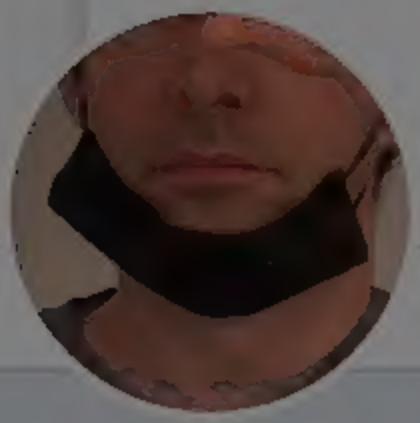


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York
alexberenson.com
ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ರುತಿ ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

ಹಿಂಬಾಲಿಸು

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

> **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
> Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

ಈ ಥ್ರೆಡ್ ತೋರಿಸಿ

01:41 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಜೂನ್ 7,2020

**537** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,630** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

142 537 1.6K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಜೂನ್ 7

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, @nytopinion ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

팔로우

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

이 스레드 보기

오후 1:41 - 2020년 6월 7일

**537** 리트윗 **1,630** 마음에 들어요

142 537 1,630



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6월 7일
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, @nytopinion ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

142 537 1.6K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, @nytopinion ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

Twitter □□ □□□□

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□? □□□ □□




© 2020 Twitter

□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**

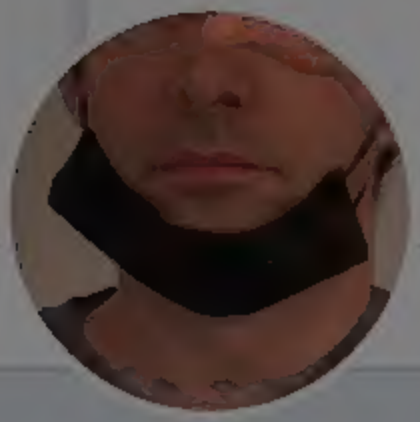
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

alexberenson.com

□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York
alexberenson.com
Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

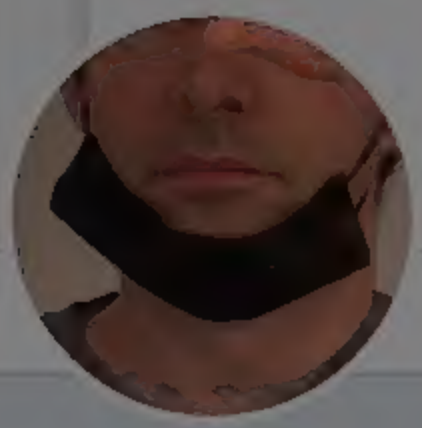
Deze collectie tonen

13:41 - 7 jun. 2020

**537** retweets **1.630** vind-ik-leuks

142 537 1.630

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 jun.
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, @nytopinion ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York
alexberenson.com
Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Følg

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Vis denne tråden

13:41 - 7. jun. 2020

**537** retweets **1 630** liker

142 537 1,6 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7. jun.
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, @nytopinion ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York
alexberenson.com
Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Obserwuj

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Pokaż ten wątek

13:41 - 7 cze 2020

**537** podań dalej **1 630** polubień

142 537 1,6 tys.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 cze
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, @nytopinion ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York
alexberenson.com
Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Mostrar esta sequência

13:41 - 7 de jun. de 2020

**537** Retweets **1.630** Curtidas

142 537 1,6 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 de jun.
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, @nytopinion ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

6-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Urmărește

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

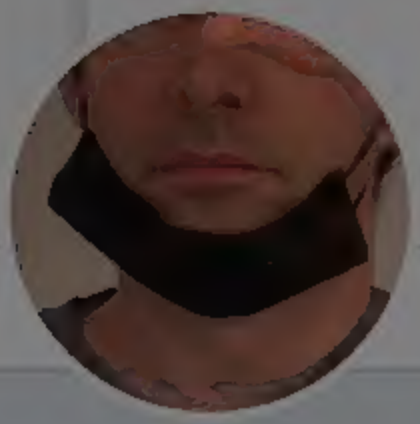
Afișează acest fir

13:41 - 7 iun. 2020

**537** de Retweeturi **1.630** de aprecieri

142 537 1,6 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 iun.
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, @nytopinion ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York
alexberenson.com
Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Читать

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Показать эту ветку

13:41 - 7 июн. 2020 г.

**537** ретвитов **1 630** отметок «Нравится»



142 537 1,6 тыс.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 июн.
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, @nytopinion ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Zobraziť toto vlákno

13:41 - 7. 6. 2020

**537** retweetov **1 630** označení Páči sa

142 537 1,6 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7. 6.
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

> **Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
> Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Прикажи овај низ

13:41 - 7. јун 2020.

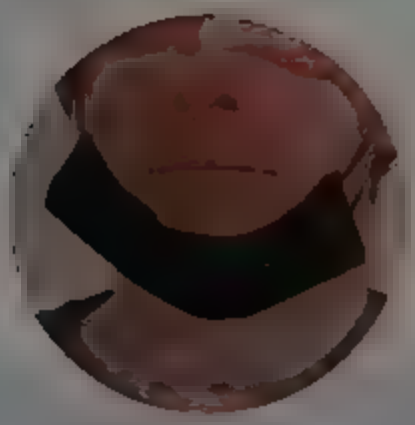
**537** ретвитова **1.630** свиђања

142 537 1,6 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7. јун

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

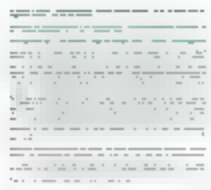
New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Visa denna tråd

13:41 - 7 juni 2020

**537** Retweetar **1 630** gilla-markeringar

142 537 1,6 tn

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 juni
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

□□□□□□□□ 1:41 - 7 □□□□, 2020

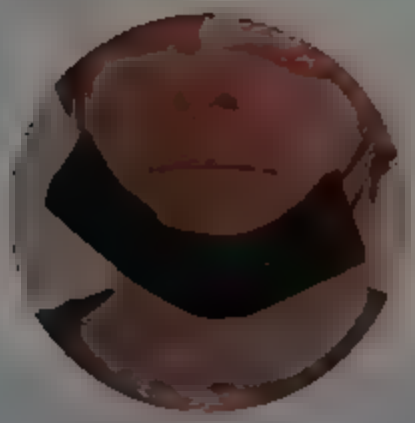
**537** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,630** □□□□□□□□□□□□□

142 537 1.6□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□□ 7

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

แสดงเธรดนี้

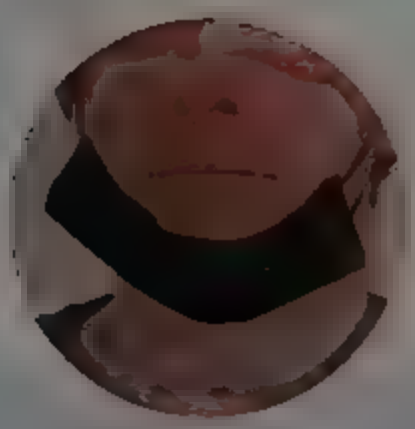
13:41 - 7 มิ.ย. 2563

**537** รีทวีต **1,630** ชื่นชอบ

142 537 1.6 พ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 มิ.ย.
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Bu Tweet dizisini göster

13:41 - 7 Haz 2020

**537** Retweet **1.630** Beğeni

142 537 1630

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Haz
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Показати цей потік

13:41 - 7 черв. 2020

**537** ретвітів **1 630** вподобань

142 537 1,6 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 черв.
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



© 2020 ٹویٹر  ٹویٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...

@NickAtNews Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....



یا تھریڈ دکھائیں

7:41 PM - 7 جون، 2020

537 ریٹویٹس  1,630 پسندیدگیاں



142  537  1.6 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 جون

The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [redacted] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

13:41 - 7 thg 6, 2020

Tweet lại **537** Lượt thích **1.630**

142 537 1,6 N



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 thg 6
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

显示这个主题帖

下午1:41 - 2020年6月7日

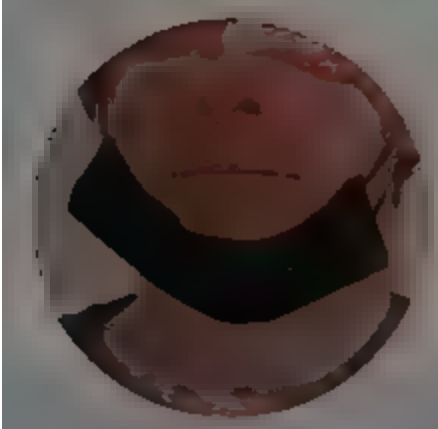
**537** 转推 **1,630** 喜欢

142 537 1.6千



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月7日
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is awful. 17 years ago, Howell Raines had to quit as editor of the NYT because a reporter he'd championed had made up stories and other reporters were rightly furious. Today James Bennet had to quit because his page ran an op-ed - FROM A SENATOR - that made reporters mad...



**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs** @NickAtNews
Inbox: James Bennet is out as opinion editor of The New York Times after the publication of the "Send in the Troops" op-ed by Sen. Tom Cotton that led to outrage among staff and readers....

顯示此對話串

下午1:41 - 2020年6月7日

**537** 次轉推 **1,630** 個喜歡

142 537 1.6K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月7日
The lesson couldn't be clearer. Last year, [illegible] ran this piece from me. There's no way that would happen now. The transformation of the Times into the New York Village Voice just took another big step forward.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

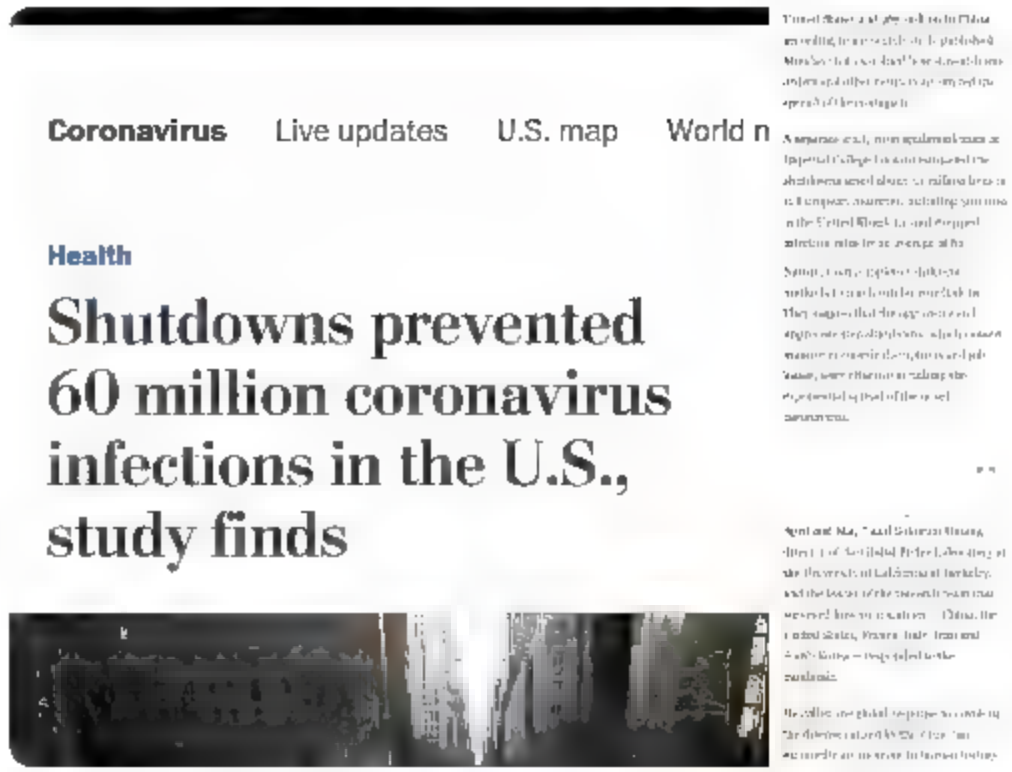
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...




上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

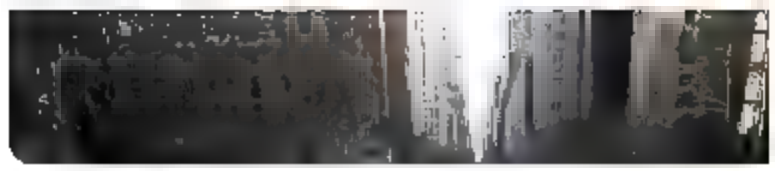
**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

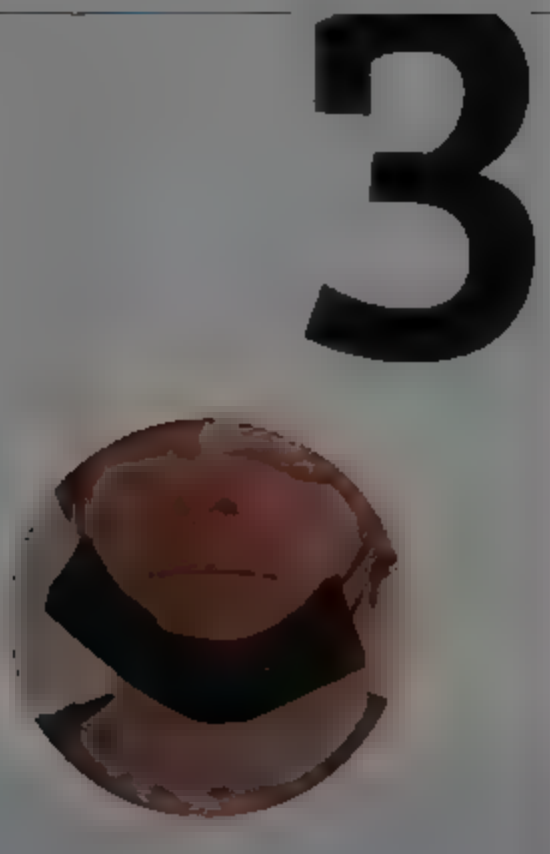
**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

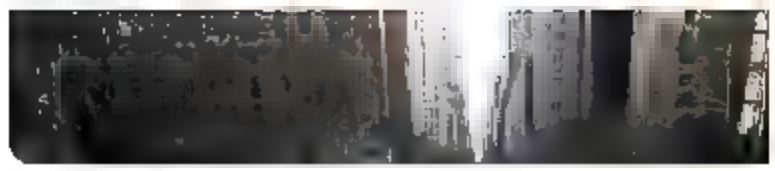
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

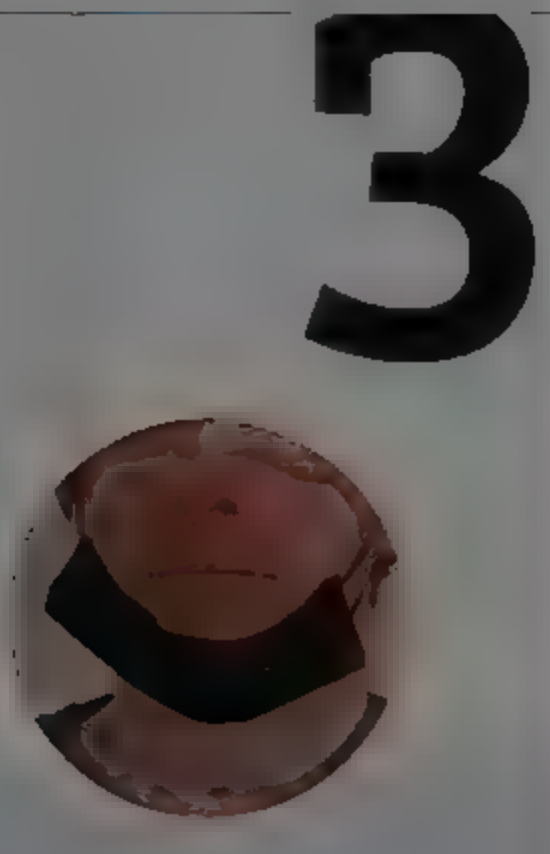
**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

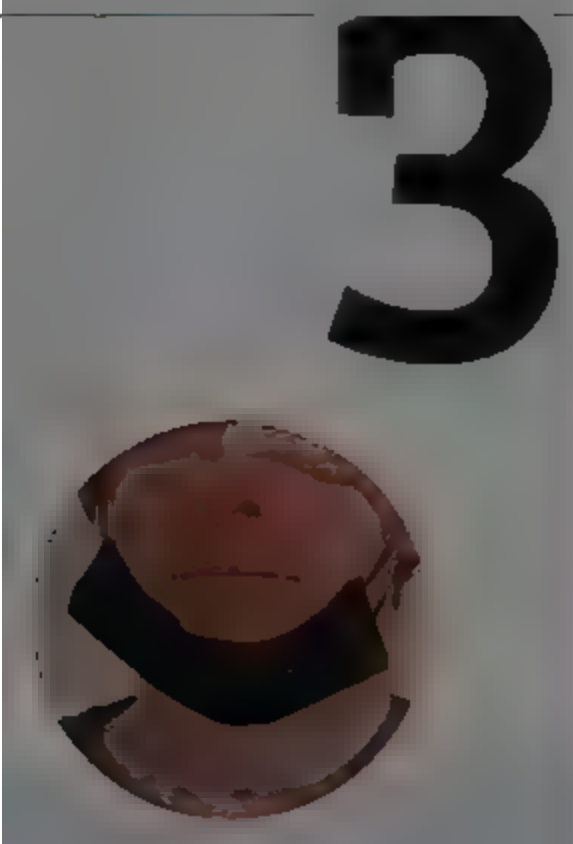
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

17 160 619

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack “sufficient data” for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

上午9:39 - 2020年6月8日

**91** 次轉推 **484** 個喜歡

6 91 484

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 60 391

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 91 484



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

上午9:42 - 2020年6月8日

89 次轉推 514 個喜歡

9 89 514



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 60 391



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 65 514

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

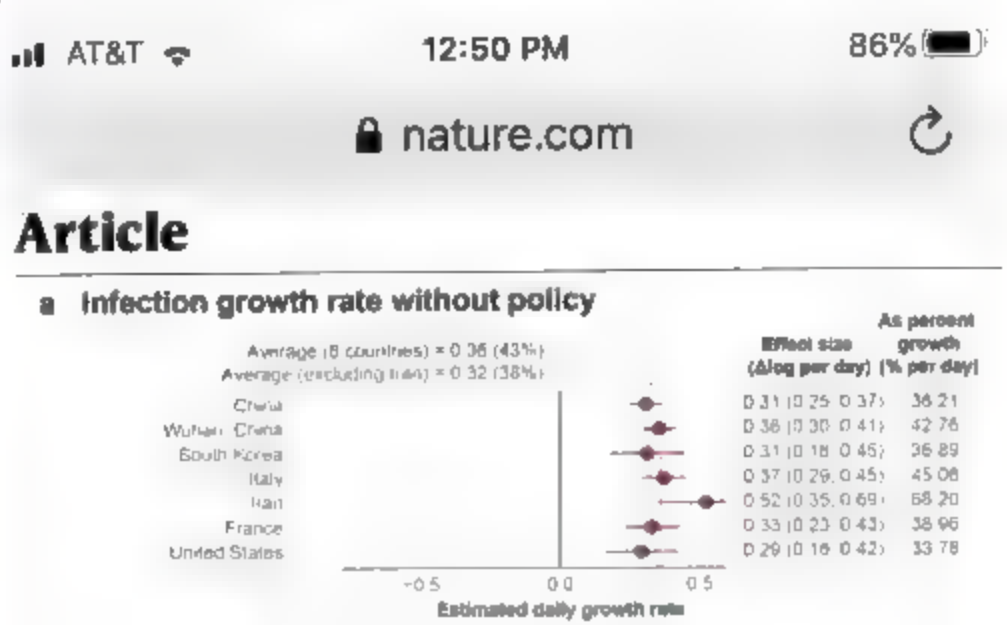
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

**60** 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 60 391



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

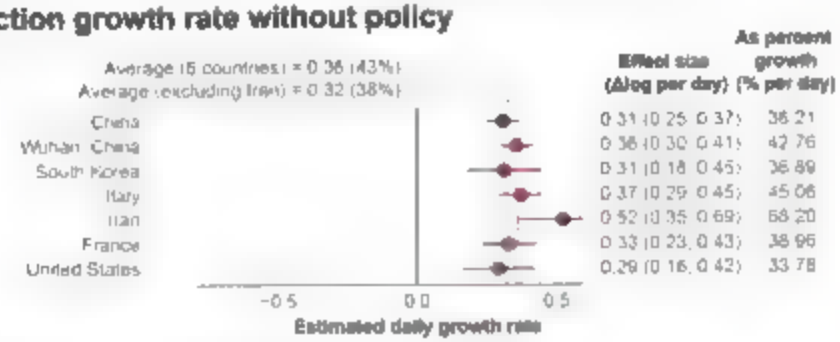
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

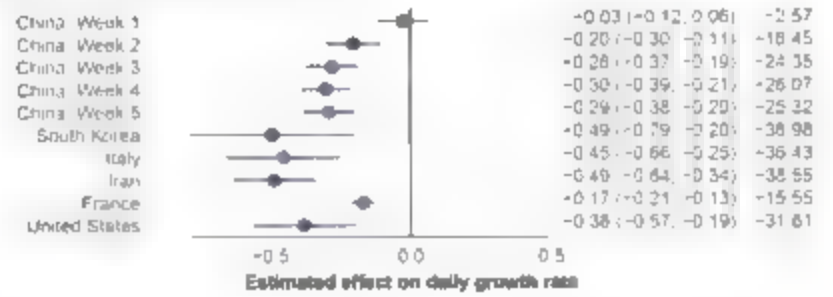
nature.com

# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**




**b Effect of all policies combined**




上午9:50 - 2020年6月8日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

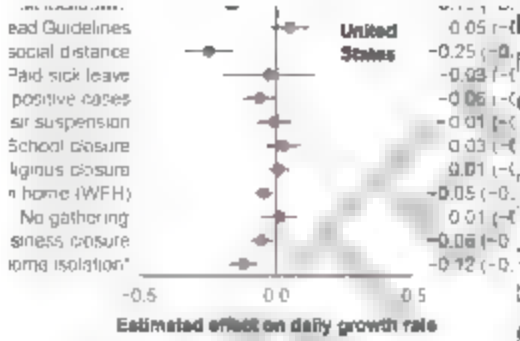
2009年11月加入




4 58 327

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in**
**anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio**
**contagion policies.** Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

上午9:55 - 2020年6月8日

**100** 次轉推 **436** 個喜歡

6 100 436

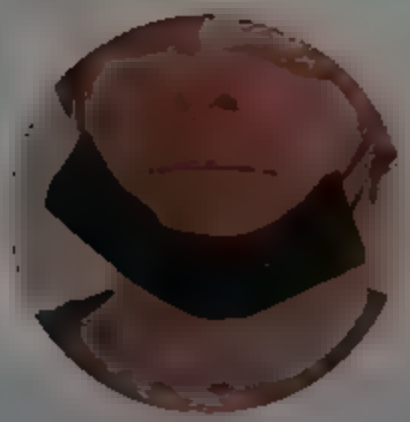
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 141 669

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

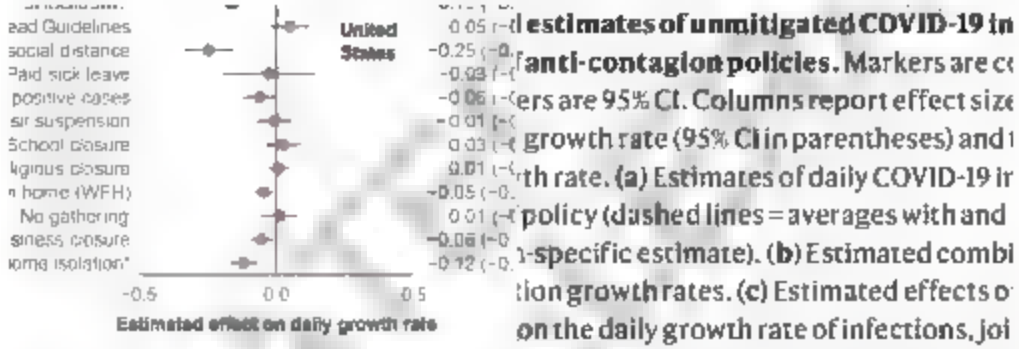
2009年11月加入




4 58 327

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and t th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir policy (dashed lines = averages with and -specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o on the daily growth rate of infections, joi chronologically within each country. *Re Includes effects of other implied policie South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran: 238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio contagion policies.** Markers are country e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

上午9:55 - 2020年6月8日

**100** 次轉推 **436** 個喜歡

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

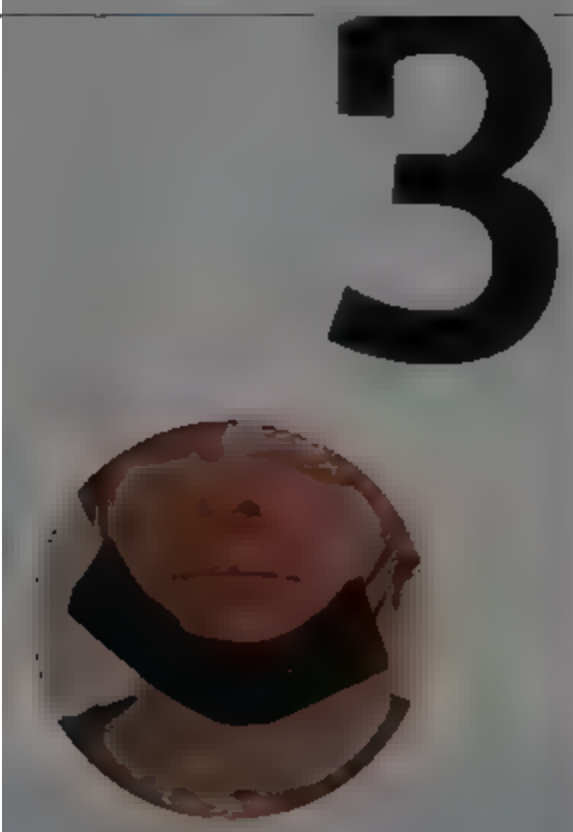
46 141 669

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson** 關注
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

**141** 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

**Ilana Akoundi** @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 - 和其他 2 人

unroll

1 2

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: : Wow. published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of -19 by hundreds of... Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

lower
inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · Mar 26
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow

1  1  4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

Sumasagot kina [illegible]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 AM - Mar 26, 2020

**3** Retweet **30** Gusto

9  3  30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · Mar 26
Sumasagot kina [illegible]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [illegible]

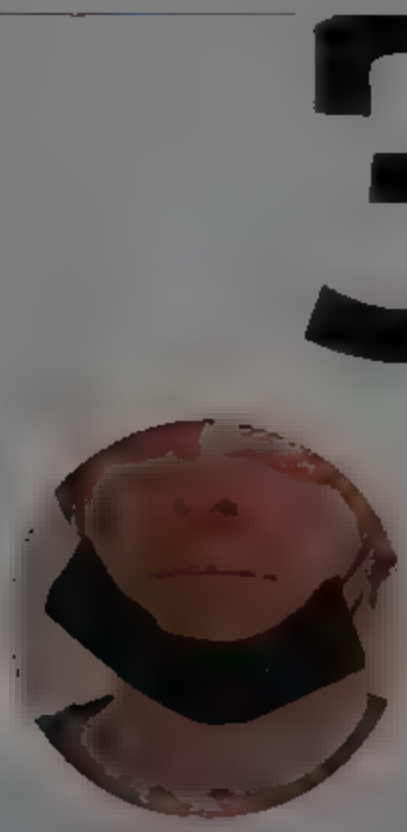
4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · Mar 26
Sumasagot kina [illegible]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [illegible]

1  2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · Mar 26
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. ožu
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of G[DA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Prati

Odgovor korisnicima [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26. ožu 2020.

**3** proslijeđena tweeta **30** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. ožu
Odgovor korisnicima [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26. ožu
Odgovor korisnicima [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

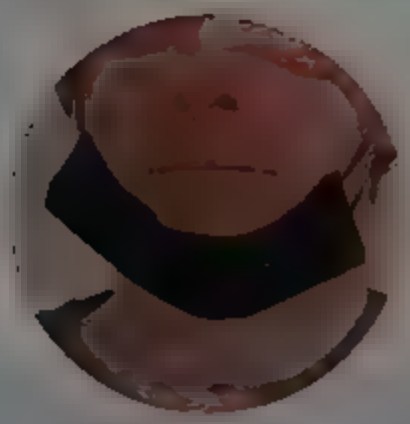
**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. ožu
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Strona główna  Chwile

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mar

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5  17  87



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 mar 2020

**19** podań dalej **73** polubienia

2  19  73



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mar

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14  17  86



**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 mar

W odpowiedzi do

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1  1

© 2020 Twitter  O nas  Centrum Pomocy
Zasady  Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka)  Informacje o reklamach

3

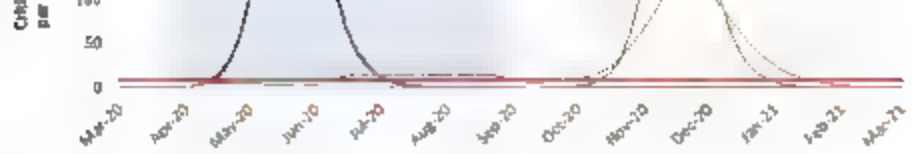


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Svar til

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26. mar. 2020

**2** retweets **61** liker

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. mar.

Svar til

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27. mar.

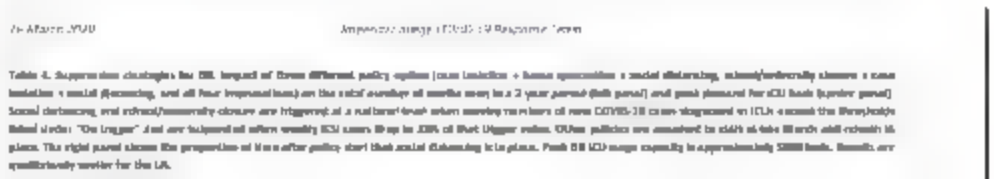
Svar til

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27. mar.

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



Har du en konto? **Logg inn**

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 thg 4

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10  44  145



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **31**  Lượt thích **149**

1  31  149



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 thg 4

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19  38  150

© 2020 Twitter  Giới thiệu  Trung tâm trợ giúp  Điều khoản  Chính sách riêng tư  Cookie  Thông tin quảng cáo

© 2020 Twitter  Giới thiệu  Trung tâm trợ giúp  Điều khoản  Chính sách riêng tư  Cookie  Thông tin quảng cáo

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28. apr. 2020

**523** retweets **1 774** liker

108 523 1,8 K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. apr.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 127 712



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. apr.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 161 918



**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28. apr.

Svar til [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

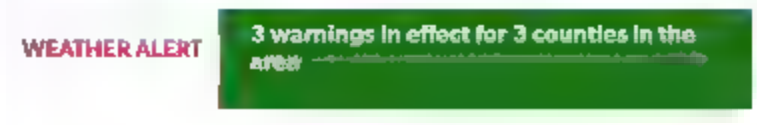
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh no, Houston is ON THE VERGE of running out of ICU beds. Just wait two weeks.

Oh, that was June 4? Guess we already did! (24 days later, Houston had an extra 40 ICU patients. The humanity.)
click2houston.com/health/2020/06 …



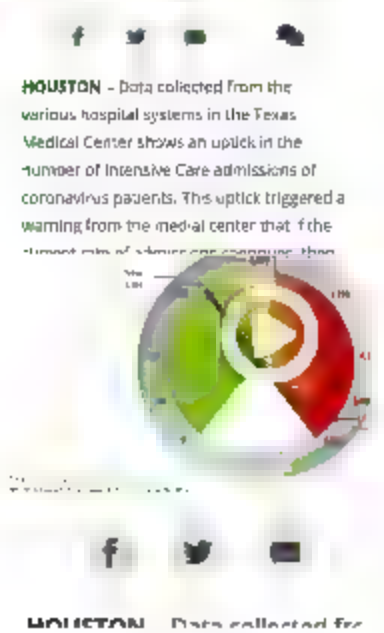



HEALTH

**Med Center sees uptick in COVID-19 patients in ICUs; warns if trend continues, capacity could be exceeded in 2 weeks**

Robert Arnold, Investigative Reporter

Published: June 4, 2020, 7:49 pm




5:49 PM - 29 Jun 2020

**68** Retweets **156** Likes

15 68 156

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

5 47 80

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Final screenshot.

> you test everyone of those patients—the result is higher percentage of patients who have Covid—now those patients are listed as Covid patients.
>
> Something else to pass on. Since Covid hit, our ER volume decreased 50% in the month of April (year over year). However, our percentage of level 5 ER claims (highest level and very high acuity patients) doubled. The patients that did come in often waited much longer then they should have (and normally would have). People were just so scared (we had one patient)
>
> Overall, based upon what we are seeing at our facilities, the above information is really more of a positive story. You have more people who are testing positive with minimal symptoms. This means that

6:17 PM - 29 Jun 2020

**5** Retweets **14** Likes

5 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

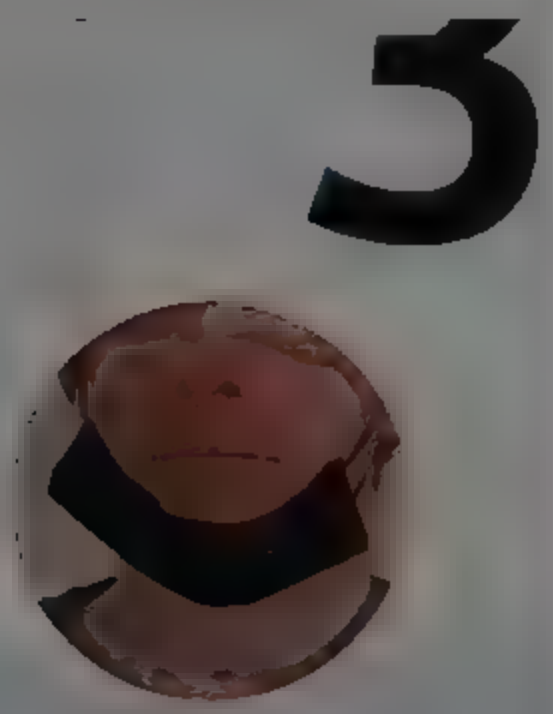
New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other



10 105 196



**Jennifer Raub** @jenneraub · 4m

If he is concerned about being a target should his name be crossed out? Just wondering if that should be addressed before it is spread too much

1 1



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

He is okay - we discussed.

6:19 PM - 29 Jun 2020

9 Likes

1 9



**Medical Nemesis** @Medical_Nemesis · 47s

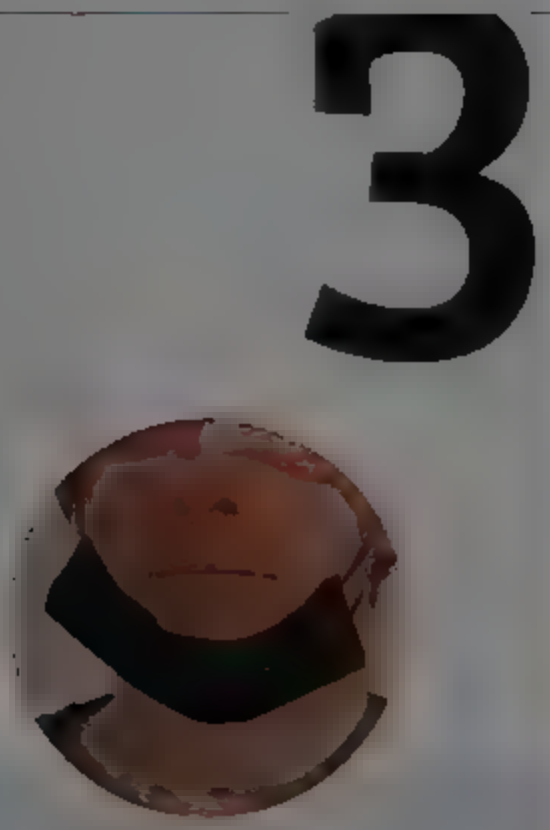
Replying to

I feel for him though. We all see the purges all around. Decent guy to speak up when he has a lot to lose.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4월 4일
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

님, 님에게 보내는 답글

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

오전 8:56 - 2020년 4월 4일

**11** 리트윗 **82** 마음에 들어요

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4월 4일
님, 님, 님에게 보내는 답글
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4월 4일
님, 님, 님에게 보내는 답글
Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4월 4일
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4월 4일
님, 님, 님에게 보내는 답글
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009



**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · Apr 4
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8:56 AM - 4 Apr 2020

**11** Retweets **81** Likes

3 11 81



**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · Apr 4
Replying to
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.



**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · Apr 4
Replying to
Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8



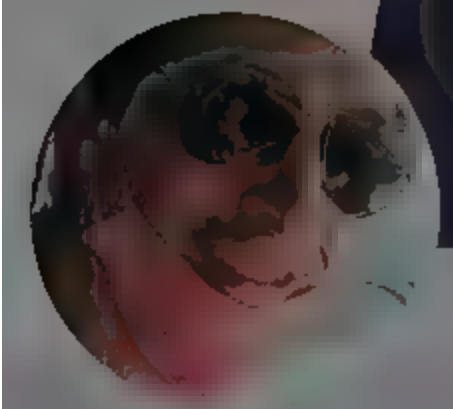
**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · Apr 4
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 35



**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · Apr 4
Replying to
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

ER visits in Texas



**JB Neiman**
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - 29 Jun 2020

**197** Retweets **346** Likes

19 197 346

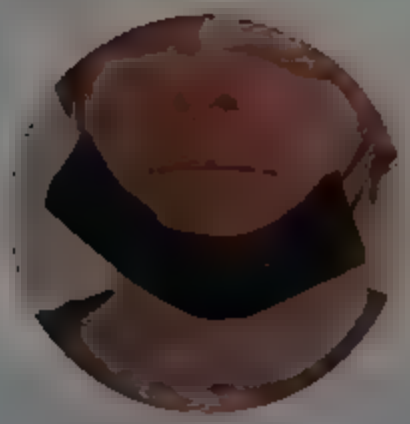
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home  Mga Sandali

Maron nang account? Mag-log in

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32  141  470

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

8:52 PM - Abr 5, 2020

**81** Retweet **411** Gusto

21  81  411

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · Abr 6
Sumasagot kay
they should be sued for causing panic

1  1  3

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · Abr 6
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · Abr 6
Sumasagot kay
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

下午10:20 - 2020年4月5日

**38** 转推 **150** 喜欢

19 38 150



**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 4月6日

回复 @AlexBerenson

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14



**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 4月6日

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

上午4:16 - 2020年4月8日

**23** 次轉推 **157** 個喜歡

8 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 228

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

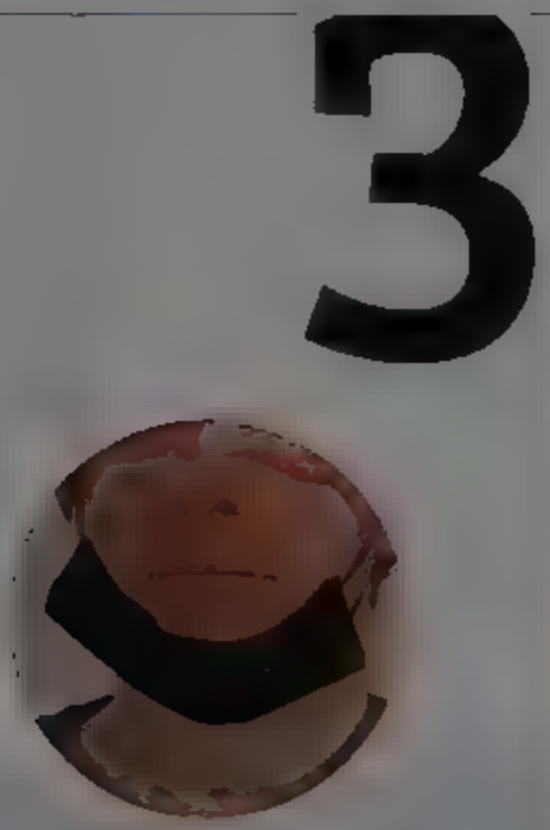
11 60 253

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 4月8日

回覆給

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009

This is so wrong.....

173 369 1.1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

2:50 PM - 6 Apr 2020

**145** Retweets **473** Likes

24 145 473

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · Apr 6
Replying to

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · Apr 6
Replying to

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy





© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

होम  लम्हें

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 अप्रैल

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1  31  149



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

10:20 pm - 5 अप्रैल 2020

**38** रीट्वीट्स **150** पसंद

19  38  150

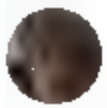


**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6 अप्रैल

को जवाब दे रहे है

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3  4  14



**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6 अप्रैल

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

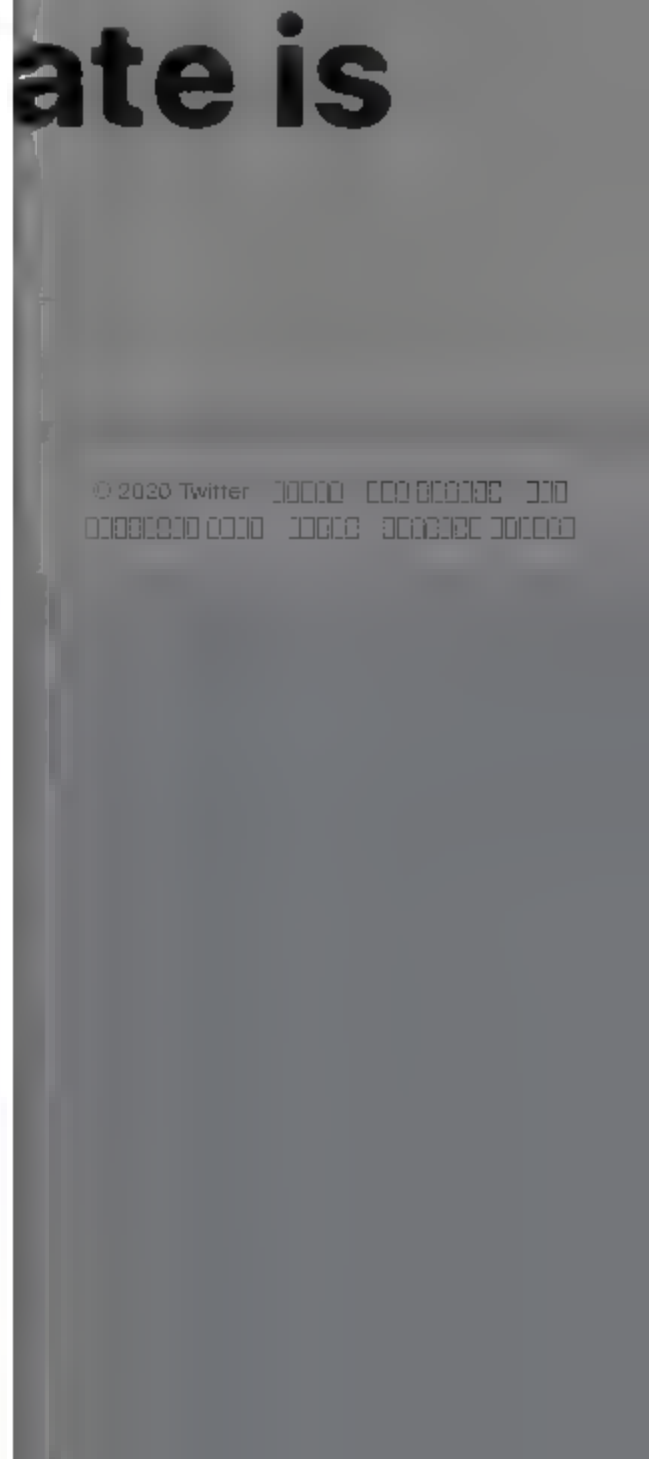
This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1  3

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Prikaži ovu nit

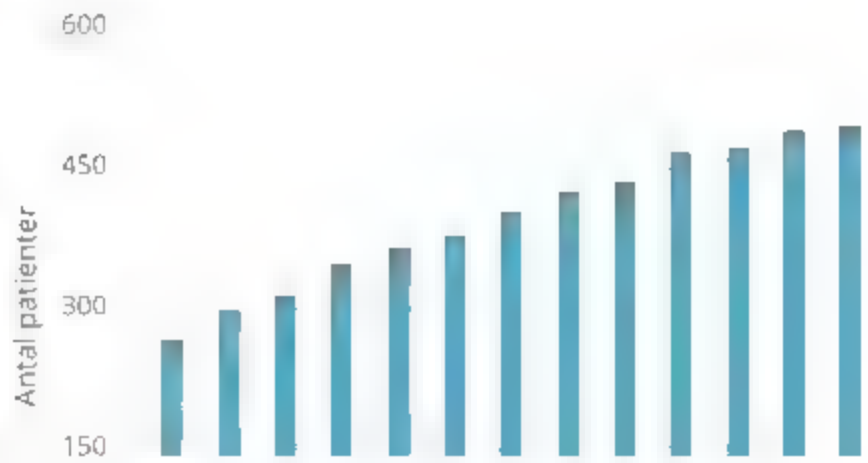
68  337  989

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11. tra 2020.

**52** proslijeđena tweeta **203** oznake „sviđa mi se"

8  52  203

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

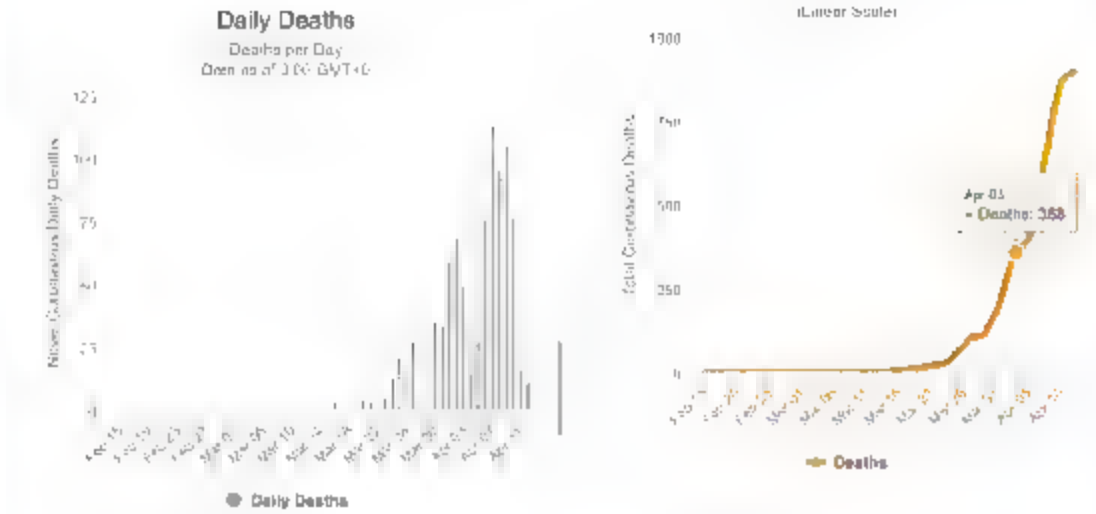
Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 - 13 de abr. de 2020

**684** Retweets **1.394** Curtidas

169  684  1,4 mil

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · 13 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7  6  72

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

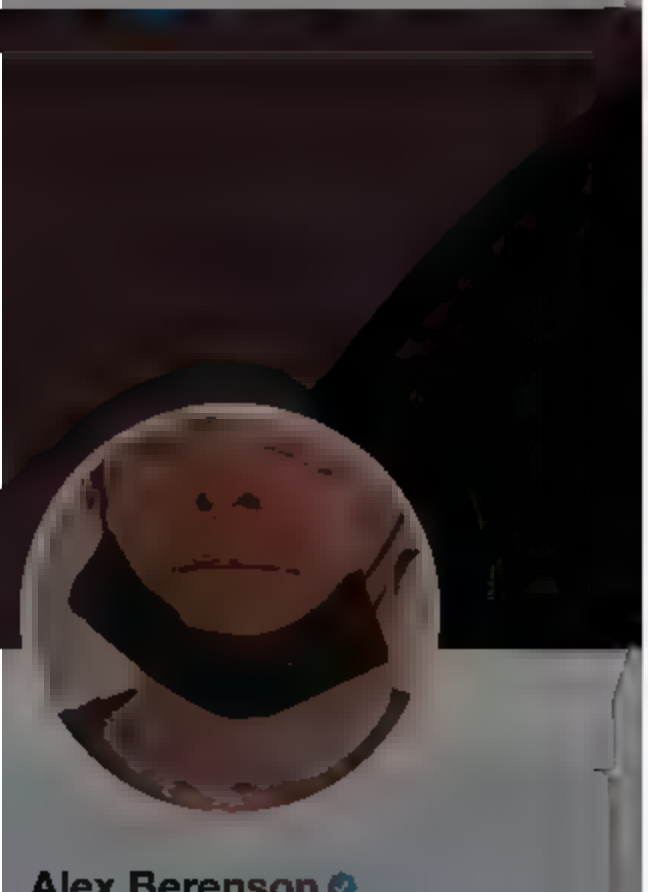
1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

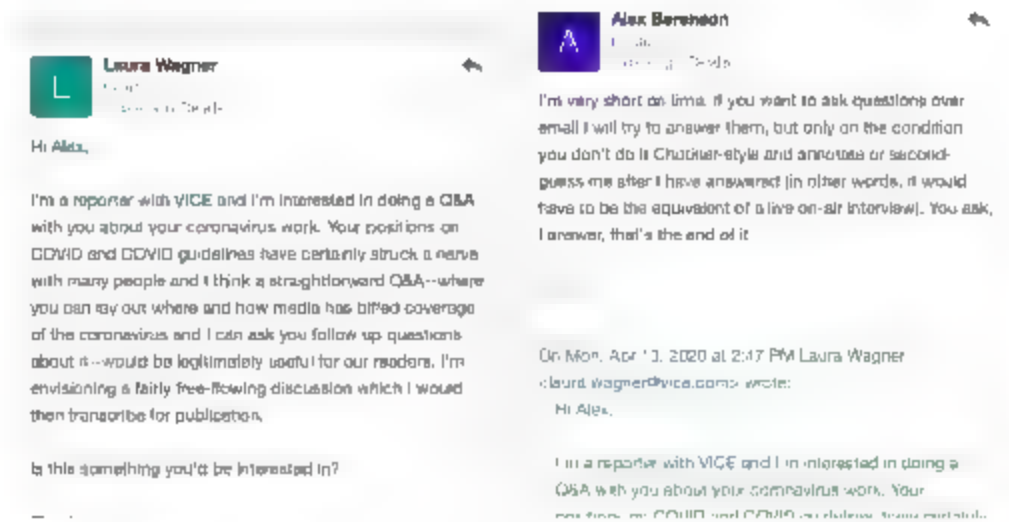
New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

6:37 PM - Abr 15, 2020

**206** (na) Retweet **734** (na) Gusto

506  206  734

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Abr 16

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

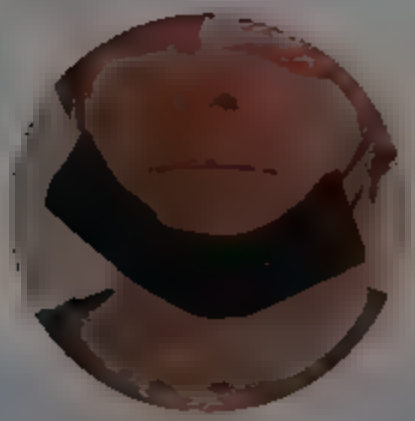


Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

Lee A. Fischer, M.D.

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

08:06 - 19 de abr. de 2020

**2.372** Retweets **4.041** Curtidas  Halley

172  2,4 mil  4,0 mil

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 de abr.
Em resposta a
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2  6  55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 de abr.
THOUSANDS.

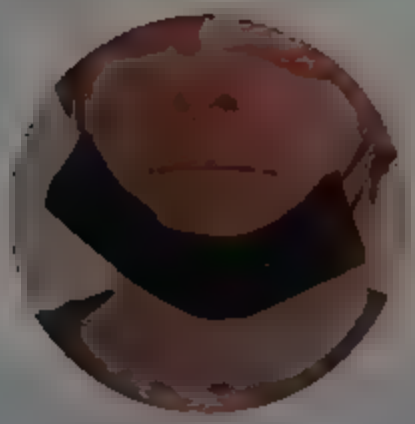
6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
கணக்கை உருவாக்கவும்
உள் நுழை

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

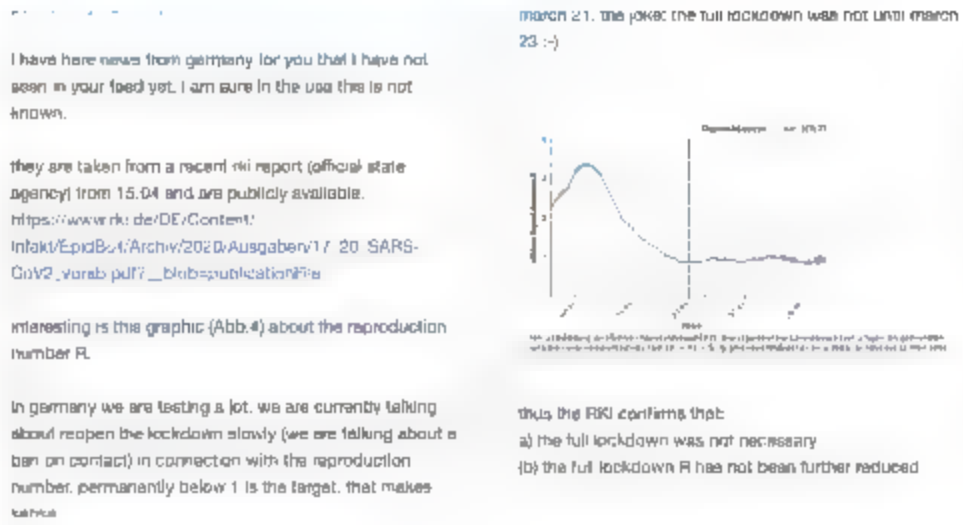
New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




பிற்பகல் 3:10 - 19 ஏப்., 2020

**611** மறுகீச்சுகள் **1,181** விருப்பங்கள்

46 611 1.2ஆ

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 19

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ... ...

3



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.1...

08:15 - 20 квіт. 2020

**561** ретвіт **1 399** вподобань

137 561 1,4 тис



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20 квіт.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.





30 231 572

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status…

Este Tweet está indisponível.

12:35 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**175** Retweets **674** Curtidas

65 175 674

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201

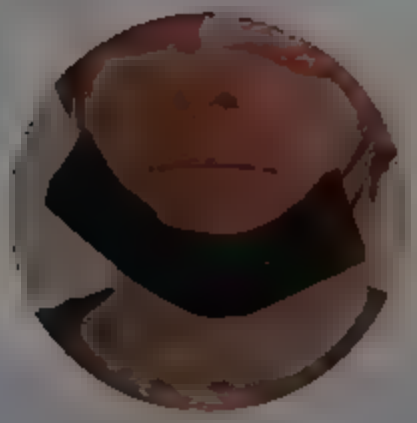
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

02:26 PM - 22 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**1,834** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **5,244** લાઈક્સ

228 1.8K 5.2K

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 એપ્રિલ
@AlexBerenson ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 એપ્રિલ
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175 AA

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6:14 - 28. 4. 2020

**504** retweetů **1 240** lajků

33 504 1,2 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175 AA

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6:14 - 28. 4. 2020

**504** retweetů **1 240** lajků

33 504 1,2 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segui

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...



Photo Gallery - COVID-19 testing ramps up in Minnesota



175



By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE
Aprile 28, 2020 5:57 AM

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 28 apr 2020

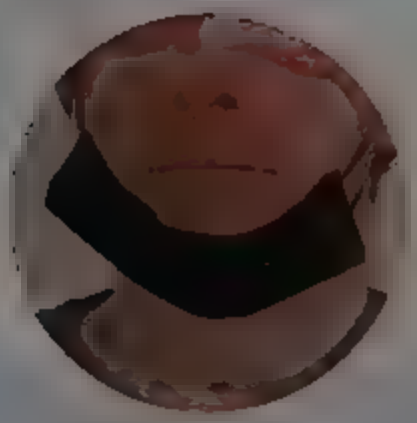
**504** Retweet **1.240** Mi piace

33 504 1240

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 apr

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

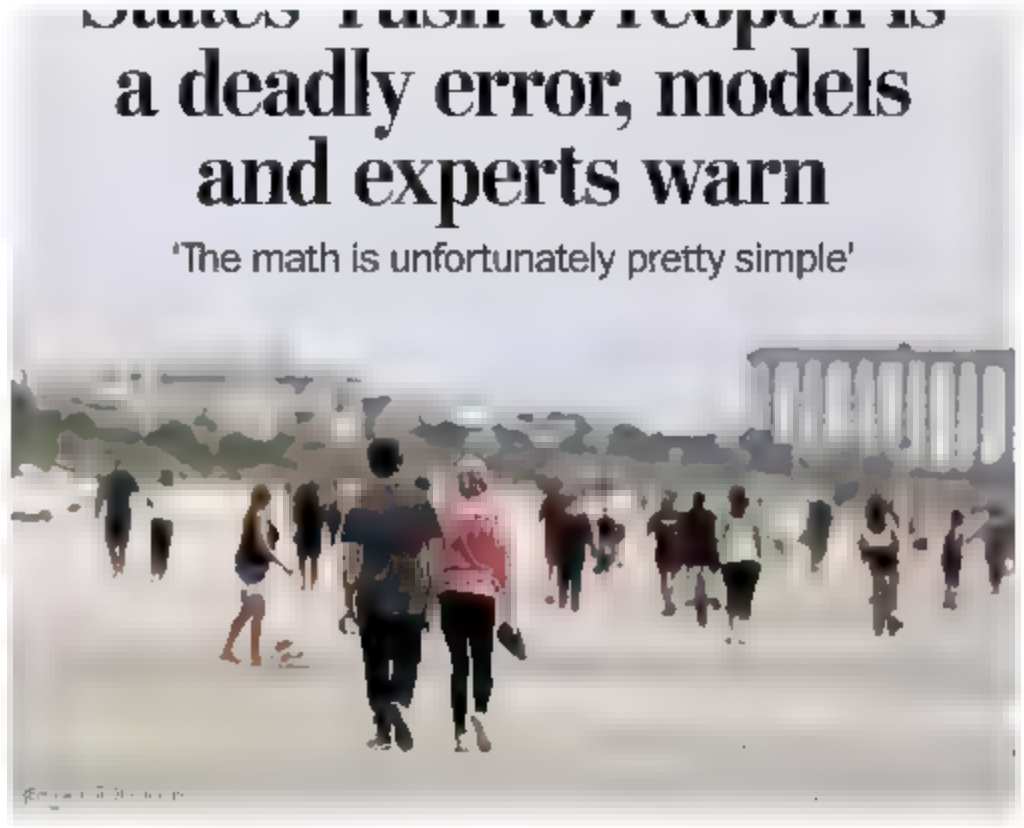
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 apr 2020

**899** Retweet **3.106** Mi piace

313 899 3106

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 apr

At last, a model you can trust:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

3

© 2020 تويتر  عن تويتر  مركز المساعدة  الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة  الكوكيز  معلومات الإعلانات

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

٦:٥٦ ص - ٢٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**٥٢٣** إعادات تغريد **١٬٧٧٥** إعجابات

108  523  1.8 ألف

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ٢٨ أبريل

2/ If [illegible] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

١١  ١٣٧  ٧١٣

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ٢٨ أبريل

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

٣٣  ١٧١  ٩١٩

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · ٢٨ أبريل

ردًا على [illegible]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28 квіт. 2020

**523** ретвіти **1 775** вподобань

108 523 1,6 тис



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 квіт.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 127 713



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 квіт.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 161 919



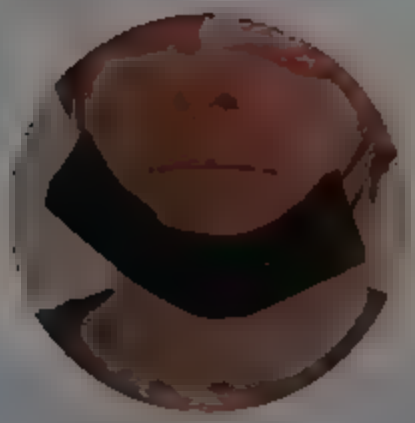
**greek maga** ★ @deede_g23 · 28 квіт.

У відповідь [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...

States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'



BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 kwi 2020

**899** podań dalej **3 105** polubień

313 899 3,1 tys.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 kwi

At last, a model you can trust:

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

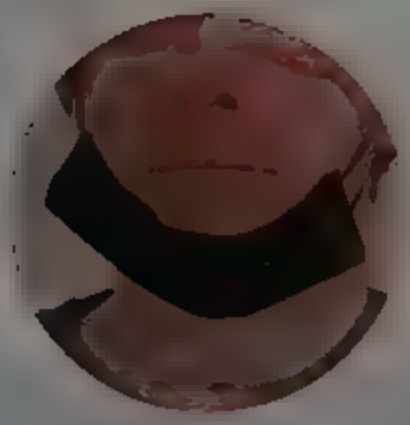
1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

上午8:54 - 2020年4月10日

**1,120** 次轉推 **2,784** 個喜歡

107 1.1K 2.8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 151 566

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 536

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.11...

08:15 - 20 Aib 2020

Atweet **562** 'Is maith liom' **1,397**

137 562 1.4k



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Aib

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 231 569

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 550

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Следвания

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25.03.2020 г.

**196** ретуита **511** харесвания

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26.03

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26.03

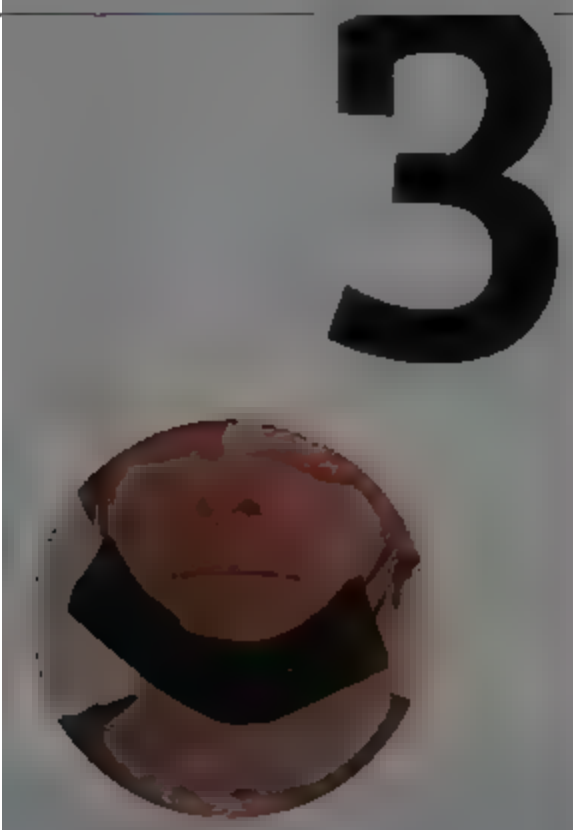
5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

33 371 805

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

下午6:56 - 2020年3月25日

**407** 次轉推 **1,220** 個喜歡

44 407 1.2K

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 3月26日
回覆給 [illegible]
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 3月26日
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 3月26日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks



596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

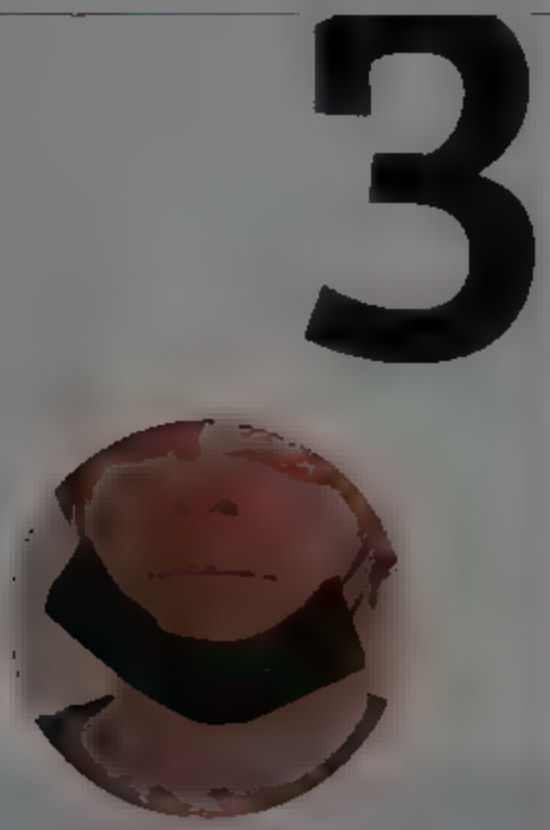
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 бер.
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

У відповідь [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26 бер. 2020

**3** ретвіти **30** вподобань

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 бер.
У відповідь [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 бер.
У відповідь [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 бер.
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

3

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

הצג שרשור זה

117 ♡ 63 ↻ 7 💬

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 במרץ 2020

17 ציוצים מחדש 40 סימונים כאהוב

40 ♡ 17 ↻ 1 💬

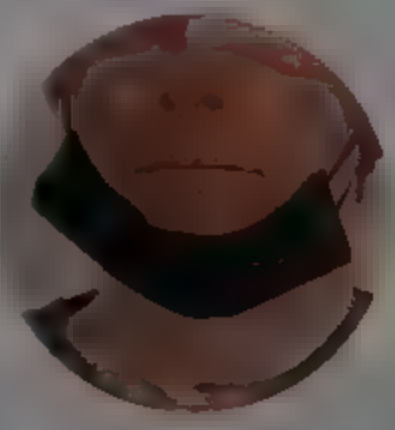
**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 במרץ
בתשובה ל-

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

בית רגעים



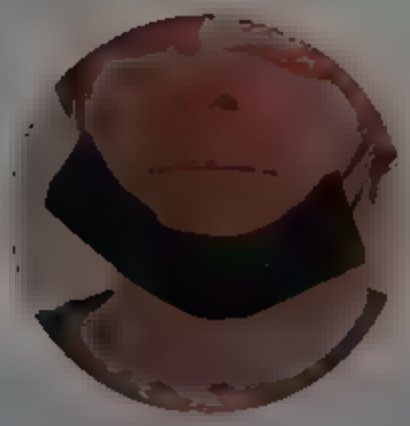
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Accueil Moments

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mars

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 86

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 mars 2020

**19** Retweets **72** J'aime

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mars

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 mars

En réponse à [illegible]

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

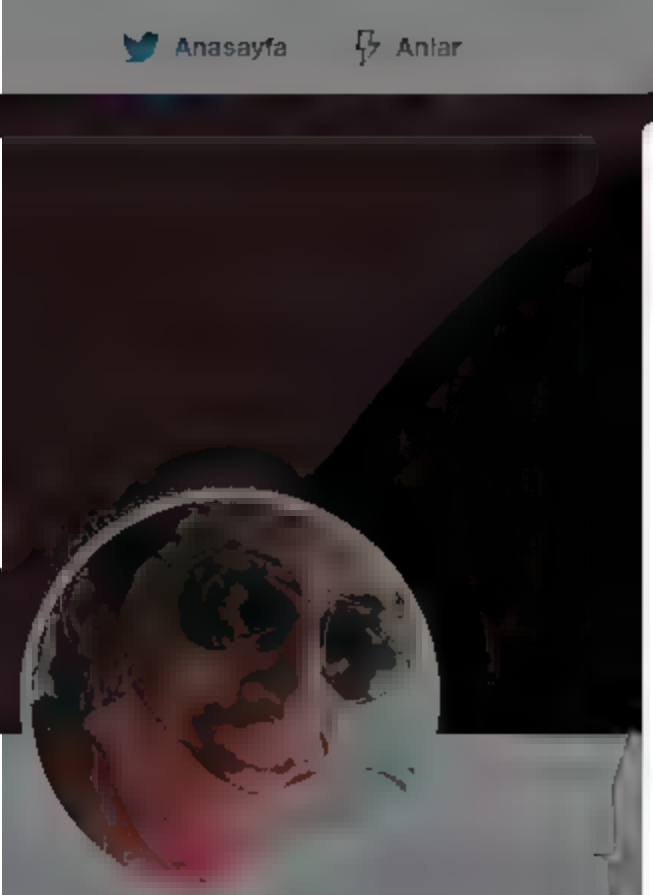
Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni

156 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 25 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

3

בית · רגעים

605 371 33

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 במרץ 2020

**407** ציוצים מחדש **1,220** סימונים כאהוב

1.2 אלף 407 44

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 במרץ
בתשובה ל-

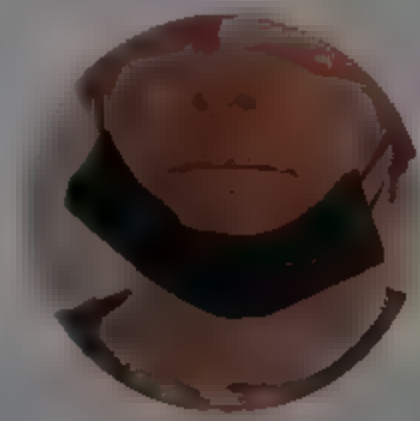
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

6 1 1

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 במרץ
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

5 1

© 2020 טוויטר · על אודות · מרכז התמיכה · תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות · עוגיות · מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

3

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

805 371 33

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 PM - 25 مارچ، 2020

407 ریٹویٹس 1,220 پسندیدگیاں

1.2 ہزار 407 44

Zaroda @zaroda55 · 26 مارچ
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

6 1 1

Carmella Piccolo @Sleeverless · 26 مارچ
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

5 1

ceneblock @ceneblock · 26 مارچ

سرورق لمحات

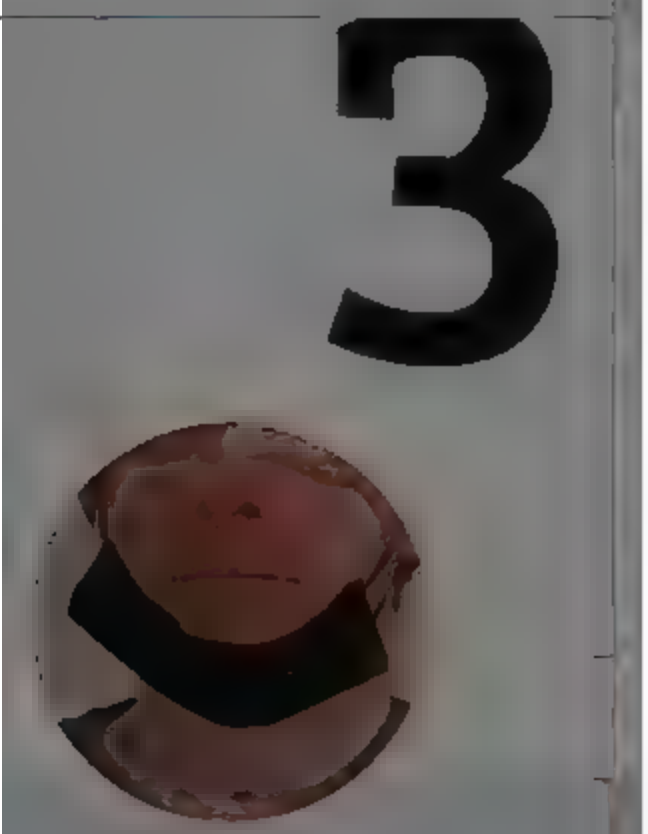


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

33  371  805

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 PM - Mar 25, 2020

**407** Retweet **1,220** Gusto

44  407  1.2K

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · Mar 26
Sumasagot kay

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1  1  6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · Mar 26
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1  5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · Mar 26

Maron nang account? Mag-log in

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

33 371 805

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25. мар 2020.

**407** ретвитова **1.220** свиђања

44 407 1,2 хиљ.

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26. мар
Одговор за корисника

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

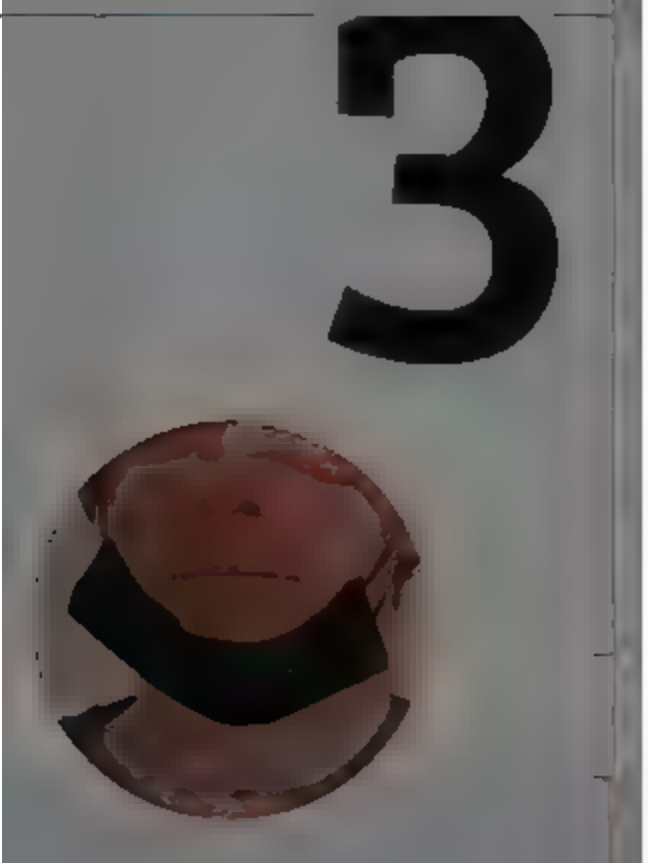
**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26. мар
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26. мар

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 550

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

下午6:30 - 2020年3月25日

**196** 次轉推 **511** 個喜歡

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

33 371 805

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25.03.2020 г.

**407** ретуита **1 220** харесвания

44 407 1,2 хил.

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26.03
В отговор до
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26.03
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26.03

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Har du ett konto? Logga in

3

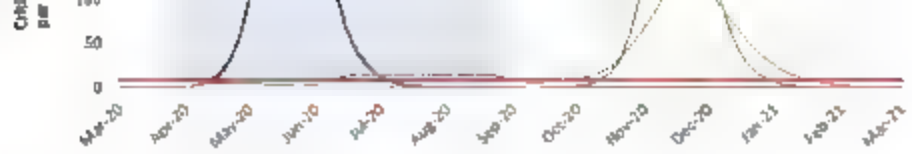


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Gått med november 2009



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Svar till

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 mars 2020

**2** Retweetar **61** gilla-markeringar

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mars

Svar till

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 mars

Svar till

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 mars

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

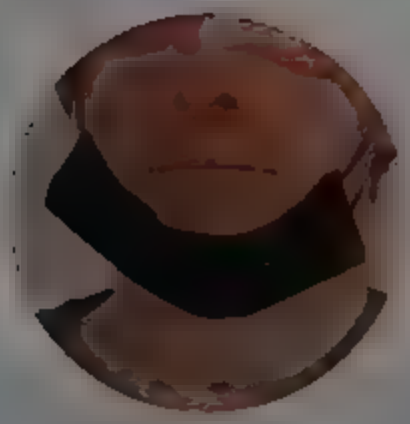
4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Inici Moments

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 d'abr.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

En resposta a

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8:56 - 4 d'abr. de 2020

**11** retuits **81** agradaments

3 11 81



**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 d'abr.
En resposta a

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.



**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 d'abr.
En resposta a

Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8



**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 d'abr.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36



**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 d'abr.
En resposta a

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

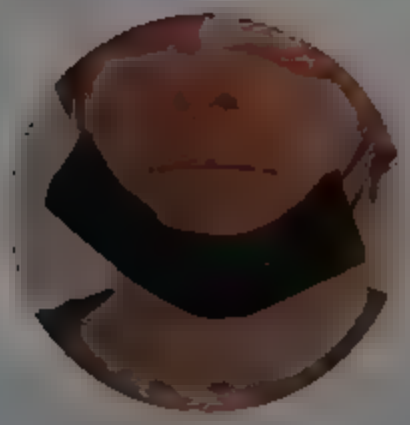
Ja tens un compte? **Entra**

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Bergabung November 2009



**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 Apr
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Membalas

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08.56 - 4 Apr 2020

**11** Retweet **82** Suka

3 11 82



**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 Apr
Membalas

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.



**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 Apr
Membalas

Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8



**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 Apr
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36



**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 Apr
Membalas

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 apr
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

In risposta a

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4 apr 2020

**11** Retweet **82** Mi piace

3 11 82



**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 apr
In risposta a

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.



**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 apr
In risposta a

Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8



**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 apr
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

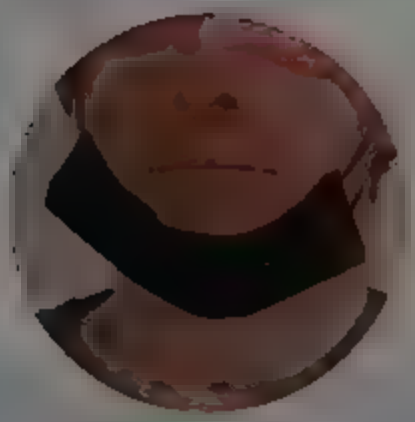


**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 apr
In risposta a

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

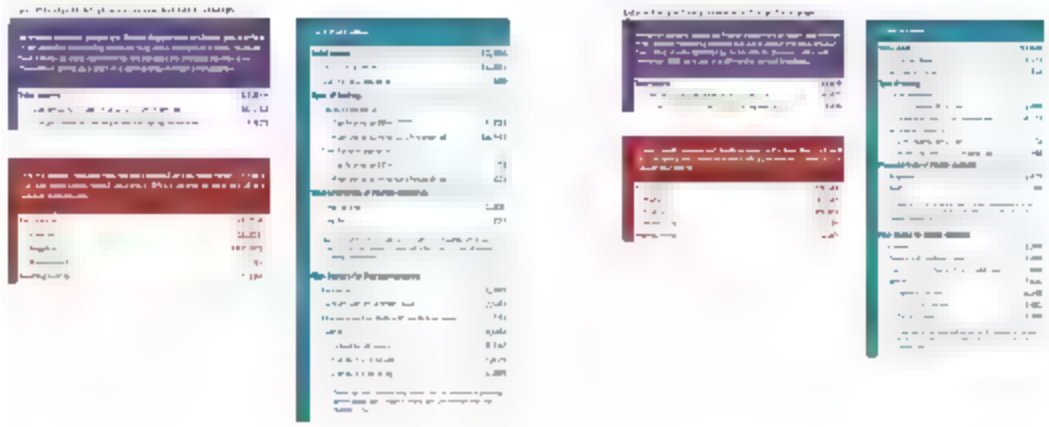
Gått med november 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 apr. 2020

**365** Retweetar **856** gilla-markeringar

67 365 856



**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 6 apr.
Svar till [redacted]
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 125

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** ✓ @gorskon · 6 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

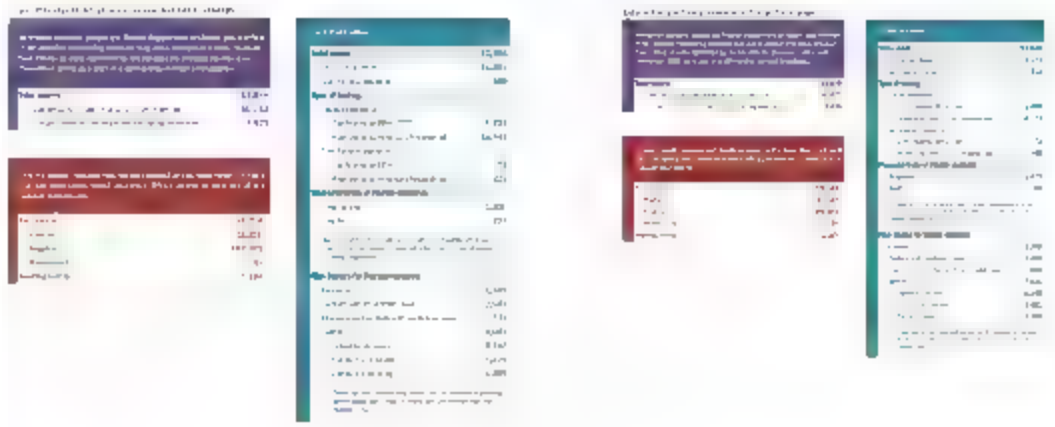
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 апр. 2020 г.

**365** ретвитов **856** отметок «Нравится»

67 365 856

**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 6 апр.
В ответ
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 125

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** ✓ @gorskon · 6 апр.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 142 470

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

8:52 μ.μ. - 5 Απρ 2020

**81** Retweet **409** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

21 81 409

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 Απρ
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Domov  Momenty

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32  142  470

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5. 4. 2020

**81** retweetov **409** označení Páči sa

21  81  409

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
they should be sued for causing panic

1  1  2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6. 4.
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

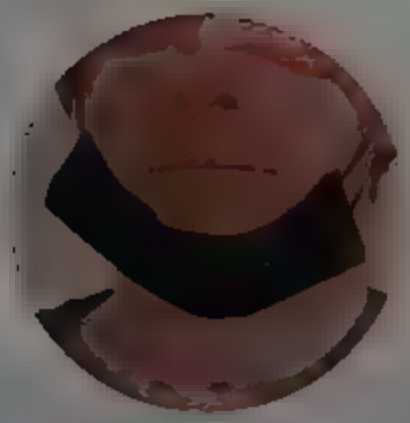
First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

Máte už účet? **Prihlásiť sa**

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteri  Centrum pomoci
Podmienky  Zásady ochrany súkromia  Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 142 470

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 เม.ย. 2563

**81** รีทวีต **409** ชื่นชอบ

21 61 409

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 เม.ย.
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ
© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 apr. 2020

**38** de Retweeturi **150** de aprecieri

19 38 150

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6 apr.

Răspuns către

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6 apr.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

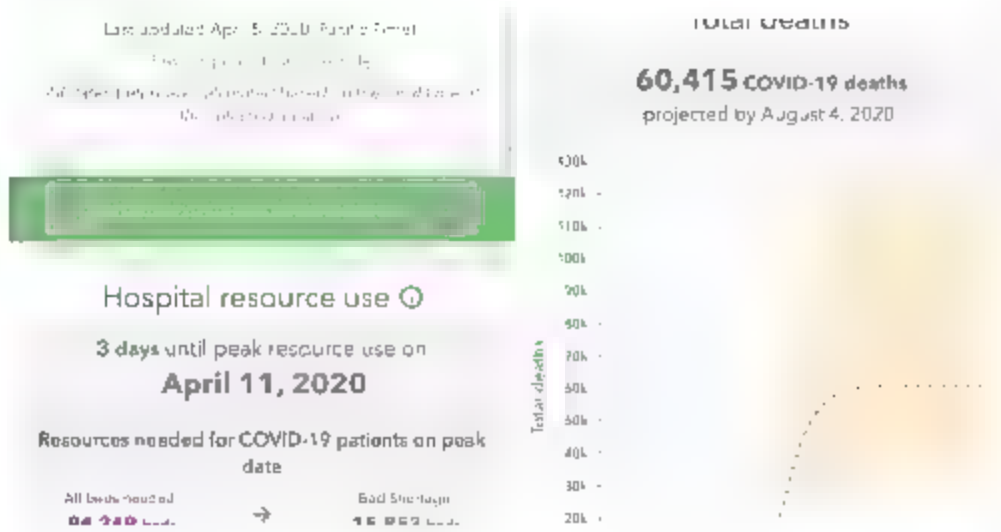
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 2020 api. 8

**1.511** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **3.628** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

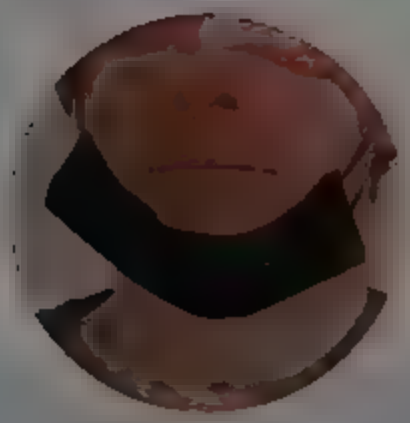
167 1511,0 3628,0

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 8
Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 215

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8 apr. 2020

**23** de Retweeturi **157** de aprecieri

8 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 228

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 60 263

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 apr.

Răspuns către

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

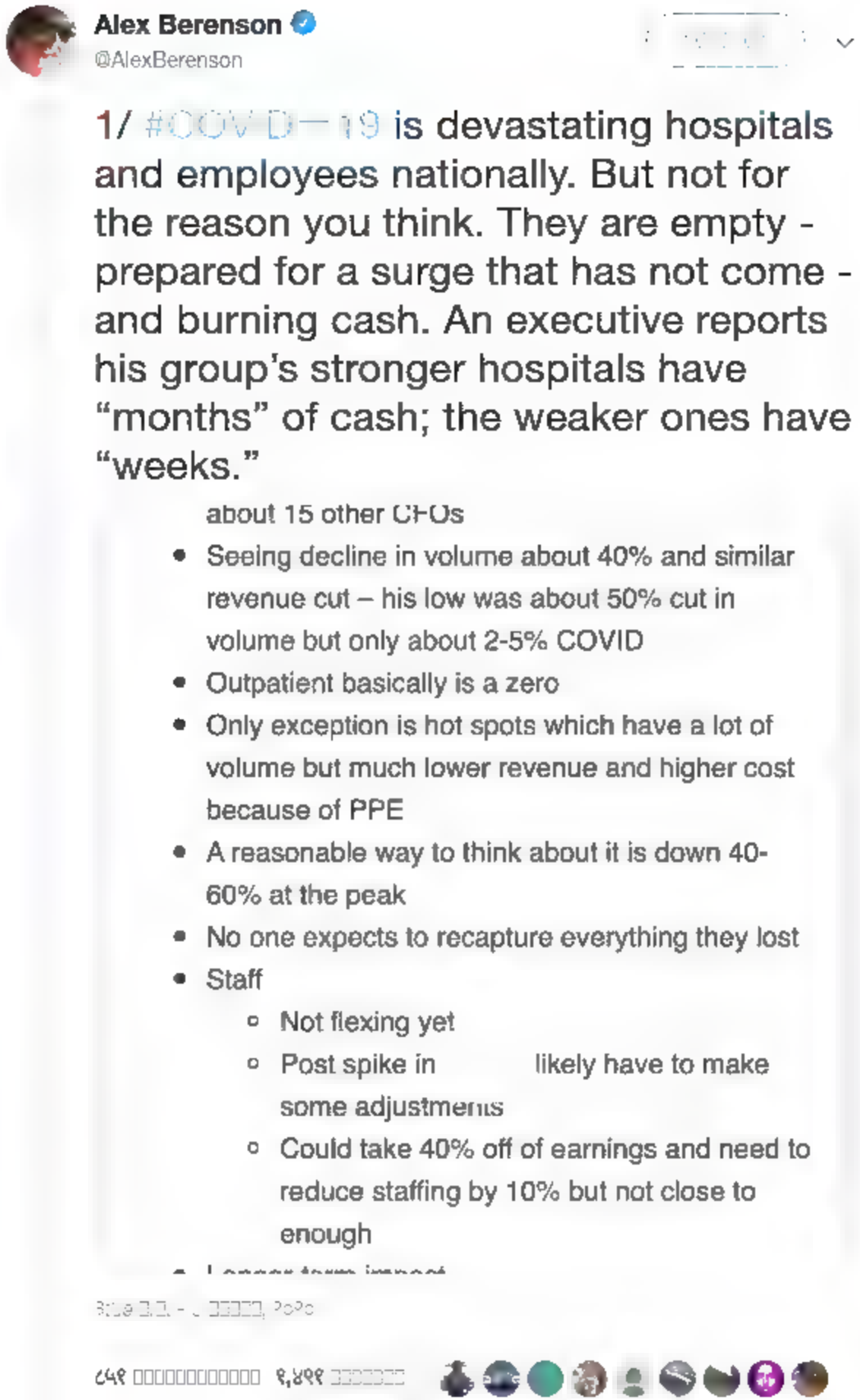


© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame







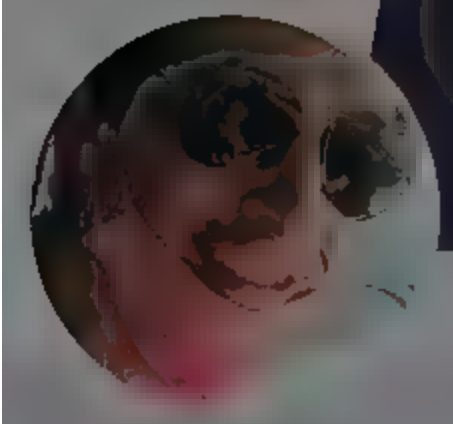


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

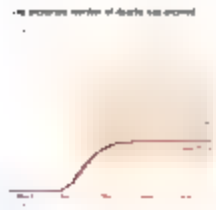
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

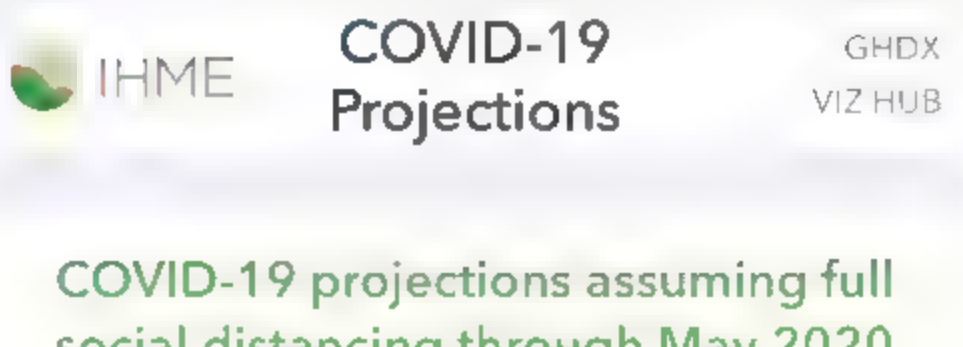
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299  1,1 mil  4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41  203  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

15  195  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 656

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 квіт. 2020

**18** ретвітів **269** вподобань

6 18 269

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 квіт.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 269

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 квіт.
У відповідь
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 квіт.
У відповідь
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 квіт.
У відповідь
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 квіт.
У відповідь

Головна Моменти

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Маєте профіль? Увійти

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 656

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 2020. ápr. 10.

**18** retweet **269** kedvelés

6 18 269

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 269

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · ápr. 10.

Válasz neki:

If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · ápr. 10.

Válasz neki:

The young are powerless

1

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · ápr. 11.

Válasz neki:

Alex - people without young kids just don't understand. Especially for families with three or four young kids, having to listen to nonsense from people who can chill out at home and read books and watch movies all day is maddening. Thanks for your work!

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10 apr 2020

**1.120** Retweet **2.783** Mi piace

107 1120 2783

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 567

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 536

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

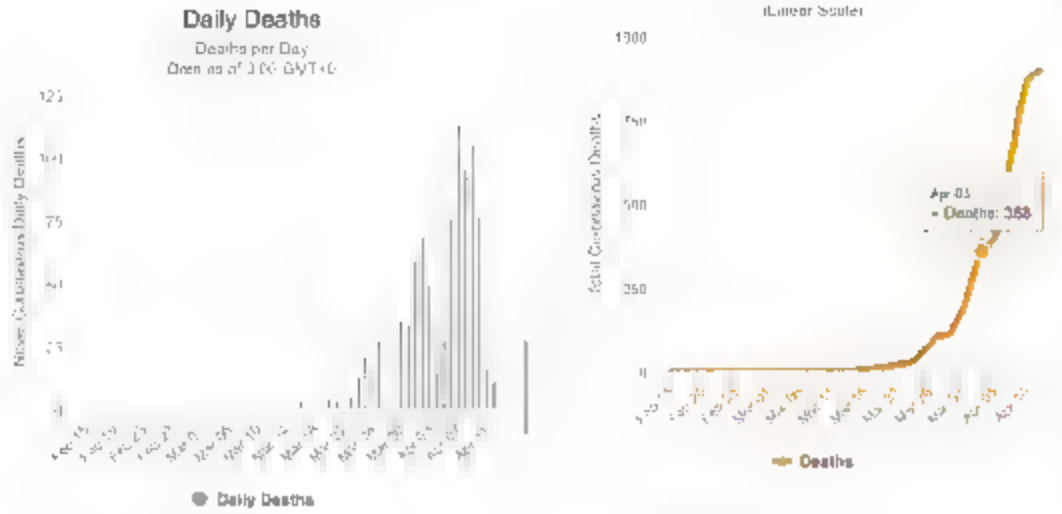
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 - 13 квіт. 2020

**683** ретвіти **1 393** вподобання

169 683 1,4 тис

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · 13 квіт.
У відповідь
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 72

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

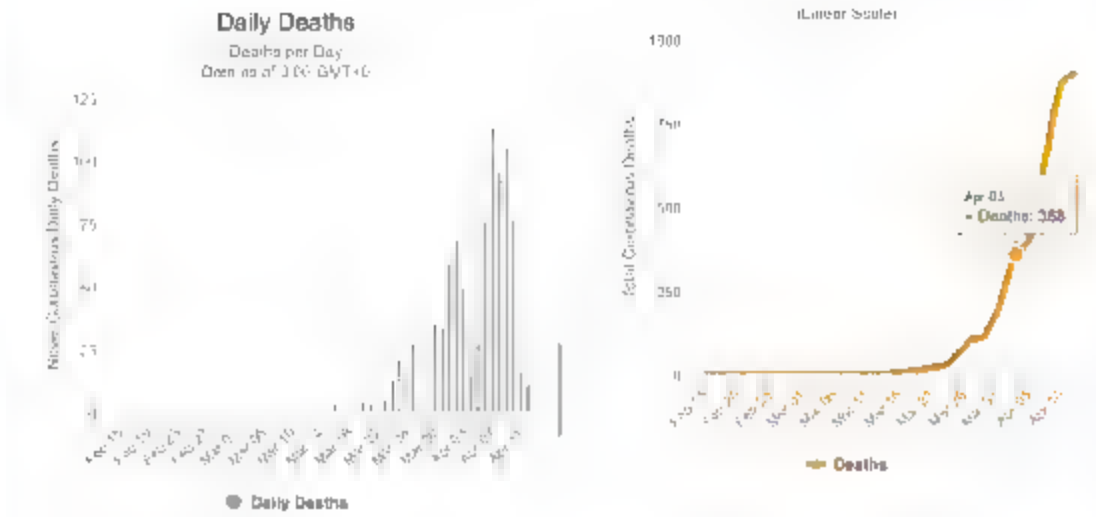
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

© 2020 Twitter

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.



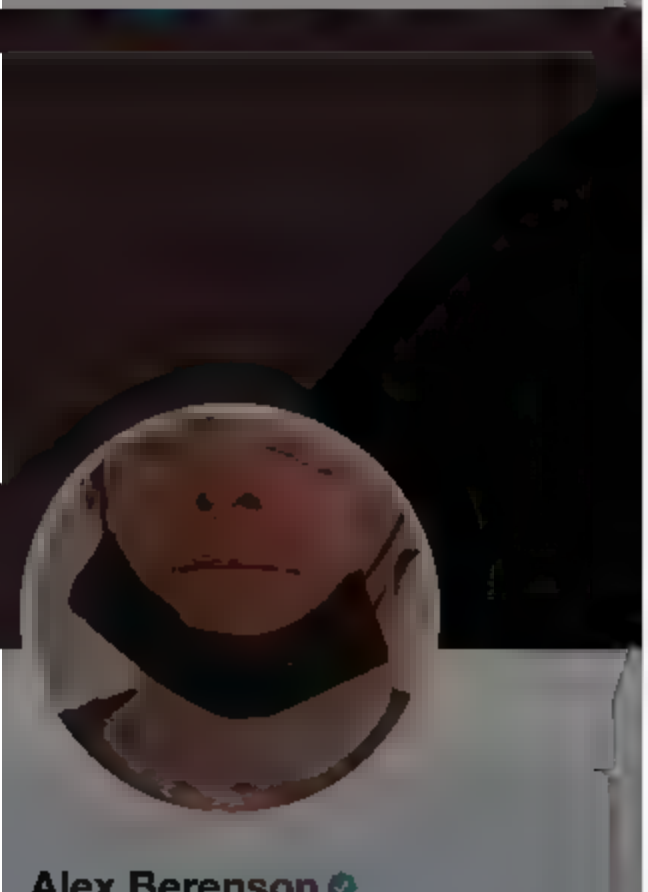

[illegible]

[illegible] 169 683 1.4K

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · [illegible]

[illegible]

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

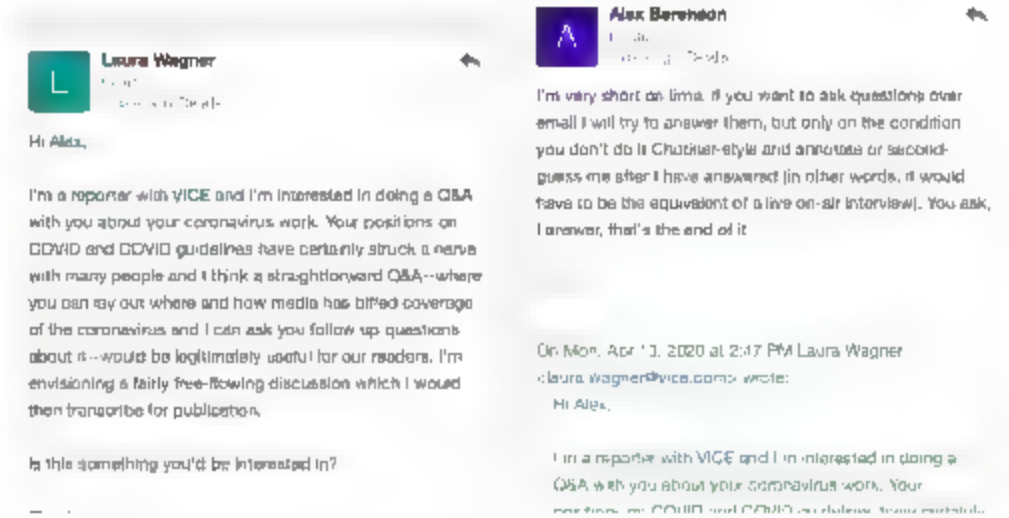
Připojil se listopad 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbot-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

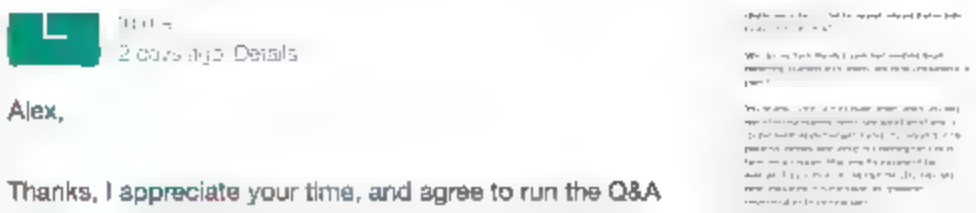
18:37 - 15. 4. 2020

**206** retweetů **735** lajků

506  206  735

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16. 4.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

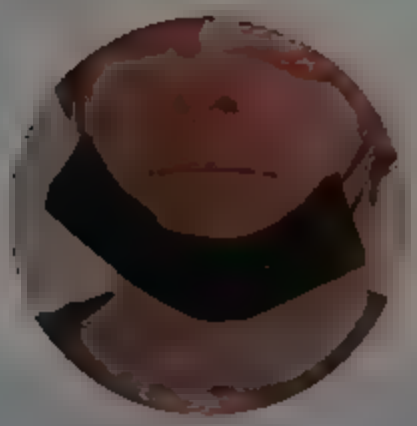


2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies  Informace o reklamách

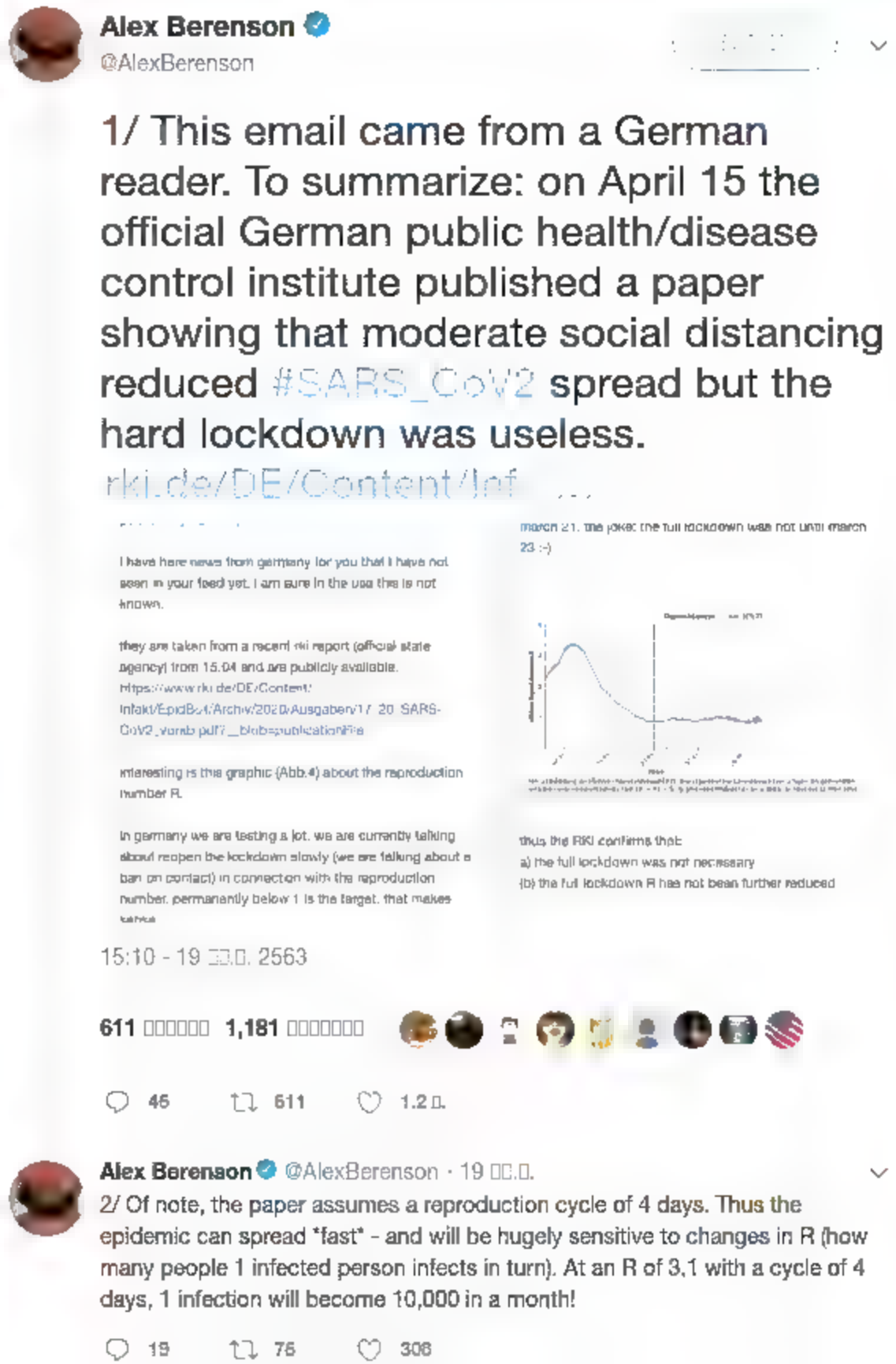


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.

rki.de/DE/Content/Inf …

I have here news from germany for you that I have not seen in your feed yet. I am sure in the usa this is not known.

they are taken from a recent rki report (official state agency) from 15.04 and are publicly available.
https://www.rki.de/DE/Content/Infekt/EpidBull/Archiv/2020/Ausgaben/17_20_SARS-CoV2_Vorab.pdf?__blob=publicationFile

interesting is this graphic (Abb.4) about the reproduction number R.

in germany we are testing a lot. we are currently talking about reopen the lockdown slowly (we are talking about a ban on contact) in connection with the reproduction number. permanently below 1 is the target. that makes sense

march 21. the joke the full lockdown was not until march 23 :-)

thus the RKI confirms that
a) the full lockdown was not necessary
(b) the full lockdown R has not been further reduced

15:10 - 19 □□.□. 2563

**611** □□□□□□ **1,181** □□□□□□□

45 611 1.2□.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 □□.□.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 76 306

© 2020 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 thg 3
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Đang trả lời [illegible]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26 thg 3, 2020

Tweet lại **3** Lượt thích **30**

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 thg 3
Đang trả lời [illegible]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [illegible]

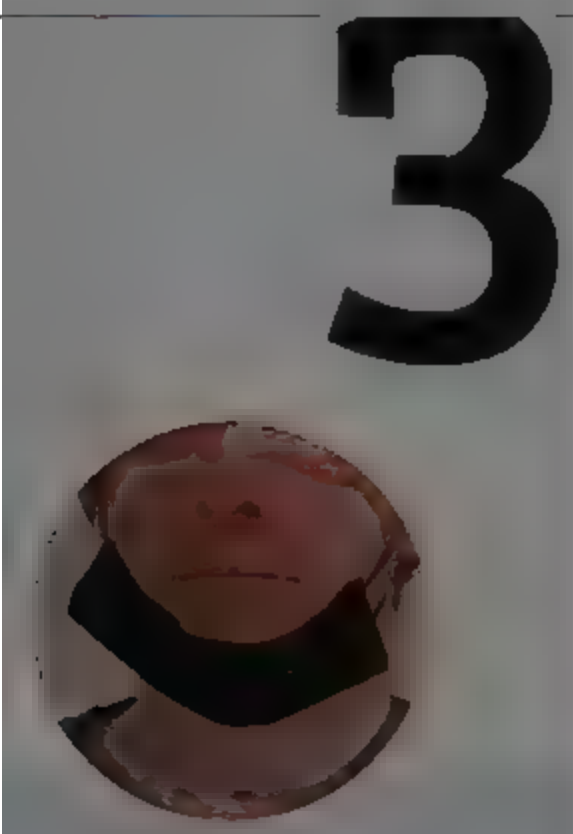
4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 thg 3
Đang trả lời [illegible]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [illegible]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 thg 3
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mar
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

In risposta a [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26 mar 2020

**3** Retweet **30** Mi piace

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mar
In risposta a [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 mar
In risposta a [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mar
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

Hai un account? Accedi
© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · márc. 27.

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 86



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 2020. márc. 26.

**19** retweet **72** kedvelés

2 19 72



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · márc. 27.

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86



**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · márc. 27.

Válasz neki:

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

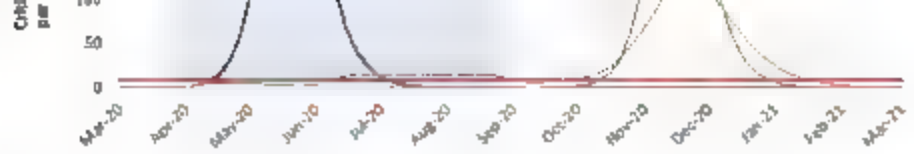


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Svarer

## You might want to read the whole thread.

20.44 - 26. mar. 2020

**2** Retweets **61** Likes

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. mar.

Svarer

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27. mar.

Svarer

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27. mar.

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



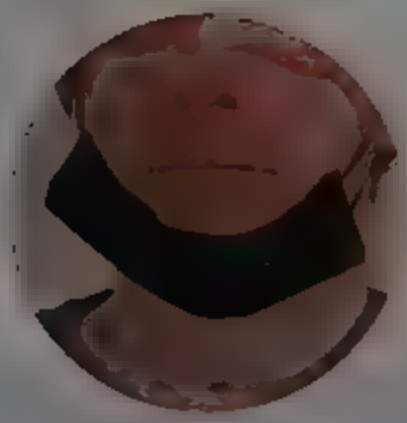
Har du en konto? Log ind

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 de març

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 85



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 de març de 2020

**19** retuits **72** agradaments

2 19 72



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 de març

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 85



**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 de març

En resposta a [illegible]

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Baile Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

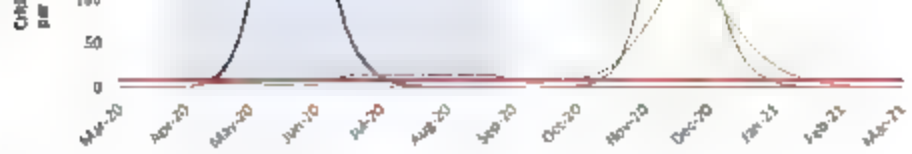
3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 Márta 2020

Atweet **2** 'Is maith liom'**61**

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Márta

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 Márta

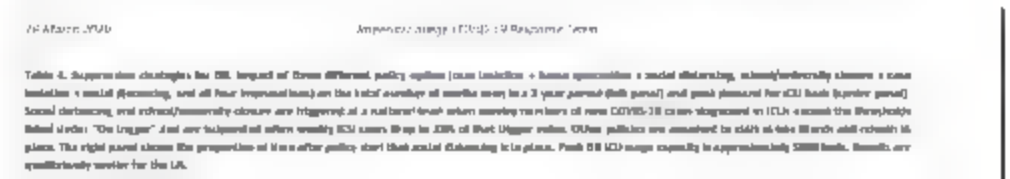
Ag tabhairt freagra ar

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 Márta

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

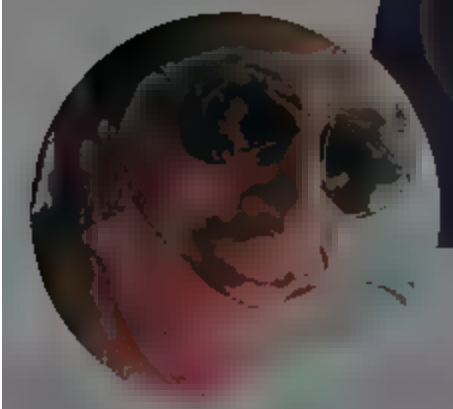
4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

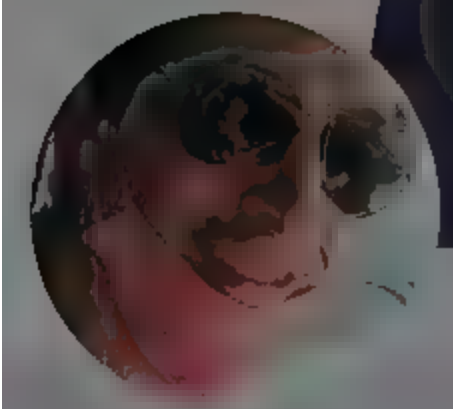
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

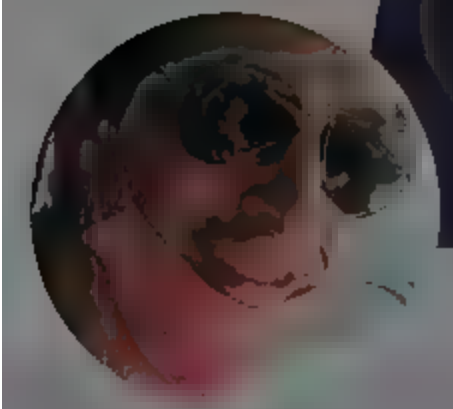
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32  142  472

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 de abr. de 2020

**81** Retweets **410** Curtidas

21  81  410

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
they should be sued for causing panic

1  1  2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 de abr.
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?



© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009




230 792 1.5K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

5:26 AM - 7 Apr 2020

**76** Retweets **345** Likes

37 76 345

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · Apr 7

Replying to

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 7

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · Apr 7

Replying to

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8 Nis 2020

**23** Retweet **157** Beğeni

6 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Nis

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 228

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Nis

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 60 253

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 Nis

adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

This is so wrong.....

173 386 1,1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 abr. 2020

**145** Retweets **475** Me gusta

24 145 475

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 abr.
En respuesta a

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 abr.
En respuesta a

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy





© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

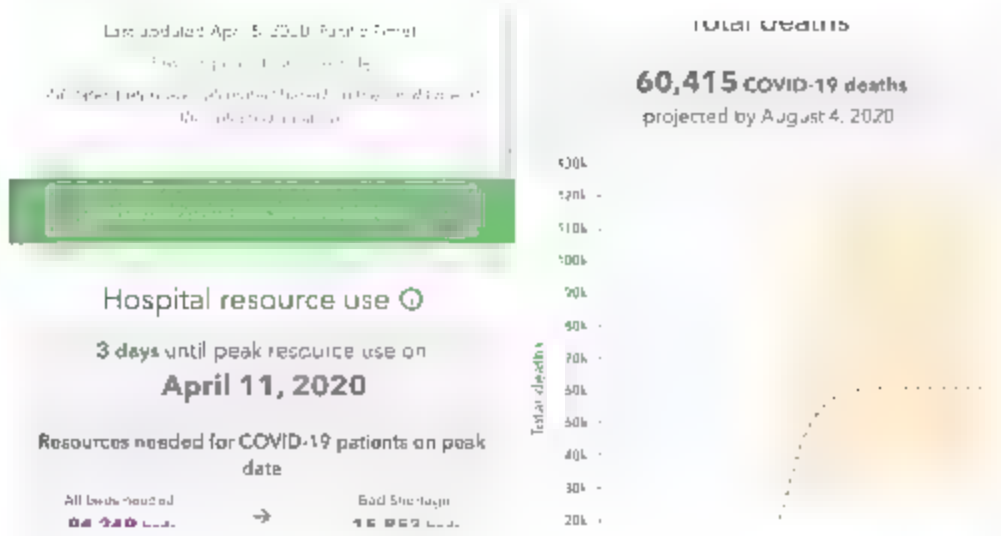
Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8. Apr. 2020

**1.510** Retweets **3.629** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

167 1,5 Tsd. 3,6 Tsd.



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. Apr.

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 215

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra




230 792 1,5m

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

5:26 - 7 d'abr. de 2020

**76** retuits **345** agradaments

37 76 345

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 d'abr.
En resposta a

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 d'abr.
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 d'abr.
En resposta a

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?



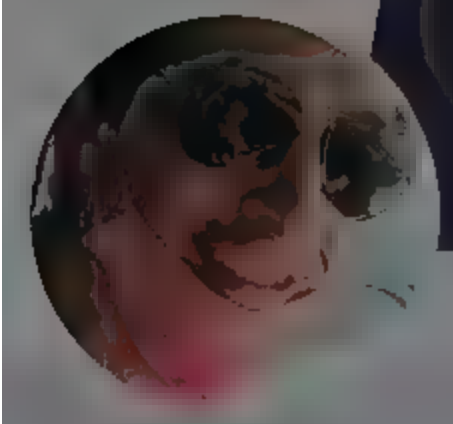
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

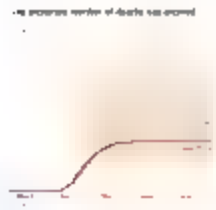
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

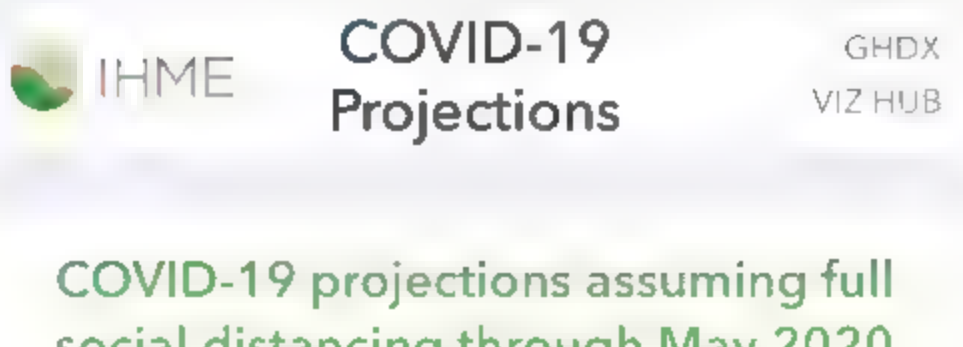
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

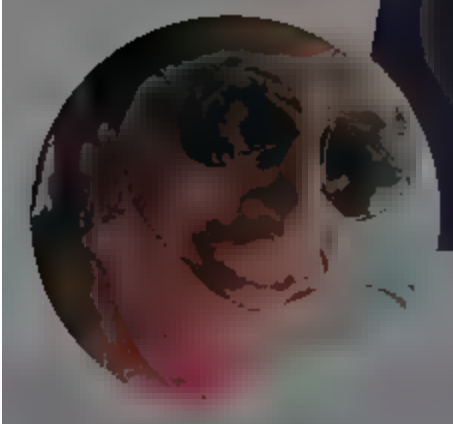
**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

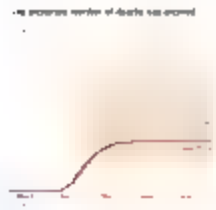
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

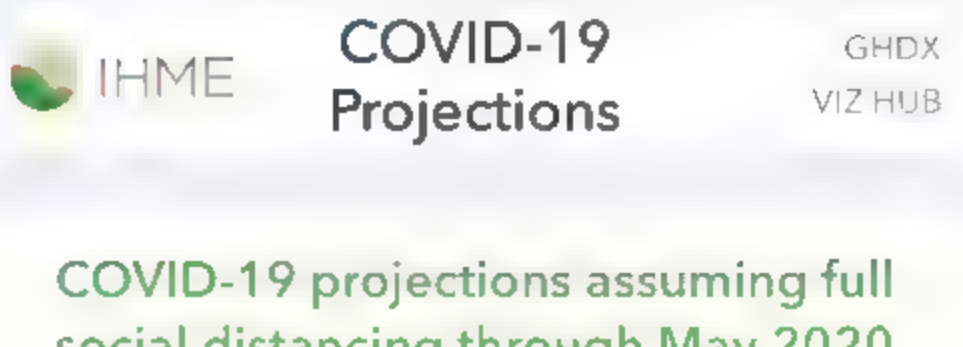
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

৮:৫৪ AM - ১০ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১,১২০টি পুনঃ টুইট ২,৭৮৪টি পছন্দ

107  1.1 হাজার  2.8 হাজার

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ১০ এপ্রিল

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

৯  ১৫২  ৫৬৭

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ১০ এপ্রিল

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

১১  ১০৯  ৫৩৬

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ১০ এপ্রিল

© 2020 টুইটার  সম্বন্ধে  সাহায্য কেন্দ্র  শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি  কুকিগুলো  বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8:54 - 10.04.2020 г.

**1 120** ретуита **2 784** харесвания

107 1,1 хил. 2,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10.04

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 567

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10.04

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

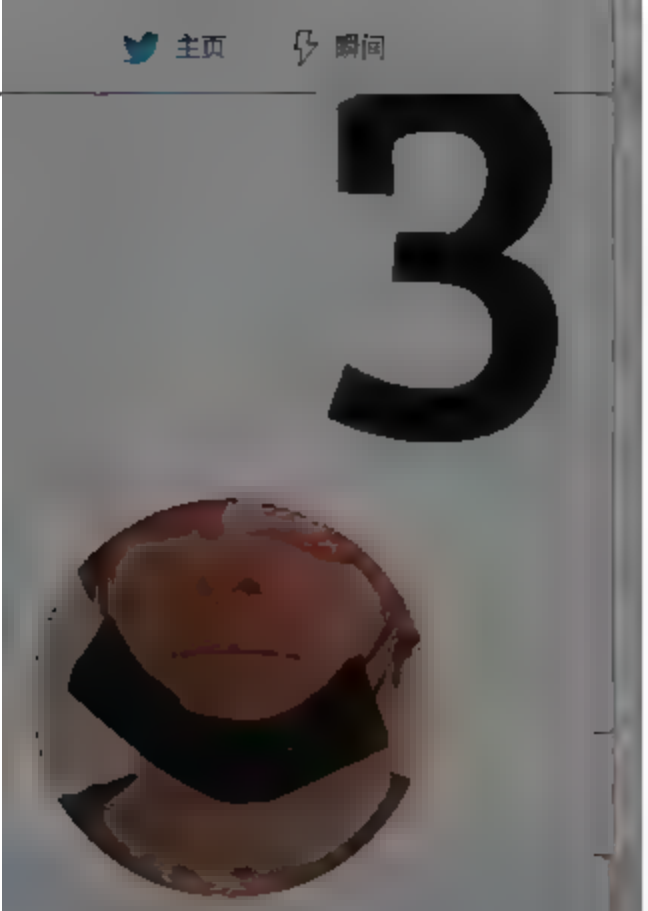
11 139 536

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10.04

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 657

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

下午3:56 - 2020年4月10日

**18** 转推 **270** 喜欢

6 18 270

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月10日
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 290

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 4月10日
回复
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 4月10日
回复
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 4月11日
回复
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 4月11日
回复

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Показати цей потік

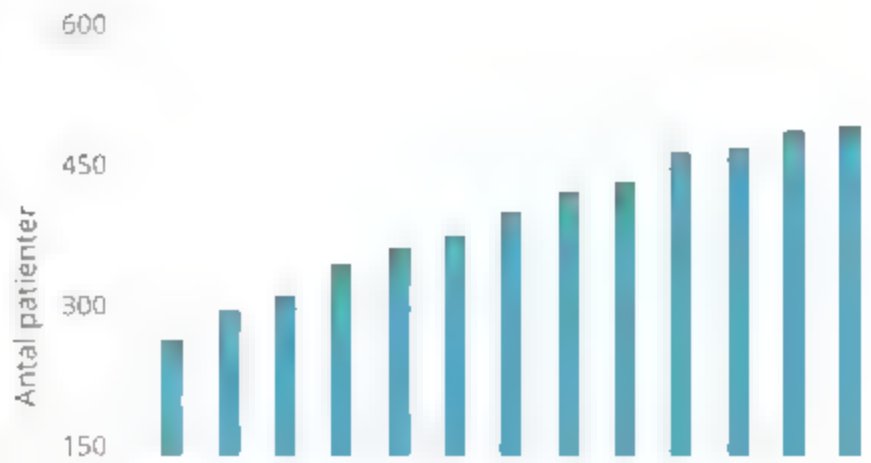
68 336 991

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11 квіт. 2020

**52** ретвіти **204** вподобання

6 52 204

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11 квіт.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15
Replying to [redacted]

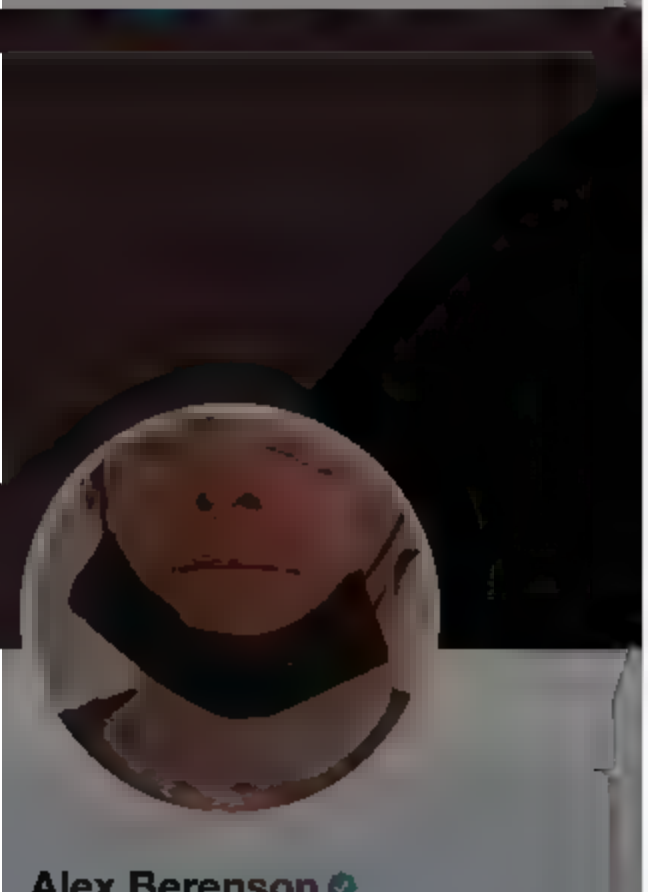
It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15
I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

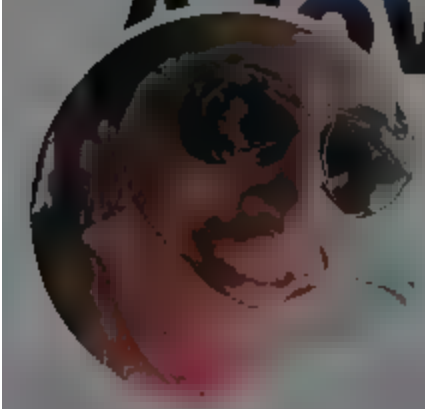
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

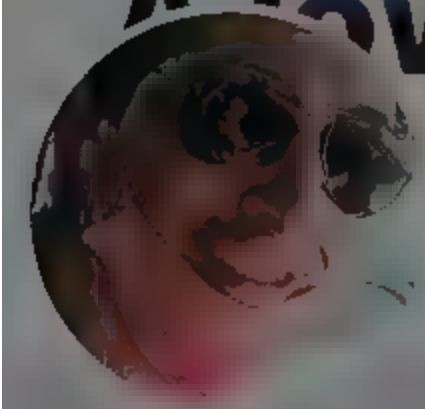
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

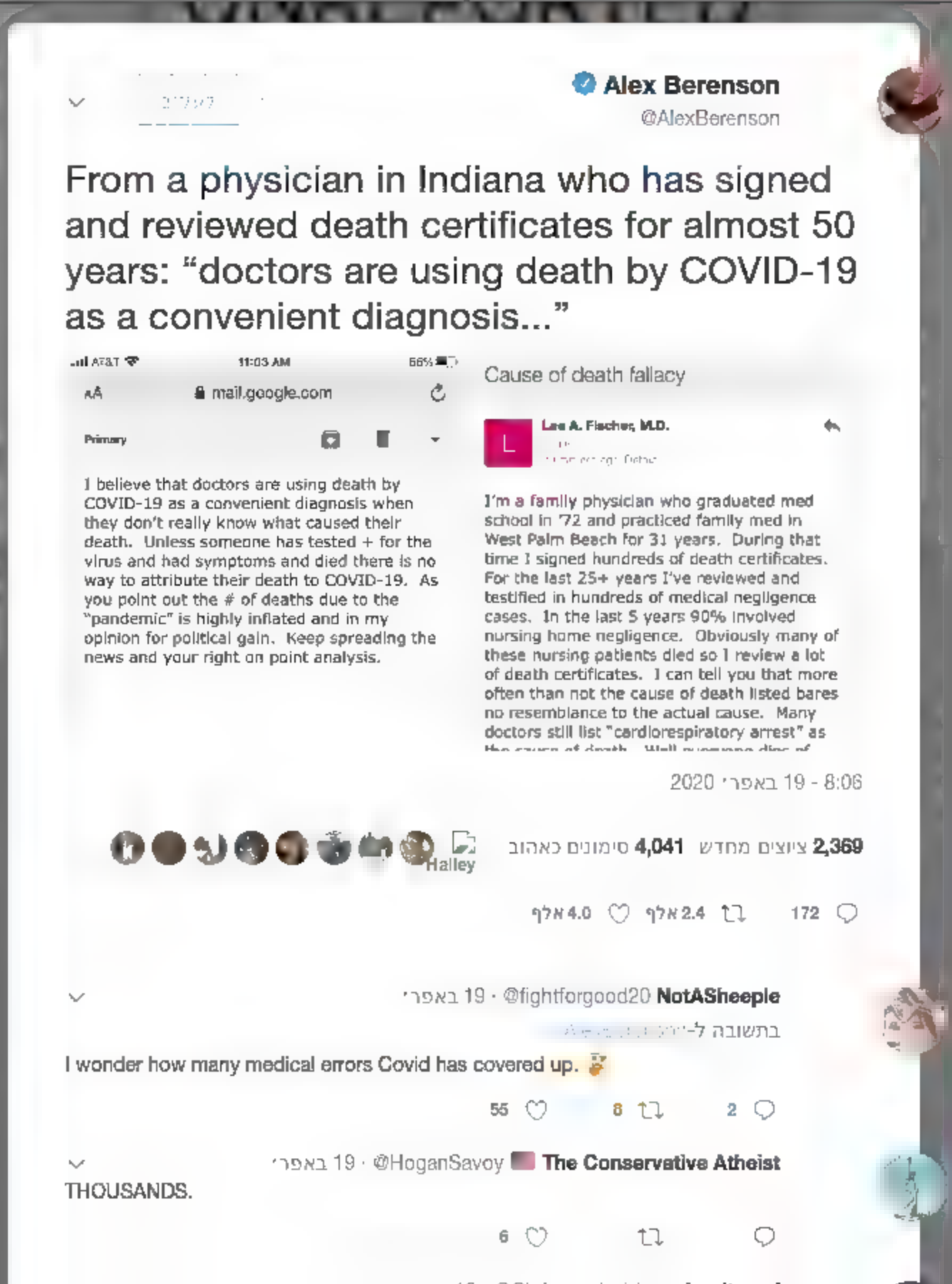
381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

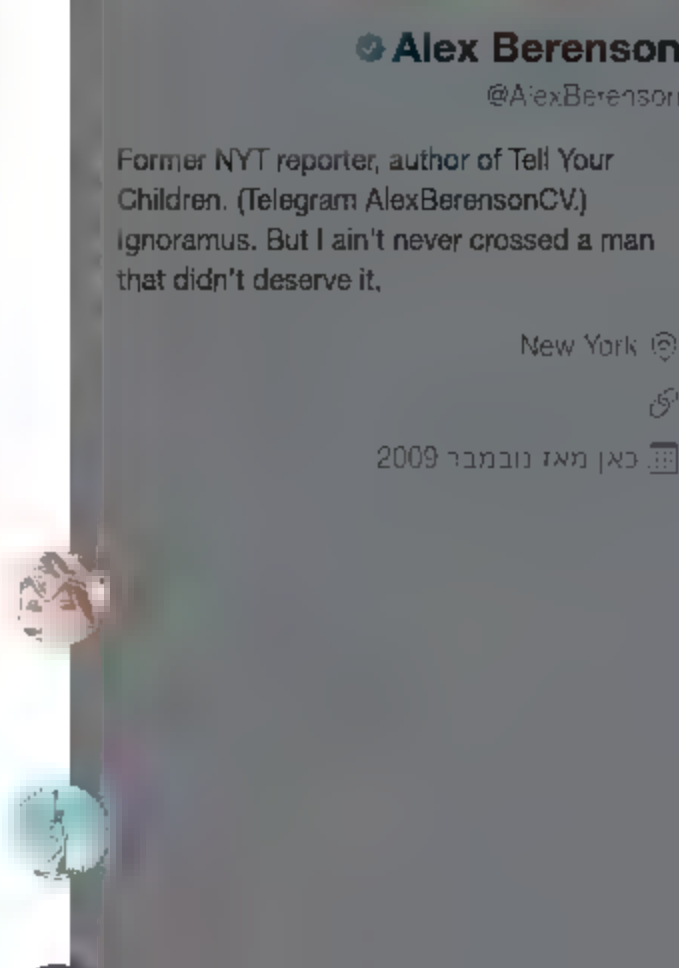
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות





Hjem Øyeblikk

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6 63 331



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21. apr. 2020

**123** retweets **512** liker

27 123 512



**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22. apr.

Svar til

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Αρχική σελίδα  Στιγμές

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Απρ

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [illegible] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8  63  331



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθείτε

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

9:47 μ.μ. - 21 Απρ 2020

**123** Retweet **512** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

27  123  512



**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

[illegible] remember this by [illegible] ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22,2020

**25** **73**

8 25 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson ·

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

© 2020 Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . . .

Níl an Tweet seo ar fáil.

12:35 - 22 Aib 2020

Atweet **175** 'Is maith liom'**672**

65 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Aib

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Aib

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Aib

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . .

此推文不可用。

下午12:35 - 2020年4月22日

**175** 转推 **672** 喜欢

65 175 672



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

下午12:48 - 2020年4月22日

**107** 转推 **324** 喜欢

25 107 324



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日
The creator is

7 63



**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 4月22日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

오전 6:56 - 2020년 4월 28일

**523** 리트윗 **1,771** 마음에 들어요

108 523 1,771

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 28일

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 127 712

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 28일

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 161 918

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 4월 28일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

2:26 pm - 22 Apr 2020

**1,833** Retweets **5,240** Likes

226 1.8K 5.2K

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · Apr 22
Replying to
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · Apr 22
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...


Photo Gallery - COVID-19 testing ramps up in Minnesota



175

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing



06:14 - 28 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **505** Lượt thích **1.242**

33 505 1,2 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 thg 4

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

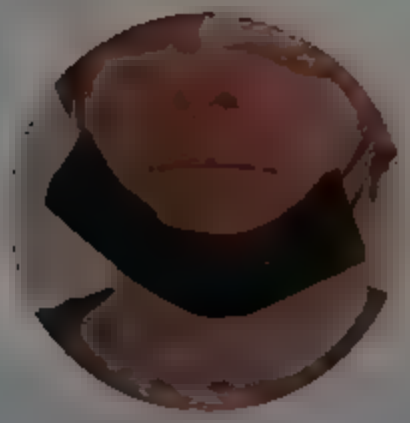
06:14 - 28. tra 2020.

**505** proslijeđenih tweetova **1.242** oznake „sviđa mi se"

33  505  1,2 tis.

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 8

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 8

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




٦:٠١ ص - ٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٥١٠ إعادانا تغريد ٣٬٦٢٩ إعجابات

187 1.5 الف 3.6آلاف

@AlexBerenson · ٨ أبريل **Alex Berenson**

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

٦١ ٤٦ ٢١٥

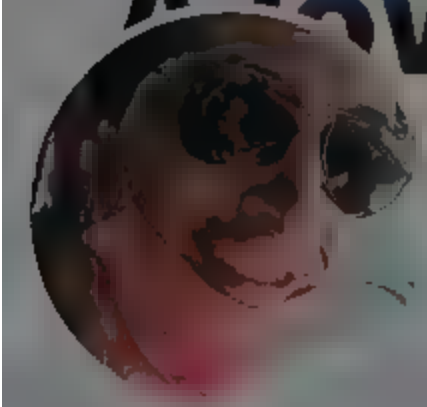
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

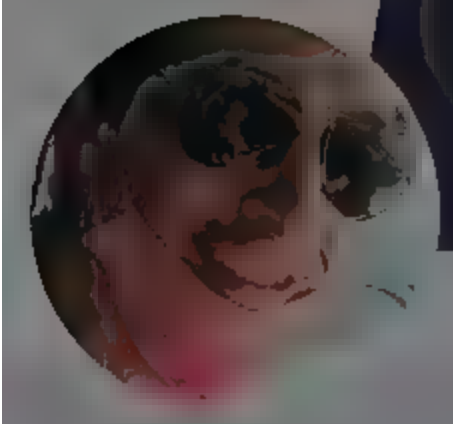
1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

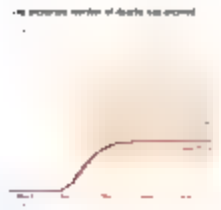
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Forside  Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4  23  158

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04.16 - 8. apr. 2020

**23** Retweets **157** Likes

6  23  157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. apr.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6  37  228

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. apr.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11  60  263

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8. apr.

Svarer

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info

Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90  117  657

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 apr. 2020

**18** Retweetar **270** gilla-markeringar

6  18  270

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12  32  290

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
The young are powerless

1

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
Alex - people without young kids just don't understand. Especially for families with three or four young kids, having to listen to nonsense from people who can chill out at home and read books and watch movies all day is maddening. Thanks for your work!

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation

Domov  Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90  117  657

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10. 4. 2020

**18** retweetov **270** označení Páči sa

6  18  270

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12  32  290

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11. 4.
V odpovedi používateľom
15

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteri  Centrum pomoci
Podmienky  Zásady ochrany súkromia  Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Показать эту ветку

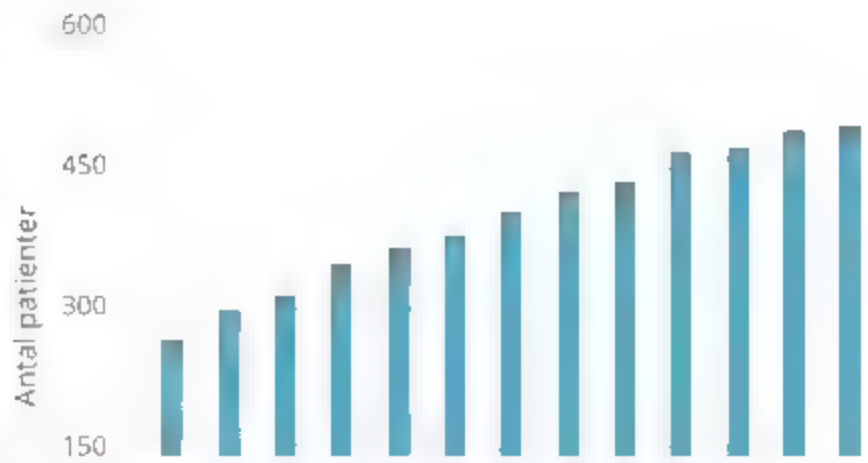
68 336 991

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

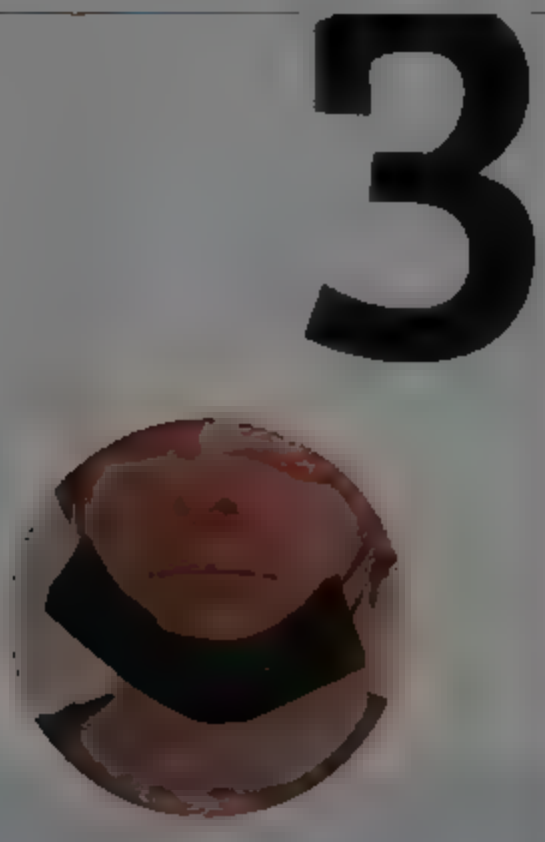
The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11 апр. 2020 г.

**52** ретвита **204** отметки «Нравится»

8 52 204



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

下午3:37 - 2020年4月13日

**660** 转推 **2,177** 喜欢

164 660 2.2千



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月13日
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 224 932



**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 4月19日
回复
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

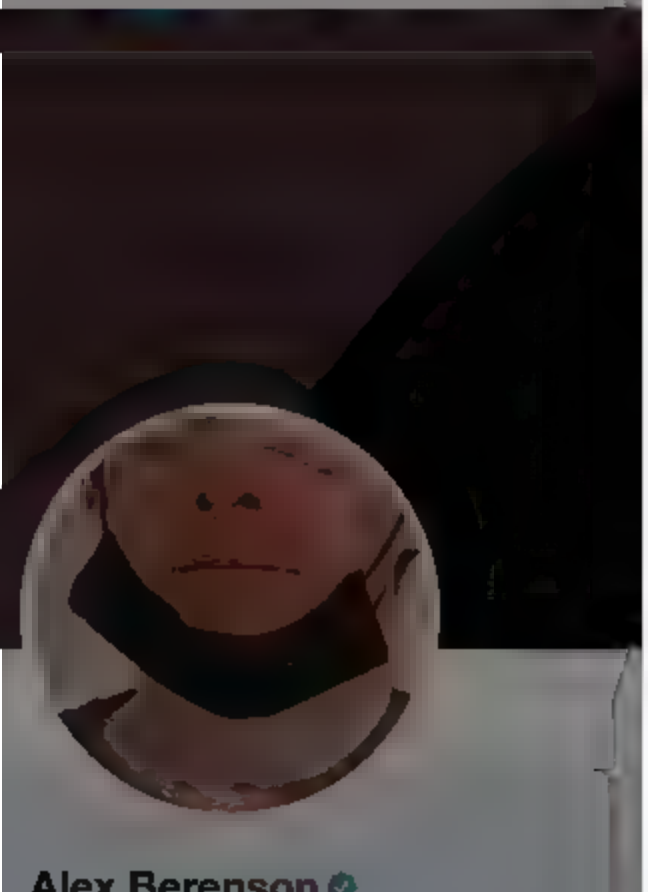
COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

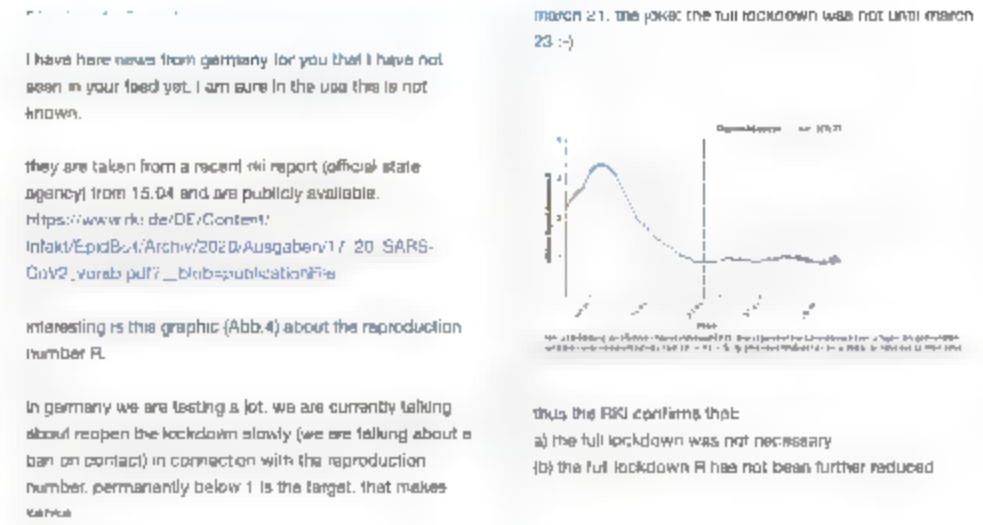
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19 avr. 2020

**611** Retweets **1182** J'aime

46 611 1,2 k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 avr.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3,1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 76 309

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

८:१५ म.पू. · २० एप्रि, २०२०

५६२ पुनर्ट्विट्स १,३९८ पसंत्या

137 562 1.4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · २० एप्रि

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





३० ३३१ ५६३

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Beranda  Momen

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Bergabung November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [illegible] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8  63  331



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21.47 - 21 Apr 2020

**123** Retweet **512** Suka

27  123  512



**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 Apr

Membalas [illegible]

[illegible] remember this by [illegible] ??? Seems she was right

Punya akun? **Masuk**

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan  Kebijakan privas  Kuki
Informasi klan

홈 모멘트

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [illegible] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 63 331



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

오후 9:47 - 2020년 4월 21일

**123** 리트윗 **512** 마음에 들어요

27 123 512



**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 4월 22일

[illegible] 님에게 보내는 답글

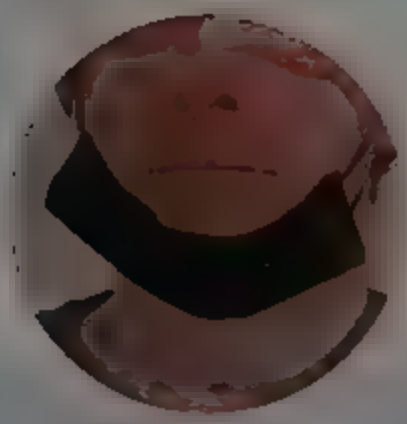
[illegible] remember this by [illegible] ??? Seems she was right

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Home Moments

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009

32 312 805

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

10:07 PM - 21 Apr 2020

**107** Retweets **384** Likes

22 107 384

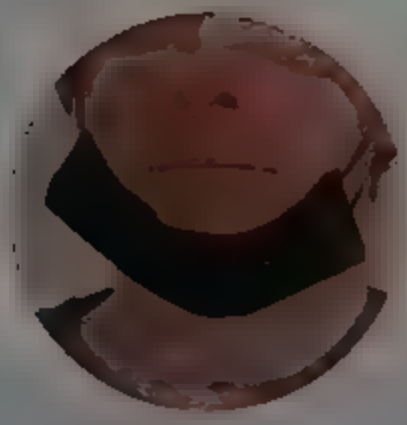
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 21
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 321

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 21
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

32 312 805

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22.07 - 21. huhtik. 2020

**107** uudelleentwiittausta **384** tykkäystä

22 107 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. huhtik.
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 321

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. huhtik.
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**107** Retweets **324** Curtidas

25  107  324



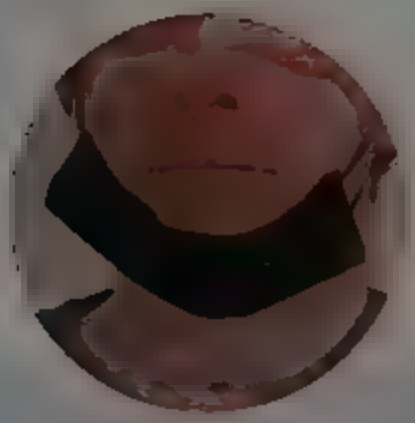
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
The creator is

7  63



**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Följ

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . .

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig.

12:35 - 22 apr. 2020

**175** Retweetar **672** gilla-markeringar

65 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

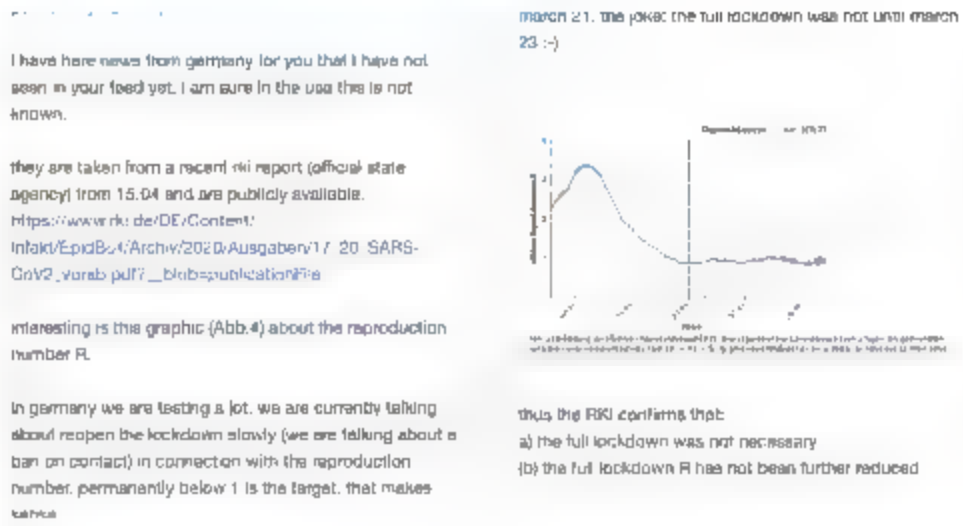
New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf …




3:10 μ.μ. · 19 Απρ 2020

**611** Retweet **1.182** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

46 611 1,2 χιλ.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 Απρ

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread "fast" - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

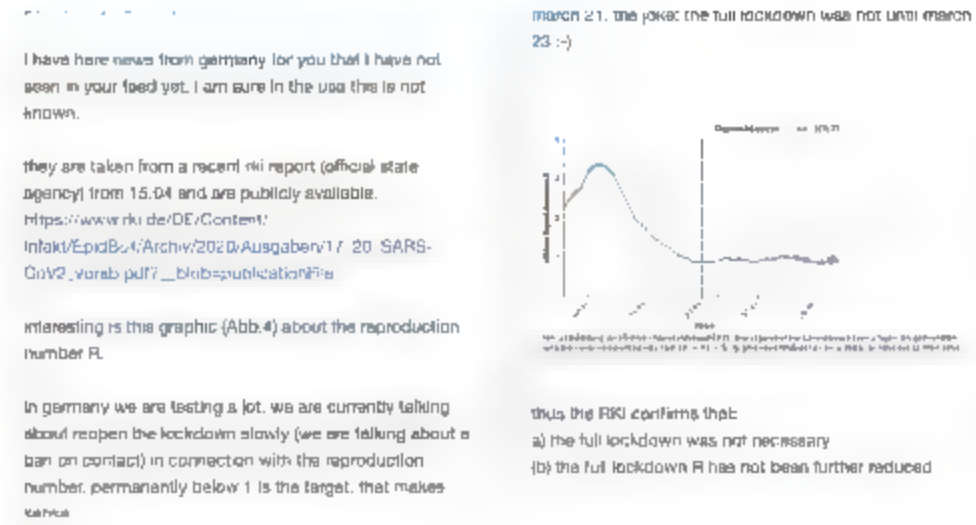
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19 Aib 2020

Atweet **611** 'Is maith liom'**1,182**

46 611 1.2k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 Aib

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 76 309

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

8:15 am - 20 Apr 2020

**562** Retweets **1,398** Likes

137 562 1.4K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 20

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 231 571

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From an @npr (!) reporter in Miami. And the data tells a consistent story - large increases in positive tests, smaller but real increases in Covid-positive admissions and ICU care, but almost no increase in overall admissions.

> **Greg Allen** ✓ @gallennpr
> I've heard very similar information from doctors in Florida. The COVID-19 cases they're seeing are less acute. Many of those with COVID are actually in the hospital for other conditions when they're tested and found positive.
> twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

8:09 AM - 30 Jun 2020

**55** Retweets **111** Likes



7 55 111



**Tessa VB** @tessatalksvb · 1m
Replying to

Yup same here in WA and OR. Testing has doubled in WA the past month but cases have not doubled. Positivity rate keeps dropping. Hospitals are totally in fine shape. We are capturing the mild cases now. And the fatality rate will keep dropping. The narrative won't hold weight

3

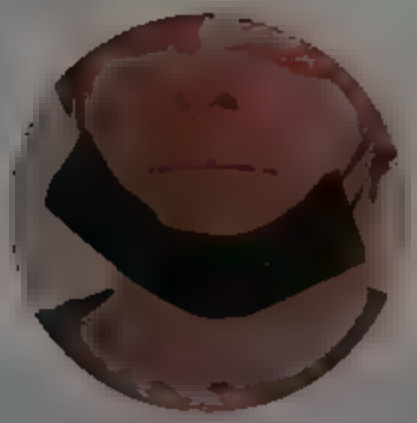


**Jonathan** @jcho710 · 2m
Replying to

> **Jonathan** @jcho710
> 23/The "droplet" argument for wearing masks is basically just uninformed. It's a nice idea until you look at the research & how porous masks are. "Surgical masks will NOT block aerosolized particles AS SMALL AS A

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . . .

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.

12.35 - 22. huhtik. 2020

**175** uudelleentwiittausta **672** tykkäystä

65 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. huhtik.

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. huhtik.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுக
கணக்கு தொடர்பு விருப்பமானவர்கள் உள்ள நுழை

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

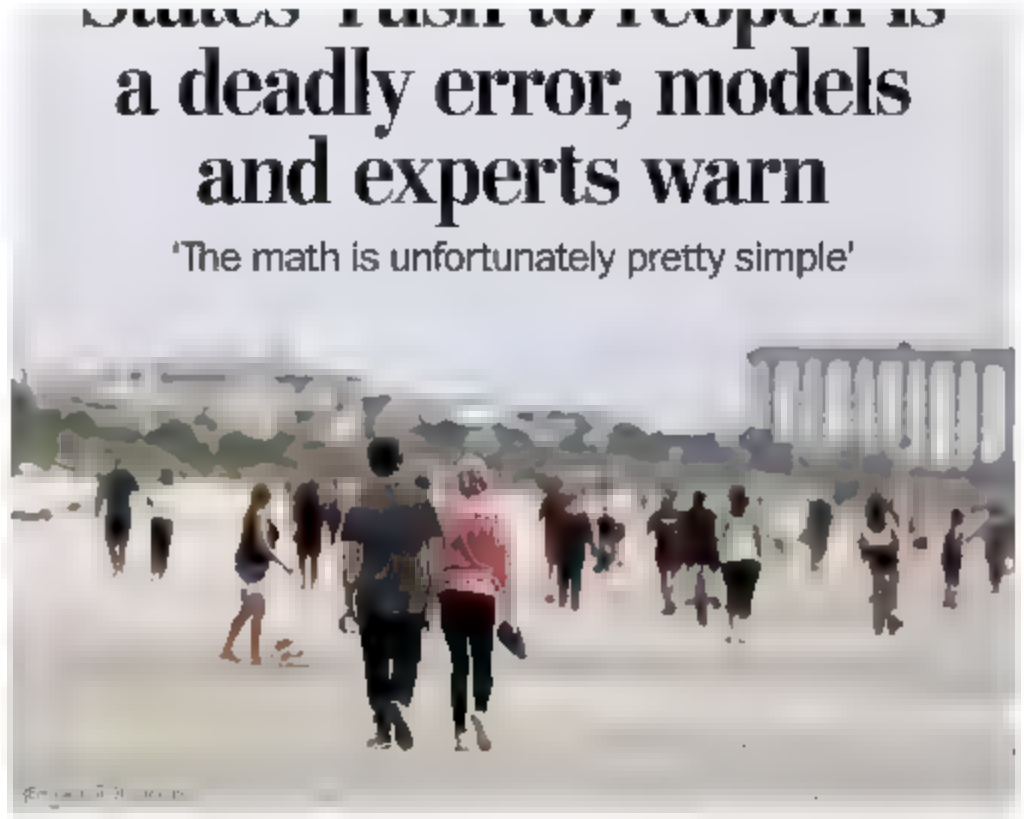
New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

பிற்பகல் 4:56 - 22 ஏப்., 2020

**899** மறுட்வீக்கங்கள் **3,104** விரும்பங்கள்

313 899 3.1ஆ

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ஏப்., 23

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம் விதிகள் தனிப்பாங்கு கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பர தேர்வுகள்



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

**1 833** ретвита **5 240** отметок «Нравится»

228 1,8 тыс. 5,2 тыс.

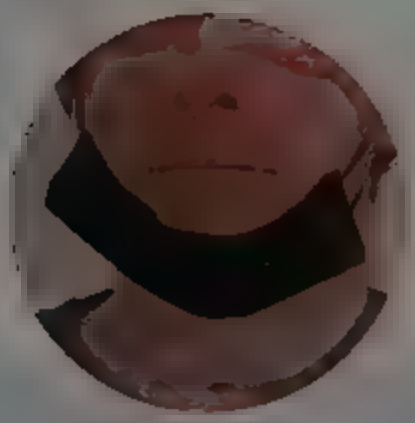
**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 апр.
В ответ
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 апр.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

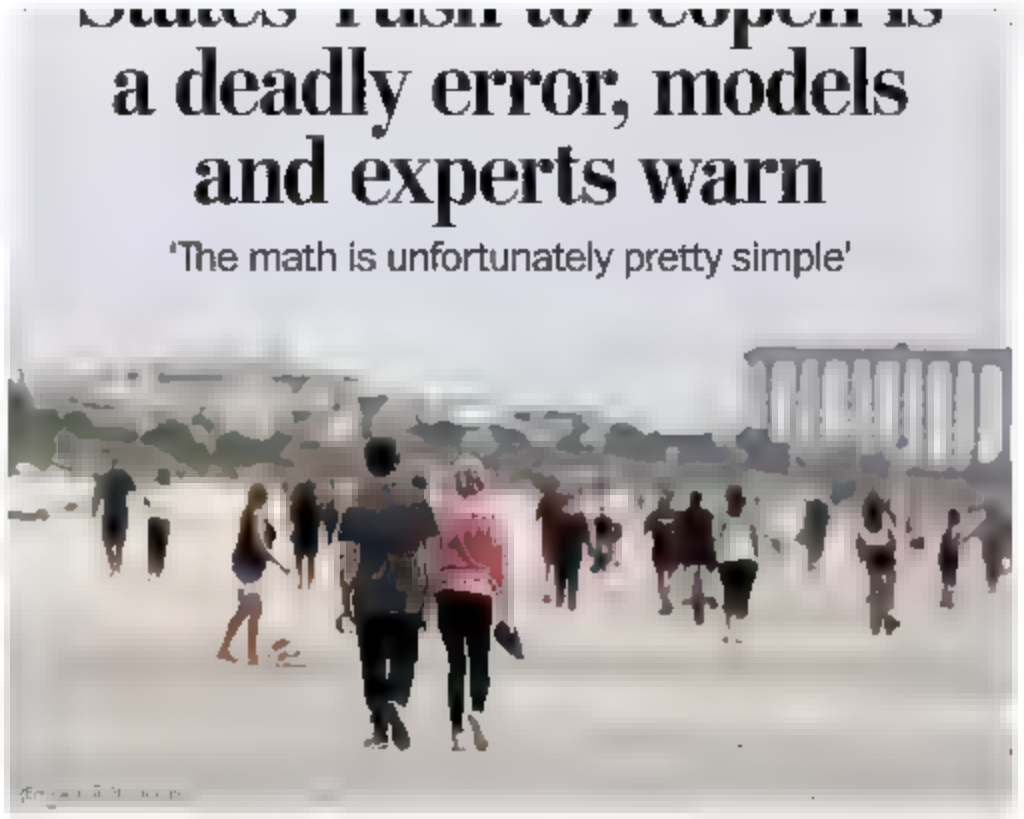
New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 квіт. 2020

**899** ретвітів **3 104** вподобання

313 899 3,1 тис



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 квіт.
At last, a model you can trust:

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 550

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25. ožu 2020.

**196** proslijeđenih tweetova **511** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. ožu

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. ožu

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...

แสดงเธรดนี้

179 1.4 พ. 2.0 พ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 มี.ค. 2563

**211** รีทวีต **551** ชื่นชอบ

10 211 551

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 มี.ค.
3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 มี.ค.
4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 550

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 mrt. 2020

**196** retweets **511** vind-ik-leuks

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

3

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

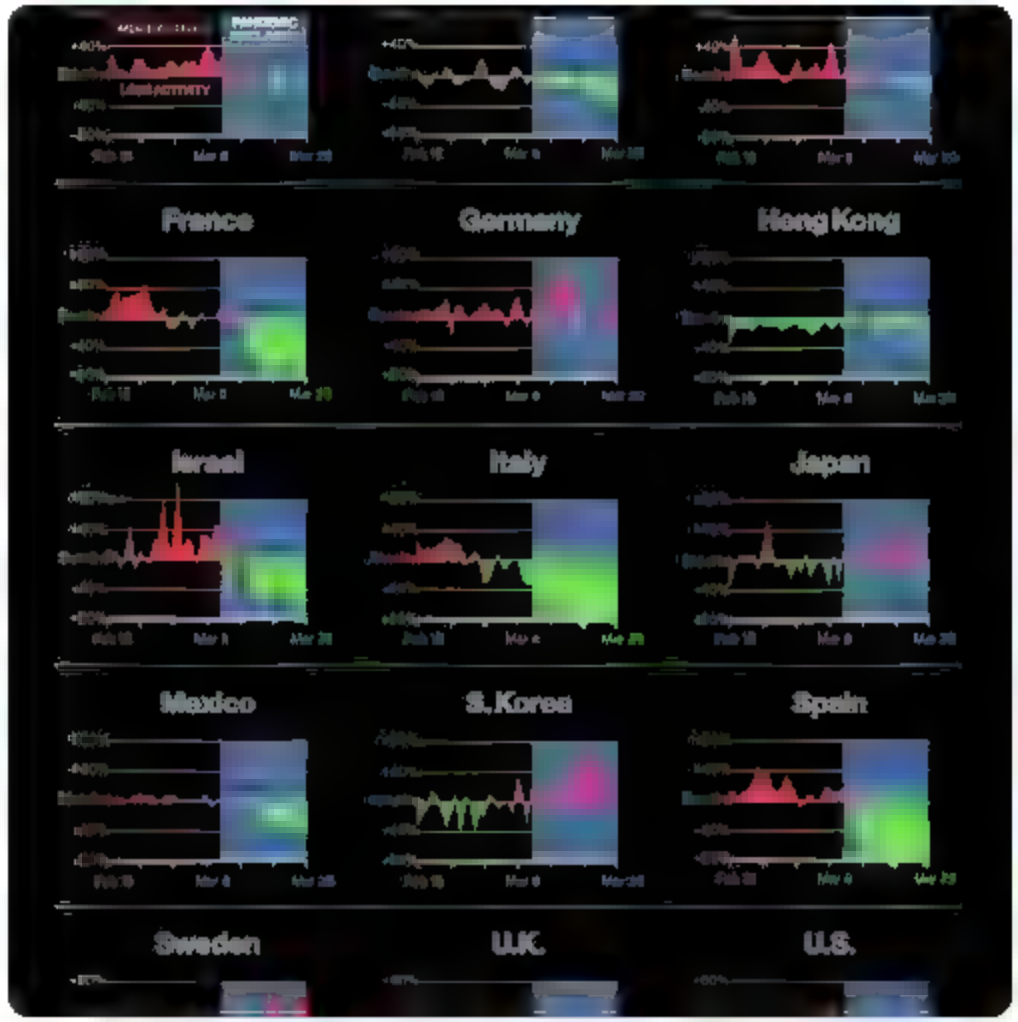
© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management
80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

04:46 - 12 apr. 2020

**517** retweets **909** vind-ik-leuks

61 517 909

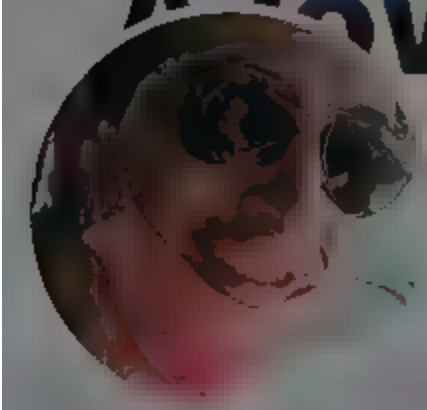
**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 apr.
Als antwoord op

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 3,330 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,300 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled analysis of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

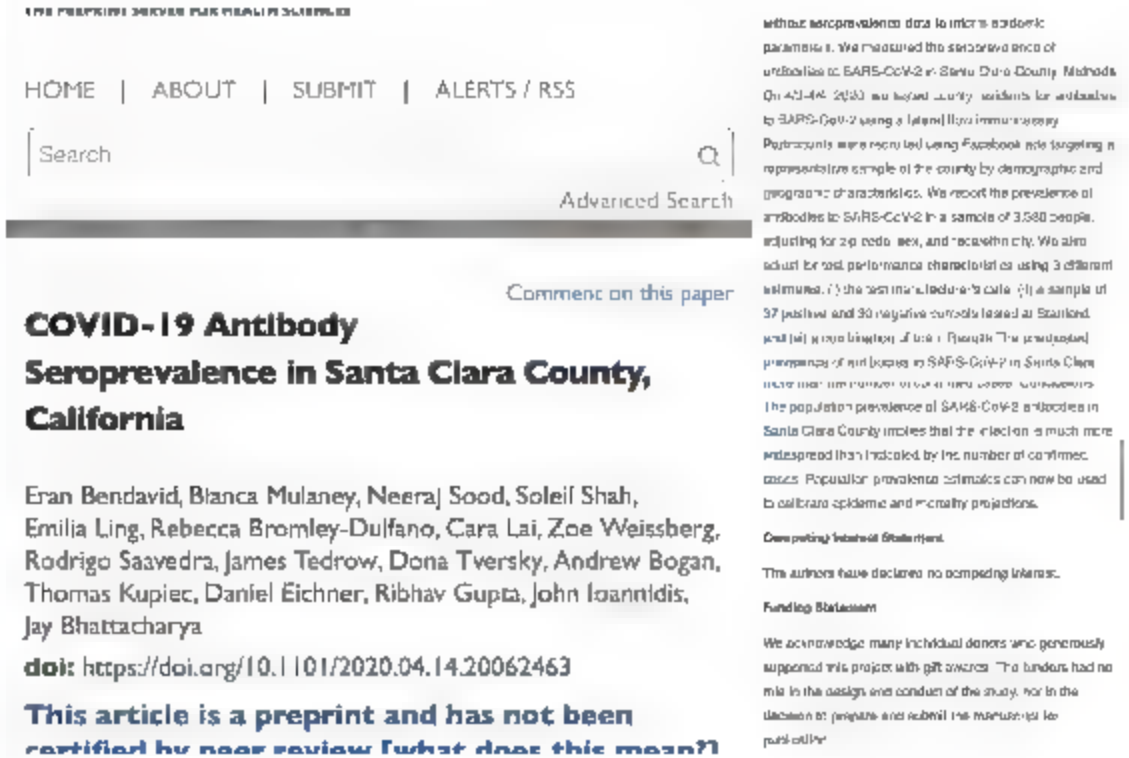
203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 3,330 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,300 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

**Competing Interest Statement**

The authors have declared no competing interest.

**Funding Statement**

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.
En respuesta a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

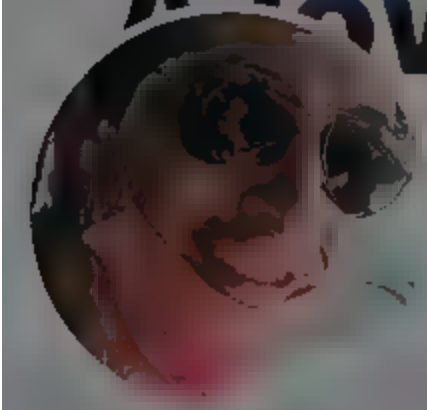
3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

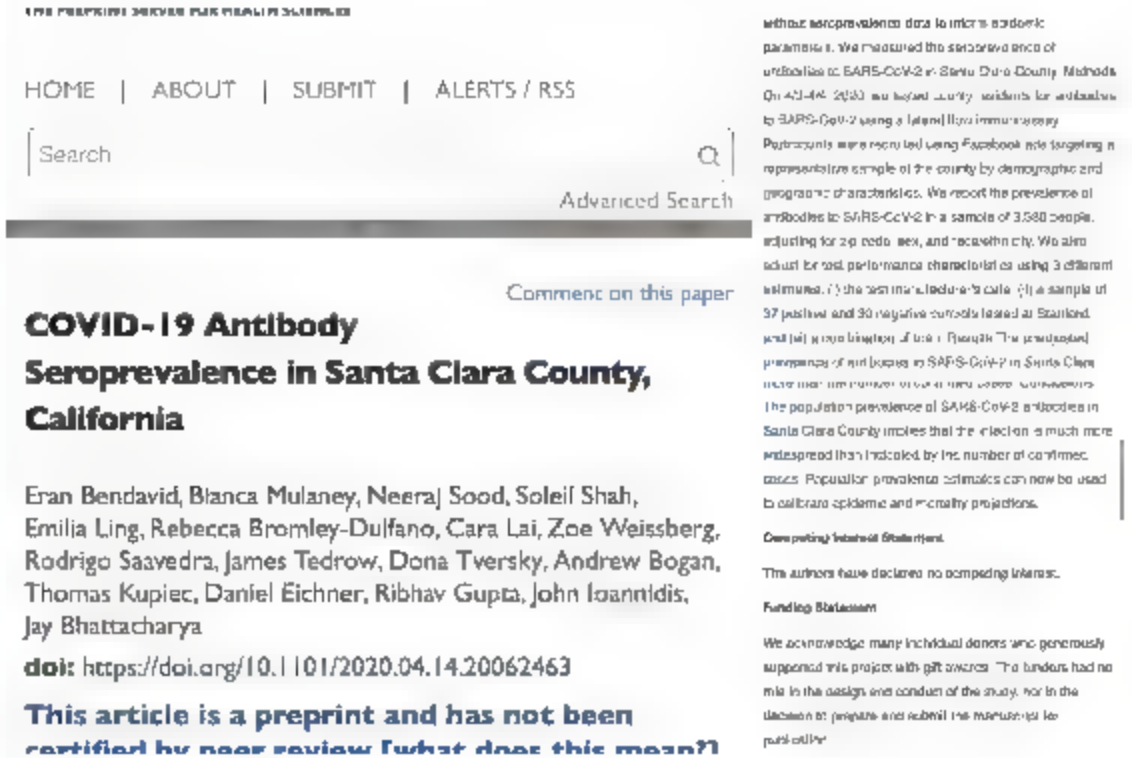
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

4:33 μ.μ. - 18 Απρ 2020

**274** Retweet **832** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

39 274 832



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Απρ

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 383



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Απρ

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 356

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.
En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8 28 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Hem  Ögonblick

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Gått med november 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

6  28  95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA  mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

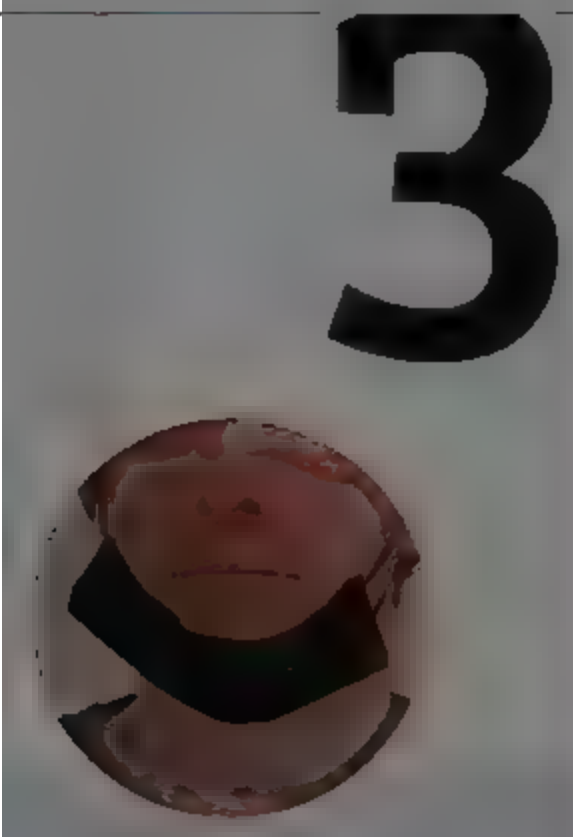
My name is  nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Har du ett konto? **Logga in**

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt.

65  175  672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12.37 - 22. apr. 2020

**30** Retweets **201** Likes

10  30  201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4  34  276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

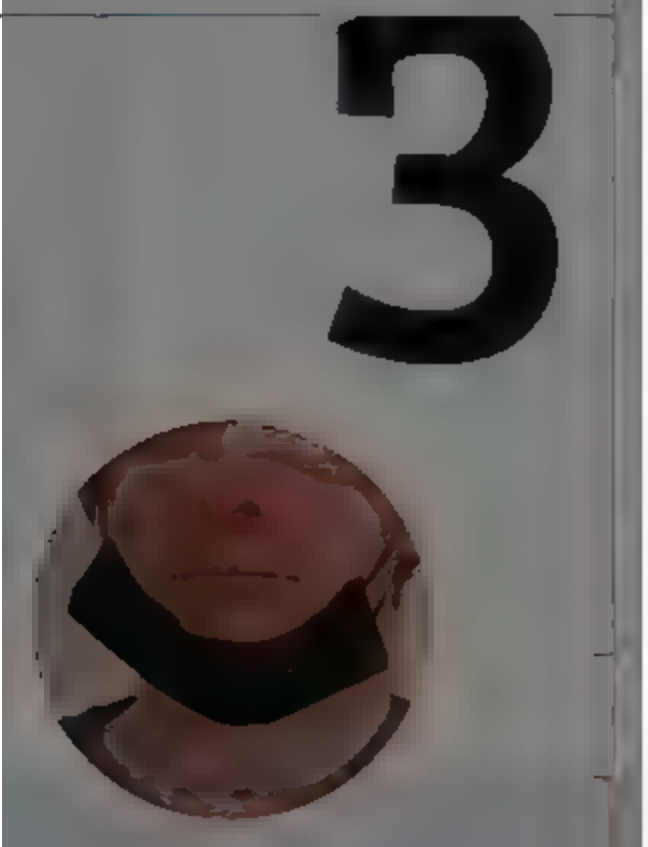
5  25  233

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22. apr.
Svarer
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22. apr.
Svarer



© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Следвам

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



4:18 - 1.05.2020 г.

**1 228** ретуита **2 589** харесвания

119 1,2 хил. 2,6 хил.



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Следвам

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1.05.2020 г.

**622** ретуита **1 378** харесвания

83 622 1,4 хил.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1.05

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22. апр 2020.

**25** ретвитова **233** свиђања

5 25 233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.



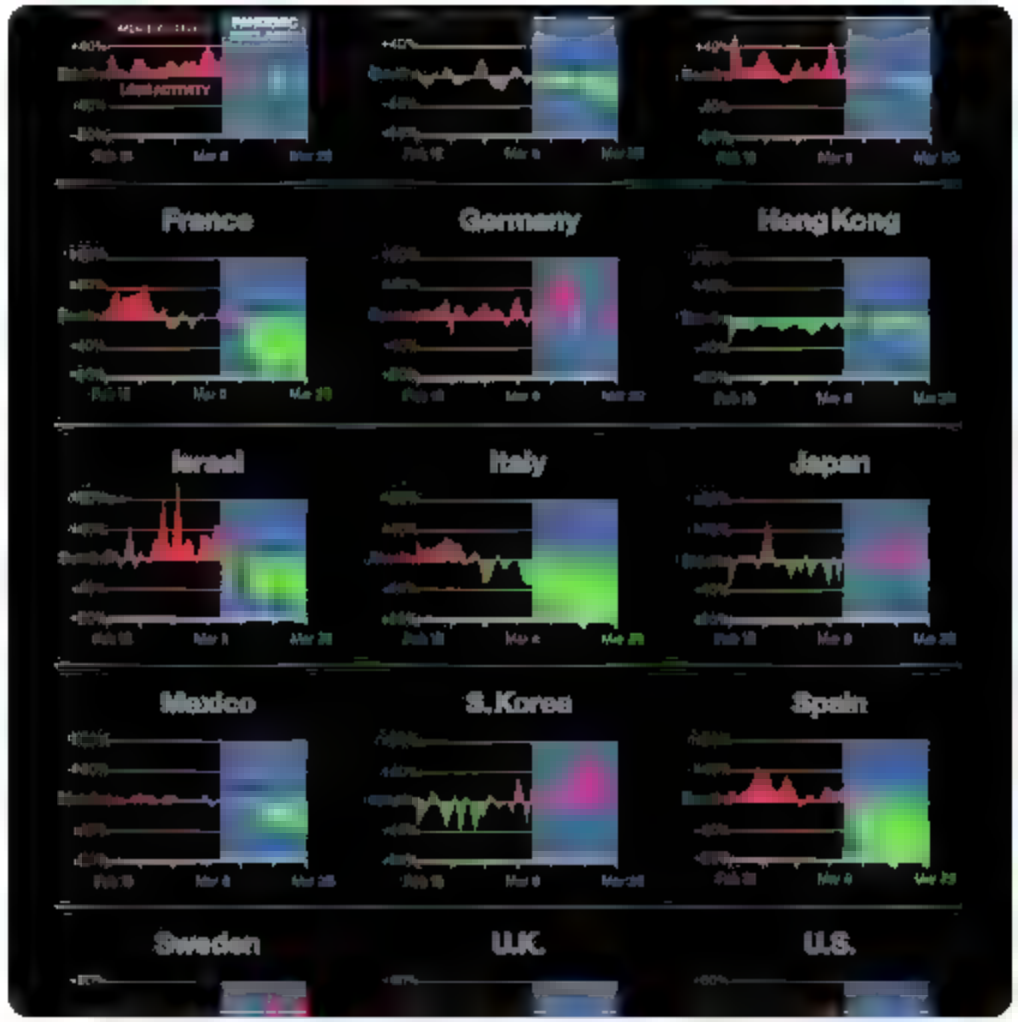
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

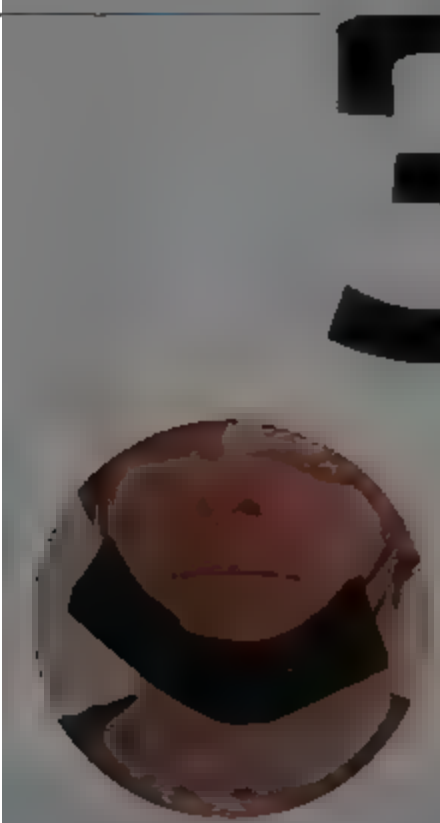
An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 am - 9 Apr 2020

**4,793** Retweets **14,630** Likes



392 4.8K 15K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 9

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

35 1.0K 4.0K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 9

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

165 1.5K 5.5K



**Harold Wang** @HarryWanger · Apr 9

Replying to

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162 children have died from the flu but close them when zero children die from COVID-19. Flu deaths, even kids, don't make headlines or nice "death count"

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

**Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody**

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



**Community Hospital** said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

**Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician,** said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 3 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 PM - 10 Apr 2020

**749** Retweets **1,573** Likes

143 749 1.6K

**Ivan Jankovic** @giovanelo74 · Apr 10

Replying to

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




3:27 PM - 13 Apr 2020

**528** Retweets **990** Likes

62 528 990

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 13

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

4:33 pm - 18 Apr 2020

**274** Retweets **832** Likes

39 274 832



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 18

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 383



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 18

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 356

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

13:18 - 20 квіт. 2020

**740** ретвітів **1 401** вподобання

75 740 1,4 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 квіт.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 616

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 квіт.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/public...

13:18 - 20. 4. 2020

**740** retweetov **1 401** označení Páči sa

75 740 1,4 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. 4.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 616

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. 4.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

3

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

٩٥ ٢٨ ٨

تابع

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

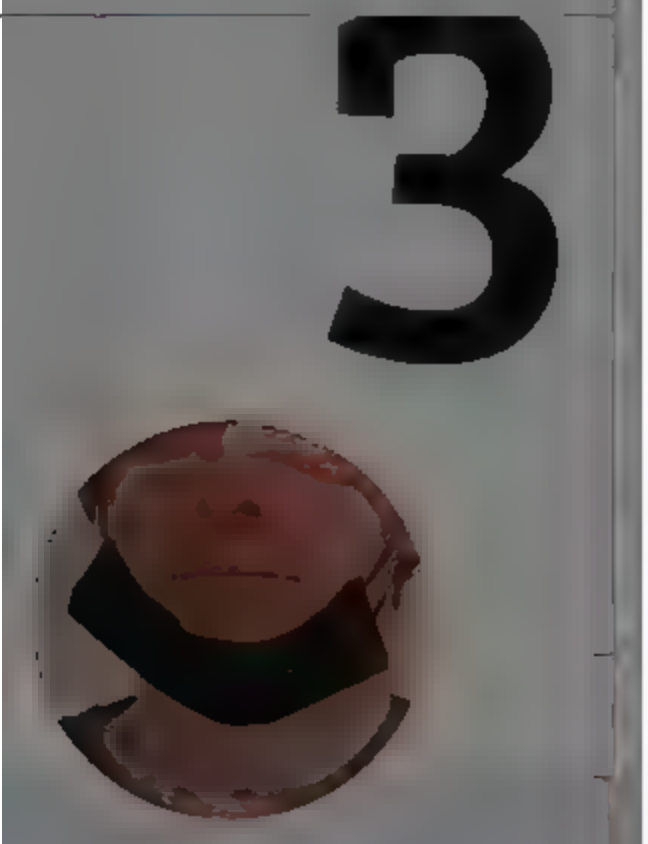


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Tento tweet není dostupný.

65  175  672

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

2/ So I assume @[redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22. 4. 2020

**30** retweetů **201** lajků

10  30  201

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4  34  276

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

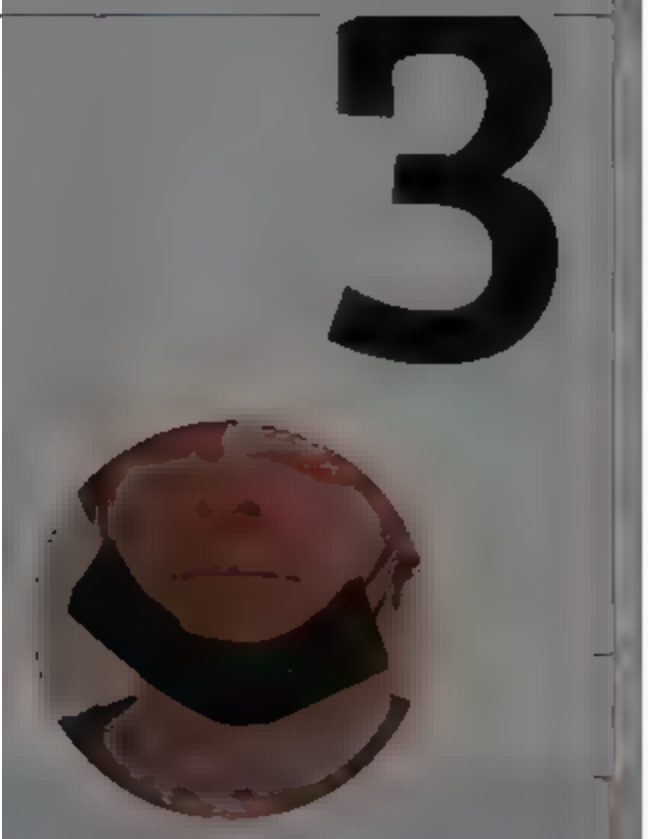
5  25  233

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům [redacted]
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům [redacted]

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies  Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Denne tweeten er utilgjengelig.

65 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22. apr. 2020

**30** retweets **201** liker

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 233

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22. apr.

Svar til

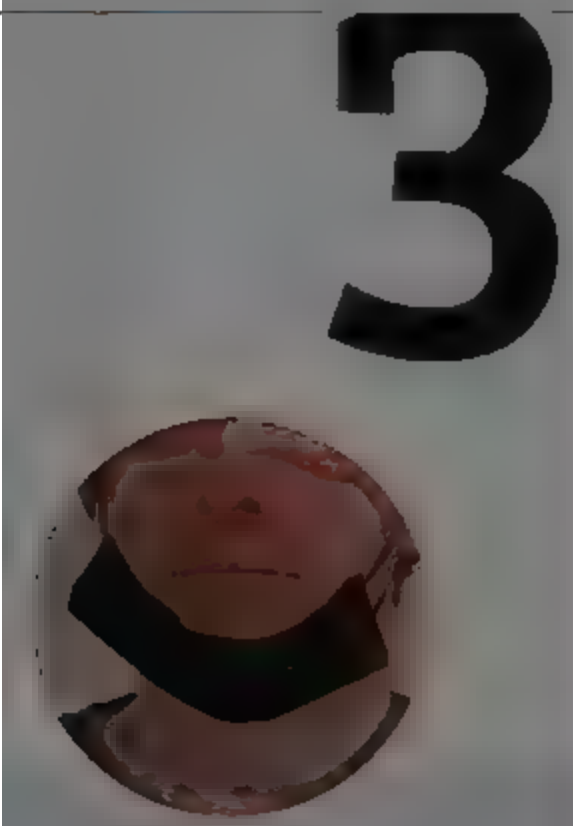
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22. apr.

Svar til

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Овај твит је недоступан.

65 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @mubank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22. апр 2020.

**30** ретвитова **201** свиђање

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. апр

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. апр

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 233

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22. апр

Одговор за корисника

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22. апр

Одговор за корисника

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

3

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کی معلومات

سرورق لمحات



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

22 اپریل · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

323 107 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is [redacted]

1:01 PM - 22 اپریل، 2020

7 ریٹویٹس **63** پسندیدگیاں

63 7

22 اپریل · @fried_grits **lil shield**

[redacted] کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کی معلومات

Home  Mga Sandali

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



4:18 AM - May 1, 2020

**1,228** Retweet **2,589** (na) Gusto

119  1.2K  2.6K

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



4:18 AM - May 1, 2020

**1,228** Retweet **2,589** (na) Gusto

119 1.2K 2.6K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2562



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 . . 2563

**622** **1,378**

83 622 1.4 .



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 . .

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

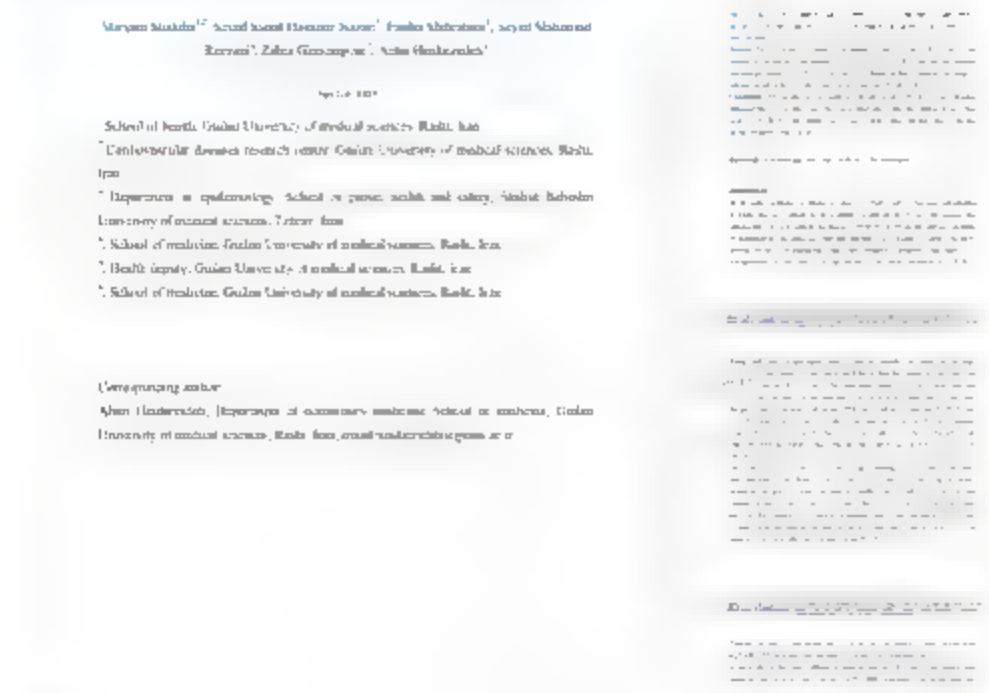
New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 May 2020

**622** Retweet **1.378** Beğeni

83 622 1378

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 May

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Prikaži ovu nit

7  63  117

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Prati

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technologies – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26. ožu 2020.

**17** proslijeđenih tweetova **40** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

1  17  40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27. ožu

Odgovor korisniku/ci [illegible]

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

کیا اس کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

3

2020 الیکشن ٹویٹس کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد سیاق
ورائیٹیس بالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات



@bcskaggs **ghost of hitchens** · 4 اپریل

The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

97 6 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

4 اپریل, 2020 AM 8:56

**11** ریٹویٹس **82** پسندیدگیاں

82 11 3

@Jodye264 **OnionQueen** · 4 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

@Divvi12 **David Hardy** · 4 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Are there updated models the is looking at?

8 1 1

@CPriceDenver **CPrice** · 4 اپریل

These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

36 5 2

@Pete_M0ss **Pete Moss** · 4 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

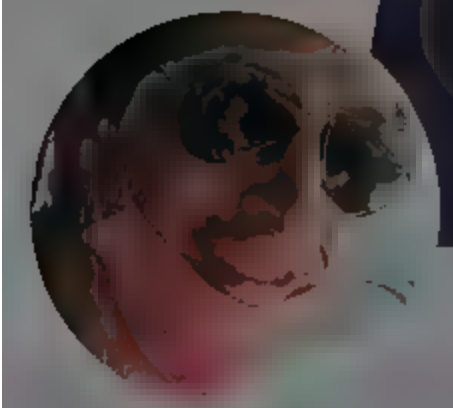
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**365** 转推 **856** 喜欢

67 365 856

**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 4月6日
回复
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 125

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon · 4月6日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 Aib 2020

Atweet **365** 'Is maith liom' **856**

67 365 856

**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 6 Aib
Ag tabhairt freagra ar
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 125

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon · 6 Aib

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Dear Diary: Maybe these sad souls are just too poor to own a mask? I will help from the goodness of my pure and virtuous heart! I can show them how to put it on too, if they are too stupid to understand.

> **Esther Choo, MD MPH** @choo_ek
> Replying to @ddiamond
> I've been thinking about what to do as well. I'd say try carrying a few extra and offer one, saying something like "hey, we may feel healthy but never know who around us we can protect!" @angeladuckw would say make it easy, normal, and understood nytimes.com/2020/05/27/opi...

10:53 AM - 30 Jun 2020

**33** Retweets **171** Likes

25 33 171

**Bacon mask** @AnnabelKram · 18m
Replying to

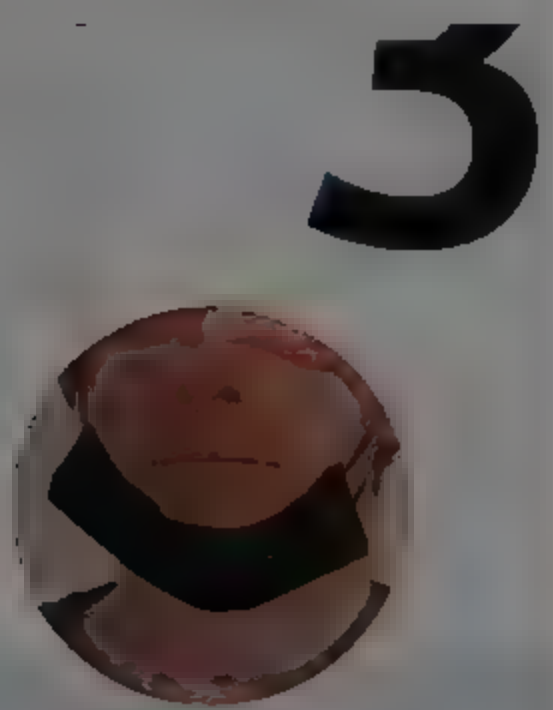
Here's a good mask any guy can make



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Dear Diary: When I tell random strangers what to do, they sometimes become irritated. I don't understand! Can someone help?

> **Dan Diamond** @ddiamond
> Public health friends: are there best practices when you see someone maskless in a small, enclosed store with you? Is there a smart way to engage + inform without seeming like you're scolding?…

10:47 AM - 30 Jun 2020

**120** Retweets **547** Likes

34 120 547

**Suzi Smith** @Suzi0429 · 48m
Replying to
Why doesn't everyone agree with me? Why doesn't everyone agree with me??? What's wrong with this world?

1 27

**Helena Bennett** @helena_bennett1 · 35m
Not her! Me!

1

**Nay** @nay_suet · 31m
Replying to
This is a helpful article for unsolicited advice givers.

Your opinion is valuable, your advice even

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

மகிப்பு தாங்களுக்கள்

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

If you're wondering why @twitter, for all its flaws, is so important: the Texas tweet has now been viewed 1.5 million times - without a boost from a huge account. There is nowhere else an independent reporter could publish something and get hits equivalent to a major newspaper.



happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)
pic.twitter.com/4xuBdTlFIc

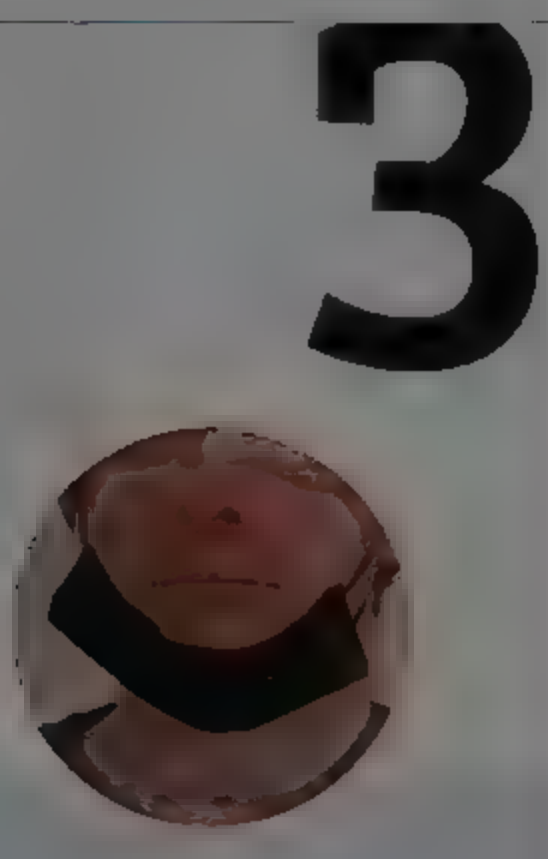
| | |
|---|---|
| **Impressions**<br>times people saw this Tweet on Twitter | 1,497,798 |
| **Total engagements**<br>times people interacted with this Tweet | 785,837 |

View all engagements

முற்பகல் 11:00 - 30 ஜூன், 2020

171 மறுட்டுகள் 892 விரும்பப்பட்டவை

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

[illegible]

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



[illegible] AM - [illegible]

[illegible]

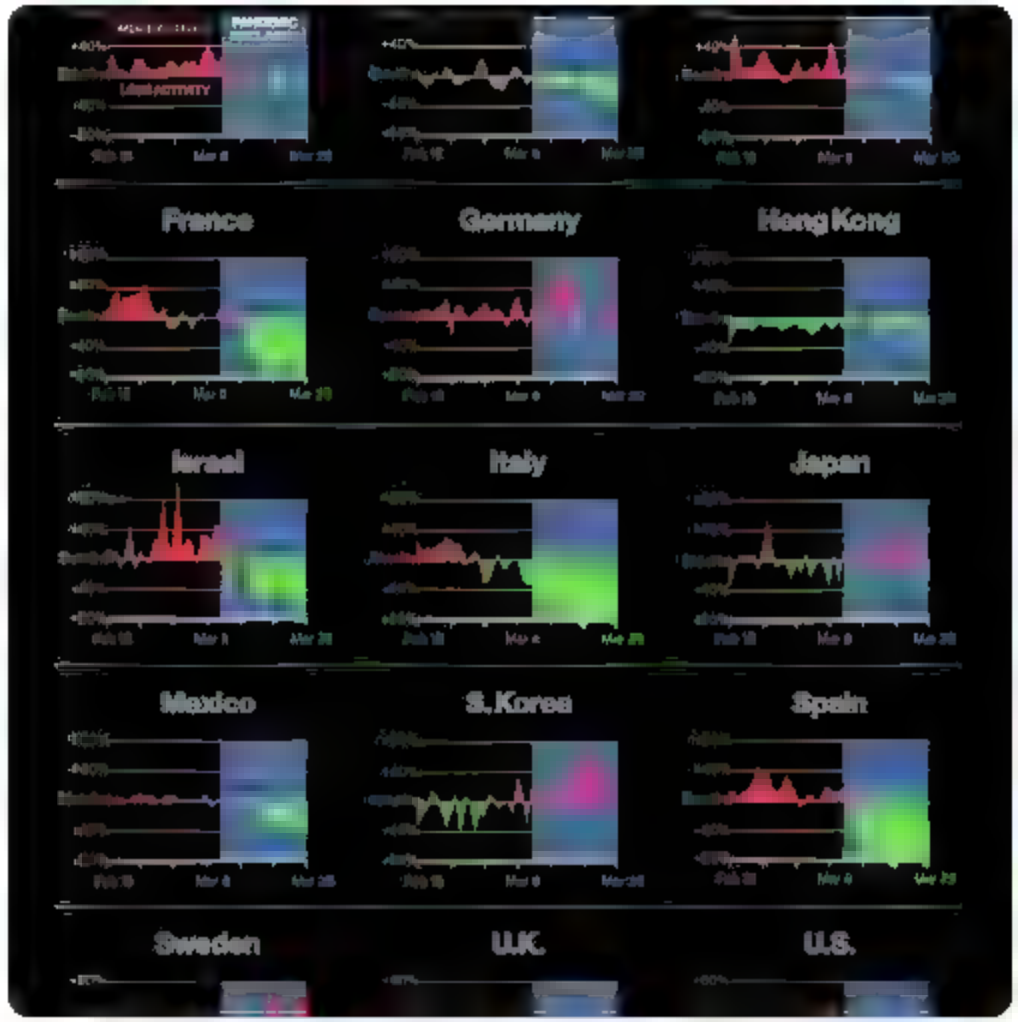
119 [illegible] 1.2 [illegible] 2.6 [illegible]

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:

beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management
80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

04:46 - 12 апр. 2020 г.

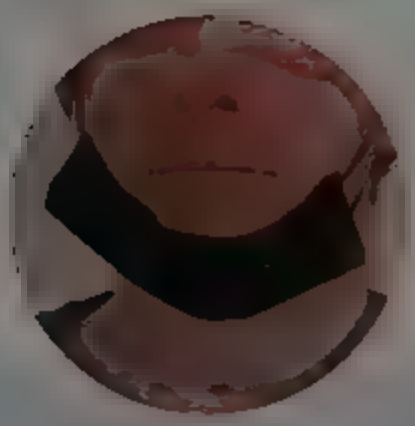
**517** ретвитов **909** отметок «Нравится»

Laura

51 517 909

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 апр.
В ответ

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 apr. 2020

**274** de Retweeturi **832** de aprecieri

39 274 832



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 apr.

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 383



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 apr.

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 356

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.
En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

৮ ২৮ ৯৫

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

3
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.
New York
যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

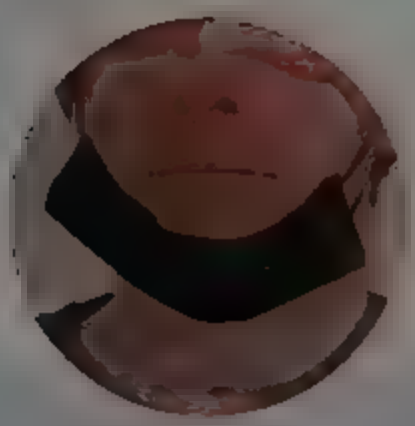
I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Прати

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1. мај 2020.

**622** ретвита **1.378** свиђања

83 622 1,4 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1. мај

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна Тренуци

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 142 470

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5. апр 2020.

**80** ретвитова **410** свиђања

21 80 410

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6. апр
Одговор за корисника
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6. апр
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6. апр
Одговор за корисника
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 142 470

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

8:52 pm - 5 Apr 2020

**80** Retweets **409** Likes

21 80 409

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · Apr 5
Replying to [redacted]
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · Apr 5
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · Apr 5
Replying to [redacted]
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Strona główna Chwile

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 142 470

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 kwi 2020

**80** podań dalej **409** polubień

21 80 409

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 kwi
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach




230  791  1,5 mil

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7 de abr. de 2020

**76** Retweets **344** Curtidas

37  76  344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 de abr.
Em resposta a

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5  3  20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 de abr.
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3  7  35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 de abr.
Em resposta a

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **23** Lượt thích **157**

6 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 thg 4

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 228

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 thg 4

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 60 263

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 thg 4

Đang trả lời

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

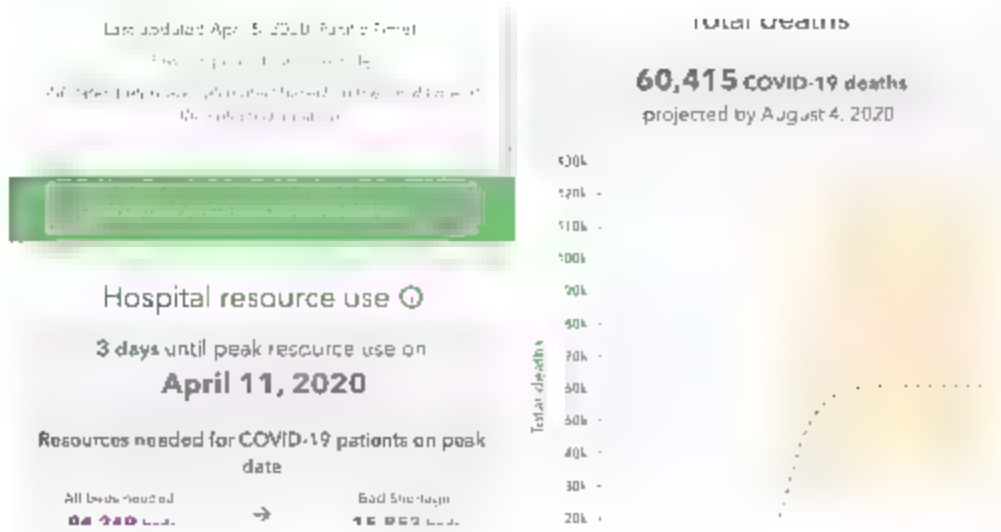
New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




6:01 π.μ. - 8 Απρ 2020

**1.511** Retweet **3.626** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

167 1,5 χιλ. 3,6 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Απρ

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 215








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Follow

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8:54 AM - 10 Apr 2020

**1,120** Retweets **2,783** Likes

107 1.1K 2.8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 567

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 536

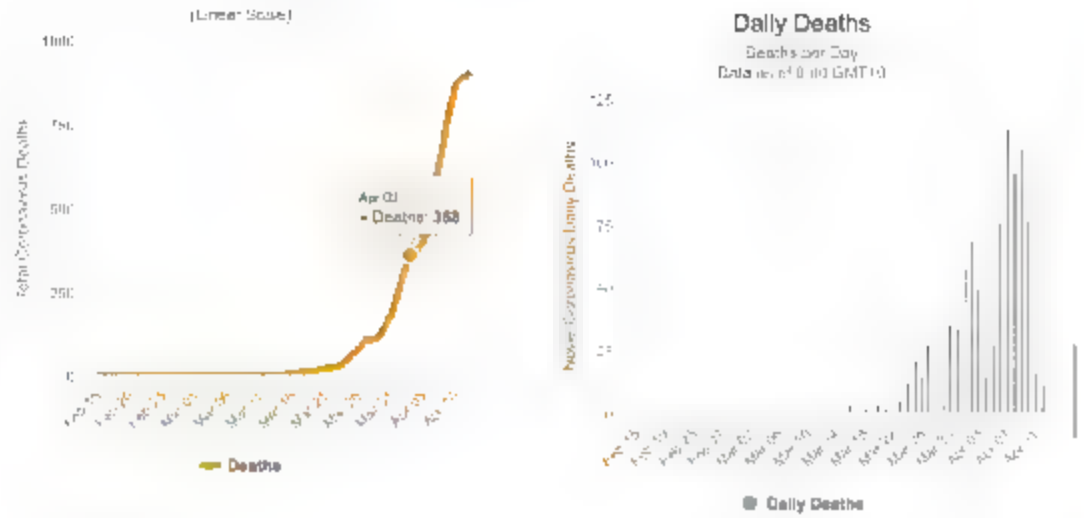
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




8:31 AM - 13 اپریل، 2020

682 ریٹویٹس 1,391 پسندیدگیاں

169  682  1.4 ہزار

@madamImadam · 13 اپریل .There are no men like me

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses.
God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7  8  72

© 2020 ٹویٹر  ٹویٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 de abr. de 2020

**660** rechouchios **2.175** gústames

164 660 2,2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 de abr.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 224 932

**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 de abr.
En resposta a [illegible]
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ower

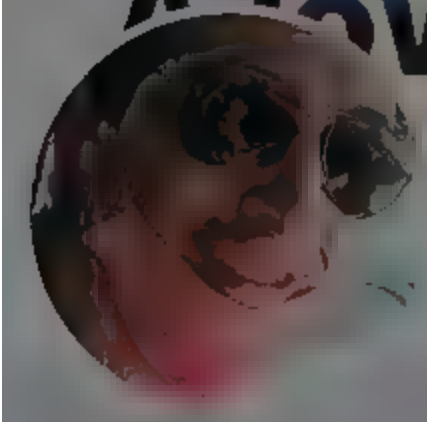
ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009







240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

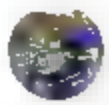
Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä



91 242 1,1 t.



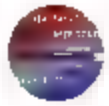
**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29



**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9



**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1



**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

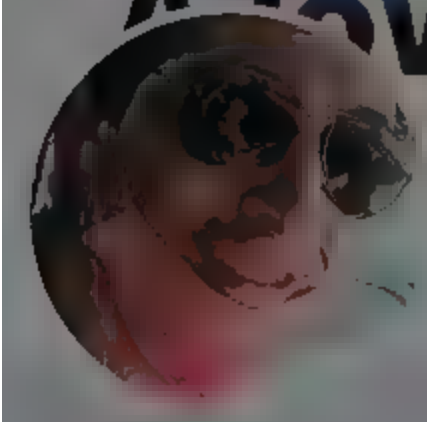
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ower

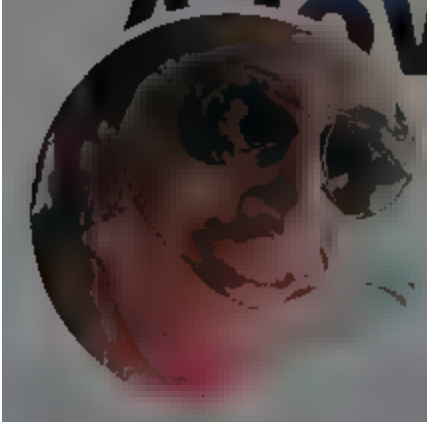
ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009







240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

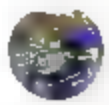
Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä



91 242 1,1 t.



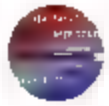
**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29



**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9



**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1



**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

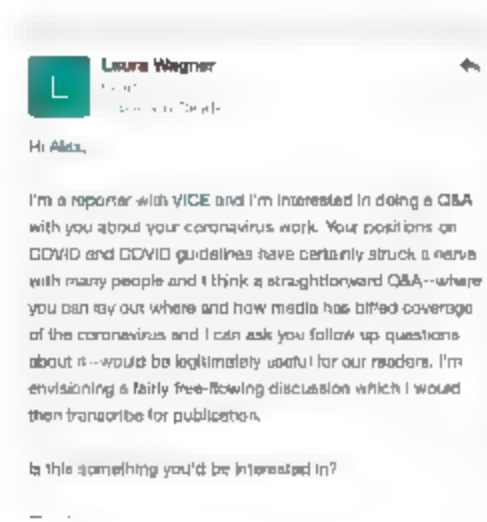
New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

18:37 - 15. 4. 2020

**206** retweetov **733** označení Páči sa

505 206 733

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16. 4.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



2 days ago Details

Alex,

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

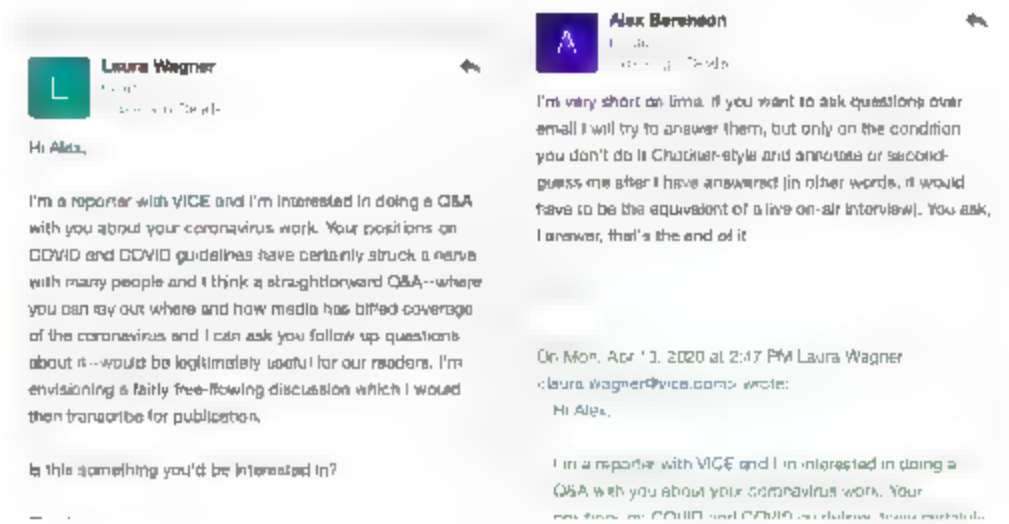
New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbot-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

18:37 - 15 เม.ย. 2563

**206** รีทวีต **733** ชื่นชอบ

505 206 733

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16 เม.ย.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

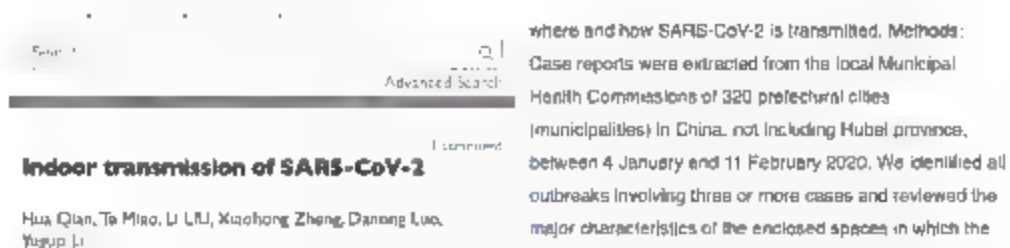


53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

**Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

8.06 - 19. huhtik. 2020

**2 370** uudelleentwittausta **4 037** tykkäystä Hailey

172 2,4 t. 4,0 t.

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.
2 6 55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19. huhtik.
THOUSANDS.
6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19. huhtik.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

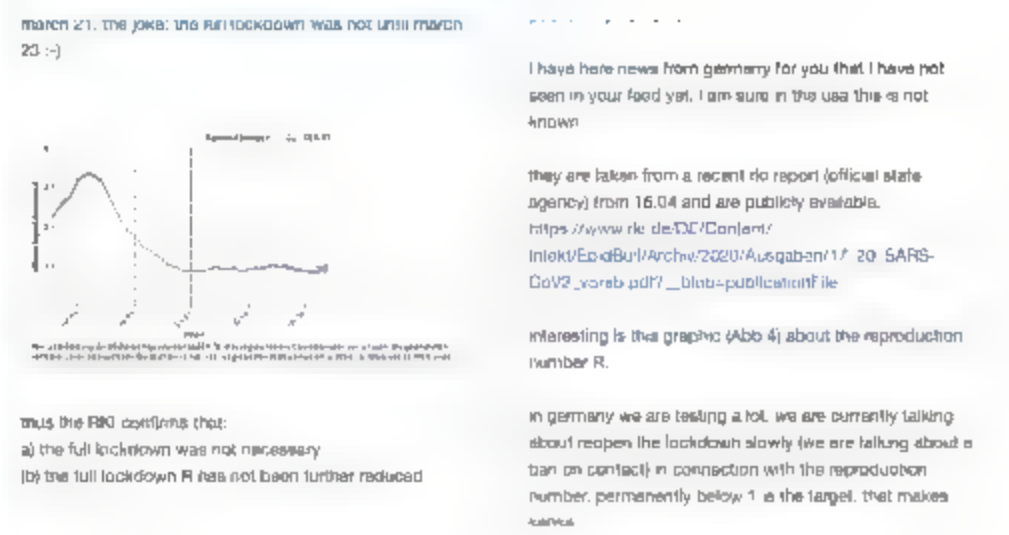
3

درباره Twitter © 2020
مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده
سیاست حریم خصوصی
کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.

rki.de/DE/Content/...




۱۵:۱۰ - ۳۱ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۶۱۱ بازتوییت ۱٬۸۰ پسند

1.2K 611 46

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۳۱

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

۳۰۸ ۷۶ ۱۹



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Home  Mga Sandali

Maron nang account? Mag-log in

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 22

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6  63  329



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

9:47 PM - Abr 21, 2020

**123** Retweet **510** Gusto

27  123  510



**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · Abr 22

Sumasagot kay

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

144 1,6 N 4,3 N



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26 thg 3, 2020

Tweet lại **917** Lượt thích **4.211**

199 917 4,2 N



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 thg 3

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1 N 3,3 N



**Rowan Hooper** ✓ @rowhoop · 26 thg 3

Đang trả lời

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 thg 3

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

**Twostackz** @2stackzontop · 26 thg 3

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)

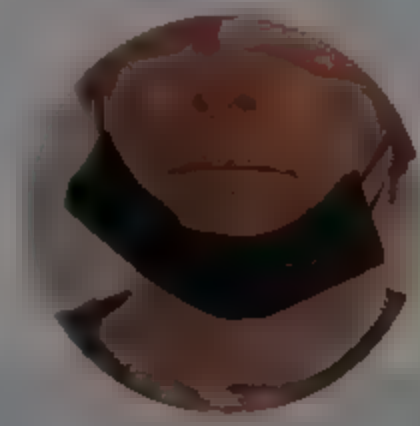



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
beckershospitalreview.com/finance/49-hos




1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more

4:46 - 12 באפר׳ 2020

**518** ציוצים מחדש **910** סימונים כאהוב

81 518 910



**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

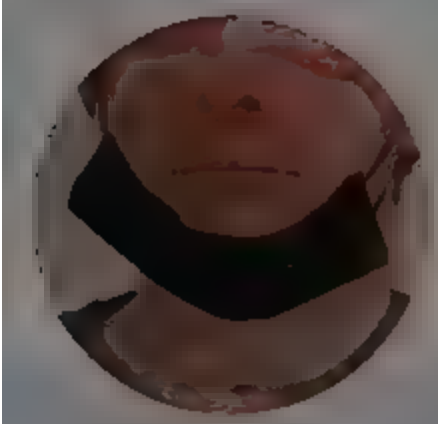
Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: heckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management
80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

04:46 - 12 de abr. de 2020

**518** rechouchios **910** gústames

51 518 910

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 de abr.
En resposta a

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more




上午4:46 · 2020年4月12日

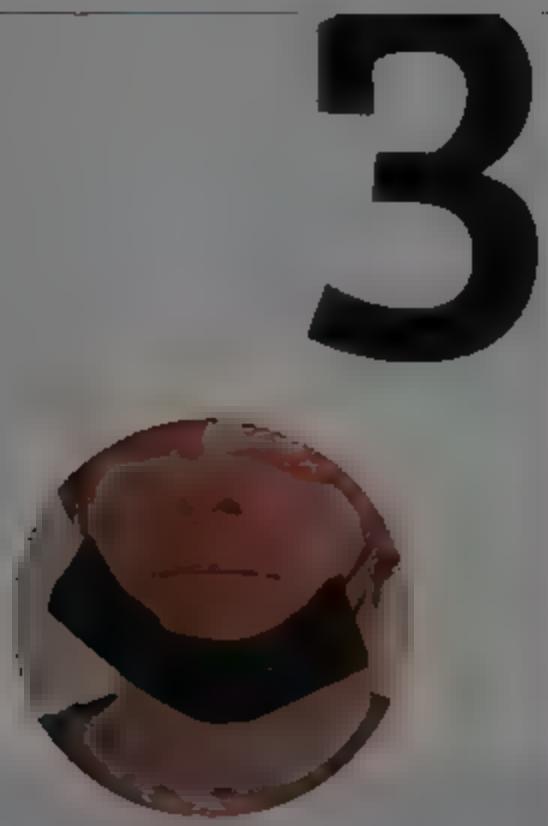
**518** 转推 **910** 喜欢

51 518 910

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 4月12日
回复

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

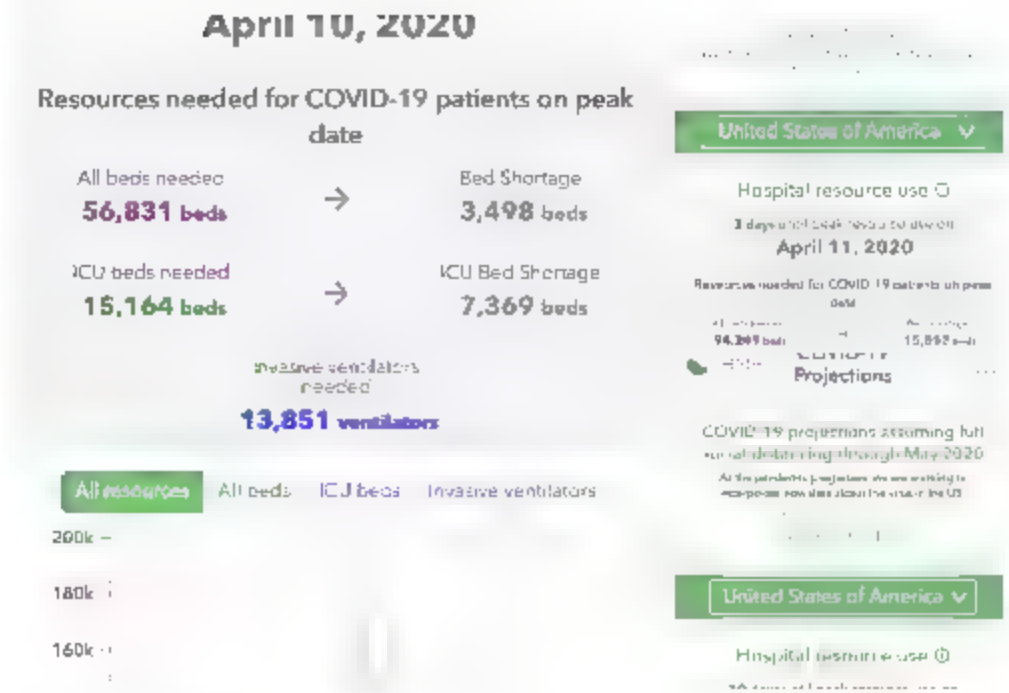
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13 Nis 2020

**528** Retweet **991** Beğeni

62 528 991

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Nis

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

13:18 - 20 d'abr. de 2020

**740** retuits **1.400** agradaments

75 740 1,4m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 d'abr.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 614

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 d'abr.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

13:18 - 20 апр. 2020 г.

**740** ретвитов **1 400** отметок «Нравится»

75 740 1,4 тыс.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 апр.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 614

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 апр.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/public...

13:18 - 20 abr. 2020

**740** Retweets **1.400** Me gusta

75 740 1,4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 abr.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 614

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 abr.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3

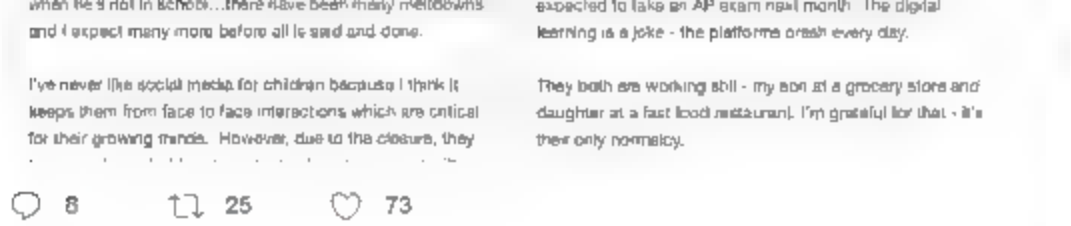


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009



8 25 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11.03 - 22. apr. 2020

**17** Retweets **64** Likes

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

Har du en konto? **Log ind**

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( INT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8 28 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

## Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22. Apr. 2020

**11** Retweets **84** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 11 84

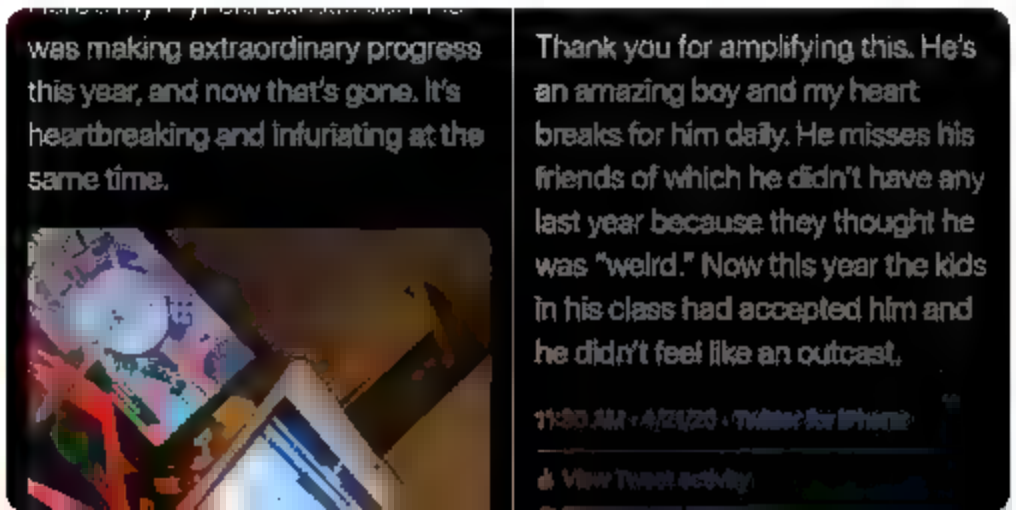
**ML** @MGLamm · 22. Apr.
Antwort an

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22. Apr.
Antwort an

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

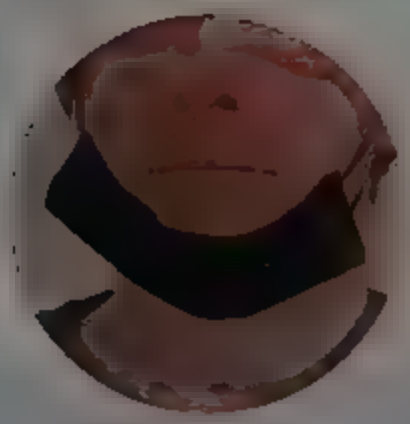
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

**25** retuits **233** agradaments

5 25 233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a

Thanks for calling him out!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

@AlexBerenson Alex Berenson
"That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...

عرض هذه السلسلة

٧:١٤ ص - ١ مايو ٢٠٢٠

١٣٩ إعادات تغريد ٥٥٩ إعجابات

٣٤ ١٣٩ ٥٥٩

@AlexBerenson Alex Berenson · ١ مايو
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

٤٠ ١١٩ ٦٣٢



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York



ஜனவரி 2009 -ஆம் ஆண்டில் இணைந்தது

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> @இந்த தொடர்ச்சியைக் காண்க

மற்பகல் 7:14 - 1 ஜூன், 2020

**139** மறுட்விட்கள் **559** விரும்பியவை



24 139 559

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ஜூன் 1
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ...



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

144 1607 4301

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26 Mar 2020

**917** Retweet **4.211** Beğeni

199 917 4211

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1065 3265

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 Mar

adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

**Twostackz** @2stackzonton · 26 Mar



© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 Aib 2020

Atweet **274** 'Is maith liom'**830**

39 274 830



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Aib

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 383



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Aib

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 355

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 באפר׳ 2020

274 ציוצים מחדש 830 סימונים כאהוב



830 274 39

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 באפר׳

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

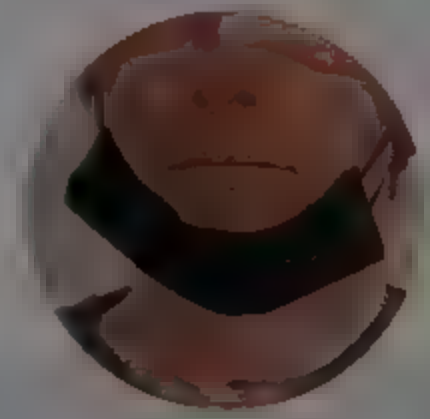
383 70 10

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 באפר׳

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

355 67 9



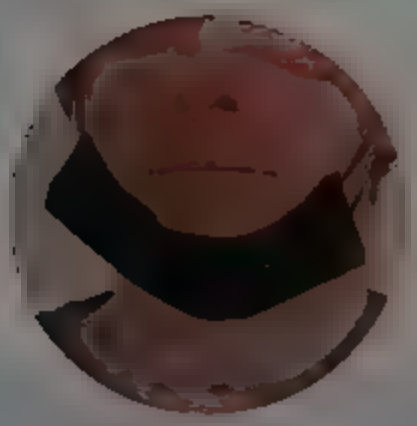
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 апр. 2020 г.

**274** ретвита **830** отметок «Нравится»

39 274 830



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18 апр.

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 383



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18 апр.

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 355

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Följ

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/public ...

13:18 - 20 apr. 2020

**740** Retweetar **1 400** gilla-markeringar

75 740 1,4 tn

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 apr.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 614

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 apr.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

1:18 μ.μ. - 20 Απρ 2020

**740** Retweet **1.400** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

75 740 1,4 χιλ.

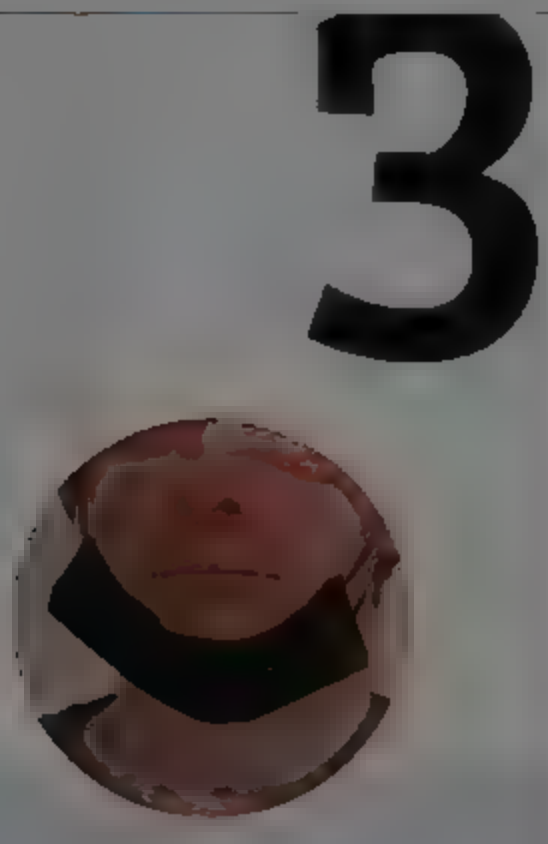
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Απρ
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 614

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Απρ
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/public...

13:18 - 2020 api. 20

**740** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.400** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

75 740 1400,0



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 20
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 614



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 20
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 25 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22. Apr. 2020

**17** Retweets **64** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16.33 - 18 Apr 2020

**274** Retweet **830** Suka

39 274 830

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Apr

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 383

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Apr

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 355

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Inicio  Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Este Tweet no está disponible.

65  175  672

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ So I assume @mibank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 abr. 2020

**30** Retweets **201** Me gusta

10  30  201

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 abr.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4  34  276

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 abr.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5  25  233

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 abr.

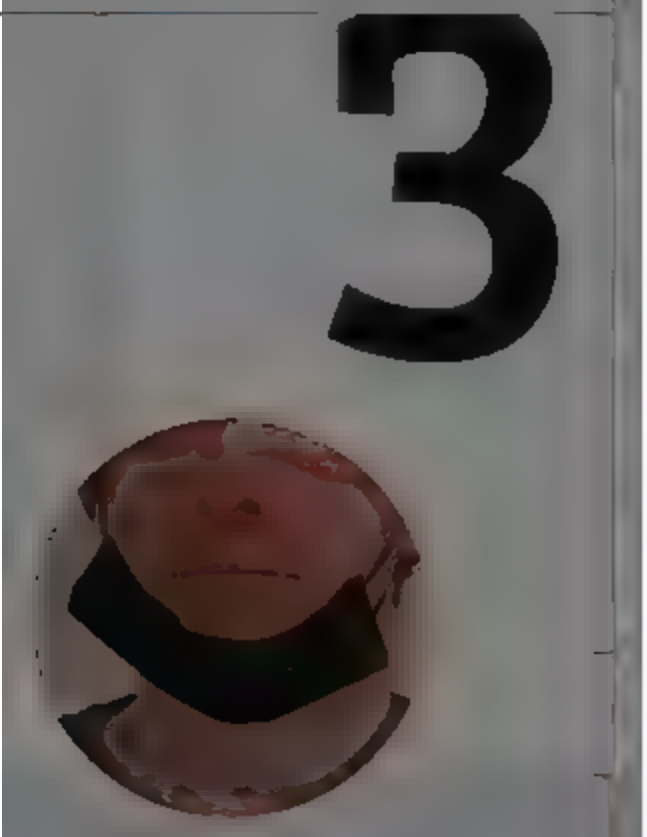
En respuesta a

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22 abr.

En respuesta a

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda  Condiciones
Política de privacidad  Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

65 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @mikbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 2020. ápr. 22.

**30** retweet **201** kedvelés

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 22.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 22.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 233

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki:
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki:

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 2020 api. 22

**25** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **233** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

5 25 233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · api. 22
Honi erantzuten: · Alex Berenson

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · api. 22
Honi erantzuten: · Alex Berenson

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · api. 22
Honi erantzuten: · Alex Berenson

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Kezdőlap  Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4  34  276

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 2020. ápr. 22.

**25** retweet **233** kedvelés

5  25  233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki:
Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki:
Thanks for calling him out!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki:
This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

© 2020 Twitter  Rólunk  Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek  Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k  Hirdetési információk

Kezdőlap  Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Követés

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



4:18 - 2020. máj. 1.

**1 228** retweet **2 587** kedvelés

119  1,2 E  2,6 E

© 2020 Twitter  Rólunk  Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek  Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k  Hirdetési információk

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Показати цей потік

07:14 - 1 трав. 2020

**139** ретвітів **559** вподобань

24 139 559



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 трав.
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 119 622

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

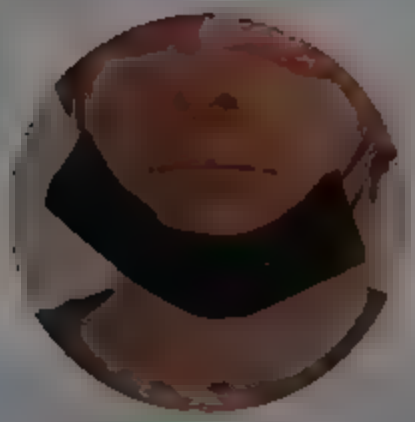
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

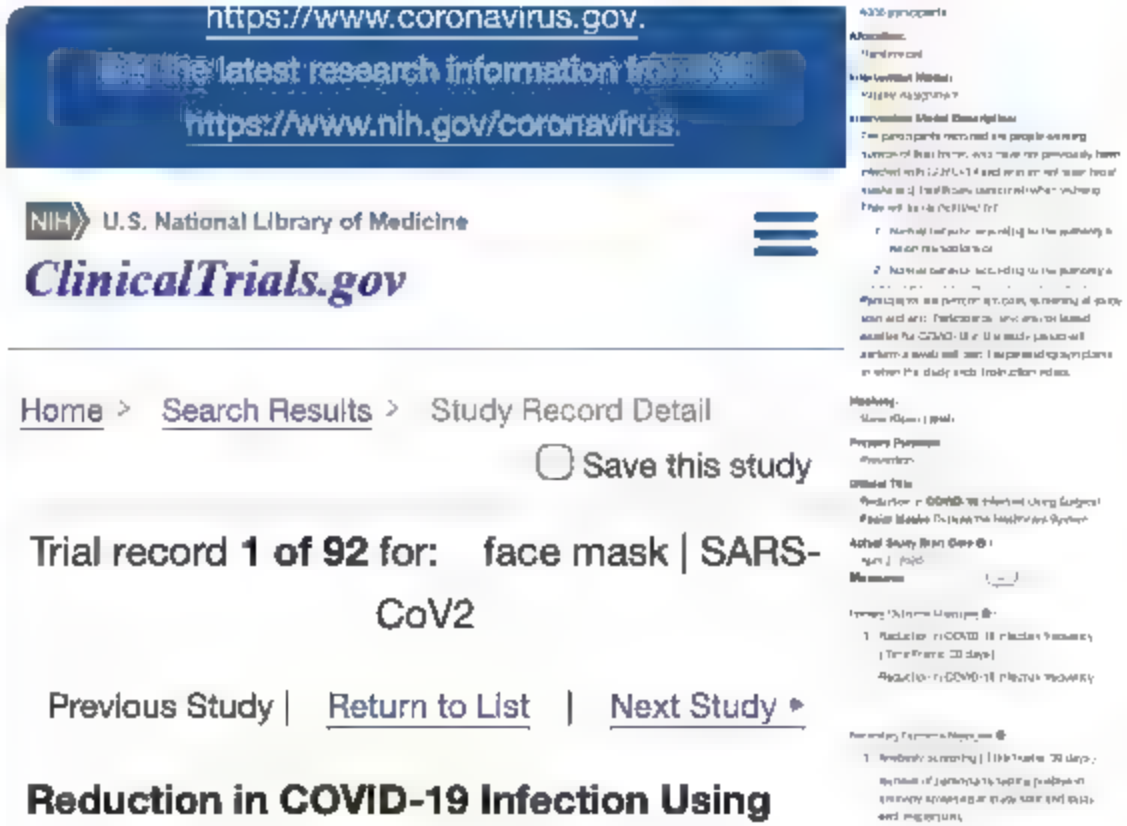
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 ...




3:32 PM - 30 Jun 2020

151 Retweets 403 Likes

26 151 403

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I don't know if I'm making a difference. I just know I have to try. For now, and - if nothing else - for the historical record. The wheels grind slow, but they grind exceeding fine.

> **Jon A** @Is2020_OverYet
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @Twitter
>
> Recently 1 of your followers posed the question - is all of your (& other covid19 realists') tweeting making a difference, since ppl in power are only listening to corrupt/clueless public health experts? I say yes, b/c ppl need to know the truth, regardless of what politicians do

4:00 PM - 30 Jun 2020

**26** Retweets **183** Likes

33 25 163

**AnonTryHard** @HardAnon · 6m
Replying to
YOURE MAKING A DIFFERENCE BELIEVE ME! WHY ARE THE BLUE CHECKS AFTER YOU

9

**Conservative CEO** @CeoConservative · 4m
Replying to
Keep it up!

3

**susan c** @susancarleto · 1m
Replying to
Thank you Sir! You are one of a handful posting truth!



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more




04:46 - 12 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **518** Lượt thích **910**

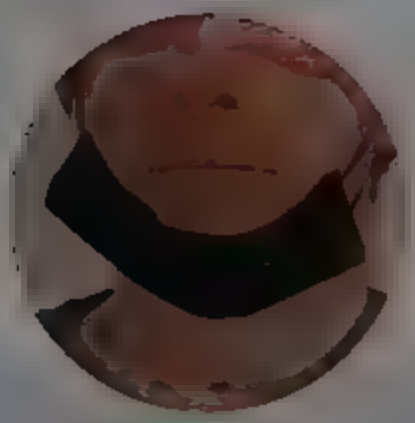
51 518 910

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 thg 4
Đang trả lời

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.



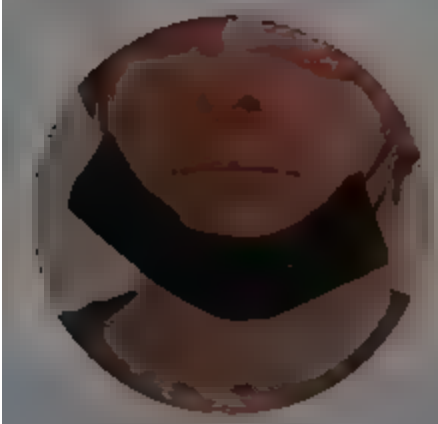
१२:५५ म.उ. - १० एप्रि, २०२०

७४८ पुनर्ट्विट्स १,५७१ पसंत्या

143 748 1.6K

**Ivan Jankovic** @giovanelo74 · १० एप्रि
यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Sa Italian

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/48-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more




4:46 AM - Abr 12, 2020

**518** Retweet **910** Gusto

51 518 910

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · Abr 12

Sumasagot kay

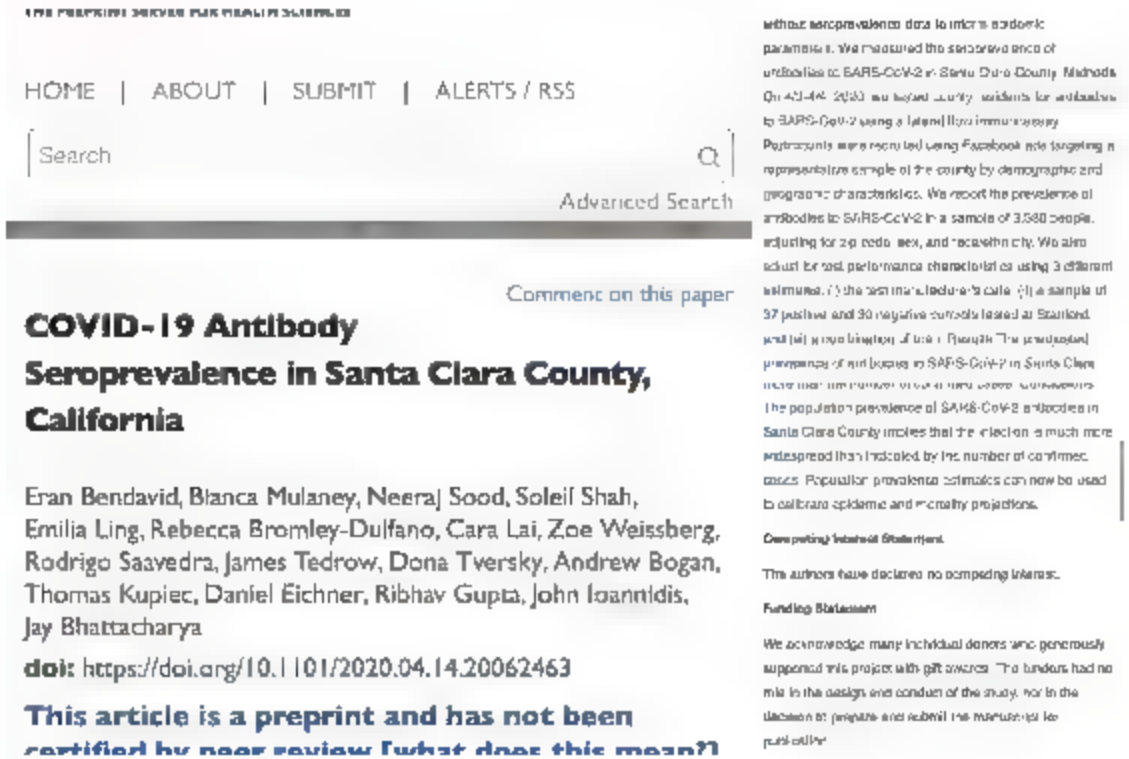
Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of IgG positive to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

**Competing Interest Statement**

The authors have declared no competing interest.

**Funding Statement**

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

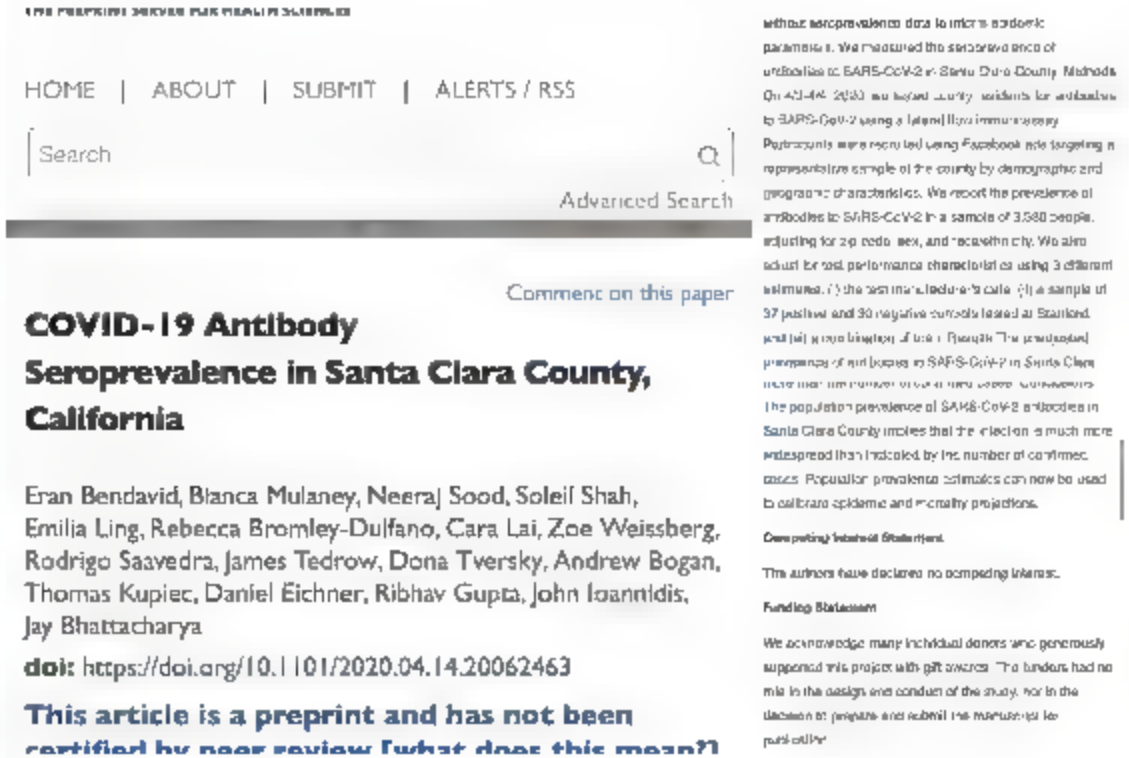
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 3,330 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,300 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

**Competing Interest Statement**

The authors have declared no competing interest.

**Funding Statement**

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.
En respuesta a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

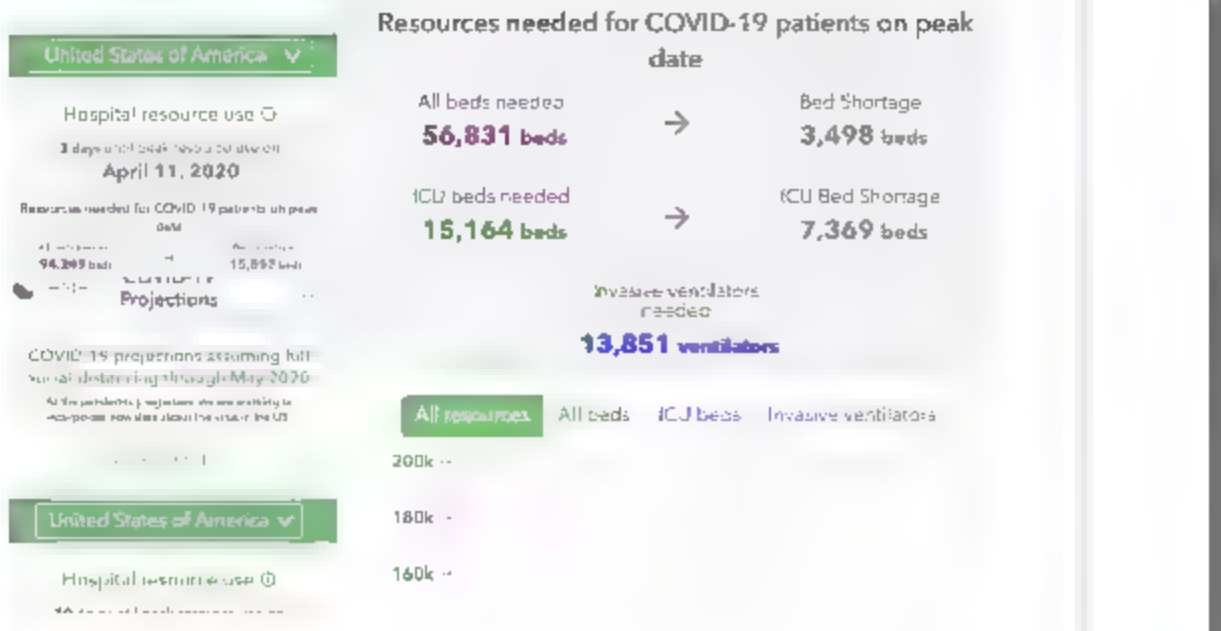
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



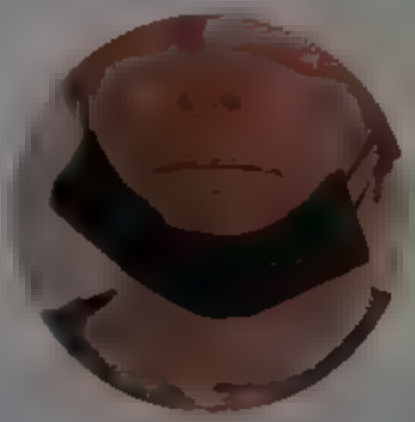

٣:٢٧ م - ١٣ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٥٢٨ إعادات تغريد ٩٩١ إعجابات

٩٩١ ٥٢٨ ٦٢

@AlexBerenson · ١٣ أبريل Alex Berenson

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost ~80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What [redacted] et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

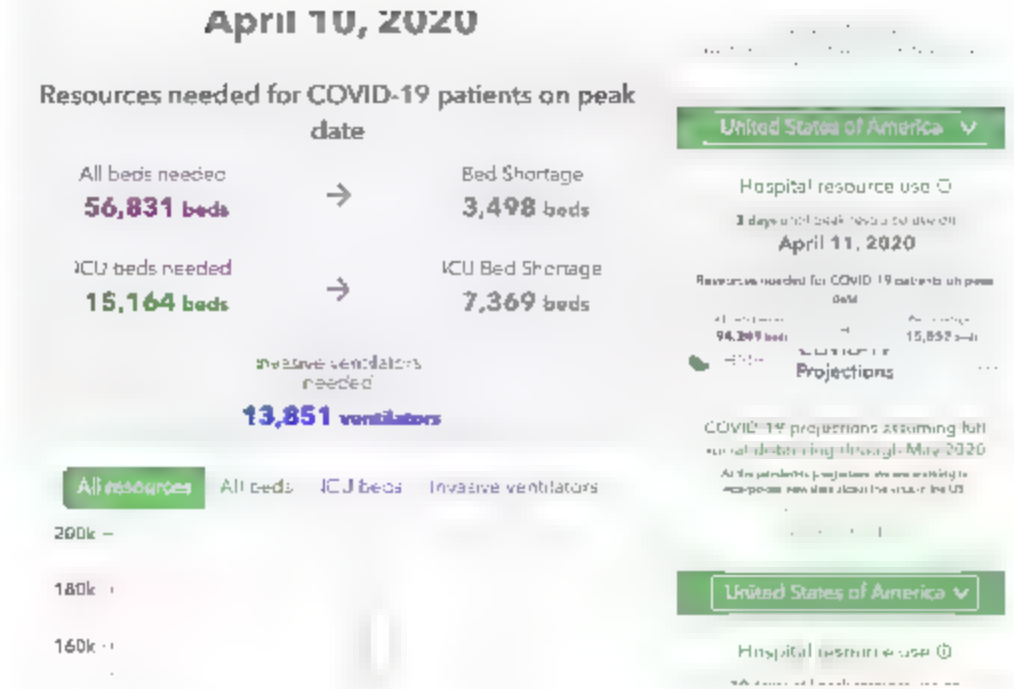
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13 d'abr. de 2020

**528** retuits **991** agradaments

62 528 991

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 d'abr.

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.
En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( INT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Trang chủ  Khoảnh khắc

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8  28  95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA  mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is  nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2020 Twitter  Giới thiệu  Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản  Chính sách riêng tư  Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10  47  196

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22. tra 2020.

**11** proslijeđenih tweetova **84** oznake „sviđa mi se"

9  11  84

**ML** @MGLamm · 22. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

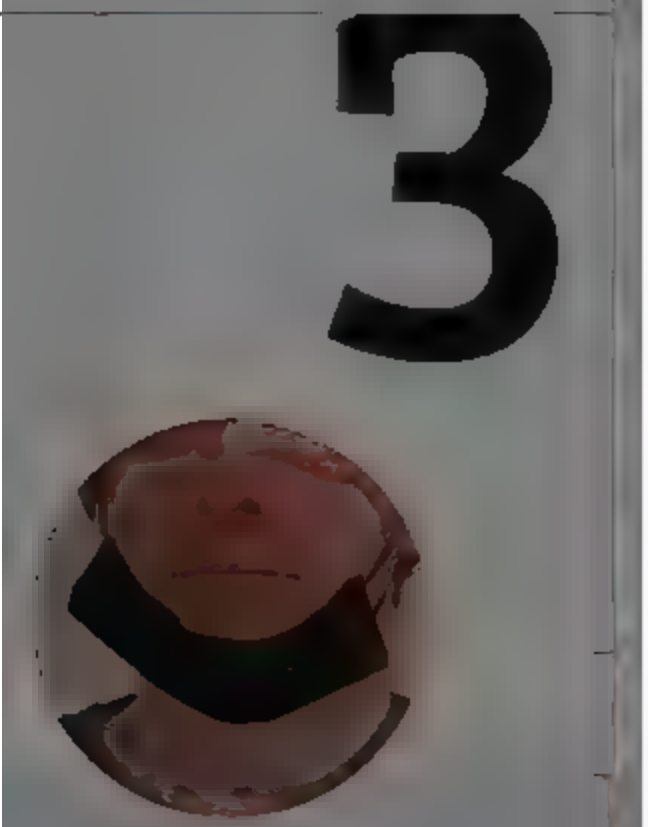
5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

65 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12.37 - 22 Apr 2020

**30** Retweet **201** Suka

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 233

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 Apr

Membalas

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22 Apr

Membalas



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

3

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

בית רגעים

לעדכן

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

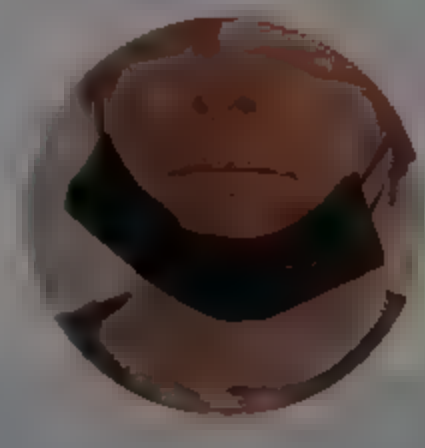
Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



4:18 - 1 במאי 2020

**1,228** ציוצים מחדש **2,587** סימונים כאהוב



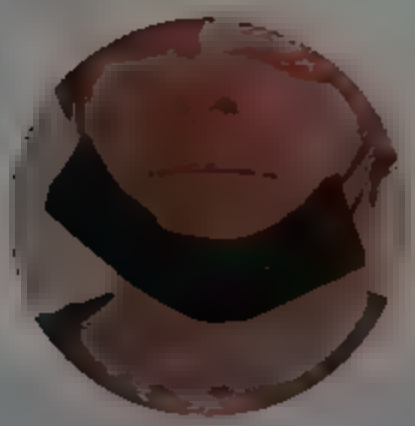


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

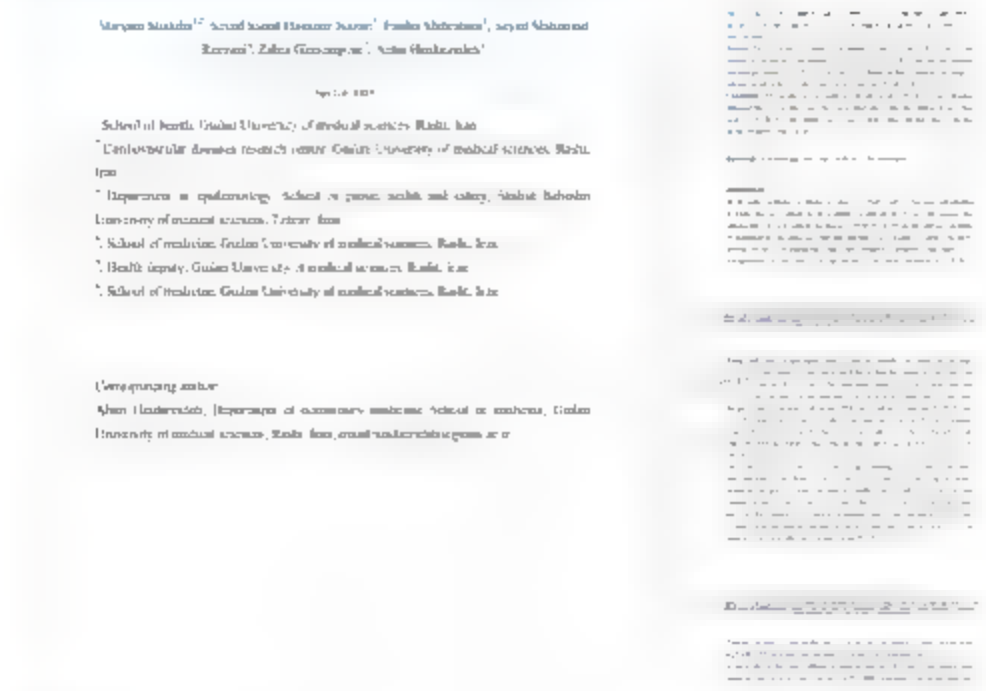
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.
medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1. svi 2020.

**621** proslijeđeni Tweet **1.378** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

83 621 1,4 tis.



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1. svi

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

So we're going to base the current state of COVID-19 on an email from a guy named JB Neiman — who I can't find online — who purportedly helps manage 13 "free-standing" ER clinics? Got it....

11 6 66

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here, try this:

neiman "visitcompletecare"

ALL MAPS SHOPPING NEWS IMAGES

Yahoo › local › info-211433858-ne...

Neiman John - Complete Care Er Southlake in Southlake | Neiman John - Complete ...

321 W Southlake Blvd, #140, Southlake, TX 76092Cross Streets: Near the intersection of W Southlake Blvd and Bicentennial Dr; (817) 809- ...

Yahoo › local › info-223012106-ne...

Neiman John B - Yahoo Search

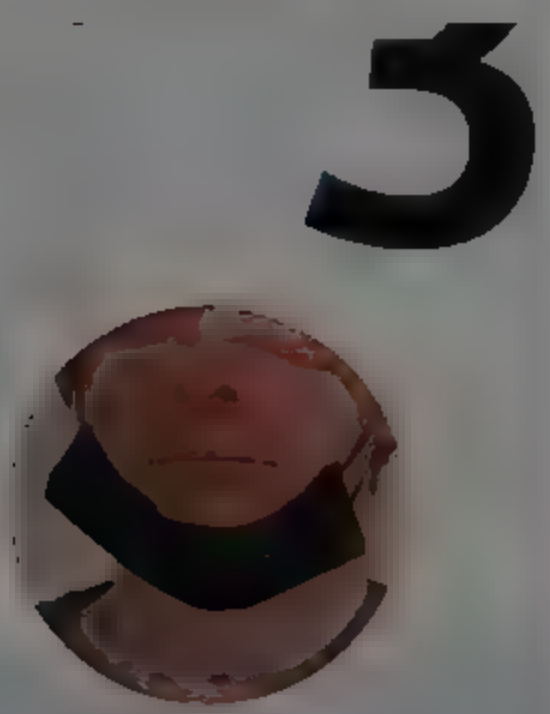
611 Northwest Pkwy, Azle, TX 76020Cross Streets:

6:12 PM - 30 Jun 2020

**2** Retweets **46** Likes

2 46

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Somebody's not very good at finding things or people online. Here's a hint: the name of the chain is at the bottom of the second tweet's screenshot.

> **Joseph Hoyt** ✓ @JoeJHoyt
> So we're going to base the current state of COVID-19 on an email from a guy named JB Neiman — who I can't find online — who purportedly helps manage 13 "free-standing" ER clinics? Got it....

6:12 PM - 30 Jun 2020

**10** Retweets **81** Likes



12 10 81



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6m
Here, try this:

neiman "visitcompletecare"

ALL MAPS SHOPPING NEWS IMAGES

Yahoo › local › info-211433858-ne...

Neiman John - Complete Care Er Southlake in Southlake | Neiman John - Complete ...

321 W Southlake Blvd, #140, Southlake, TX 76092Cross Streets: Near the intersection of W Southlake Blvd and Bicentennial Dr; (817) 809- ...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

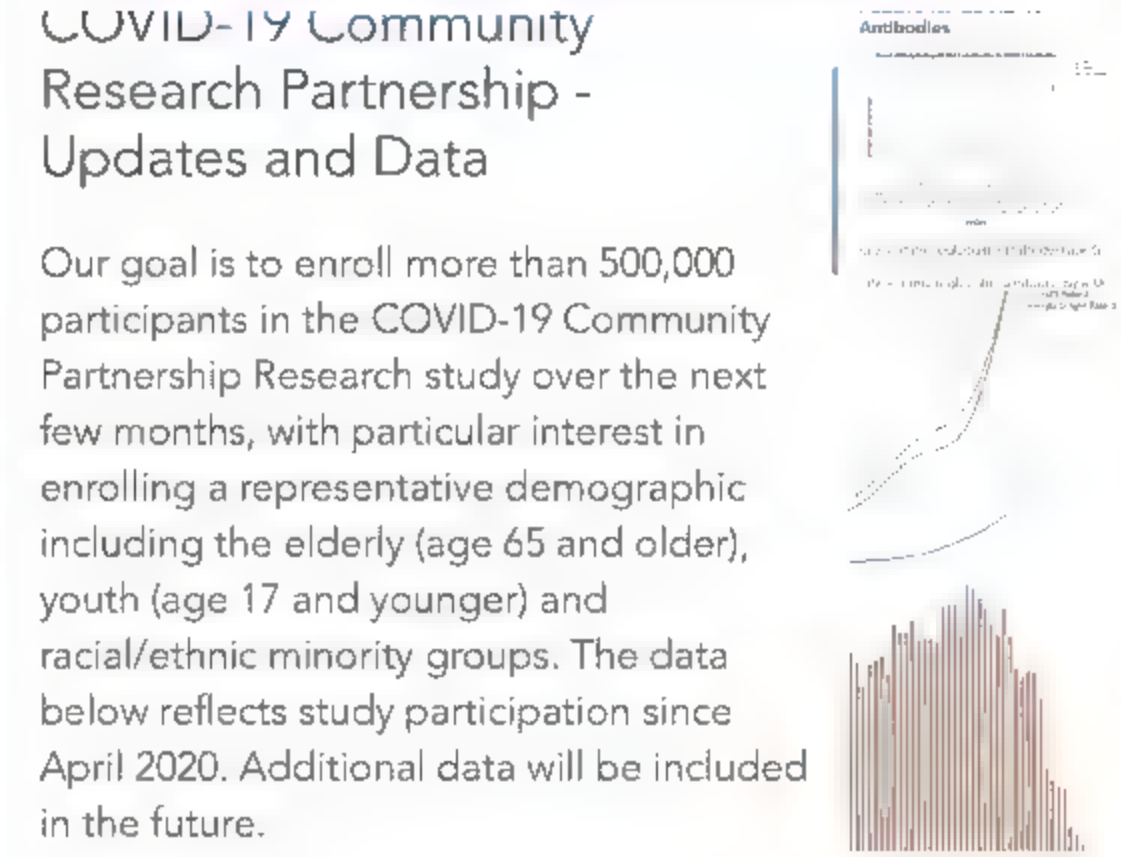
Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Astonishing data from North Carolina. Antibody testing now finds ~17% of residents have #SARSCoV2 antibodies. (12-14% includes last week's tests, but the curve has gone parabolic.) Next stop herd immunity. And if it holds up the IFR will be tiny. wakehealth.edu/Coronavirus/CO...




6:07 PM - 30 Jun 2020

**186** Retweets **387** Likes

29 186 387

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Relying too much on a single datapoint is a mistake. But the NC testing is incredible. It doesn't say 17% of people are infected. It says they were - AND RECOVERED. MOSTLY IN THE LAST MONTH. Which strongly suggests the Italian doctors who say the virus has weakened are right...

6:25 PM - 30 Jun 2020

**142** Retweets **368** Likes



18 142 368



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

And puts in context everything that is happening in the rest of the Sunbelt, the massive spikes in positive tests that have occurred without hospital overrun, the fact Houston hospitals have 3x the number of Covid patients in two weeks but – no more patients overall...

4 44 164



**blake** @bbqbaseball62 · 7m

Replying to [illegible]

It's likely a combination of things but viruses in general do tend to mutate less severe over time ....it's natural selection. If a virus kills its host it can't find a new host as easily.

2 11



**All the way down...** @perpetualturtle · 5m

Replying to [illegible]

Chances of higher vitamin D levels in summer helping lower mortality?

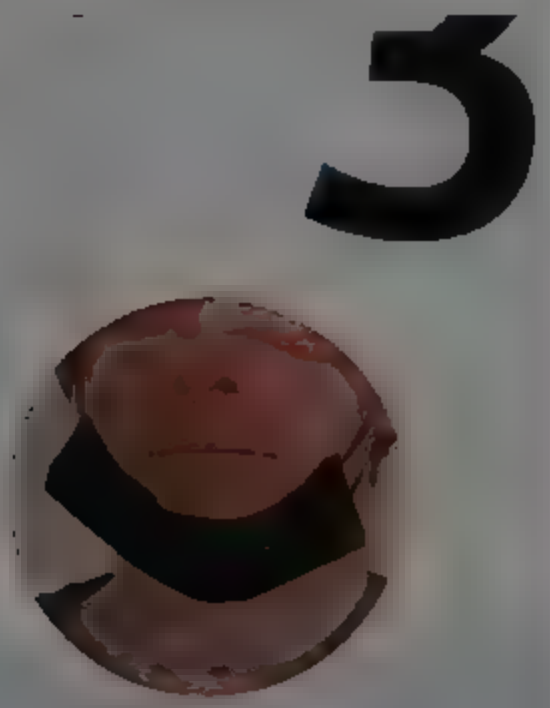
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

Relying too much on a single datapoint is a mistake. But the NC testing is incredible. It doesn't say 17% of people are infected. It says they were - AND RECOVERED. MOSTLY IN THE LAST MONTH. Which strongly suggests the Italian doctors who say the virus has weakened are right...

16 145 382

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And puts in context everything that is happening in the rest of the Sunbelt, the massive spikes in positive tests that have occurred without hospital overrun, the fact Houston hospitals have 3x the number of Covid patients in two weeks but ~ no more patients overall...

6:27 PM - 30 Jun 2020

**44** Retweets **167** Likes

4 44 157

**keithbacker** @keithbacker · 4m

Replying to [redacted]

Note our Governor has been one of the more restrictive Governors refusing to open gyms and bars and even now instituting a statewide mandate on mask wearing, yet the virus still spread widely ... almost as if the restrictive measure had no effect or possibly counterproductive

1 1 2

**James Moore** @JamesMo98916699 · 2m

[redacted] Yeah, we're talking about you, not in a good way. :(

**Hopefuleasonisfuture** @mychloegirl6124 · 4m

Replying to [redacted]

The death toll seems to be rising again. Has me concerned.

1

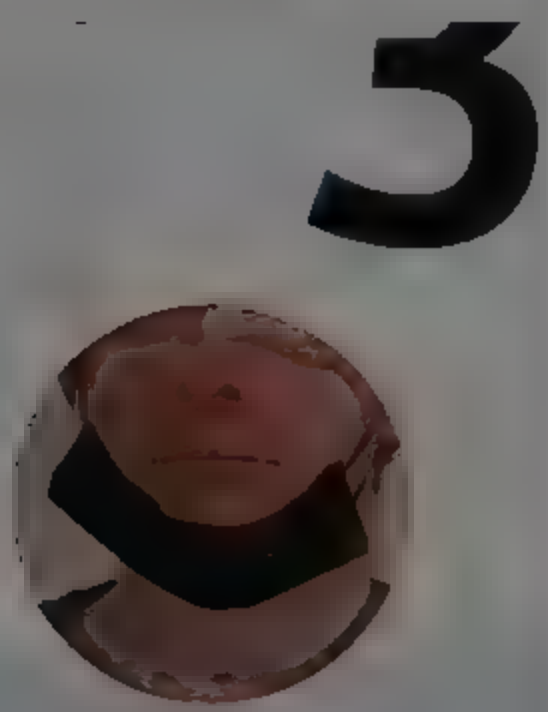
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

School insanity from Columbus, Ohio: the teachers unions, frightened bureaucrats, and liability lawyers are winning. The kids, not so much.

**Primary**

3 minutes ago Details

I've been following you on Twitter for the past couple months. It's nice to have rational thought backed up by facts rather than the fear porn we see everywhere else.

Columbus public schools just announced that they will be sending K-8 2 days a week with 3 days online this fall. 9-12 will be online only. This is ridiculous. I'm in a suburban district north of Columbus. They have yet to announce their plans.

Columbus public has a lot of inner city poorer kids who only have interaction with a sane adult at school. We'll likely see more child abuse, drop outs, and suicide as a result

7:54 PM - 30 Jun 2020

**24** Retweets **51** Likes

4 24 51

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

announced guidelines allowing schools to reopen to in-person instruction for students in the 2020-21 school year. A preliminary review of the guidelines indicate that we may be able to have elementary students on campus 5 days a week.

In light of this information coming earlier than

9 20 55

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The virus poses the same (non)risks to children everywhere. It is beyond bizarre that local public school bureaucrats are allowed to blow up an educational system vital to both kids and parents because of irrational panic. THE REST OF THE WORLD IS NOT DOING THIS.

8:12 PM - 30 Jun 2020

**2** Retweets **19** Likes

2 2 19

**LindaD** @ladoodles · 16s
Replying to
Unions. Powerful

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

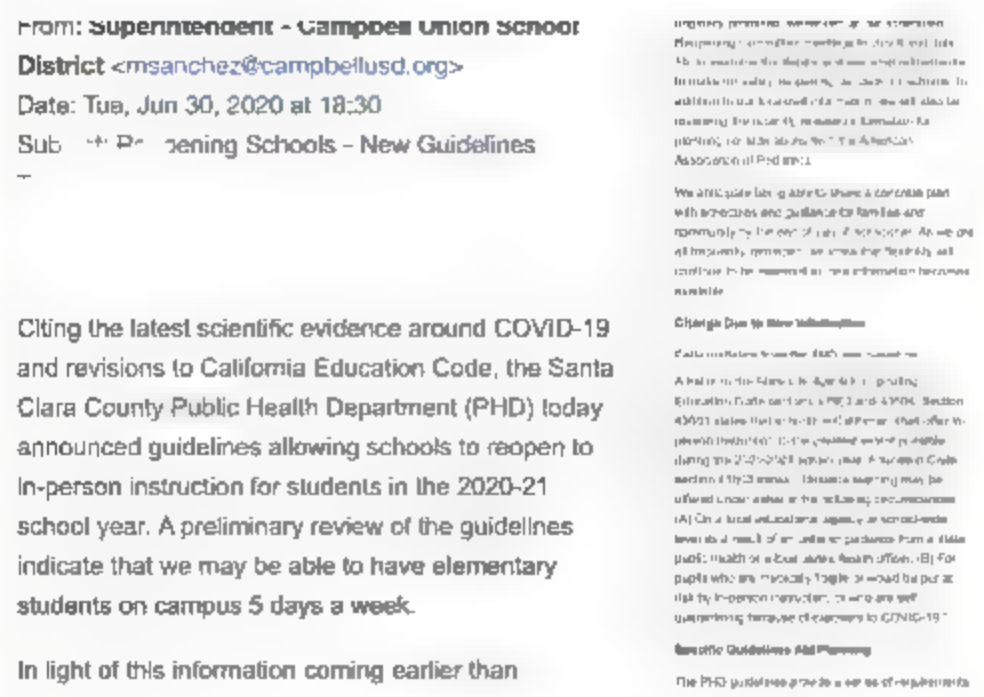
Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile, Santa Clara County - in California - appears headed for five-day-a-week instruction, at least for elementary schools. WHAT IS GOING ON? The federal government needs to step in here. Maybe it can't mandate full reopenings, but it can strongly encourage them...



From: Superintendent - Campbell Union School District <msanchez@campbellusd.org>
Date: Tue, Jun 30, 2020 at 18:30
Sub [illegible] pening Schools - New Guidelines

Citing the latest scientific evidence around COVID-19 and revisions to California Education Code, the Santa Clara County Public Health Department (PHD) today announced guidelines allowing schools to reopen to in-person instruction for students in the 2020-21 school year. A preliminary review of the guidelines indicate that we may be able to have elementary students on campus 5 days a week.

In light of this information coming earlier than

8:09 PM - 30 Jun 2020

**21** Retweets **58** Likes

9 21 58

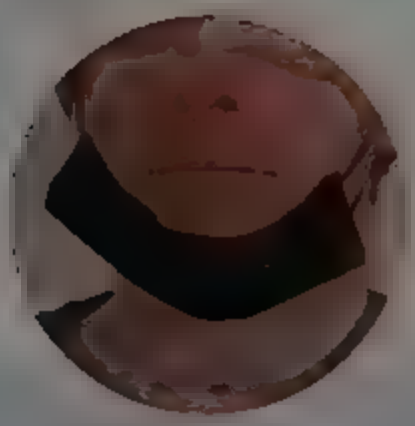


**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

The virus poses the same (non)risks to children everywhere. It is beyond bizarre that local public school bureaucrats are allowed to blow up an educational

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

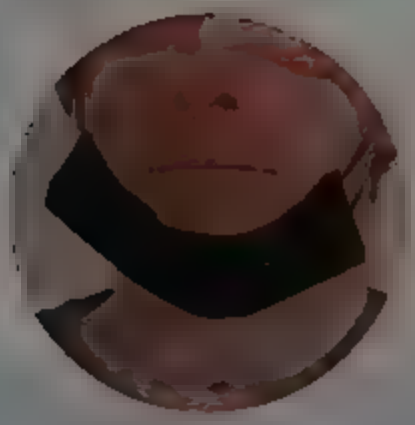
2009



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

And [illegible] accidentally lets the truth about why schools aren't reopening slip in an interview with a doctor who helped write the [illegible] guidelines calling for in-person learning to resume. Because we all know schools should be run for the convenience of teachers!


Outbreak

I am hearing
ıy are, frankly
l before a vac
:w have told n

*Why a Pediatric Group Is Pushing to Reopen Schools This Fall*

Guidelines from the American Academy of Pediatrics encourage "having students physically present in school." Dr. Sean O'Leary, an author of that advice, explains why.

21 33 76

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Any teacher too dumb to understand that she's not going to get virus from her students, and/or too scared of doing the job for which she's paid... should find another line of work.

8:24 PM - 30 Jun 2020

**2** Retweets **13** Likes

Robbie

2 13



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** Follow
@AlexBerenson

AND STILL NO NATIONAL RANDOMIZED ANTIBODY TESTING RESULTS! Why do we not know if what is happening in NC is happening everywhere? Because that would be game set match herd immunity by mid-July.

8:29 PM - 30 Jun 2020

**45** Retweets **163** Likes

13 45 163

**D F** @WorldBaeFree · 2m
Replying to
Herd immunity no sooner than November 4th.

1 2

**John Jay** @UrbanTurk182 · 20s
Correct

**Good & Faithful Servant** @1SavvyPatriot · 53s
Replying to
And that would wipe out the pretext for mail-in voting in November.

1

**Libertarian-ish** @sooperdaven · 2m
Replying to
Wait till the election!

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

144 1,6 tis. 4,3 tis.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 - 26. 3. 2020

**917** retweetov **4 210** označení Páči sa

199 917 4,2 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1 tis. 3,3 tis.

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. 3.
V odpovedi používateľovi
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

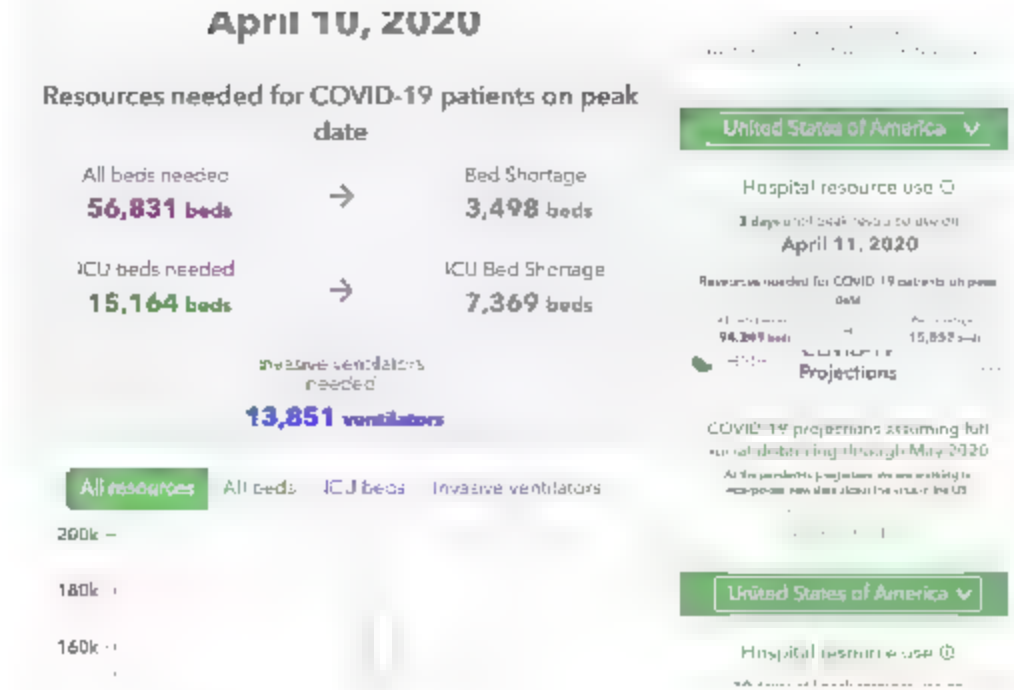
New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Saturian

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




3:27 PM - Abr 13, 2020

**528** Retweet **991** Gusto

62 528 991

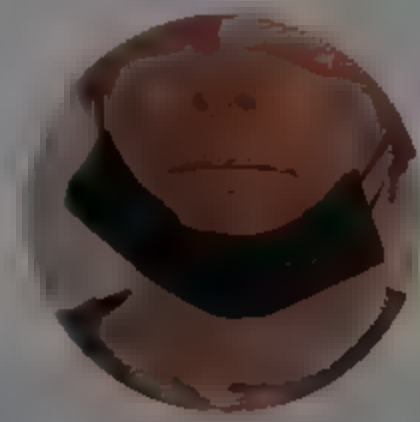
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 13

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What [redacted] et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

سرورق  لمحات  ٹوئٹر تلاش  کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

3



© 2020 ٹوئٹر، ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں، مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط، پرائیویسی پالیسی، کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




13 3:27 PM - اپریل، 2020

528 ریٹویٹس 991 پسندیدگیاں

991 528 62

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 اپریل

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost ~80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What [illegible] et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

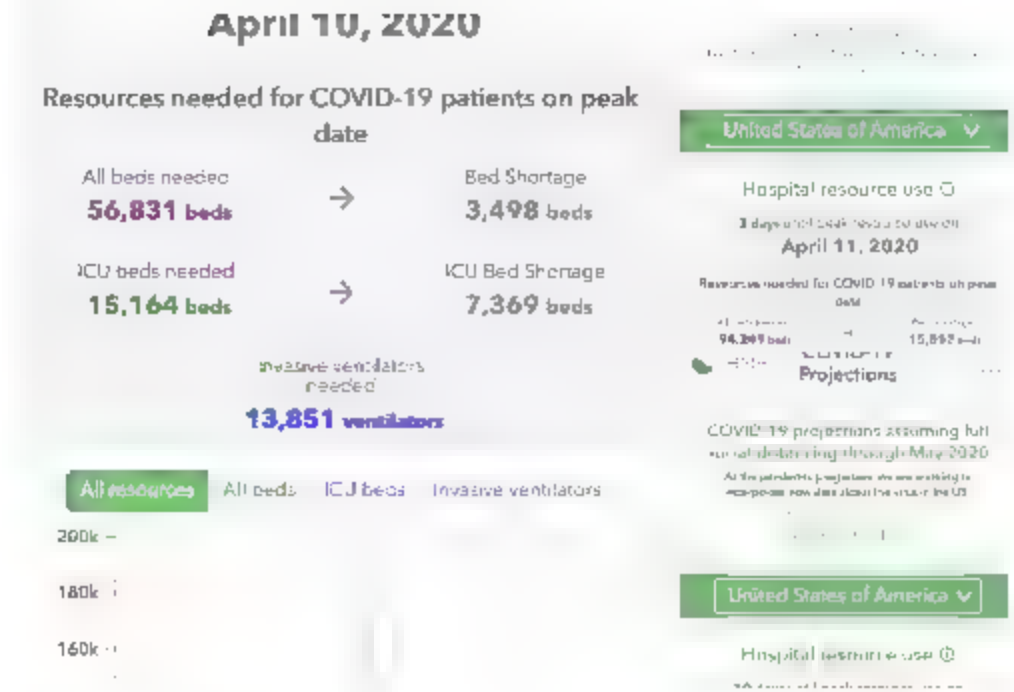
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13. 4. 2020

**528** retweetov **991** označení Páči sa

62 528 991

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13. 4.

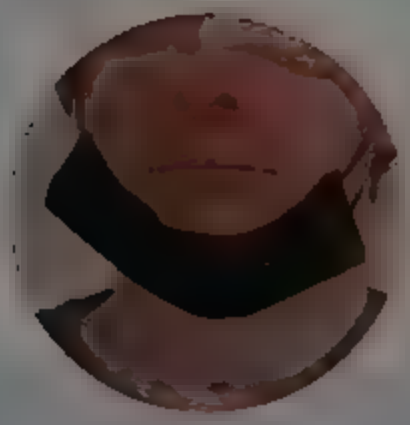
2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost ~80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Anasayfa  Anlar

Hesabın var mı? **Giriş yap**

3

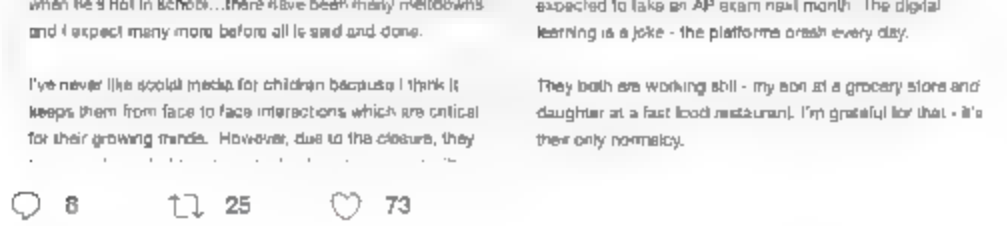


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 Nis 2020

**17** Retweet **64** Beğeni

4  17  64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Nis

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

© 2020 Twitter  Hakkımızda  Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar  Gizlilik politikası  Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

होम  सूचनेट्स

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



४:१८ म.पू. - १ मे, २०२०

**१,२२६** पुनर्ट्विट्स **३,५८७** पसंत्या

119 1.2K 2.6K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1. 5. 2020

**621** retweetů **1 378** lajků

83 621 1,4 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1. 5.

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



오후 1:05 - 2020년 5월 1일

**621** 리트윗 **1,378** 마음에 들어요

83 621 1,378

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5월 1일

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 550



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 2020 mar. 25

**196** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **511** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

4 196 511



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · mar. 26

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · mar. 26

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...

แสดงเธรดนี้

179 1.4 พ. 2.0 พ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 มี.ค. 2563

**211** รีทวีต **551** ชื่นชอบ

10 211 551

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 มี.ค.
3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 มี.ค.
4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

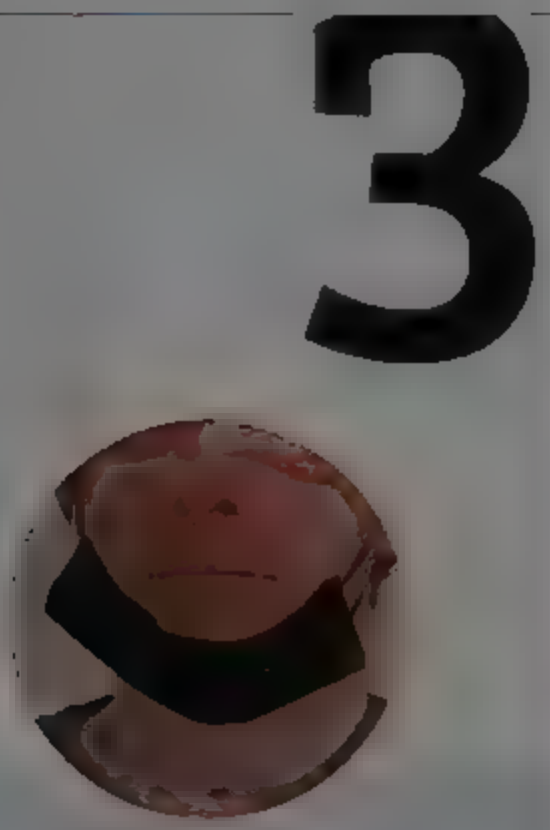
아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mars
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow

1  1  4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Svar till [illegible]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26 mars 2020

**3** Retweetar **30** gilla-markeringar

9  3  30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mars
Svar till [illegible]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [illegible]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 mars
Svar till [illegible]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [illegible]

1  2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mars
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月27日

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5　17　86

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 2020年3月26日

**19**件のリツイート　**72**件のいいね

2　19　72

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月27日

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14　17　86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 3月27日

返信先:[illegible]さん

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1　1



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

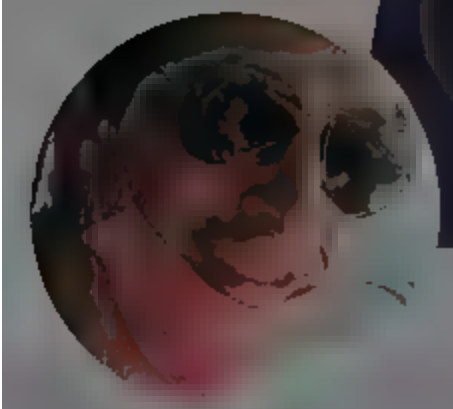
4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

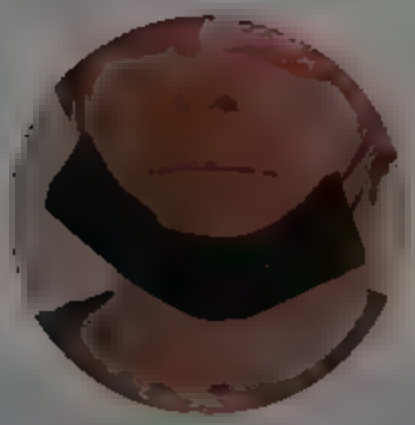
34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

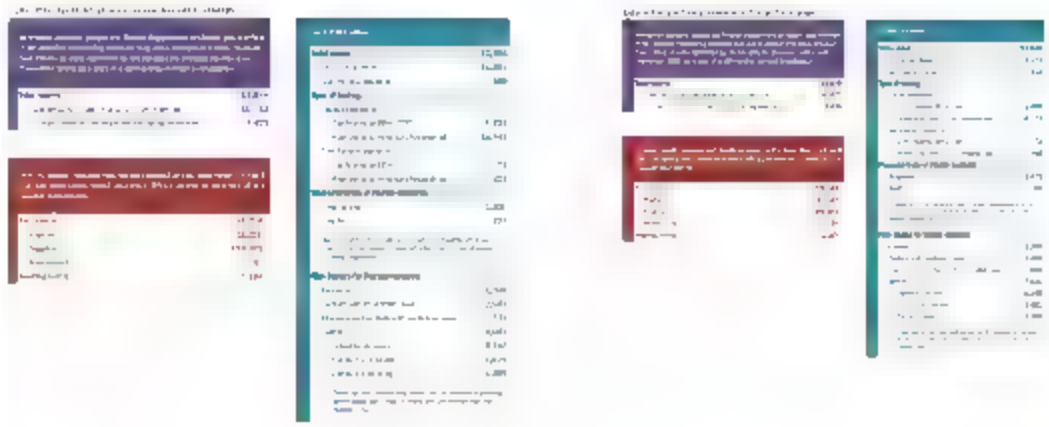
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 avr. 2020

**365** Retweets **856** J'aime

65 365 856

**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 6 avr.
En réponse à
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 125

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon · 6 avr.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

470 142 32

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

5 8:52 PM - اپریل، 2020

**80** ریٹویٹس **409** پسندیدگیاں

409 80 21

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

they should be sued for causing panic

2 1 1

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 اپریل
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

سرورق لمحات

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 142 470

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 d'abr. de 2020

**80** retuits **408** agradaments

21 80 408

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 d'abr.
En resposta a
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 d'abr.
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 d'abr.
En resposta a
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 kwi

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 kwi 2020

**31** podań dalej **150** polubień

1 31 150

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 kwi

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 150

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 de abr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 de abr. de 2020

**38** rechouchios **150** gústames

19 38 150



**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6 de abr.

En resposta a [illegible]

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14



**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6 de abr.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios




230 792 1,5 td

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05.26 - 7. apr. 2020

**76** Retweets **344** Likes

37 76 344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7. apr.
Svarer

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7. apr.
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7. apr.
Svarer

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Har du en konto? Log ind

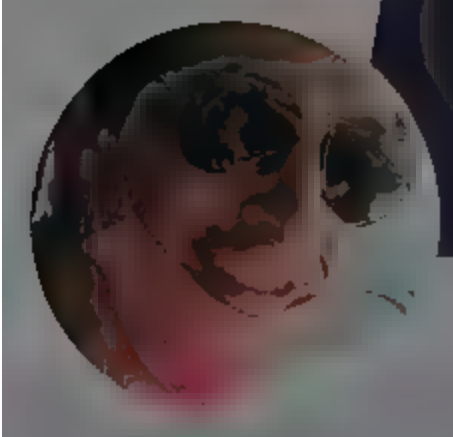
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

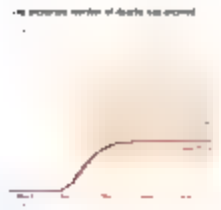
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

Hjem  Øyeblikk

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Vis denne tråden

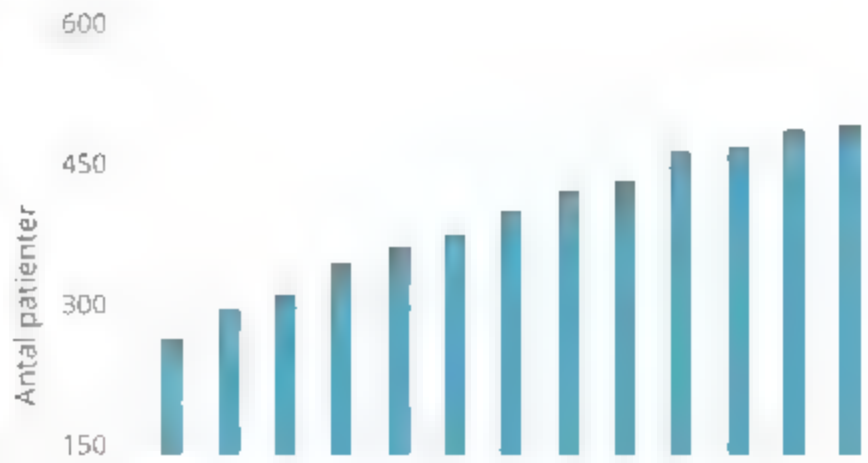
68  335  992

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregistry.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11. apr. 2020

**52** retweets **205** liker

6  52  205

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11. apr.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Har du en konto? **Logg inn**

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjelpesenter  Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy  Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26.03
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Следвайте

В отговор до [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 - 26.03.2020 г.

**3** ретуита **30** харесвания

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26.03

В отговор до [redacted]

We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26.03

В отговор до [redacted]

I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26.03

Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at



© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Pokaż ten wątek

7  63  117

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$ = 2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 mar 2020

**17** podań dalej **40** polubień

1  17  40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 mar
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

© 2020 Twitter  O nas  Centrum Pomocy
Zasady  Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka)  Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

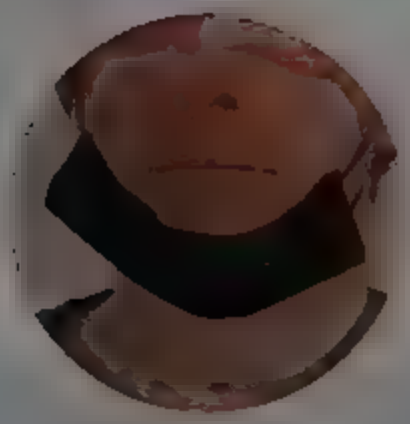
6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4月4日
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

回覆給

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

上午8:56 - 2020年4月4日

**11** 次轉推 **82** 個喜歡 John

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4月4日
回覆給

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4月4日
回覆給

Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

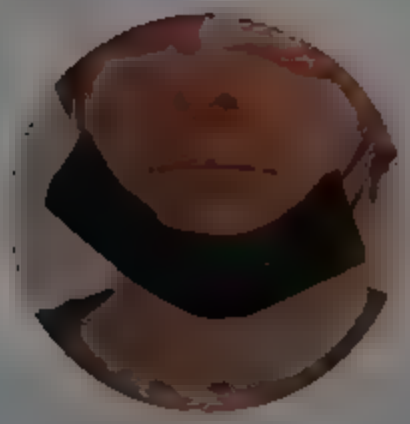
**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4月4日
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4月4日
回覆給

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @boskaggs · 4. апр
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Одговор за корисника

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4. апр 2020.

**11** ретвитова **82** свиђања

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4. апр
Одговор за корисника
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4. апр
Одговор за корисника
Are there updated models the is looking at?

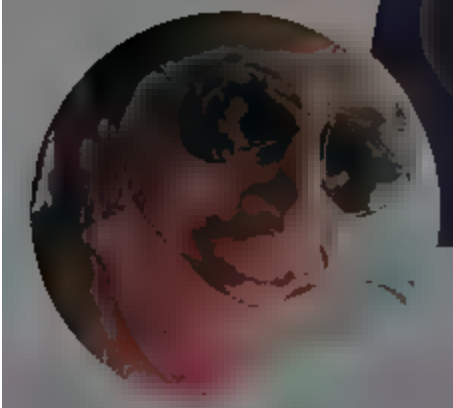
1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4. апр
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4. апр
Одговор за корисника
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

Имаш налог? Пријави се
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

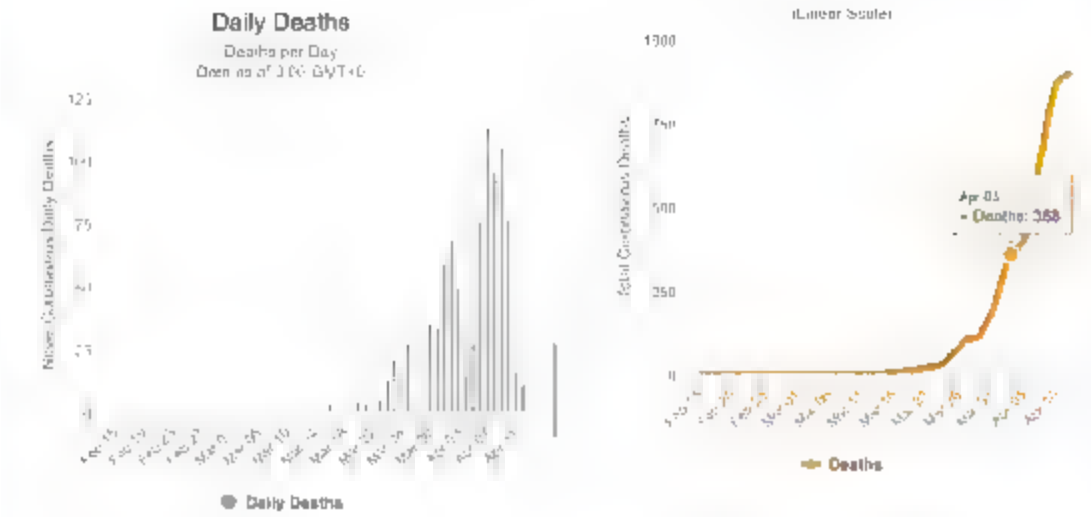
New York

சேர்ந்தது 2009 -ஐ இணைத்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி மேலும் அறிய தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பரத் தகவல்கள்

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




மதியம் 8:31 - 13 ஏப்., 2020

**682** மறுட்விட்கள் **1,391** விரும்பியவர்கள்

169 682 1.4ஆ

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · ஏப். 13
பதிலளிப்பவர்: -க்களை பதிலில்

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 72



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Gått med november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Följ

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 apr. 2020

**660** Retweetar **2 175** gilla-markeringar



153 660 2,2 tn



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 apr.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 224 932



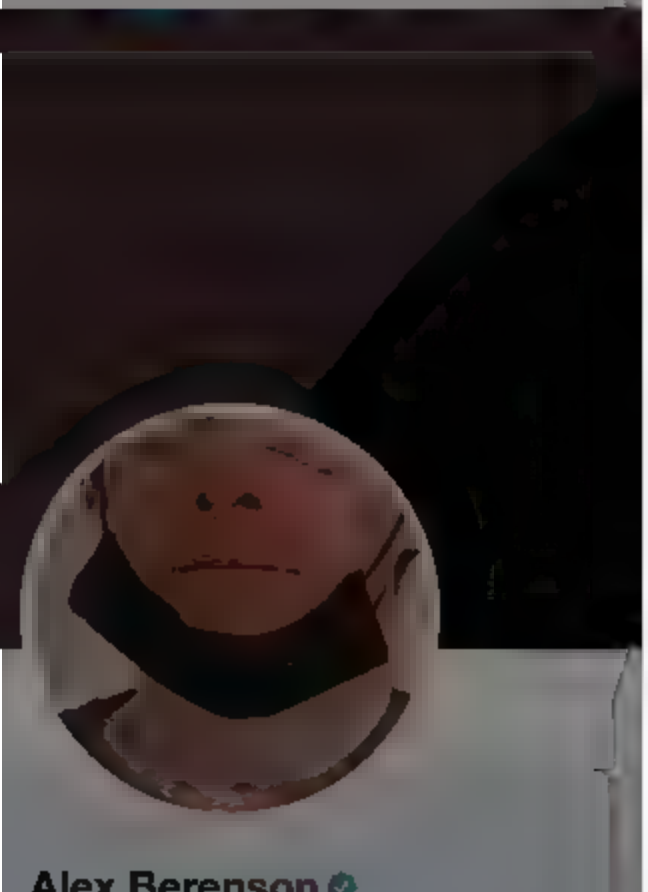
**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

3

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · اردیبهشت ۲

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

2.2K 592 60

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

۱ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹ - ۲۰:۰۷

۵۴۴ بازتوییت ۲٬۲۳۸ پسند

2.2K 544 112

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · اردیبهشت ۲

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

۱۱ ۲ ۳

Ryan Foley @ryanpfols · اردیبهشت ۲

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

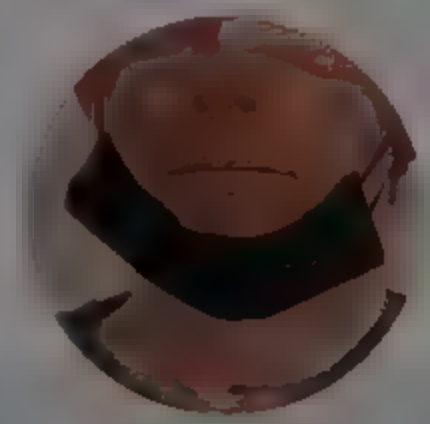
۲ ۱ ۱

CED @CDM92458554 · اردیبهشت ۲

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

۱۶ ۱

خانه لحظه‌ها



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ آبان پیوسته است

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 22.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6 63 330



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Követés

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 2020. ápr. 21.

**123** retweet **511** kedvelés

27 123 511



**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · ápr. 22.

Válasz neki: [redacted]

[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Baile Barrscéalta

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

32 311 803



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 Aib 2020

Atweet **105** 'Is maith liom'**384**

22 105 384



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Aib

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 319



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Aib

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 abr. 2020

**25** Retweets **73** Me gusta

8 25 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 abr.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12.48 - 22 Apr 2020

**108** Retweet **324** Suka

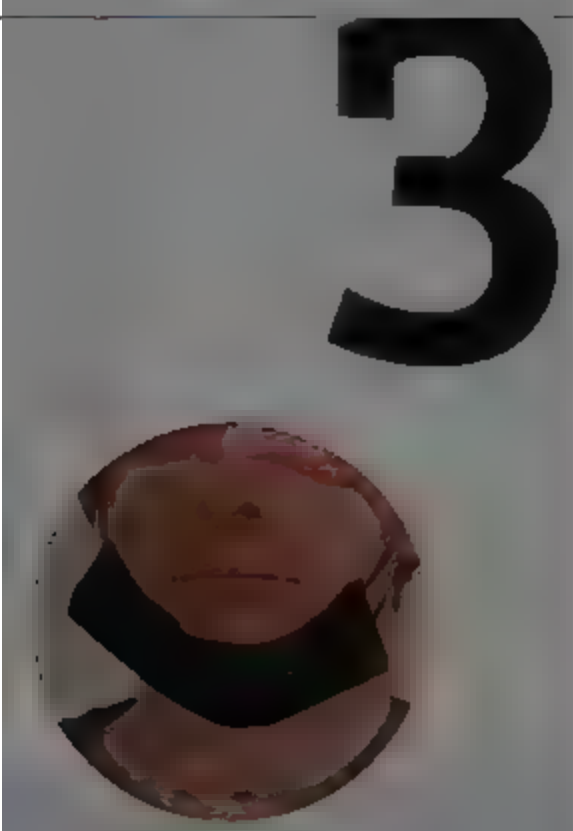
25 108 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 Apr

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入



95 475 1.1K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...




Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Germany will almost completely end national lockdown rules within weeks:

"All schools and shops will now be able to open as long as they observe hygiene and social distancing rules..."

下午12:58 - 2020年5月6日

**306** 次轉推 **1,039** 個喜歡

63 306 1.0K

**Greg Tolan** @Greg_Tolan · 5月6日
回覆給

The refusal to let go of "social distancing" rules despite abundant evidence it's useless in stopping transmission makes it clear this is being used to set a precedent that people shall no longer be permitted to gather in large numbers.

Someone out there doesn't like crowds.

4 4 35

此推文無法取得。

**John Jay** @UrbanTurk182 · 5月6日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

**Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19**

Polski | Icelandic

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

上午4:03 - 2020年5月11日

**267** 次轉推 **924** 個喜歡

28 267 924

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月11日

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

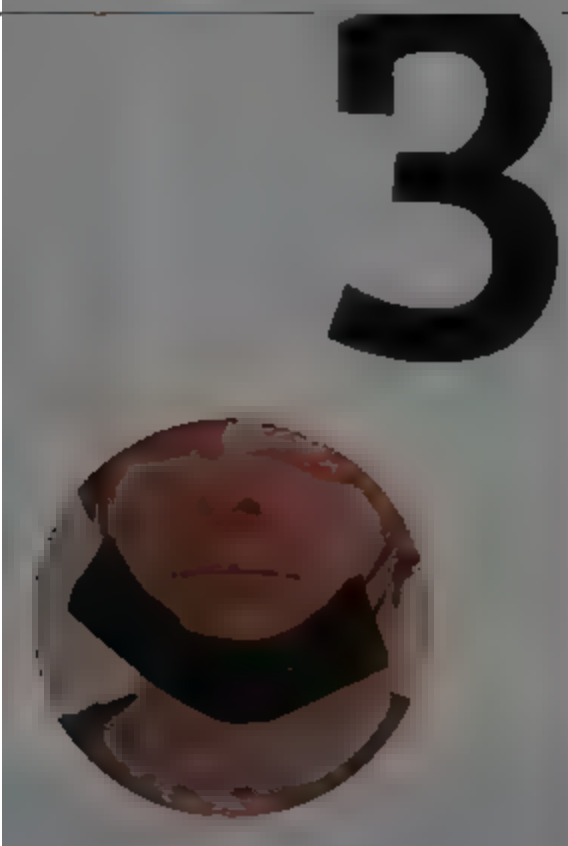
22 114 602

**Jess DVD** @jessdvd1 · 5月11日

回覆給

Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Poland are all opening schools in May and even Spain is opening some. Italy in September.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

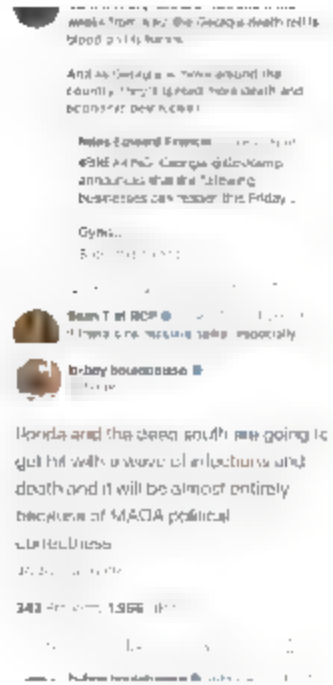
New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do the same, Jamelle?

> **b-boy bouiebaisse** @jbouie
>
> Covid has killed nearly 700 Georgia residents and cases loads are still growing but that won't stop Brian Kemp who cares more about showing his slavish loyalty to Trump than he does the people of his state.
>
> > **Jennifer Bellamy** @JBellamyTV
> > BREAKING: Gov. Kemp says business like gyms, barbers and hair stylists will be allowed to reopen Friday, April 24th. Theaters, restaurants to follow Monday, April 27.



上午6:55 - 2020年5月16日

**1,107** 次轉推 **2,762** 個喜歡 John Swar

257 1.1K 2.8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月16日

In addition to the state-level data, here's a near real-time report from a hospital system in northeast Georgia - 40% ventilator usage and hospitalizations (the blue line) have been falling for three weeks (almost since the lockdown ended,

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

**Ombudsman4Truth** @ombudsman4truth
回覆給 @AlexBerenson

Where can we buy it directly from you?

上午7:38 - 2020年6月4日

**145** 次轉推 **696** 個喜歡

64 145 696

**VM** @huck68finn · 6月4日
回覆給

It's sickening how many of the corporations are jumping on the Orwellian bandwagon
Folks, covid, riots, censorship—— we need to wake up to the fact that Socialists in concert w big tech, corporate America, & prob China is trying to overthrow the President

2 10

**Due Latte** @due_latte · 6月4日
回覆給

I cancelled Prime two days ago - for this very reason! Politics and control! No thank you!

1 5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published.
twitter.com/Sir_mattias/st …

此推文無法取得。

上午7:41 - 2020年6月4日

**42** 次轉推 **219** 個喜歡

13 42 219

**Jenny Gordon** @JennyGo19112761 · 6月4日
回覆給 @AlexBerenson

This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

**JerBear** @JerrBearr · 6月4日
回覆給 @AlexBerenson

The grifter enters the end game.

I liked Alex's Lockdown takes. Thought he'd gotten an unfair shake.

But holy shit, when Ann Coulter writes a book, at least its a book.

Trying to push an "information packet" on people you whipped up into a frenzy is something else.

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

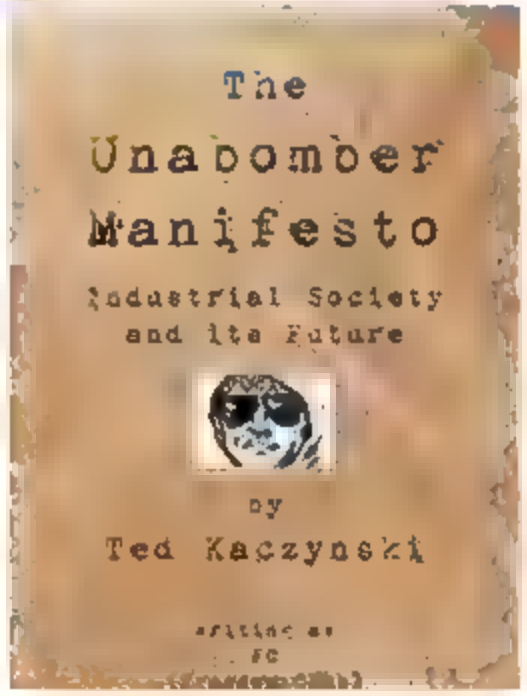
2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

(150)







上午8:28 - 2020年6月4日

**157** 次轉推 **386** 個喜歡 Steve

23 157 386

**Allen** @Allen_Masked · 6月4日

回覆給

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

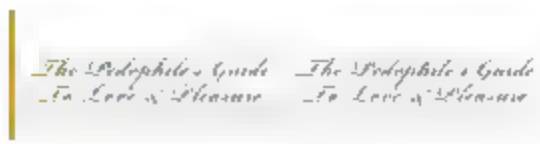
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun ...

TC

## Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

**Michael Arrington**
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010




Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom-like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store, and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
*censorship not to s*
*y because we or oth*
*ge is objectionable.*

上午8:33 - 2020年6月4日

**247** 次轉推 **585** 個喜歡

22 247 585

**ALeX** @alankatb · 6月4日
回覆給
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

6

**Rosa** @rebellions · 6月4日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

下午1:59 - 2020年6月4日

**1,680** 次轉推 **5,290** 個喜歡

407 1.7K 5.3K



**Mark Dice** @MarkDice · 6月8日

回覆給

I wouldn't call 25 pages a "book," more like a quick money grab from a trending topic, but it still shouldn't have been banned.

29 1 37



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Why not read it for yourself before you judge?

8 4 76

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

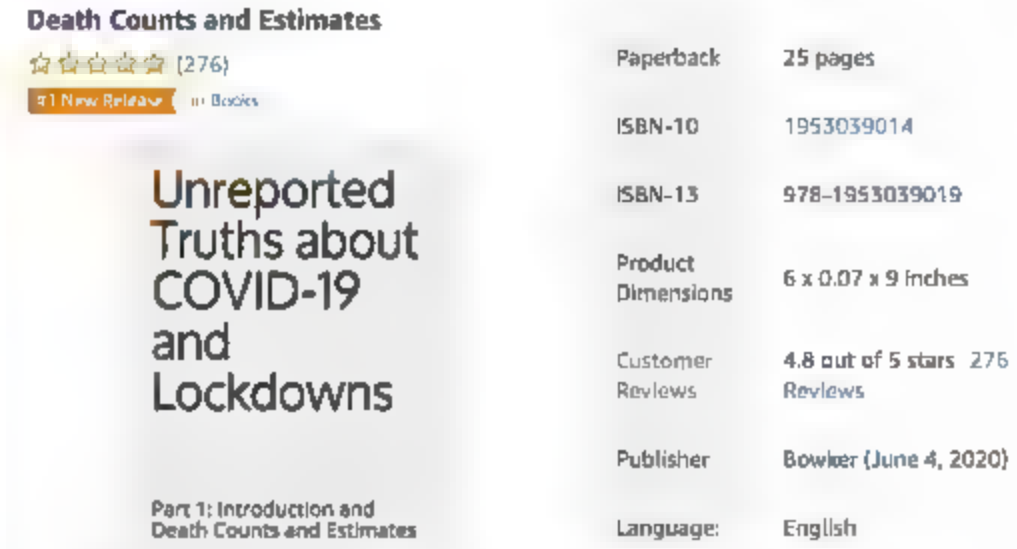
New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR THE TRUTH - and I am so grateful you did. Thank you.




下午12:42 - 2020年6月5日

**669** 次轉推 **2,780** 個喜歡

171 669 2.8K

**Ancilla** ✓ @ncilla · 6月6日
回覆給

"Not available for purchase"...




See less




230 792 1.5

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7 . 2563

**76** **344**

37 76 344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 .

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 .

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 36

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 .

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

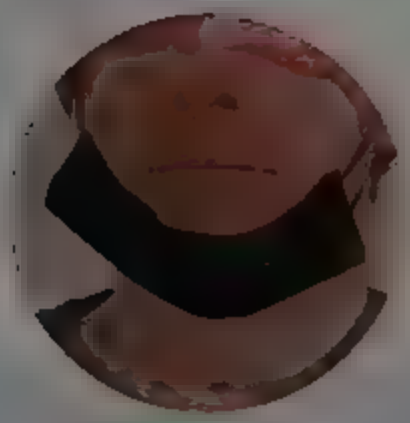
New York

2552

Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Gått med november 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4  23  158

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8 apr. 2020

**23** Retweetar **157** gilla-markeringar

8  23  157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6  37  228

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11  59  253

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 apr.

Svar till

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

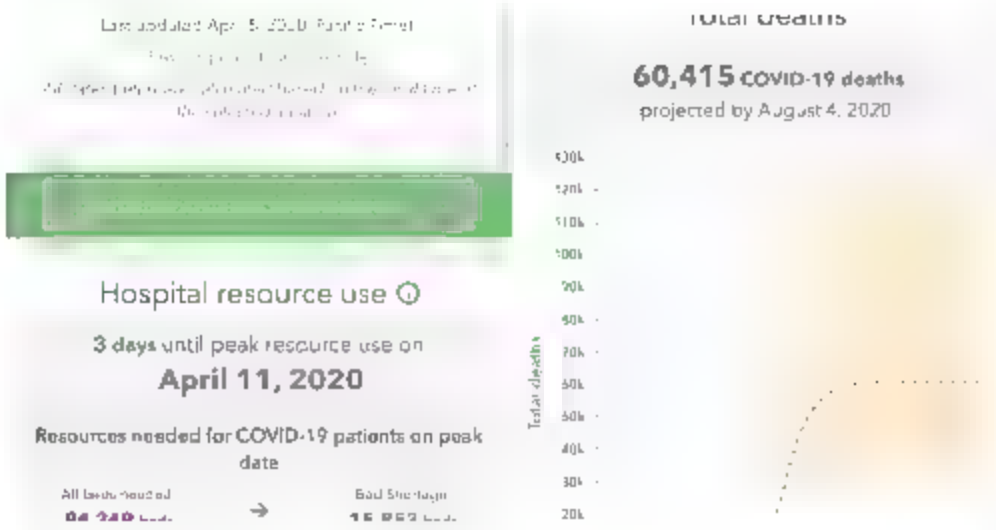
Na Twitteri od: november 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

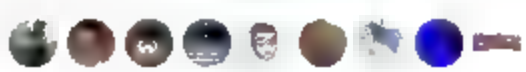
Sledovať

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




6:01 - 8. 4. 2020

**1 511** retweetov **3 627** označení Páči sa



157 1,5 tis. 3,6 tis.

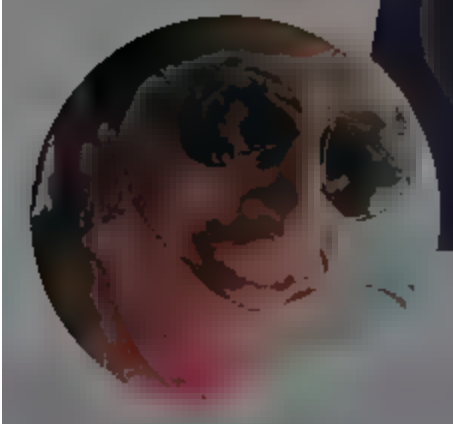


**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. 4.

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 215

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

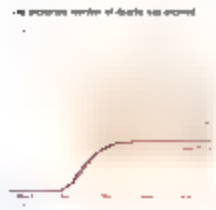
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

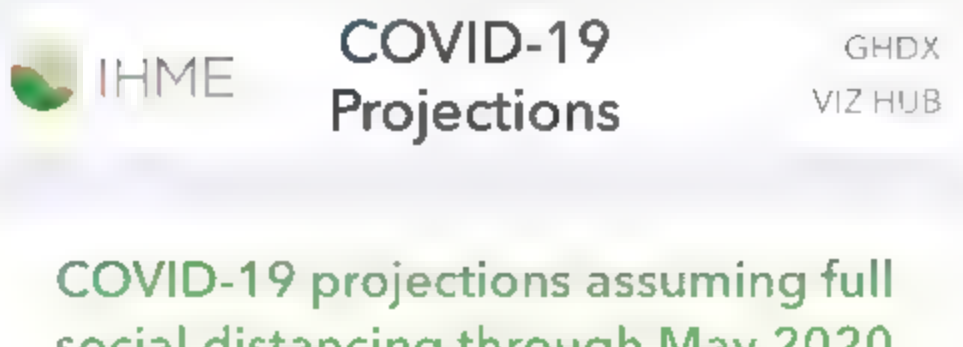
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

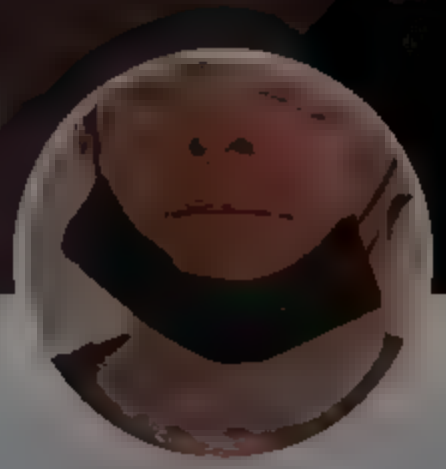
**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

15 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08.54 - 10 Apr 2020

**1.119** Retweet **2.784** Suka

107 1119 2784

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 567

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

上午8:54 - 2020年4月10日

**1,119** 转推 **2,784** 喜欢

107 1.1千 2.8千

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 567

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

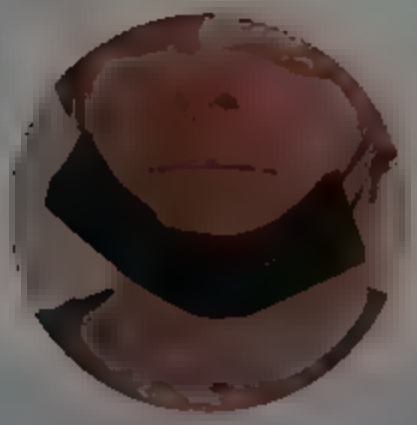
3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月に登録



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8:54 - 2020年4月10日

**1,119**件のリツイート　**2,784**件のいいね

107　1,119　2,784



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9　152　567

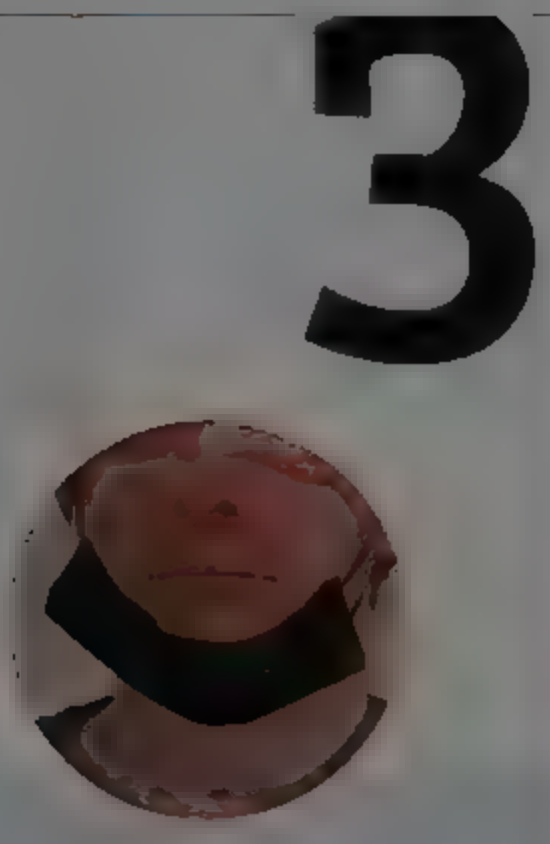


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月10日

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11　139　537

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Mostra el fil

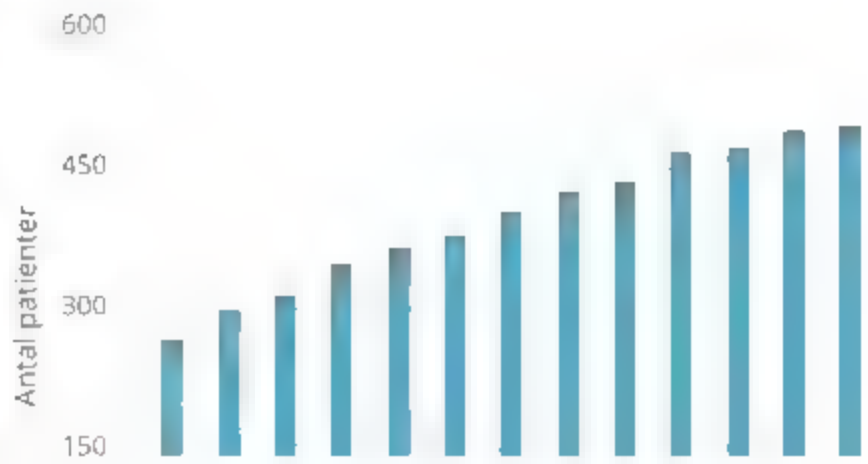
68 335 992

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: iquregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11 d'abr. de 2020

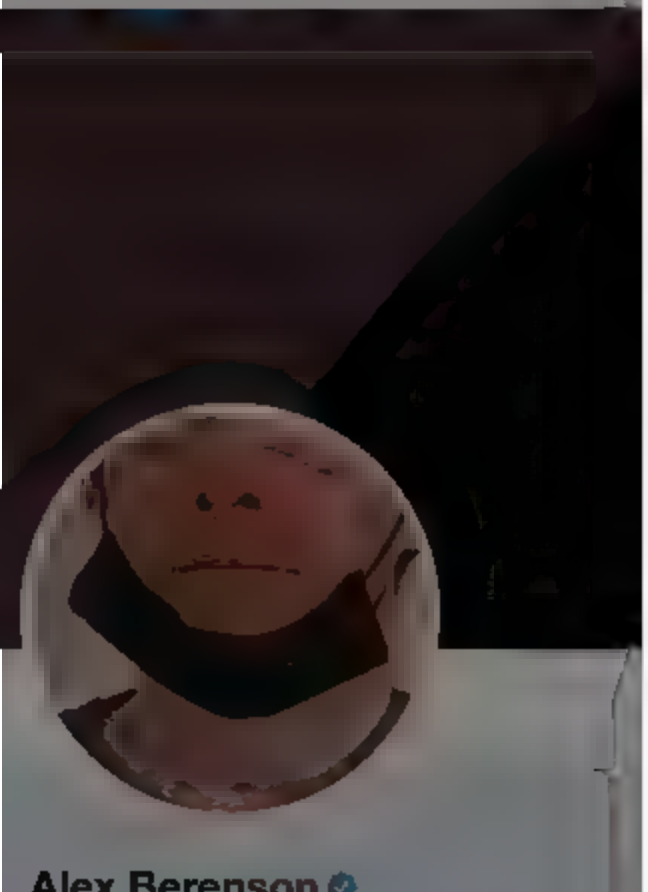
**52** retuits **205** agradaments

6 52 205

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11 d'abr.

Ja tens un compte? Entra

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

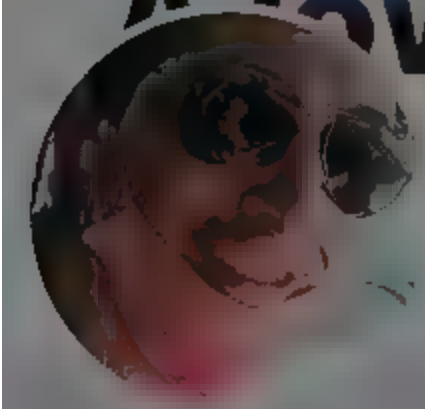
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

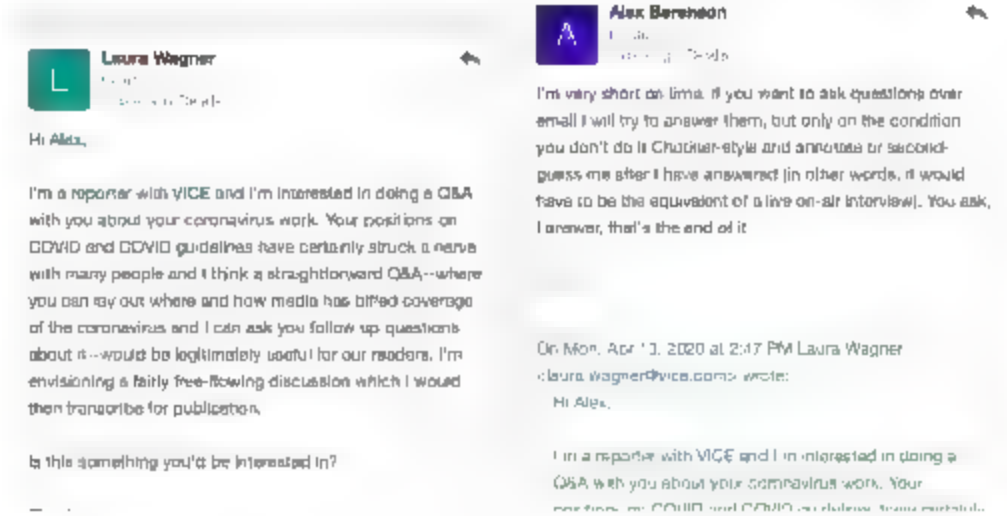
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:




18:37 - 2020. ápr. 15.

**206** retweet **733** kedvelés

505 206 733

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 16.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):




© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

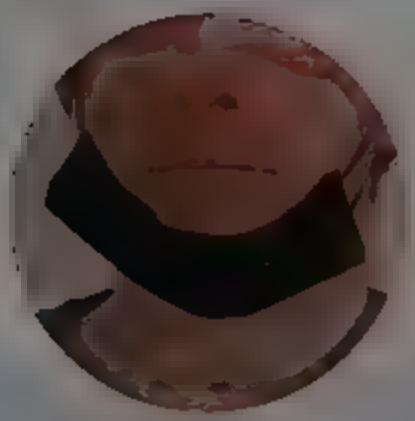
**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

**Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

08:06 - 19 Aib 2020

Atweet **2,368** 'Is maith liom' **4,035** Hailey

172 2.4k 4.0k

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 Aib
Ag freagairt
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 6 55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 Aib
THOUSANDS.

6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 Aib

Αρχική σελίδα  Στιγμές

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Απρ

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60  592  2,2 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

8:07 μ.μ. - 20 Απρ 2020

**544** Retweet **2.248** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

112  544  2,2 χιλ.

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3  2  11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 Απρ

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1  1  2

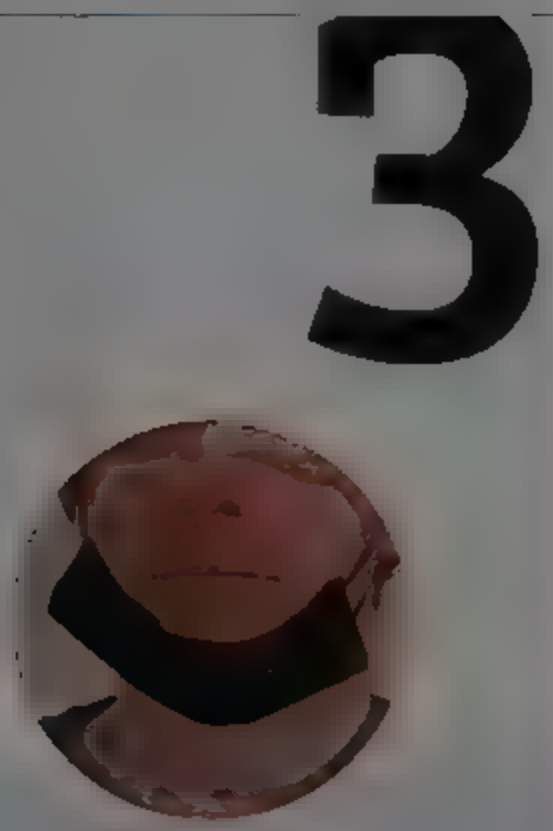
**CED** @CDM92458554 · 21 Απρ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1  15

© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.



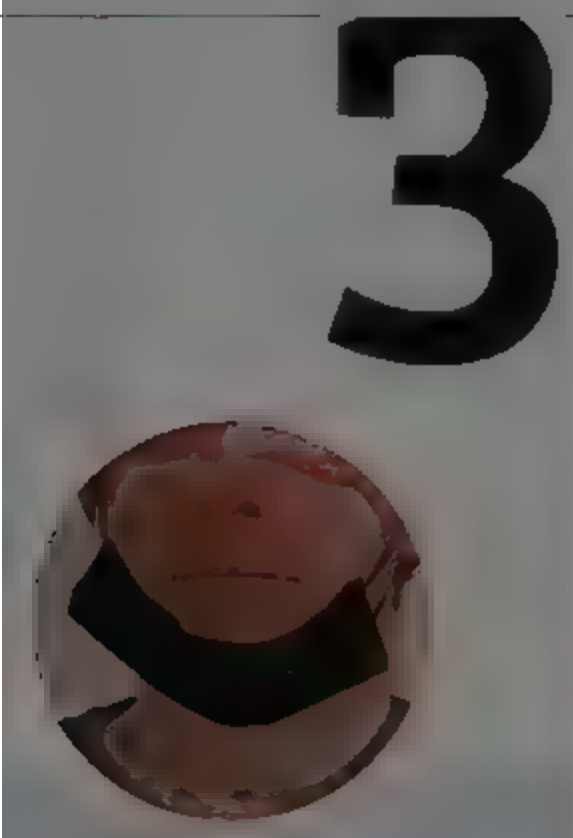
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

02:26 - 22,2020

**1,830** **5,238**

227 1.8K 5.2K

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22

Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22

Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

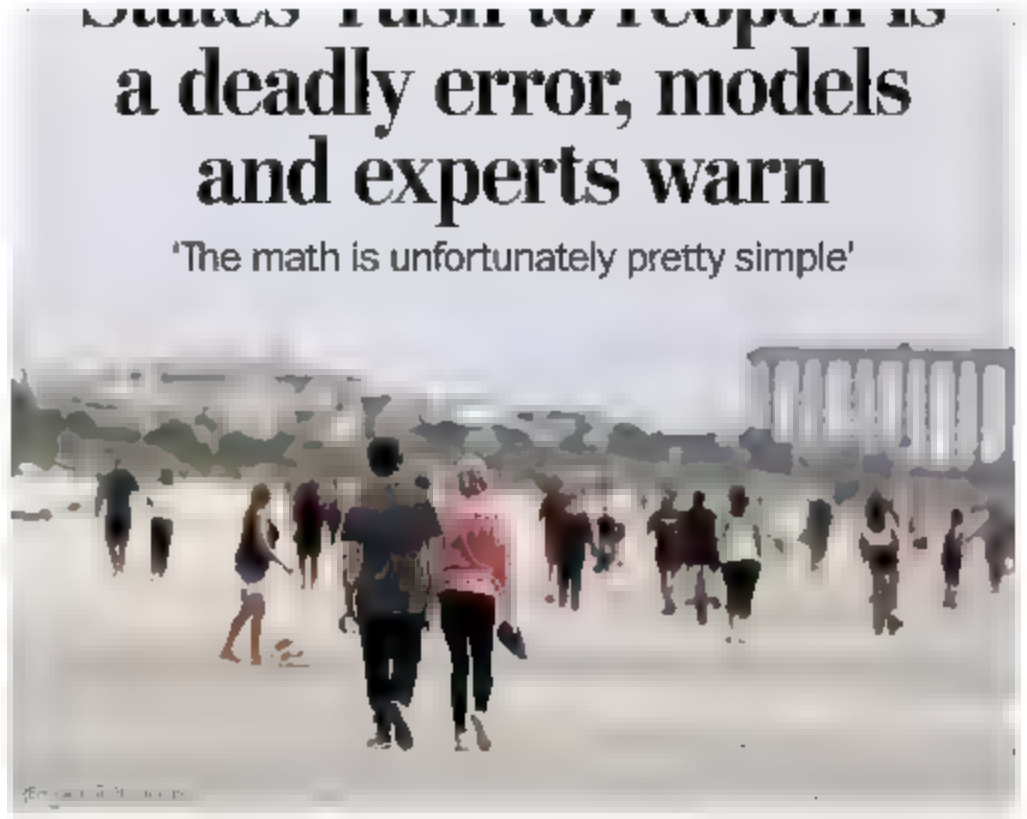
Gått med november 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 apr. 2020

**899** Retweetar **3 100** gilla-markeringar

313 899 3,1 tn

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

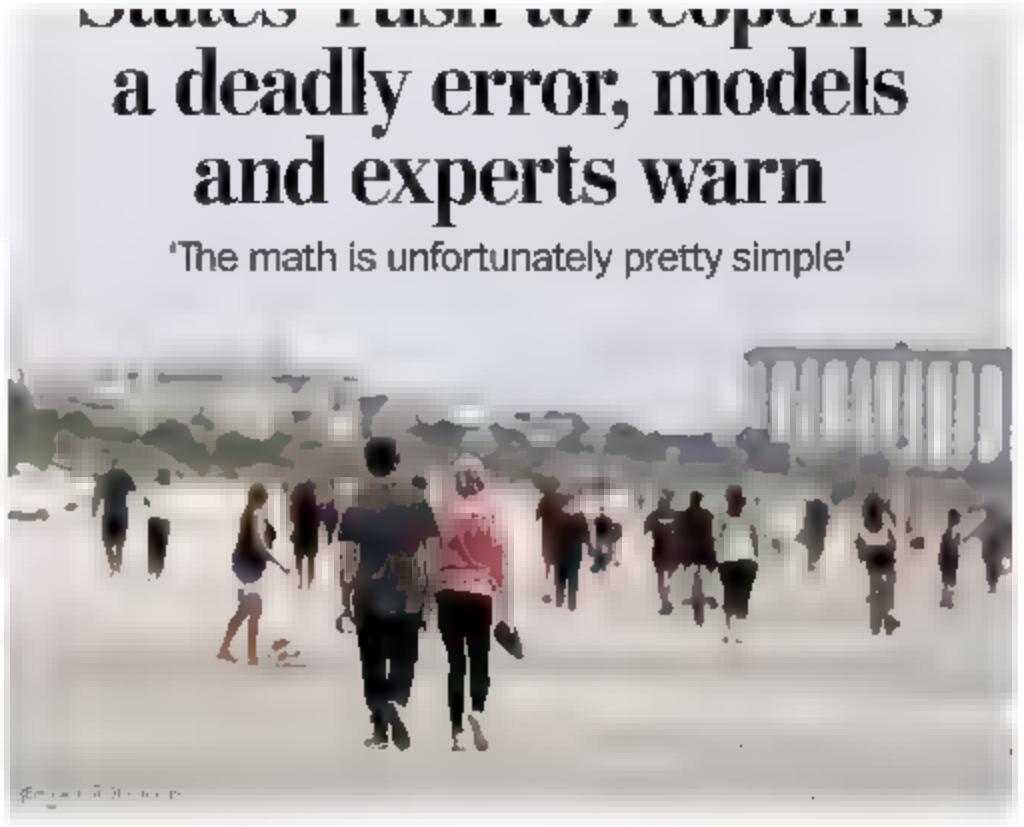
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

**BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH**
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22. tra 2020.

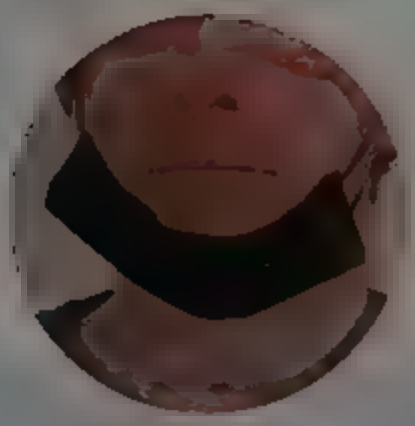
**899** proslijeđenih tweetova **3.100** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

313 899 3,1 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Twitter

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175 AA

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 AM - 28 , 2020

**504** **1,241**

33 504 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28

© 2020 Twitter

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6:14 - 2020. ápr. 28.

**504** retweet **1 241** kedvelés

33 504 1,2 E

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 28

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

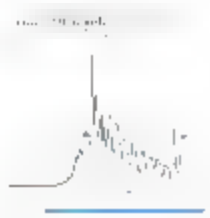
Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Guess again. That "spike" yesterday includes more than 600 backdated NYC cases, most from three weeks or more ago. In reality deaths dropped again week over week (about 25%).



**Tamar Haspel** @TamarHaspel

Replying to @rowanjacobsen @AlexBerenson

I've been asking about it, but I think we're just starting to see the increase. It's been about a two week lag, which does seem to be within the range we've seen earlier.

5:37 AM - 1 Jul 2020

**63** Retweets **128** Likes

10 63 128



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

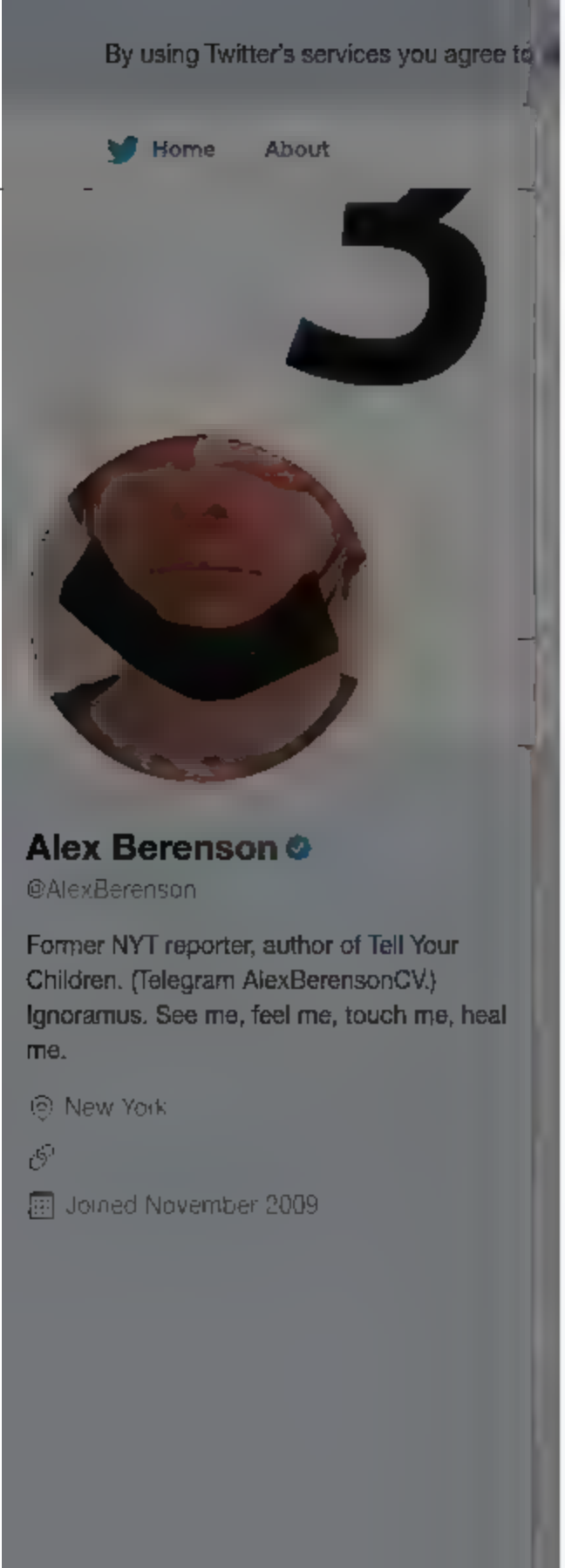
Have to head this kind of misinformation off immediately.

this is not a typo- see note, in bold, below

> The Gothamist/WNYC newsroom is using statistics to shape our daily coverage of the COVID-19 epidemic. These are our current charts, based on information we get from the city and state.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

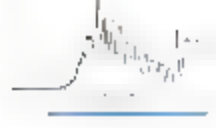


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009



I've been asking about it, but I think we're just starting to see the increase. It's been about a two week lag, which does seem to be within the range we've seen earlier.

14 95 199

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Have to head this kind of misinformation off immediately.

this is not a typo- see note, in bold, below

> The Gothamist/WNYC newsroom is using statistics to shape our daily coverage of the COVID-19 epidemic. These are our current charts, based on information we get from the city and state.
>
> Please send any questions or comments to data@gothamist.com.
>
> **Note: today the NYC Department of Health added a note to their data update- "On June 30, the count of New Yorkers who have died of COVID-19 increased by 692**

5:37 AM - 1 Jul 2020

**35** Retweets **103** Likes

6 35 103

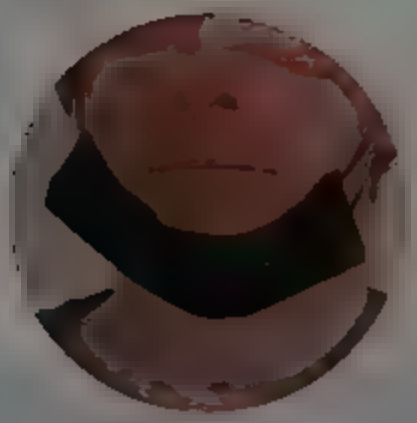
**BlackJack** @BlackJackBoGre1 · 7m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Because you're a verified account spreading misinformation. And because I am tired beyond imagining of the way so many people in the media appear to be actively hoping for bad news.

Here, I'll fix your tweet below. "Sorry. I was wrong. I should have checked more carefully."

**Tamar Haspel** @TamarHaspel
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Why be a dick about it? You'll note the tentative in my tweet, just trying to talk about this.

6:04 AM - 1 Jul 2020

**69** Retweets **337** Likes

16 69 337

**Haiku** @stoolhaiku · 11m
Replying to

Unless Alex is one of the top top top MAGA Lieutenant trolls of all time (highly unlikely) ... people need to start taking his information seriously.

1

**kaponofor3** @kaponofor3 · 11m
Replying to

There's something about more bees with honey than vinegar relating to

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# I can confirm I am not one of the top top top MAGA Lieutenant trolls of all time

> **Haiku** @stoolhaiku
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Unless Alex is one of the top top top MAGA Lieutenant trolls of all time (highly unlikely) ... people need to start taking his information seriously.

6:52 AM - 1 Jul 2020

**19** Retweets **164** Likes

24 19 164



**Superfan** @SlyguyDesign · 7m
Replying to [redacted]
Even if he were, we should be arguing the data he's presenting, not his political opinions.

There was a time when people could actually have civil discourse no matter their political affiliation. We know longer have a partisan country. We have tribes.

6



**Medical Nemesis** @Medical_Nemesis · 5m
Replying to [redacted]
There is a mistaken belief that those who question the travesty of government pestilence are united by a political affiliation.

1 4



**Calm Cosmo** @calmcosmo · 7s
Thank you! I'm a left leaning person but I am 100% in agreement with Alex. This pandemic is presenting problems with huge overreach and a scary glimpse at how fast a scared populace surrenders their lives to people in power.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

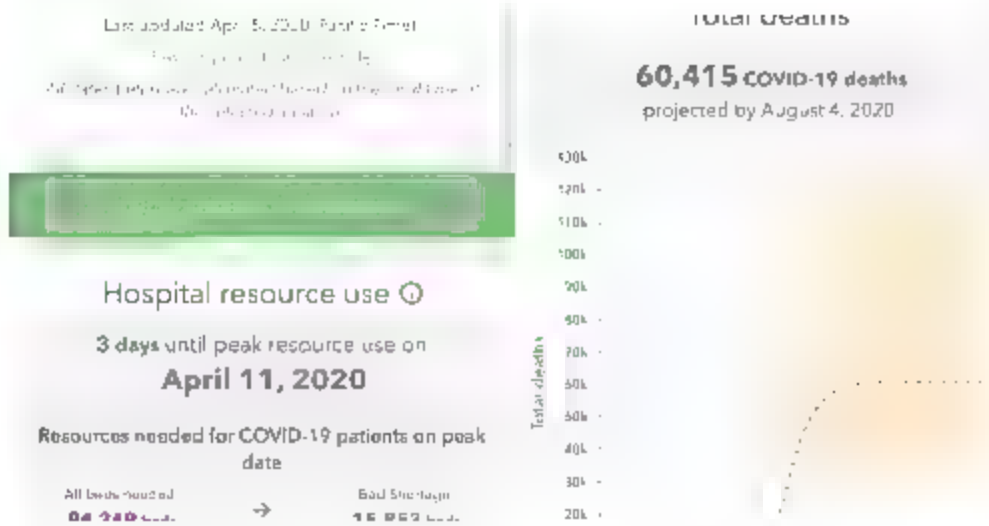
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




6:01 am - 8 Apr 2020

**1,511** Retweets **3,627** Likes

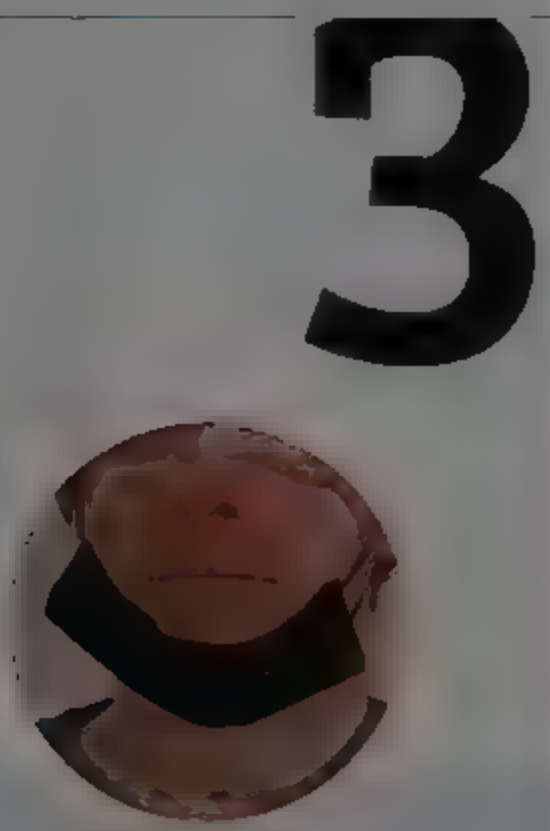
187 1.5K 3.6K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 46 215

Baile Barrscéalta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 656

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 Aib 2020

Atweet **18** 'Is maith liom'**269**

6 18 269

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 256

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 Aib
Ag freagairt
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 Aib
Ag freagairt
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 Aib
Ag tabhairt freagra ar
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 Aib
Ag freagairt

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Kezdőlap Pillanatok



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 550

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 2020. márc. 25.

**196** retweet **511** kedvelés

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · márc. 26.

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · márc. 26.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

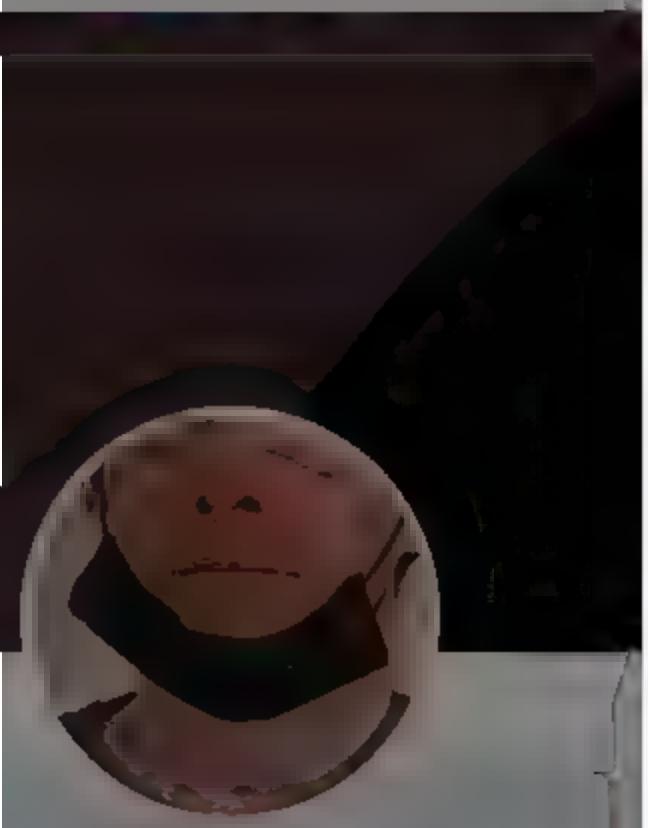
I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

होम  लम्हें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

33  371  804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 pm - 25 मार्च 2020

**406** रीट्वीट्स **1,218** पसंद

44  406  1.2 हज़ार

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 मार्च
को जवाब दे रहे हैं
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1  1  6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 मार्च
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1  5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 मार्च

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

33 370 803

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 мар. 2020 г.

**406** ретвитов **1 219** отметок «Нравится»

44 406 1,2 тыс.

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 мар.
В ответ
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 мар.
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

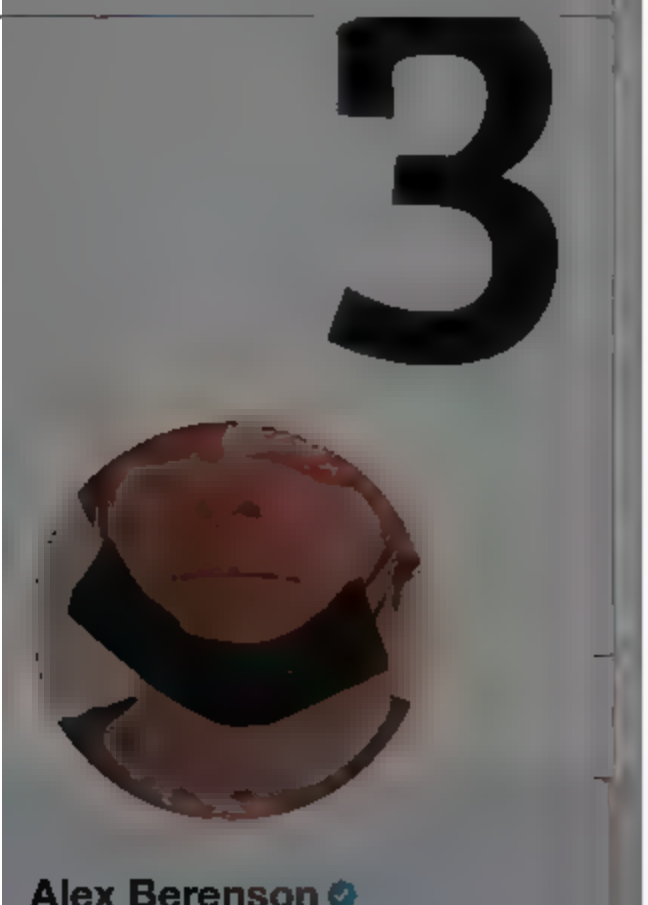
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 de mar.

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5  17  85

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 de mar. de 2020

**19** Retweets **72** Curtidas

2  19  72

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 de mar.

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14  17  85

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 de mar.

Em resposta a

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1  1



© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

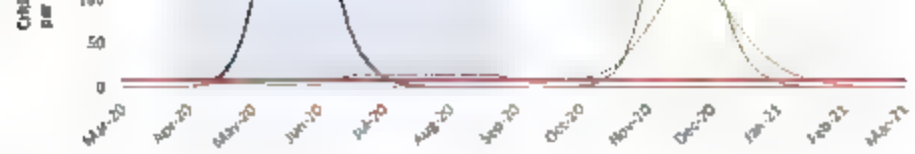


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Одговор за корисника

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26. мар 2020.

**2** ретвита **61** свиђање

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. мар

Одговор за корисника

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27. мар

Одговор за корисника

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27. мар

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.

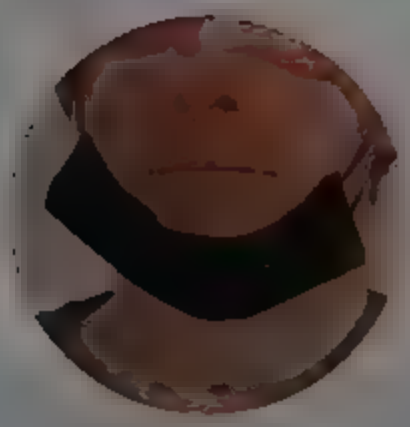


© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 de abr.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

En resposta a

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4 de abr. de 2020

**11** rechouchios **82** gústames

John

3 11 82



**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 de abr.
En resposta a

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.



**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 de abr.
En resposta a

Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8



**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 de abr.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 35



**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 de abr.
En resposta a

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5. apr. 2020

**365** retweets **856** likes

65 365 856

**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 6. apr.
Svar til
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 125

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon · 6. apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5. tra 2020.

**365** proslijeđenih tweetova **856** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

66 365 856

**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 6. tra
Odgovor korisnicima
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 125

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The question of how long #SARSCoV2 has been circulating remains a mystery. A few days ago scientists reported #SARSCoV2 in Barcelona wastewater in March 2019 (some folks speculated this was an error). But here's a report of it in Brazil in November 2019. medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

Comments (2)

**SARS-CoV-2 in human sewage in Santa Catalina, Brazil, November 2019**

Gislaine Fongaro, Patricia Hermes Stoco, Doris Sobral Marques Souza, Edmundo Carlos Grisard, Maria Elisa Magri, Paula Rogovski, Marcos Andre Schorner, Fernando Hartmann Barazzetti, Ana Paula Christoff, Luiz Felipe Valter de Oliveira, Maria Luiza Bazzo, Glauber Wagner, Marta Hernandez, David Rodriguez-Lazaro

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.06.26.20140731

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research**

11:07 AM - 1 Jul 2020

**11** Retweets **15** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

This is so wrong.....

172 389 1.1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

PM -

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins ·

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax ·

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập




230 792 1,5 N

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **76** Lượt thích **344**

37 76 344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 thg 4

Đang trả lời

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 thg 4

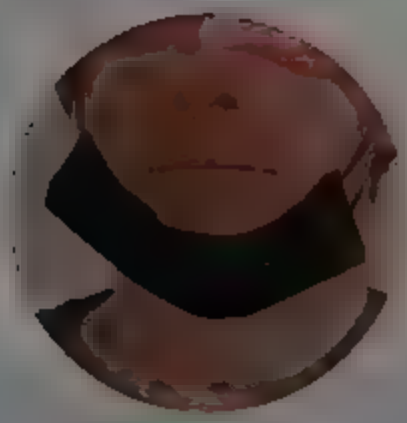
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 thg 4

Đang trả lời

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

158 ♡ 23 ↻ 4 💬

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 AM - 8 اپریل، 2020

23 ریٹویٹس **157** پسندیدگیاں

157 ♡ 23 ↻ 8 💬

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 اپریل

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

227 ♡ 37 ↻ 6 💬

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 اپریل

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

262 ♡ 59 ↻ 11 💬

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors


سرورق لمحات

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات








**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10 avr. 2020

**1118** Retweets **2783** J'aime

107 1,1 k 2,6 k



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 566



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 536



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Deze collectie tonen

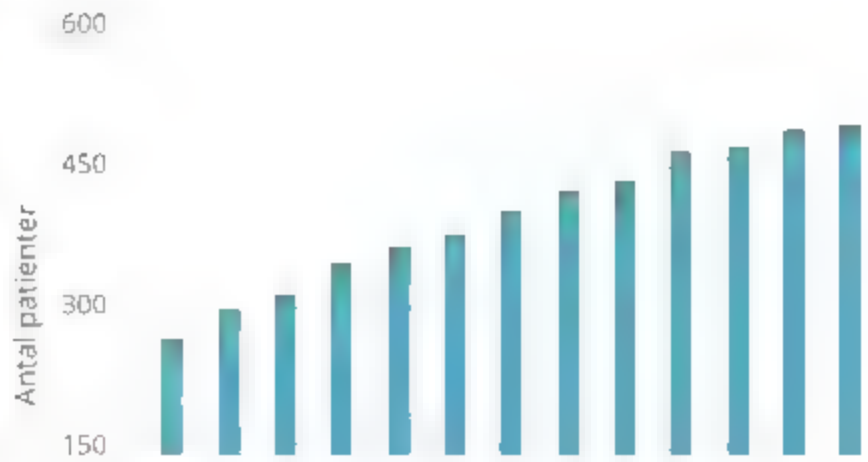
68 335 991

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11 apr. 2020

**52** retweets **205** vind-ik-leuks

6 52 205

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11 apr.

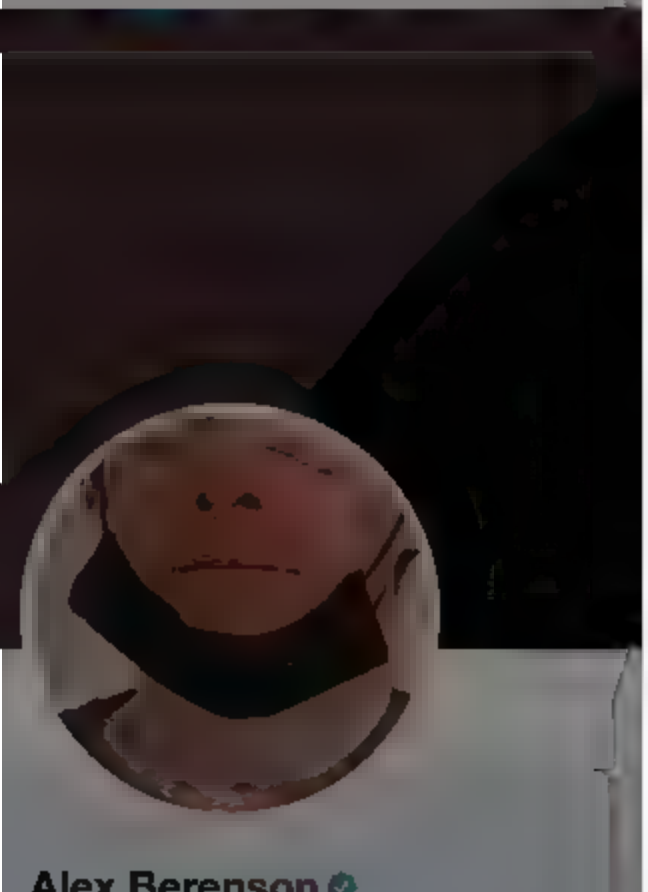
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

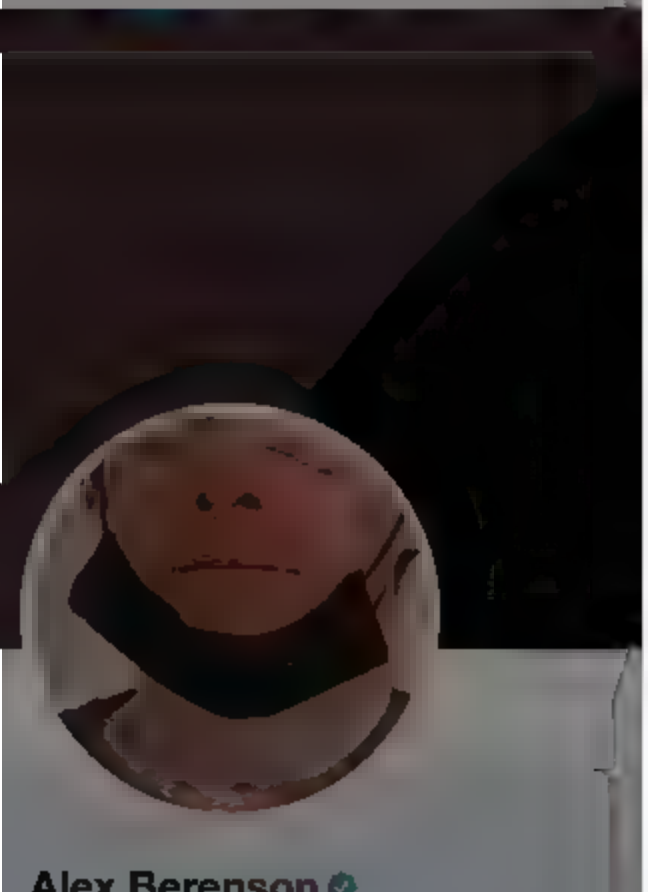
4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

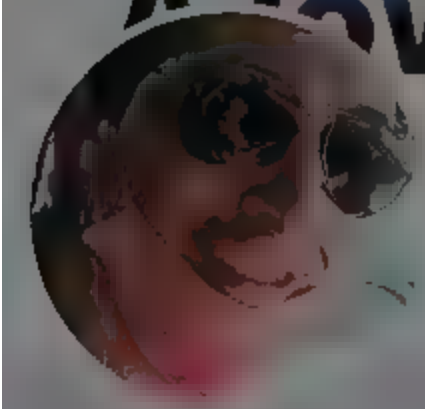
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

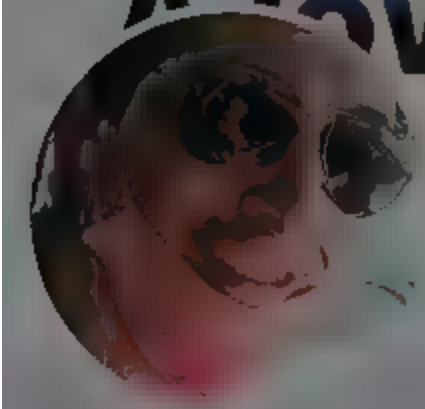
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

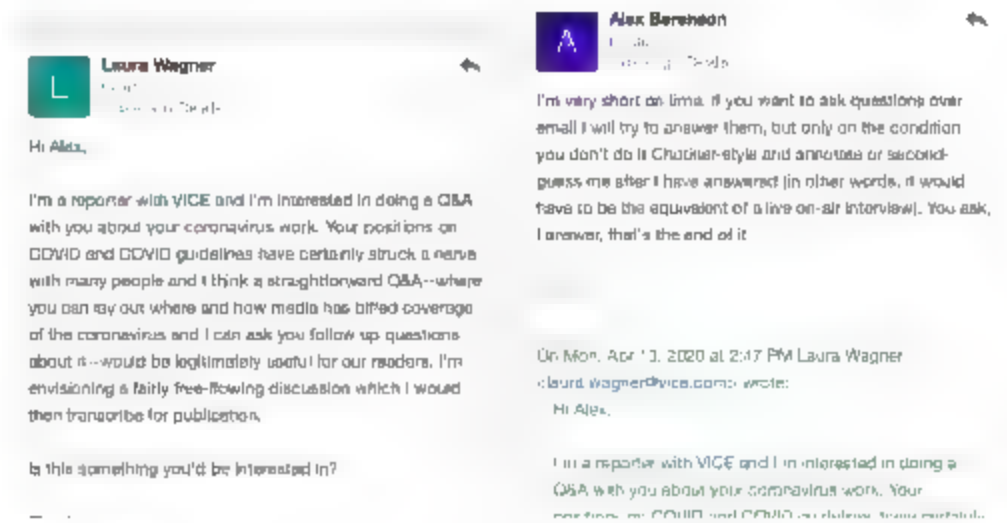
Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



**Laura Wagner**

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

**Alex Berenson**

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

18:37 - 15 abr. 2020

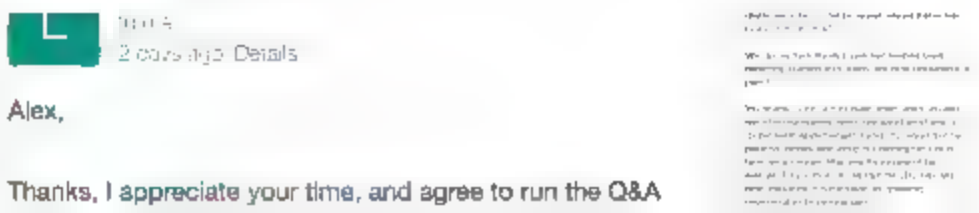
**206** Retweets **733** Me gusta

505 206 733



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16 abr.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks. I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

Lee A. Fischer, M.D.

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

aA mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

8:06 am - 19 Apr 2020

**2,368** Retweets **4,033** Likes Halley

172 2.4K 4.0K



**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · Apr 19
Replying to
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 6 55



**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · Apr 19
THOUSANDS.

6



**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · Apr 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Почетна Тренуци

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21. апр

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 592 2,2 хиљ.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20. апр 2020.

**544** ретвита **2.250** свиђања

112 544 2,3 хиљ.



**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21. апр

Одговор за корисника

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11



**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21. апр

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2



**CED** @CDM92458554 · 21. апр

Одговор за корисника

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 16

Имаш налог? Пријави се

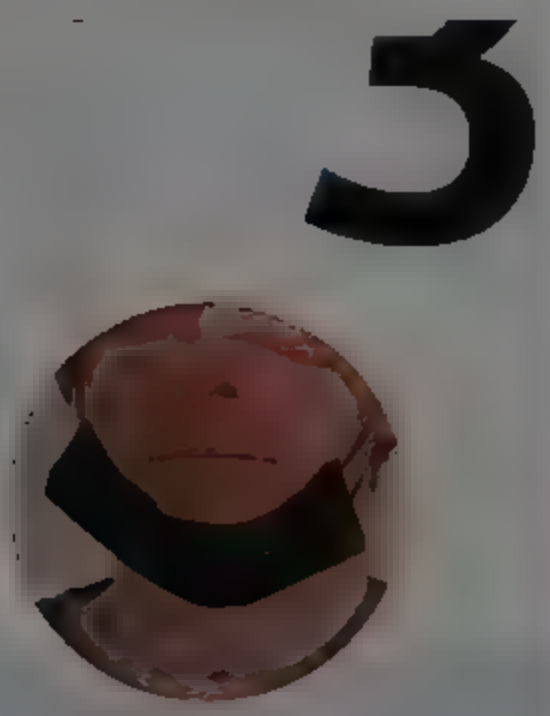
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.06.26.20140731

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should**

27 80 191

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Italy too now, back to December. Which strongly suggests (though doesn't prove) that the virus can float around for a while and the spikes have an iatrogenic/media driven component. Nothing gathers a crowd like a crowd.



Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**SARS-CoV-2 has been circulating in northern Italy since December 2019: evidence from environmental monitoring**

Giuseppina La Rosa, Pamela Mancini, Giusy Bonanno Ferraro, Carolina Veneri, Marcello Iaconelli, Lucia Bonadonna, Luca Lucentini, Elisabetta Suffredini

**doi** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.06.25.20140061

**This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It**

January and February in the three cities were also positive. Our results demonstrate that SARS-CoV-2 was already circulating in northern Italy at the end of 2019. Moreover, it was circulating in different geographic regions simultaneously, which changes our previous understanding of the geographical circulation of the virus in Italy. Our study highlights once again the importance of environmental surveillance as an early warning system, to monitor the levels of virus circulating in the population and identify outbreaks even before cases are notified to the healthcare system.

**Competing Interest Statement**

11:36 AM - 1 Jul 2020

**4** Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This fascinating review from Canada demolishes the efficacy of masks even in a setting where one might assume them useful - or n dental offices. Written in 2016, so it long predates the current masking fetish.

11:27 AM - 1 Jul 2020

**114** Retweets **207** Likes

Tuckerman Elaine

16 114 207

**Andrew Bostom** @andrewbostom · 4m
Replying to

> **Andrew Bostom** @andrewbostom
> CDC's own journal Emerg Inf Dis, on masking in "Non-Healthcare Settings", a May 2020 metaanalysis of randomized controlled trials,1946-2017: "Our systematic review found no significant effect of face masks on…

1 3

**Sargon Maradkel** @TheRealMaradkel · 8m
Replying to
Yes.

2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

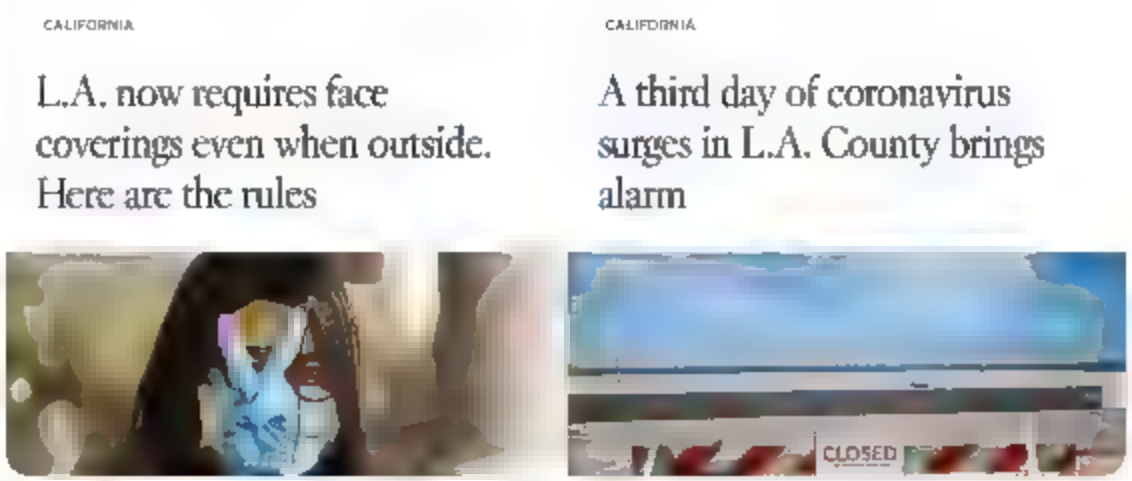
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But masks totally work! That's why Los Angeles, which mandated them, ohh, seven weeks ago, isn't seeing any community #SARSCoV2 transmission! (Maybe double masks?)




11:52 AM - 1 Jul 2020

**121** Retweets **258** Likes

29 121 258

**Coach Jonathan Coats** @coachcoats · 9m

Replying to @AlexBerenson





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

32 312 804

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

下午10:07 - 2020年4月21日

**106** 次轉推 **384** 個喜歡

22 106 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

32 312 804

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

오후 10:07 - 2020년 4월 21일

**106** 리트윗 **384** 마음에 들어요

22 106 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

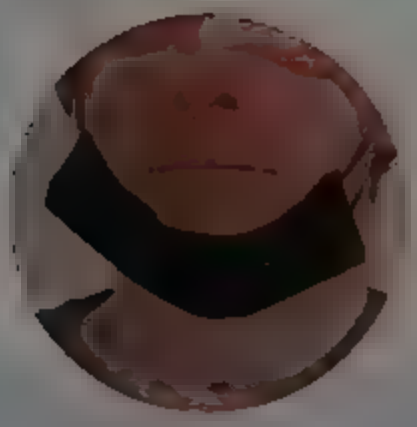
33 64 320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . .

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.

오후 12:35 - 2020년 4월 22일

**175** 리트윗 **672** 마음에 들어요

65 175 672



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 275



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Home  Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7  35  96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segui

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is  and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed).  My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end.  He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started.  He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends.  He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now.  I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with.  The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.  There have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds.  However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 apr 2020

**25** Retweet **73** Mi piace

6  25  73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week.  Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

© 2020 Twitter  Chi siamo  Centro assistenza
Termini  Informativa sulla privacy  Cookie
Info sugli annunci

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE
April 28, 2020 – 5:51 AM

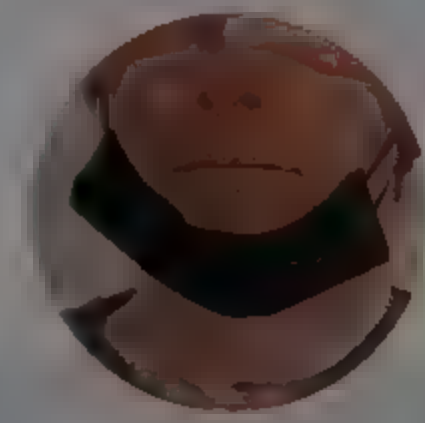
Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6:14 - 28 באפר׳ 2020

**504** ציוצים מחדש **1,240** סימונים כאהוב

1.2 אלף 504 33



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר מרכז התמיכה על אודות תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוניות מידע על הפרסומות

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6:56 AM - 28 اپریل، 2020

523 ریٹویٹس  1,770 پسندیدگیاں

108  523  1.8 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 اپریل

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11  127  710

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 اپریل

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33  161  914

greek maga @deede_g23 · 28 اپریل

[redacted] کو جواب دیا جا

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

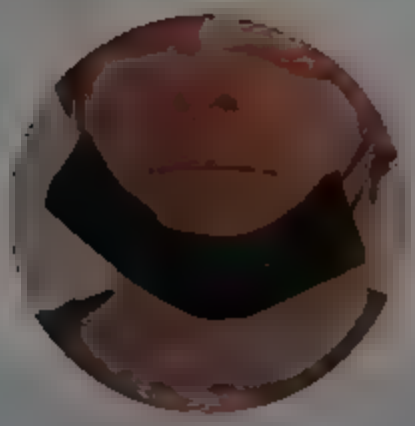
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

© 2020 ٹوئٹر  ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28 апр. 2020 г.

**523** ретвита **1 767** отметок «Нравится»



108 523 1,6 тыс.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 апр.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 127 710



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 апр.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 161 914



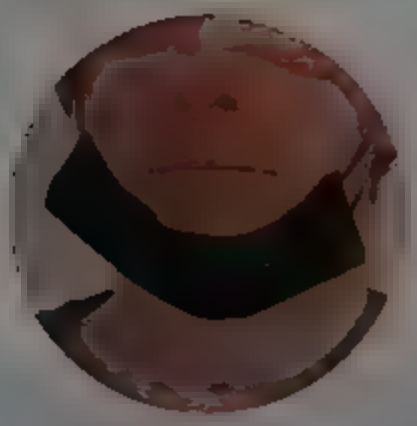
**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28 апр.

В ответ [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

சேர்ந்தது 2009 -ல்



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

மாலை 6:56 - 28 ஏப்., 2020

**523** மறுசீக்கங்கள் **1,767** விரும்பங்கள்

108 523 1.8ஆ



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 28

2/ If [illegible] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 127 710



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 28

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 161 914



**greek maga** @deede_g23 · ஏப். 28

[illegible] -க்கான பதில்கள்

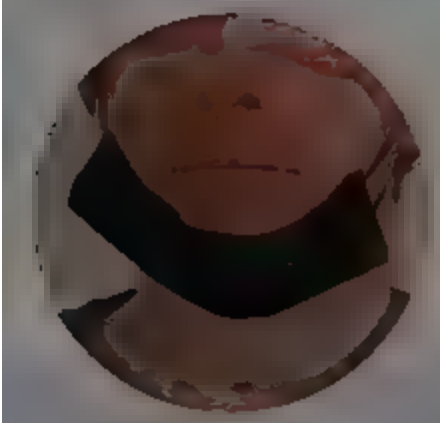
And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day.

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is also true. And also probably has nothing to do with masks.

**BugsBunny** @theroyalbunny
Replying to @AlexBerenson

LA is doing fine:
-City hospitals have fewer C+ patients today than 6/8
-Total patients >10% below 2019 level
- Available beds/ICU beds remain similar to all of June, actuall...

12:19 PM - 1 Jul 2020

**7** Retweets **34** Likes

2 7 34

**Motown Man** @lotzaluc · 9s
Replying to

Why'd the governor just do this then?




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...

แสดงเธรดนี้

179 1.4 พ. 2.0 พ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 มี.ค. 2563

**211** รีทวีต **551** ชื่นชอบ

10 211 551

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 มี.ค.
3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 มี.ค.
4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...




**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow
1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26,2020

**3** **30**

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to
4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can
1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 Twitter

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

3

תנאים מרכז התמיכה על אודות 2020 © טוויטר
מדיניות הפרטיות עוניות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 במרץ

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 86

לעדכן

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 במרץ 2020

**19** ציוצים מחדש **72** סימונים כאהוב

2 19 72

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 במרץ

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

Ben Smith @BenSEngineer · 27 במרץ

בתשובה ל-

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

בית רגעים

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

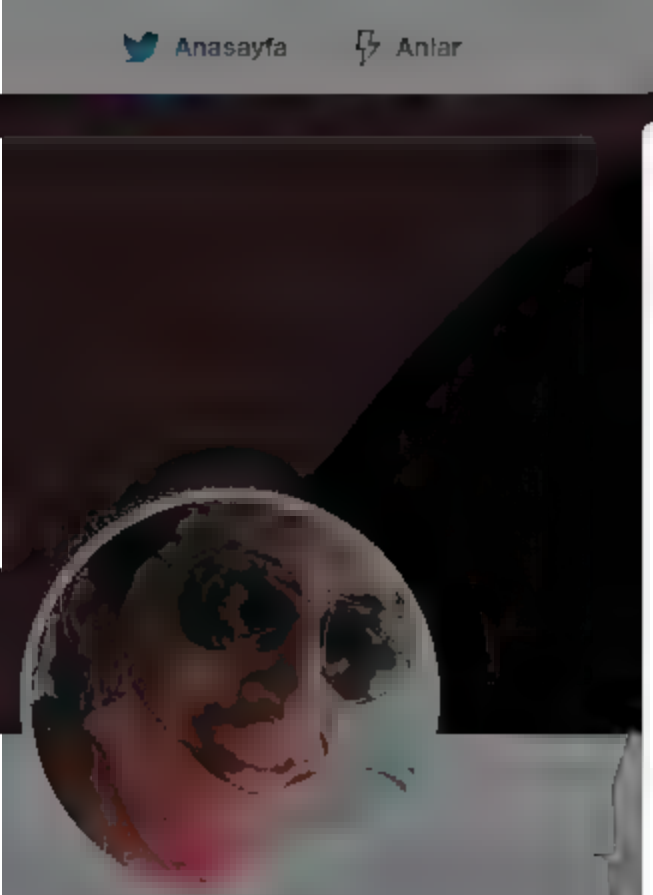
4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni

156 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

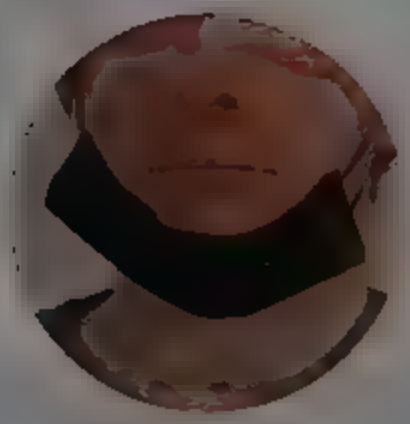
6 25 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Domov  Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @boskaggs · 4. 4.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1  6  97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

V odpovedi používateľom

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8:56 - 4. 4. 2020

**11** retweetov **82** označení Páči sa  John

3  11  82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4. 4.
V odpovedi používateľom
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4. 4.
V odpovedi používateľom
Are there updated models the  is looking at?

1  1  8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4. 4.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2  5  36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4. 4.
V odpovedi používateľom
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteri  Centrum pomoci
Podmienky  Zásady ochrany súkromia  Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

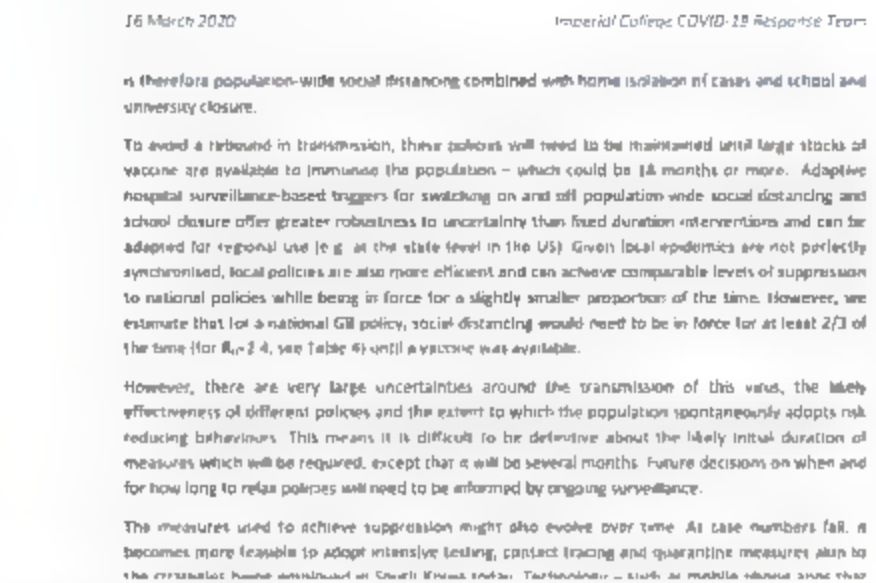
Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Taispeáin an snáithe seo

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$ = 2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 Márta 2020

Atweet **17** 'Is maith liom' **40**

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 Márta
Ag freagairt

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

Balle Barrscéalta

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

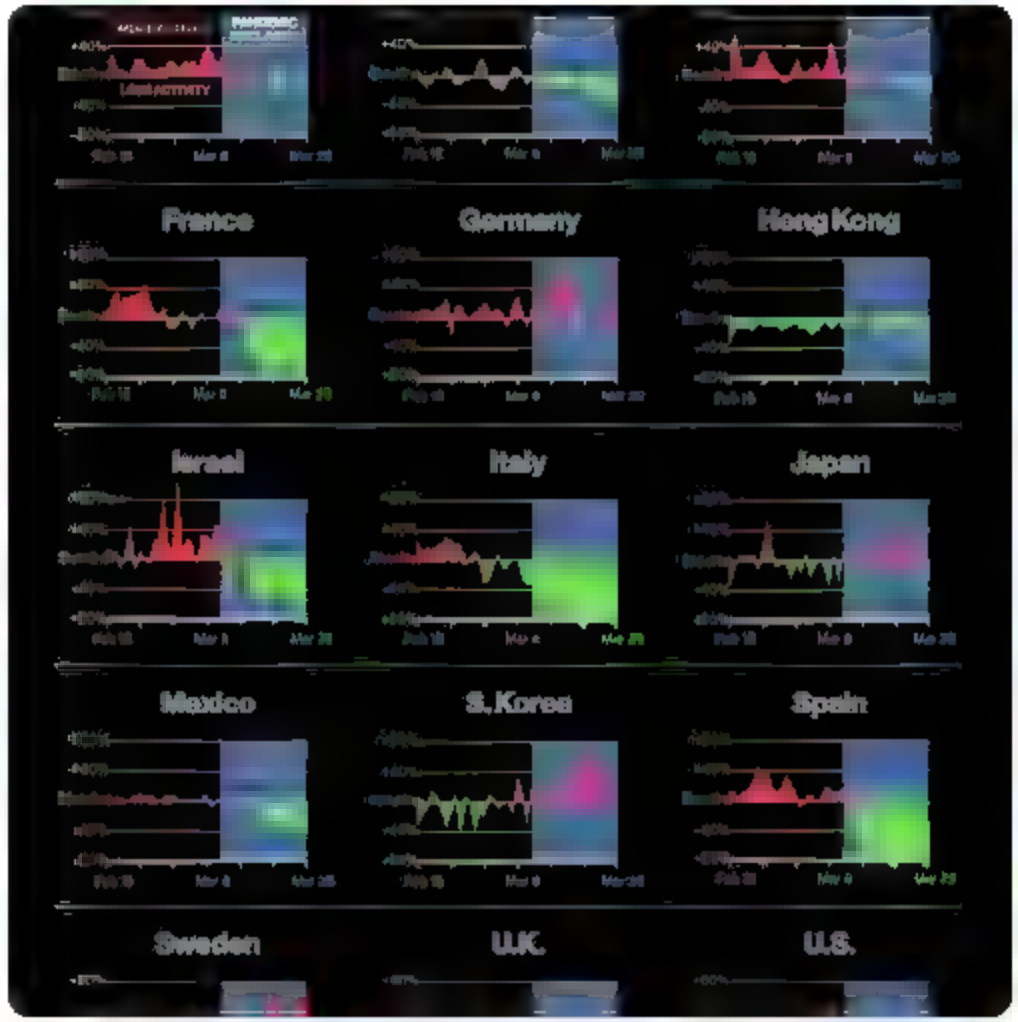
© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

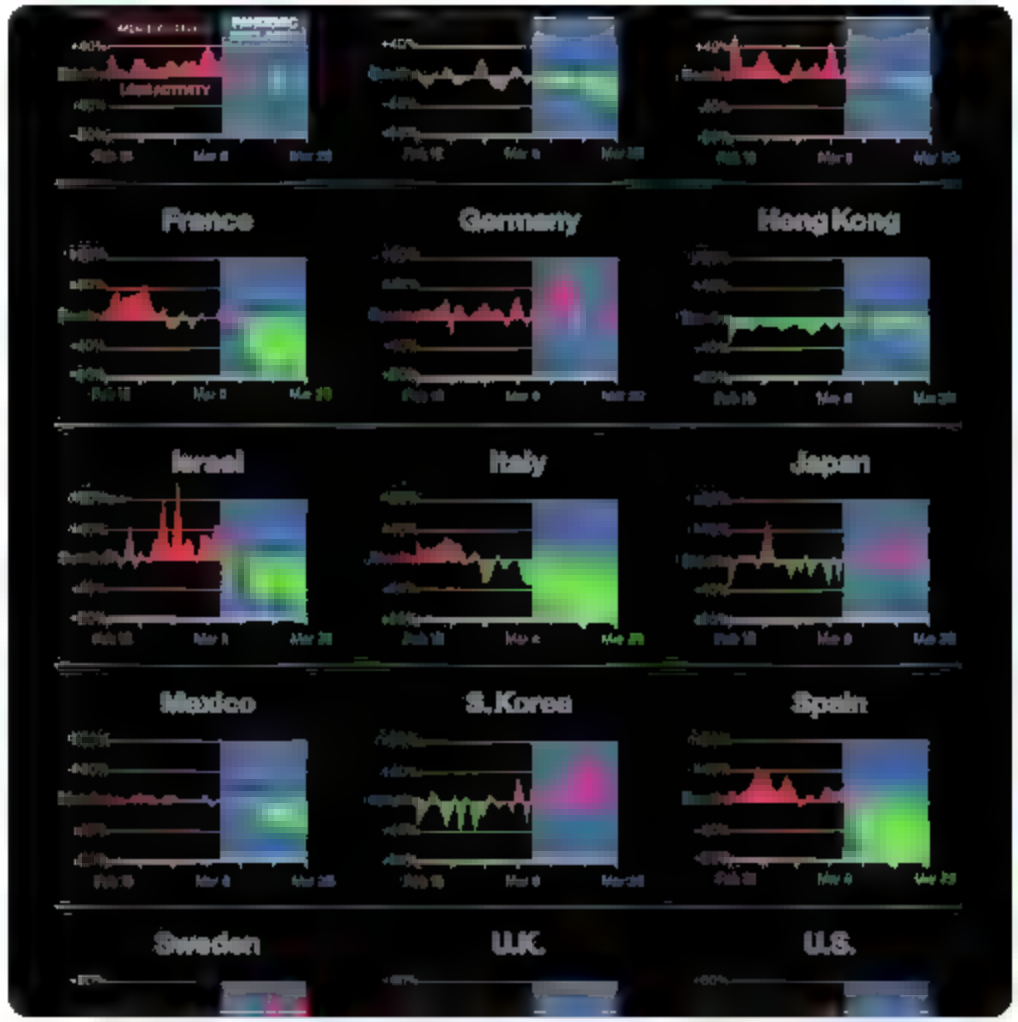
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

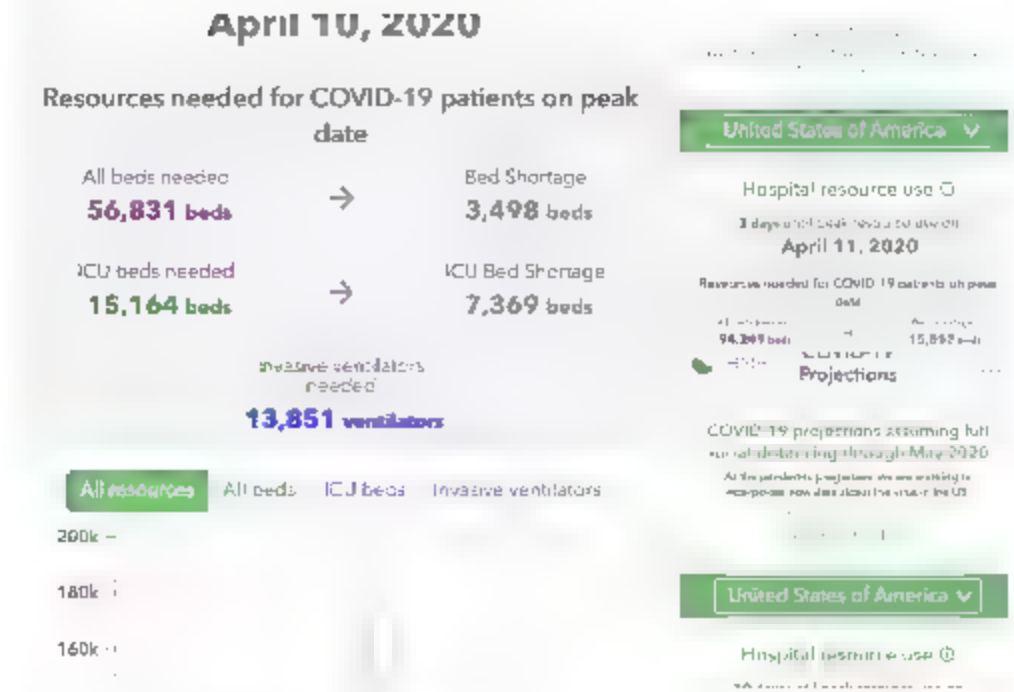
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




3:27 pm - 13 अप्रैल 2020

**528** रीट्वीट्स **991** पसंद

62 528 991

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 अप्रैल

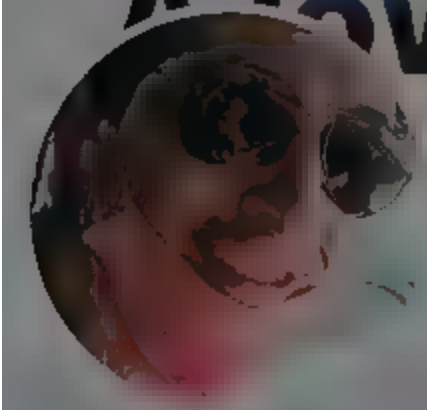
2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What [redacted] et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

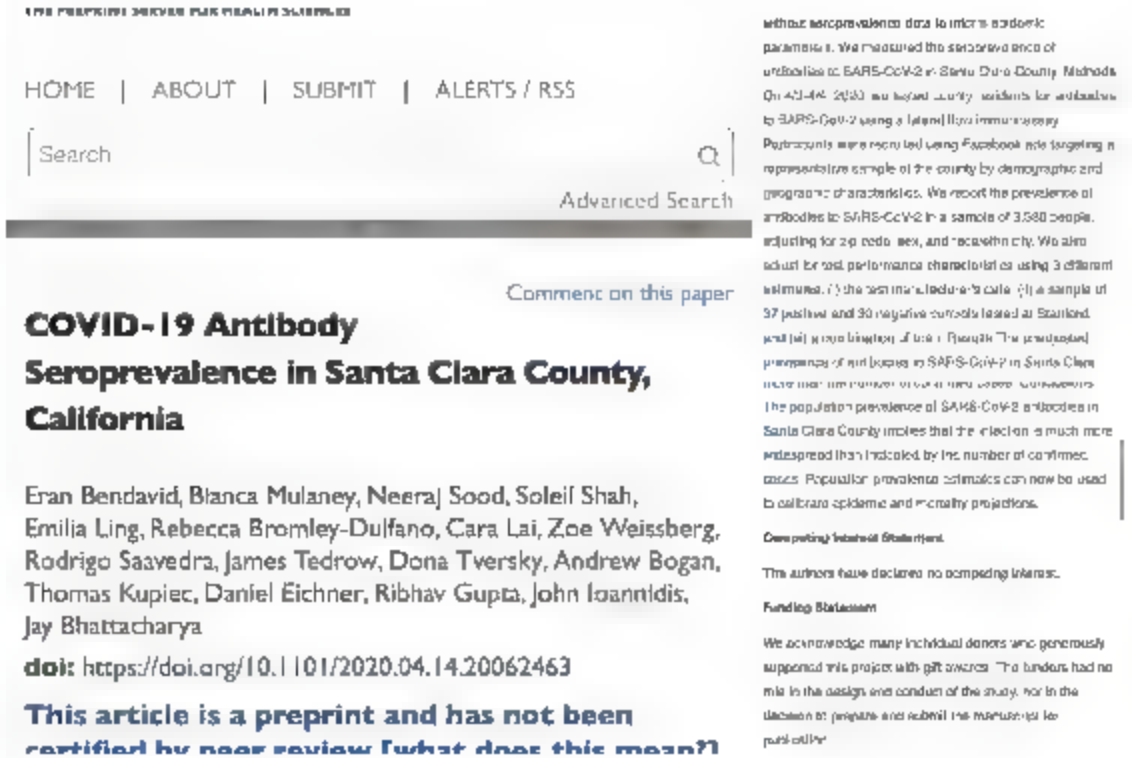
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

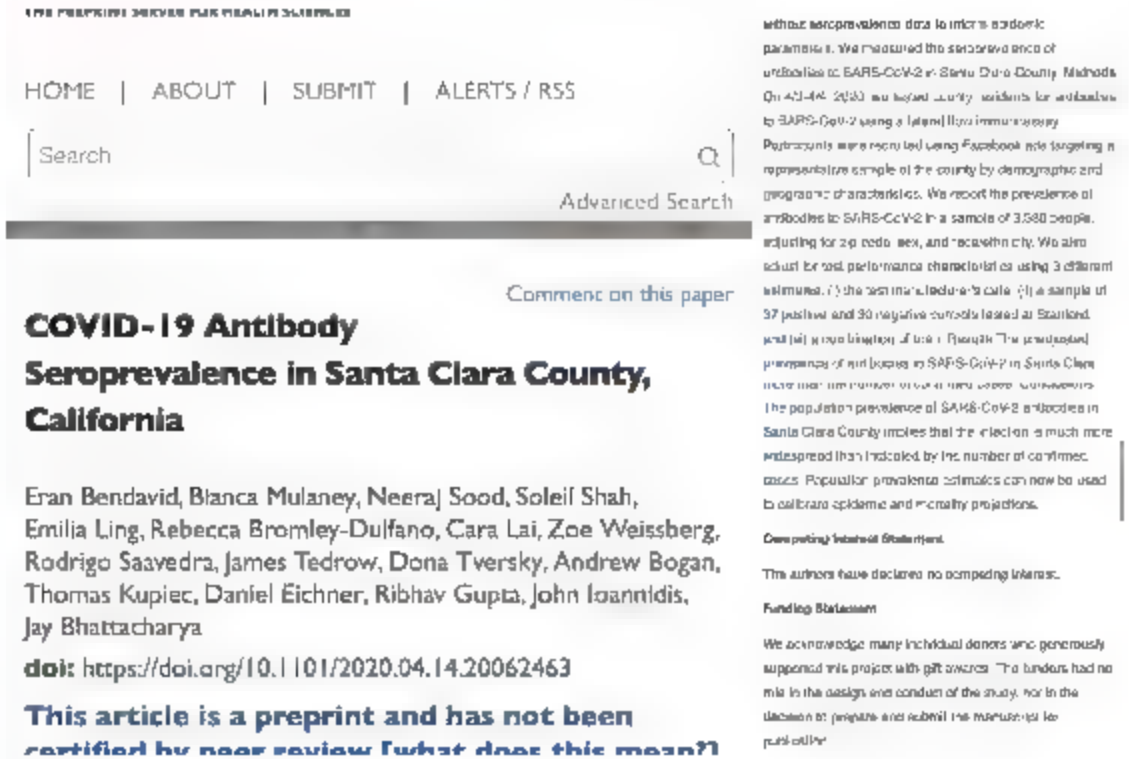
**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of IgG positive to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

**Competing Interest Statement**

The authors have declared no competing interest.

**Funding Statement**

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.
En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

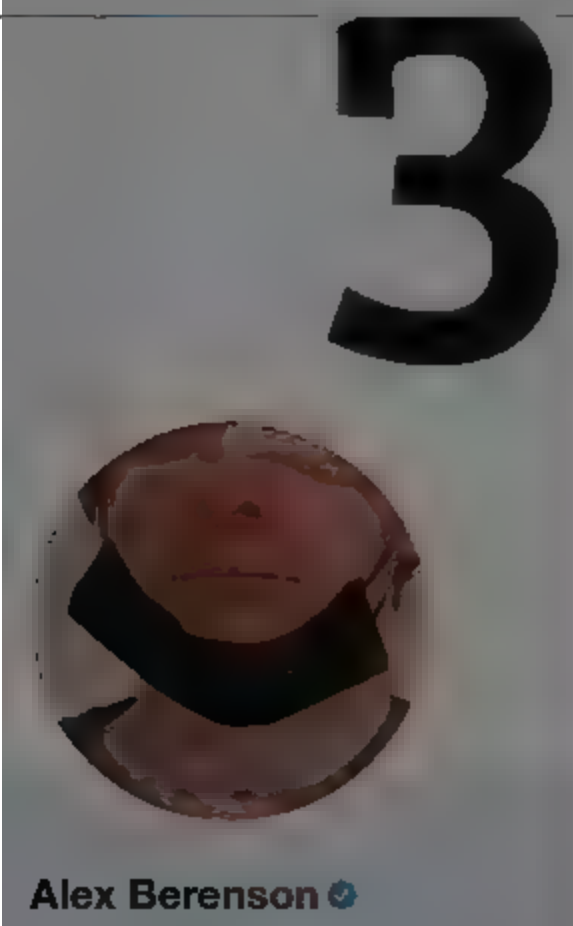
April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8 28 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Accueil Moments

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8 28 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

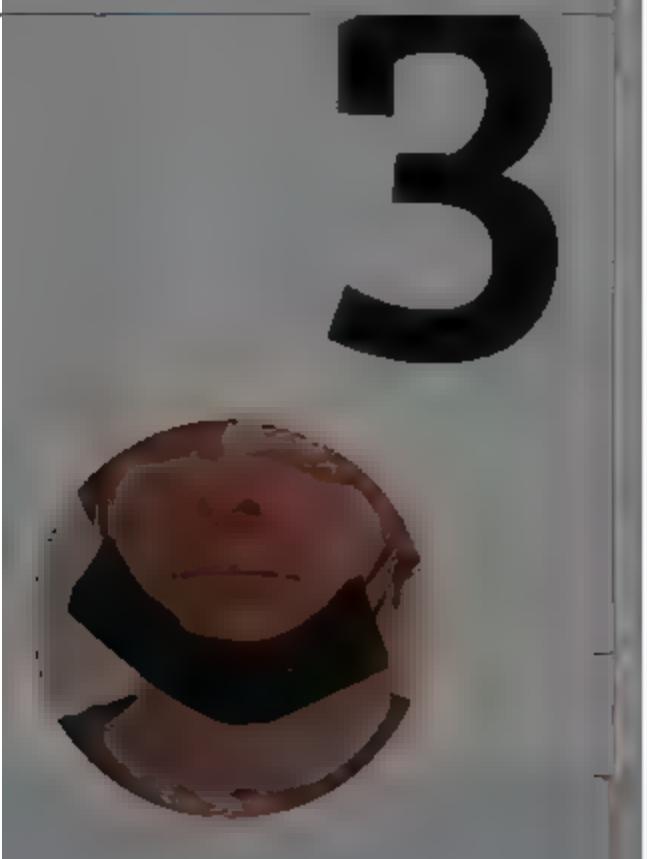
My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

as avez déjà un compte ? **Se connecter**

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25  108  324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samyeoso

13:01 - 22. 4. 2020

**7** retweetů **63** lajků

7  63

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1  1

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy  Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů  Cookies  Informace o reklamách

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy  Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů  Cookies  Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22

"Maybe you're a little scared,
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @sangeloso

1:01 pm - 22 2020

**7** **63**

7 63

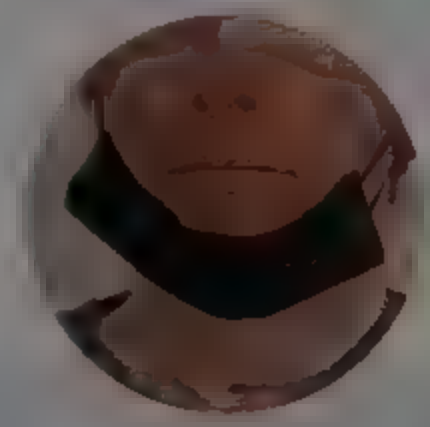
**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

@AlexBerenson Alex Berenson
"That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st…

یہ تھریڈ دکھائیں

7:14 AM - 1 مئی، 2020

139 ریٹویٹس 559 پسندیدگیاں

559 139 24

@AlexBerenson Alex Berenson · 1 مئی
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

622 119 40

© 2020 ٹوئٹر  ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

This is so wrong.....

172 369 1,1 tis.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6. 4. 2020

**144** retweetov **474** označení Páči sa

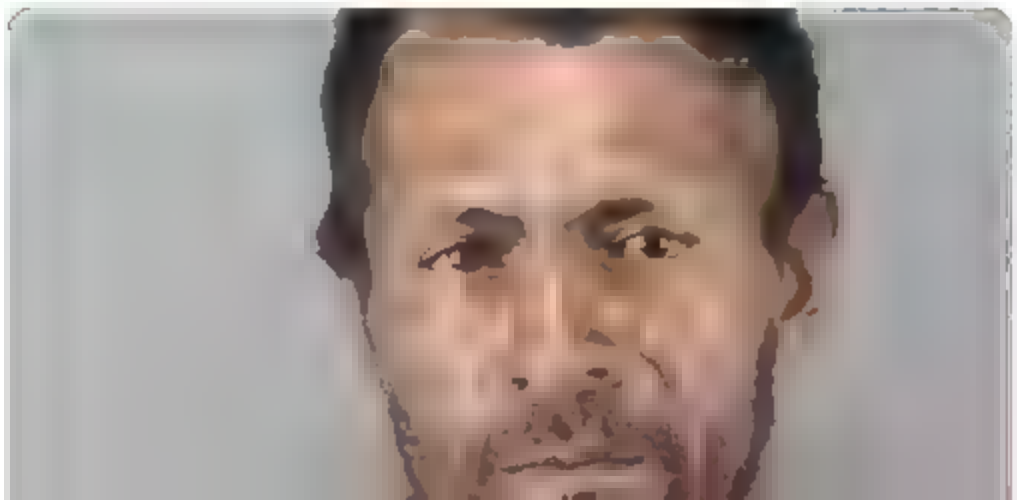
24 144 474

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy





© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

This is so wrong.....

172 369 1,137

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

오후 2:50 - 2020년 4월 6일

**144** 리트윗 **474** 마음에 들어요

24 144 474

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 4월 6일
님에게 보내는 답글

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 4월 6일
님에게 보내는 답글
Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009



3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 AM - 8 Apr 2020

**23** Retweets **157** Likes

6 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 227

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 252

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · Apr 8

Replying to [illegible]

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

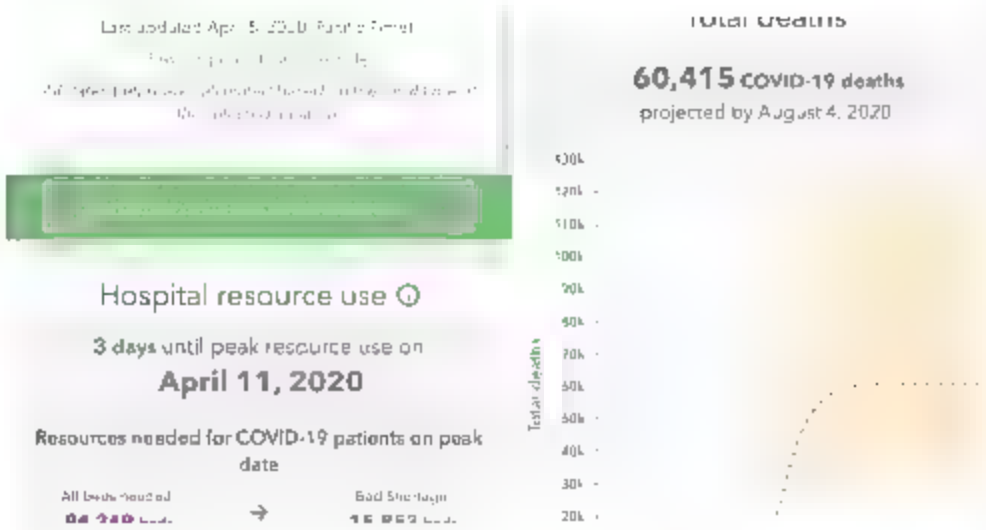
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




6:01 AM - Abr 8, 2020

**1,511** Retweet **3,630** Gusto

167 1.5K 3.6K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 8

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

51 45 215

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

This is so wrong.....

172 389 1.1K

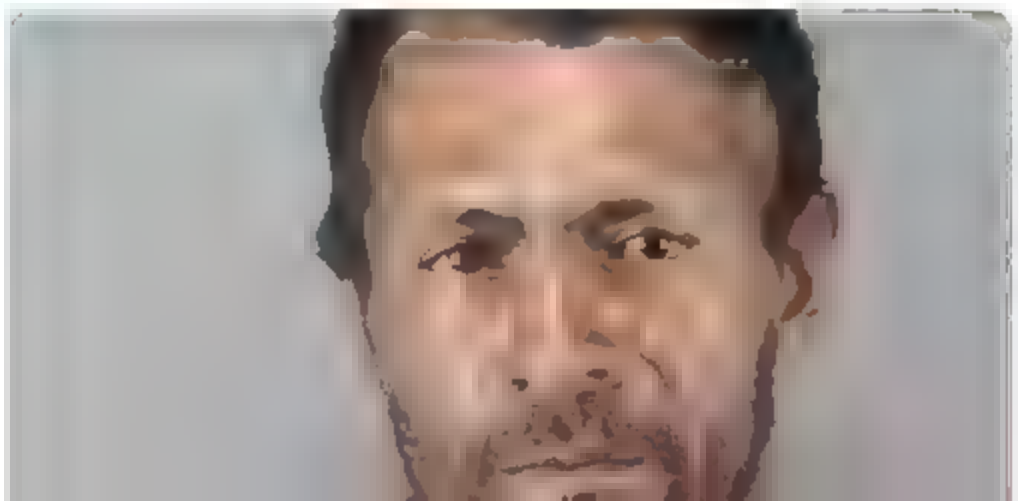
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy

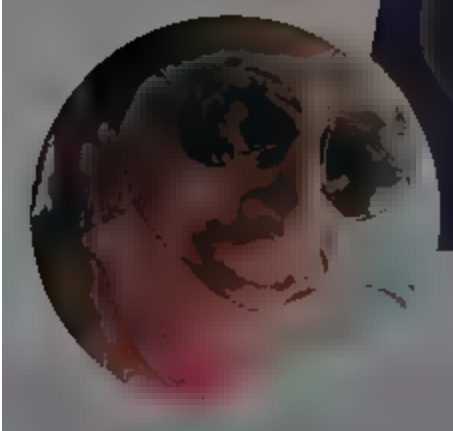


**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

© 2020 Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

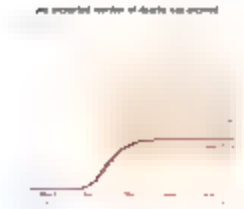
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> En resposta a @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 655

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

**18** retuits **268** agradaments

6 18 268

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

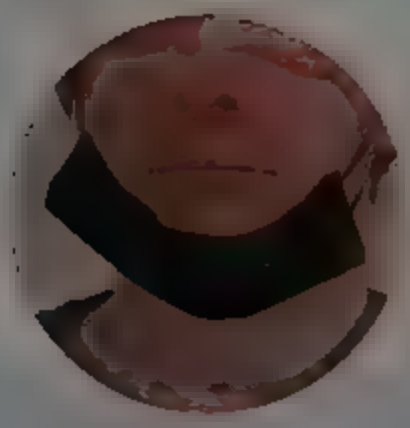
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 268

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes Informació d'anuncis

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes Informació d'anuncis

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Mostrar esta sequência

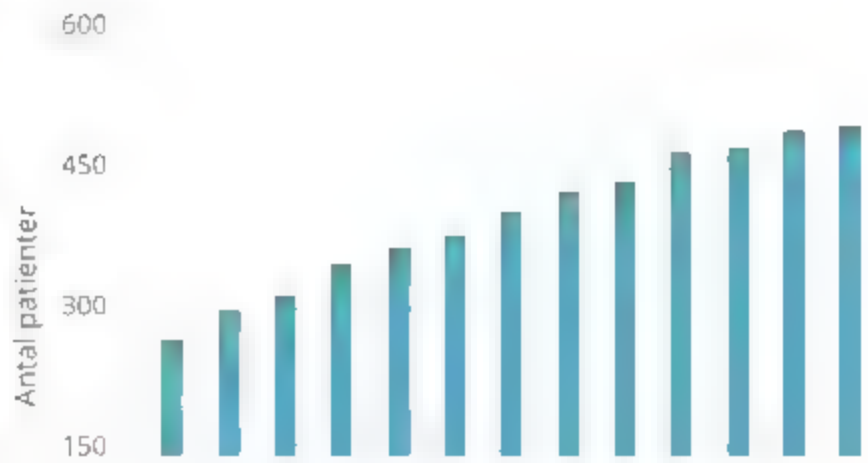
68  335  989

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11 de abr. de 2020

**52** Retweets **205** Curtidas

8  52  205

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

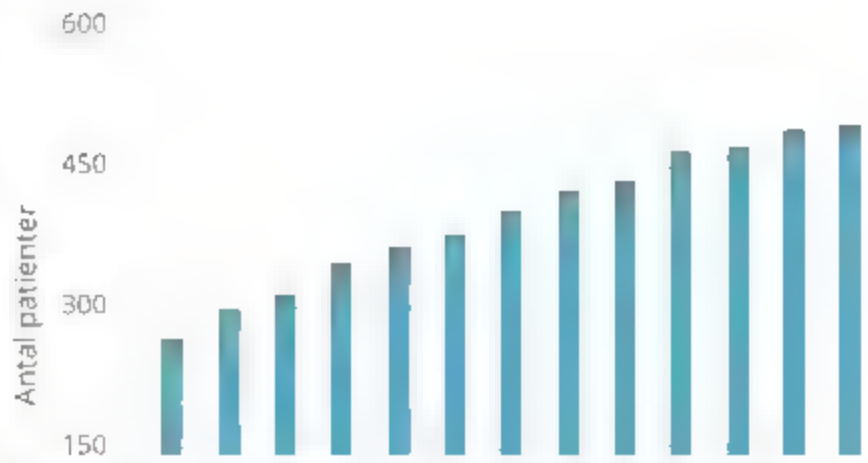
68 335 989

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11 , 2020

**52** **205**

8 52 205

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009 -

© 2020 Twitter

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

@joelockhart **Joe Lockhart**
Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 באפר׳ 2020

**660** ציוצים מחדש **2,174** סימונים כאהוב

163 660 2.2 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 13 באפר׳ **Alex Berenson**
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 224 931

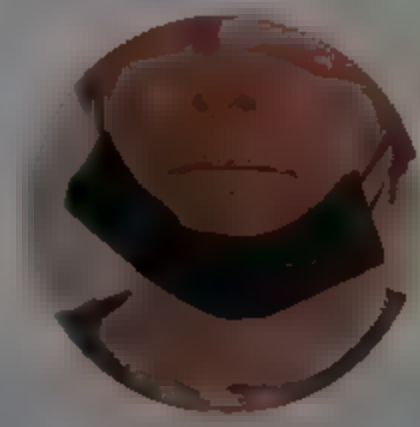
@BStulberg · 19 באפר׳ **Brad Stulberg**
בתשובה ל-

Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

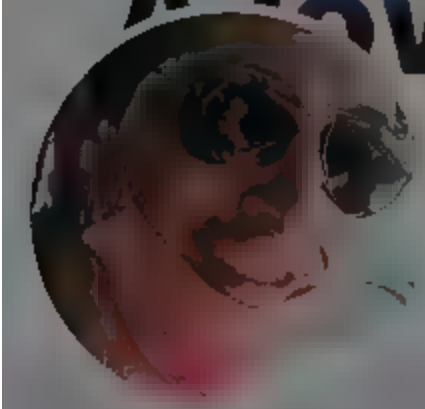
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

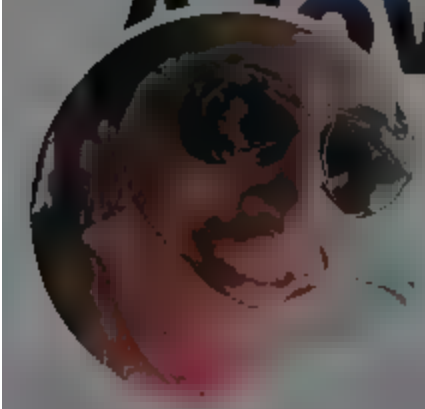
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

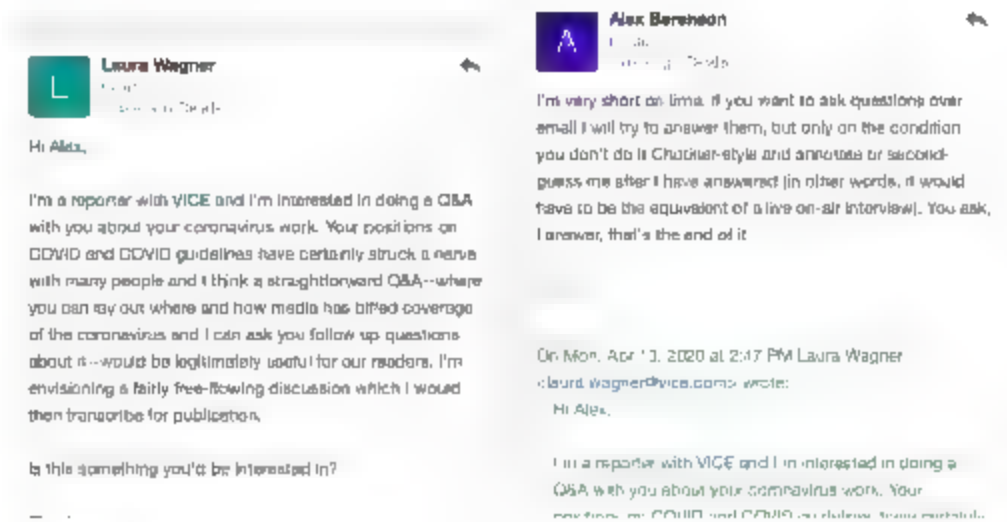
New York

2009年11月加入



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has lifted coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

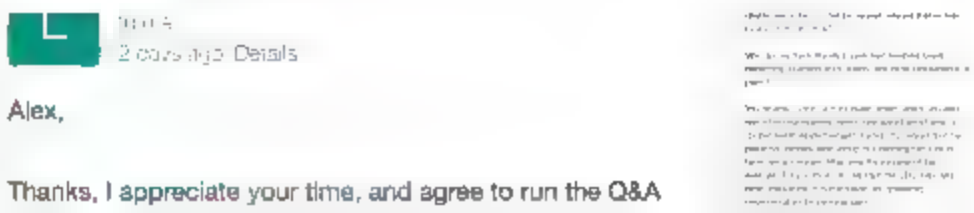
下午6:37 · 2020年4月15日

**206** 次轉推 **732** 個喜歡

505 206 732

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月16日

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



Alex,

Thanks. I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

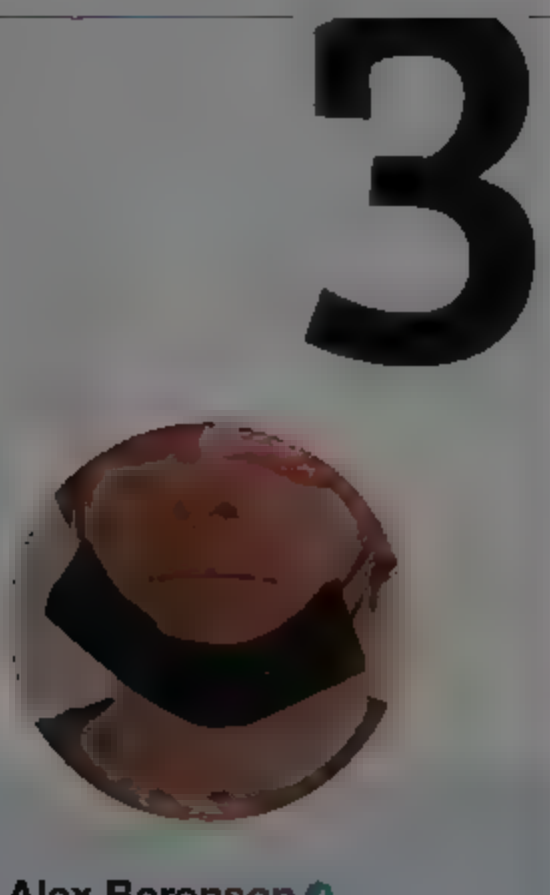
Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月21日

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 592 2.2千

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

下午8:07 - 2020年4月20日

**544** 转推 **2,250** 喜欢

112 544 2.3千

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 4月21日

回复

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 4月21日

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**CED** @CDM92458554 · 4月21日

回复

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 15

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 kwi

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 592 2,2 tys.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 kwi 2020

**544** podania dalej **2 250** polubień

112 544 2,3 tys.

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 kwi

W odpowiedzi do

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 kwi

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**CED** @CDM92458554 · 21 kwi

W odpowiedzi do

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 15

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [redacted] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 63 331



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

下午9:47 - 2020年4月21日

**123** 转推 **512** 喜欢

27 123 512



**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 4月22日

回复 [redacted]

[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Baile  Barrscéalta

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

An bhfuil cuntas agat? **Logáil isteach**

© 2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Aib

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8  63  331



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 Aib 2020

Atweet **123**  'Is maith liom'**512**

27  123  512



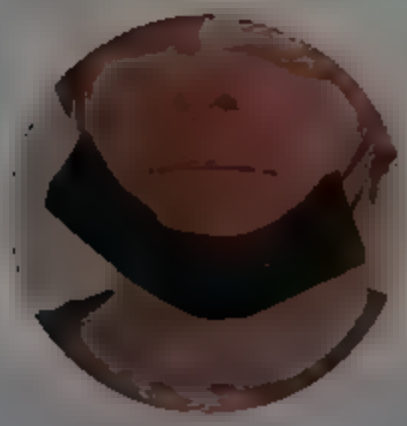
**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 Aib

Ag freagairt [redacted]

[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 63 331



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **123** Lượt thích **512**

27 123 512



**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 thg 4

Đang trả lời

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

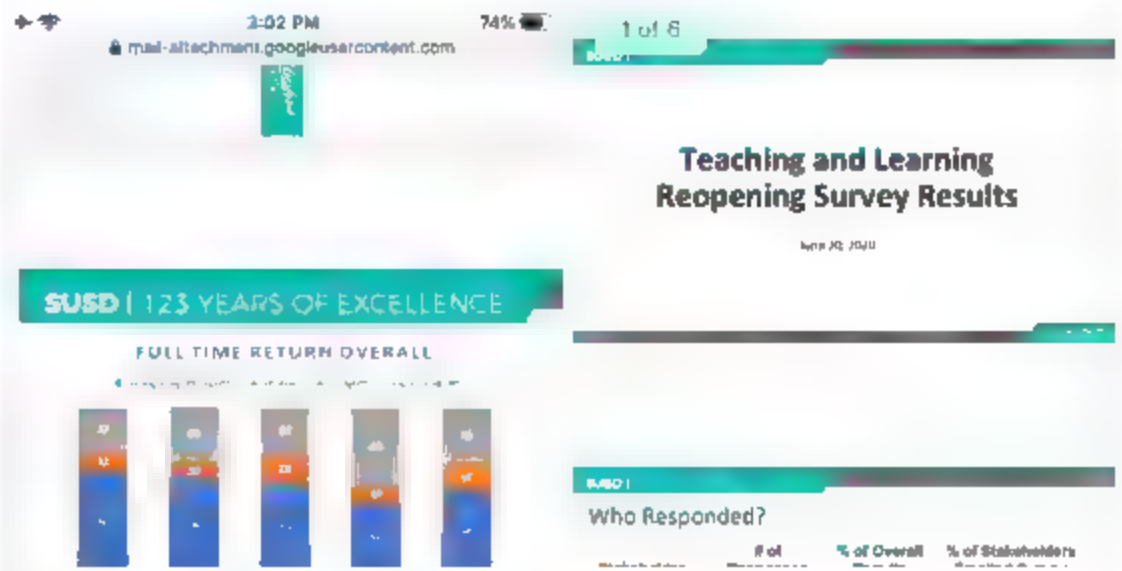
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From Scottsdale, Arizona: students and parents favor fully reopening schools by about 2-1, but teachers oppose it overall. Remind me, do we have schools to educate kids or as a full-employment program for teachers? Do your job. Or find another.

@rweingarten




2:11 PM - 1 Jul 2020

**121** Retweets **391** Likes

45 121 391

**Jason Kufs** @kufss · 7m

Replying to

I'm a public school teacher in NY and I'm embarrassed that some colleagues think we are special. Imagine a pediatrician stopping seeing kids bc of this? If you have other health issues, file disability. If not, let's go! In person school is the ONLY option!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# LOCKDOWNS KILL.



**Heather Long** ✓ @byHeatherLong
I talked to Steven Manzo in late March, just after he lost his job at a Michigan bar.

2 weeks later he died of a drug overdose, his first relapse in…

2:52 PM - 1 Jul 2020

**97** Retweets **192** Likes

11 97 192

**KJW WesternWalking** @westernwalking · 2m
Replying to
There have been increases in suicides all over. Sad

2

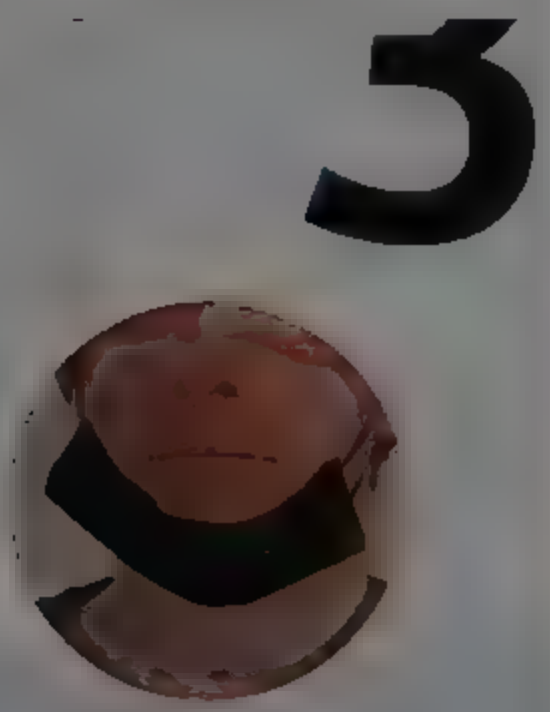
**~M~** ★★★ @_M_Patriot · 2m
Replying to
I understand. This is a difficult time, especially for people with anxiety/depression.

2

**Nick Weil** @nick_weil · 2m
Replying to
horrible

**DFR** @deanf157 · 1m
Replying to
While I could see initial reaction for lockdown leaders should've quickly adjusted early in but instead they all became stubborn kids

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009



his job at a Michigan bar.

2 weeks later he died of a drug overdose, his first...

45 336 665

**Alex Berenson** Follow
@AlexBerenson

But maybe if he'd just worn a mask he wouldn't have relapsed

3:01 PM - 1 Jul 2020

**21** Retweets **172** Likes

6 21 172

**Coby DuBose** @AllPedalNoBrake · 3m
Replying to
Criminal defense lawyer here. I worked like hell to get a client who is facing three separate meth possession charges sent to a 30-day rehab rather than having his bond revoked. Judge and DA finally agreed. He went to 30-day facility, came out a new man. /1

1 1

**Coby DuBose** @AllPedalNoBrake · 1m
He got a job. He met me to work out a payment plan. Showed up every two weeks to make small payments. Took a lot of pride in that. Purchased an old car from me so his wife could make it to work. He was doing well. /2

1

**Aron** @Reason715 · 9m
Replying to
Lay off the mask talk with such a tragic loss.

2 1

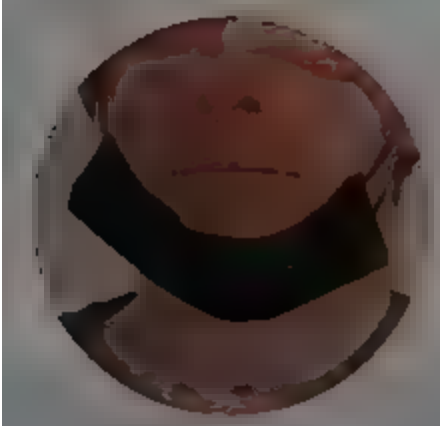
**Mark Changizi** @MarkChangizi · 5m
We won't "lay off" the lockdown and mask talk.

The authoritarians want to authoritarian us to death for our safety, and we're not

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Paaanic porn at its finest. In what universe is this comp sci professor getting a coronavirus fatality rate of 0.1% for adults aged 18-22? (Even accounting for the difference between CFR and IFR, that is on the order of 25-250x high).

**Doctor suggests players will die if college football season starts as planned**

By Howie Kussoy

July 1, 2020 | 12:46pm | Updated

Should a college football season take place, one Big Ten professor expects tragedy

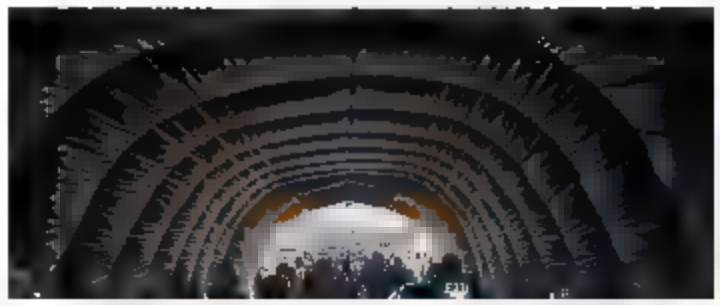
Dr. Sheldon Jacobson, a computer science professor at the University of Illinois, told CBS Sports that if the roughly 13,000 FBS players return to their respective campuses as scheduled, he projects that 30 to 50 percent of players will contract COVID-19 this season – and three to seven players will die.

"A few of them could end up in the hospital, and you'll have a small number who could die," Jacobson told CBS Sports. "I don't want to sugarcoat it for you. I just want to give you



Jacobson's projections are based on CDC data — which estimates one death per 1,000 people with symptoms among people of 18 to 22 years of age — though he believes the death rate would be lower among football players, given the quality of team medical care. Offensive and defensive linemen, often weighing more than 300 pounds, would likely be most vulnerable to the disease.

Dr. Michael Saag, the professor of medicine



3:22 PM - 1 Jul 2020

**28** Retweets **82** Likes

8 28 82

**Looting_isn't_protesting** @RealRobWhitt · 1m

Replying to

But he guaranteed it. 😭😭😭😭😭

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 am - 22 Apr 2020

**25** Retweets **73** Likes

6 25 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

Have an account? Log In

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

96 35 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school....there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

11:01 AM - 22 اپریل, 2020

25 ریٹویٹس 73 پسندیدگیاں

73 25 8

22 اپریل · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . . .

Denne tweeten er utilgjengelig.

12:35 - 22. apr. 2020

**175** retweets **672** liker

65 175 672

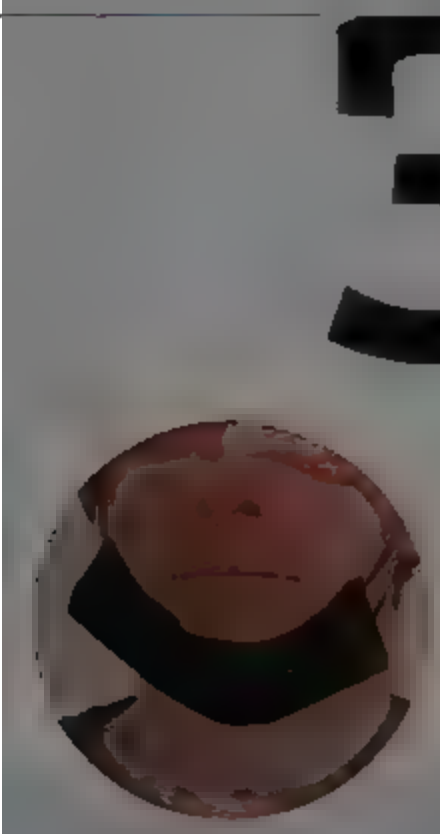
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 275

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 PM - 22 Apr 2020

**108** Retweets **324** Likes

25 108 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 22
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · Apr 22

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

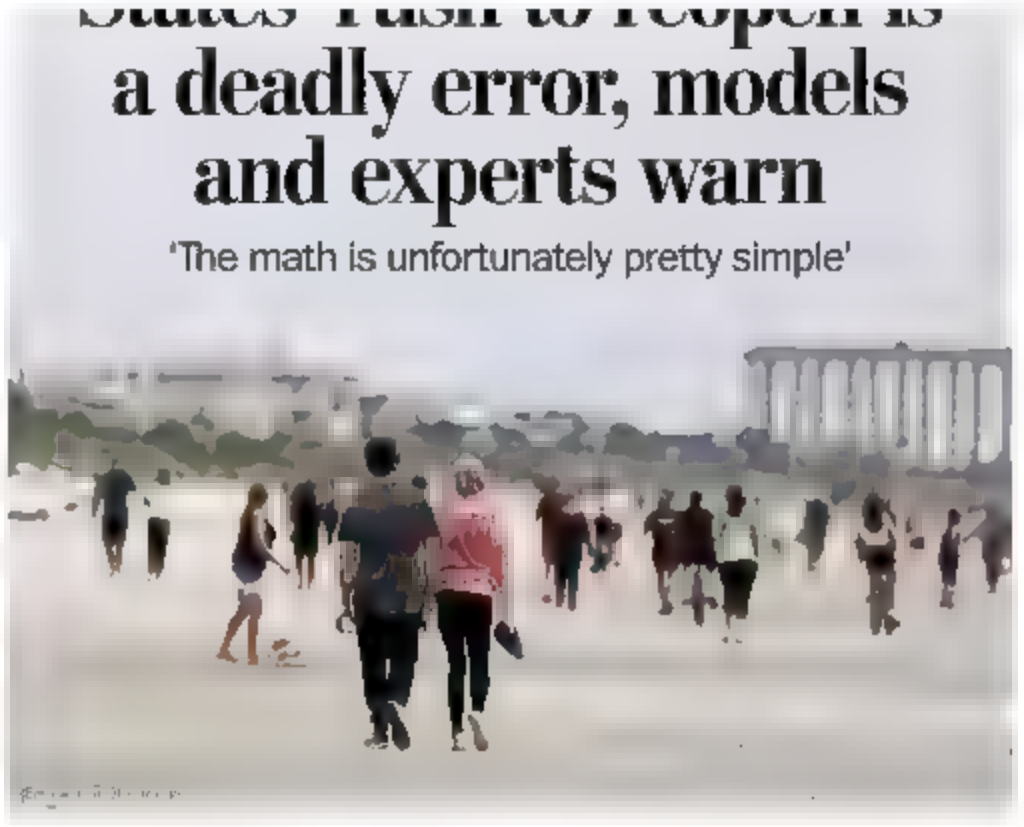
New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

**899** ретвитов **3 101** отметка «Нравится»

313 899 3,1 тыс.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 апр.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

سرورق لمحات نوٹیر تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

© 2020 ٹوئٹر، ٹوئٹر کارپ۔ میں۔ مرکز براؤ۔ مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE
Apr 28, 2020 - 5:51 AM

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6:14 AM - 28 اپریل، 2020

504 ریٹویٹس 1,240 پسندیدگیاں

33 504 1.2 ہزار



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 □□.□. 2563

**108** □□□□□□ **324** □□□□□□□

25 106 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 □□.□.
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 □□.□.

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 pm - 22 Apr 2020

**108** Retweets **324** Likes

25 108 324



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 22
The creator is

7 63



**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · Apr 22

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

**108** ретвитов **324** отметки «Нравится»

25 106 324



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 апр.
The creator is

7 63

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 apr 2020

**108** Retweet **324** Mi piace

25 108 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 apr

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . . .

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο.

12:35 μ.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

**175** Retweet **672** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

65 175 672



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Απρ

2/ So I assume · has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how … is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Απρ

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 275

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

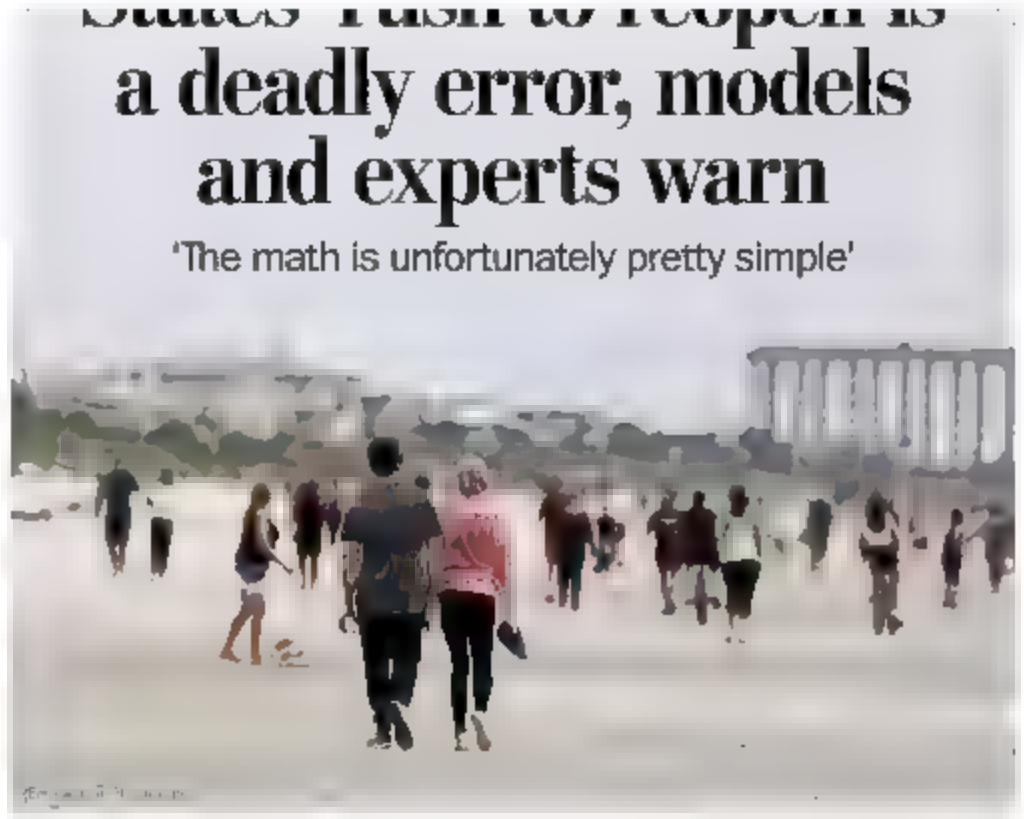
New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

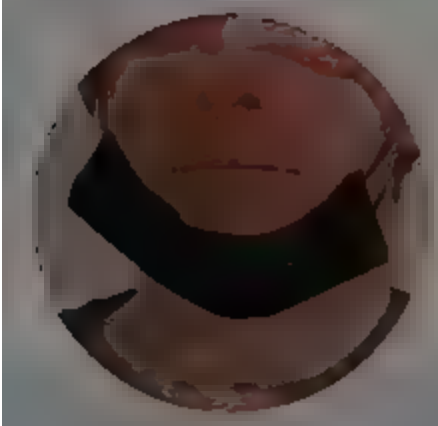
BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 apr. 2020

**899** de Retweeturi **3.100** de aprecieri

313 899 3,1 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 apr.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Följ

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 apr. 2020

**1 830** Retweetar **5 235** gilla-markeringar

227 1,6 tn 5,2 tn

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 apr.
Svar till
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 apr.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

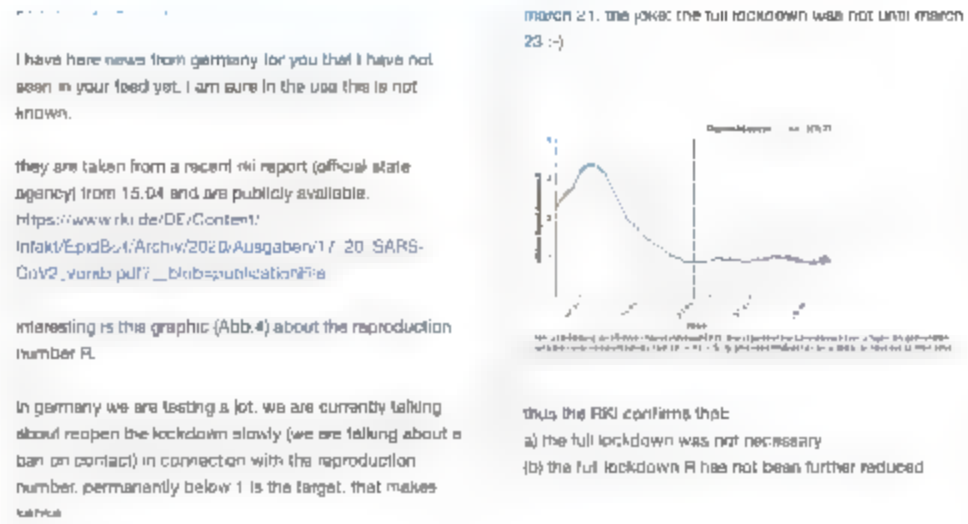
Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Читати

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19 квіт. 2020

**610** ретвітів **1 180** вподобань

46 610 1,2 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 квіт.

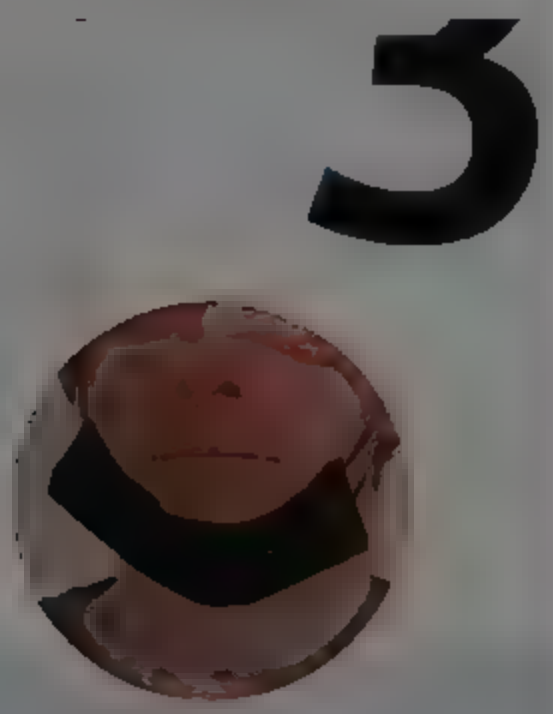
2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 75 306

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

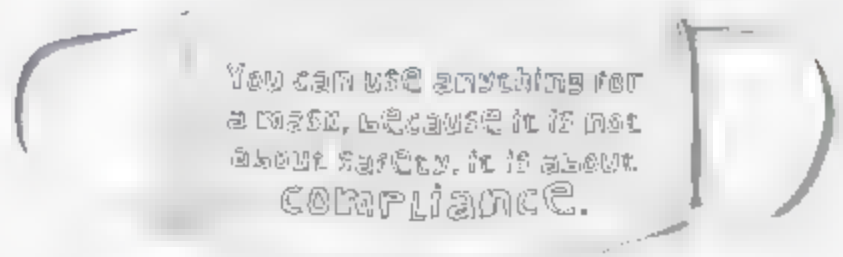
Flew today. Turns out that even when face diapers are required... they're not really required. I had a mask, of course, and if the flight attendants had wanted me to wear it I would have... but they didn't. Non-Karens are well aware they're viral theater.

5:42 PM - 1 Jul 2020

**37** Retweets **232** Likes

25 37 232

**Ha Ha Tonka Castle** @Vic_Issitudes · 2m
Replying to




6

**70s Rumsfeld** @70sRumsfeld · 3m
Replying to

maybe they recognized you and just didn't want to deal with it

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 550



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 de mar. de 2020

**196** Retweets **511** Curtidas



4 196 511



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

होम  मुमेंट्स

आधींपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

144  1.6K  4.3K



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

४:२९ म.पू. · २६ मार्च, २०२०

९१७ पुनर्ट्विट्स ४,२०८ पसंत्या

198  917  4.2K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · २६ मार्च
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173  1.1K  3.3K



**Rowan Hooper** ✓ @rowhoop · २६ मार्च
यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

१  १  ४



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · २६ मार्च
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

९  ३  ३०



**Twostackz** @2stackzontop · २६ मार्च

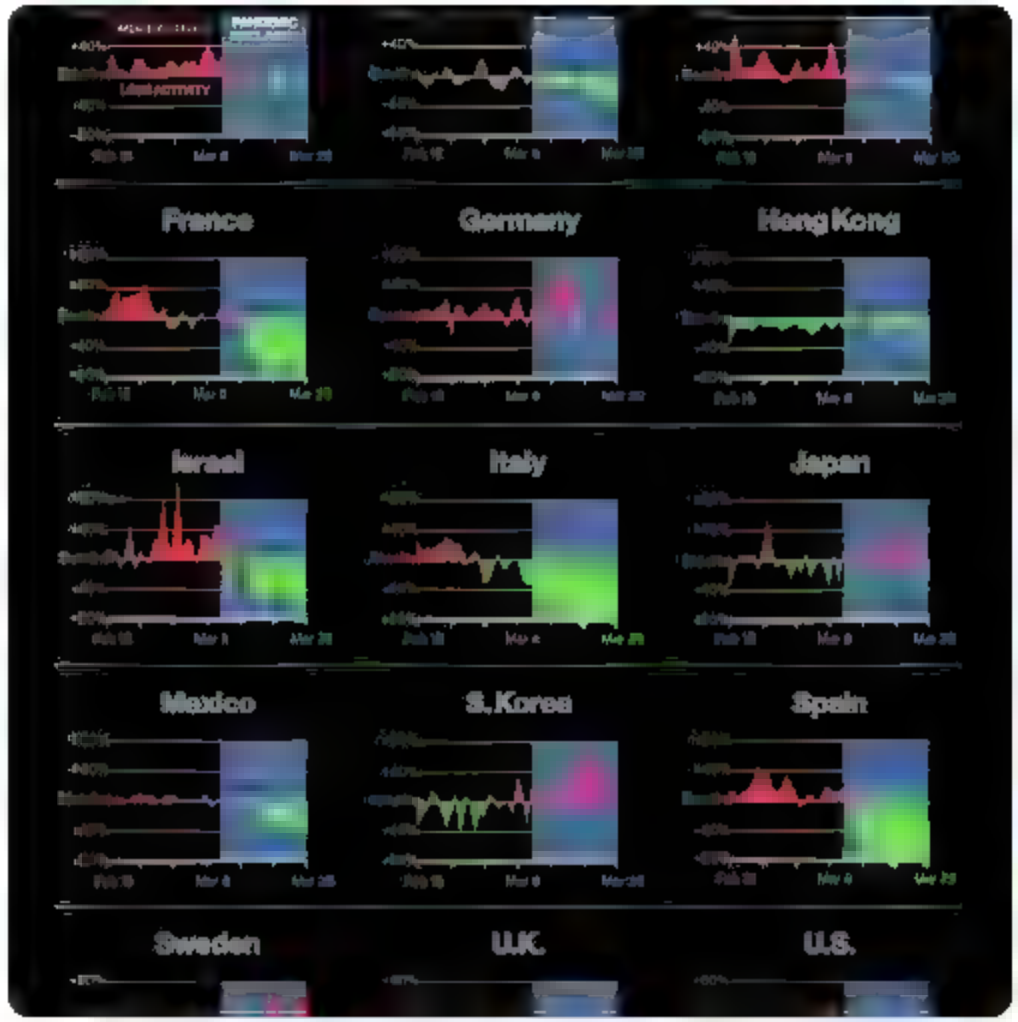
© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

**Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody**

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



**Community Hospital** said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

**Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician,** said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 3 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 apr 2020

**748** Retweet **1.570** Mi piace

143 748 1570

**Ivan Jankovic** @giovanelo74 · 10 apr

In risposta a

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management
80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

04:46 - 12 kwi 2020

**518** podań dalej **910** polubień

61 518 910

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Atajos de teclado

Los atajos de teclado están disponibles para ac

Bloomb

Consulta de búsqueda Buscar en Twitter

Búsquedas guardadas

Alower

ind

Tweets

Alex Berenson

¿Nuevo en Twitter?

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Child

New York

Twittear con la ubicación

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Puedes agregar la información de ubicac
historial de ubicaciones de tus Tweets.

Activar

Buscar un vecindario o ciuda

ate is

os. Siempre tendrás la opción de eliminar el

Siguiendo Siguiendo a @AlexBerenson

Más

Dejar de seguir Dejar de seguir a @AlexBerenson

Bloqueado @AlexBerenson está bloqueado

Desbloquear Desbloquear a @AlexBerenson

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

Alex Berenson Cuenta verificada

The antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.

AT&T 11:18 AM 45%

Done medrxiv.org AA

medRxiv

THE PREPRINT SERVER FOR HEALTH SCIENCES

CSH Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory BMJ Yale

HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Ser

California

203 respuestas 2.106 retweets 3.524 Me gusta

Responder 203

Retwittear 2,1K

Retwitteado 2,1K

Me gusta 3,5K

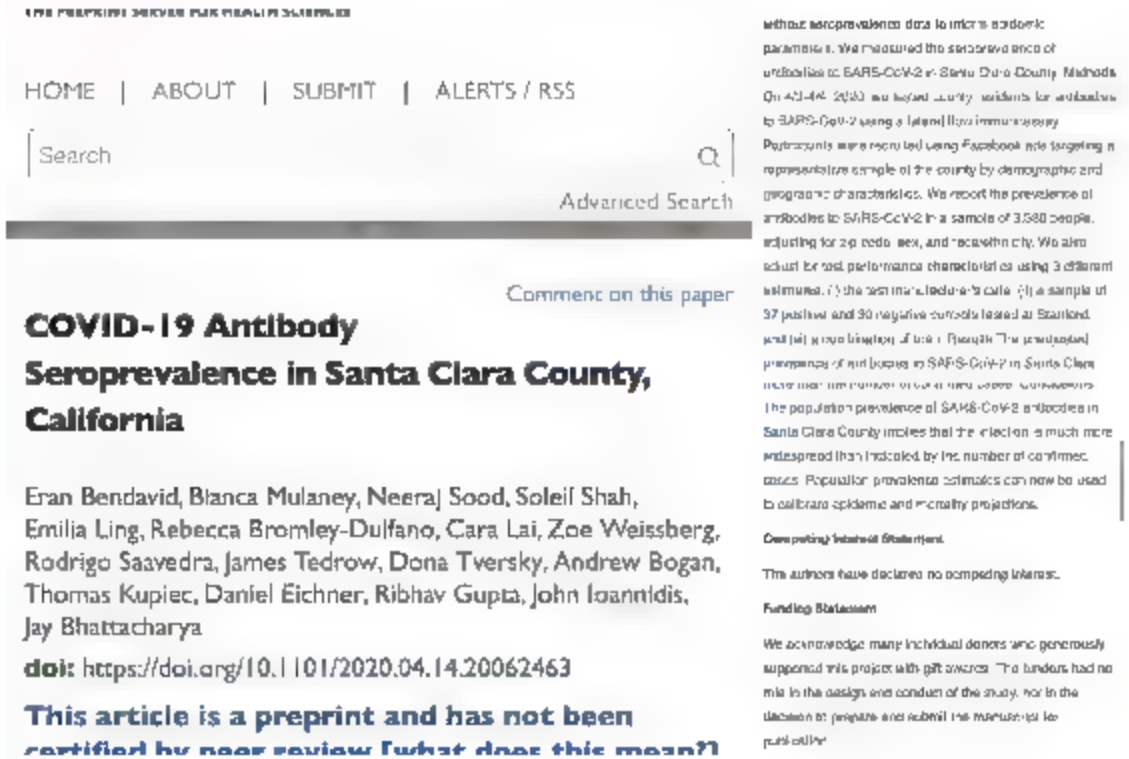
Gustado 3,5K

ndavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah,
a Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg,
ra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan,
, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis,

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of IgG positive to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

**Competing Interest Statement**

The authors have declared no competing interest.

**Funding Statement**

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

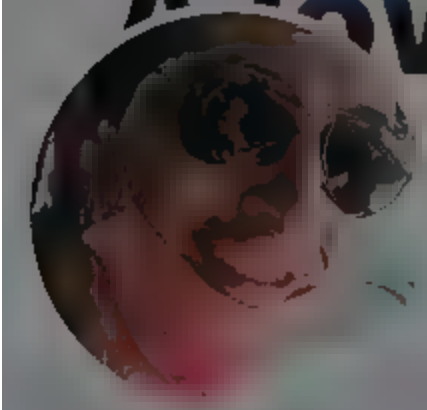
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

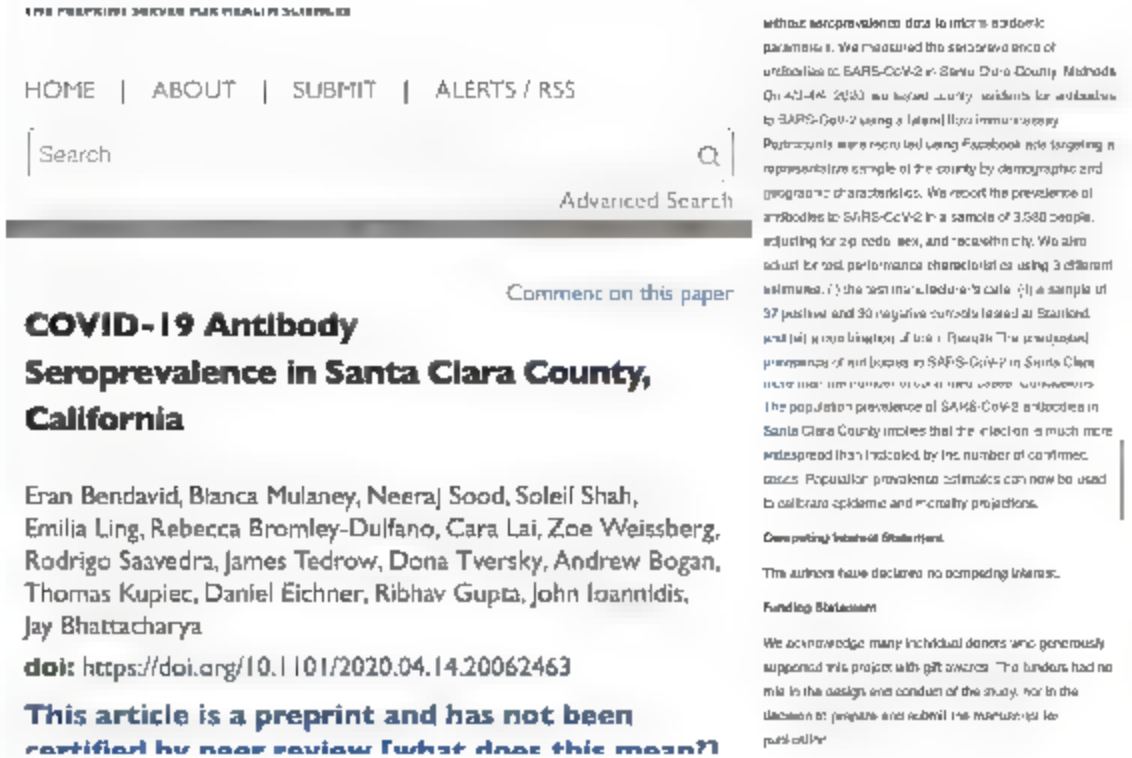
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

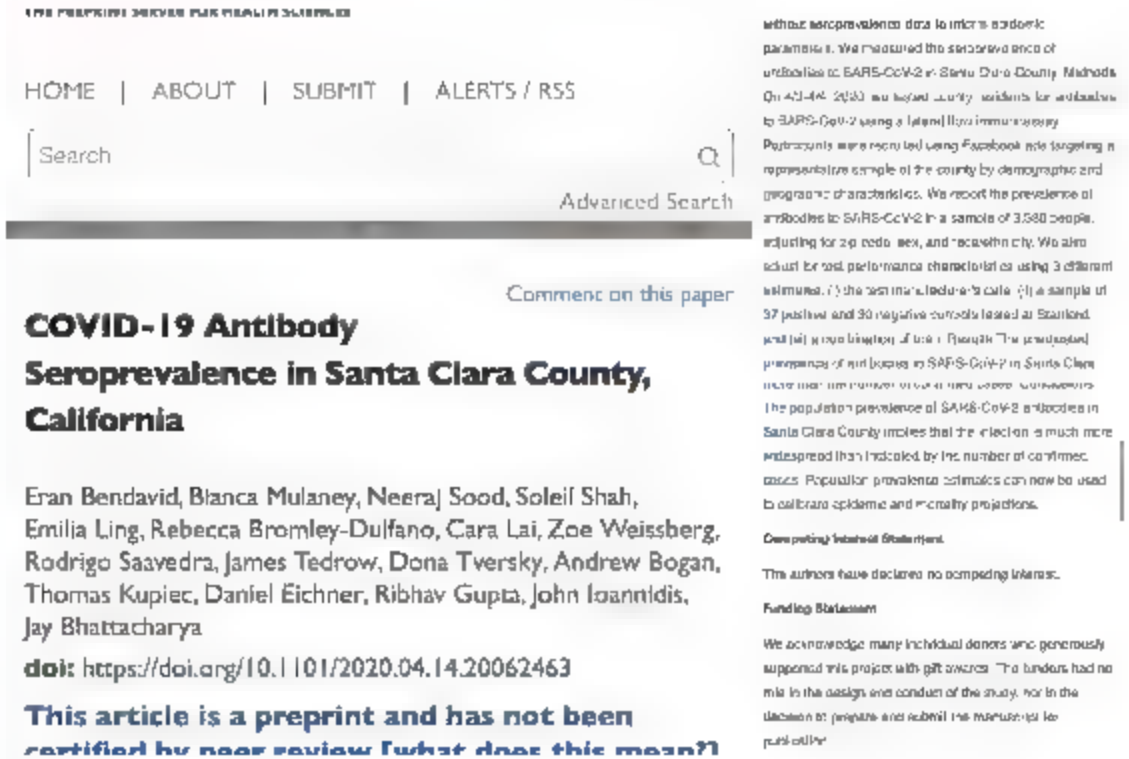
**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of IgG positive to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

**Competing Interest Statement**

The authors have declared no competing interest.

**Funding Statement**

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

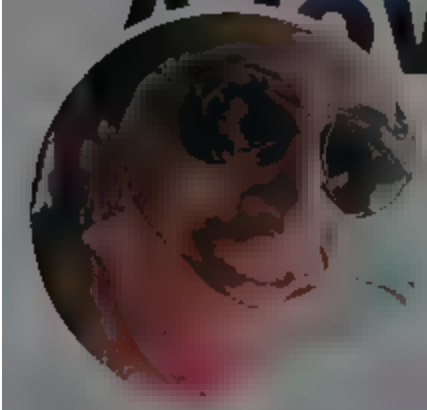
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 3,330 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,300 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled analysis of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 avr. 2020

**274** Retweets **830** J'aime

39 274 830



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 avr.

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 383



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 avr.

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 356

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Gått med november 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 apr. 2020

**274** Retweetar **830** gilla-markeringar

39 274 830



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 apr.

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 363



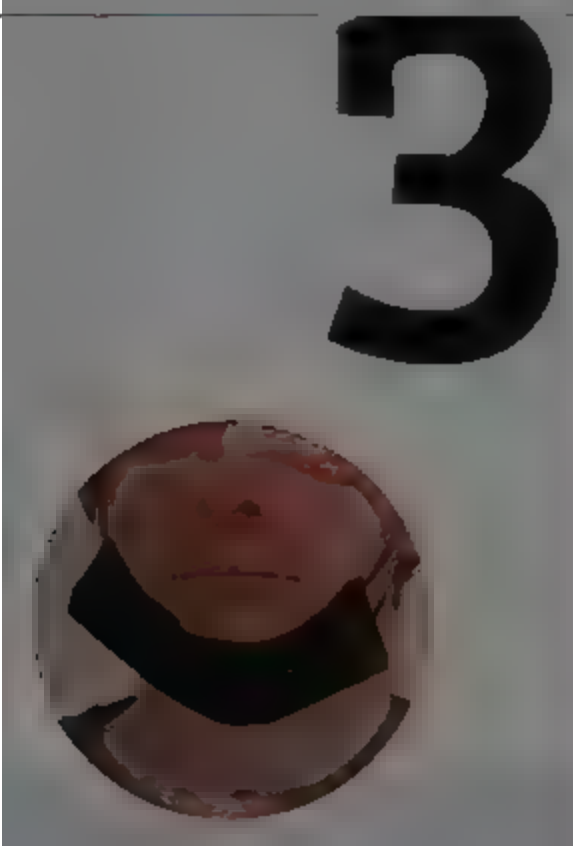
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 apr.

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 356

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

13:18 - 20. tra 2020.

**738** proslijeđenih tweetova **1.400** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

75 738 1,4 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. tra
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 615

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. tra
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

13:18 - 2020. ápr. 20.

**738** retweet **1 400** kedvelés

75 738 1,4 E

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 20.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 615

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 20.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

13:18 - 20 apr. 2020

**738** de Retweeturi **1.400** de aprecieri

75 738 1,4 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 apr.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 615

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 apr.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

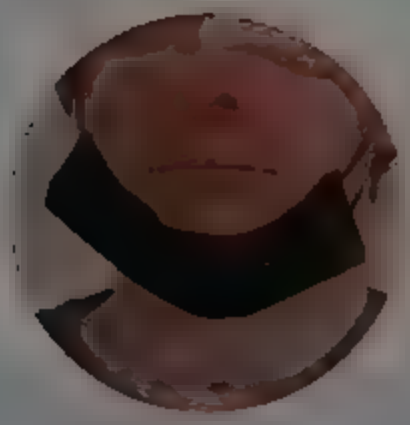
I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

3

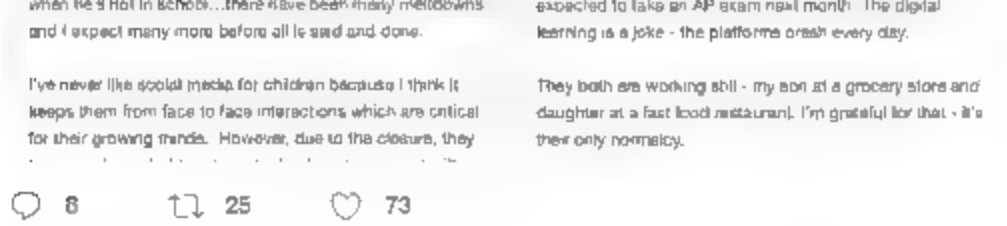


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.




8 25 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22. апр 2020.

**17** ретвитова **64** свиђања

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. апр
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Baile  Barrscéalta

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1 Beal 2020

Atweet **1,227** 'Is maith liom'**2,587**

119  1.2k  2.6k

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 108 324



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @[redacted]

01:01 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 22,2020

**7** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **63** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

7 63



**lil shield** @fried_grits · ಏಪ್ರಿ 22

@[redacted] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 мая 2020 г.

**619** ретвитов **1 378** отметок «Нравится»

83 619 1,4 тыс.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 мая

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

33 370 803

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 2020 mar. 25

**406** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.219** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

44 406 1219,0

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · mar. 26
Honi erantzuten:
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · mar. 26
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

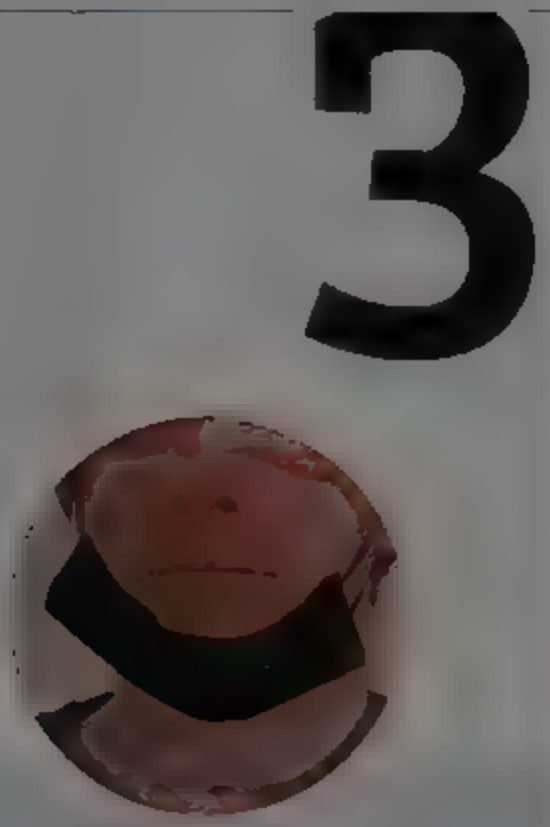
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

Baile Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 Márta
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ag tabhairt freagra ar [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26 Márta 2020

Atweet **3** 'Is maith liom' **30**

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 Márta
Ag tabhairt freagra ar [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 Márta
Ag tabhairt freagra ar [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 Márta
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Mostra questa discussione

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$ ≥ 2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 mar 2020

**17** Retweet **40** Mi piace

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 mar
In risposta a

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

Home Momenti
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.
New York
Iscrizione a novembre 2009
Hai un account? Accedi
© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Afișează acest fir

7  63  117

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 \geq 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 mar. 2020

**17** Retweeturi **40** de aprecieri

1  17  40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 mar.
Răspuns către

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab.  Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

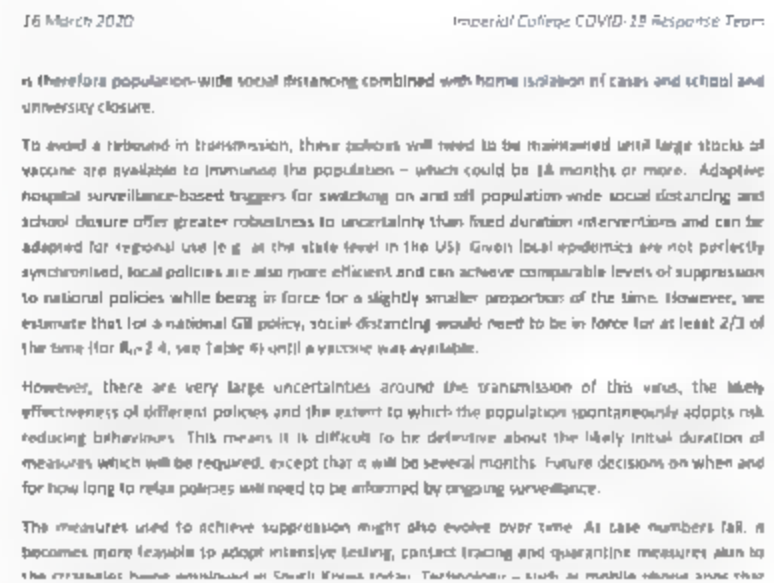
Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Vis denne tråd

7  63  117

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$ = 2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18.58 - 26. mar. 2020

**17** Retweets **40** Likes

1  17  40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27. mar.

Svarer

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab.  Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

Har du en konto? Log ind

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

3

© 2020 טוויטר  על אודות  מרכז התמיכה  תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות  עוגיות  מידע על הפרסומות



@bcskaggs · 4 באפר׳ **ghost of hitchens**
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

97  6  1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

בתשובה ל-

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8:56 - 4 באפר׳ 2020

**11** ציוצים מחדש  **82** סימונים כאהוב

82  11  3

@Jodye264 · 4 באפר׳ **OnionQueen**
בתשובה ל-
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

@Divvi12 · 4 באפר׳ **David Hardy**
בתשובה ל-
Are there updated models the  is looking at?

8  1  1

@CPriceDenver · 4 באפר׳ **CPrice**
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

36  5  2

@Pete_M0ss · 4 באפר׳ **Pete Moss**
בתשובה ל-
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Home Moments

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 142 470

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

8:52 PM - 5 Apr 2020

**80** Retweets **409** Likes

21 80 409

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · Apr 5
Replying to [redacted]
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · Apr 5
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · Apr 5
Replying to [redacted]
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter




230 792 1,5 k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Suivre

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7 avr. 2020

**76** Retweets **344** J'aime

37 76 344

**Amanda** @AmandaPresto · 7 avr.

En réponse à

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 avr.

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 avr.

En réponse à

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

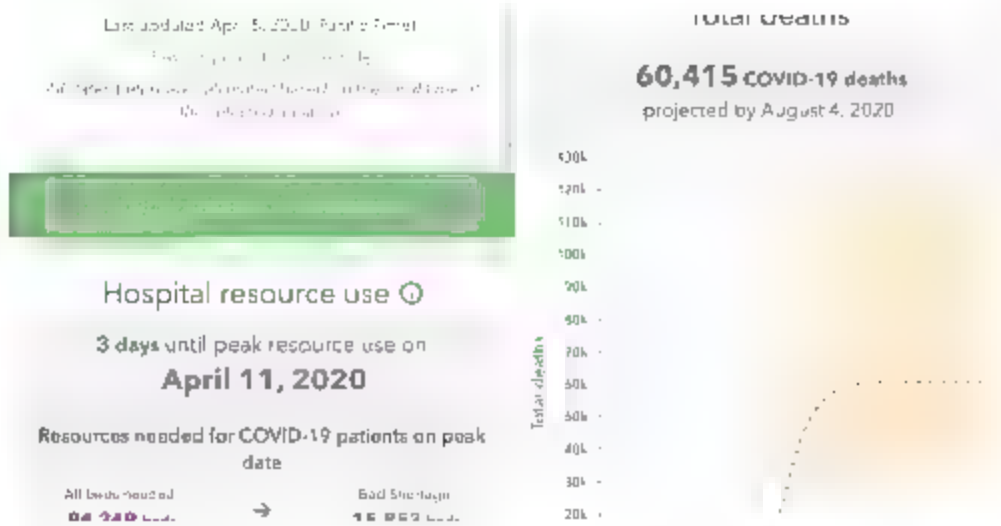
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




6:01 - 8. 4. 2020

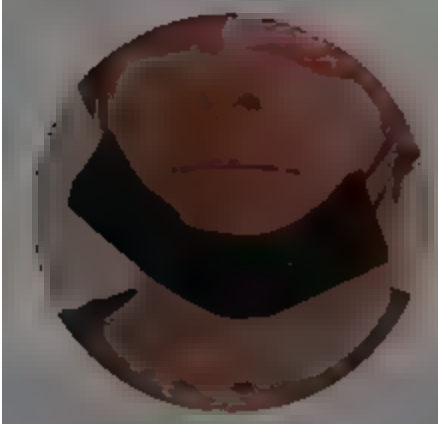
**1 511** retweetů **3 628** lajků

187 1,5 tis. 3,6 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. 4.
Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 46 215

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

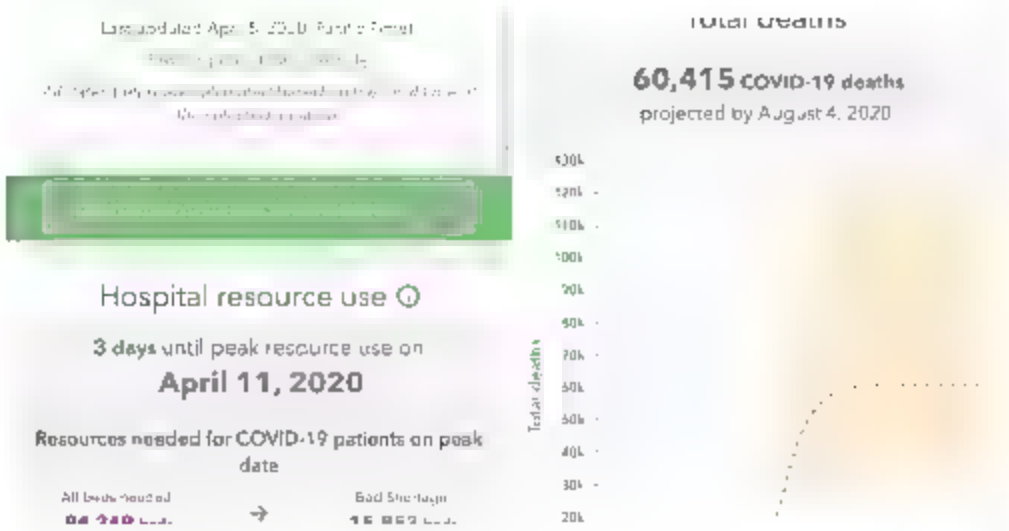
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




□□□□□□□□ 6:01 - 8 □□□., 2020

**1,511** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **3,628** □□□□□□□□□□□□

157 1.5□ 3.6□

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · □□□. 8

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 215

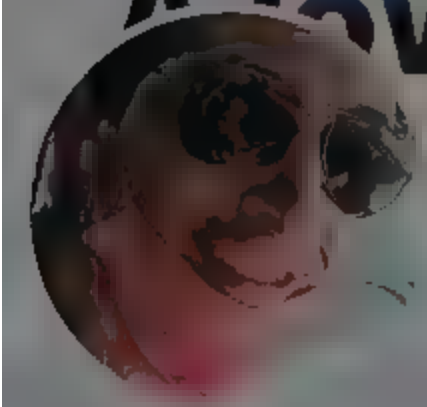
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधींपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

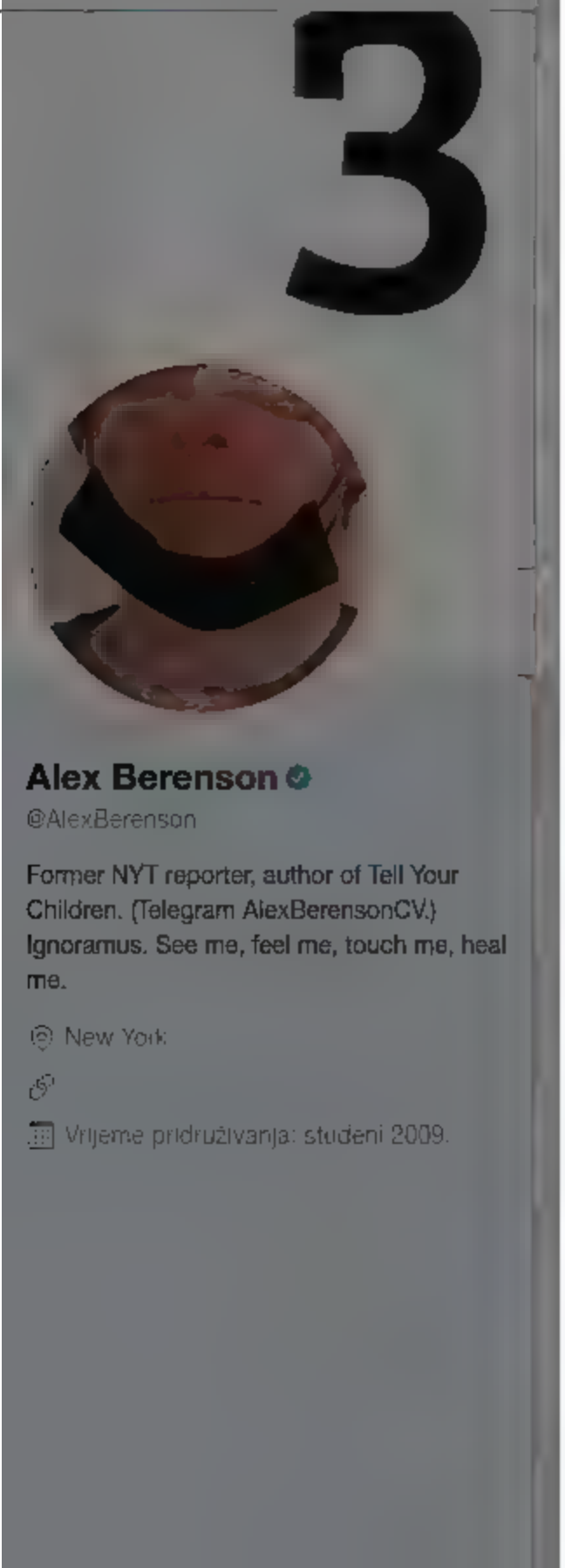
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 655

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10. tra 2020.

**18** proslijeđenih tweetova **268** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

6 18 268

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. tra
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 256

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11. tra
Odgovor korisnicima
15

Imate račun? Prijava
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

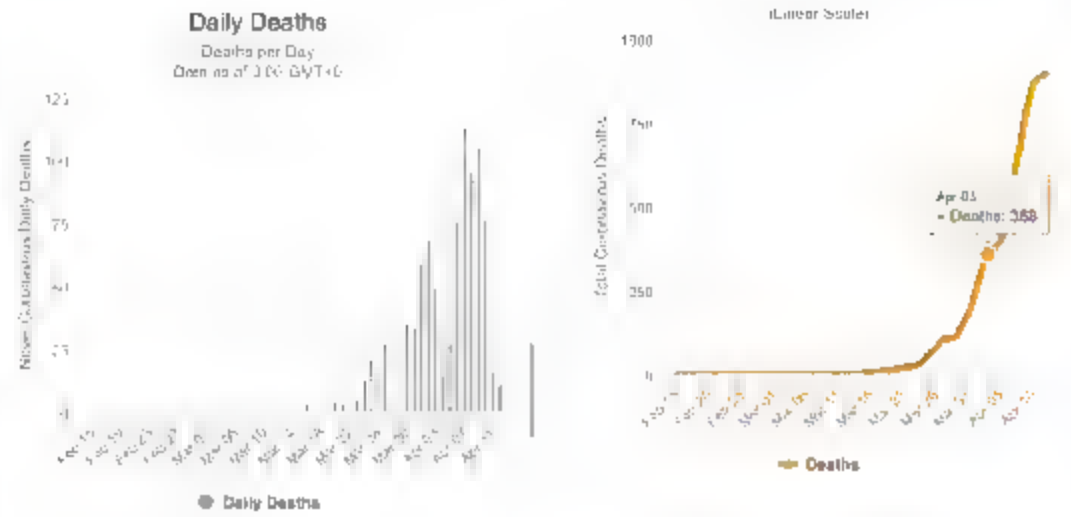
New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 - 13 apr. 2020

**681** retweets **1.391** vind-ik-leuks

169 681 1.391

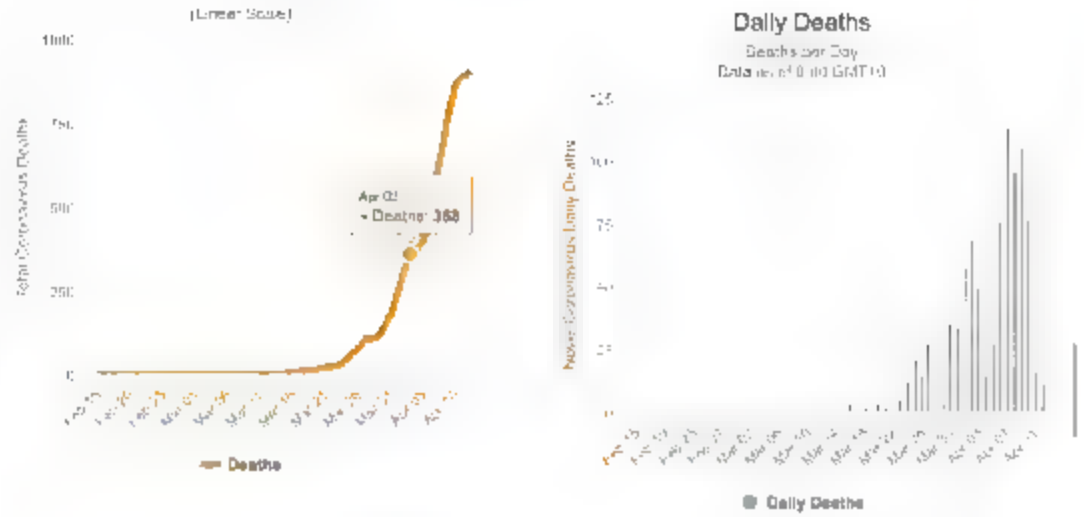
**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · 13 apr.
Als antwoord op
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 72

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




٨:٣١ ص - ١٣ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**٦٨١** إعادات تغريد **١٬٣٩١** إعجابات

169 681 1.4 ألف

@madamlmadam ·١٣ أبريل **.There are no men like me**

ردًا على

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses.
God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

٧ ٨ ٧٣



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** ✓ @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 2020. ápr. 13.

**660** retweet **2 176** kedvelés

153 660 2,2 E



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ápr. 13.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 224 932



**Brad Stulberg** ✓ @BStulberg · ápr. 19.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Actual quote from this article: "The dropping age of the infected is becoming one of the most pressing problems..."

Yes, the fact that folks at near-zero risk from #sarscov2 are now getting it is beyond tragic. Way beyond.

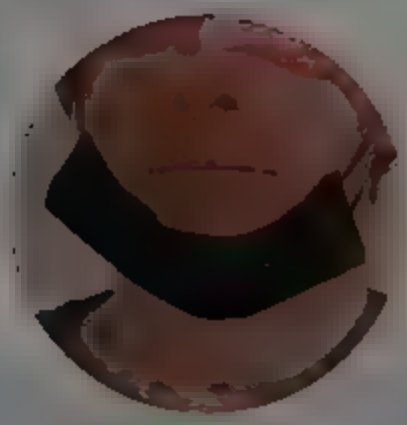
Herd immunity, here we come.

8:39 PM - 1 Jul 2020

**18** Retweets **50** Likes

3 18 50

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 □□□□□□

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 592 2.2 □□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

8:07 pm - 20 □□□□□□ 2020

**544** □□□□□□□□□ **2,247** □□□□

112 544 2.2 □□□□□

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 □□□□□□

□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 □□□□□□

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**CED** @CDM92458554 · 21 □□□□□□

□□ □□□□ □□□

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□. 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 592 2.2□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

□□□□□□□□ 8:07 - 20 □□□., 2020

**544** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **2,247** □□□□□□□□□□□□

112 544 2.2□

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · □□□. 21

-□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · □□□. 21

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**CED** @CDM92458554 · □□□. 21

-□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …

08:15 - 20 de abr. de 2020

**562** rechouchios **1.393** gústames

137 562 1,4K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20 de abr.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 231 569

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□. 22

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 63 330

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

□□□□□□□□ 9:47 - 21 □□□., 2020

**123** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **511** □□□□□□□□□□□□

27 123 511

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · □□□. 22

-□□□□□ □□□□□□□

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Speaking of propaganda, here's a headline that will make @rweingarten smile.

New rule: Any article about children or teens and #sarscov2 must prominently feature ACTUAL STATISTICS about the risks the virus poses to them (ideally compared to other risks).

9:11 PM - 1 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# And this is what happens when propaganda backfires.

> **ABC News** ✓ @ABC
> Tuscaloosa students diagnosed with COVID-19 have been attending parties as part of a disturbing contest to see who can catch the virus first, a city council member says. abcn.ws/3giDi1D

9:07 PM - 1 Jul 2020

**21** Retweets **86** Likes

13 21 86



**American Dream (No Mask)** @TheMediaLiesToU · 4m
Replying to
Alex if masks work why are governors closing businesses...

1 4



**RebelACole** @RebelACole · 3m
Replying to
This will get us to "herd immunity" faster than another shutdown . . . .

Party on, bullet-proof youngsters.

But stay away from the rest of us for at least two weeks . . . .

6



**Dallas** @DallasTide · 3m
Replying to
Roll Tide

2



**Tuscaloosa's Cigar Mansion** @RandRCigars · 2m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Just to be on the safe side. They work as well as lockdowns.

> **American Dream (No Mask)** @TheMediaLiesToU
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Alex if masks work why are governors closing businesses...

9:12 PM - 1 Jul 2020

**15** Retweets **73** Likes

11 15 73

**Nay** @nay_sue1 · 3m
Replying to
Also, the virus is very wise. Protests to keep businesses open and attend church = virulent and deadly. Protests for racial issues and setting up CHOP/CHAZ townships = freedom and the virus knows to stay back

2

**American Dream (No Mask)** @TheMediaLiesToU · 3m
Replying to
Alex do you believe herd immunity is our best viable option?

**Jon B** @JonBorkholder · 3m
Replying to




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

32 312 804



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 2020. ápr. 21.

**105** retweet **384** kedvelés

22 105 384



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 22.

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 320



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 22.

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

[illegible]

[illegible]

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

[illegible]



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is [illegible] and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

[illegible]

[illegible]



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · [illegible]

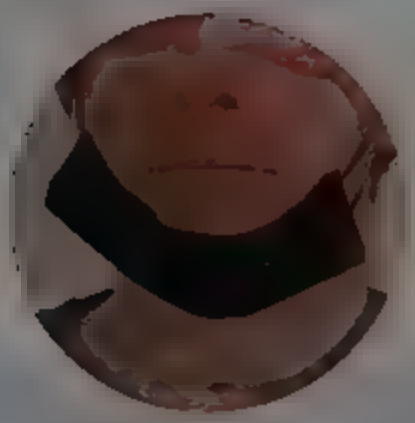
Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

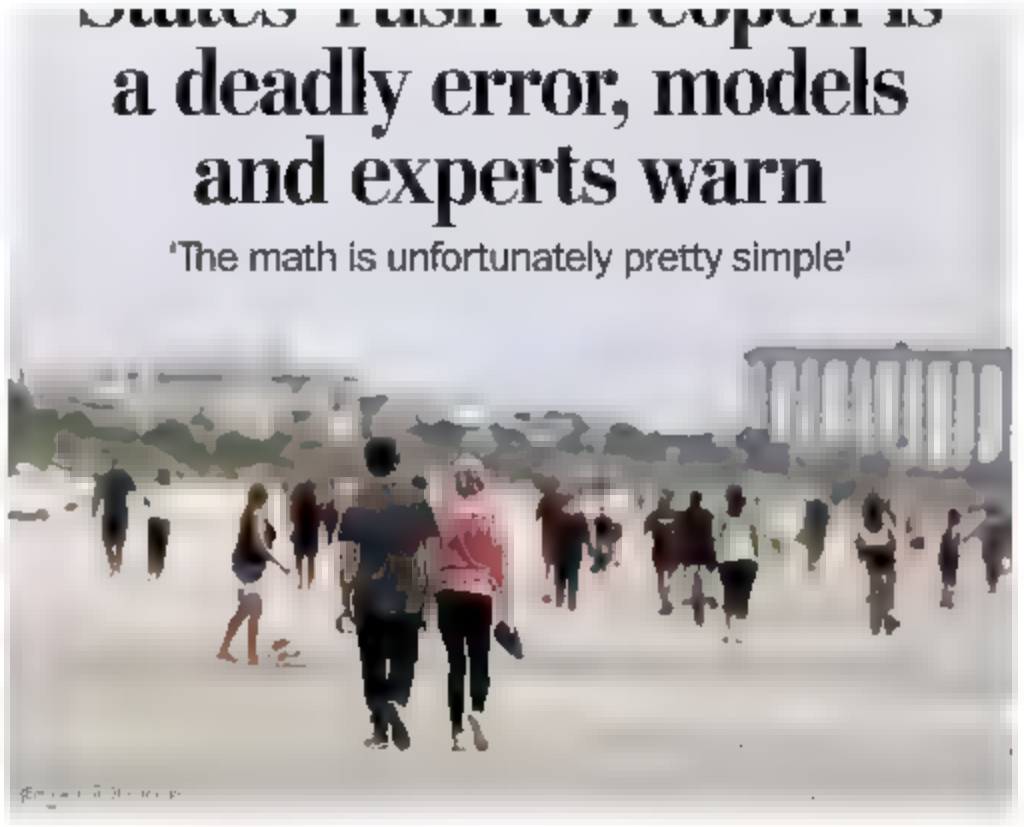
New York

2552



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH

APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 [illegible]. 2563

**899** [illegible] **3,097** [illegible]

313 899 3.1 [illegible].



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 [illegible].

At last, a model you can trust:

© 2020 [illegible]

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...

States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'



BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

4:56 pm - 22 Apr 2020

**899** Retweets **3,097** Likes

313 899 3.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

At last, a model you can trust:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3

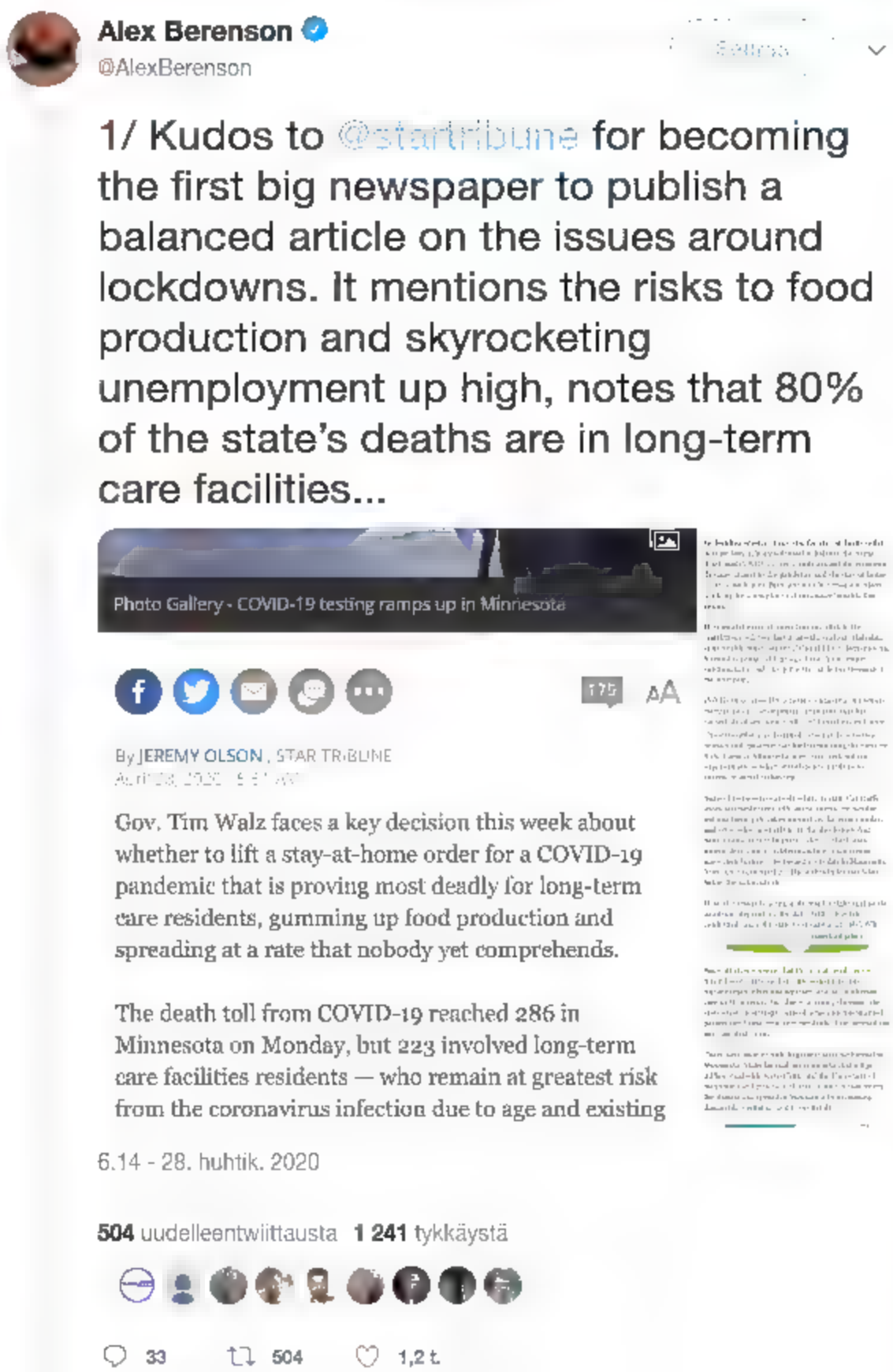


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6.14 - 28. huhtik. 2020

**504** uudelleentwiittausta **1 241** tykkäystä

33 504 1,2 t.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28 Nis 2020

**523** Retweet **1.767** Beğeni

108 523 1767



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Nis

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 127 710



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Nis

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 161 914



**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

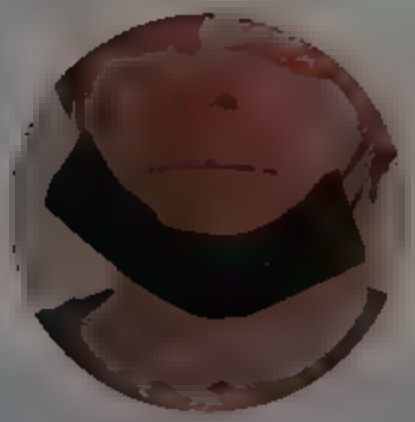
And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol. You think you're the first person to point out my view on #SARSCoV2 has changed as new information have emerged? This is a feature, not a bug.

I know exactly what my audience expects: accurate and current data and science. It's not my fault they don't get it anywhere else.



**southpaw** @nycsouthpaw
Extraordinary that he doesn't respect his audience enough to delete this thread, and they've never found it.
twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

10:12 PM - 1 Jul 2020

**12** Retweets **42** Likes

12 42

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

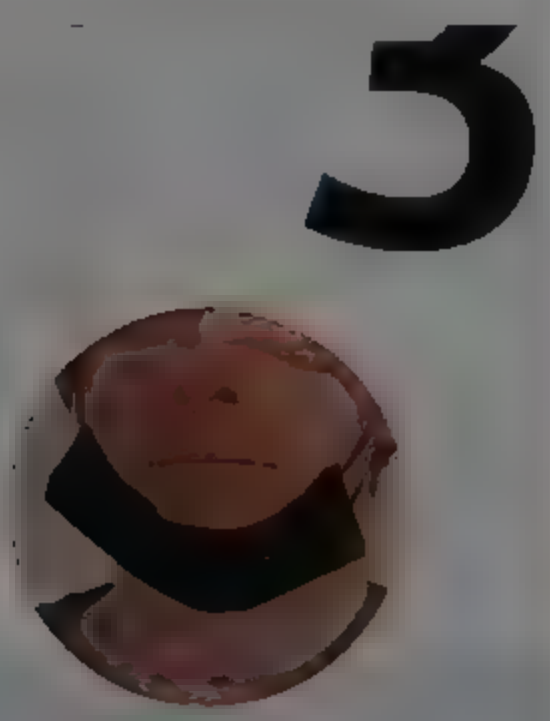
1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009



enough to delete this thread, and they've never found it. twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

20 34 181

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And I don't delete tweets (except when I make an error that needs correction, in which case I explain what I've done and attach a screenshot of the original)... or in very rare cases if I make a grammatical mistake I catch quickly enough to fix ("information have emerged," ugh).

10:16 PM - 1 Jul 2020

**4** Retweets **66** Likes

5 4 66

**therealYOTESFAN** @therealYOTESFAN · 6m
Replying to [redacted]
I just totally freaked like that as well. But I took a breathe and started look at what was really going on. And I'm like let's protect the ones that really need protection and move on.

1

**Pam** @olystubbies44 · 4m
Replying to [redacted]
Plain old real journalism, so refreshing. You're sure appreciated Alex.

1

**Gary Hussey** @Garyhussey · 5m
Replying to [redacted]
Convictions.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Today Amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of

上午9:20 - 2020年6月4日

759 次轉推 1,690 個喜歡

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

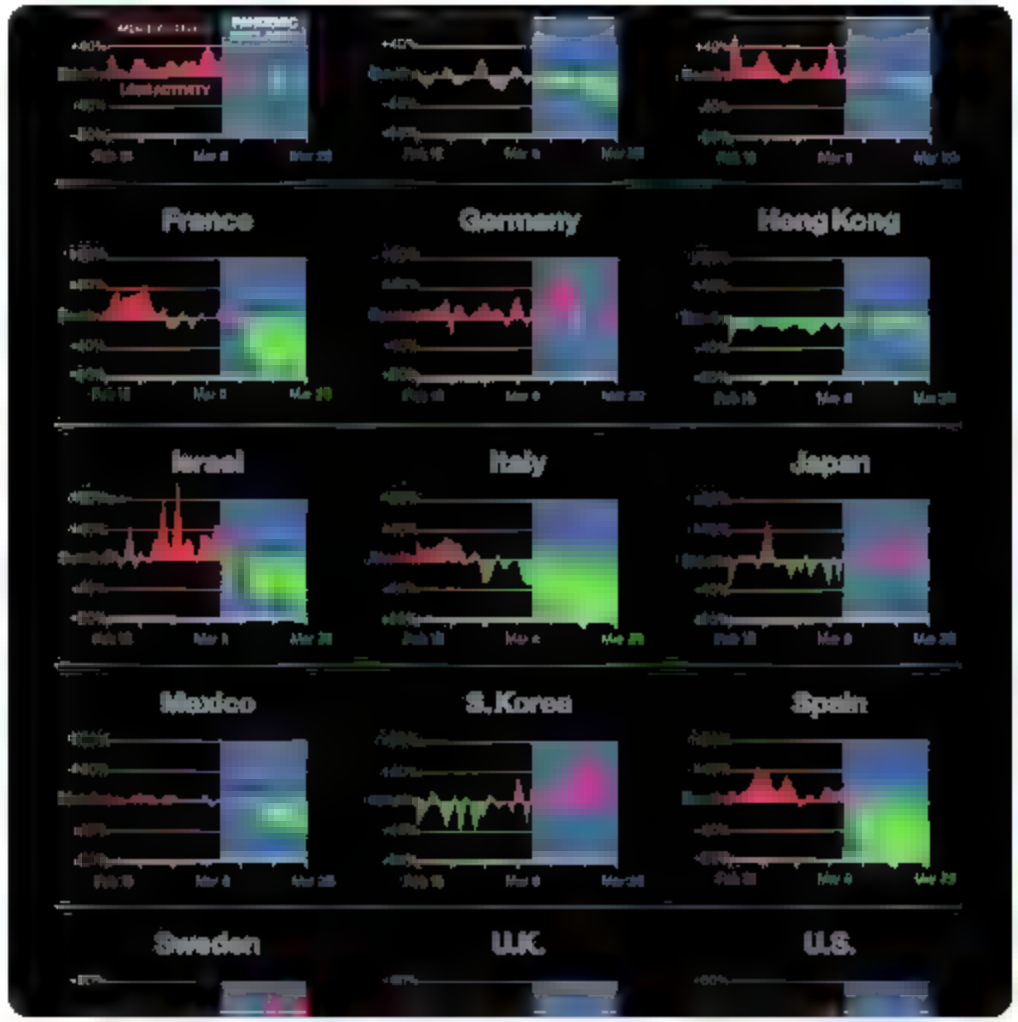
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 apr. 2020

**4.791** retweets **14.616** vind-ik-leuks

391 4.791 14.616



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

35 1.035 3.974



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

185 1.476 5.496

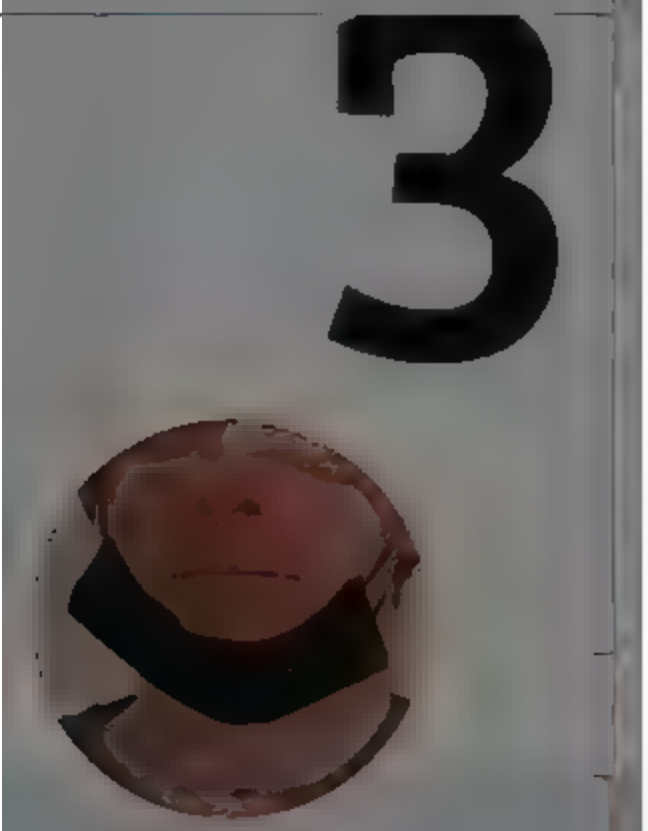


**Harold Wang** @HarryWanger · 9 apr.

Als antwoord op

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

33 370 803

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 бер. 2020

**406** ретвітів **1 219** вподобань

44 406 1,2 тис

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 бер.
У відповідь

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 бер.
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 бер.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 3月26日
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1　1　4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 - 2020年3月26日

**3**件のリツイート　**30**件のいいね

9　3　30

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 3月26日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1　2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 3月26日
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

1

**Tesla Knight** @tesla_knight · 3月26日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
It has now thanks to [redacted]

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン
© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

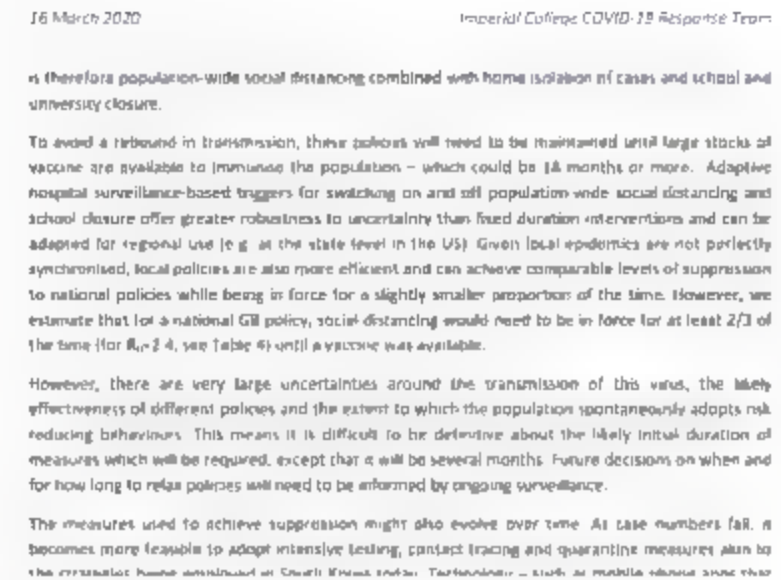
Visa denna tråd

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Följ

## 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$ = 2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 mars 2020

**17** Retweetar **40** gilla-markeringar

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 mars

Svar till [redacted]

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

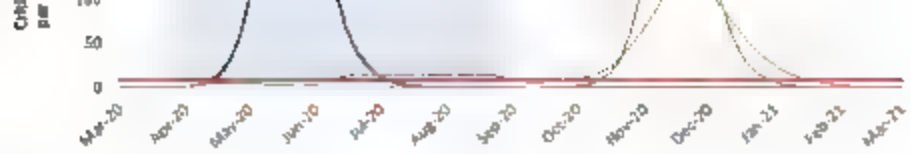


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

У відповідь

## You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 бер. 2020

**2** ретвіти **61** вподобання

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 бер.

У відповідь

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 бер.

У відповідь

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 бер.

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Baile  Barrscéalta

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8  25  73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 Aib 2020

Atweet **17** 'Is maith liom' **64**

4  17  64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Aib
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

An bhfuil cuntas agat? **Logáil isteach**

© 2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22. apr. 2020

**11** retweets **84** liker

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · 22. apr.
Svar til

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22. apr.
Svar til

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Prikaži ovu nit

07:14 - 1. svi 2020.

**139** proslijeđenih tweetova **557** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

24 139 557

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1. svi

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

3

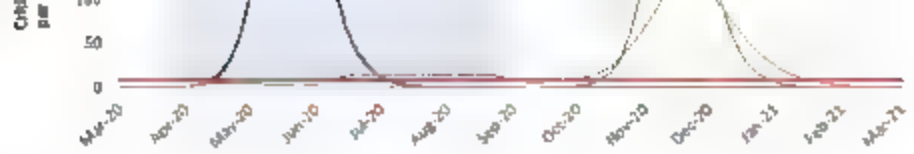


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

You might want to read the whole thread.

08:44 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 26,2020

**2** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **61** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 27

ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 27

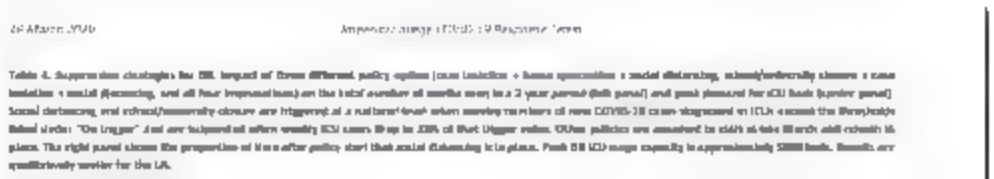
- ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

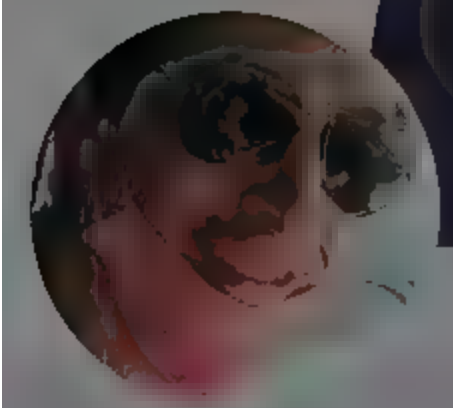
1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 27

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

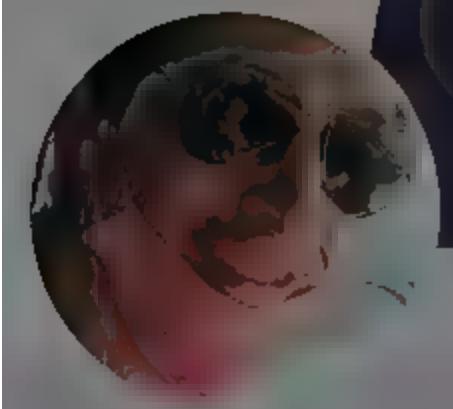
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

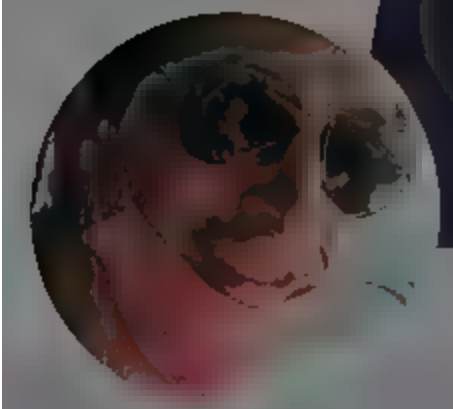
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009





**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. 4.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5. 4. 2020

**38** retweetů **150** lajků

19 38 150



**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14



**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6. 4.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

This is so wrong.....

172 389 1,1 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6. tra 2020.

**144** proslijeđena tweeta **474** oznake „sviđa mi se"

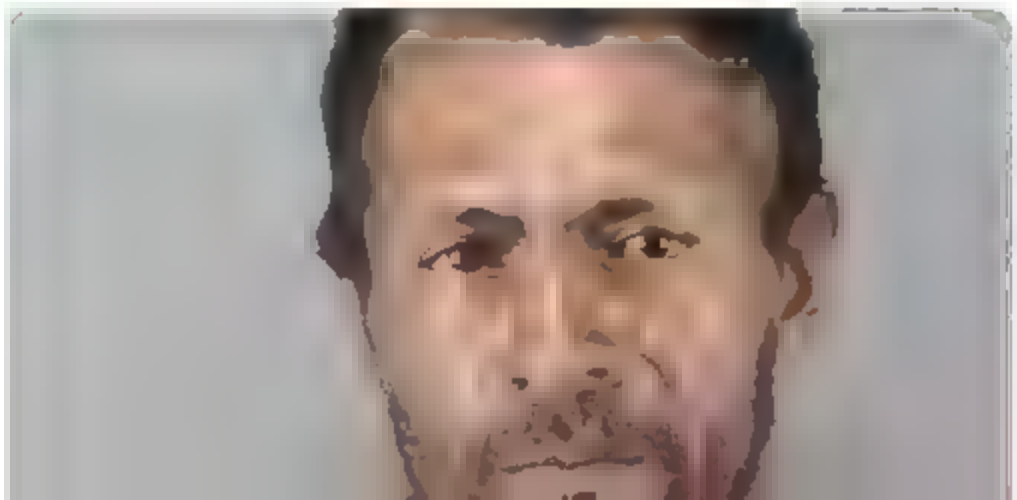
24 144 474

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci

4 2

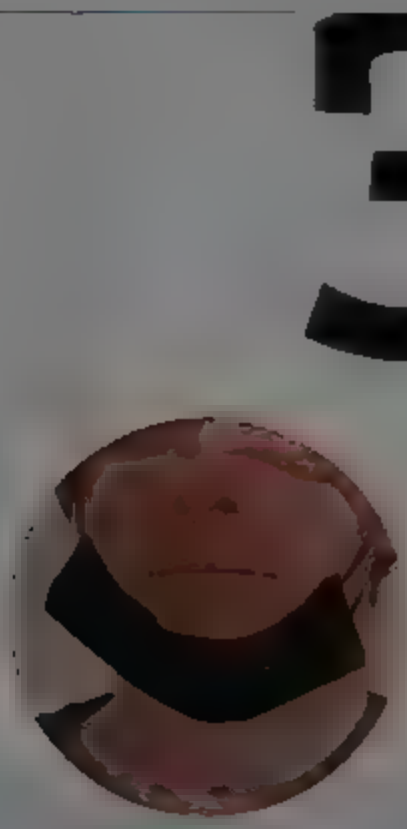
**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



Imate račun? **Prijava**

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

This is so wrong.....

172  389  1,1 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6. tra 2020.

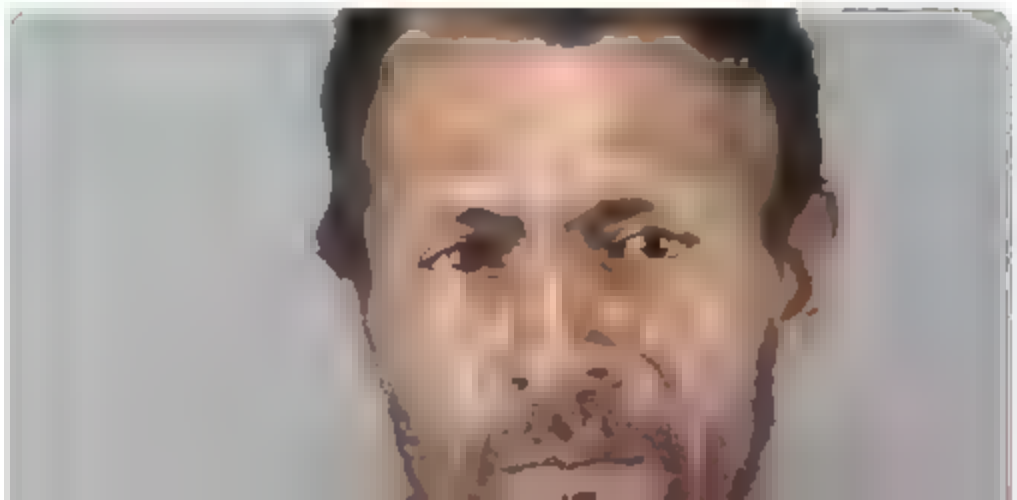
**144** proslijeđena tweeta **474** oznake „sviđa mi se"

24  144  474

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci

4  2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy





© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima




230 792 1453

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05.26 - 7 Apr 2020

**76** Retweet **344** Suka

37 76 344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 Apr
Membalas

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 Apr
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 Apr
Membalas

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Punya akun? Masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

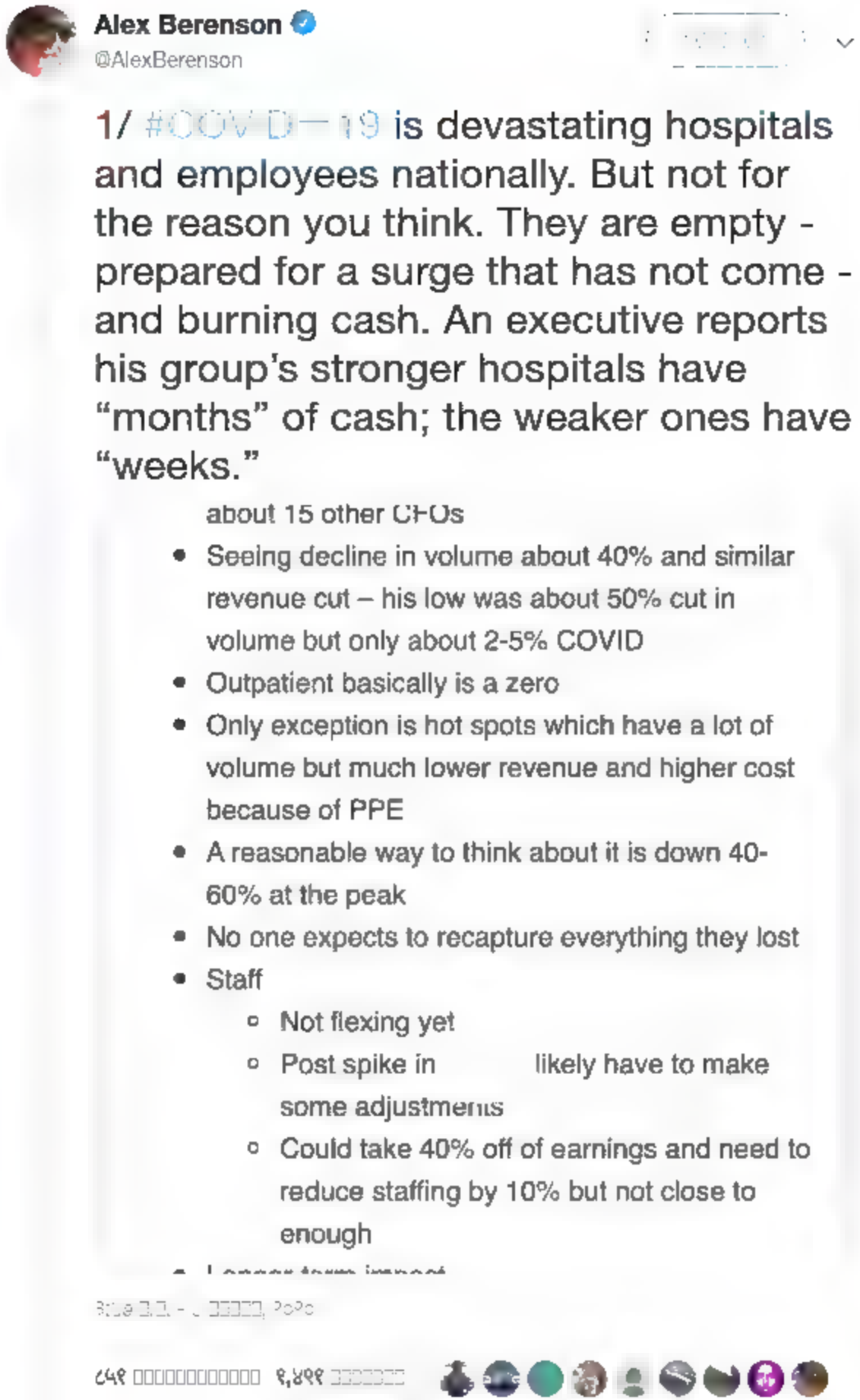
New York

Bergabung November 2009







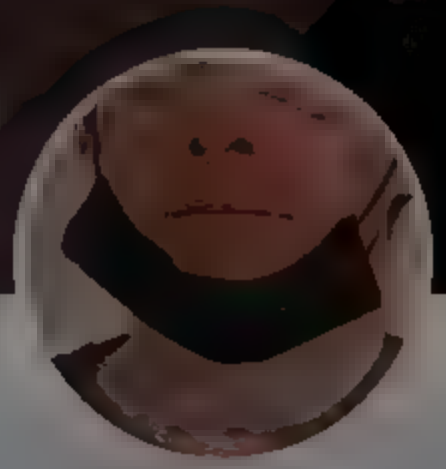


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

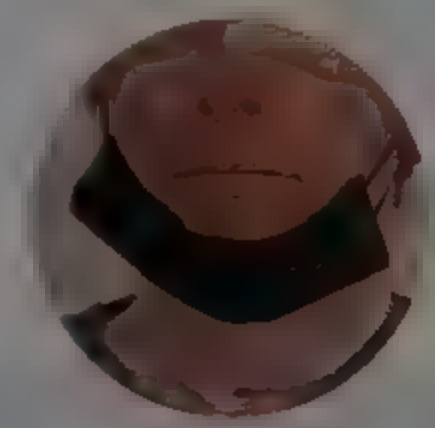
15 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

٨:٥٤ ص - ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬١١٧ إعادات تغريد ٢٬٧٧٩ إعجابات

107 1.1الف 2.8الف

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

٩ ١٥٢ ٥٦٦

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

١١ ١٣٩ ٥٣٧

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

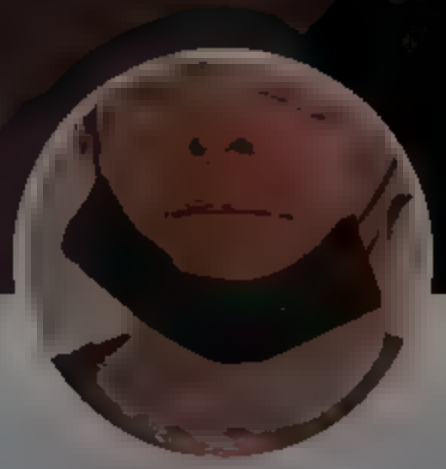
3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

15 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10. tra 2020.

**1.117** proslijeđenih tweetova **2.779** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

107 1,1 tis. 2,8 tis.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 556



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. tra

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8:54 am - 10 □□□□□□ 2020

**1,117** □□□□□□□□□ **2,779** □□□□

107 1.1 □□□□ 2.8 □□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 556

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□

4/ By that point, ~5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 655

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 □□. 2563

**18** □□□□□□ **268** □□□□□□□

6 18 268

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 □□.

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 256

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 □□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 □□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 □□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 □□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 655

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Прати

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10. апр 2020.

**18** ретвитова **268** свиђања

6 18 268

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10. апр
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 286

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10. апр
Одговор за корисника
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10. апр
Одговор за корисника
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11. апр
Одговор за корисника
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11. апр
Одговор за корисника

Имаш налог? Пријави се
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 апр. 2020 г.

**660** ретвитов **2 176** отметок «Нравится»

153 660 2,2 тыс.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 апр.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 224 933

**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 апр.
В ответ
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

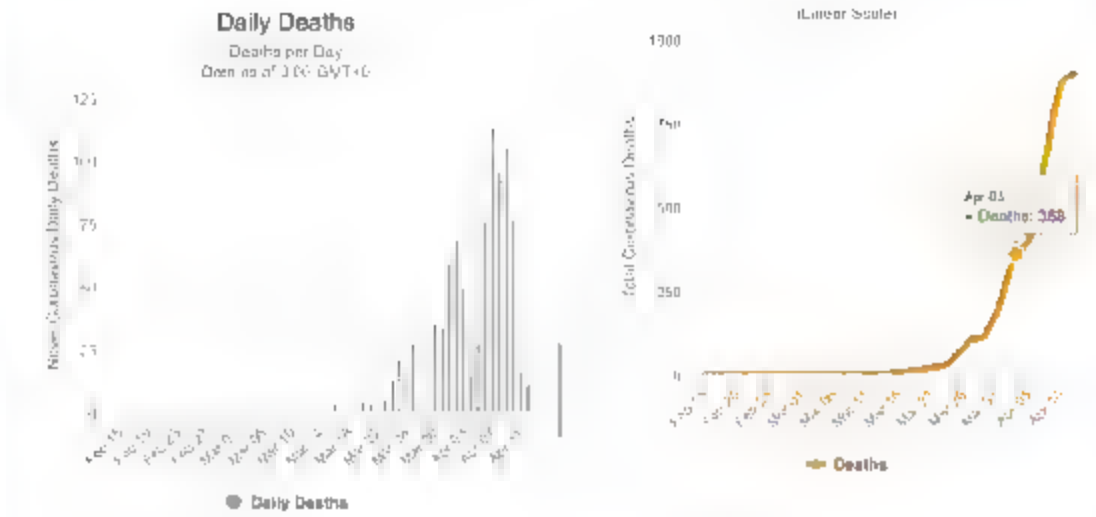
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




8:31 - 2020. ápr. 13.

**681** retweet **1 391** kedvelés

159 681 1,4 E

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · ápr. 13.
Válasz neki:
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 72

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13. tra 2020.

**660** proslijeđenih tweetova **2.176** oznaka „sviđa mi se"



153 660 2,2 tis.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13. tra
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 224 933



**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ower

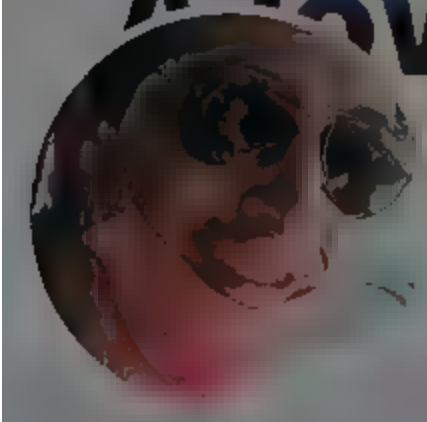
ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009







240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

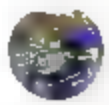
Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä



91 242 1,1 t.



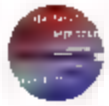
**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29



**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9



**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1



**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

سرورق  لمحات  ٹوئٹر تلاش  کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

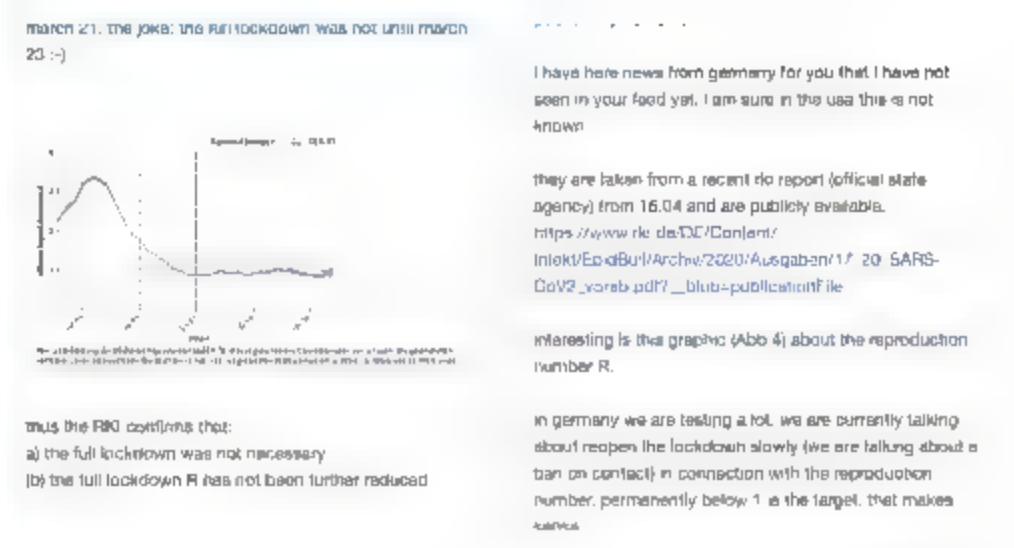
3

© 2020 ٹوئٹر، Inc. ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.

rki.de/DE/Content/...




3:10 PM - 19 اپریل، 2020

609 ریٹویٹس  1,180 پسندیدگیاں

46  609  1.2 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 اپریل

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19  76  308



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 abr.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 591 2,2K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 abr. 2020

**543** Retweets **2.247** Me gusta

112 543 2,2K



**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 abr.

En respuesta a

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11



**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 abr.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2



**CED** @CDM92458554 · 21 abr.

En respuesta a

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 16

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.11...

08:15 - 20 апр. 2020 г.

**562** ретвита **1 393** отметки «Нравится»

136 562 1,4 тыс.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 апр.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.





© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

3

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוניות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 באפר׳

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [illegible] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 63 330

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 באפר׳ 2020

**123** ציוצים מחדש **511** סימונים כאהוב

27 123 511

Roly Rodriguez @PastorRoly · 22 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-[illegible]

[illegible] remember this by [illegible] ??? Seems she was right

בית רגעים

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Home Moments

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 21

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [illegible] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 63 330



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

9:47 pm - 21 Apr 2020

**123** Retweets **511** Likes

27 123 511



**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · Apr 21

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] remember this by [illegible] ??? Seems she was right

Have an account? Log In

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

ホーム　モーメント

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月に登録



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [illegible] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8　63　330



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 2020年4月21日

**123**件のリツイート　**511**件のいいね

27　123　511



**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 4月22日

返信先: [illegible] さん

[illegible] remember this by [illegible] ??? Seems she was right

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

32 312 805



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21. apr. 2020

**106** retweets **384** liker

22 106 384



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 320



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

سرورق  لمحات  ٹوئٹر تلاش  کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

3

© 2020 ٹوئٹر  ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status…

یہ ٹویٹ دستیاب نہیں ہے۔

12:35 PM - 22 اپریل، 2020

175 ریٹویٹس  672 پسندیدگیاں

672  175  65

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 اپریل

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

201  30  10

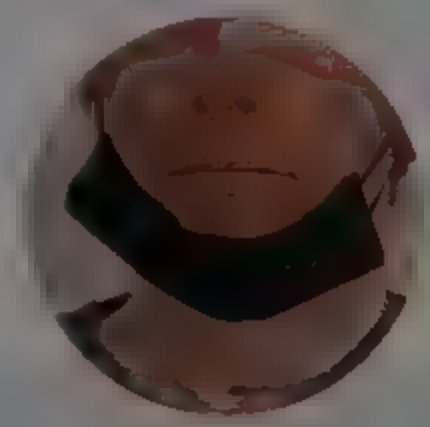
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 اپریل

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

275  34  4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 اپریل

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

2:26 PM - 22 Apr 2020

**1,830** Retweets **5,234** Likes

227 1.8K 5.2K

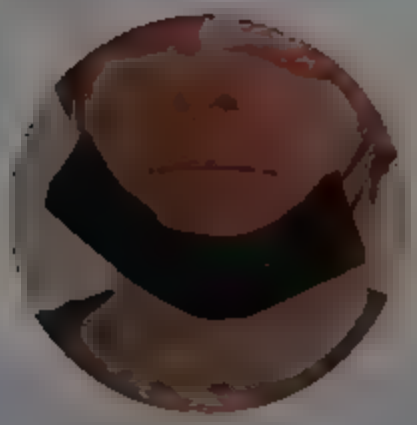
**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · Apr 22
Replying to
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · Apr 22
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 avr. 2020

**1830** Retweets **5234** J'aime

227 1,6 k 5,2 k



**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 avr.
En réponse à
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53



**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 avr.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

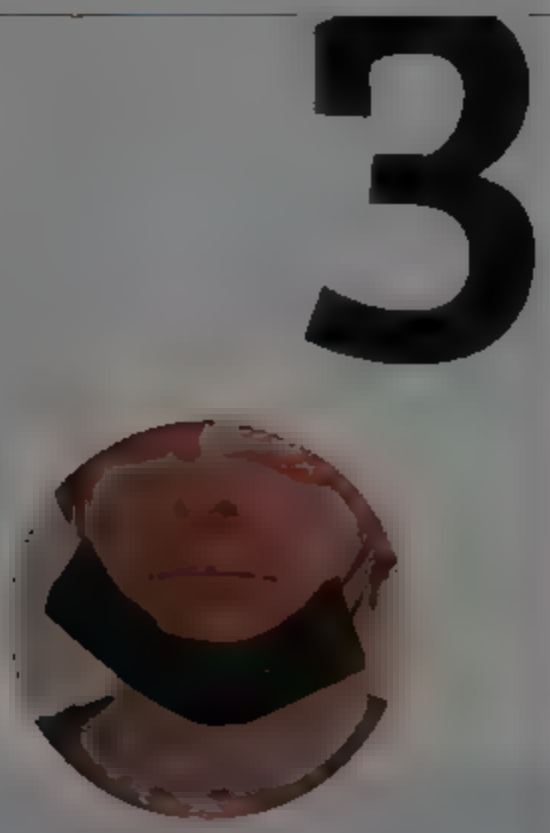
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 abr. 2020

**11** Retweets **84** Me gusta

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · 22 abr.
En respuesta a

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22 abr.
En respuesta a

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

上午10:03 - 2020年4月9日

**4,790** 转推 **14,615** 喜欢

391 4.8千 1万

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

35 1.0千 4.0千

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

185 1.5千 5.5千

**Harold Wang** @HarryWanger · 4月9日

回复

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162 children have died from the flu but close them when zero children die from COVID-19. Flu deaths, even kids, don't make headlines or nice "death count"

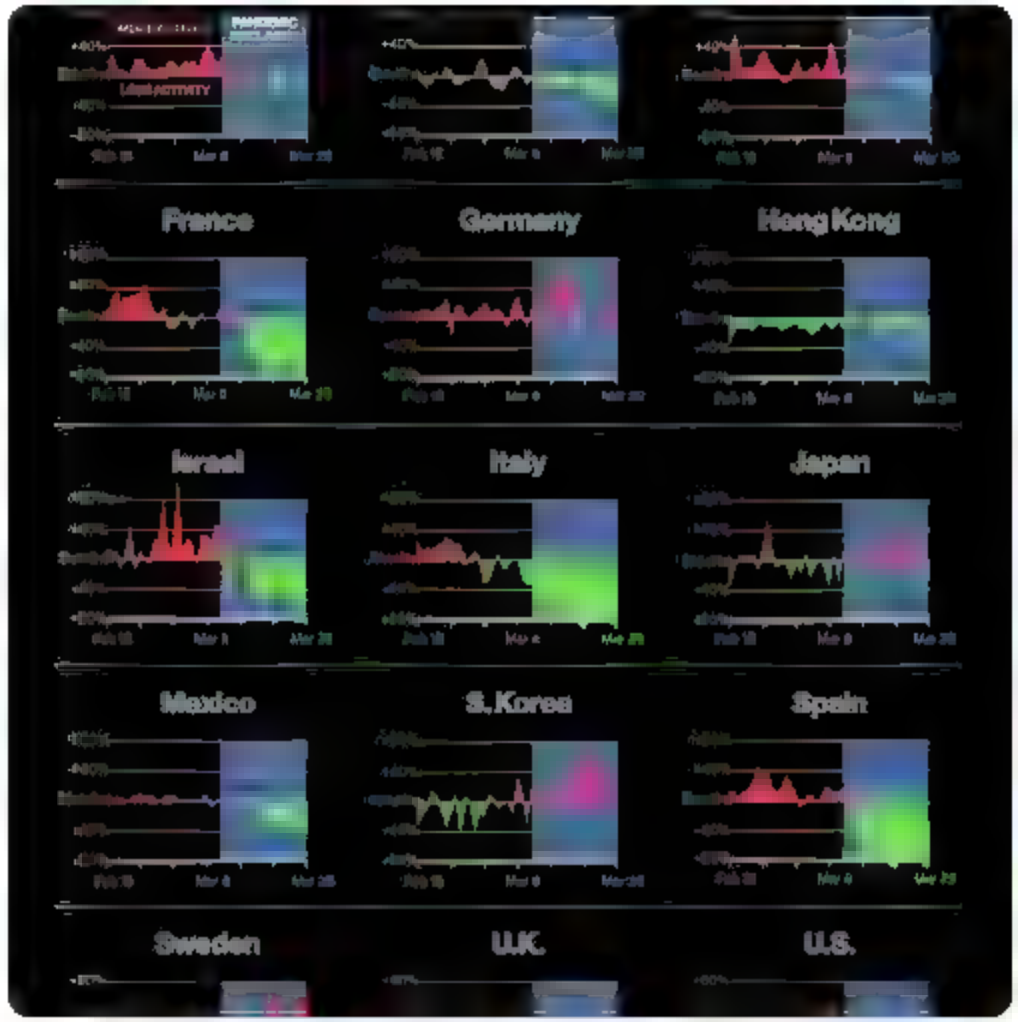
© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

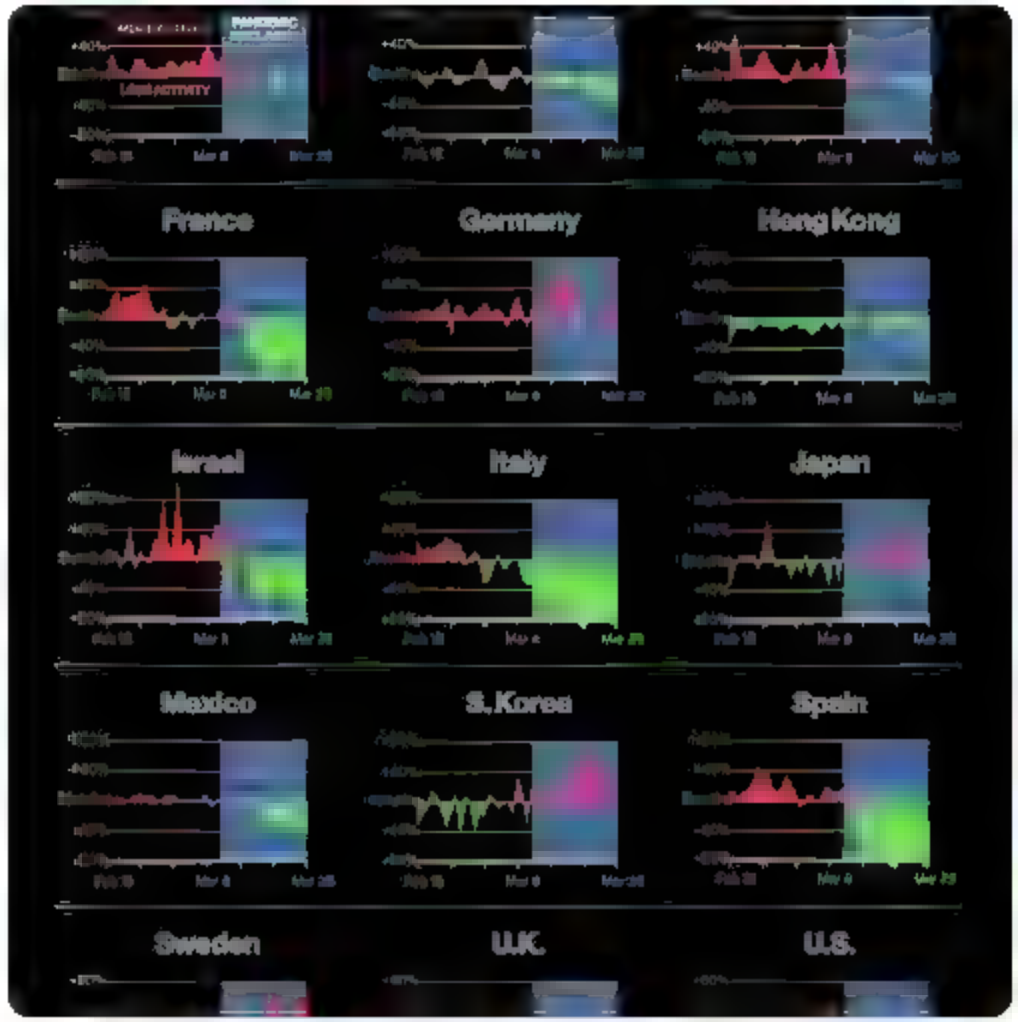
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

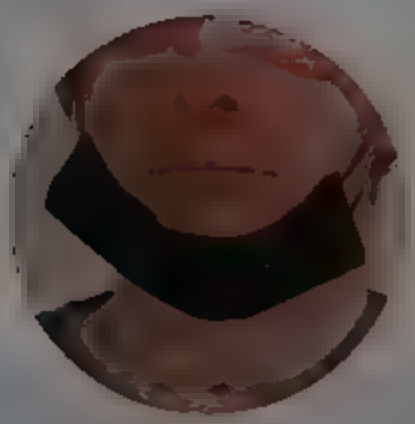
An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:

hackershospitalreview.com/finance/48-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more




04:46 - 12 avr. 2020

**518** Retweets **910** J'aime

51 518 910

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 avr.
En réponse à

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

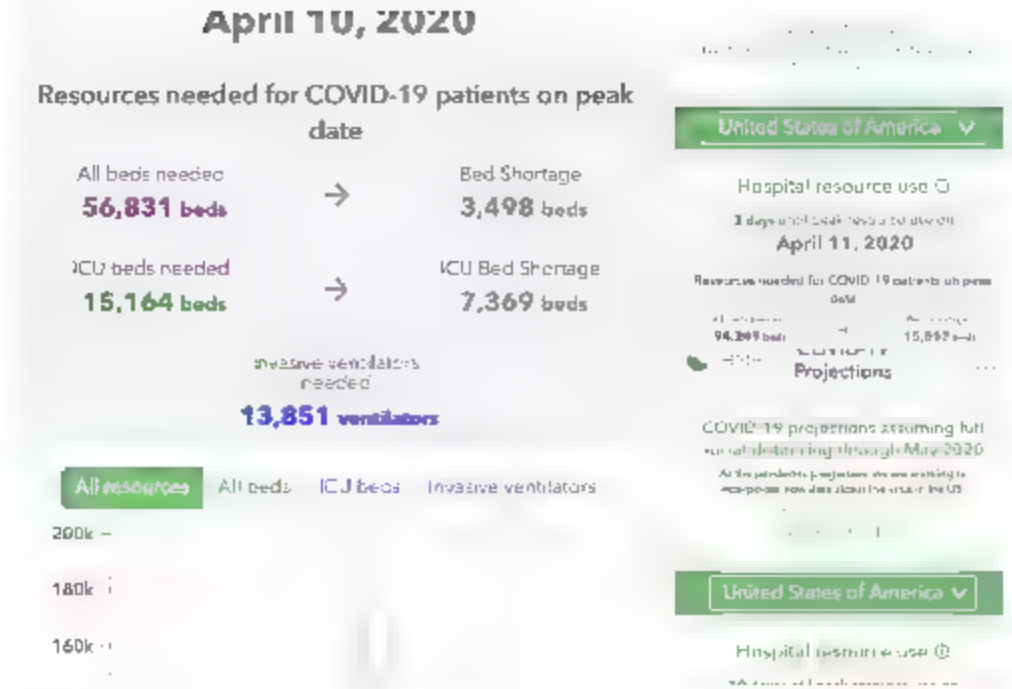
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13. 4. 2020

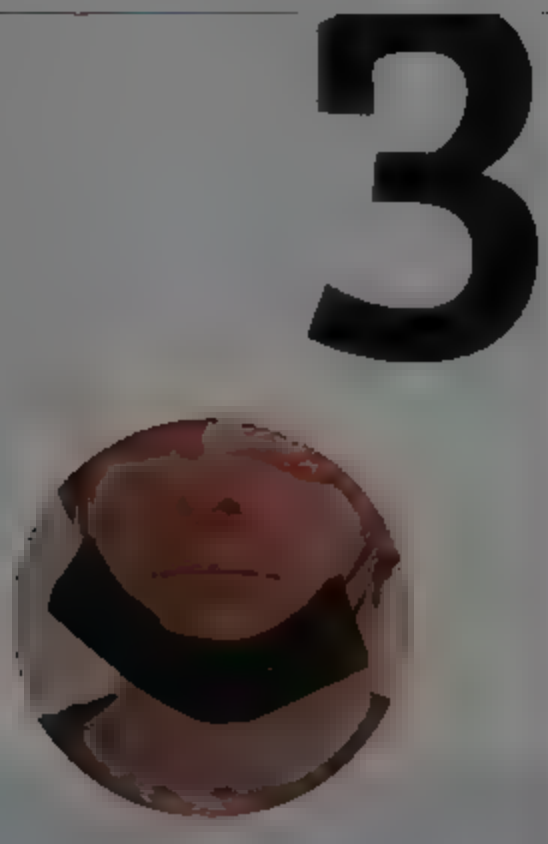
**528** retweetů **990** lajků

62 528 990

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13. 4.

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

13:18 - 20 Nis 2020

**738** Retweet **1.399** Beğeni

75 738 1399

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Nis

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 615

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Nis

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( INT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

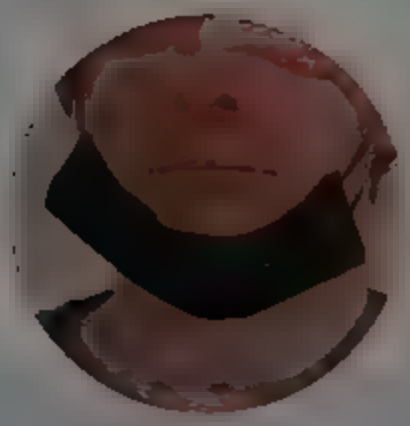
I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Главная  Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

3

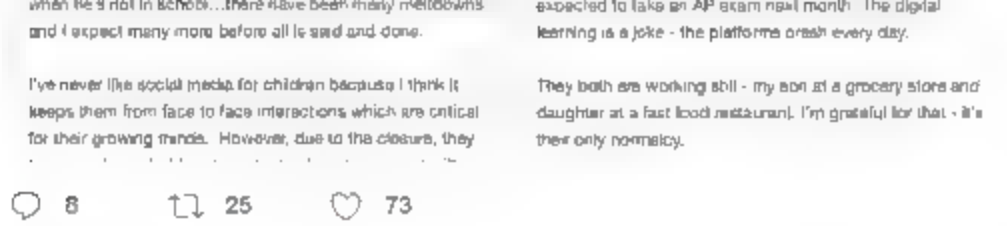


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.


when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8  25  73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

**17** ретвитов **64** отметки «Нравится»

4  17  64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 апр.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

© Twitter, 2020  О нас  Справочный центр
Условия  Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie  О рекламе

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

۱۰ ۳۷ ۱۹۶

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

۱۱:۱۱ - ۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

**۱۱** بازنویسی **۸۳** پسند

۹ ۱۱ ۸۳

**ML** @MGLamm · ۳ اردیبهشت

پاسخ به

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

۵

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · ۳ اردیبهشت

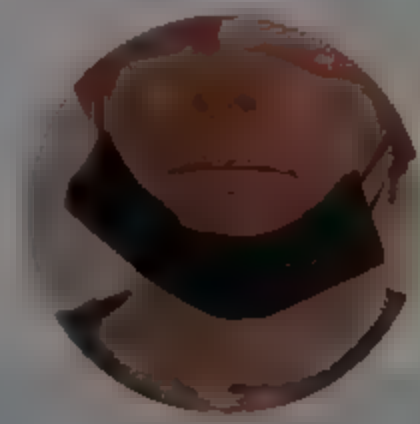
پاسخ به

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




۱ ۳

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT –ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.



10 47 196

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 apr. 2020

**11** Retweetar **84** gilla-markeringar

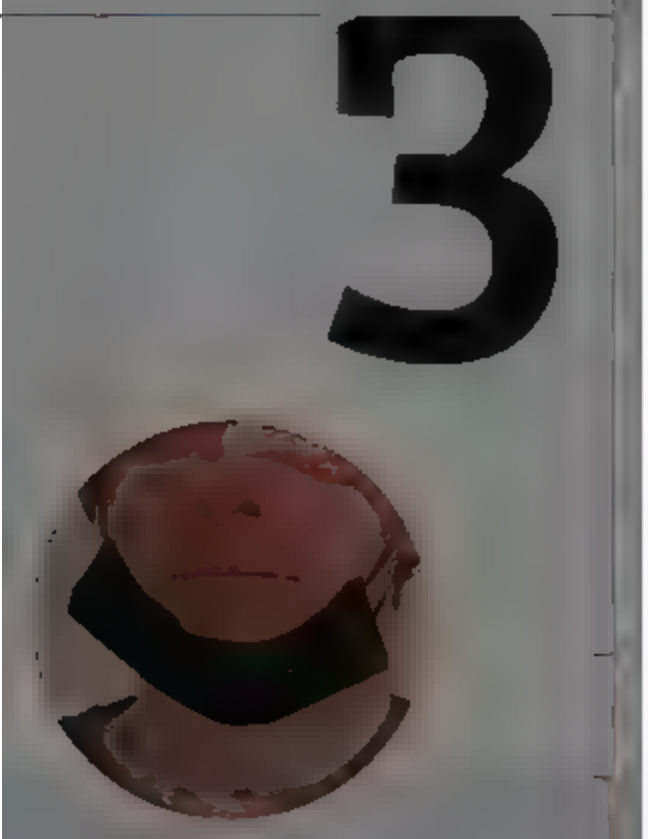
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Този туит не е наличен.

65 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @mibank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22.04.2020 г.

**30** ретуита **201** харесвания

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22.04

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 275

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22.04

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 233

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22.04

В отговор до

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22.04

В отговор до

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 275

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12.43 - 22. apr. 2020

**25** Retweets **233** Likes

5 25 233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22. apr.
Svarer

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22. apr.
Svarer

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22. apr.
Svarer

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

Har du en konto? Log ind
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



4:18 - 1. 5. 2020

**1 226** retweetů **2 584** lajků

119 1,2 tis. 2,6 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

होम  लम्हें

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए



3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4  23  158



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 am - 8 अप्रैल 2020

**23** रीट्वीट्स **157** पसंद



8  23  157



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 अप्रैल

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6  37  227



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 अप्रैल

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11  59  261



**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 अप्रैल

[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

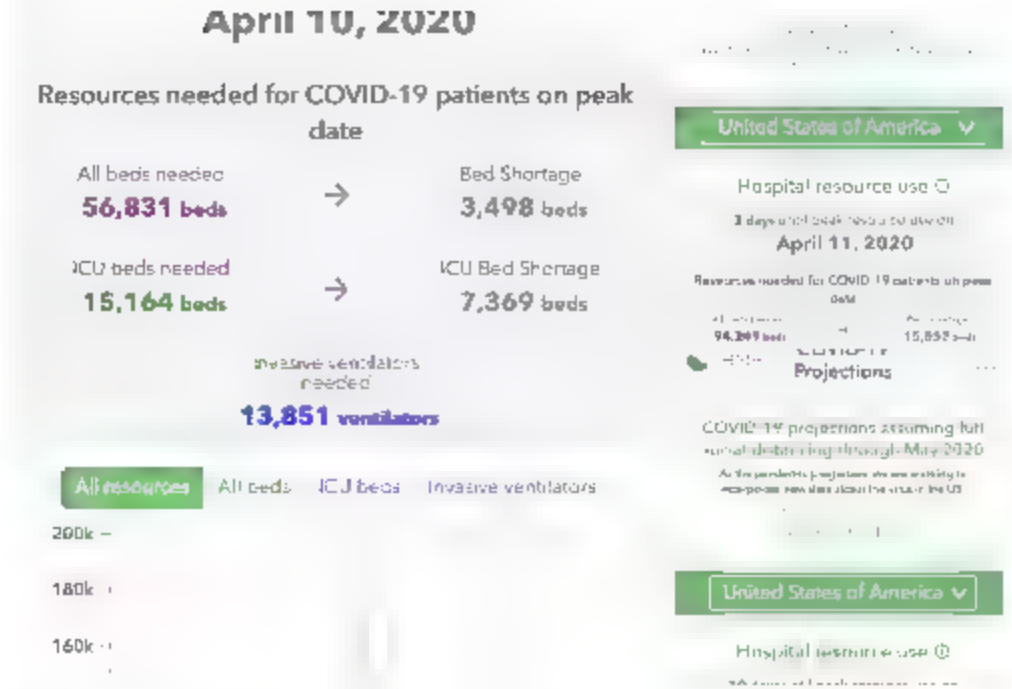
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Shout, shout, let it all out.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13. апр 2020.

**528** ретвитова **991** свиђање

62 528 991

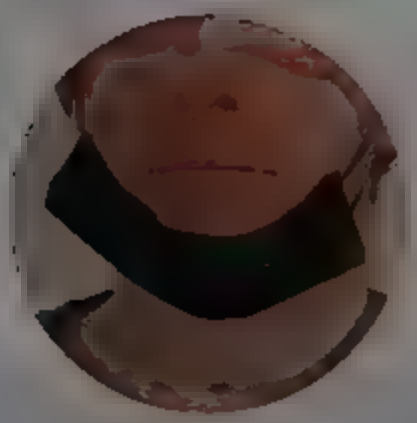
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13. апр

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

3



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Shout, shout, let it all out.

New York

Joined November 2009

dallasnews.com/news/commentat...

Show this thread

21 63 406

2 17 130

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ But apparently EVEN READING MY FEED is beyond Mr. Nazaryan. He sure looks spiffy in that suit, though.



7:05 AM - 2 Jul 2020

**14** Retweets **124** Likes

18 14 124

ation, and ads.

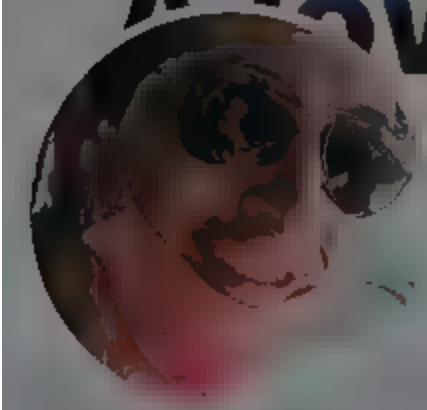
Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

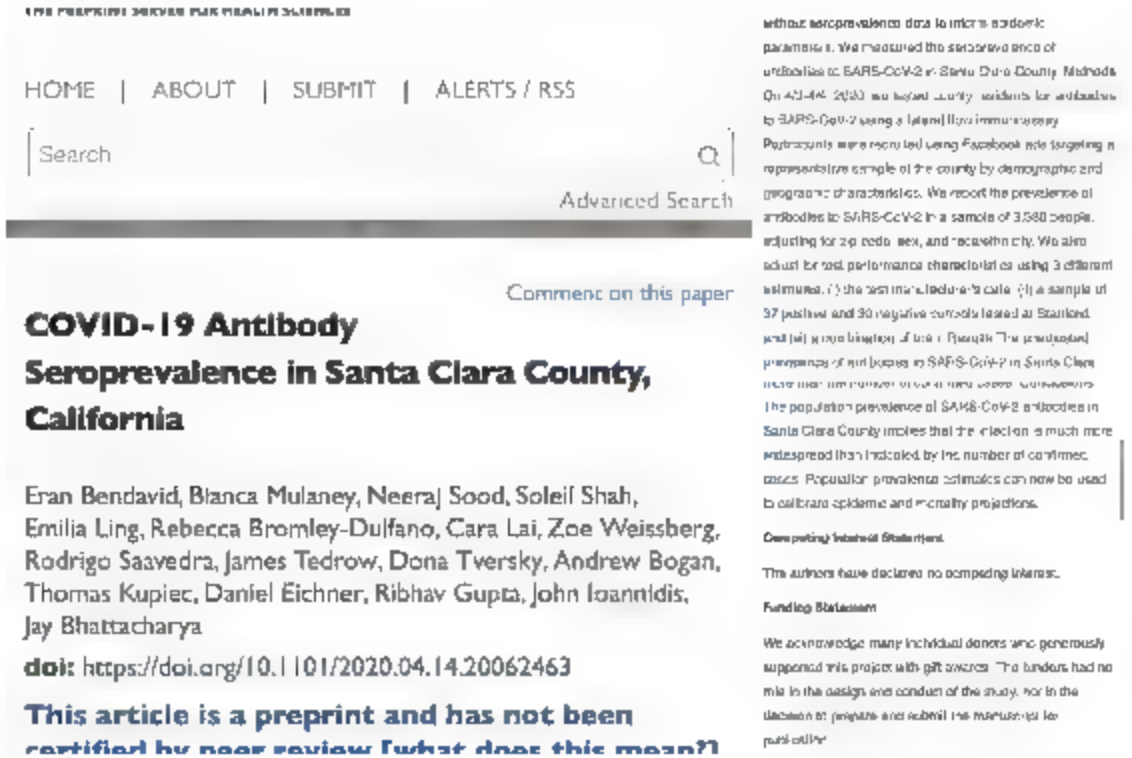
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Shout, shout, let it all out.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

My pleasure. You going to get back to "investigating" Covid Contrarian now, or are we done? If I get bored maybe I'll publish those emails too.

> **Alexander Nazaryan** @alexnazaryan
> Thank you, Alex. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

7:30 AM - 2 Jul 2020

**21** Retweets **168** Likes

17 21 168



**The Punisher** @jjlampman58 · 1h
Replying to
damn he got owned

4



**S** @WllmTell · 1h
Replying to
I have to guess this is a reporter's worst nightmare.

2



**KR** @KirseyBelle · 1h
Replying to
Jesus, I'm a better google detective than most of these journalists. But I forgot that these new journalists can just spit out crap articles ad nauseam and don't have to face check! unless someone calls them out. And then they can print a tiny retraction that no one will read!

2

**Tom Vaughan** @tomvaughan · 31m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Shout, shout, let it all out.

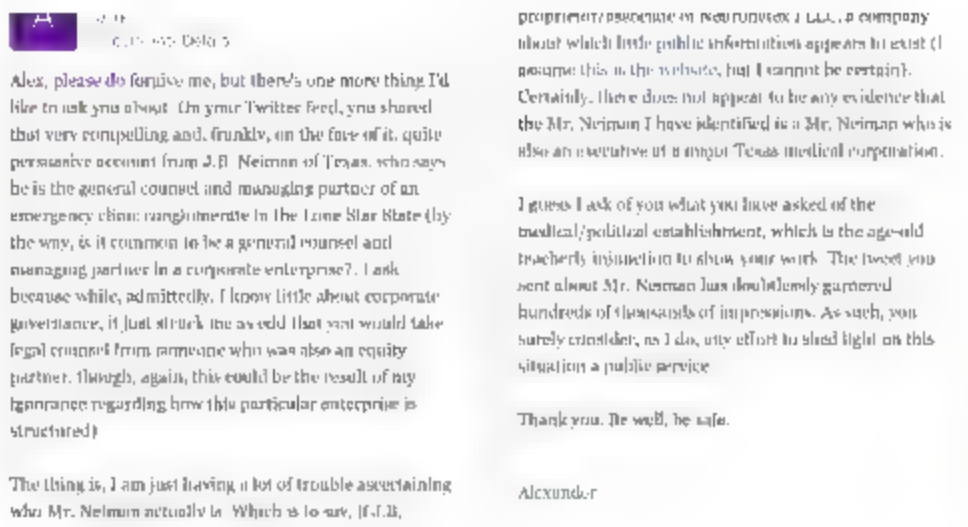
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Journalism, 2020: @alexnazaryan, the "Washington National Correspondent" for @yahoonews, finds himself unable to figure out who "J.B. Neiman" is or where he works, and asks me to "show (my) work." Which is just shy of accusing me of making John Braxton Neiman up...



Alex, please do forgive me, but there's one more thing I'd like to ask you about. On your Twitter feed, you shared that very compelling and, frankly, on the face of it, quite persuasive account from J.B. Neiman of Texas, who says he is the general counsel and managing partner of an emergency clinic conglomerate in the Lone Star State (by the way, is it common to be a general counsel and managing partner in a corporate enterprise?. I ask because while, admittedly, I know little about corporate governance, it just struck me as odd that you would take legal counsel from someone who was also an equity partner. Though, again, this could be the result of my ignorance regarding how this particular enterprise is structured.)

The thing is, I am just having a lot of trouble ascertaining who Mr. Neiman actually is. Which is to say, if J.B. Neiman is the proprietor/principal of Neurovitex PLLC, a company about which little public information appears to exist (I assume this is the website, but I cannot be certain). Certainly, there does not appear to be any evidence that the Mr. Neiman I have identified is a Mr. Neiman who is also an executive of a major Texas medical corporation.

I guess I ask of you what you have asked of the medical/political establishment, which is the age-old treacherly injunction to show your work. The tweet you sent about Mr. Neiman has doubtlessly garnered hundreds of thousands of impressions. As such, you surely consider, as I do, any effort to shed light on this situation a public service.

Thank you. Be well, be safe.

Alexander

6:59 AM - 2 Jul 2020

**80** Retweets **361** Likes

44 80 361

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h

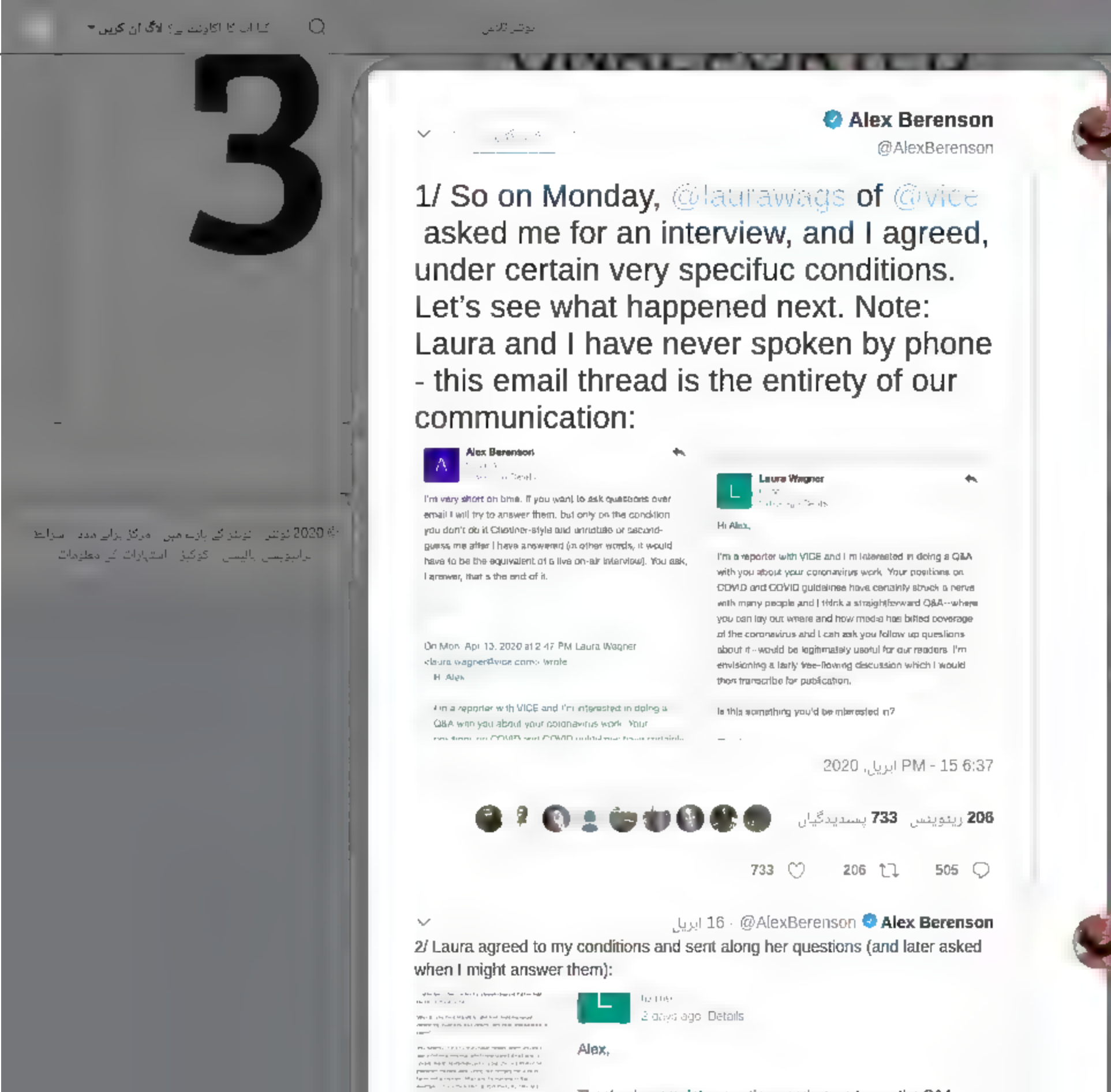
2/ Or maybe using the real name of a random person in an email I wrote myself, I don't know? Because I'd throw away 25 years as a reporter and get myself sued for one tweet. The funny thing is that I already "showed (my) work" on this very feed to an equally clueless youngster...

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBer... · Jun 30

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

سرورق
لمحات
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں
ٹویٹر تلاش

3




© 2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹر کے بارے میں مدد مرکز برائے ڈویلپرز بلاگ سٹاٹس
براہ راست کوکیز استعمارات کے معلومات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Shout, shout, let it all out.

New York

ٹویٹر پر شامل ہوئے نومبر 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Shout, shout, let it all out.

New York

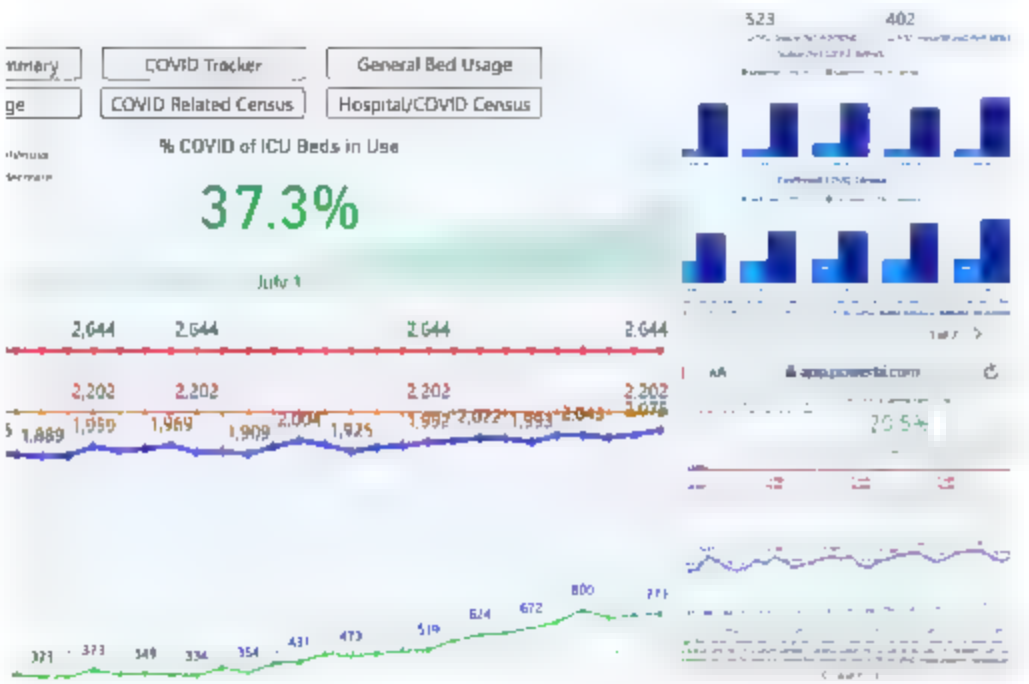
Joined November 2009




6 17 71

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ More from SE Texas:




10:35 AM - 2 Jul 2020

**8** Retweets **26** Likes Josh John

3 8 26

**Chris Estus** @ChrisEstus · 1m

Replying to

Please do the same analysis for San Antonio/Bexar County. The authorities are tightening things up. They sent an Amber Alert about increased cases. Toilet paper sold out again.

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Shout, shout, let it all out.

New York

Gått med november 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 549

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 mars 2020

**196** Retweetar **511** gilla-markeringar

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Har du ett konto? Logga in

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Home Moments

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Shout, shout, let it all out.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · Mar 26
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**3** Retweets **30** Likes

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · Mar 26
Replying to [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · Mar 26
Replying to [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · Mar 26
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

Have an account? Log in

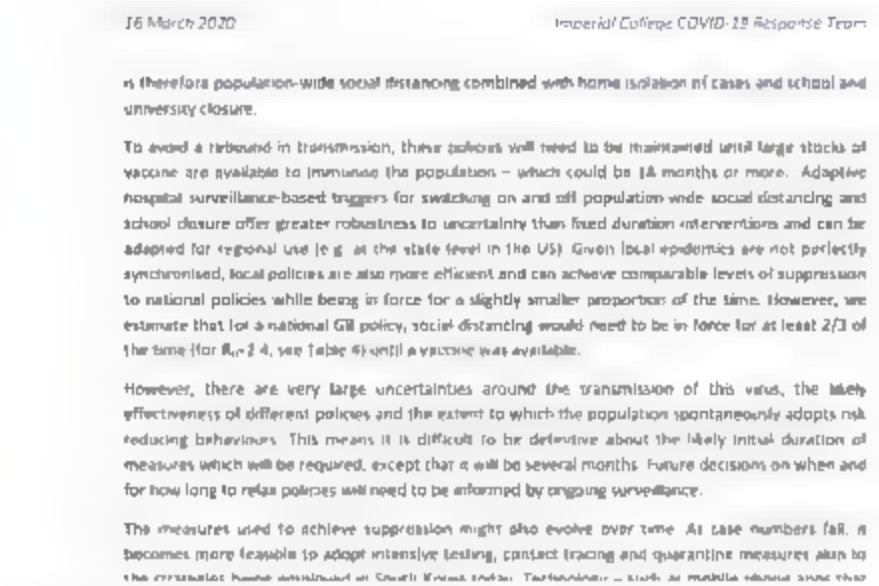
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$ = 2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

18:58 - 26 [illegible] 2563

17 [illegible] 41 [illegible]

1 17 41

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 [illegible]

[illegible]

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Shout, shout, let it all out.

New York

[illegible] 2552

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV) Ignoramus. Shout, shout, let it all out.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



६:५४ म.उ. - ५ एप्रि, २०२०

**३६४** पुनर्ट्विट्स **८५६** पसंत्या



६६ ३६४ ८५६

**c0ncOrdance** @c0ncOrdance · ६ एप्रि
[redacted] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
This is going to age badly, Alex.

१४ २ १२५

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon · ६ एप्रि

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.



3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Shout, shout, let it all out.

New York

Joined November 2009



47 84 398

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ Or maybe using the real name of a random person in an email I wrote myself, I don't know? Because I'd throw away 25 years as a reporter and get myself sued for one tweet. The funny thing is that I already "showed (my) work" on this very feed to an equally clueless youngster...

Log in Sign up

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBer... · Jun 30

Somebody's not very good at finding things or people online. Here's a hint: the name of the chain is at the bottom of the second tweet's screenshot.

> **Joseph Hoyt** @JoeJHoyt · Jun 30
>
> So we're going to base the current state of COVID-19 on an email from a guy named JB Neiman — who I can't find online — who purportedly helps manage 13 "free-standing" ER clinics? Got it.
>
> Or, we can read real journalism like this from @SharonFGrigsby: dallasnews.com/news/commentar..
>
> Show this thread

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. Shout, shout, let it all out.

New York

Joined November 2009

41 22 231

**Hans Mahncke** @HansMahncke · 1h
Anyone got a screenshot?
2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to

Yeah, here. Don't know why she deleted it. Tired of hearing the truth, maybe.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h
Who wants to tell her he's not

> **Molly Jong-Fast** @MollyJong...
> If the worst coronavirus truther is trolling you, you must be doing something right @alexnazaryan
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s...
> 41 21 229

**Hans Mahncke** @HansMahncke · 8m
Anyone got a screenshot?
1

**Lawrence Hough -Text Trump to 88...**
@LawrenceDHough

Replying to @HansMahncke and @AlexBerenson

10:26 AM - 2 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009




46 139 465

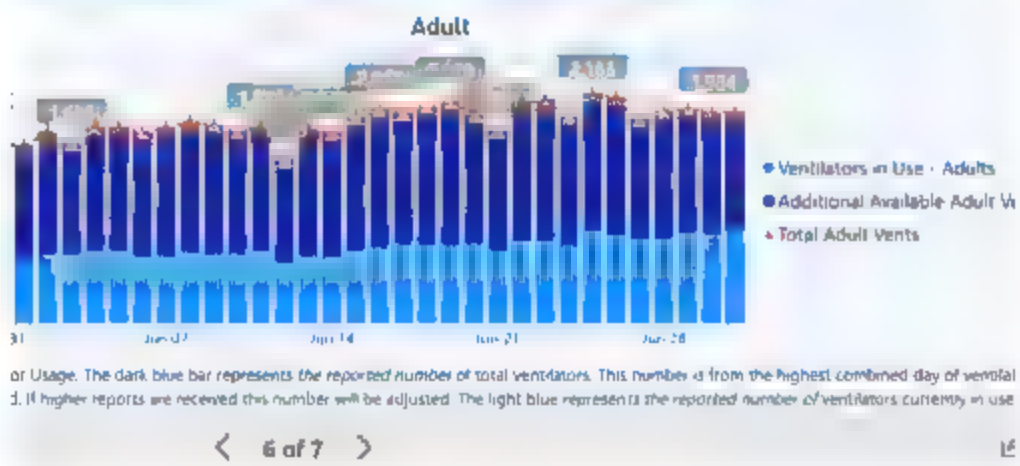


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And meanwhile despite the growth in Covid hospitalizations in SE Texas (includes Houston) overall ICU and vent use has been largely stable (slight rise) for weeks, and even Covid-only ICU numbers are now flat for a couple of days.






10:33 AM - 2 Jul 2020

**58** Retweets **234** Likes



13 58 234

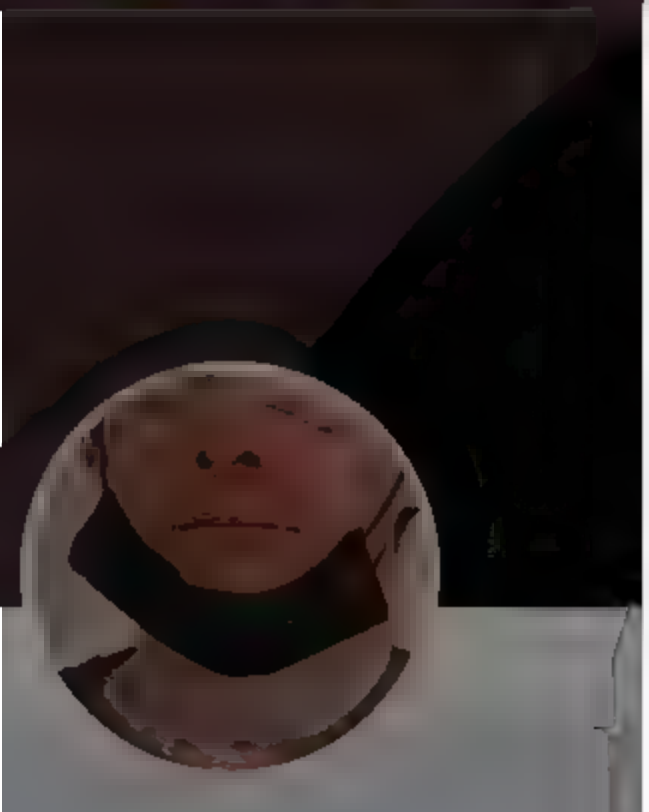


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h

3/ More from SE Texas:




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. Apr.

1/ One last point on the [redacted] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5. Apr. 2020

**31** Retweets **149** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 31 149

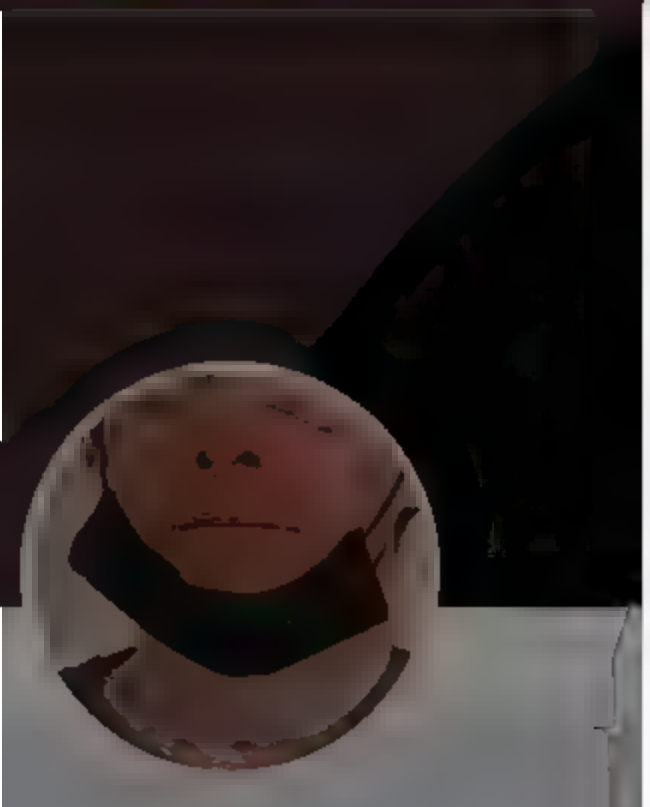
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. Apr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 150

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 квіт.

1/ One last point on the [redacted] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 квіт. 2020

**31** ретвіт **149** вподобань

1 31 149

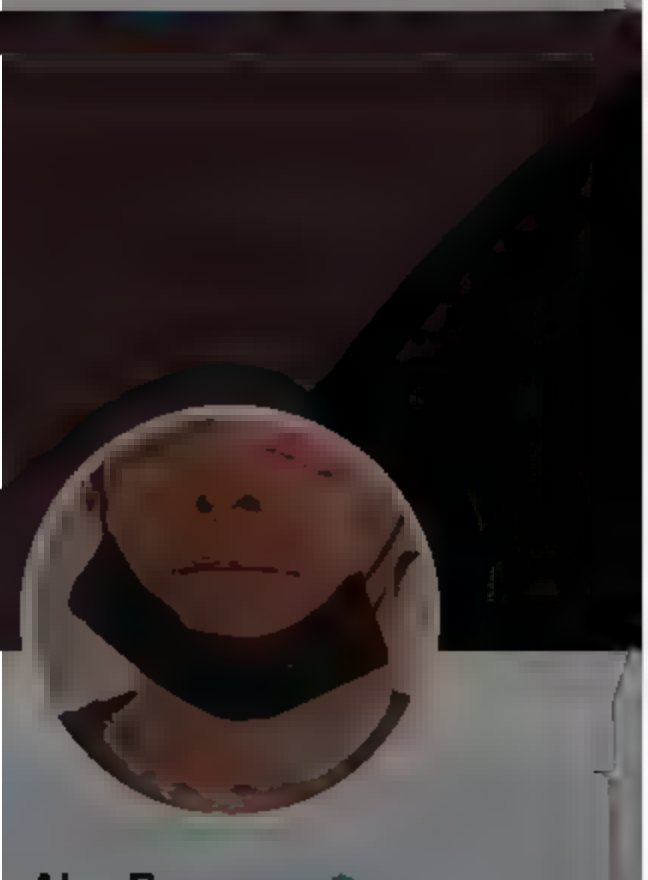
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 квіт.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 150

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр Умови Політика конфіденційності Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр Умови Політика конфіденційності Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Gått med november 2009

This is so wrong.....

172 368 1,1 tn

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 apr. 2020

**144** Retweetar **474** gilla-markeringar

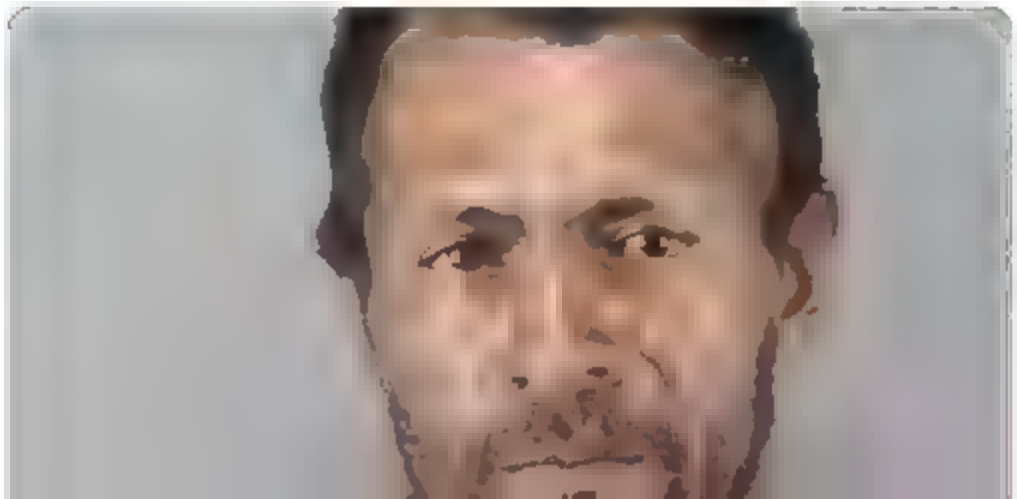
24 144 474

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 apr.
Svar till

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 apr.
Svar till

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy

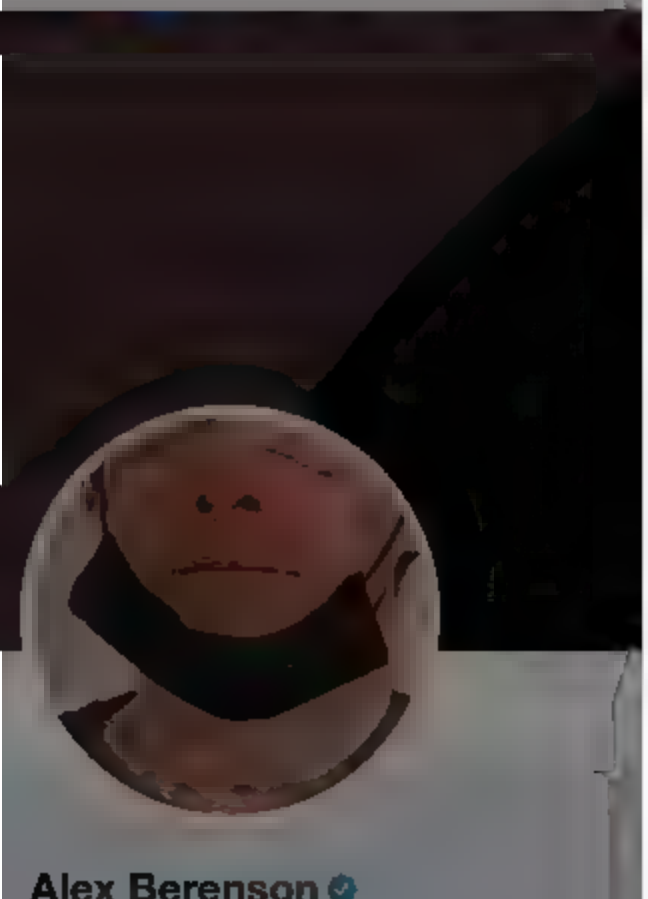




© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 - 8 d'abr. de 2020

**23** retuits **157** agradaments

7 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 d'abr.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 227

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 d'abr.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

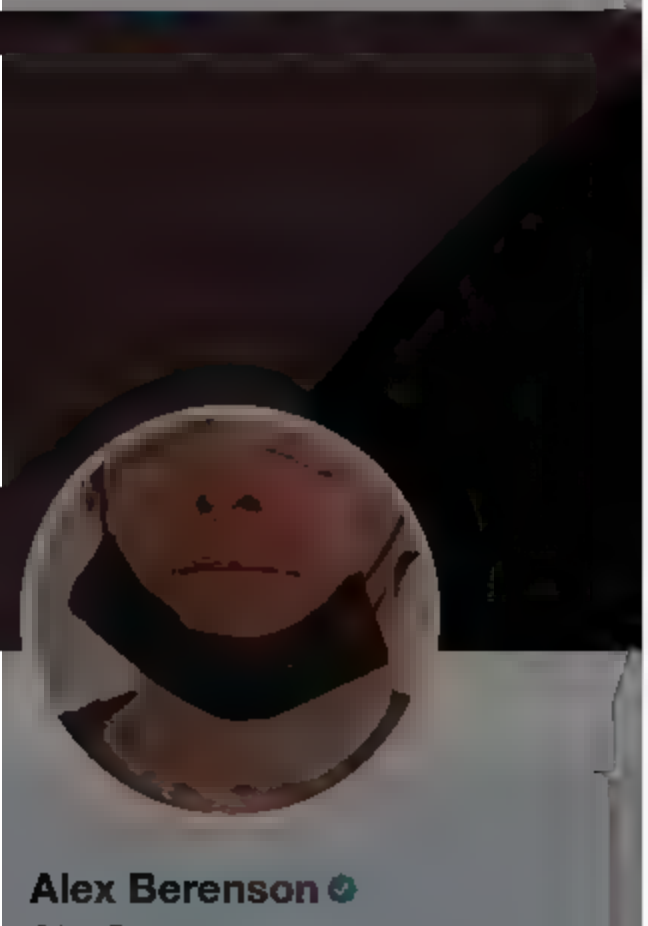
11 59 261

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 d'abr.

En resposta a

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

This is so wrong.....

172 386 1,1 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Следване

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6.04.2020 г.

**144** ретуита **474** харесвания

24 144 474

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6.04

В отговор до

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6.04

В отговор до

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

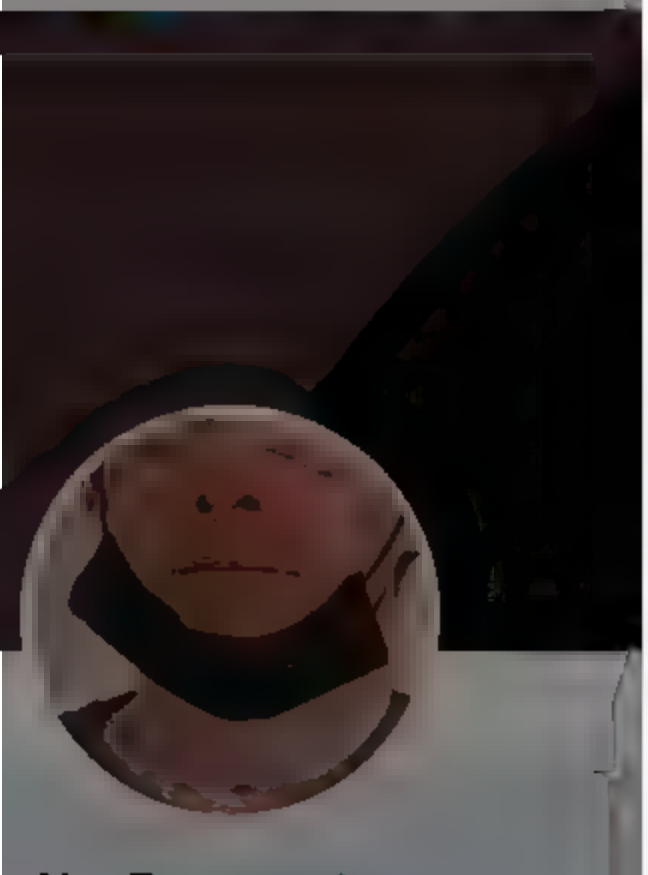
3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 655

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15.56 - 10. huhtik. 2020

**18** uudelleentwiittausta **268** tykkäystä

6 18 268

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 258

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
15

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Erakutsi haria

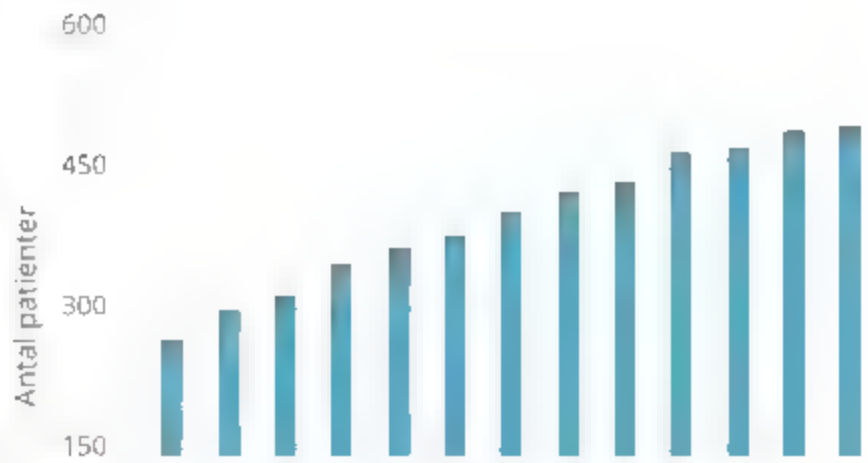
68 335 990

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: iquregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 2020 api. 11

**52** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **205** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

8 52 205

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 de abr. de 2020

**659** Retweets **2.175** Curtidas

163  659  2,2 mil



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 de abr.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40  223  932



**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 de abr.
Em resposta a [redacted]
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

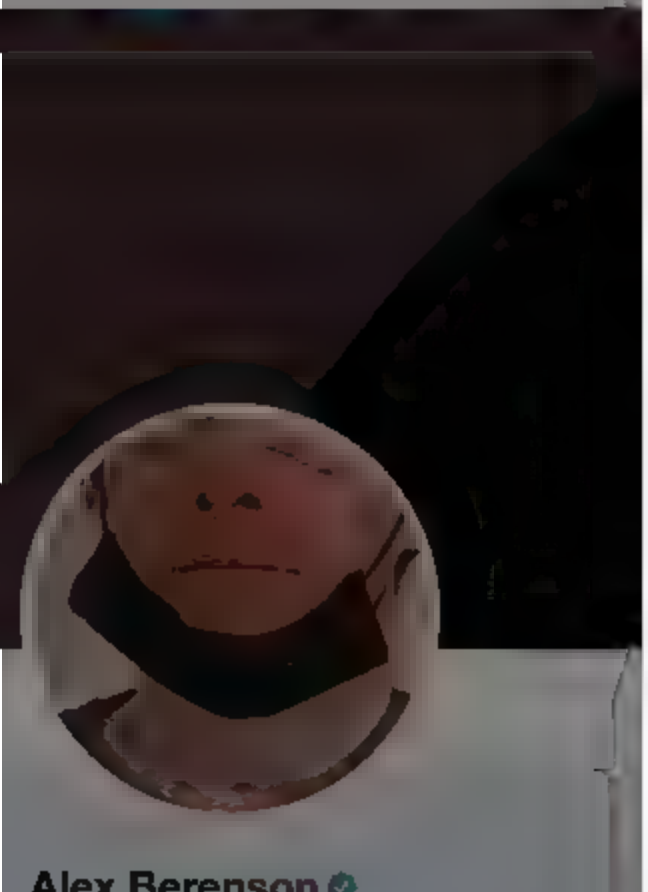
1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

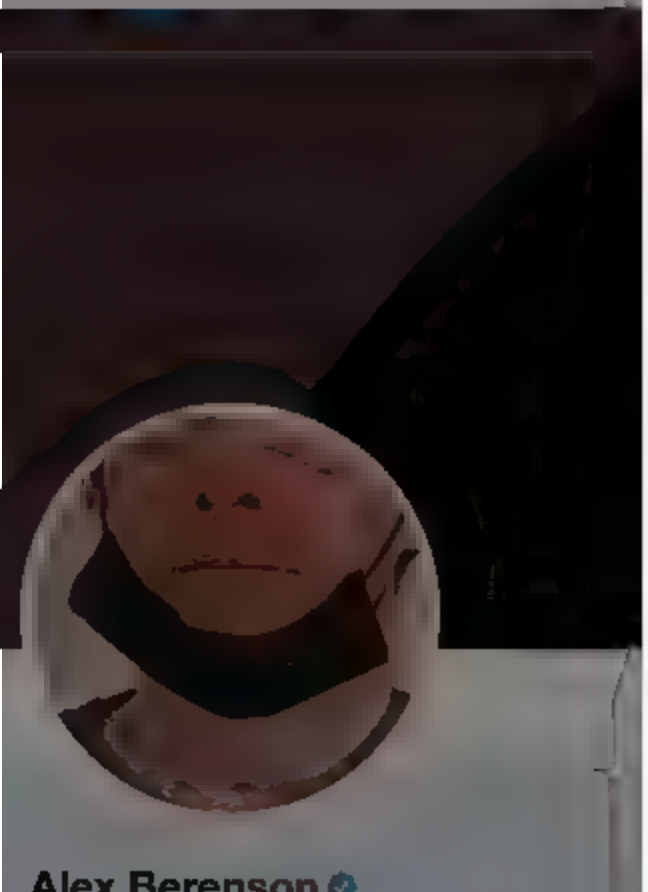
4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

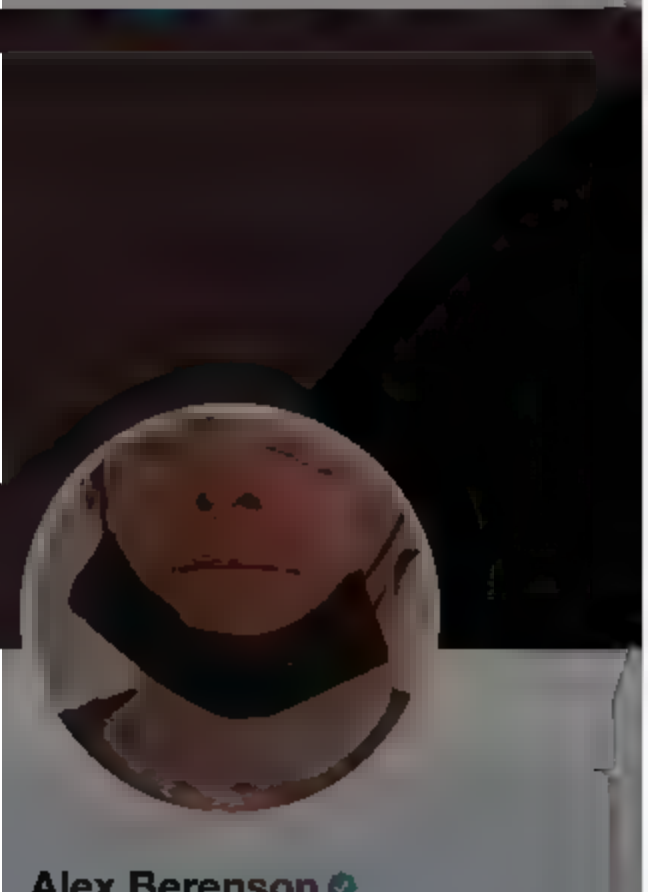
4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

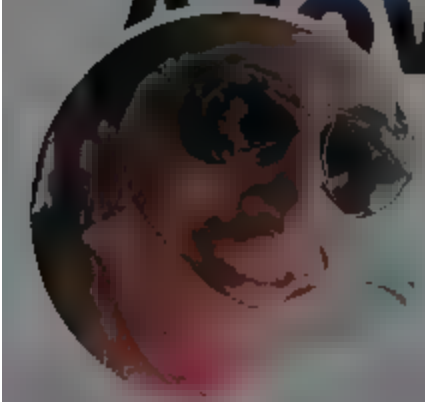


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:

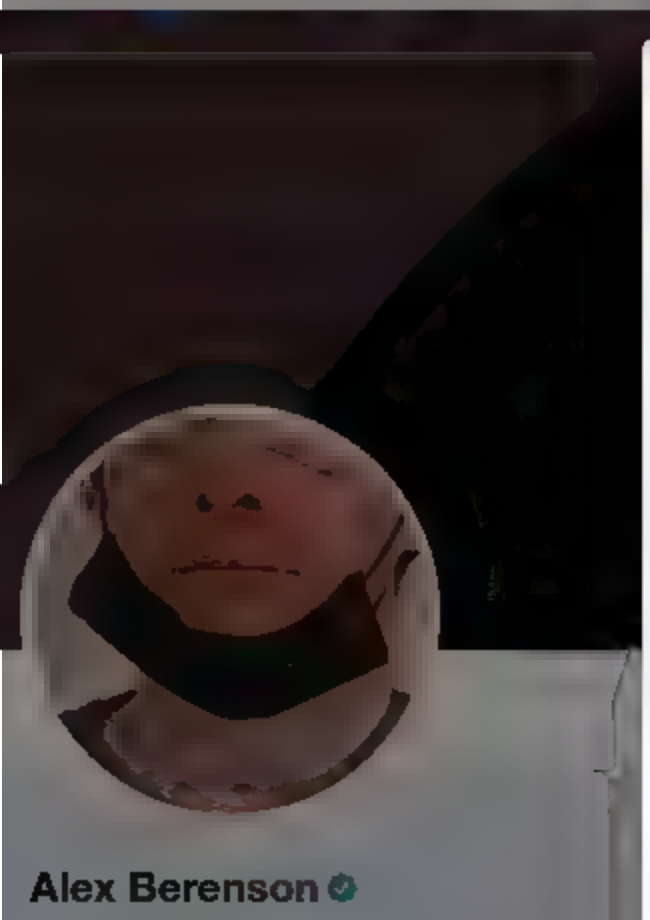


오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

351 1,884 5,696

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

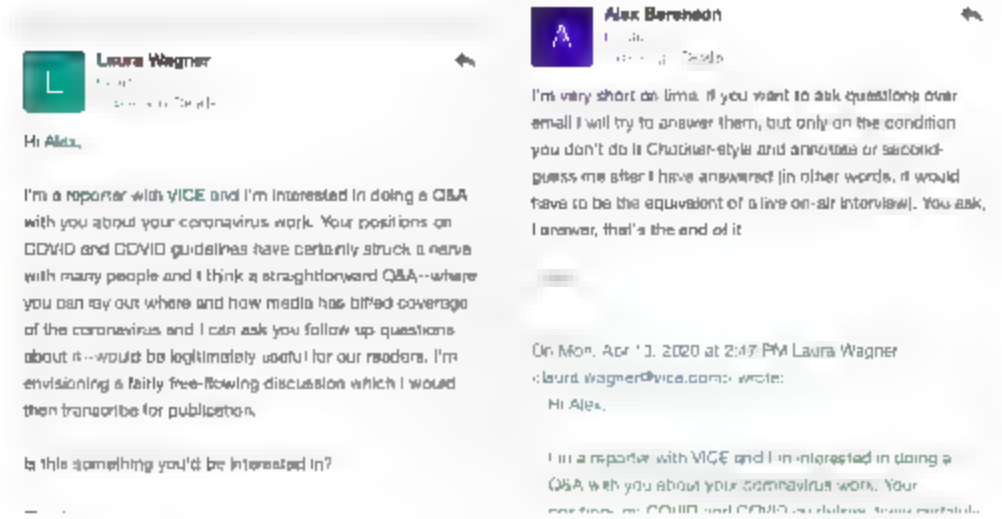
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



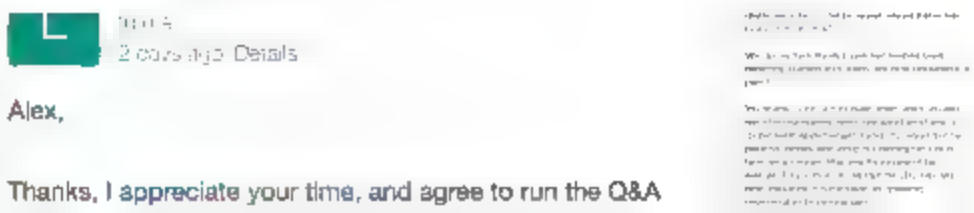

18:37 - 15 apr. 2020

**206** Retweeturi **733** de aprecieri

505  206  733

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16 apr.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):




© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

**Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

08:06 - 19 de abr. de 2020

**2.366** rechouchíos **4.035** gústames

171 2,4K 4,0K

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 de abr.
En resposta a
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 6 55

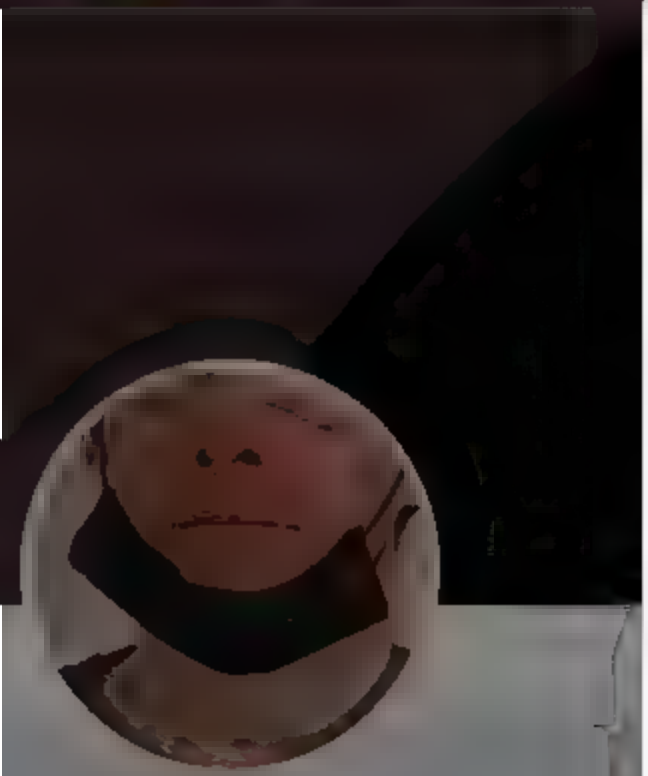
**The Conaervative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 de abr.
THOUSANDS.

6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में ढूंढें  एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

**Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

8:06 am - 19 अप्रैल 2020

**2,366** रीट्वीट्स **4,035** पसंद

171  2.4 हज़ार  4.0 हज़ार

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 अप्रैल
को जवाब दे रहे हैं
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

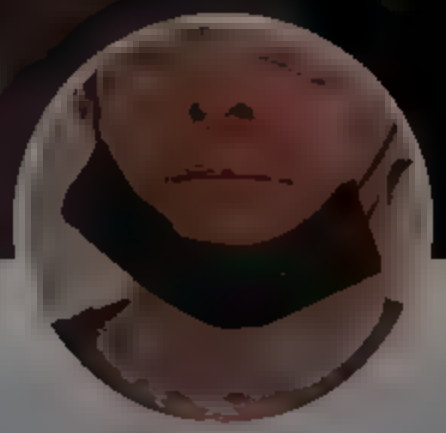
2  6  55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 अप्रैल
THOUSANDS.

6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 अप्रैल

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

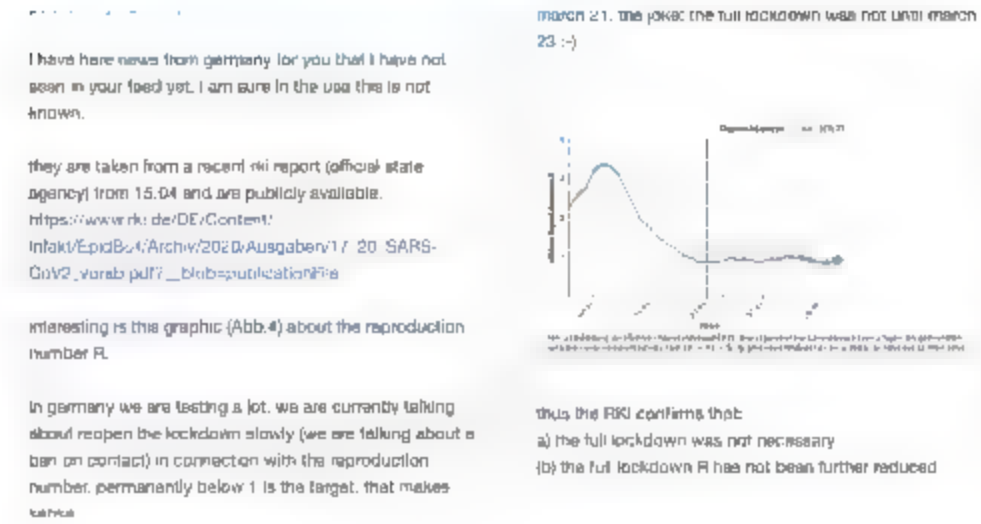
New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.

rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




오후 3:10 · 2020년 4월 19일

**609** 리트윗 **1,180** 마음에 들어요

46 609 1,180

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 19일

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 76 308

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
Twitter-ல் தேடுக
உங்கள் கணக்கு



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ..

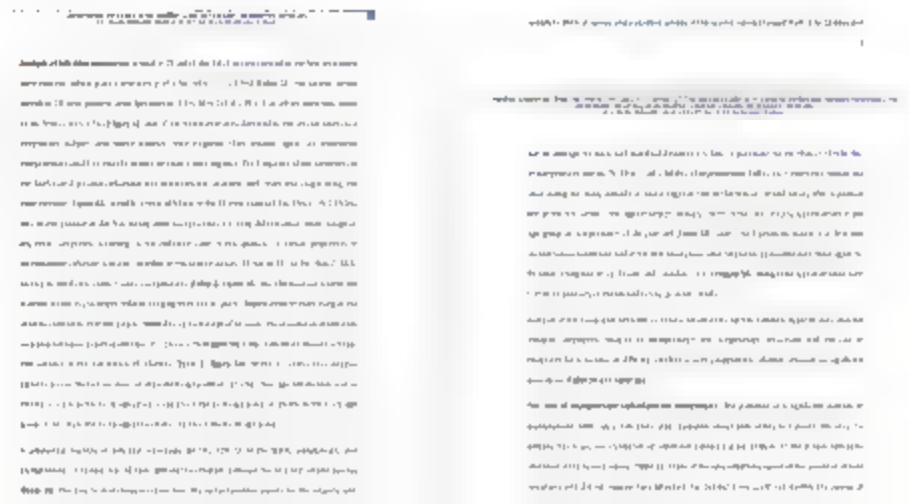
முற்பகல் 8:15 - 20 ஏப்., 2020

**562** மறுசீரமைகள் **1,394** விருப்பமிகள்

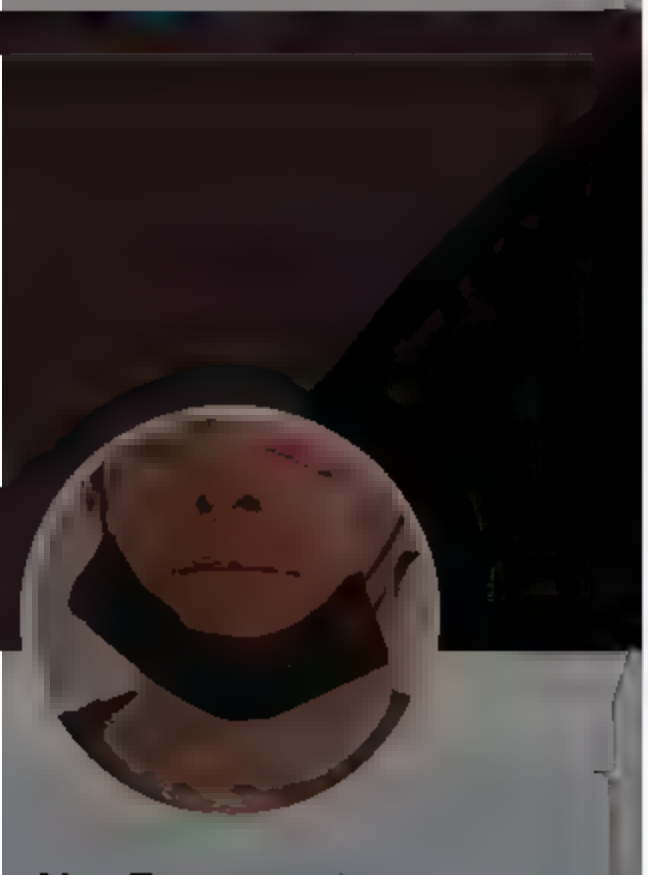
136 562 1.4கூ

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 20

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.



© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி [illegible]



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 เม.ย.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 591 2.2 พ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 เม.ย. 2563

**544** รีทวีต **2,248** ชื่นชอบ

112 544 2.2 พ.

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 เม.ย.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 เม.ย.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

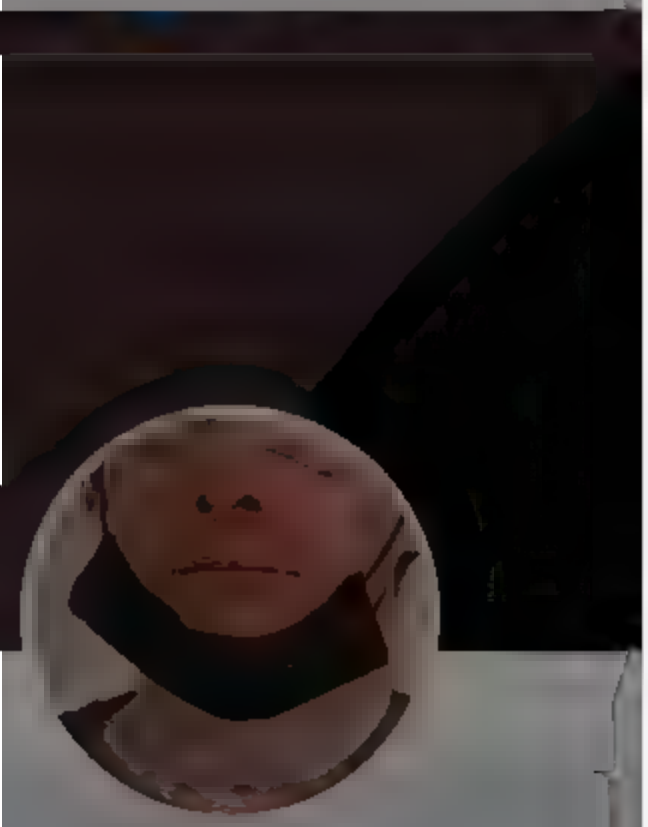
**CED** @CDM92458554 · 21 เม.ย.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 16

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 63 330

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 de abr. de 2020

**123** rechouchios **511** gústames

27 123 511

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 de abr.

En resposta a [redacted]

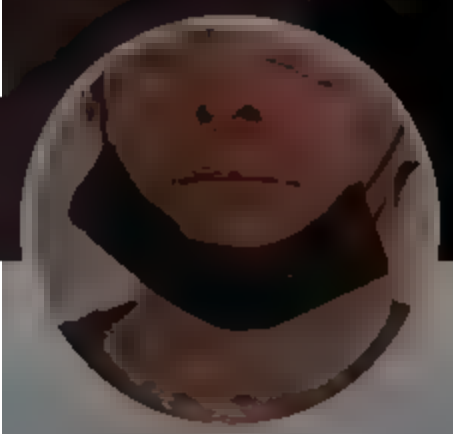
[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Who wants to tell her he's not
twitter.com/mollyjongfast/ ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

7:26 AM - 2 Jul 2020

**25** Retweets **238** Likes

41 25 238

**Hans Mahncke** @HansMahncke · 2h
Replying to [illegible]
Anyone got a screenshot?

2 1

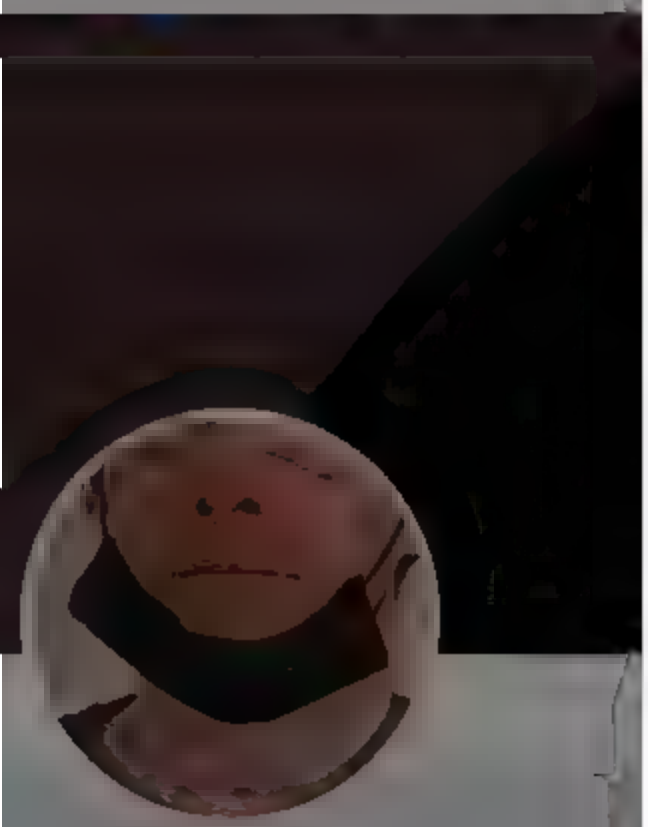
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h
Yeah, here. Don't know why she deleted it. Tired of hearing the truth, maybe.

> Who wants to tell her he's not
>
> **Molly Jong-Fast** @MollyJong...
> If the worst coronavirus truther is trolling you, you must be doing something right @alexnazaryan twitter.com/alexberenson/s...
>
> 41 21 229

**Hans Mahncke** @HansMahncke · 8m
Anyone got a screenshot?

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 549

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18.30 - 25 Mar 2020

**196** Retweet **511** Suka

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Punya akun? Masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول
الرئيسيّة اللحظات

٣٣ ٣٧٠ ٨٠٣

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

٦:٥٦ م - ٢٥ مارس ٢٠٢٠

**٤٠٦** إعادانا تغريد **١٬٢١٩** إعجابات

44 406 1.2 ألف

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · ٢٦ مارس
ردًا على
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

١ ١ ٦

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · ٢٦ مارس
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

٥ ١

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · ٢٦ مارس

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

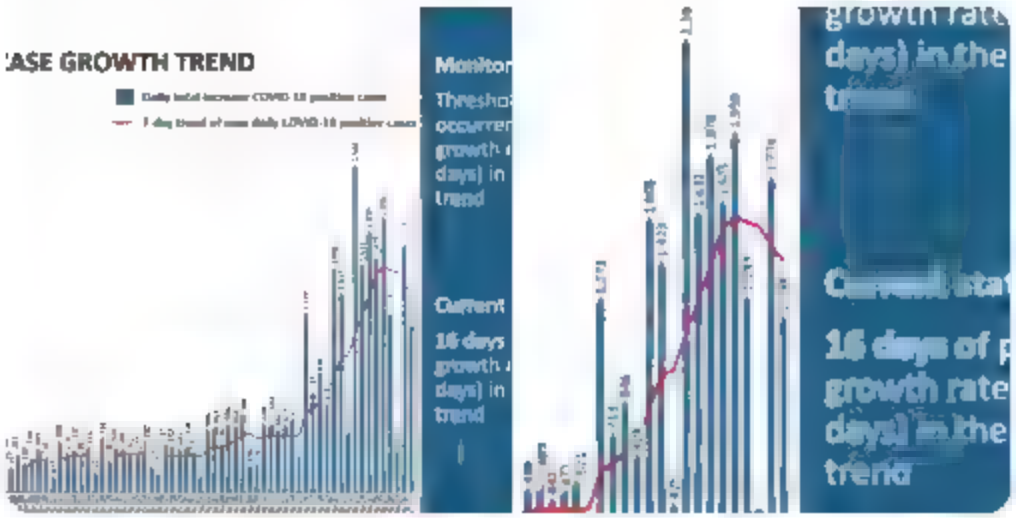
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Don't look now, but Houston and SE Texas might have peaked. Key word is might. Several more days of data will be necessary to confirm but positive tests topped out a week ago...




10:31 AM - 2 Jul 2020

**183** Retweets **631** Likes

64 183 631

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h

2/ And meanwhile despite the growth in Covid hospitalizations in SE Texas (includes Houston) overall ICU and vent use has been largely stable (slight rise) for weeks, and even Covid-only ICU numbers are now flat for a couple of days.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . . .

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt.

12.35 - 22. apr. 2020

**175** Retweets **672** Likes

65 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

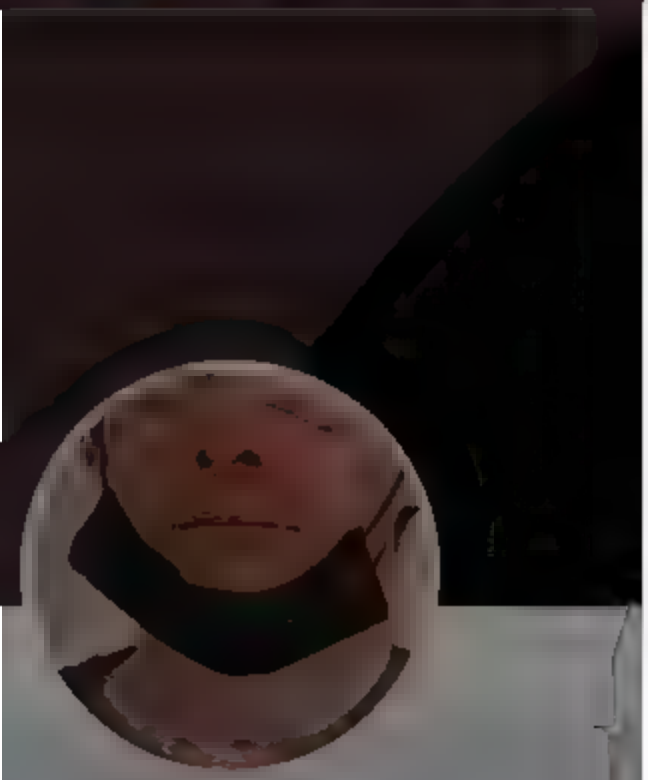
10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 275

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status…

Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii.

12:35 - 22. 4. 2020

**175** retweetov **672** označení Páči sa

65 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

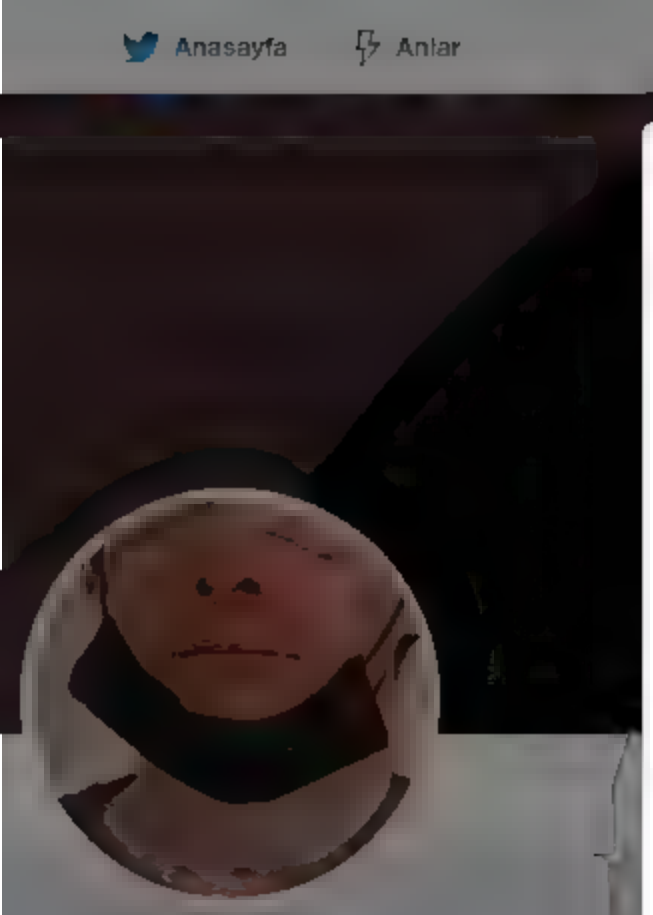
10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 275

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 Nis 2020

**108** Retweet **324** Beğeni

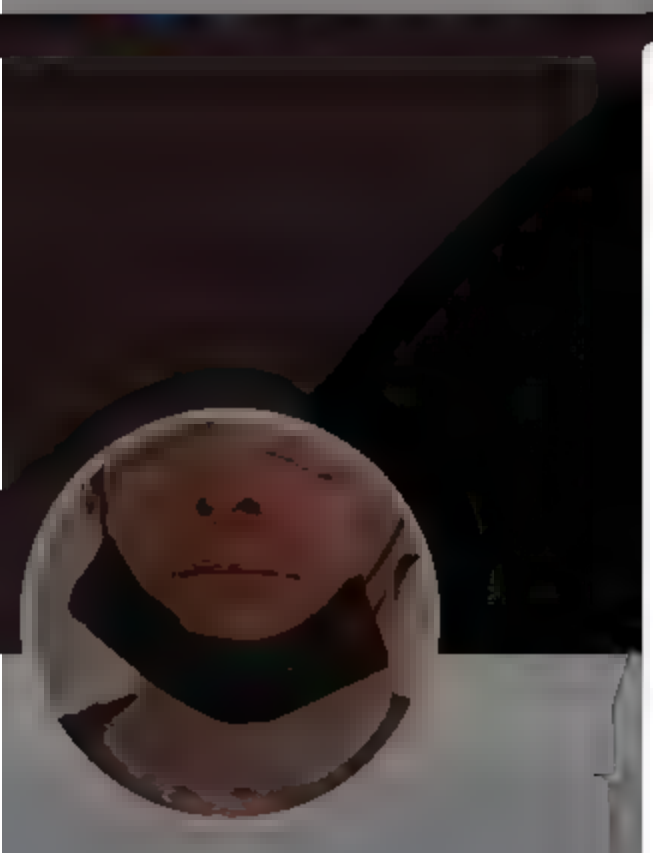
25 108 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Nis
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 Nis

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22. apr. 2020

**108** retweets **324** liker

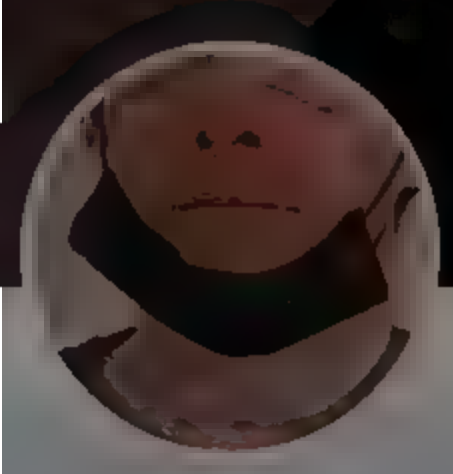
25 108 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22. apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6:14 - 28. 4. 2020

**504** retweetov **1 240** označení Páči sa

33 504 1,2 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6:56 - 28 באפר׳ 2020

**523** ציוצים מחדש **1,768** סימונים כאהוב

1.8 אלף ♡ 523 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 באפר׳

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

710 ♡ 127 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 באפר׳

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

914 ♡ 161 33

greek maga @deede_g23 · 28 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-[redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

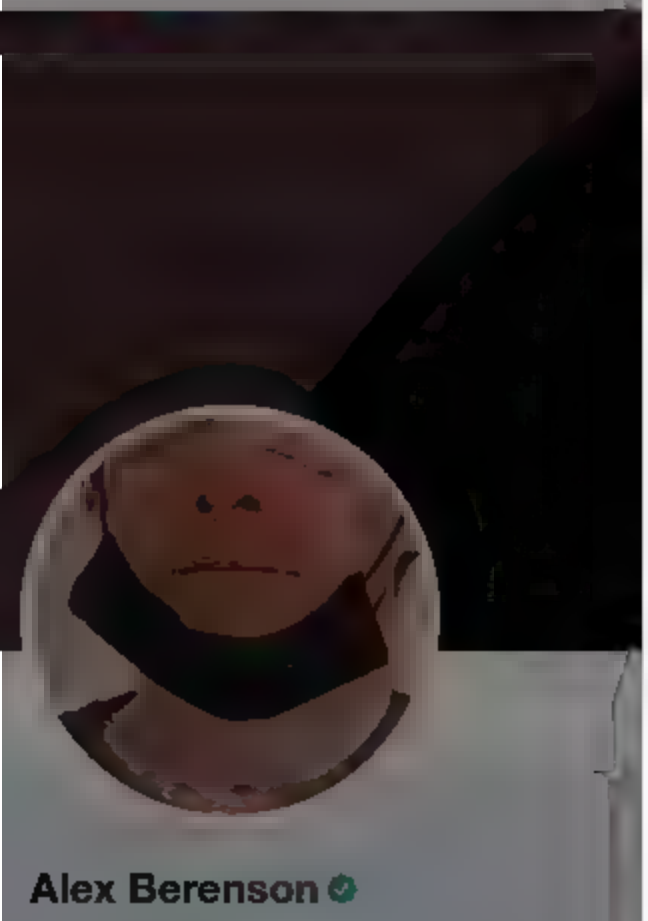
5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

首頁 新聞 已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月27日

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

下午8:40 - 2020年3月26日

**19** 次轉推 **73** 個喜歡

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月27日

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 85

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 3月27日

回覆給

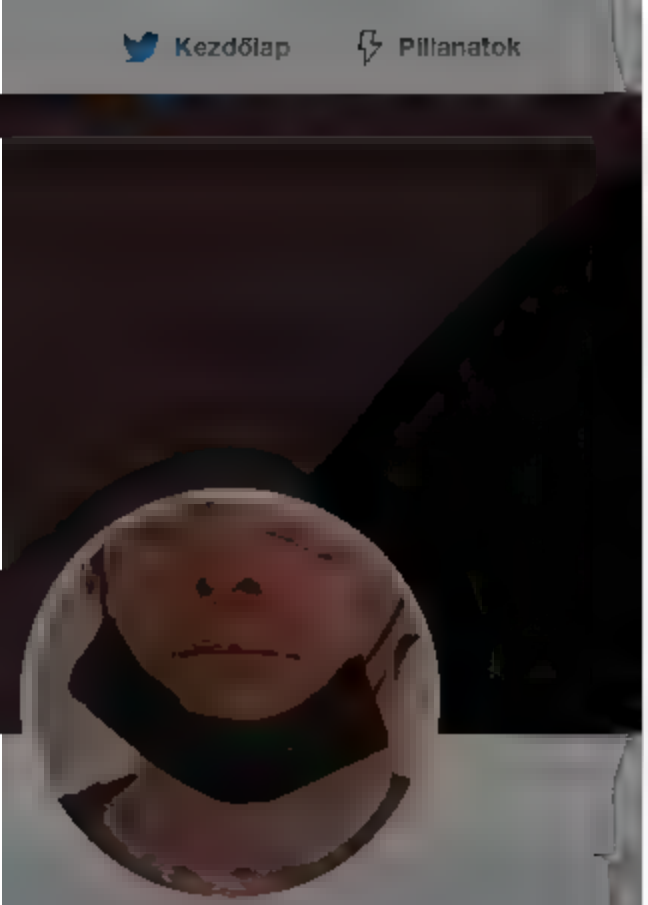
EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

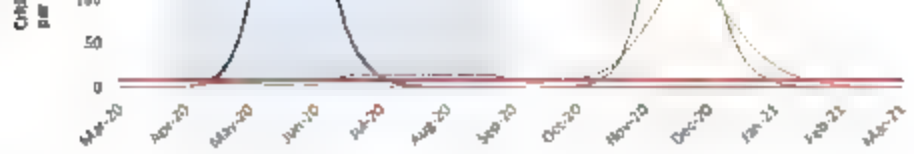


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



27 8 69



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Válasz neki:

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 2020. márc. 26.

**2** retweet **61** kedvelés

5 2 61



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · márc. 27.
Válasz neki:

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55



**Philippe** @phil_huot · márc. 27.
Válasz neki:

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

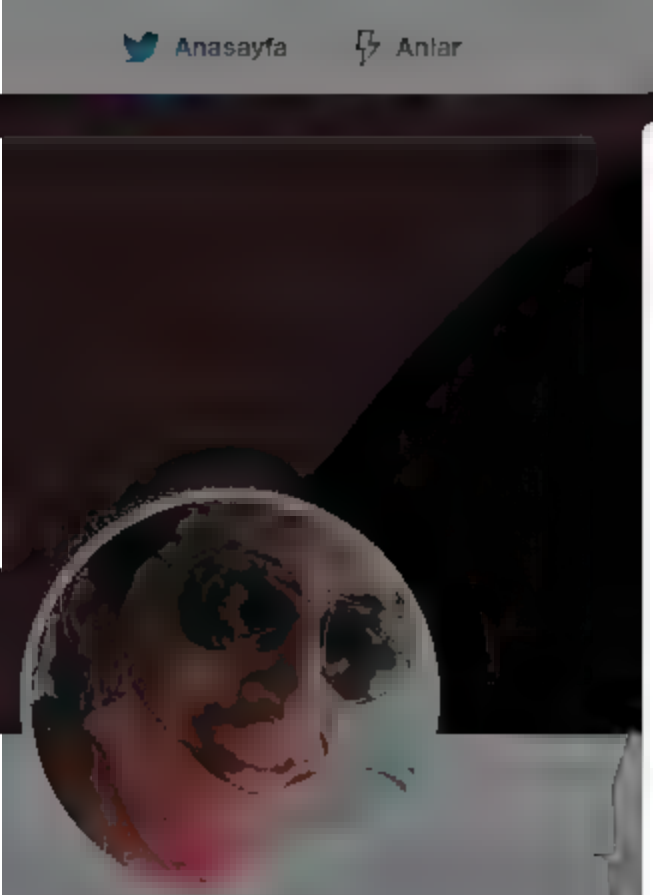
1



**Philippe** @phil_huot · márc. 27.
You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni

156 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 25 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Gått med november 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 apr.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1  6  97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Svar till

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4 apr. 2020

**11** Retweetar **82** gilla-markeringar

John

3  11  82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 apr.
Svar till

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 apr.
Svar till

Are there updated models the is looking at?

1  1  8

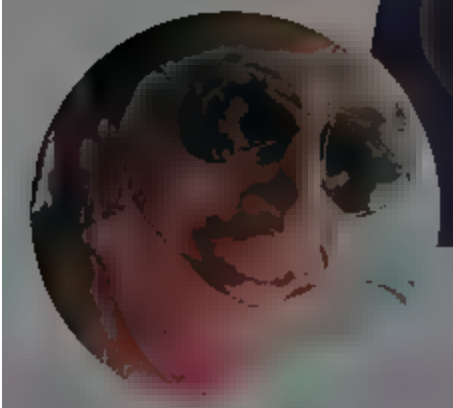
**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 apr.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2  5  36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 apr.
Svar till

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

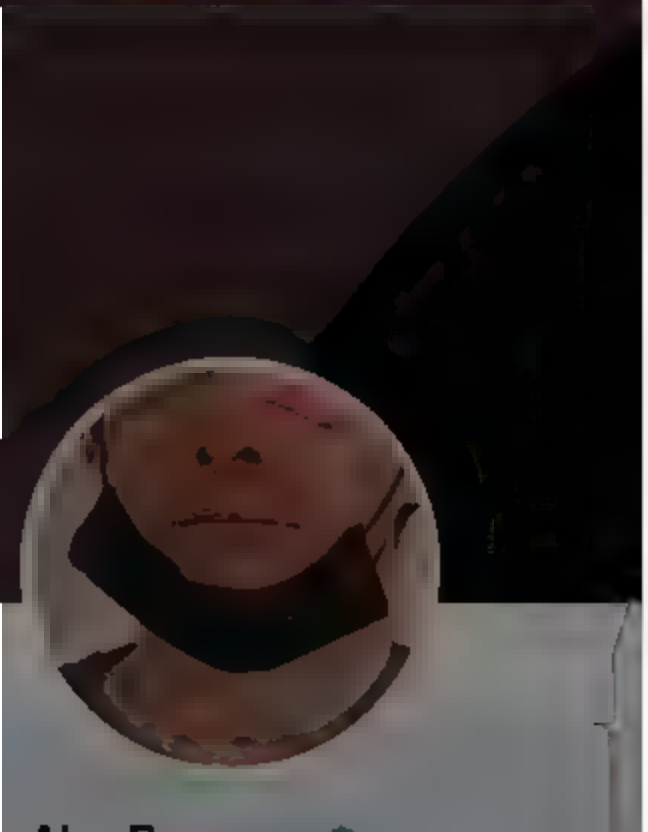
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

This is so wrong.....

172 386 1,1 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6. Apr. 2020

**144** Retweets **474** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

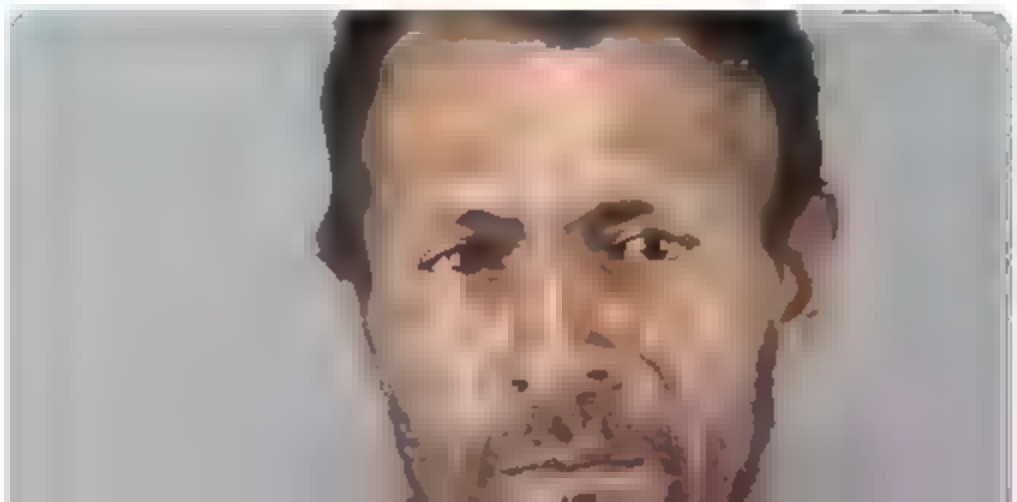
24 144 474

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6. Apr.
Antwort an

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6. Apr.
Antwort an

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen




230 792 1,5 тыс.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7 апр. 2020 г.

**76** ретвитов **344** отметки «Нравится»

37 76 344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 апр.
В ответ [redacted]
I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 апр.
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 апр.
В ответ [redacted]
[redacted] show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

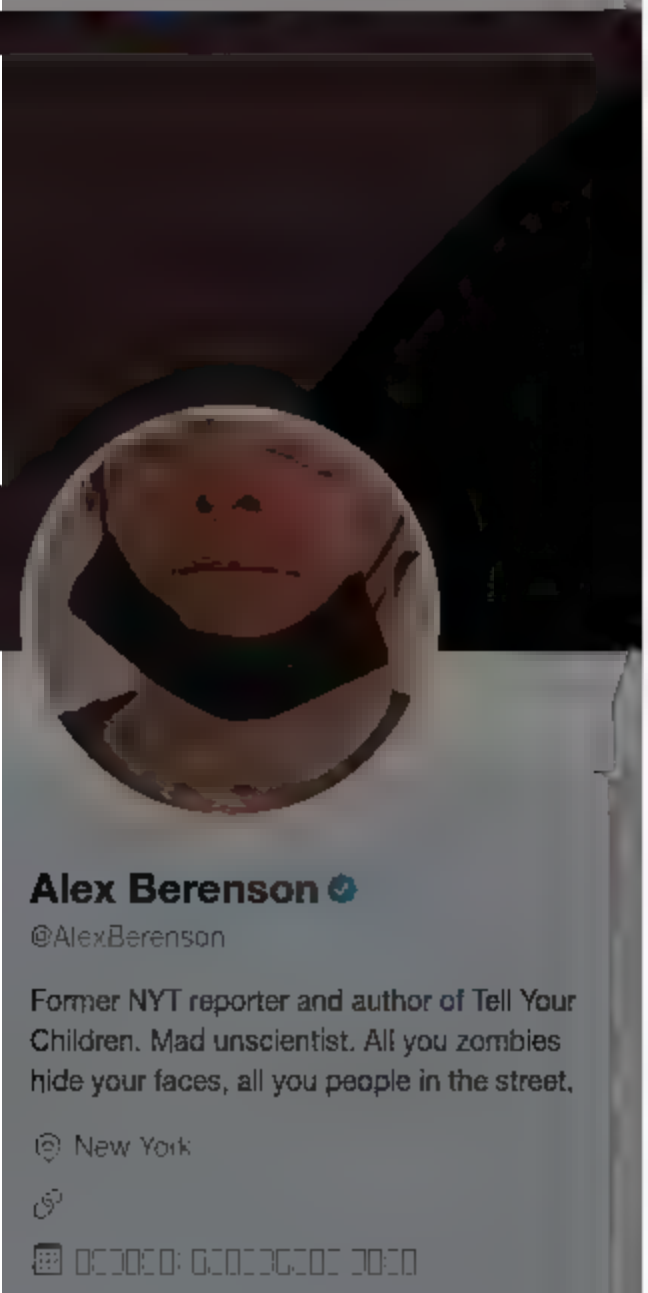
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

© 2020 Twitter

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

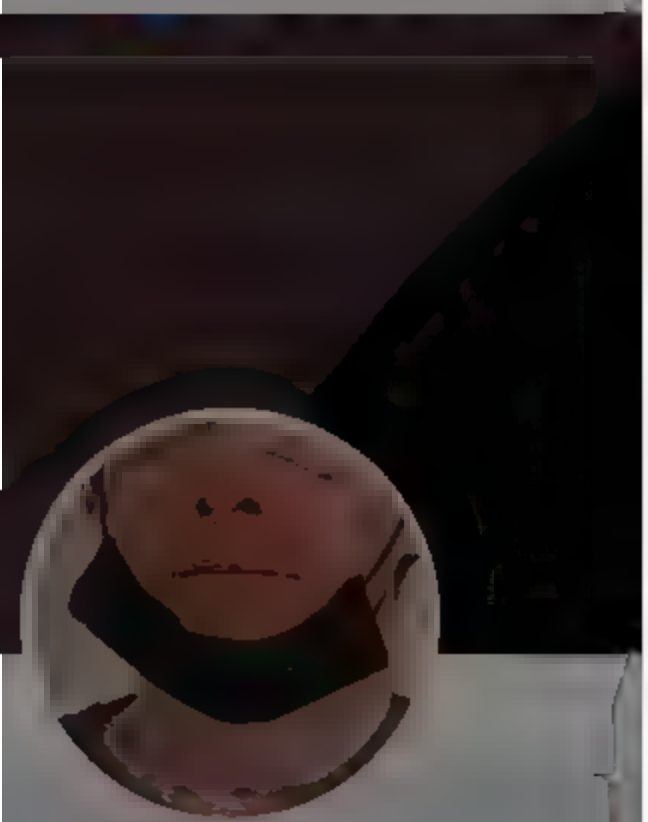
5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Gått med november 2009




230 792 1,5 tn

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Följ

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7 apr. 2020

**76** Retweetar **344** gilla-markeringar

37 76 344

**Amanda** @AmandaPresto · 7 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 apr.
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 36

[illegible]

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
[illegible] show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 - 8.04.2020 г.

**23** ретуита **157** харесвания

8 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8.04

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 227

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8.04

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 251

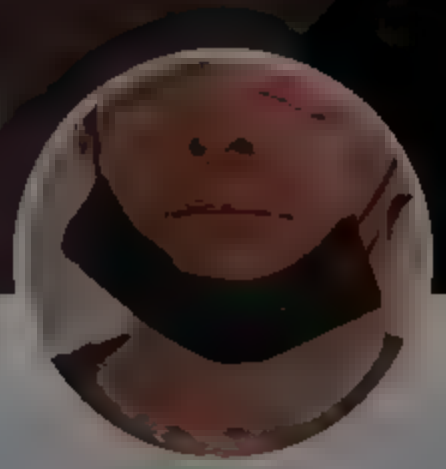
**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8.04

В отговор до

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

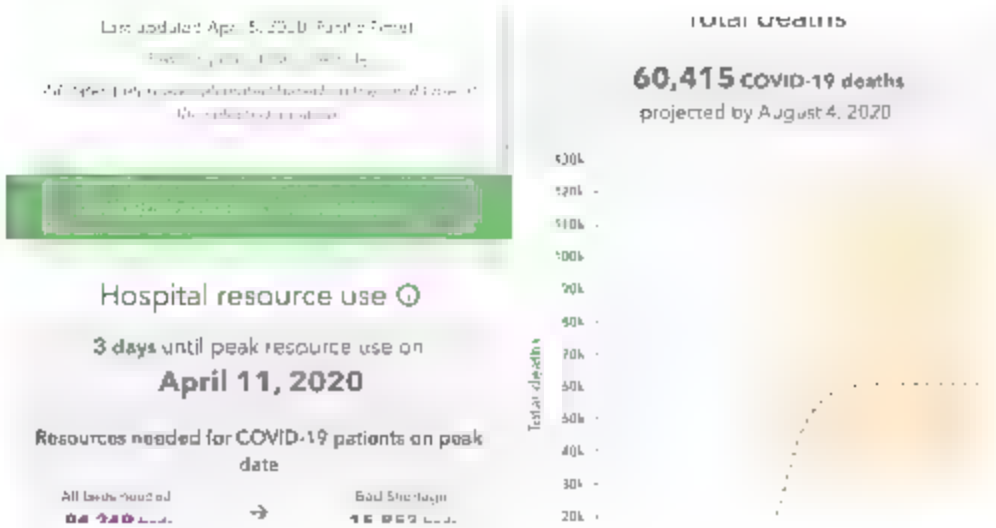
New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8 apr. 2020

**1.511** retweets **3.628** vind-ik-leuks

187 1.511 3.628

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 46 215



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299  1,1 mil  4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41  203  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

15  195  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

显示这个主题帖

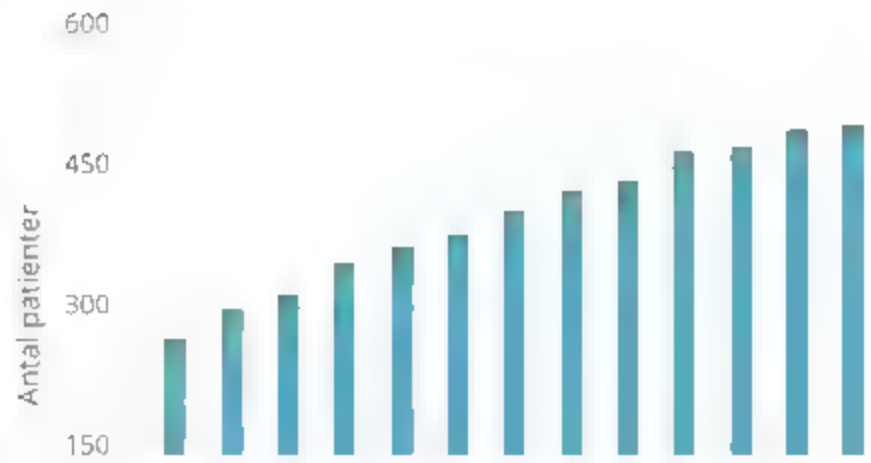
68 335 990

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




上午10:19 - 2020年4月11日

**52** 转推 **205** 喜欢

8 52 205

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 4月11日

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

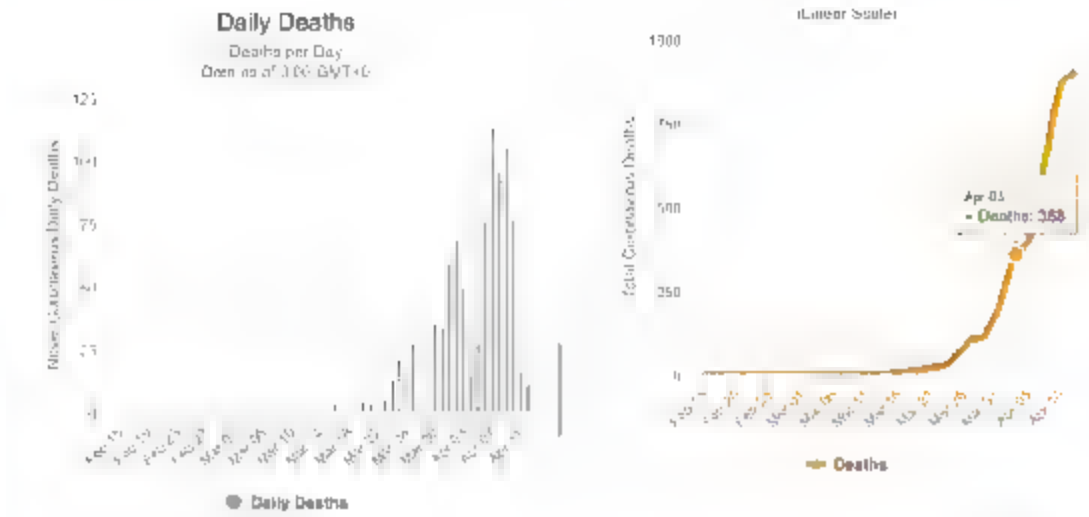
New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 - 13 apr. 2020

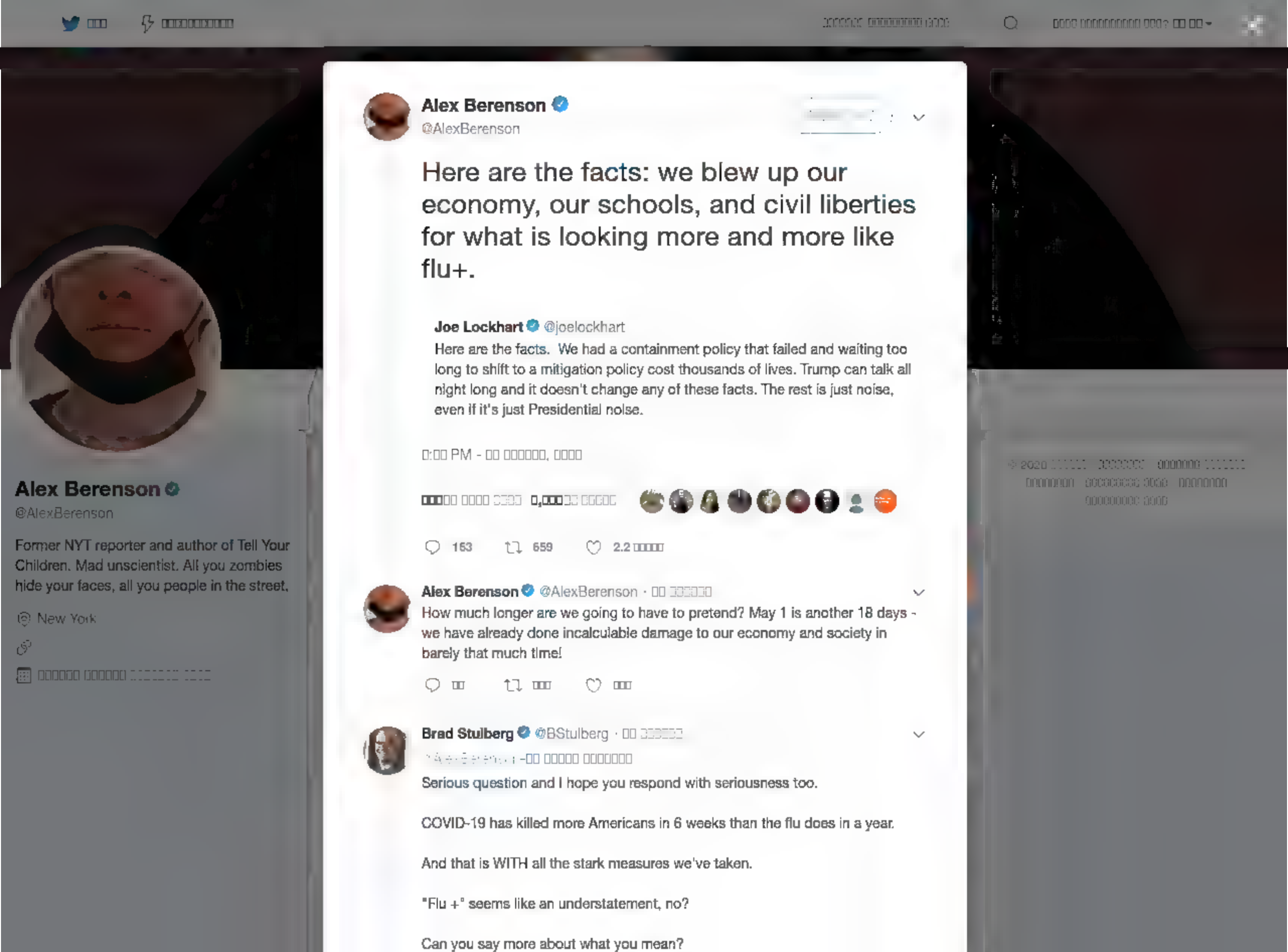
**680** Retweetar **1 391** gilla-markeringar

169 680 1,4 tn

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · 13 apr.
Svar till @AlexBerenson
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 72

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

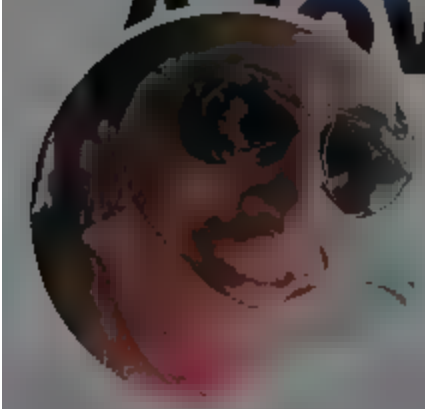

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.
New York
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.
Joe Lockhart @joelockhart
Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.
153
659
2.2
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!
Brad Stulberg @BStulberg
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.
COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.
And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.
"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?
Can you say more about what you mean?

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



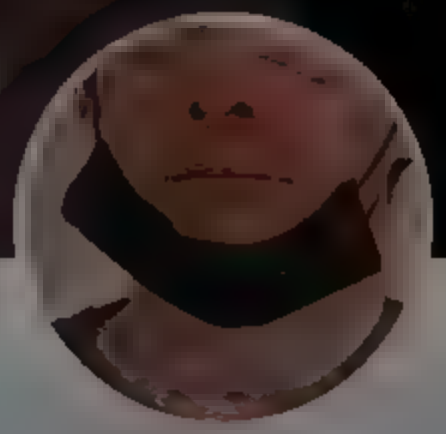
오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

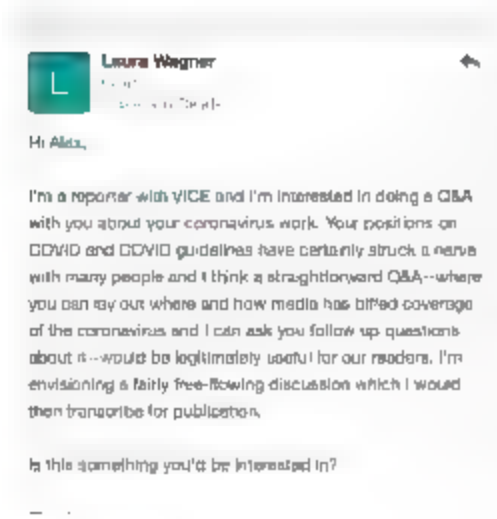
Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



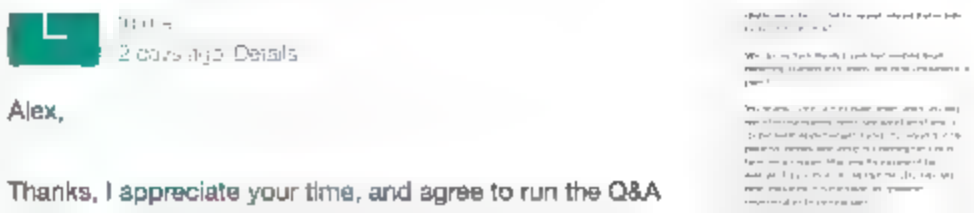

18:37 - 15. apr. 2020

**205** retweets **733** liker

505 205 733

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16. apr.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

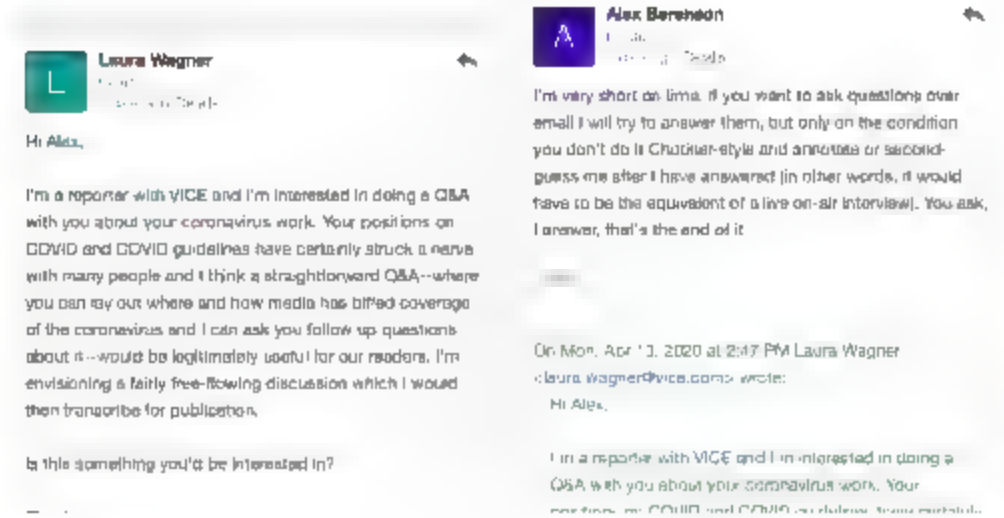
New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



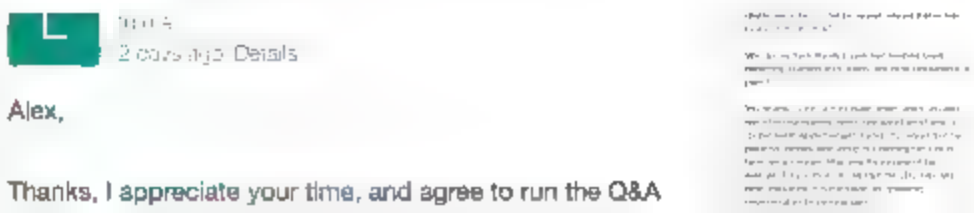

18:37 - 15 de abr. de 2020

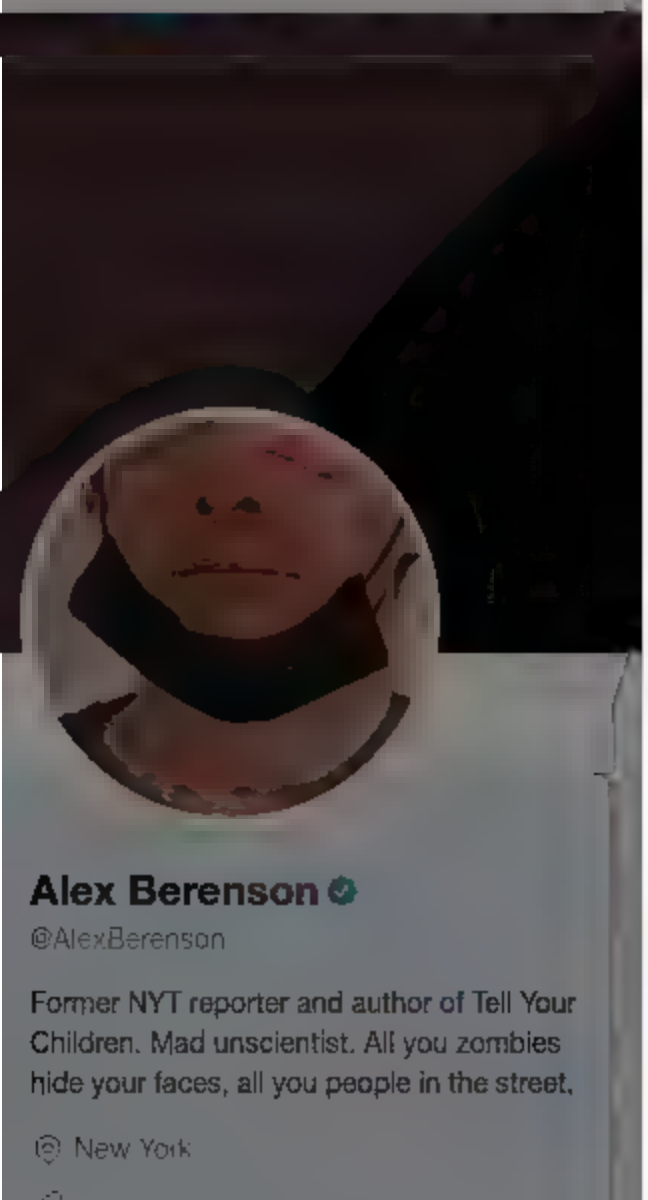
**205** Retweets **733** Curtidas

505  205  733

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 de abr.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□ □□□□□□

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 591 2.2□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

□:□□ PM - □□ □□□□□□, □□□□

□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □,□□□□□ □□□□□

112 543 2.2□□□□□

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · □□ □□□□□□

Replying to -□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

□ □ □□

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · □□ □□□□□□

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

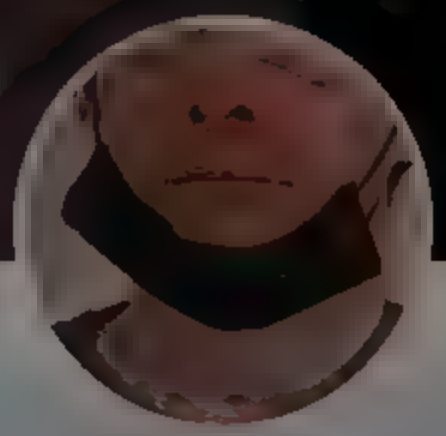
□ □ □

**CED** @CDM92458554 · □□ □□□□□□

Replying to -□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

□ □□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

8:15 - 2020. ápr. 20.

**562** retweet **1 394** kedvelés

136 562 1,4 E

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 20.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 231 570

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



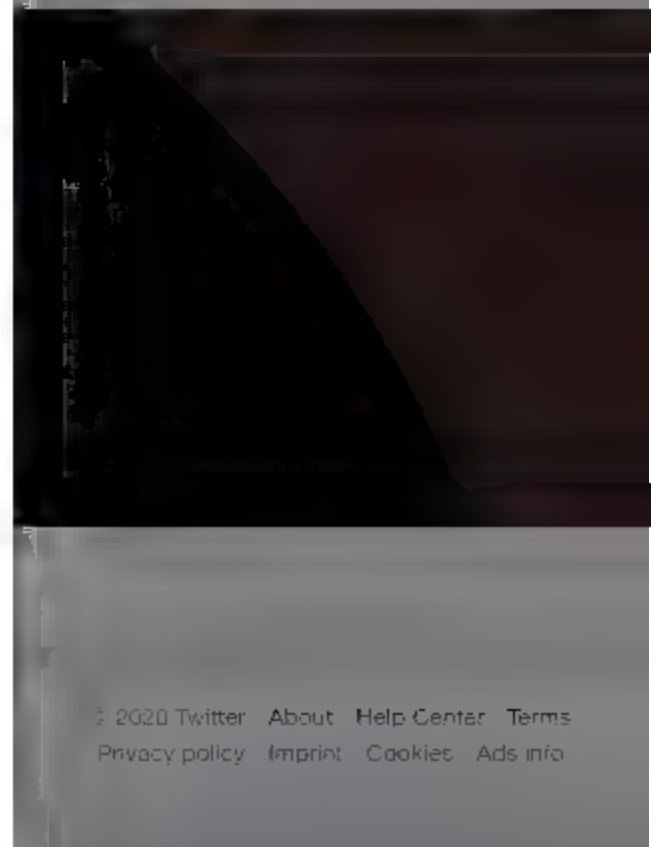


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009



2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Addendum, the state of journalism 2020: @alexnazaryan asks me how many episodes of "Covid Contrarian" were planned. I tell him: 1, I don't work for @foxnews. Fox tells him: 1 (in two parts), I don't work for Fox. He writes: "it is unclear" how many episides were intended.

o: 202.624.9322
m: 718.612.3356

**Alex Berenson**
to Alexander
1 day ago Details

No. It was always a one-off interview. I'm not part of Fox and have never been. They asked to interview me and I agreed. That intro to Tucker (Hannity?) was a mistake. Can I be more clear?

Again, off the record. Please address any other questions to Fox.

1:54 PM - 2 Jul 2020

**6** Retweets **18** Likes

10 6 18

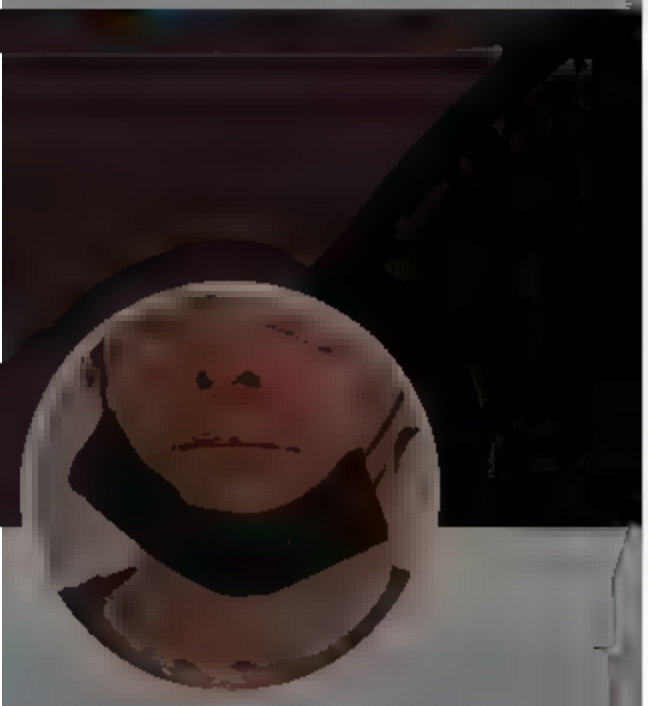
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 55s

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

Addendum, the state of journalism 2020: [redacted] asks me how many episodes of "Covid Contrarian" were planned. I tell him: 1, I don't work for [redacted]. Fox tells him: 1 (in two parts), I don't work for Fox. He writes: "it is unclear" how many episides were intended.

o: 202.624.9322
m: 718.612.3356

**Alex Berenson**
to Alexander
1 day ago Details

No. It was always a one-off interview. I'm not part of Fox and have never been. They asked to interview me and I agreed. That intro to Tucker (Hannity?) was a mistake. Can I be more clear?

Again, off the record. Please address any other questions to Fox.

11 7 32

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw: I was on @foxnews @foxbusiness more in June than ever before... and I already have more appearances scheduled. (Like tomorrow.)

1:56 PM - 2 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **20** Likes

1 20

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

episodes of "Covid Contrarian" were planned. I tell him: 1, I don't work for [redacted]. Fox tells him: 1 (in two parts), I don't work for Fox. He writes: "it is unclear" how many episides were intended.

[redacted]

o: 202.624.9322
m: 718.612.3356

**Alex Berenson**
to Alexander
1 day ago Details

No. It was always a one-off interview. I'm not part of Fox and have never been. They asked to interview me and I agreed. That intro to Tucker (Hannity?) was a mistake. Can I be more clear?

Again, off the record. Please address any other questions to Fox.




16 17 77

★★★ **Erik Ciaramella** @Trump2020_az_ · 2m
You should probably edit out the mobile number or you'll get mass reported for doxxing this kid.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Arrgh. Didn't even notice. Don't call him please!

2:09 PM - 2 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Have an account? Log in

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009



to Alexander
1 day ago Details

No. It was always a one-off interview. I'm not part of Fox and have never been. They asked to interview me and I agreed. That intro to Tucker (Hannity?) was a mistake. Can I be more clear?

Again, off the record. Please address any other questions to Fox.

16 18 91






**kaponofor3** @kaponofor3 · 15m
Wait, what does off the record mean again?

1 2



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Off the record means he can't quote me but he can - and should - use the information to make his article more accurate. Which he did not. The source can remove it at any time, the reporter cannot.

2:00 PM - 2 Jul 2020

**13** Likes

1 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

If you who know me as a novelist: @simonschuster has just released the cover and pub date for THE POWER COUPLE, my first non-Wells novel (I wrote it in 2018/19). It's still seven months from release (alas), but if you're interested you can preorder now!

amazon.com/gp/product/B08

2:21 PM - 2 Jul 2020

**4** Retweets **22** Likes

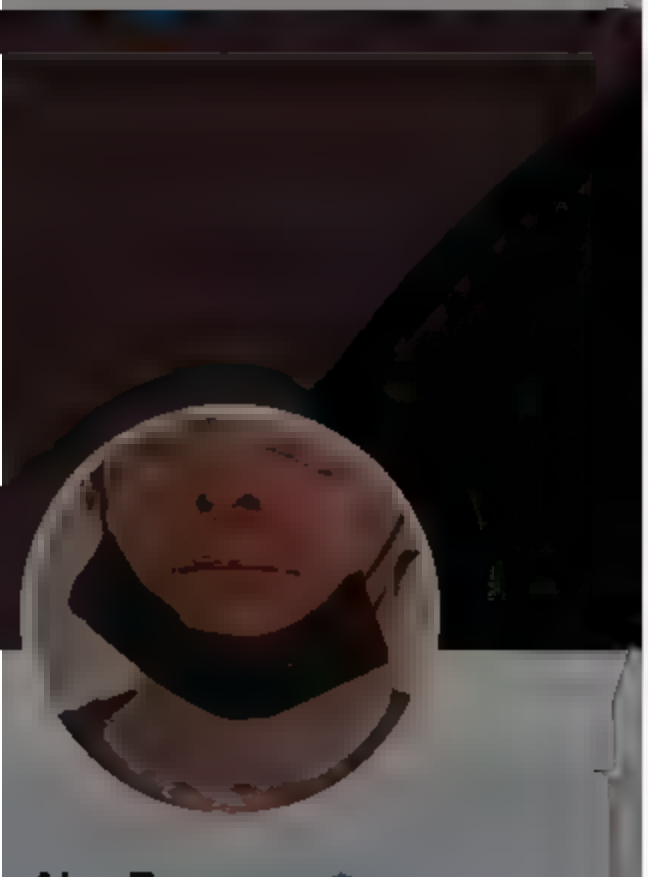
Tuckerman

4 4 22

**DezertImagez Photogr** @DezertImagez · 55s
Replying to
I'll be buying it. :-)

**Crash** @crashcolucci · 1m
Replying to
Bringing Wells back soon?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7  35  96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is  and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed).  My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end.  He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started.  He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends.  He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now.  I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with.  The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds.  However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **25**  Lượt thích **73**

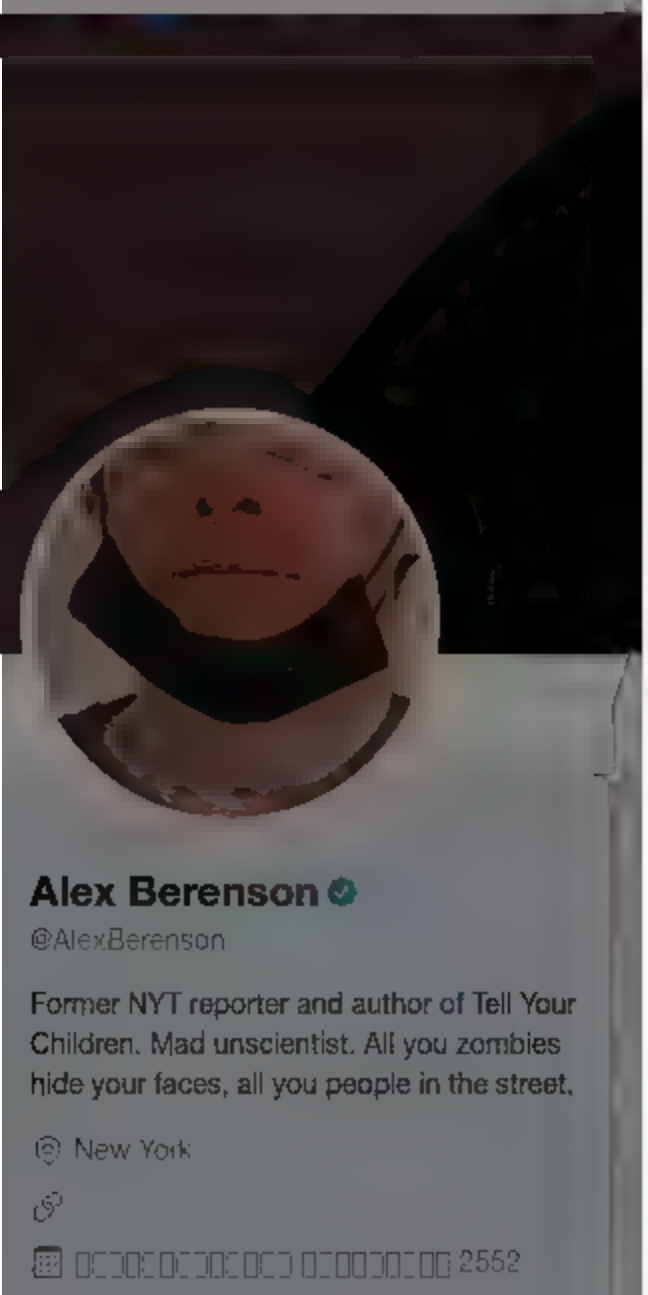
8  25  73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week.  Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2552

32 312 805

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 2563

**106** **384**

22 106 384

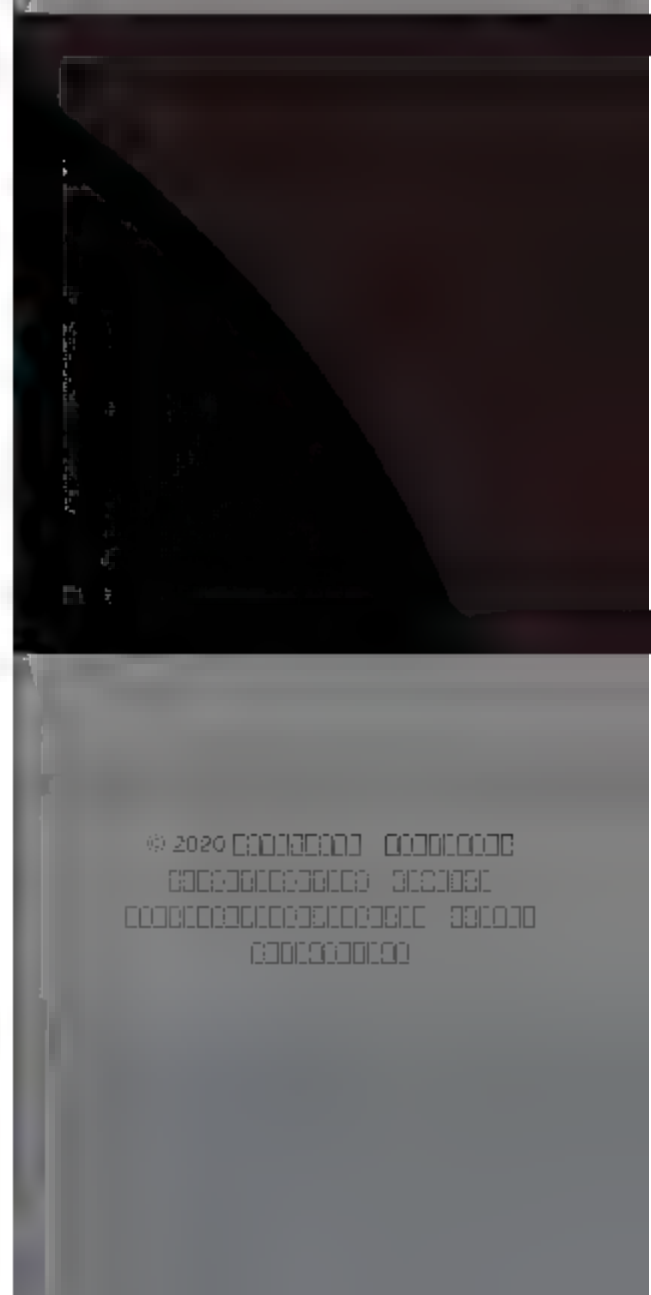
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

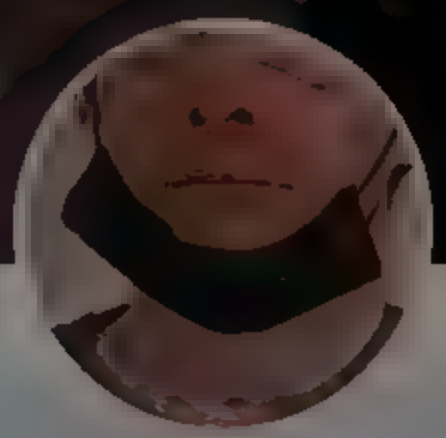
33 64 320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.



© 2020



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . .

Hindi available ang Tweet na ito.

12:35 PM - Abr 22, 2020

**175** Retweet **672** Gusto

65  175  672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 22

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10  30  201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 22

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4  34  275

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 22

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . .

Ce Tweet est indisponible.

12:35 - 22 avr. 2020

**175** Retweets **672** J'aime

65 175 672



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 avr.
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 avr.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 275

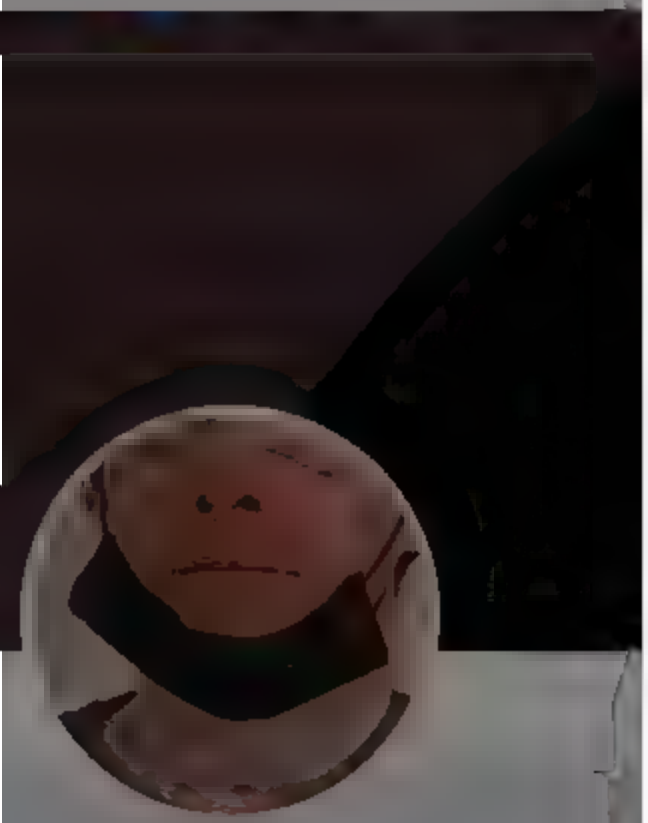


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 avr.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

32 312 805

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 d'abr. de 2020

**106** retuits **384** agradaments

22 106 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

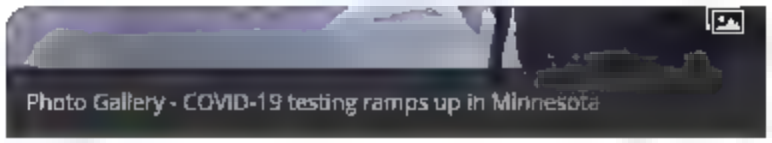
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

上午6:14 - 2020年4月28日

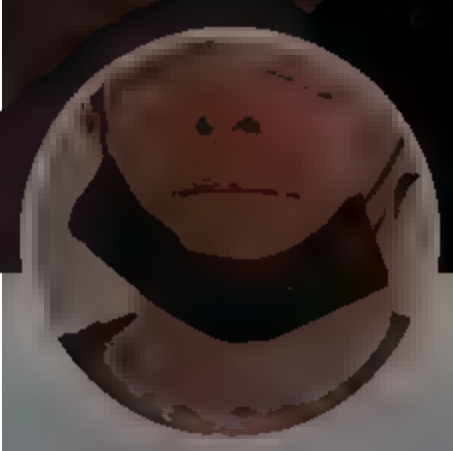
**504** 次轉推 **1,240** 個喜歡

33 504 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月28日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Twitter -□□□ □□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

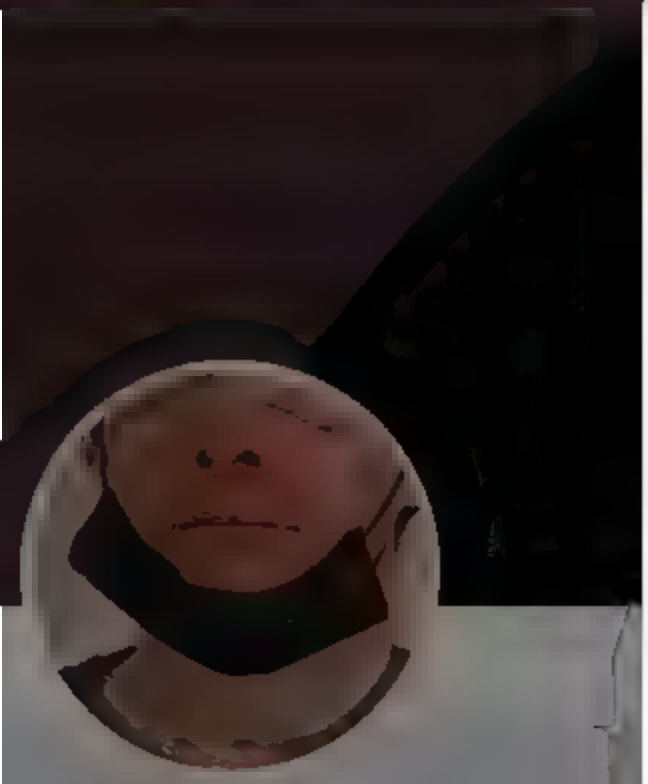
The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

□□□□□□□□ 6:14 - 28 □□□., 2020

**504** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,241** □□□□□□□□□□□□□

33 504 1.2□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28 Aib 2020

Atweet **523** 'Is maith liom' **1,768**

108 523 1.8k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aib

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 127 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Aib

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 161 914

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28 Aib

Ag freagairt [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

1 16

**Erik Ciaramella** @Trump2020_az_ · 31m

And they claim to be a lawyer. Lol

1

**kaponofor3** @kaponofor3 · 30m

Psst.... lawyers aren't journalists and don't have "off the record" discussions. We have our own canon of ethics in our profession.

1 1

**Erik Ciaramella** @Trump2020_az_ · 27m

Maybe it's like client/attorney privilege without the legal recourse?

1

**kaponofor3** @kaponofor3 · 26m

Maybe it is, maybe it isn't. Hence why.... I asked the question. Cause I don't know everything. Shocking, I know, an internet person who doesn't know everything.

1 3

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

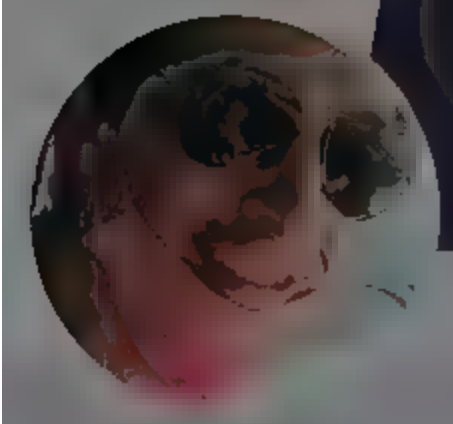
Replying to and 2 others

It's a fair question. Even many journalists don't understand the gradations of off-the-record, deep background, background, not-for-attribution, etc. They just say off-the-record - which is supposed to be the strongest protection - when they really mean "I won't use your name."

2:33 PM - 2 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

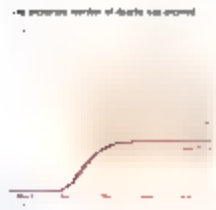
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

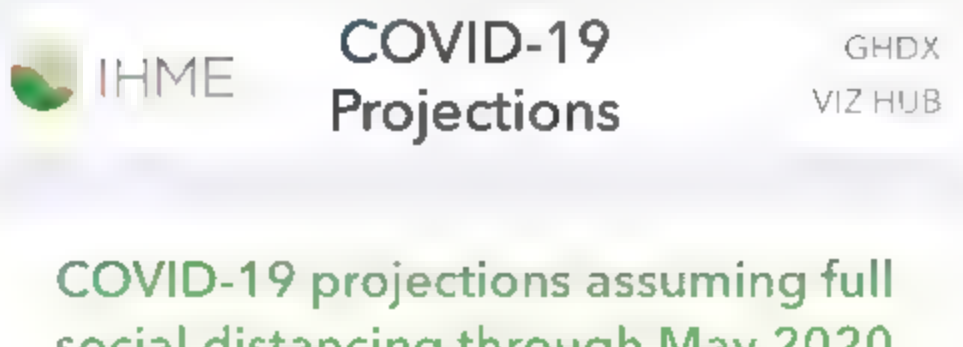
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

# Oh well, guess I'll be filibustering

> **Twitter** @Twitter
> You can have an edit button when everyone wears a mask

5:44 PM - 2 Jul 2020

**18** Retweets **151** Likes

11 18 151

**Fat Dom Gamiello** @tonybeef32 · 10m
Replying to
F the edit button in that case

1 3

**PLAY. EVERY. DAY.** @hoopsvista · 2m
Ditto. I don't even care about an edit button anyway.

**Ryan Kemper** @RyanKemper10 · 8m
Replying to
Chin masks are equally as effective as facial masks [as worn by the general public], so technically your profile pic counts!

Side note: The chin mask isn't just a "pull it down to your chin while outside" thing. I swear I've seen people walking around all day with them.

2

**daniel burlington** @danielburlingt1 · 11m
Replying to
Heh.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: true. The mask is the idea of the mask. And the best evidence is that both protect equally well. Debating whether to have a longer thread on this...

> **Tessa VB** @tessatalksvb
> Replying to @RyanKemper10 @AlexBerenson
> My mom and I were just talking about this. She didn't wear a mask at the store, people gave her dirty looks. But all the people who wore masks below their nose or on their chin, no one gave them a 2nd glance.

6:07 PM - 2 Jul 2020

**4** Retweets **26** Likes

4 4 26



**Maiale Della'Braciola - camminare sulla spiaggia è** @TruTellr · 33s
Replying to
Do the thread!

1



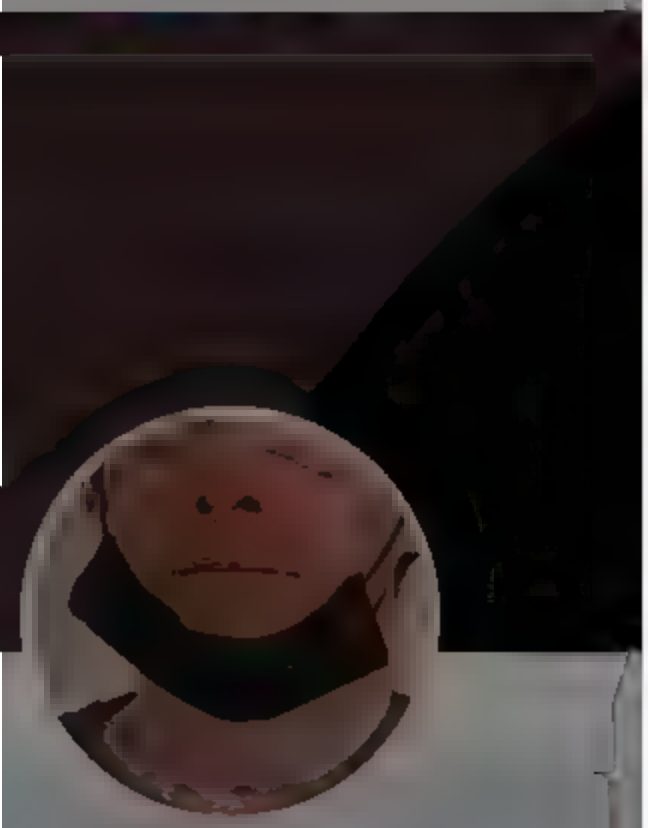
**Jon Tigges** @jontigges · 29s
Replying to




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

होम  लम्हें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

33  371  804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 pm - 25 मार्च 2020

**406** रीट्वीट्स **1,218** पसंद

44  406  1.2 हज़ार

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 मार्च
को जवाब दे रहे हैं
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1  1  6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 मार्च
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1  5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 मार्च

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you Virus Day is coming! We have so much to celebrate this year. We will be together six feet apart, smiling behind our masks, and free in our lockdowns. All who disagree may report to isolation on July 5. Attention citizens!

6:20 PM - 2 Jul 2020

**24** Retweets **105** Likes

10 24 105

**Phillygirl74** @Phillygirl741 · 2m
Replying to
No... we are having a cake for my daughter who turns 9

1 1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 36s
The Dept. reminds your neighbors of its 1-800-SNITCH line, should the party fail to be socially distanced.

1

**Draco von Faust** @DracoVonFaust · 1m
Replying to
Oh say does that Star-Spangled Banner wave over the land of the free and the home of the brave?

**gg** @subsix848 · 1m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to announce the new major holiday calendar:

New Wave Day
(Virus) Memorial Day
Virus Day
Teacher Day (formerly Labor Day)
Empty NFL Stadium Day
Christmas

We hope you find them as fun as we do.

Attention citizens!

6:30 PM - 2 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **7** Likes

John

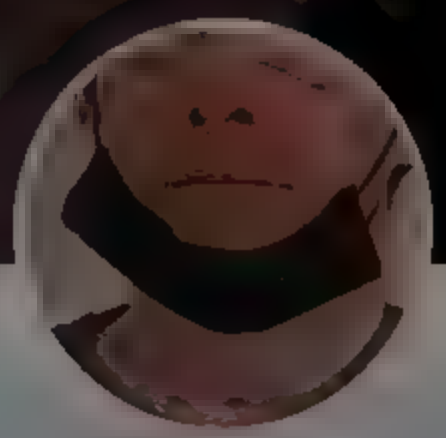
2 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12m

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you Virus Day is coming! We have so much to celebrate this year. We will be together six feet apart, smiling behind our masks, and free in our lockdowns. All who disagree may report to isolation on July 5. Attention citizens!

22 64 300

**Phillygirl74** @Phillygirl741 · 11m

No... we are having a cake for my daughter who turns 9

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The Dept. reminds your neighbors of its 1-800-SNITCH line, should the party fail to be socially distanced.

6:23 PM - 2 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **16** Likes

1 1 16

**Phillygirl74** @Phillygirl741 · 5m

Replying to

well i only have 6 people in my home.. we'll be all good. my daughter wanted to go to a kids place for her birthday but they're not open :(

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Hozzászólásláncmegjelenítése

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Követés

# 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

*16 March 2020* *Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team*

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 2020. márc. 26.

**17** retweet **40** kedvelés

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · márc. 27.
Válasz neki: Alex Berenson

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

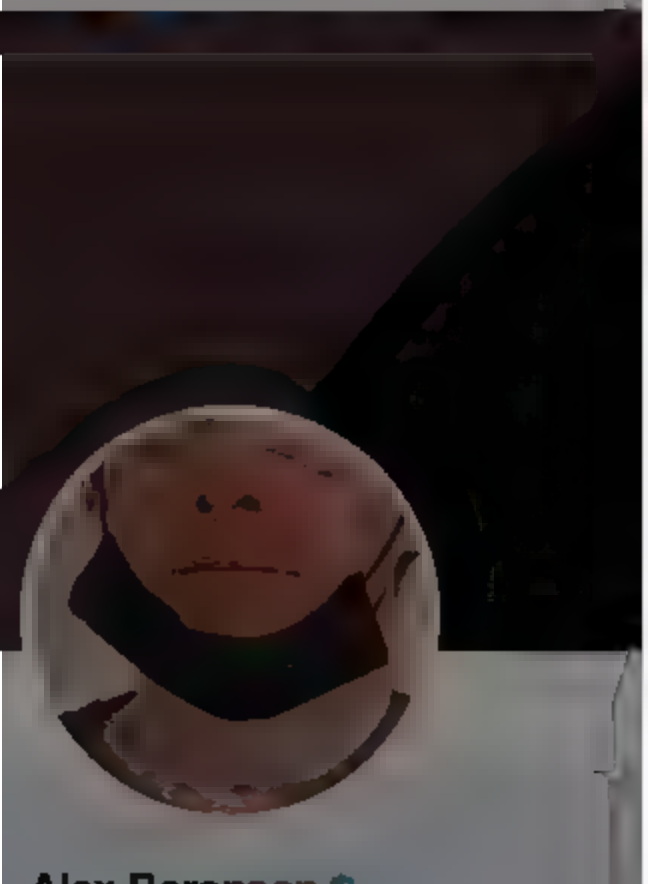
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 27일

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

오후 8:40 - 2020년 3월 26일

**19** 리트윗 **73** 마음에 들어요

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 27일

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 85

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 3월 27일

님에게 보내는 답글

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

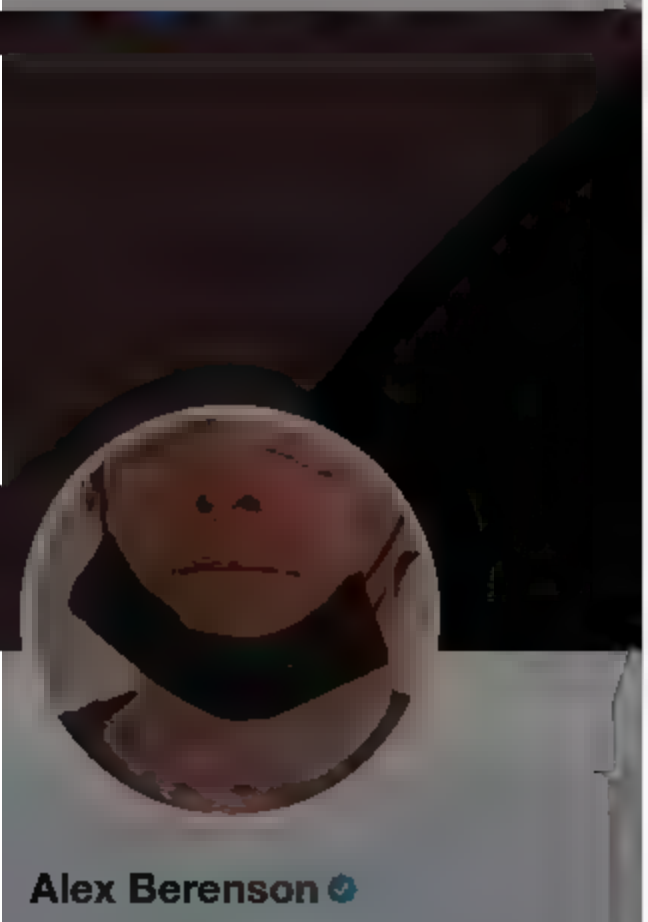
The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

8:40 PM - 26 Mar 2020

**19** Retweets **73** Likes

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · Mar 27

Replying to [redacted]

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · Apr 4
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8:56 am - 4 Apr 2020

**11** Retweets **82** Likes John

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · Apr 4
Replying to
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · Apr 4
Replying to
Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · Apr 4
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 35

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · Apr 4
Replying to
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · □□□. 4
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

-□□□□□ □□□□□□

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

□□□□□□□□ 8:56 - 4 □□□., 2020

**11** □□□□□□□□□□ **82** □□□□□□□□□□□

John

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · □□□. 4
-□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · □□□. 4
-□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Are there updated models the is looking at?

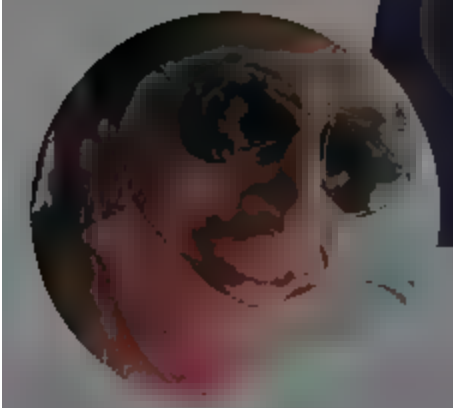
1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · □□□. 4
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 35

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · □□□. 4
-□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

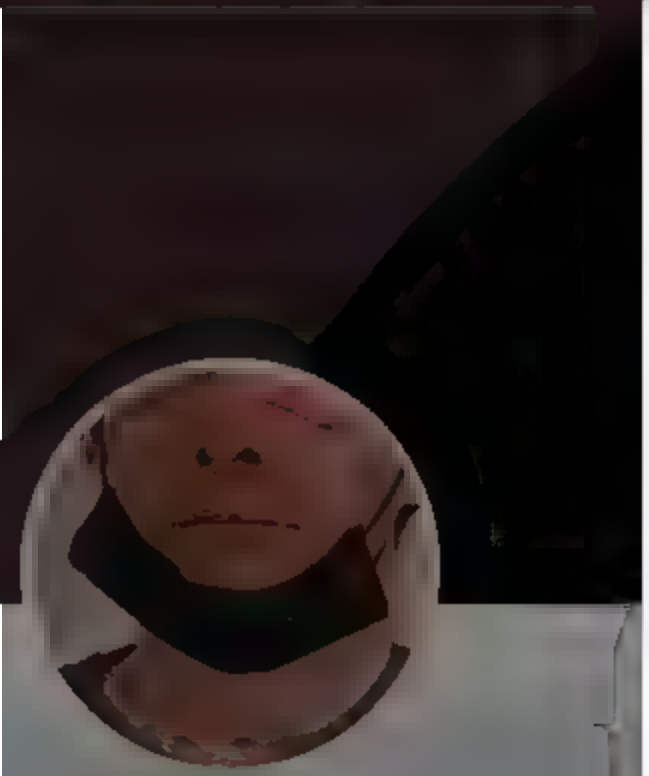
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 2020 api. 5

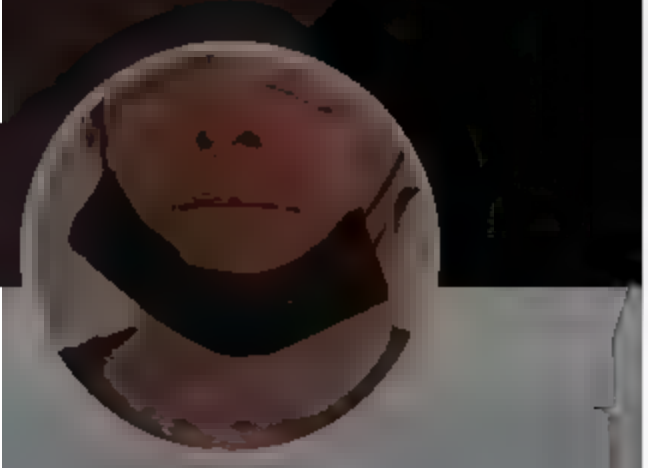
**364** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **855** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

66 364 855

**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · api. 6
Hauei erantzuten:
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 125

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 141 469

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20.52 - 5 Apr 2020

**80** Retweet **408** Suka

21 80 408

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 Apr
Membalas
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 Apr
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 Apr
Membalas
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

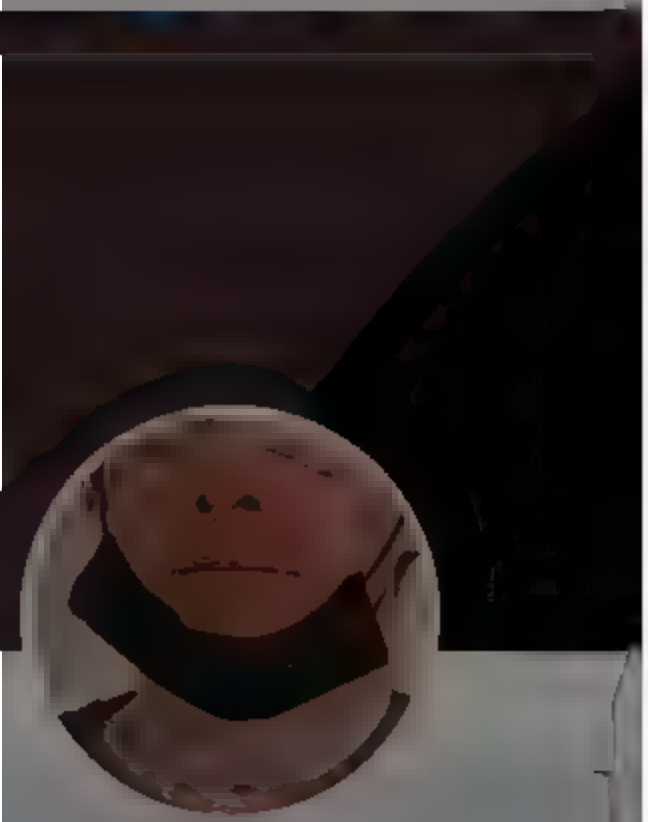
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

Punya akun? Masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

10:20 PM - 5 Apr 2020

**38** Retweets **150** Likes

19 38 150

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · Apr 5

Replying to

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · Apr 5

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

בבר וש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית
רגעים
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 באפר׳

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 באפר׳ 2020

38 ציוצים מחדש 149 סימונים כאהוב

19 38 149

Scott Carroll @YouDaManTiger · 6 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

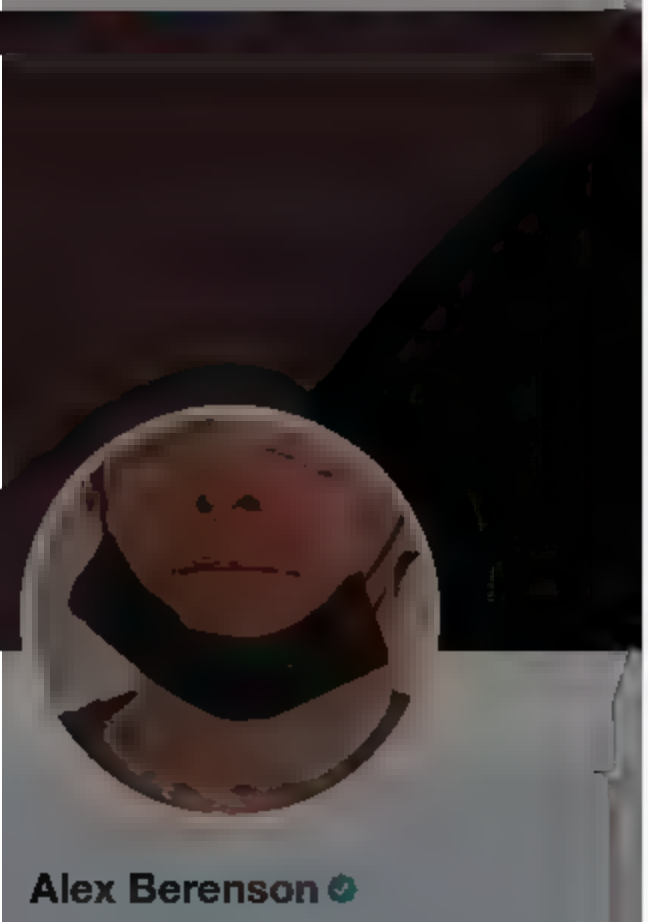
SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 6 באפר׳

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

首頁 新聞 已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月加入

This is so wrong.....

172 368 1.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

下午2:50 - 2020年4月6日

**145** 次轉推 **474** 個喜歡

24 145 474

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 4月6日

回覆給

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 4月6日

回覆給

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊




230 791 1,5 tys.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7 kwi 2020

**76** podań dalej **344** polubienia

37 76 344

**Amanda** @AmandaPresto · 7 kwi

W odpowiedzi do

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 kwi

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 kwi

W odpowiedzi do

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 AM - 8 □□□□□, 2020

23 □□□□□□□□ 157 □□□□

6 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 □□□□

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 227

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 □□□□

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 262

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 □□□□

□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter □□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Flash poll: by the end of 2020, New York State will have more #Covid deaths than:

7:07 PM - 2 Jul 2020

**12** Retweets **17** Likes

7 12 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m
I'm so proud of Team Reality for not lowballing with Florida only.

1 1 18

**psych-out** @aceBoogie · 4m
Replying to
I've assumed meatballs means the entire country and voted accordingly.

1 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
No, it means actual meatballs. Unlikely but you never know.

1 1

**Boom** @Afecto_al_Cocuy · 2m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Agree. Like Bismarck said: God has mercy on fools, drunks, and the United States of America.

**BogusBones** @BogusBones208
Replying to @AlexBerenson

If the USA bumbles and stumbles to widespread immunity, without even trying, in fact with it not even being a goal, it would be the most American thing ever

7:02 PM - 2 Jul 2020

**33** Retweets **164** Likes

8 33 164

**Rusty Kuhl** @HumphreyPT · 8m
Replying to

It would be a miracle with all we are doing to actively stop it.

2

**Grounded Common** @GroundedCommon · 6m
Replying to

Or it could be, like, the most common sense thing ever, since it was bound to happen regardless of actions taken

1

**Stefan Facepalm** @RajmundStefan · 8m
Replying to

also the fact that if we stumble through, the economy still attract investment, especially with China decouple. So India prolly wins too.

**Doug Elliott** @BestDougElliott · 7m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

6 15 21

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm so proud of Team Reality for not lowballing with Florida only.

7:11 PM - 2 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **34** Likes

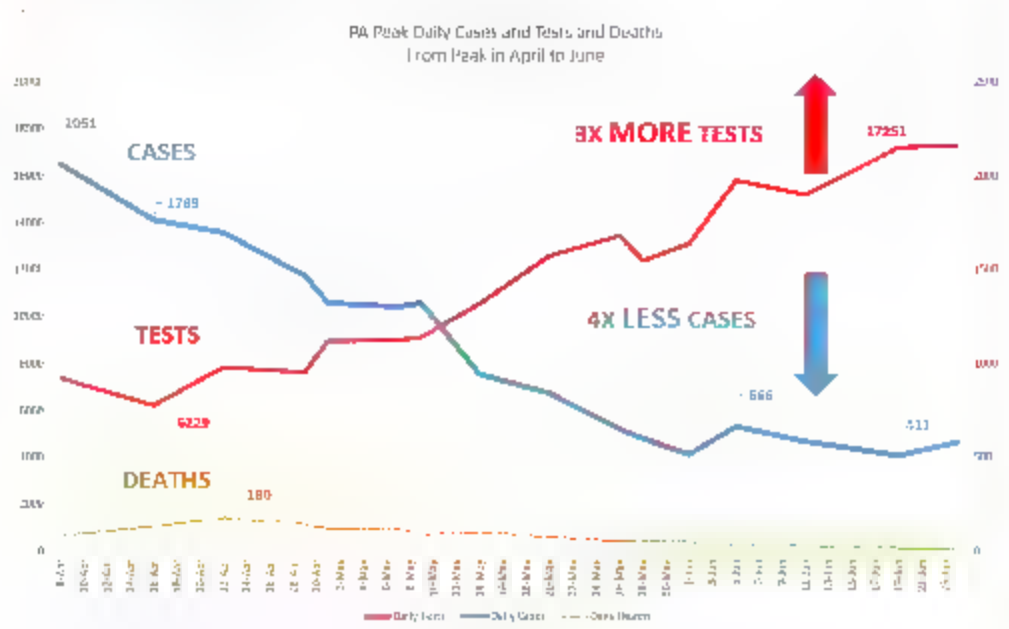
2 1 34

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 1m
Replying to

We got you Alex

**Darg** @mikegehringer · 22s
Replying to

Thought you might like this... from PA DoH




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12m

Flash poll: by the end of 2020, New York State will have more ... deaths than:

9 18 34

**psych-out** @ace8oogie · 11m

I've assumed meatballs means the entire country and voted accordingly.

1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to ...

No, it means actual meatballs. Unlikely but you never know.

7:10 PM - 2 Jul 2020

**2** Likes ... TuckerHan

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

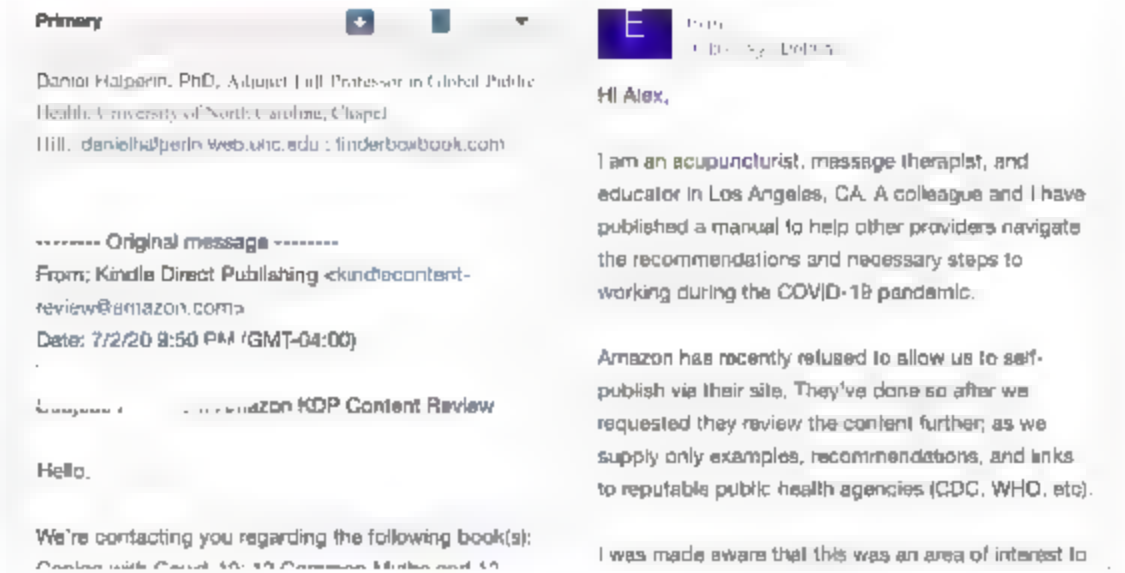
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @Amazon is still censoring self-published books about #Covid. It looks like nothing gets through, even books written by epidemiologists or simply try to offer suggestions for workplace health. (@appleibooks published the latter, no objection.)



Primary

Daniel Halperin, PhD, Adjunct Full Professor in Global Public Health, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, danielhalperin.web.unc.edu : finderbookbook.com

-------- Original message --------
From: Kindle Direct Publishing <kindlecontent-review@amazon.com>
Date: 7/2/20 9:50 PM (GMT-04:00)

Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Hi Alex,

I am an acupuncturist, massage therapist, and educator in Los Angeles, CA. A colleague and I have published a manual to help other providers navigate the recommendations and necessary steps to working during the COVID-19 pandemic.

Amazon has recently refused to allow us to self-publish via their site. They've done so after we requested they review the content further; as we supply only examples, recommendations, and links to reputable public health agencies (CDC, WHO, etc).

I was made aware that this was an area of interest to

7:22 PM - 2 Jul 2020

**36** Retweets **87** Likes Tuckerman

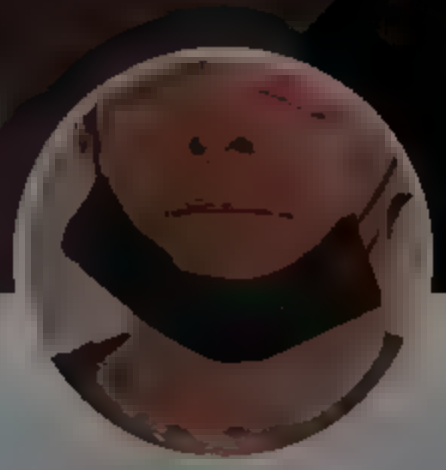
6 36 87

**Ghost of Neil Rogers** @NeilRog49855230 · 5m

Replying to

The terrific article about masks from the Canada Dentists web site seems to have been taken down. I read it then posted it to friends but it's gone. Wondering why?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

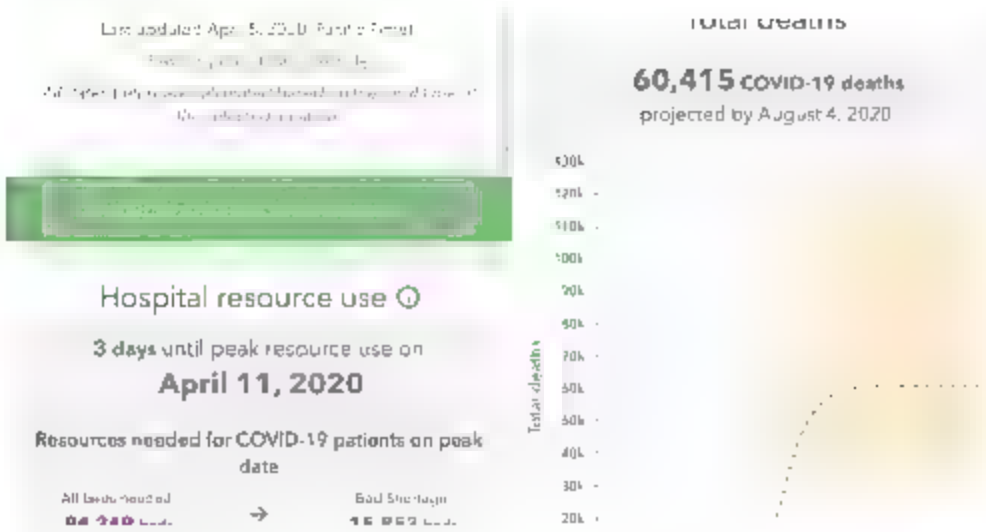
New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8 de abr. de 2020

**1.511** Retweets **3.626** Curtidas

187  1,5 mil  3,6 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de abr.
Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61  46  215

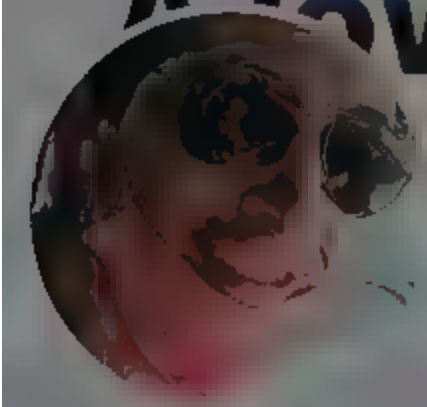
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या

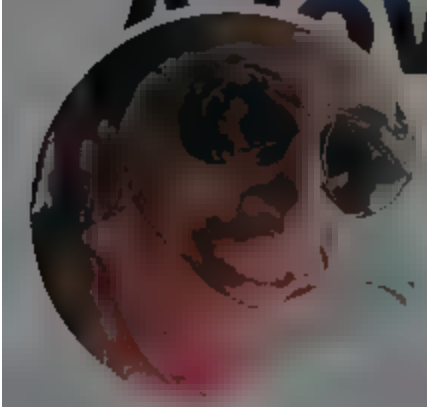
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

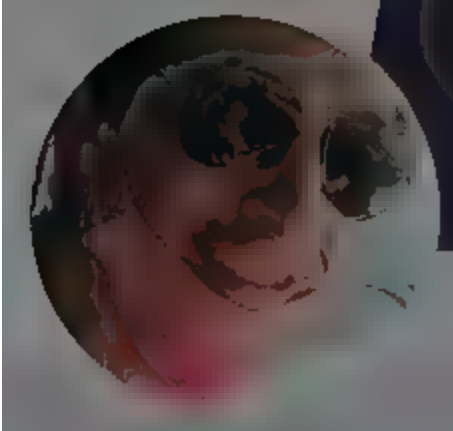
New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

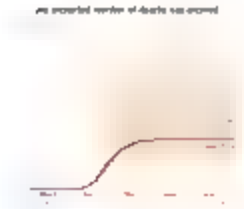
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Inicio Momentos




230 791 1,5K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7 de abr. de 2020

**76** rechouchios **345** gústames

37 76 345

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 de abr.
En resposta a
I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 de abr.
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 37

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 de abr.
En resposta a
show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

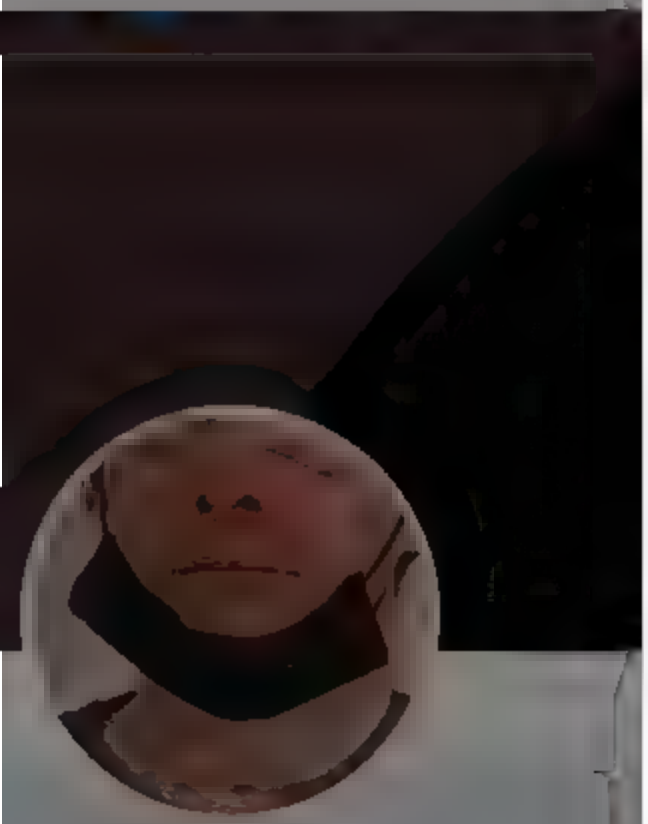
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 654

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 kwi 2020

**18** podań dalej **268** polubień

6 18 268

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 286

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

Masz konto? Zaloguj się
© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 654

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10. 4. 2020

**18** retweetů **268** lajků

6 18 268

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 268

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
The young are powerless

1

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
Alex - people without young kids just don't understand. Especially for families with three or four young kids, having to listen to nonsense from people who can chill out at home and read books and watch movies all day is maddening. Thanks for your work!

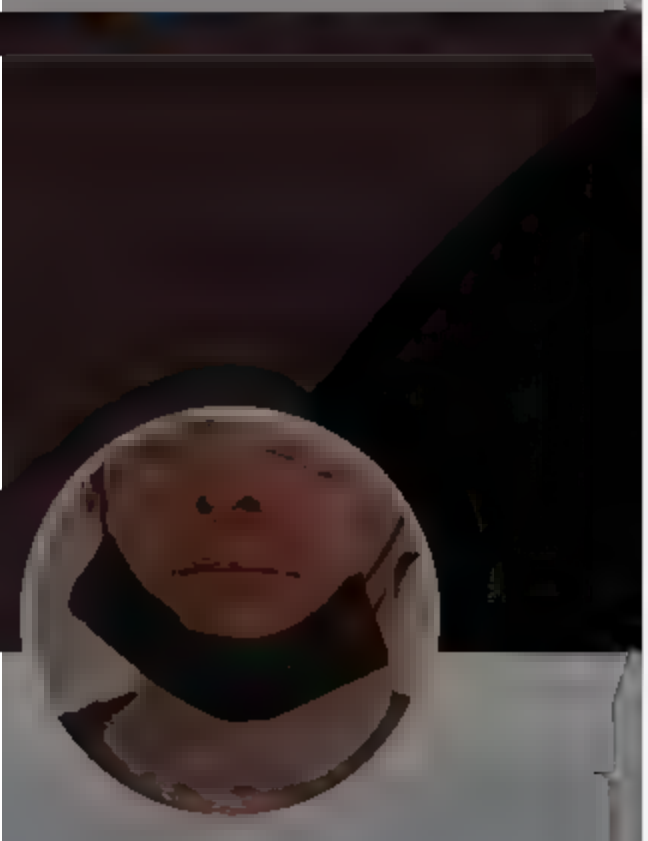
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

이 스레드 보기

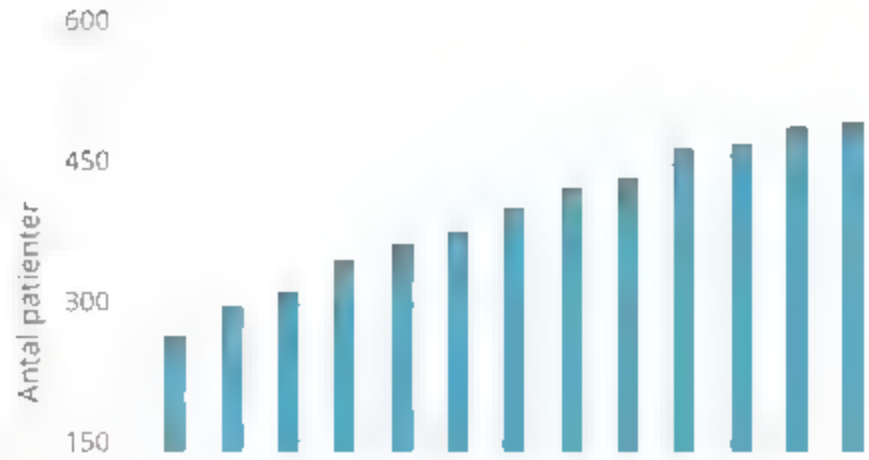
68 335 990

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data-resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




오전 10:19 - 2020년 4월 11일

**52** 리트윗 **205** 마음에 들어요

8 52 205

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 4월 11일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

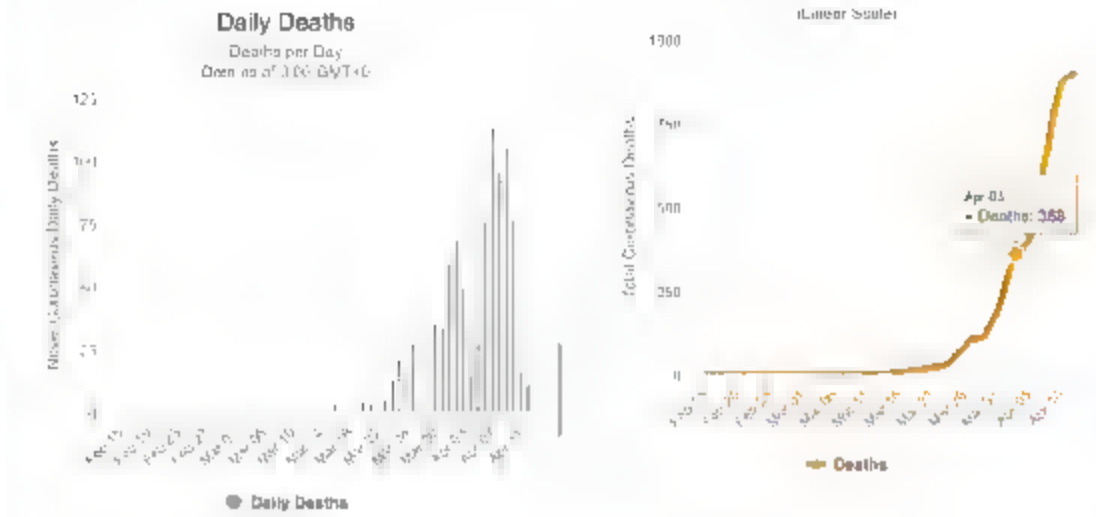
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 - 13 Nis 2020

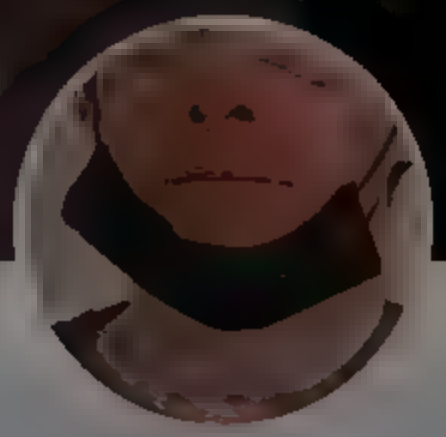
**680** Retweet **1.391** Beğeni

159 680 1391

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · 13 Nis
[illegible] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 73

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

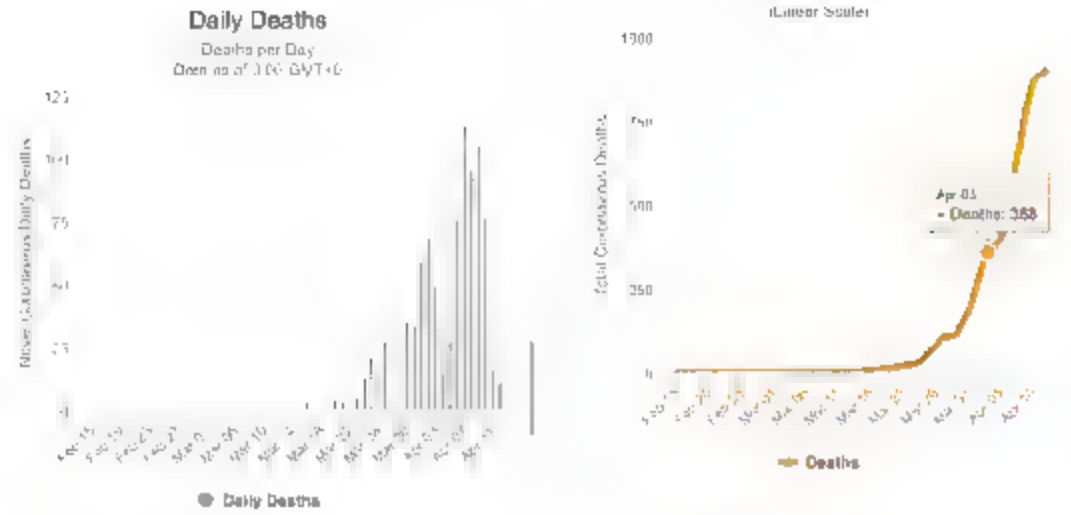
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




8:31 - 13 abr. 2020

**680** Retweets **1.391** Me gusta

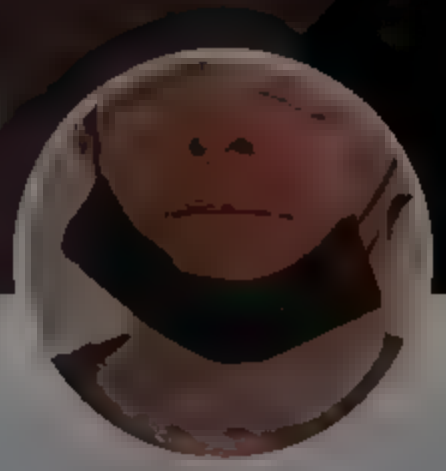
169 680 1,4K

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · 13 abr.
En respuesta a

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 73

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 Aib 2020

Atweet **659** 'Is maith liom'**2,174**

163 659 2.2k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Aib
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 224 931

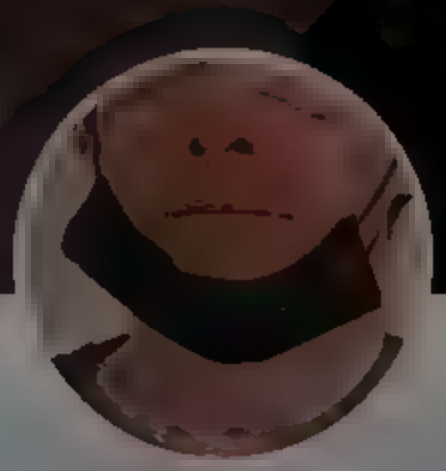
**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 Aib
Ag freagairt
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 d'abr. de 2020

**659** retuits **2.174** agradaments

163 659 2,2m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 d'abr.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 224 931

**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 d'abr.
En resposta a
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

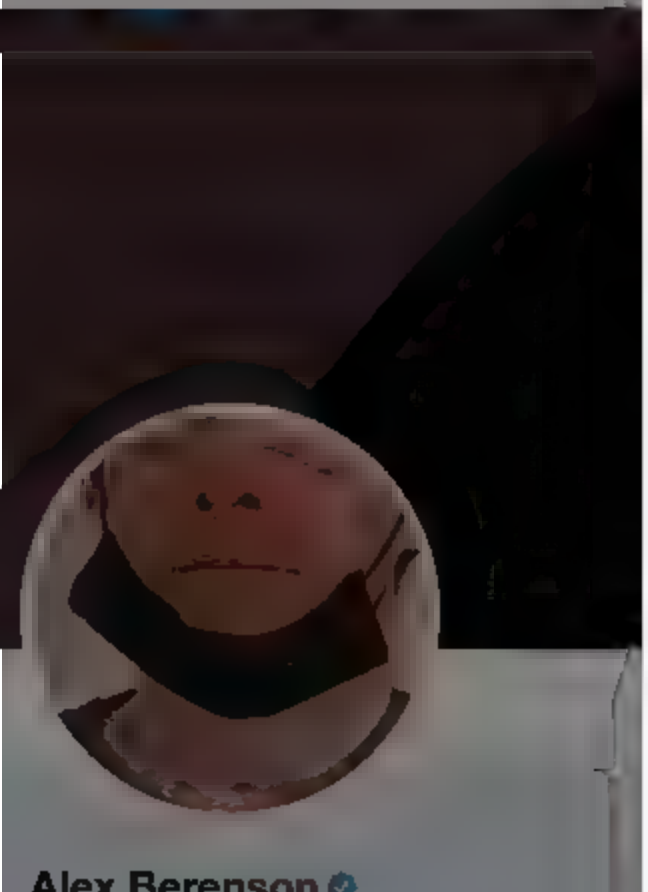
1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

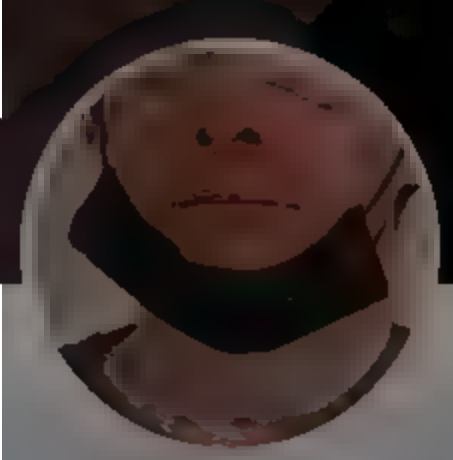
4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

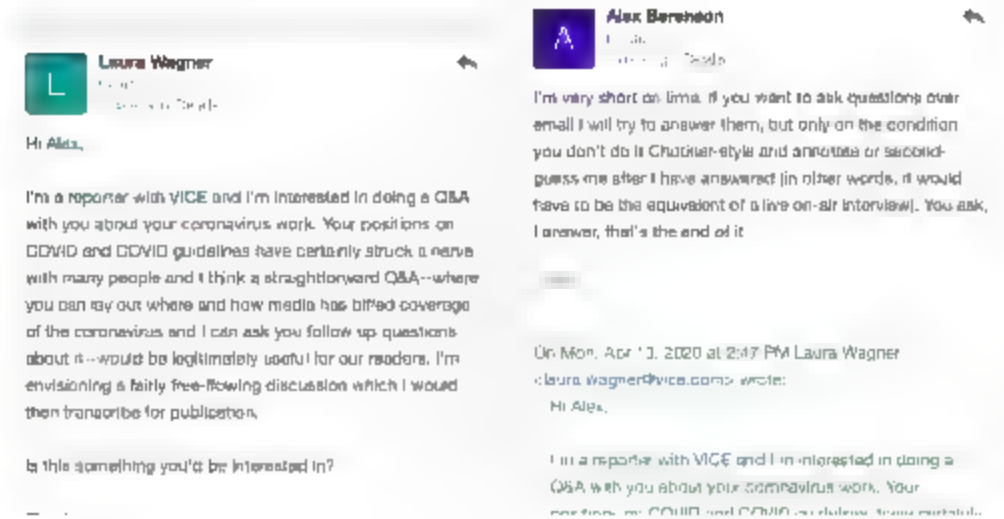
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



**Laura Wagner**

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has gifted coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

**Alex Berenson**

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

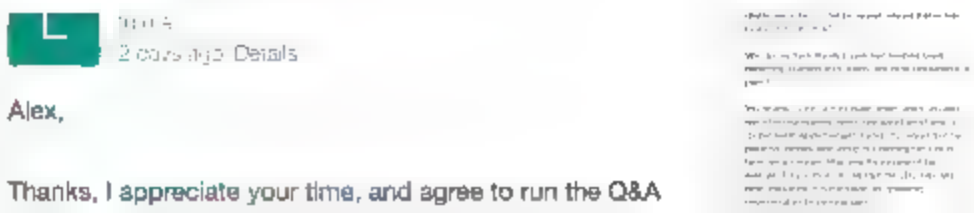
6:37 pm - 15 Apr 2020

**205** Retweets **733** Likes

505 205 733

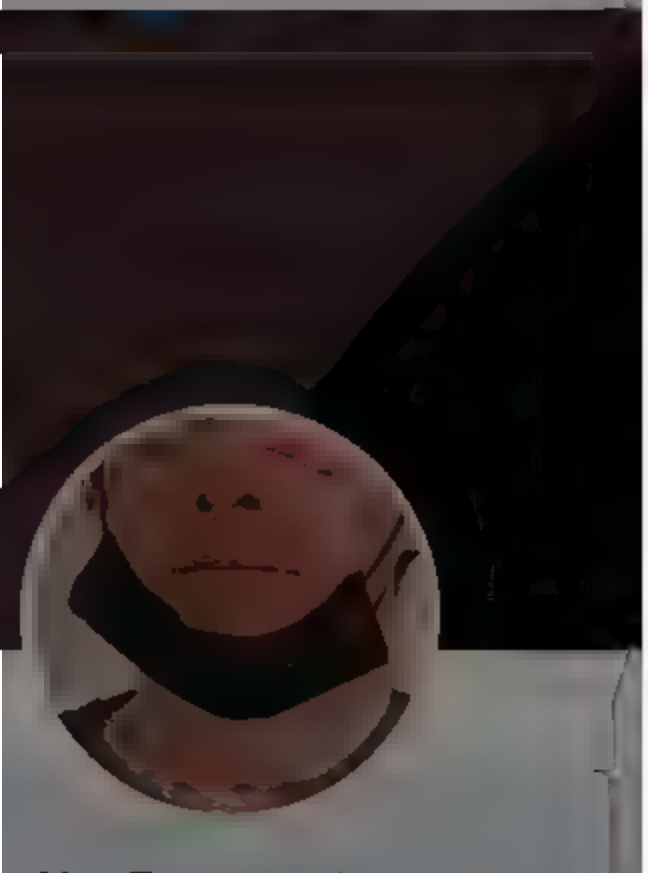
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 15

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 de abr.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 591 2,2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 de abr. de 2020

**543** rechouchios **2.247** gústames

112 543 2,2K

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 de abr.

En resposta a

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 de abr.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**CED** @CDM92458554 · 21 de abr.

En resposta a

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 15



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

الرئيسيّة اللحظات



هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

٣٢ ٣١٢ ٨٠٥

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

١٠:٠٧ م - ٢١ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٠٦ إعادانا تغريد ٣٨٤ إعجابات

٣٢ ١٠٦ ٣٨٤

@AlexBerenson · ٢٢ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

٣٢ ٦٤ ٣٣٠

@AlexBerenson · ٢٢ أبريل **Alex Berenson**
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



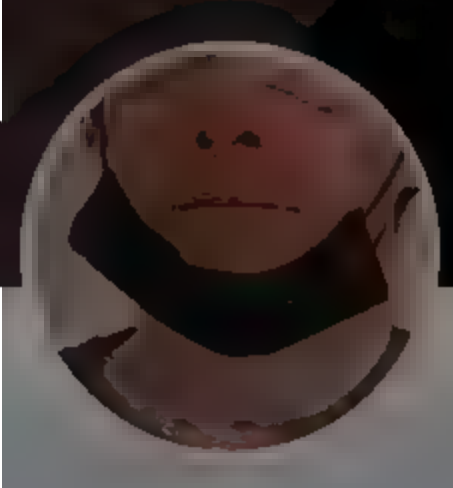


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

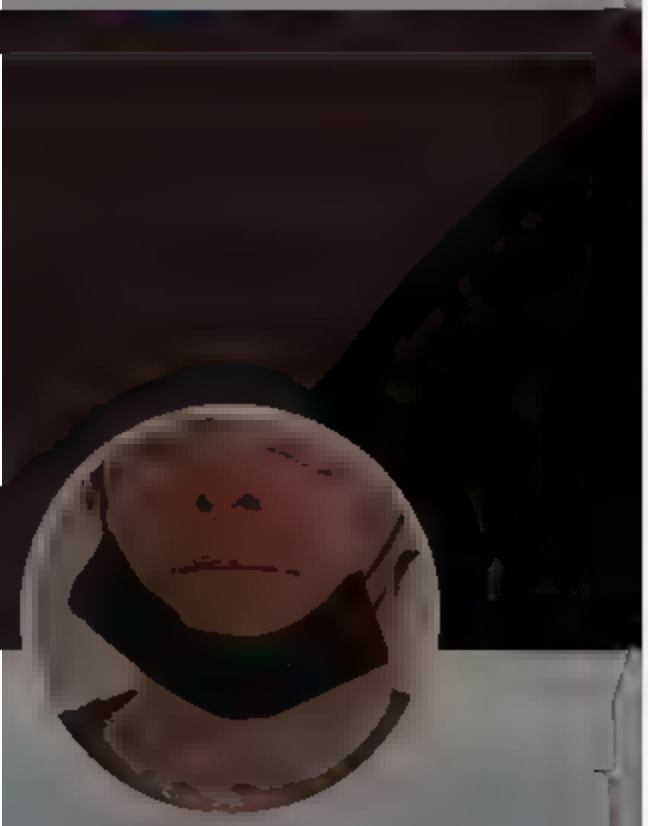
The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6:14 am - 28 Apr 2020

**504** Retweets **1,241** Likes

33 504 1.2K

होम
लम्हें
एक खाता है? लॉगिन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

33 371 804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 pm - 25 मार्च 2020

**406** रीट्वीट्स **1,218** पसंद

44 406 1.2 हज़ार

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 मार्च
[illegible] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 मार्च
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 मार्च

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

33 371 804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 mar. 2020

**406** Retweeturi **1.218** aprecieri

44 406 1,2 K

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 mar.
Răspuns către

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 mar.
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 mar.

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

lower
inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

یہ تھریڈ دکھائیں

117 ♡ 63 ↻ 7 💬

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

*16 March 2020* *Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team*

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 \geq 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

26 مارچ، 2020 PM - 6:58

**17** ریٹویٹس **40** پسندیدگیاں

40 ♡ 17 ↻ 1 💬

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 مارچ

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

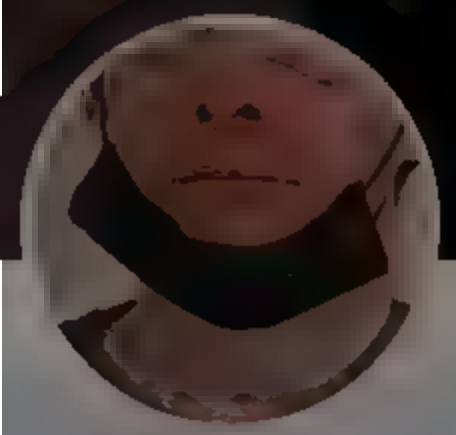
> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

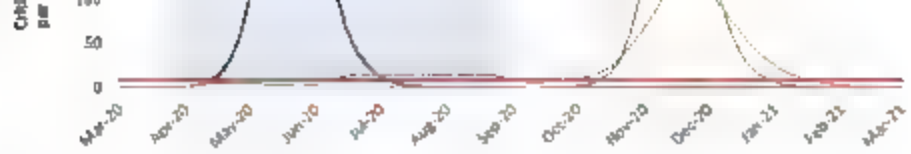


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



27 8 69



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

You might want to read the whole thread.

오후 8:44 - 2020년 3월 26일

**2** 리트윗 **61** 마음에 들어요

5 2 61



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 27일

[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

[redacted]



**Philippe** @phil_huot · 3월 27일

[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

As [redacted] pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

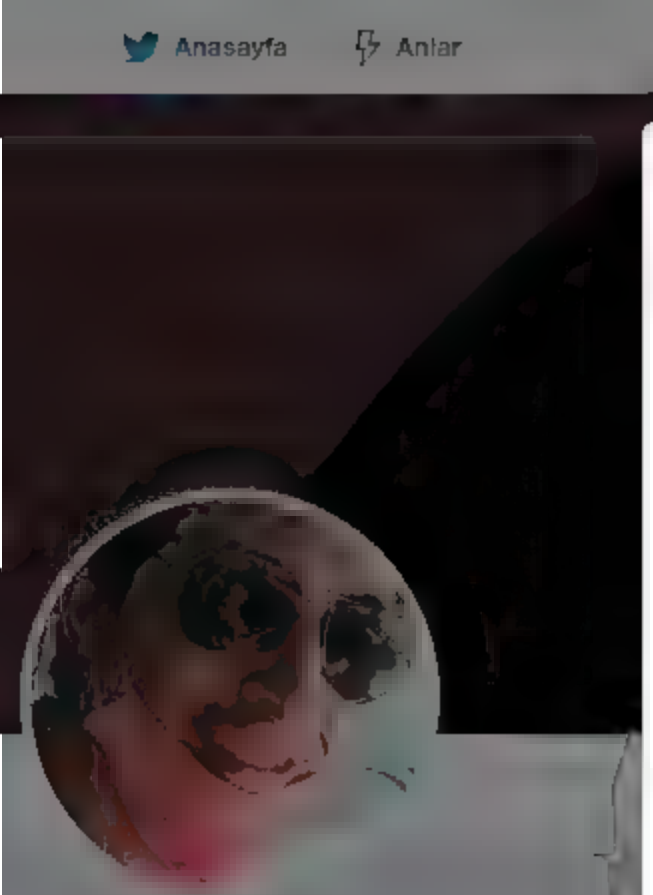


**Philippe** @phil_huot · 3월 27일

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni

156 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 25 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

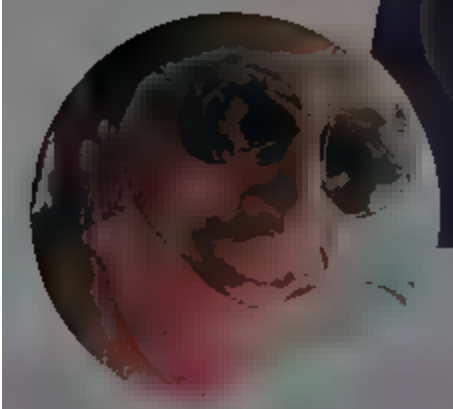
4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

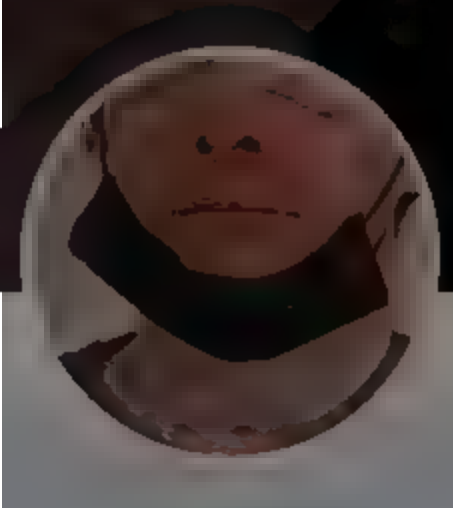
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18. tra 2020.

**274** proslijeđena tweeta **830** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

39 274 830

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. tra

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 383

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. tra

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 356

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

when we're not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8　25　73

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 2020年4月22日

**17**件のリツイート **64**件のいいね

4　17　64

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月22日
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

## Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

□□:□□ AM - □□ □□□□□□, □□□□

**ML** @MGLamm · □□ □□□□□

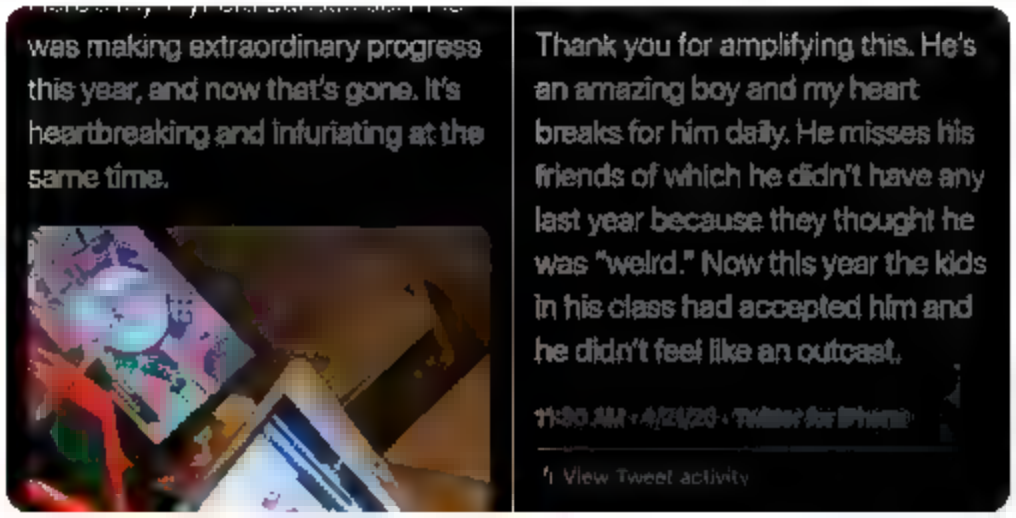
Replying to @AlexBerenson -□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro [illegible]. I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

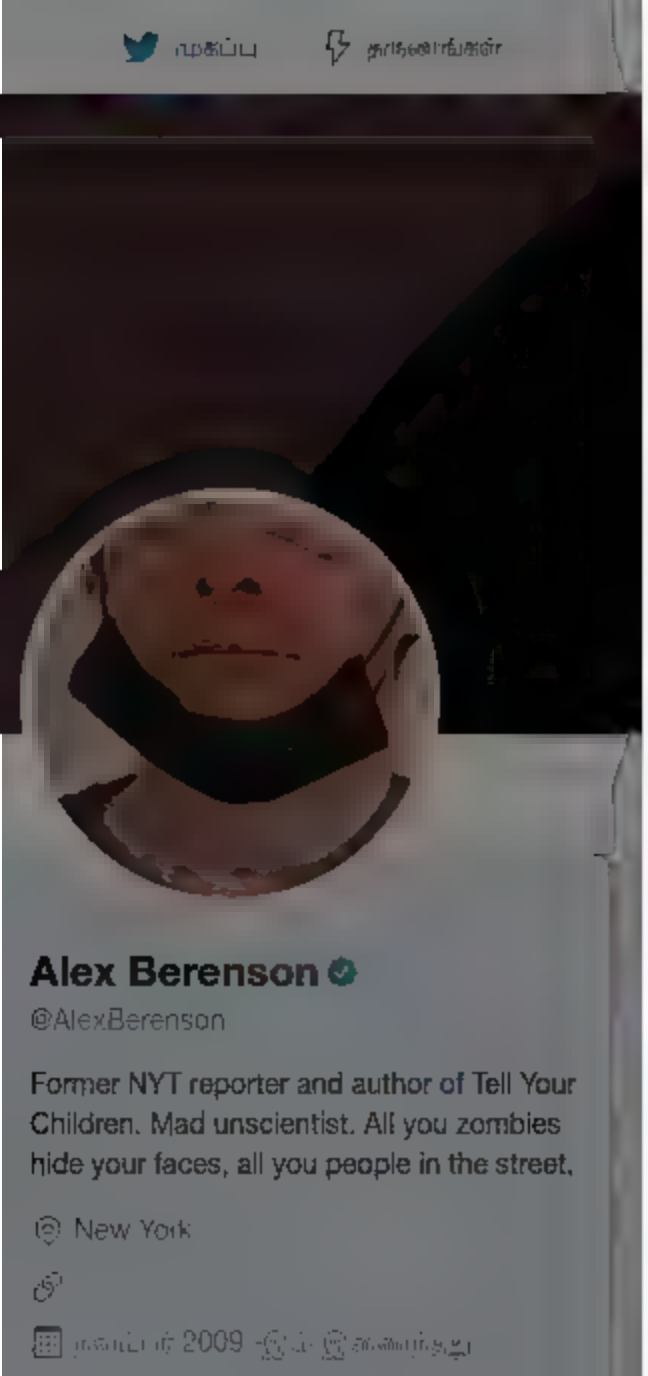
**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · □□ □□□□□

Replying to @AlexBerenson -□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.
New York
□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 275

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

பிற்பகல் 12:43 - 22 செப்., 2020

**25** மறுட்விட்கள் **233** விரும்பியவர்கள்

5 25 233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · செப். 22

-க்கான பதில்

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · செப். 22

-க்கான பதில்

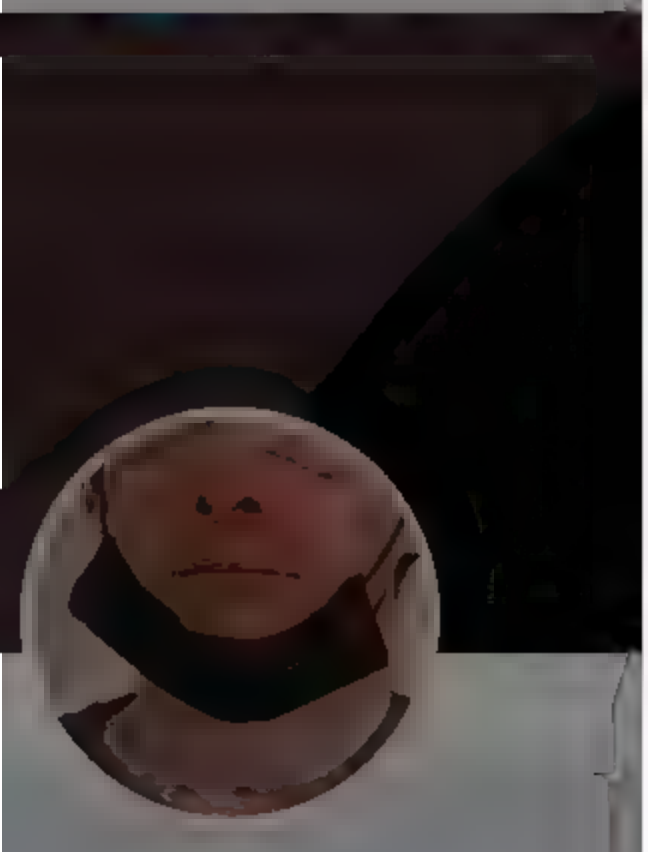
Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · செப். 22

-க்கான பதில்

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月に登録



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.

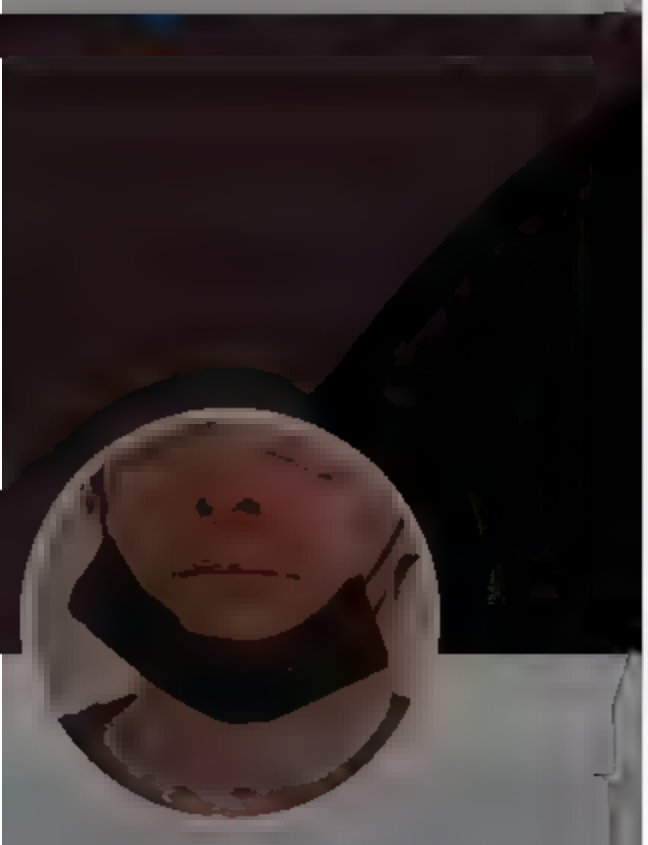


4:18 - 2020年5月1日

**1,223**件のリツイート　**2,584**件のいいね



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.

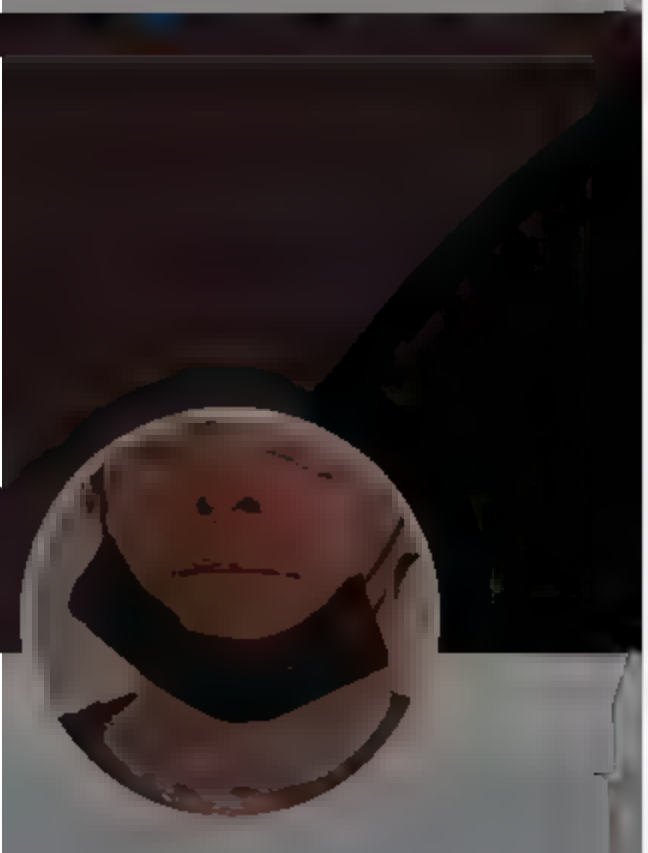


04:18 - 1 mei 2020

**1.223** retweets **2.584** vind-ik-leuks

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @semyeloso

13:01 - 22. апр 2020.

**7** ретвитова **63** свиђања

7 63

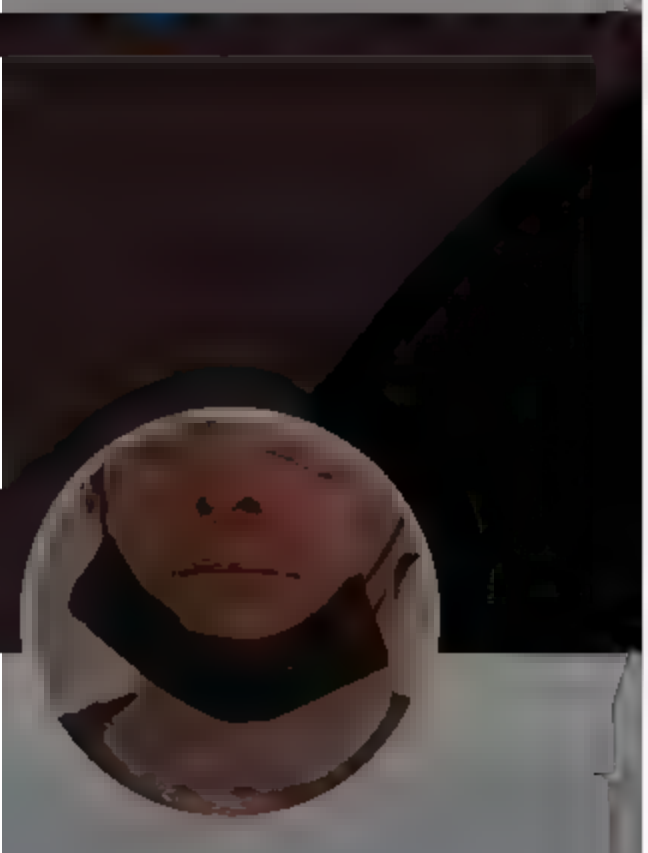
**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ Услови Политика приватности Колачићи Информације о огласима

Trang chủ  Khoảnh khắc  Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **1.223** Lượt thích **2.584**

118  1,2 N  2,6 N

© 2020 Twitter  Giới thiệu  Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản  Chính sách riêng tư  Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> এই থ্রেডটি দেখান

৭:১৪ AM - ১ মে, ২০২০

১৩৯টি পুনঃ টুইট ৫৫৭টি পছন্দ

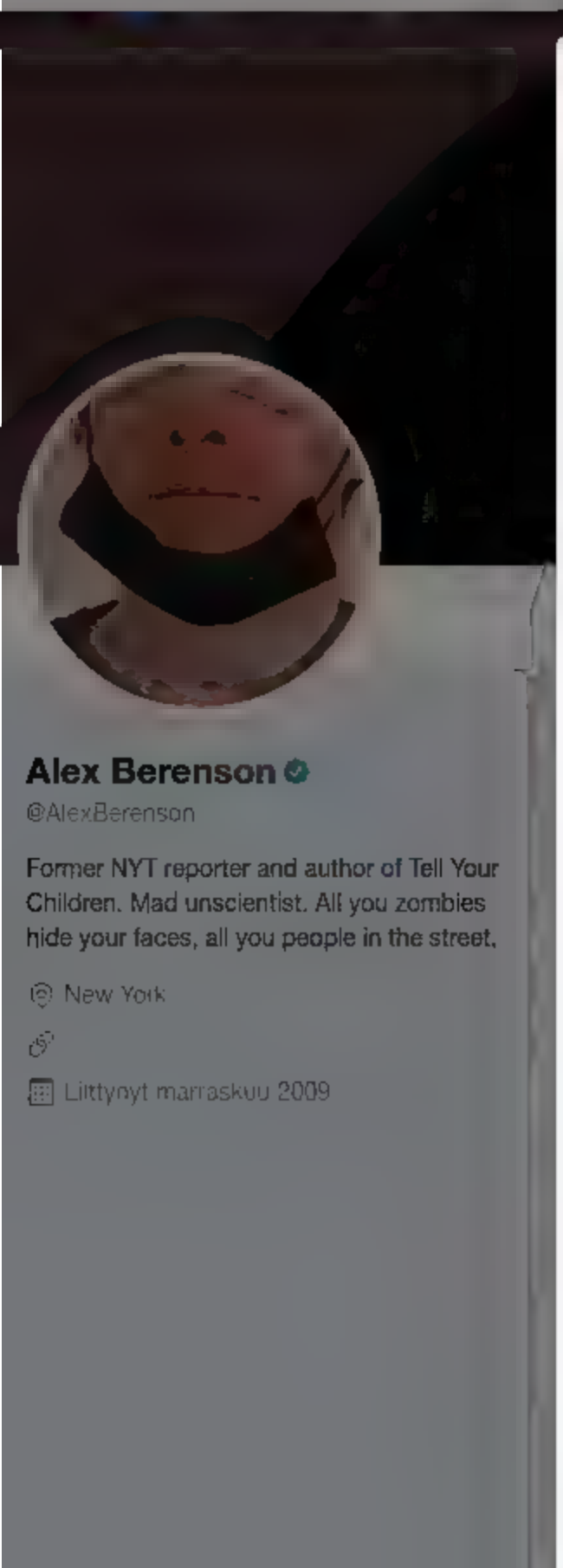
২৪ ১৩৯ ৫৫৭

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ১ মে
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

৪০ ১২০ ৬২১

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

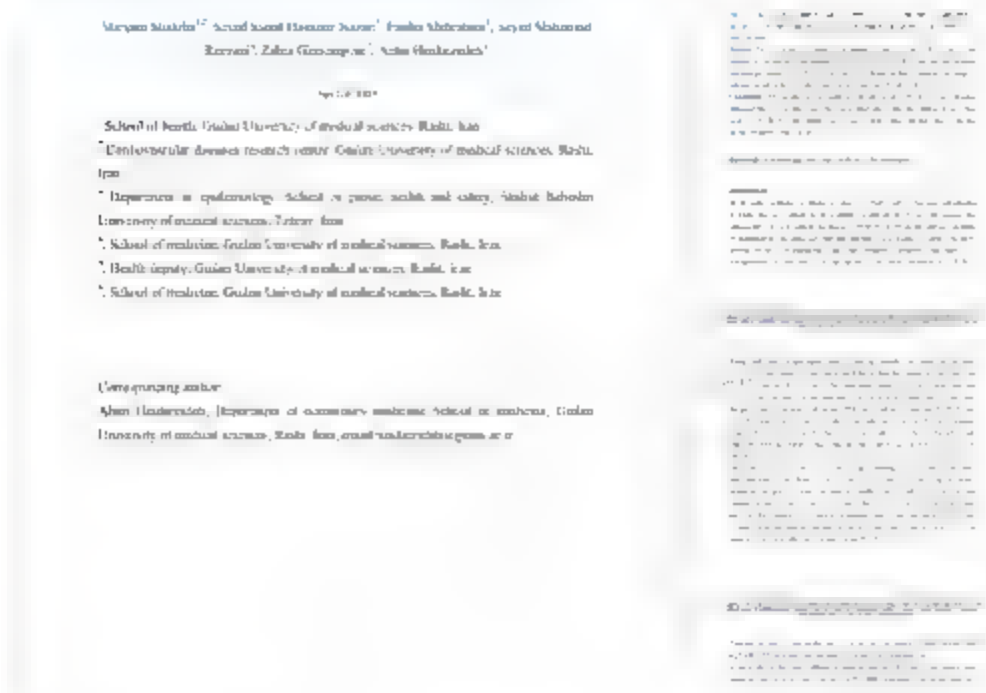
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13.05 - 1. toukok. 2020

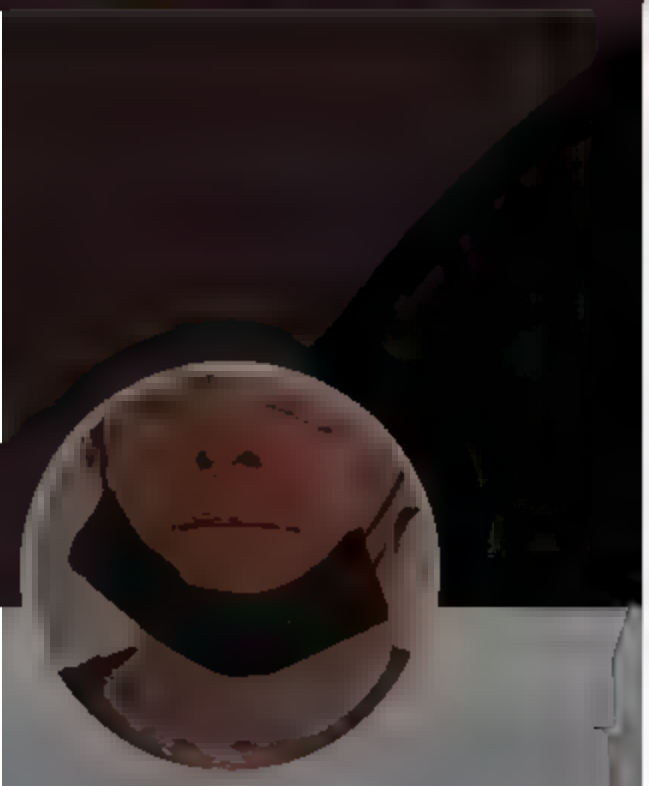
**617** uudelleentwiittausta **1 378** tykkäystä

83 617 1,4 t.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1. toukok.

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 6일

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

오후 10:18 - 2020년 4월 5일

**31** 리트윗 **149** 마음에 들어요

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 6일

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

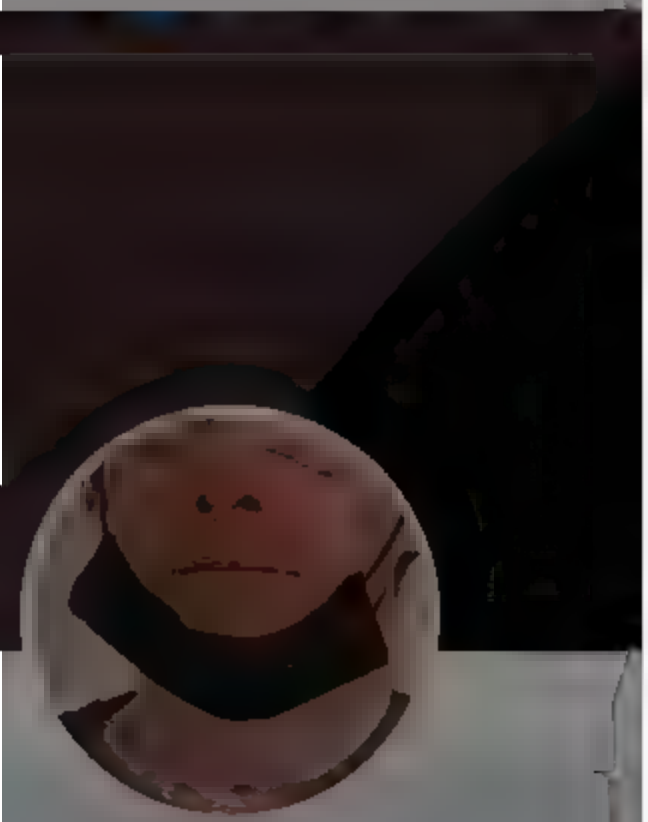
19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

10:20 pm - 5 Apr 2020

**38** Retweets **149** Likes

19 38 149

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · Apr 5

Replying to [illegible]

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

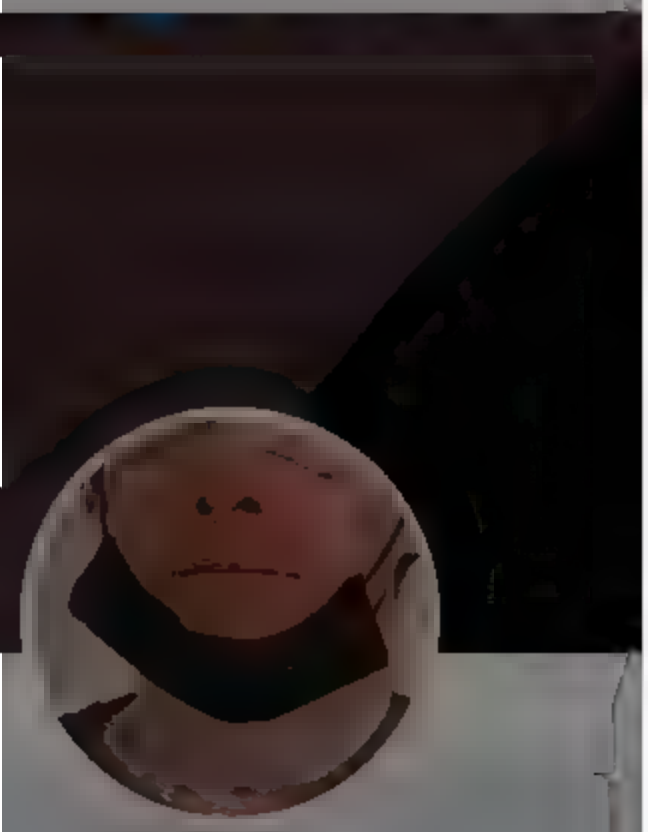
**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · Apr 5

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 kwi

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 kwi 2020

**38** podań dalej **149** polubień

19 38 149

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6 kwi

W odpowiedzi do

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

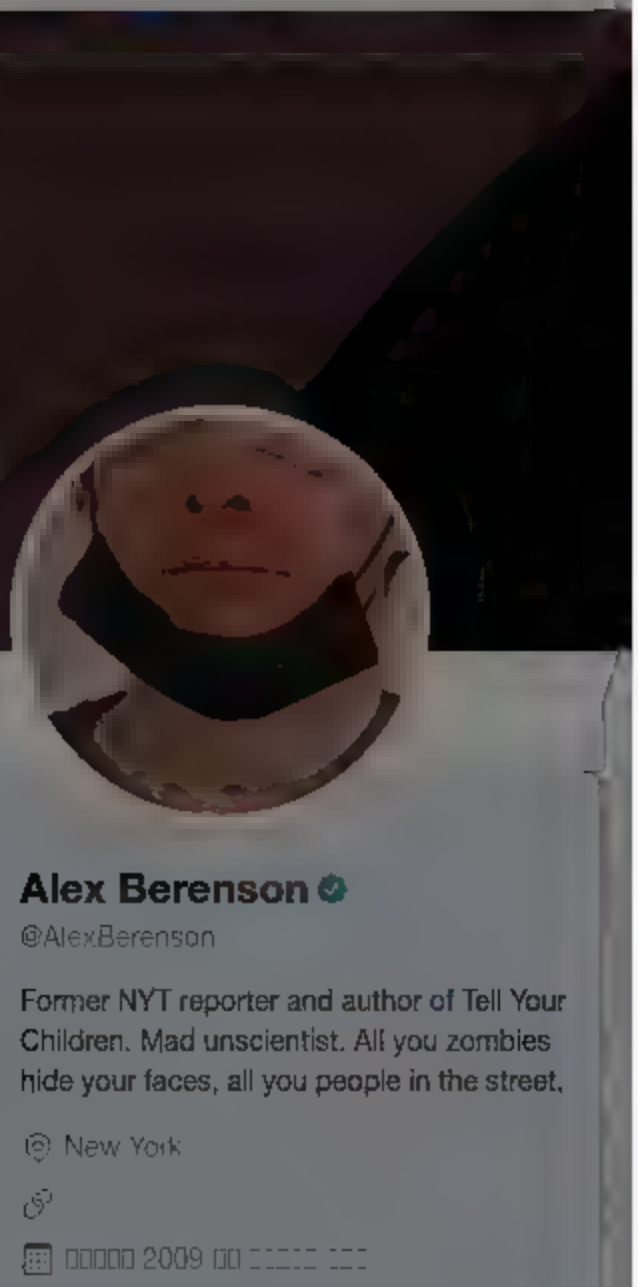
**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6 kwi

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009

This is so wrong.....

172 368 1.1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

2:50 pm - 6

**145** **474**

24 145 474

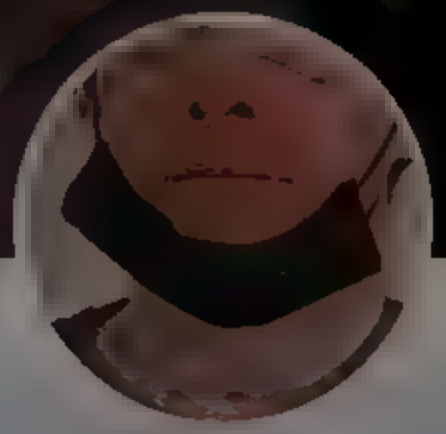
**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. tra

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Prati

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5. tra 2020.

**38** proslijeđenih tweetova **149** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

19 38 149

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci [illegible]

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6. tra

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima




230 790 1.5K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

5:26 AM - Abr 7, 2020

**76** (na) Retweet **345** Gusto

37 76 345

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · Abr 7
Sumasagot kay

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Abr 7
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · Abr 7
Sumasagot kay

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad





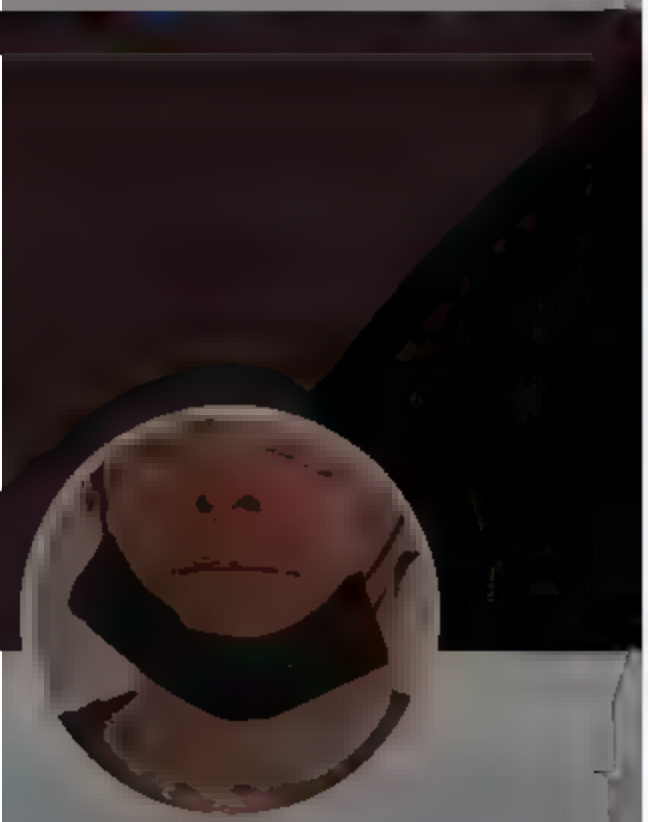



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4.16 - 8. huhtik. 2020

**23** uudelleentwiittausta **157** tykkäystä

8 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. huhtik.
5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 227

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. huhtik.
6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 252

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول
تويتر © 2020
عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

عرض هذه السلسلة

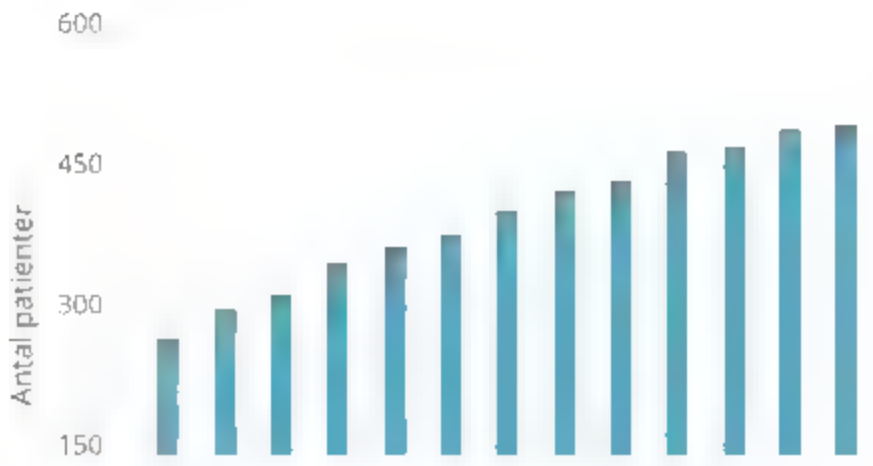
٦٨ ٣٣٤ ٩٩٠

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregswe.org/en/data-resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




١٠:١٩ ص - ١١ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٥٢ إعادات تغريد ٢٠٥ إعجابات

٨ ٥٢ ٢٠٥

@ElonBachman **Bachman** · ١١ أبريل

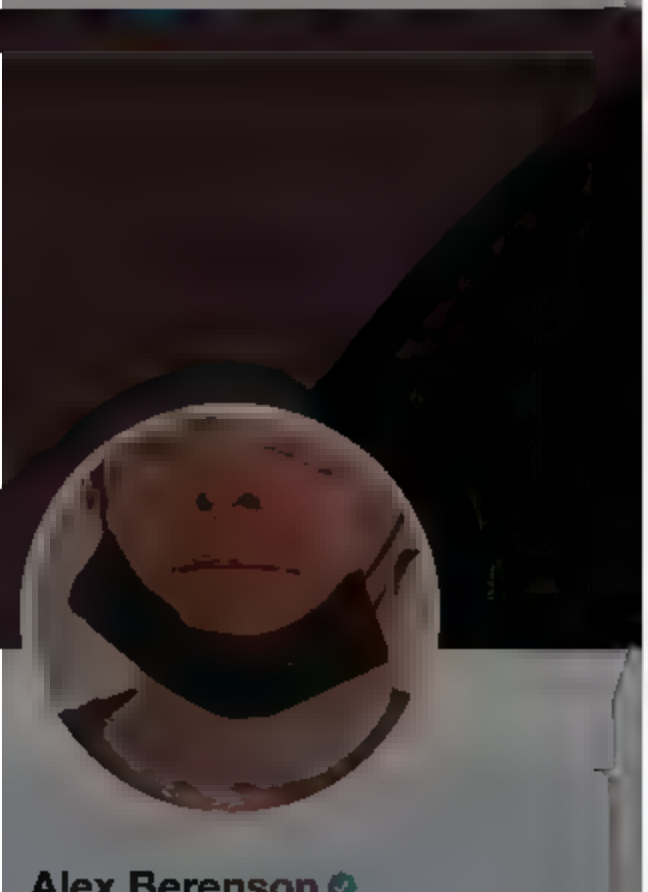


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

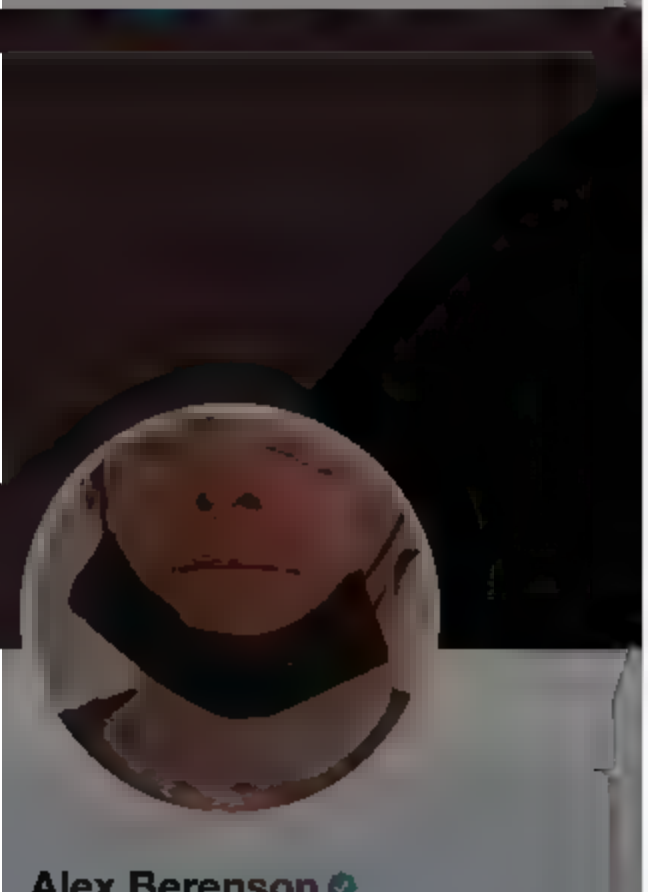
4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

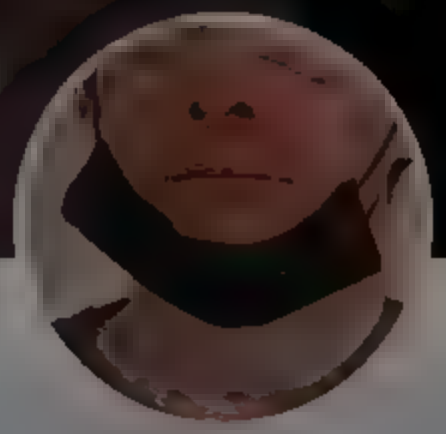
4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

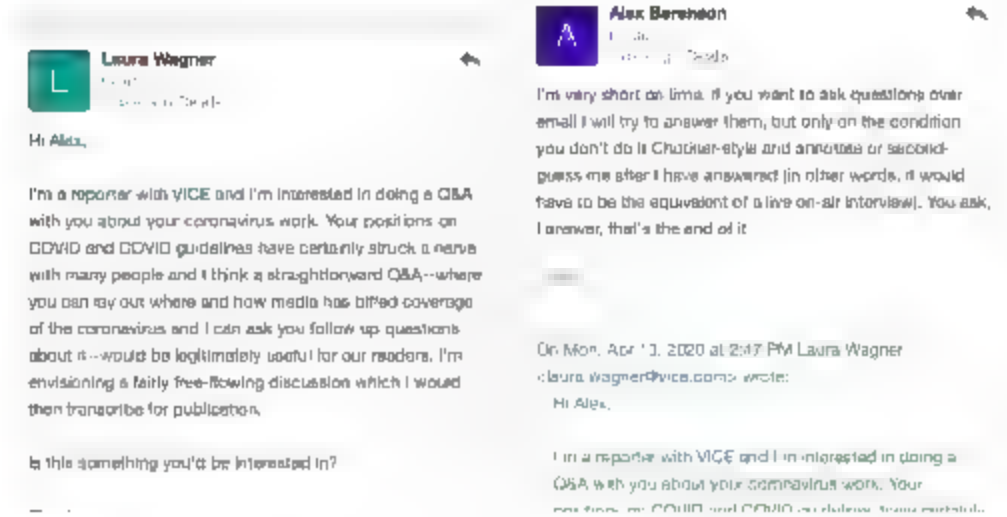
New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:




৬:৩৭ PM - ১৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

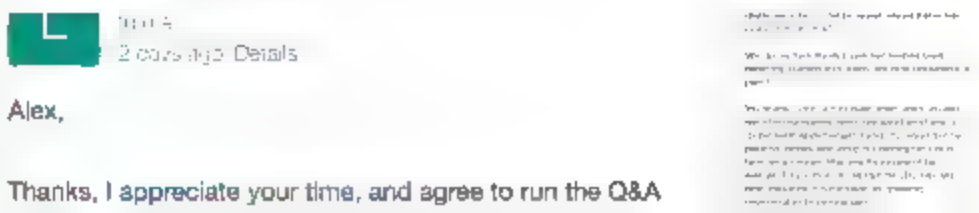
**২০৫**টি পুনঃ টুইট **৭৩৩**টি পছন্দ



৫০৫  ২০৫  ৭৩৩

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ১৬ এপ্রিল

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):




© ২০২০ টুইটার  সম্পর্কে  সাহায্য কেন্দ্র  শর্তাবলী  গোপনীয়তা নীতি  কুকিগুলো  বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

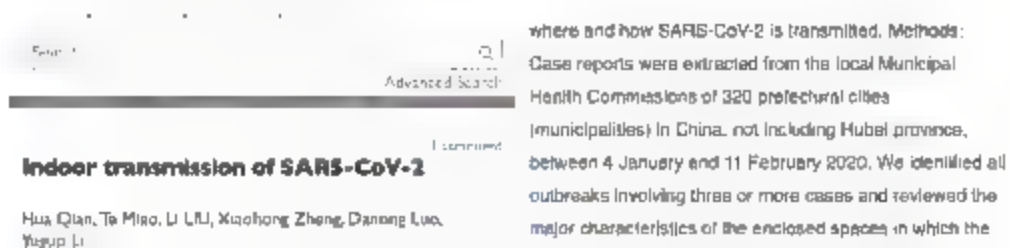


53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

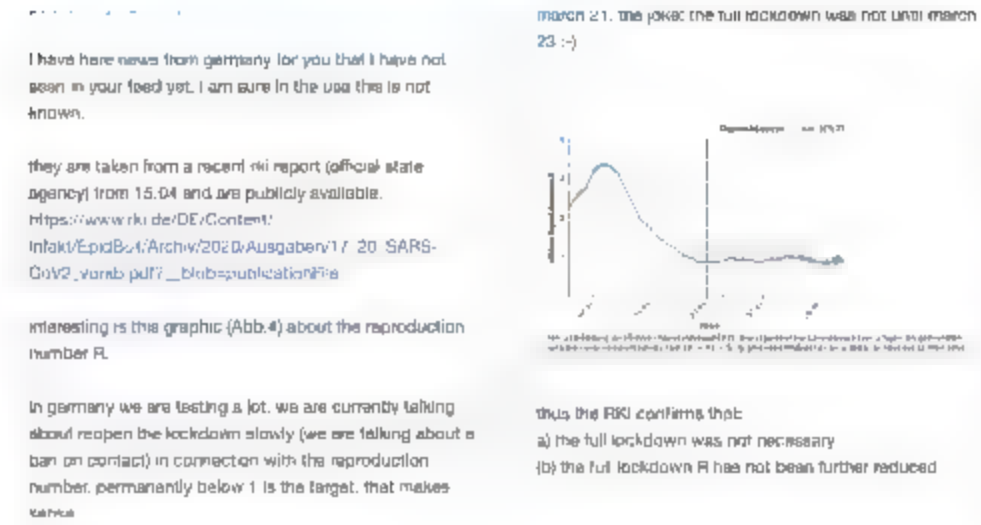
New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15.10 - 19. apr. 2020

**608** Retweets **1.181** Likes

45 608 1,2 td

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19. apr.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3,1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 75 306



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.11... 

8:15 - 20. 4. 2020

**562** retweetů **1 394** lajků

136 562 1,4 tis.



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20. 4.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.



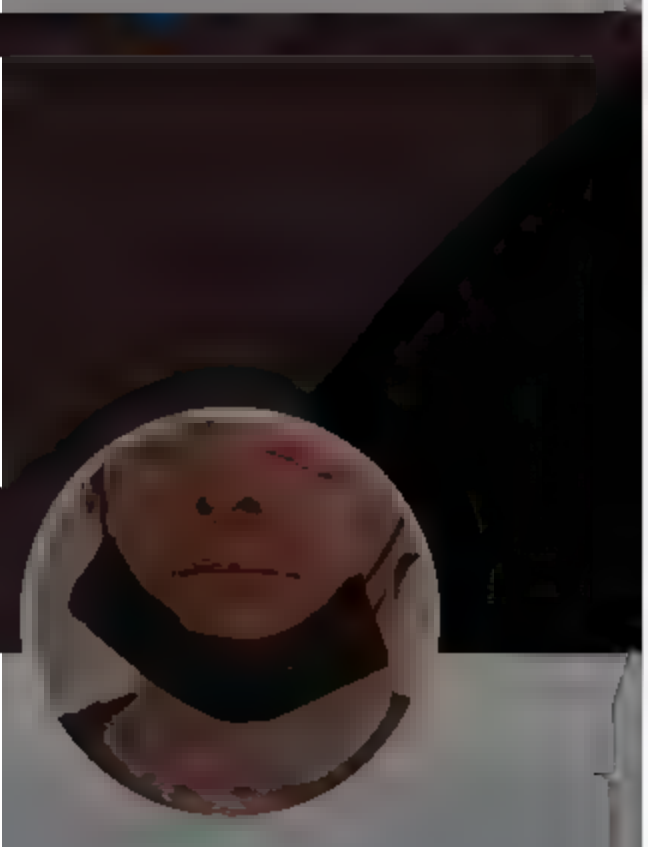


30 231 570

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21. 4.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 591 2,2 tis.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20. 4. 2020

**543** retweetov **2 247** označení Páči sa

112 543 2,2 tis.

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21. 4.

V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21. 4.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

[redacted]

**CED** @CDM92458554 · 21. 4.

V odpovedi používateľom [redacted]

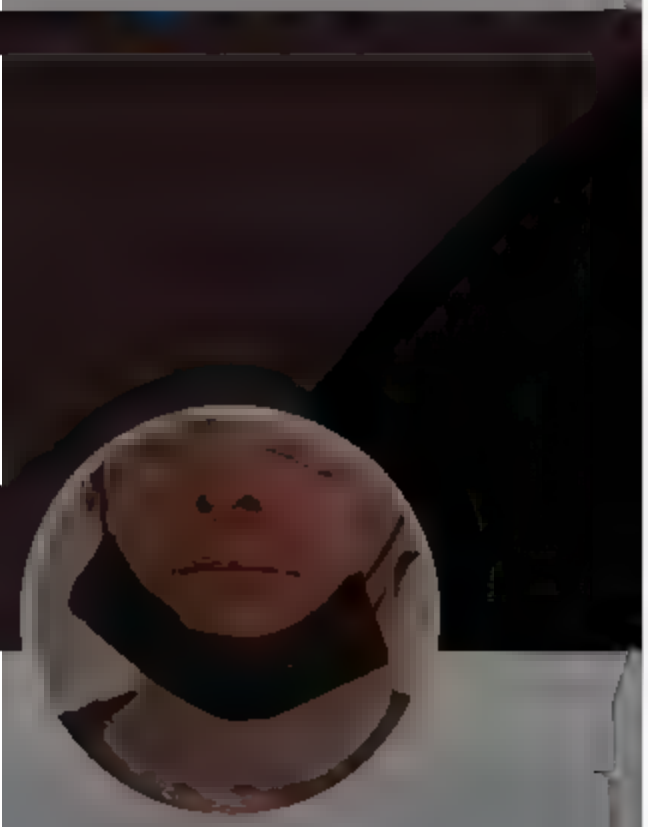
Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 16

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 22

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6 63 330



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Jarraitu

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 2020 api. 21

**123** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **511** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

27 123 511

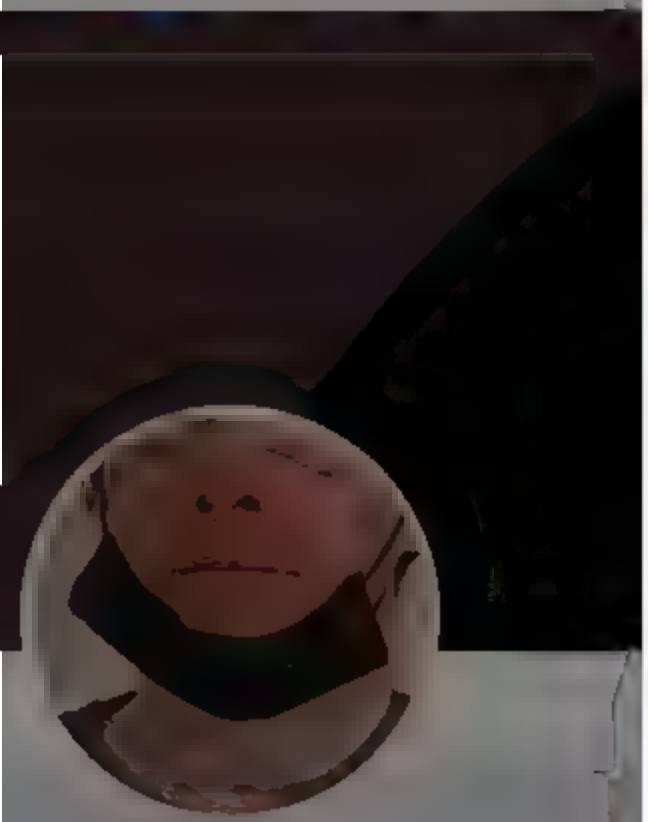


**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · api. 22

Honi erantzuten:

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

32 311 805

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 Nis 2020

**106** Retweet **384** Beğeni

22 106 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Nis

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Nis

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.



© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12.48 - 22. apr. 2020

**108** Retweets **324** Likes

25 106 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22. apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . .

Tweet này không có.

12:35 - 22 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **175** Lượt thích **672**

65 175 672



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 275



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月加入



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

追蹤

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

下午4:56 - 2020年4月22日

**899** 次轉推 **3,097** 個喜歡

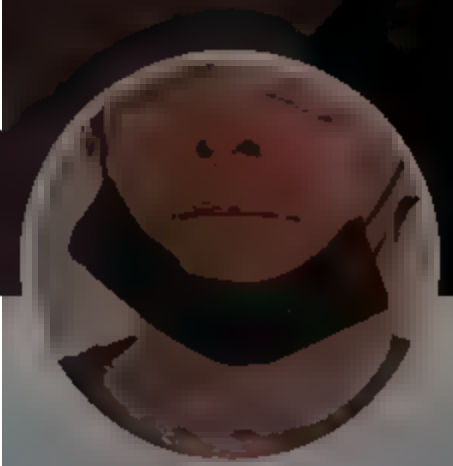
313 899 3.1K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月23日

At last, a model you can trust:

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175 AA

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6:14 AM - 28 Apr 2020

**504** Retweets **1,241** Likes

33 504 1.2K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28 de abr. de 2020

**522** Retweets **1.768** Curtidas

108  522  1,8 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 de abr.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11  126  710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 de abr.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33  160  914

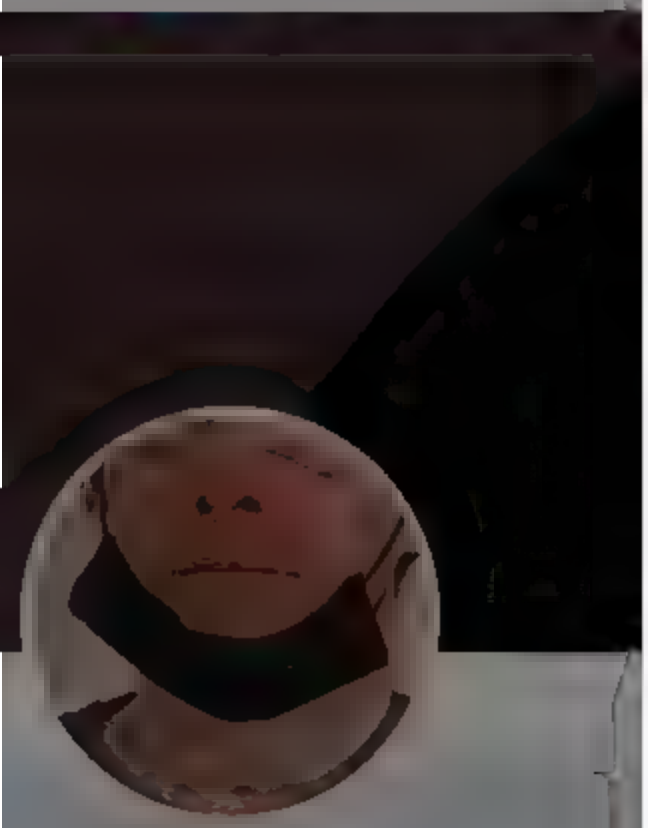
**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28 de abr.

Em resposta a [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

33 371 804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 mar. 2020

**406** Retweets **1.218** Me gusta

44 406 1,2K

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 mar.
En respuesta a
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 mar.
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 mar.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

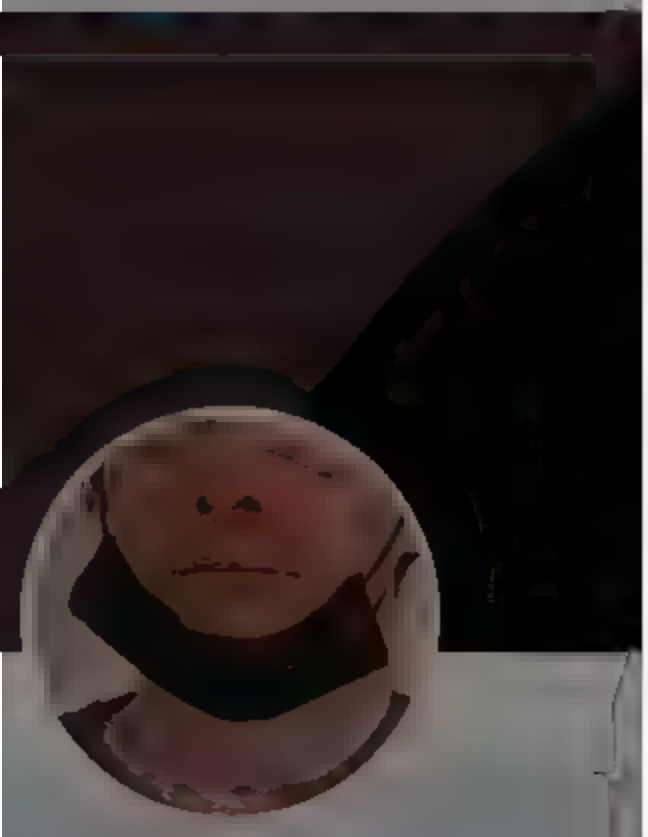
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

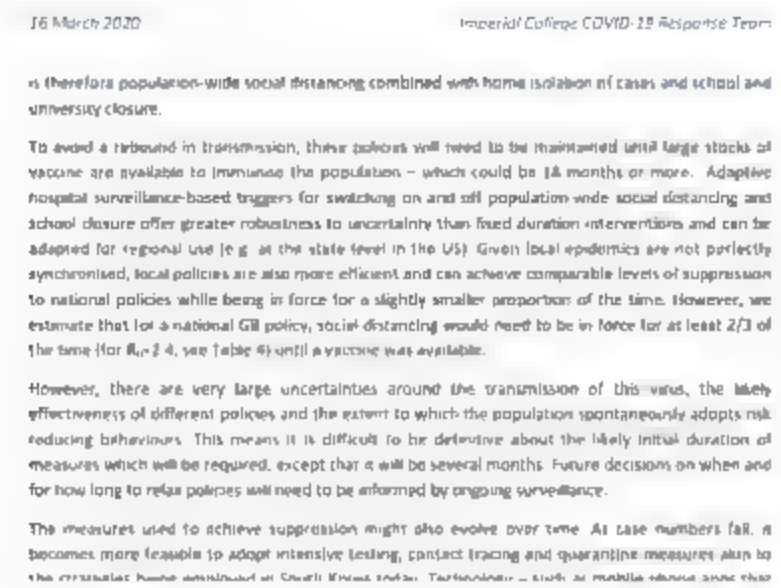
Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 thg 3, 2020

Tweet lại **17** Lượt thích **40**

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 thg 3

Đang trả lời

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

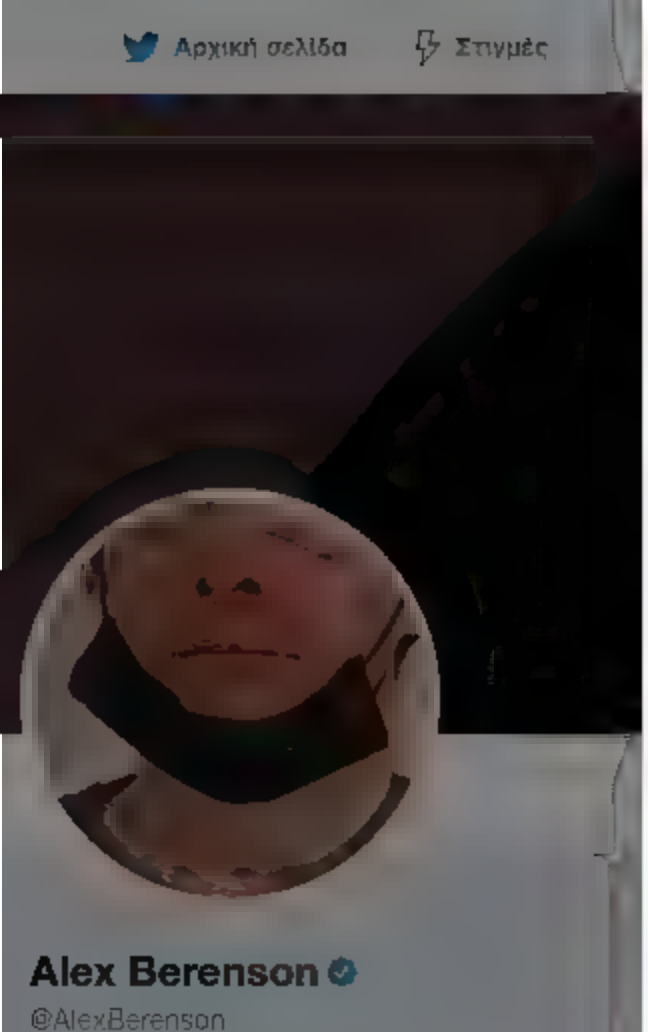
4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @boskaggs · 4 Απρ
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8:56 π.μ. - 4 Απρ 2020

**11** Retweet **82** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

John

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

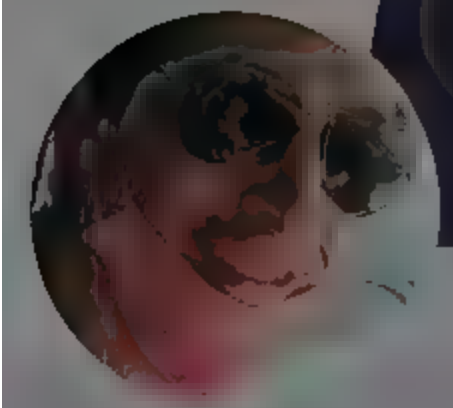
**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 Απρ
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

Εχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

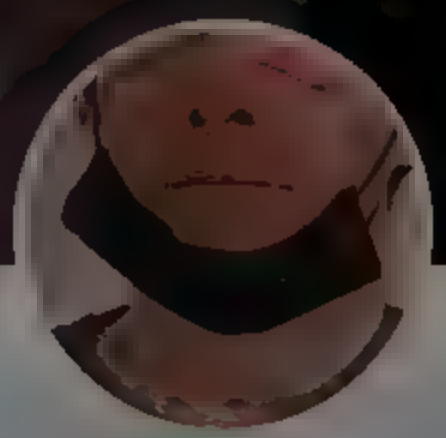
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 Nis 2020

**364** Retweet **855** Beğeni

64 364 855

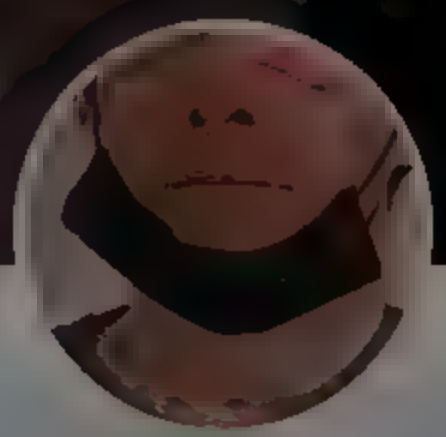
**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 6 Nis
adli kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 125

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon · 6 Nis

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में ढूंढें  एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

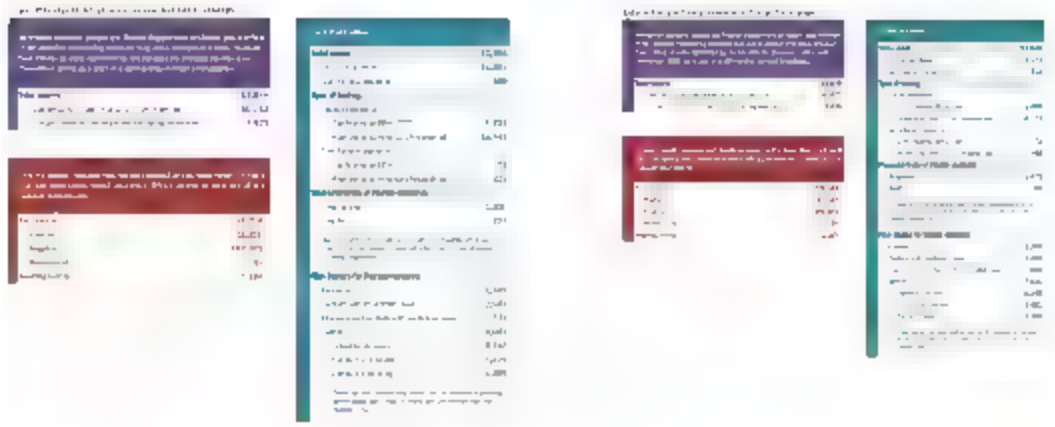
New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



6:54 pm - 5 अप्रैल 2020

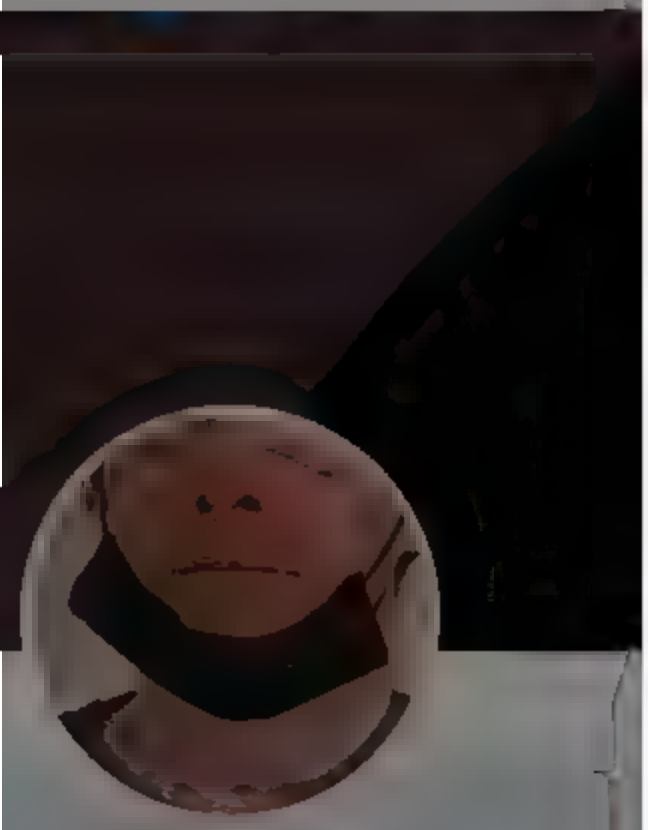
**364** रीट्वीट्स **855** पसंद

64  364  855

**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 6 अप्रैल
के जवाब में
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14  2  125

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon · 6 अप्रैल



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 abr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 abr. 2020

**38** Retweets **149** Me gusta

19 38 149

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6 abr.

En respuesta a

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6 abr.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

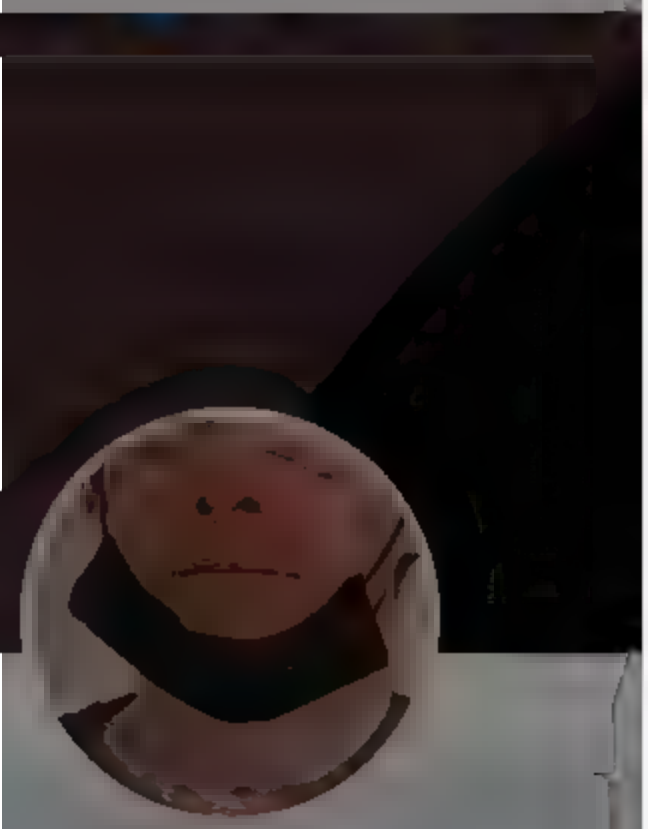
1 3

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inici  Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 d'abr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1  31  149

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 d'abr. de 2020

**38** retuits **149** agradaments

19  38  149

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6 d'abr.

En resposta a

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3  4  14

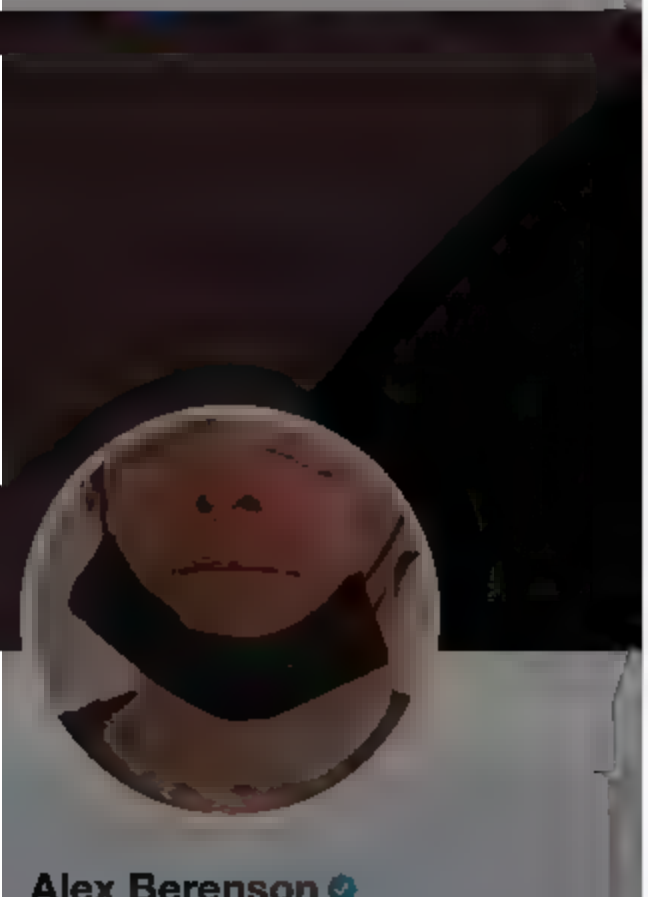
**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6 d'abr.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1  3

© 2020 Twitter  Quant a  Centre d'ajuda
Condicions  Política de privacitat  Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

오전 4:16 - 2020년 4월 8일

**23** 리트윗 **157** 마음에 들어요

7 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 8일

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 227

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 8일

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

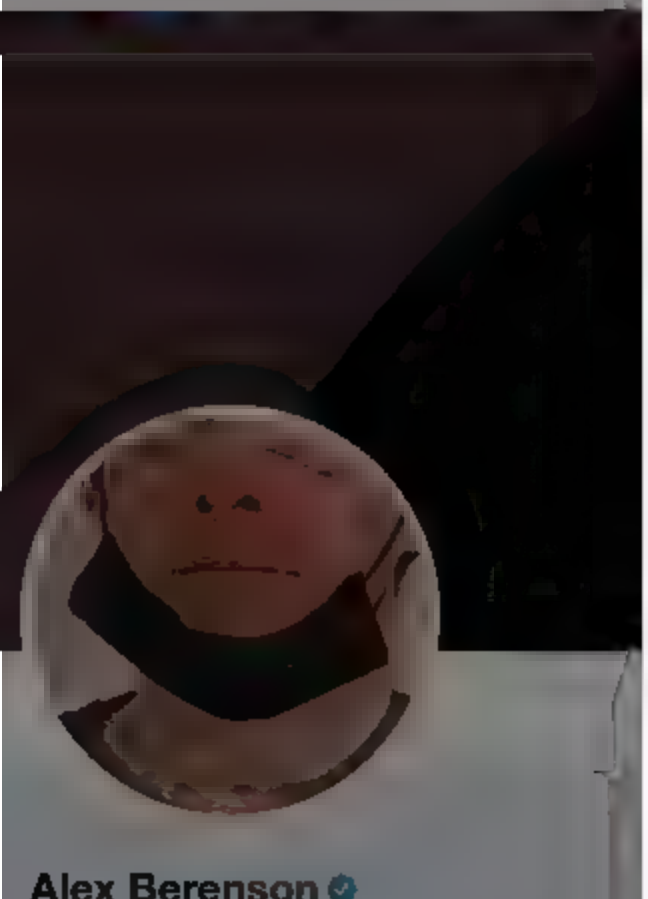
11 59 262

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 4월 8일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8 apr 2020

**23** Retweet **157** Mi piace

7 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 227

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

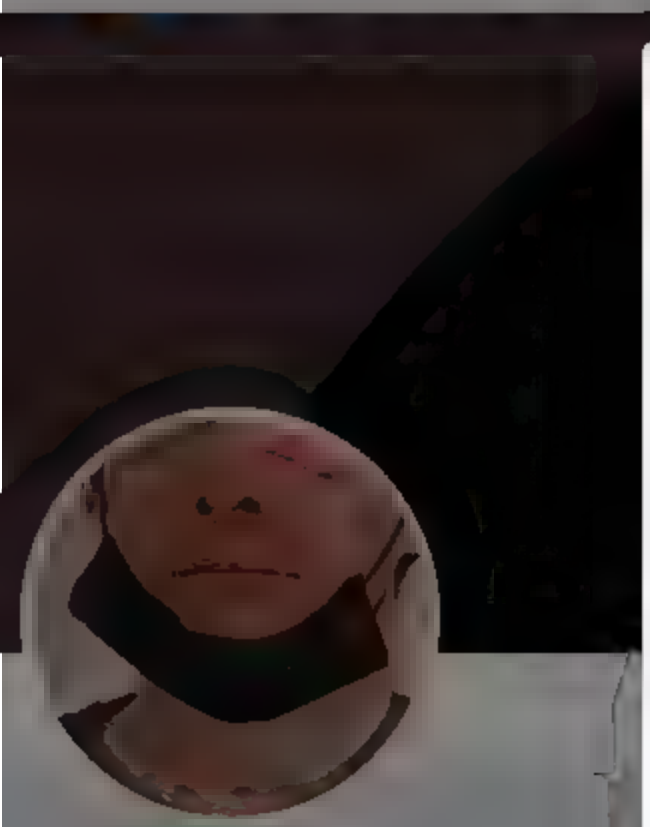
11 59 252

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 apr

In risposta a

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

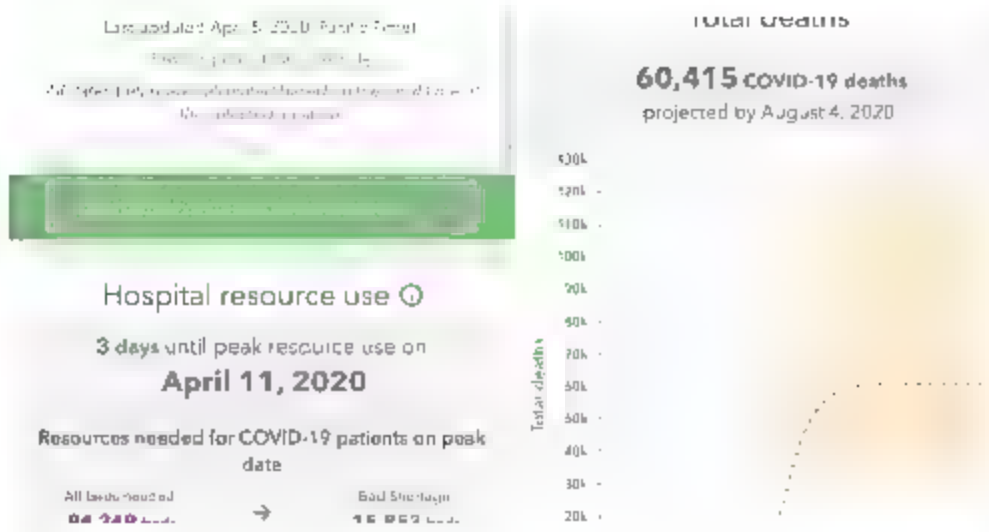
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8 □□.□. 2563

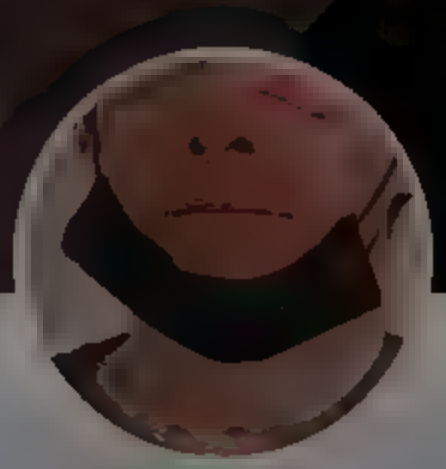
**1,511** □□□□□□ **3,627** □□□□□□

167 1.5 □. 3.6 □.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 □□.□.

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 215



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

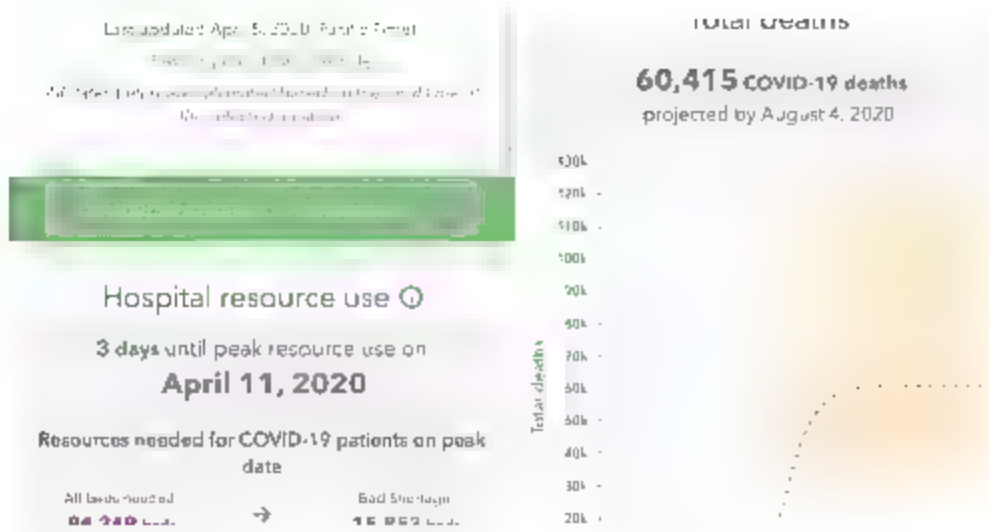
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06.01 - 8 Apr 2020

**1.511** Retweet **3.627** Suka

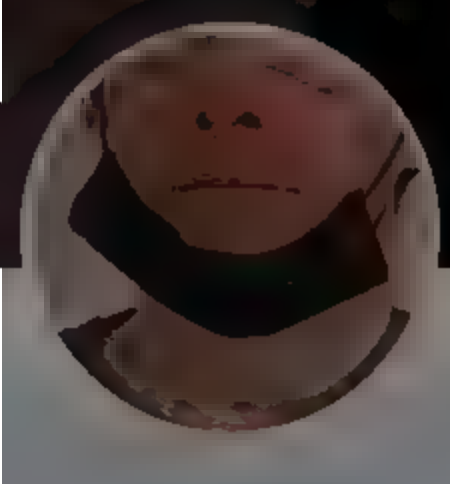
187 1511 3627

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 46 215

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

**Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

8:06 - 2020. ápr. 19.

**2 362** retweet **4 036** kedvelés

170 2,4 E 4,0 E

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · ápr. 19.
Válasz neki:
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

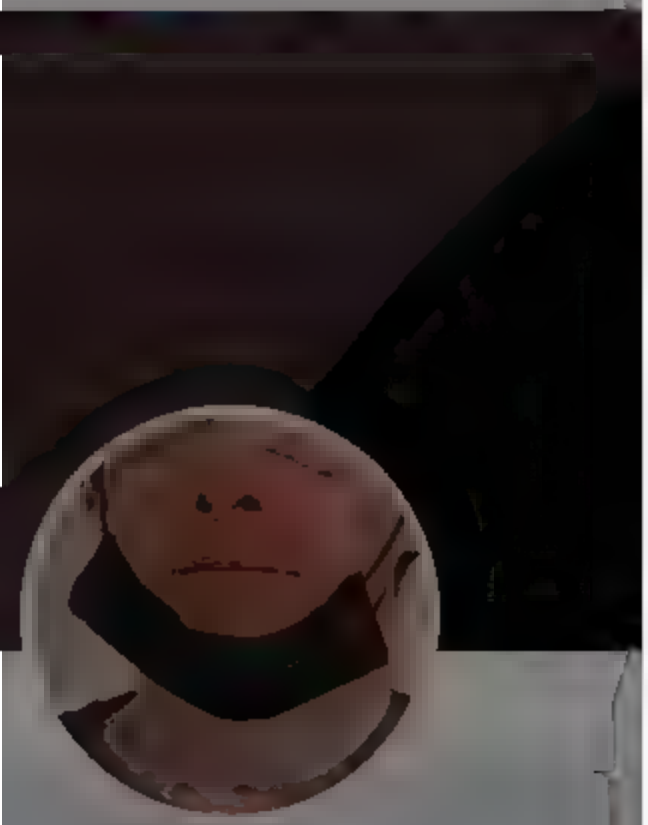
2 7 55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · ápr. 19.
THOUSANDS.

6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · ápr. 19.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月に登録

33　371　804



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 2020年3月25日

**406**件のリツイート　**1,218**件のいいね



44　406　1,218



**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 3月26日
返信先: [redacted]さん
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

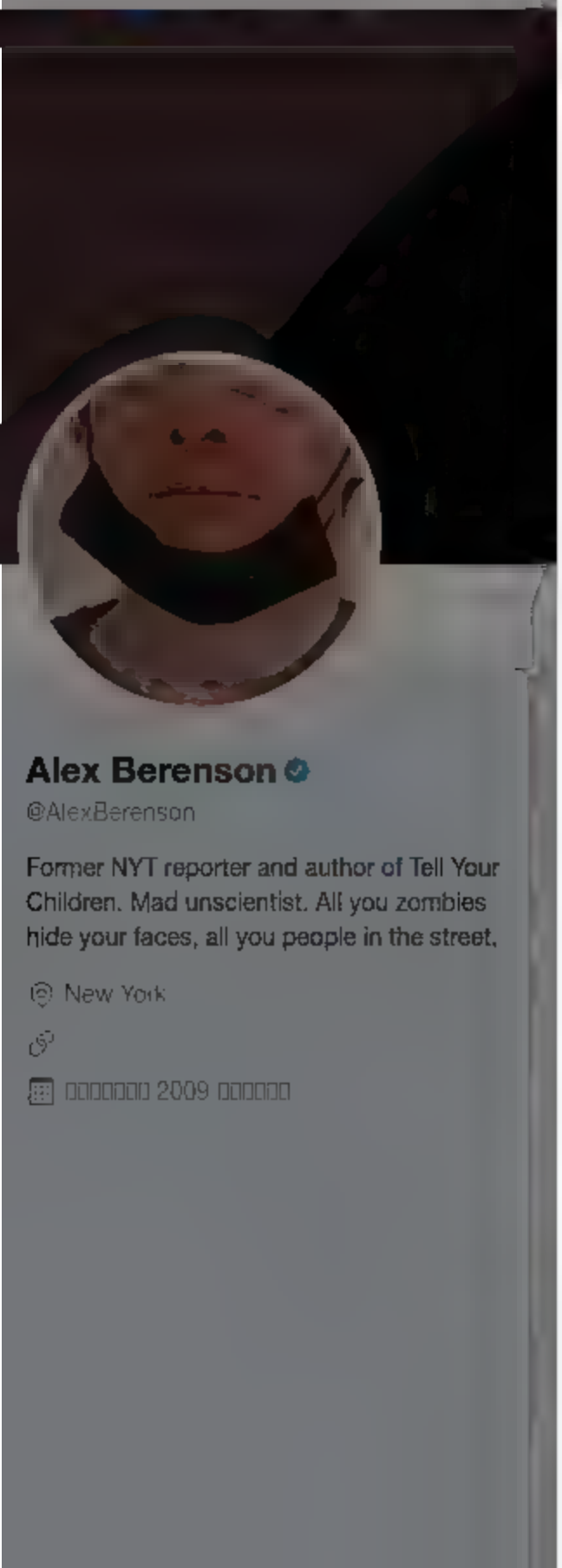
1　1　6



**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 3月26日
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1　5

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 AM - 26, 2020

**3** **30**

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26

We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to

4

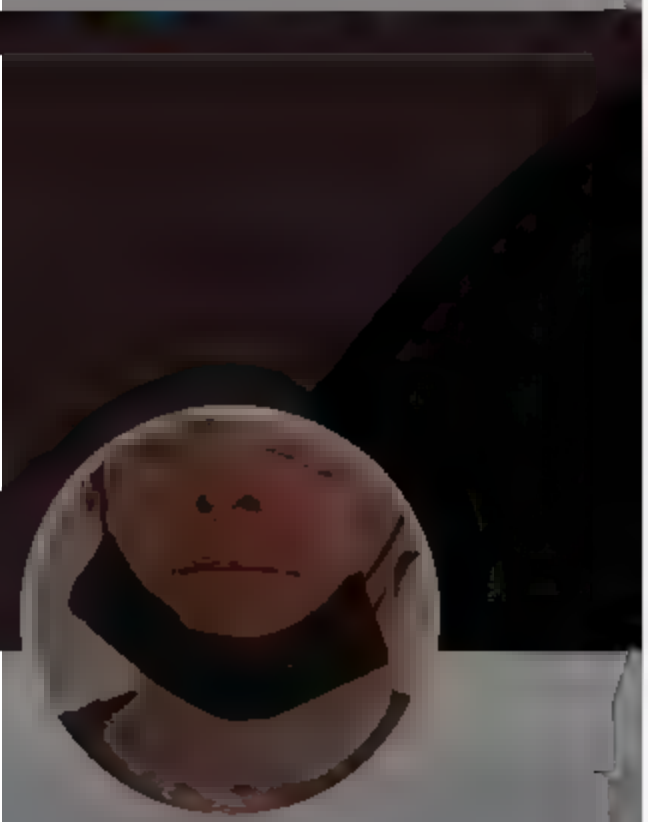
**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26

I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26

Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 мар.

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Читать

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 мар. 2020 г.

**19** ретвитов **73** отметки «Нравится»

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 мар.

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 мар.

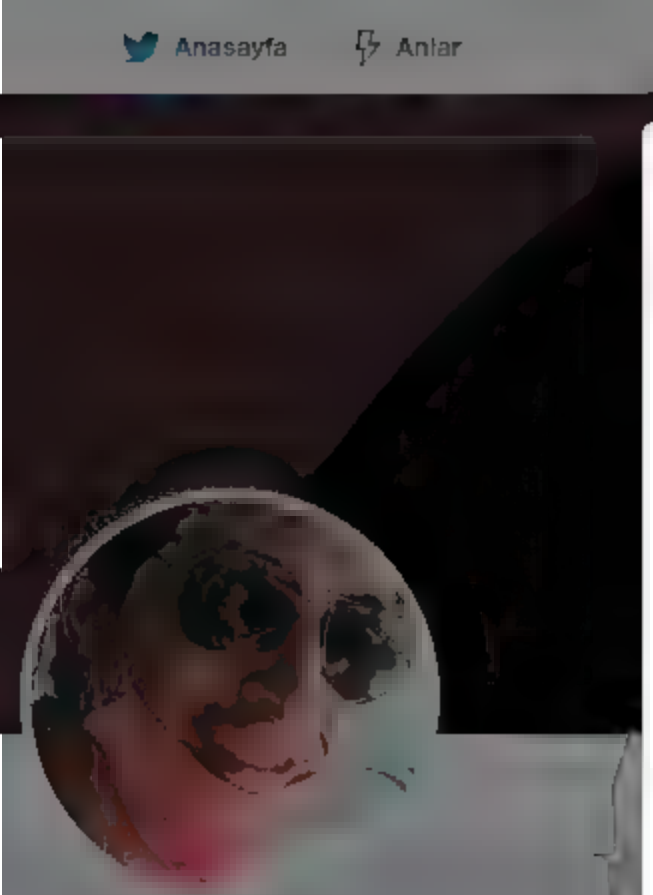
В ответ

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni

156 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 25 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8:54 π.μ. - 10 Απρ 2020

**1.118** Retweet **2.779** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"



107 1,1 χιλ. 2,8 χιλ.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 566

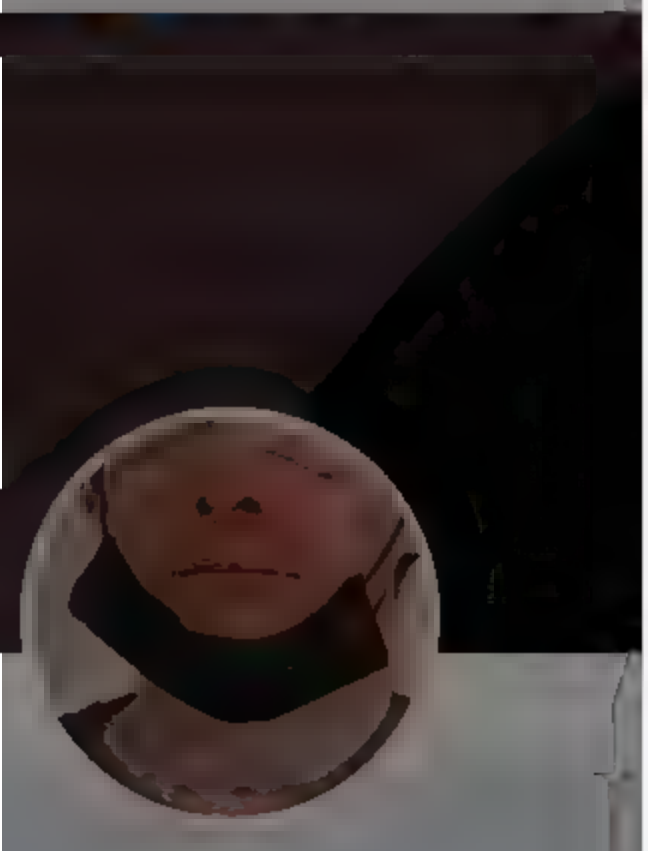


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2552

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

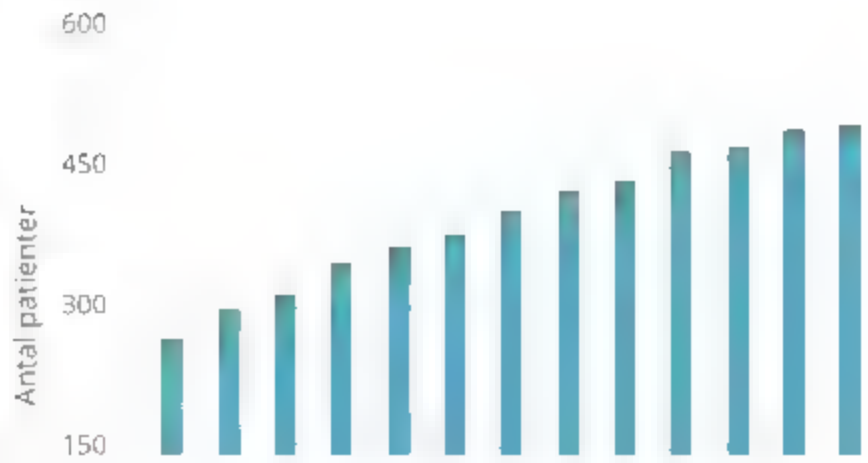
68 334 990

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11 .. 2563

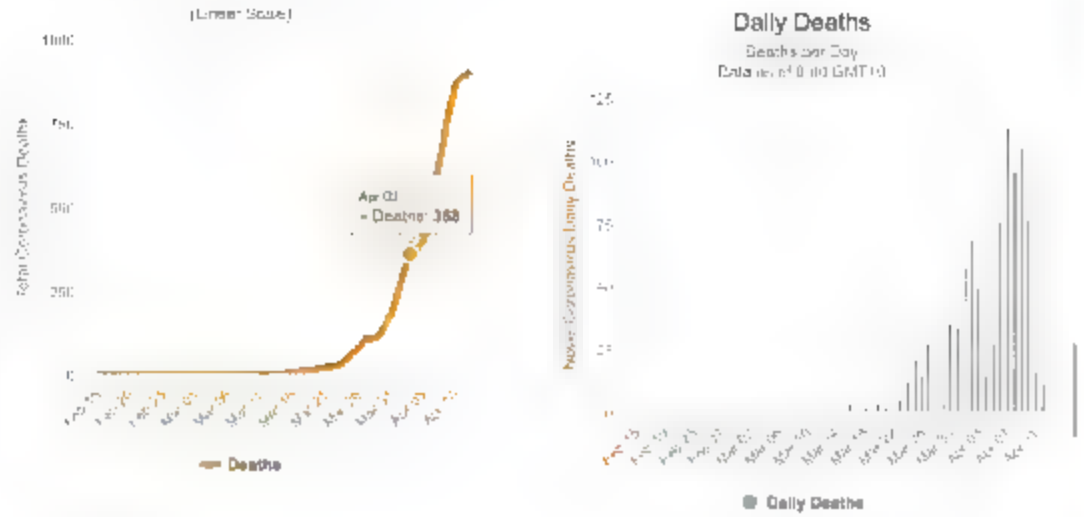
**52** **205**

6 52 205

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11 ..

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




8:31 - 13 באפר׳ 2020

679 ציוצים מחדש 1,391 סימונים כאהוב

169 679 1.4 אלף

**There are no men like me.** @madamlmadam · 13 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 8 73

© 2020 טוויטר · על אודות · מרכז התמיכה · תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות · עוגיות · מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

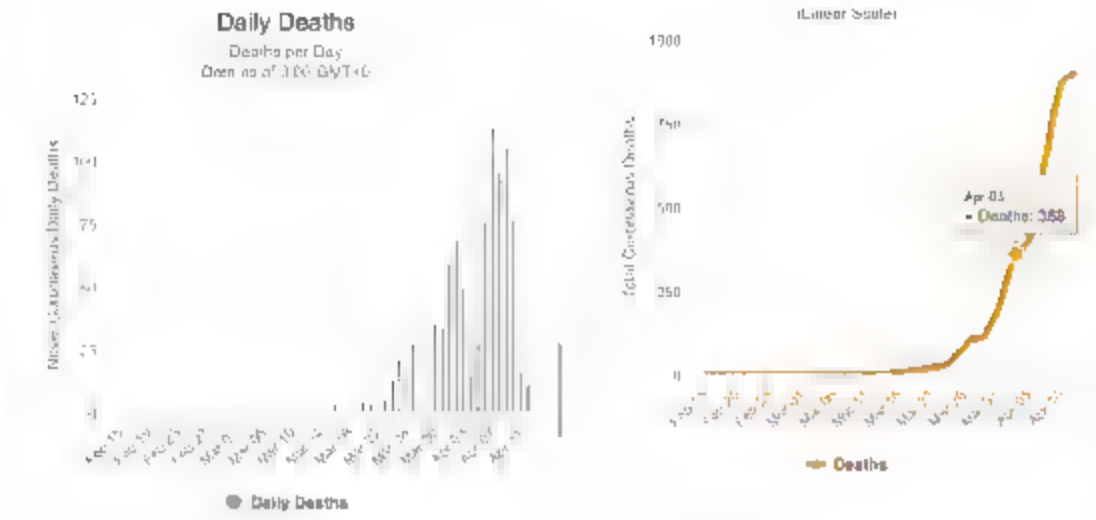
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




오전 8:31 - 2020년 4월 13일

**679** 리트윗 **1,391** 마음에 들어요

159 679 1,391

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · 4월 13일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 73

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

3:37 PM - 13 Apr 2020

**658** Retweets **2,174** Likes

163 658 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 13
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 223 931

**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · Apr 19
Replying to [redacted]
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 15

1/ Wow. Stunning finding out of Boston. Researchers tested 408 homeless people for [illegible]. 147, or 36%, had the virus. BUT NEARLY ALL WERE ASYMPTOMATIC - only one had a fewer and two had shortness of breath.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS - RSS

Search [illegible] Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 outbreak at a large homeless shelter in Boston: Implications for universal testing**

Travis P Baggett, Harrison Keyes, Nora Sporn, Jessie M Gaeta
doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.17.20059618

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

[illegible] from a single large homeless shelter in Boston, Boston Health Care for the Homeless Program conducted symptom assessments and polymerase chain reaction (PCR) testing for SARS-CoV-2 among all guests residing at the shelter over a 2-day period. Of 408 participants, 147 (36.0%) were PCR-positive for SARS-CoV-2. COVID-positive individuals were more likely to be male (p<0.001) but did not differ significantly from COVID-negative individuals with respect to other demographic and clinical characteristics. Cough (7.5%), shortness of breath (1.4%), and fever (0.7%) were all uncommon among COVID-positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

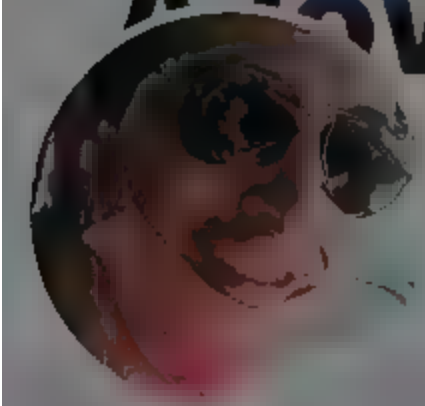
6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

351 1,884 5,696

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

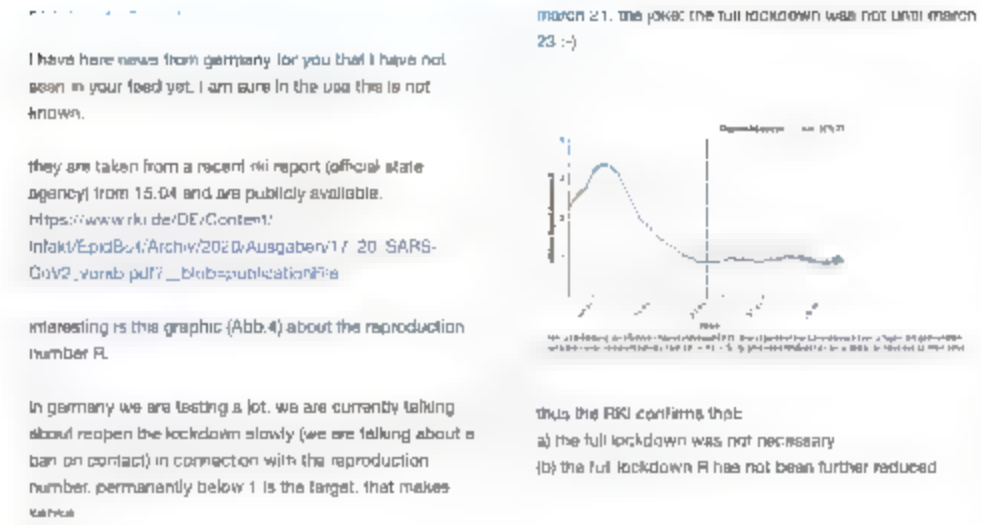
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19. апр 2020.

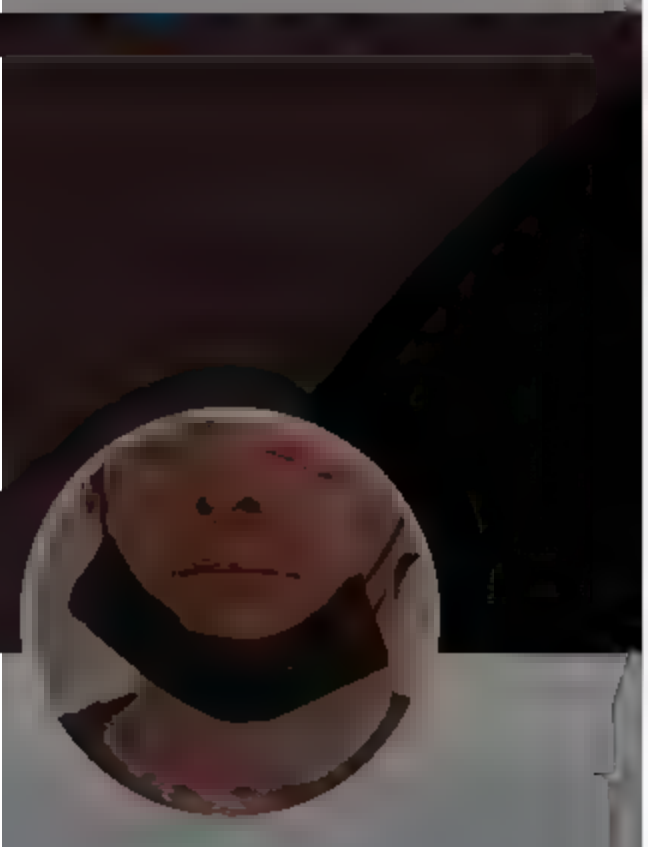
**608** ретвитова **1.180** свиђања

45 608 1,2 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 19. апр

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3,1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 75 306



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 590 2192,0

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 2020 api. 20

**542** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.247** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

112 542 2247,0

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · api. 21

Honi erantzuten:

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · api. 21

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**CED** @CDM92458554 · api. 21

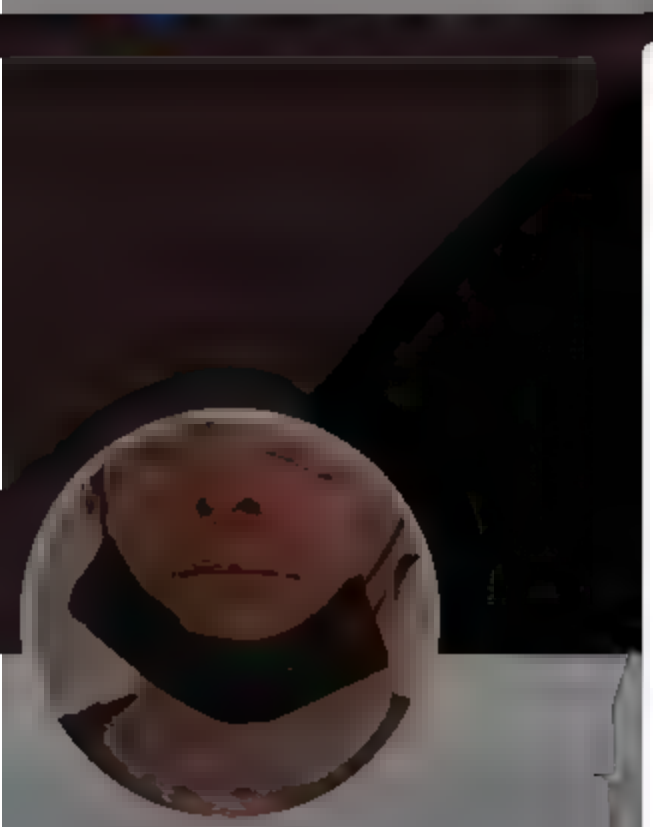
Hauei erantzuten:

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 15



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.1101 ...

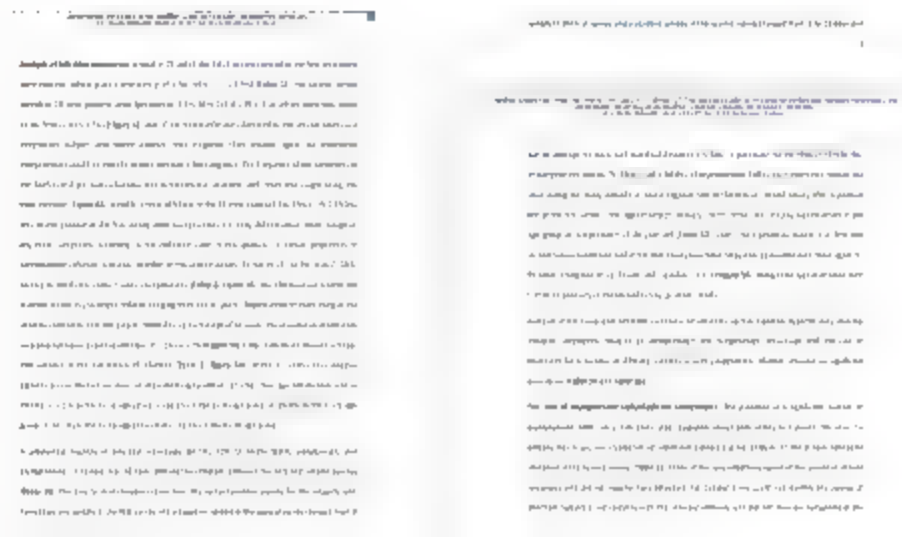
08:15 - 20 Nis 2020

**562** Retweet **1.394** Beğeni

136 562 1394

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Nis

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.

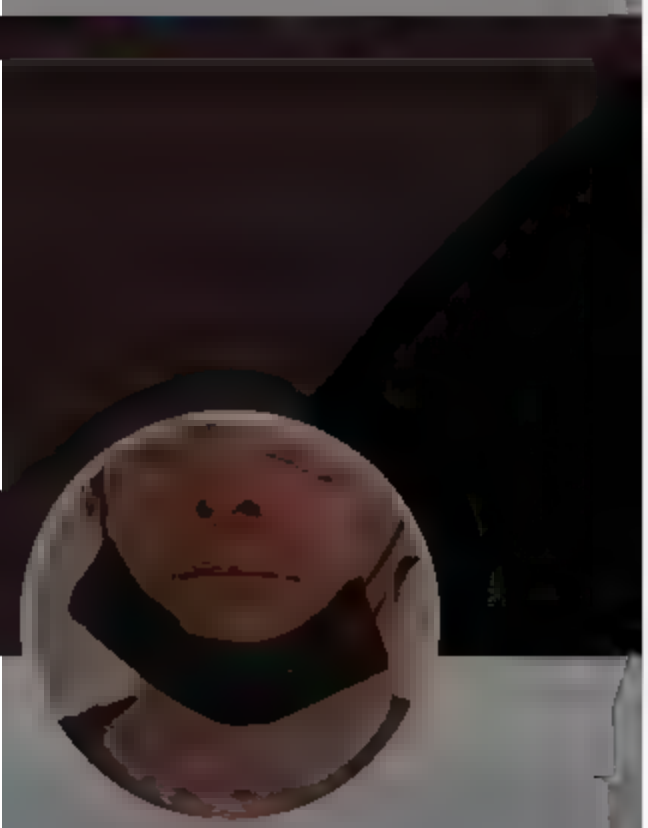


30 231 570

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Naslovnica  Aktualni događa

Imate račun? Prijava



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

32  311  805

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21. tra 2020.

**106** proslijeđenih tweetova **384** oznake „sviđa mi se"

22  106  384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. tra

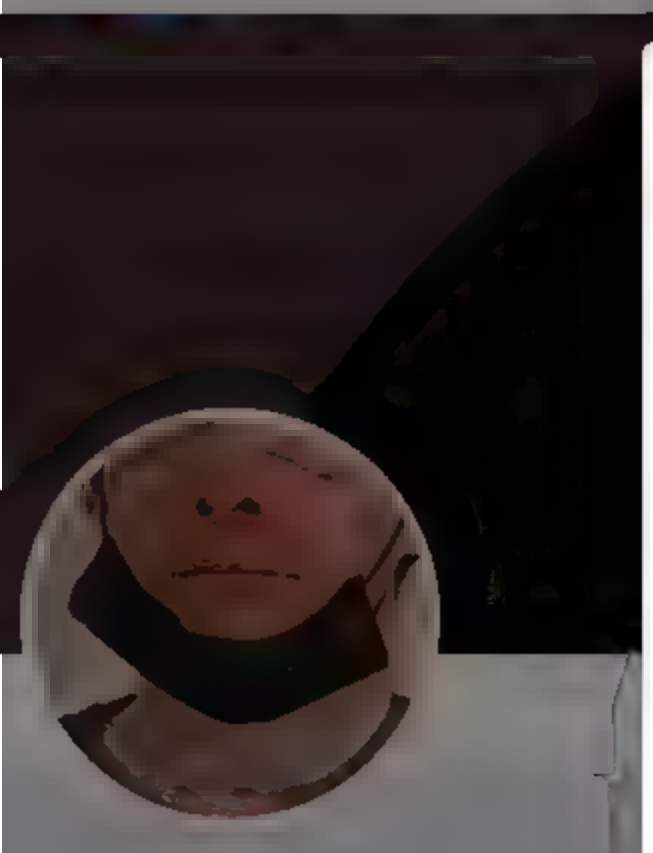
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33  64  320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. tra

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 PM - Abr 22, 2020

**108** Retweet **324** (na) Gusto

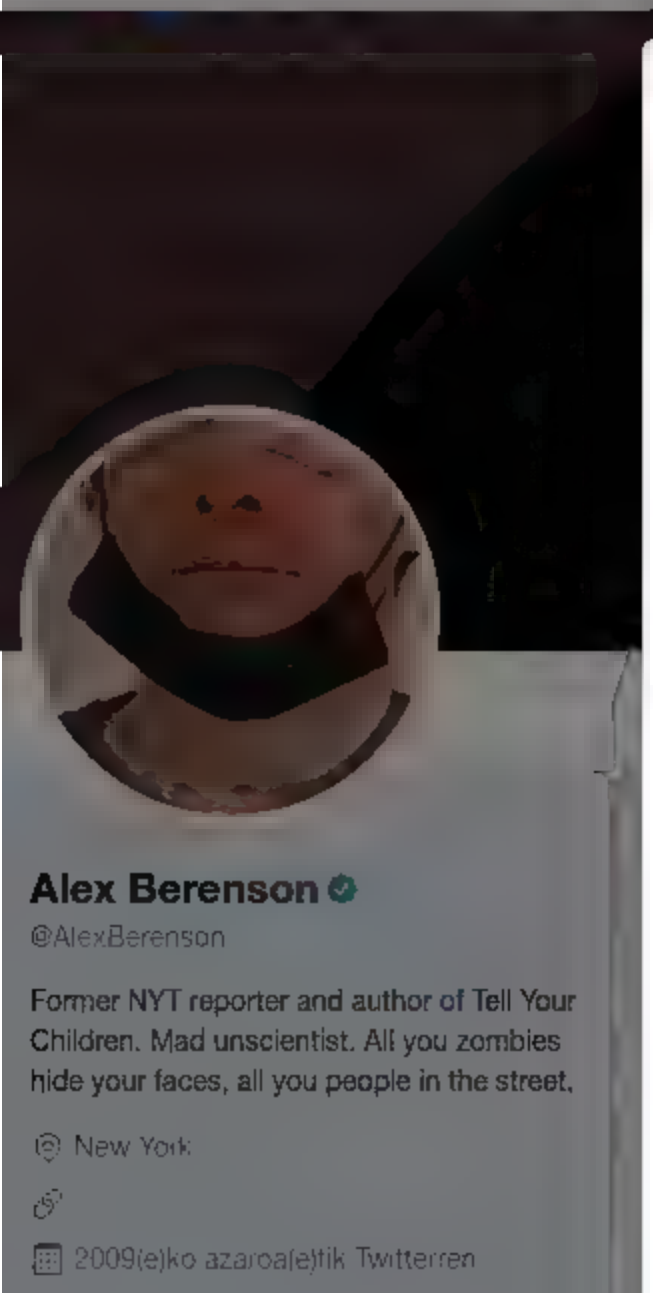
25 108 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 22
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · Abr 22

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

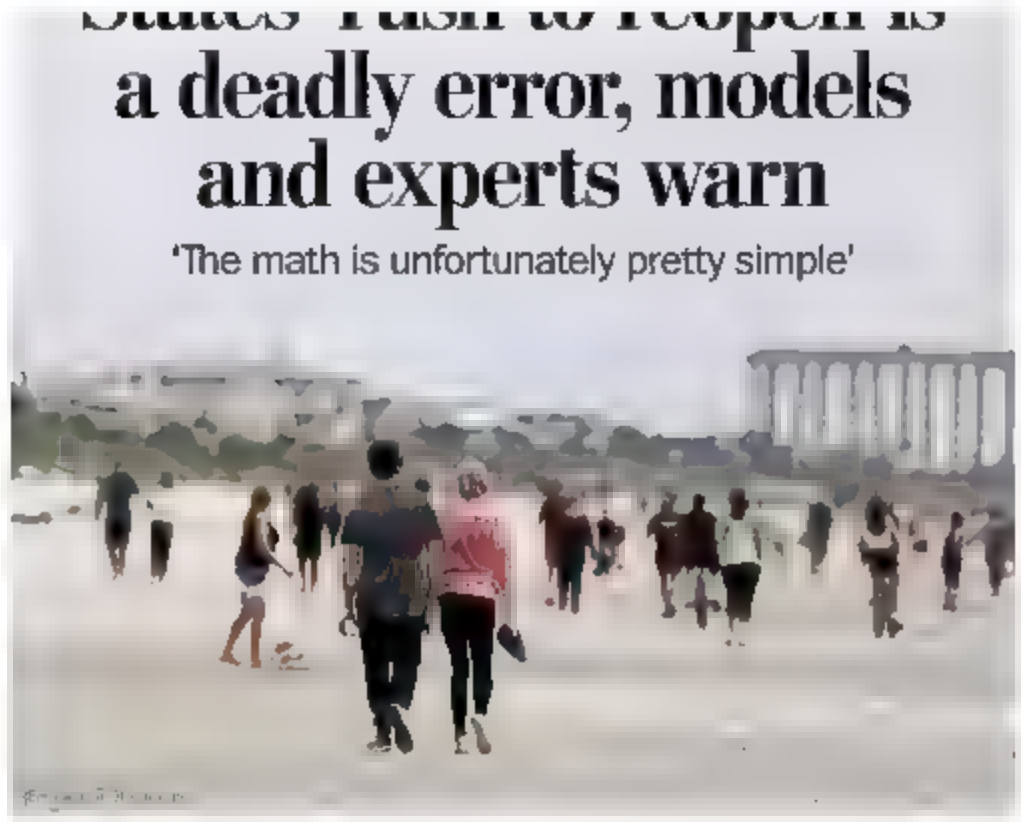
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH

APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 2020 api. 22

**899** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **3.097** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

313 899 3097,0

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

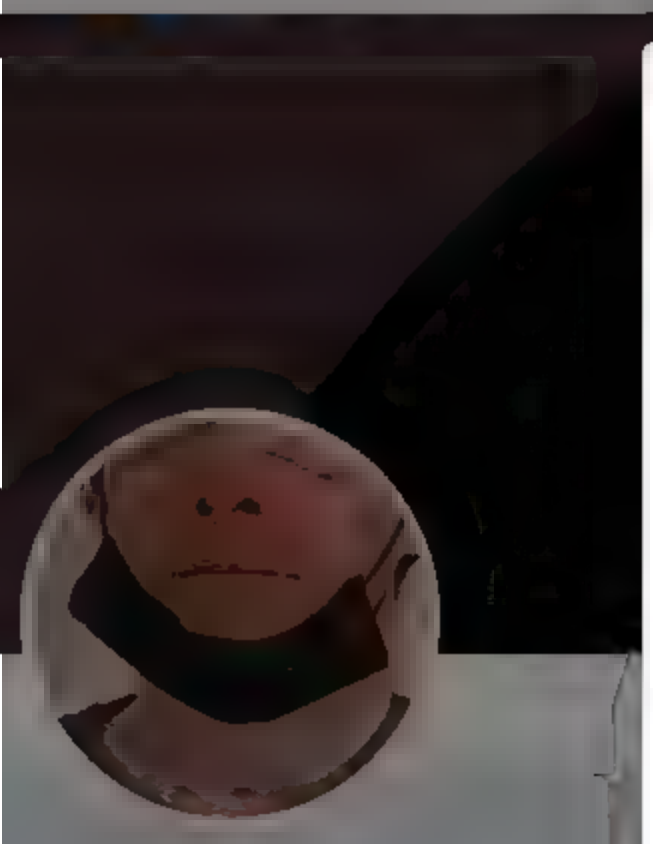
BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16.56 - 22 Apr 2020

**899** Retweet **3.097** Suka

313 899 3097

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Apr
At last, a model you can trust:



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175 AA

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

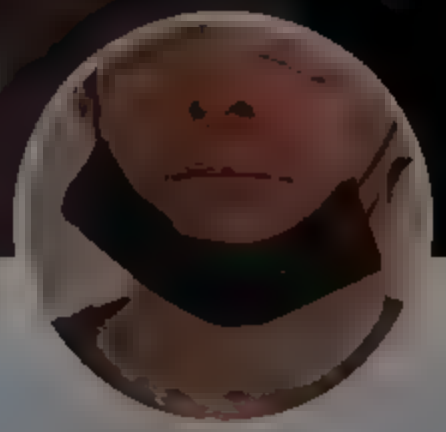
Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6:14 - 28.04.2020 г.

**504** ретуита **1 241** харесвания

33 504 1,2 хил.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

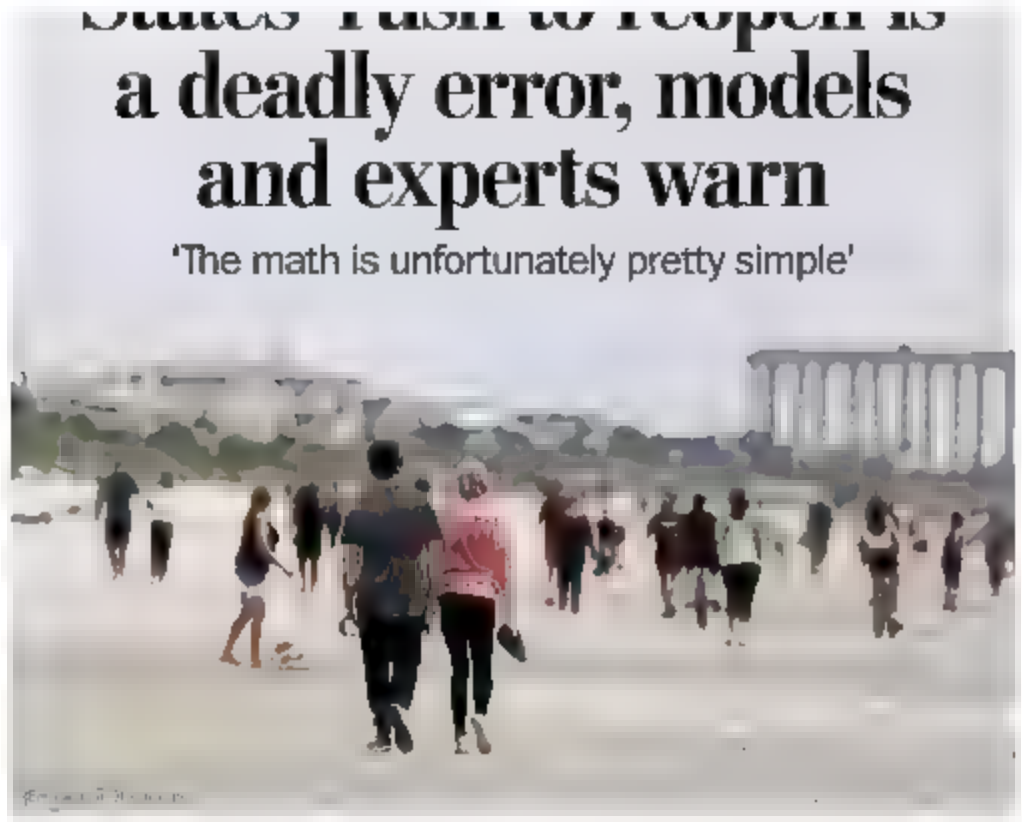
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

**BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH**
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

4:56 μ.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

**899** Retweet **3.097** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

313 899 3,1 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Απρ

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

٤٦٩ ١٤١ ٣٢

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

٨:٥٢ م - ٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**٨٠** إعادات تغريد **٤٠٨** إعجابات

٤٠٨ ٨٠ ٢١

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · ٦ أبريل
ردًا على

they should be sued for causing panic

٢ ١ ١

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · ٦ أبريل
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · ٦ أبريل
ردًا على

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□. 6

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

□□□□□□□□ 10:18 - 5 □□□., 2020

**31** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **149** □□□□□□□□□□□

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□. 6

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 36 149

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ [illegible] □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ [illegible] □□□□□□□□



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

10:18 PM - 5 Apr 2020

**31** Retweets **149** Likes

1 31 149

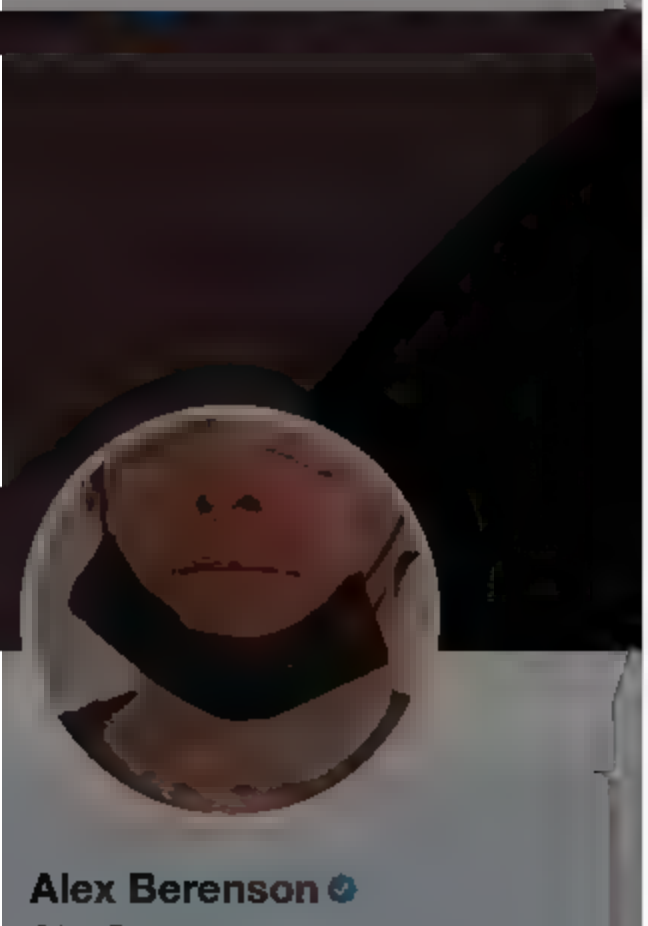
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

This is so wrong.....

172 386 1,1 E

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 2020. ápr. 6.

**145** retweet **474** kedvelés

24 145 474

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · ápr. 6.
Válasz neki:

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · ápr. 6.
Válasz neki:
Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول
الرئيسيّة اللحظات

This is so wrong.....

172 388 1.1 ألف

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

٢:٥٠ م - ٦ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٤٥ إعادات تغريد ٤٧٤ إعجابات

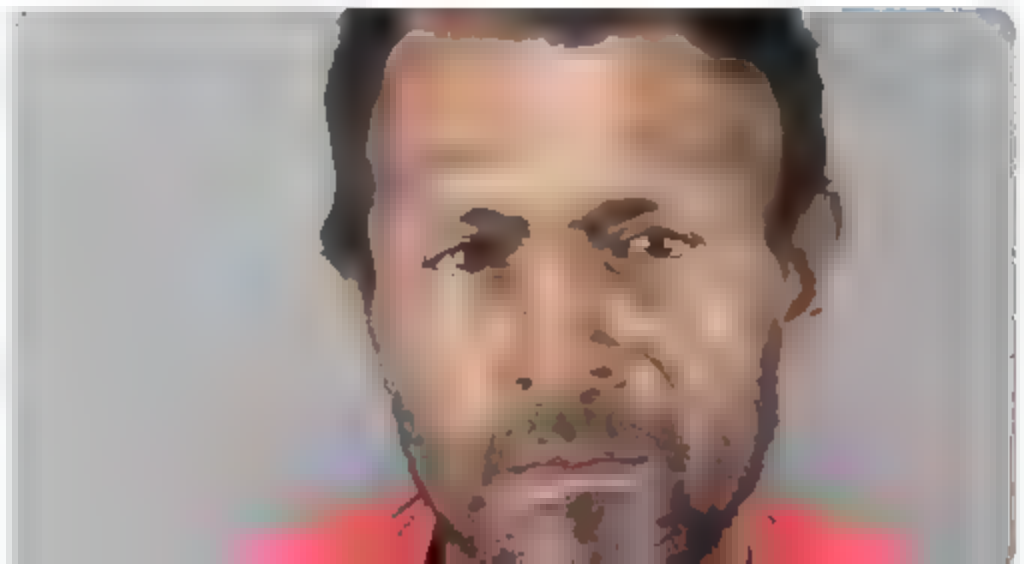
٣٤ ١٤٥ ٤٧٤

Nathan Barnes @skeeterJerkins · ٦ أبريل
ردًا على

٢ ٤

Les Grossman @LesGrossmanMax · ٦ أبريل
ردًا على

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



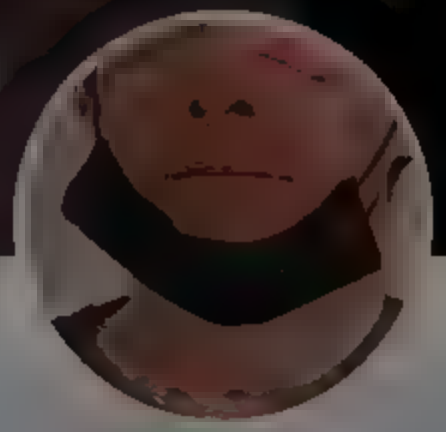
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

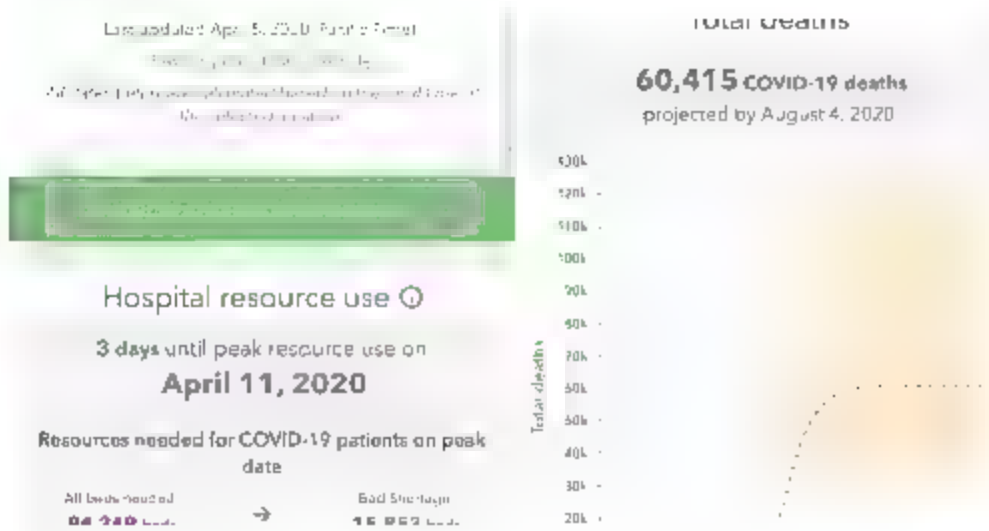
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8 apr 2020

**1.511** Retweet **3.627** Mi piace

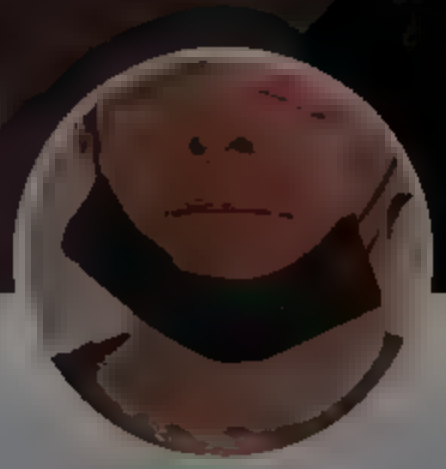
187 1511 3627

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 46 215

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

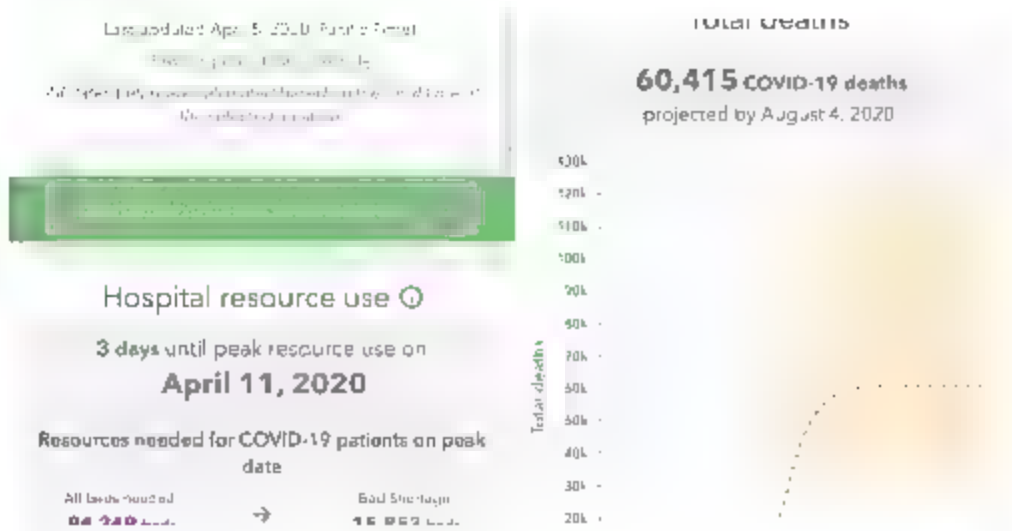
Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8 apr. 2020

**1 511** Retweetar **3 627** gilla-markeringar

167 1,5 tn 3,6 tn

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 215

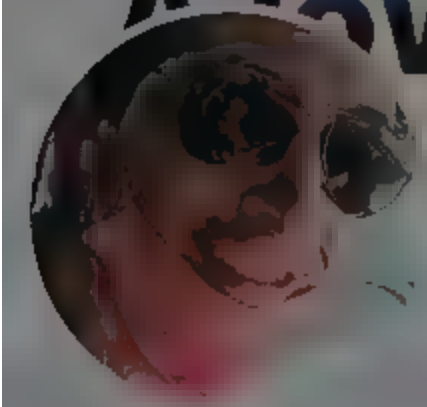
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या

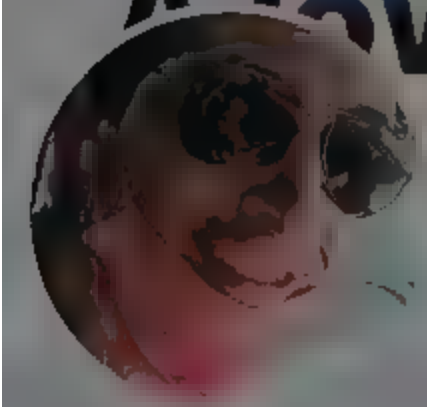
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

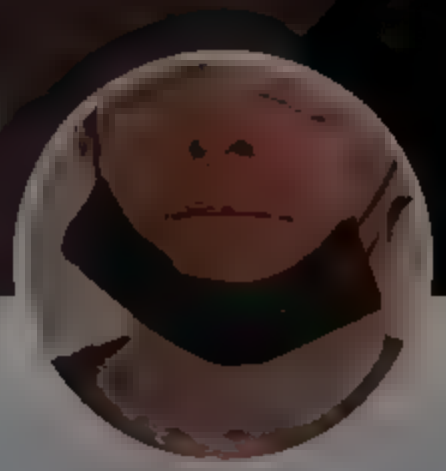
1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8:54 am - 10 Apr 2020

**1,118** Retweets **2,779** Likes

107 1.1K 2.8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 566

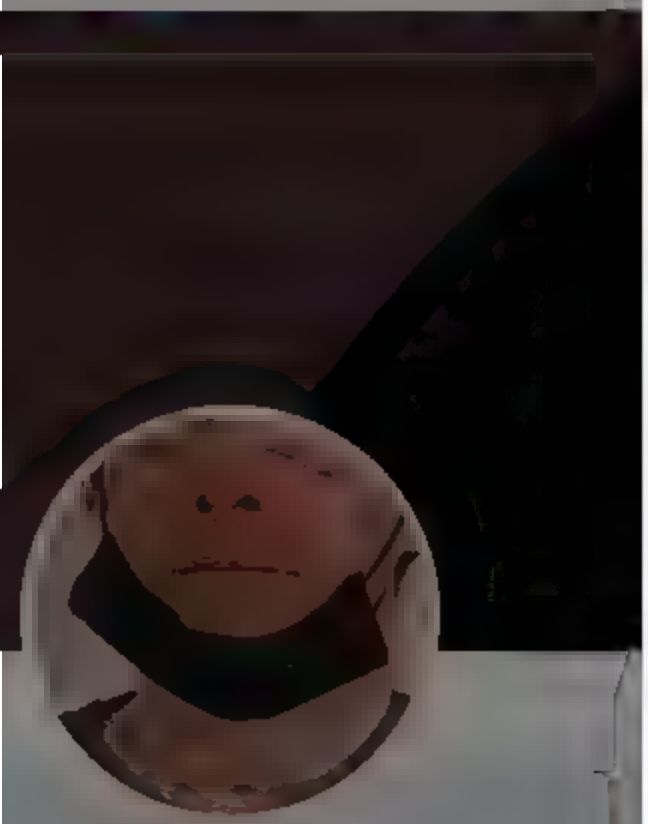
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90  117  654

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**18** Retweets **268** Curtidas

6  18  268

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12  32  268

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 de abr.
Em resposta a
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

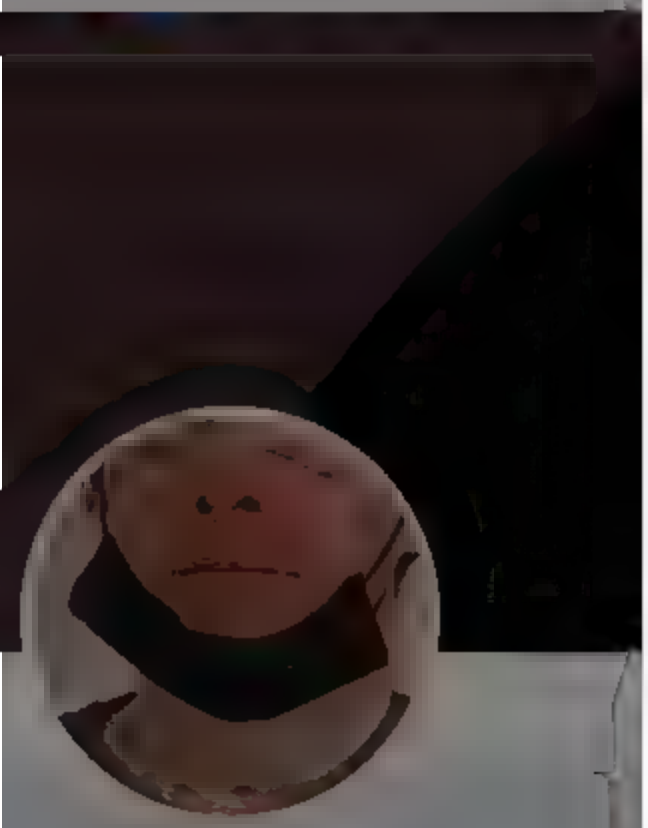
**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 de abr.
Em resposta a
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 de abr.
Em resposta a
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 de abr.
Em resposta a

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 654

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

오후 3:56 - 2020년 4월 10일

**18** 리트윗 **268** 마음에 들어요

6 18 268

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 268

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 4월 10일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

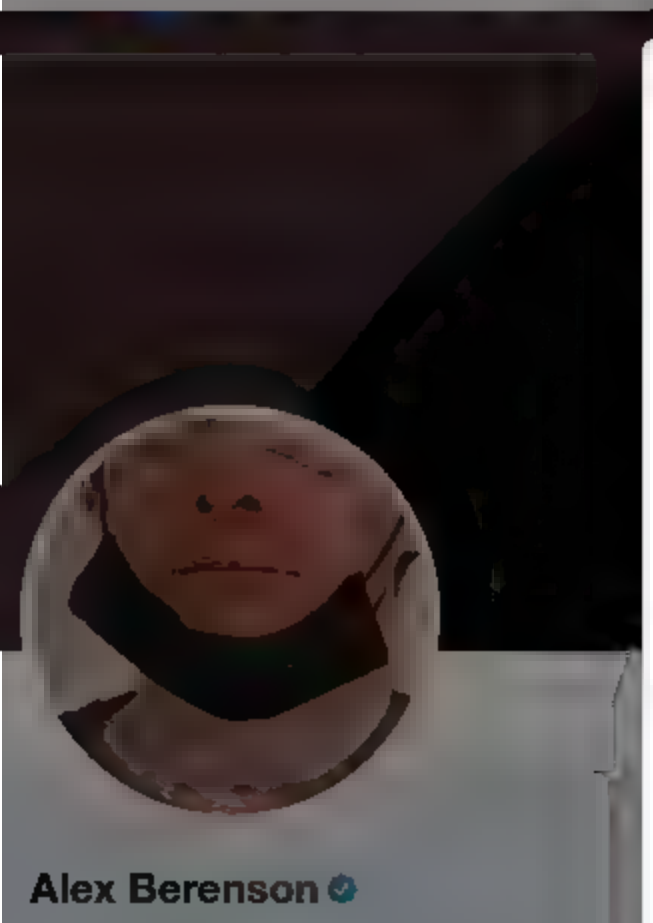
**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 4월 10일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 4월 11일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 4월 11일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

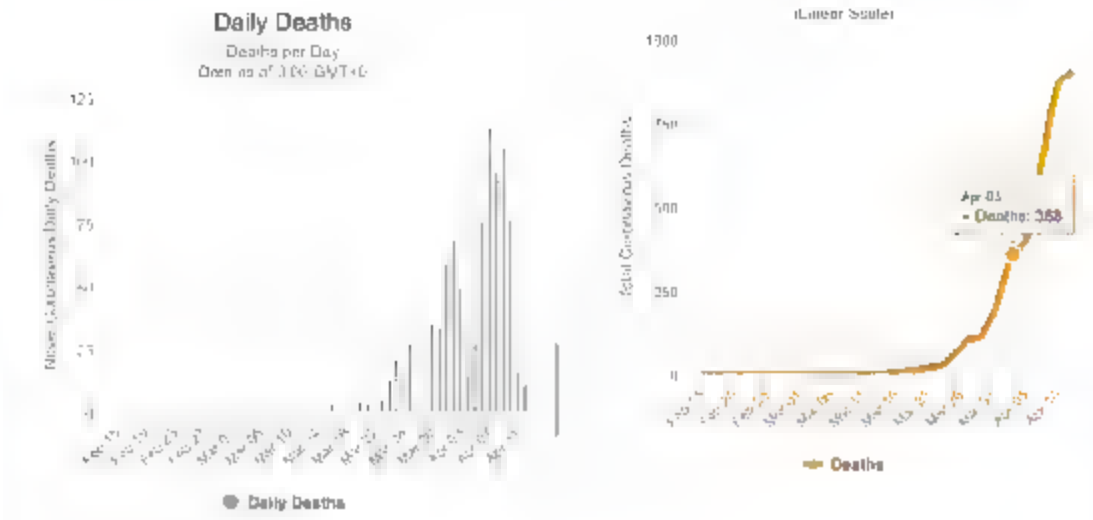
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.



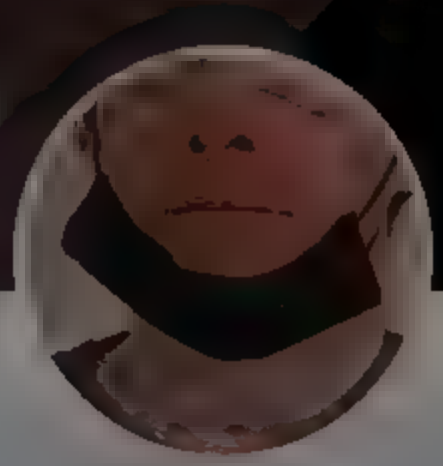

08:31 - 2020 api. 13

**679** erabiltzailek birtxlokatu dute **1.391** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

169 679 1391,0

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · api. 13
Honi erantzuten:
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Jarraitu

# Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 2020 api. 13

**658** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.174** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

163 658 2174,0



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 13
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 223 931



**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · api. 19
Honi erantzuten: [redacted]
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

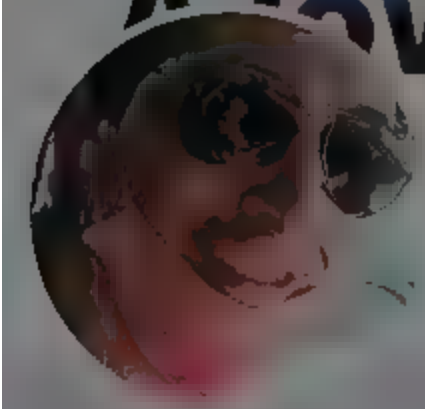
© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

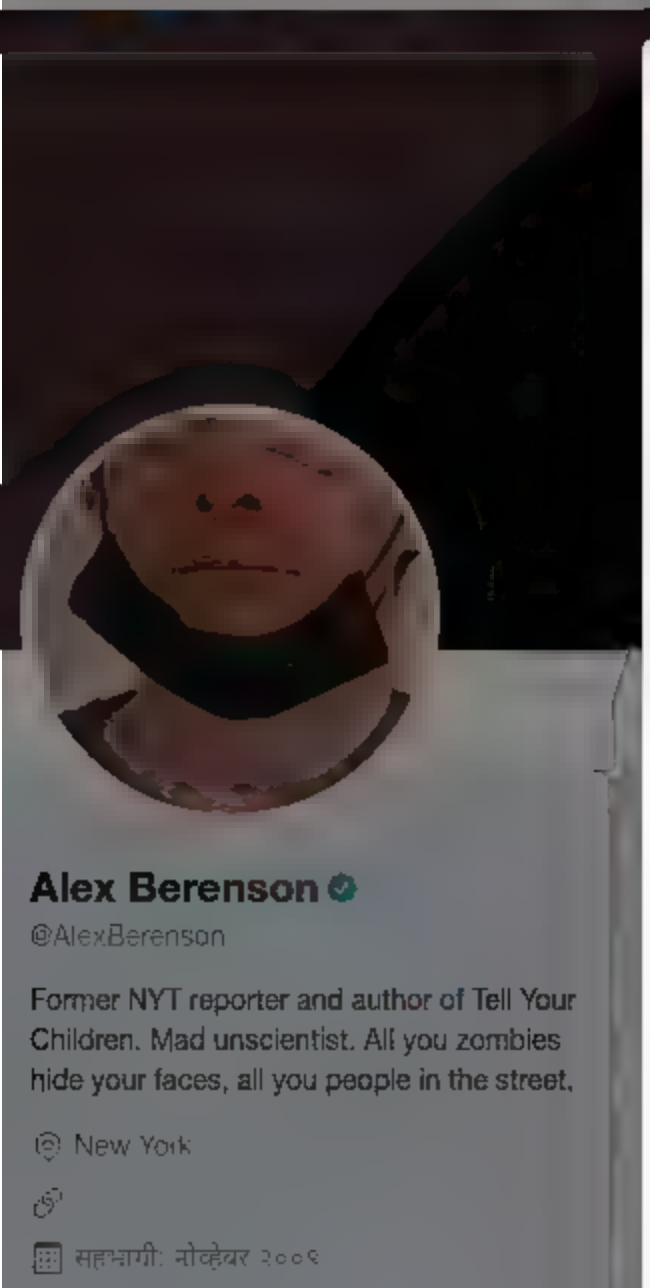
**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

होम  सूचनेत्तर

Twitter वर शोधा

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

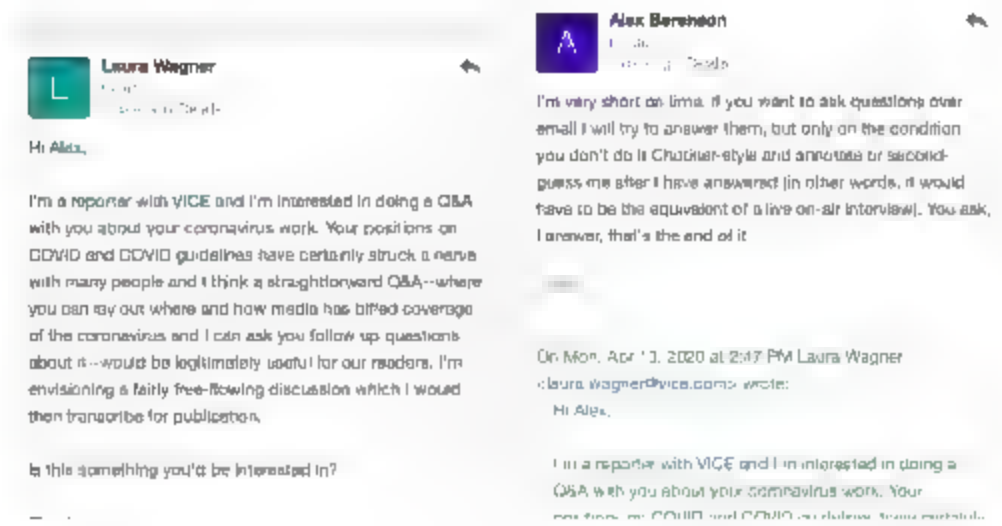
New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @lauranags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



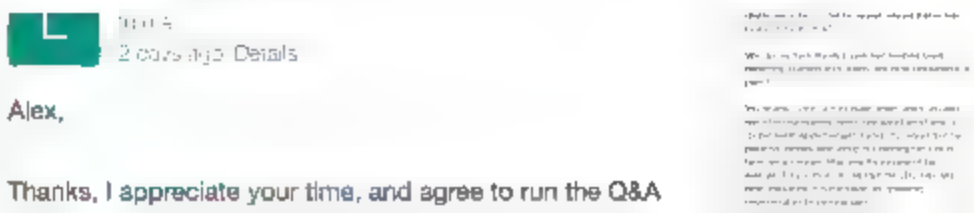

६:३७ म.उ. - १५ एप्रि, २०२०

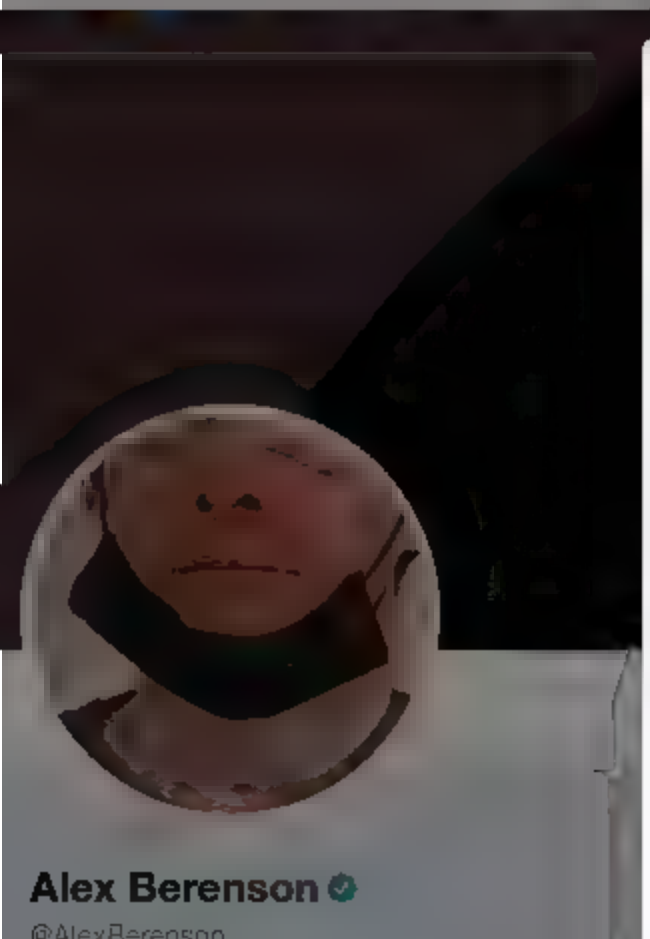
**२०५** पुनर्ट्विट्स **७३२** पसंत्या

५०५  २०५  ७३२

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · १६ एप्रि

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

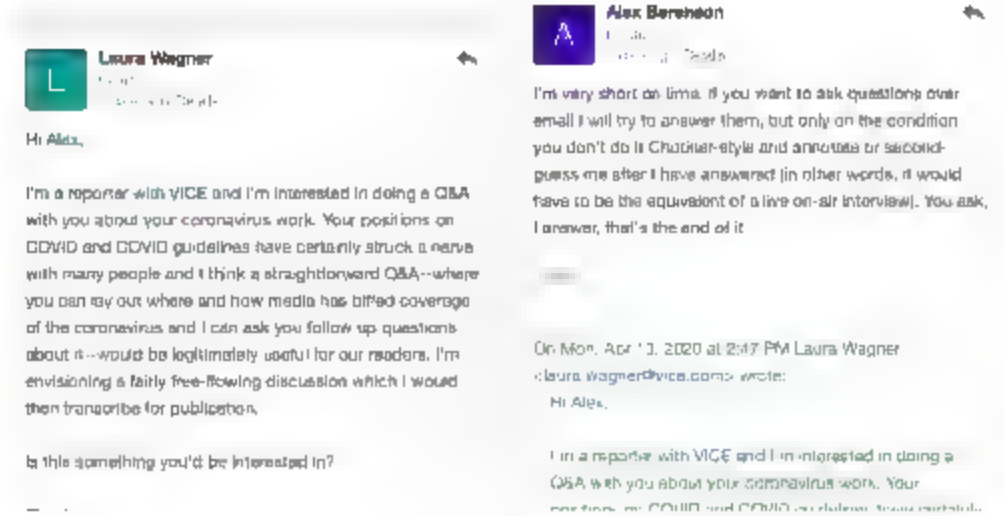
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



**Laura Wagner**

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

**Alex Berenson**

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

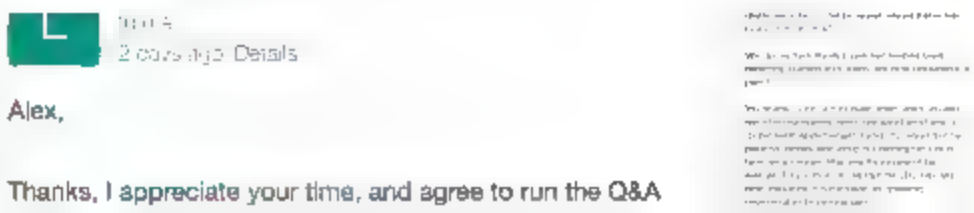
18:37 - 15 kwi 2020

**205** podań dalej **732** polubienia

505 205 732

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16 kwi

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

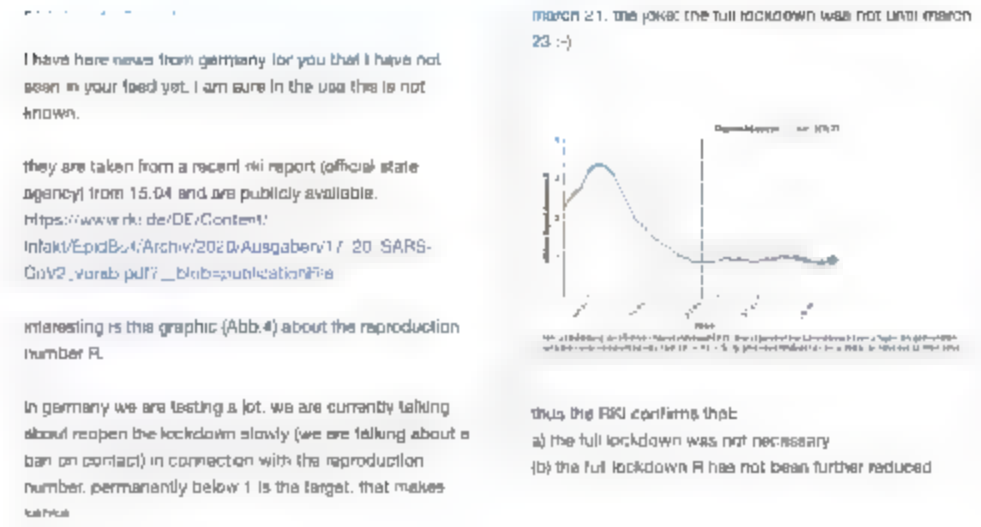
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




03:10 PM - 19 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**608** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,180** લાઈક્સ

46 608 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 એપ્રિલ

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 76 308

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

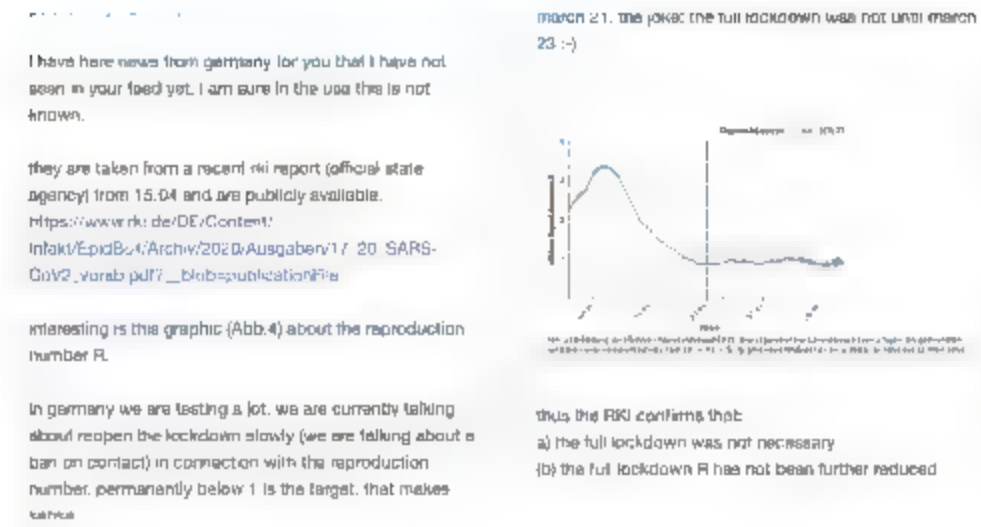
加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.

rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




下午3:10 - 2020年4月19日

**608** 转推 **1,180** 喜欢

46 608 1.2千



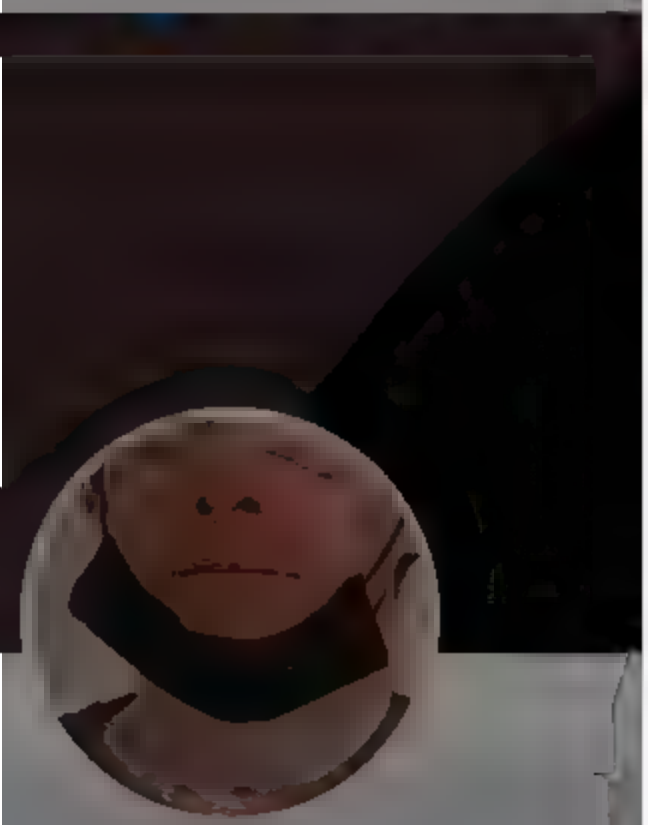
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月19日

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 76 308

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

32 311 805

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21. 4. 2020

**106** retweetů **384** lajků

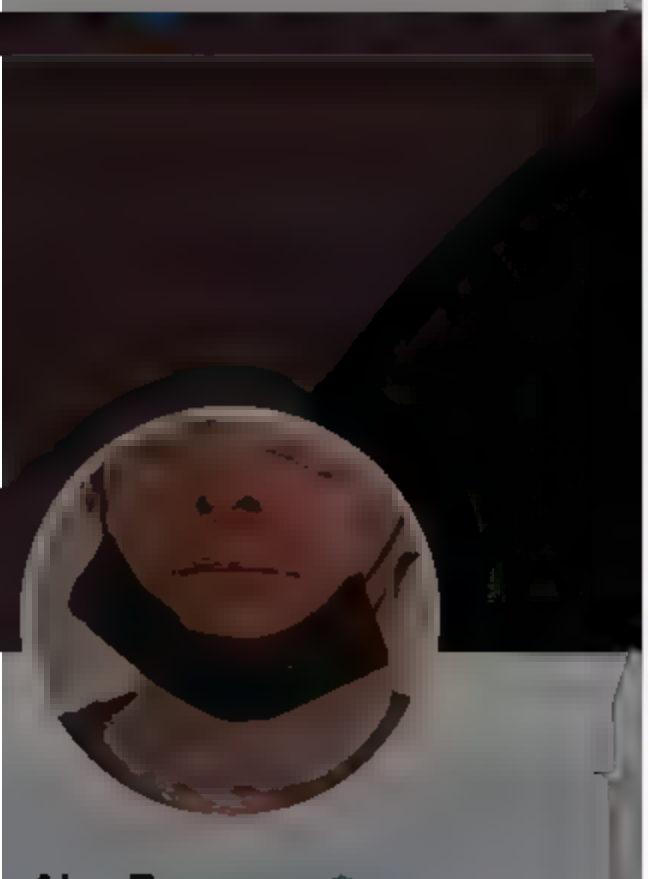
22 106 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 321

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 kwi 2020

**25** podań dalej **73** polubienia

6 25 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi

Hi Alex,

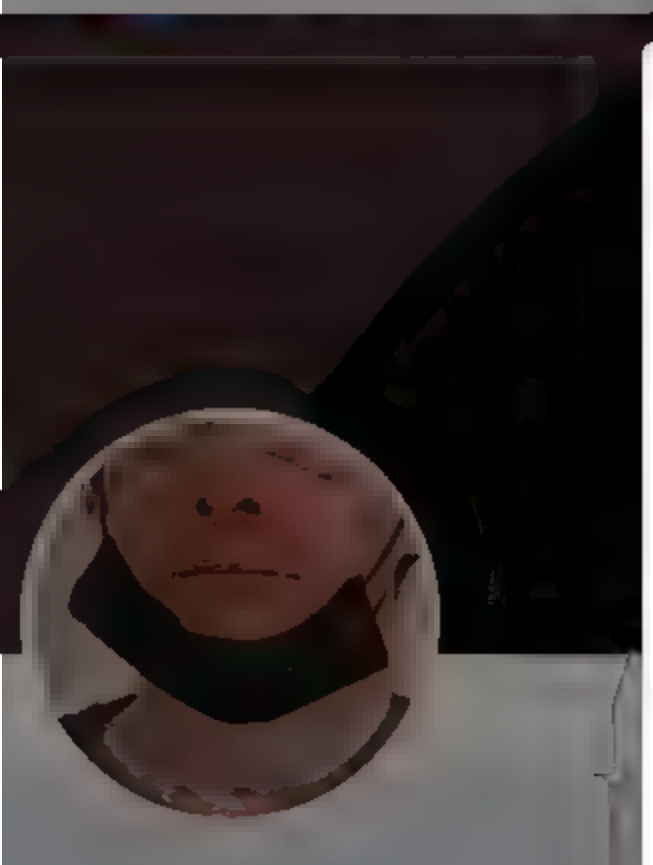
I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Twitter -□□ □□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

□□□□□□ 12:48 - 22 □□□., 2020

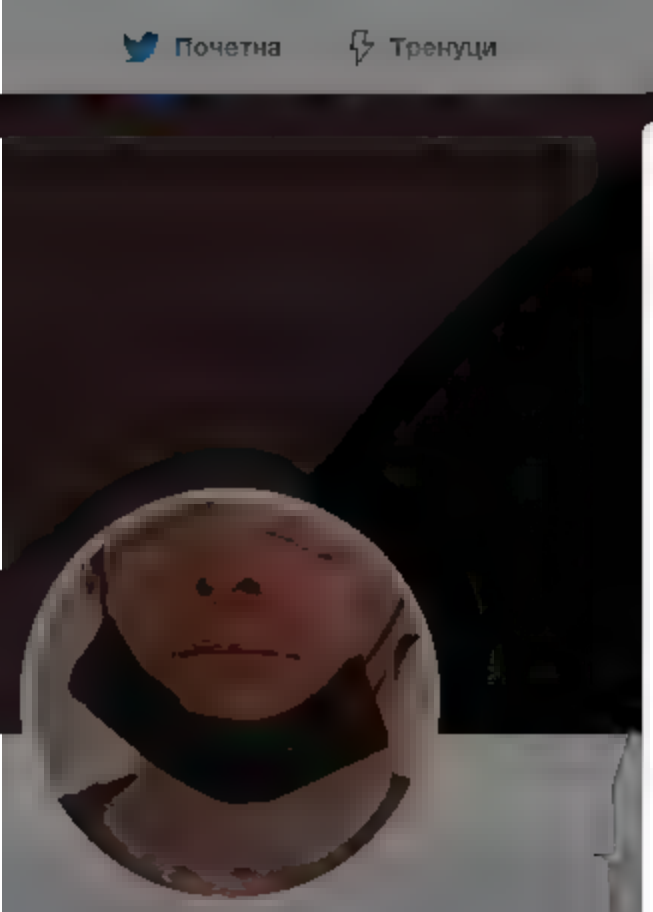
**108** □□□□□□□□□ **325** □□□□□□□□□

25 108 325

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□. 22
The creator is

7 63

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22. апр 2020.

**108** ретвитова **325** свиђања

25 108 325

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. апр
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22. апр

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22. tra 2020.

**1.828** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.234** oznake „sviđa mi se"

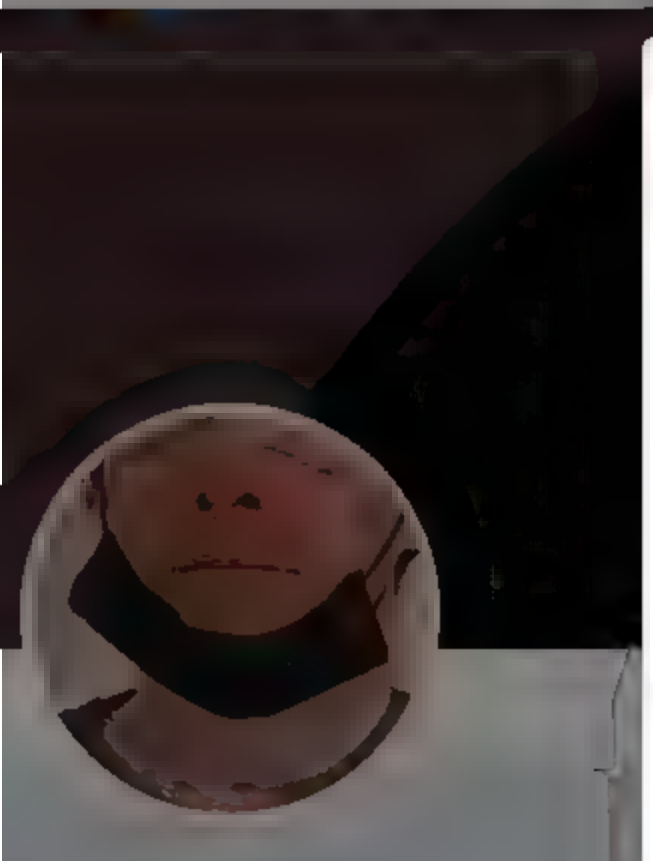
226 1,8 tis. 5,2 tis.

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22. tra
Odgovor korisnicima
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22. tra
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

오전 6:14 - 2020년 4월 28일

**504** 리트윗 **1,241** 마음에 들어요

33 504 1,241

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 549

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

6:30 pm - 25 Mar 2020

**196** Retweets **511** Likes

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 25

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 25

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه
لحظه‌ها
Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

نمایش این رشته‌توییت

۷ ۶۳ ۱۱۷

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 \geq 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

۱۸:۵۸ - ۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۱۷** بازتوییت **۴۰** پسند

۱ ۱۷ ۴۰

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · فروردین ۸
پاسخ به

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

主页 瞬间



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 3月26日
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

回复 [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

上午5:20 - 2020年3月26日

**3** 转推 **30** 喜欢

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 3月26日
回复 [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

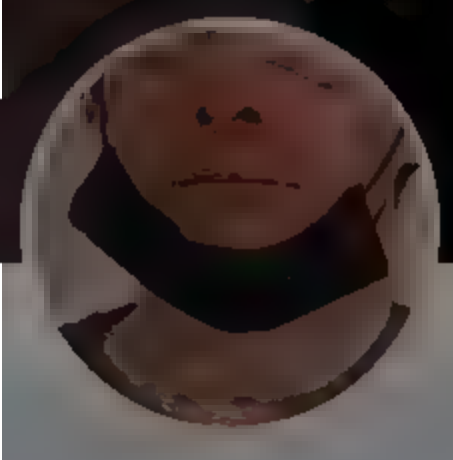
**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 3月26日
回复 [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 3月26日
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

已有帐号? 登录

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:

heckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



Financial Management

**80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19**

4:46 - 12 abr. 2020

**518** Retweets **912** Me gusta

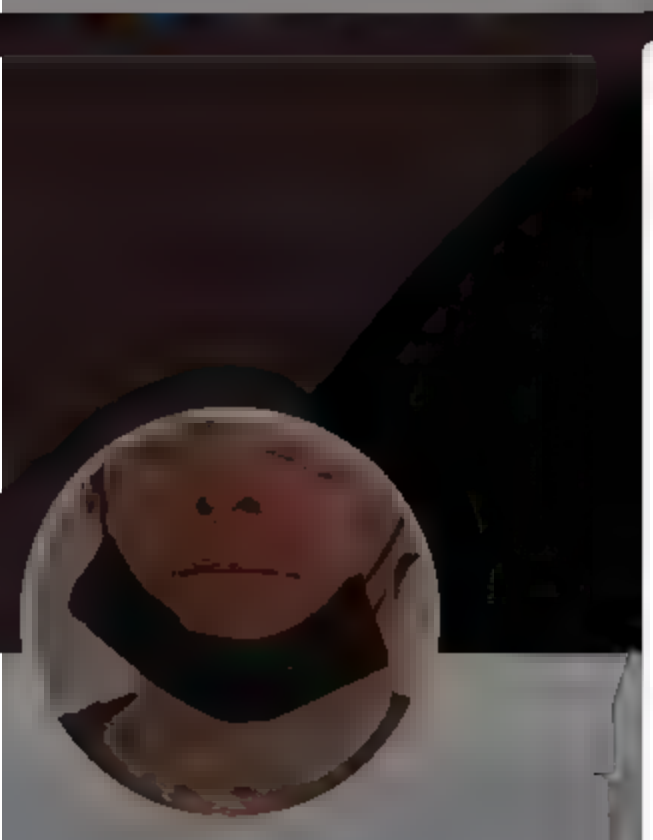
51 518 912

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 abr.

En respuesta a

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

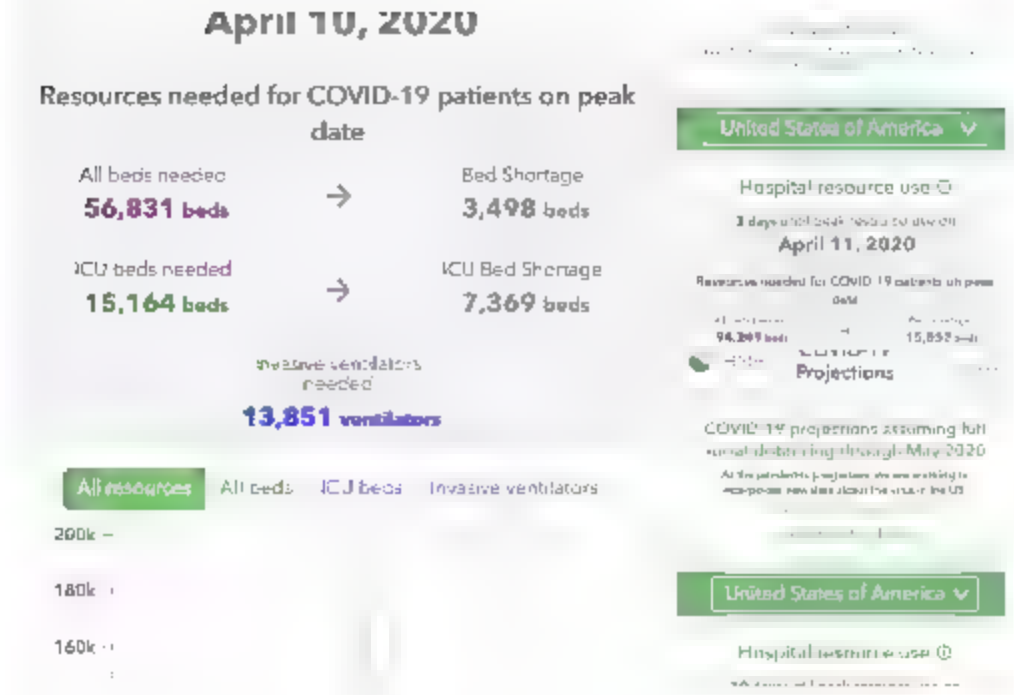
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13.04.2020 г.

**527** ретуита **989** харесвания

62 527 969

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13.04

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli ...

13:18 - 20 באפר׳ 2020

**738** ציוצים מחדש **1,398** סימונים כאהוב

75 738 1.4 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 באפר׳
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 614

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 באפר׳
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 25 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 2020. ápr. 22.

**17** retweet **64** kedvelés

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 22.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

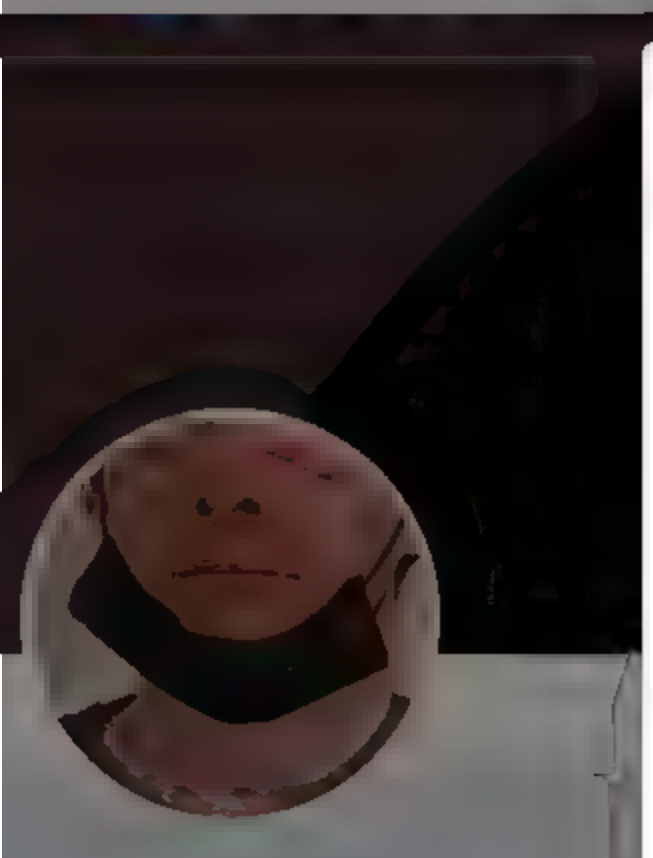
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/public...

13:18 - 20. apr. 2020

**738** retweets **1 398** liker

75 738 1,4 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. apr.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 614

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. apr.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

64 174 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @mabank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 pm - 22 2020

**30** **201**

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 275

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 233

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22

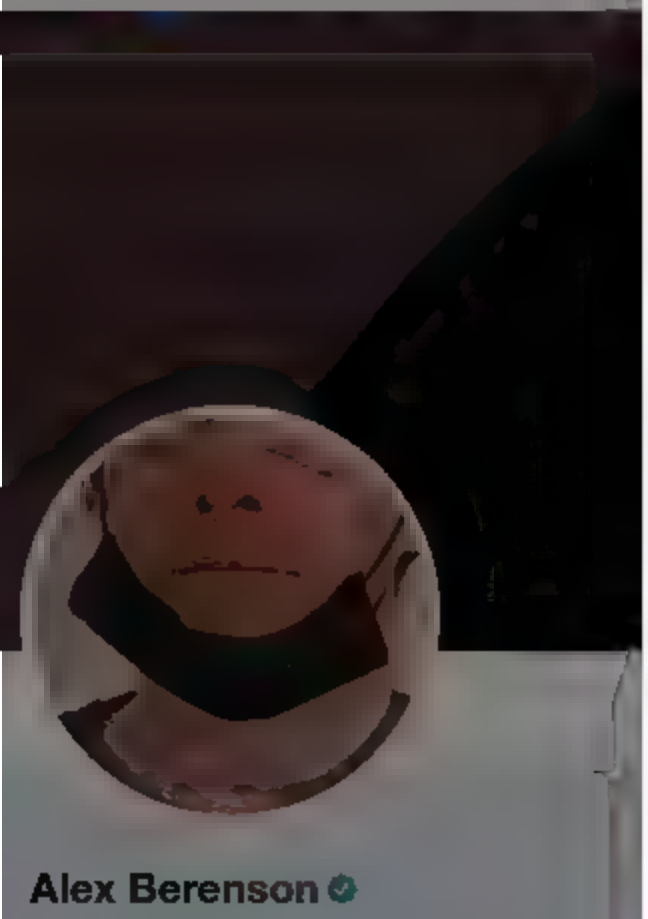
**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 275

**Alex Berenson** [redacted]
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 apr. 2020

**25** de Retweeturi **233** de aprecieri

5 25 233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 apr.
Răspuns către [redacted]

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** [redacted] @GaultJohan · 22 apr.
Răspuns către [redacted]

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

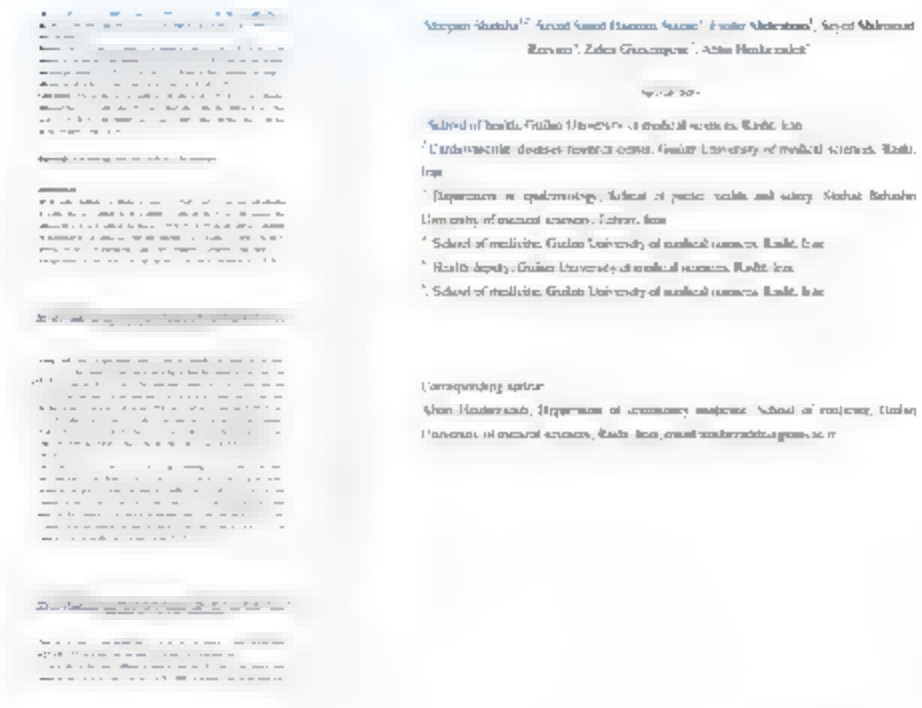
**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 apr.
Răspuns către [redacted]

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.
medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...



13:05 - 1 במאי 2020

616 ציוצים מחדש 1,378 סימונים כאהוב

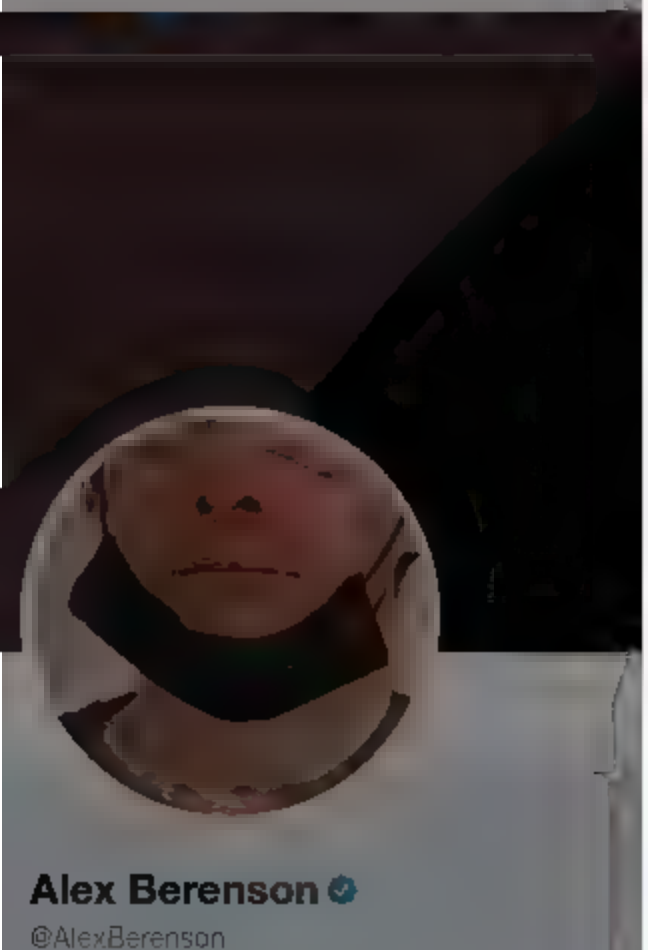
83 616 1.4 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 במאי
Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Baile  Barrscéalta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 Aib
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1  6  97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4 Aib 2020

Atweet **11** 'Is maith liom' **82**

John

3  11  82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 Aib
Ag tabhairt freagra ar
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 Aib
Ag tabhairt freagra ar
Are there updated models the is looking at?

1  1  8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 Aib
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2  5  36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 Aib
Ag tabhairt freagra ar
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 de abr. de 2020

**364** rechouchios **855** gústames

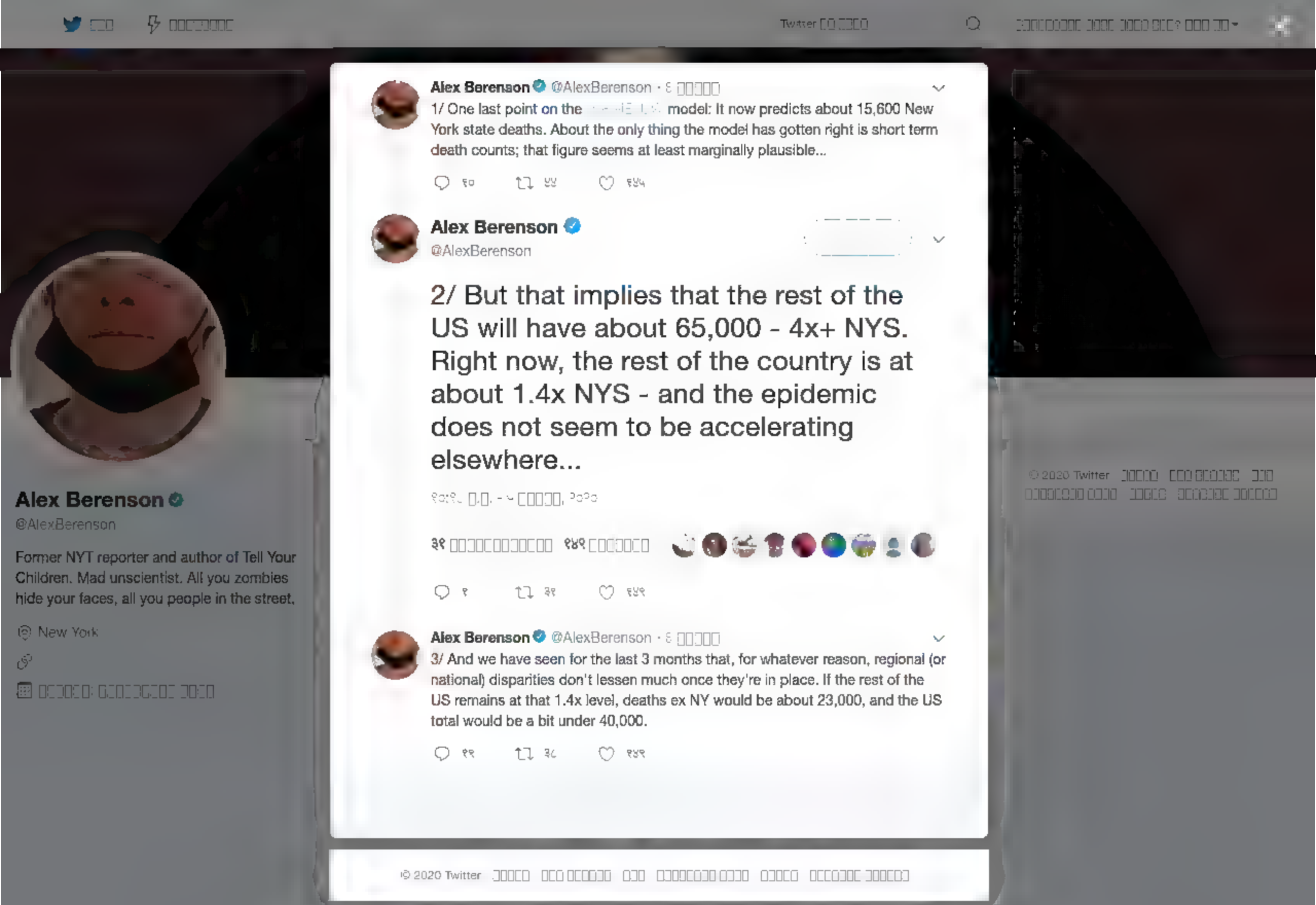
64 364 855

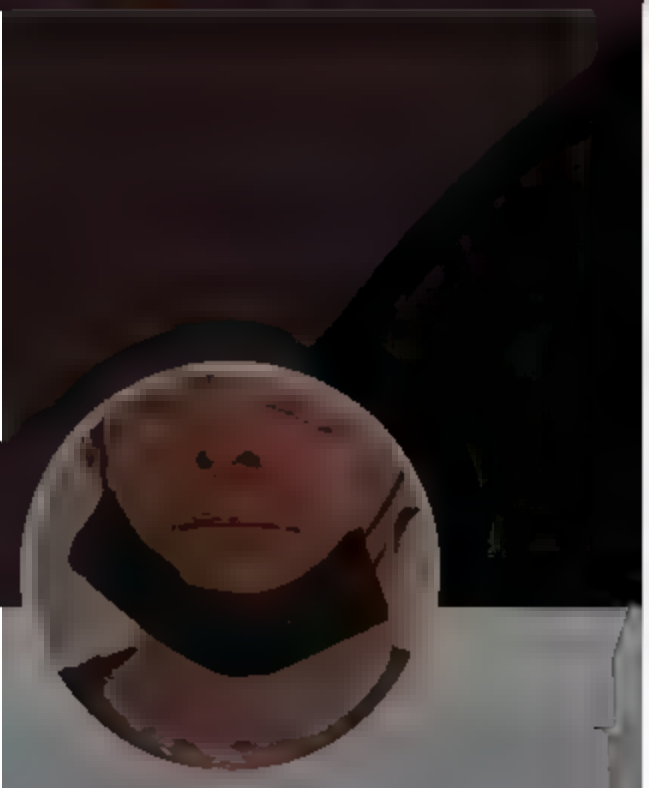
**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 6 de abr.
En resposta a
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 125

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon · 6 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
1/ One last point on the model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.
New York
© 2020 Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 6.

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 2020. ápr. 5.

**31** retweet **149** kedvelés

1 31 149

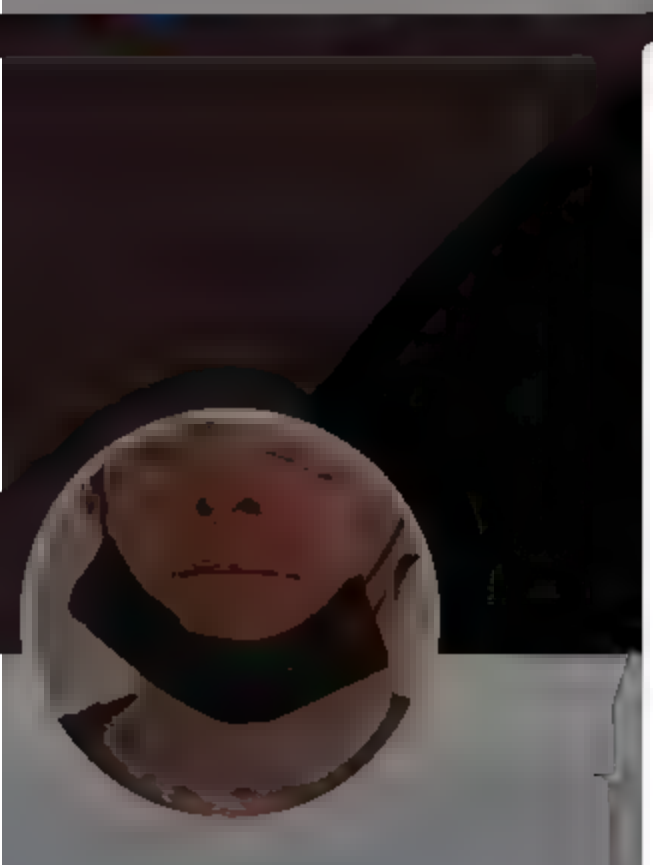
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 6.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 apr. 2020

**31** retweets **149** vind-ik-leuks

1 31 149



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie




230 790 1451

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7 apr 2020

**76** Retweet **344** Mi piace

37 76 344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 apr
In risposta a
I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 apr
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 36

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 apr
In risposta a
show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

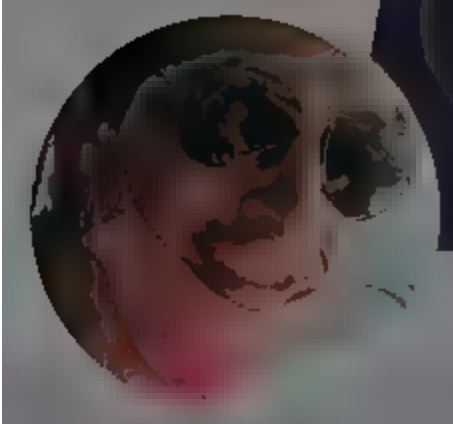
Hai un account? Accedi
© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

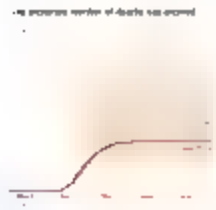
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

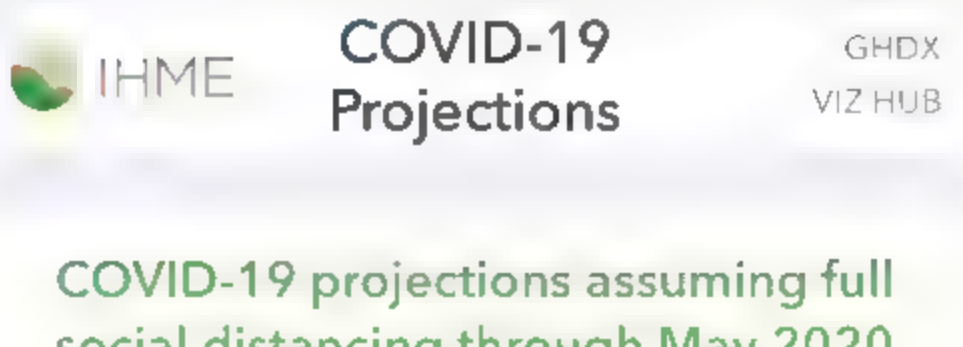
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Show this thread

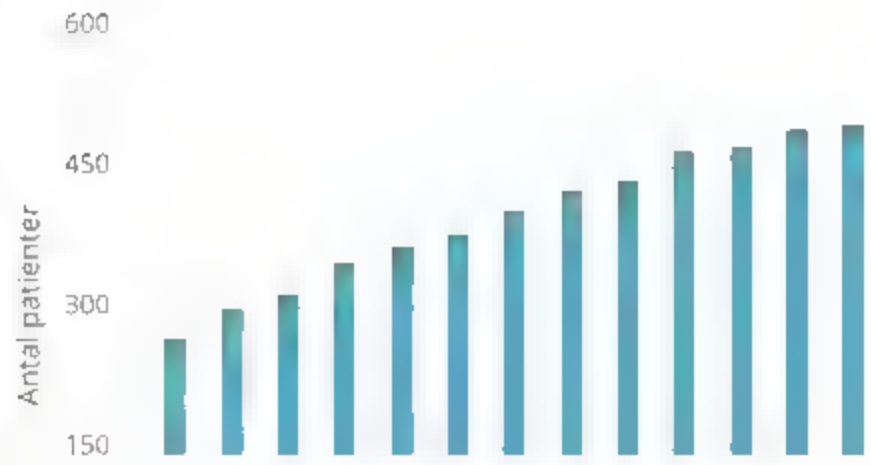
68 334 990

**Alex Berenson** 
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 am - 11 Apr 2020

**52** Retweets **205** Likes

8 52 205

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · Apr 11

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

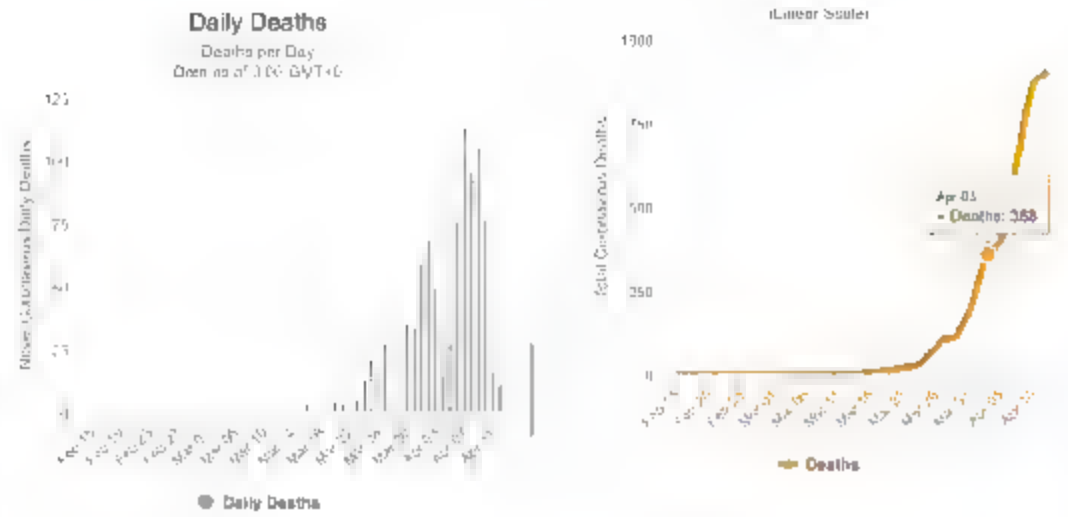
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08.31 - 13 Apr 2020

**679** Retweet **1.391** Suka

169 679 1391

**There are no men like me.** @madamlmadam · 13 Apr

Membalas

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 73

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

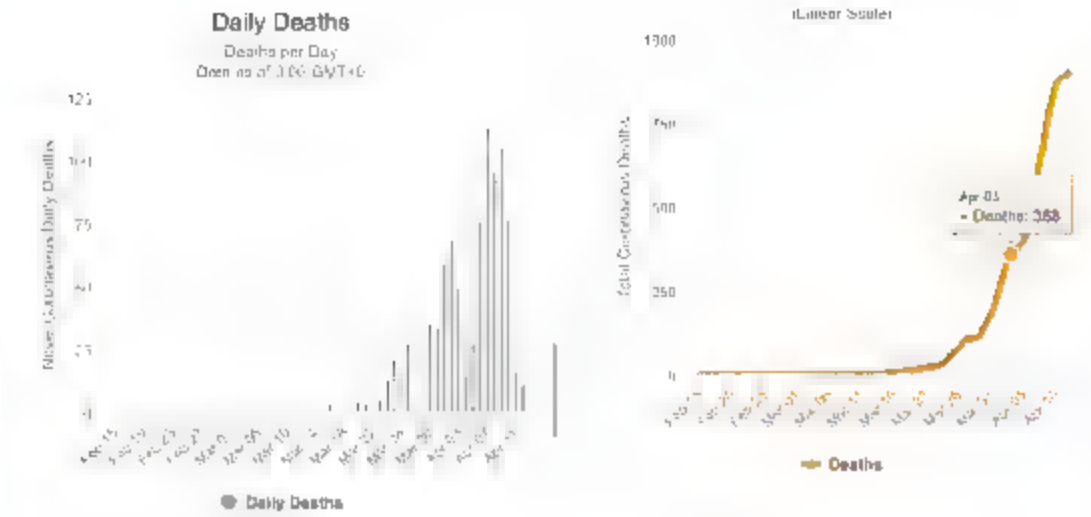
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 - 13 apr 2020

**679** Retweet **1.391** Mi piace

169 679 1391

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · 13 apr
In risposta a [illegible]
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 73



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

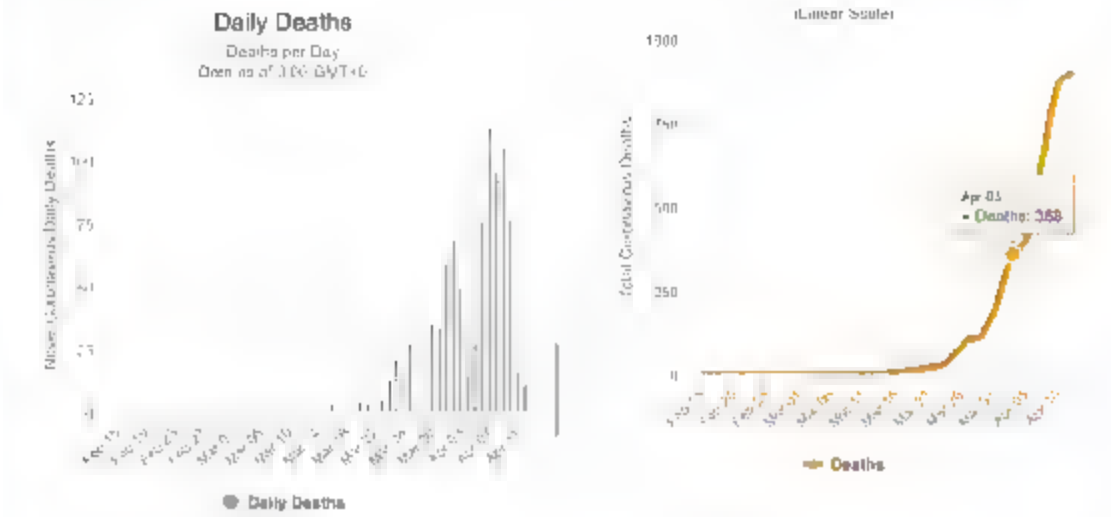
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




8:31 - 13. 4. 2020

**679** retweetů **1 391** lajků

159  679  1,4 tis.

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · 13. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7  6  73

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies  Informace o reklamách

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

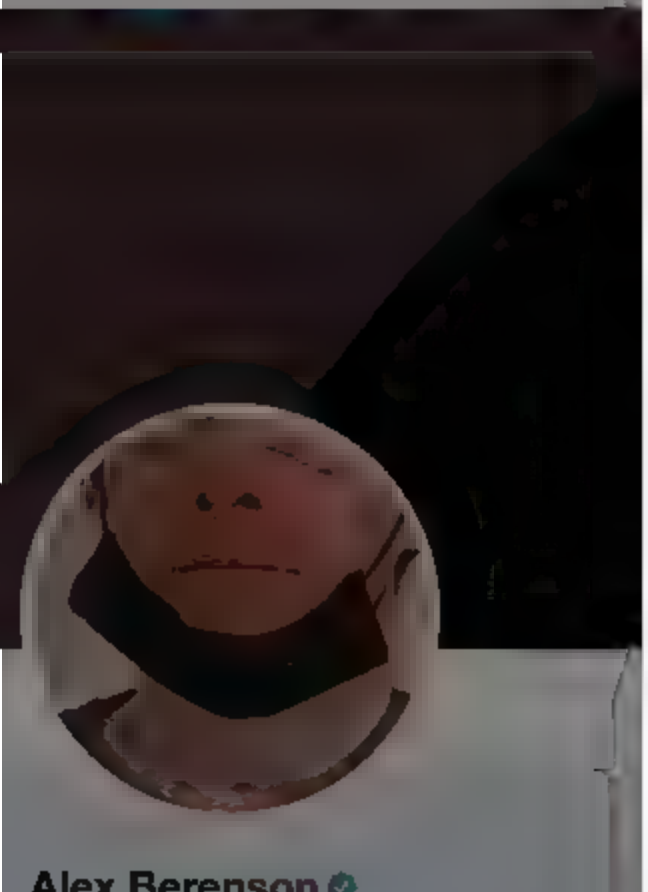
1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

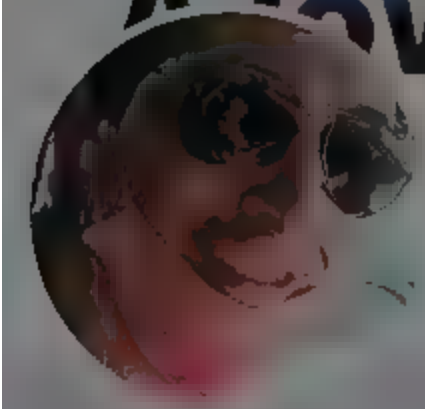
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

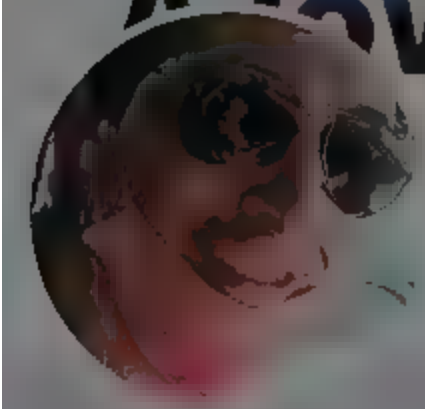
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



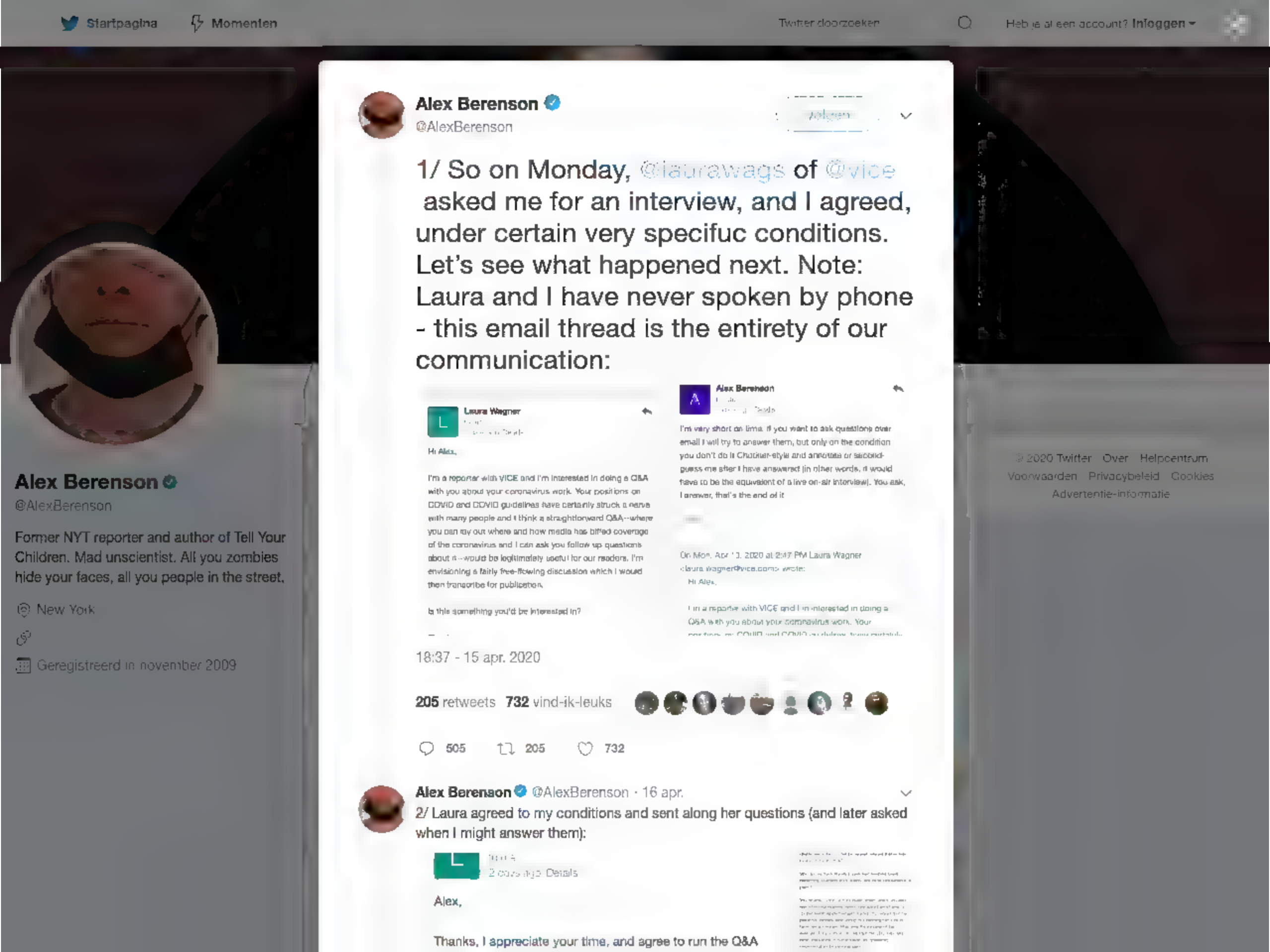
오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:

**Laura Wagner**

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

**Alex Berenson**

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

18:37 - 15 apr. 2020

**205** retweets **732** vind-ik-leuks

505 205 732

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 apr.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Bergabung November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.1...

08.15 - 20 Apr 2020

**562** Retweet **1.394** Suka

136 562 1394



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20 Apr

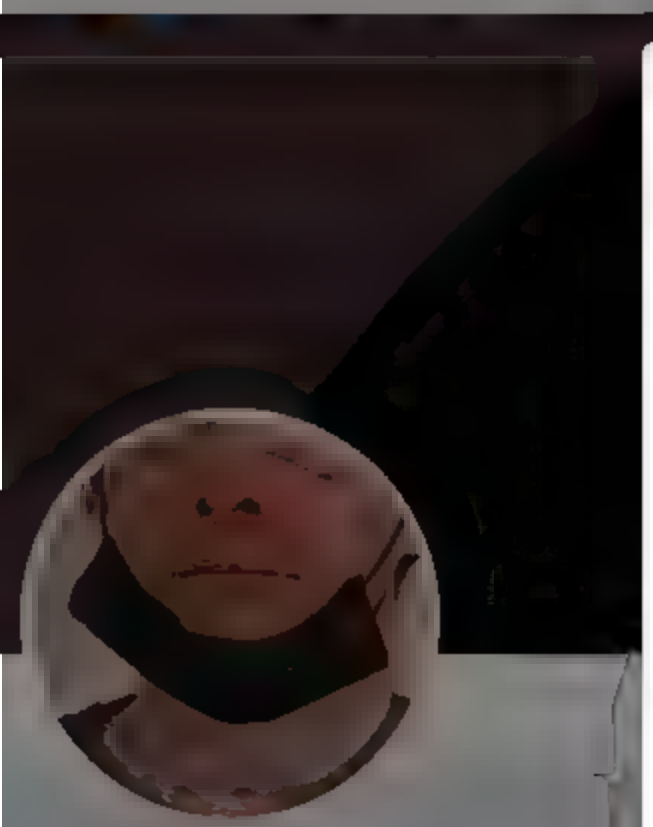
2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 231 570

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.1...

08:15 - 20. апр 2020.

**562** ретвита **1.394** свиђања

136 562 1,4 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. апр

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 231 570

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

سرورق
لمحات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 اپریل

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 590 2.2 ہزار

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

8:07 PM - 20 اپریل، 2020

542 ریٹویٹس 2,248 پسندیدگیاں

112 542 2.2 ہزار

Skolops @ShaneCoombs · 21 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

Ryan Foley @ryanpfols · 21 اپریل

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

CED @CDM92458554 · 21 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 16

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

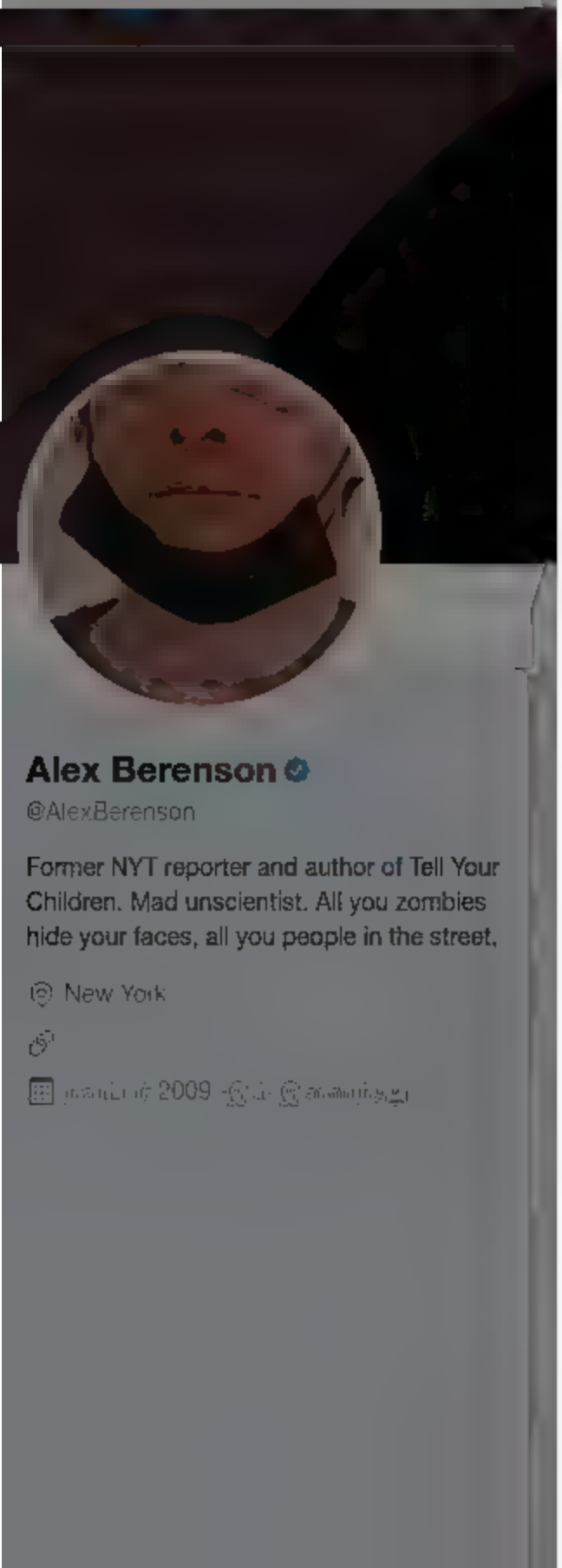


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

but not and have kept our doors open after modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

முற்பகல் 11:01 - 22 ஏப்., 2020

**25** மறுடுவிடல்கள் **73** விரும்பியவர்கள்

8 25 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 22

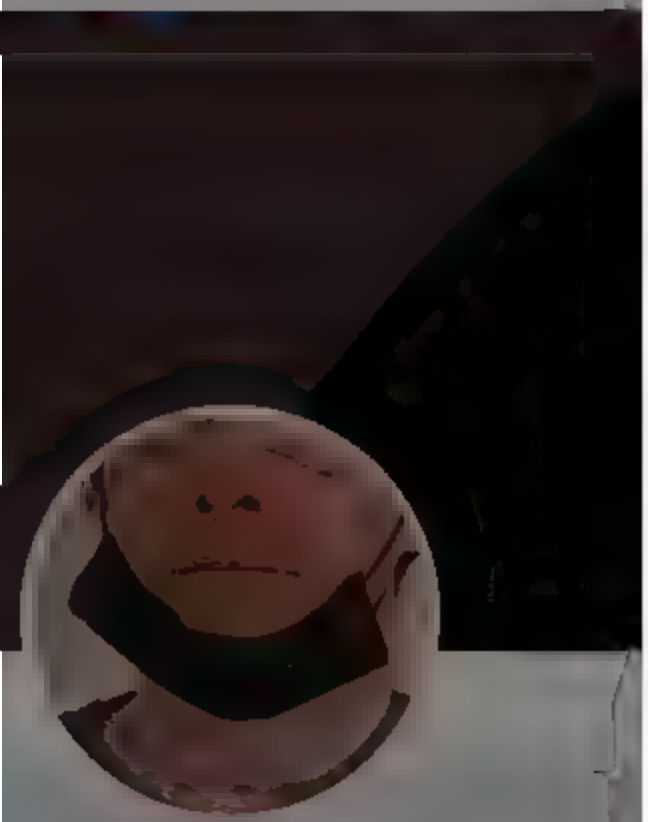
Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம் விதிமுறைகள் தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பரம் தகவல்கள்

Accueil Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

32 311 805

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 avr. 2020

**106** Retweets **384** J'aime

22 106 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 avr.

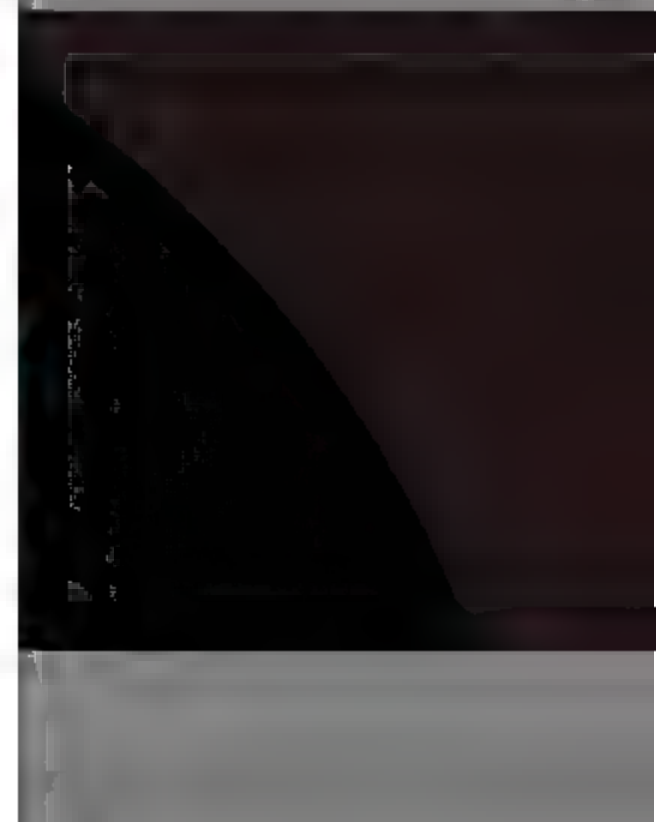
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 321

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 avr.

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

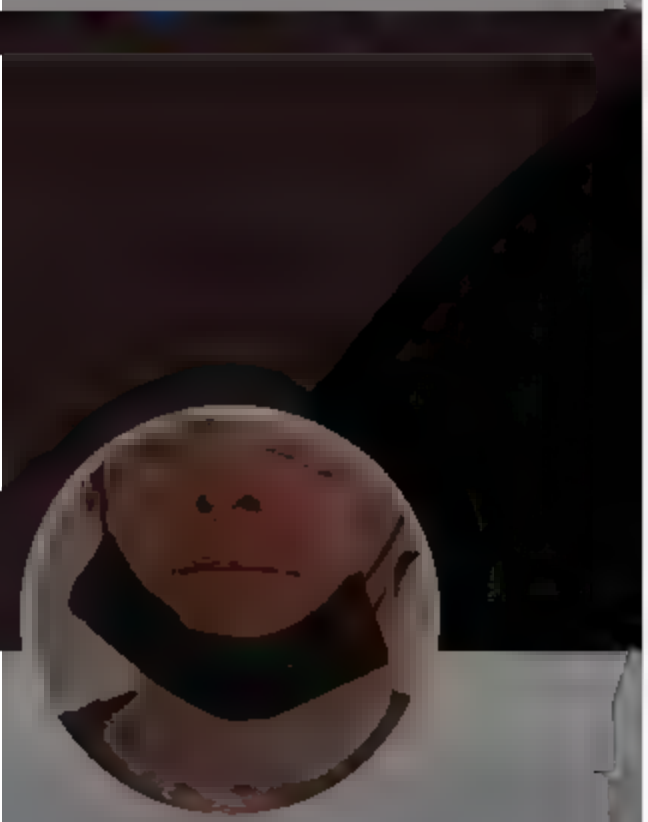
vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

32 311 805

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22.07 - 21 Apr 2020

**106** Retweet **384** Suka

22 106 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr

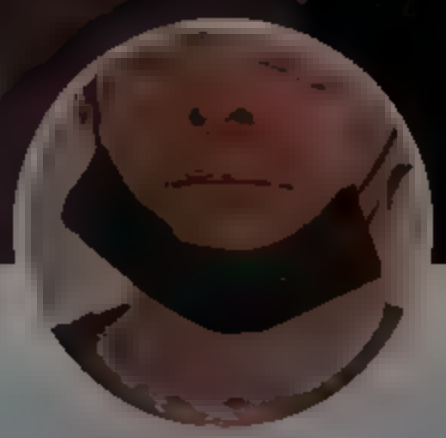
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 321

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status…

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri.

12:35 - 2020 api. 22

**175** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **672** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

64 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 22

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

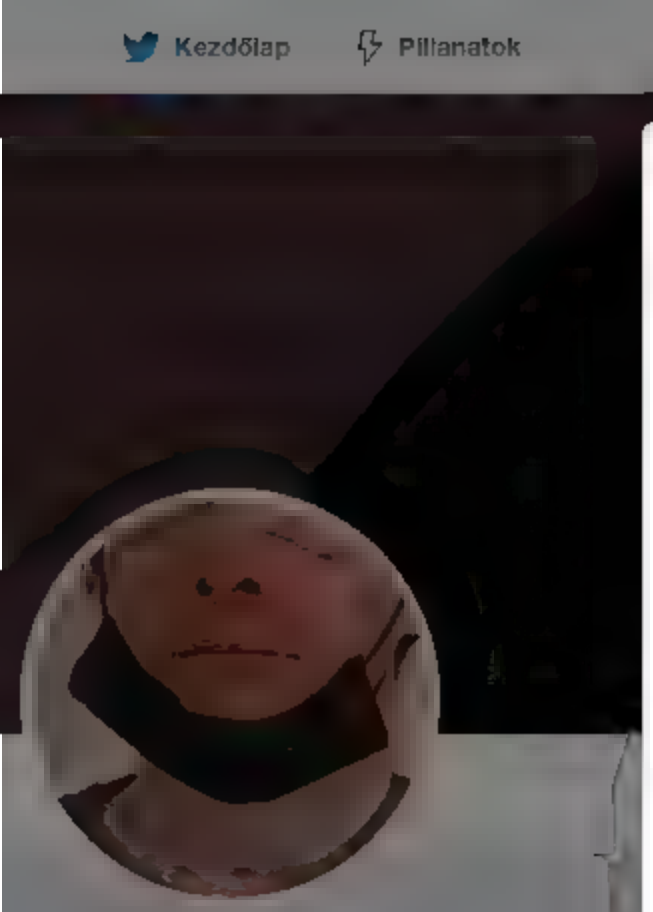
10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 22

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 275

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 2020. ápr. 22.

**108** retweet **325** kedvelés

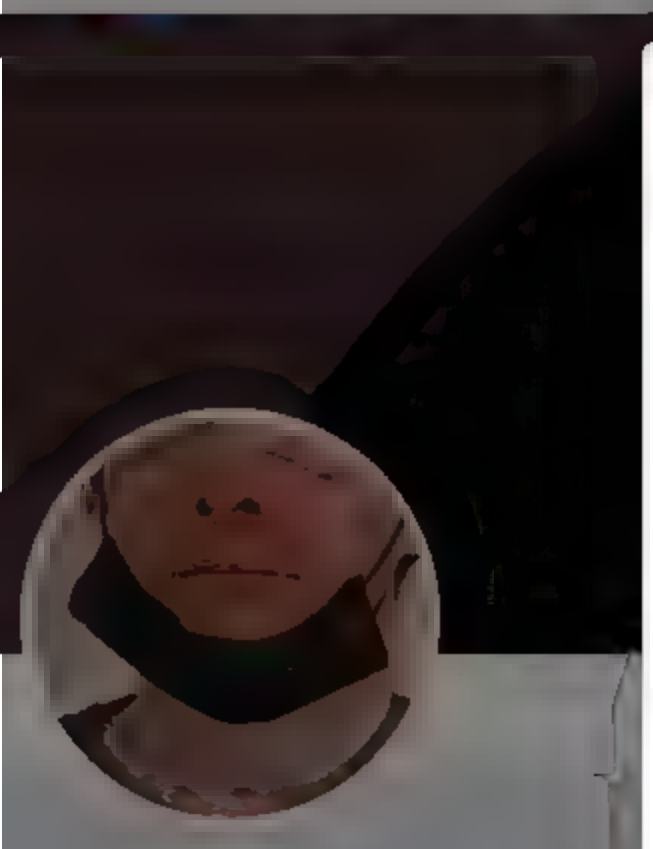
25 108 325

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 22.
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · ápr. 22.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 apr. 2020

**108** retweets **325** vind-ik-leuks

25 106 325

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

سرورق
لمحات
نوٹیفکیشنز
تلاش کریں
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ اِن کریں
2020 نومبر نیوز کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد سازمند
برائے بزنس پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

2:26 PM - 22 اپریل, 2020

**1,828** ریٹویٹس **5,234** پسندیدگیاں

226 1.8 ہزار 5.2 ہزار

@GolferReader · 22 اپریل **Biker, Golfer, Reader**
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

@matafied · 22 اپریل **Johnny Ringo**

Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

2 16

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28. апр 2020.

**522** ретвита **1.768** свиђања

106 522 1,8 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. апр

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. апр

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 160 914

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28. апр

Одговор за корисника [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 549

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Sledovat

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25. 3. 2020

**196** retweetů **511** lajků

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 549

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18.30 - 25. maalisk. 2020

**196** uudelleentwiittausta **511** tykkäystä

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746

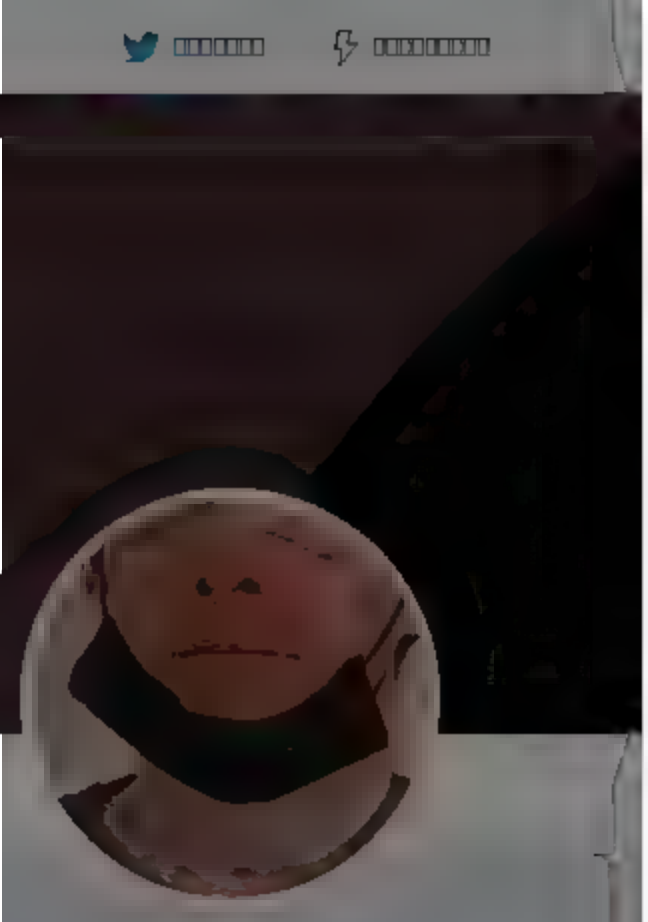
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

33 371 804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

□□□□□□□ 6:56 - 25 □□□., 2020

**406** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,218** □□□□□□□□□□□□□

44 406 1.2□

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · □□□. 26
-□□□□□ □□□□□□□
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · □□□. 26
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

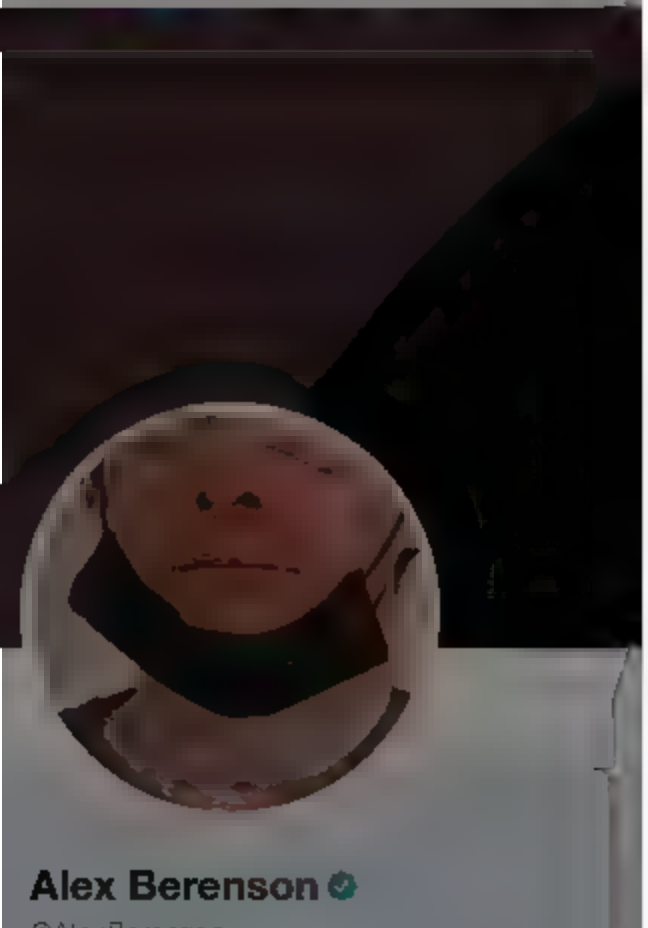
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

显示这个主题帖

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

下午6:58 - 2020年3月26日

**17** 转推 **40** 喜欢

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 3月27日

回复

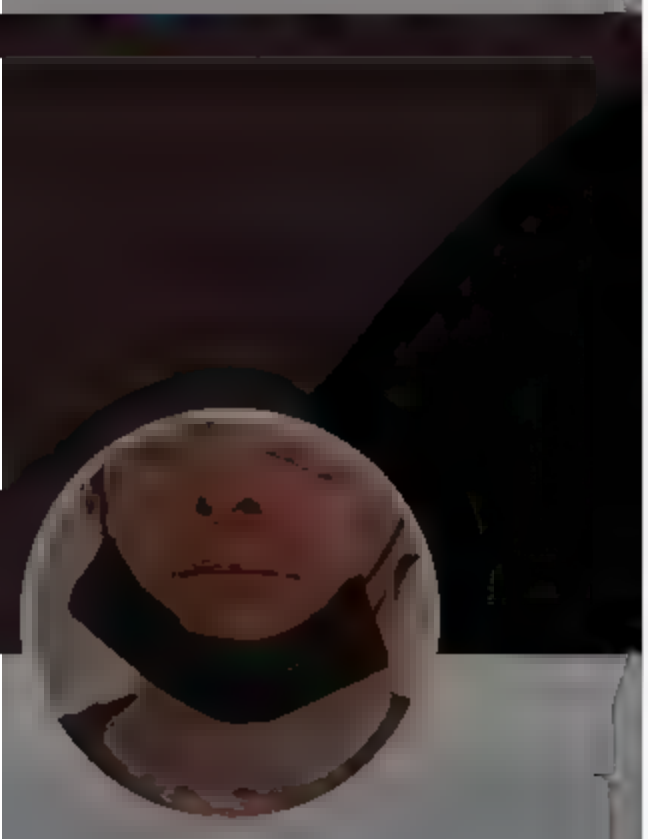
It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月に登録

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

このスレッドを表示

7　63　117

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”



16 March 2020　Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

…s therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$ = 2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 2020年3月26日

**17**件のリツイート　**40**件のいいね

1　17　40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 3月27日
返信先: [redacted]さん

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab.  Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□□. 27

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

□□□□□□□□ 8:40 - 26 □□□., 2020

**19** □□□□□□□□□□□ **73** □□□□□□□□□□□□

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□□. 27

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · □□□□. 27

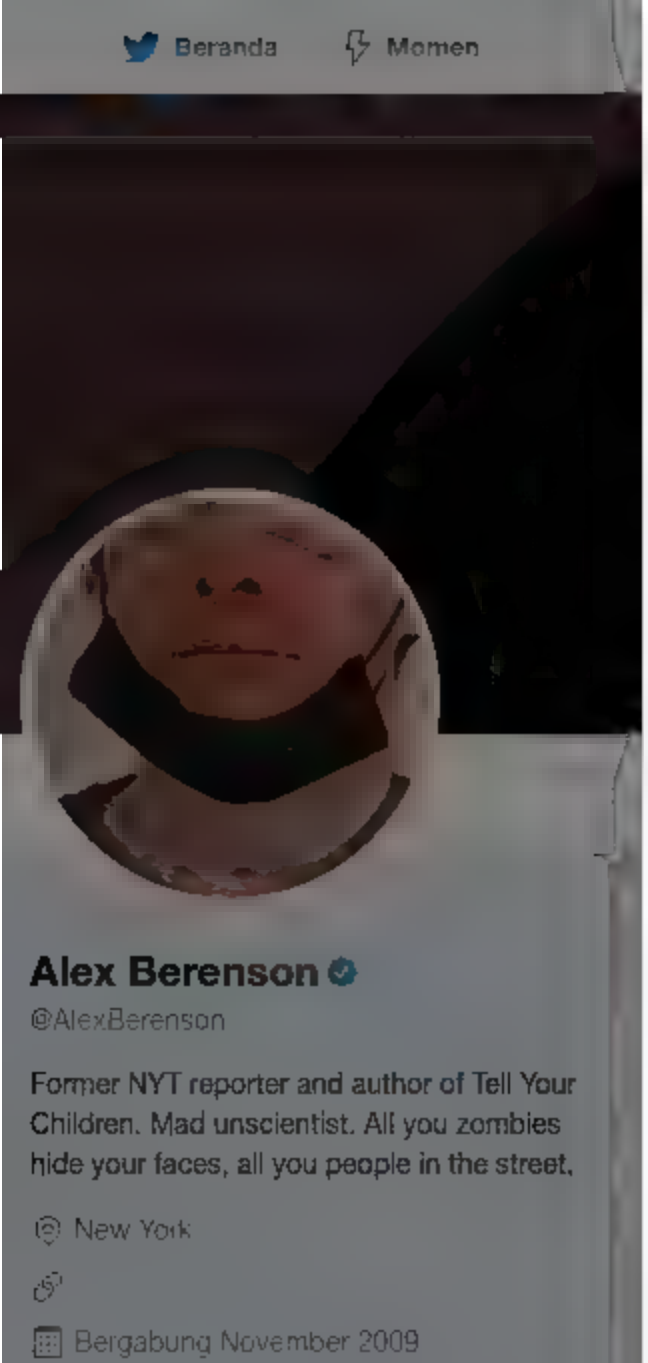
-□□□□□ □□□□□□□

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

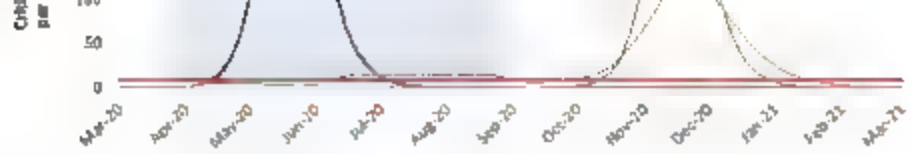


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Bergabung November 2009



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Membalas

## You might want to read the whole thread.

20.44 - 26 Mar 2020

**2** Retweet **61** Suka

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar

Membalas

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 Mar

Membalas

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

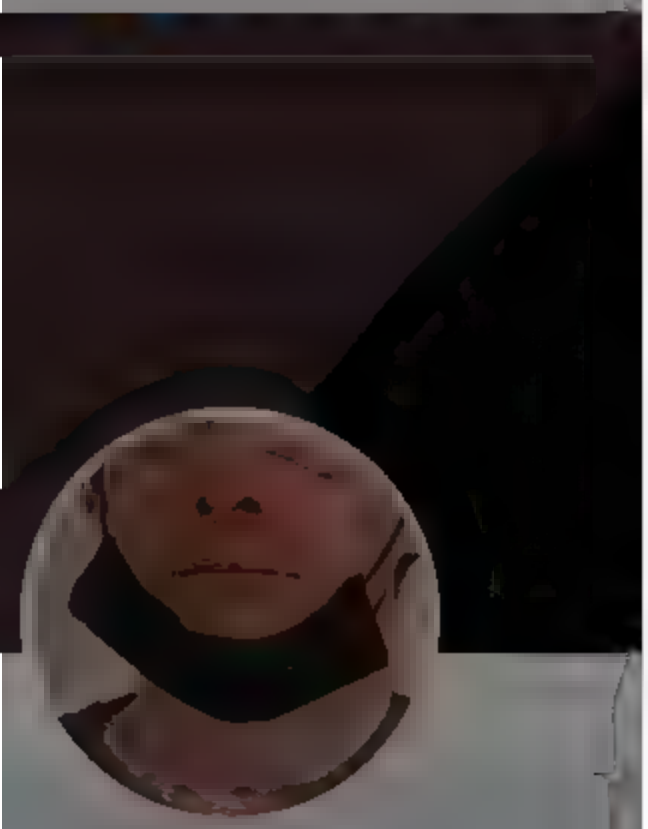
1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 Mar

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

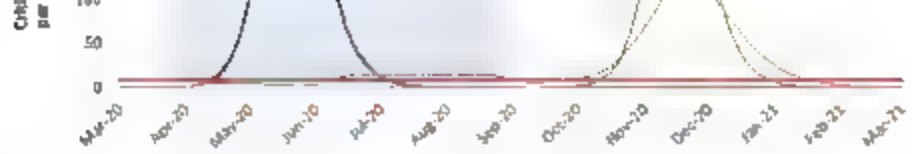


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



27  8  69

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

## You might want to read the whole thread.

8:44 μ.μ. - 26 Μαρ 2020

**2** Retweet **61** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

5  2  61

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 27 Μαρ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1  1  55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 Μαρ

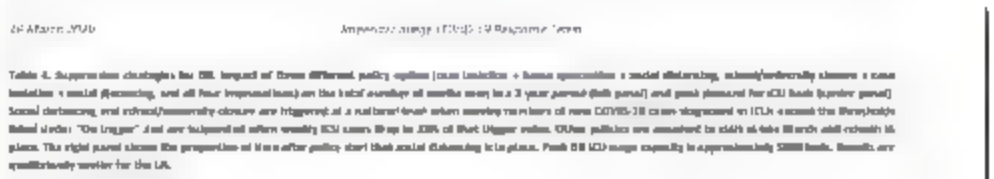
Απάντηση στους χρήστες

As  pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

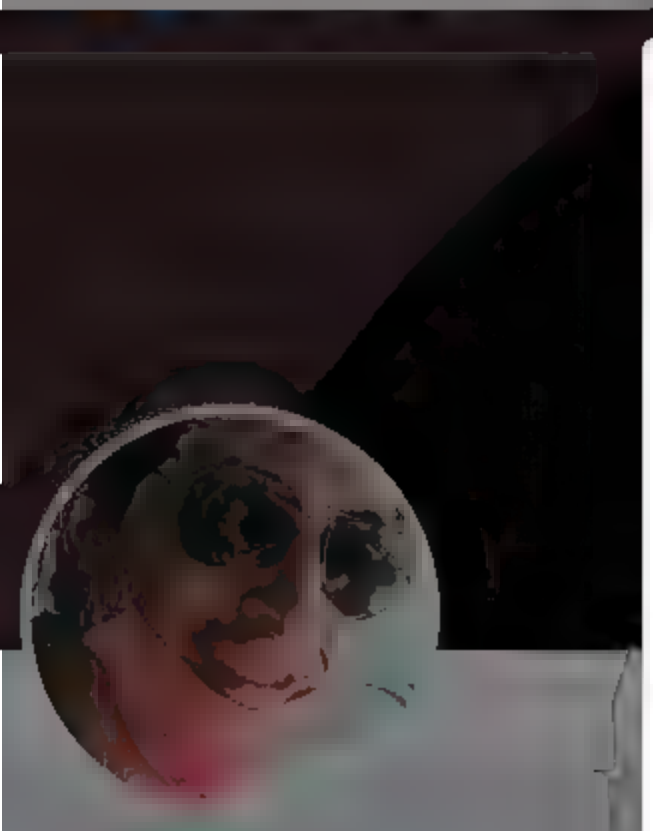
1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 Μαρ

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

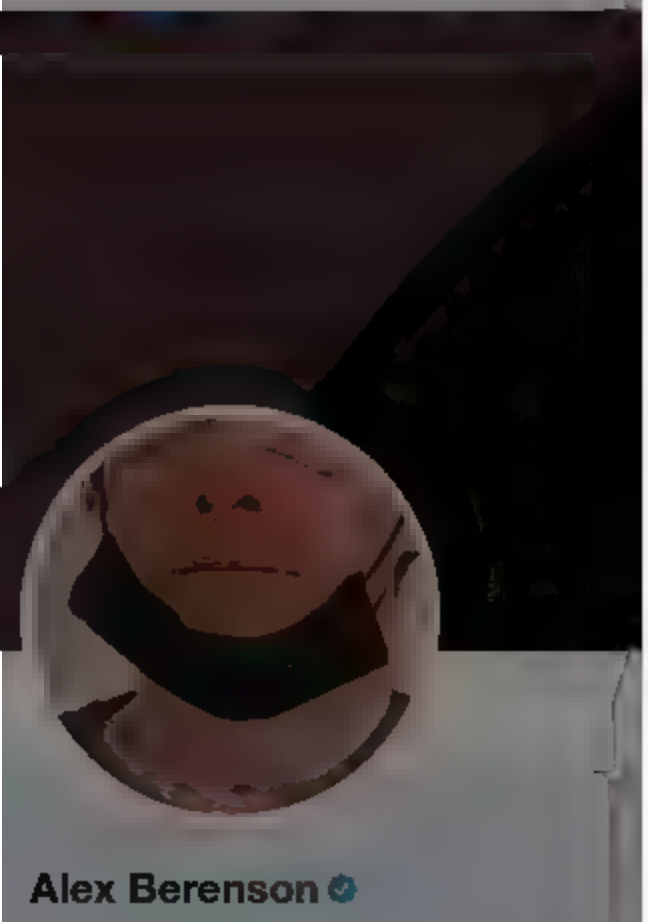
4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 มี.ค.

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 มี.ค. 2563

**19** รีทวีต **73** ชื่นชอบ

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 มี.ค.

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 มี.ค.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 апр.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

В ответ

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4 апр. 2020 г.

**11** ретвитов **82** отметки «Нравится»

John

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 апр.
В ответ
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 апр.
В ответ
Are there updated models the is looking at?

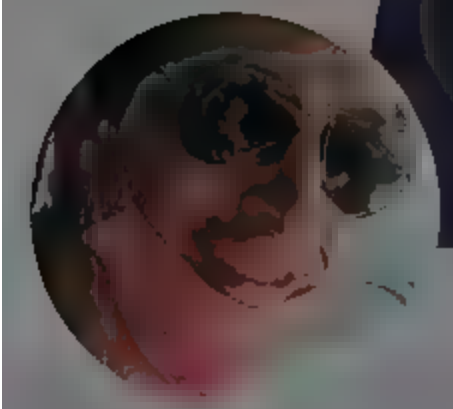
1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 апр.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 35

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 апр.
В ответ
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

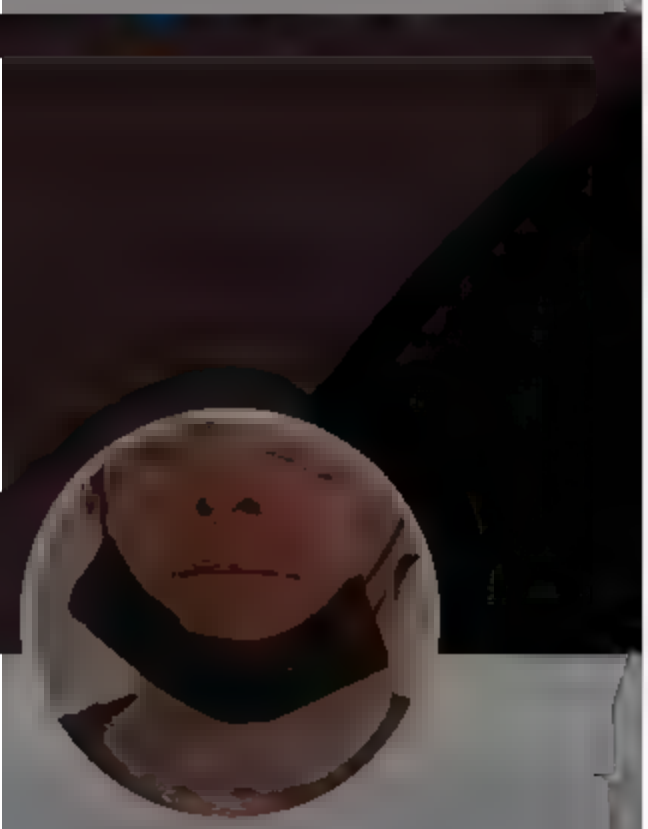
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

32 311 805

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

10:07 PM - 21 □□□□□□, 2020

**106** □□□□□□□□□□ **384** □□□□□□

22 106 384

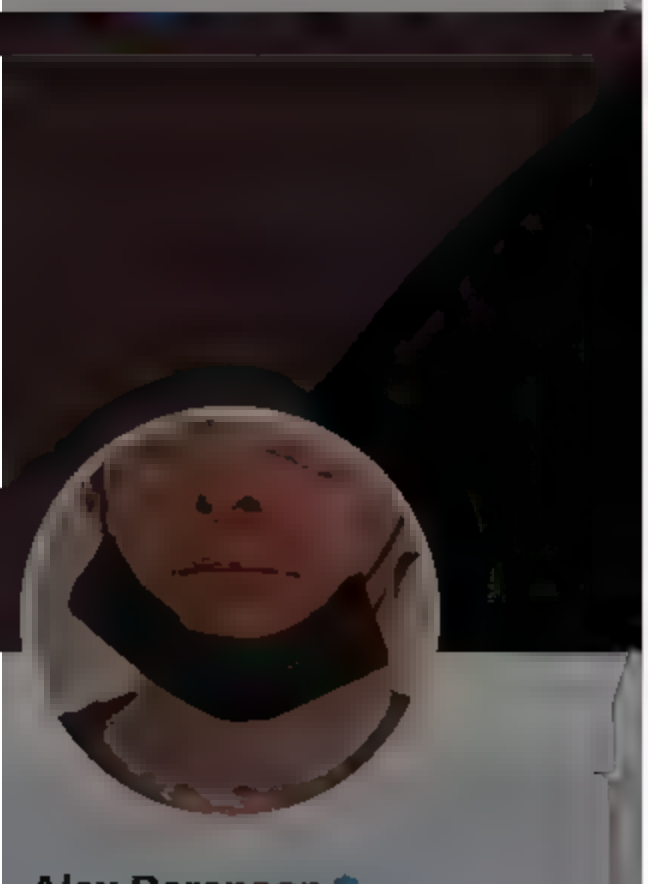
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 □□□□□□

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 □□□□□□

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月に登録

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7　35　95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is [redacted] and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 2020年4月22日

**25**件のリツイート　**73**件のいいね

8　25　73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

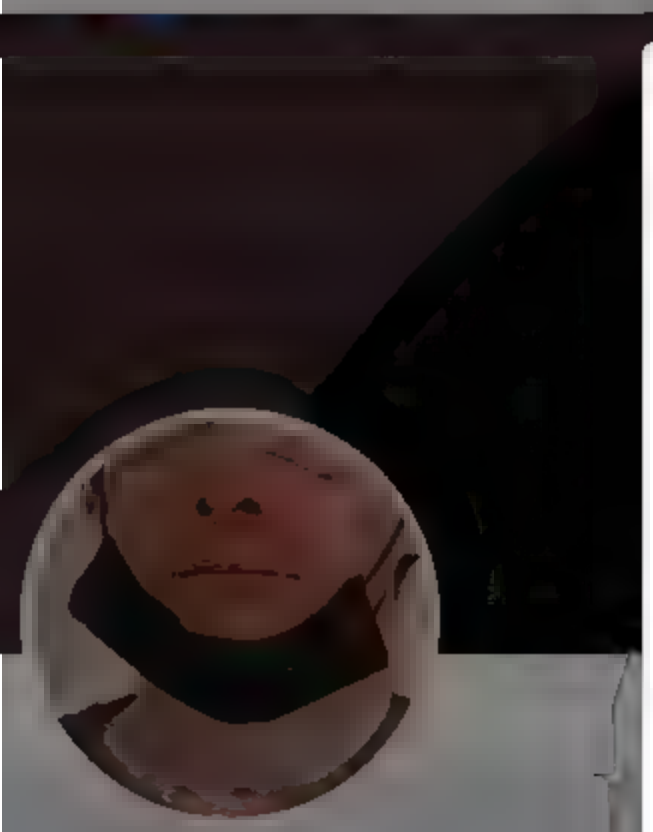
Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 avr. 2020

**108** Retweets **324** J'aime

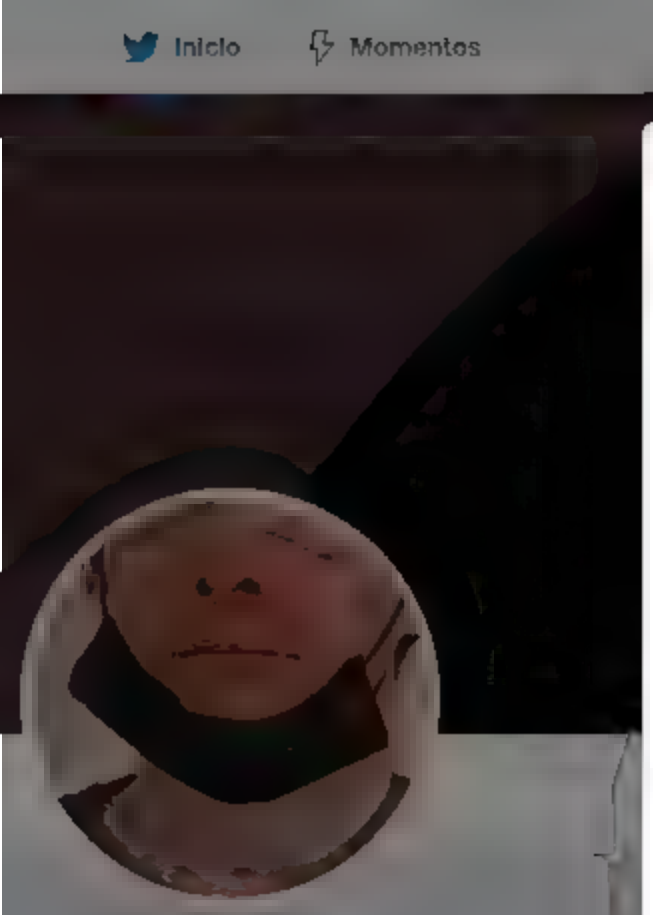
25 108 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 avr.
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 avr.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 abr. 2020

**108** Retweets **324** Me gusta

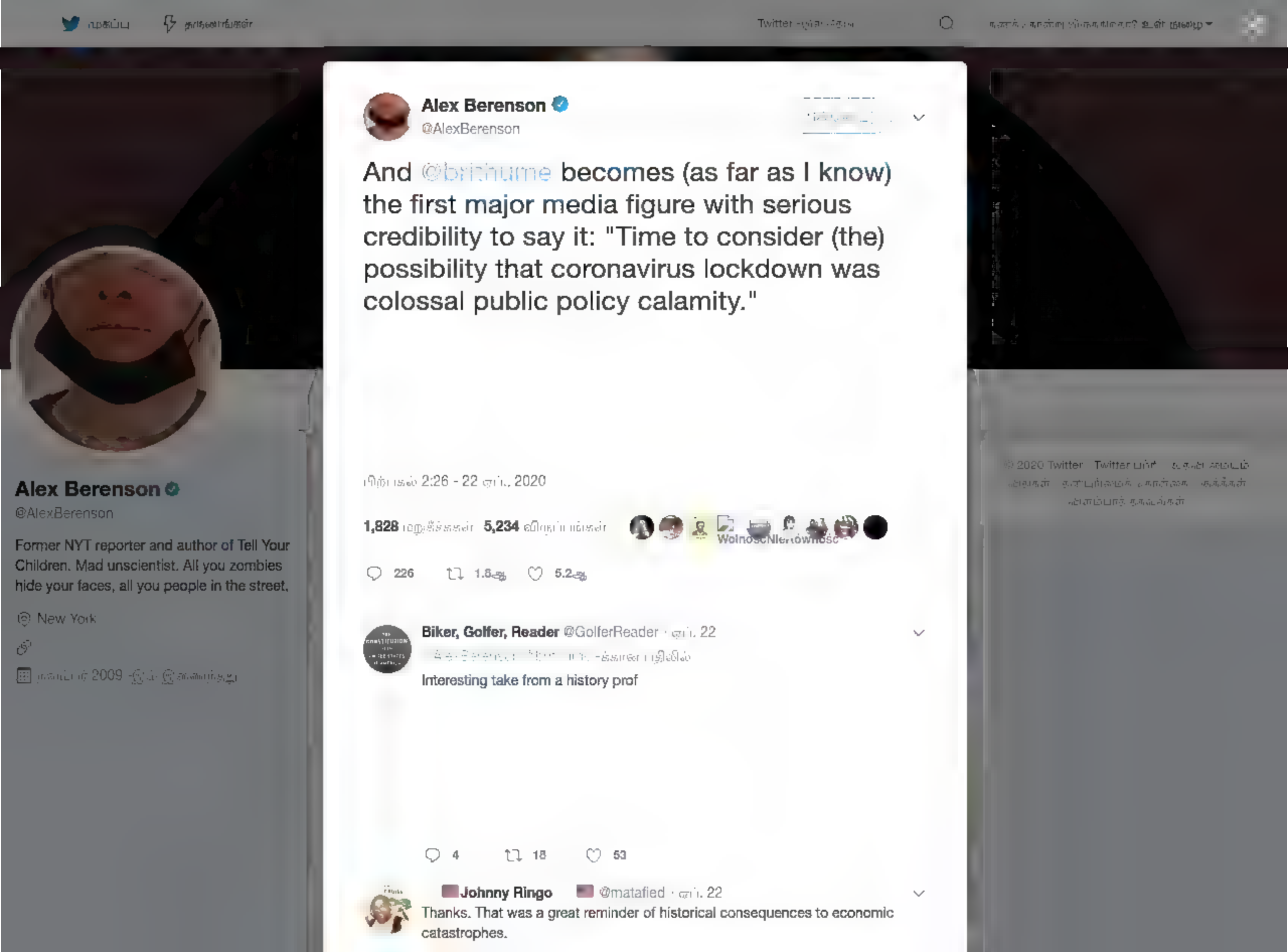
25 106 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 abr.
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 abr.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.
New York
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."
1,828
5,234
226
5.2
Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader
Interesting take from a history prof
4
18
53
Johnny Ringo @matafied
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

2:26 μ.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

**1.828** Retweet **5.234** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

226 1,8 χιλ. 5,2 χιλ.

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 Απρ
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

下午2:26 - 2020年4月22日

**1,828** 转推 **5,234** 喜欢

226 1.8千 5.2千

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 4月22日
回复
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 4月22日
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

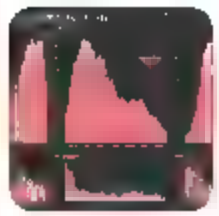
Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You won't be hearing from Team Apocalypse about Sweden anymore. It's over. Cases are soaring, but deaths are plunging. Do they have herd immunity? Has the virus really weakened? The scientists will have to find the answer, but this is a VERY hopeful sign.



**hagenbaden** @hagenbaden
#COVID19 #COVID19SWEDEN #coronavirussweden #CoronaVirusSverige #Coronasverige #COVID—19 #COVID19Sverige #coronasweden

7:07 AM - 3 Jul 2020

**139** Retweets **296** Likes



21 139 296



**Erika Gertz** @erika_naomi_g · 7m
Replying to

"A total misjudgement of Swedish data"

"We can point at all other parameters.. serious cases..are decreasing.. admissions into intensive care is at a very low level and even deaths are starting to decline"

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm so sorry.

Loneliness kills.

Fear kills.

Depression kills.

Anxiety kills.

Joblesness kills.

Even boredom kills, sometimes.

Lockdowns kill. twitter.com/AtlantaLiberal ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

7:12 AM - 3 Jul 2020

**63** Retweets **201** Likes

9 63 201

**Don Watkins** @donswriting · 5m

Replying to

I'm honestly terrified about the psychological damage the lockdowns are doing to my kids.

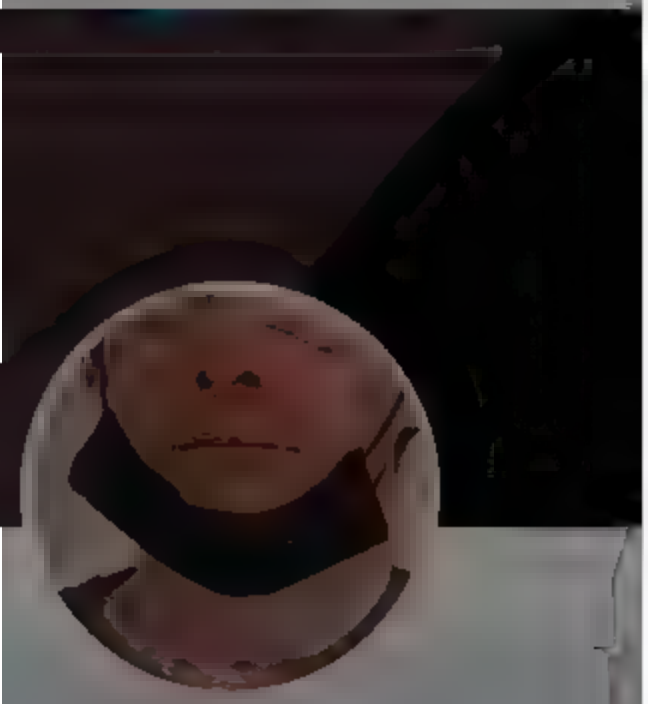
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

3 31 71

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I've never said HCQ works. Or doesn't. I don't know, and the studies (even the real ones) are all over the map.

7:13 AM - 3 Jul 2020

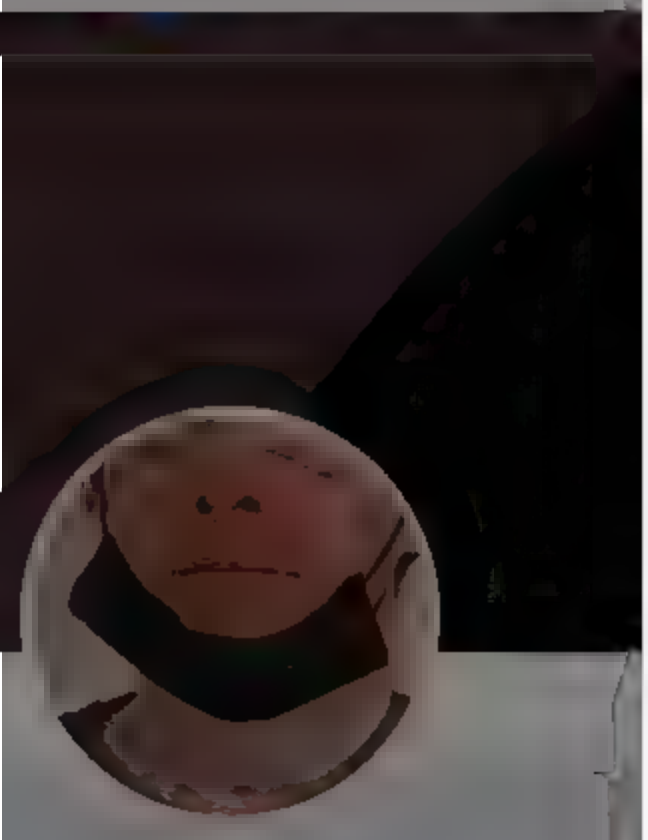
**1** Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Accueil Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 549

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 mars 2020

**196** Retweets **511** J'aime

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746

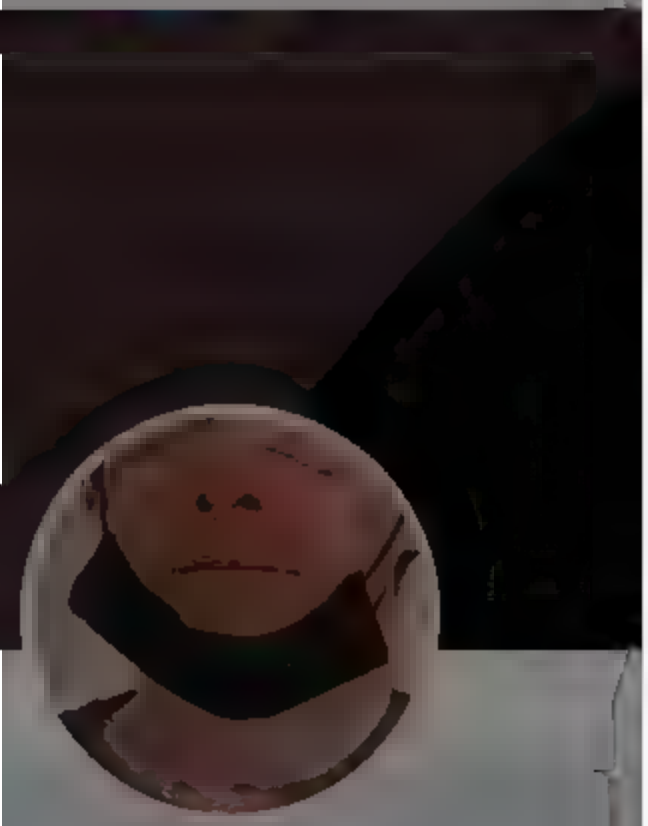
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

33 371 804



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25. 3. 2020

**406** retweetov **1 218** označení Páči sa



44 406 1,2 tis.



**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26. 3.

V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6



**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26. 3.

YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

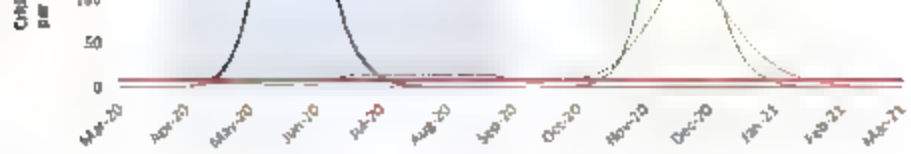


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



27 8 69



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26. März 2020

**2** Retweets **61** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 2 61



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. März

Antwort an

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55



**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27. März

Antwort an

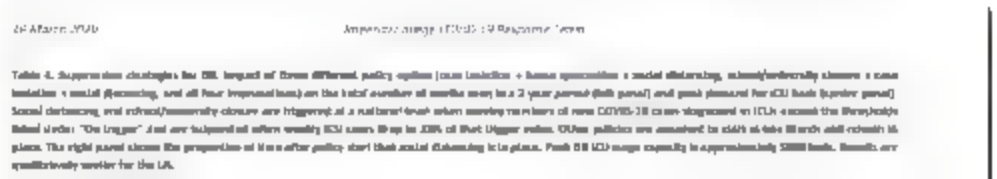
As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1



**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27. März

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

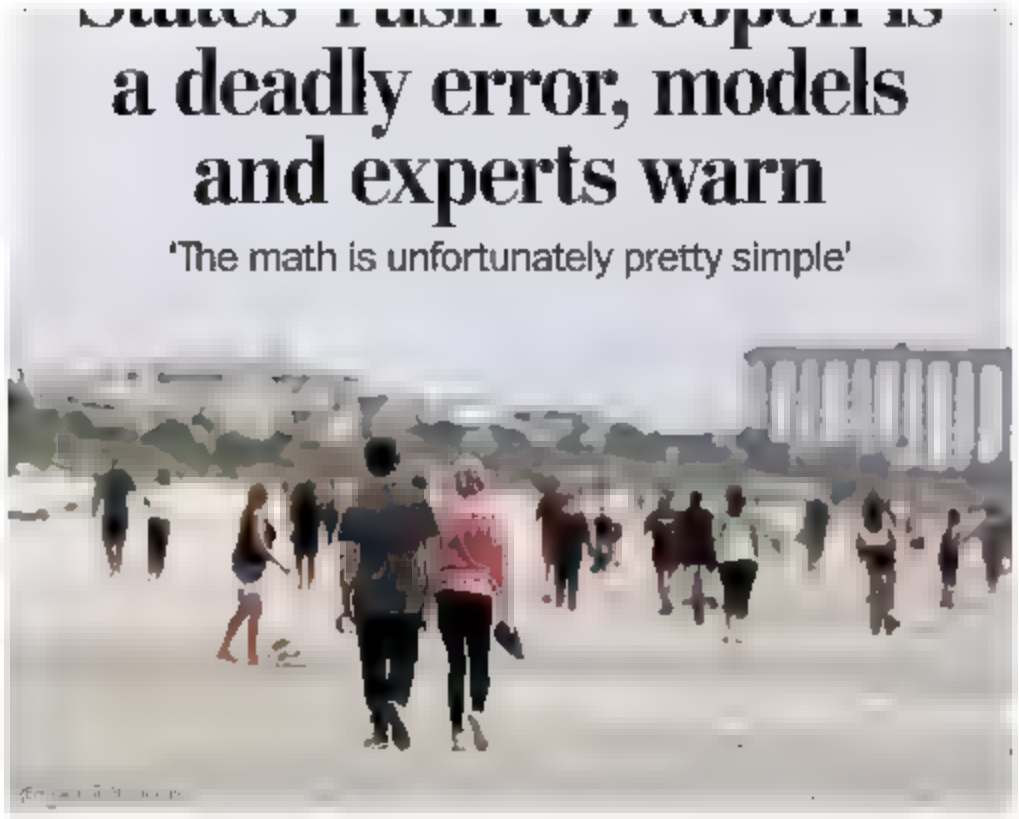
New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

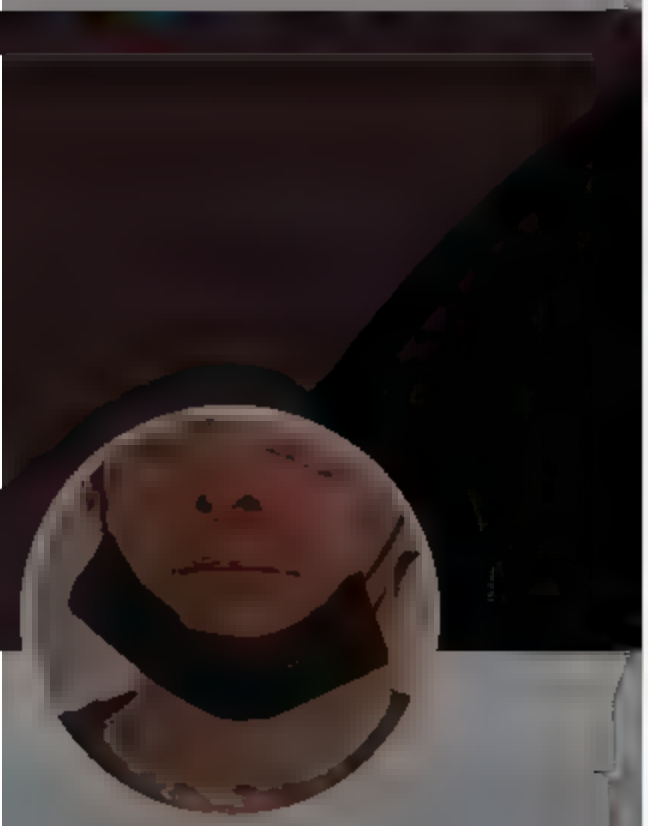
BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 Aib 2020

Atweet **899** 'Is maith liom'**3,097**

313 899 3.1k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 Aib
At last, a model you can trust:



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月に登録

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4月4日
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1　6　97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

返信先:[illegible]さん、[illegible]さん

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8:56 - 2020年4月4日

**11**件のリツイート　**82**件のいいね　John

3　11　82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4月4日
返信先:[illegible]さん、[illegible]さん、[illegible]さん
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4月4日
返信先:[illegible]さん、[illegible]さん、[illegible]さん
Are there updated models the [illegible] is looking at?

1　1　8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4月4日
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2　5　36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4月4日
返信先:[illegible]さん、[illegible]さん、[illegible]さん
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 de abr.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1  6  97

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Em resposta a [illegible]

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4 de abr. de 2020

**11** Retweets **82** Curtidas

3  11  82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
Are there updated models the [illegible] is looking at?

1  1  8

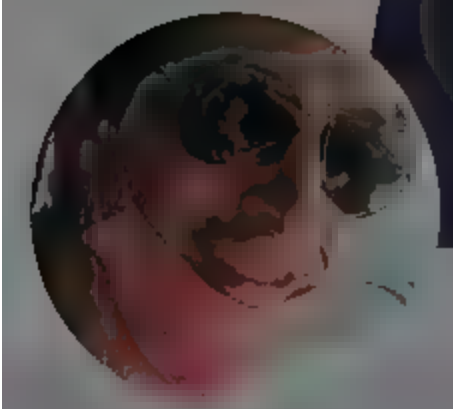
**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 de abr.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2  5  36

[illegible]

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

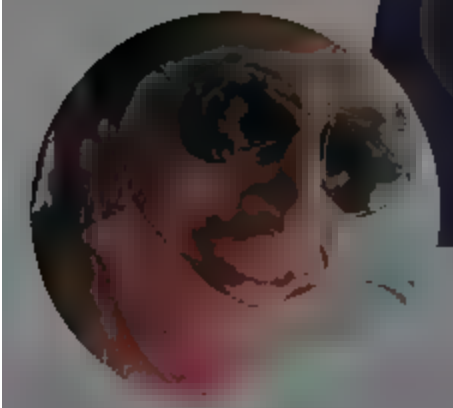
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

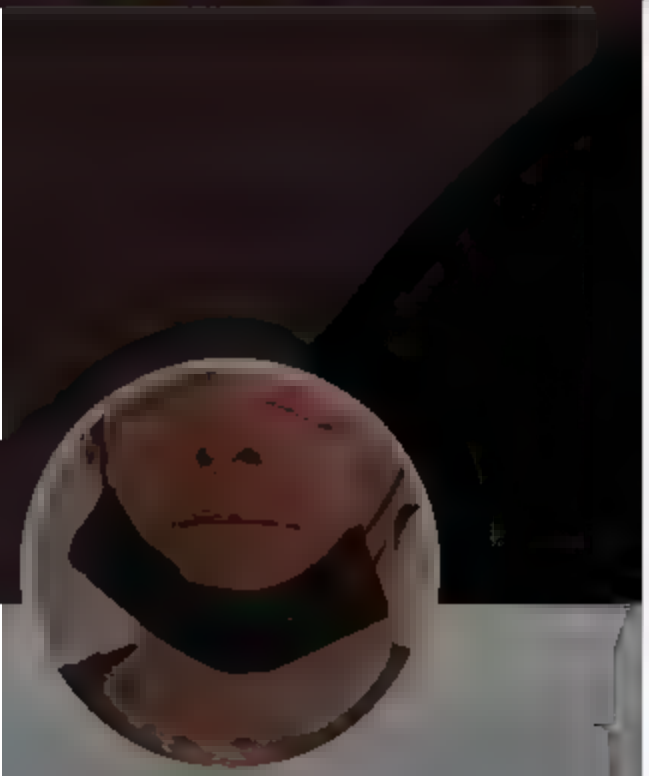
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5. Apr. 2020

**364** Retweets **855** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

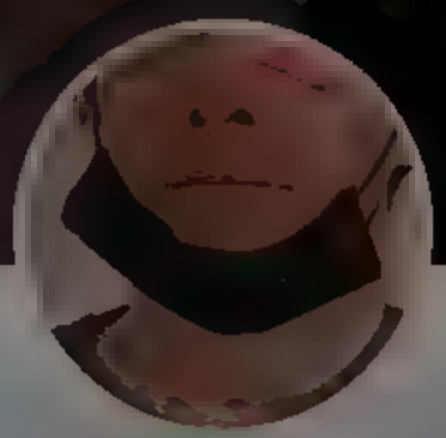
64 364 855

**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 6. Apr.
Antwort an
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 125

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon · 6. Apr.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 apr. 2020

**364** de Retweeturi **855** de aprecieri

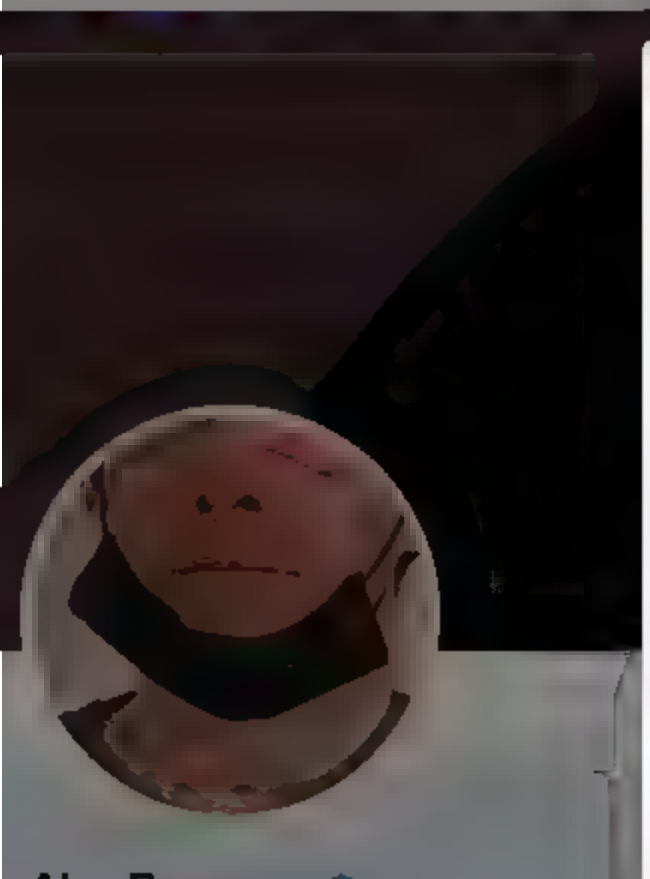
64 364 855

**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 6 apr.
Răspuns către
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 125

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon · 6 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York





© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



பிற்பகல் 6:54 - 5 செப்., 2020

**364** மறுட்விட்கள் **855** விருப்பங்கள்

64 364 855

**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · செப். 6
@AlexBerenson -க்கான பதில்
This is going to age badly, Alex.

14 2 125

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon · செப். 6

בבר וש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית
רגעים
© 2020 טוויטר
תנאים
מרכז התמיכה
על אודות
מדיניות הפרטיות
עוניות
מידע על הפרסומות

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

469 141 32

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 באפר׳ 2020

**80** ציוצים מחדש **408** סימונים כאהוב

408 80 21

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

they should be sued for causing panic

2 1 1

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 באפר׳
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

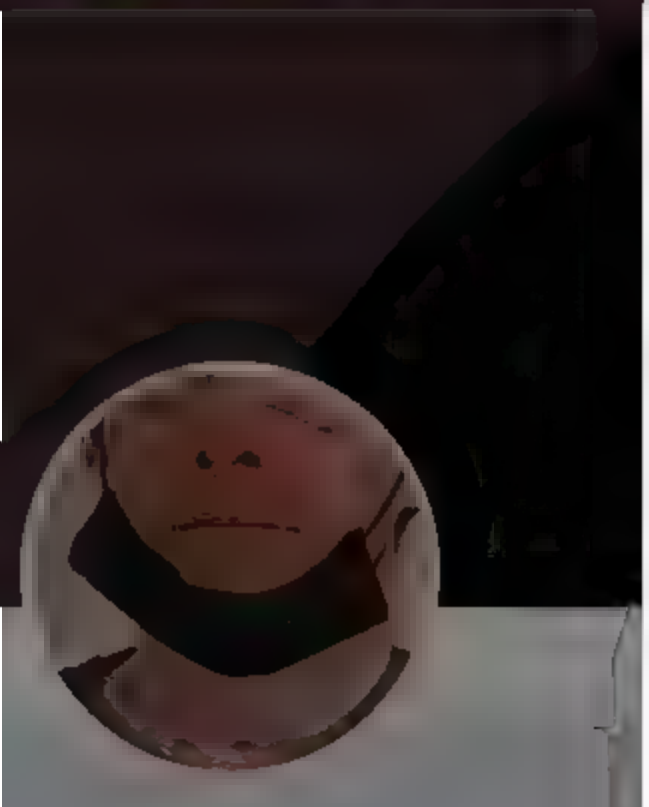
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. 4.

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10  44  145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5. 4. 2020

**31** retweetů **149** lajků

1  31  149

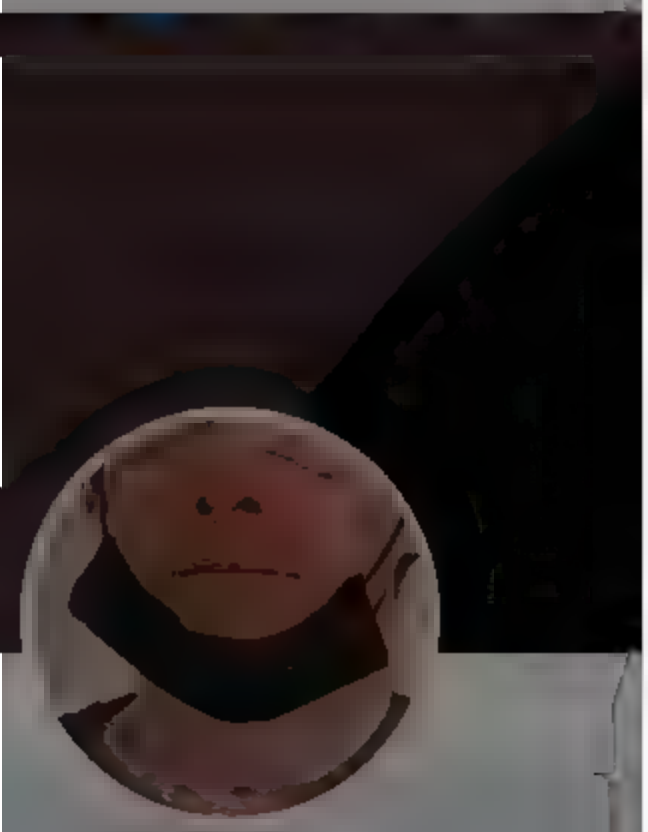
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. 4.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19  38  149

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy  Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů  Cookies  Informace o reklamách

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy  Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů  Cookies  Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. апр

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5. апр 2020.

**38** ретвитова **149** свиђања

19 38 149

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6. апр

Одговор за корисника

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6. апр

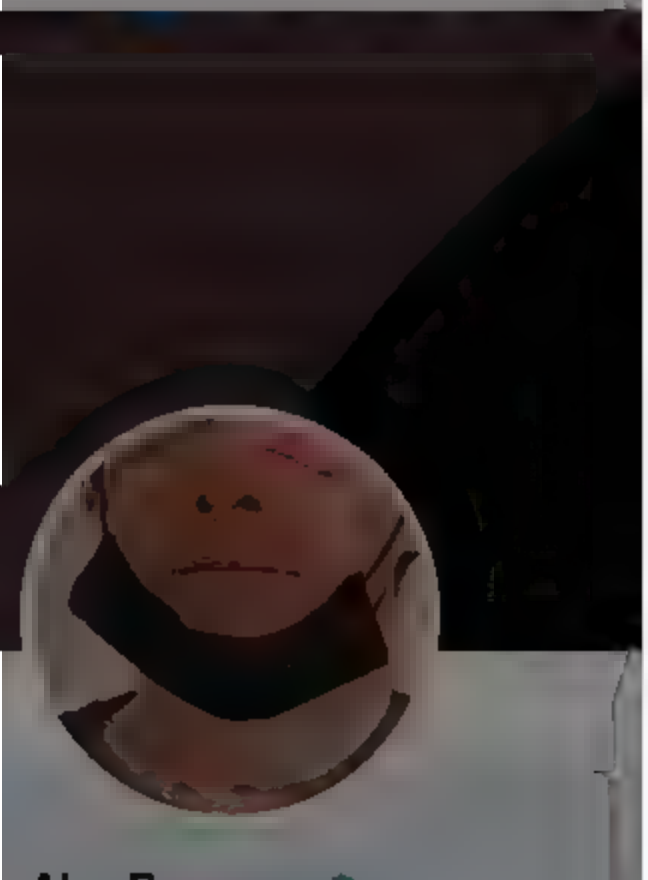
And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

This is so wrong.....

172 387 1,1 t.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14.50 - 6. huhtik. 2020

**144** uudelleentwiittausta **474** tykkäystä

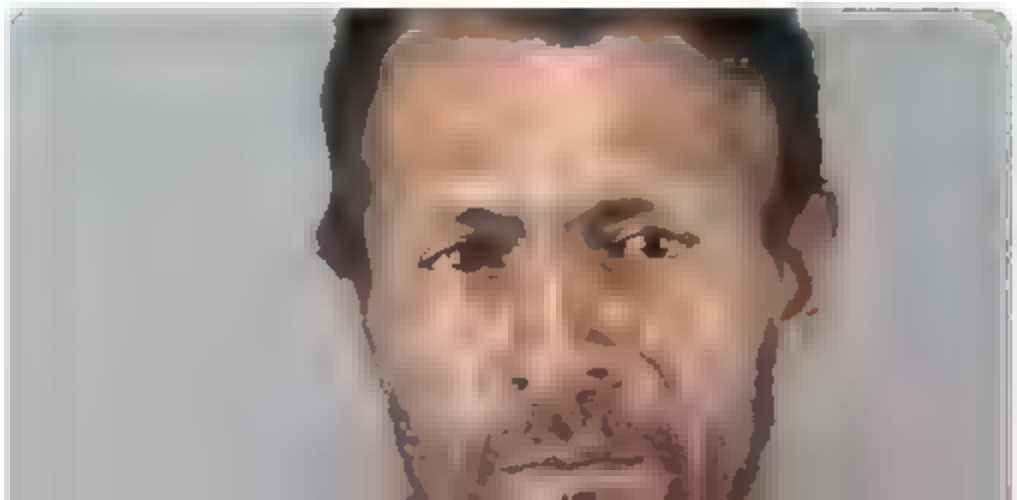
24 144 474

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

4 2

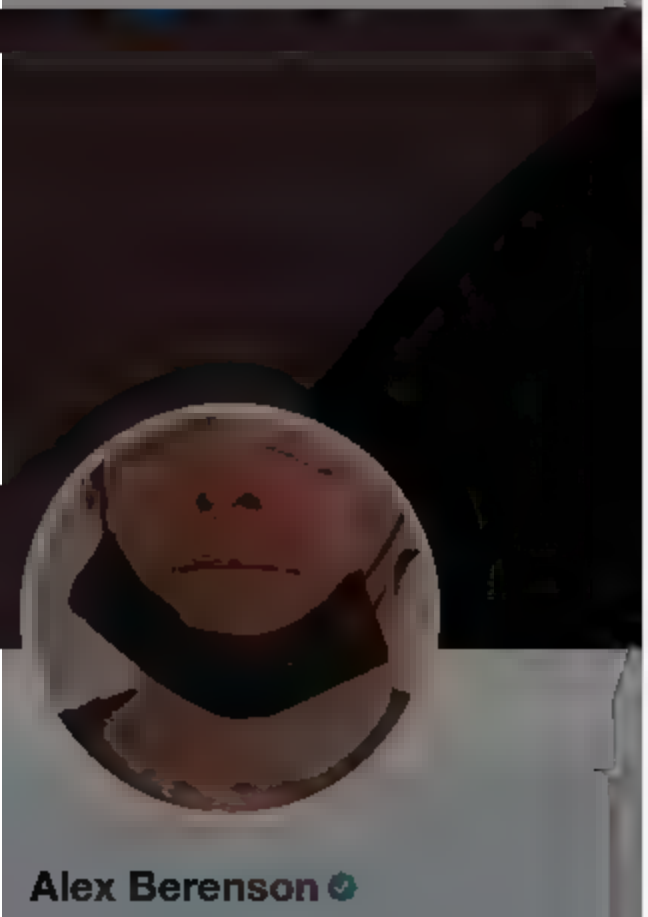
**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy





© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

This is so wrong.....

172 387 1,1 тис



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 квіт. 2020

**144** ретвіти **474** вподобання

24 144 474



**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 квіт.
У відповідь

4 2

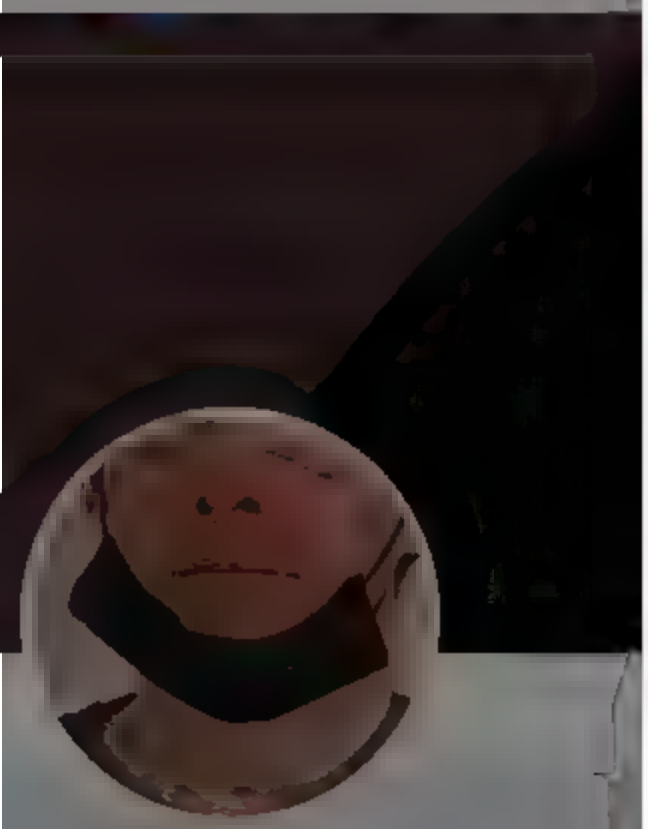


**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 квіт.
У відповідь

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Prati

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8. tra 2020.

**23** proslijeđena tweeta **157** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

7 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. tra

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 227

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. tra

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

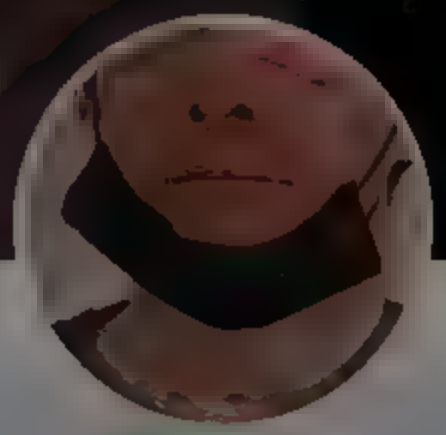
11 59 252

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

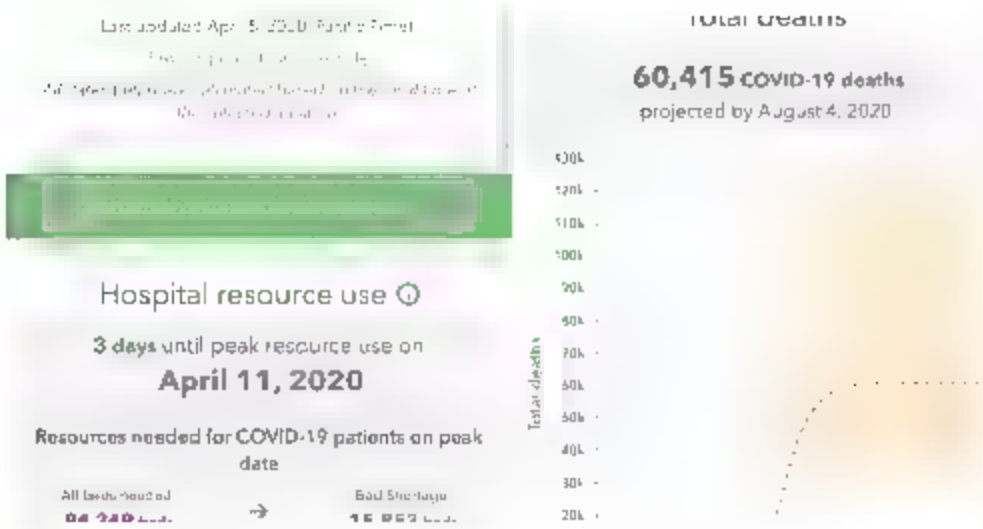
□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 AM - 8 □□□□□□, 2020

**1,511** □□□□□□□□□□ **3,626** □□□□□

167 1.5K 3.6K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 □□□□□

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 215



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009

This is so wrong.....

172 367 1.1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

02:50 - 6,2020

**144** **474**

24 144 474

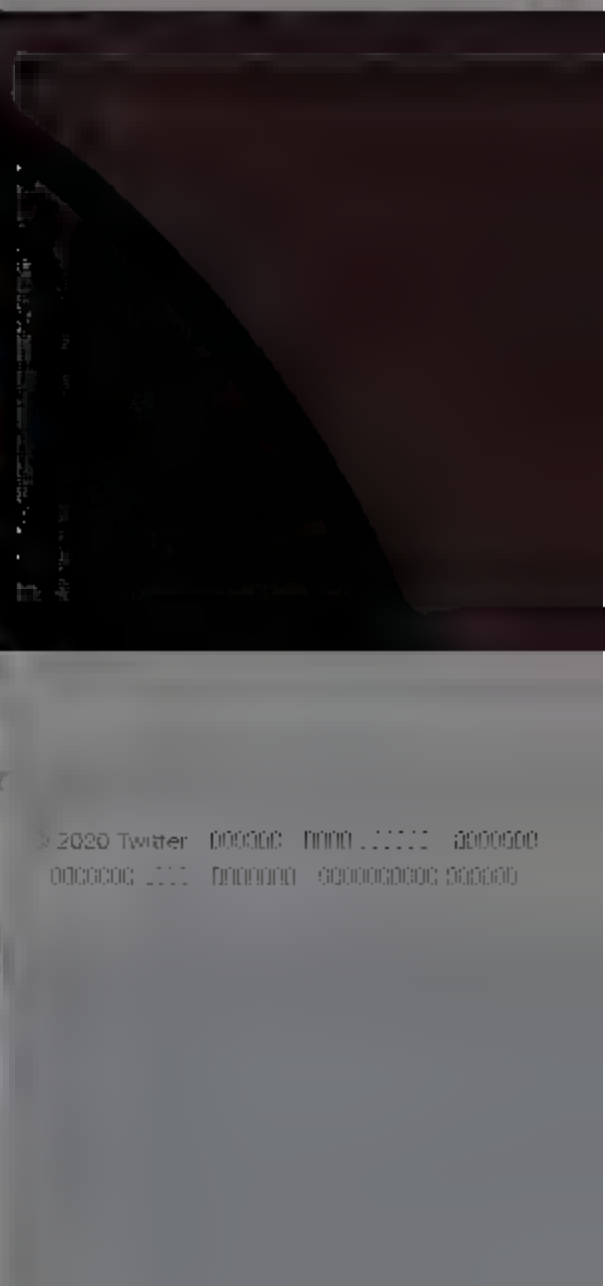
**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy

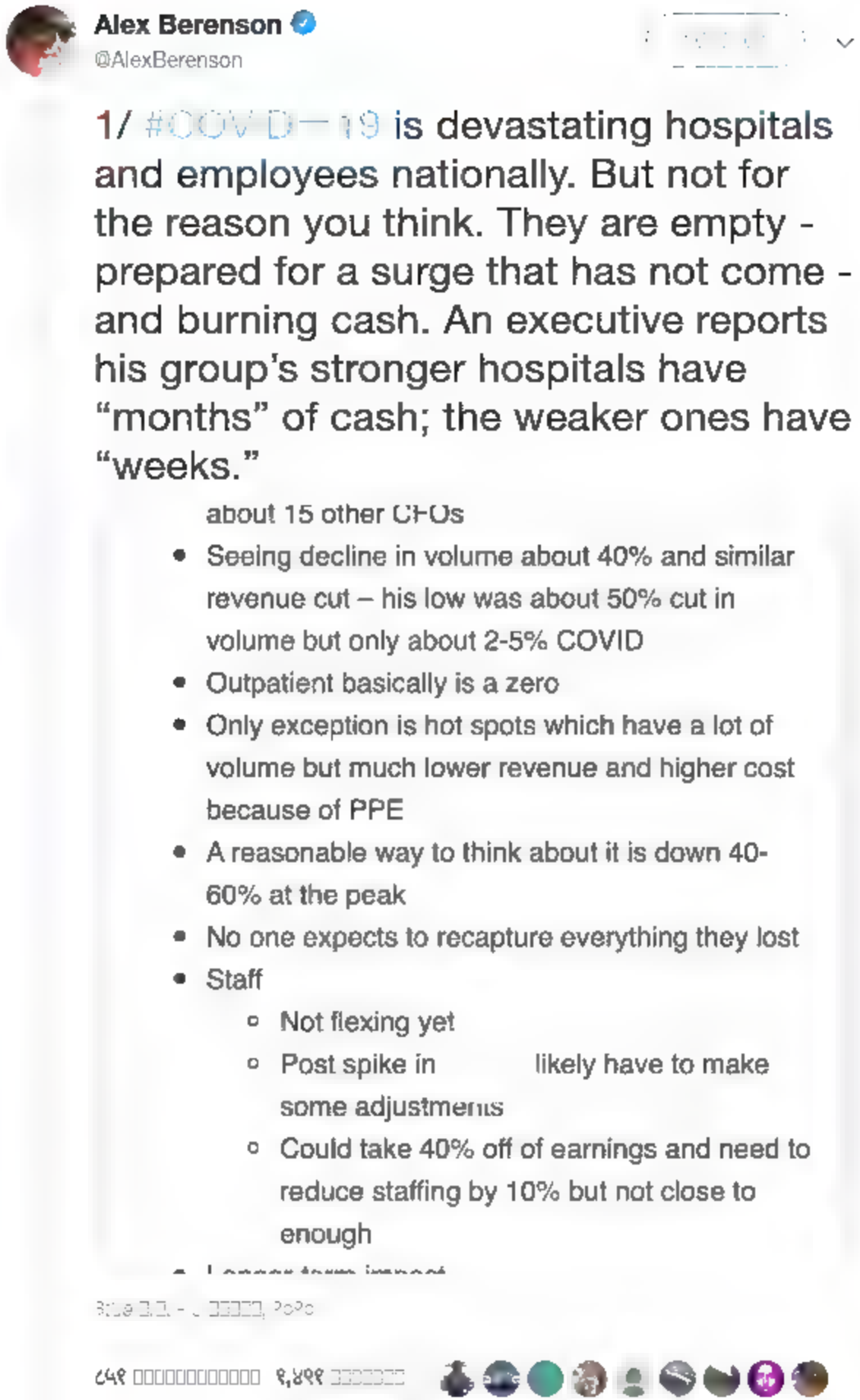










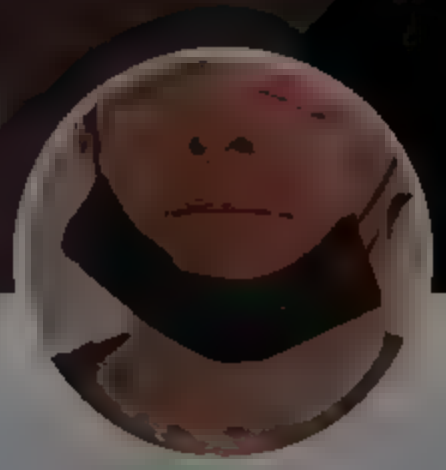


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

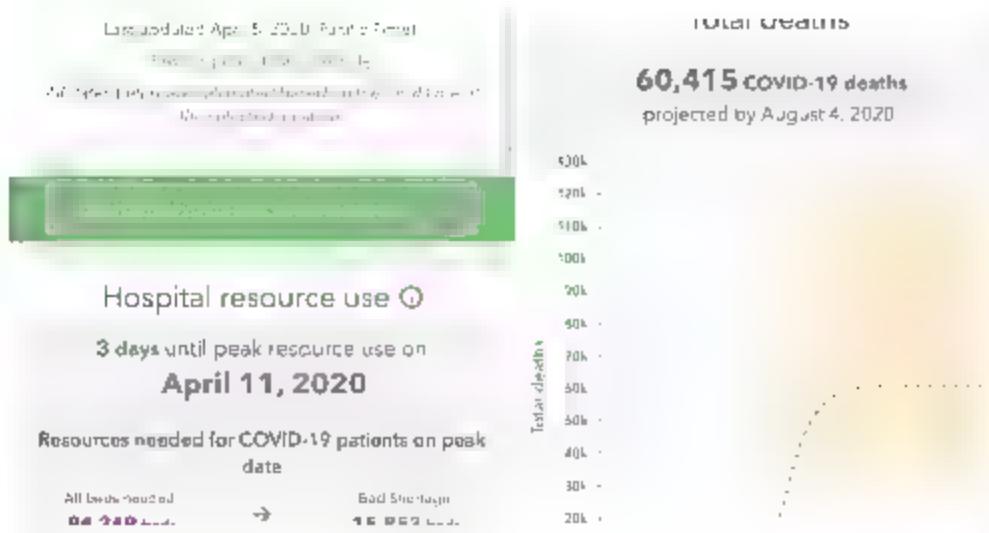
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8. tra 2020.

**1.511** proslijeđenih tweetova **3.626** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

167 1,5 tis. 3,6 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. tra

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 215



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

९० ११७ ६५४

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

३:५६ म.उ. - १० एप्रि. २०२०

१८ पुनर्ट्विट्स २६८ पसंत्या

६ १८ २६८

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · १० एप्रि
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

१२ ३२ २८८

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · १० एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

४

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · १० एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
The young are powerless

१

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · ११ एप्रि
[illegible] [illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · ११ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

होम सुचनेंट्स

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

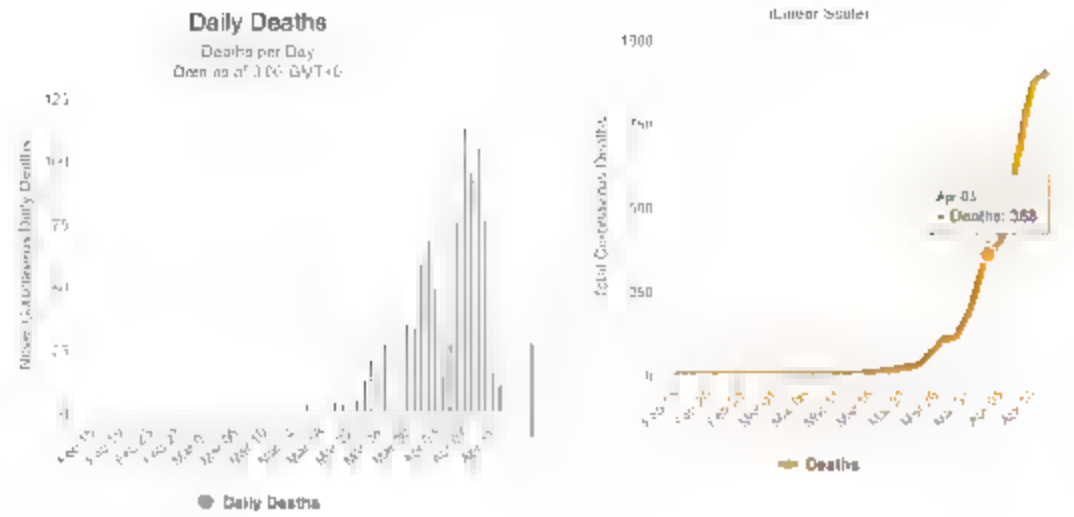
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 - 13. Apr. 2020

**678** Retweets **1.391** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

169 678 1,4 Tsd.

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · 13. Apr.
Antwort an

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. апр

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5. апр 2020.

**31** ретвит **149** свиђања

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. апр

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ Услови Политика приватности Колачићи Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ Услови Политика приватности Колачићи Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 2563

**31** **149**

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149




230 790 1451

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05.26 - 7 Apr 2020

**76** Retweet **344** Suka

37 76 344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 Apr
Membalas

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 Apr
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 Apr
Membalas

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Punya akun? Masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

主页 瞬间 已有帐号? 登录




230 790 1.5千

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

上午5:26 - 2020年4月7日

**76** 转推 **344** 喜欢

37 76 344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 4月7日
回复 [redacted]
I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月7日
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

[redacted]

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 4月7日
回复 [redacted]
[redacted] show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息




230　790　1,451

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

5:26 - 2020年4月7日

**76**件のリツイート　**344**件のいいね

37　76　344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 4月7日
返信先: [redacted]さん
I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5　3　20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月7日
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3　7　36

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 4月7日
返信先: [redacted]さん
[redacted] show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

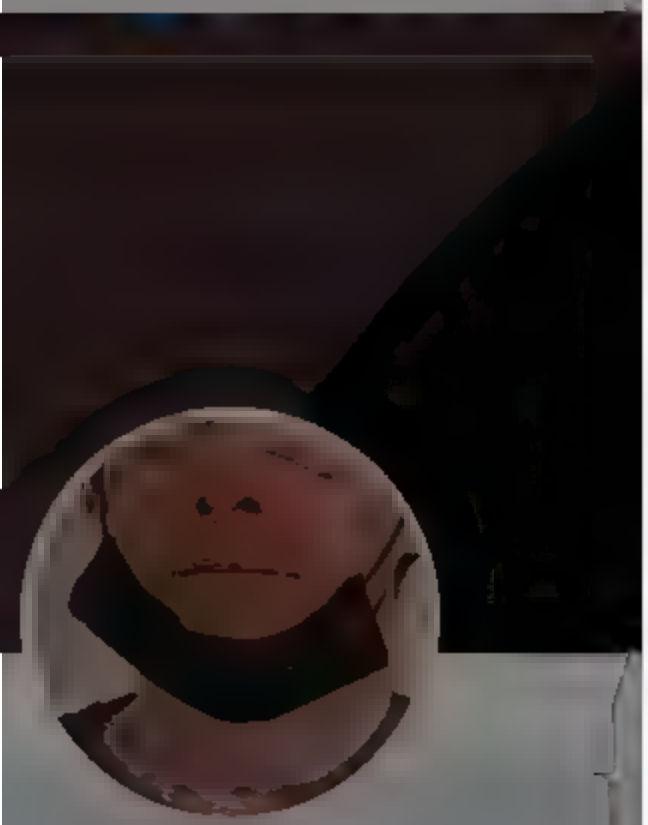
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月に登録

2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. apr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5. apr. 2020

**38** retweets **149** liker

19 38 149

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6. apr.

Svar til

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6. apr.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

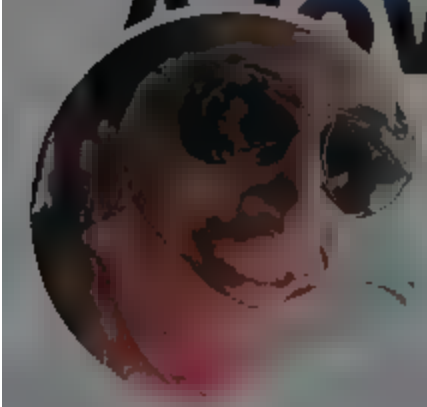
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

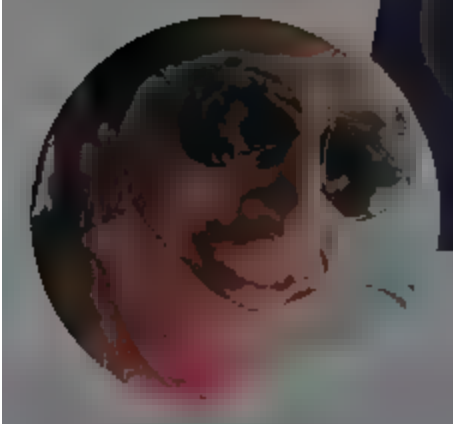
1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

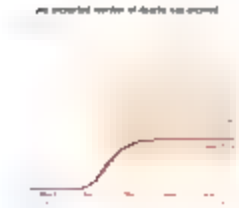
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

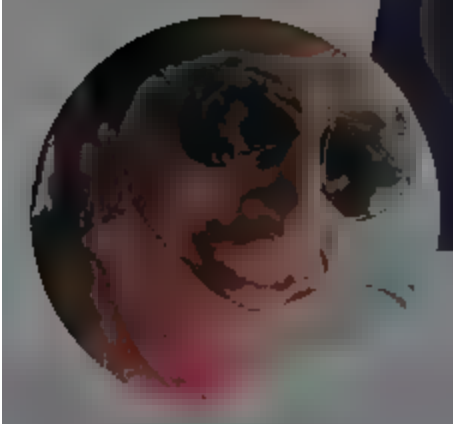
**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

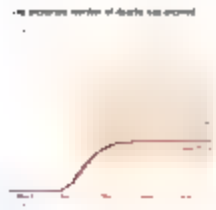
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

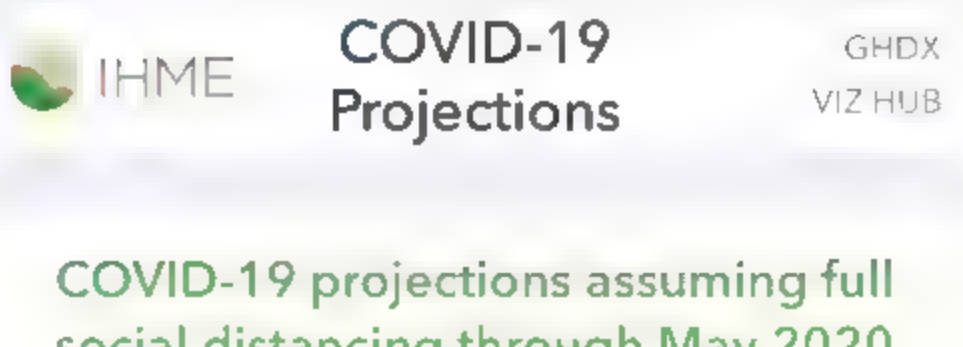
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

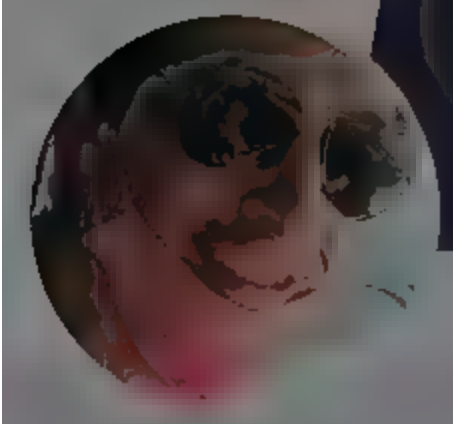
**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

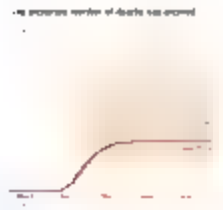
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

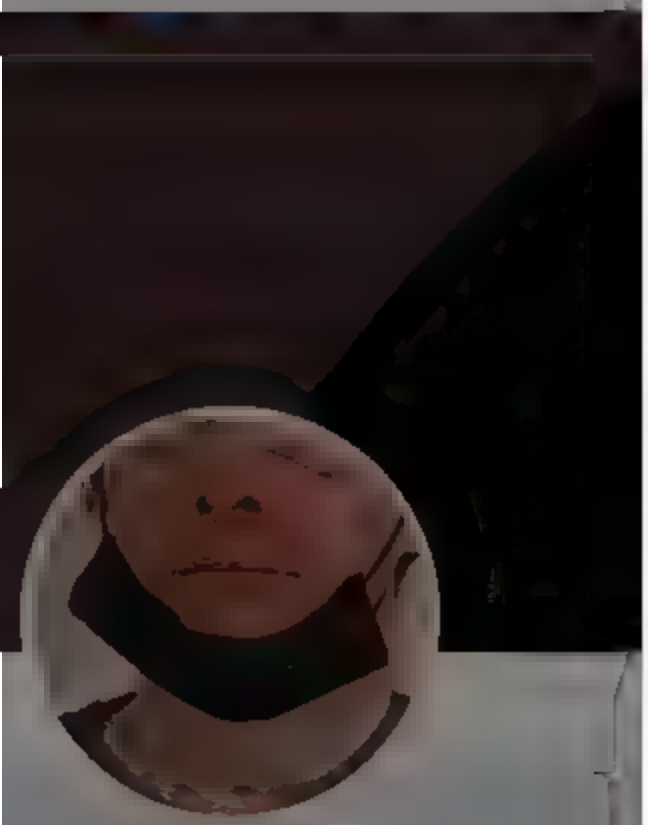
3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90  117  654

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

3:56 PM - Abr 10, 2020

**18** Retweet **268** Gusto

6  18  268

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 10
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12  32  286

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · Abr 10
Sumasagot kay
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · Abr 10
Sumasagot kay
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · Abr 11
Sumasagot kina
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · Abr 11
Sumasagot kay

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Показване на тази нишка

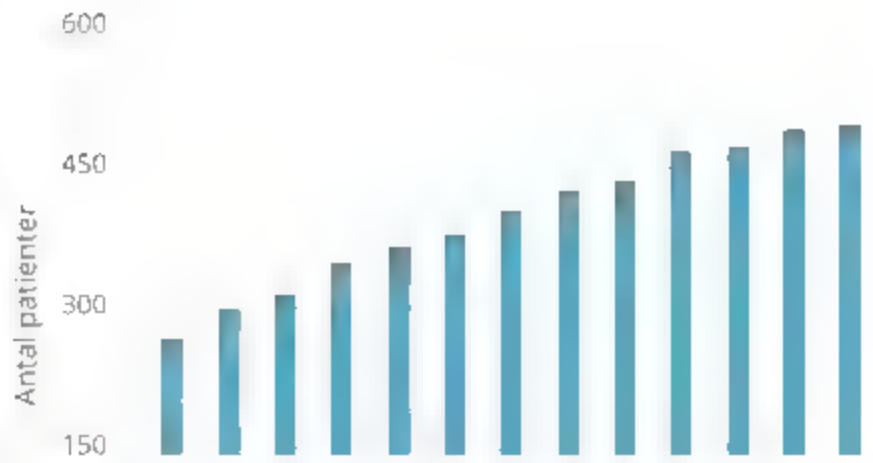
68 333 989

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11.04.2020 г.

**52** ретуита **205** харесвания

6 52 205

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11.04

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

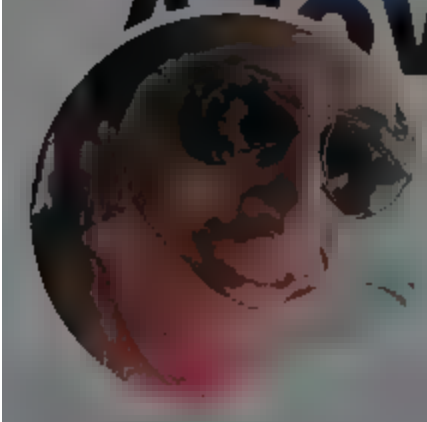
Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

Alower

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15
Replying to [redacted]

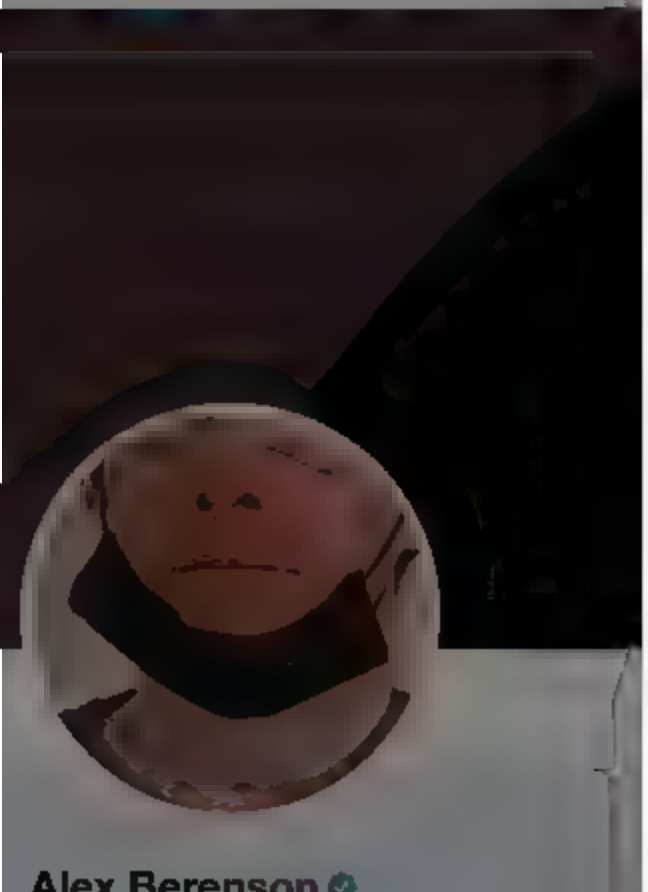
It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15
I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

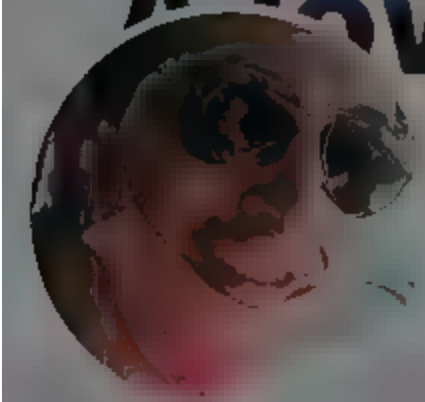
Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

351 1,884 5,696

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

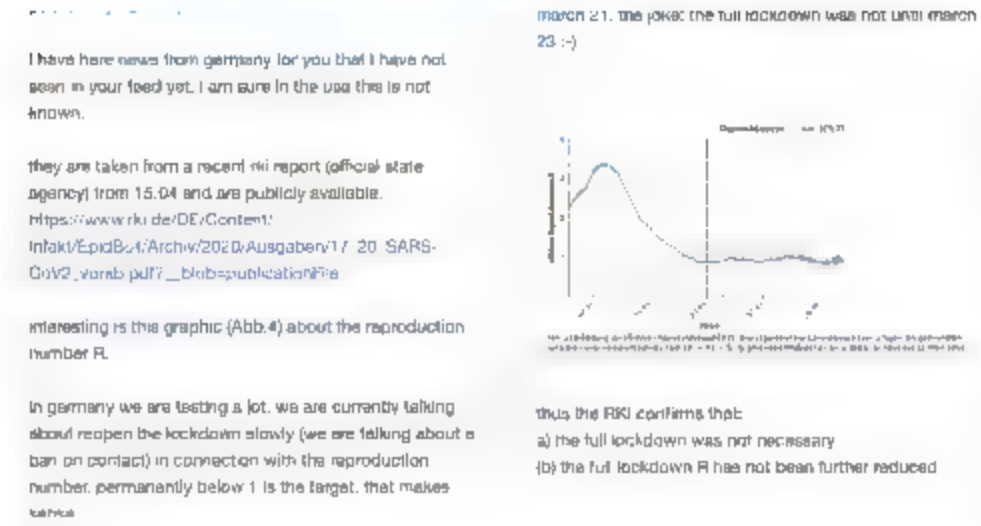
Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19. apr. 2020

**608** retweets **1 179** liker

45 608 1,2 K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19. apr.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3,1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 76 306



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.11... 

8:15 π.μ. · 20 Απρ 2020

**562** Retweet **1.395** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

136 562 1,4 χιλ.



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20 Απρ

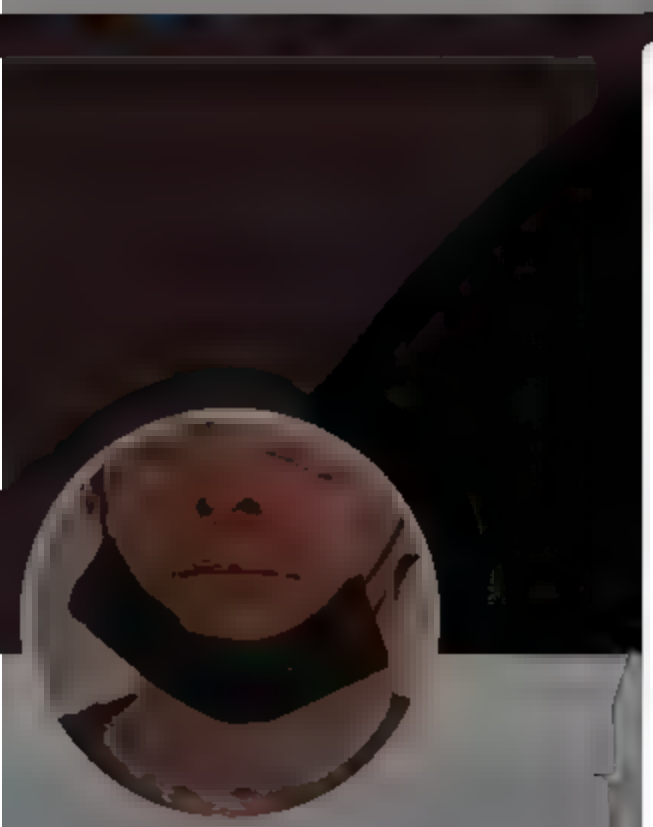
2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.





© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …

08:15 - 20 apr 2020

**562** Retweet **1.395** Mi piace

136 562 1395



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20 apr

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.



30 231 570

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Forside  Øjeblikke  Har du en konto? Log ind

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21. apr.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60  590  2,2 td

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20.07 - 20. apr. 2020

**542** Retweets **2.248** Likes

112  542  2,2 td

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21. apr.

Svarer

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3  2  11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21. apr.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1  1  2

**CED** @CDM92458554 · 21. apr.

Svarer

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1  16

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

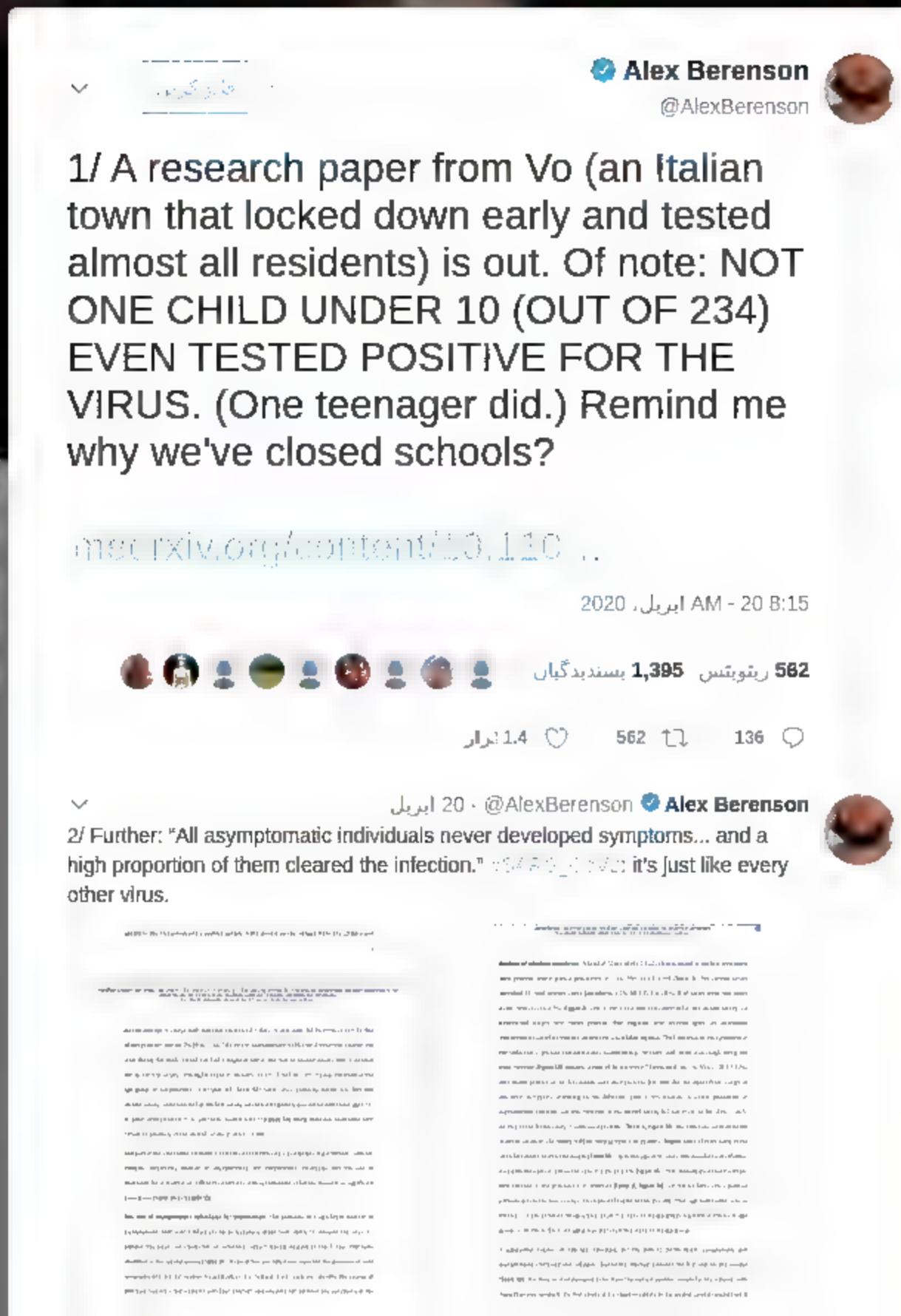
© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info

سرورق  لمحات  ٹویٹر تلاش  کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں





© 2020 ٹویٹر  ٹویٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ..

8:15 AM - 20 اپریل، 2020

582 ریٹویٹس  1,395 پسندیدگیاں

136  562  1.4 ہزار

@AlexBerenson · 20 اپریل  Alex Berenson

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible] it's just like every other virus.

30  231  570







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

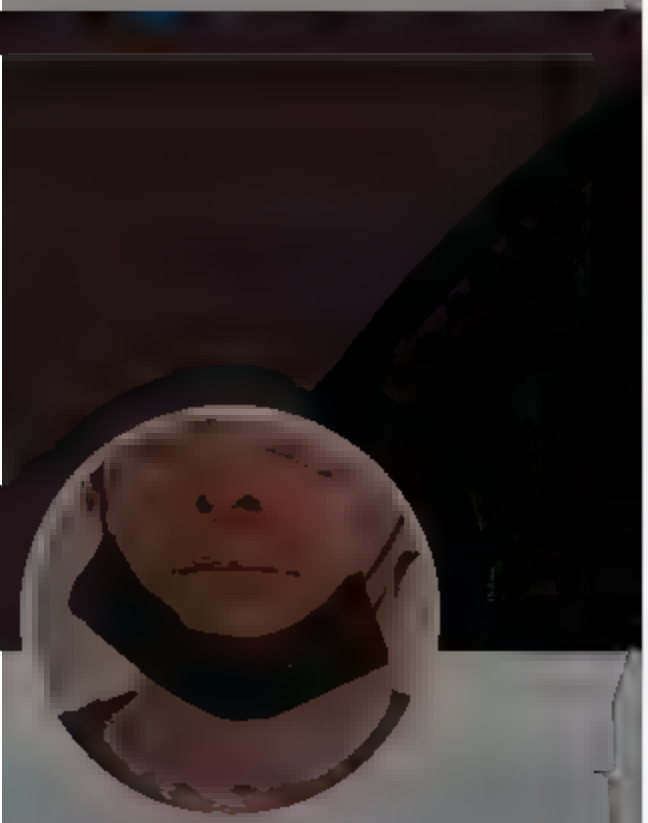
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Home  Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6  63  330

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 apr 2020

**123** Retweet **511** Mi piace

27  123  511

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 apr

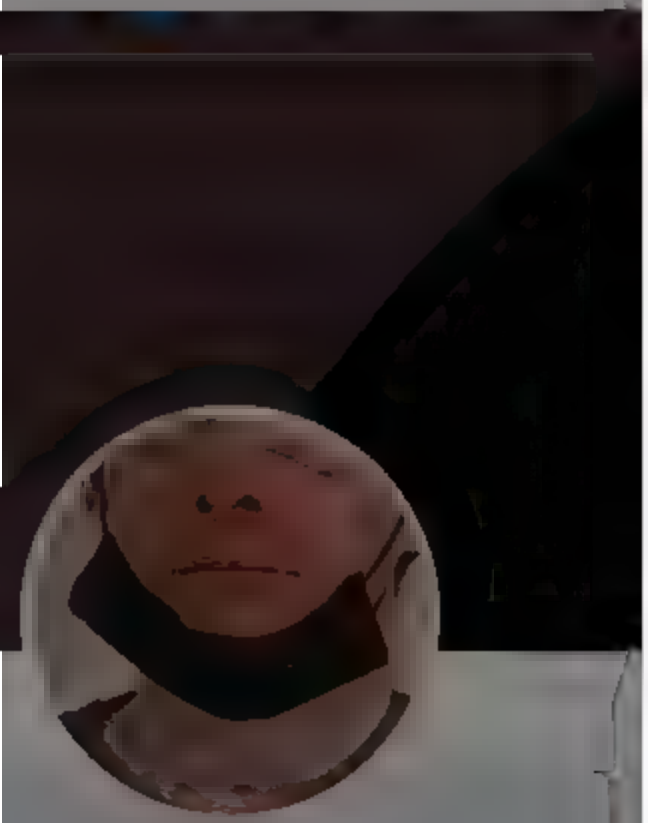
In risposta a

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter  Chi siamo  Centro assistenza
Termini  Informativa sulla privacy  Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 63 330

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 apr 2020

**123** Retweet **511** Mi piace

27 123 511

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 apr

In risposta a

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

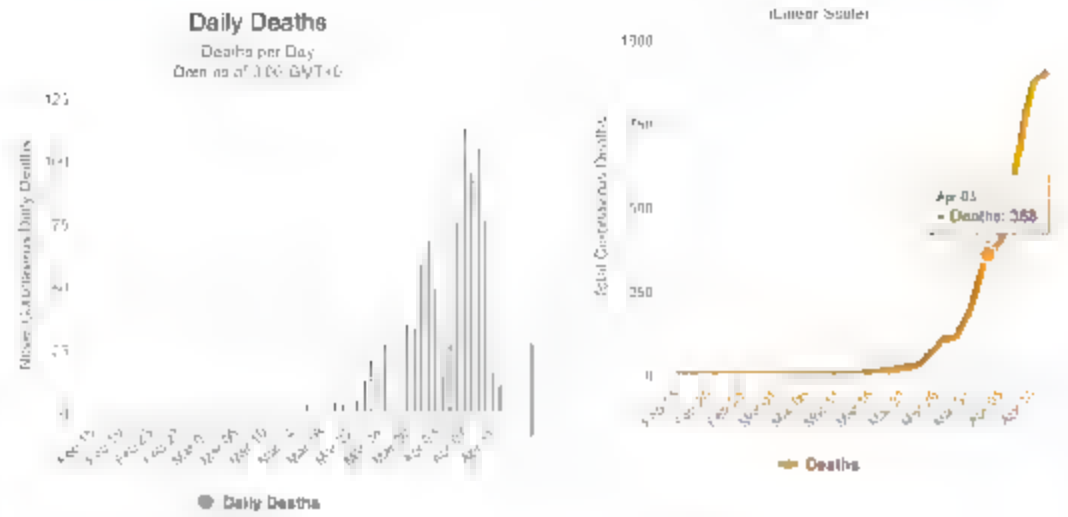
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 - 13. apr. 2020

**678** retweets **391** liker

169 678 1,4 K

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · 13. apr.
Svar til

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 73

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

Alower

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

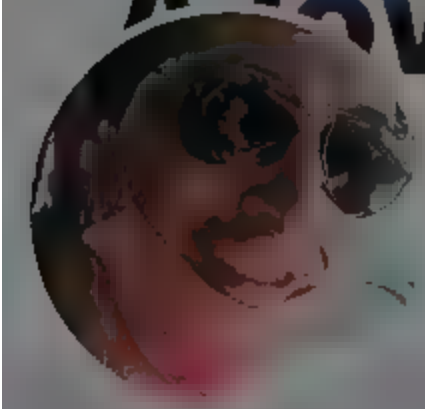
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

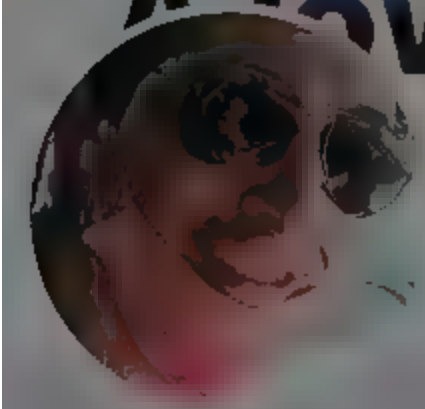
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

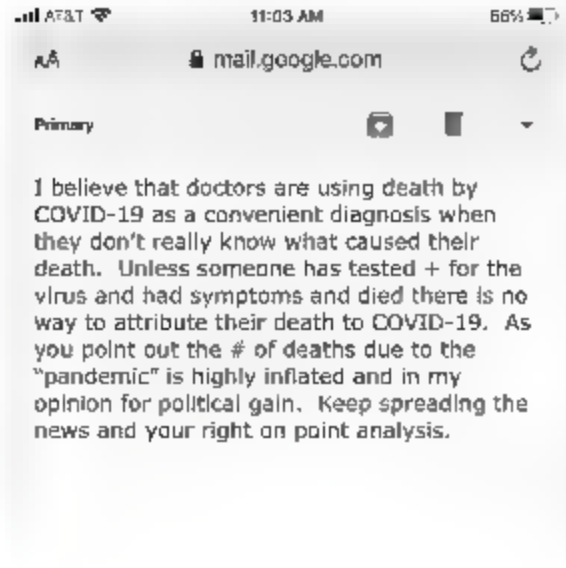
Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."




۸:۰۶ - ۳۱ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۲٬۳۶۲** بازتوییت **۳٬۰۳۵** پسند

4.0K 2.4K 170

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · فروردین ۳۱
پاسخ به

I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

۵۵ ۷ ۲

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · فروردین ۳۱

THOUSANDS.

۶

@Ckdonnadavidson · فروردین ۳۱ **dondtravel**

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

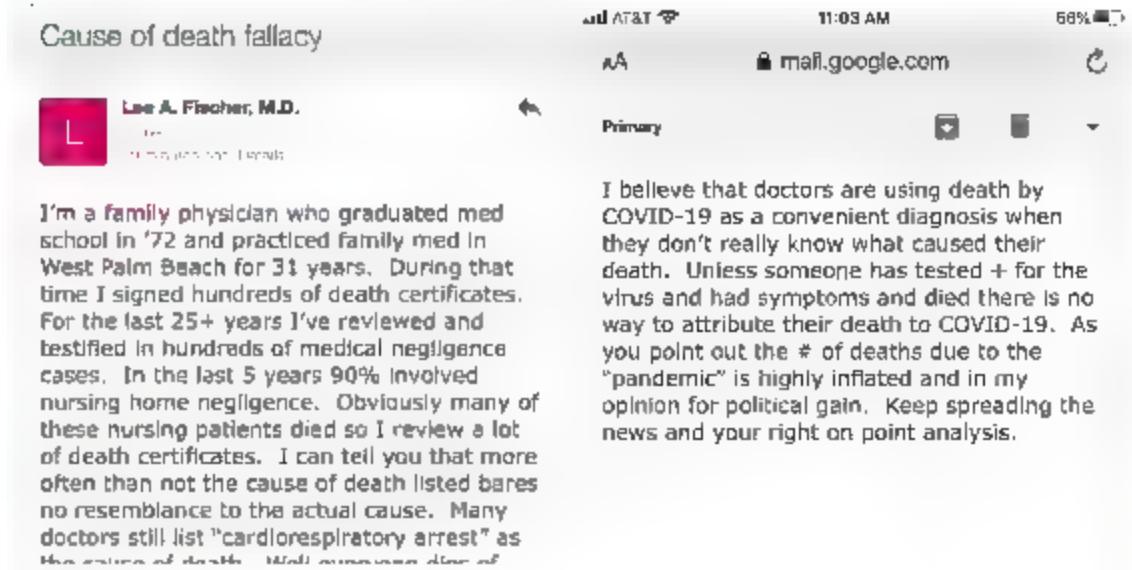
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."




오전 8:06 · 2020년 4월 19일

**2,362** 리트윗 **4,035** 마음에 들어요

170 2,362 4,035

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 4월 19일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 7 55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 4월 19일
THOUSANDS.

6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 4월 19일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

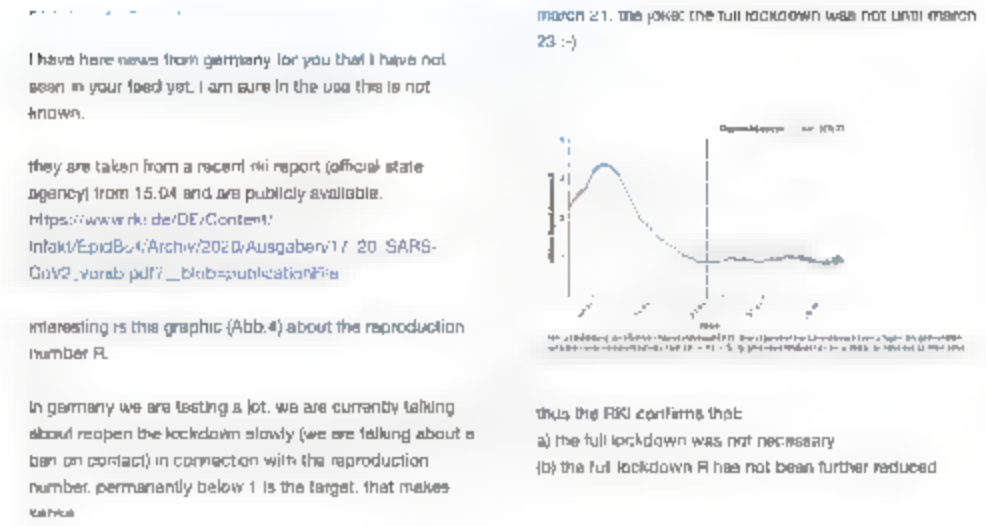
New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf …




15:10 - 19 de abr. de 2020

**608** Retweets **1.179** Curtidas

46  608  1,2 mil

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 19 de abr.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3,1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19  76  308



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

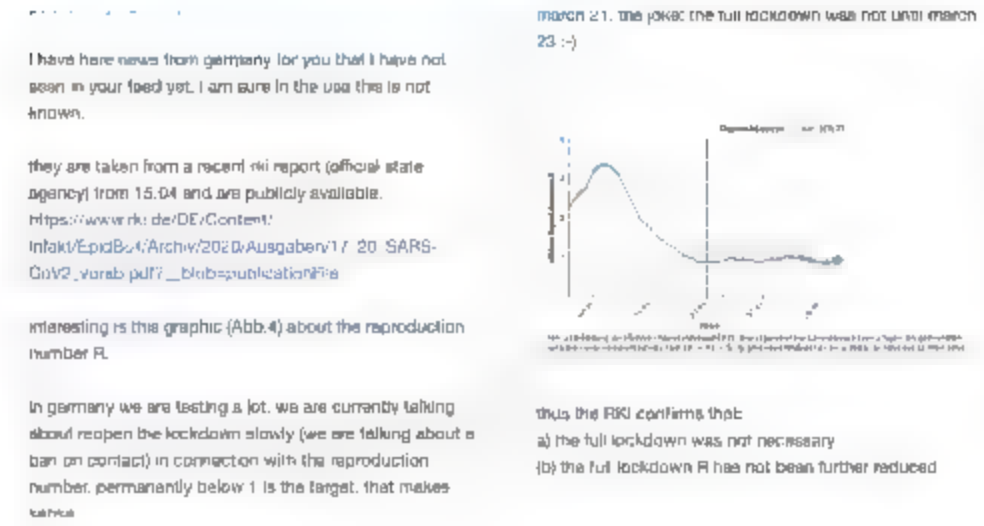
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




3:10 PM - Abr 19, 2020

**608** Retweet **1,179** (na) Gusto

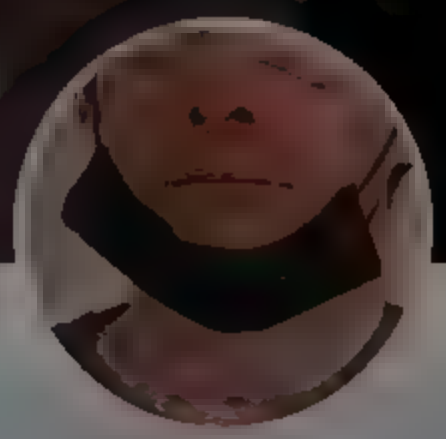
46  608  1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 19

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3,1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19  76  308

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.1...

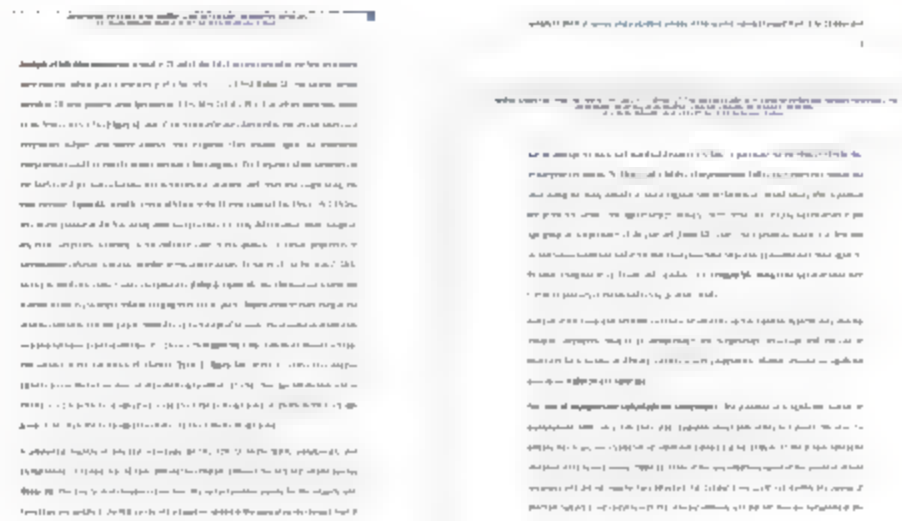
8:15 - 20 abr. 2020

**562** Retweets **1.395** Me gusta

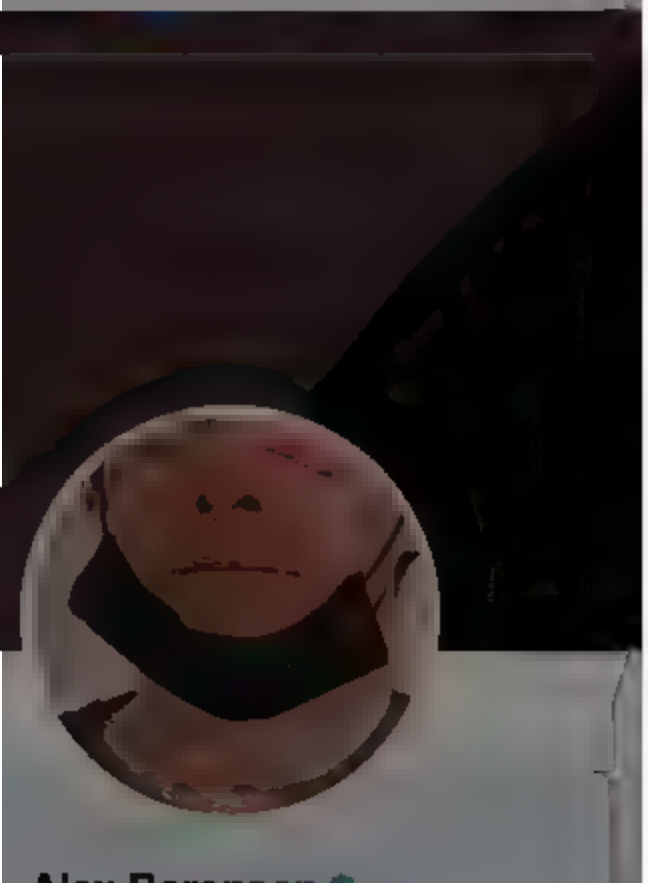
136 562 1,4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 abr.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.



30 231 570



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 એપ્રિલ

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 590 2.2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

08:07 PM - 20 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**542** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,248** લાઈક્સ

112 542 2.2K

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 એપ્રિલ

[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 એપ્રિલ

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

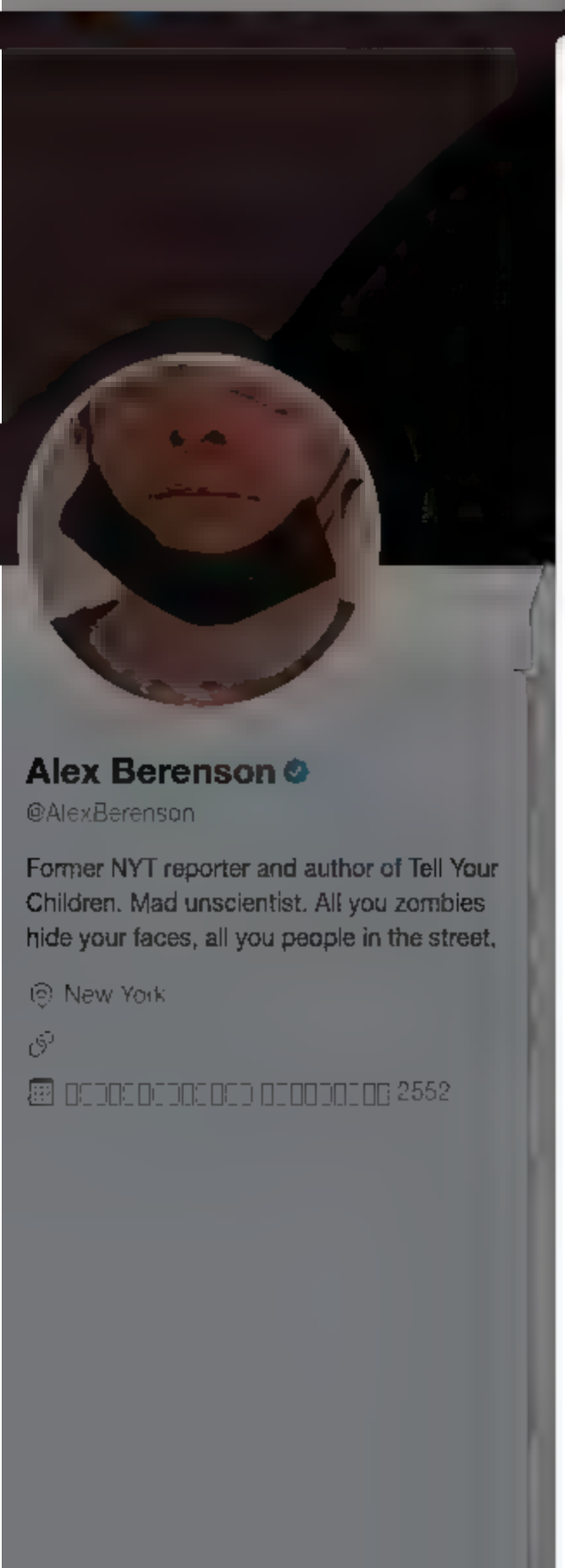
**CED** @CDM92458554 · 21 એપ્રિલ

[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 16

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.11...

08:15 - 20 . 2563

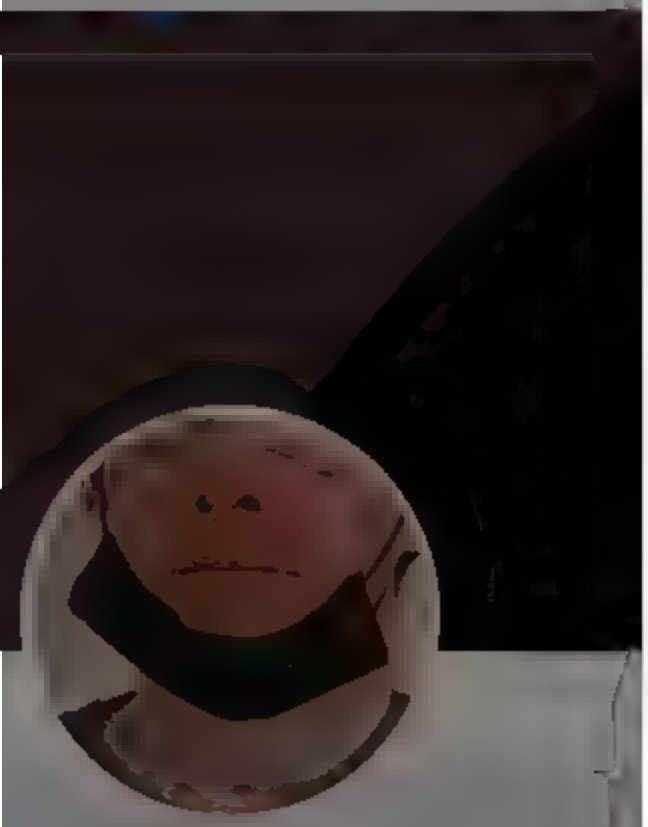
562 1,395

136 562 1.4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 .

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.

30 231 570



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

32 311 805

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 kwi 2020

**106** podań dalej **384** polubienia

22 106 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi

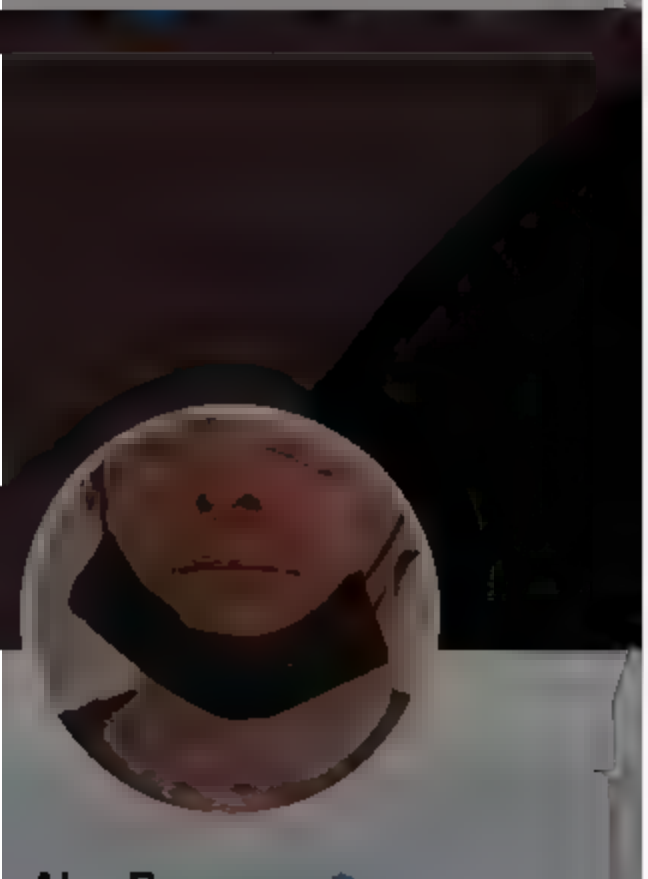
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

but not and have kept our doors open and modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Експерт

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22. апр 2020.

**25** ретвитова **73** свиђања

6 25 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. апр

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . . .

This Tweet is unavailable.

12:35 pm - 22 Apr 2020

**175** Retweets **672** Likes

64 175 672



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 22
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201

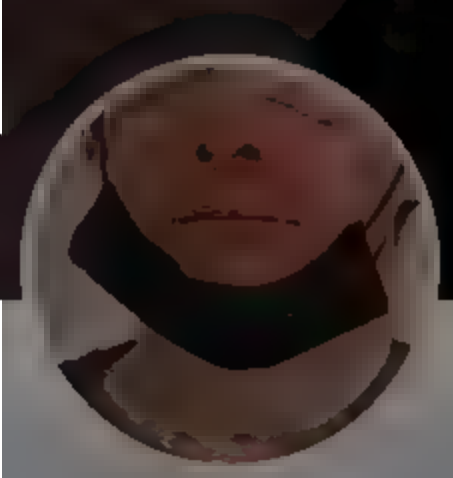


**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 22
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 22
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **522** Lượt thích **1.768**

108 522 1,8 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 thg 4

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 thg 4

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

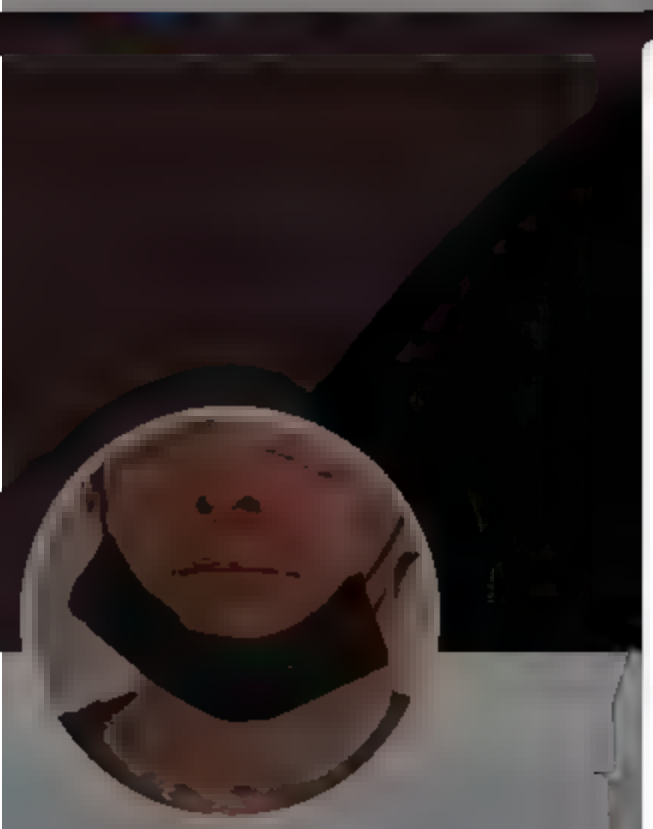
33 160 914

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28 thg 4

Đang trả lời [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6:56 AM - 28 Apr 2020

**522** Retweets **1,768** Likes

106 522 1.8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 28

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 28

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 160 914

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · Apr 28

Replying to [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

६:५६ म.पू. - २८ एप्रि. २०२०

५२२ पुनर्ट्विट्स १,७६८ पसंत्या

108 522 1.8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · २८ एप्रि

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

११ १२६ ७१०

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · २८ एप्रि

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

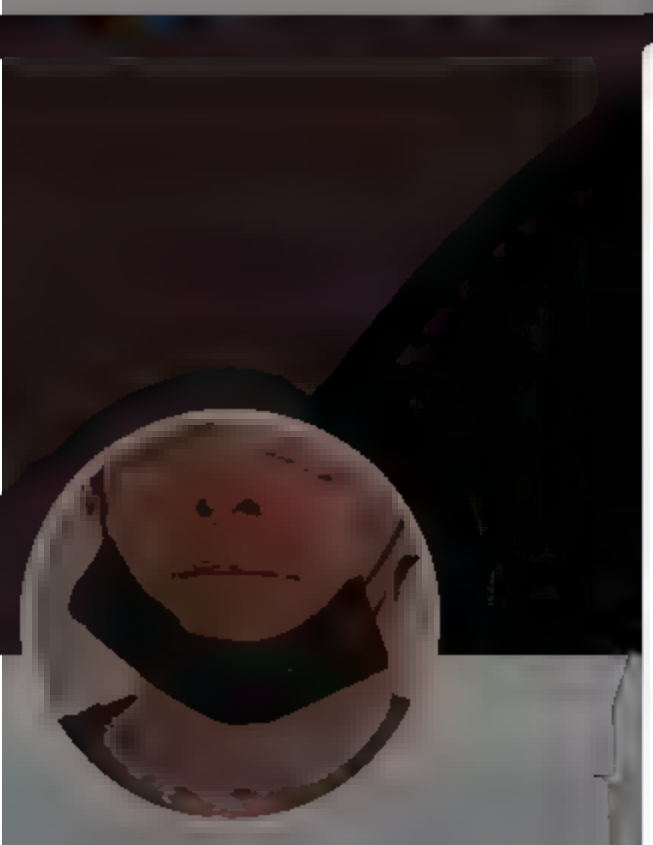
३३ १६० ९१४

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · २८ एप्रि

[redacted] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

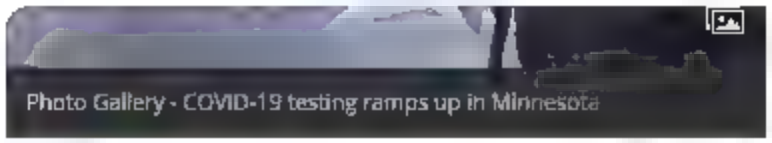
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

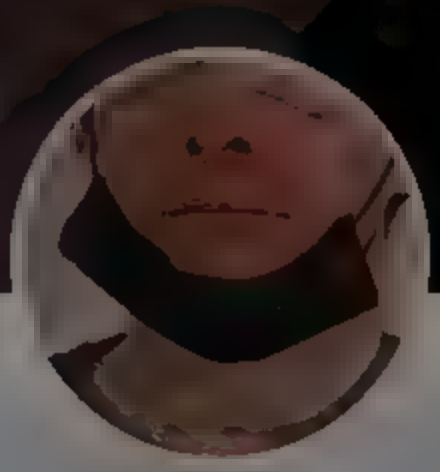
06.14 - 28. apr. 2020

**504** Retweets **1.241** Likes

33 504 1,2 td

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 apr. 2020

**1.828** de Retweeturi **5.233** de aprecieri

226 1,8 K 5,2 K

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 apr.
Răspuns către
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 apr.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06.56 - 28 Apr 2020

**522** Retweet **1.768** Suka

106 522 1768

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 Apr

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 710

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 Apr

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

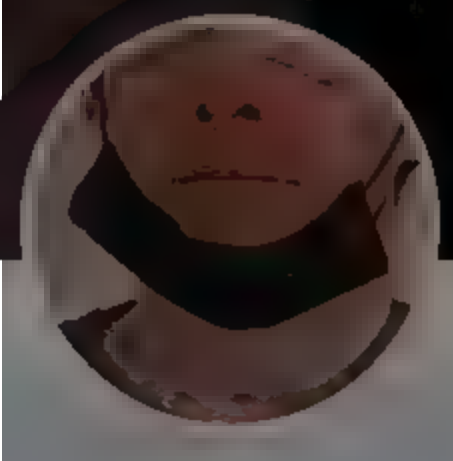
33 160 914

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28 Apr

Membalas [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

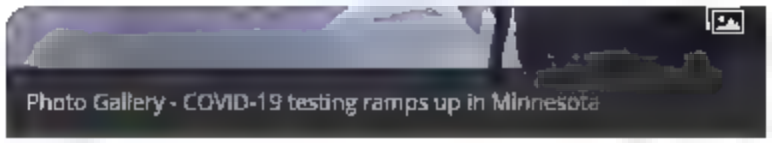
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175 AA

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6:14 - 28 abr. 2020

**504** Retweets **1.241** Me gusta

33 504 1,2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 abr

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

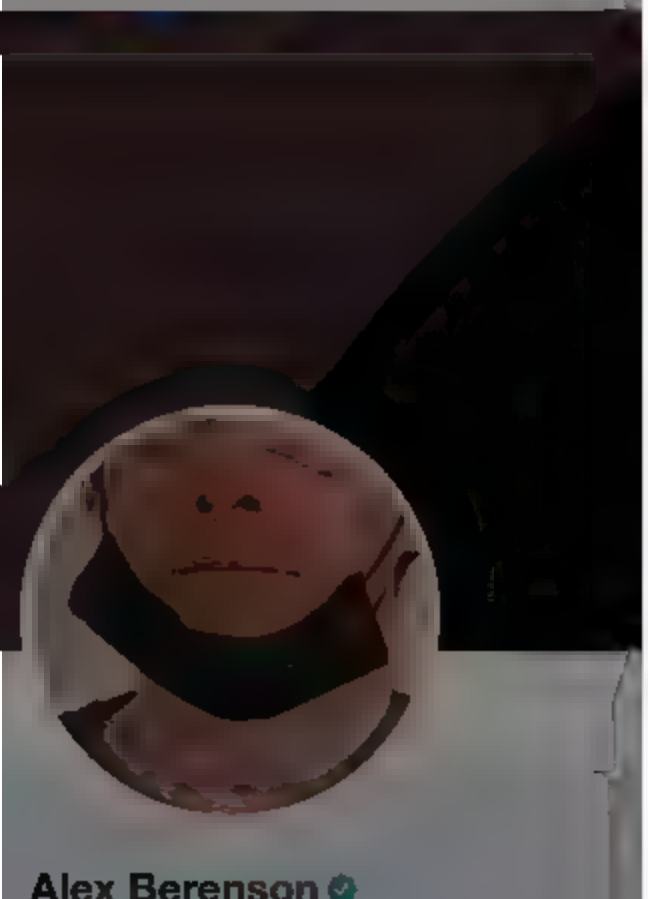
**4,749** 次轉推 **17,483** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 549

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Sledovať

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25. 3. 2020

**196** retweetov **511** označení Páči sa

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746

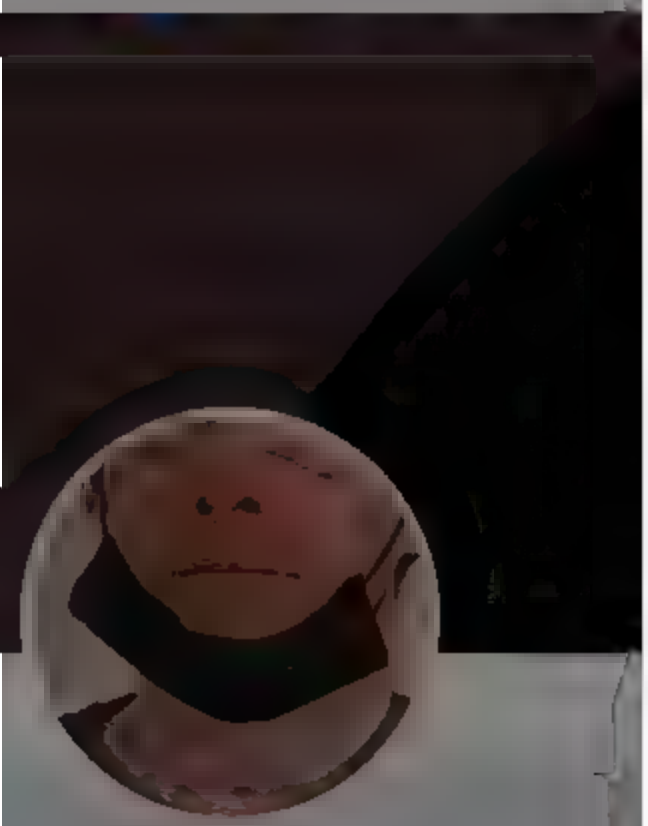
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 549

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18.30 - 25. mar. 2020

**196** Retweets **511** Likes

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746

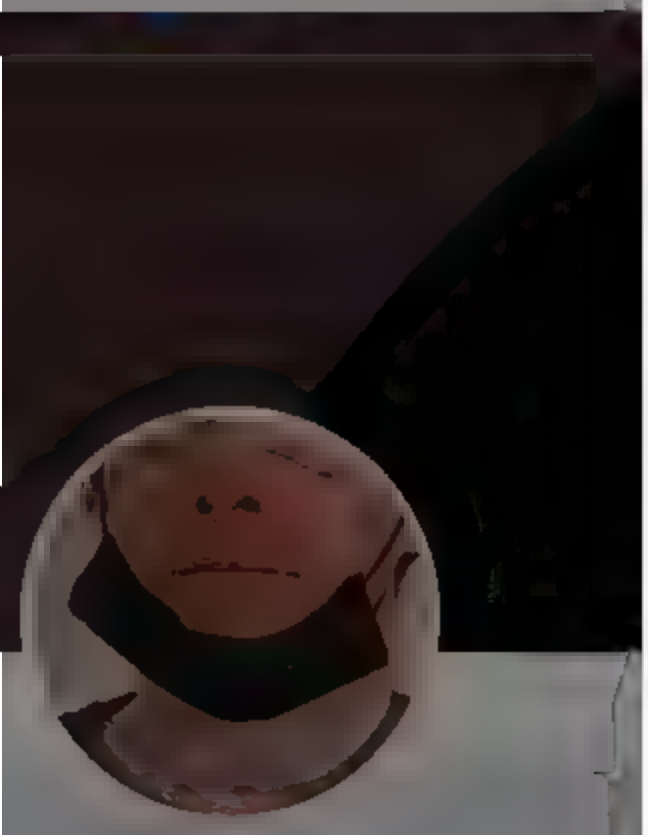
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Har du en konto? Log ind

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 549

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 mar. 2020

**196** Retweets **511** Me gusta

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 746

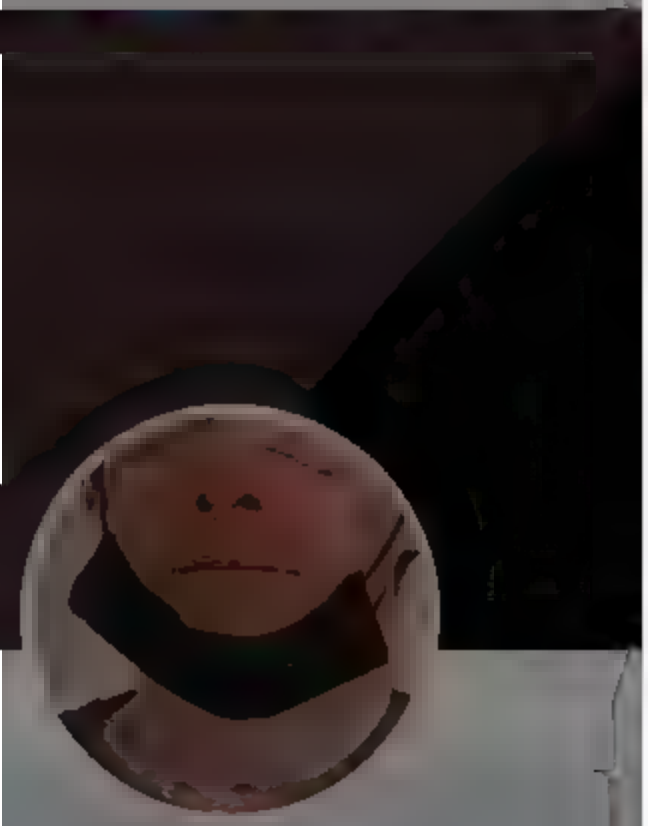
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

33 371 804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 mar 2020

**406** podań dalej **1 218** polubień

44 406 1,2 tys.

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 mar
W odpowiedzi do

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

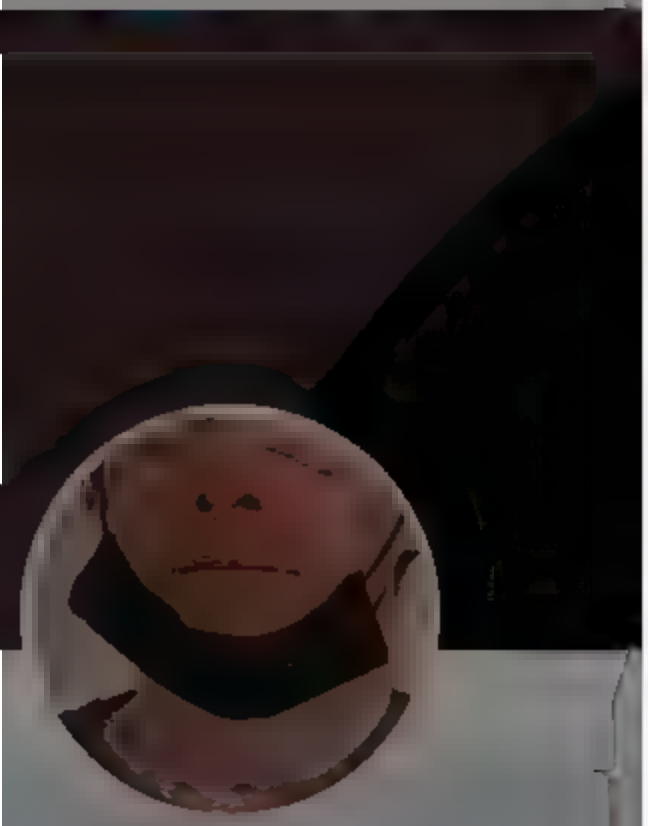
1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 mar
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 mar

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

33 371 804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

오후 6:56 - 2020년 3월 25일

**406** 리트윗 **1,218** 마음에 들어요

44 406 1,218

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 3월 26일
님에게 보내는 답글
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 3월 26일
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

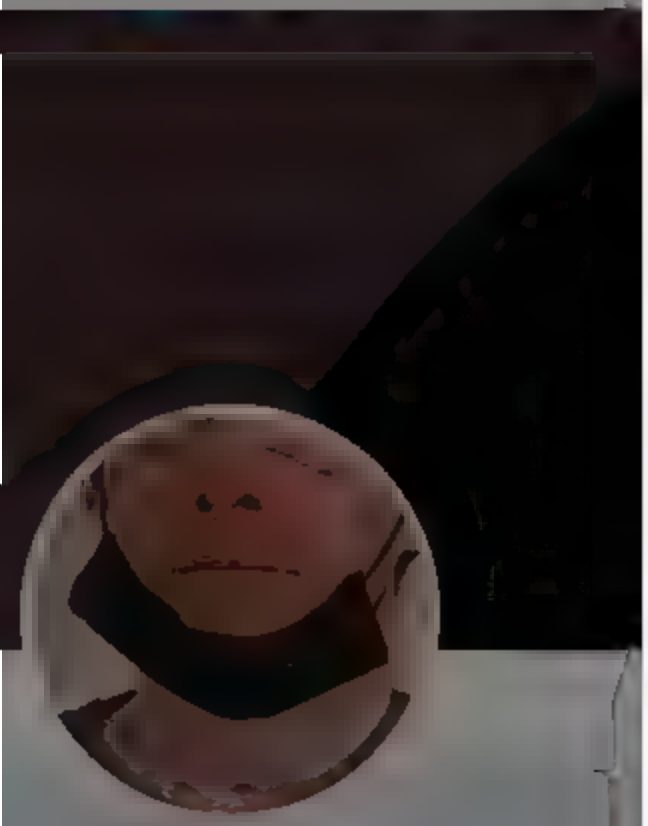
1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 3월 26일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

33 371 804

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

06:56 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 25,2020

**406** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,218** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

44 406 1.2K

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 26

ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

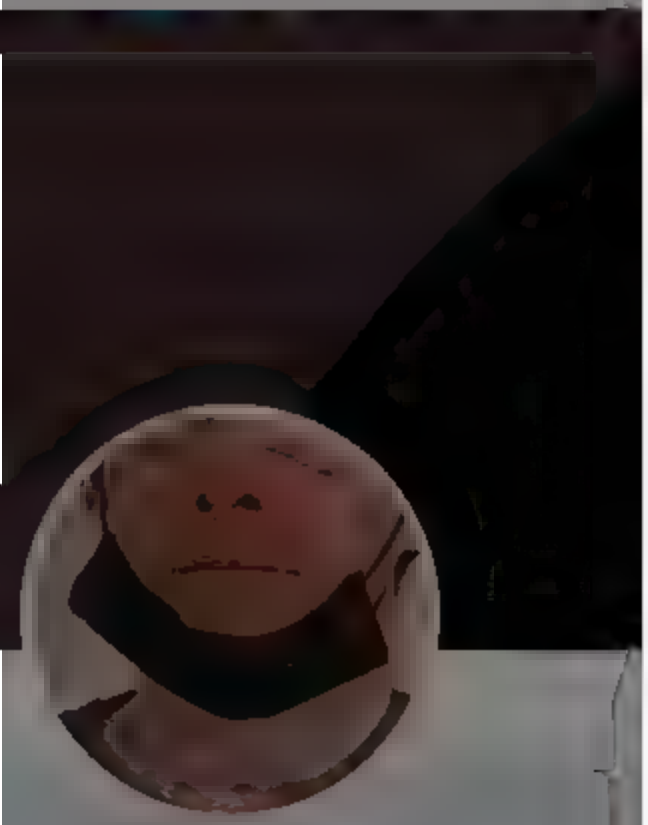
**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 26

YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 26

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

33 371 804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 thg 3, 2020

Tweet lại **406** Lượt thích **1.218**

44 406 1,2 N

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 thg 3
Đang trả lời

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 thg 3
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 thg 3

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

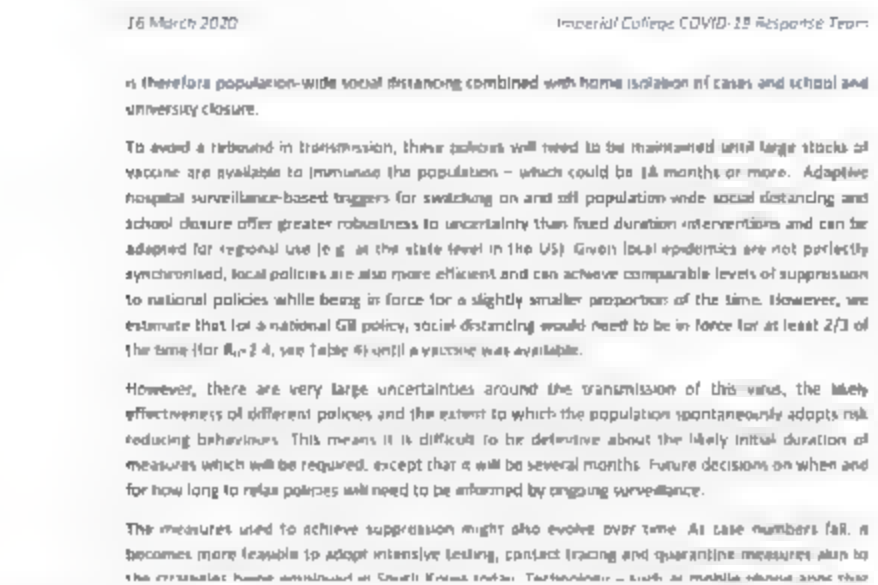
Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Afișează acest fir

7  63  117

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$ = 2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

18:58 - 26 mar. 2020

**17** Retweeturi **40** de aprecieri

1  17  40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 mar.
Răspuns către [illegible]

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab.  Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Amosar este fio

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 de mar. de 2020

**17** rechouchios **40** gústames

1 17 40

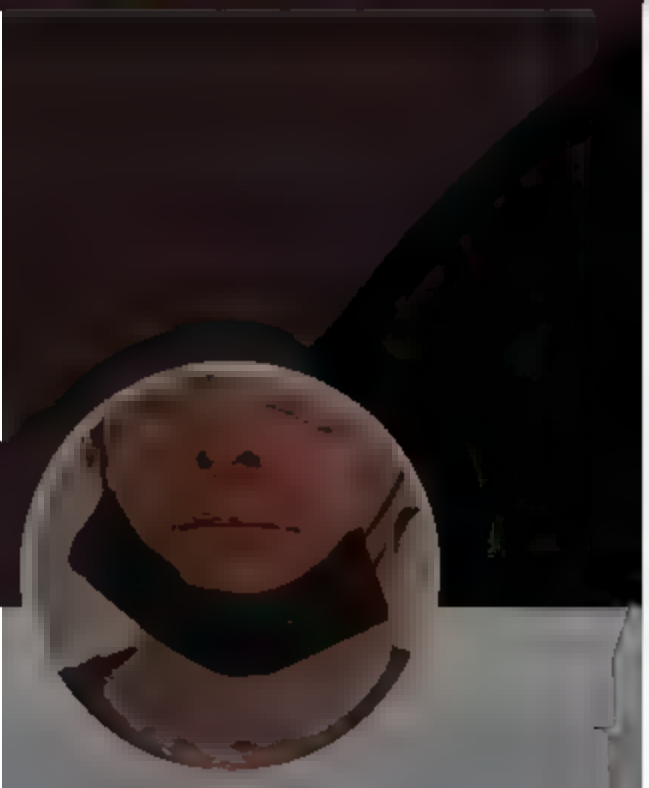
**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 de mar.
En resposta a [illegible]

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

Inicio Momentos
Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.
New York
Uniuse en novembro de 2009
© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 6

1/ One last point on the [redacted] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 2020 api. 5

**31** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **149** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 6

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

This is so wrong.....

172 387 1,1K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 de abr. de 2020

**144** rechouchios **474** gústames

24 144 474

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 de abr.
En resposta a

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 de abr.
En resposta a

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009




230 790 1,5 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

5:26 π.μ. - 7 Απρ 2020

**76** Retweet **344** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

37 76 344

**Amanda** @AmandaPresto · 7 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 Απρ

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 36

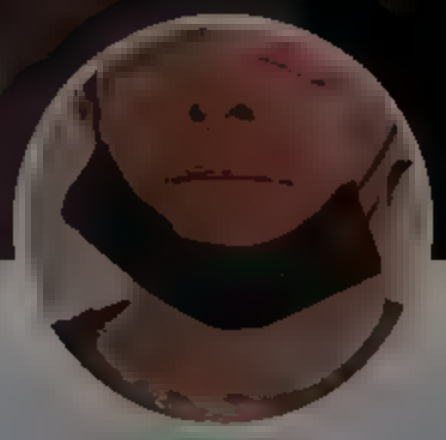
**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

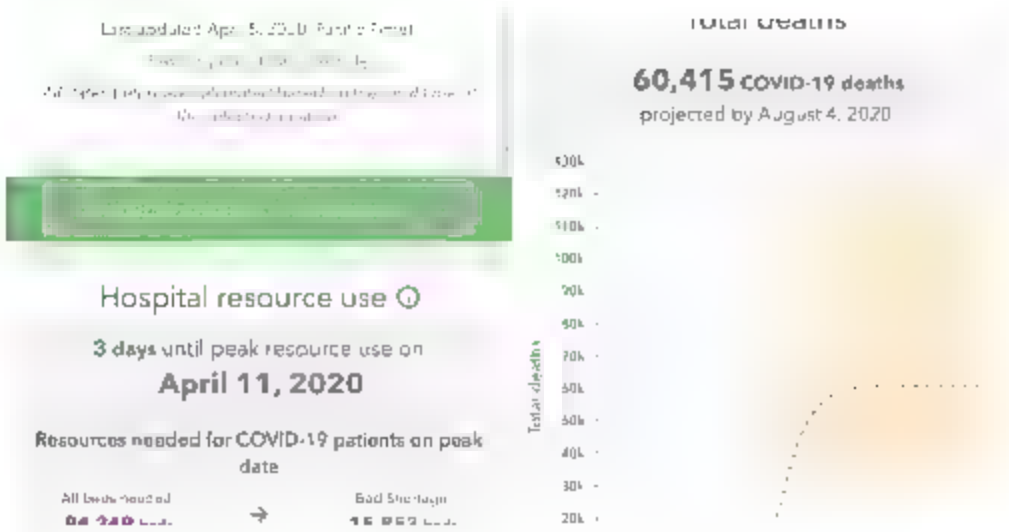
New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06.01 - 8. apr. 2020

**1.511** Retweets **3.627** Likes

187 1,5 td 3,6 td

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. apr.
Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 46 215



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8 เม.ย. 2563

**23** รีทวีต **157** ชื่นชอบ

7 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 เม.ย.
5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

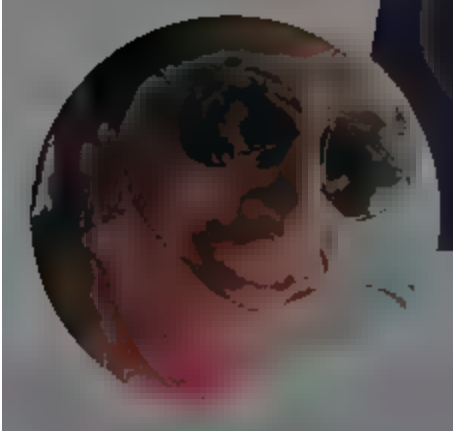
6 37 227

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 เม.ย.
6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 262

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

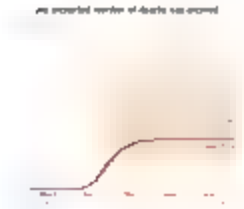
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

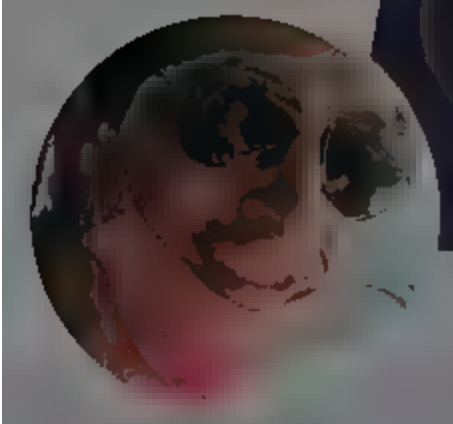
**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

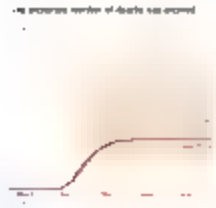
New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

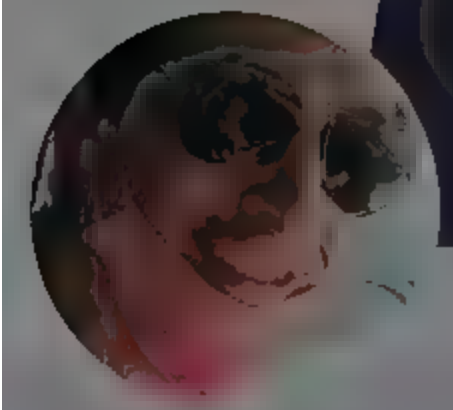
182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

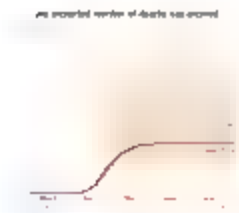
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

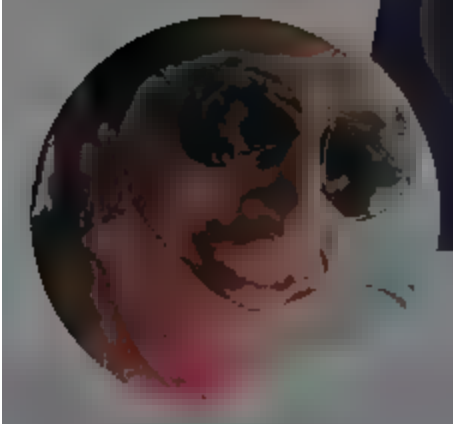
**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

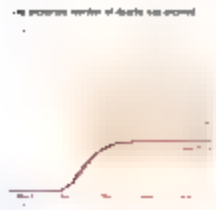
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

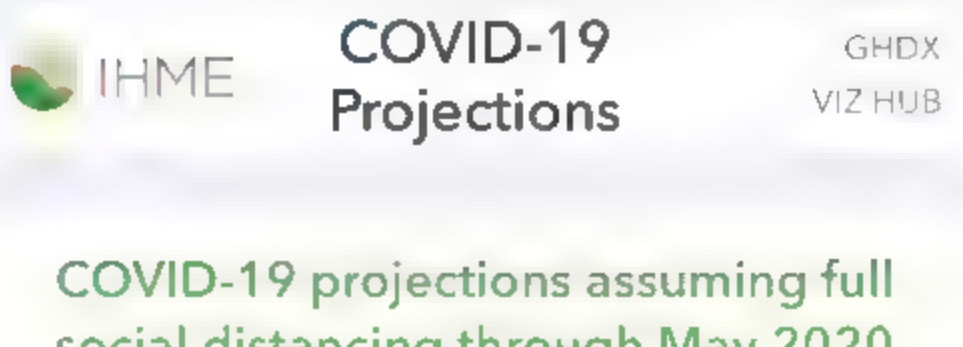
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

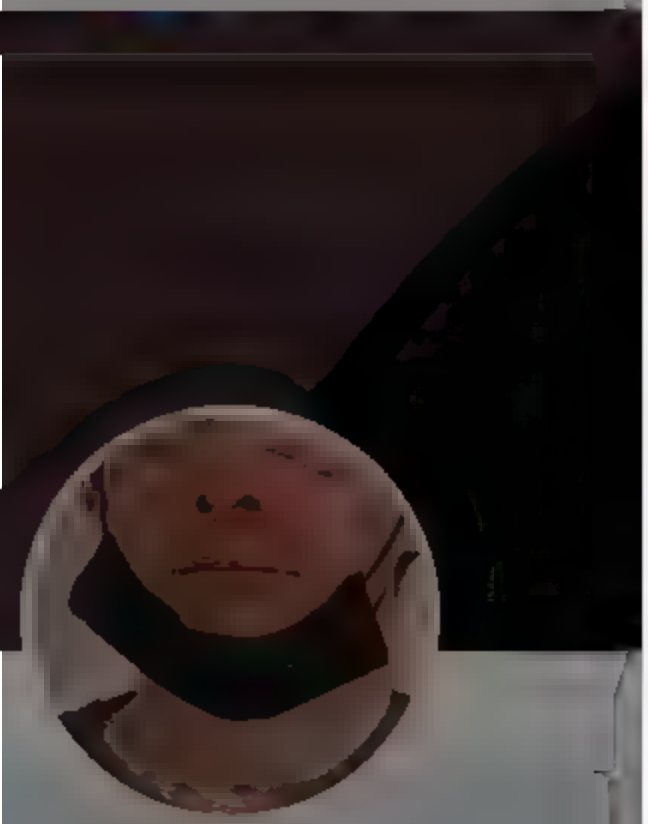
**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 654

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

3:56 pm - 10 Apr 2020

**18** Retweets **268** Likes

6 18 268

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 10
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 268

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · Apr 10
Replying to
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · Apr 10
Replying to
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · Apr 10
Replying to
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · Apr 10
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10 apr. 2020

**1 118** Retweetar **2 779** gilla-markeringar

107 1,1 tn 2,6 tn

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 566

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Pokaż ten wątek

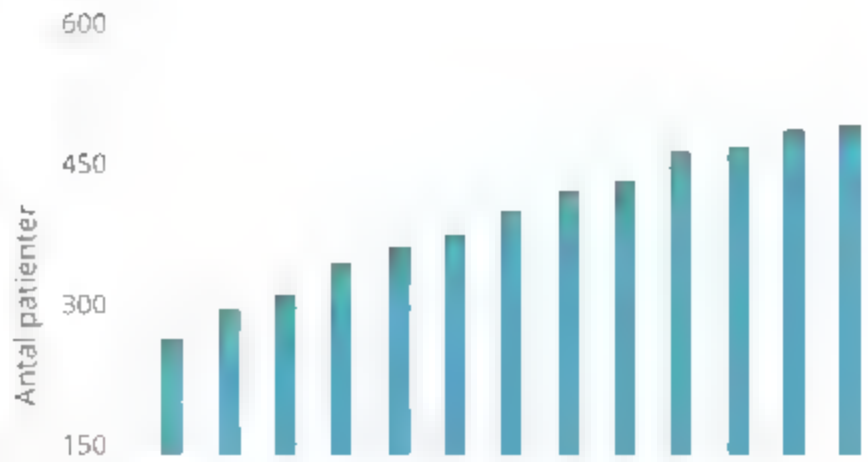
68 332 989

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11 kwi 2020

**52** podania dalej **205** polubień

6 52 205

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11 kwi

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

@joelockhart Joe Lockhart
Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

٣:٣٧ م - ١٣ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٦٥٧ إعادات تغريد ٢٬١٧٣ إعجابات

163 657 2.2 ألف

@AlexBerenson · ١٣ أبريل Alex Berenson
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

٤٠ ٣٣٣ ٩٣١

@BStulberg · ١٩ أبريل Brad Stulberg
ردًا على

Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

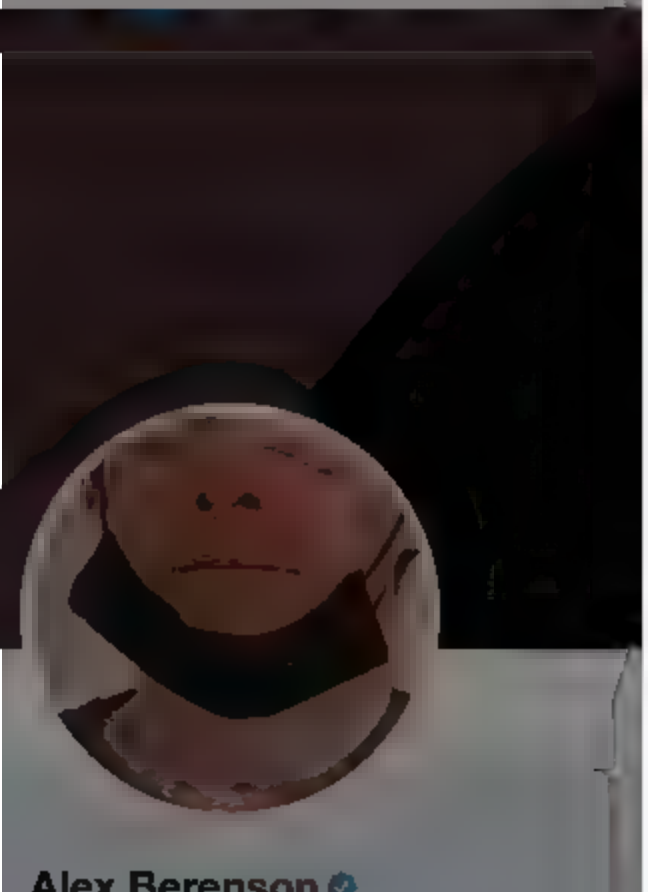
1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

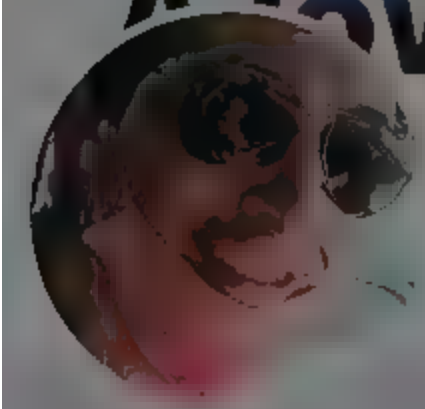
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

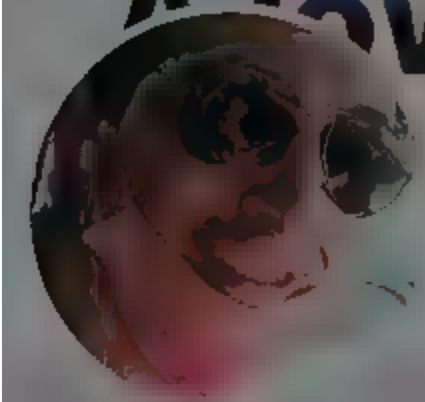
**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

351 1,884 5,696

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

درباره  مرکز راهنما  Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده  سیاست حریم خصوصی  کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:

**Alex Berenson**

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Cloutier-style and unroll six or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it.

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on

**Laura Wagner**

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I m interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how model has billed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

۱۸:۳۷ - ۲۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۲۰۵** بازتوییت  **۷۳۲** پسند

۵۰۵  ۲۰۵  ۷۳۲

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ۲۸ فروردین

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

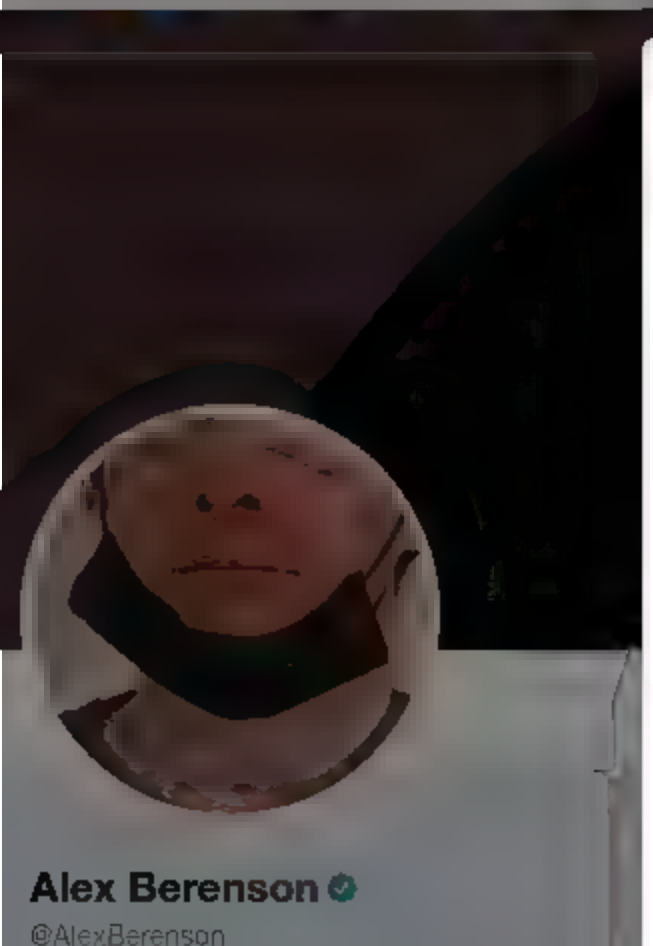
Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

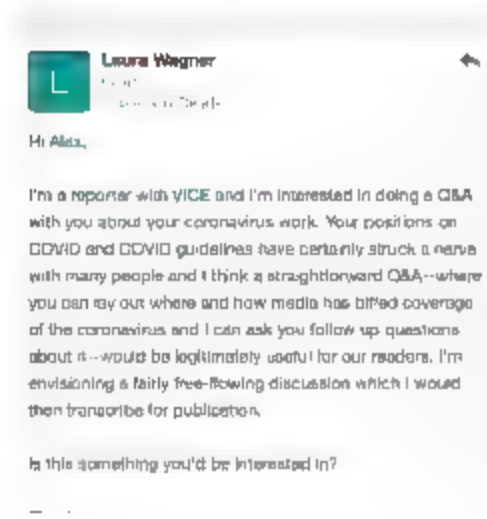
Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @lauranwags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:

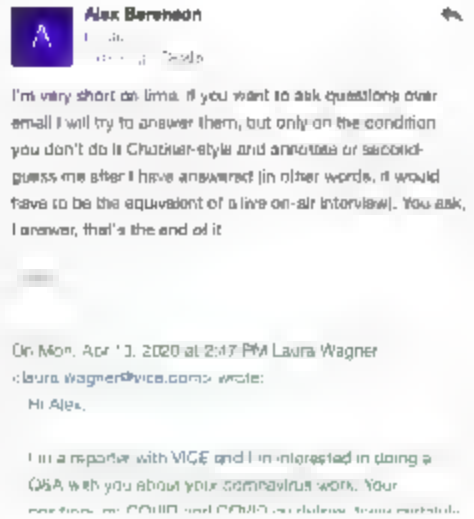


Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?



Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbot-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

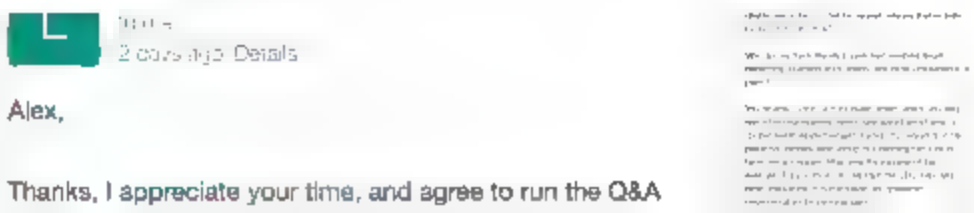
18:37 - 15 квіт. 2020

**205** ретвітів **732** вподобання

505 205 732

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16 квіт.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

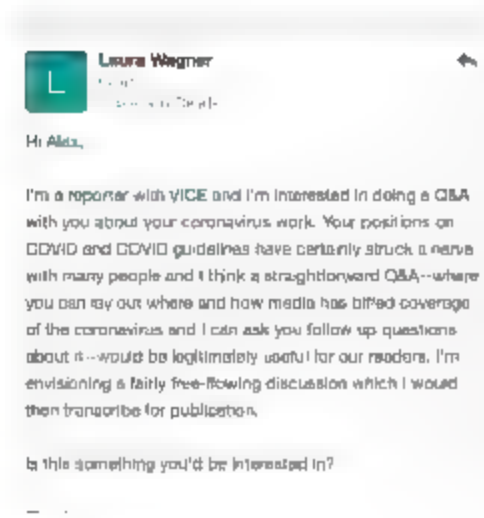
Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @lauranags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:

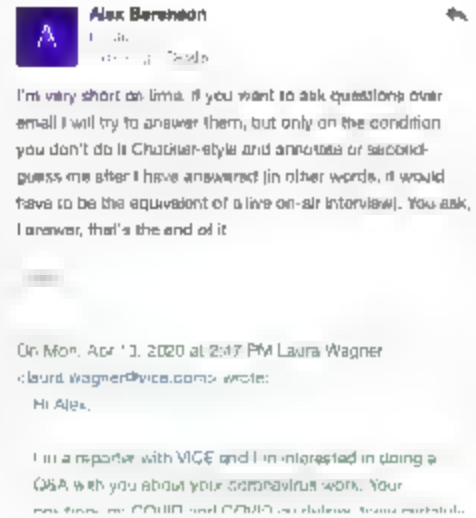


Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?



Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbot-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

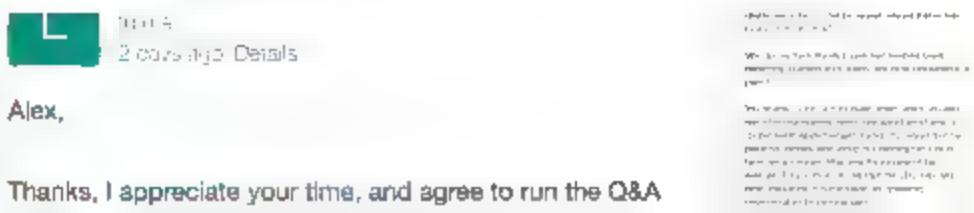
18:37 - 15 квіт. 2020

**205** ретвітів **732** вподобання Roy Sissie

505 205 732

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16 квіт.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

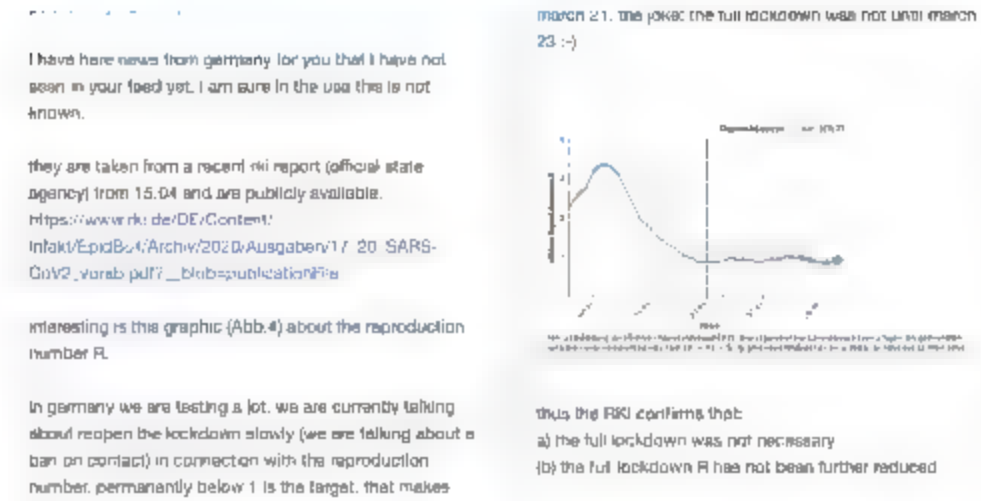
New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15.10 - 19 Apr 2020

**608** Retweet **1.178** Suka

46 608 1178

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 19 Apr

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 76 308



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

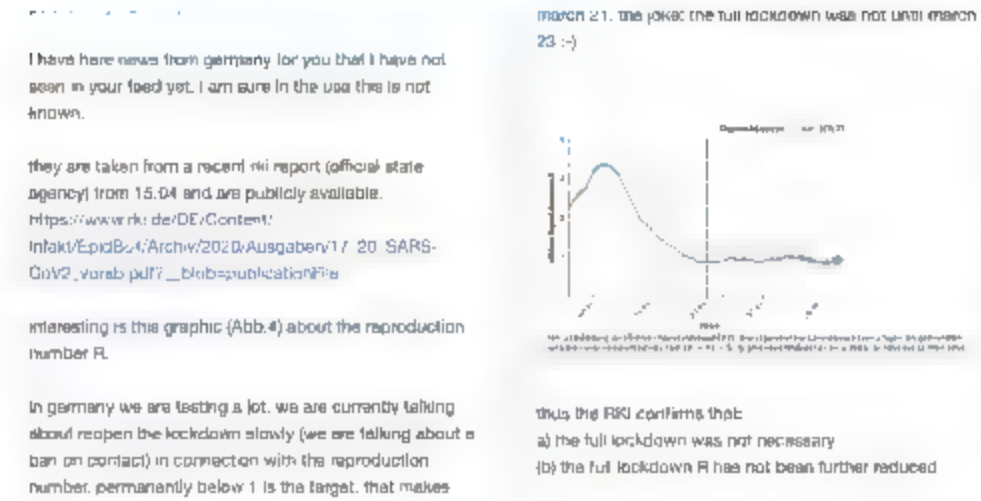
Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




3:10 PM - 19 Apr 2020

**608** Retweets **1,181** Likes

46 608 1.2K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 19

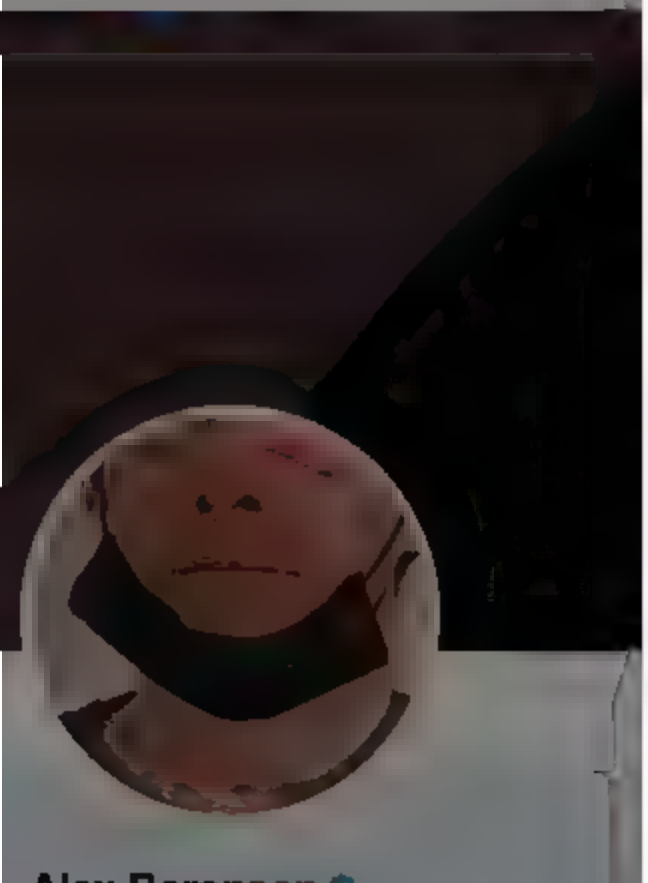
2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 76 308

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 d'abr.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 589 2,2m



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 d'abr. de 2020

**542** retuits **2.248** agradaments

112 542 2,2m



**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 d'abr.

En resposta a

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11



**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 d'abr.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2



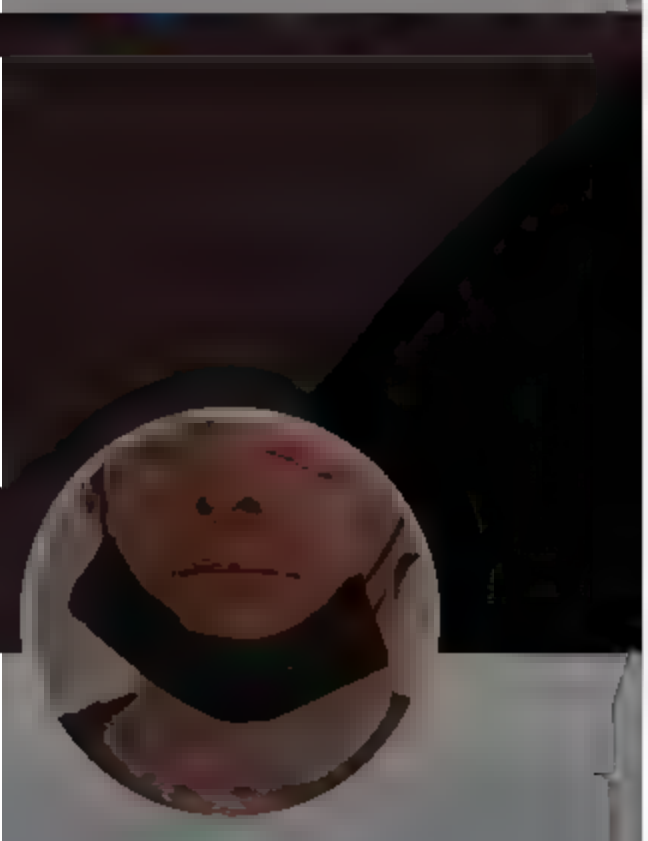
**CED** @CDM92458554 · 21 d'abr.

En resposta a

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 16

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21. tra

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 589 2,2 tis.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20. tra 2020.

**542** proslijeđena tweeta **2.248** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

112 542 2,2 tis.

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21. tra

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**CED** @CDM92458554 · 21. tra

Odgovor korisnicima

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 16

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.11...

8:15 - 20. 4. 2020

**562** retweetov **1 395** označení Páči sa

136 562 1,4 tis.



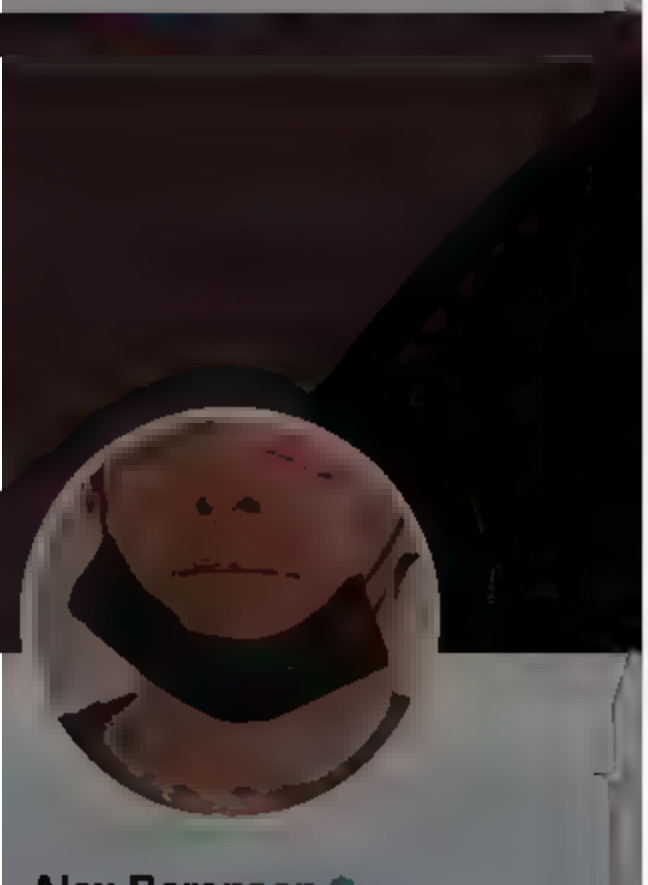
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20. 4.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





首頁 新聞



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月21日

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 569 2.2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

下午8:07 - 2020年4月20日

**542** 次轉推 **2,248** 個喜歡

112 542 2.2K

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 4月21日

回覆給

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 4月21日

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**CED** @CDM92458554 · 4月21日

回覆給

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 15

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Forside  Øjeblikke

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6  63  330

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21.47 - 21. apr. 2020

**123** Retweets **511** Likes

27  123  511

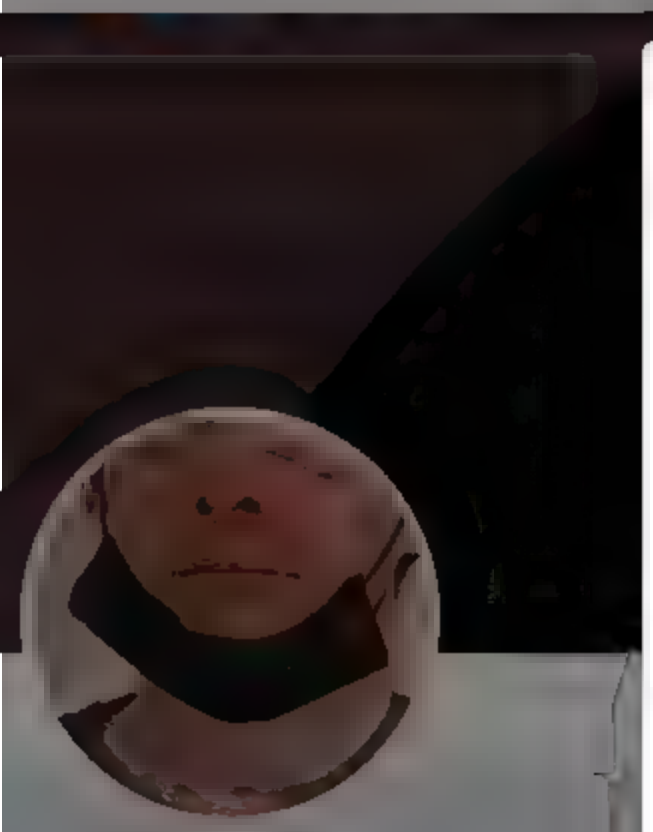
**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22. apr.

Svarer

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

Har du en konto? Log ind

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . . .

此推文無法取得。

下午12:35 - 2020年4月22日

**175** 次轉推 **672** 個喜歡

64 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

2/ So I assume has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Aib

2/ Kids with special needs are particularly hard hit.

In response to your query about children who are being adversely affected by his lock down I wanted to share my experience.

I am a pediatric physical therapist working (and a co-owner) in a clinic that provides physical, occupational and speech therapy services to children with various disabilities including cerebral palsy, autism spectrum disorder and various genetic and neurological diagnoses. We have been deemed an essential service and have kept our doors open after modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

Primary

The fact that these children are not receiving their therapies is doing them and their families harm. Children with CP who do not get therapy are at risk to develop musculoskeletal problems that could require surgery and they will lose functional abilities (like independent walking) as they lose range of motion and strength. Children with autism are becoming disregulated without their therapies resulting in increased behavior problems and creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Leath

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school... there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 Aib 2020

Atweet **24** 'Is maith liom' **73**



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status…

Tento tweet není dostupný.

12:35 - 22. 4. 2020

**175** retweetů **672** lajků

64 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

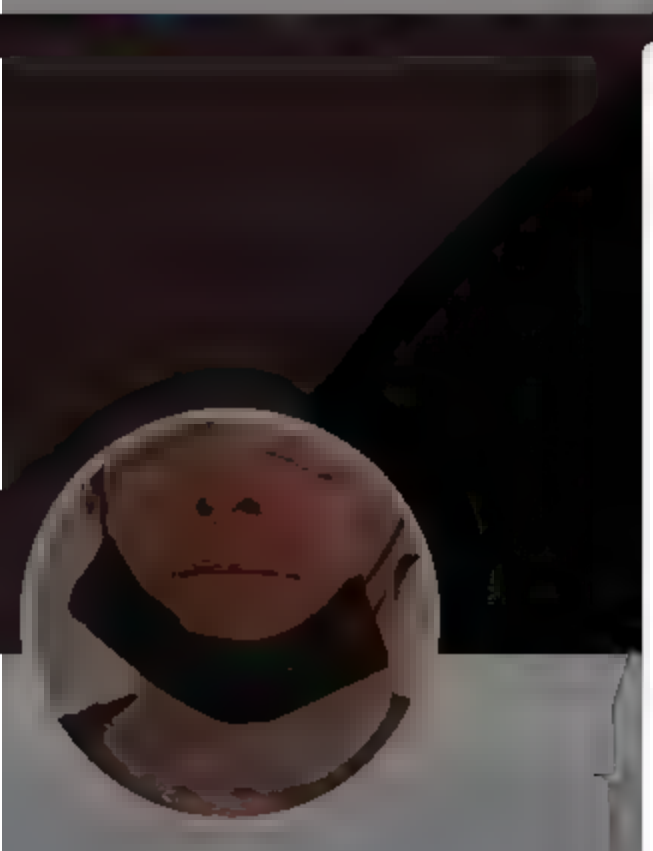
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22. tra 2020.

**108** proslijeđenih tweetova **324** oznake „sviđa mi se"

25 108 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. tra
The creator is

7 63

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! in two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...

# a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'



BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

٤:٥٦ م - ٢٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**٨٩٨** إعادات تغريد **٣٬٠٩٧** إعجابات

313 898 3.1آلاف

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٢٣ أبريل

At last, a model you can trust:

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 141 469

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5.04.2020 г.

**80** ретуита **408** харесвания

21 80 408

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6.04
В отговор до
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6.04
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6.04
В отговор до
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

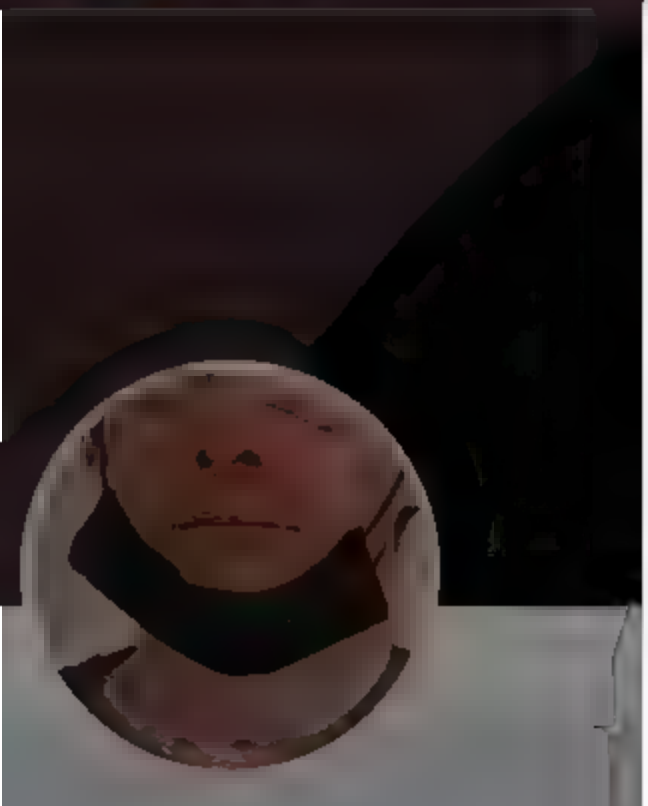
First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. apr.

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Følg

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5. apr. 2020

**31** retweets **149** liker

1 31 149

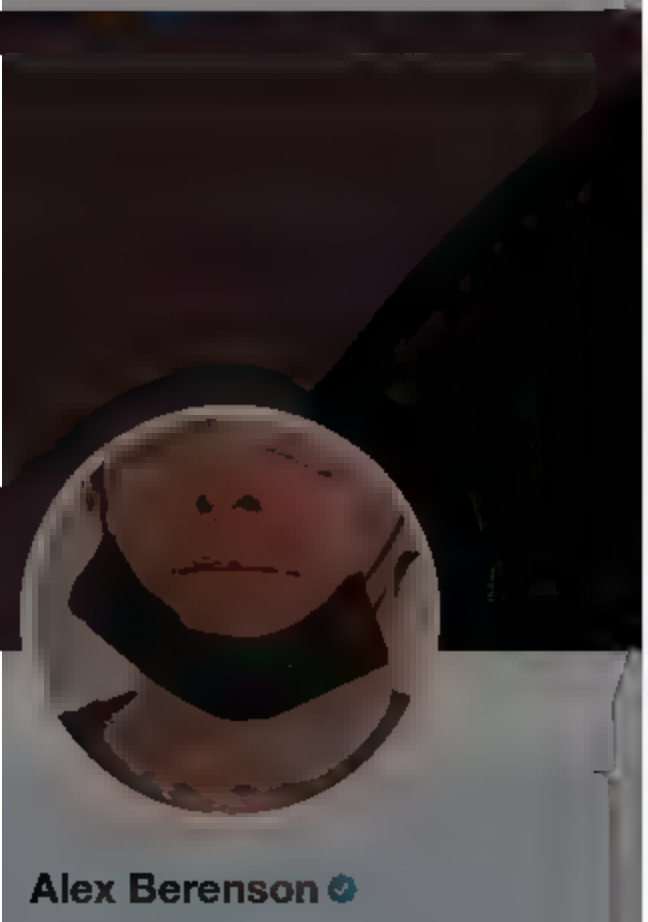
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. apr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

This is so wrong.....

172 387 1138

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14.50 - 6 Apr 2020

**143** Retweet **474** Suka

24 143 474

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 Apr
Membalas

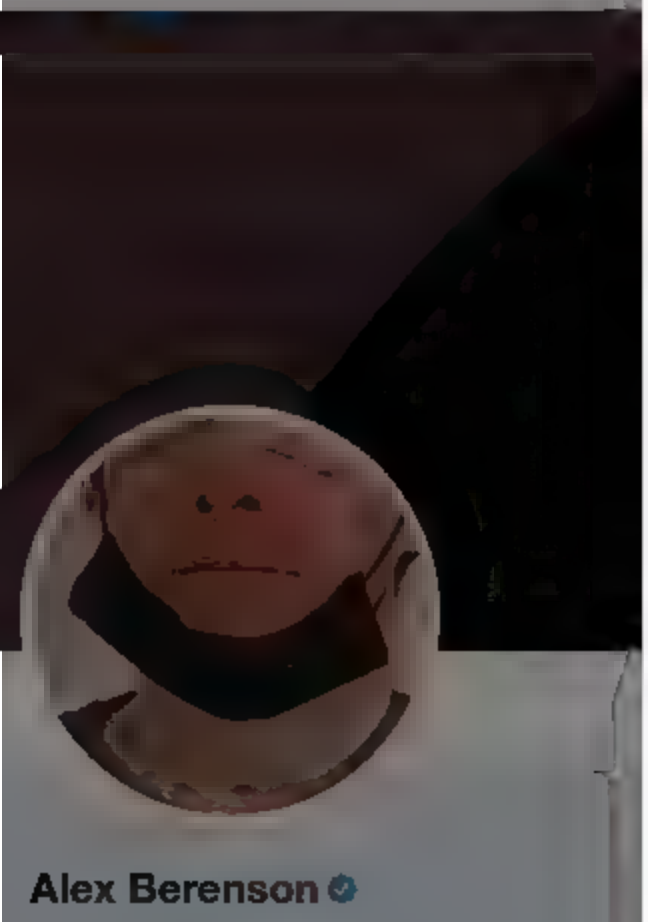
4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 Apr
Membalas

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

This is so wrong.....

172 367 1,1 k

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 avr. 2020

**143** Retweets **474** J'aime

24 143 474

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 avr.
En réponse à

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 avr.
En réponse à

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité




230 789 1.5 ألف

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

٥:٢٦ ص · ٧ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**٧٦** إعادات تغريد **٣٤٤** إعجابات

٣٧ ٧٦ ٣٤٤

@AmandaPresto · ٧ أبريل **Amanda**

ردًا على

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

٠ ٣ ٣٠

@AlexBerenson · ٧ أبريل **Alex Berenson**

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

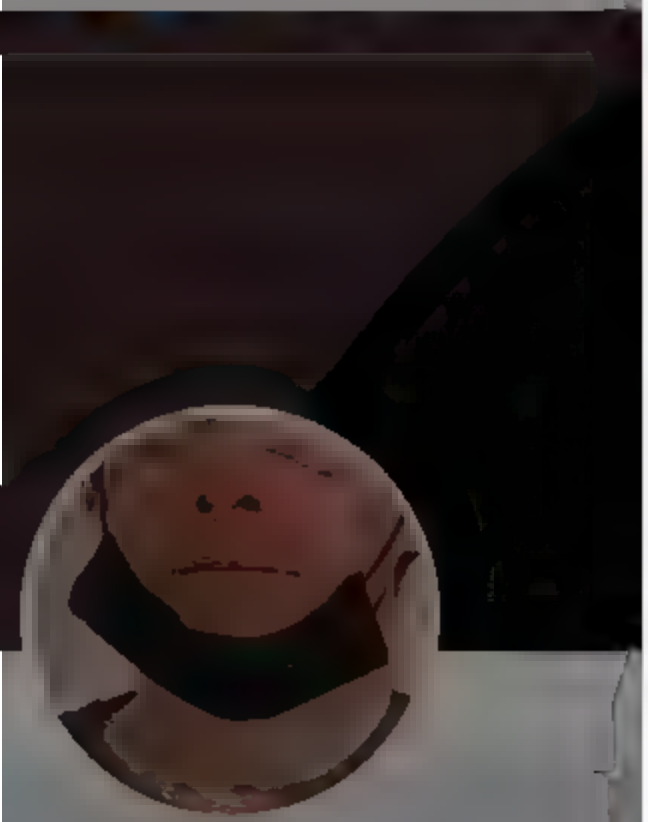
٣ ٧ ٣١

@AlistairHaimes · ٧ أبريل **Alistair Haimes**

ردًا على

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول
اللحظات الرئيسيّة
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.
New York
انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 158

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8 апр. 2020 г.

**23** ретвита **157** отметок «Нравится»

7 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 апр.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 227

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 апр.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 262

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 апр.

В ответ

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе




230 789 1,5 хил.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

5:26 - 7.04.2020 г.

**76** ретуита **344** харесвания

37 76 344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7.04
В отговор до

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7.04
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7.04
В отговор до

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

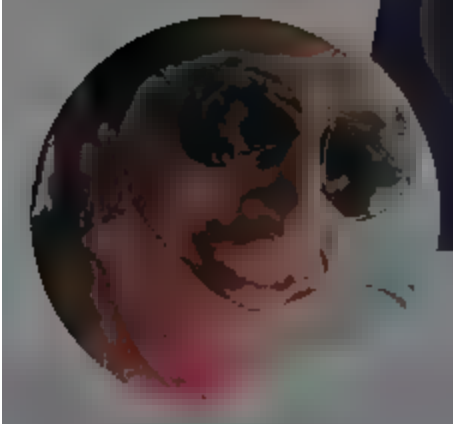
New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

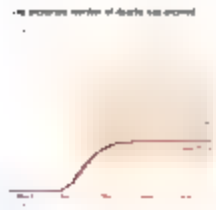
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

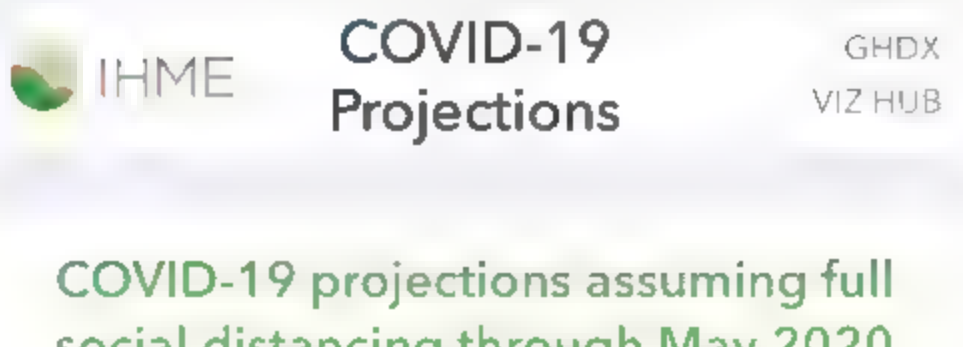
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□

□□ □□□ □□□

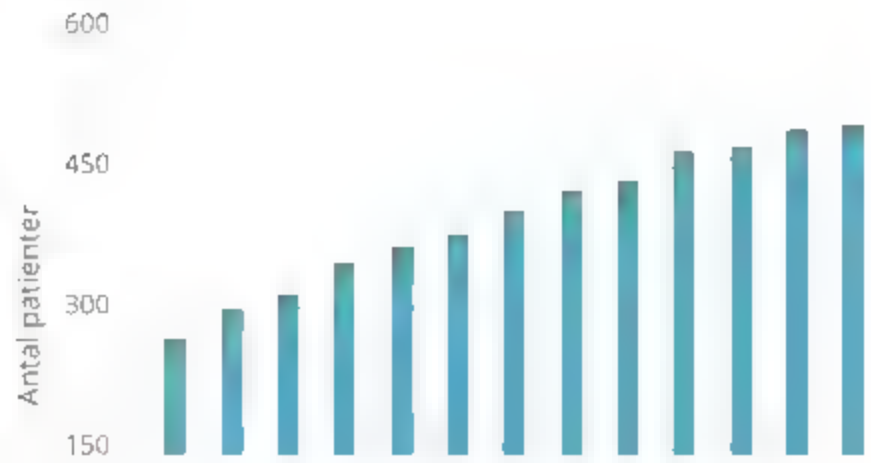


**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.

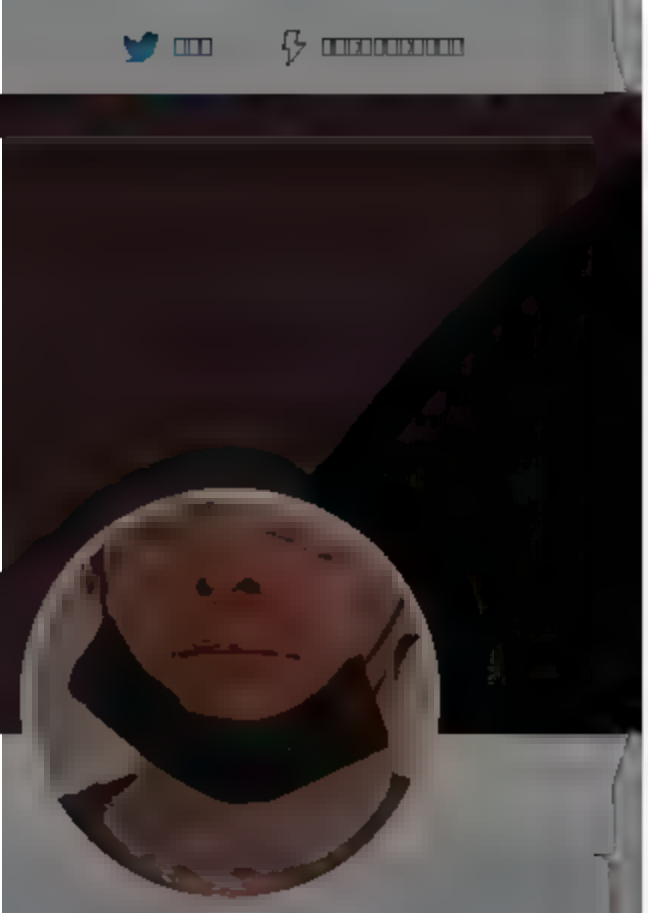



□□:□□ AM - □□ □□□□□□, □□□□

□□□ □□□□ □□□ □□□ □□□□

□ □□ □□□

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · □□ □□□□□□



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

Alower

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

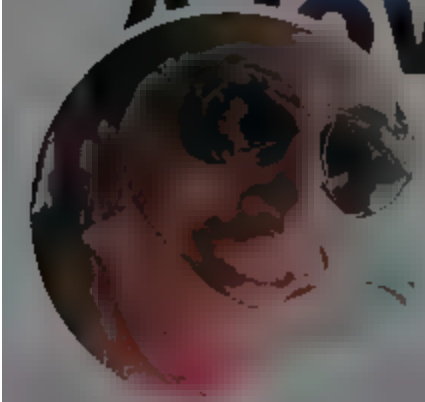
ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

351 1,884 5,696

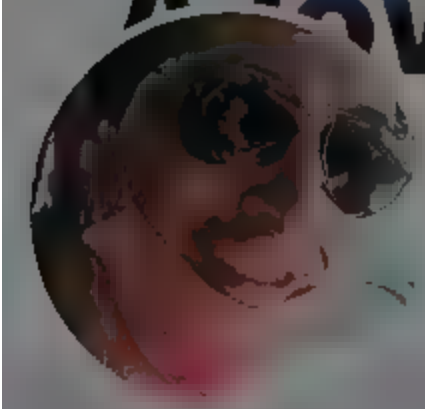
**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

Lee A. Fischer, M.D.

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

8:06 π.μ. - 19 Απρ 2020

**2.362** Retweet **4.035** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

170  2,4 χιλ.  4,0 χιλ.

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2  7  55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 Απρ
THOUSANDS.

6

© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

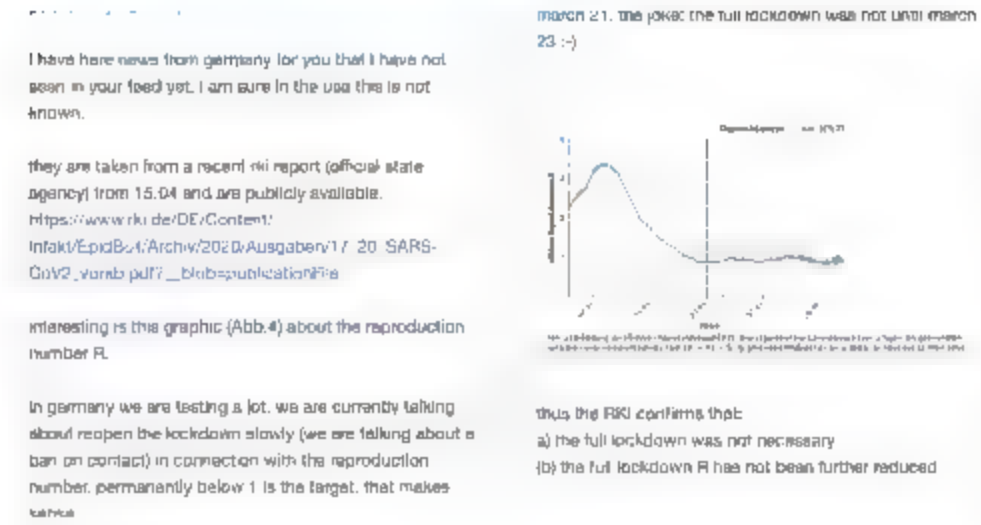
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19 Nis 2020

**608** Retweet **1.181** Beğeni

46 608 1181

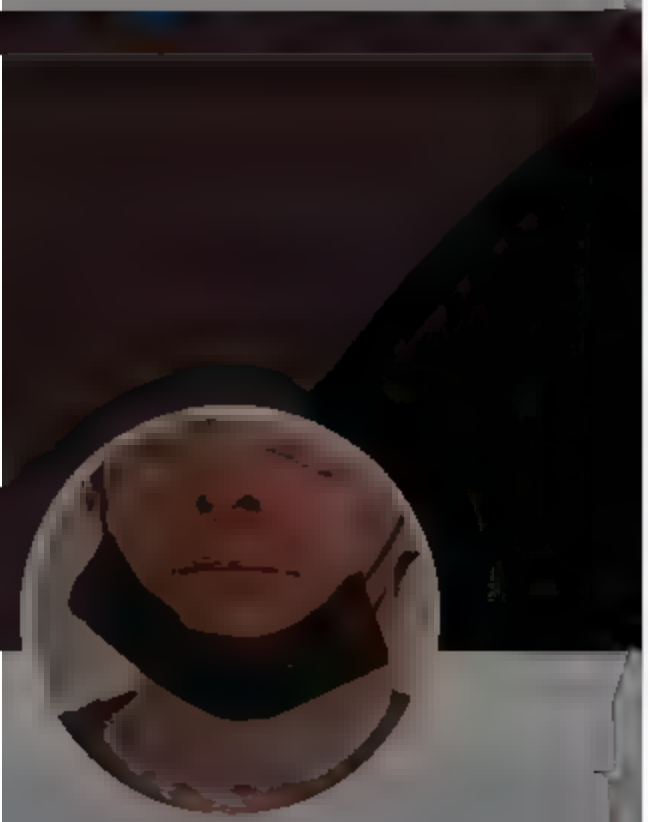
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 Nis

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 76 306

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

32 311 805

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

பிற்பகல் 10:07 · 21 செப்., 2020

**106** மறுட்விட்கள் **384** விரும்பியவர்கள்

22 106 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · செப். 22
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · செப். 22
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . . .

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

12:35 - 2020. ápr. 22.

**175** retweet **672** kedvelés

64 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 22.
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

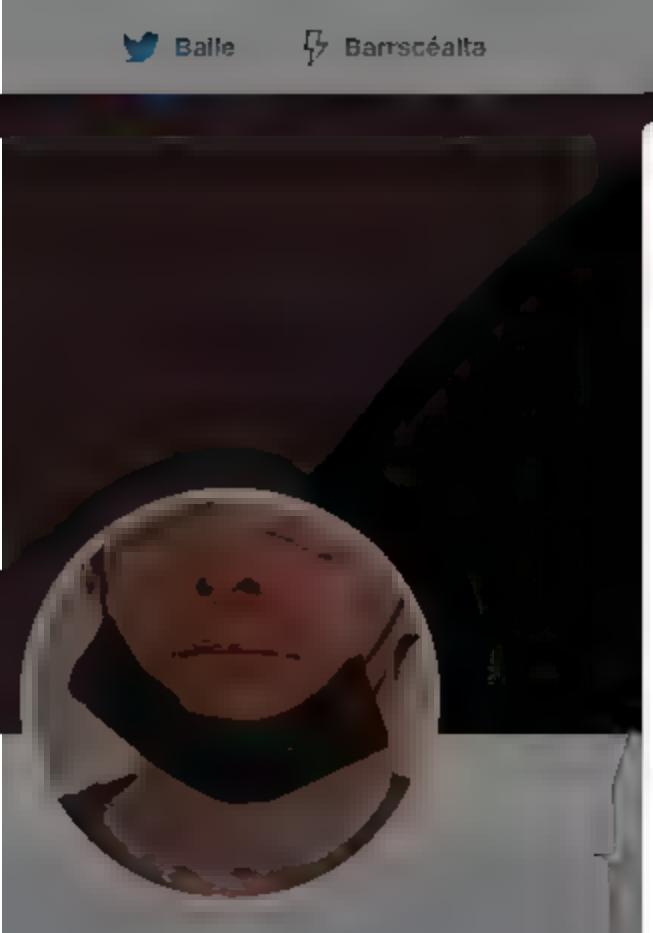
10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 22.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 22.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 Aib 2020

Atweet **108** 'Is maith liom'**324**

25 108 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Aib
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 Aib

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH

APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

오후 4:56 - 2020년 4월 22일

**898** 리트윗 **3,097** 마음에 들어요

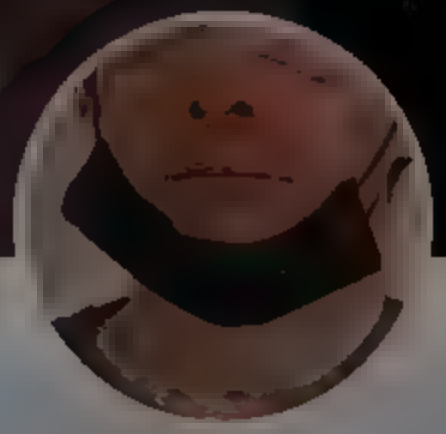
313 898 3,097



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4월 23일

At last, a model you can trust:

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

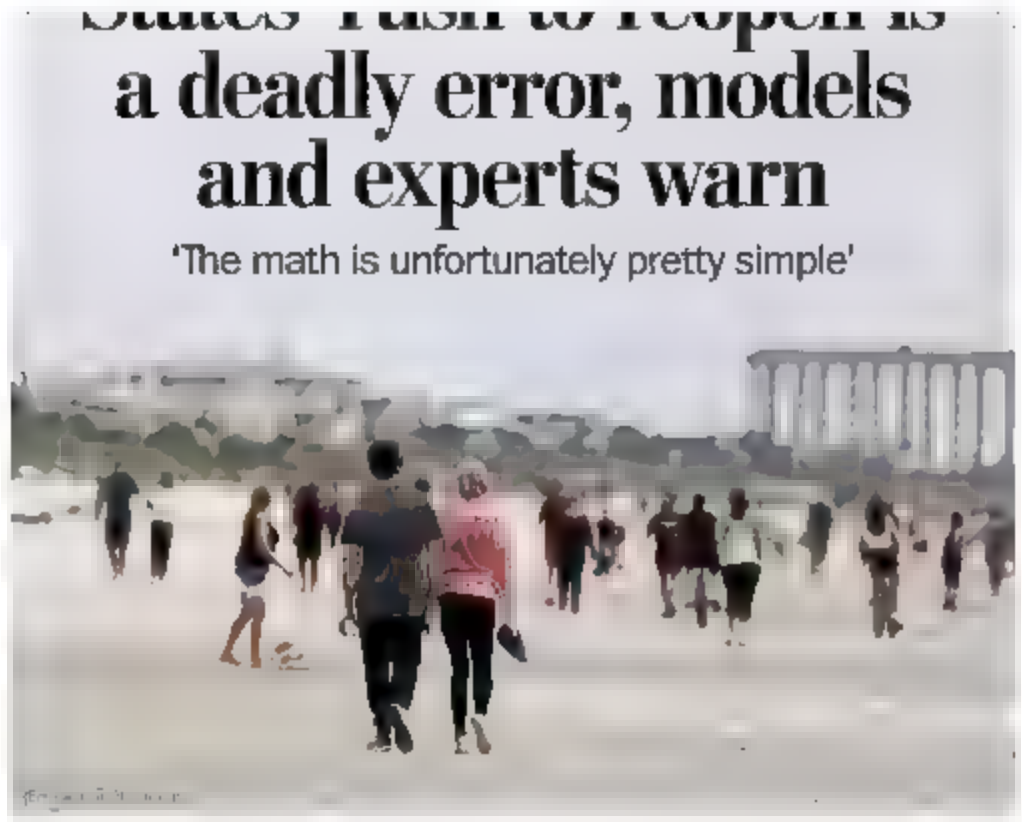
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16.56 - 22. huhtik. 2020

**898** uudelleentwiittausta **3 097** tykkäystä

313 898 3,1 t.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. huhtik.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

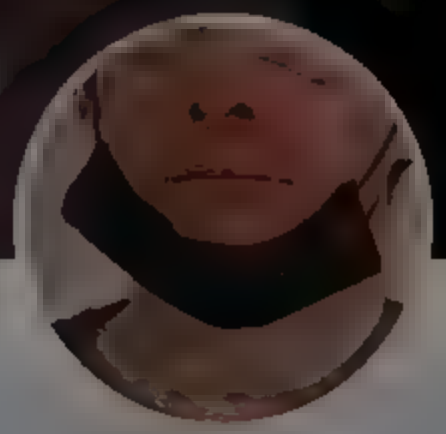
BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**898** rechouchios **3.097** gústames

313 898 3,1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 de abr.
At last, a model you can trust:



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 apr 2020

**1.827** Retweet **5.233** Mi piace

226 1827 5233

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 apr
In risposta a
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 apr
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

۱۴:۲۶ - ۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

**۱٬۸۲۷** بازتوییت **۵٬۲۳۳** پسند

5.2K 1.8K 226

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · ۳ اردیبهشت
در حال پاسخ به

Interesting take from a history prof

۵۳ ۱۸ ۳

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · ۳ اردیبهشت
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

৬:৫৬ AM - ২৮ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৫২২টি পুনঃ টুইট ১,৭৬৮টি পছন্দ

108  522  1.8 হাজার

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ২৮ এপ্রিল

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

১১  ১২৬  ৭১০

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ২৮ এপ্রিল

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

৩৩  ১৬০  ৯১৪

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · ২৮ এপ্রিল

[redacted]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 টুইটার  সম্পর্কে  সাহায্য কেন্দ্র  শর্তাবলী  গোপনীয়তা নীতি  কুকিগুলো  বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28 apr. 2020

**522** Retweetar **1 768** gilla-markeringar

106 522 1,8 tn

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 apr.

2/ If [illegible] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 apr.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 160 914

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28 avr. 2020

**522** Retweets **1768** J'aime

108 522 1,8 k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 avr.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 avr.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 160 914

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28 avr.

En réponse à [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

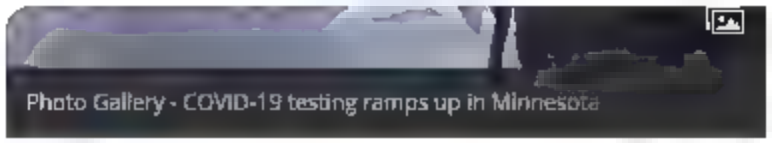
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

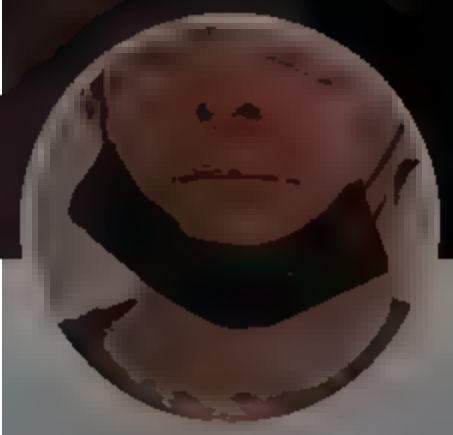
The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 28 Nis 2020

**504** Retweet **1.241** Beğeni

33 504 1241

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:

heckershospitalreview.com/finance/48-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



Financial Management

**80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19**

04.46 - 12. apr. 2020

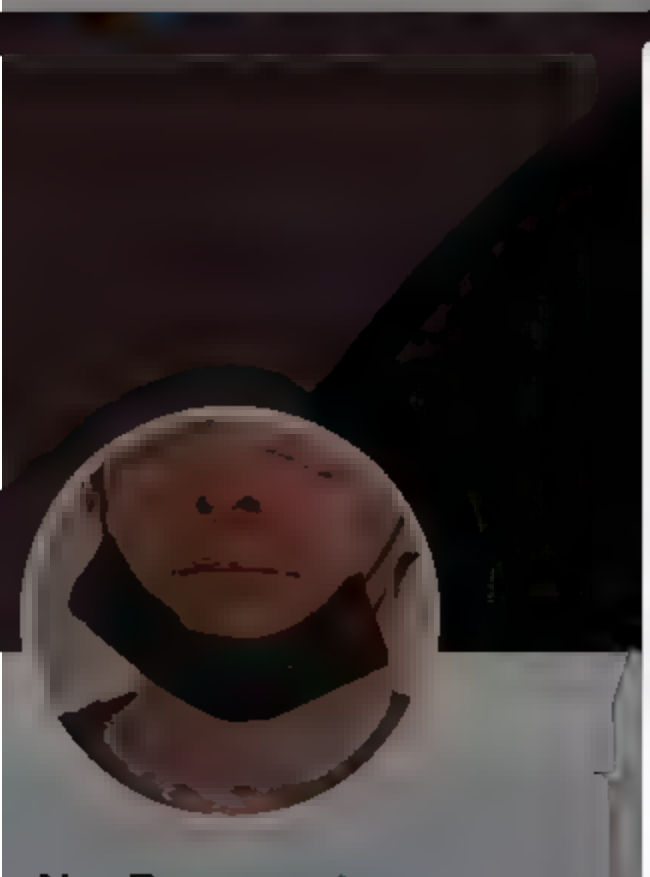
**516** Retweets **911** Likes

80 516 911

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12. apr.
Svarer

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 kwi 2020

**274** podania dalej **830** polubień

39 274 830

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 kwi

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 363

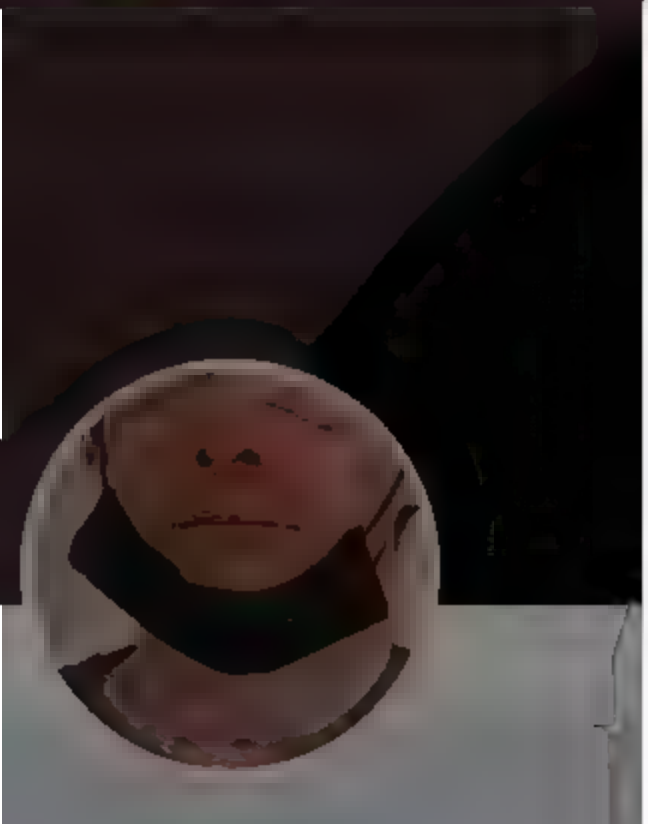
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 kwi

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 356

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18.04.2020 г.

**274** ретуита **830** харесвания

39 274 830

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18.04

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 383

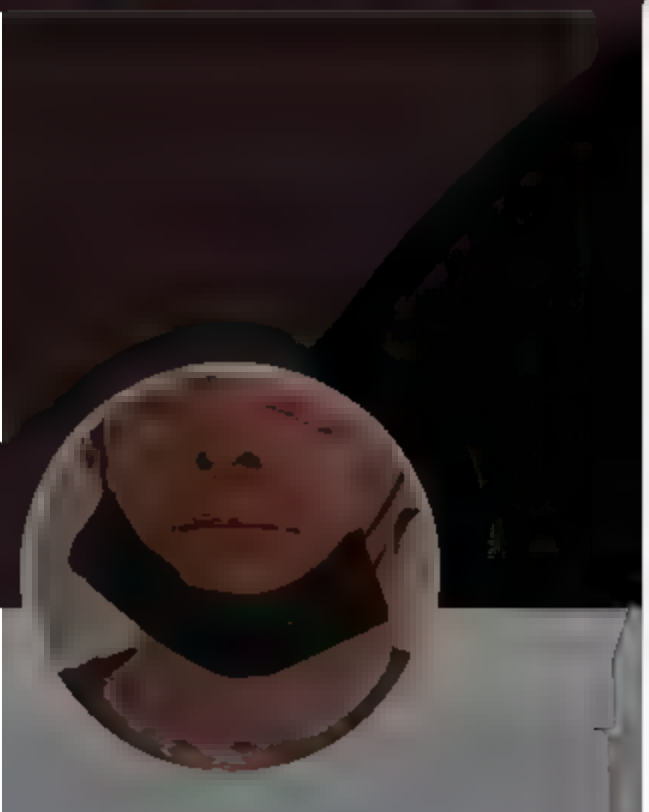
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18.04

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 356

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

01:18 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 20,2020

**737** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,399** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

75 737 1.4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 20
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

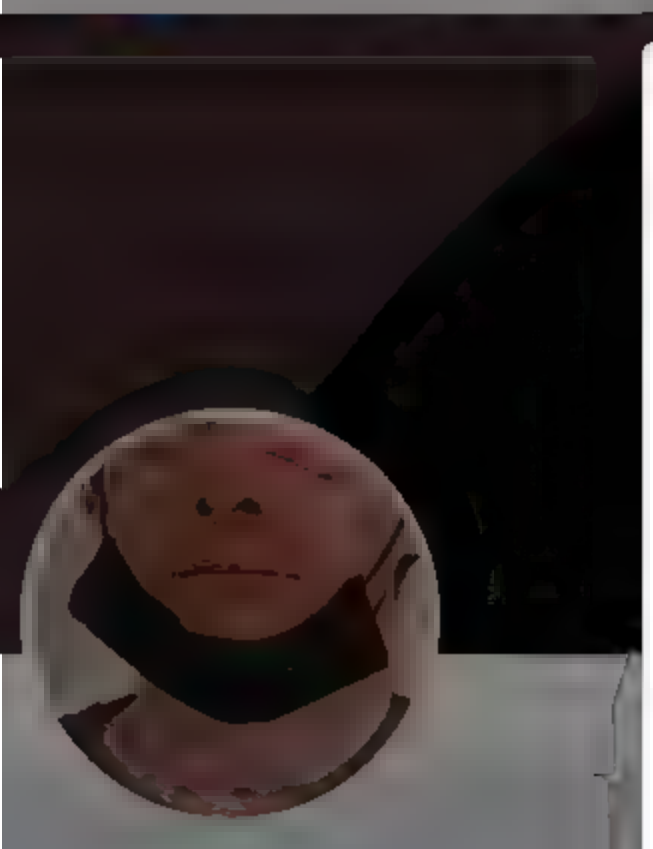
22 224 617

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 20
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/public...

13:18 - 20. 4. 2020

**737** retweetů **1 399** lajků

75 737 1,4 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. 4.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the study); anybody who claims the study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 617

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. 4.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.
En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

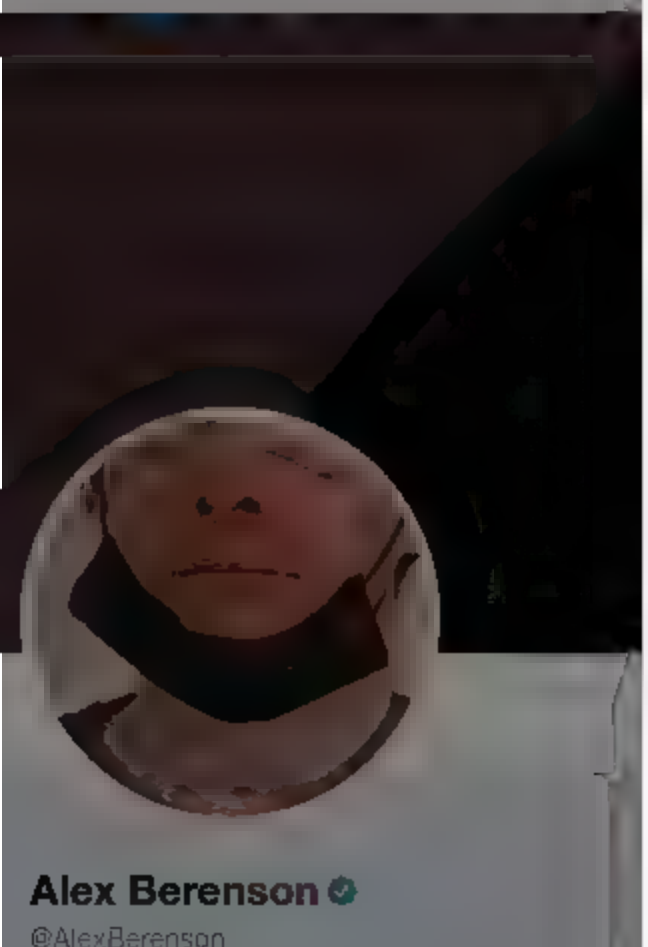
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

when it's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **17** Lượt thích **64**

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22. 4. 2020

**17** retweetů **64** lajků

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

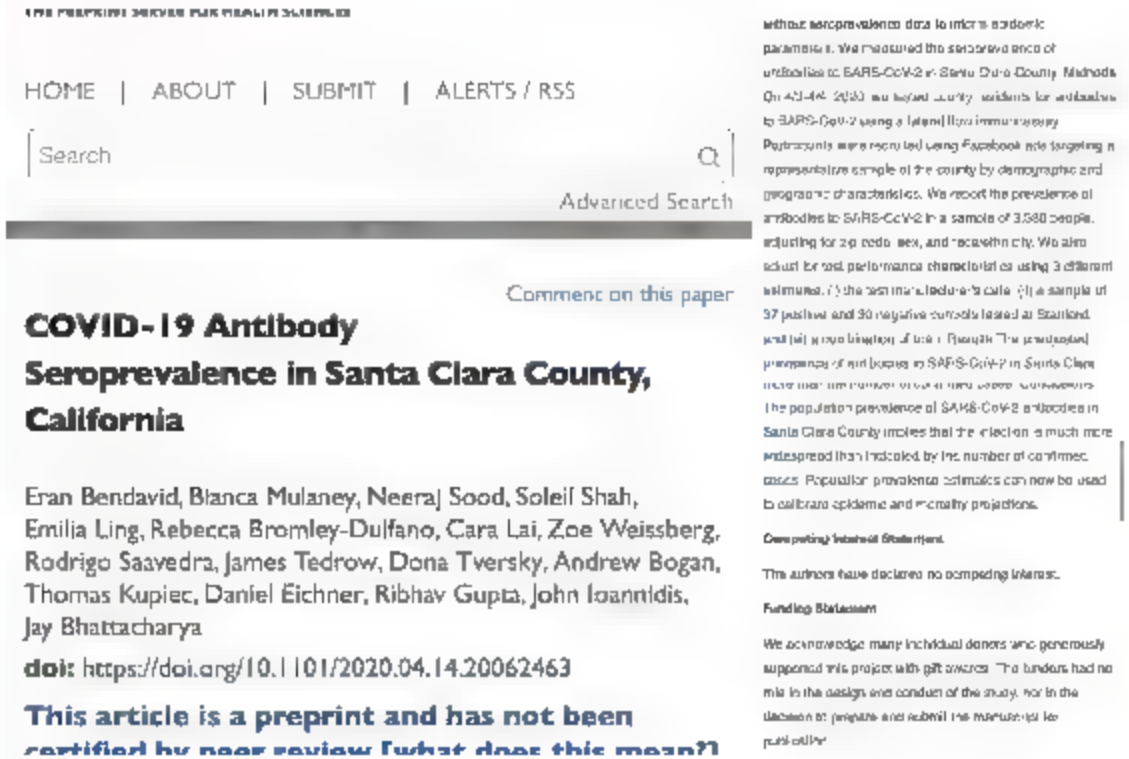
I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of IgG positive to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

**Competing Interest Statement**

The authors have declared no competing interest.

**Funding Statement**

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

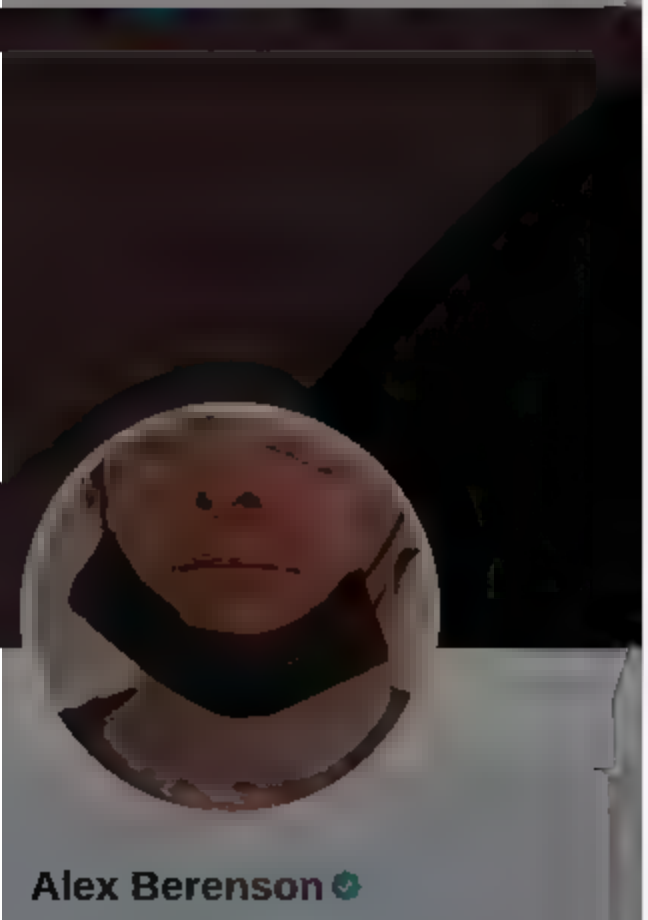
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月に登録

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8　28　95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA　mail.google.com

**Primary**

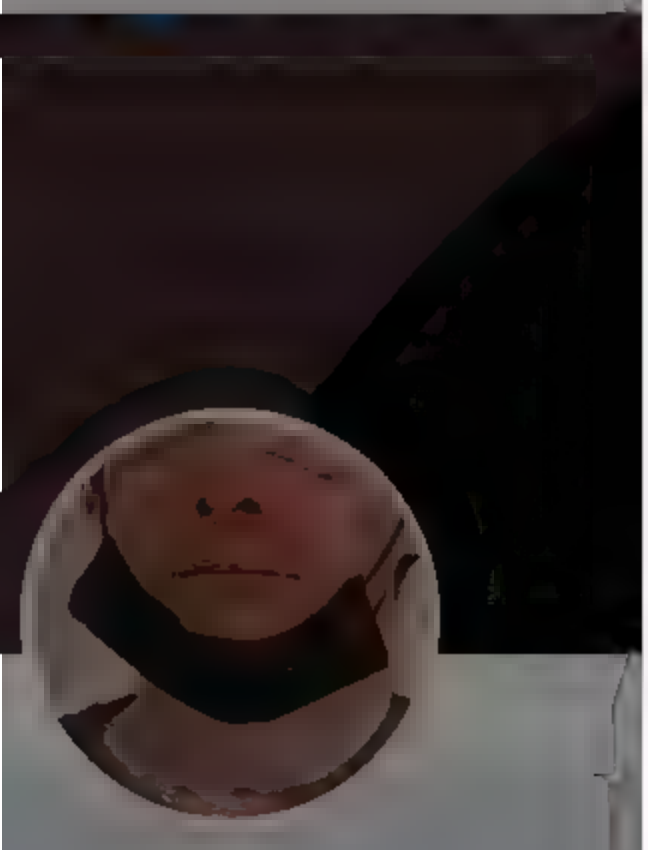
Hello Alex,

My name is　　nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

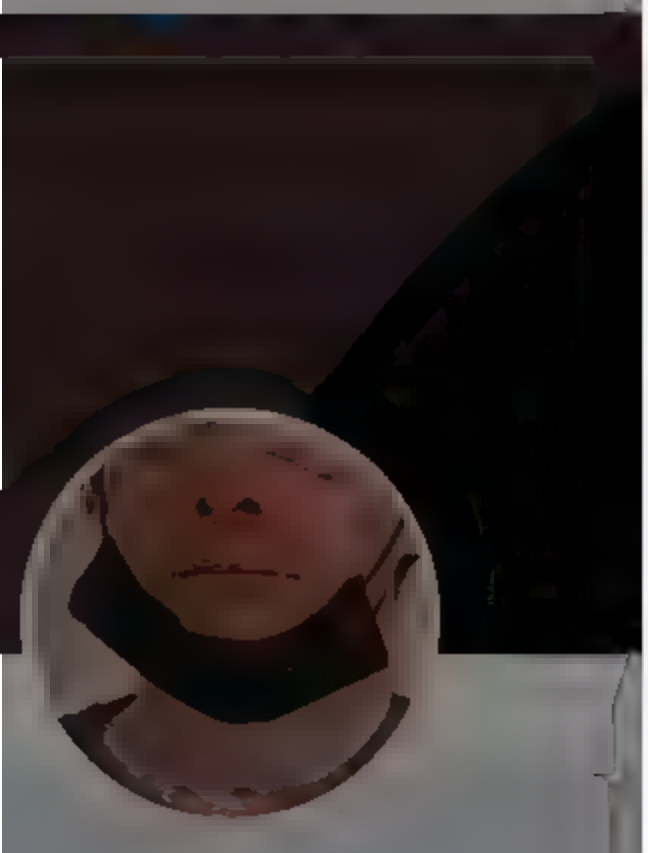
Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1 maj 2020

**1 222** podania dalej **2 584** polubienia

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.

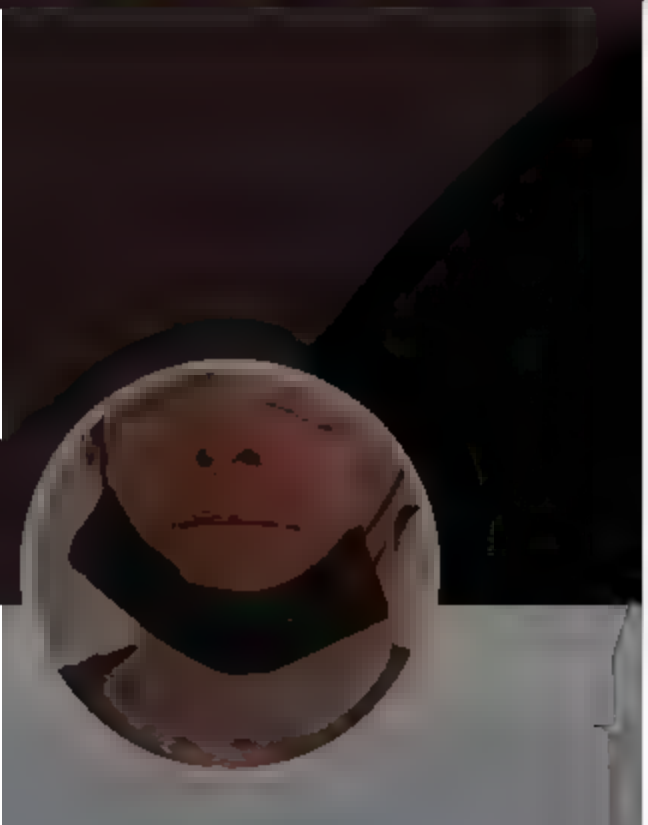


04:18 - 2020 mai. 1

**1.222** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.584** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Zobraziť toto vlákno

7:14 - 1. 5. 2020

**138** retweetov **557** označení Páči sa

24 138 557

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1. 5.
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
beckershospitalreview.com/finance/49-hos

..




1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more

۴:۴۶ - ۲۴ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۵۱۶** بازتوییت  **۹۱۱** پسند

۸۰  ۵۱۶  ۹۱۱

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · فروردین ۲۴
پاسخ به

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as covid,

درباره  مرکز راهنما  Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده  سیاست حریم خصوصی  کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

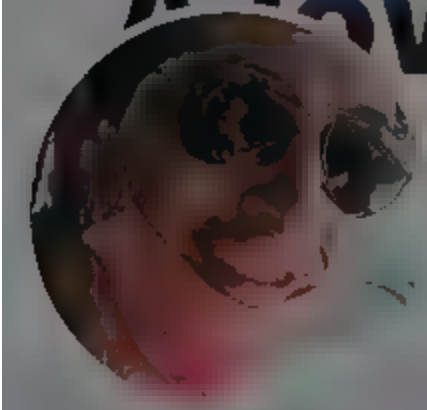
New York

در ۱۳۸۸ آبان پیوسته است

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

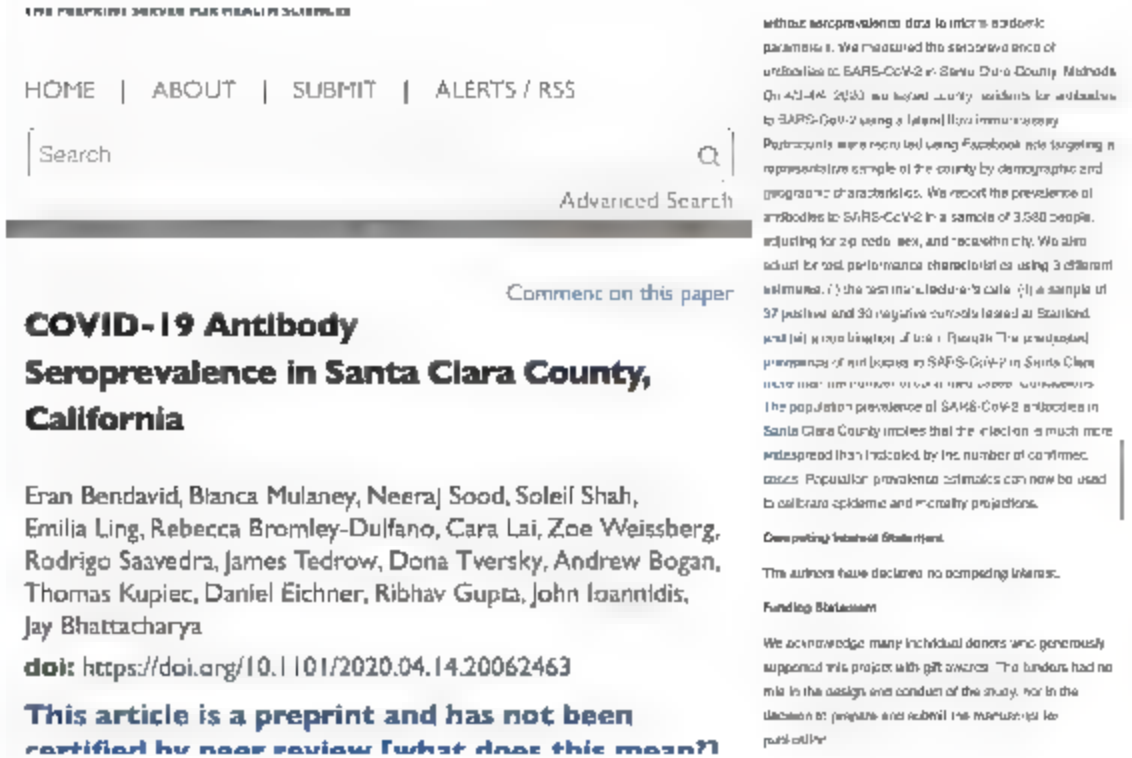
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

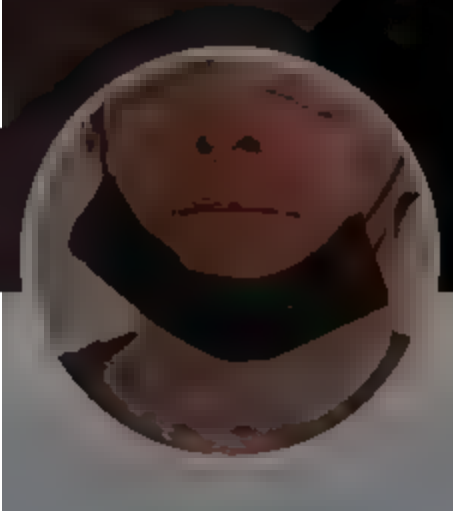
8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 Nis 2020

**274** Retweet **830** Beğeni

39 274 830

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Nis

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 383

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Nis

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 356

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled analysis of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

**Competing Interest Statement**

The authors have declared no competing interest.

**Funding Statement**

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.
En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

196 47 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 באפר׳ 2020

**11** ציוצים מחדש **84** סימונים כאהוב

84 11 9

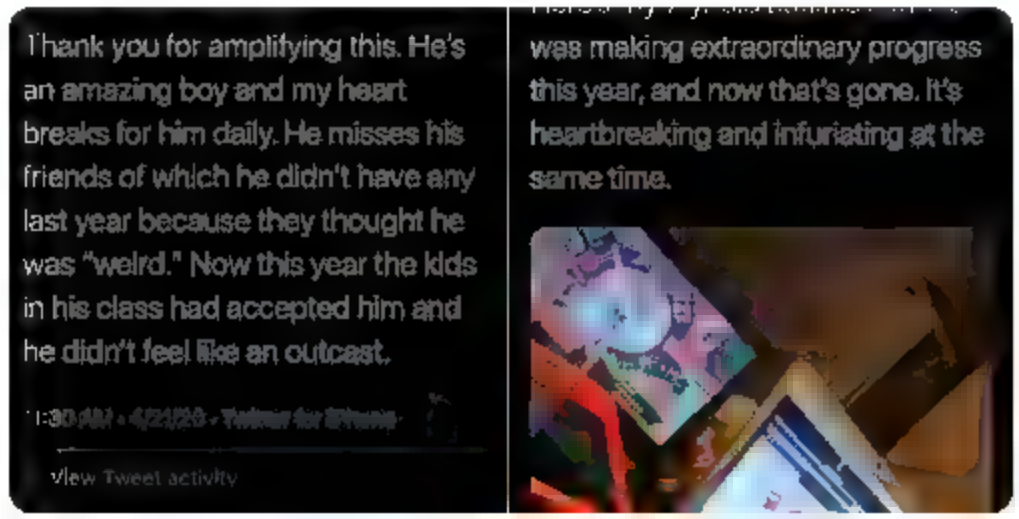
**ML** @MGLamm · 22 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




4 1

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

આ ટ્વીટ ઉપલબ્ધ નથી.

64 175 672

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 PM - 22 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**30** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **201** લાઈક્સ

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 એપ્રિલ
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 એપ્રિલ
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 233

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 એપ્રિલ
ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22 એપ્રિલ
ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

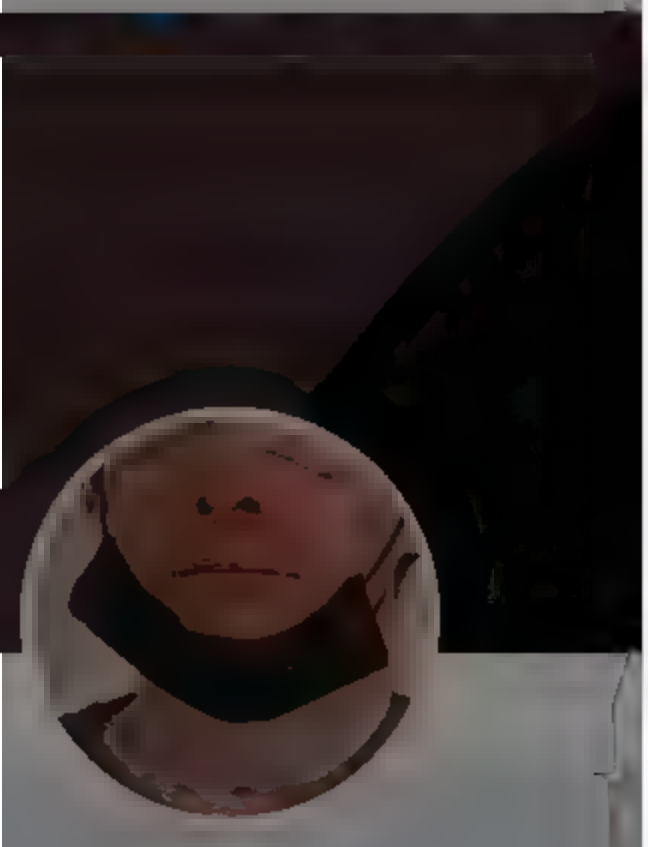
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લોગ ઈન
© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @semyeloso

13:01 - 22.04.2020 г.

**7** ретуита **63** харесвания

7 63

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22.04
В отговор до
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

Вече имаш профил? Вход

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център Условия Политика за поверителност Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1,2020

**1,222** **2,584**



© 2020 Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 108 324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @[illegible]

오후 1:01 - 2020년 4월 22일

**7** 리트윗 **63** 마음에 들어요

7 63

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 4월 22일

[illegible]님, [illegible]님, [illegible] 님에게 보내는 답글

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Gått med november 2009

"Maybe you're a little scared,
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 108 324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

The creator is @[illegible]

13:01 - 22 apr. 2020

**7** Retweetar **63** gilla-markeringar

7 63

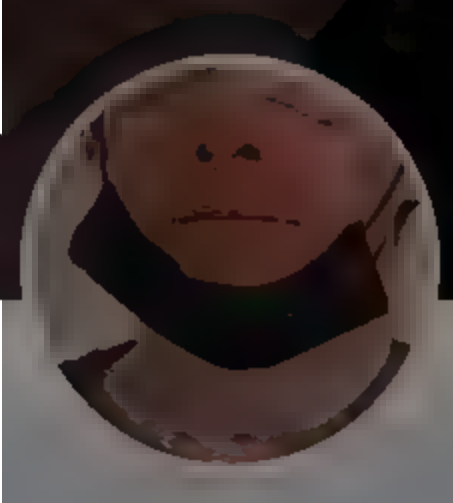
**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

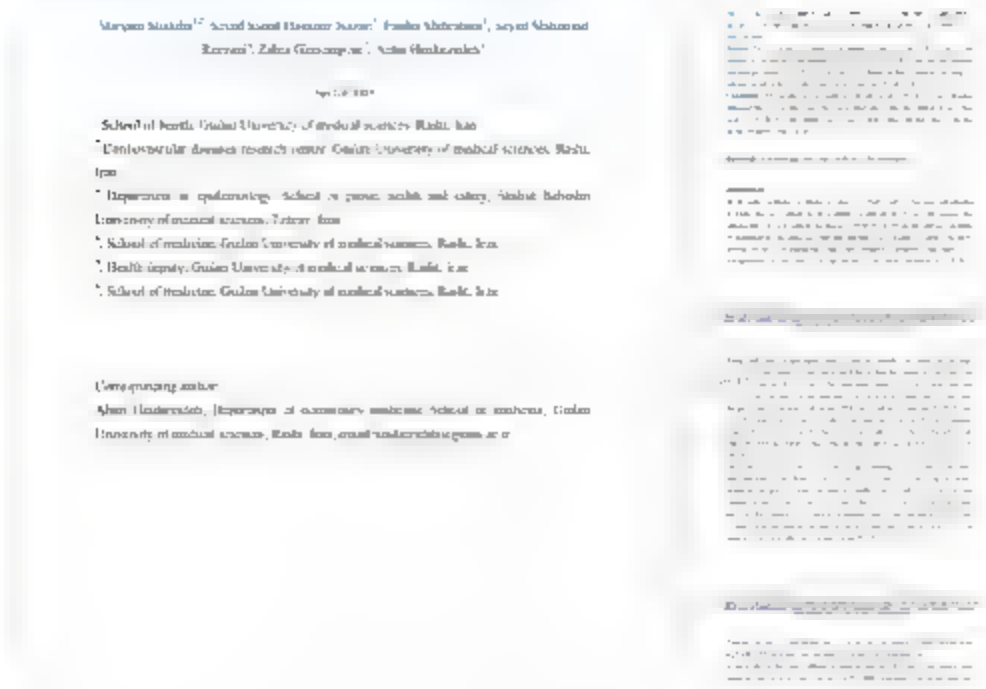
© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



1:05 pm - 1 May 2020

**614** Retweets **1,378** Likes

83 614 1.4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 1

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



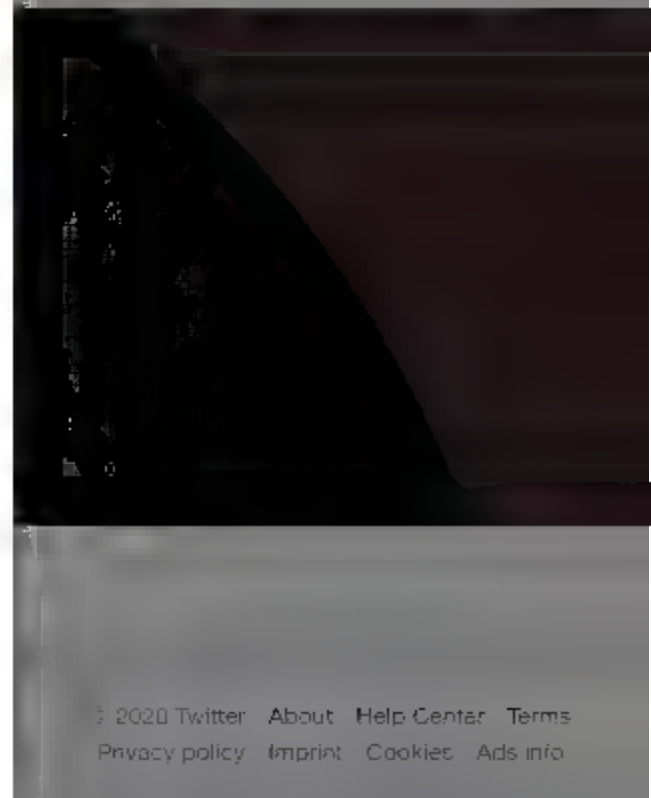


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

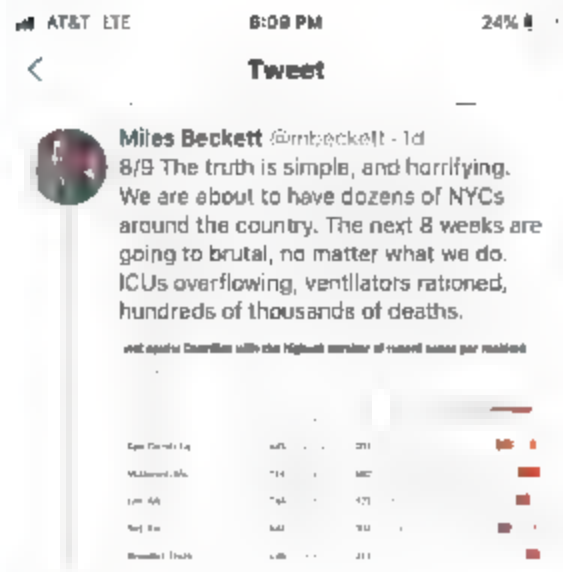


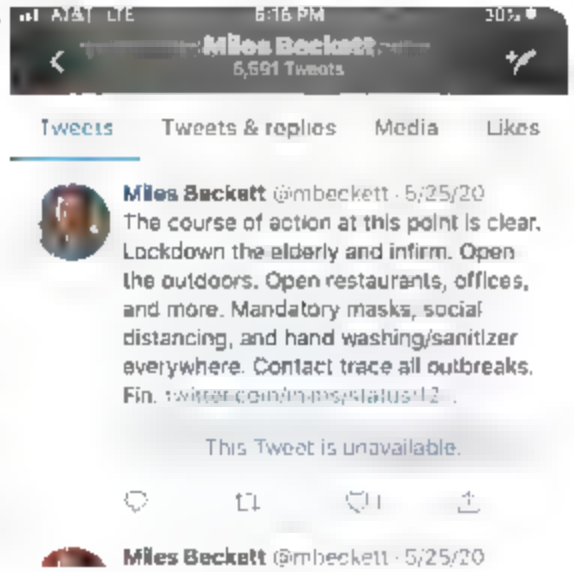
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Screenshot this hot XXX panic porn for future reference. And take the under. Way under. I'll explain why in detail in a bit, but oddly enough @mbeckett was far closer to the truth six weeks ago, when he said we should "open restaurants, offices, and more" (see second screenshot).




3:14 PM - 3 Jul 2020

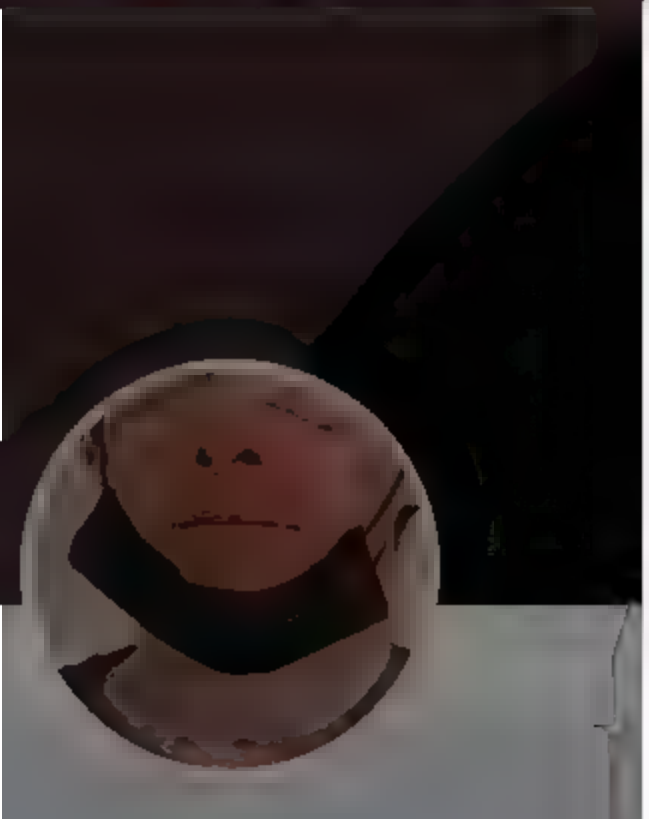
**40** Retweets **122** Likes

13 40 122

**Donnybasbl** @donnybasbl18 · 6m

Replying to

Are all of those areas he's referring to sending COVID positive patients to nursing homes? They must be if there are going to be hundreds of thousands of deaths.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 2020年4月18日

**274**件のリツイート　**830**件のいいね

39　274　830

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月18日

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10　70　383

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月18日

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9　67　356

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# When Dr. Berenson speaks, the wise listen...

> **Jacqueline Berenson** @j_kittycat
> The United States is becoming a kingdom of the sick. This new virus-defined identity, complete with a uniform (mask) and an anxiety disorder and a perpetually boring discussion about suburban terror...
>
> Show this thread

4:54 PM - 3 Jul 2020

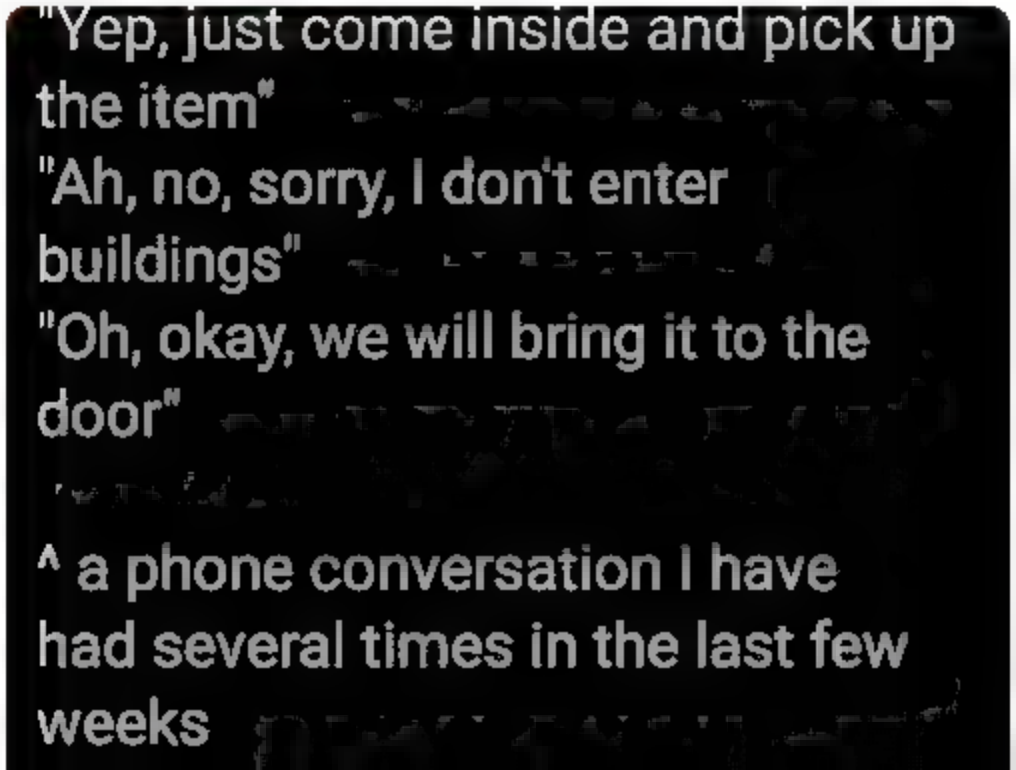
**15** Retweets **124** Likes

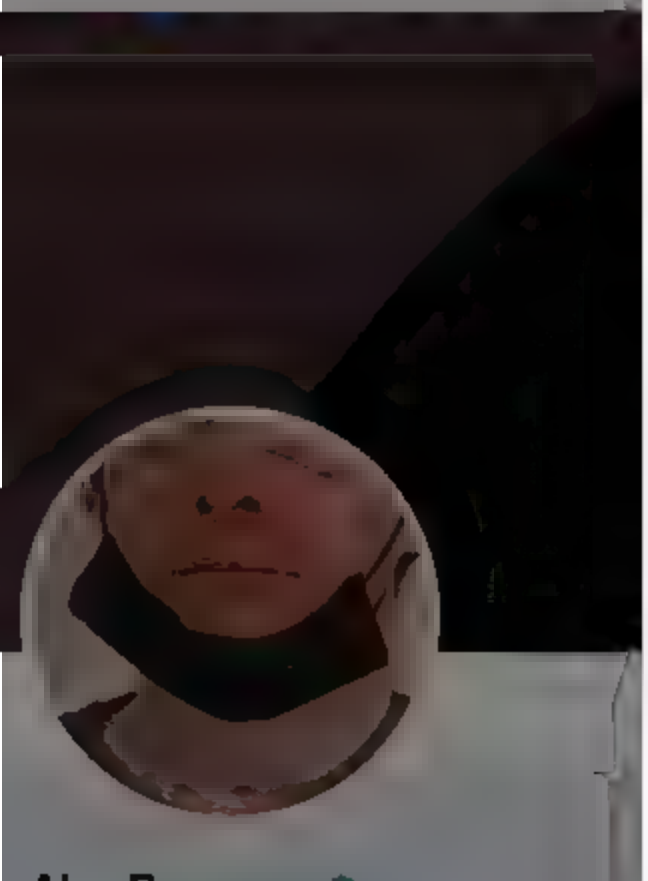
7 15 124

**this shit ain't healthy** @HotZone_Chiller · 5m

Replying to

She is a psychiatrist right? They are gonna be pretty busy in the coming years...





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 2020. ápr. 22.

**24** retweet **73** kedvelés

8 24 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 22.

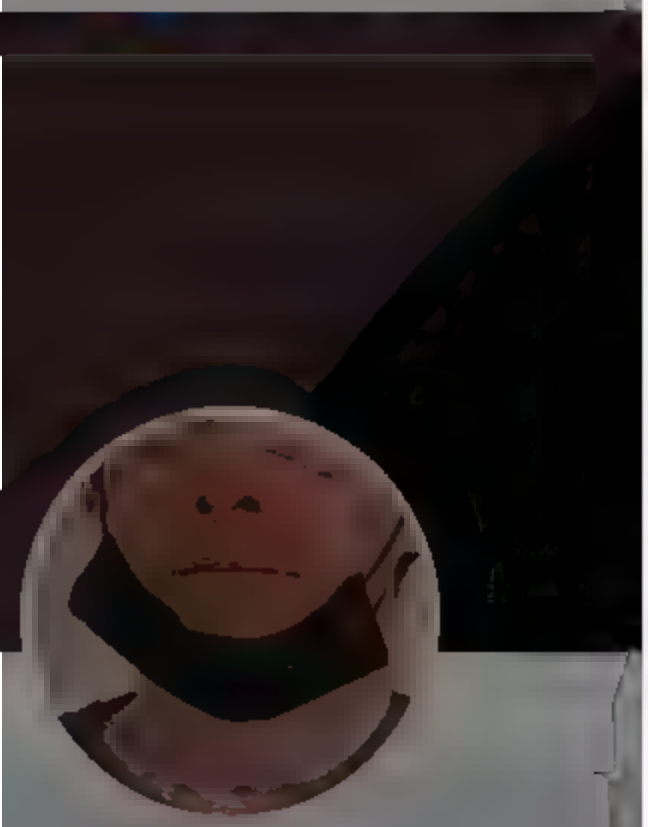
Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvak
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

32 311 805

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

下午10:07 - 2020年4月21日

**106** 转推 **384** 喜欢

22 106 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

**1.827** retuits **5.235** agradaments

225 1,8m 5,2m

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

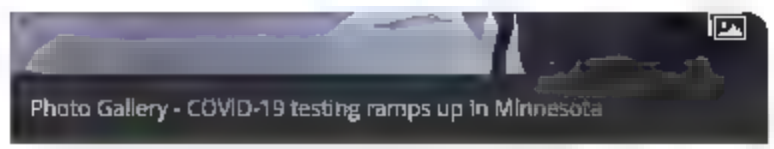
**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 d'abr.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

۶:۱۴ - ۹ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۵۰۲ بازتوییت ۱٬۲۴۱ پسند

1.2K 502 33

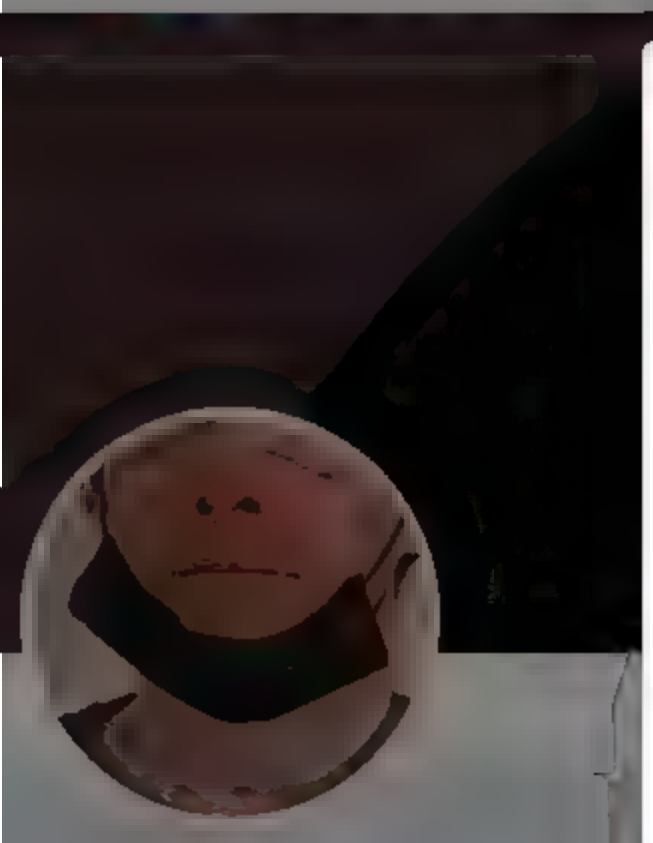
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 28. apr. 2020

**502** retweets **1 241** liker

33 502 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28. apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

上午6:56 - 2020年4月28日

**522** 次轉推 **1,768** 個喜歡

106 522 1.8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月28日

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月28日

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 160 914

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 4月28日

回覆給 [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28 เม.ย. 2563

**522** รีทวีต **1,768** ชื่นชอบ

108 522 1.8 พ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 เม.ย.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 เม.ย.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 160 914

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28 เม.ย.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

**Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody**

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. Drive-thru testing is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 באפר׳ 2020

746 ציוצים מחדש 1,572 סימונים כאהוב

143 746 1.6 אלף

Ivan Jankovic @giovanelo74 · 10 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management
80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

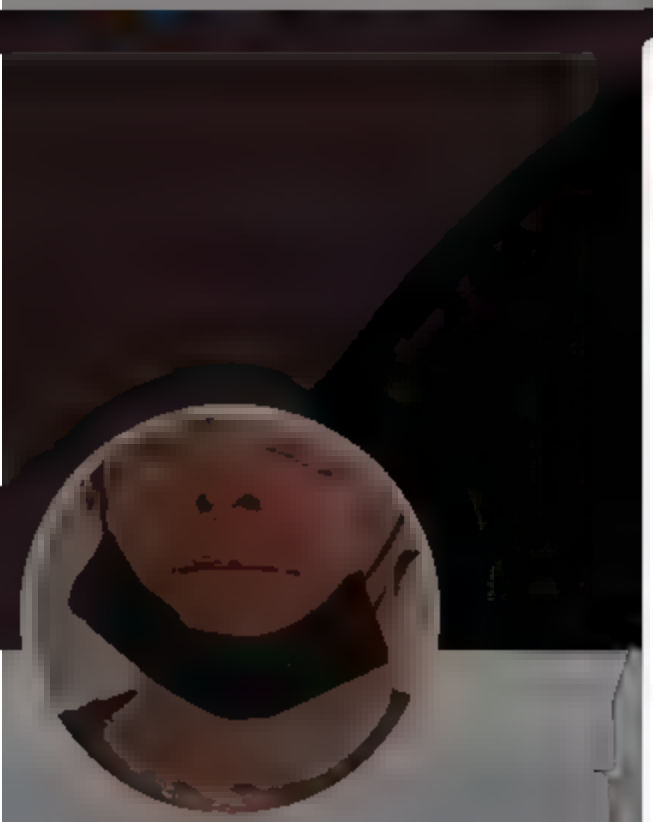
04:46 - 12 □□.□. 2563

**516** □□□□□□ **911** □□□□□□□

Laura

60 516 911

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 □□.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

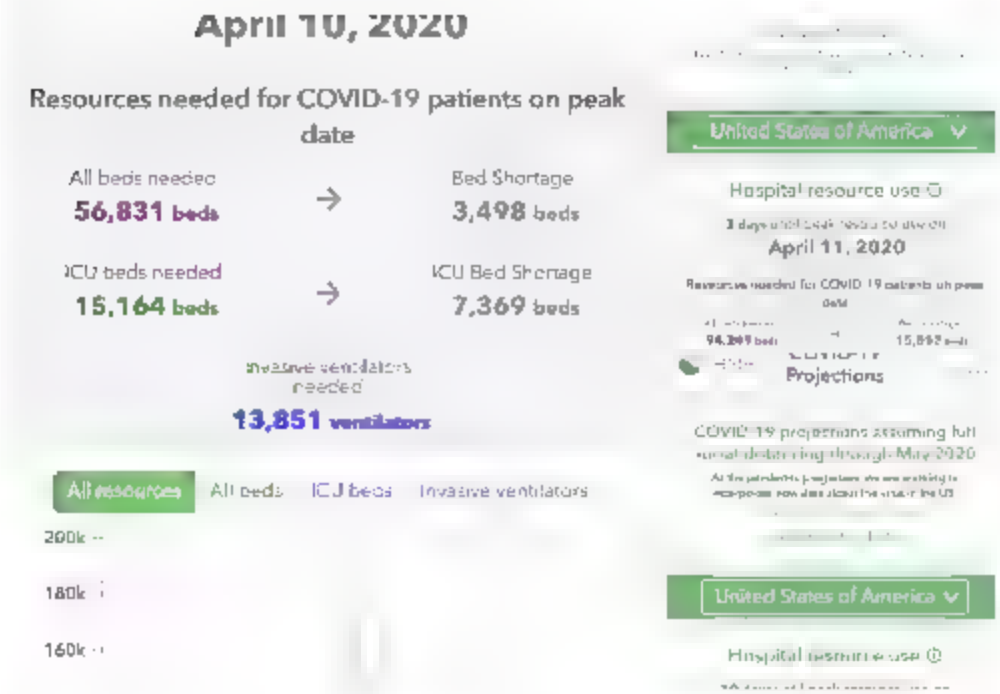
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




下午3:27 - 2020年4月13日

**526** 次轉推 **991** 個喜歡

62 526 991

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月13日

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

سائن اپ کریں
لاگ ان کریں
سرورق
لمحات

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

4:33 PM - 18 اپریل, 2020

**274** ریٹویٹس **830** پسندیدگیاں

830 274 39

@AlexBerenson · 18 اپریل **Alex Berenson**

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

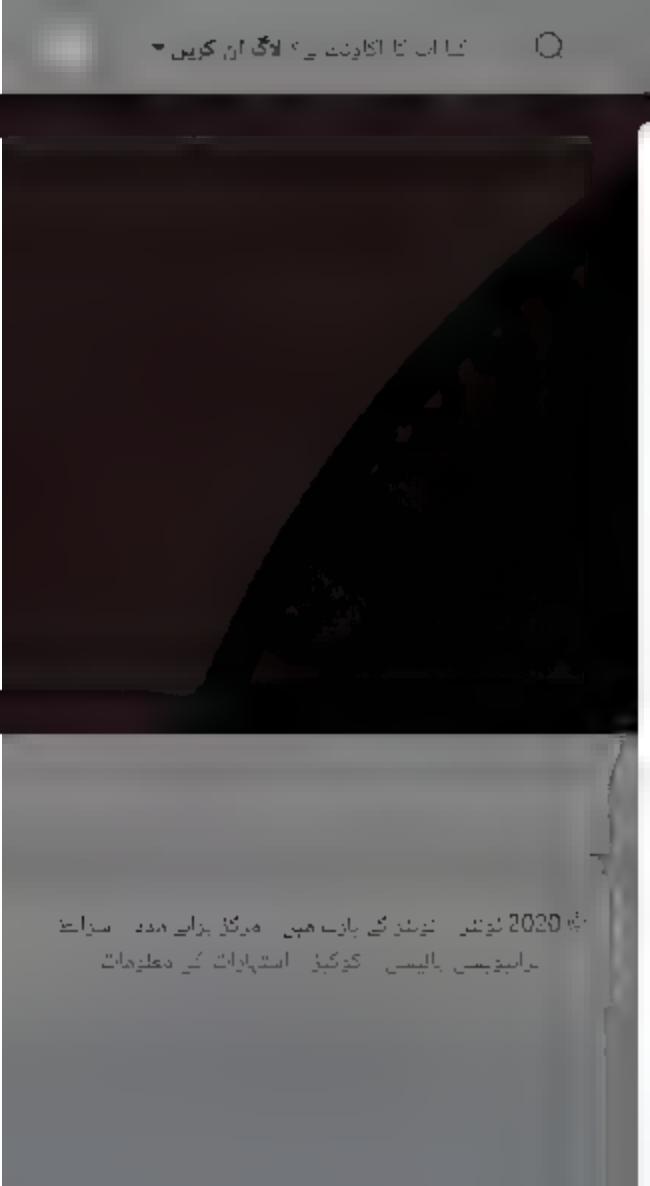
383 70 10

@AlexBerenson · 18 اپریل **Alex Berenson**

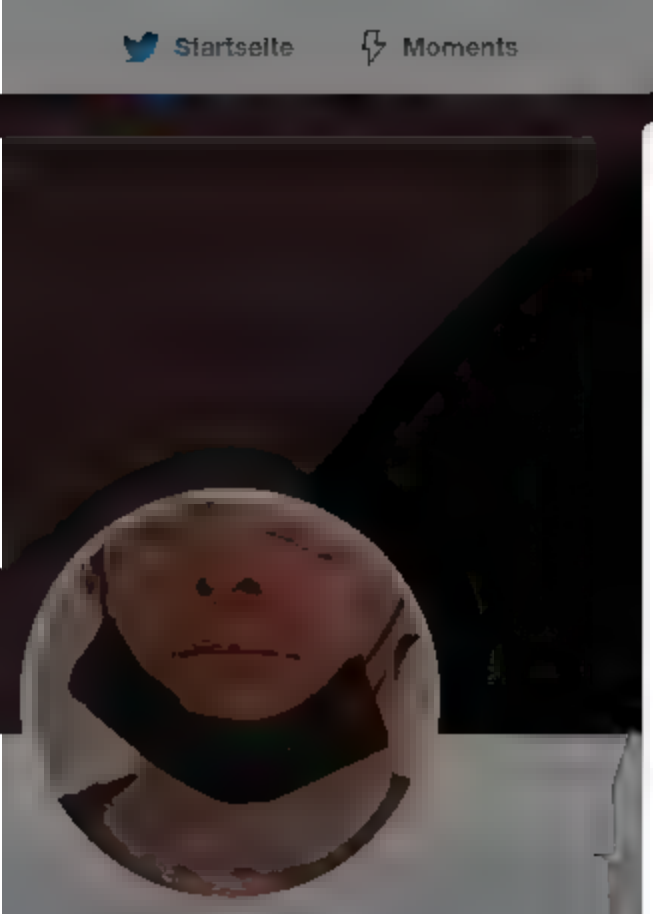
3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

356 67 9







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

13:18 - 20. Apr. 2020

**737** Retweets **1.399** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

75 737 1,4 Tsd.

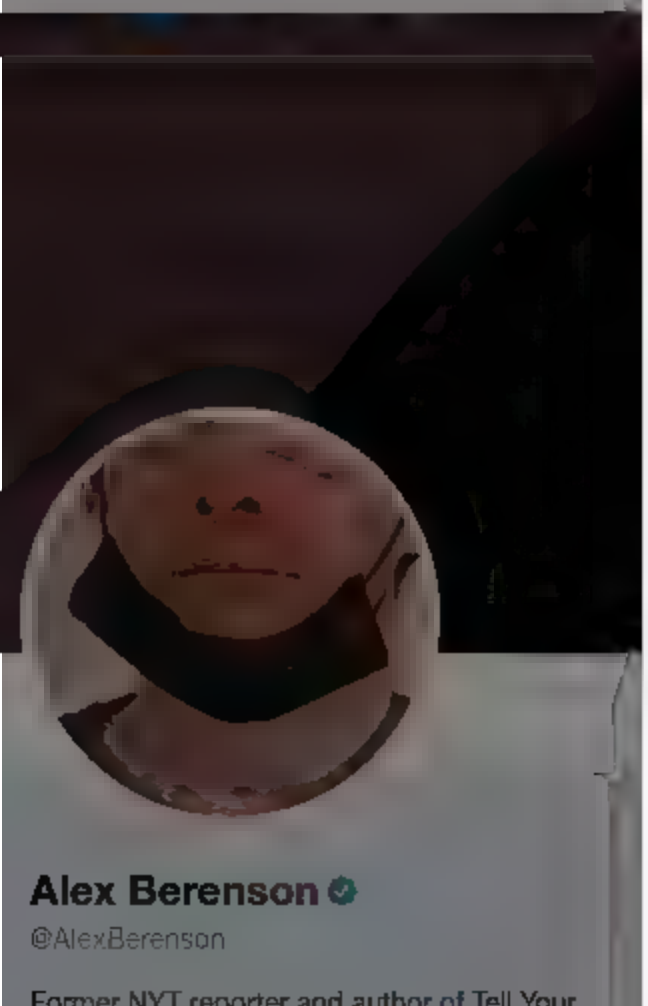
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. Apr.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 616

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. Apr.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

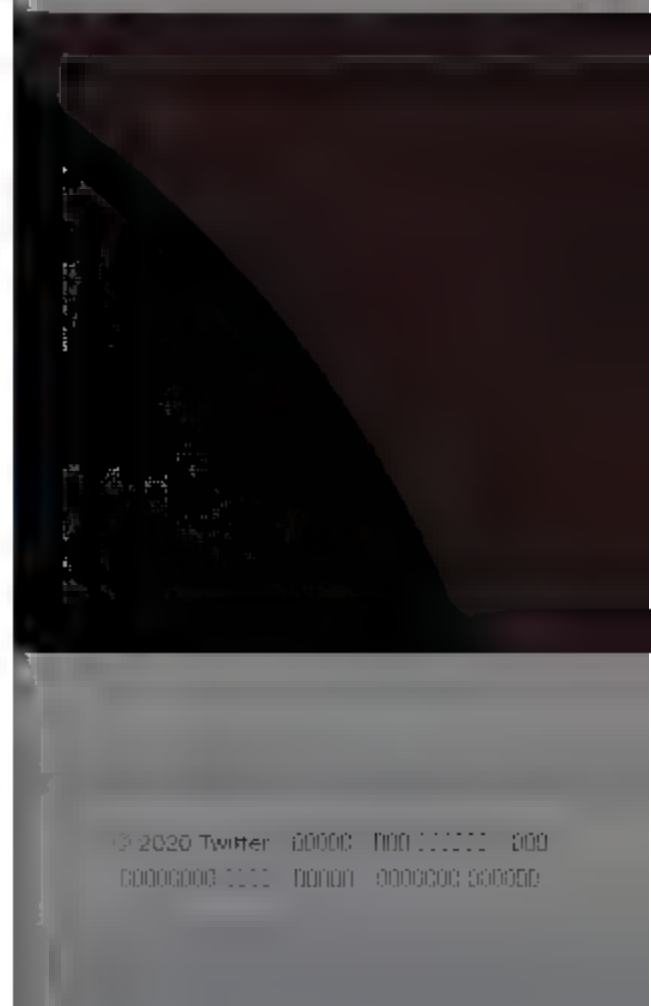



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

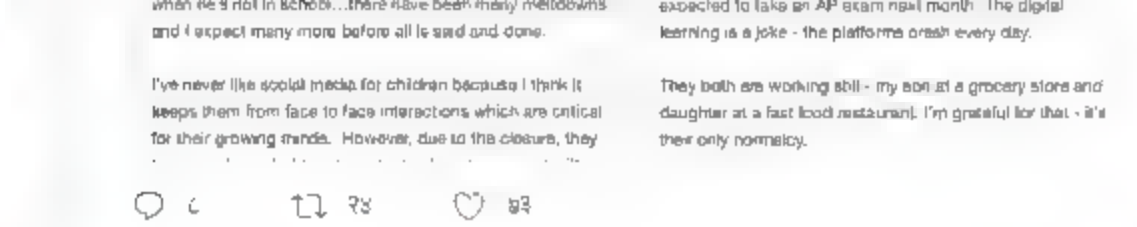

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

[redacted]




© 2020 Twitter [redacted]

when we're not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

[redacted]

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

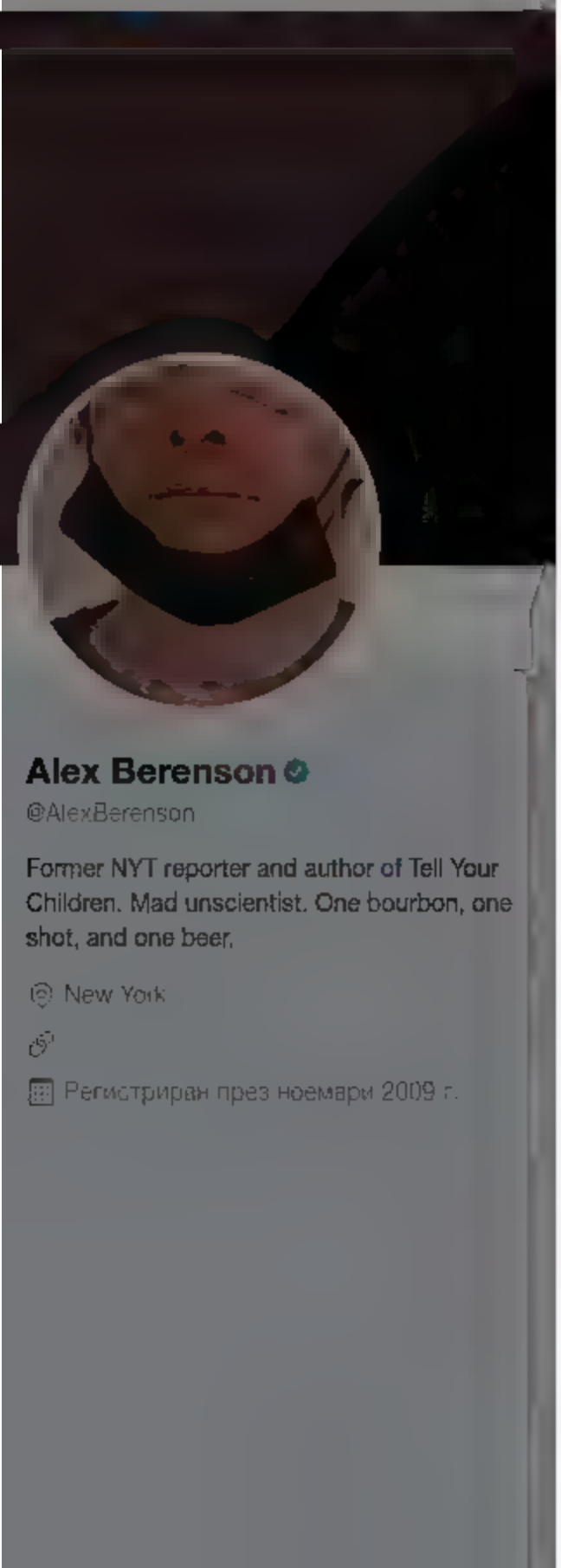
[redacted]

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · [redacted]
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

when it's not in schools...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22.04.2020 г.

**17** ретуита **64** харесвания

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22.04
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [illegible]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8 28 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

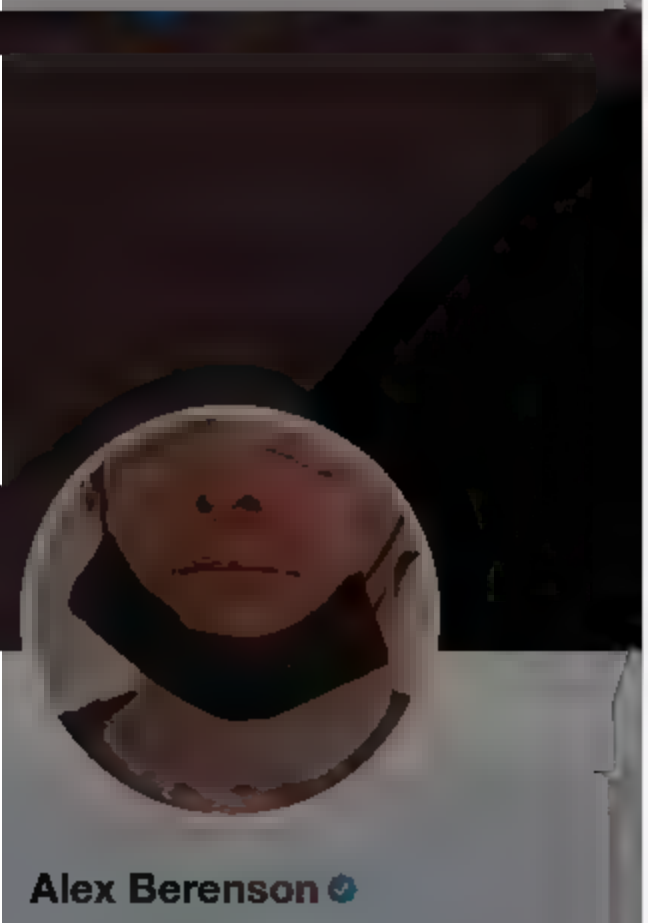
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Inicio  Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

6  28  95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA  mail.google.com

**Primary**

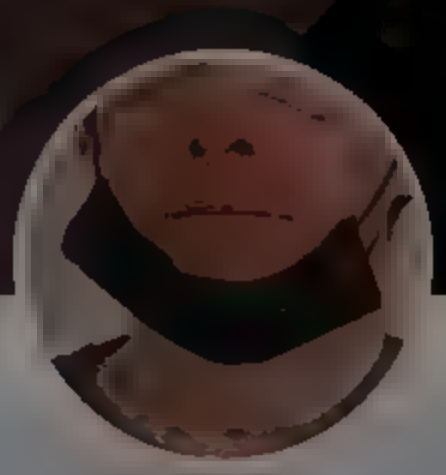
Hello Alex,

My name is  and I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda  Condiciones
Política de privacidad  Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Prati

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22. tra 2020.

**25** proslijeđenih tweetova **233** oznake „sviđa mi se"

5 25 233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci [illegible]
Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

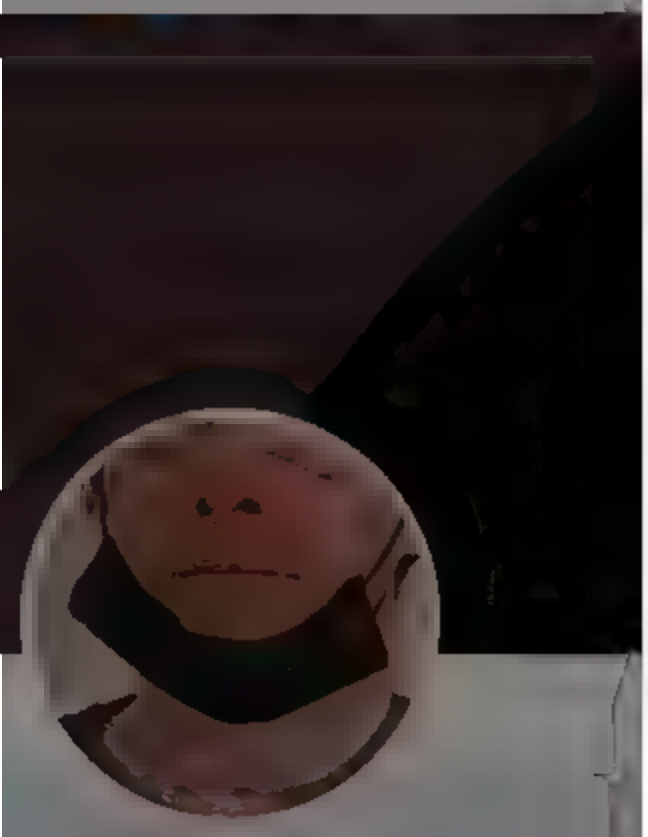
3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci [illegible]
Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci [illegible]
This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Aquest tuit no està disponible.

64 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @mikbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

**30** retuits **201** agradaments

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 233

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 d'abr.

En resposta a

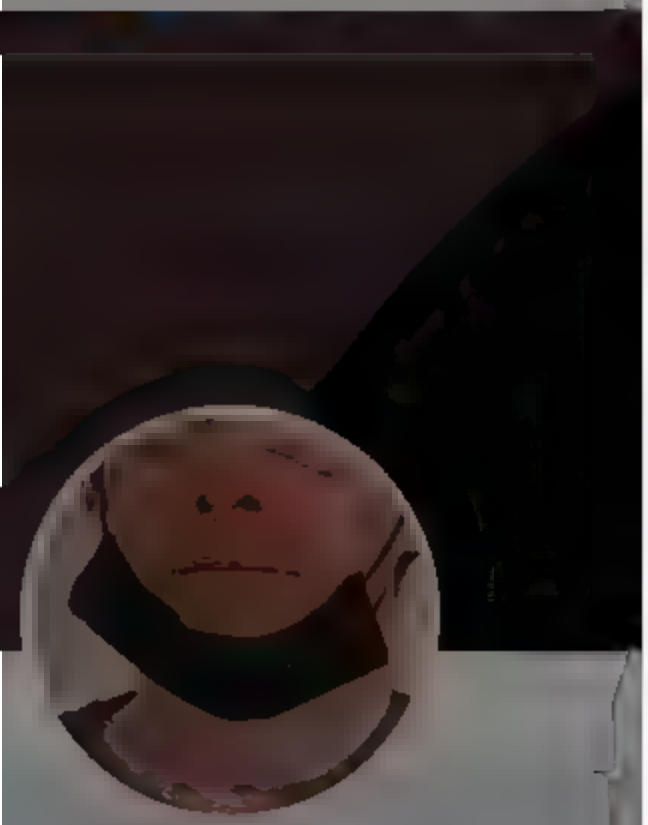
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22 d'abr.

En resposta a

Ja tens un compte? Entra

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Следване

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22.04.2020 г.

**25** ретуита **233** харесвания

5 25 233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22.04

В отговор до

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22.04

В отговор до

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22.04

В отговор до

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

হোম
মুহূর্তগুলি
একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

৪ ৩৪ ২৭৬

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

১১:৪৩ PM - ২২ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

**২৫**টি পুনঃ টুইট **২৩৩**টি পছন্দ

৫ ২৫ ২৩৩

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · ২২ এপ্রিল
[illegible]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

০

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · ২২ এপ্রিল
[illegible]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Thanks for calling him out!!

১

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · ২২ এপ্রিল
[illegible]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

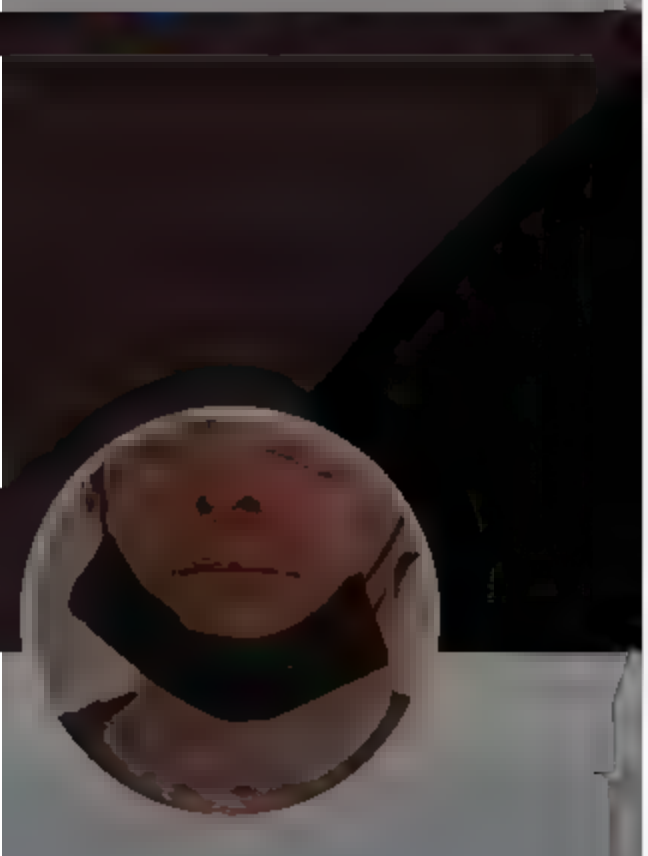
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 108 324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @sarcastic

13:01 - 22 abr. 2020

**7** Retweets **63** Me gusta

7 63

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22 abr.
En respuesta a

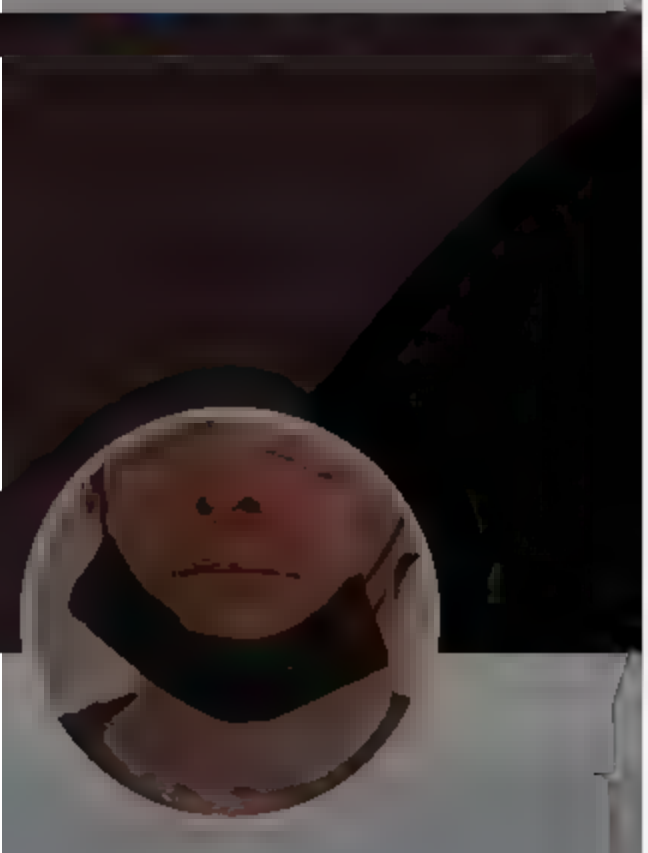
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros Centro de Ayuda Condiciones Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @[redacted]

13:01 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

**7** ретвитов **63** отметки «Нравится»

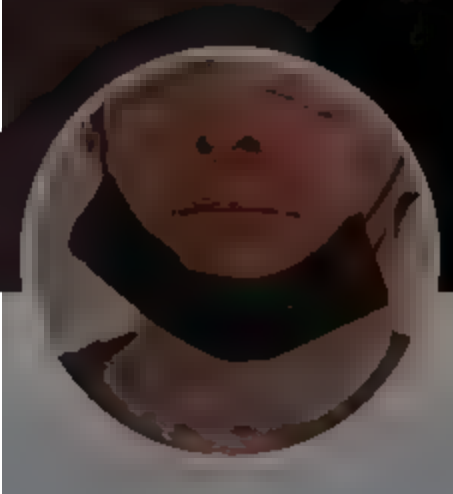
7 63

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22 апр.
В ответ [redacted]
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Mostrar esta sequência

07:14 - 1 de mai. de 2020

**138** Retweets **557** Curtidas

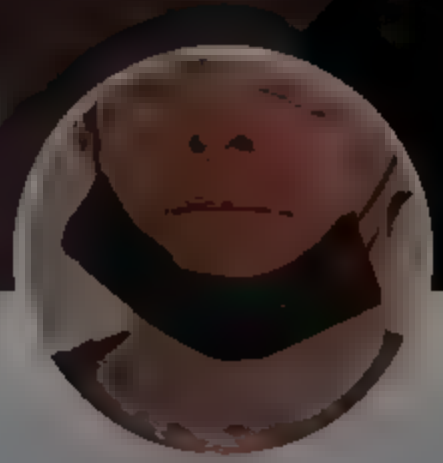
24 138 557

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 de mai.
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 119 621

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Show this thread

7:14 AM - 1 May 2020

**138** Retweets **557** Likes

24 138 557

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 1

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 119 621

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

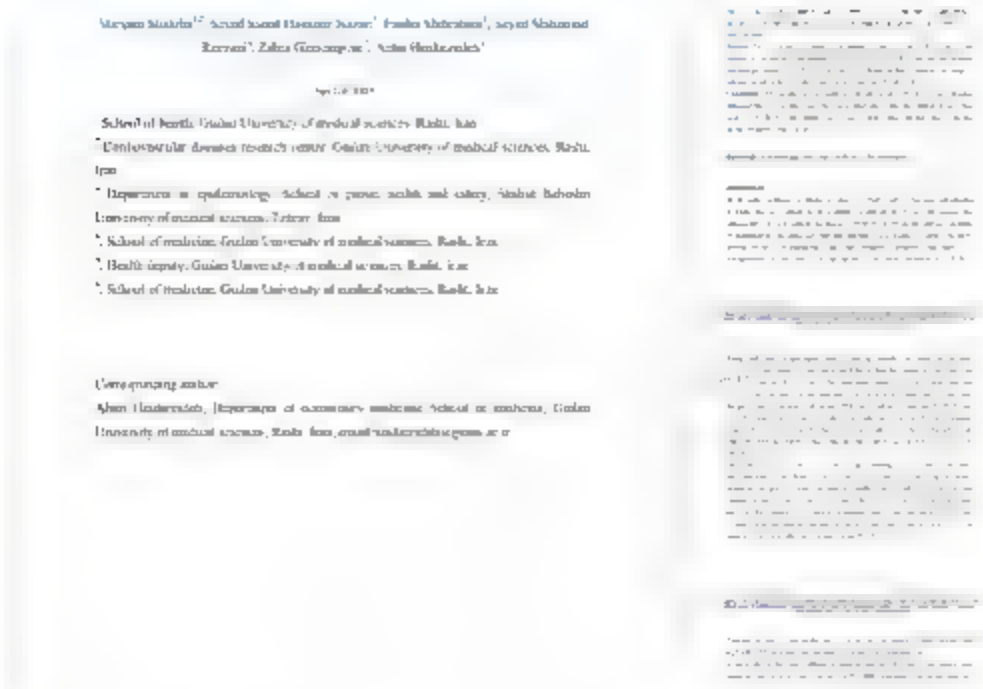
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.
medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



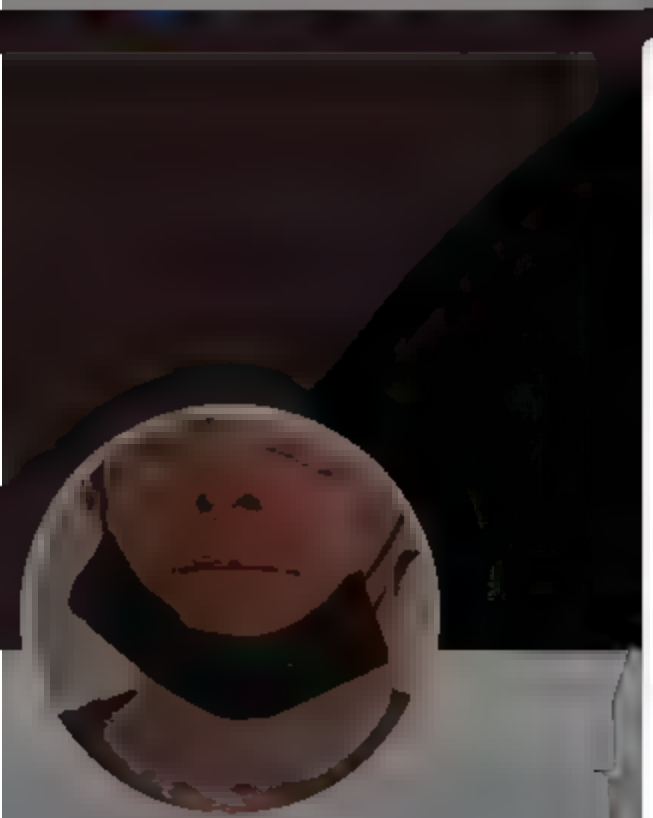
1:05 μ.μ. - 1 Μαΐ 2020

**614** Retweet **1.378** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

83  614  1,4 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 Μαΐ
Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end

© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Public health advice on masks, presented without comment:

**Sarah Beattie**
@nachosarah

I know it's hard but p
to be kind to people
not wearing a mask

7/3/20, 6:32 PM

**Sarah Beattie**
@nachosarah

Joe Rogan, Laura Lippman, and 6 others
writer. comedy person. I hate your ex
Sorry I meant mine. I have big tits

Hawaii, USA instagram.com/n

**688** Following **520.4K** Followers

6:00 PM - 3 Jul 2020

**7** Retweets **26** Likes

6 7 26

**Andres Esteller** @CriticalReader7 · 26s

Replying to

Please keep your mask on in public Alex.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Fact check: I hope never to know whether or not this is true

**WOC Helicopter Tours-Free For Marxists** @HelicopterTourz
Replying to @AlexBerenson

She was one of the original Twitter "comedians" who got a lot of followers by pushing her tits together and tweeting about poop

6:10 PM - 3 Jul 2020

**3** Retweets **14** Likes

3 3 14

**Tuckerfan** @fakenamemarie · 38s
Replying to

Maybe I should do that since I'm new on Twitter?

**Sandy Brogan** @Sandinator · 1m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

顯示此對話串

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

下午6:58 - 2020年3月26日

**17** 次轉推 **40** 個喜歡

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 3月27日

回覆給

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Har du en konto? Logg inn

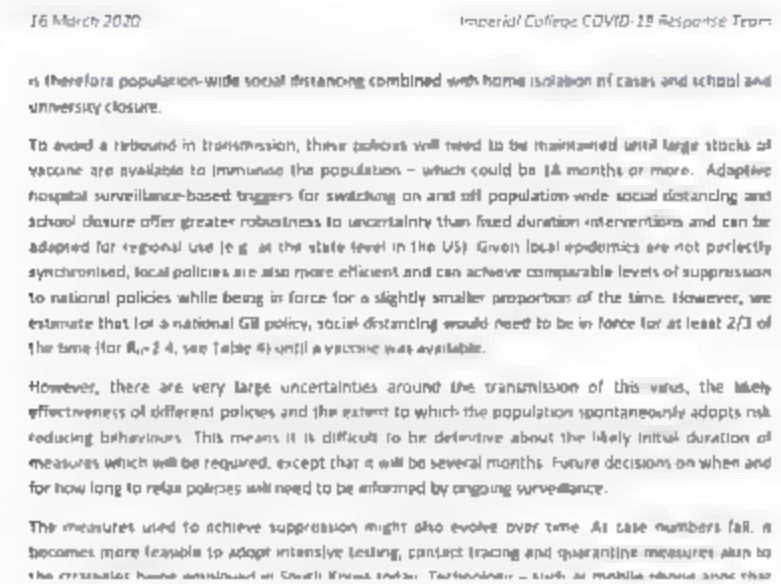
Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Vis denne tråden

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26. mar. 2020

**17** retweets **40** liker

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27. mar.
Svar til

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Bu Tweet dizisini göster

7  63  117

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$ = 2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 Mar 2020

**17** Retweet **40** Beğeni

1  17  40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 Mar
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab.  Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

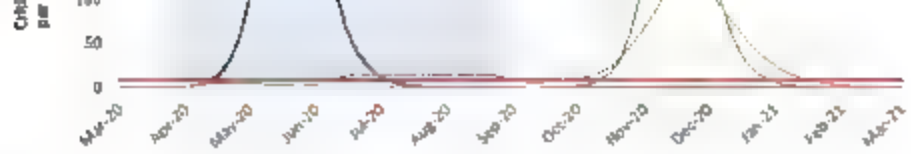
© 2020 Twitter  Hakkımızda  Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar  Gizlilik politikası  Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



27  8  69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

W odpowiedzi do

## You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 mar 2020

**2** podania dalej **61** polubień

5  2  61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mar

W odpowiedzi do

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1  1  55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 mar

W odpowiedzi do

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

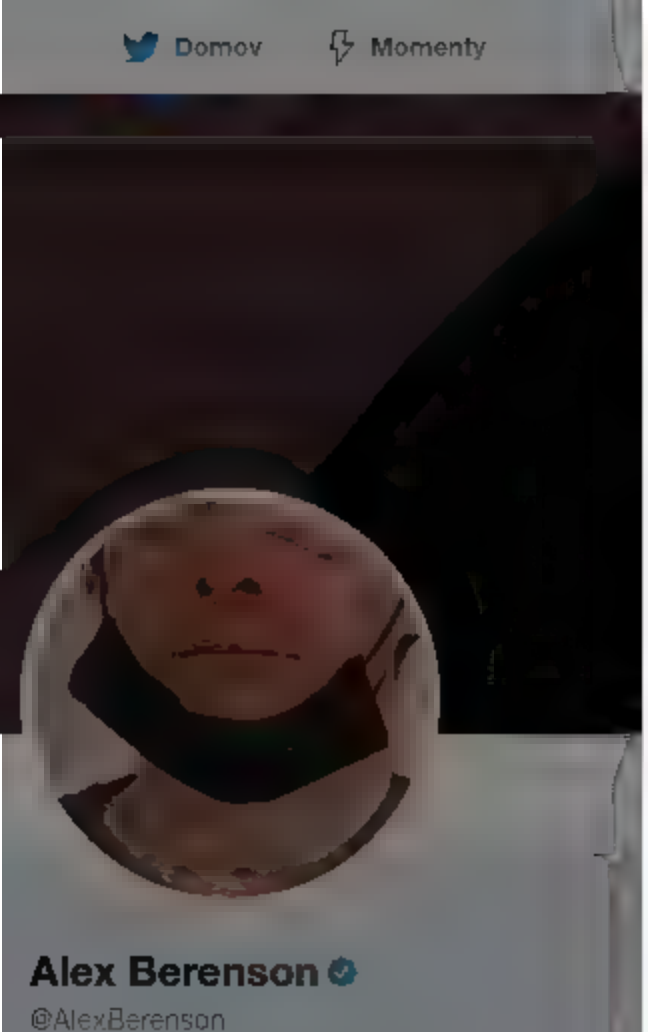
1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 mar

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter  O nas  Centrum Pomocy
Zasady  Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka)  Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @boskaggs · 4. 4.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

V odpovedi používateľom

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8:56 - 4. 4. 2020

**11** retweetov **82** označení Páči sa John

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4. 4.
V odpovedi používateľom
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4. 4.
V odpovedi používateľom
Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4. 4.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 35

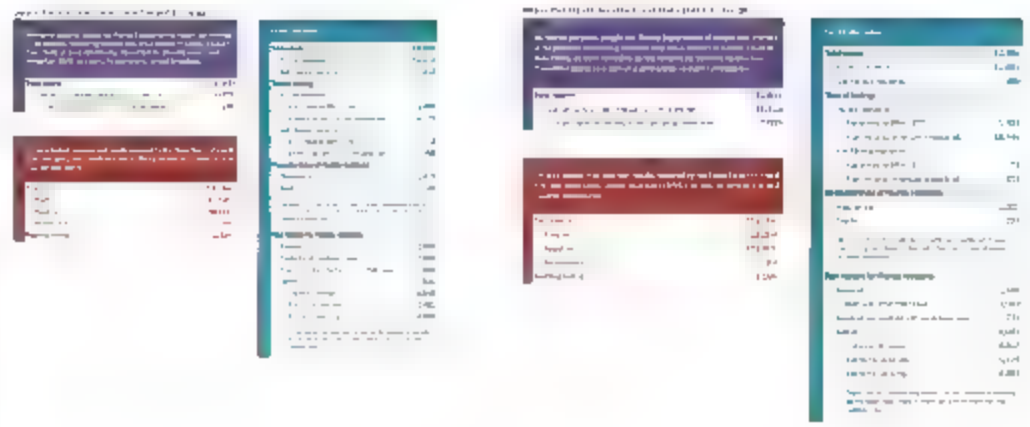
**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4. 4.
V odpovedi používateľom
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

تابع

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



٦:٥٤ م - ٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**٣٦٤** إعادات تغريد **٨٥٥** إعجابات

٨٥٥ ♡  ٣٦٤  ٦٤

c0nc0rdance @c0nc0rdance · ٦ أبريل
ردًا على

This is going to age badly, Alex.

١٣٥ ♡  ٣  ١٤

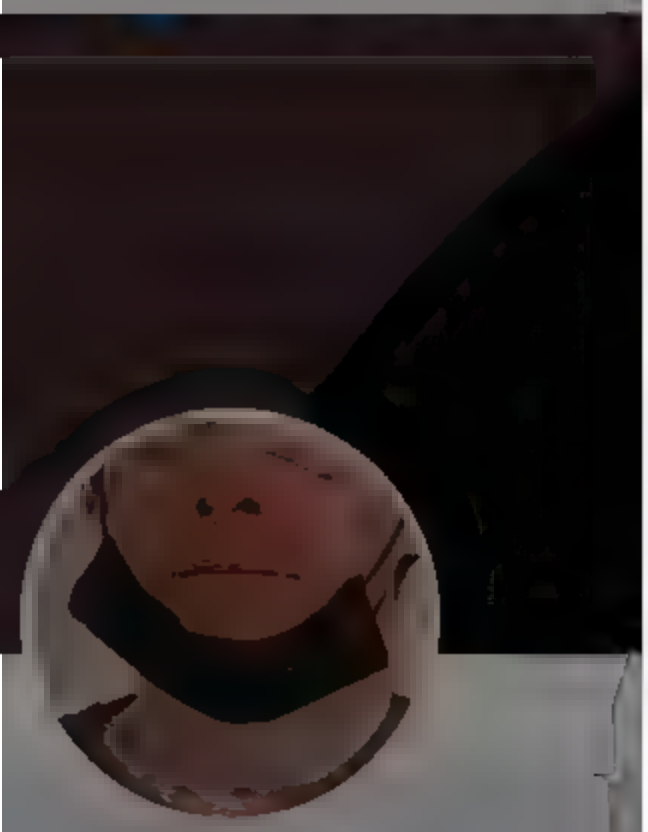
David Gorski, MD, PhD @gorskon · ٦ أبريل

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

144 1,6 tis. 4,3 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Sledovat

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 - 26. 3. 2020

**917** retweetů **4 209** lajků

198 917 4,2 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1 tis. 3,3 tis.

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. 3.
Odpověď uživateli
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

**Twostackz** @2stackzonton · 26. 3

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

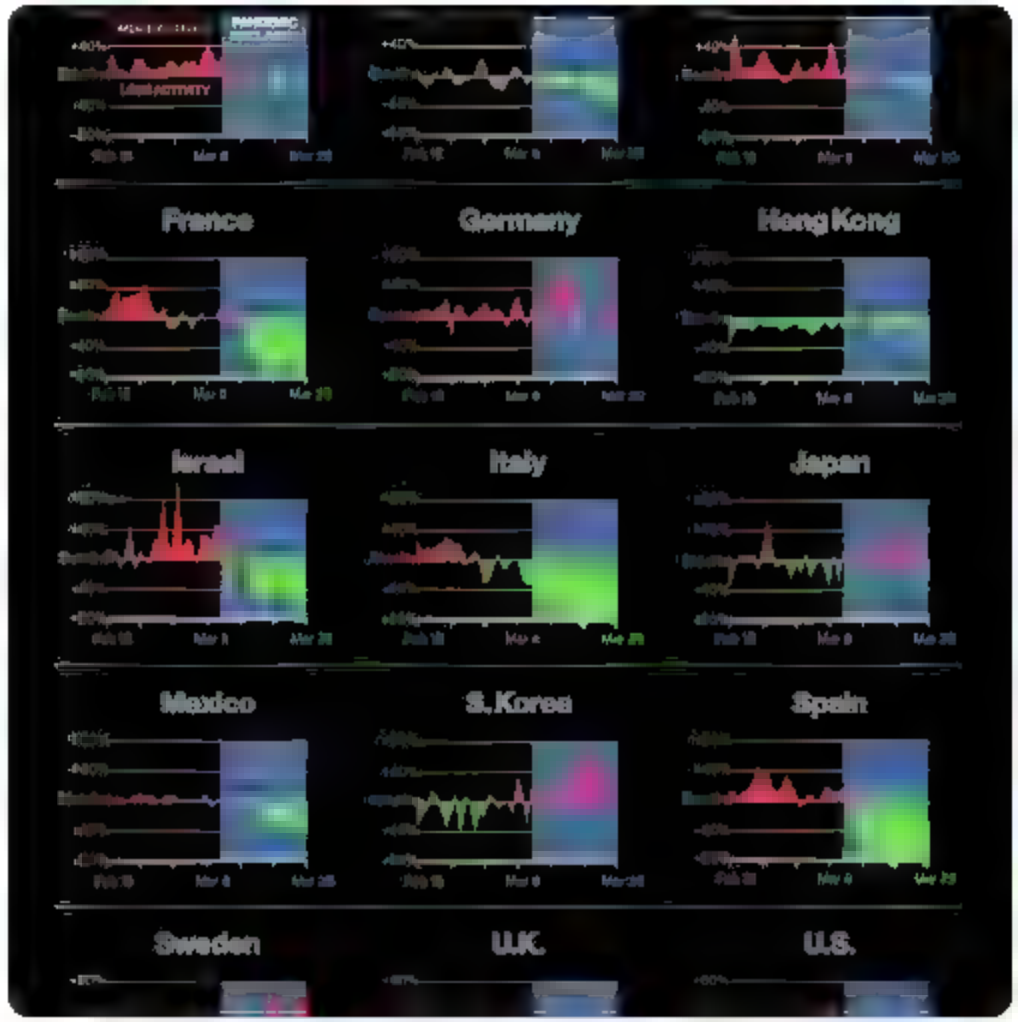
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

2009年11月加入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

上午10:03 - 2020年4月9日

**4,784** 次轉推 **14,612** 個喜歡

390 4.8K 15K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

35 1.0K 4.0K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月9日

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

185 1.5K 5.5K



**Harold Wang** @HarryWanger · 4月9日

回覆給

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162 children have died from the flu but close them when zero children die from COVID-19. Flu deaths, even kids, don't make headlines or nice "death count"

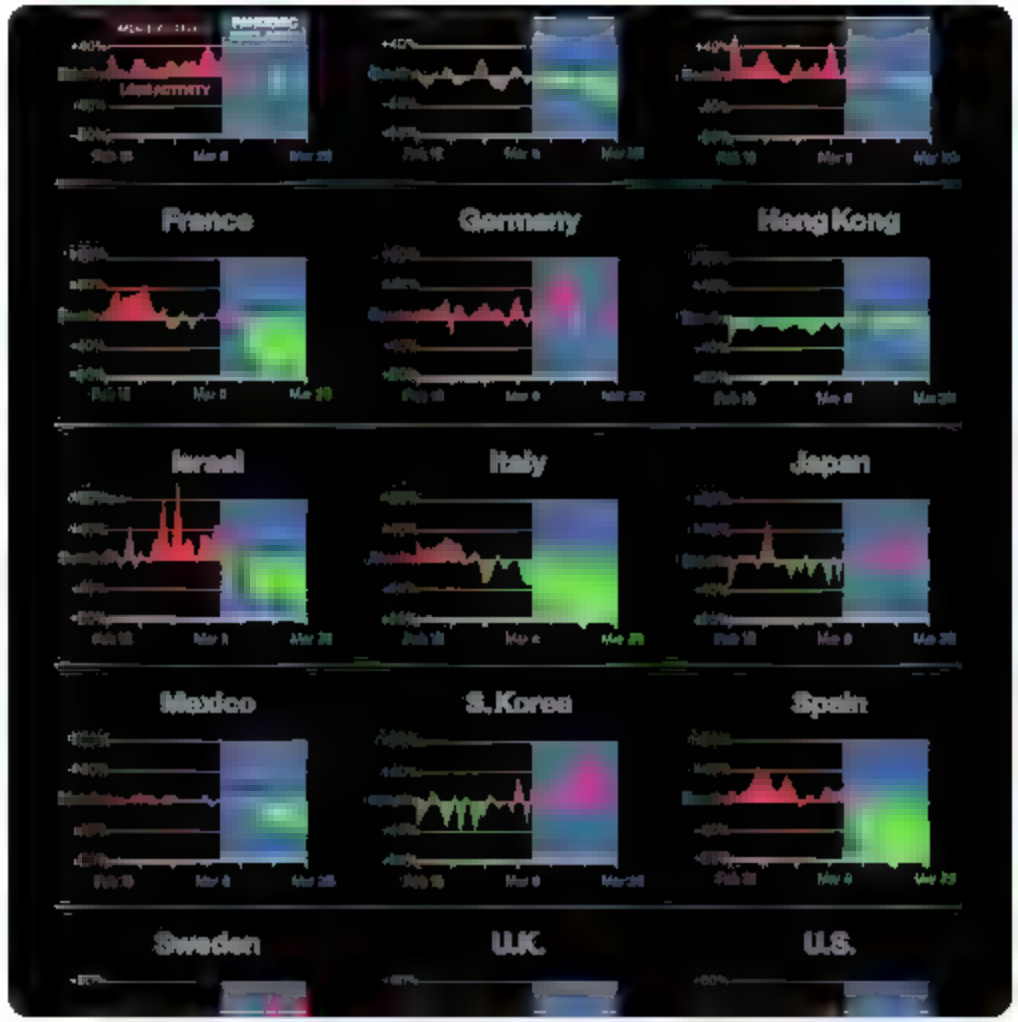
© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

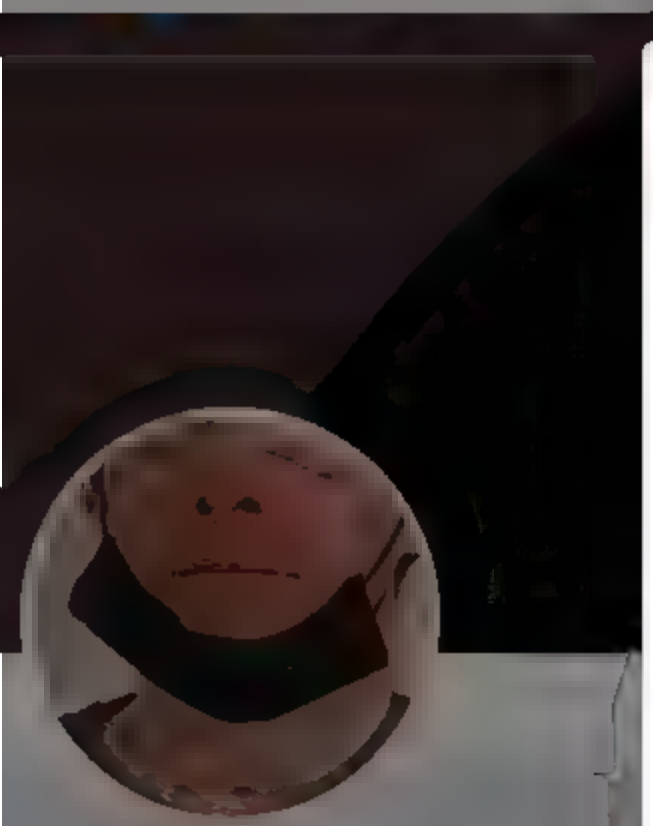
An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13 apr. 2020

**526** retweets **990** vind-ik-leuks

62 526 990

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13 apr.

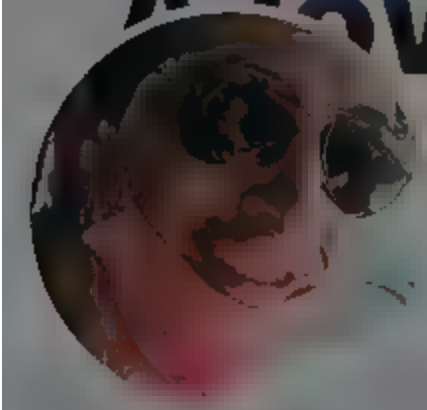
2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

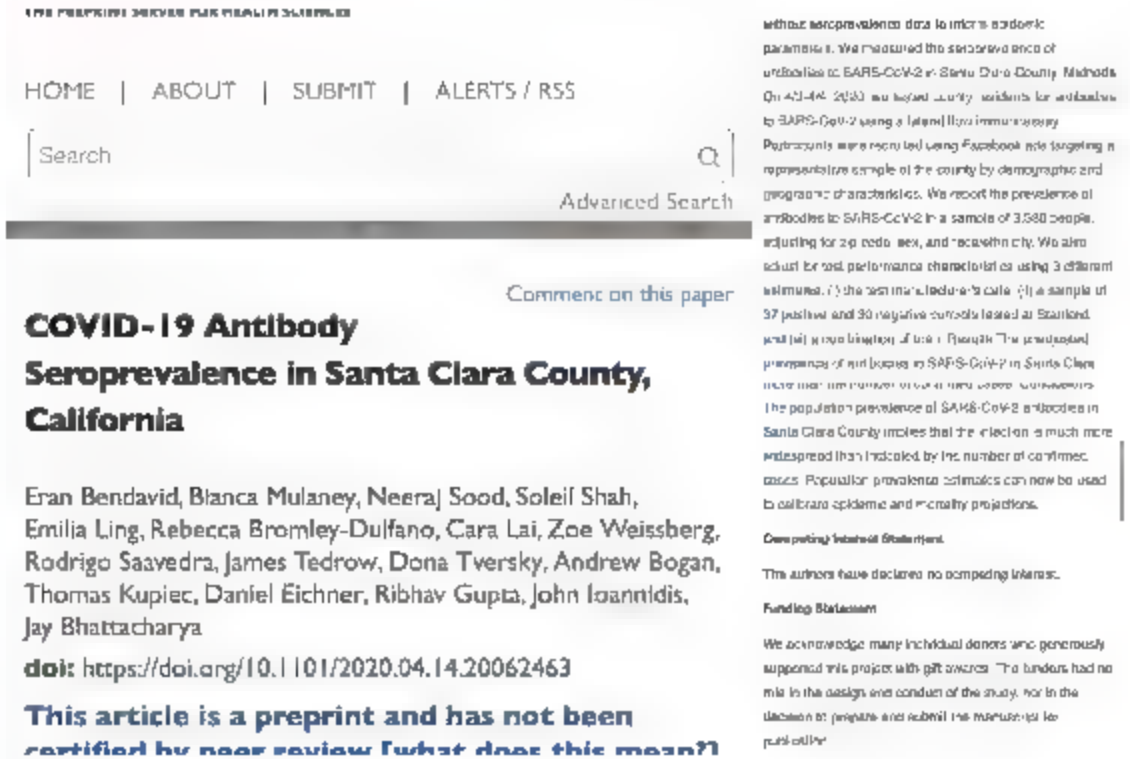
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

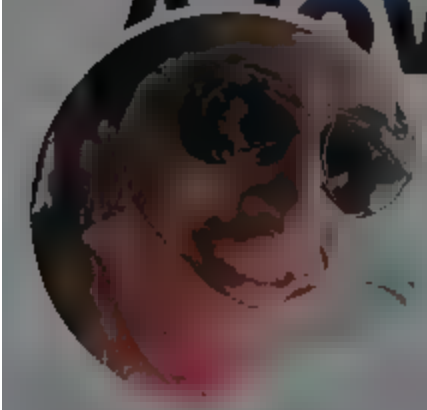
**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

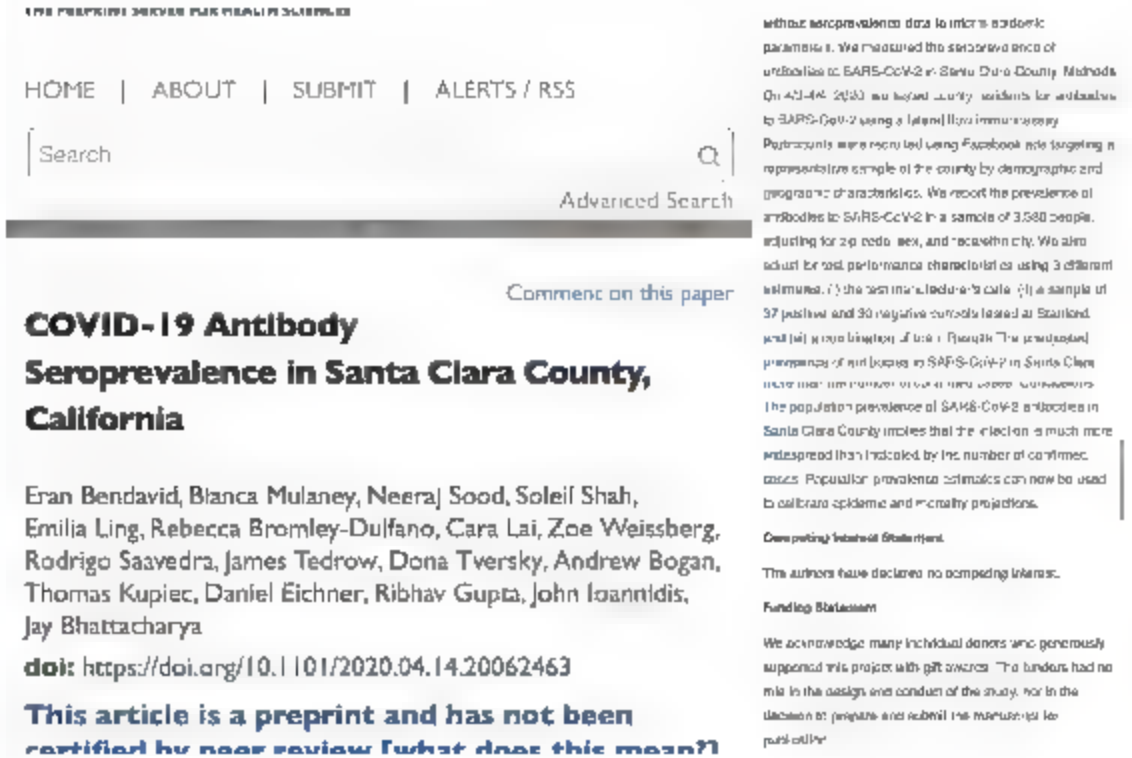
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16.33 - 18. apr. 2020

**274** Retweets **830** Likes

39 274 830

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. apr.

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 70 363

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. apr.

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 67 356

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

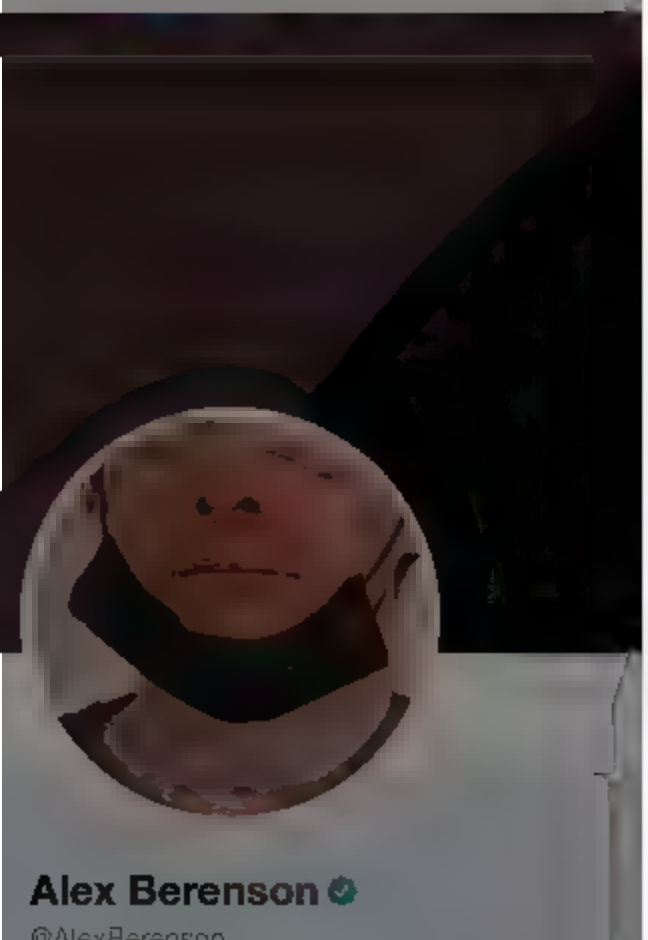
42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

2009年11月加入

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

上午11:03 - 2020年4月22日

**17** 次轉推 **64** 個喜歡

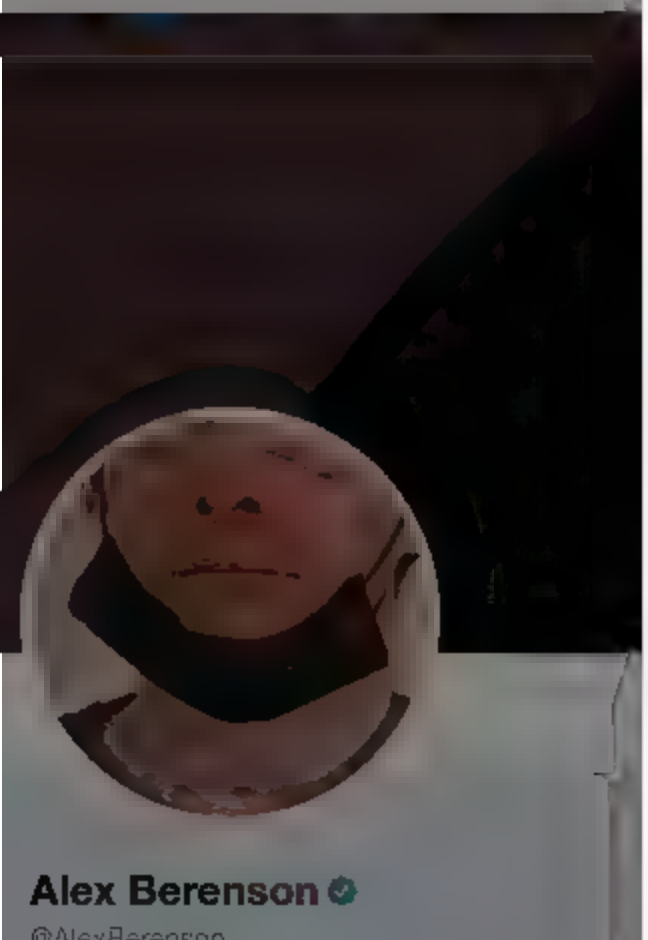
4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

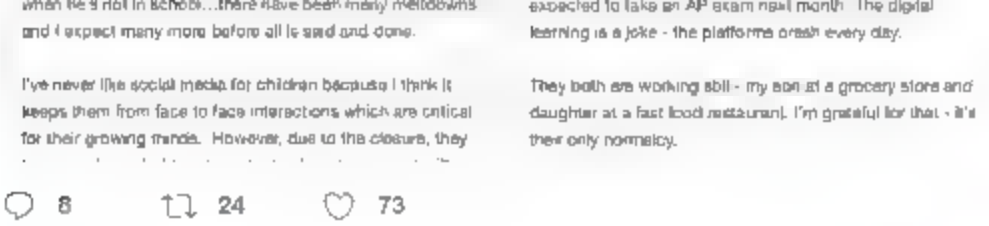


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

오전 11:03 - 2020년 4월 22일

**17** 리트윗 **64** 마음에 들어요

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일

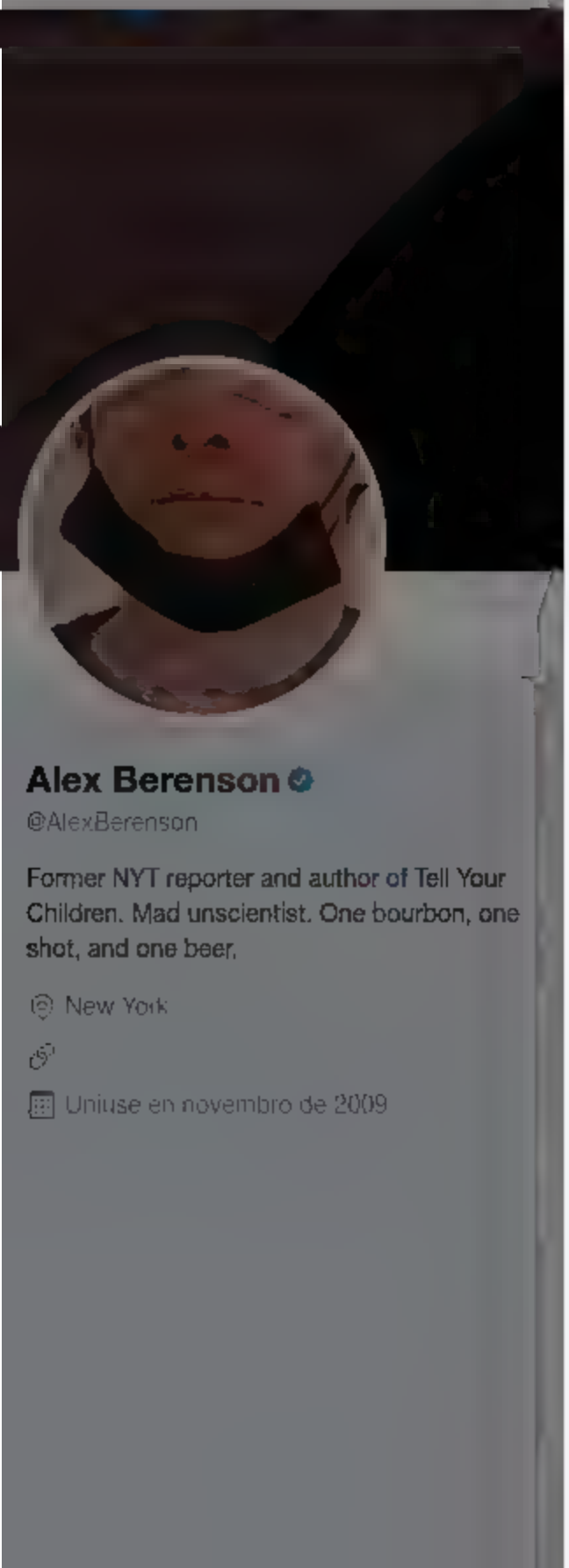
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He



© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Inicio  Momentos



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8  28  95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA  mail.google.com

**Primary**

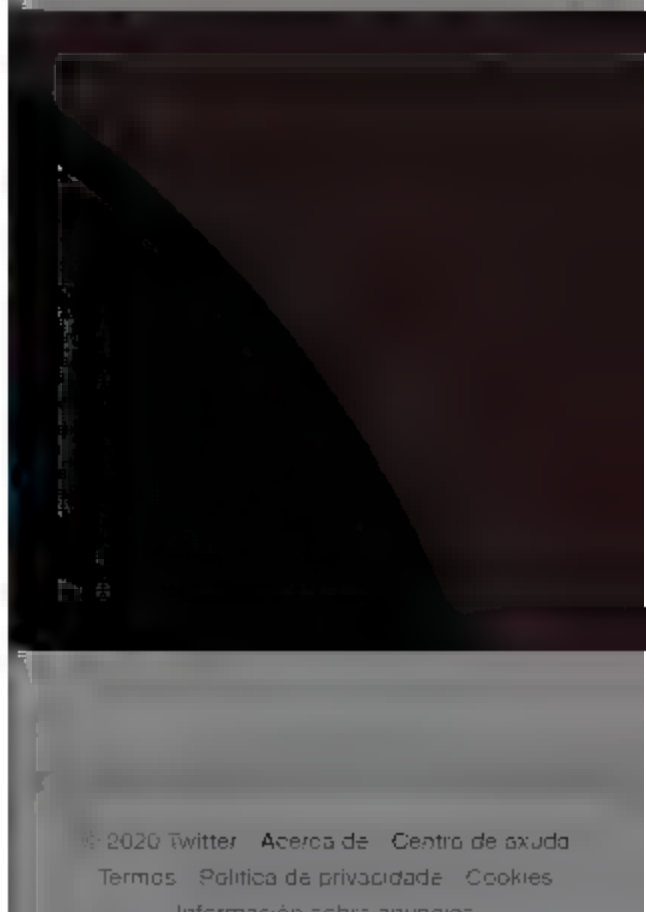
Hello Alex,

My name is  nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión



© 2020 Twitter  Acerca de  Centro de axuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8 28 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

首頁 新聞 已經擁有帳戶？登入

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

上午11:11 - 2020年4月22日

**11** 次轉推 **84** 個喜歡

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · 4月22日
回覆給 [redacted]

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro [redacted]. I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 4月22日
回覆給 [redacted]

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4

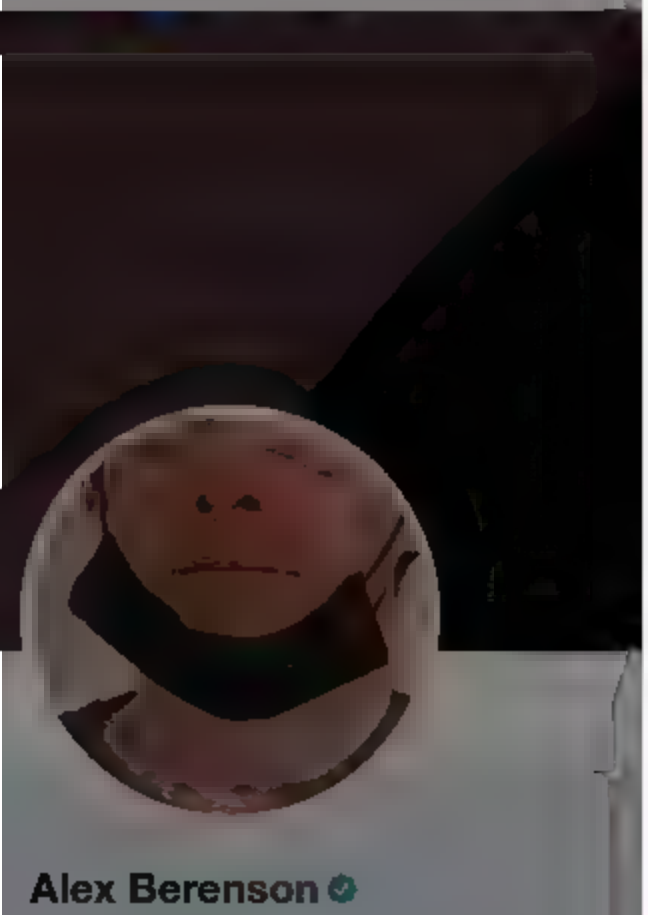
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 квіт. 2020

**25** ретвітів **233** вподобання

5 25 233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 квіт.
У відповідь

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22 квіт.
У відповідь

Thanks for calling him out!!

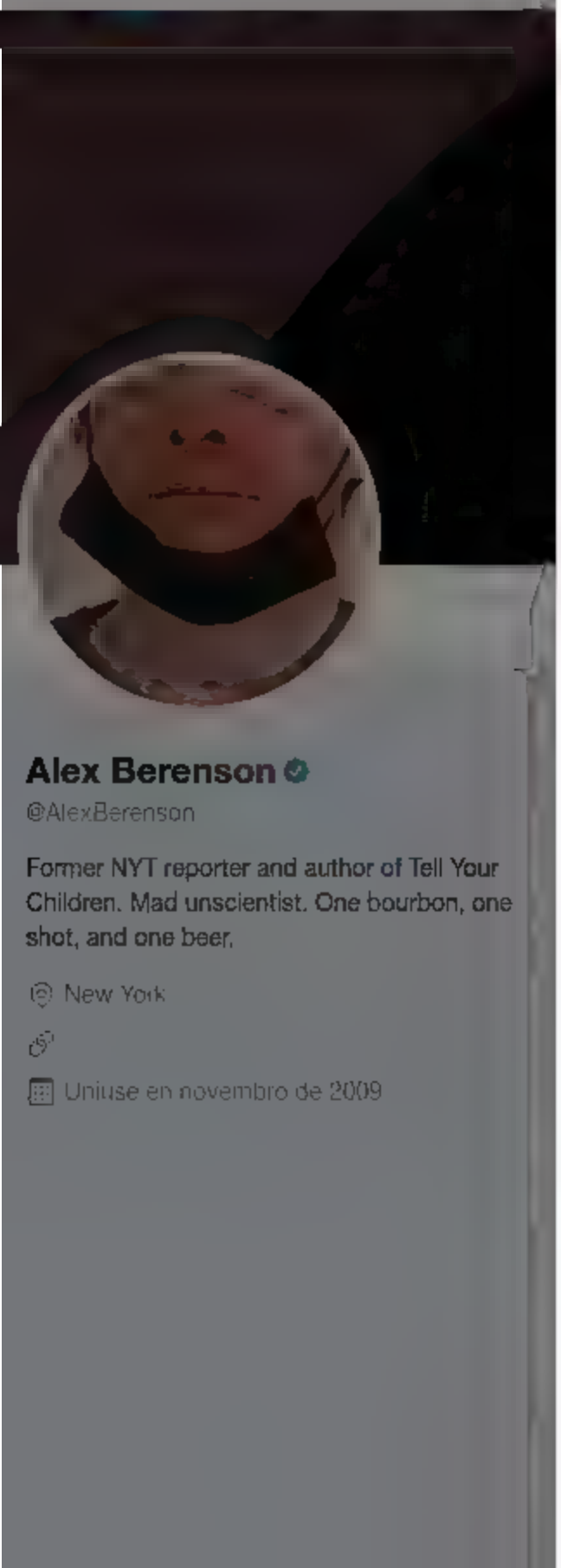
1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 квіт.
У відповідь

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

Маєте профіль? Увійти

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**24** rechouchios **73** gústames

8 24 73

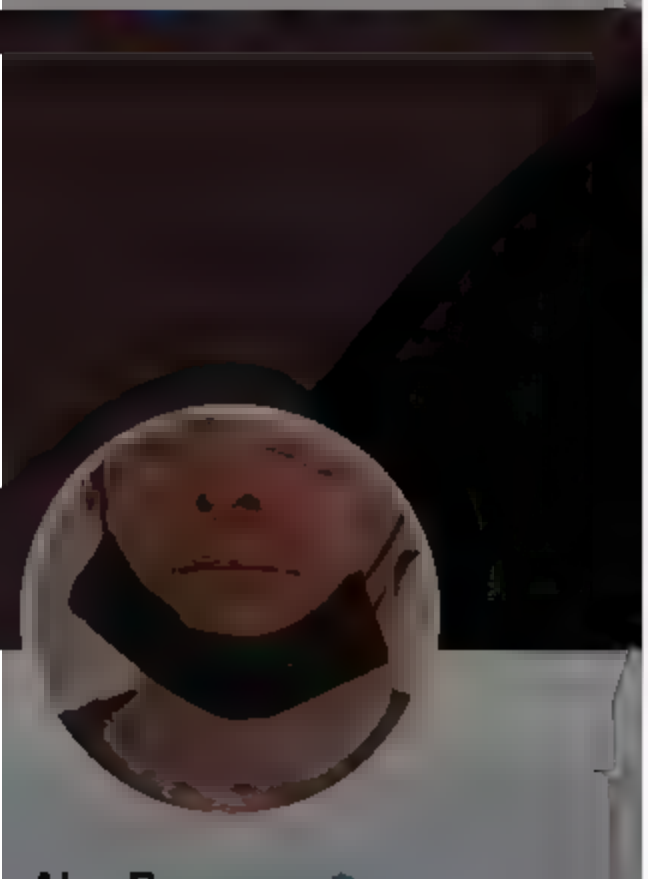
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

2009年11月加入

but not and have kept our doors open while modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

上午11:01 - 2020年4月22日

**24** 次轉推 **73** 個喜歡

8 24 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

© 2020 ٹوئٹر، Inc. ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 PM - 22 اپریل، 2020

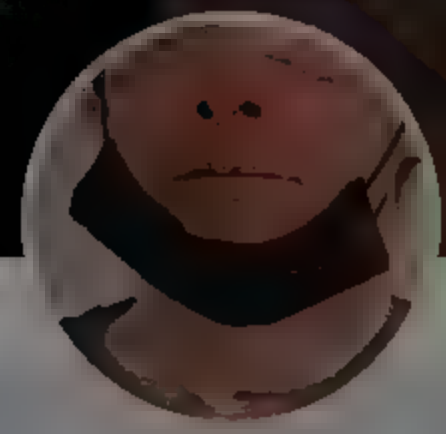
**108** ریٹویٹس **324** پسندیدگیاں

324 108 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 اپریل
The creator is

63 7

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · 22 اپریل



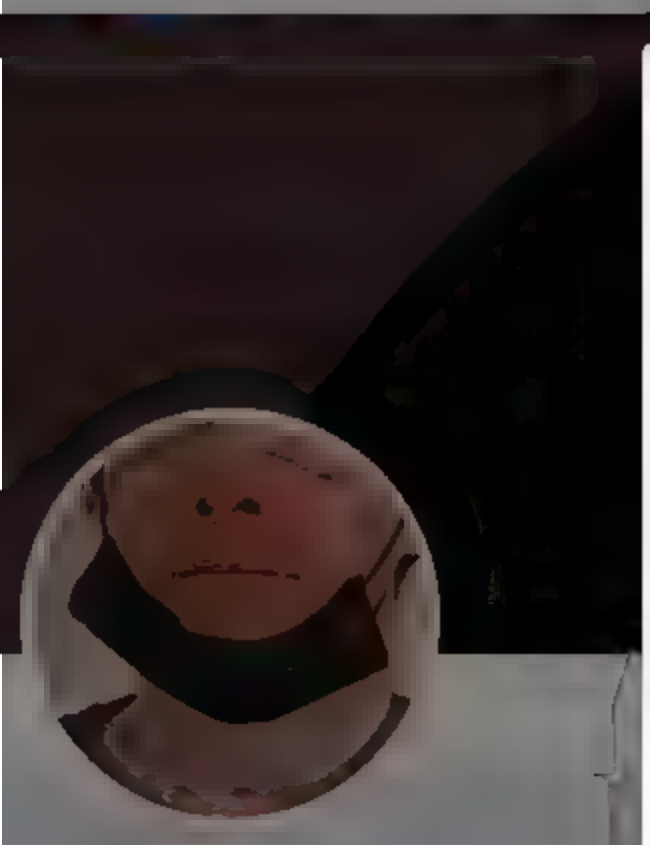
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
The creator is

© 2020 Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . .

ทวีตนี้ไม่มีอยู่

12:35 - 22 เม.ย. 2563

**175** รีทวีต **672** ชื่นชอบ

64 175 672



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 เม.ย.

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 เม.ย.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

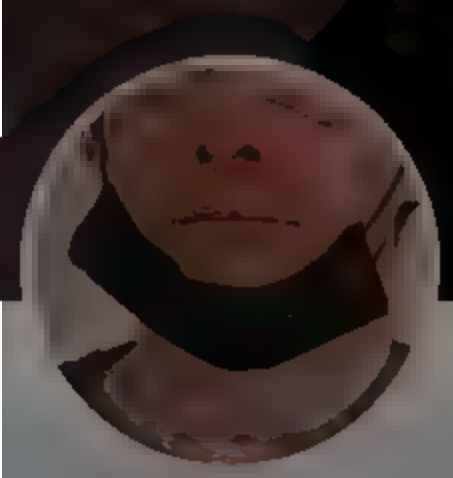
4 34 276



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 เม.ย.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . . .

This Tweet is unavailable.

12:35 PM - 22 Apr 2020

**175** Retweets **672** Likes

64 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

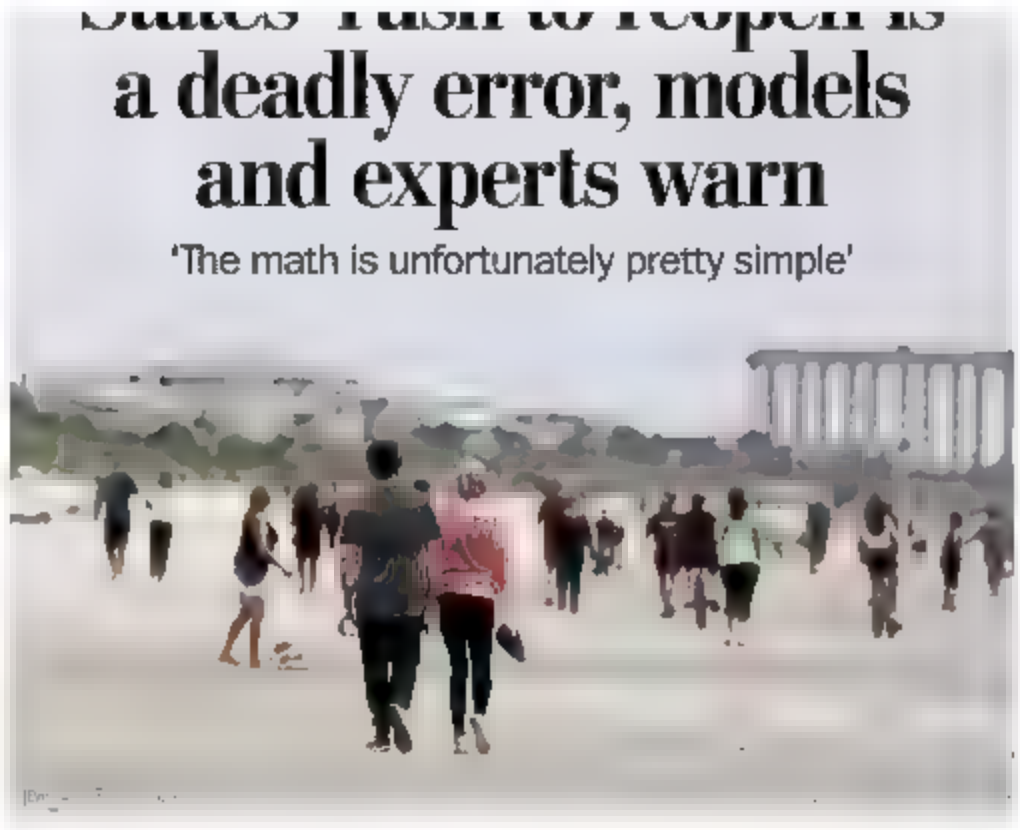
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...




BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

۱۶:۵۶ - ۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۸۹۸ بازتوییت ۳٬۰۹۶ پسند

3.1K 898 313

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۴ اردیبهشت

At last, a model you can trust:

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

오후 2:26 - 2020년 4월 22일

**1,827** 리트윗 **5,236** 마음에 들어요

225 1,827 5,236

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 4월 22일
님, 님에게 보내는 답글
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 4월 22일
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

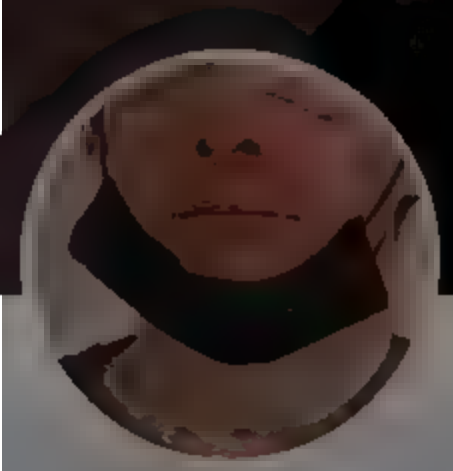
The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 28 de abr. de 2020

**502** Retweets **1.241** Curtidas

33  502  1,2 mil

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6:56 - 28. 4. 2020

**522** retweetů **1 768** lajků

106 522 1,8 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. 4.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. 4.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 160 914

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28. 4.

Odpověď uživateli [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údaju
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

This is so wrong.....

172 387 1,1 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6. апр 2020.

**142** ретвита **475** свиђања

24 142 475

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6. апр

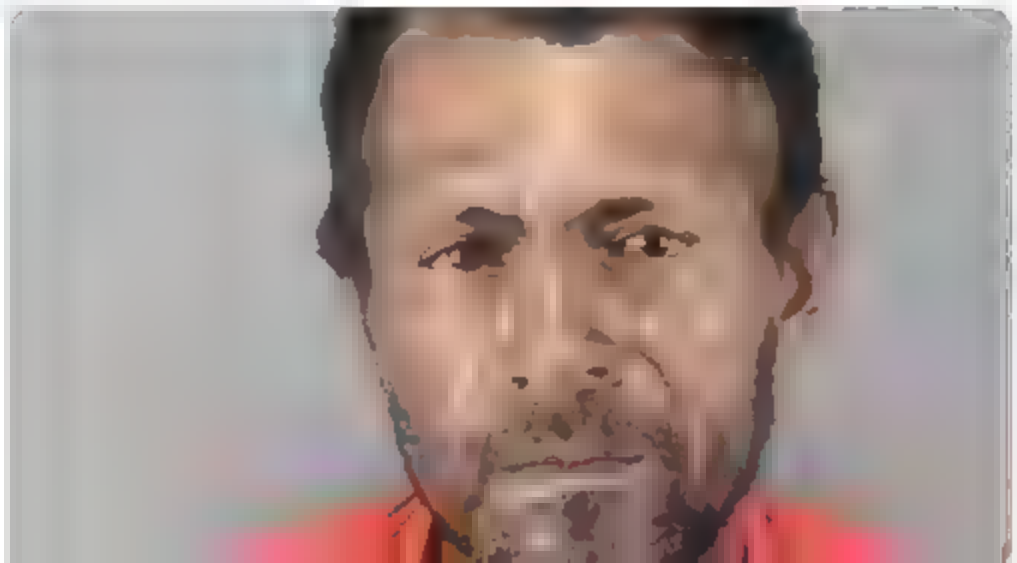
Одговор за корисника

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6. апр

Одговор за корисника

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



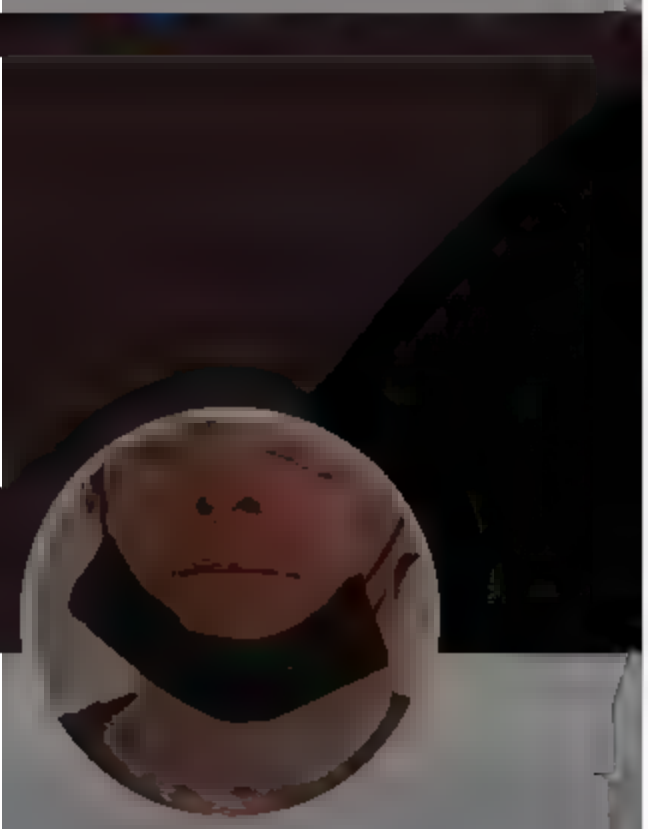
Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

32 311 805

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21.04.2020 г.

**106** ретуита **384** харесвания

22 106 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22.04

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

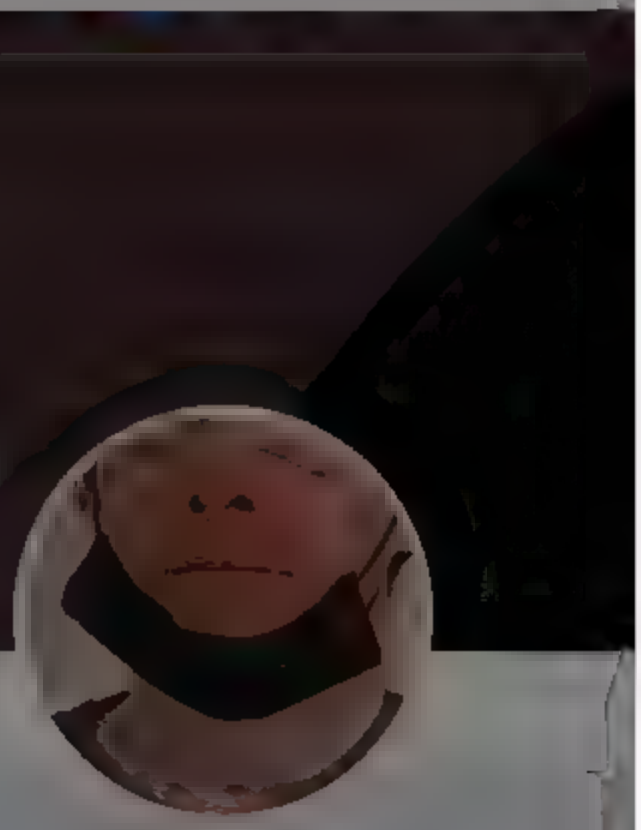
33 64 320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22.04

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

32  311  805

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

10:07 PM - Abr 21, 2020

**106** (na) Retweet **384** (na) Gusto

22  106  384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 22

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33  64  320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 22

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

۲ - ۲۲:۰۷ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۱۰۶ بازتوییت ۳۸۴ پسند

۳۸۴ ۱۰۶ ۳۳

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · اردیبهشت ۳

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

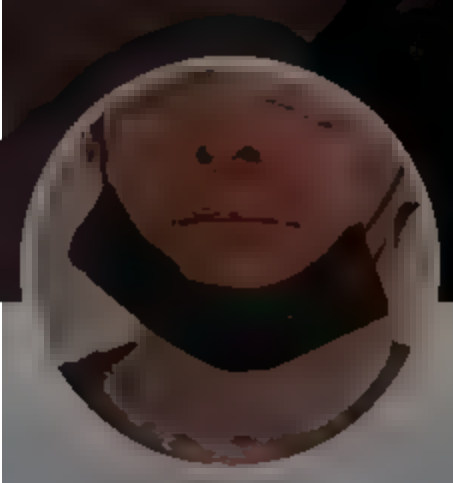
۳۲۰ ۴۲ ۳۳

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · اردیبهشت ۳

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 PM - 22 , 2020

**108** **324**

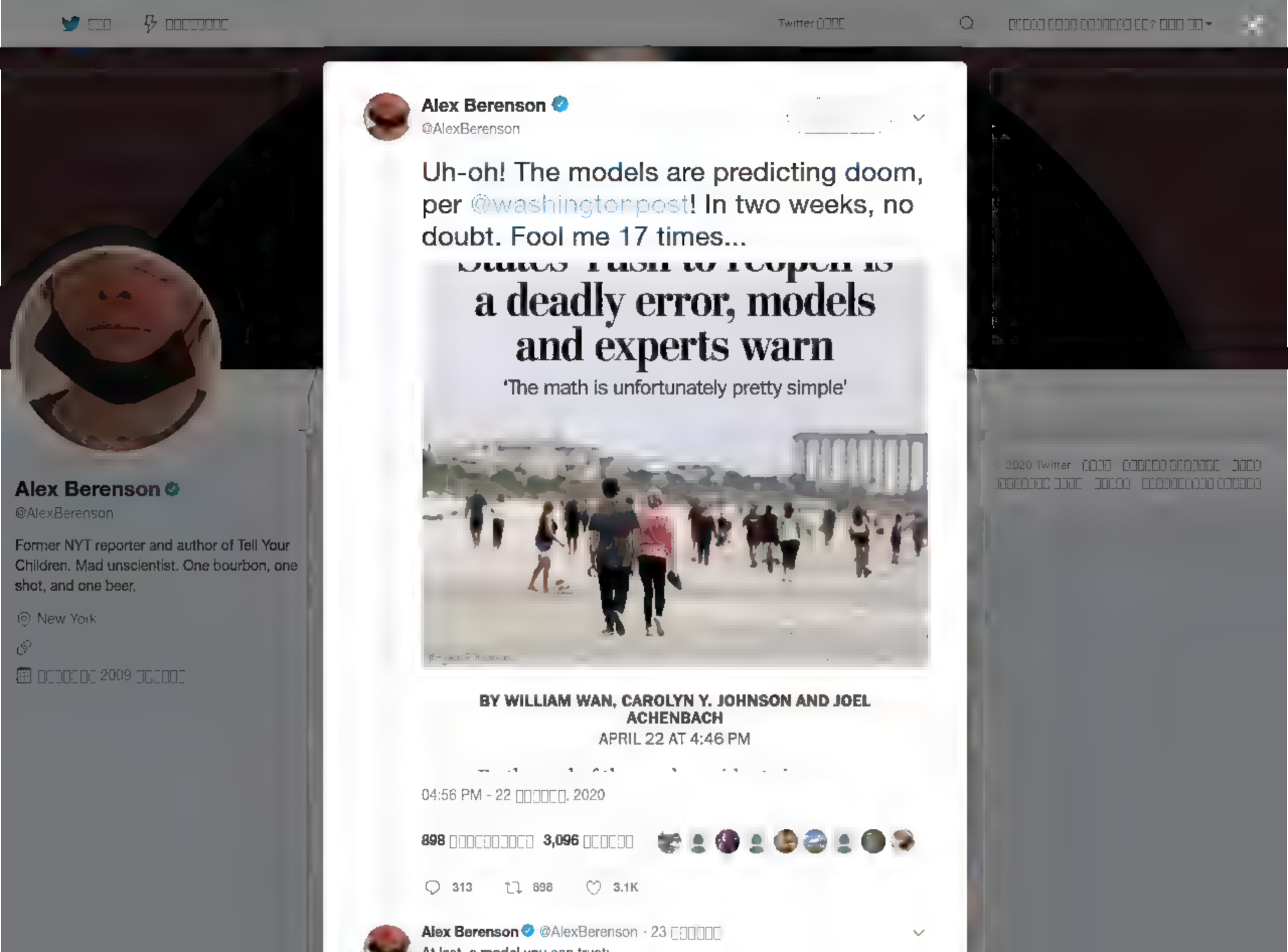
25 106 324

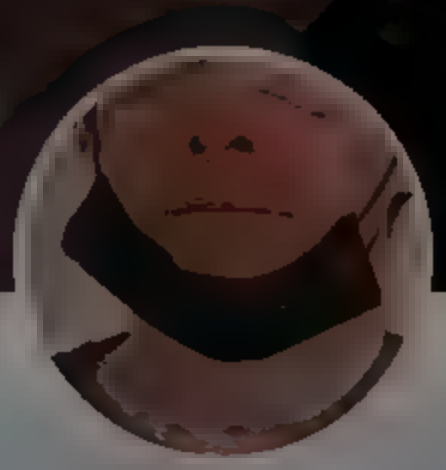
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22

2020 Twitter


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...
a deadly error, models and experts warn
'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'
BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM
04:56 PM - 22 Apr. 2020
898 3,096
313 898 3.1K
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23
At last, a model you can trust:
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.
New York
2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 28 kwi 2020

**502** podania dalej **1 242** polubienia

33 502 1,2 tys.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6.56 - 28. huhtik. 2020

**522** uudelleentwiittausta **1 768** tykkäystä

108 522 1,8 t.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. huhtik.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. huhtik.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 160 914

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28. huhtik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day.

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

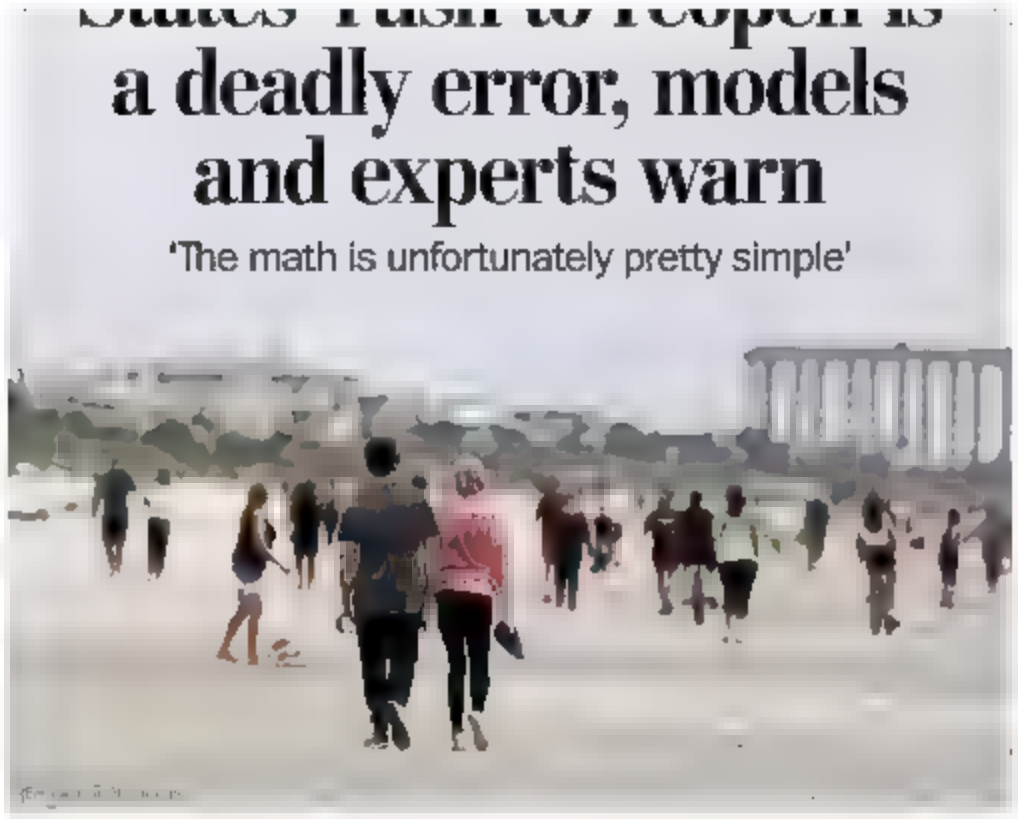
New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



# States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

**BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH**
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

**898** retuits **3.096** agradaments

313 898 3,1m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 d'abr.
At last, a model you can trust:

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

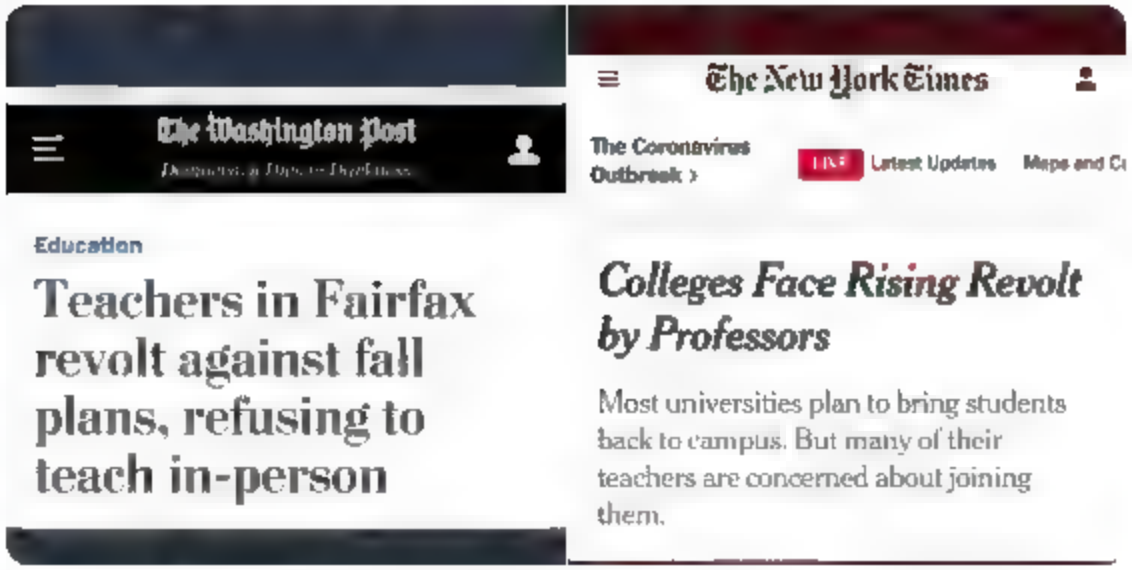
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, if you're paid to teach? Your job is to teach. Do your job. Or find another.




10:12 PM - 3 Jul 2020

**59** Retweets **220** Likes rocky

33 59 220

**Fletcher, Morris** @jpr41411 · 11m
Replying to
I'm sure they had no reservations about using "essential services."

12

**MiMiYouSee** @luvthmgators · 9m
Replying to
If they don't want to show up, fire them. Get people who will do their job. Funny how all those grocery store workers and home improvement store workers, manage.

10

**Bob Thomas** @liobserver · 11m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Glad to hear this! I wish more teachers like you would speak out.

> **melc75** @melcor751
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> As a teacher, all I want is to be with my kids in the fall. "Distance learning" is not teaching - not adequate. I fear not for my health, but for the mental and emotional health of my students if this madness continues. It is our job to teach our children. Our job is essential!

10:26 PM - 3 Jul 2020

**18** Retweets **85** Likes

2 18 85

**Scott Randolph** @dscottrandolph · 2m
Replying to

wife is a teacher - they are willing to back to a classroom filled with alligators if necessary. most recognize the damage lockdowns do to kids.

1 2

**Bill Howard** @billhowardesq · 3m
Replying to

> **Bill Howard** @billhowardesq
> This is an amazing thread. Please read and retweet.
> twitter.com/stephenherreid...

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/49-hos




1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more

12 اپریل 2020، 4:46 AM

**516** ریٹویٹس **911** پسندیدگیاں

911 516 80

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as covid,

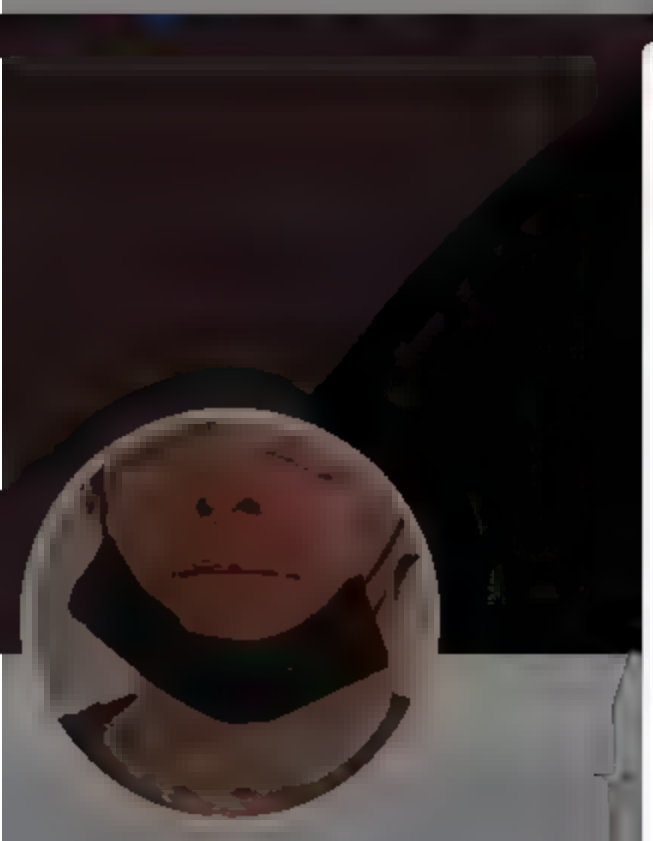
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

2020 ٹوئٹر  ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13 apr. 2020

**526** de Retweeturi **990** de aprecieri

62 526 990

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 apr.

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost ~80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

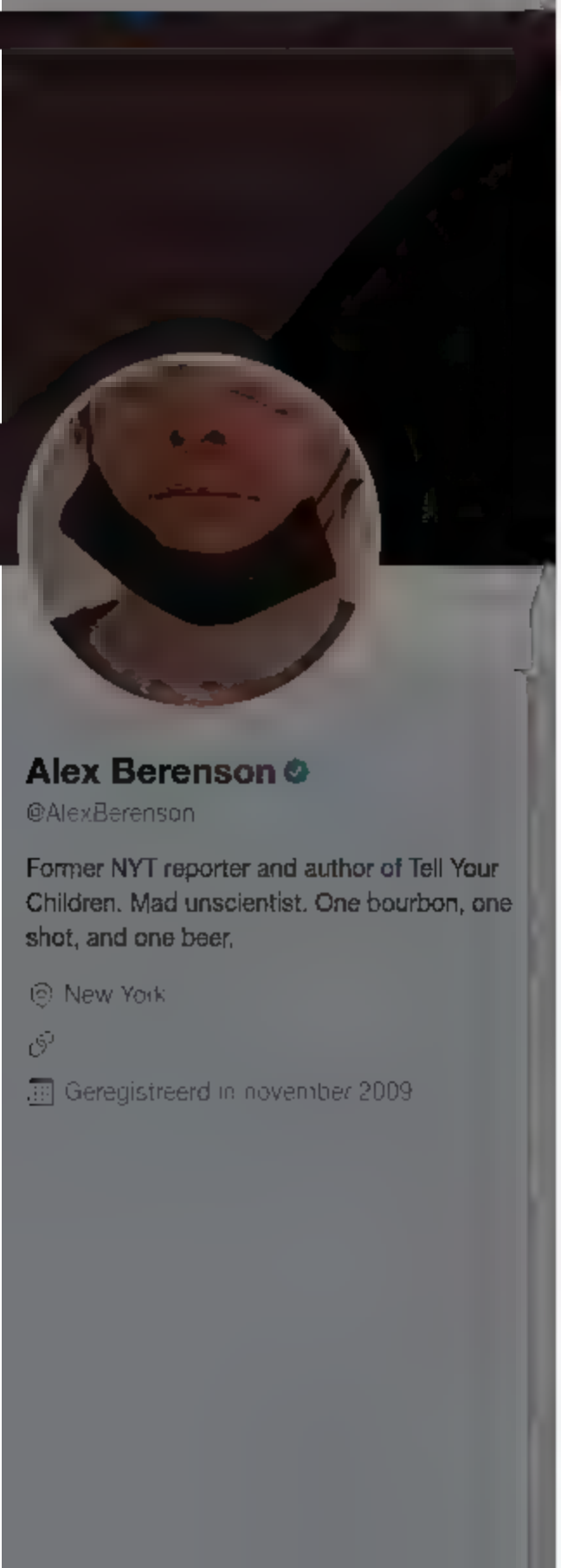
16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

when we'd not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 apr. 2020

**17** retweets **64** vind-ik-leuks

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

196 47 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

AM - 22 11:11 ,2020 اپریل

11 ریٹویٹس 84 پسندیدگیاں

84 11 9

**ML** @MGLamm · 22 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

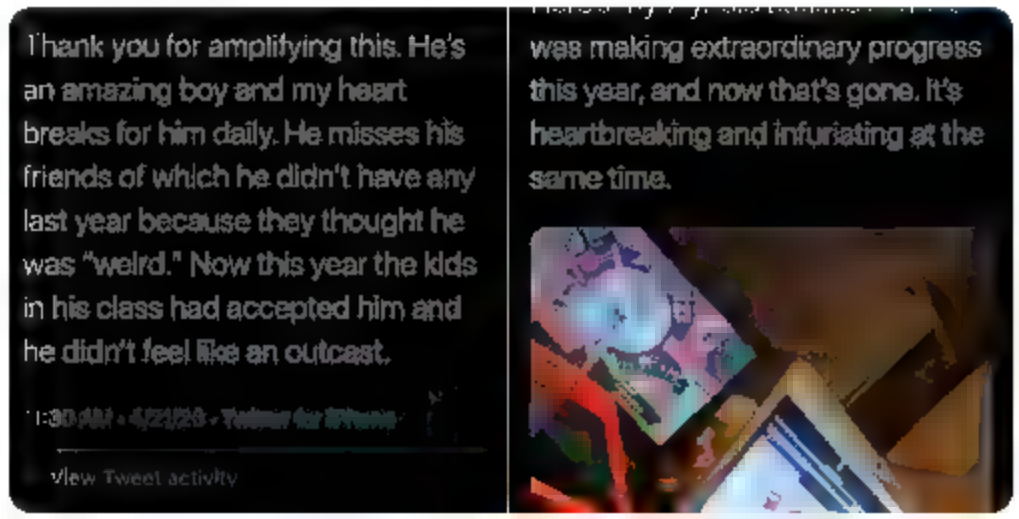
Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




4 1

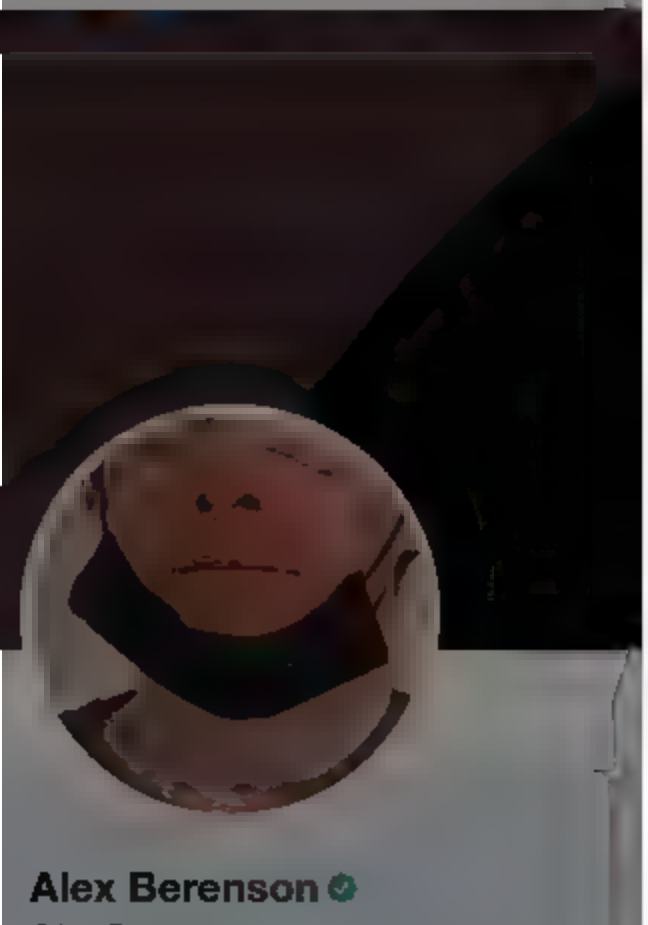
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

## Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

오전 11:11 - 2020년 4월 22일

**11** 리트윗 **84** 마음에 들어요

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · 4월 22일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro[redacted]. I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 4월 22일

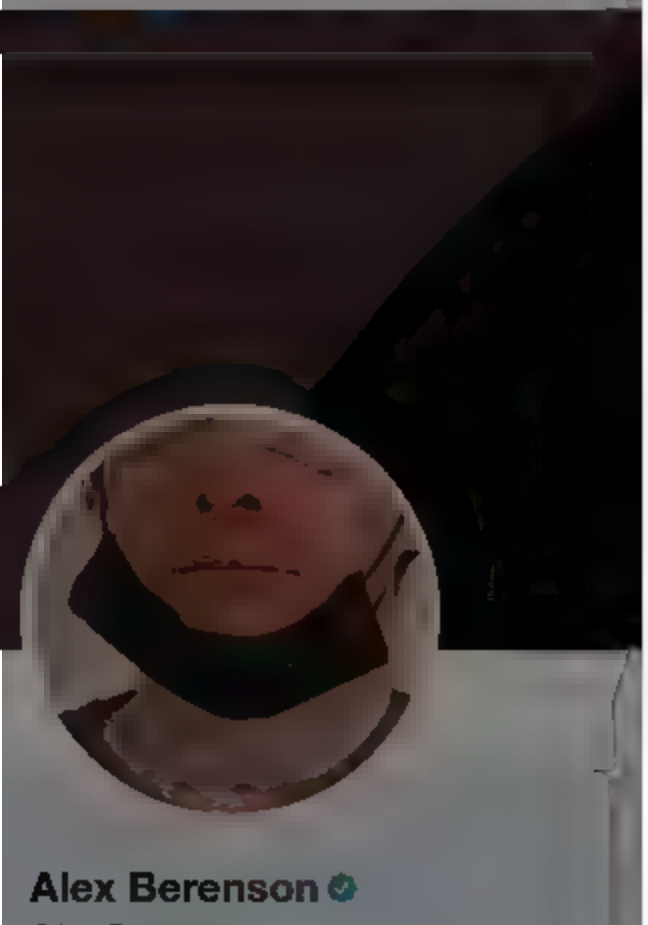
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10  47  196

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 apr. 2020

**11** Retweeturi **84** de aprecieri

9  11  84

**ML** @MGLamm · 22 apr.
Răspuns către

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

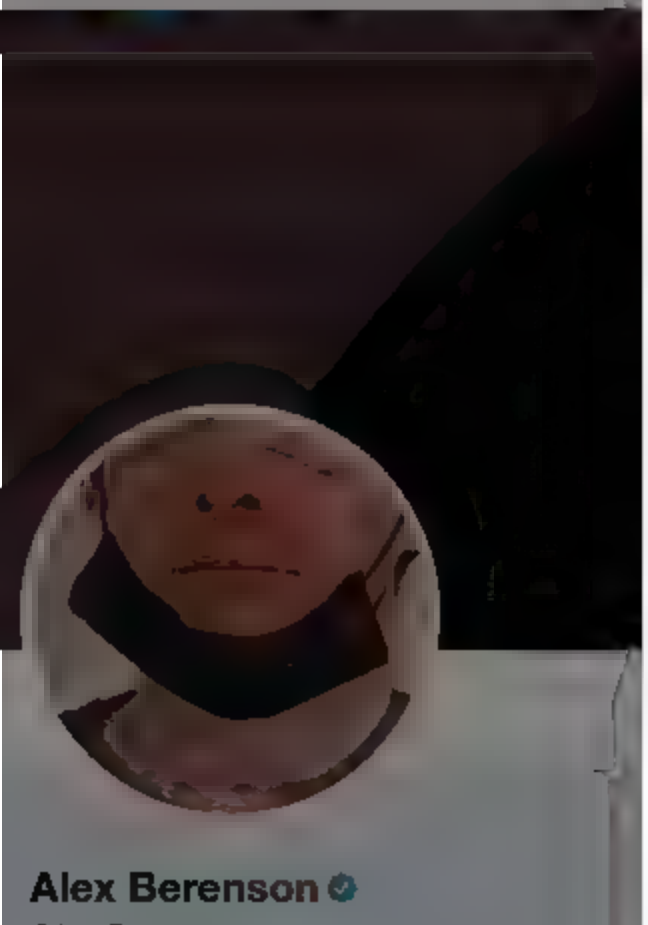
**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22 apr.
Răspuns către

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1  4

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 квіт. 2020

**11** ретвітів **84** вподобання

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · 22 квіт.
У відповідь

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22 квіт.
У відповідь

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4

Маєте профіль? Увійти
2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

ציוץ זה לא זמין.

672 ♡ 175 ↻ 64 💬

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 באפר׳ 2020

**30** ציוצים מחדש **201** סימונים כאהוב

201 ♡ 30 ↻ 10 💬

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 באפר׳

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

275 ♡ 34 ↻ 4 💬

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 באפר׳

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

233 ♡ 25 ↻ 5 💬

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

♡ ↻ 💬

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22 באפר׳


בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

בית רגעים

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 abr. 2020

**25** Retweets **233** Me gusta

5 25 233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 abr.

En respuesta a

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22 abr.

En respuesta a

Thanks for calling him out!!

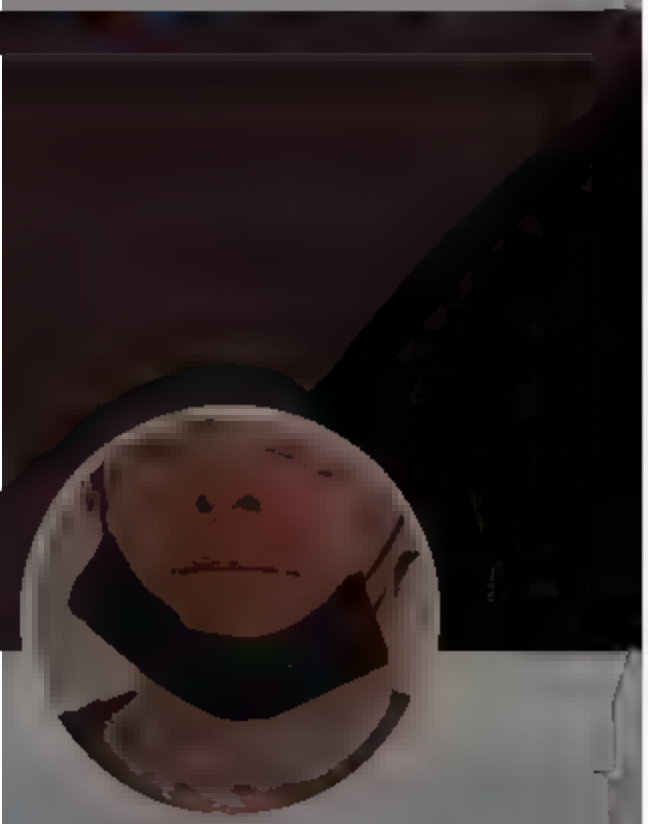
1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 abr.

En respuesta a

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Bu Tweet kullanım dışıdır.

64 175 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @mibank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 Nis 2020

**30** Retweet **201** Beğeni

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Nis

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Nis

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 233

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 Nis

adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22 Nis

adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

首頁 新聞

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

此推文無法取得。

64 175 672

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

下午12:37 - 2020年4月22日

**30** 次轉推 **201** 個喜歡

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月22日
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月22日
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 233

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 4月22日
回覆給
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 4月22日
回覆給

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

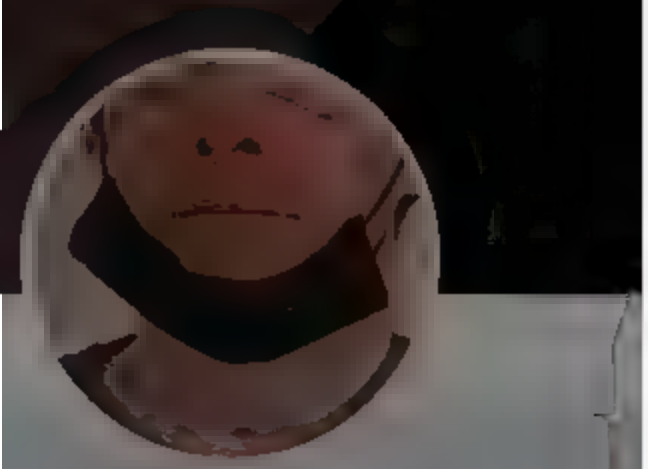
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

2009年11月加入

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25  106  324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Prati

The creator is @samjeloso

13:01 - 22. tra 2020.

**7** proslijeđenih tweetova **63** oznake „sviđa mi se"

7  63

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22. tra

Odgovor korisnicima

How do you feel about açaí bowls

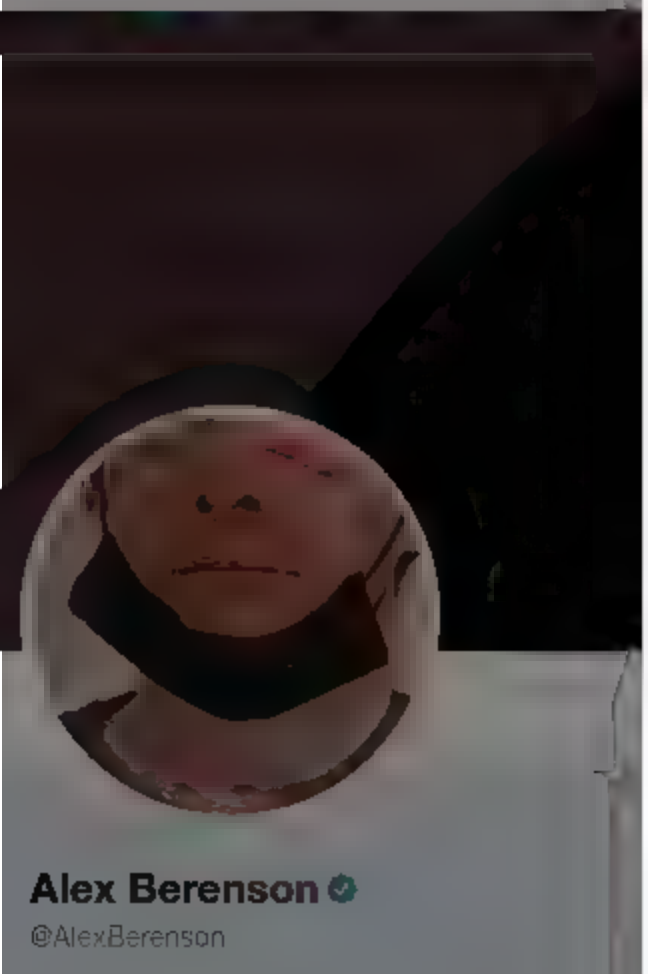
1  1

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć  Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići  Informacije o oglasima

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć  Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići  Informacije o oglasima

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

"Maybe you're a little scared,
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The creator is @sangeloso

1:01 PM - 22 Apr 2020

**7** Retweets **63** Likes

7 63

**lil shield** @fried_grits · Apr 22

Replying to

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

"Maybe you're a little scared,
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samjeaso

13.01 - 22. apr. 2020

**7** Retweets **63** Likes

7 63



**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22. apr.

Svarer

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Прикажи овај низ

07:14 - 1. мај 2020.

**138** ретвитова **557** свиђања

24 138 557



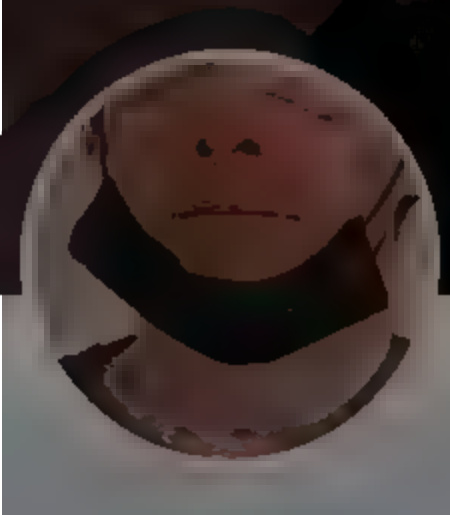
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1. мај

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 119 621

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

07:14 - 1 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **138** Lượt thích **557**

24 138 557

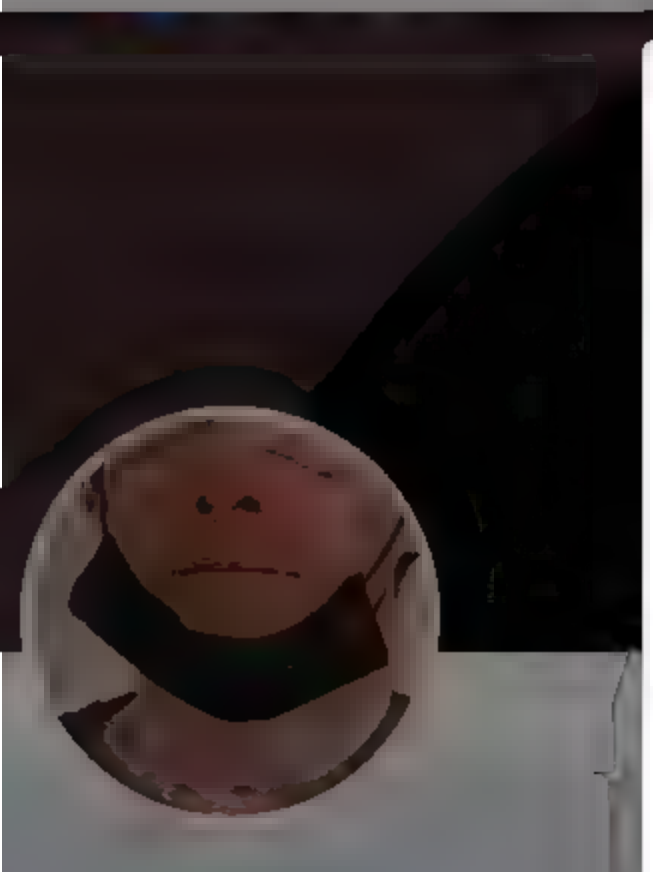
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 thg 5

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 119 621

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> 显示这个主题帖

上午7:14 - 2020年5月1日

**138** 转推 **557** 喜欢

24 138 557

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月1日

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 119 621

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

@AlexBerenson Alex Berenson
"That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...

הצג שרשור זה

7:14 - 1 במאי 2020

138 ציוצים מחדש 557 סימונים כאהוב

557 138 24

@AlexBerenson · 1 במאי Alex Berenson
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

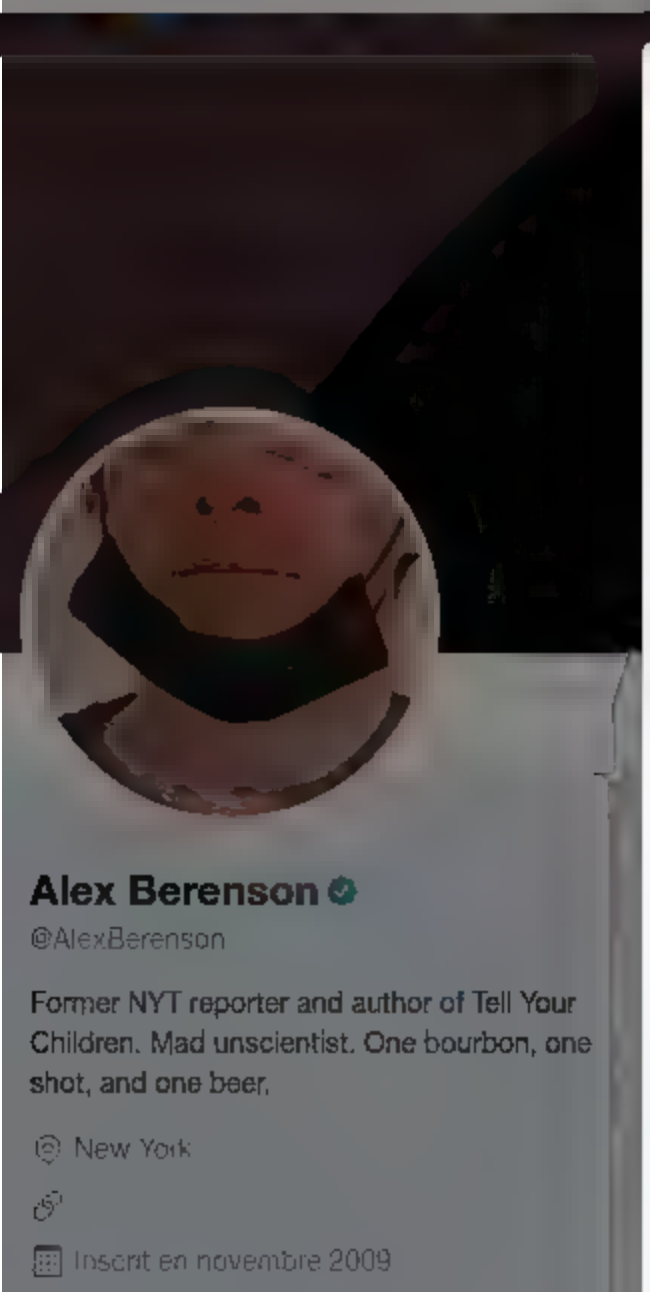


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

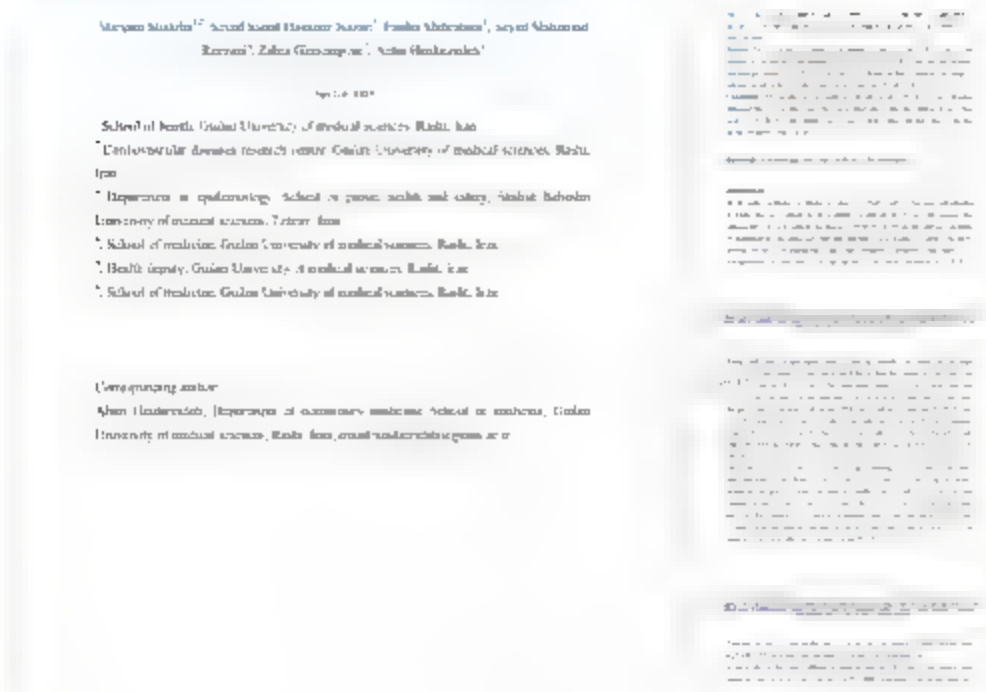
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 mai 2020

**614** Retweets **1378** J'aime

83 614 1,4 k

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 mai

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Inici  Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

33  371  804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 de març de 2020

**406** retuits **1.218** agradaments

44  406  1,2m

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 de març
En resposta a [illegible]
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1  1  6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 de març
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1  5

**A. Gunn** @ACGunn17 · 26 de març

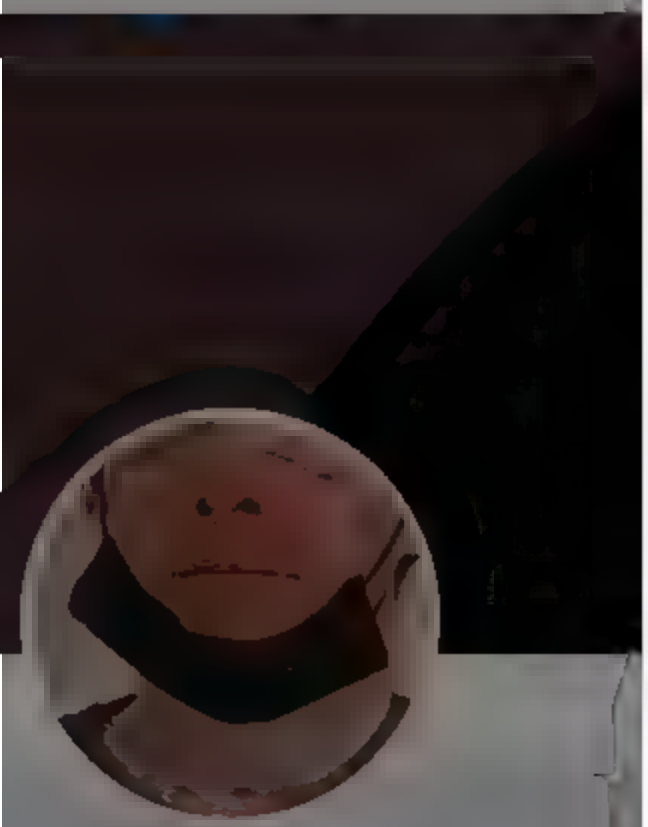
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. One bourbon, one shot, and one beer.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Quant a  Centre d'ajuda
Condicions  Política de privacitat  Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

144 1,6 тис 4,3 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26 бер. 2020

**917** ретвітів **4 210** вподобань

197 917 4,2 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 бер.
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1 тис 3,3 тис

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 бер.
У відповідь
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the – out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 бер.
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

**Twostackz** @2stackzontop · 26 бер.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

144 1.6K 4.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□ 26,2020

**917** □□□□□□□□□□□ **4,210** □□□□□□□

197 917 4.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□□□ 26
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1.1K 3.3K

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · □□□□□ 26
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow 😂

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□□□ 26
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

۱۰:۰۳ - ۲۱ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۴٬۷۸۳ بازنویسی ۱۳٬۶۰۵ پسند

15K 4.8K 390

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۱ Alex Berenson
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

4.0K 1.0K 35

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۱ Alex Berenson
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

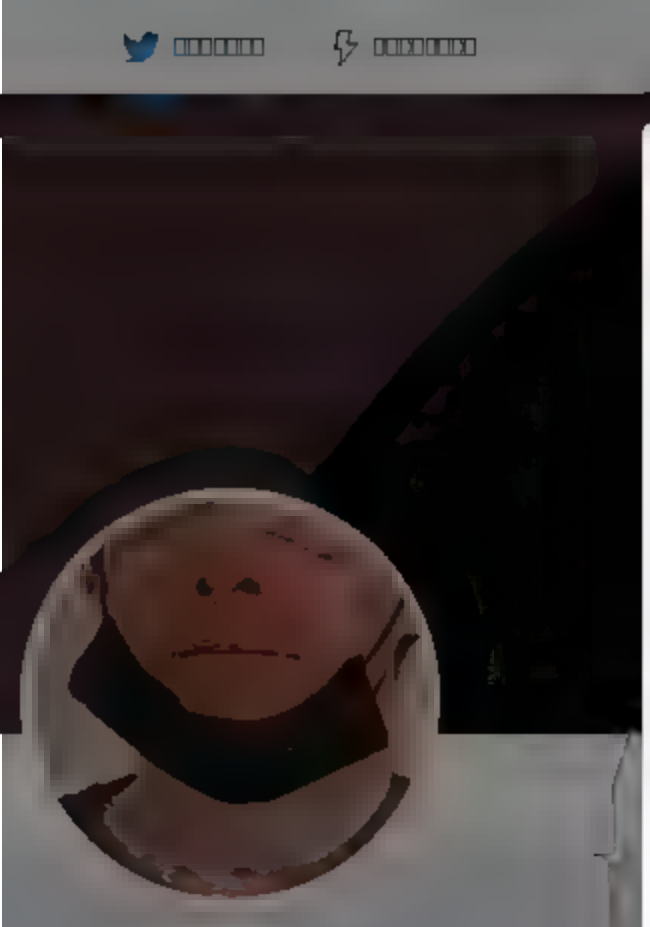
5.5K 1.5K 185

@HarryWanger · فروردین ۲۱ Harold Wang
پاسخ به

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162 children have died from the flu but close them when zero children die from COVID-19. Flu deaths, even kids, don't make headlines or nice "death count"

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.
New York
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است

درباره  مرکز راهنما  Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده  سیاست حریم خصوصی  کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 □□.□. 2563

**4,783** □□□□□□ **14,605** □□□□□□□

390 4.8□. 1□.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 □□.□.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

35 1.0□. 4.0□.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 □□.□.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

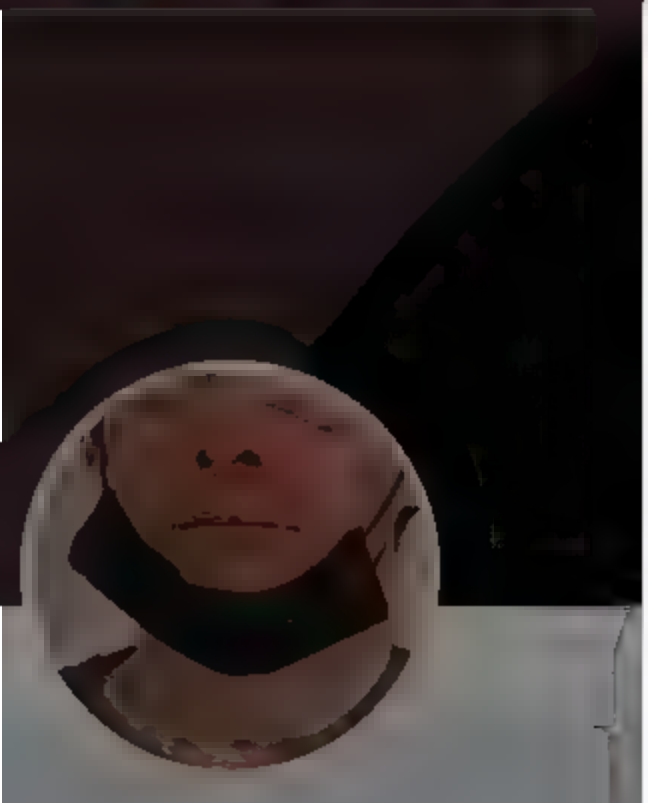
And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

165 1.5□. 5.5□.

**Harold Wang** @HarryWanger · 9 □□.□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162 children have died from the flu but close them when zero children die from COVID-19. Flu deaths, even kids, don't make headlines or nice "death count"



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

4:46 - 12. 4. 2020

**516** retweetov **910** označení Páči sa

80 516 910

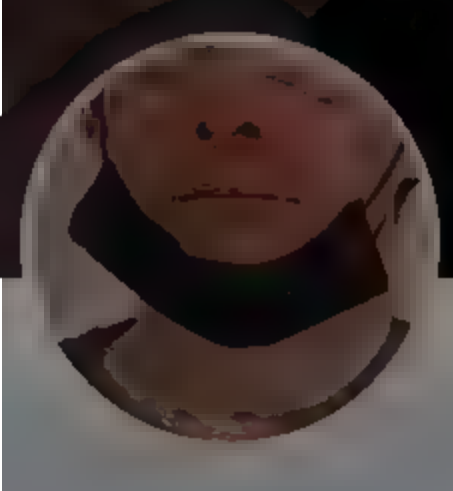


**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:

heckershospitalreview.com/finance/48-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



Financial Management

80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19



**jsm291135** @jsm291135

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

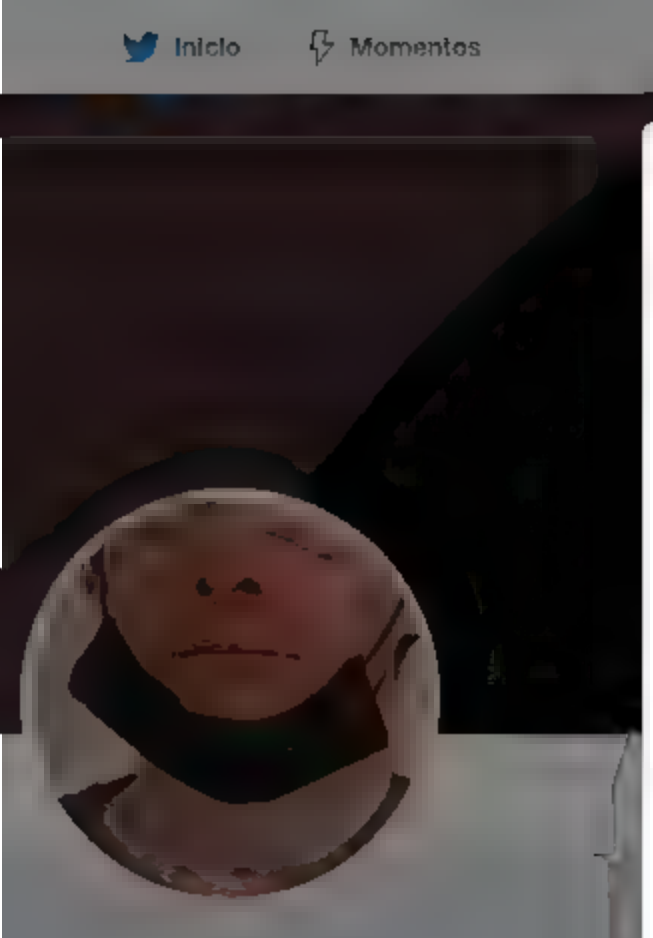
16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

13:18 - 20 de abr. de 2020

**737** rechouchios **1.400** gústames

75 737 1,4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 de abr.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 616

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 de abr.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

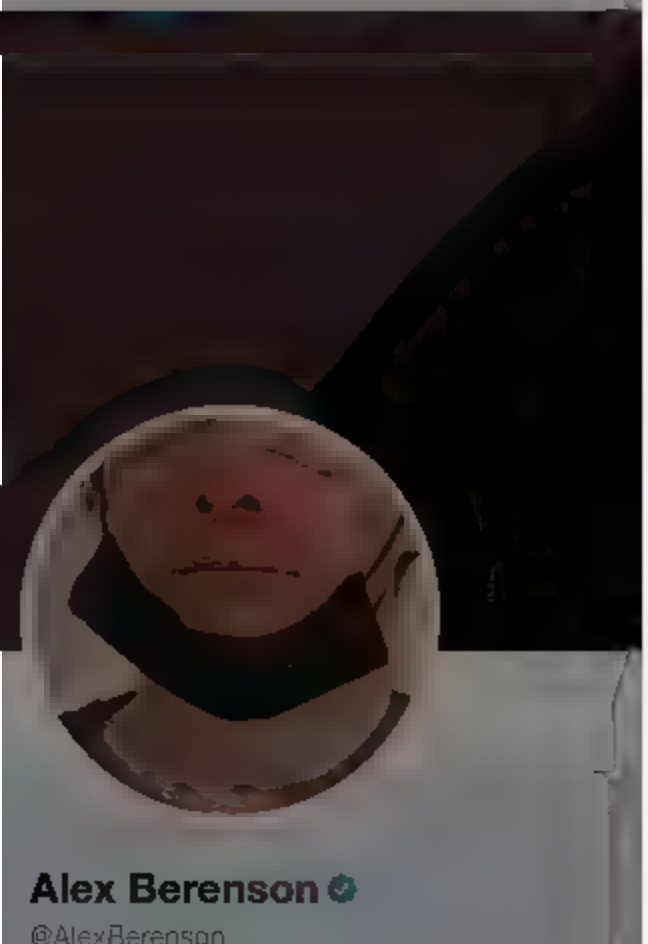
"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Startpagina  Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8  28  95



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA  mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

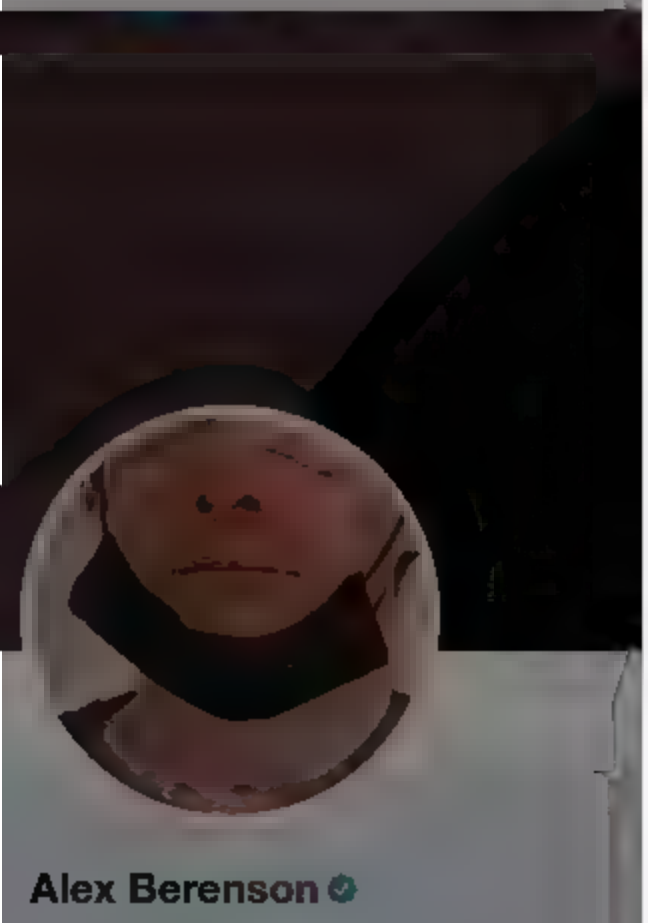
My name is  nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

© 2020 Twitter  Over  Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden  Privacybeleid  Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

होम  सूचनाएँ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA  mail.google.com

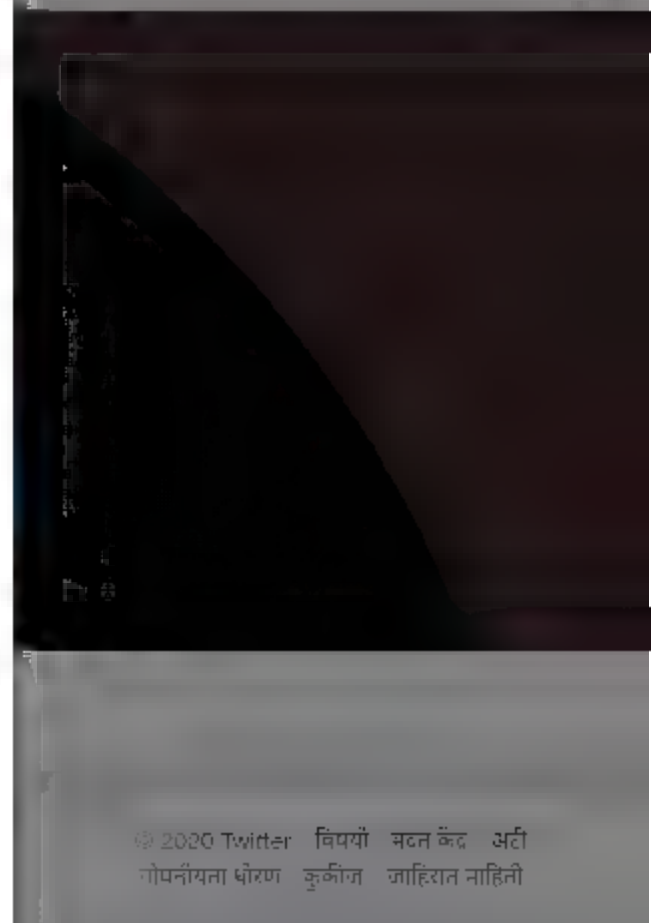
**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is  nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in  oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -



© 2020 Twitter  विषयों  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

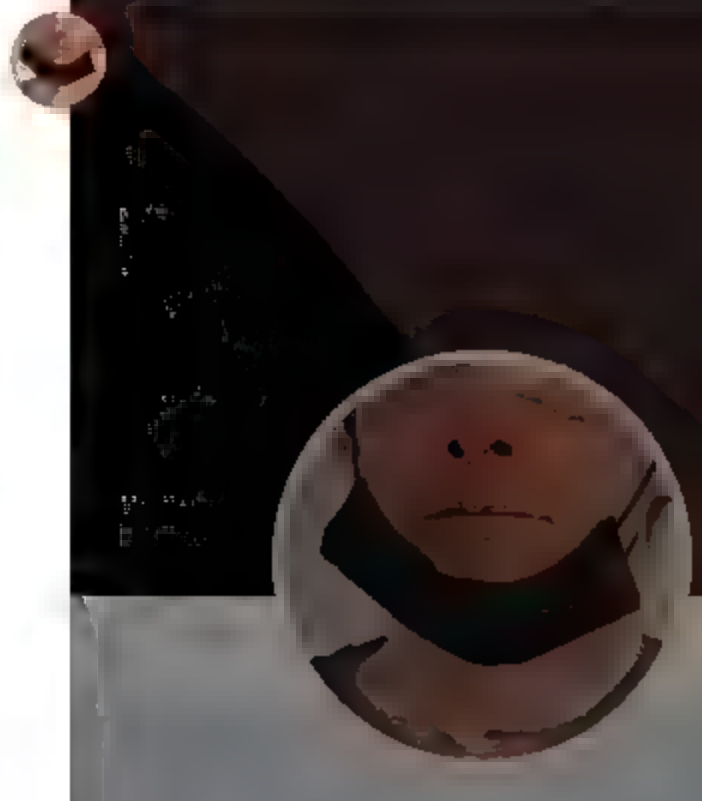
Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



٤:١٨ ص - ١ مايو ٢٠٢٠

118 1.2 الف 2.6 الف

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

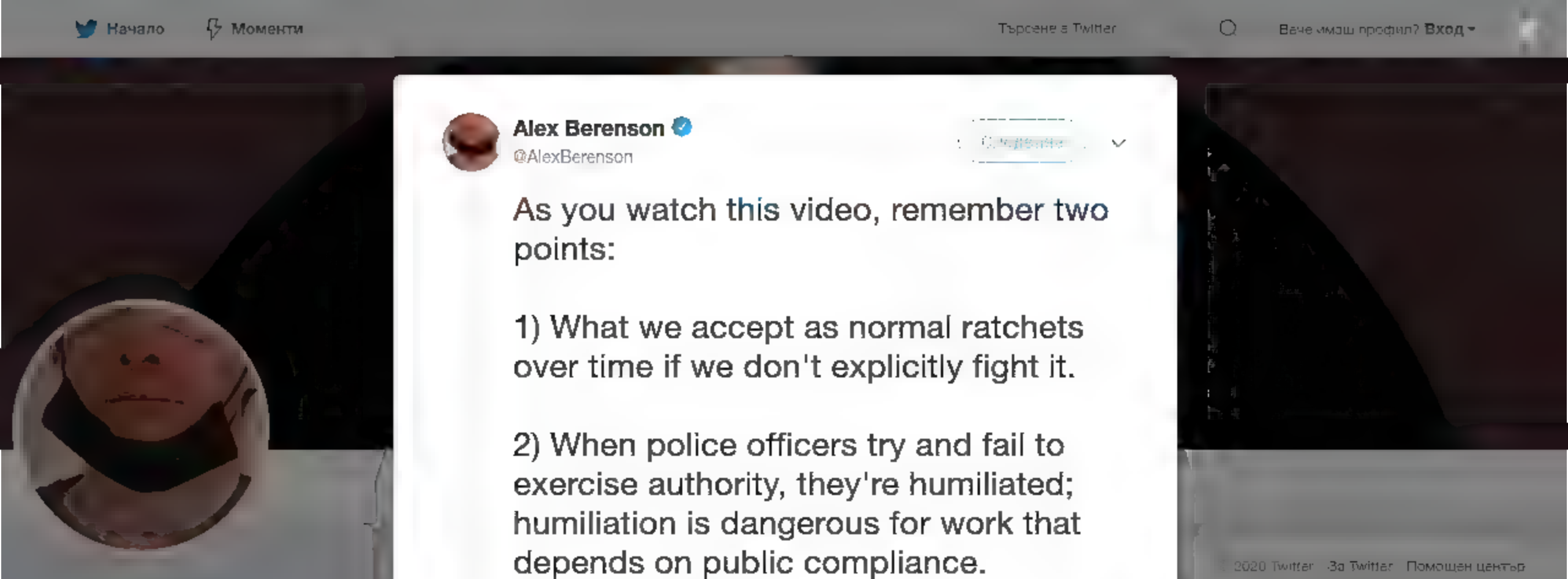


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Показване на тази нишка

7:14 - 1.05.2020 г.

**138** ретуита **557** харесвания

24 138 557

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1.05
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 119 621

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

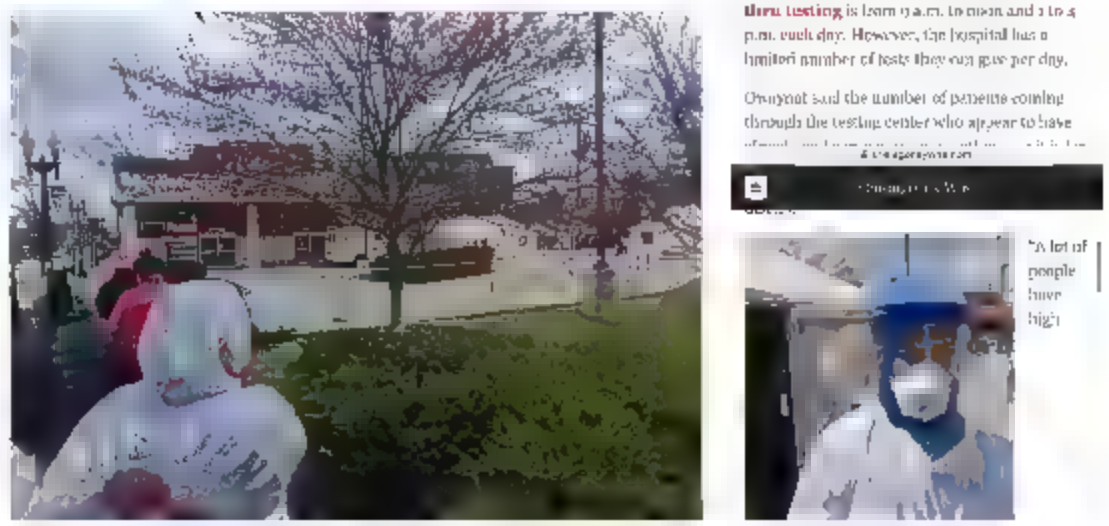
New York

2009

2020 Twitter

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.



**Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody**

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |

**Community Hospital** said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

**Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician,** said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have

"A lot of people have high

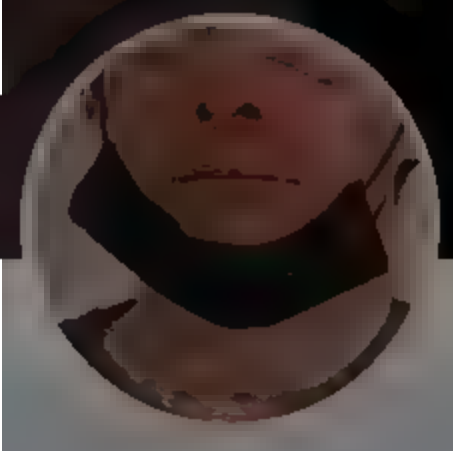
12:55 - 10,2020

**746** **1,571**

143 746 1.6K

**Ivan Jankovic** @giovanelo74 ·

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:

heckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management

**80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19**

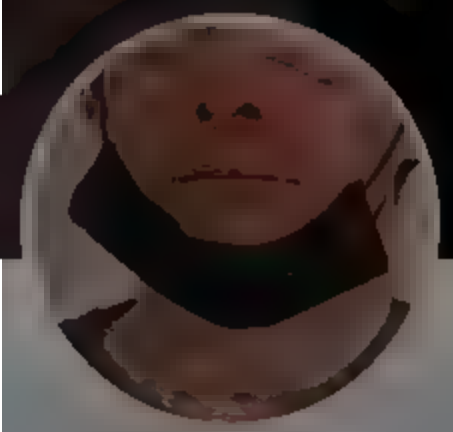
04:46 - 2020 api. 12

**516** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **910** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

80 516 910

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · api. 12
Honi erantzuten:

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:

heckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

. . .

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



Financial Management

**80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19**

04:46 - 12 Nis 2020

**516** Retweet **910** Beğeni

Laura

80 516 910



**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 Nis

adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13 avr. 2020

**526** Retweets **989** J'aime

62 526 989

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 avr.

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Follow

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

1:18 pm - 20 Apr 2020

**737** Retweets **1,400** Likes

75 737 1.4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 20
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

22 224 616

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 20
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

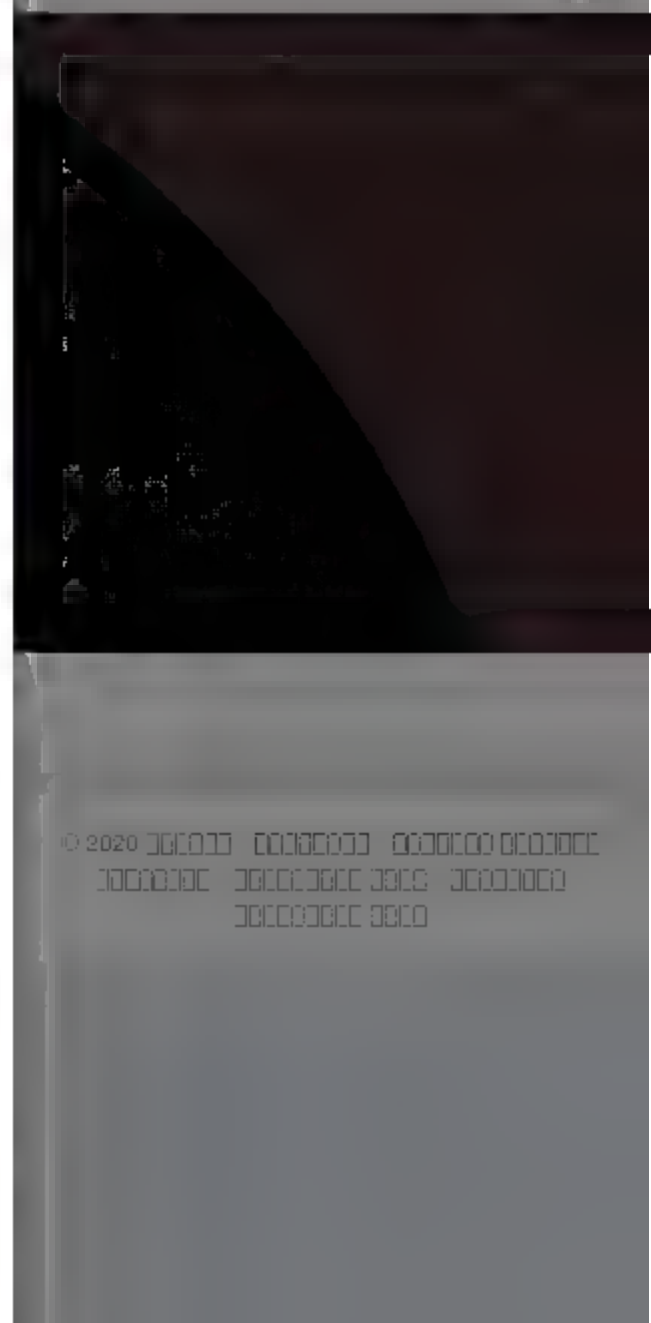
© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York



© 2020 [illegible]

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

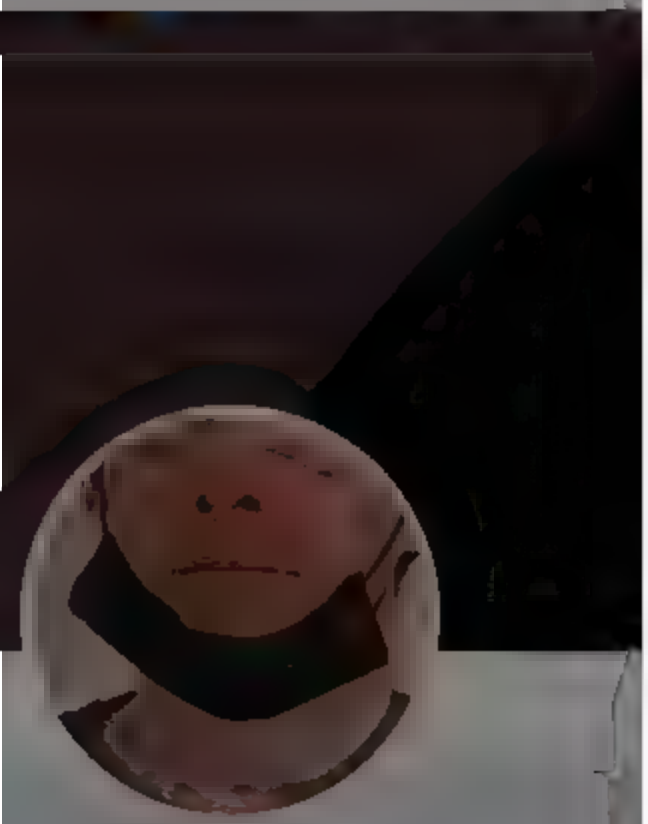
Thanks

[illegible] AM - [illegible]

[illegible]

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · [illegible]
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Este Tweet está indisponivel.

64  175  672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @mubank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**30** Retweets **201** Curtidas

10  30  201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4  34  276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5  25  233

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 de abr.

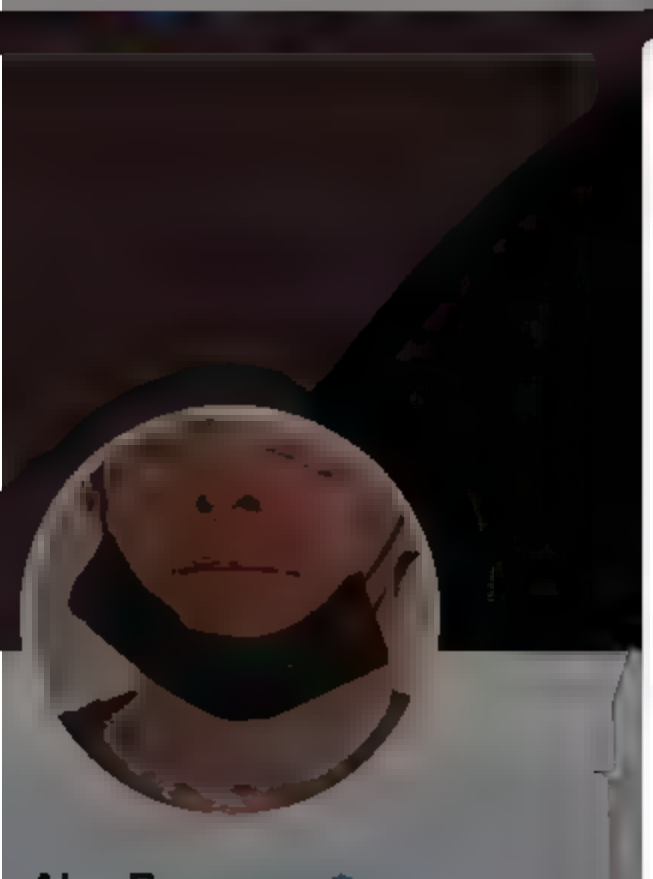
Em resposta a

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22 de abr.

Em resposta a

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Show this thread

7:14 am - 1 May 2020

**138** Retweets **557** Likes

24 138 557

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 1
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 119 621



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 maj 2020

**613** podań dalej **1 377** polubień

83 613 1,4 tys.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 maj

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27.03

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26.03.2020 г.

**19** ретуита **73** харесвания

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27.03

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27.03

В отговор до

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

143 1.6千 4.3千

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

上午4:29 - 2020年3月26日

**917** 转推 **4,209** 喜欢

197 917 4.2千

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1.1千 3.3千

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 3月26日

回复 [illegible]

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

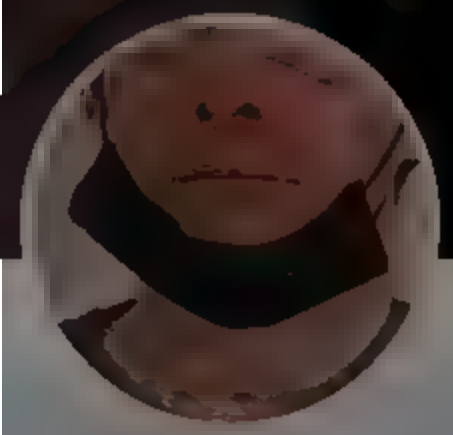
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

[illegible]

**Twostackz** @2stackzonton · 3月26日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:

heckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

04:46 - 12. apr. 2020

**516** retweets **911** liker

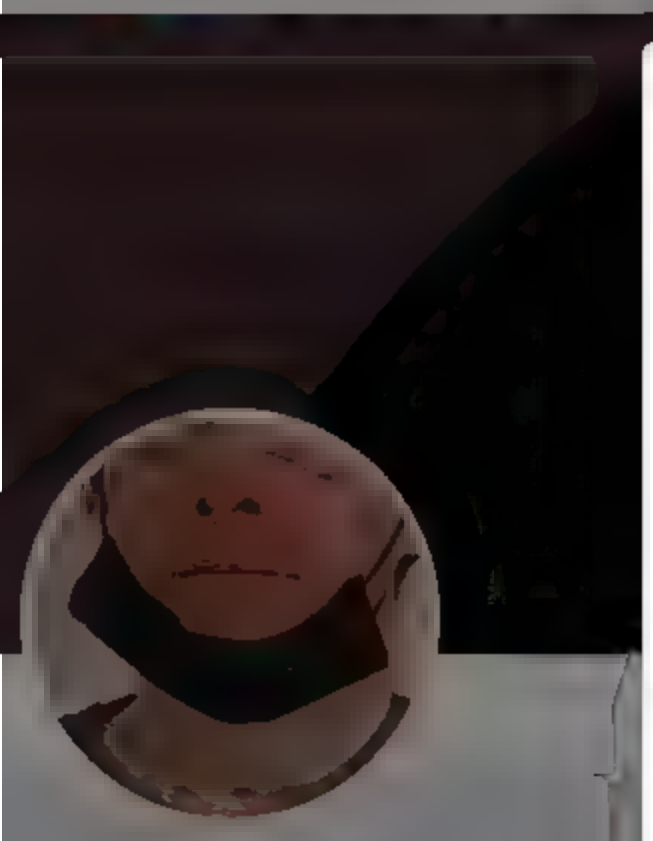
80 516 911



**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12. apr.
Svar til

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

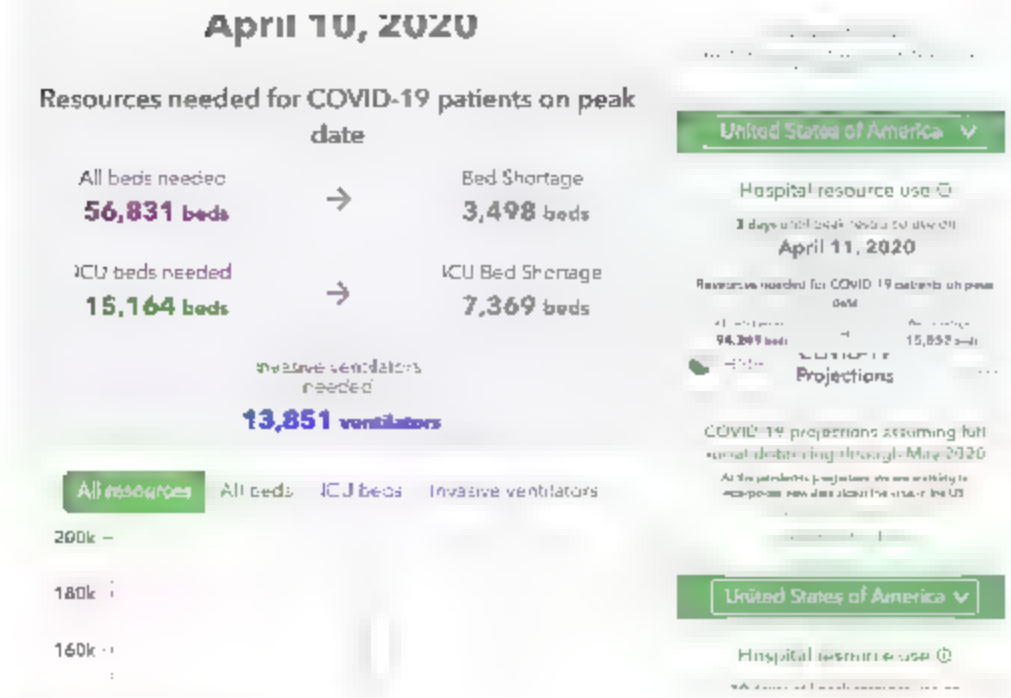
New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13 apr. 2020

**526** Retweetar **990** gilla-markeringar

62 526 990

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13 apr.

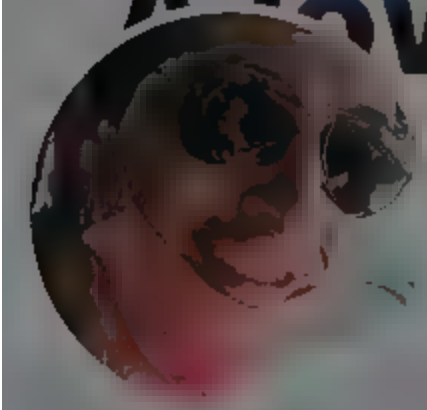
2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost ~80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

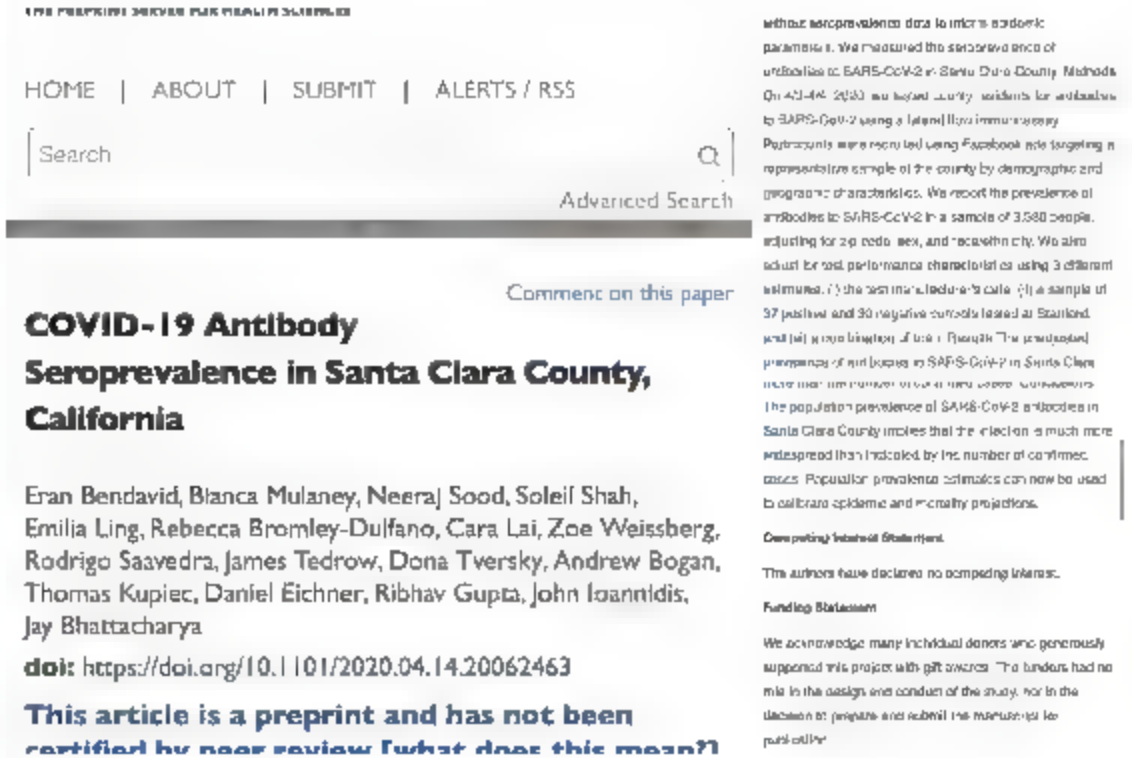
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

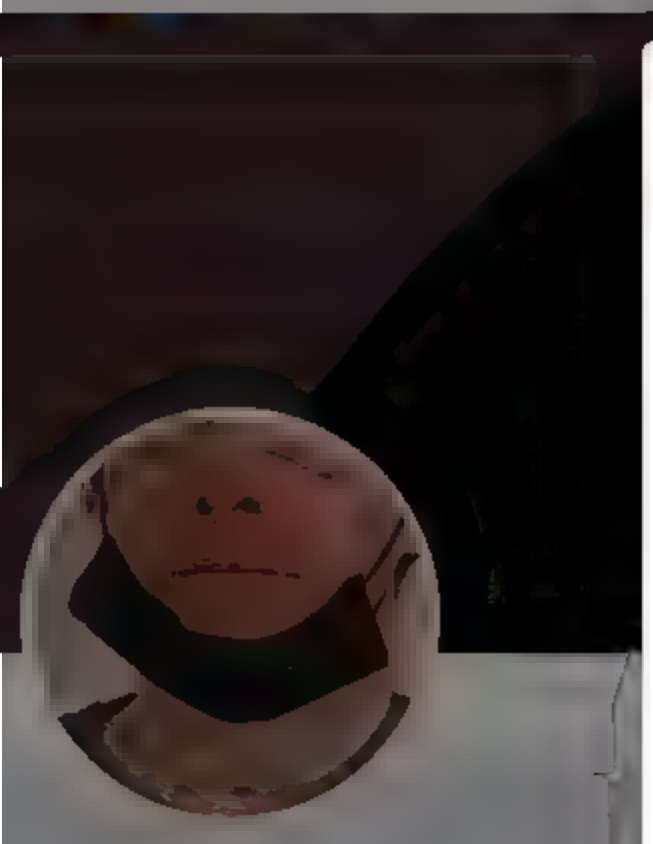
8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

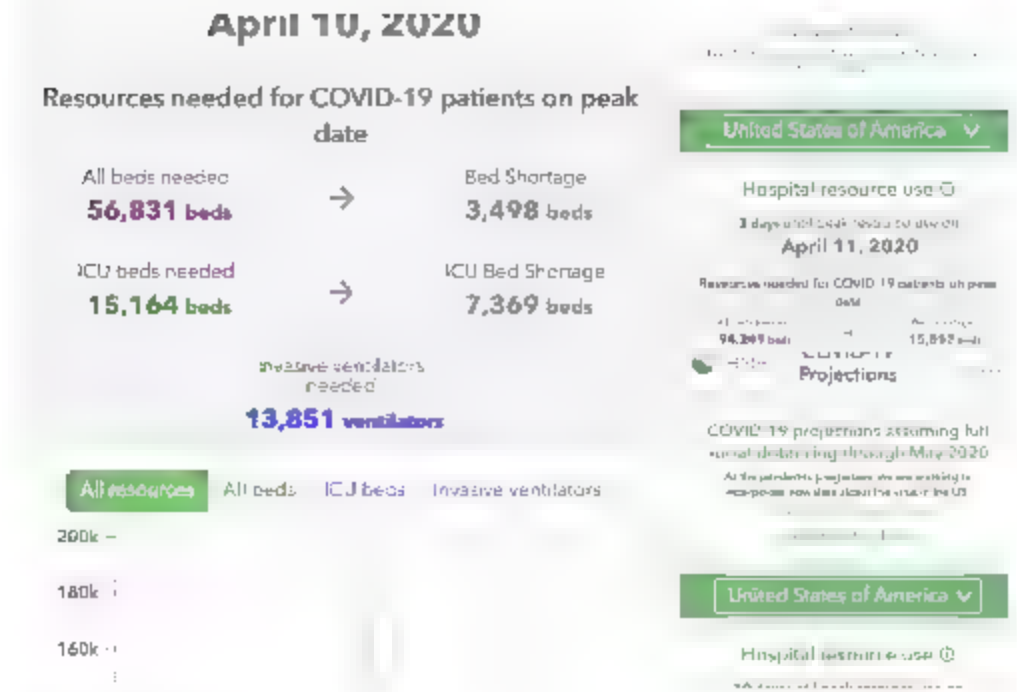
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13 апр. 2020 г.

**526** ретвитов **990** отметок «Нравится»

62 526 990

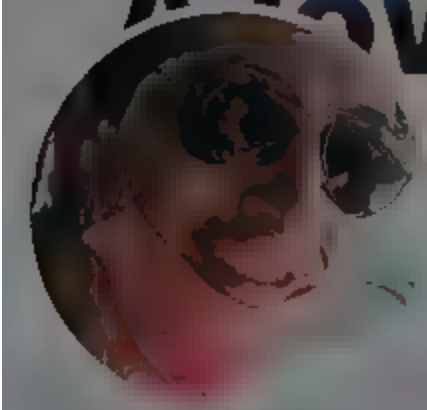
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13 апр.
2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost ~80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

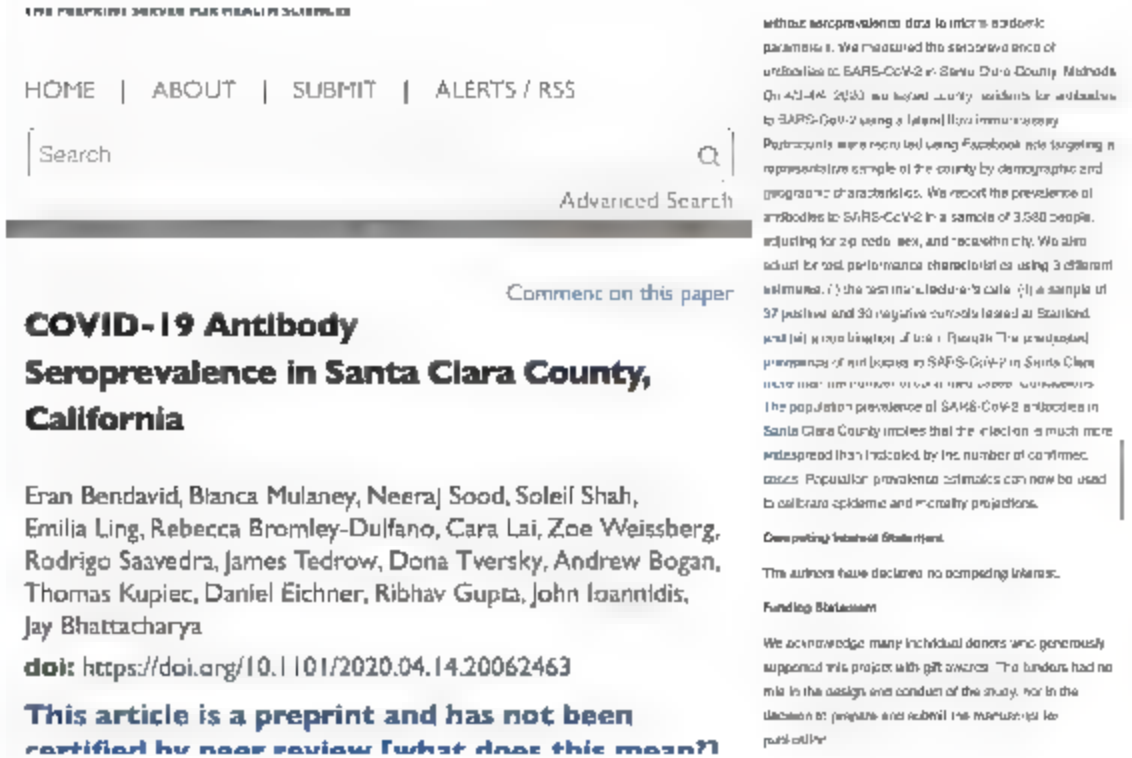
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68  116  505



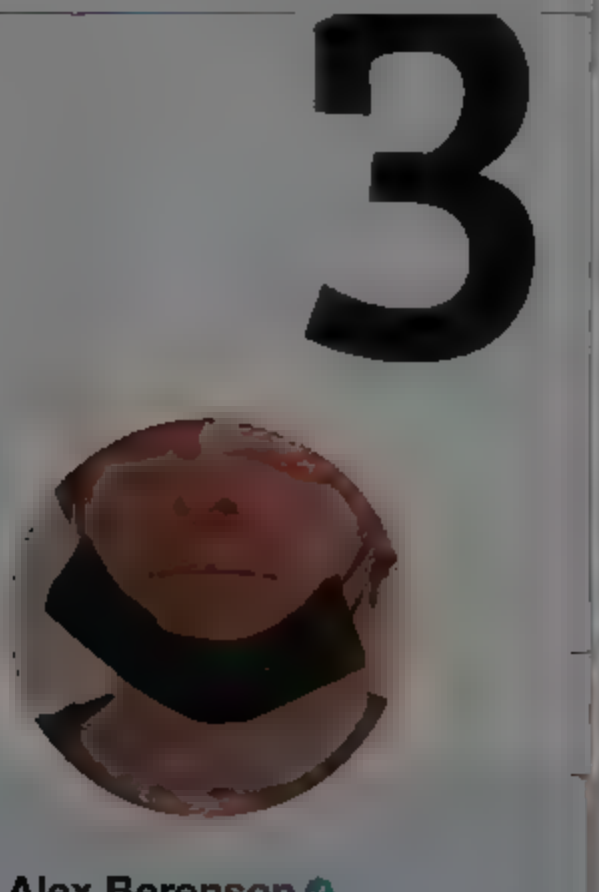
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42  44  286



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

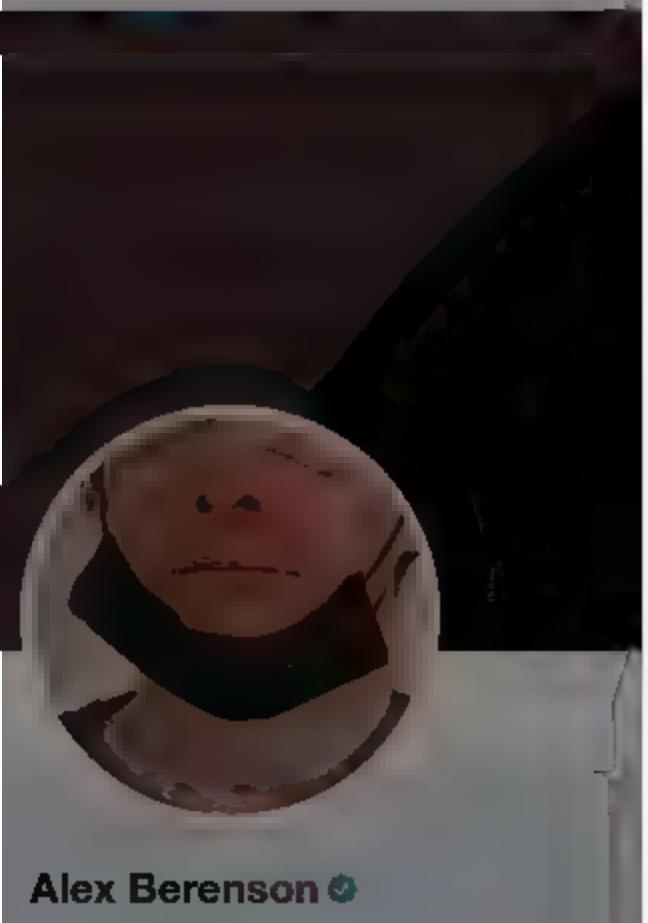
**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Головна Моменти



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8 28 95



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Маєте профіль? Увійти

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22. апр 2020.

**11** ретвитова **84** свиђања

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22. apr. 2020

**25** retweets **233** liker

5 25 233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22. apr.
Svar til

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22. apr.
Svar til

Thanks for calling him out!!

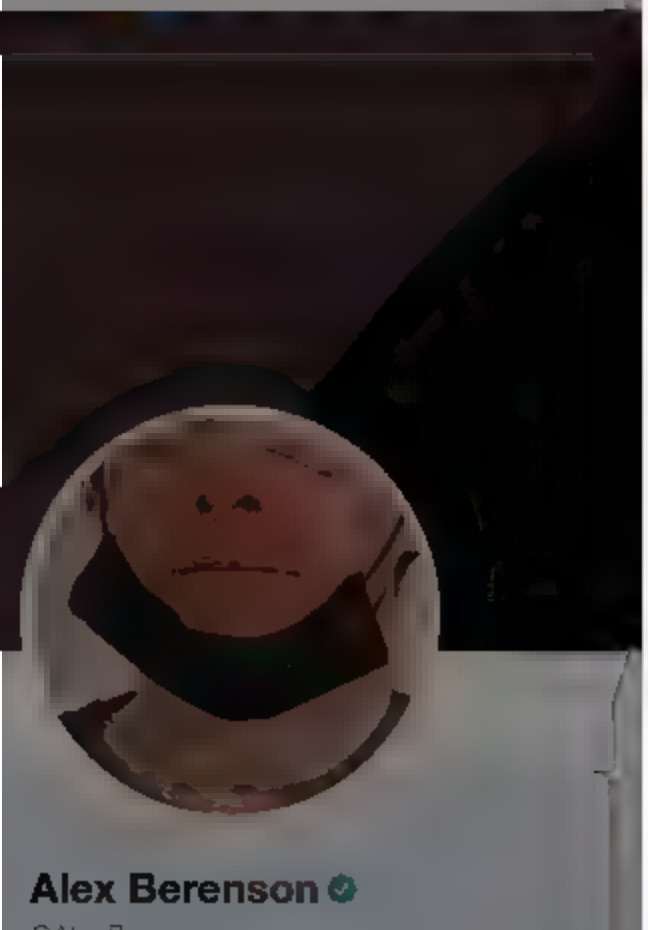
1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22. apr.
Svar til

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4  34  276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 μ.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

**25** Retweet **233** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

5  25  233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst

© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Показать эту ветку

07:14 - 1 мая 2020 г.

**138** ретвитов **559** отметок «Нравится»



24 138 559



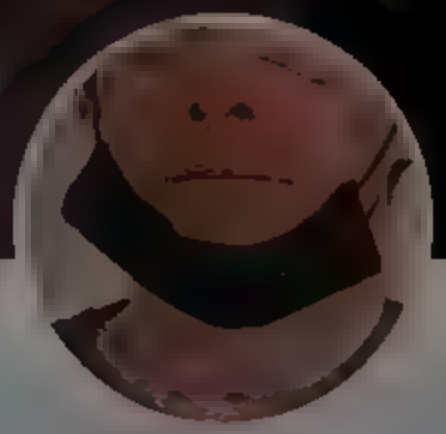
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 мая
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

PAAAAANIC! Dallas is down to 64% available ventilators! Maybe New York can send a few thousand over? Put them on their side, they make great coffee tables.

> **Mayor Eric Johnson** @Johnson4Dallas
> Here are the bed and ventilator capacity statistics as reported by 25 hospitals in the @CityOfDallas:
>
> Total beds: 6087...

2:01 PM - 4 Jul 2020

**4** Retweets **10** Likes

1 4 10

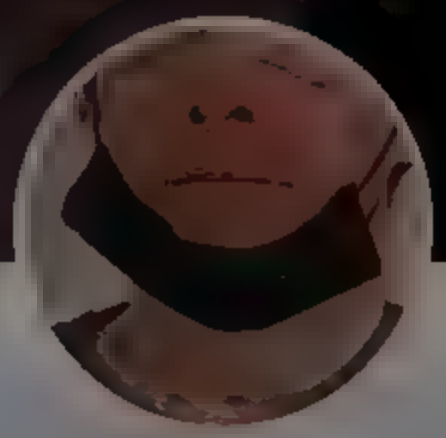
**NYC's Autonomous Warlord** @somenycguy · 10s
Replying to
Lmao

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





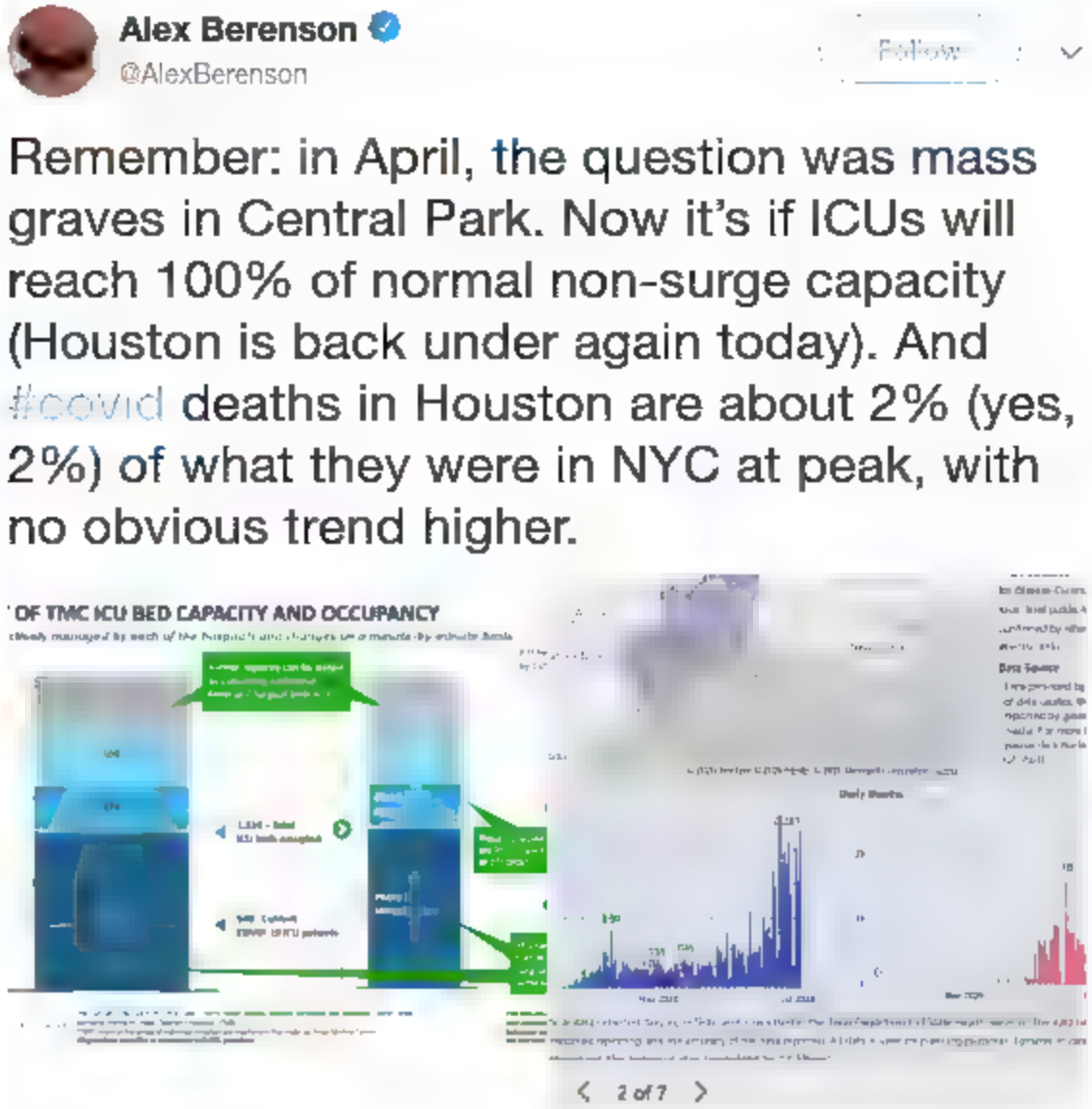
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember: in April, the question was mass graves in Central Park. Now it's if ICUs will reach 100% of normal non-surge capacity (Houston is back under again today). And #covid deaths in Houston are about 2% (yes, 2%) of what they were in NYC at peak, with no obvious trend higher.



2:07 PM - 4 Jul 2020

**59** Retweets **120** Likes

8 59 120



**scott sherman** @Bsfan85 · 2m

Replying to

but...but ... we have to lock down again! How else will Democrats be able to damage the economy and rig the election thru mail-in voting!! Ministry of Pandemia the Dems need you now more than ever.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

ATTENTION CITIZENS! YOUR MINISTRY OF PANDEMIA WISHES YOU A HAPPY VIRUS DAY! Remember, Independence kills! So put on your Happy Mask (TM) and STFU. ATTENTION CITIZENS!

2:12 PM - 4 Jul 2020

**44** Retweets **147** Likes

16 44 147

**Malmo** @61JZ · 4m
Replying to

Masks don't stop the virus but at least it's a wonderful virtue signal.

1 2

**Dan Fowler** @theltgovernor · 6m
Replying to

I cant believe how insane this has gotten
now everywhere I go has plexiglass walls up, signs on the floor for distancing
what are we doing

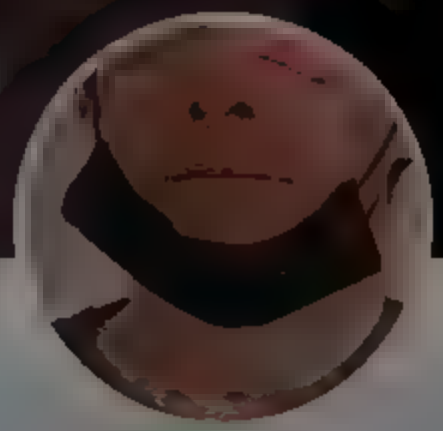
2 3

**barkandforest** @barkandforest · 5m
we are going extinct

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Maybe you don't. At this point a lot of us have a pretty good idea.

> **Brian T. Brown** @BrianTBrown2
> Replying to @Mike23656644 @AlexBerenson
> Neither you nor I know how bad this will get. And we are many months away from a vaccine.

2:20 PM - 4 Jul 2020

**11** Retweets **90** Likes

11 11 90



**JP Valadez** @jp_valadez · 5m
Replying to
This is the only graphic that matters.




7



**Brian** @BrianTyping · 3m
Replying to
change months to years. thank you

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Eff that. I've been tweeting for a couple months. I remember the Army extending tours in Iraq from 12 months to 15. That took stamina.

A happy 4th to everyone in what is still the greatest country the world has ever seen - and the men and women who keep it safe, here and abroad!

**Save Ferris** @SaveFerris14
Replying to @AlexBerenson

In addition to your truth telling, I admire your stamina and resolve the most. It's a tough fight! Thanks for leading the charge.

2:29 PM - 4 Jul 2020

**20** Retweets **103** Likes



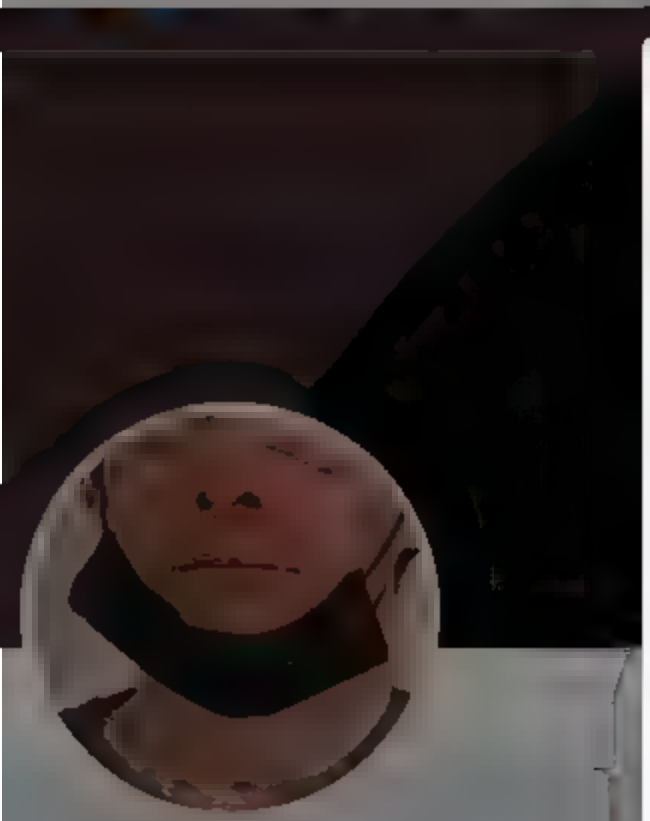

3 20 103



**DMT Quest** @dmt_quest · 2m
Replying to

The relentlessness is on point!

1



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:

heckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

04:46 - 12. апр 2020.

**516** ретвитова **910** свиђања

80 516 910

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12. апр

Одговор за корисника

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Even worse, did you know ~10,000,000 Americans have died since @RealDonaldTrump became President? And over 20,000,000 died when @barackobama was President! WHY DO PEOPLE KEEP DYING?!? THIS IS WRONG. WE MUST END DEATH. Or we can never celebrate anything ever again. Or go outside.



**The Lincoln Project** @ProjectLincoln
130,000 Americans dead. Time for some fireworks, baby.

5:16 PM - 4 Jul 2020

**29** Retweets **85** Likes

5 29 85

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه
لحظه‌ها

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

نمایش این رشته‌توییت

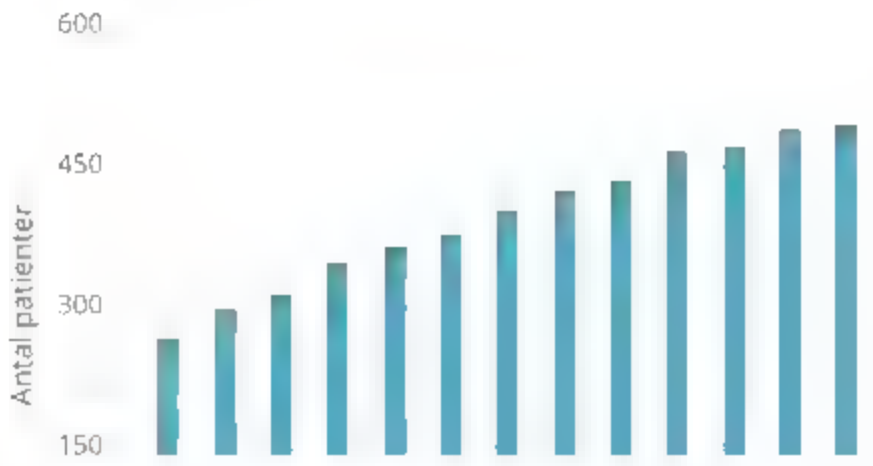
۶۸ ۳۳۲ ۹۹۰

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: iearegswe.org.cn/data-resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




۱۰:۱۹ - ۲۳ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

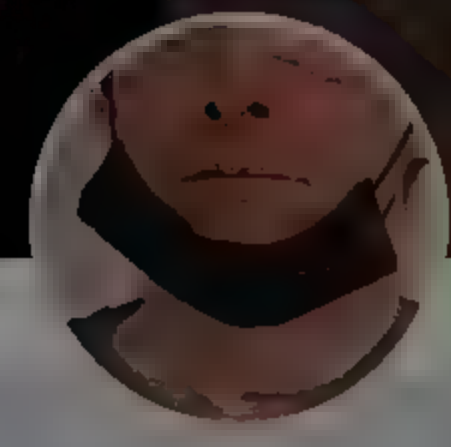
۵۲ بازتوییت ۲۰۵ پسند

۸ ۵۲ ۲۰۵

@ElonBachman **Bachman** · فروردین ۲۳

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
کوکی‌ها سیاست حریم خصوصی شرایط استفاده
اطلاعات آگهی



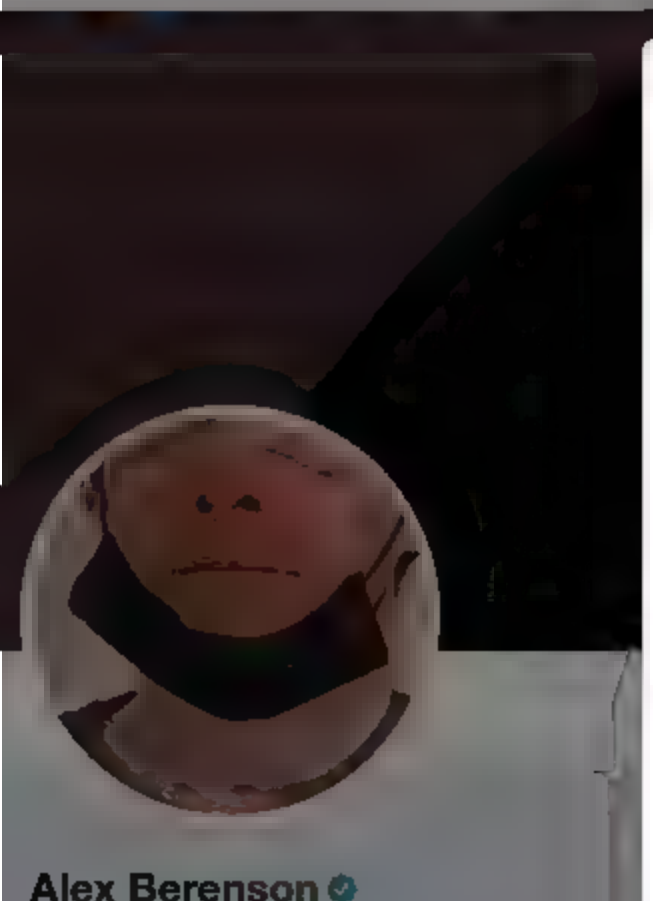


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175 AA

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 28 avr. 2020

**501** Retweets **1241** J'aime

33 501 1,2 k

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Couldn't agree more. Also: 8. Don't worry about the stupid grownups wearing masks. You are at no risk from the coronavirus and if you ever have to put one on it's theater.




**Elon Musk** @elonmusk

Show this thread

7:17 PM - 4 Jul 2020

**21** Retweets **92** Likes

Taran

5 21 92



**Kathy Granados** @kathymgranados · 1m

Replying to

Truth!

1

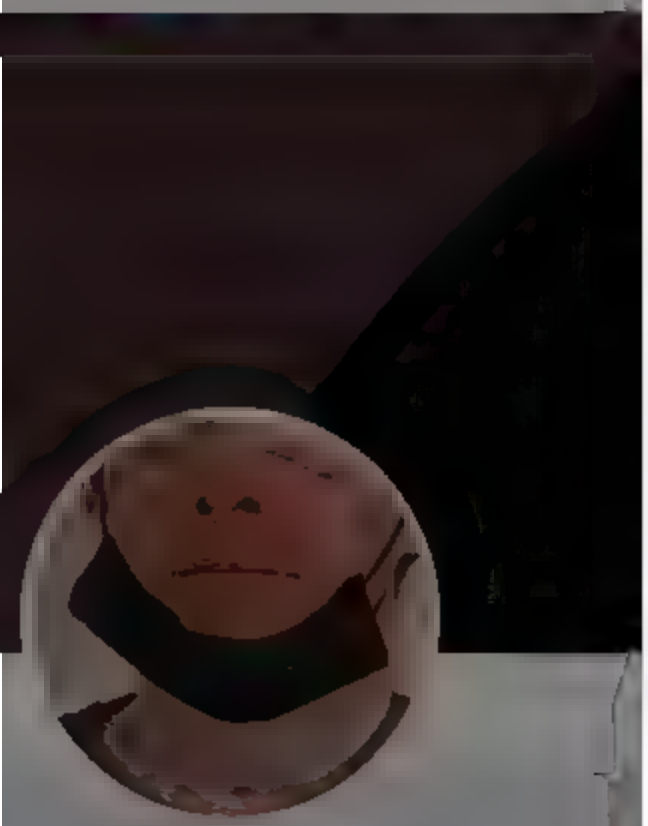
**Taran** @Taran_Baker · 1m

Replying to

I had a long discussion with my son, and his takeaway was that "people wear masks to show other people how good they are"

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10  209  548

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

6:30 PM - Mar 25, 2020

**196** (na) Retweet **511** Gusto

4  196  511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11  336  744

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...

179 1.4 2.0

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 2563

211 551

10 211 551

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26
3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26
4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

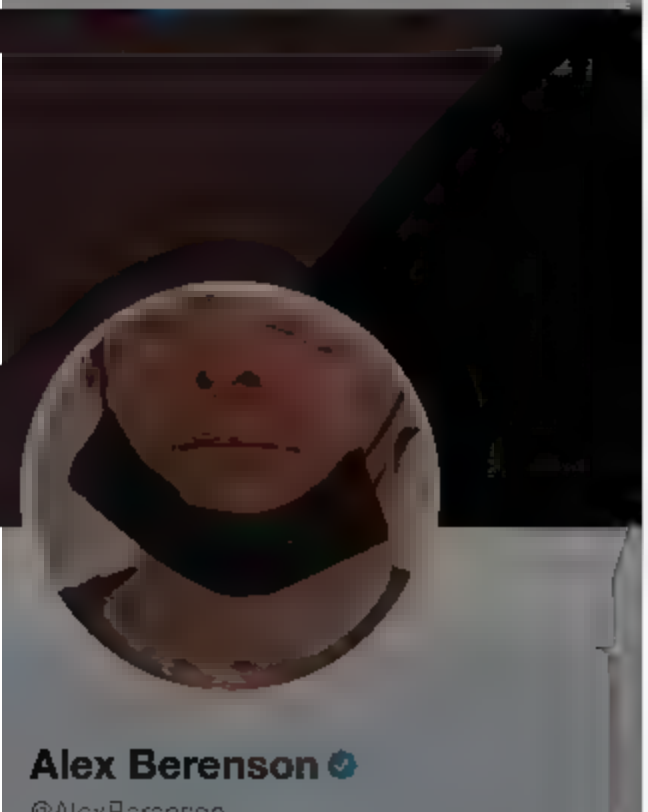
2552

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

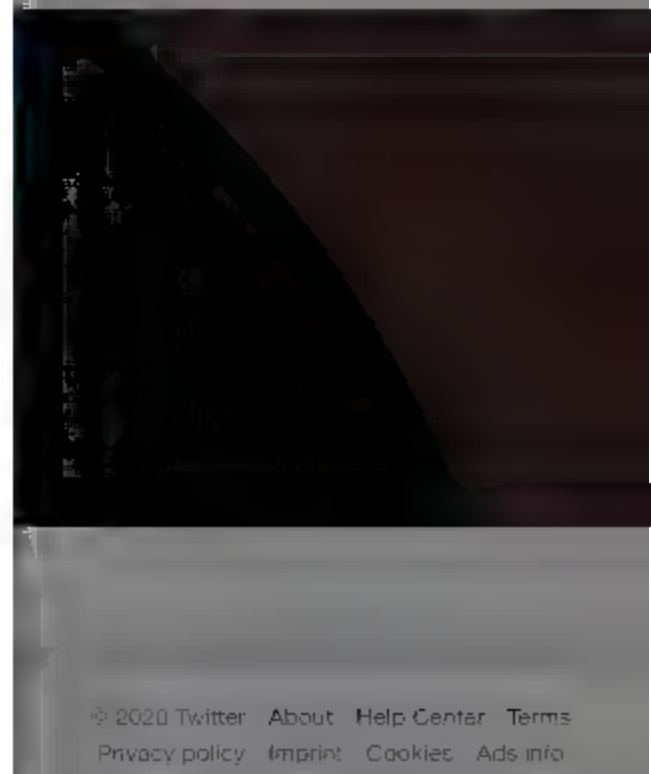


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Houston: it's like New York all over again, aside from the minor fact the death rate is 1/50th as high. If you squint hard at this article, you can see the truth creeping in, but you have to know where to look.

The New York Times

The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates Maps and Ca

## *As Coronavirus Slams Houston Hospitals, It's Like New York 'All Over Again'*

The death toll is lower, but there are echoes of March as cases spike, doctors fall ill and supplies run short. Now, Texas is trying to adapt hard-won lessons while addressing a new set of challenges.

8:13 PM - 4 Jul 2020

**83** Retweets **233** Likes

15 83 233

۳۳ ۳۷۱ ۸۰۳

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

۶ فروردین ۱۳۹۹ - ۱۸:۵۶

**۴۰۶** بازتوییت **۱٬۲۱۶** پسند

44 406 1.2K

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · فروردین ۷
پاسخ به
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

۱ ۱ ۶

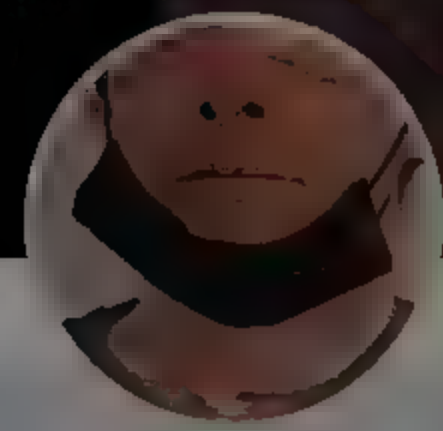
**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · فروردین ۷
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

۵ ۱

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · فروردین ۷

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است







**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 □□□□□

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow 😂

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

[redacted]

# I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 am - 26 □□□□□ 2020

**3** □□□□□□□□ **30** □□□□

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 □□□□□

[redacted]

We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 □□□□□

[redacted]

I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 □□□□□

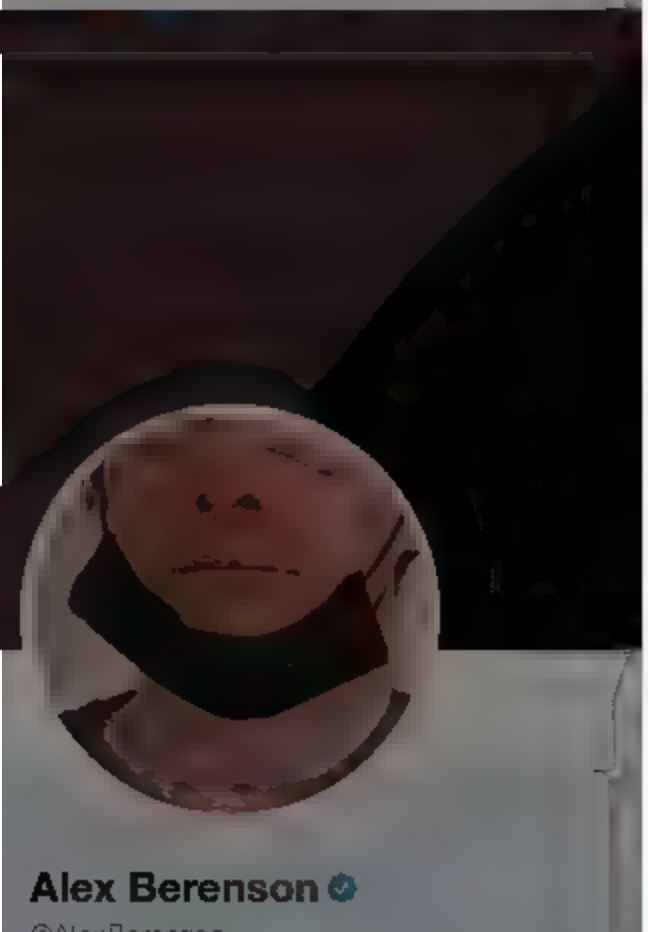
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ [redacted]



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 de mar.
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

En resposta a [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26 de mar. de 2020

**3** rechouchíos **30** gústames

9 3 30

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 de mar.
En resposta a [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 de mar.
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

1

**Tesla Knight** @tesla_knight · 26 de mar.
En resposta a [redacted]
It has now thanks to [redacted]

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 มี.ค.
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

กำลังตอบกลับถึง [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26 มี.ค. 2563

**3** รีทวีต **30** ชื่นชอบ

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 มี.ค.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

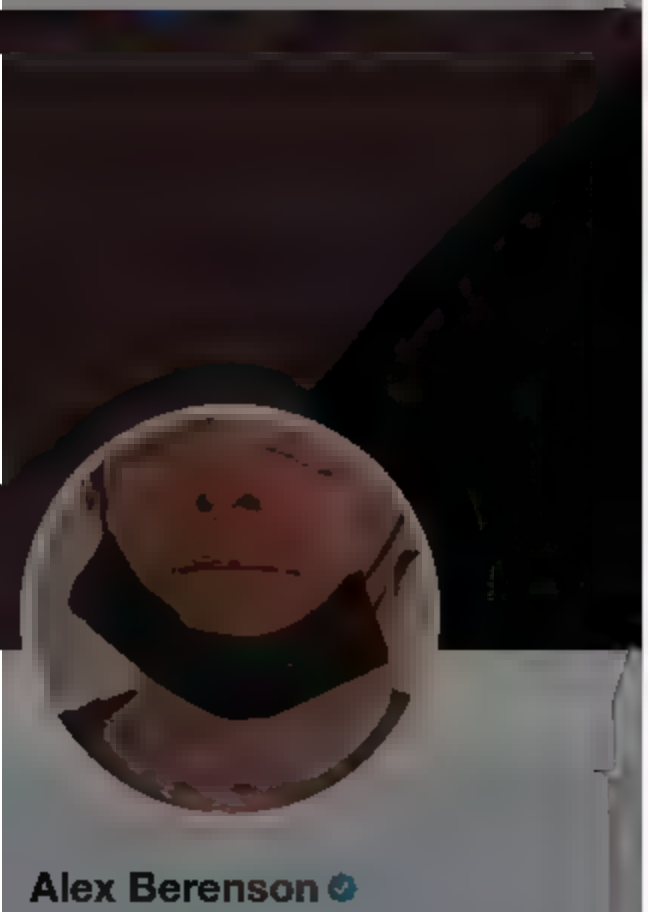
4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 มี.ค.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 มี.ค.
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. 3.

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26. 3. 2020

**19** retweetov **73** označení Páči sa

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. 3.

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27. 3.

V odpovedi používateľovi

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

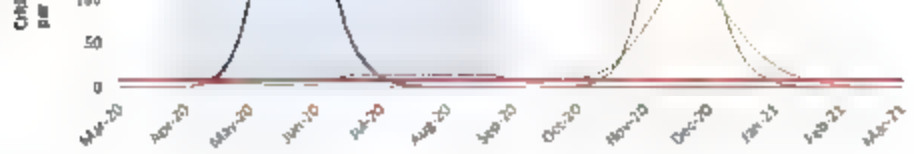


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

## You might want to read the whole thread.

20.44 - 26. maalisk. 2020

**2** uudelleentwiittausta **61** tykkäystä

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. maalisk.

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27. maalisk.

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27. maalisk.

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mar.
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

En respuesta a [illegible]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 - 26 mar. 2020

**3** Retweets **30** Me gusta

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mar.
En respuesta a [illegible]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [illegible]

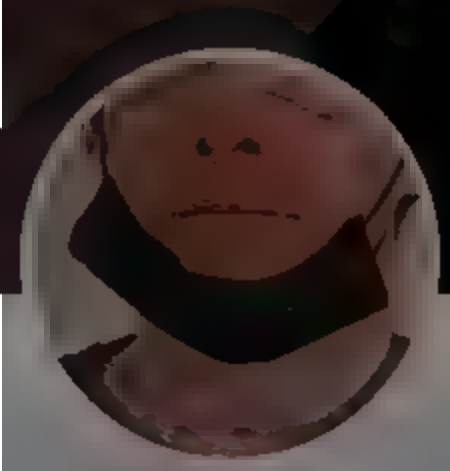
4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 mar.
En respuesta a [illegible]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [illegible]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mar.
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

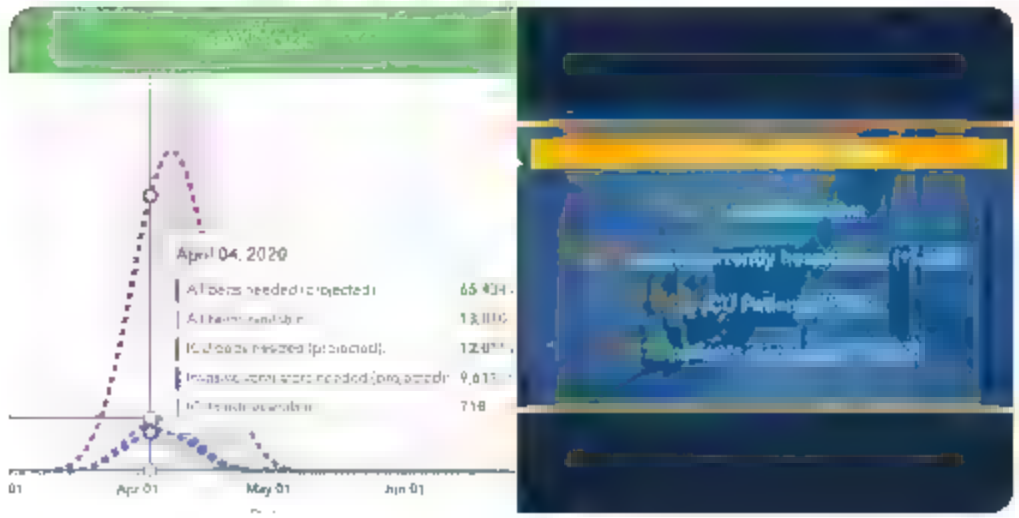
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.




08:51 - 4 apr. 2020

**1.029** retweets **1.638** vind-ik-leuks

191 1.029 1.638

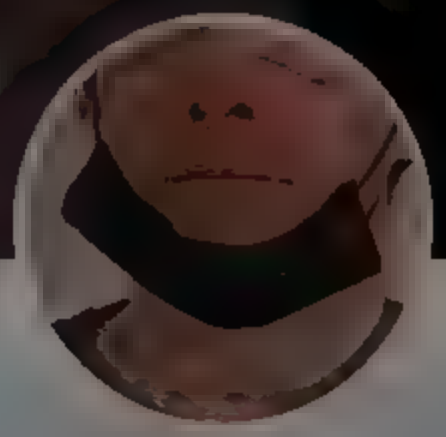
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 apr.
Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37 303 847

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4月4日
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

回复 [redacted]

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

上午8:56 - 2020年4月4日

**11** 转推 **82** 喜欢 John

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4月4日
回复 [redacted]
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4月4日
回复 [redacted]
Are there updated models the [redacted] is looking at?

1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4月4日
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 35

[redacted]

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4月4日
回复 [redacted]
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 abr.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

En respuesta a

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8:56 - 4 abr. 2020

**11** Retweets **82** Me gusta

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 abr.
En respuesta a

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 abr.
En respuesta a

Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 abr.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 abr.
En respuesta a

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



06:54 PM - 5 , 2020

**363** **855**

64 363 855

**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 6

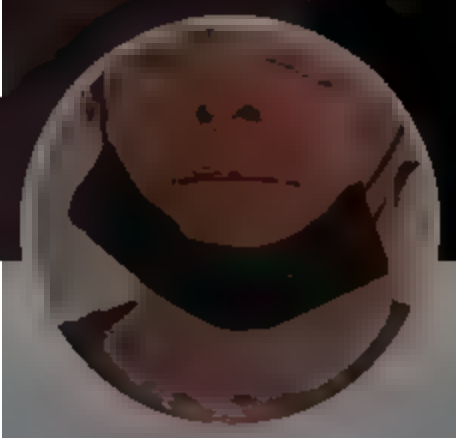
This is going to age badly, Alex.

12 2 125

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon · 6

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Roses are red, violets are blue, Florida's hospitals are pretty much where they were a month ago despite 100,000+ #sarscov2 positive tests, wouldn't it be nice if someone besides me reported this to you?

(All)

Class

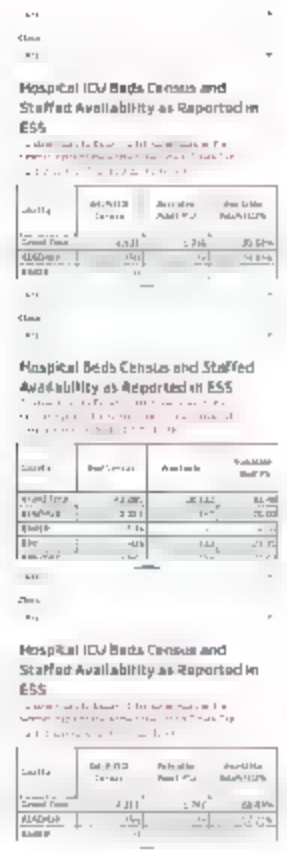
(All)

## Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/5/2020 12:45:40 AM

| County | Bed Census | Available | Available Capacity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 43,968 | 14,945 | 25.37 |
| ALACHUA | 1,299 | 353 | 21.37 |
| BAKER | 525 | 102 | 16.27 |
| BAY | 375 | 160 | 29.91 |
| BREVARD | 1,147 | 442 | 27.96 |



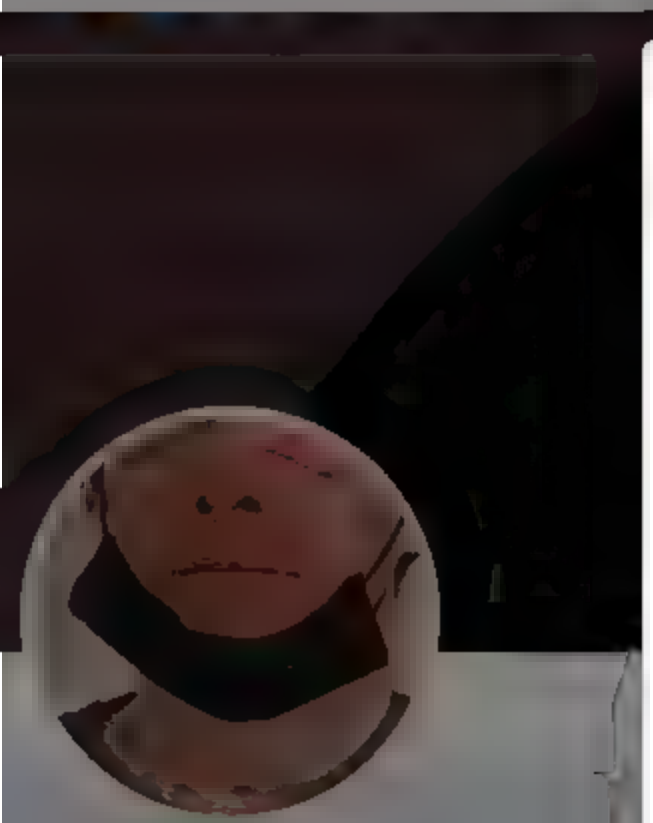
10:03 PM - 4 Jul 2020

**130** Retweets **272** Likes

16 130 272

**Mitch** @PapaBurgie · 7m

Replying to



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves




Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

10:59 PM - 4 Jul 2020

**19** Retweets **37** Likes

3 19 37

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

இந்தத் தொடர்பினைப் காண்க

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 *Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team*

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

பிற்பகல் 6:58 - 26 மார்., 2020

**17** மறுட்விட்கள் **40** விரும்பியவர்கள்

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · மார். 27
-க்கான பதில்கள்

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

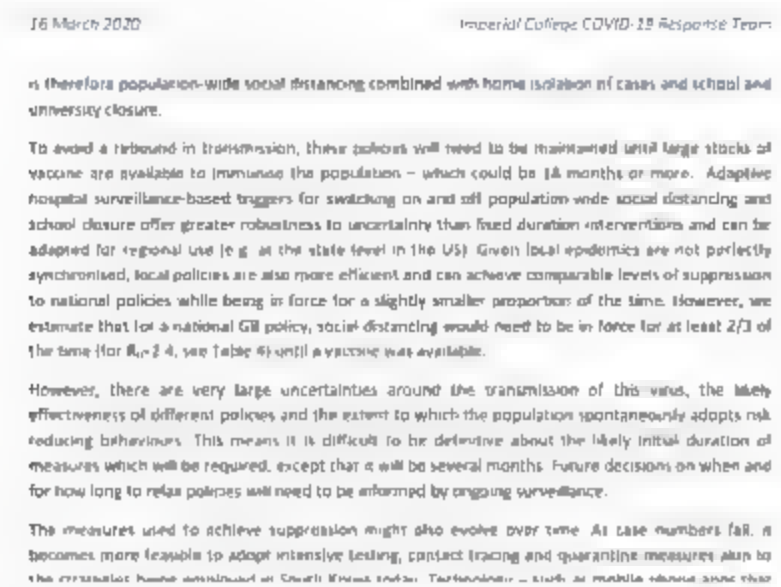
Zobrazit toto vlákno

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

# 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 \geq 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

18:58 - 26. 3. 2020

**17** retweetů **40** lajků

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27. 3.
Odpověď uživateli

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

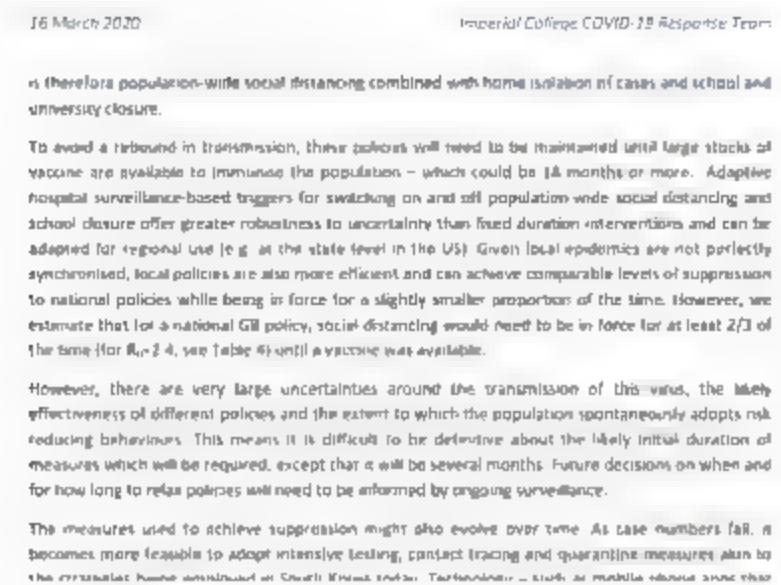
Ipakita ang thread na ito

7  63  117

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

# 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

6:58 PM - Mar 26, 2020

**17** Retweet **40** Gusto

1  17  40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · Mar 27

Sumasagot kay [redacted]

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab.  Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

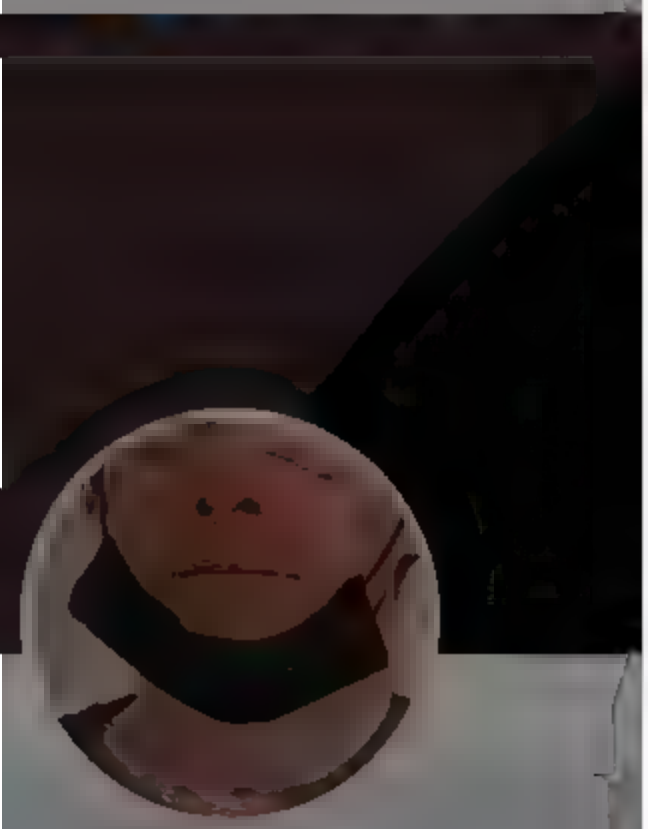
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. maalisk.

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20.40 - 26. maalisk. 2020

**19** uudelleentwiittausta **73** tykkäystä

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. maalisk.

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27. maalisk.

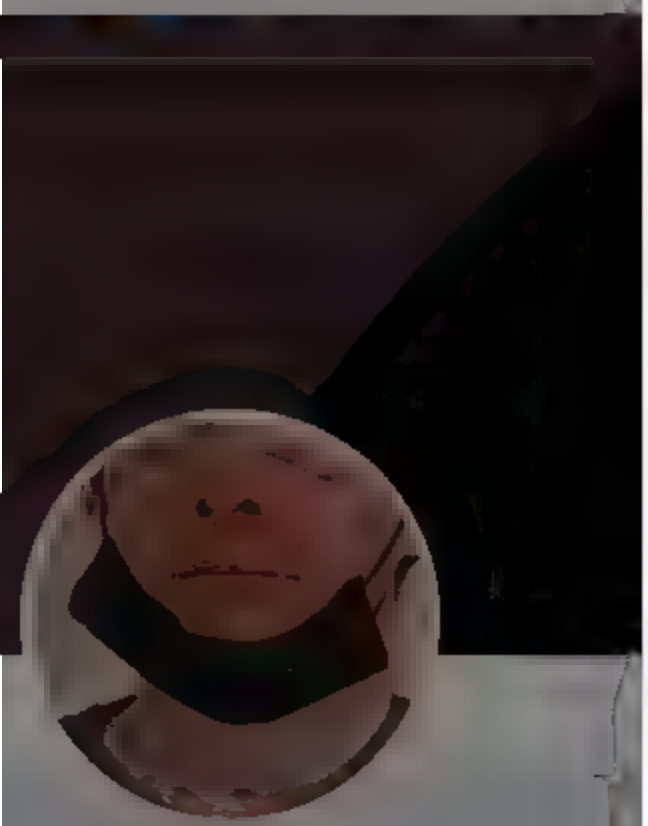
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

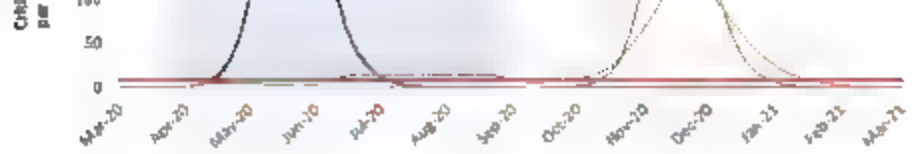


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□



27 8 59

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

-□□□□□ □□□□□□□

You might want to read the whole thread.

□□□□□□□□ 8:44 - 26 □□□., 2020

**2** □□□□□□□□□□ **61** □□□□□□□□□□□□

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□□. 27

-□□□□ □□□□□□

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · □□□. 27

-□□□□ □□□□□□

As □□□□ □□□□ pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

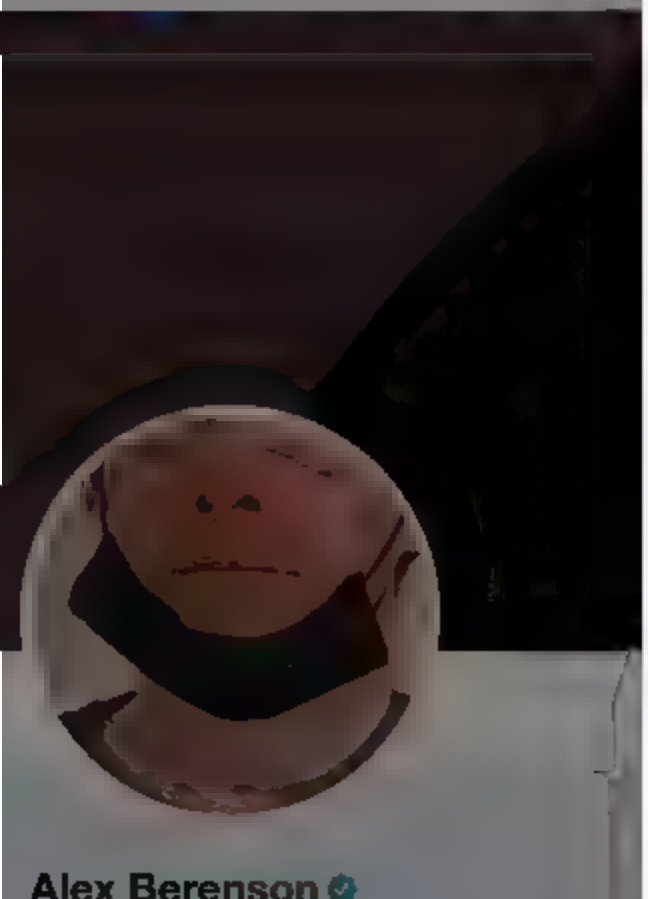
1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · □□□. 27

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. 3.

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26. 3. 2020

**19** retweetů **73** lajků

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. 3.

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27. 3.

Odpověď uživateli

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



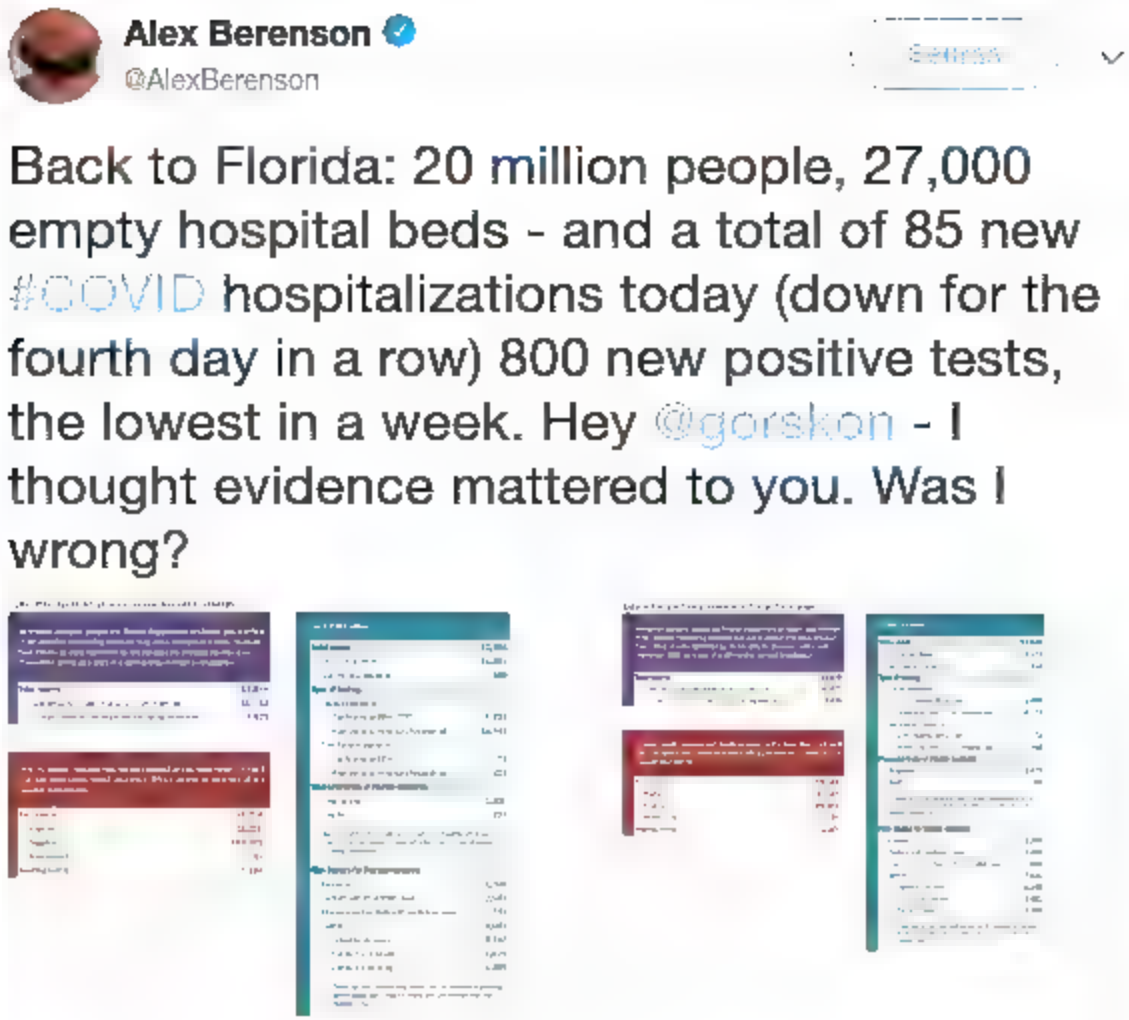
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?

18.54 - 5. huhtik. 2020

**363** uudelleentwiittausta **854** tykkäystä

64 363 854

**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 6. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
This is going to age badly, Alex.

12 2 125

**David Gorski, MD, PhD** @gorskon · 6. huhtik.

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

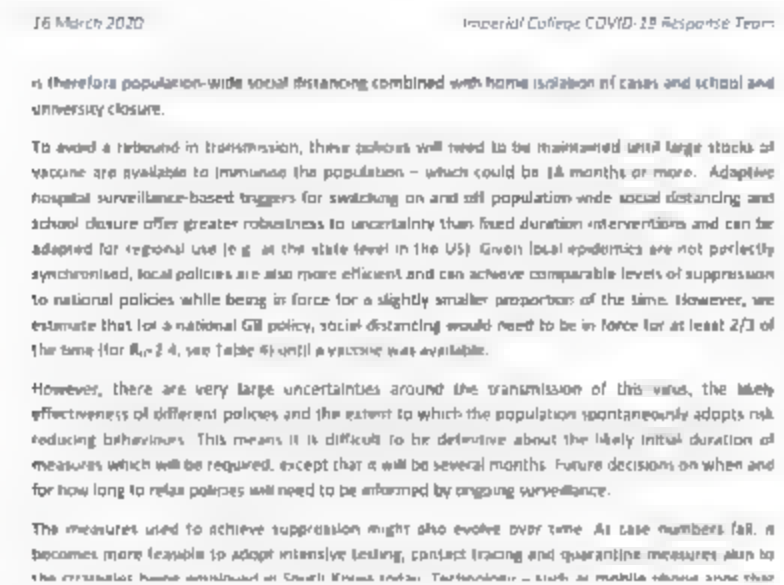
Zobraziť toto vlákno

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

# 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

18:58 - 26. 3. 2020

**17** retweetov **40** označení Páči sa

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27. 3.
V odpovedi používateľovi

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

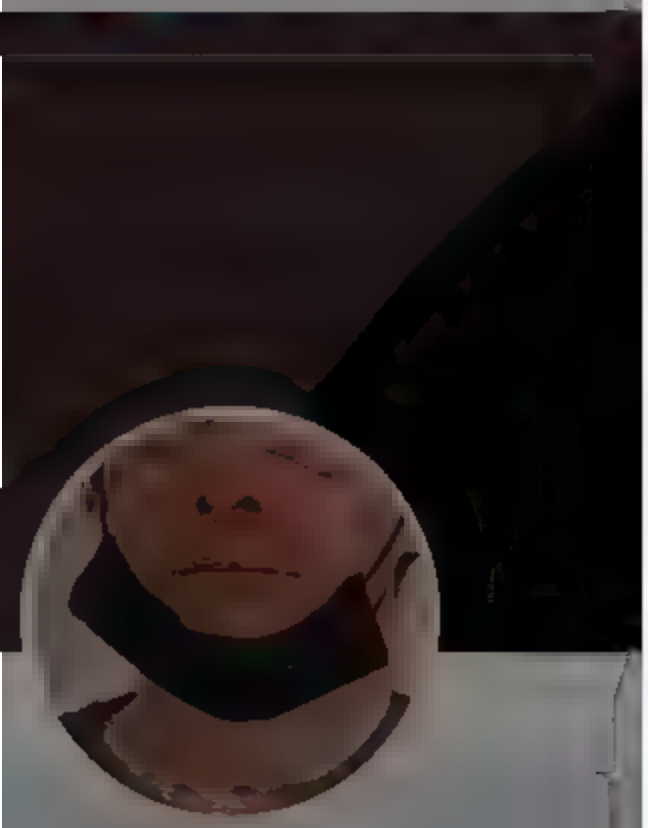
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 kwi
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

W odpowiedzi do

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4 kwi 2020

**11** podań dalej **82** polubienia

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

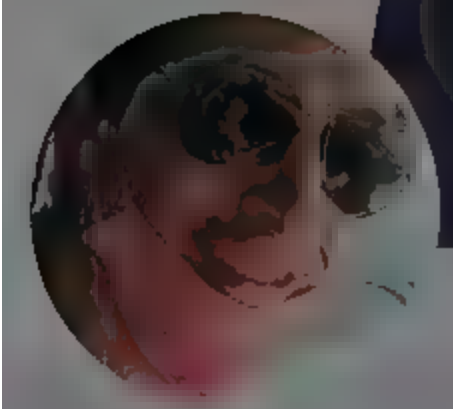
**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 kwi
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

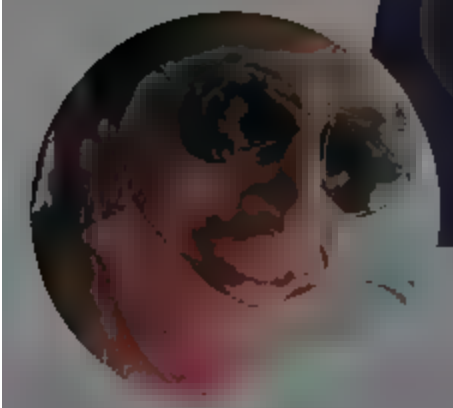
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 □□.□. 2563

**363** □□□□□□ **854** □□□□□□□

64 363 854

**c0nc0rdance** @c0nc0rdance · 6 □□.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ نہیں؟ لاگ ان کریں
سرورق
لمحات
2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کارپوریشن میں مرکز براہ مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 اپریل

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

149 31 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

5:20 PM - 6 اپریل، 2020

38 ریٹویٹس 149 پسندیدگیاں

149 38 19

Scott Carroll @YouDaManTiger · 6 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

14 4 3

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 6 اپریل

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

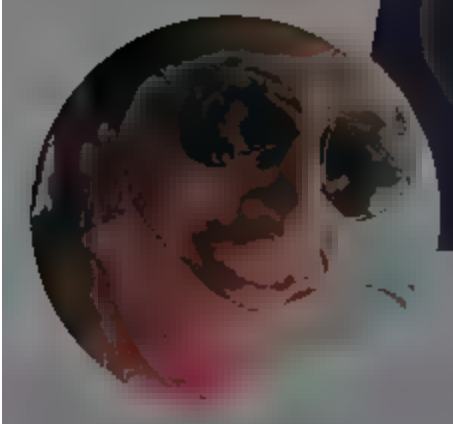
3 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

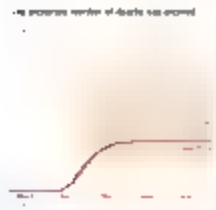
New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Mostrar este hilo

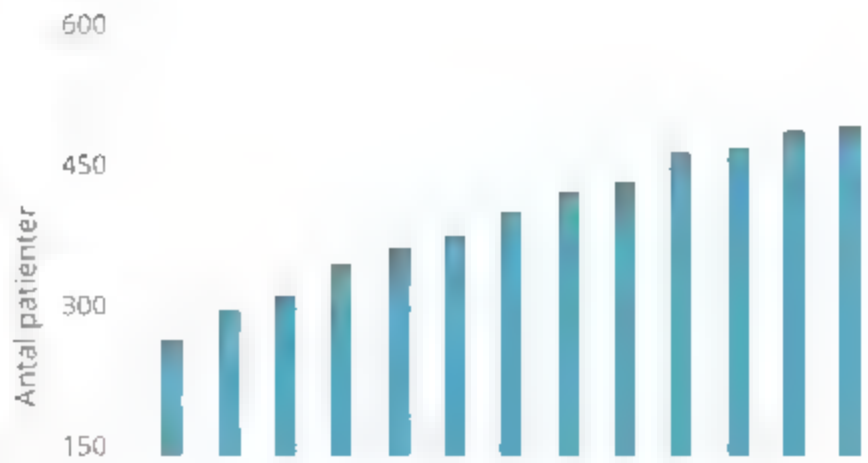
66 332 969

**Alex Berenson** 
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11 abr. 2020

**52** Retweets **205** Me gusta

6 52 205

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11 abr.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

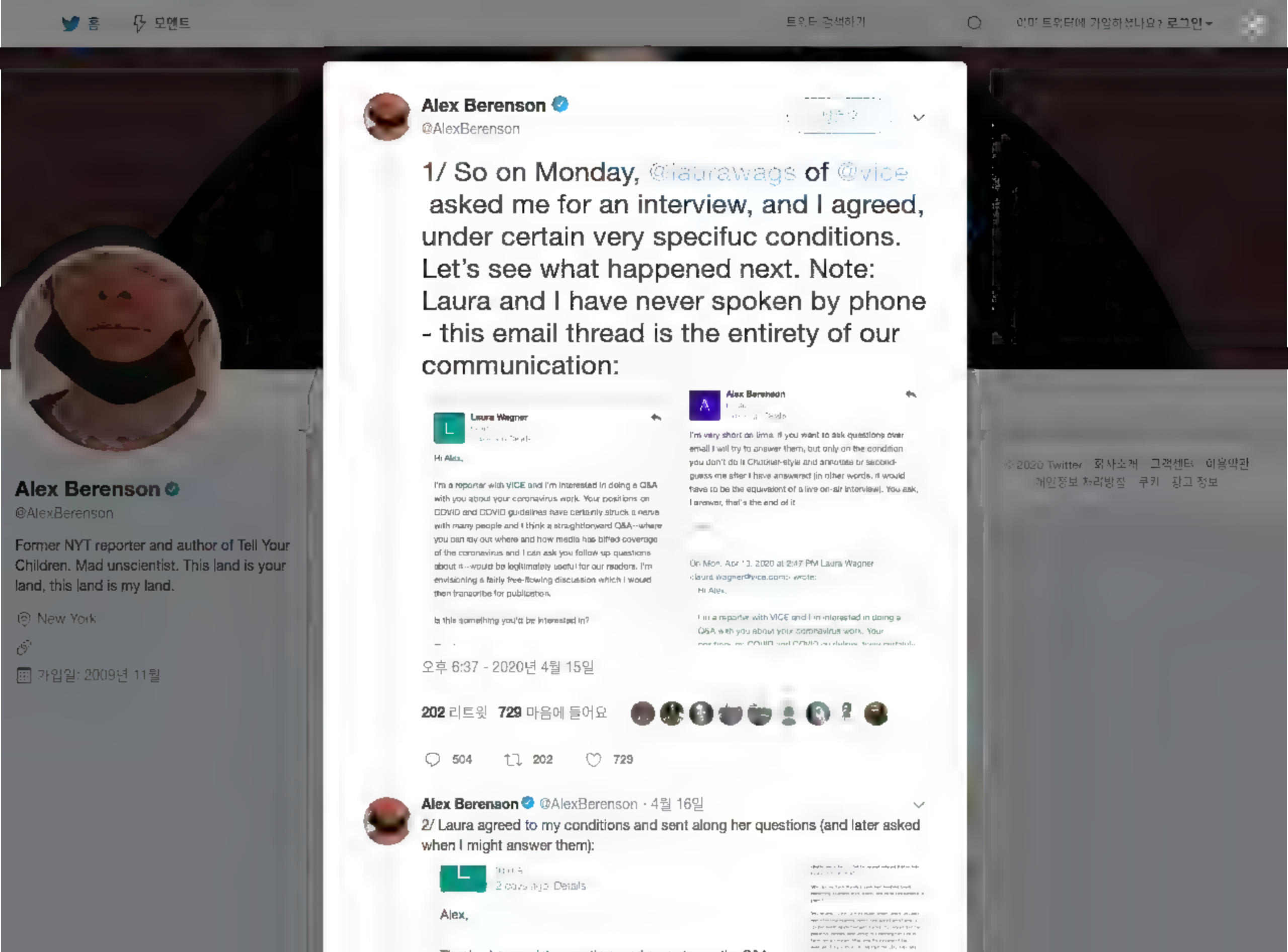
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:

Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbot-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

오후 6:37 - 2020년 4월 15일

**202** 리트윗 **729** 마음에 들어요

504 202 729

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4월 16일

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

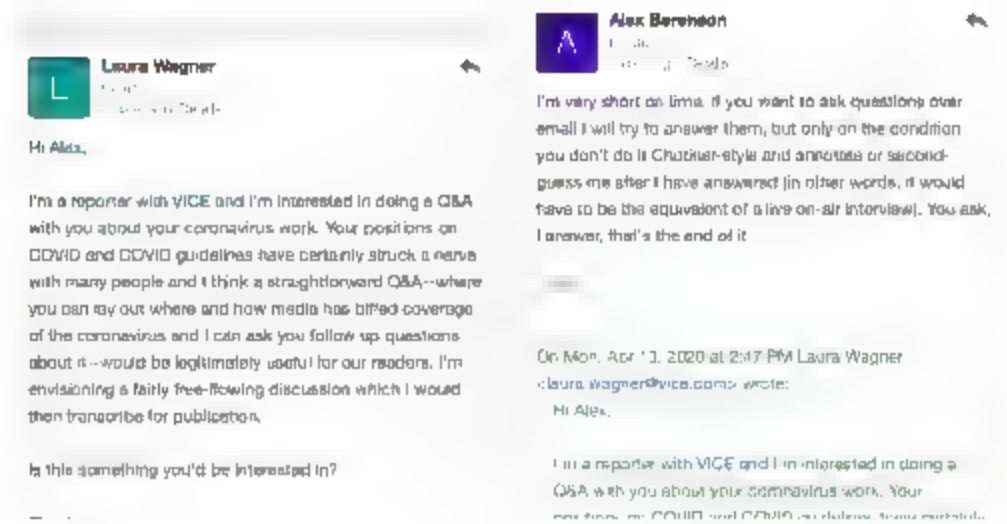
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



**Laura Wagner**

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

**Alex Berenson**

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

18:37 - 15. tra 2020.

**202** proslijeđena tweeta **729** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

504 202 729

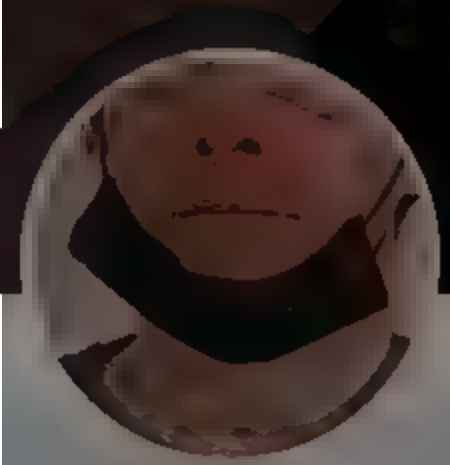
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16. tra

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



Alex,

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Bergabung November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

Lee A. Fischer, M.D.

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

08.06 - 19 Apr 2020

**2.356** Retweet **4.037** Suka

168 2356 4037



**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 Apr
Membalas
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 7 56



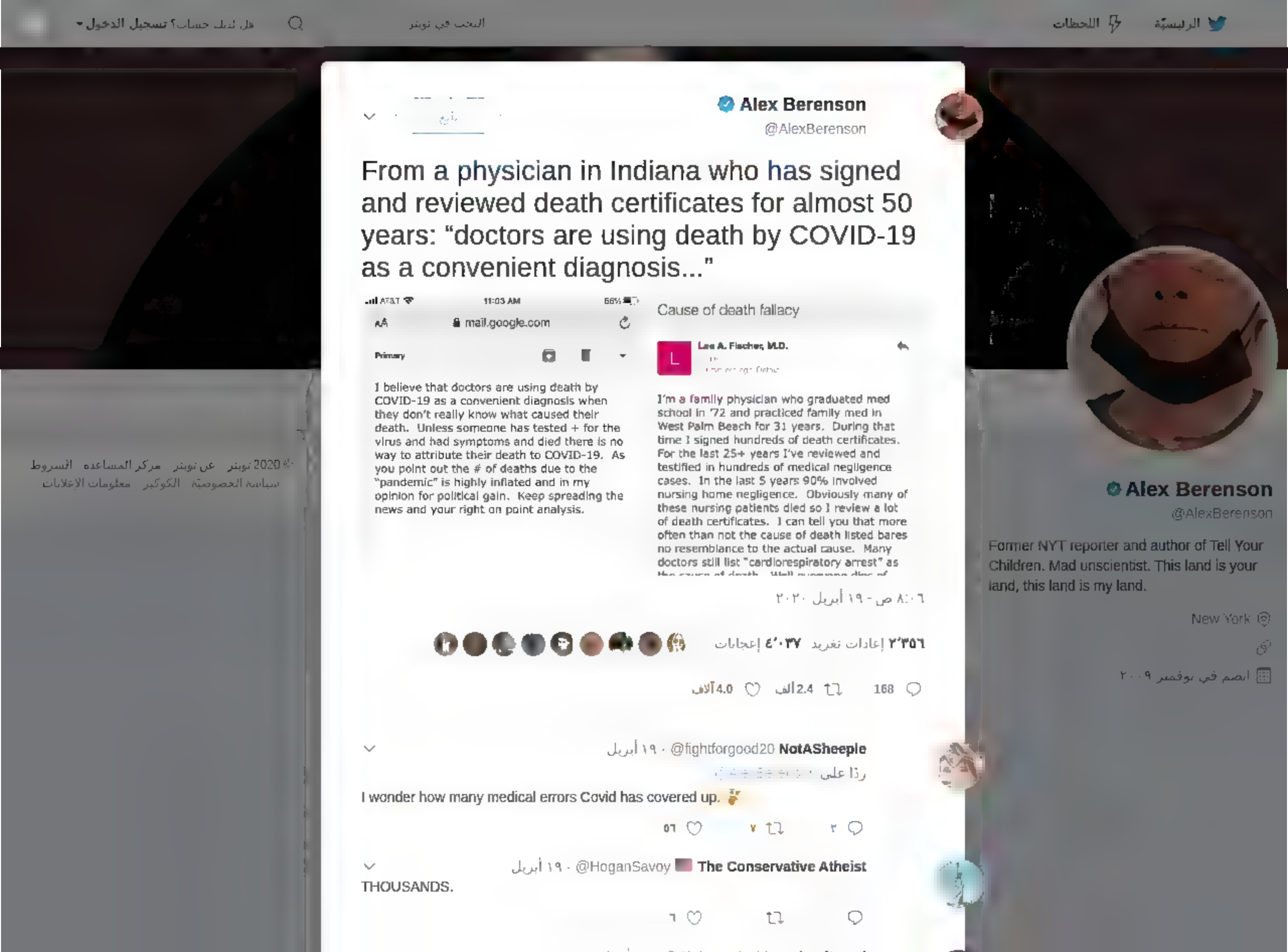
**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 Apr
THOUSANDS.

6



**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 Apr

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

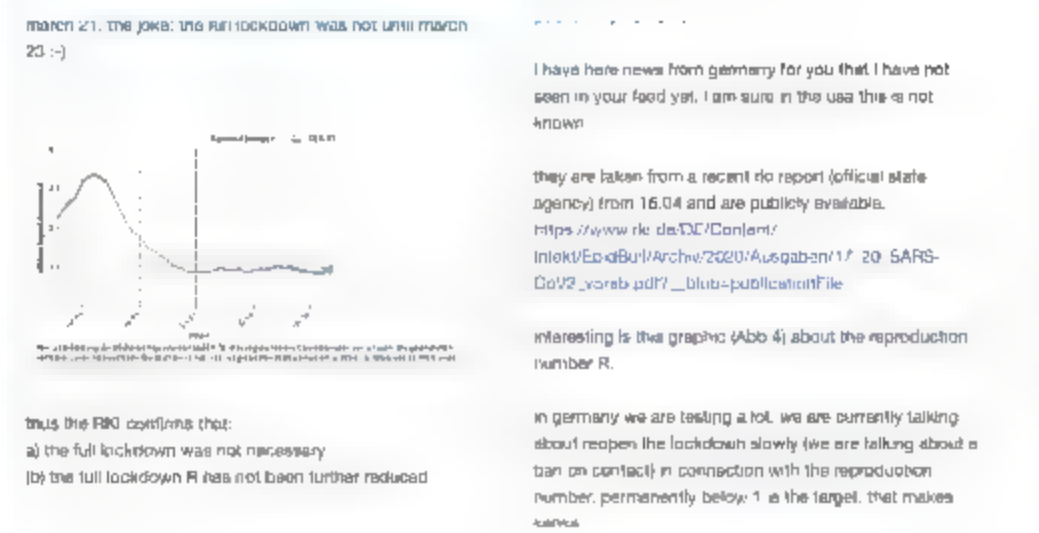



© 2020 تويتر  عن تويتر  مركز المساعدة  الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية  الكوكيز  معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.

rkude/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19 באפר׳ 2020

**607** ציוצים מחדש **1,180** סימונים כאהוב

1.2 אלף 607 46

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 באפר׳

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

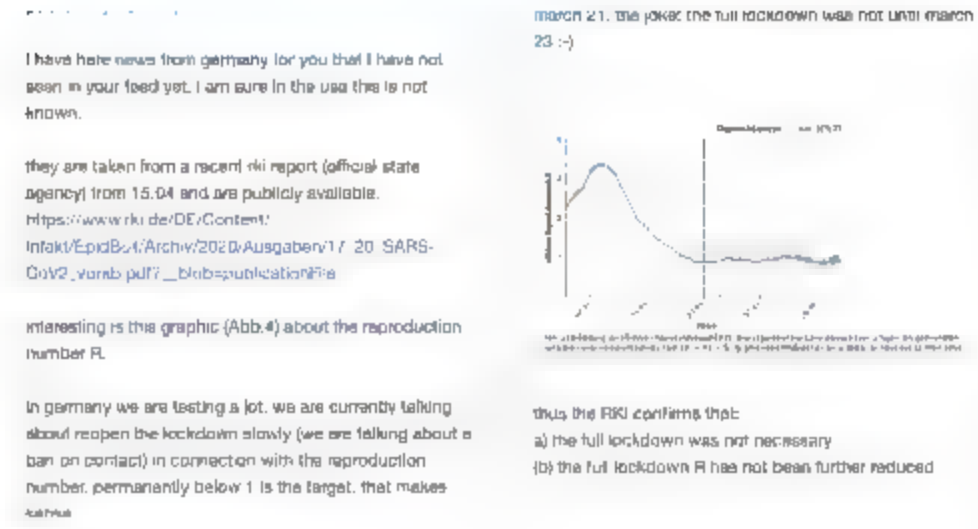
2009年11月に登録



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.

rki.de/DE/Content/Inf …




15:10 - 2020年4月19日

**607**件のリツイート　**1,180**件のいいね

46　607　1,180



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月19日

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

오전 8:15 - 2020년 4월 20일

**560** 리트윗 **1,394** 마음에 들어요

136 560 1,394

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 20일

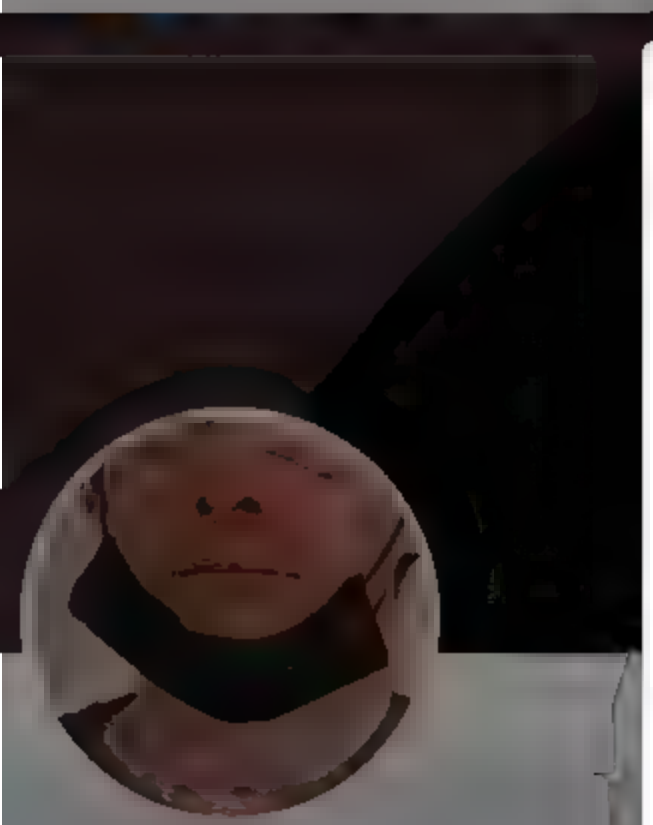
2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 230 568

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.11...

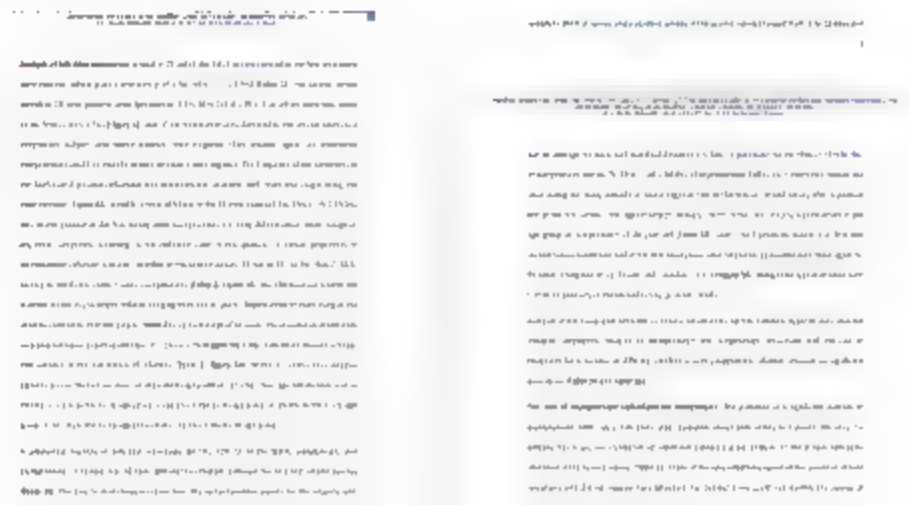
08:15 - 20. Apr. 2020

**561** Retweets **1.393** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

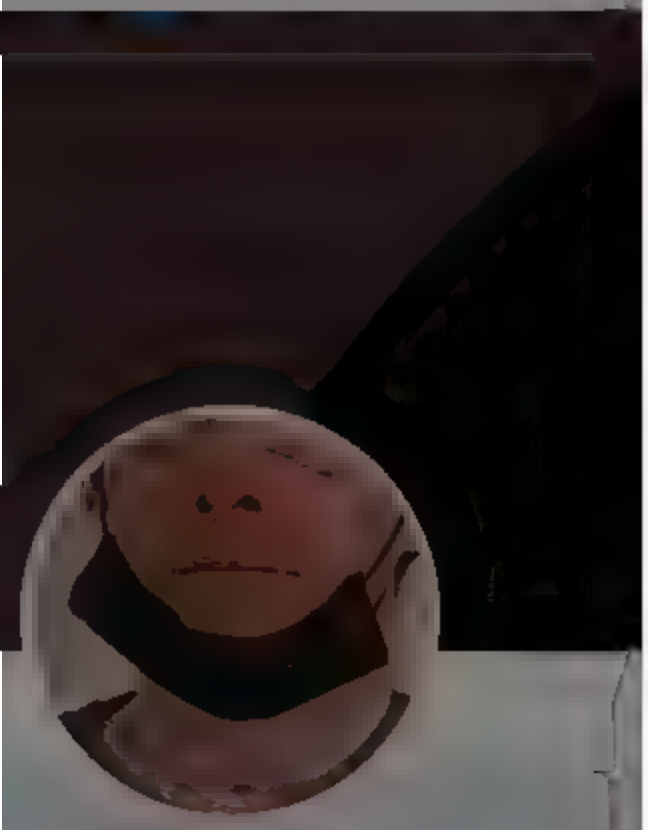
136 561 1,4 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. Apr.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 квіт.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [illegible] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6 63 330

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 квіт. 2020

**123** ретвіти **512** вподобань

27 123 512

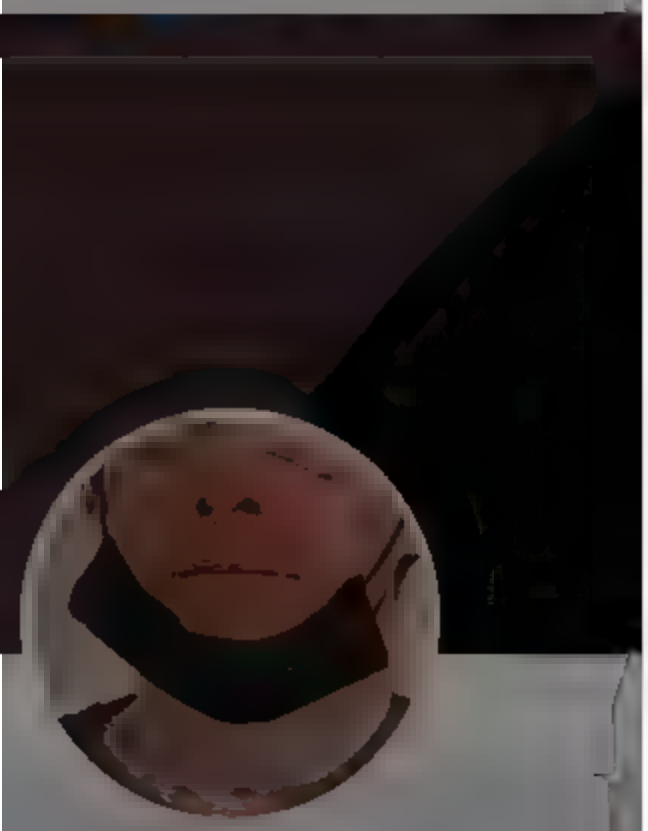
**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 квіт.

У відповідь [illegible]

[illegible] remember this by [illegible] ??? Seems she was right

Маєте профіль? Увійти

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

143 1.6K 4.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 AM - 26 માર્ચ, 2020

**917** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **4,210** લાઈક્સ

197 917 4.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 માર્ચ
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1.1K 3.3K

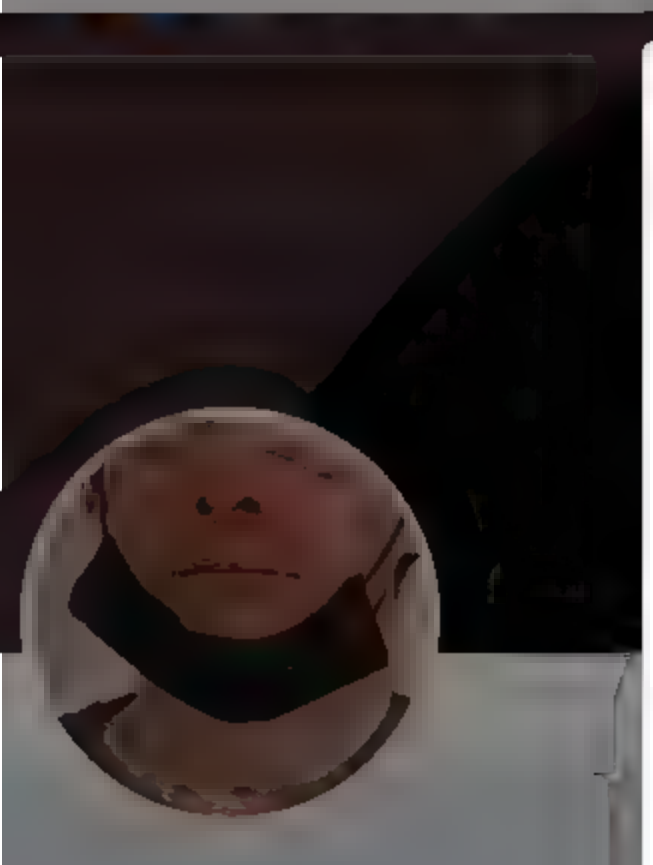
**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 માર્ચ
ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 માર્ચ
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

**Twostackz** @2stackzonton · 26 માર્ચ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:

heckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more




4:46 - 12.04.2020 г.

**515** ретуита **910** харесвания



Laura

60 515 910

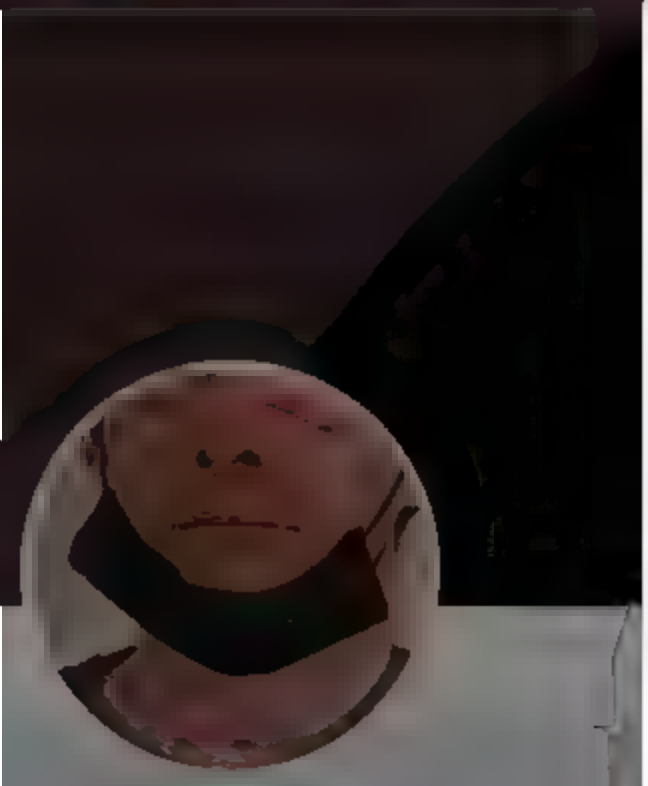


**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12.04

В отговор до

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में ढूंढें  एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."

publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

1:18 pm - 20 अप्रैल 2020

**736** रीट्वीट्स **1,399** पसंद

75  736  1.4 हज़ार

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 अप्रैल

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

21  224  616

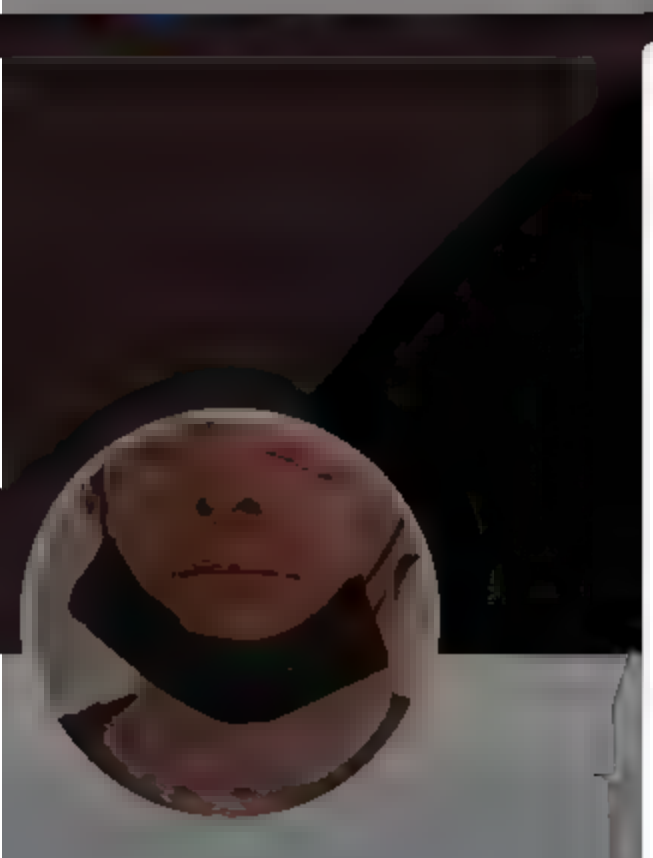
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 अप्रैल

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."

publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

১:১৮ PM - ২০ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৭০৬টি পুনঃ টুইট ১,৩৯৯টি পছন্দ

75 736 1.4 হাজার

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ২০ এপ্রিল

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

২১ ২২৪ ৬১৬

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ২০ এপ্রিল

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

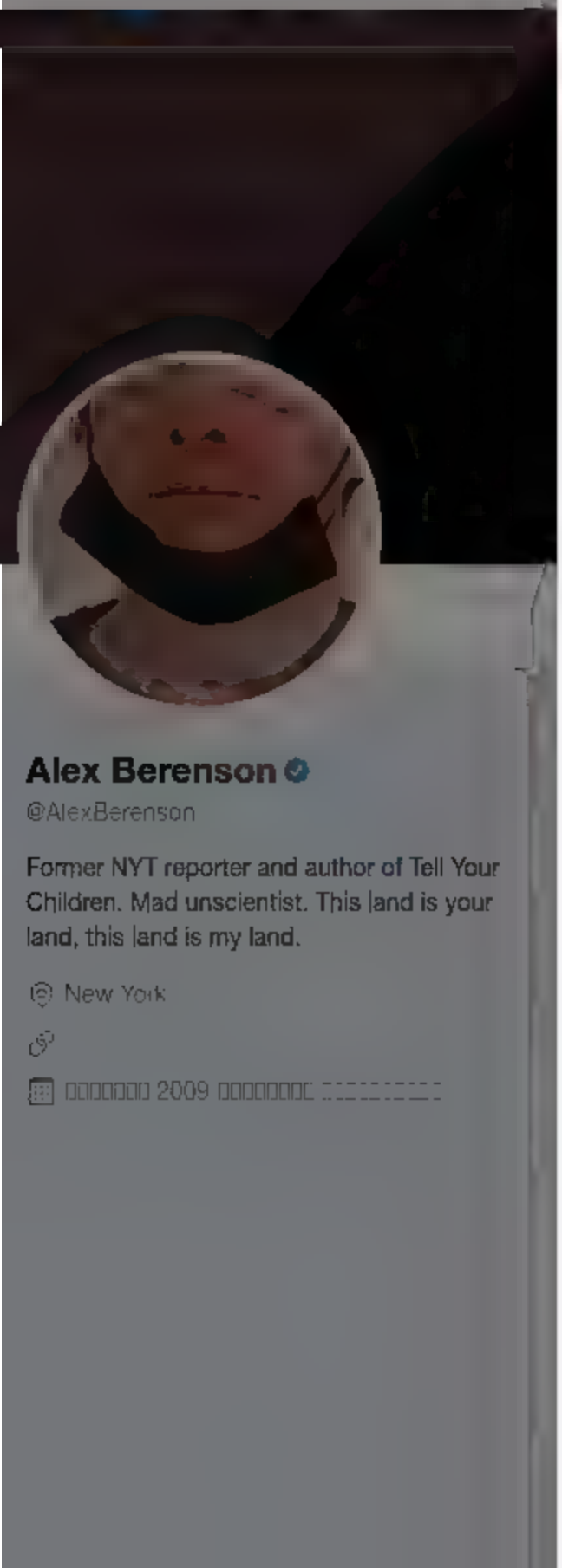
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8 28 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

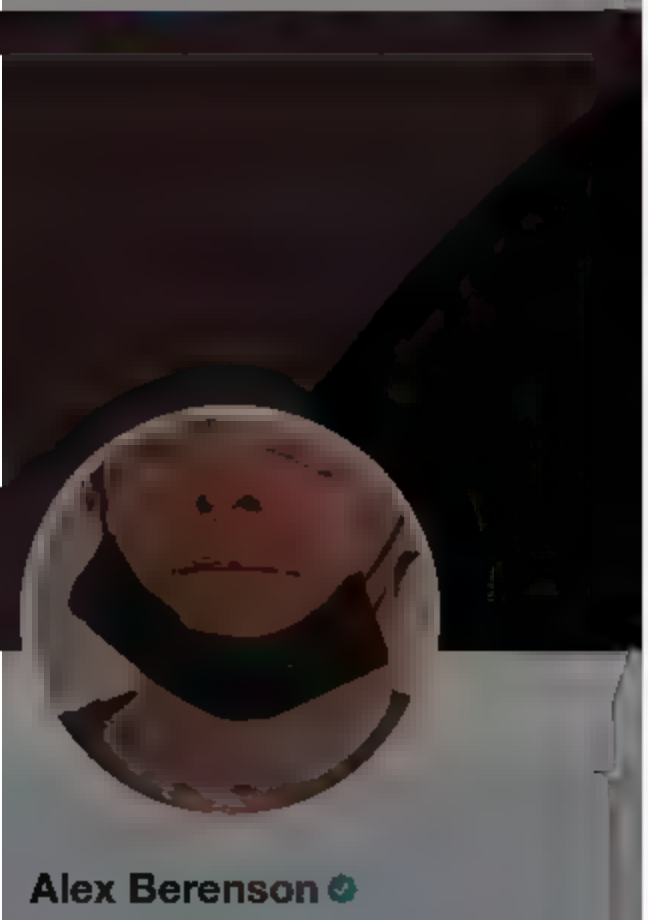
**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 PM - 22 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**25** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **234** લાઈક્સ

5 25 234

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

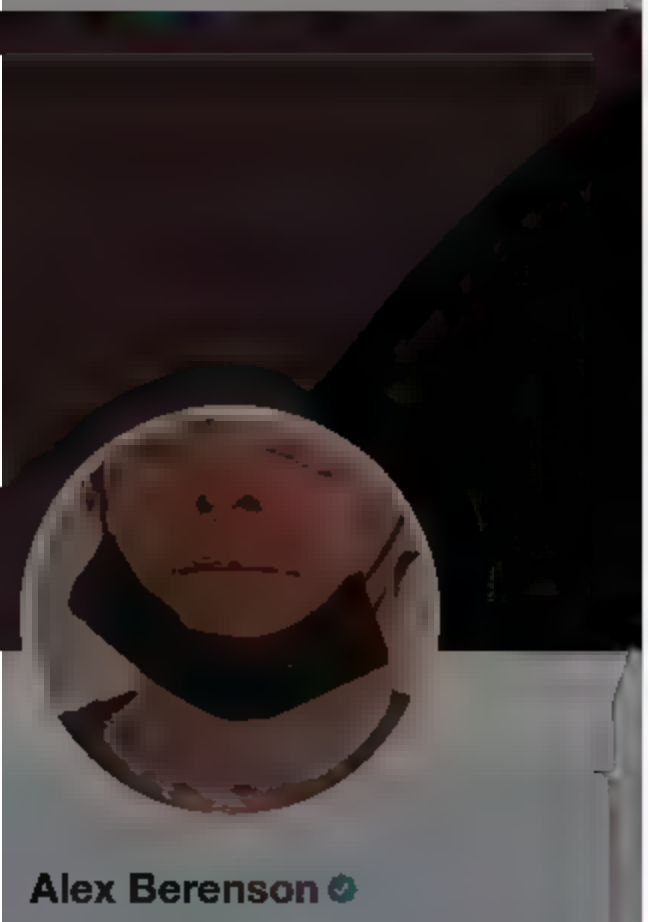
Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

Home  Momenti  Hai un account? Accedi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4  34  277

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 apr 2020

**25** Retweet **234** Mi piace

5  25  234

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 apr
In risposta a

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22 apr
In risposta a

Thanks for calling him out!!

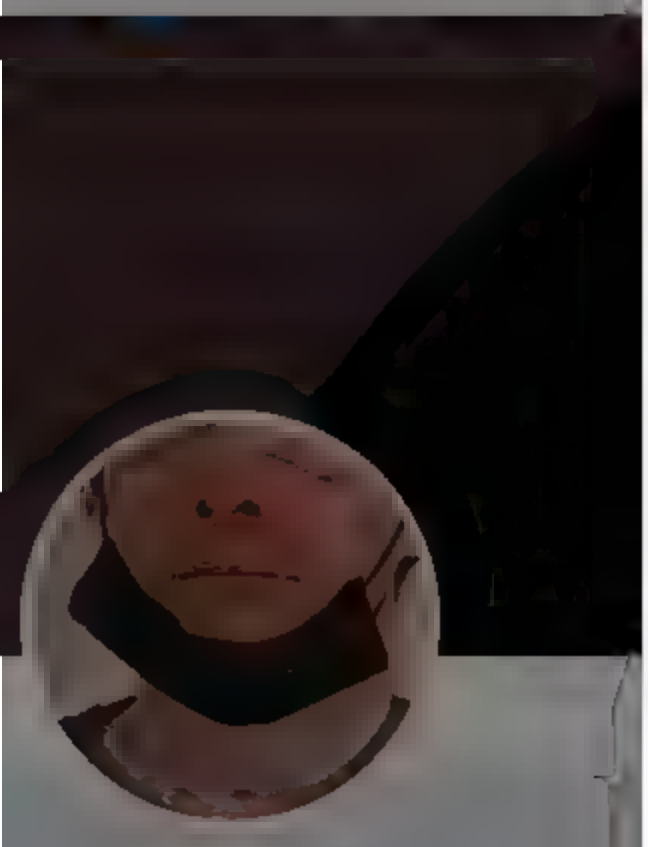
1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 apr
In risposta a

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

© 2020 Twitter  Chi siamo  Centro assistenza
Termini  Informativa sulla privacy  Cookie
Info sugli annunci

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.

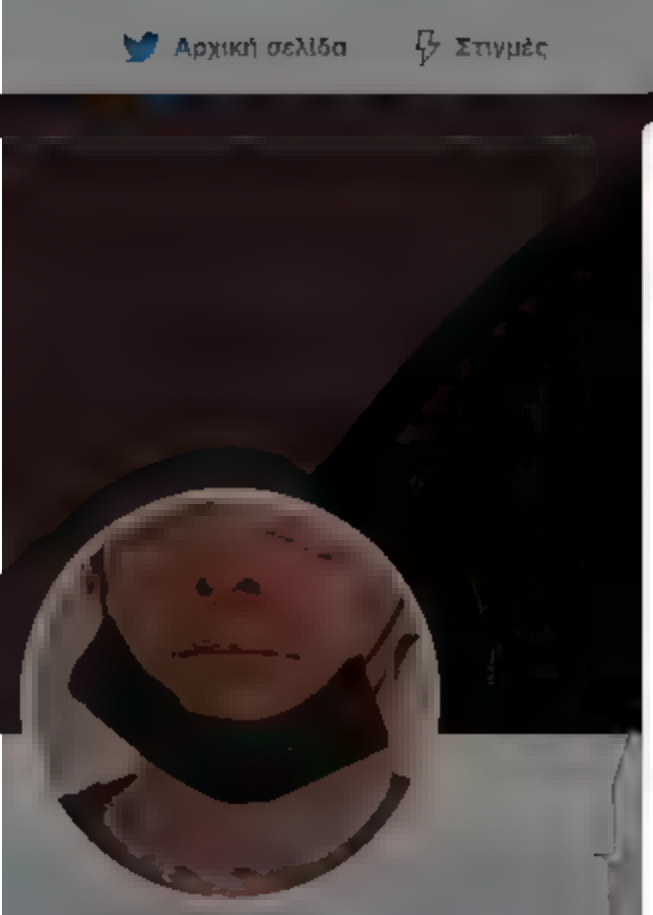


오전 4:18 - 2020년 5월 1일

**1,219** 리트윗 **2,582** 마음에 들어요

118 1,219 2,582

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

7:14 π.μ. - 1 Μαΐ 2020

**138** Retweet **558** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

24 138 558

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Μαΐ
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Pokaż ten wątek

07:14 - 1 maj 2020

**138** podań dalej **558** polubień

24 138 558

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 maj
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 119 622

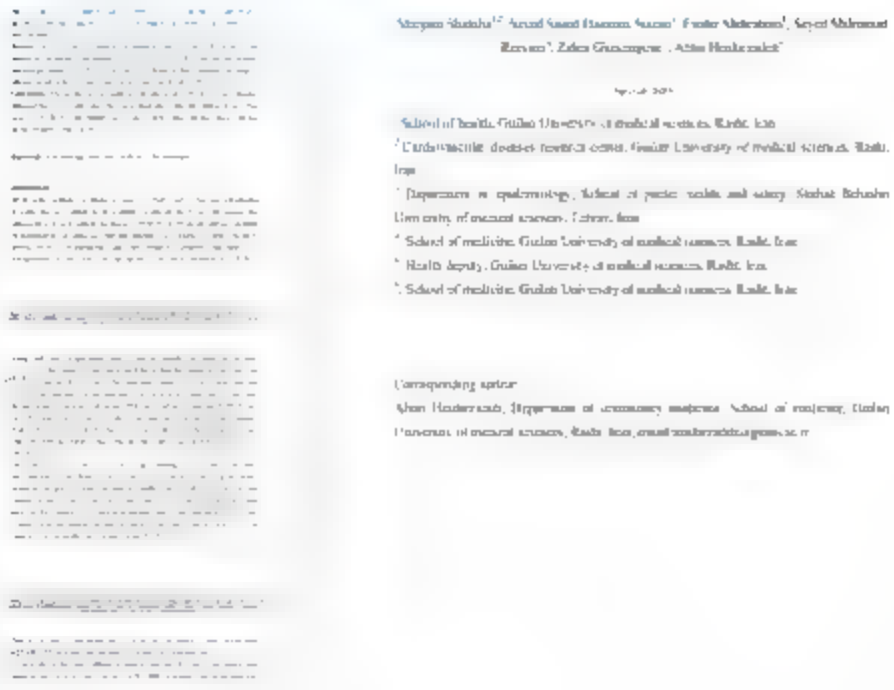
© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

سرورق  لمحات  ٹویٹر تلاش  کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ..



1:05 PM - 1 مئی، 2020

612 ریٹویٹس  1,377 پسندیدگیاں

83  612  1.4 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 مئی

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

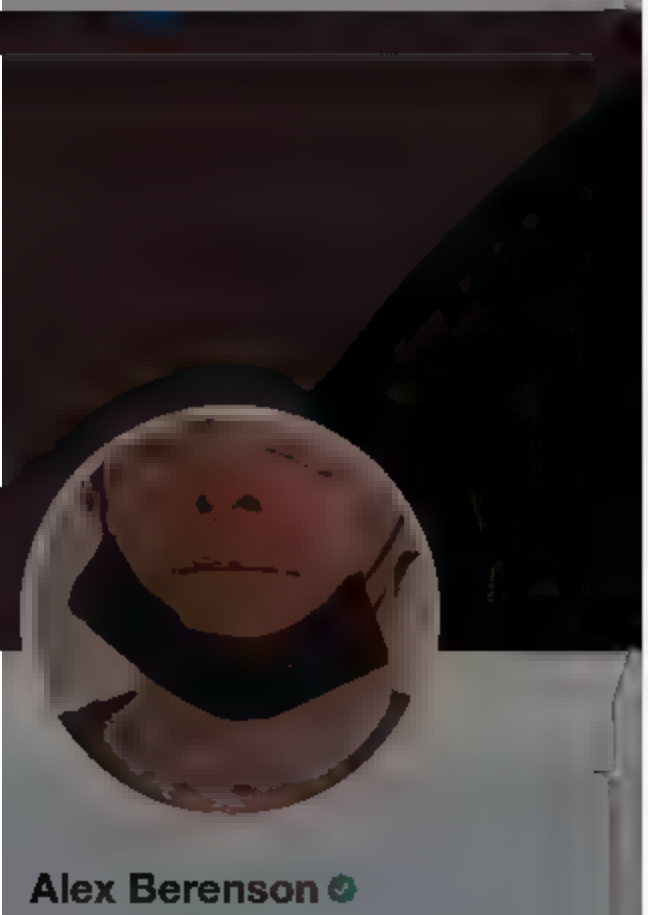
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

© 2020 ٹویٹر  ٹویٹر کا کام  میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Accueil Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 141 469

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 avr. 2020

**80** Retweets **409** J'aime

21 80 409

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 avr.
En réponse à
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 avr.
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 avr.
En réponse à
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 141 469

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 2020. ápr. 5.

**80** retweet **408** kedvelés

21 80 408

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · ápr. 6.
Válasz neki:
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · ápr. 6.
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · ápr. 6.
Válasz neki:
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

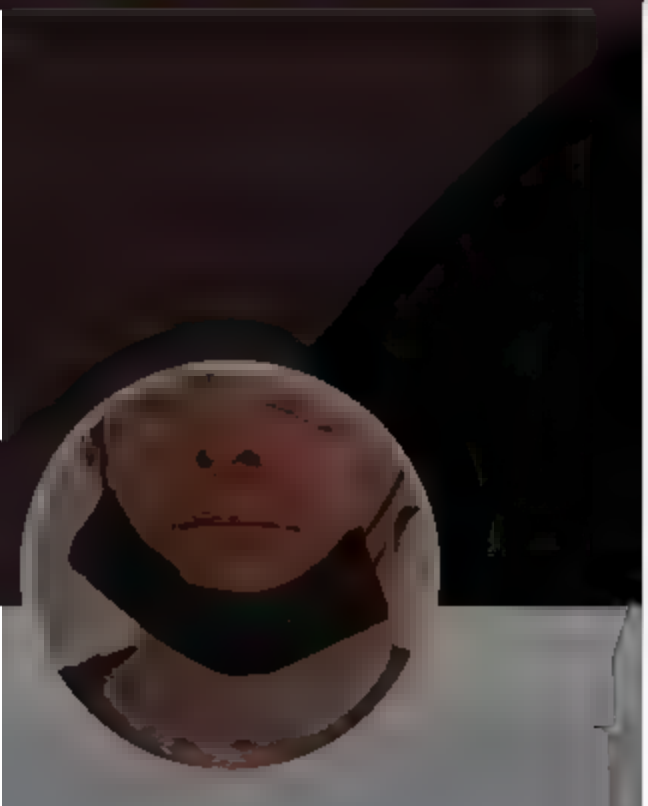
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 avr.

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 avr. 2020

**31** Retweets **149** J'aime

1 31 149

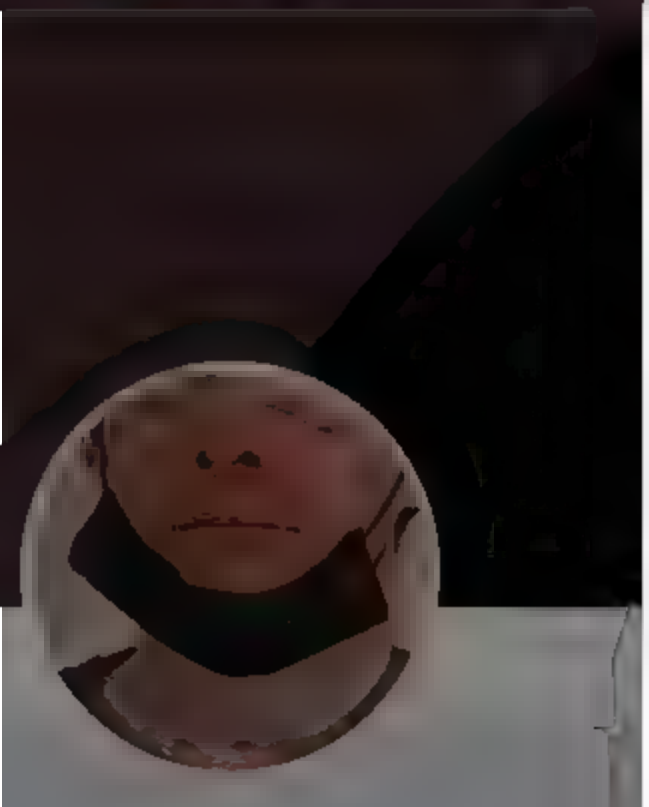
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 avr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 6

1/ One last point on the [redacted] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

10:18 PM - Abr 5, 2020

**31** Retweet **149** (na) Gusto

1 31 149

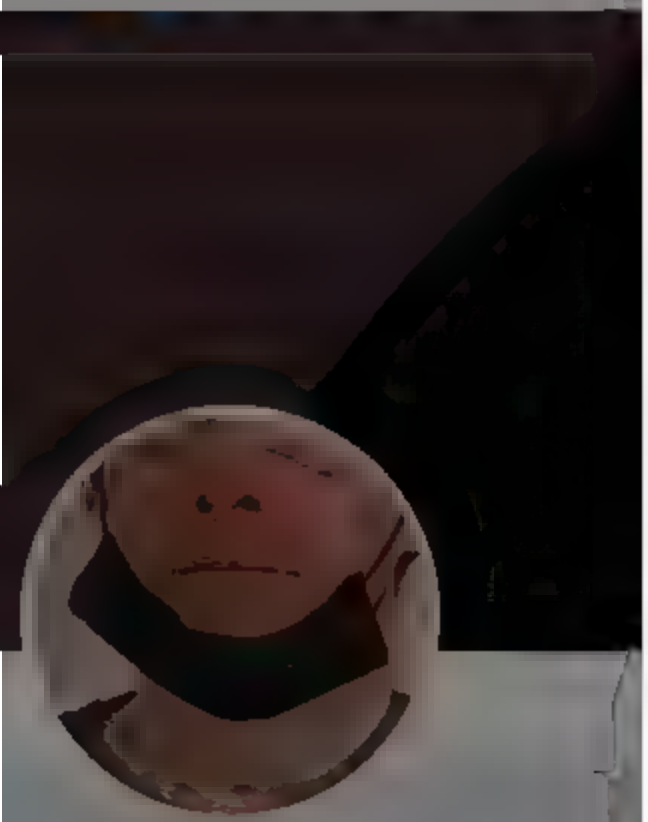
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 6

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4  23  157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 π.μ. - 8 Απρ 2020

**23** Retweet **156** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

7  23  156

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Απρ

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6  37  226

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Απρ

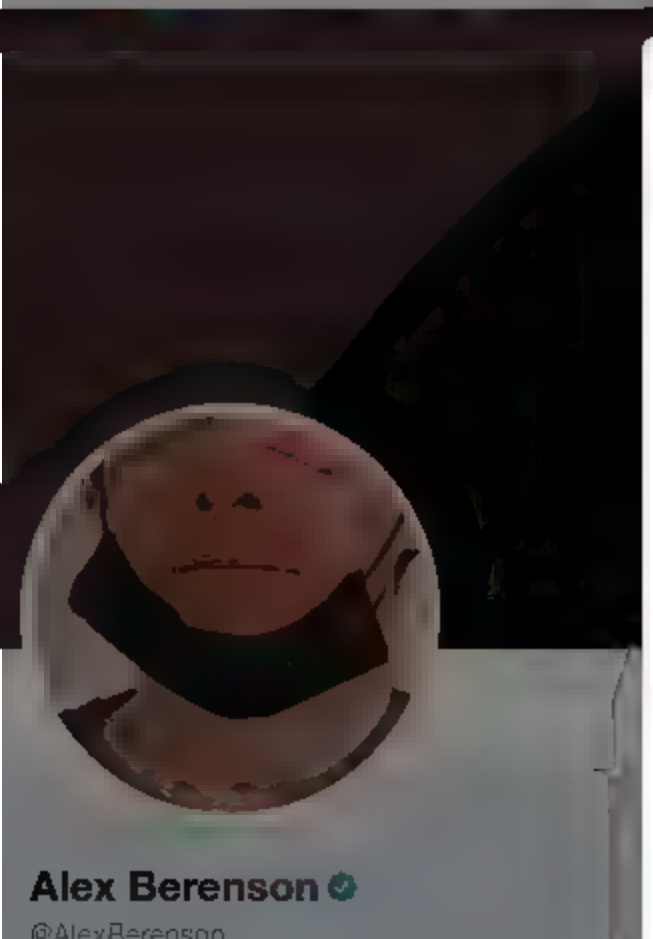
6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11  59  261

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

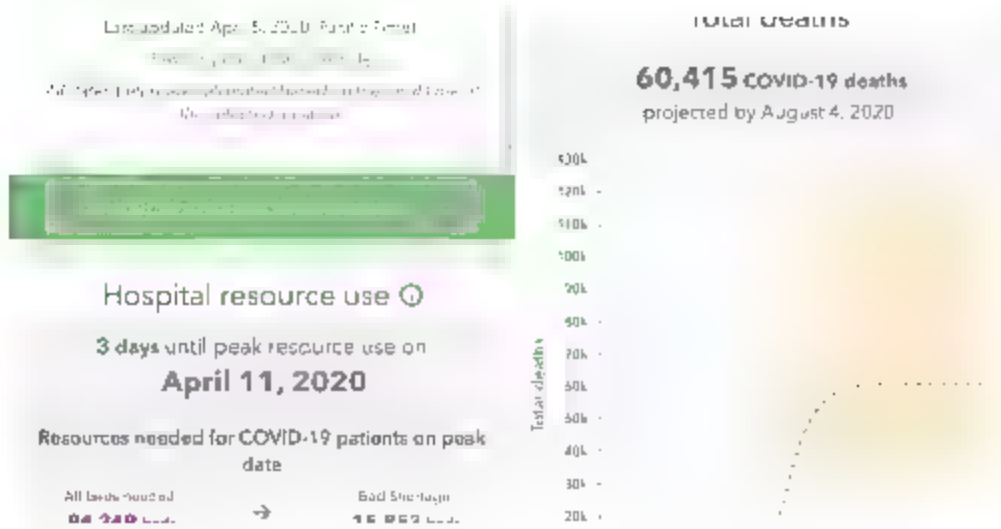
New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8 Aib 2020

Atweet **1,510** 'Is maith liom'**3,627**

186  1.5k  3.6k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Aib
Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61  46  215

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




6:01 - 8 באפר׳ 2020

1,510 ציוצים מחדש 3,627 סימונים כאהוב

186 1.5 אלף 3.6 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 באפר׳

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 46 215

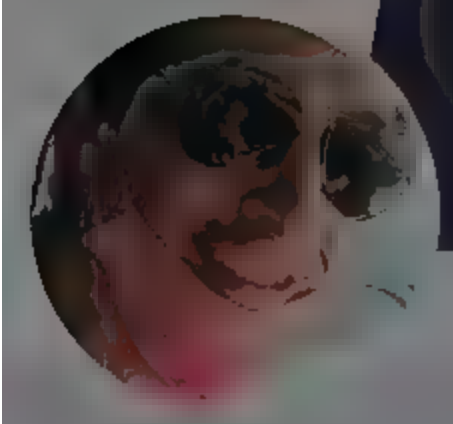
© 2020 טוויטר
תנאים
מרכז התמיכה
על אודות
מדיניות הפרטיות
עוגיות
מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

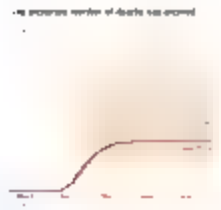
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

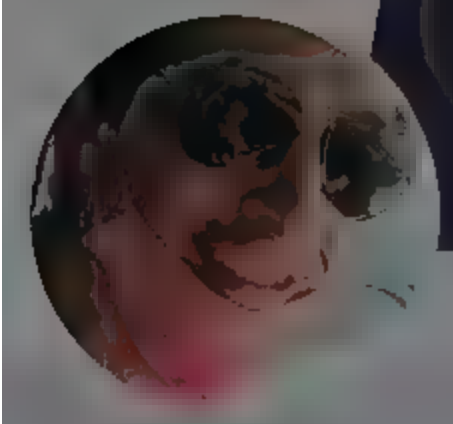
**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

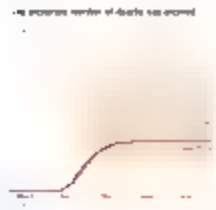
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

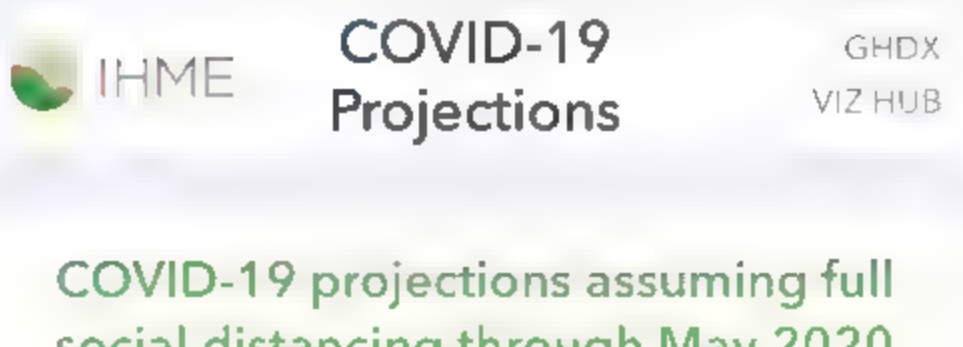
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8.54 - 10. huhtik. 2020

**1 117** uudelleentwittausta **2 778** tykkäystä



105 1,1 t. 2,8 t.



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.
2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

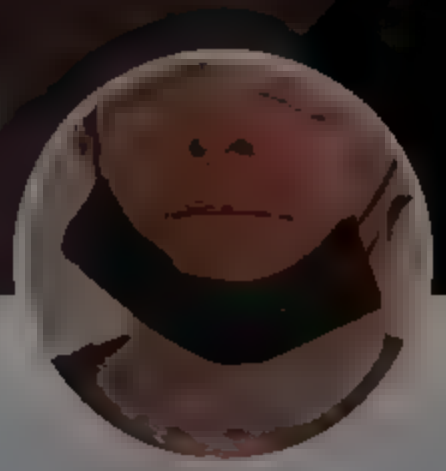
There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 566



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.
3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

03:37 PM - 13 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**655** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,170** લાઈક્સ

163 655 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 એપ્રિલ
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 222 931

**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13. 4. 2020

**655** retweetů **2 170** lajků

163 655 2,2 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13. 4.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 222 931

**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

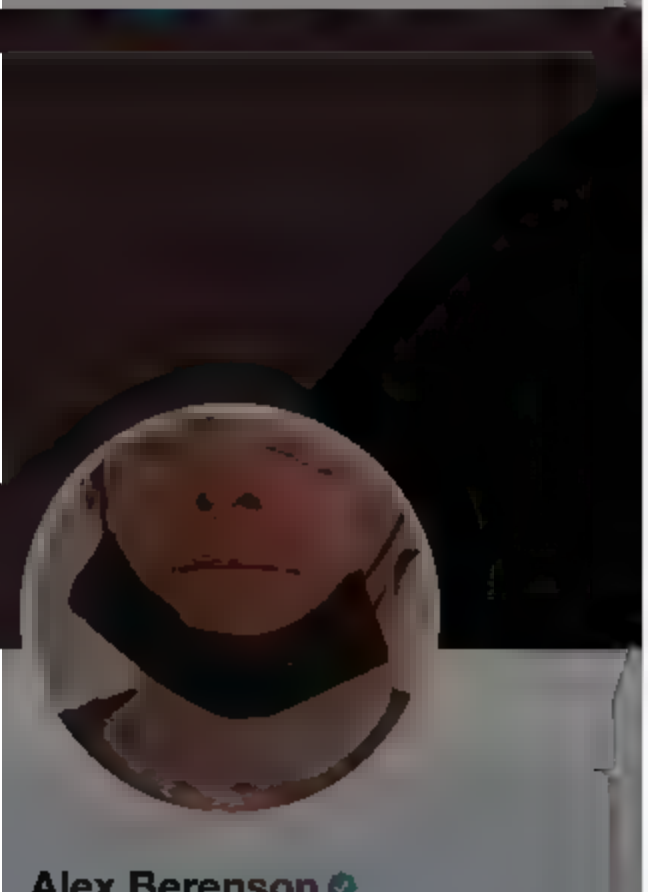
COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



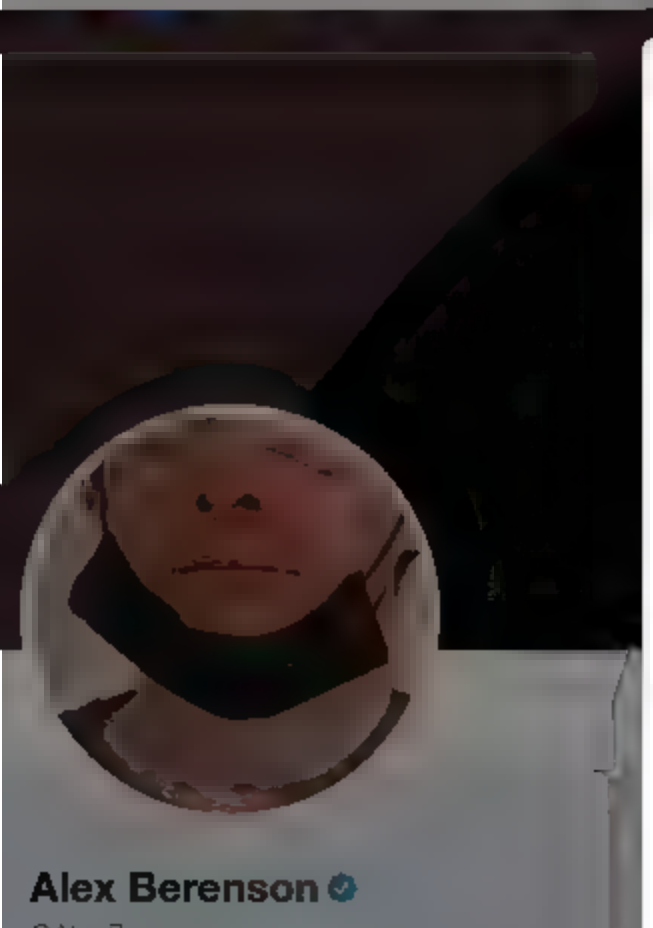
Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

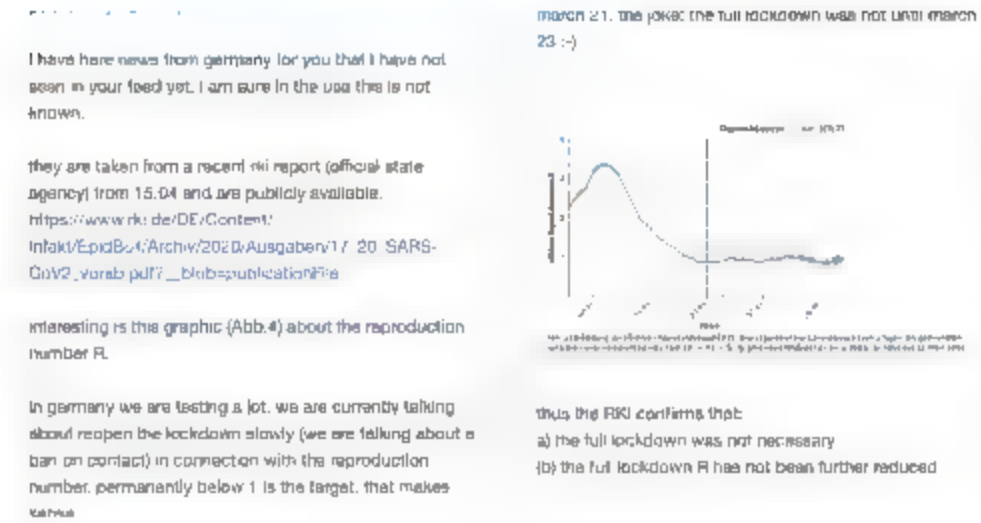
New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19 апр. 2020 г.

**607** ретвитов **1 180** отметок «Нравится»

46 607 1,2 тыс.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 апр.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号？登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

上午8:15 - 2020年4月20日

**561** 转推 **1,393** 喜欢

136 561 1.4千



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月20日

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 230 568

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

8:15 AM - Abr 20, 2020

**561** Retweet **1,393** Gusto

136  561  1.4K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Abr 20

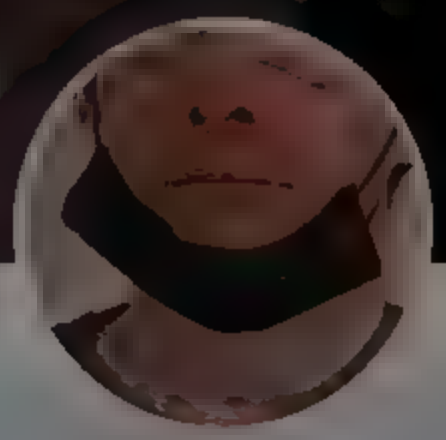
2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30  230  568

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.11... …

8:15 AM - 20 Apr 2020

**561** Retweets **1,393** Likes



136 561 1.4K



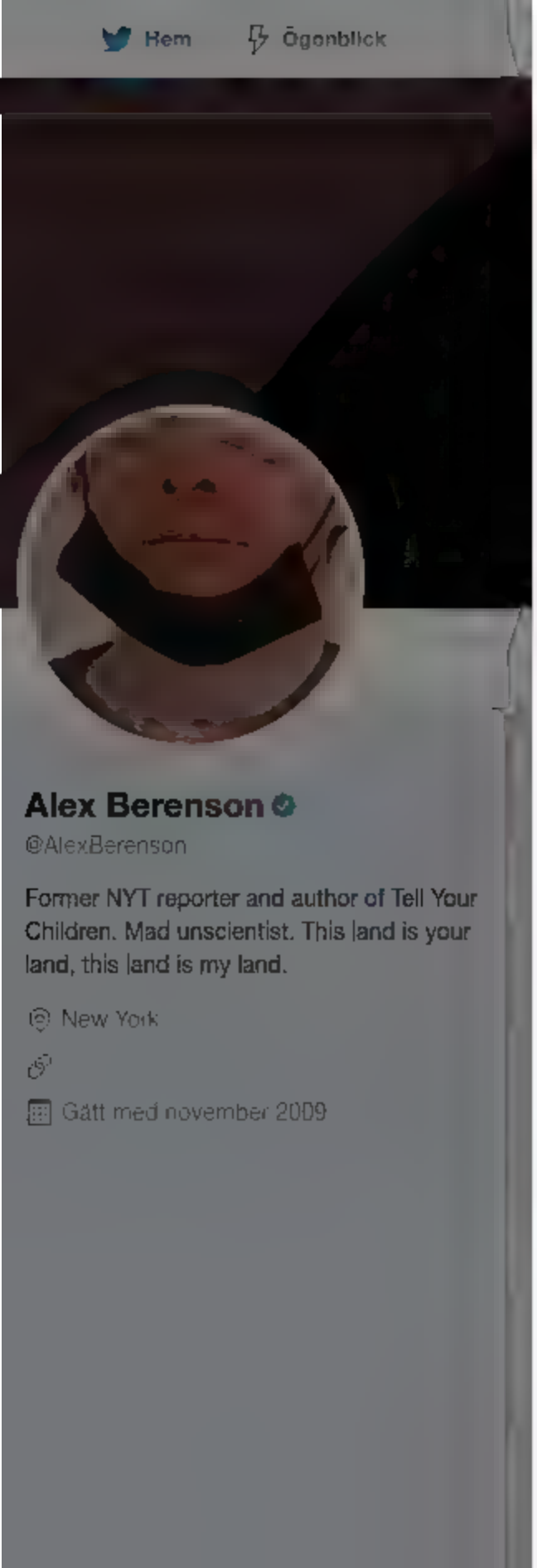
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 20

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.





30 230 568



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Gått med november 2009

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7  35  95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 apr. 2020

**24** Retweetar **73** gilla-markeringar

6  24  73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one



© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . . .

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

12:35 - 22 kwi 2020

**175** podań dalej **673** polubienia

64 175 673

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi

2/ So I assume has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 202

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 kwi 2020

**108** podań dalej **326** polubień

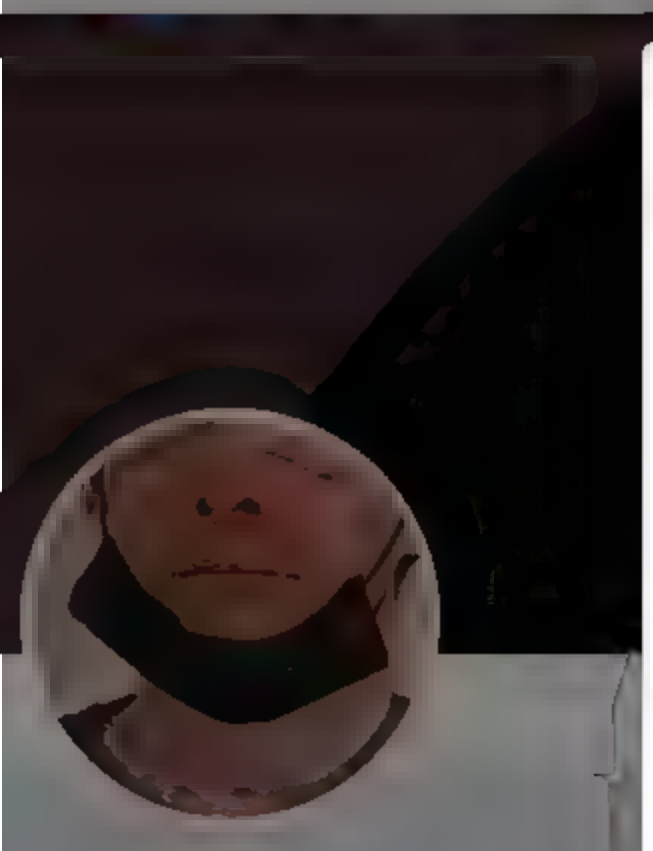
25 106 326

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 kwi

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

**108** retuits **324** agradaments

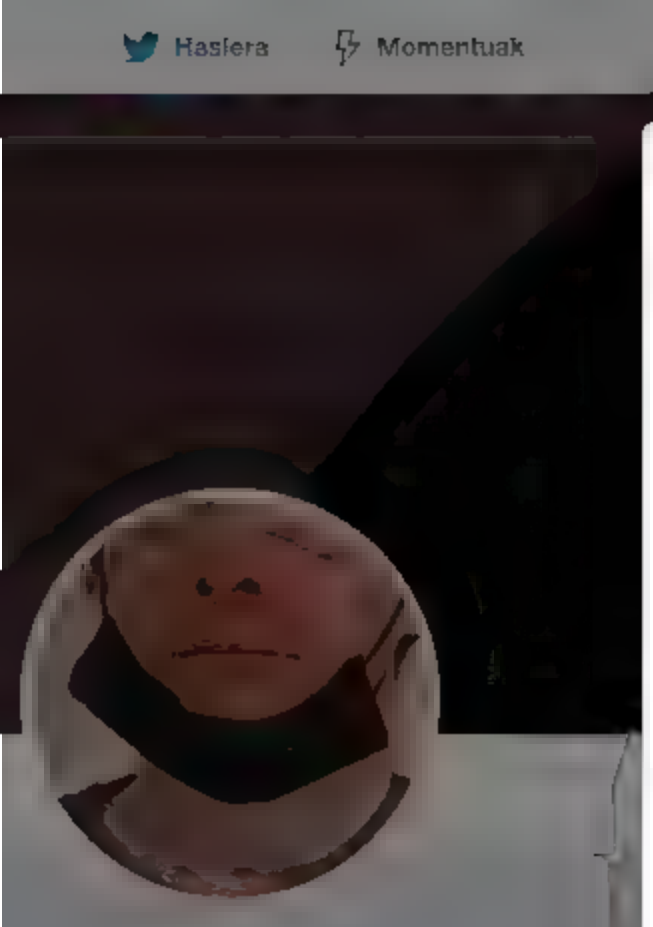
25 108 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 d'abr.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 2020 api. 22

**108** erabiltzailek birtxlokatu dute **324** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

25 108 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 22
The creator is

7 63

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

2:26 PM - Abr 22, 2020

**1,824** (na) Retweet **5,231** Gusto

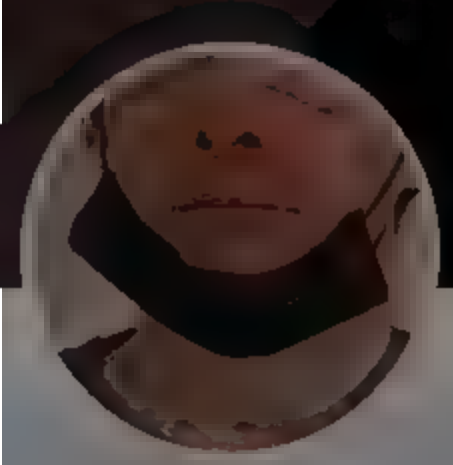
225 1.8K 5.2K

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · Abr 22
Sumasagot kina
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · Abr 22
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York
2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



# States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 2020年4月22日

**898**件のリツイート　**3,094**件のいいね

313　898　3,094

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

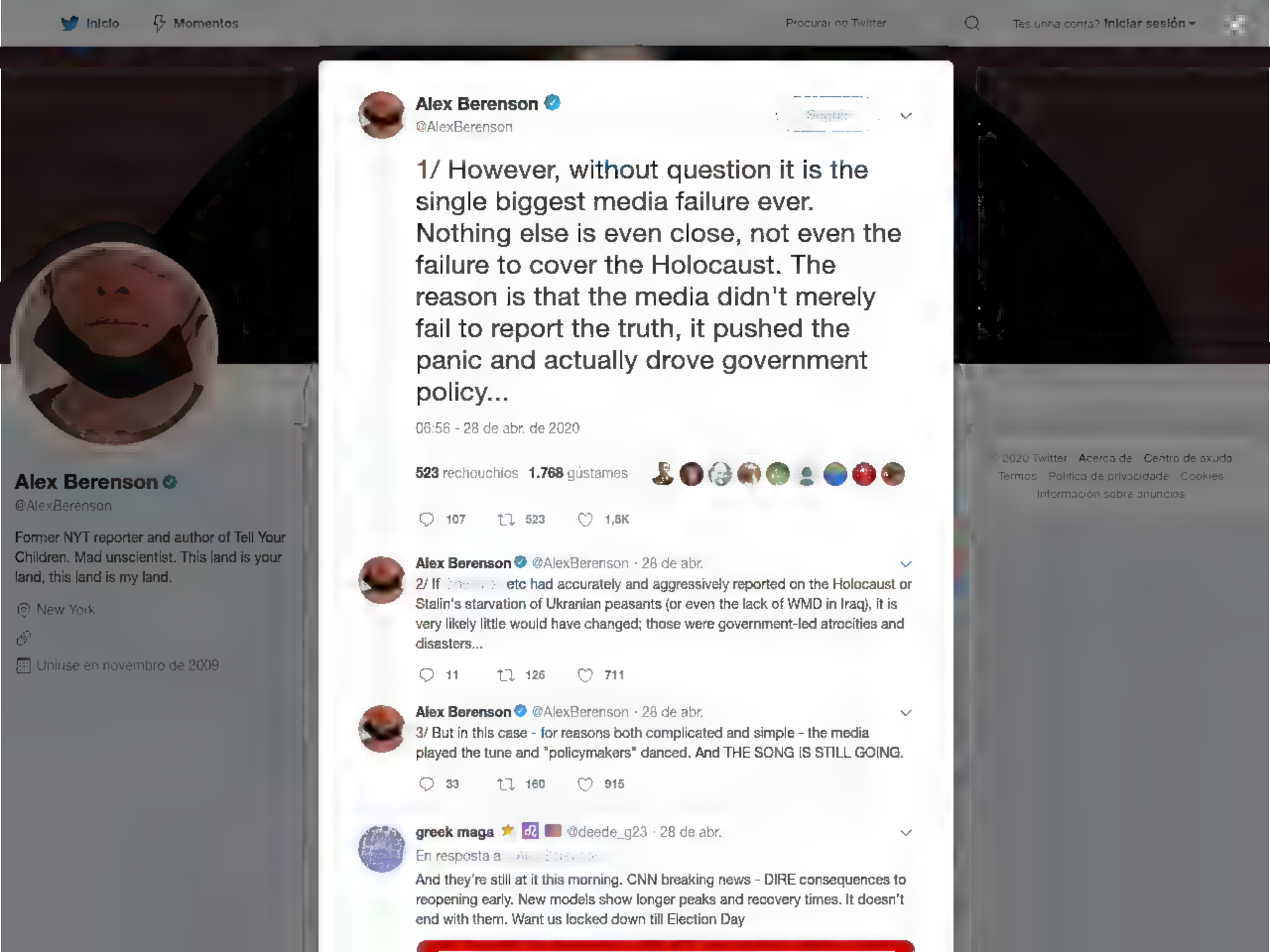
16:56 - 22 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **898** Lượt thích **3.094**

313 898 3,1 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 thg 4

At last, a model you can trust:



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28 de abr. de 2020

**523** rechouchios **1.768** gústames

107 523 1,8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 de abr.

2/ If [illegible] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 711

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 de abr.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

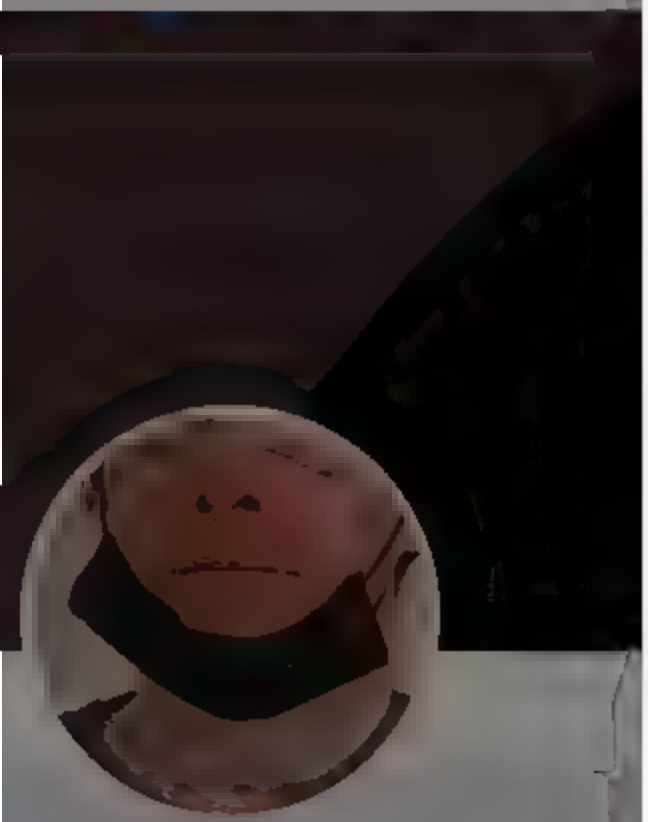
33 160 915

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28 de abr.

En resposta a [illegible]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

32 311 804

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 apr. 2020

**106** Retweeturi **383** de aprecieri

22 106 383

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 319

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status…

Цей твіт недоступний.

12:35 - 22 квіт. 2020

**175** ретвітів **673** вподобання

64 175 673

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 квіт.

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 202

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 квіт.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 квіт.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status

12:35 - 22,2020

175 673

64 175 673

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22

2/ So I assume has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 202

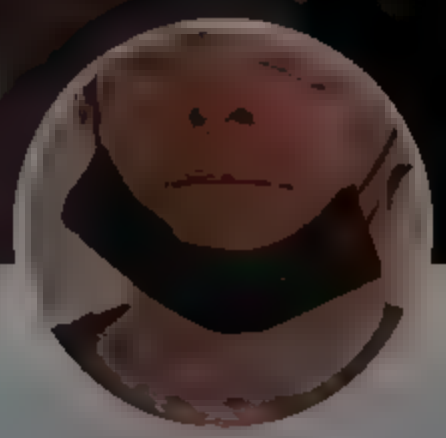
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguidors

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . .

Aquest tuit no està disponible.

12:35 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

**175** retuits **673** agradaments

64 175 673



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 202



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

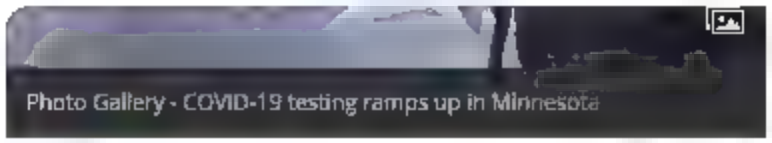
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175 AA

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

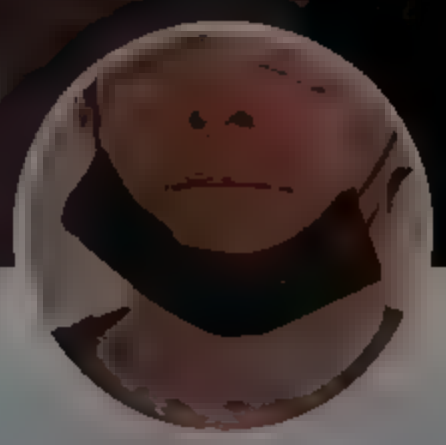
06.14 - 28 Apr 2020

**501** Retweet **1.240** Suka

33 501 1240

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Apr

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 28 apr. 2020

**501** de Retweeturi **1.240** de aprecieri

33 501 1,2 K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28 apr. 2020

**522** de Retweeturi **1.767** de aprecieri

107 522 1,8 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 apr.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 711

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 apr.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 160 915

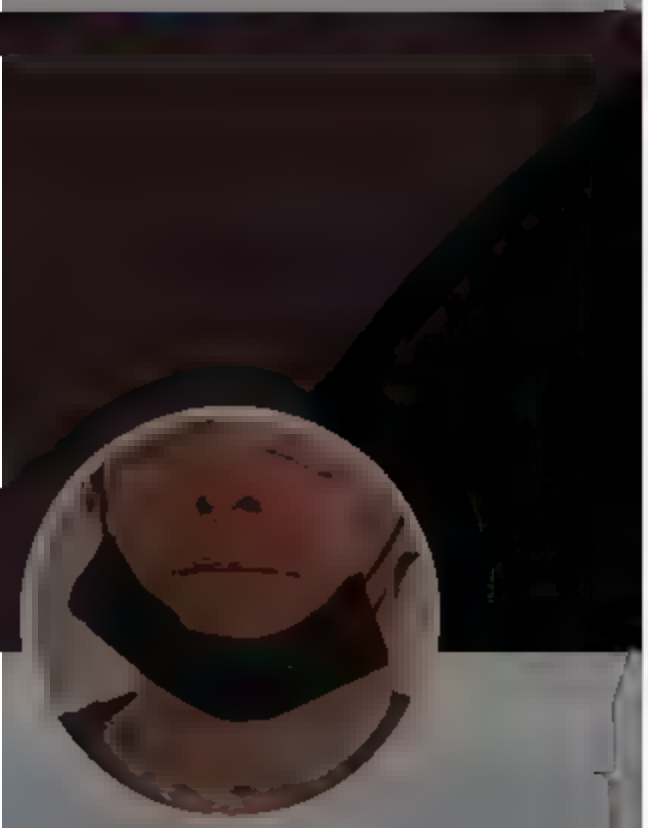
**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28 apr.

Răspuns către [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

33 371 803

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

下午6:56 - 2020年3月25日

**406** 转推 **1,216** 喜欢

44 406 1.2千

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 3月26日

回复

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 3月26日

YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 3月26日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

33 371 803

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 μ.μ. - 25 Μαρ 2020

**406** Retweet **1.216** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

44 406 1,2 χιλ.

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 Μαρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 Μαρ
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

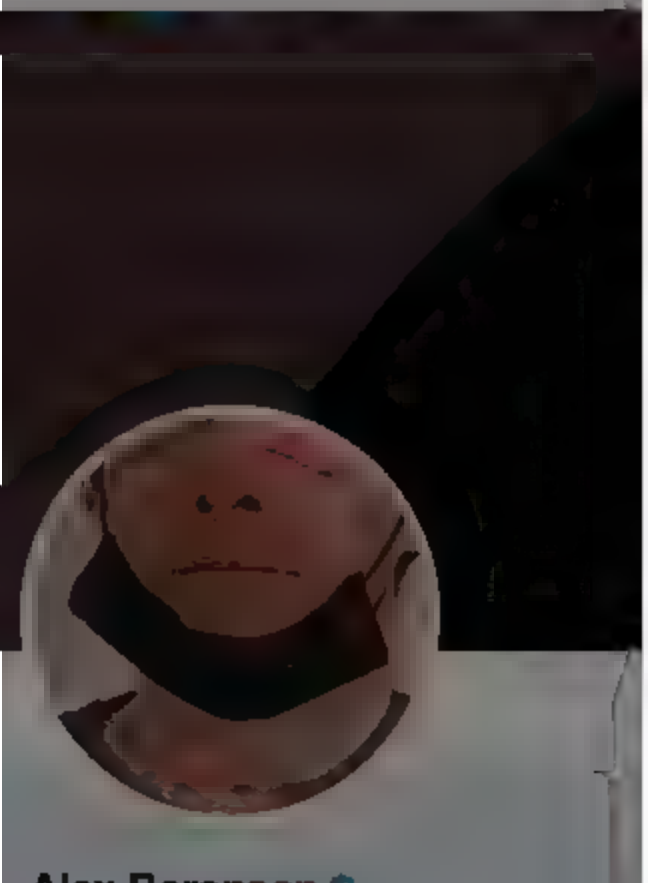
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 20

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 586 2.2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

8:07 PM - 20 Apr 2020

**541** Retweets **2,247** Likes

111 541 2.2K

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · Apr 20

Replying to [redacted]

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · Apr 20

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

[redacted]

**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · Apr 21

Replying to [redacted]

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

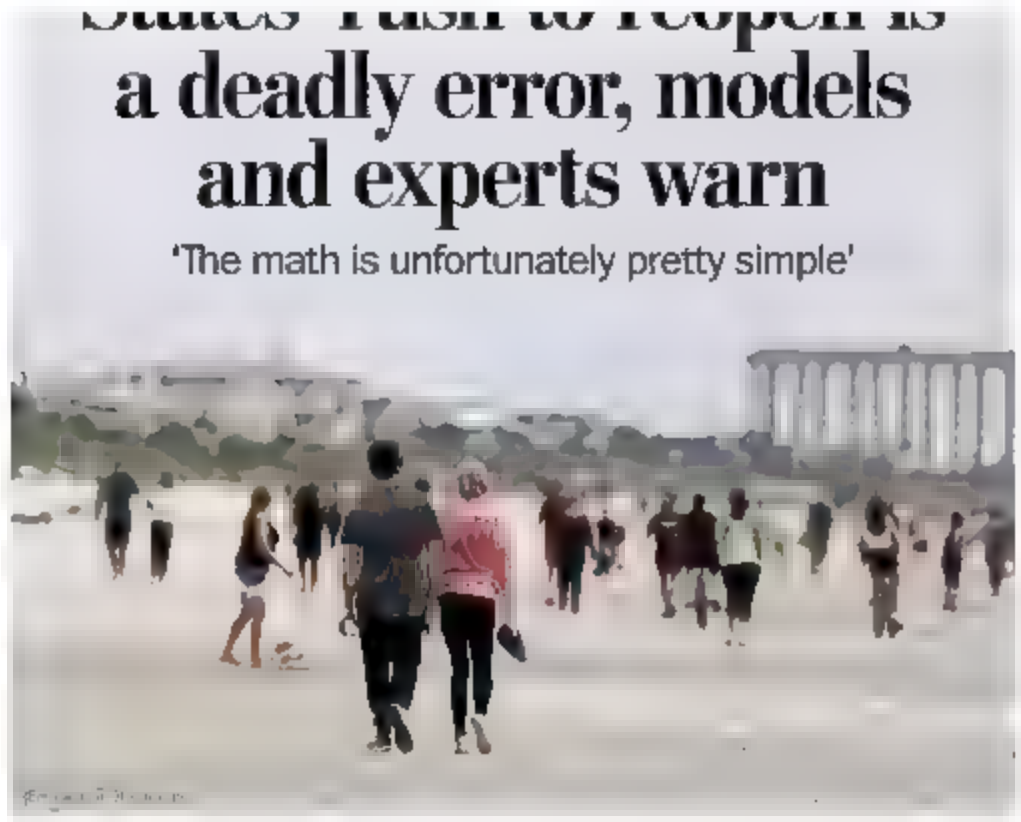
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22. apr. 2020

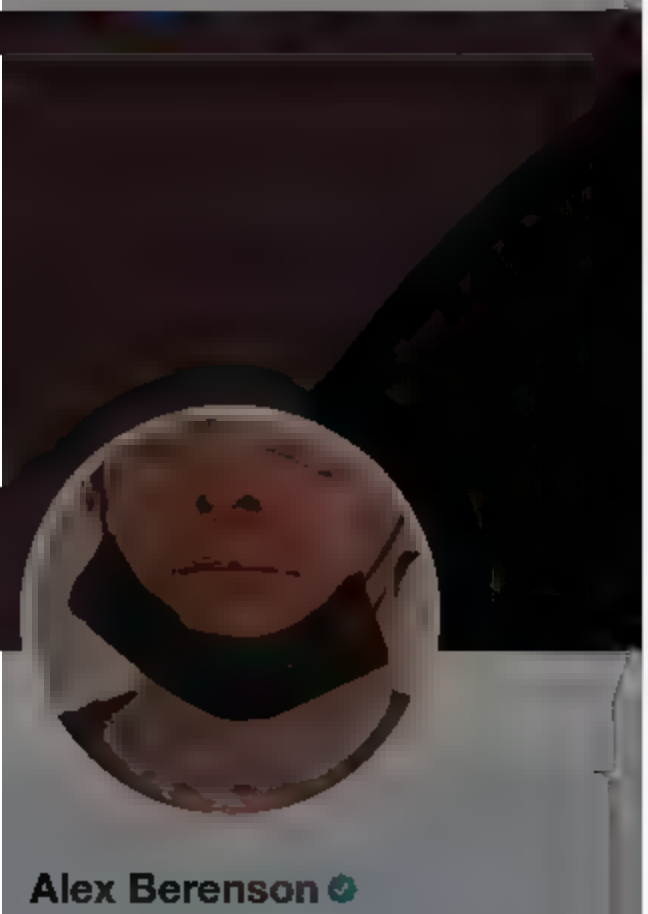
**898** retweets **3 093** liker

313 898 3,1 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. apr.
At last, a model you can trust:

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · Mar 26
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of G[DA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 am - 26 Mar 2020

**3** Retweets **30** Likes

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · Mar 26
Replying to [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · Mar 26
Replying to [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

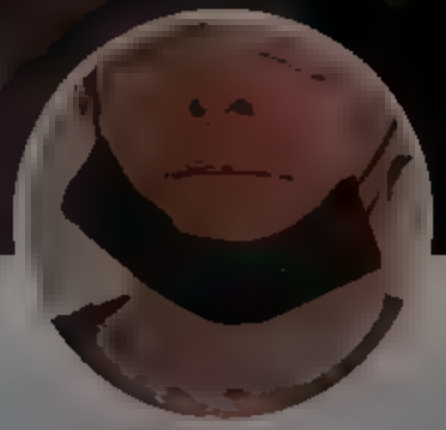
1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · Mar 26
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Trang chủ  Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 thg 3

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5  17  87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 thg 3, 2020

Tweet lại **19** Lượt thích **73**

2  19  73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 thg 3

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14  17  86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 thg 3

Đang trả lời

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1  1

2020 Twitter  Giới thiệu  Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản  Chính sách riêng tư  Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

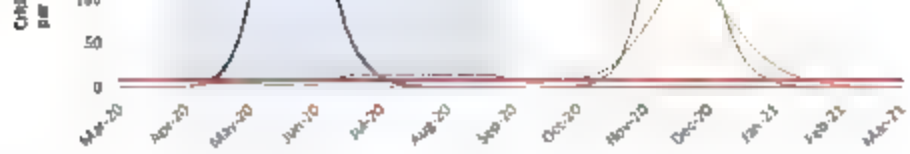


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Следване

В отговор до

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26.03.2020 г.

**2** ретуита **61** харесвания

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27.03

В отговор до

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27.03

В отговор до

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27.03

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

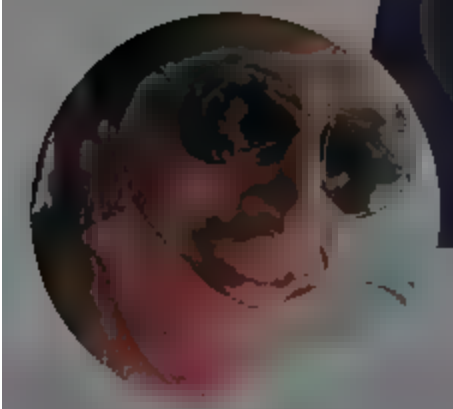
4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

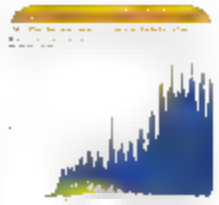
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So why is the virus "under control" in New York? Not masks (hi California!). Not lockdowns (plenty of people out these days). Not test trace isolate (lol, 1/2 or more of people won't even answer calls).

Here's a hint. The most likely answer rhymes with "shmerd dimmunity."



**Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
New York State on 7/4: More testing. Fewer cases uncovered. When the virus is under control, testing doesn't uncover more cases. It's a tool for keeping the epidemic at bay.

9:26 AM - 5 Jul 2020

**190** Retweets **596** Likes

49 190 596

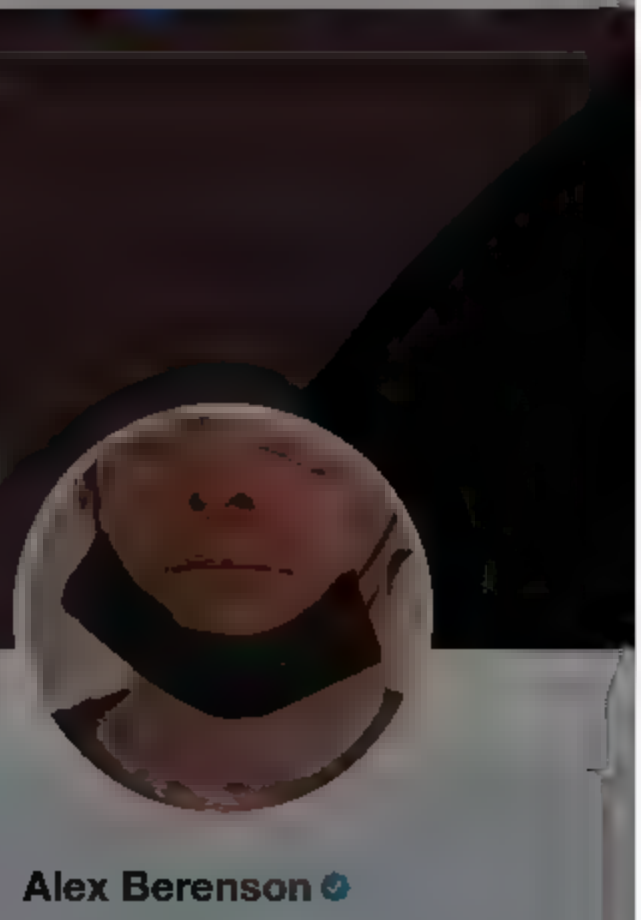
**Brian Johnson** @BrianJohnsonTX · 11m
Replying to
I once thought was an honest actor here, but to ignore herd immunity as a factor in NYC is obvious and willful deception

2 10

**OnePlainGuy2** @Guy2Plain · 19m
Replying to
same reason California is usually not mentioned when talking about the burning ash heaps of TX and FL

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

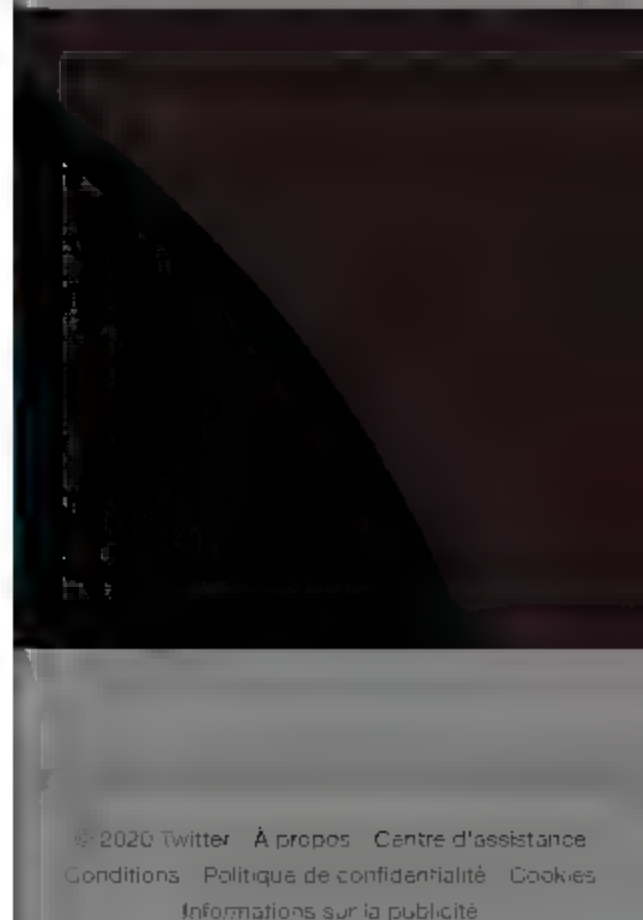


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mars
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of G|DA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

En réponse à [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26 mars 2020

**3** Retweets **30** J'aime

9 3 30

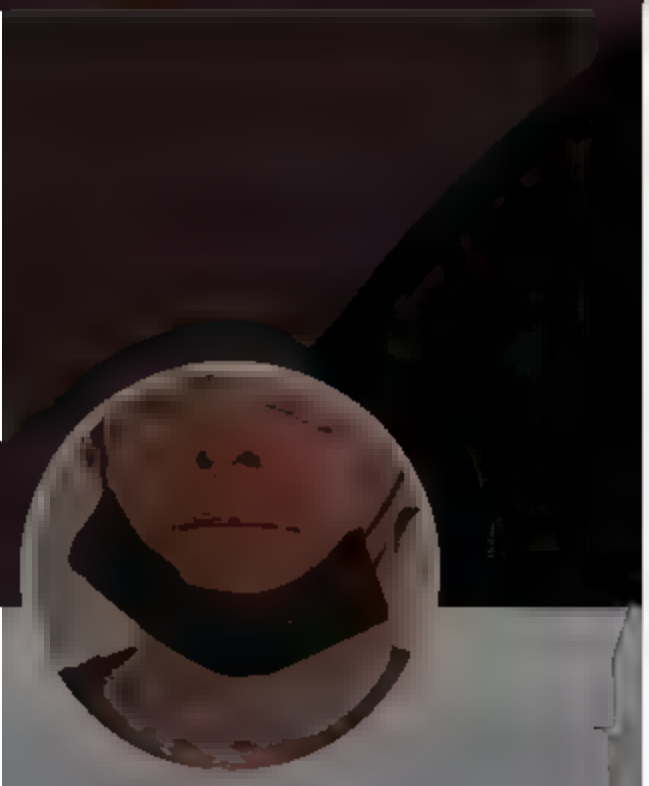
**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mars
En réponse à [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 mars
En réponse à [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mars
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 એપ્રિલ

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

10:18 PM - 5 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**31** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **149** લાઈક્સ

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 એપ્રિલ

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

下午10:18 - 2020年4月5日

**31** 次轉推 **149** 個喜歡

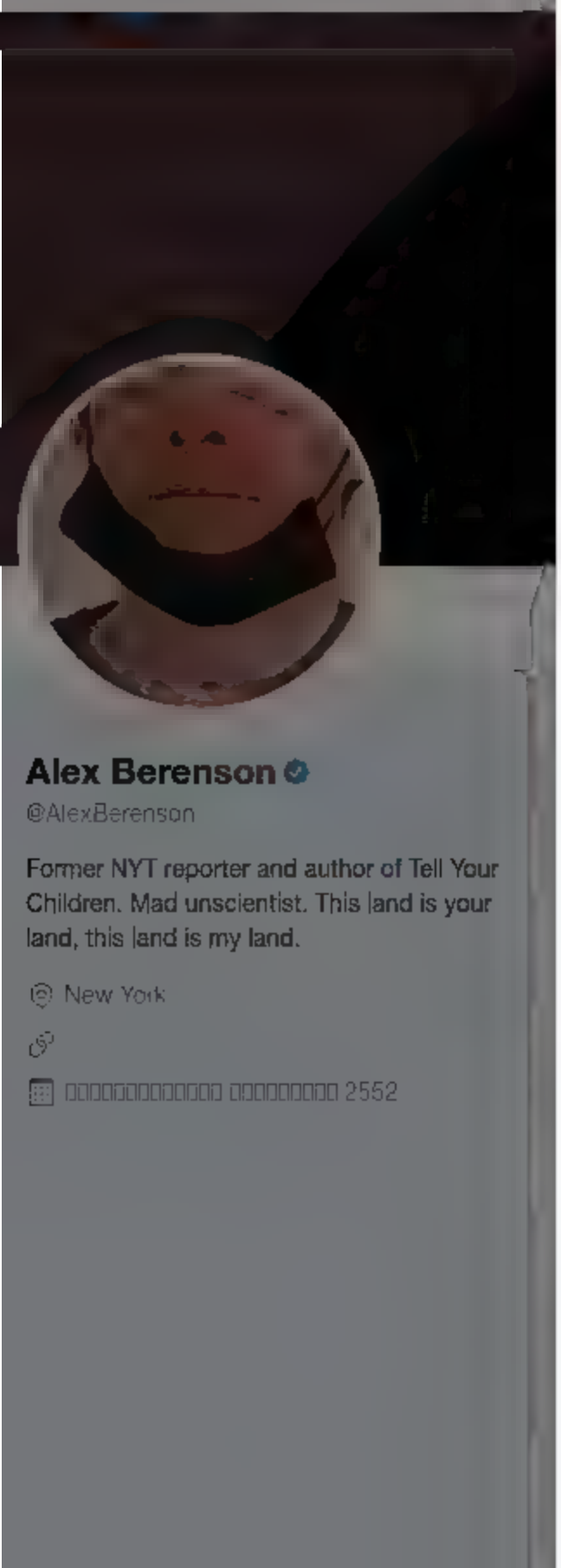
1 31 149

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 36 149

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 □□.□.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 □□.□. 2563

**38** □□□□□□ **149** □□□□□□□

19 36 149

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6 □□.□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

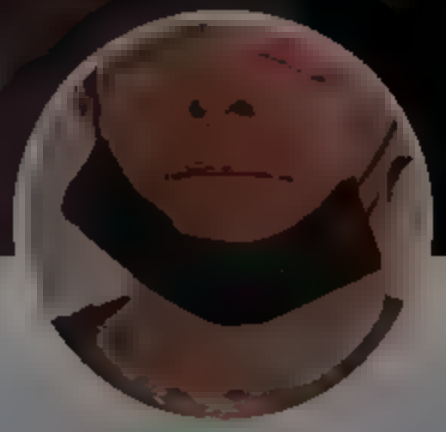
3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6 □□.□.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

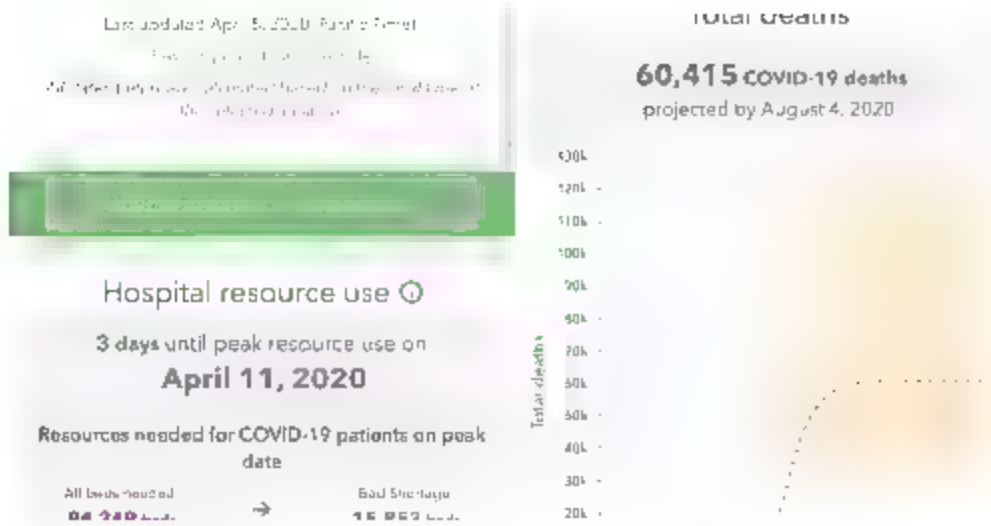
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8 квіт. 2020

**1 510** ретвітів **3 626** вподобань

186 1,5 тис 3,6 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 квіт.

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 46 215

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

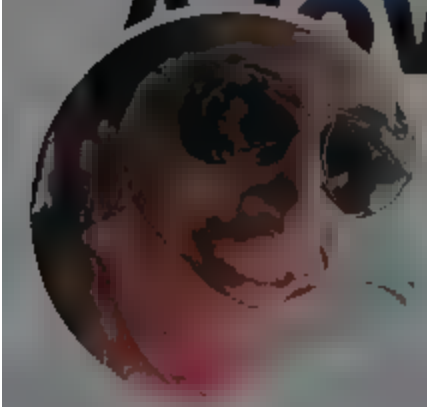
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

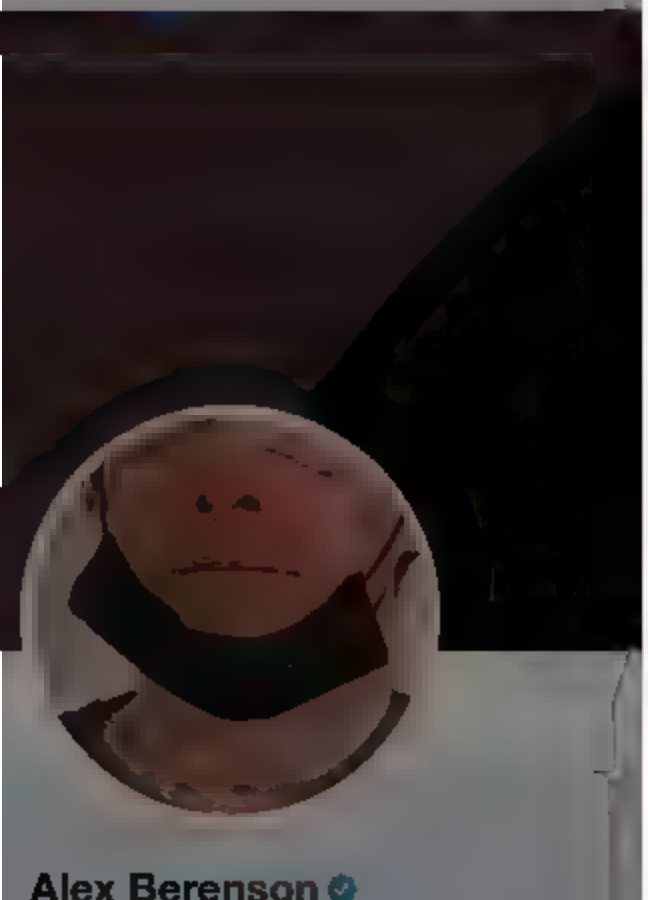
about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या

Baile  Barrscéalta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4  23  157

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8 Aib 2020

Atweet **23** 'Is maith liom' **156**

7  23  156

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Aib

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6  37  226

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Aib

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11  59  261

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 Aib

Ag freagairt

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10 apr. 2020

**1.117** Retweeturi **2.778** de aprecieri

105 1,1 K 2,8 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

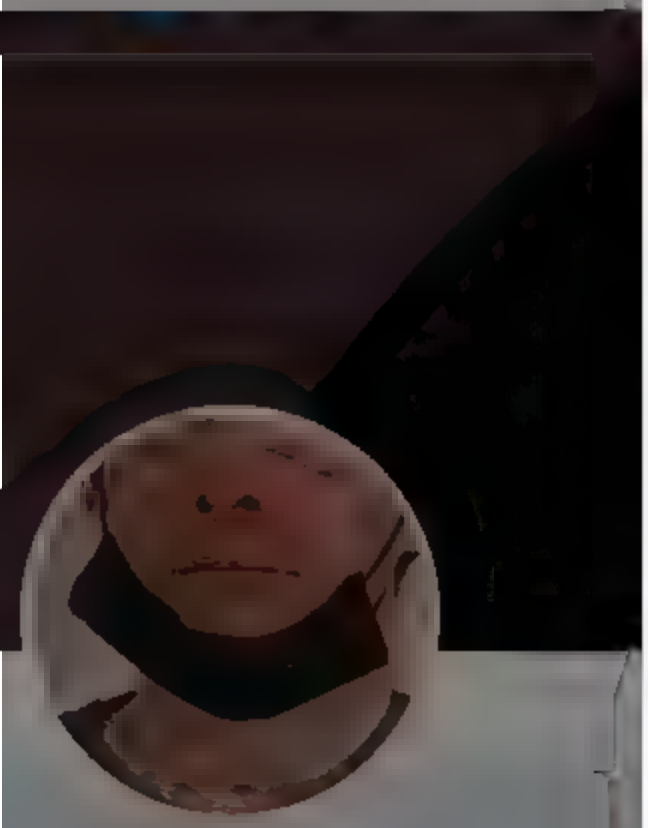
There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 566

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 117 654

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 apr 2020

**18** Retweet **267** Mi piace

6 18 267

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 apr

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 257

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 apr

In risposta a

If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 apr

In risposta a

The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 apr

In risposta a

15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 apr

In risposta a

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

顯示此對話串

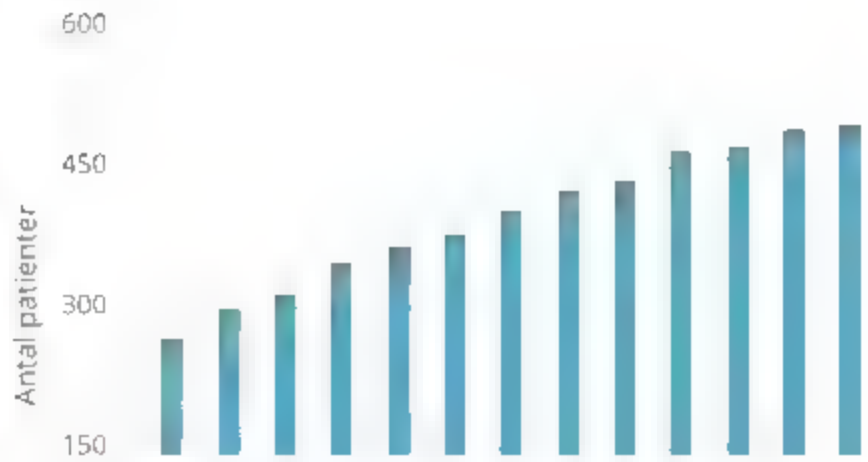
68 332 990

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




上午10:19 - 2020年4月11日

**52** 次轉推 **205** 個喜歡

8 52 205

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 4月11日

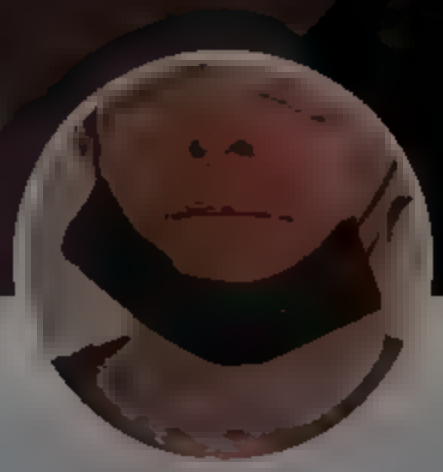
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

오후 3:37 - 2020년 4월 13일

**655** 리트윗 **2,170** 마음에 들어요

163 655 2,170

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 13일
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 222 931

**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 4월 19일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 2020年4月13日

**655**件のリツイート　**2,170**件のいいね

163　655　2,170

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月13日
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40　222　931

**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 4月19日
返信先: [redacted]さん
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

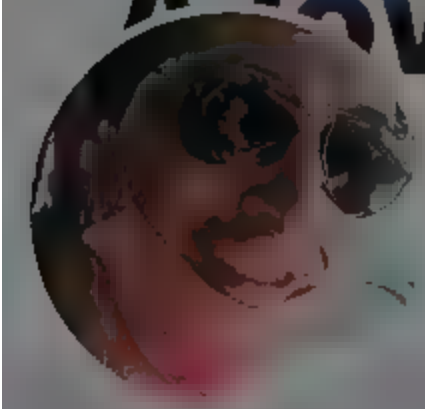
© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

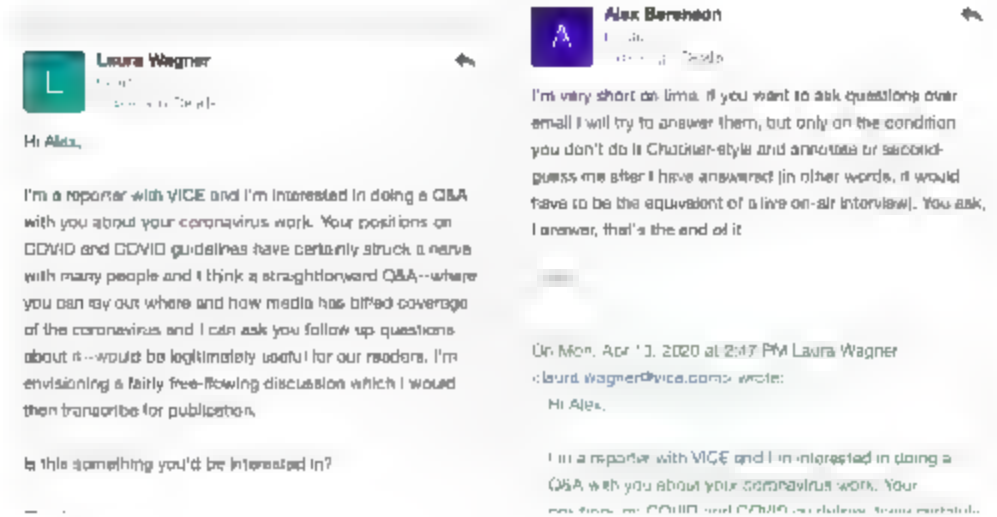
New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

18:37 - 15 apr. 2020

**202** Retweetar **728** gilla-markeringar

504  202  728

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16 apr.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



2 days ago Details

Alex,

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

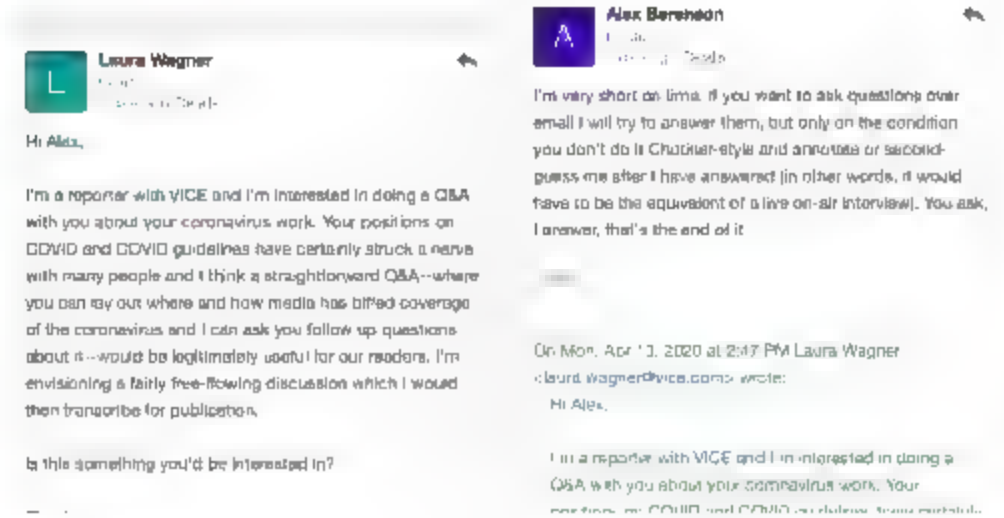
New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



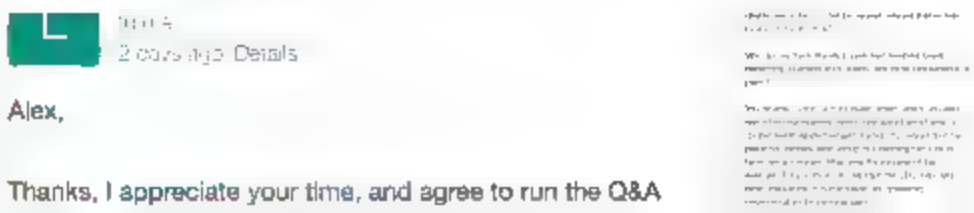

18:37 - 15 Aib 2020

Atweet **202** 'Is maith liom'**728**

504  202  728

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Aib

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

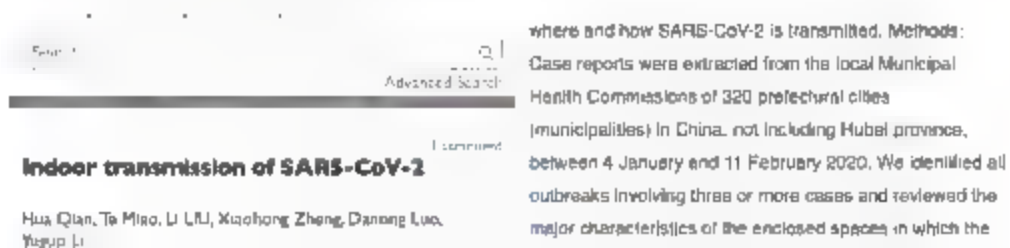


53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



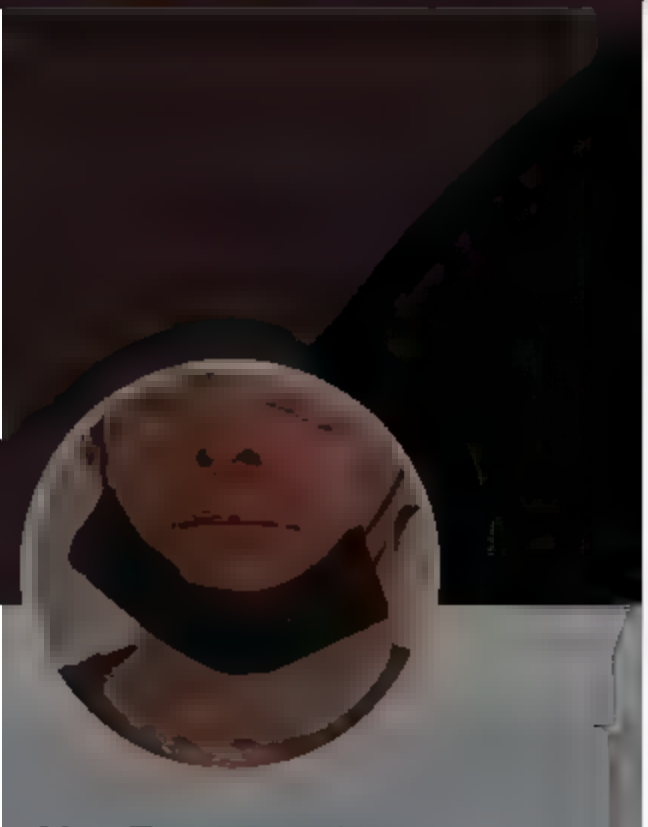
Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: “doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis...”

Cause of death fallacy

Lee A. Fischer, M.D.

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

08:06 - 19. апр 2020.

**2.357** ретвитова **4.037** свиђања

168 2,4 хиљ. 4,0 хиљ.

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19. апр
Одговор за корисника
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 7 56

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19. апр
THOUSANDS.

6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19. апр

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

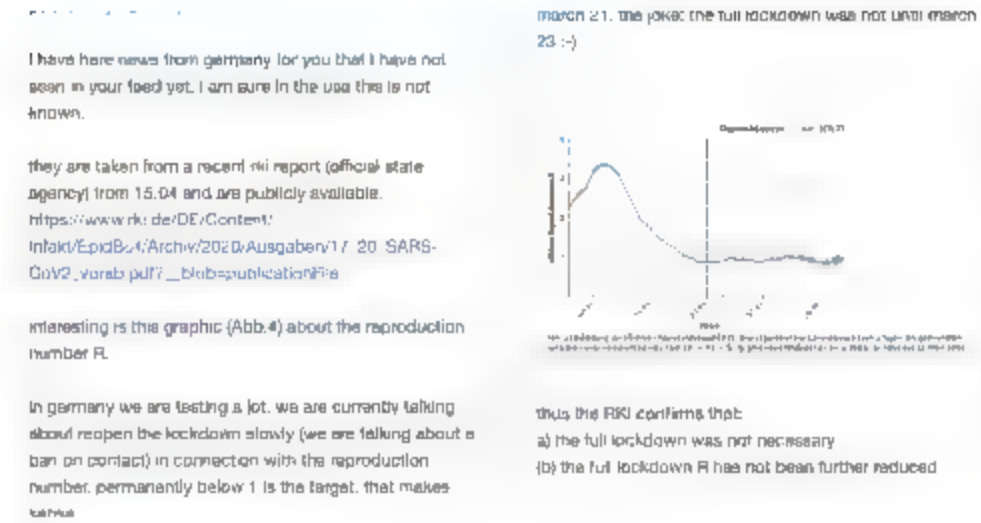
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15.10 - 19. huhtik. 2020

**607** uudelleentwiittausta **1 180** tykkäystä

46 607 1,2 t.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19. huhtik.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.11...

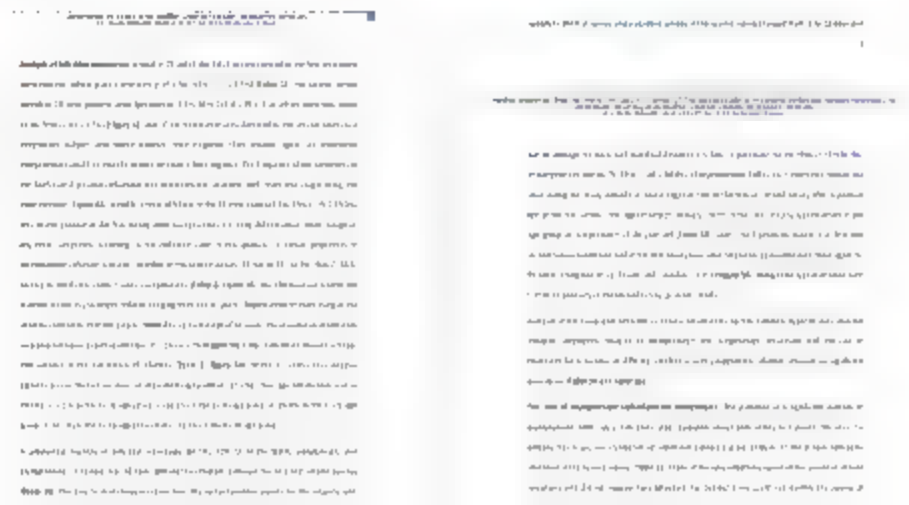
08:15 - 20 apr. 2020

**560** Retweetar **1 394** gilla-markeringar

136 560 1,4 tn

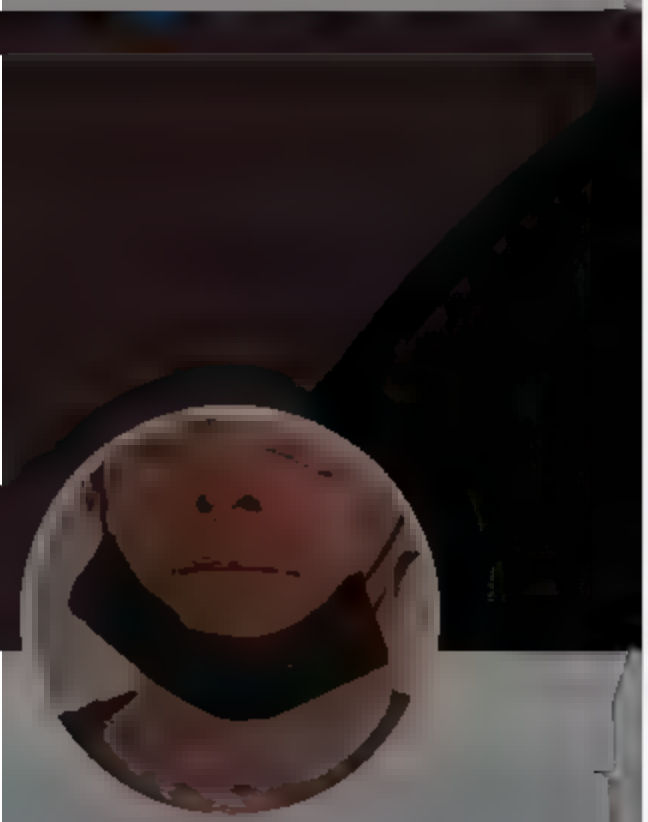
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 apr.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.



Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 21

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6 63 330

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

9:47 PM - 21 Apr 2020

**123** Retweets **511** Likes

27 123 511

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · Apr 21

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

١٢:٤٨ م - ٢٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٠٨ إعادانا تغريد ٣٢٤ إعجابات

٢٥  ١٠٨  ٣٢٤

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٢٢ أبريل
The creator is

٧  ٣٣

Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909 · ٢٢ أبريل

© 2020 تويتر  عن تويتر  مركز المساعدة  الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية  الكوكيز  معلومات الإعلانات



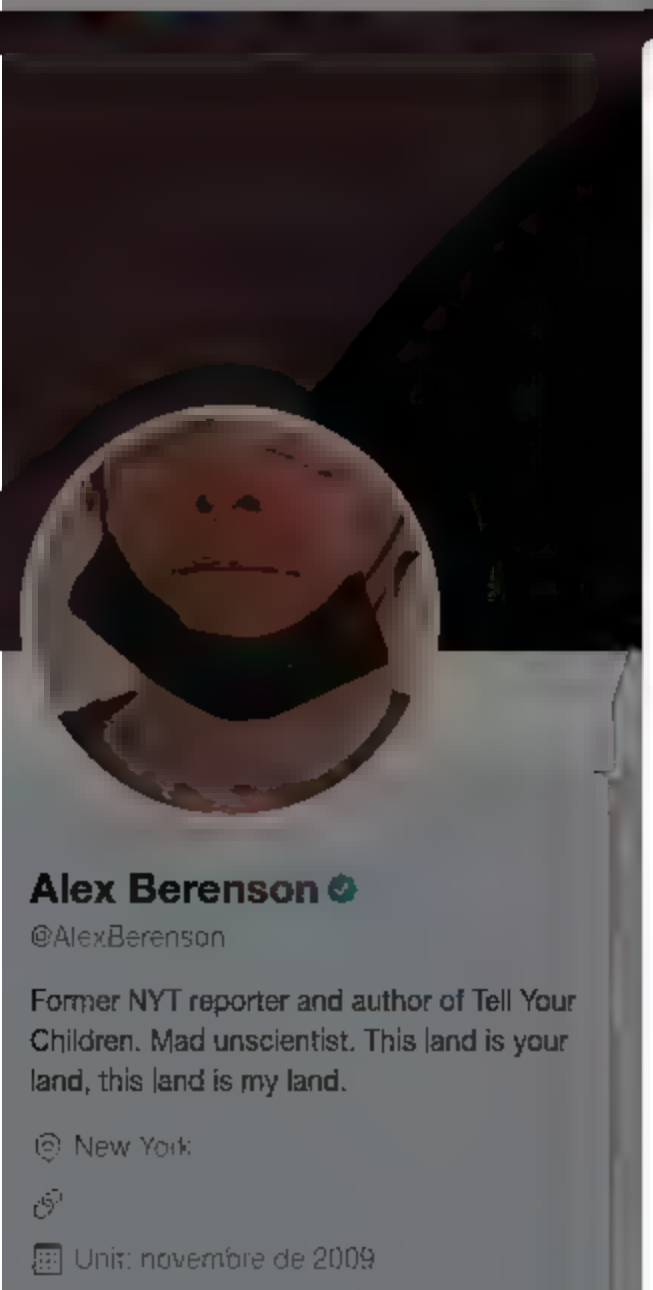
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

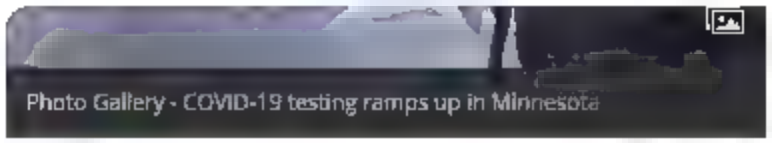
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6:14 - 28 d'abr. de 2020

**501** retuits **1.240** agradaments

33 501 1,2m

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 d'abr.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...
Photo Gallery - COVID-19 testing ramps up in Minnesota
By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE
Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.
The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing
6:14 am - 28
2020
501
1,241
33
501
1.2
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.
New York
2009
2020 Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

২:২৬ PM - ২২ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১,৮২৪টি পুনঃ টুইট ৫,২০১টি পছন্দ

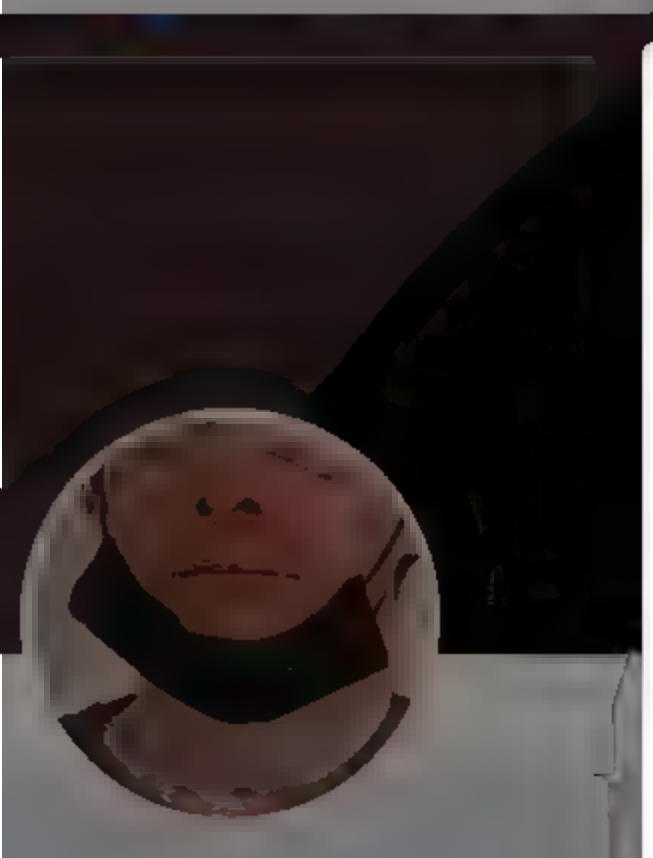
225  1.8 হাজার  5.2 হাজার

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · ২২ এপ্রিল
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Interesting take from a history prof

৪  ১৮  ৫৩

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · ২২ এপ্রিল
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 টুইটার  সম্পর্কে  সাহায্য কেন্দ্র  শর্তাবলী  গোপনীয়তা নীতি  কুকিগুলো  বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

13:18 - 20 de abr. de 2020

**736** Retweets **1.399** Curtidas

75 736 1,4 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 de abr.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

21 224 616

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 de abr.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

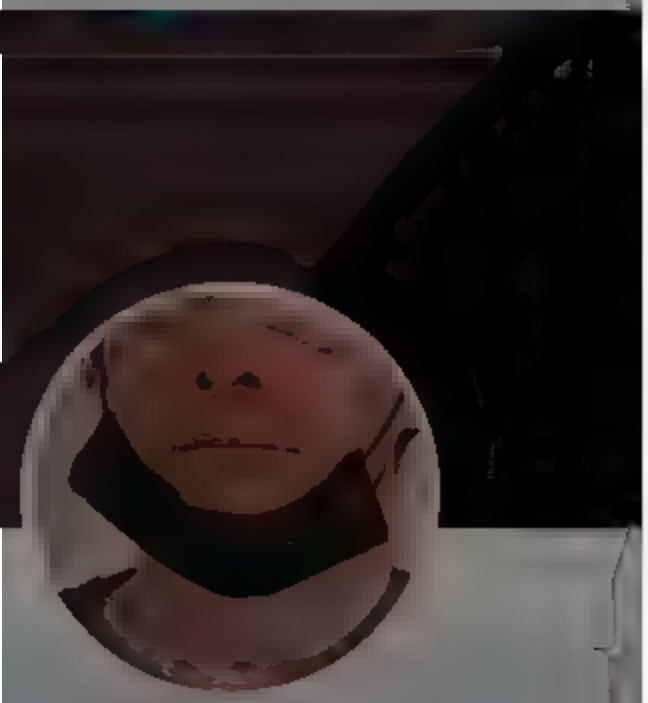
© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Viruses be virusing: From the papers I've read this seems like a sadly accurate summary of the literature. Would be very interested to hear infectious disease specialistsand virologists chime in...

27 minutes ago Details

Remember- hand washing, respiratory etiquette, masks AND even surface disinfection are not significantly effective to reduce transmission of the influenza virus OR any viruses that happen to be spread via respiratory secretions and also transmitted more easily such as the 'rona.

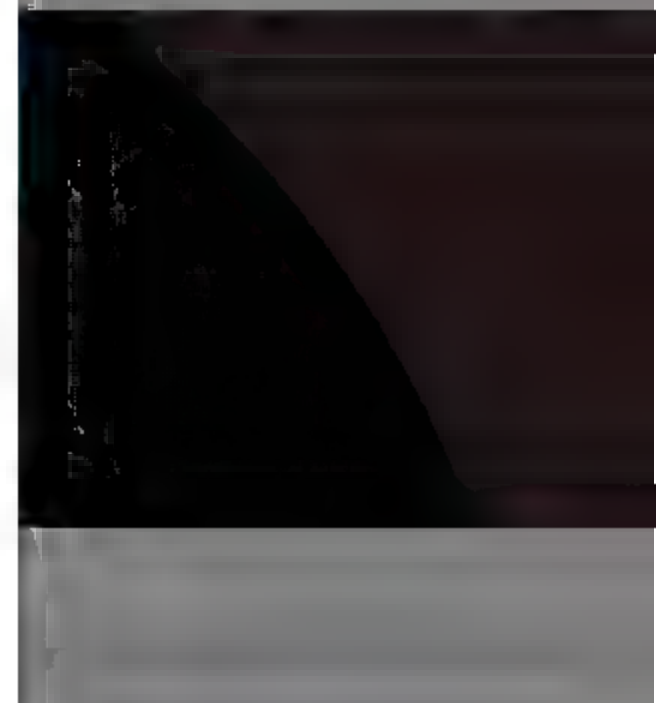
Those measures will probably help reduce your chance of getting a stomach virus though!

The only thing that may help is not standing uncomfortably close to someone who has a virus transmitted by respiratory means whilst they are singing or talking for more than 15 minutes... forever.

10:54 AM - 5 Jul 2020

**180** Retweets **682** Likes

73 180 682



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 548

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

06:30 PM - 25 માર્ચ, 2020

**196** પુનર્ટ્વીટ્સ **510** લાઈક્સ

4 196 510

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 માર્ચ

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

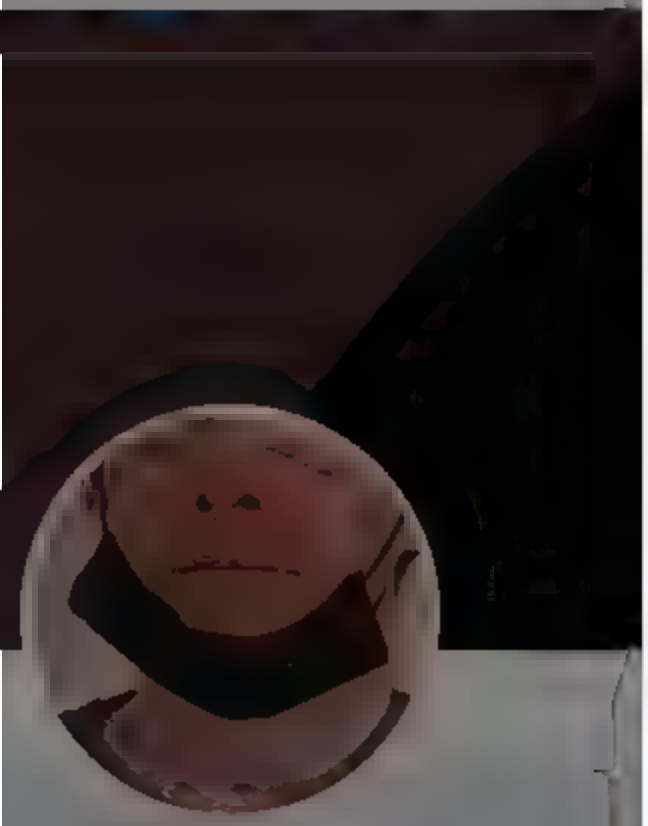
11 336 744

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 માર્ચ

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

33 371 803

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 Mar 2020

**406** Retweet **1.216** Beğeni

44 406 1216

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 Mar
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 Mar
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 Mar

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

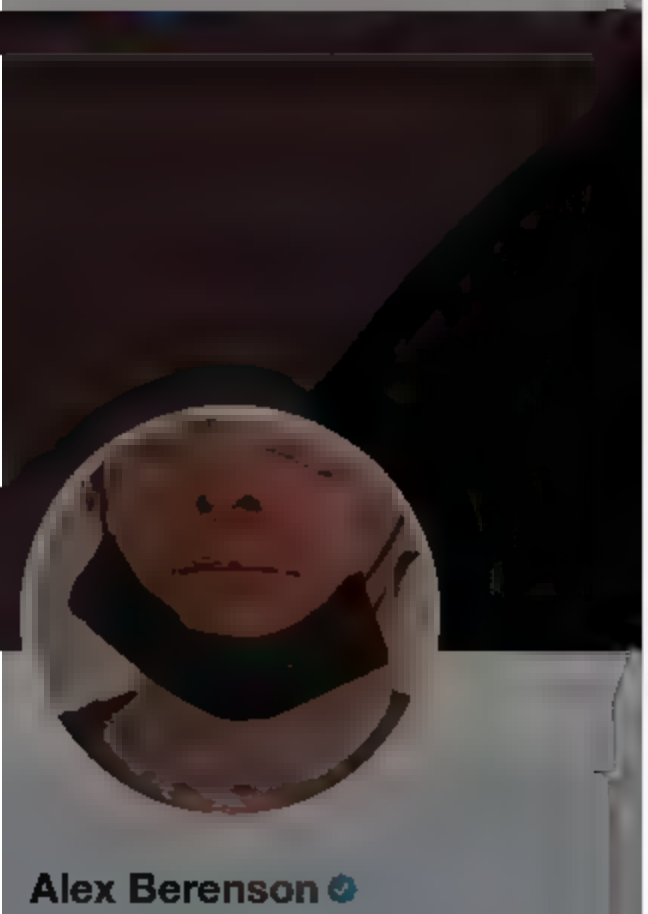
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mrt.
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of G[DA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Als antwoord op [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26 mrt. 2020

**3** retweets **30** vind-ik-leuks

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mrt.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 mrt.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mrt.
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

Heb je al een account? Inloggen
© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

בבר וש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית
רגעים
© 2020 טוויטר
על אודות
מרכז התמיכה
תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות
עוגיות
מידע על הפרסומות

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 במרץ

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow

4 1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

בתשובה ל-[illegible]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 - 26 במרץ 2020

3 ציוצים מחדש 30 סימונים כאהוב

30 3 9

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 במרץ

בתשובה ל-[illegible]

We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [illegible]

4

Kathleen Kelly @Kat022916 · 26 במרץ

בתשובה ל-[illegible]

I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [illegible]

2 1

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 במרץ

Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

होम  लम्हें

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

यह थ्रेड दिखाएं

7  63  117

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

6:58 pm - 26 मार्च 2020

**17** रीट्वीट्स **40** पसंद

1  17  40

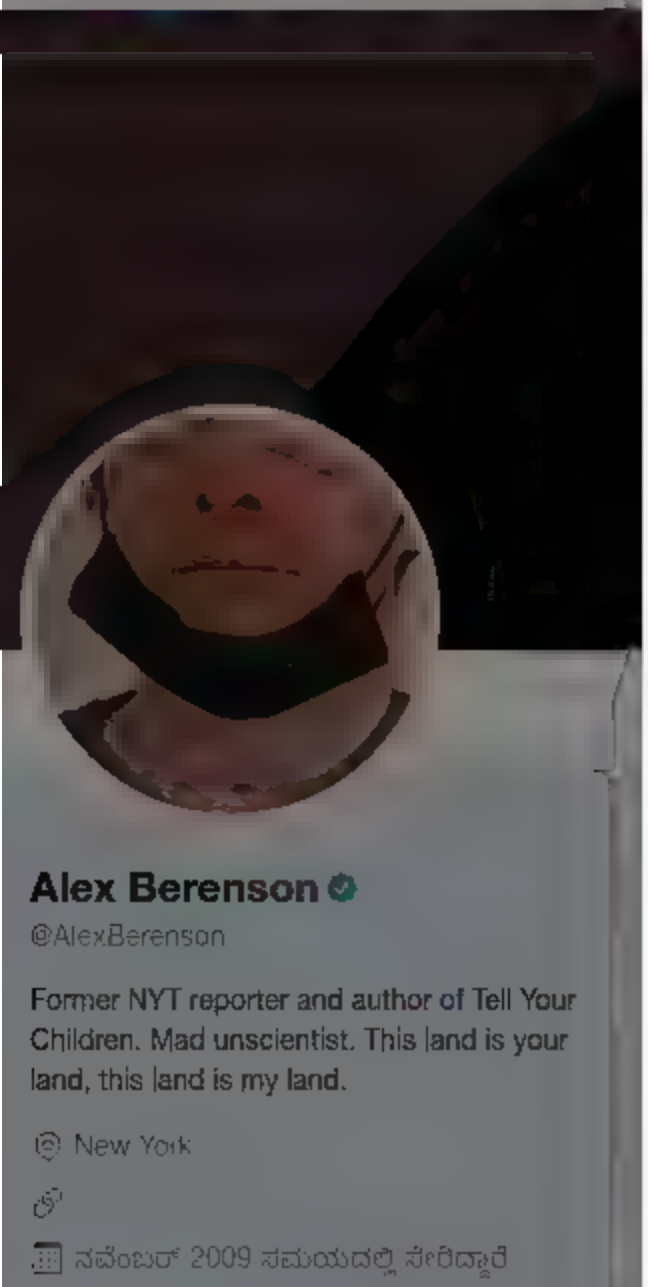
**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 मार्च
[illegible] को जवाब दे रहे हैं

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab.  Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

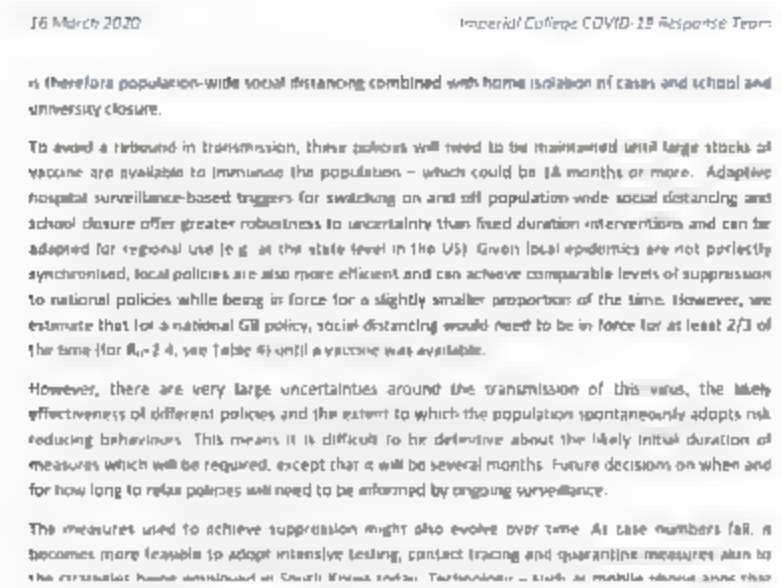
Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

ಈ ಥ್ರೆಡ್ ತೋರಿಸಿ

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

06:58 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 26,2020

**17** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **40** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

1 17 40

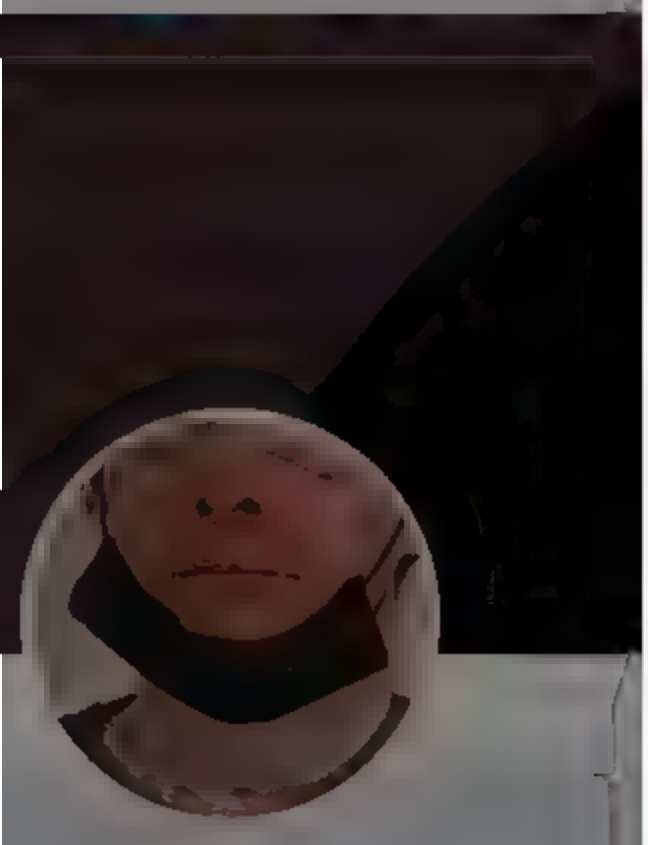
**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 27
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

18:58 - 26. März 2020

**17** Retweets **40** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 17 40

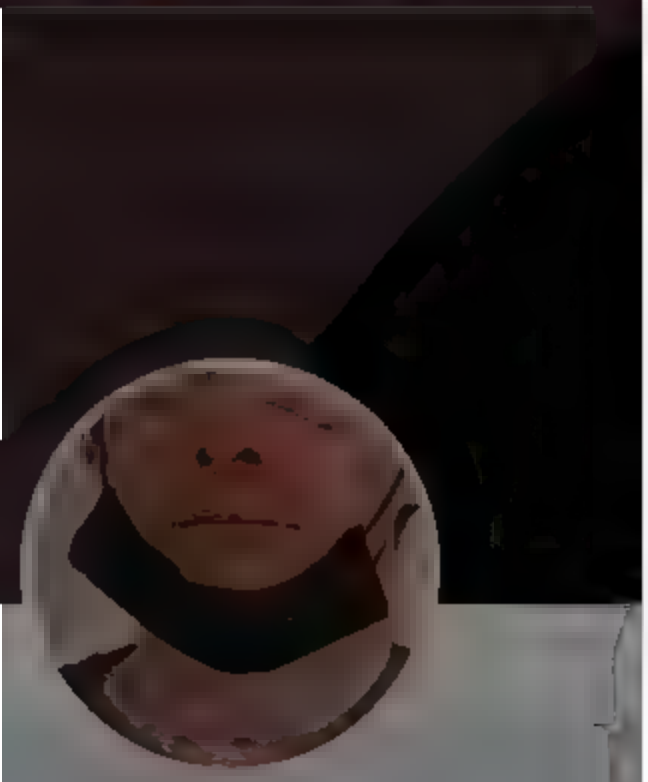
**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27. März
Antwort an [redacted]

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

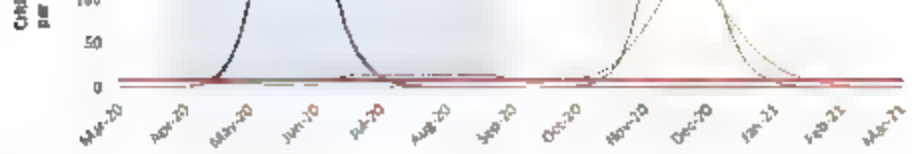


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



२७ ८ ६९

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

You might want to read the whole thread.

८:४४ म.उ. - २६ मार्च, २०२०

**२** पुनर्ट्विट्स **६१** पसंत्या

५ २ ६१

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · २७ मार्च

[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

३ ३ ५५

**Philippe** @phil_huot · २७ मार्च

[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

As [illegible] pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

१

**Philippe** @phil_huot · २७ मार्च

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٢٧ مارس

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

٨٧ ١٧ ٥

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

٨:٤٠ م - ٢٦ مارس ٢٠٢٠

١٩ إعادات تغريد ٧٣ إعجابات

٧٣ ١٩ ٢

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٢٧ مارس

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

٨٦ ١٧ ١٤

Ben Smith @BenSEngineer · ٢٧ مارس

ردًا على

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

١ ١

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

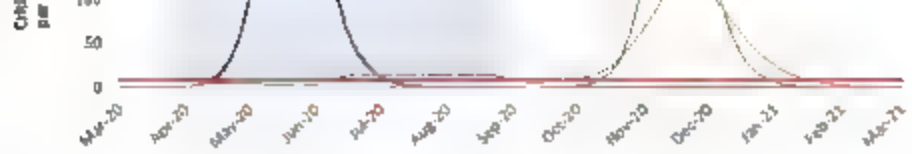


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 มี.ค. 2563

**2** รีทวีต **61** ชื่นชอบ

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 มี.ค.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 มี.ค.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

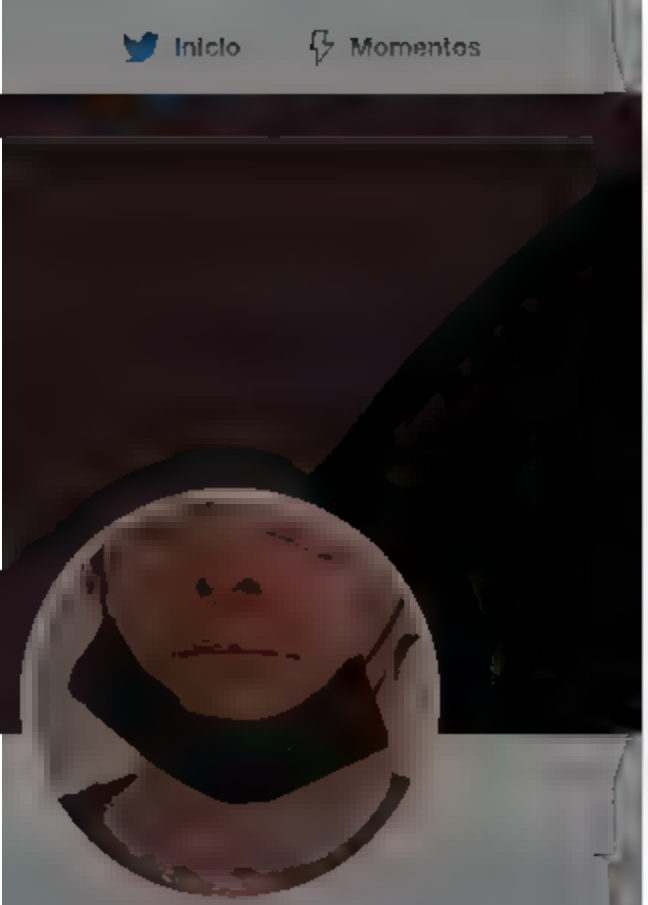
1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 มี.ค.

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

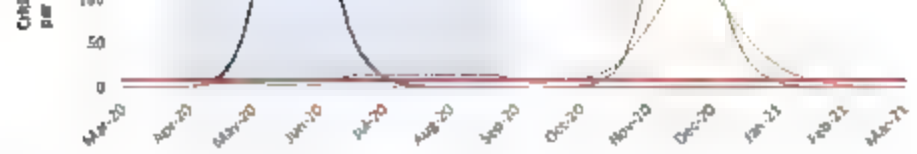


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

En resposta a

## You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 de mar. de 2020

**2** rechouchíos **61** gústames

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 de mar.

En resposta a

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 de mar.

En resposta a

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 de mar.

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 એપ્રિલ
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 AM - 4 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**11** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **82** લાઈક્સ John

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Are there updated models the [illegible] is looking at?

1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 એપ્રિલ
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

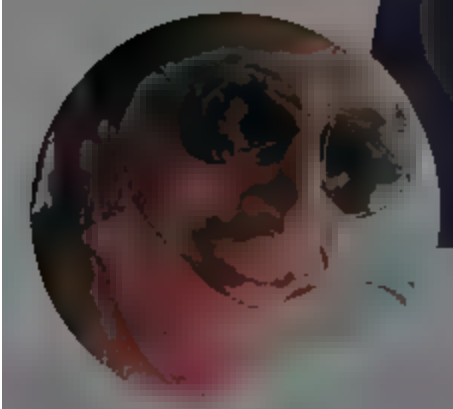
2 5 36

1 [illegible]

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5. апр 2020.

**364** ретвита **855** свиђања

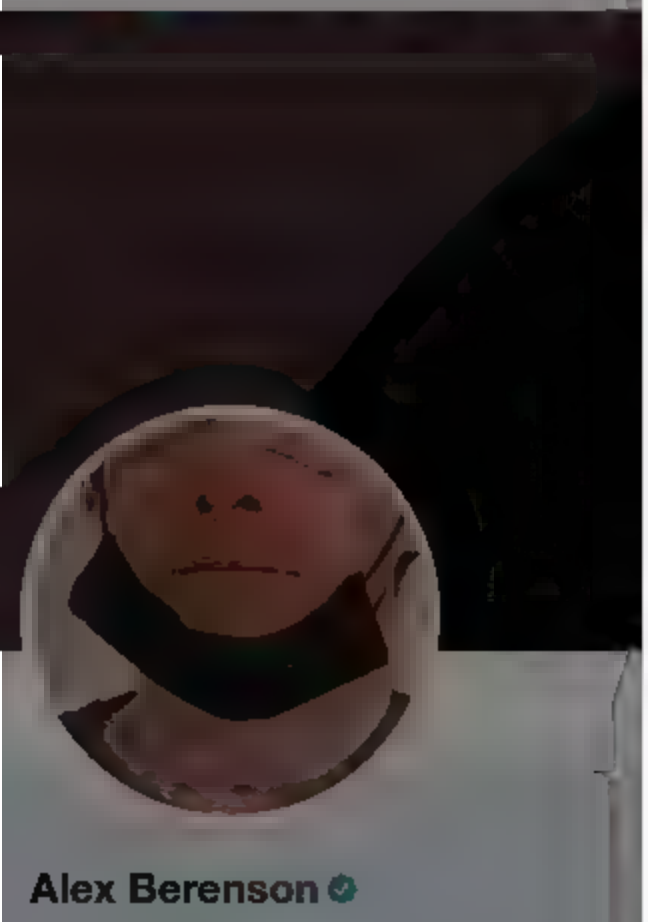
64 364 855

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 6. апр
Одговор за корисника

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Pagina principală Momente



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 141 469

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 apr. 2020

**80** de Retweeturi **408** aprecieri

21 80 408

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 apr.
Răspuns către
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 apr.
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

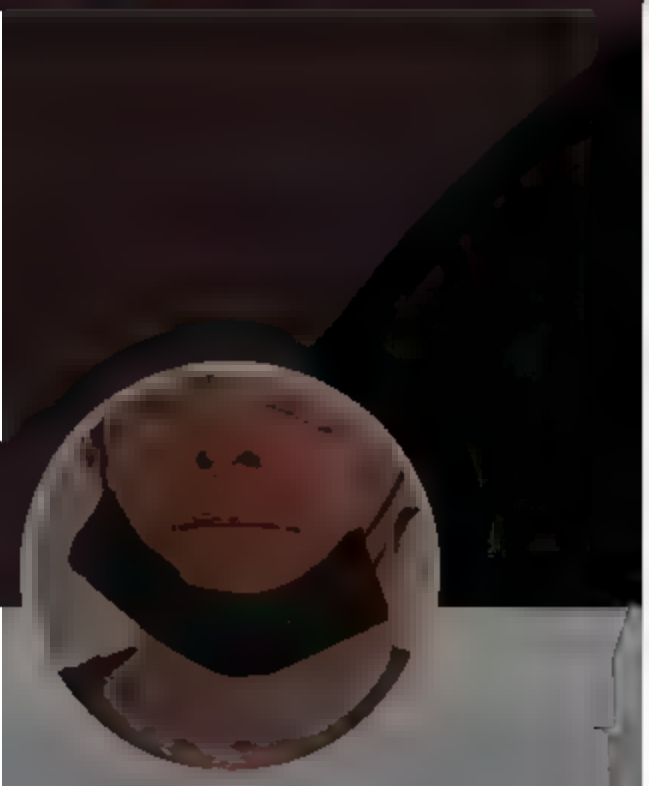
**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 apr.
Răspuns către
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6.04

1/ One last point on the [redacted] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5.04.2020 г.

**31** ретуита **149** харесвания

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6.04

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център Условия Политика за поверителност Бисквитки Информация за реклами

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център Условия Политика за поверителност Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Aib

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Leath

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 Aib 2020

Atweet **31** 'Is maith liom' **149**

1 31 149

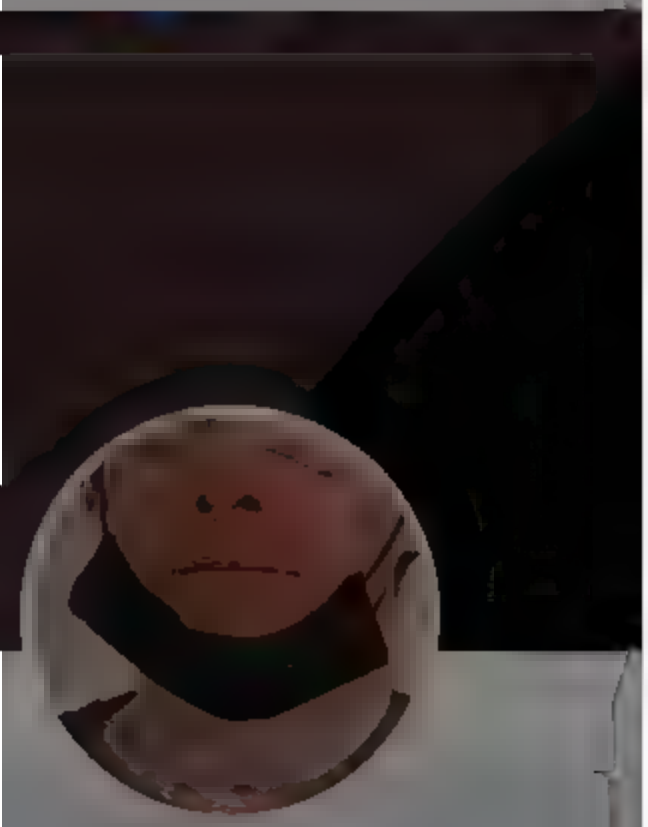
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Aib

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. 4.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5. 4. 2020

**38** retweetov **149** označení Páči sa

19 38 149

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6. 4.

V odpovedi používateľovi

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6. 4.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه
لحظه‌ها
Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

This is so wrong.....

1.1K 387 172

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

۱۴:۵۰ - ۱۸ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۱۴۲** بازتوییت **۴۷۴** پسند

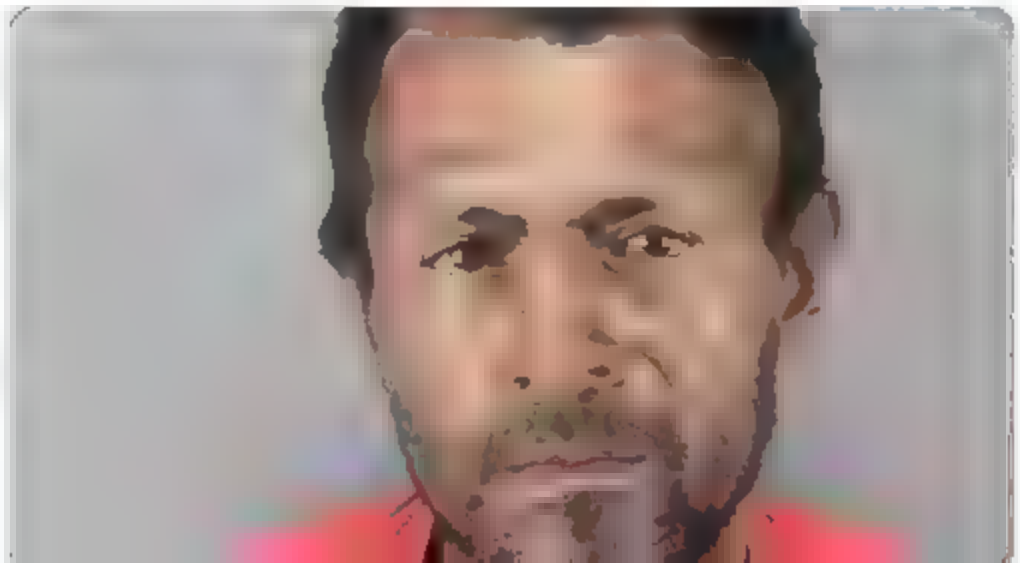
۴۷۴ ۱۴۲ ۲۳

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · فروردین ۱۸
پاسخ به

۲ ۲

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · فروردین ۱۸
پاسخ به

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است




230 788 1.5K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 7, 2020

**76** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **345** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

37 76 345

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · ಏಪ್ರಿ 7
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 7
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

[illegible]

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · ಏಪ್ರಿ 7
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
[illegible] show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

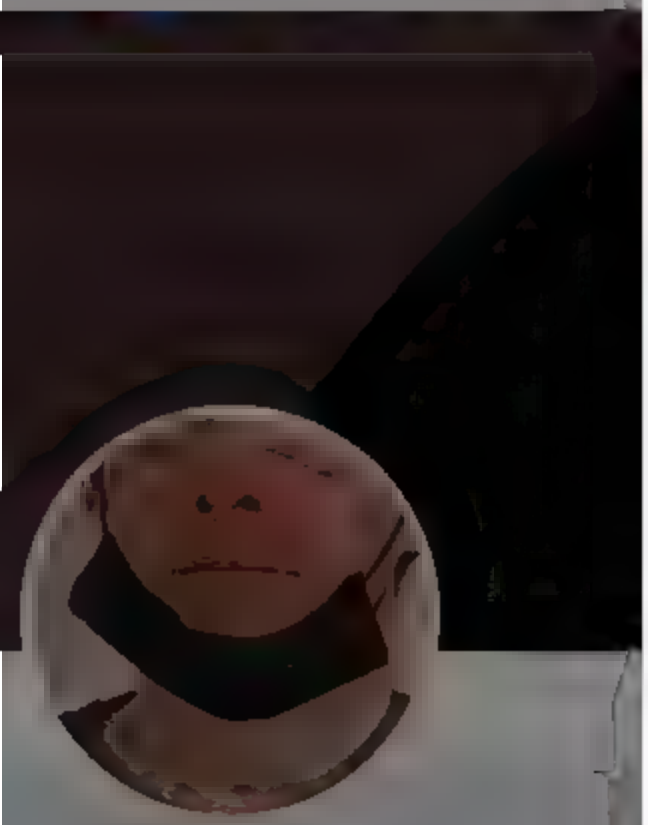
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್
© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 157

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 - 2020. ápr. 8.

**23** retweet **156** kedvelés

7 23 156

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 8.
5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 226

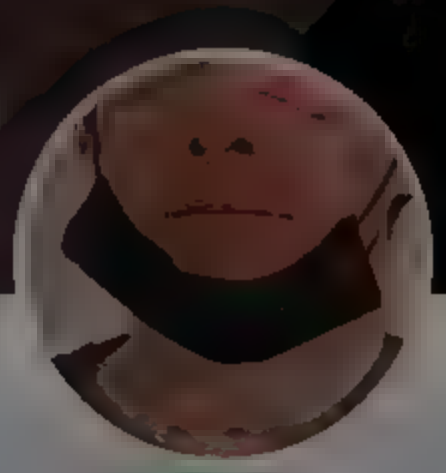
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 8.
6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 251

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · ápr. 8.
Válasz neki:
It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

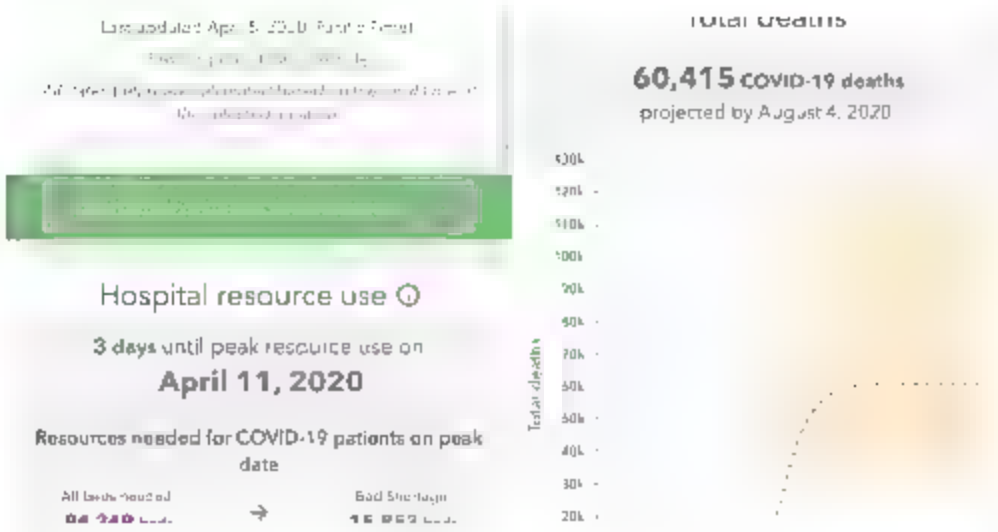
Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8. apr. 2020

**1 510** retweets **3 627** liker



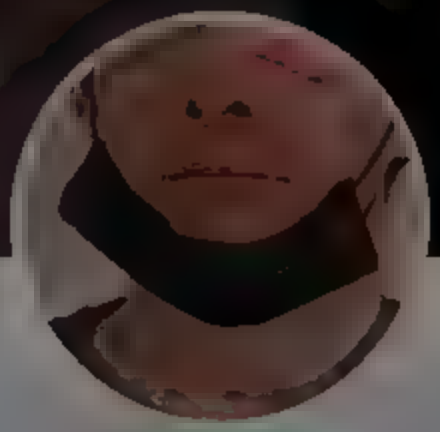
166 1,5 K 3,6 K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. apr.

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 215



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

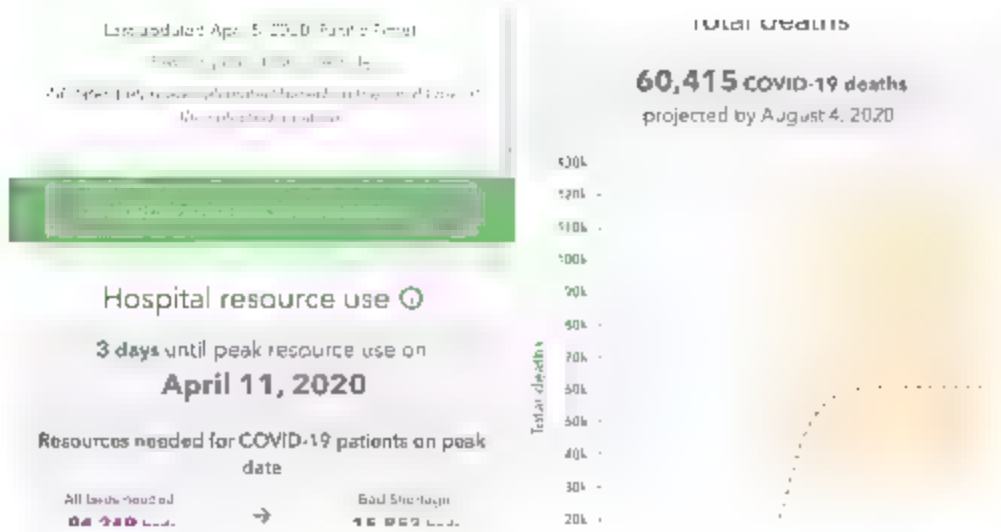
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




6:01 - 2020年4月8日

**1,510**件のリツイート　**3,627**件のいいね

186　1,510　3,627

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61　46　215

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8 квіт. 2020

**23** ретвіти **156** вподобань

7 23 156

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 квіт.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 226

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 квіт.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 261

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 квіт.

У відповідь

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

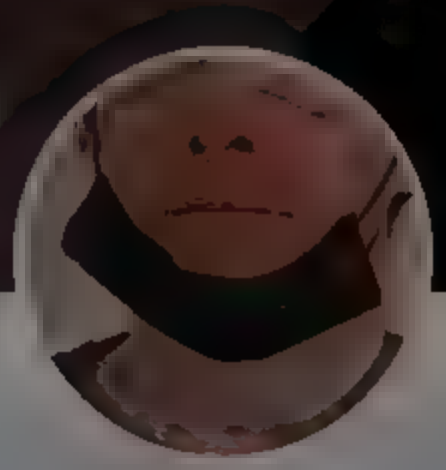
3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10 kwi 2020

**1 116** podań dalej **2 778** polubień

105 1,1 tys. 2,8 tys.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 566



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. This land is your land, this land is my land.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08.54 - 10 Apr 2020

**1.116** Retweet **2.777** Suka

105 1116 2777

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 556

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



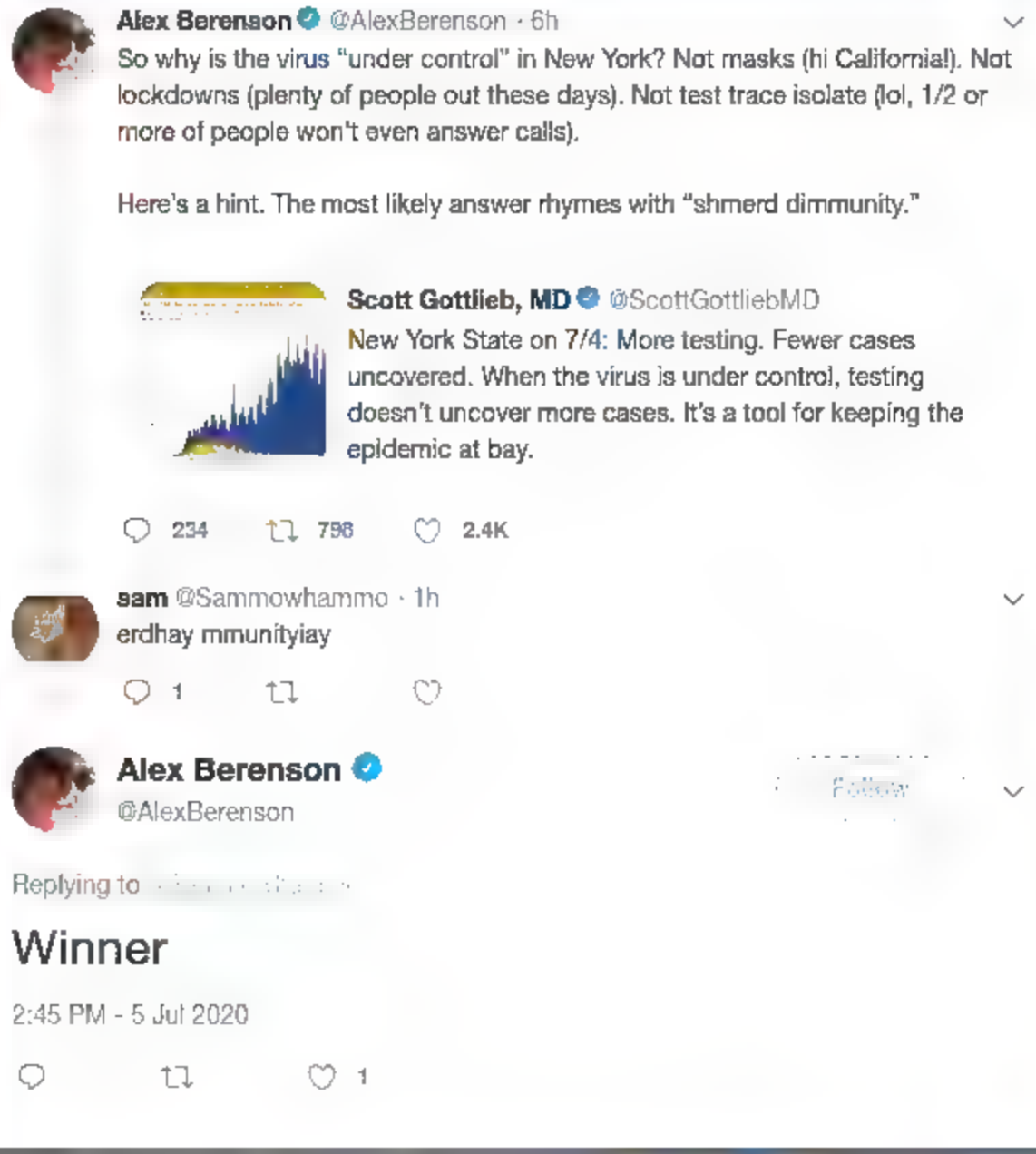


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Totally in

> **Aryeh Cohen-Wade** @AryehCW
> Fox should do a live TV event where Alex Berenson has to choose between either smoking a joint or kissing ten nursing home residents on the lips.

3:09 PM - 5 Jul 2020

**18** Retweets **303** Likes

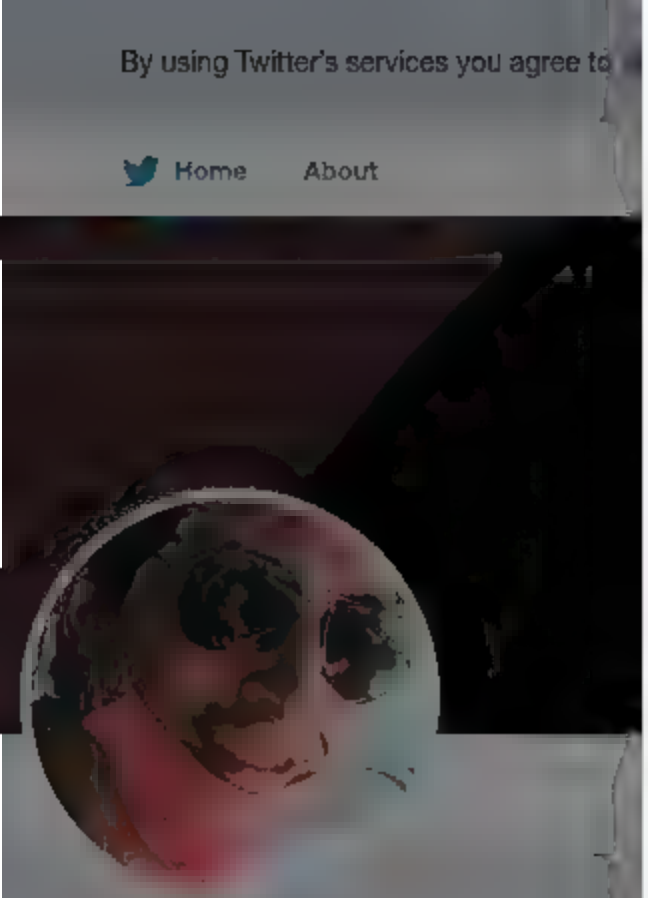
30 18 303

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

Dancing With the Virus! I have my chin mask all picked out. Hearts will enter afib in long-term care facilities from coast to coast!



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

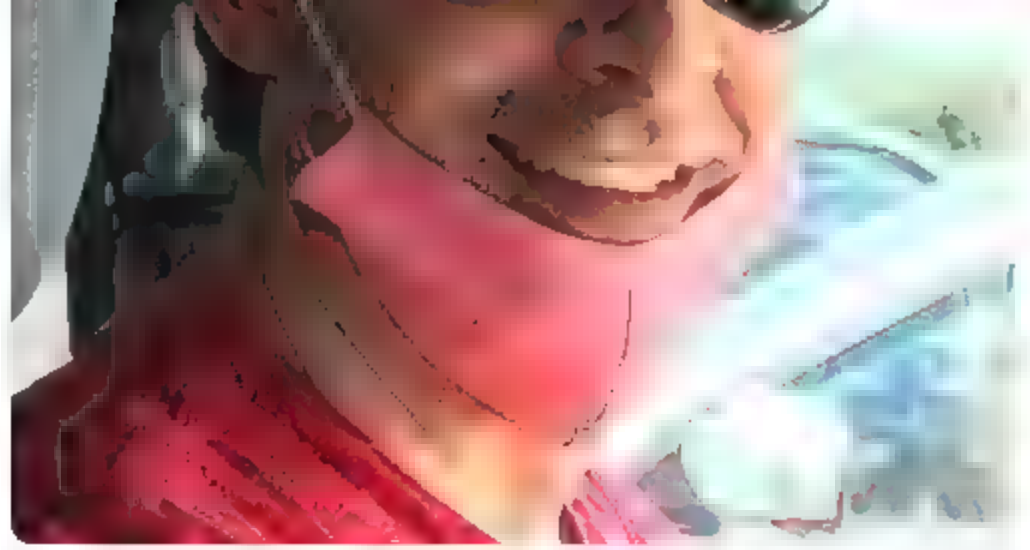


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009



6 6 98

**Stable COVID Genius** @StableC19Genius · 13m
I'd bet a pretty penny you wear one in the grocery store.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You'd lose. It stays right there.

3:58 PM - 5 Jul 2020

**1** Like

1 1

**Stable COVID Genius** @StableC19Genius · 7m
Replying to
You should film your trip (even time lapse would do)

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Odds that the media will report these lowest-since-March #covid death counts: slim. Odds they will get suuuuper-excited (and yes, excited is the right word) tomorrow if there's a one-day spike as holiday weekend reports come in late: 100 percent.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> US numbers via @COVID19Tracking ❗ Impacted by holiday weekend! ❗
>
> Newly reported deaths
> Today: 209…
>
> Show this thread

3:57 PM - 5 Jul 2020

**106** Retweets **299** Likes

22 106 299

**Lilith MD, Dr, MA, BA, MBA, PhD** @Carrenimfa · 10m
Replying to
This nonsense is exhausting

1 5

**LibertyIsMaskless** @LibertyNow11 · 11m
Replying to
This morning local news reported that Iowa had 0 reported deaths over 24 hours. But then they go on to encourage business closures and cities forcing face diapers.

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

**Aryeh Cohen-Wade** @AryehCW

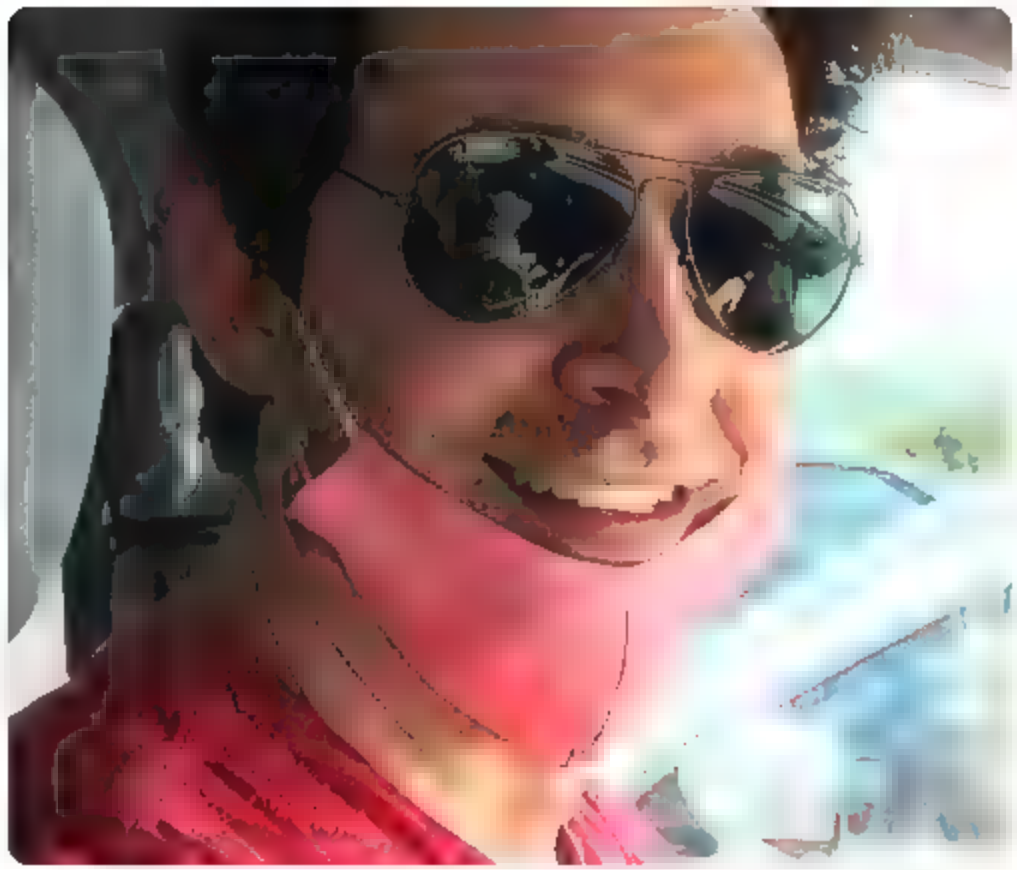
Fox should do a live TV event where Alex Berenson has to choose between either smoking a joint or kissing ten nursing home residents on the lips.

33 21 353

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Dancing With the Virus! I have my chin mask all picked out. Hearts will enter afib in long-term care facilities from coast to coast!



3:53 PM - 5 Jul 2020

**7** Retweets **120** Likes

9 7 120

**Stable COVID Genius** @StableC19Genius · 22m



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



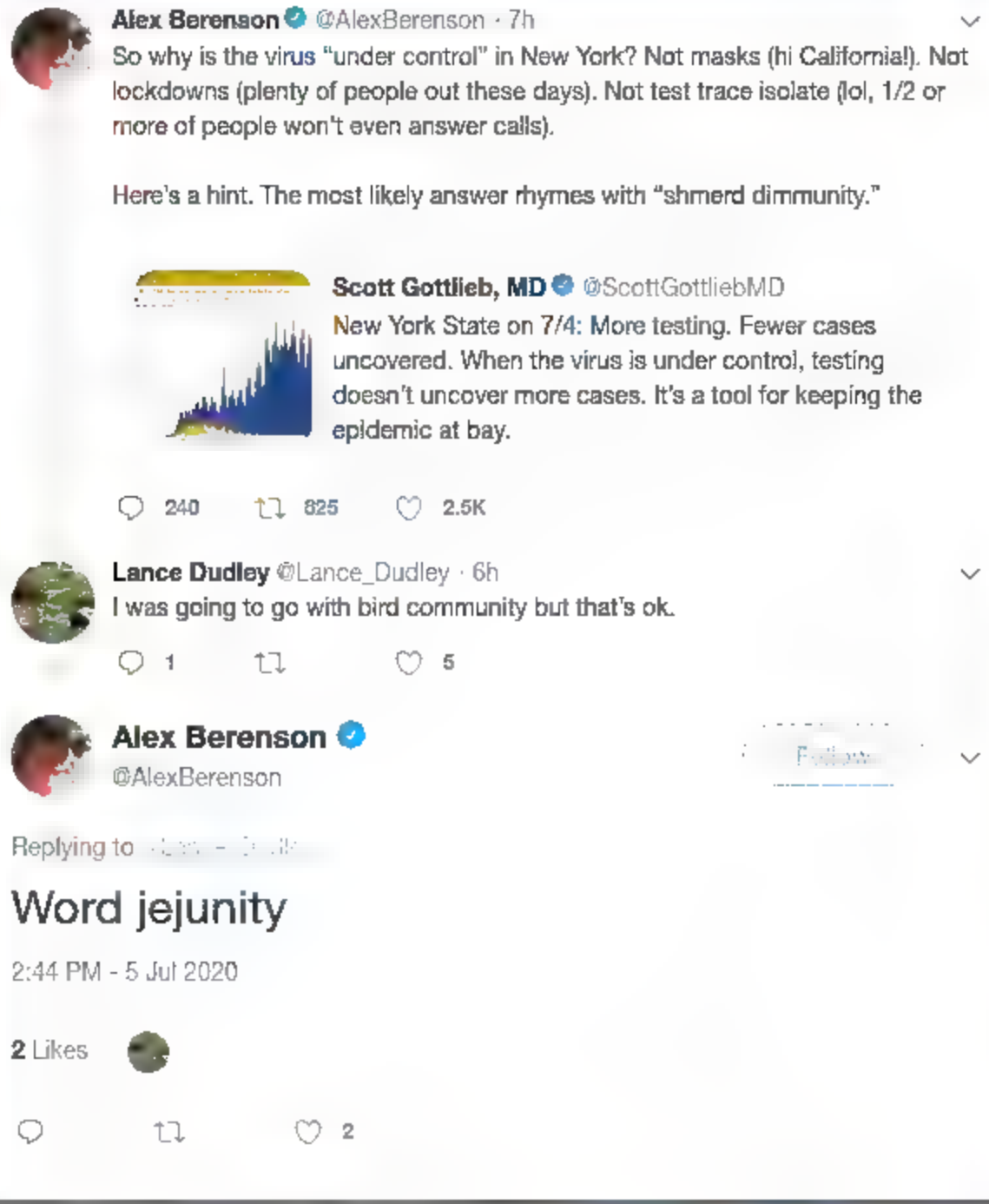


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

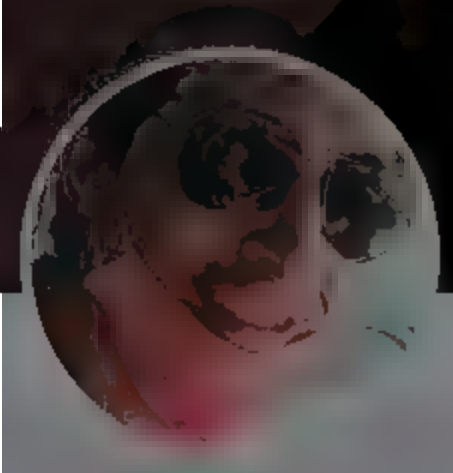
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

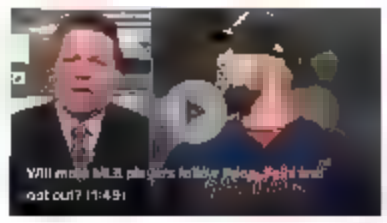
Hard to know how representative pro teams are, but their PCR (active virus) test rates are coming in very high right now - more evidence that the real rates of infection dwarf the reported rates (which in turn suggests the hysteria around "spikes" is nearly meaningless).

> Percentagewise, the NBA numbers are much lower than the rate of positive tests in many hotspot areas, including the average in Florida. With 351 players tested through June 29, the league had 25 positives for a 7.1 percent rate. Among 884 team staff tested between June 23 and June 29, the rate was minuscule — the 10 positives equate to a mere 1.1 percent positive rate.
>
> Himmelsbach: Germany's success in 'basketball bubble' has to be encouraging

Nine more NBA players had contracted COVID-19 from tests conducted between June 24-29, bringing the total to 25 who have been positive since mandated testing began June 23, as well 10 positive-testing staff members from the teams that will start arriving at the Disney complex near Orlando, Fla., Tuesday for the resumption of the season, the league and the players' union revealed Thursday.

And statewide, health departments around

**White Sox, Nationals, Pirates, Cardinals announce positive tests for coronavirus**



4:06 PM - 5 Jul 2020

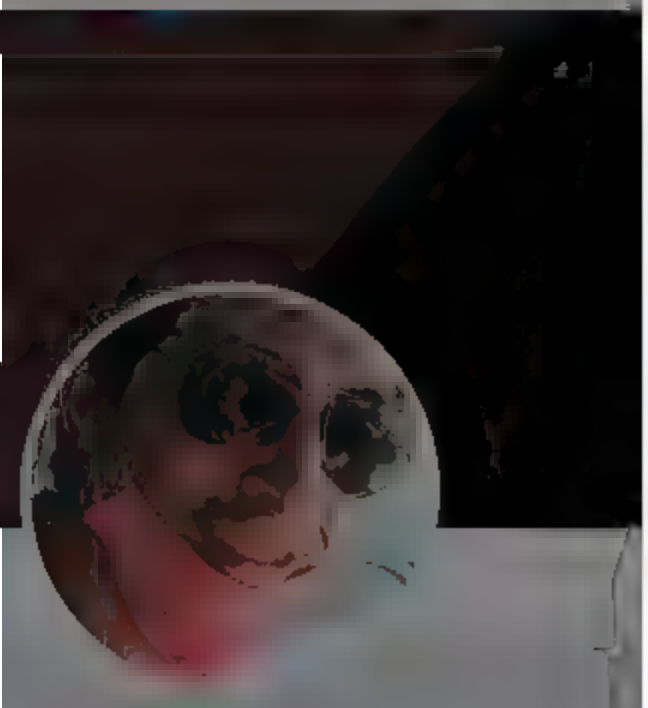
**80** Retweets **237** Likes

20 80 237

**Michael Garabedian** @TexasGarabedian · 25m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Because they aren't. Though homicide is THE leading cause of death for black men under 45 (screenshots to follow); nearly all homicide is intraracial (this is true for both whites and blacks).

> **Motoko Rich** @motokorich
> Great interviews with Americans in Japan, watching BLM from abroad: "You really realize how crazy this violence that we normalize sounds to people outside of the system. That police are a leading cause of death for Black men .. sounds absolutely insane to people in Japan."
> Show this thread

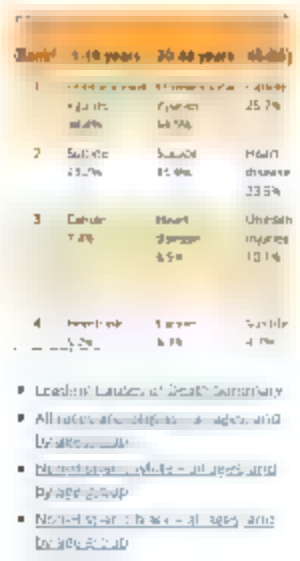
4:58 PM - 5 Jul 2020

**86** Retweets **359** Likes

16 86 359

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25m
From the

| Rank[2] | 1-19 years | 20-44 years | 45-64 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Homicide 35.3% | Homicide 27.6% | Heart disease 26.8% |
| 2 | Unintentional injuries 25.5% | Unintentional injuries 24.3% | Cancer 21.7% |
| 3 | Suicide 7.1% | Heart disease 11.8% | Uninten injuries 9.4% |
| 4 | Cancer | Suicide | Diabete |



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

outside of the system. That police are a leading cause of death for Black men .. sounds absolutely insane to people in Japan."

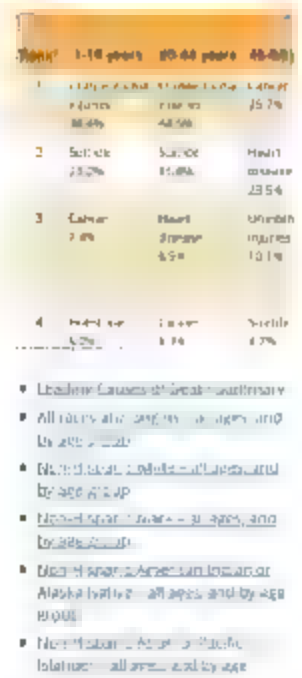
Show this thread

18 98 403

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

From the [illegible].

| Rank[2] | 1-19 years | 20-44 years | 45-64 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Homicide 35.3% | Homicide 27.6% | Heart disease 26.8% |
| 2 | Unintentional injuries 25.5% | Unintentional injuries 24.3% | Cancer 21.7% |
| 3 | Suicide 7.1% | Heart disease 11.8% | Unintentional injuries 9.4% |
| 4 | Cancer 4.3% | Suicide 6.5% | Diabete 4.9% |
| 5 | Birth defects | Cancer | Stroke |



4:59 PM - 5 Jul 2020

**24** Retweets **120** Likes

5 24 120

**LessWokeMoreThink** @NotWoke6 · 15m
Replying to [illegible]
Wait, you mean it isn't police officers?

But that's not what I was told.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Just wait til I get back to drug "reform" - another topic in which most of what leading media outlets have said for the last 20 years is demonstrably incorrect or untrue.

**Lying_dogface_ponysoldier** @bikedayton
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Stop! You're ruining everything Alex! First you spoil dope, then you wreck Covid and now police specific racism! What's wrong with you?!?

5:50 PM - 5 Jul 2020

**8** Retweets **55** Likes

6 8 55

**Brian Schubert** @SchubertBrian · 2m
Replying to

"I write it because there is some lie that I want to expose, some fact to which I want to draw attention..." Orwell, "Why I Write"

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 548

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 □□.□. 2563

**196** □□□□□□ **510** □□□□□□□

4 196 510

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 □□.□.

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 744

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 □□.□.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

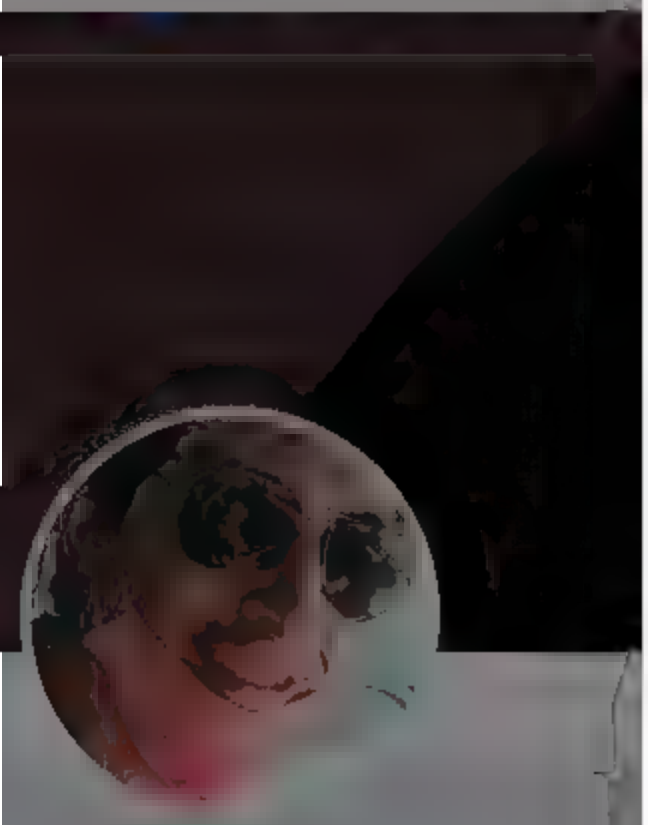
I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 548

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 thg 3, 2020

Tweet lại **196** Lượt thích **510**

4 196 510

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 thg 3

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 744

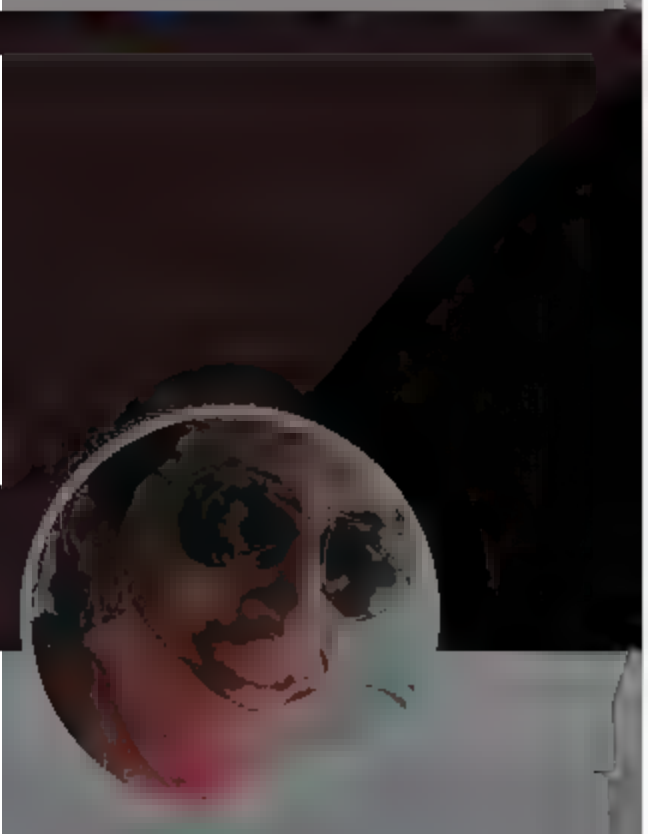
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 thg 3

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 548

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25. мар 2020.

**196** ретвитова **510** свиђања

4 196 510

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. мар

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 744

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. мар

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...

179 1.4 2.0

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 2563

**211** **551**

10 211 551

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2552

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks



596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

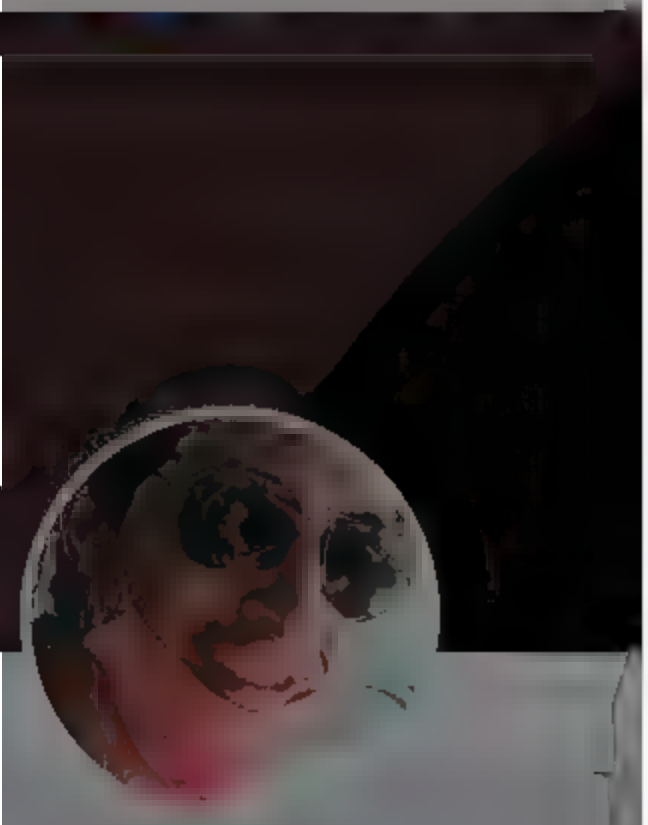
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

143 1,6 t. 4,3 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4.29 - 26. maalisk. 2020

**917** uudelleentwiittausta **4 209** tykkäystä

197 917 4,2 t.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

173 1,1 t. 3,3 t.

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. maalisk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)

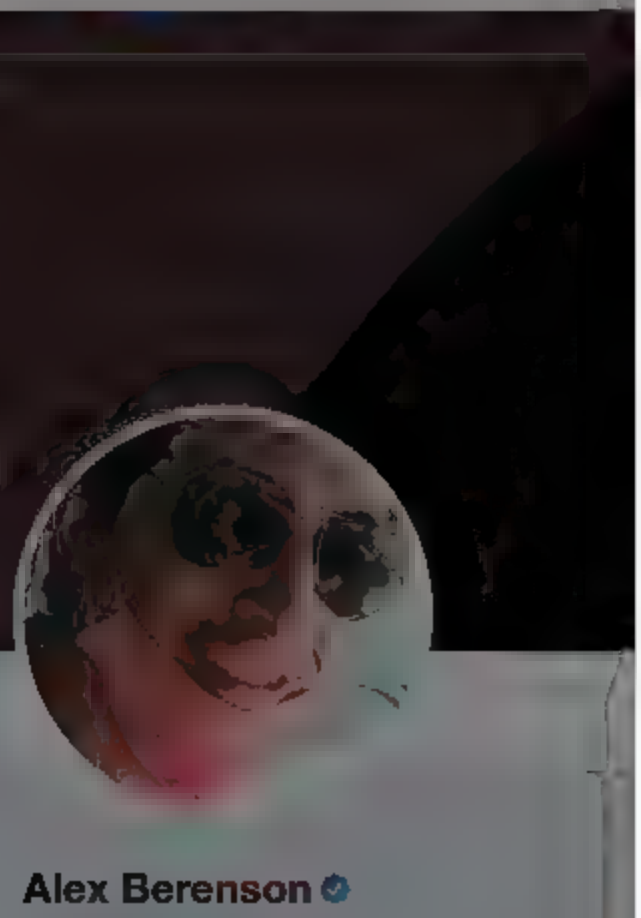



05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

হোম
মুহূর্তগুলি
একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · ২৬ মার্চ
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

১ ১ ৪

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

৫:২০ AM - ২৬ মার্চ, ২০২০

৩টি পুনঃ টুইট ৩০টি পছন্দ

৯ ৩ ৩০

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · ২৬ মার্চ
[redacted]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

৪

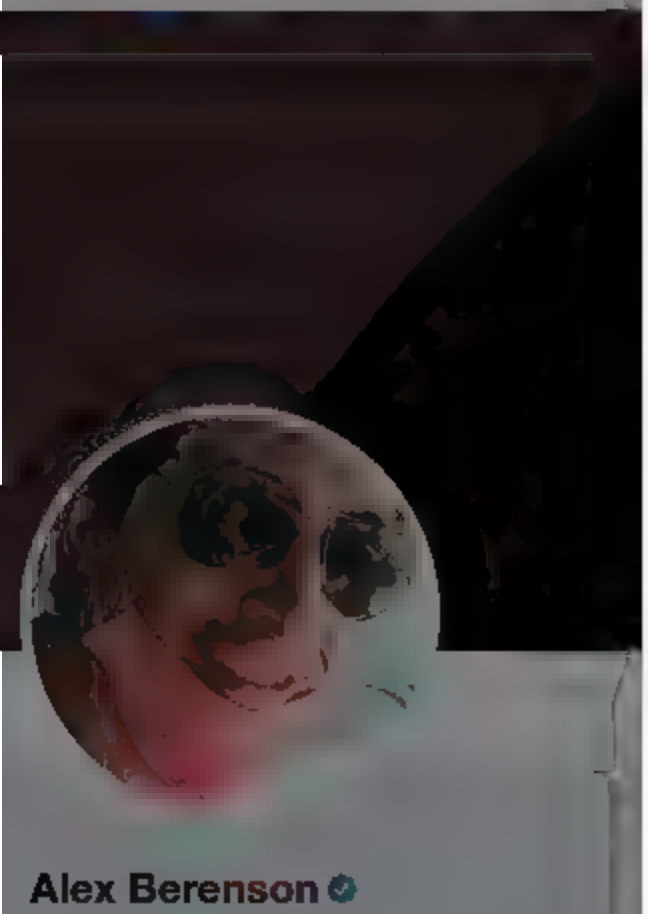
**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · ২৬ মার্চ
[redacted]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

১ ২

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · ২৬ মার্চ
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. maalisk.
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5.20 - 26. maalisk. 2020

**3** uudelleentwiittausta **30** tykkäystä

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. maalisk.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26. maalisk.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. maalisk.
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Show this thread

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

6:58 pm - 26 Mar 2020

**17** Retweets **40** Likes

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · Mar 26

Replying to

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

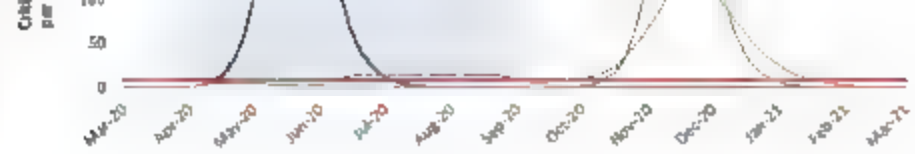
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



69 ♡ 8 ↻ 27 💬

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

בתשובה ל-[redacted]

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 במרץ 2020

2 ציוצים מחדש 64 סימונים כאהוב

64 ♡ 2 ↻ 5 💬

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 במרץ

בתשובה ל-[redacted]

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

54 ♡ 1 ↻ 1 💬

[redacted]

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 במרץ

בתשובה ל-[redacted]

As [redacted] pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

♡ ↻ 1 💬

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 במרץ

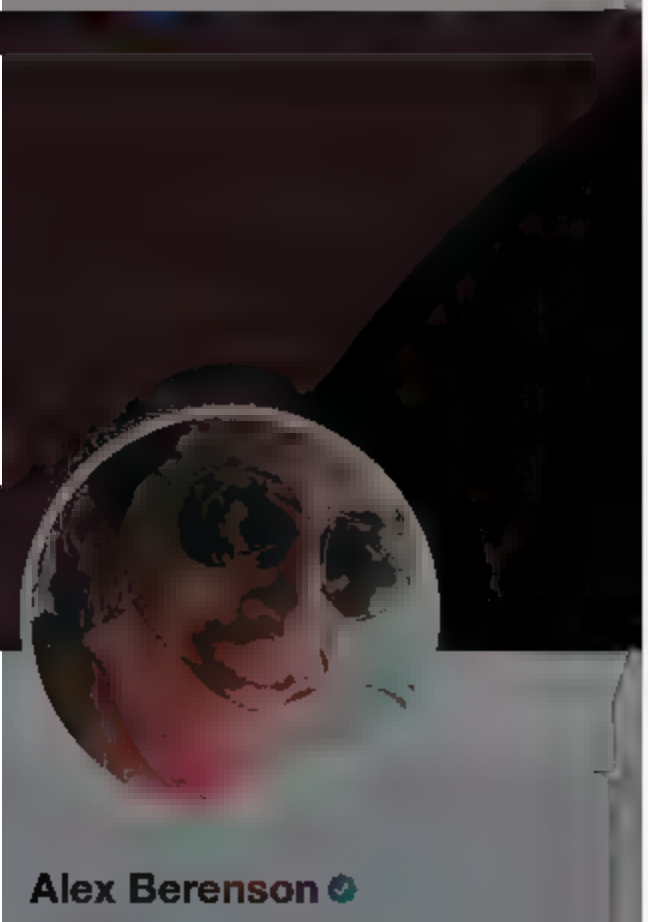
You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.

64 175 673

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12.37 - 22. huhtik. 2020

**30** uudelleentwiittausta **202** tykkäystä

10 30 202

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. huhtik.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. huhtik.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22. huhtik.

Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja [redacted]

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

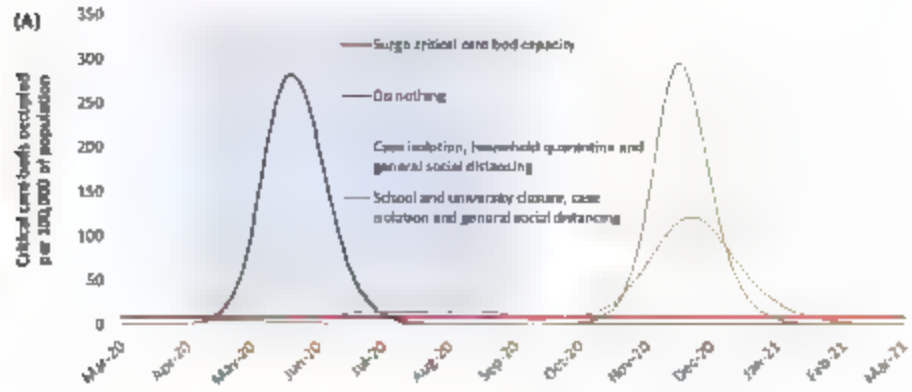
4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Carl T. Bergstrom @CT_Bergstrom · ۸ فروردین

Alex, why the continued disinformation? Did you read the paper? That graph does not include every scenario. This is in the same paper and shows that during a shutdown, you can avoid overwhelming capacity. Congrats on becoming a right-wing media darling overnight but seriously....




۶۹ ♡  ۸ ↻  ۳۷ 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

در حال پاسخ به

You might want to read the whole thread.

۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹ - ۲۰:۴۴

۲ بازتوییت  ۶۰ پسند

۵ 💬  ۲ ↻  ۶۰ ♡

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۸ فروردین

در حال پاسخ به

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

۱ 💬  ۱ ↻  ۵۳ ♡

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

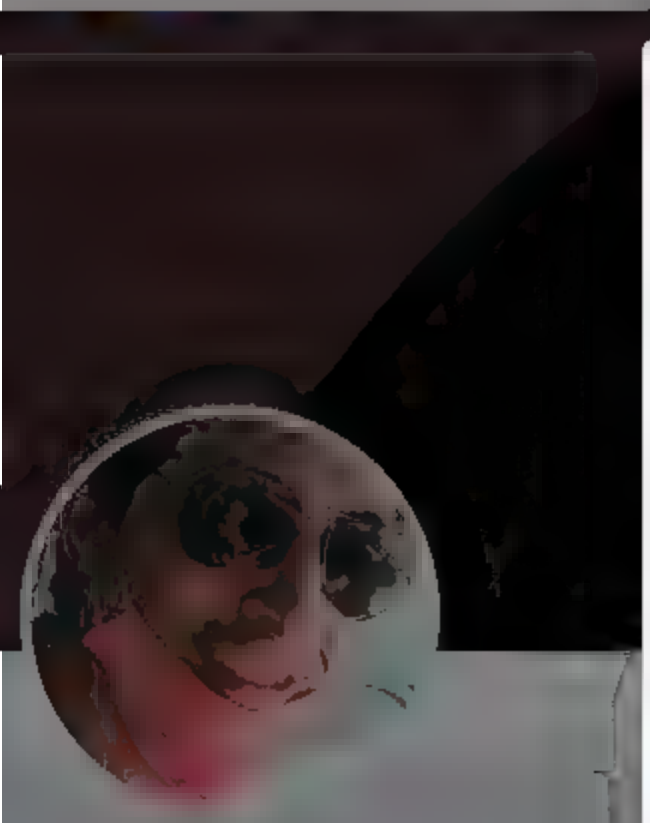
4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5. 4. 2020

**364** retweetov **855** označení Páči sa

64 364 855

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 6. 4.
V odpovedi používateľom

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách




229 788 1,5 тис

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7 квіт. 2020

**76** ретвітів **345** вподобань

37 76 345

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 квіт.
У відповідь

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 квіт.
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 квіт.
У відповідь

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Маєте профіль? Увійти

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

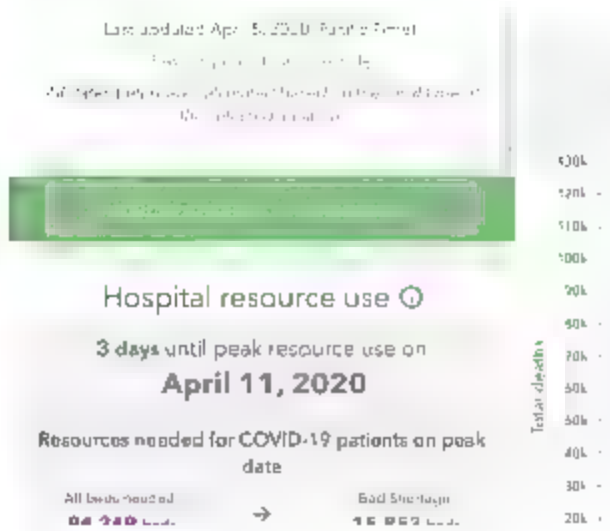
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8 de abr. de 2020

**1.509** rechouchios **3.622** gústames

185 1,5K 3,6K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 de abr.

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

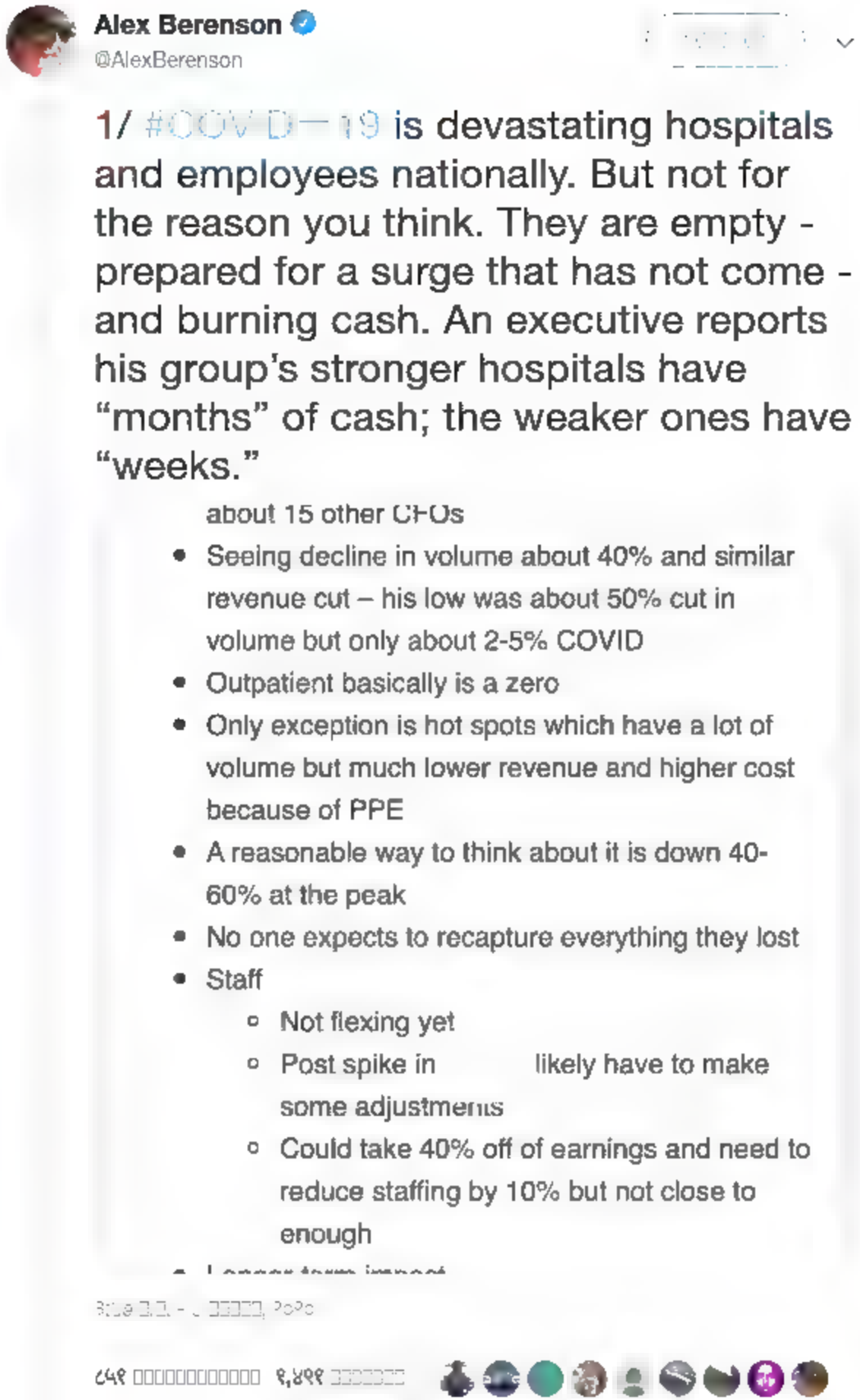
51 46 215

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios







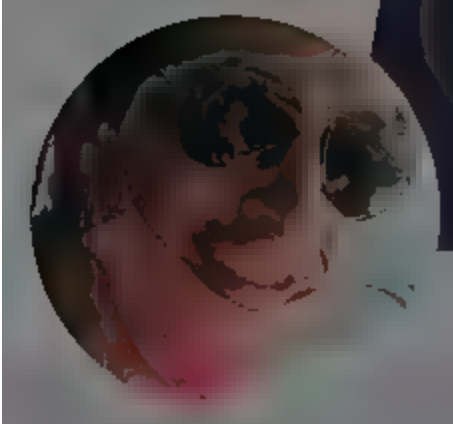


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

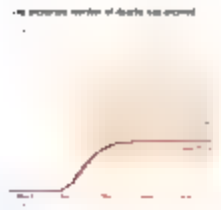
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8:54 AM - 10 اپریل، 2020

1,115 ریٹویٹس  2,776 پسندیدگیاں

105  1.1 ہزار  2.8 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 اپریل

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9  152  566

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 اپریل

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11  139  536

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 اپریل

© 2020 ٹوئٹر  ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

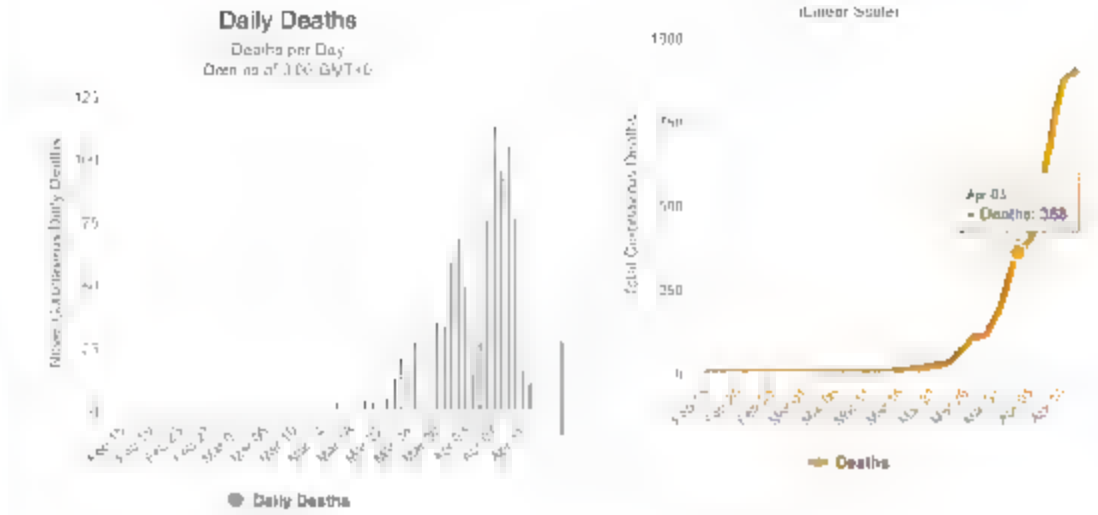
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 - 13. апр 2020.

**674** ретвита **1.387** свиђања

169 674 1,4 хиљ.

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · 13. апр
Одговор за корисника
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 73



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15.37 - 13. apr. 2020

**654** Retweets **2.170** Likes

163 654 2,2 td



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13. apr.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 222 931



**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19. apr.
Svarer [illegible]
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

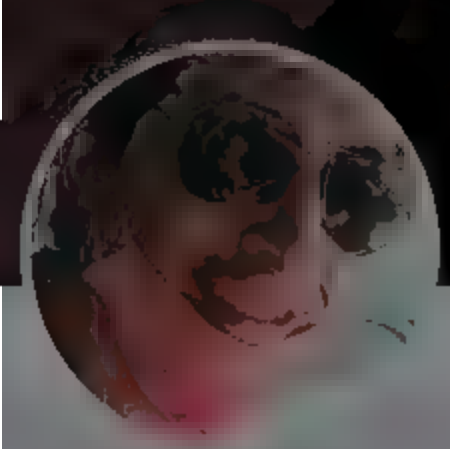
COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13.04.2020 г.

**654** ретуита **2 170** харесвания

163 654 2,2 хил.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13.04
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 222 931

**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19.04
В отговор до
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13. Apr. 2020

**654** Retweets **2.170** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

153 654 2,2 Tsd.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13. Apr.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 222 931



**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

2552

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

**Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

08:06 - 19 □□.□. 2563

**2,356** □□□□□□ **4,036** □□□□□□

168 2.4□. 4.0□.

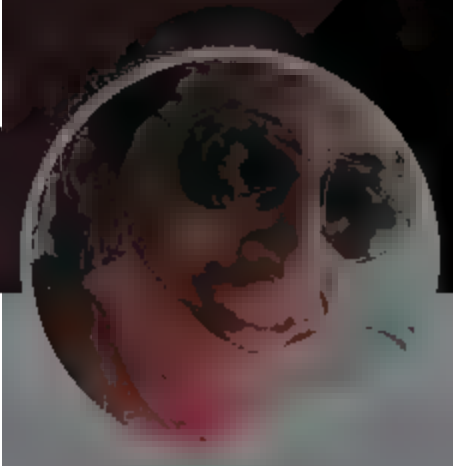
**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 □□.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 7 55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 □□.□.
THOUSANDS.

6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 □□.□.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

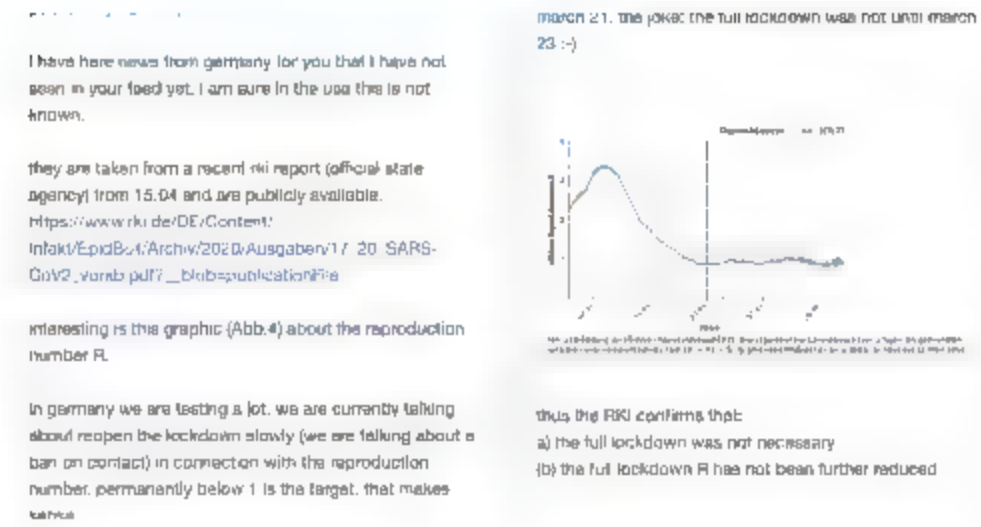
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.

rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




3:10 pm - 19 Apr 2020

**607** Retweets **1,179** Likes

45 607 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 19

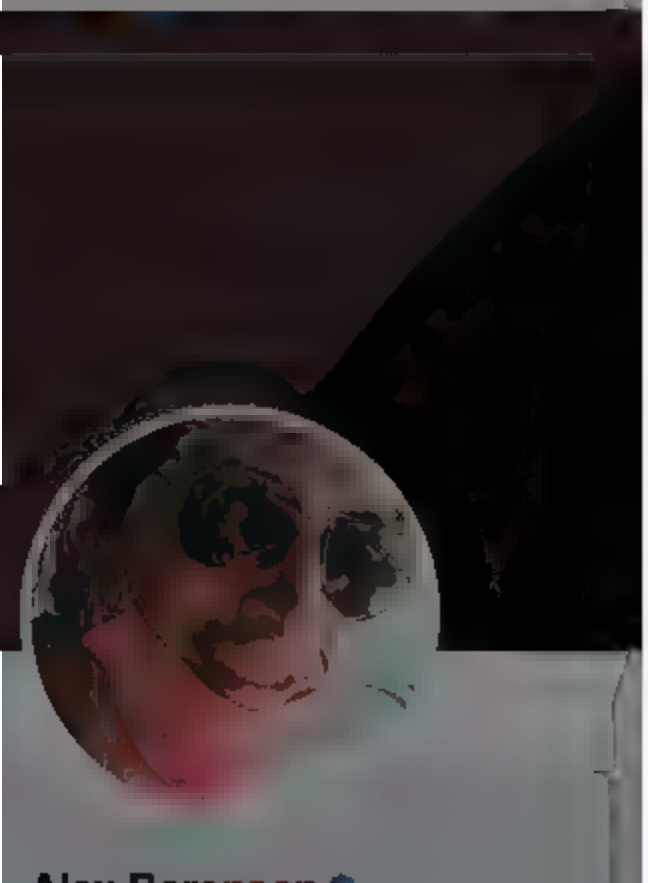
2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 75 306

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 avr.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 586 2,2 k

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

S'abonner

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 avr. 2020

**541** Retweets **2247** J'aime

111 541 2,2 k

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 avr.

En réponse à

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 avr.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

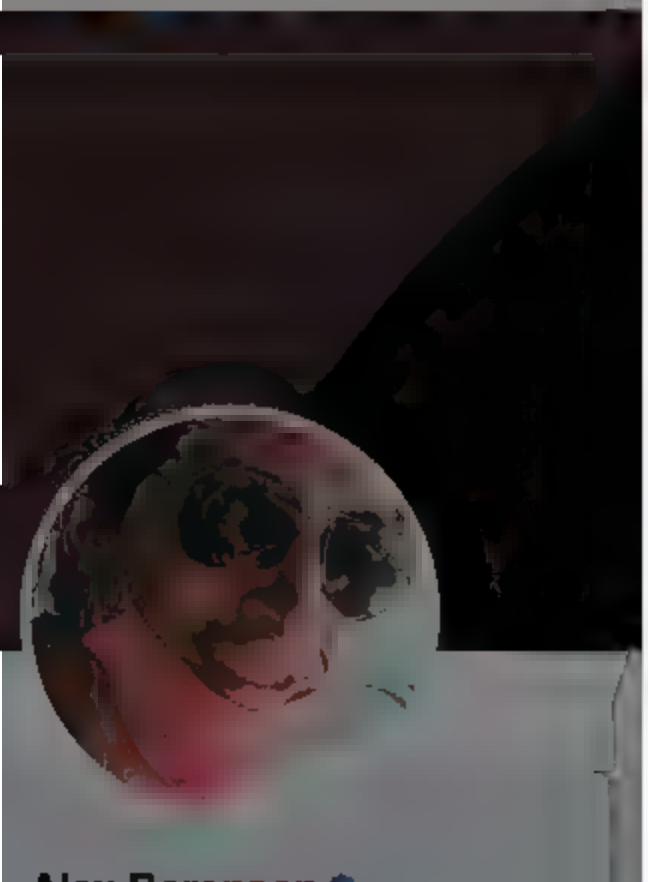
**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 21 avr.

En réponse à

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 thg 4

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 588 2,2 N

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **541** Lượt thích **2.247**

111 541 2,2 N

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 thg 4

Đang trả lời

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 thg 4

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 21 thg 4

Đang trả lời

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6  63  330

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21. 4. 2020

**123** retweetů **511** lajků

27  123  511

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22. 4.

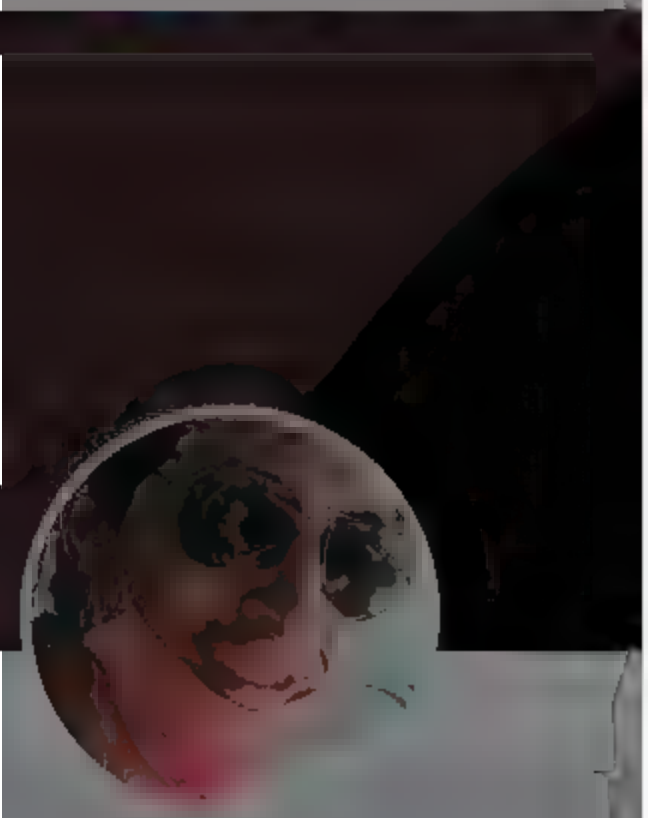
Odpověď uživateli

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies  Informace o reklamách

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

32 311 806

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 apr 2020

**106** Retweet **382** Mi piace

22 106 382

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr

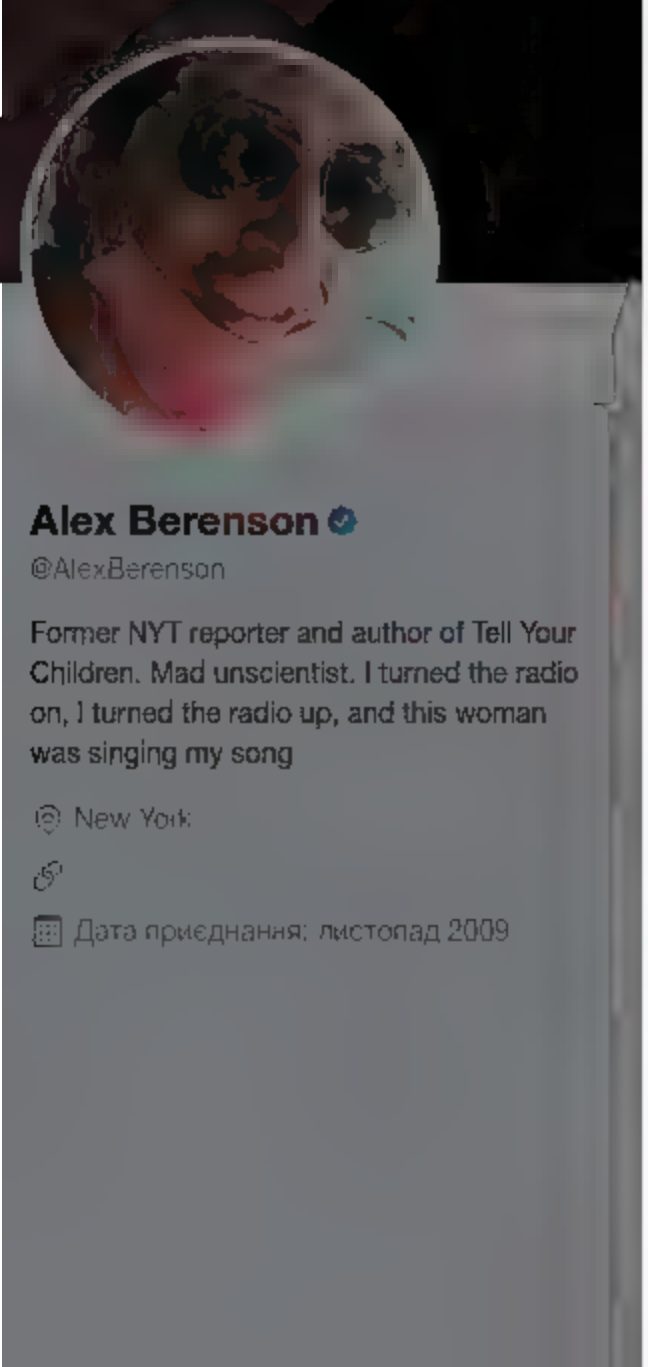
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

and is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school... there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school... there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 квіт. 2020

**24** ретвіти **73** вподобання

6 24 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 квіт.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

Маєте профіль? Увійти

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status…

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

12.35 - 22 Apr 2020

**175** Retweet **673** Suka

64 175 673

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 202

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

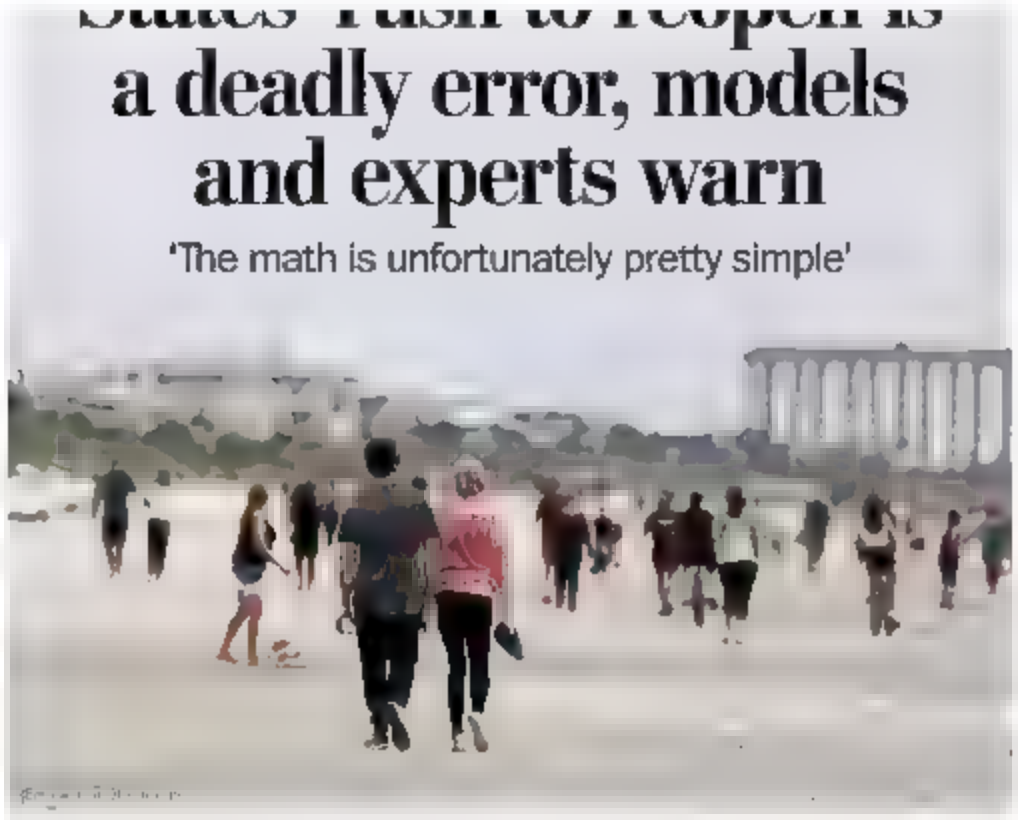
New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

**BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH**
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

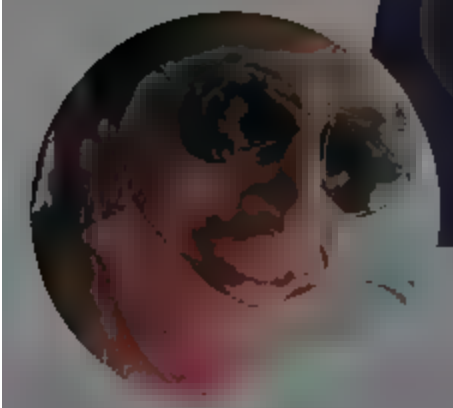
04:56 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 22,2020

**898** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **3,095** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

311 898 3.1K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 23
At last, a model you can trust:


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...
a deadly error, models and experts warn
'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'
BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM
4:56 pm · 22 2020
898 3,095
311 898 3.1
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23
At last, a model you can trust:
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song
New York
2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

درباره  مرکز راهنما  Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده  سیاست حریم خصوصی  کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From physicians at a hospital on Walnut Creek, in Northern California, average household income 50% higher than US average: more deaths from suicide than #Covid, more attempts in the last month than most years, the lockdowns have to end. abc7news.com/health/suicide ...

shelter-in-place order) was put in place to flatten the curve and to make sure hospitals have the resources to take care of COVID patients.We have the current resources to do that and our other community health is suffering."

The numbers are unprecedented, he said.

"We've never seen numbers like this, in such a short period of time," he said. "I mean we've seen a year's worth of suicide attempts in the last four weeks."

say they have seen more deaths by suicide during this quarantine period than deaths from the COVID-19 virus.

**WATCH LIVE TODAY: 'Your Mental Health: A Bay Area Conversation,' virtual town hall addressing COVID-19 impact on mental health**

The head of the trauma in the department believes mental health is suffering so much, it is time to end the shelter-in-place order.

۱ خرداد ۱۳۹۹ - ۱۶:۰۰

**۱٬۲۷۲** بازنویسی  **۲٬۲۸۸** پسند

2.3K  1.3K  104

@AlexBerenson · خرداد ۱ **Alex Berenson**

Let me repeat that in case you missed it: MORE DEATHS FROM SUICIDE THAN COVID AT A MAJOR NORTHERN CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL.

2.0K  874  77

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

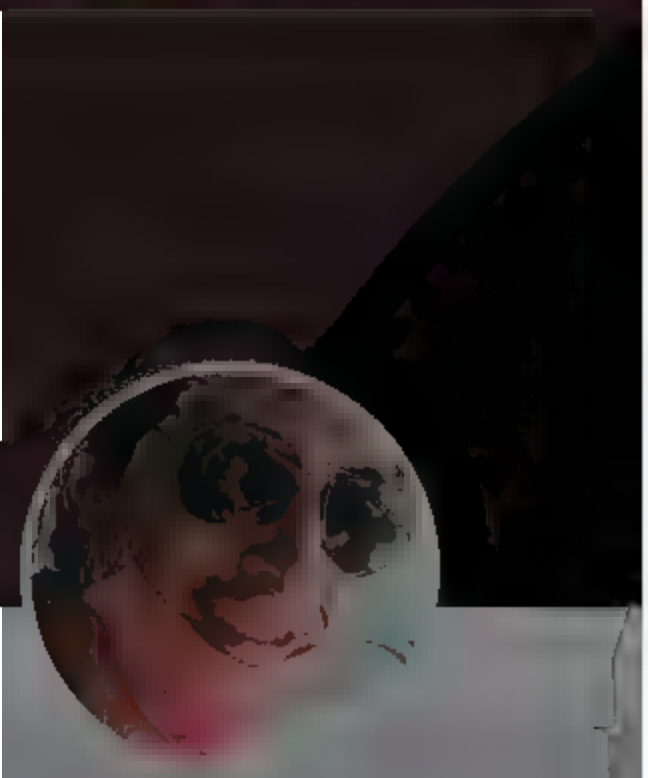
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

হোম
মুহূর্তগুলি



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

১০ ২০৯ ৫৪৭

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

৬:৩০ PM - ২৫ মার্চ, ২০২০

১৯৬টি পুনঃ টুইট ৫১১টি পছন্দ

৪ ১৯৬ ৫১১

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ২৬ মার্চ

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

১১ ৩৩৬ ৭৪৩

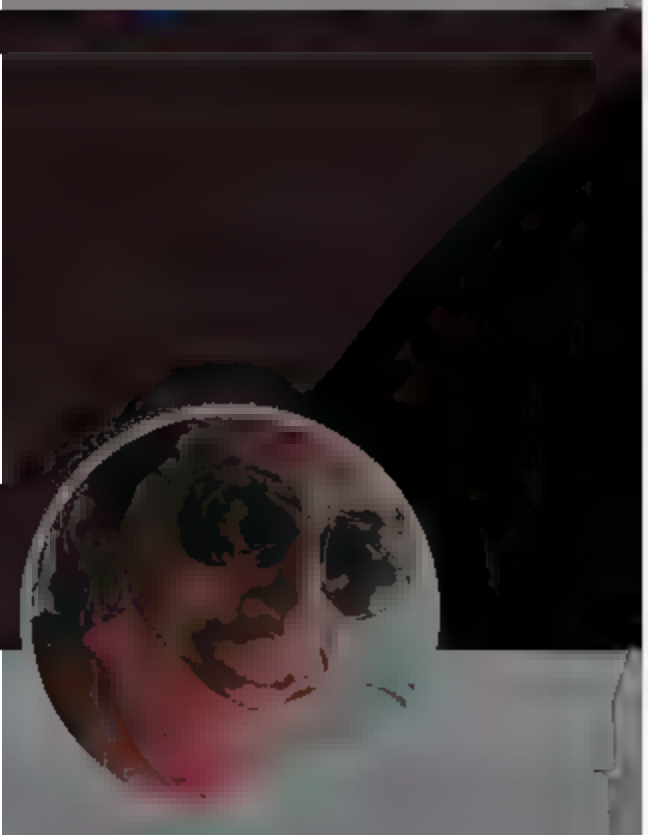
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ২৬ মার্চ

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 547

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25. März 2020

**196** Retweets **510** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 196 510

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. März

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 743

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. März

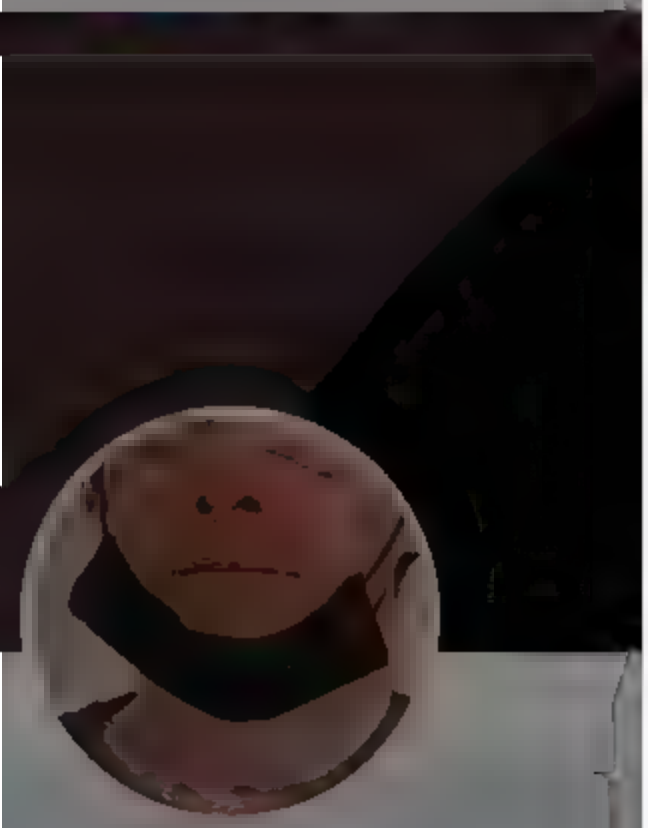
5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

होम  लम्हें



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

33  371  804



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 pm - 25 मार्च 2020

**406** रीट्वीट्स **1,218** पसंद



44  406  1.2 हज़ार



**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 मार्च
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1  1  6



**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 मार्च
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1  5



**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 मार्च

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · [illegible]
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of G|DA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

[illegible]

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · [illegible]
[illegible]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [illegible]

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · [illegible]
[illegible]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [illegible]

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · [illegible]
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mar
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of G|DA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26 mar 2020

**3** podania dalej **30** polubień

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mar
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

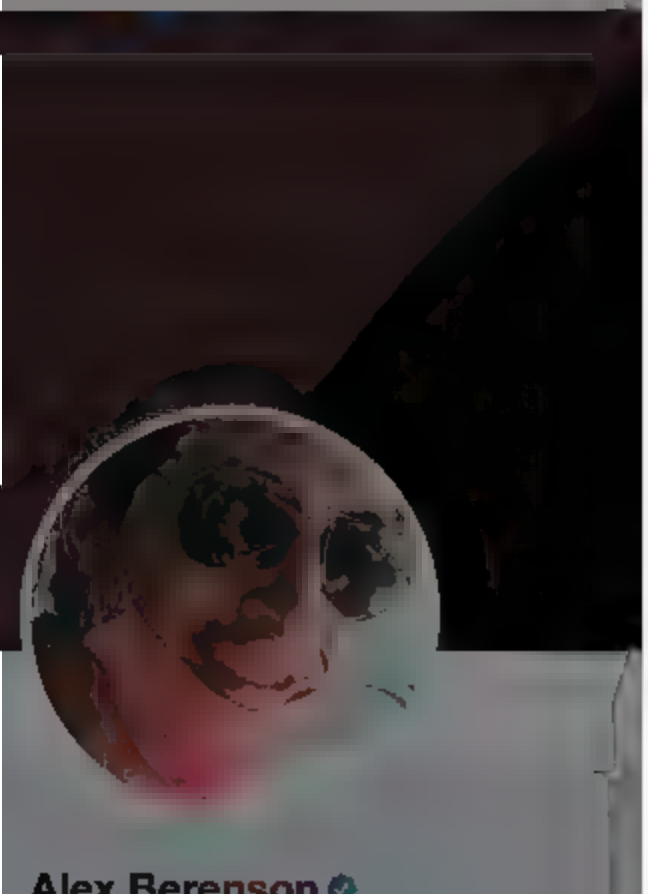
4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 mar
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mar
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

Masz konto? Zaloguj się
© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□□□□ 27

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

08:40 □□□□□□□ - □□□□□□ 26,2020

**19** □□□□□□□□□□□ **73** □□□□□□□

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□□□□ 27

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · □□□□□□ 27

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

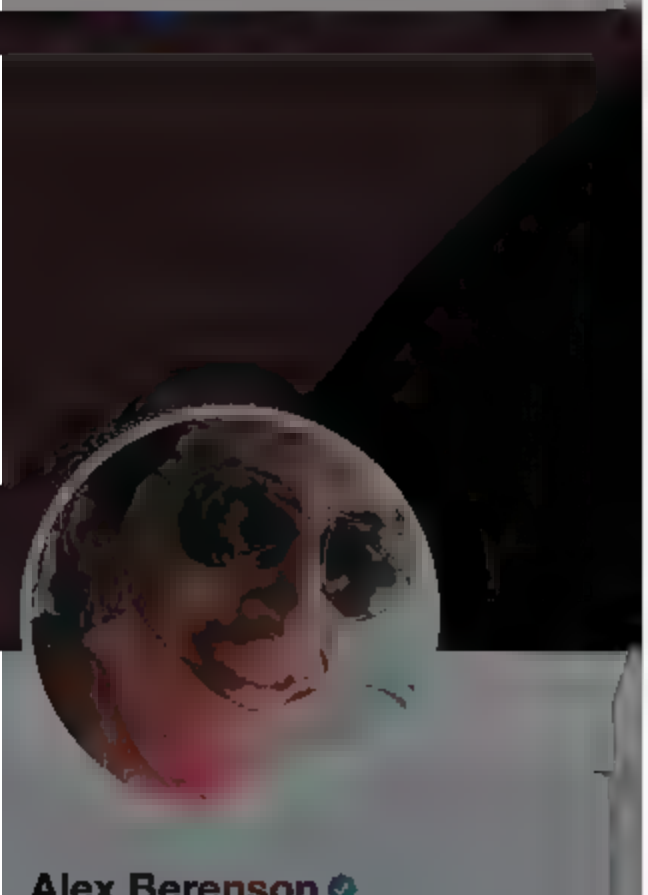
EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ২৭ মার্চ

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

৫  ১৭  ৮৭

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

৮:৪০ PM - ২৬ মার্চ, ২০২০

**১৯**টি পুনঃ টুইট **৭৩**টি পছন্দ

২  ১৯  ৭৩

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ২৭ মার্চ

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

১৪  ১৭  ৮৩

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · ২৭ মার্চ

-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

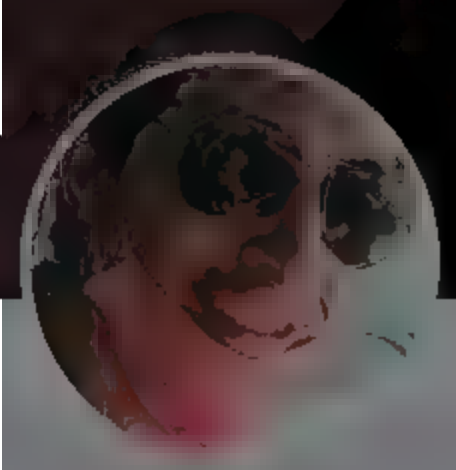
Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

১  ১

একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন

© 2020 টুইটার  সম্বন্ধে  সাহায্য কেন্দ্র  শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি  কুকিগুলো  বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য

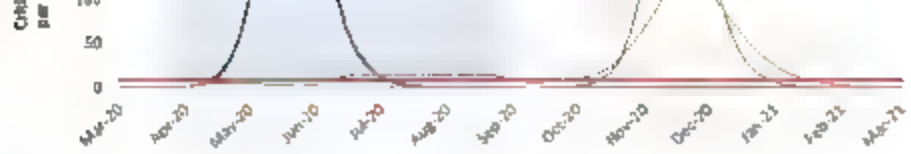


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



27  8  69

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Răspuns către

## You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 mar. 2020

**2** Retweeturi **60** de aprecieri

5  2  60

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 27 mar.
Răspuns către

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

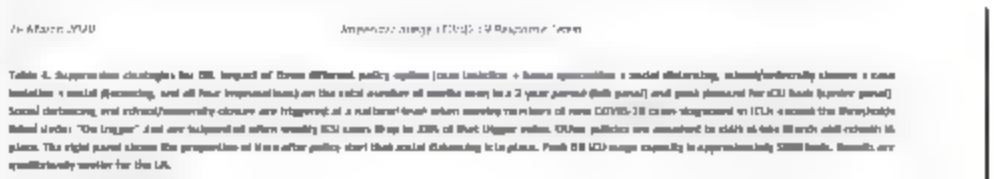
1  1  54

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 mar.
Răspuns către

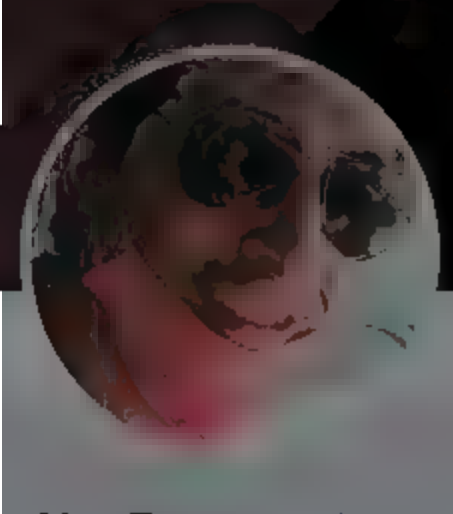
As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 mar.
You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter  O nas  Centrum Pomocy
Zasady  Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka)  Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



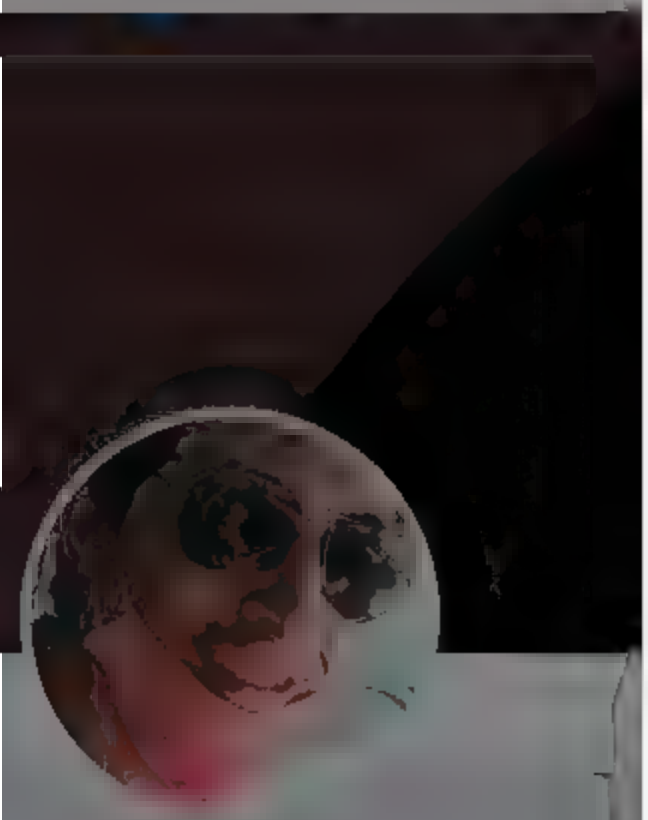
18:54 - 5 kwi 2020

**363** podania dalej **854** polubienia

64  363  854

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 6 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?



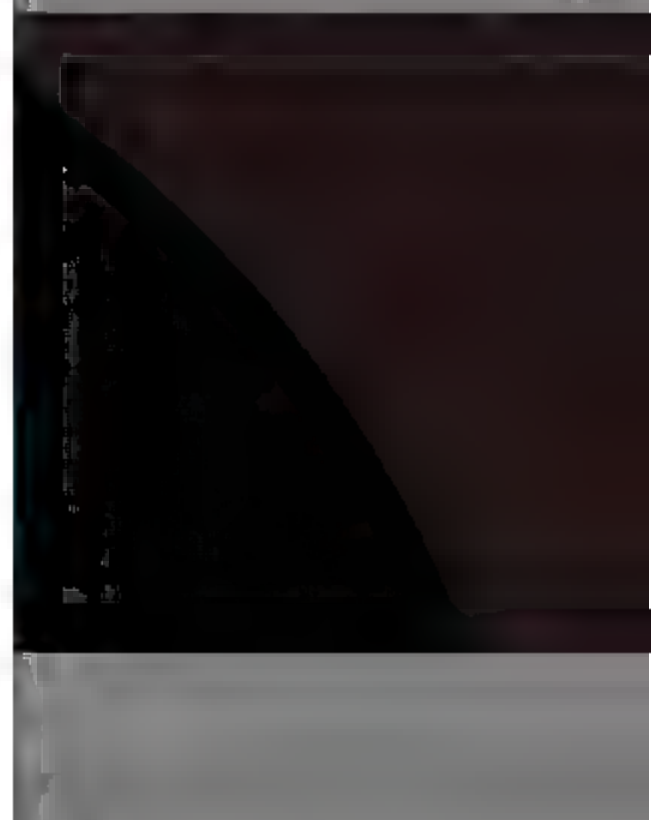
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009





© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 квіт.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 квіт. 2020

**38** ретвітів **149** вподобань

19 38 149

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6 квіт.

У відповідь

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6 квіт.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3





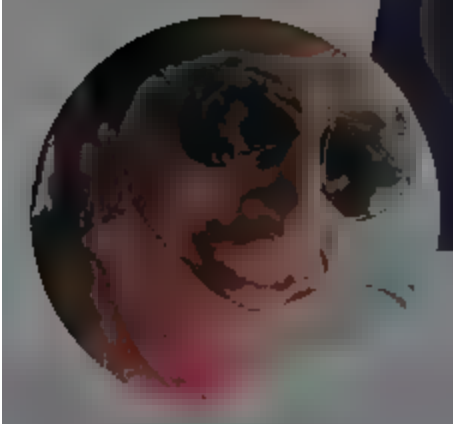



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

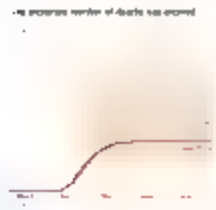
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

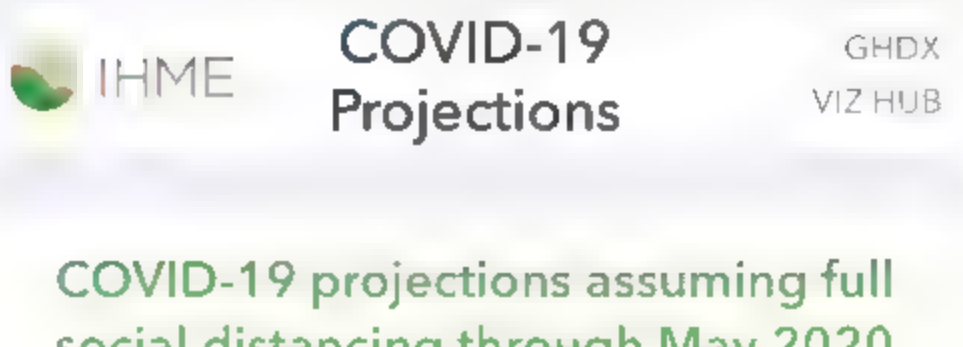
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

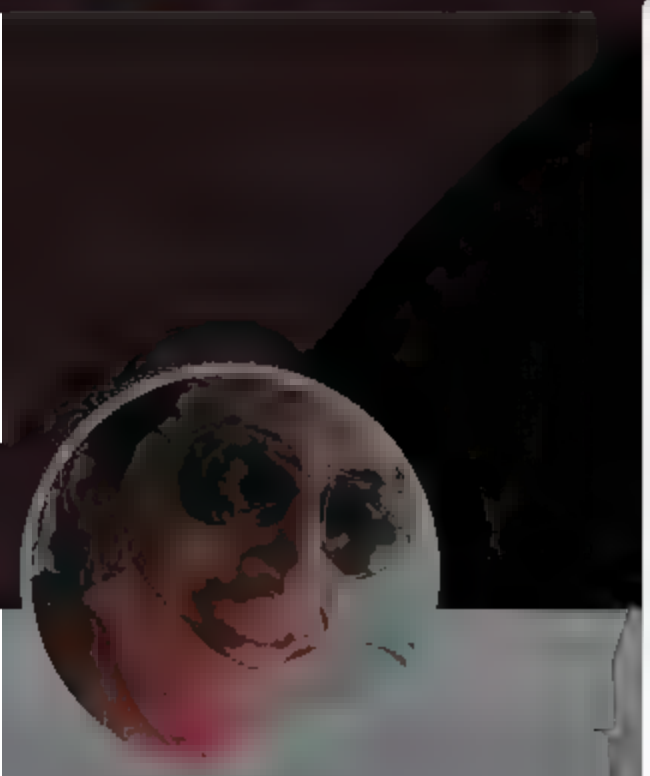
3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10 Aib 2020

Atweet **1,114** 'Is maith liom'**2,776**

105 1.1k 2.8k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 151 565

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 138 536

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8:54 - 10. 4. 2020

**1 114** retweetů **2 776** lajků

105 1,1 tis. 2,8 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.
2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 151 565

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.
3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 138 536

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.
4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

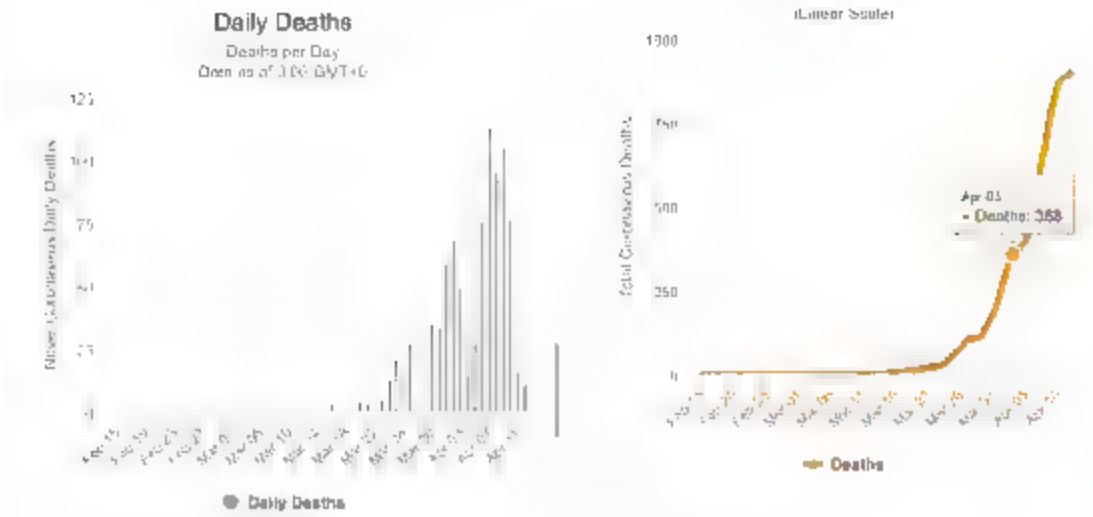
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.



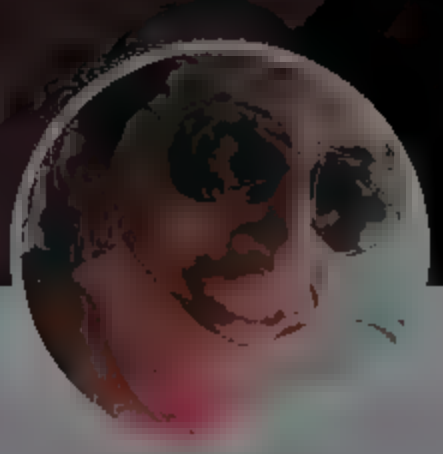

8:31 π.μ. - 13 Απρ 2020

**673** Retweet **1.386** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

169  673  1,4 χιλ.

**There are no men like me.** @madamImadam · 13 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

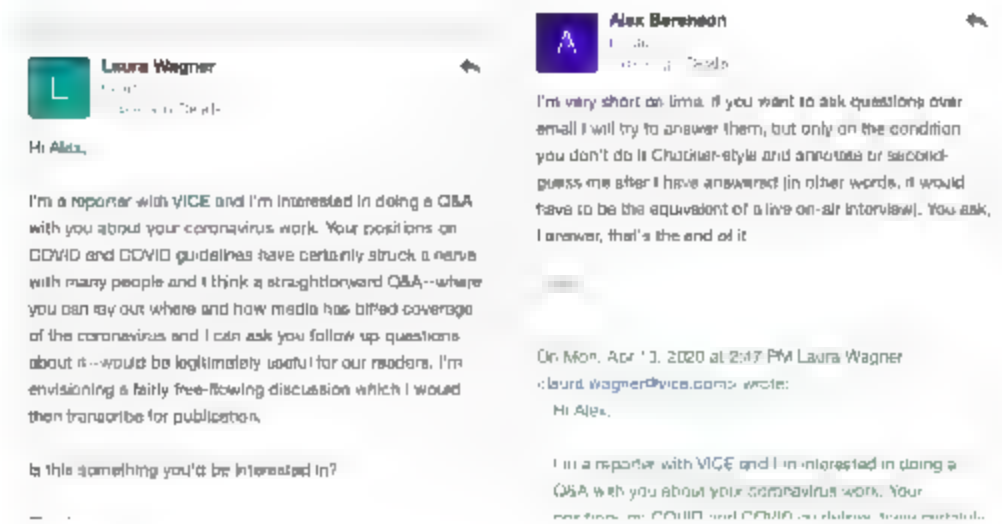
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



**Laura Wagner**

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

**Alex Berenson**

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbot-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

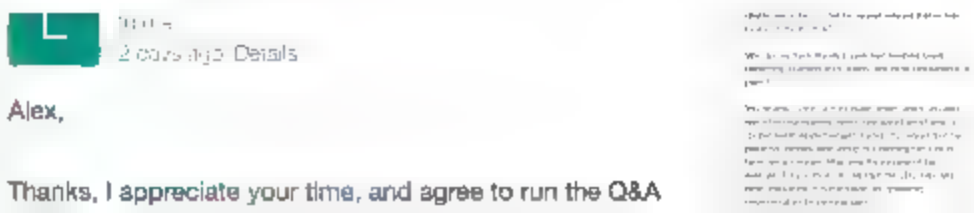
下午6:37 · 2020年4月15日

**202** 转推 **728** 喜欢

504 202 728

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月16日

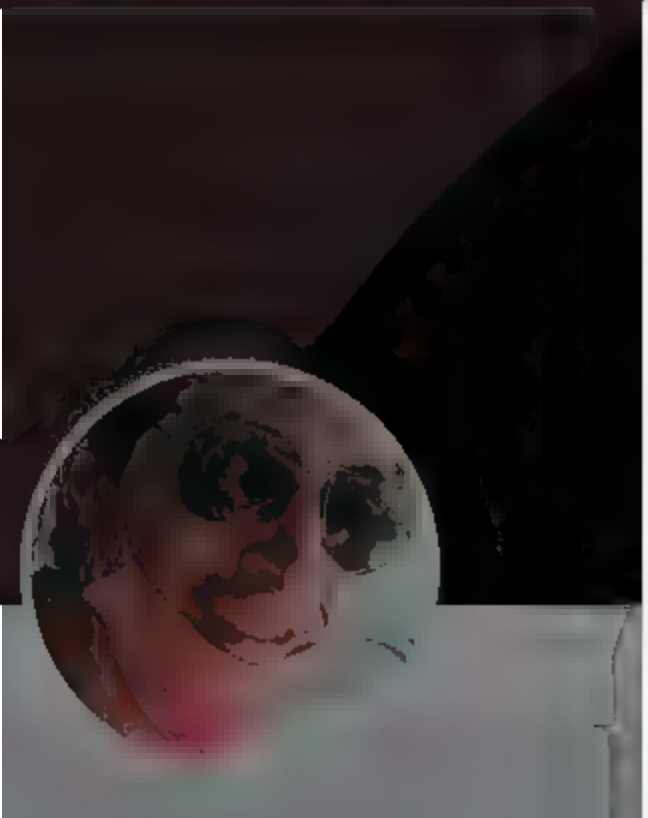
2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

**Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

8:06 - 19. 4. 2020

**2 354** retweetů **4 034** lajků

168  2,4 tis.  4,0 tis.

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

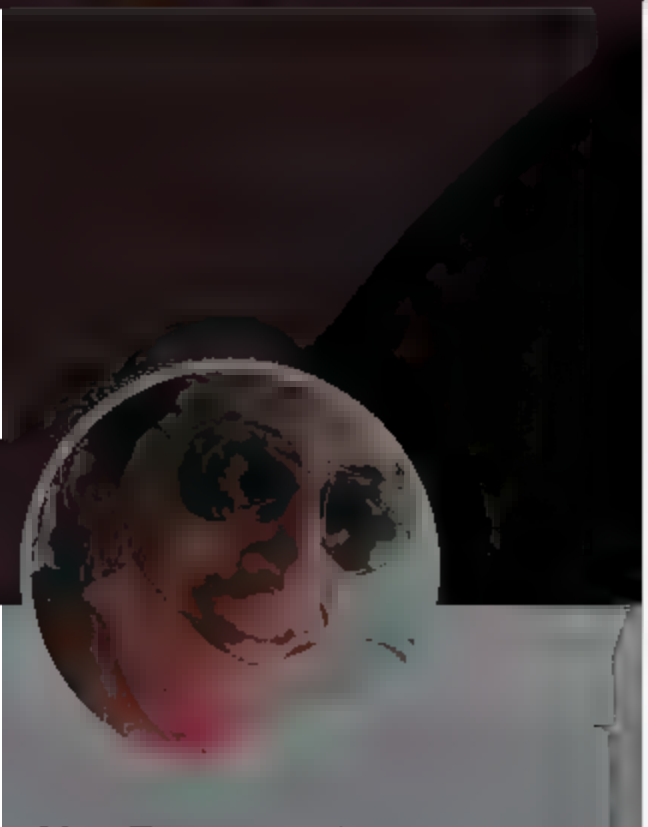
2  7  56

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19. 4.
THOUSANDS.

6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19. 4.

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies  Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

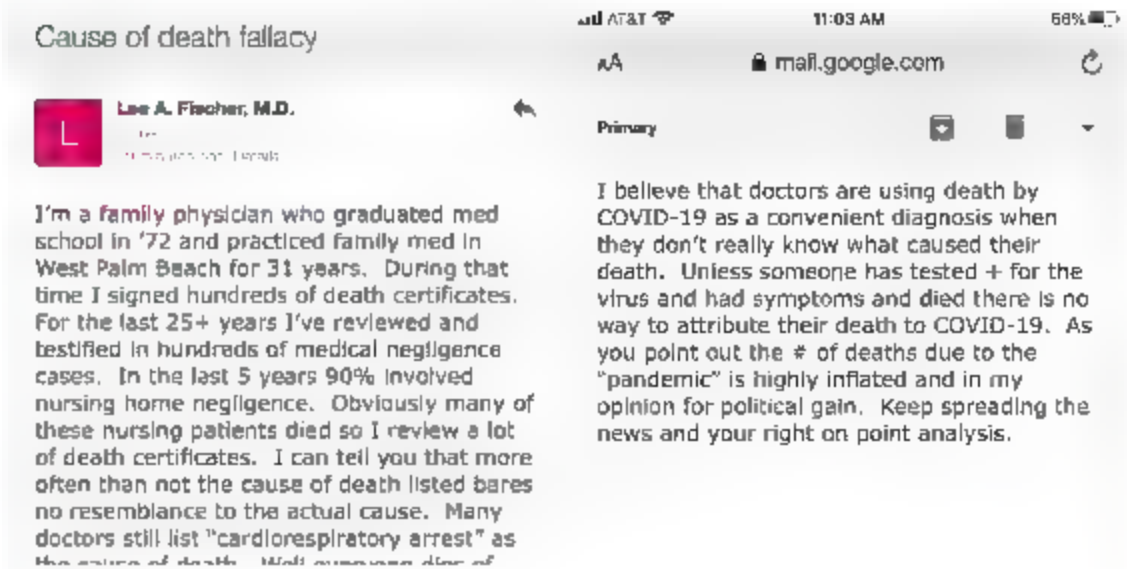
New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."




08:06 - 19 apr. 2020

**2 354** Retweetar **4 034** gilla-markeringar

168 2,4 tn 4,0 tn

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 apr.
Svar till
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.
2 7 56

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 apr.
THOUSANDS.
6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.11... …

08:15 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 20,2020

**560** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,394** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

136 560 1.4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 20

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 230 568



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□□□ 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 567 2.2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

08:07 □□□□□□□ - □□□□□ 20,2020

**539** □□□□□□□□□□□ **2,243** □□□□□□□

111 539 2.2K

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · □□□□□ 21

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · □□□□ 21

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

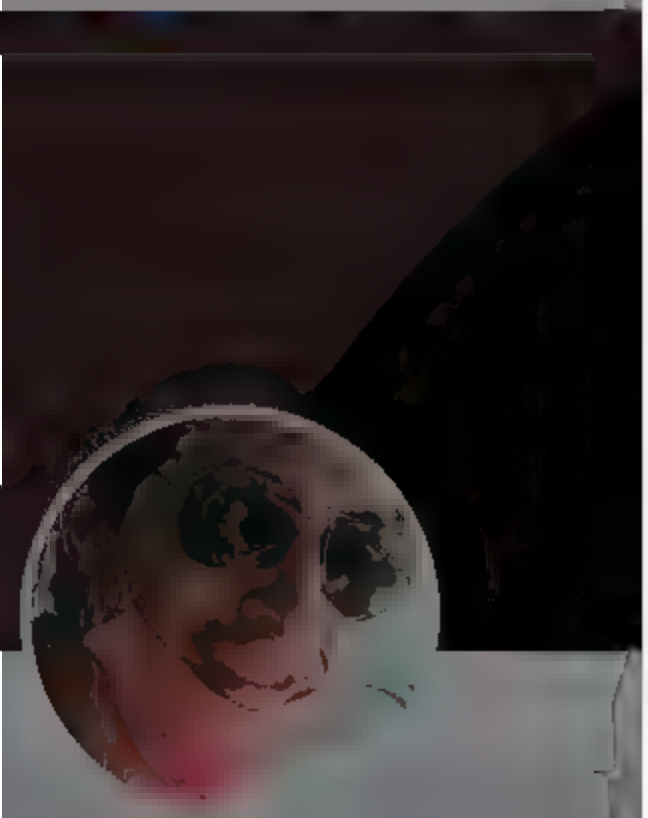
1 1 2

**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · □□□□□ 21

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

32 311 806

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21. апр 2020.

**106** ретвитова **382** свиђања

22 106 382

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. апр

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. апр

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

but not and have kept our doors open and modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 95

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22. Apr. 2020

**24** Retweets **73** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 24 73

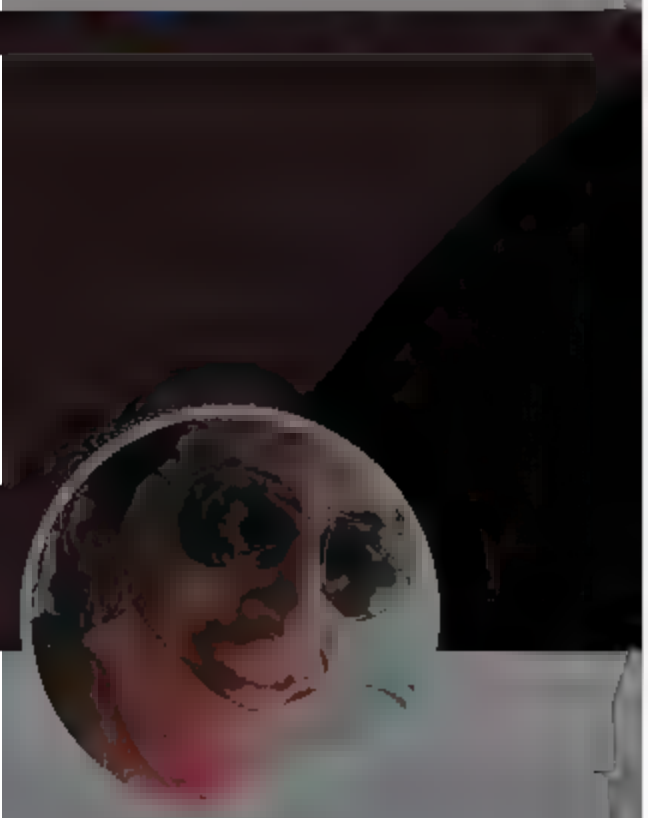
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

32 311 806

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 апр. 2020 г.

**106** ретвитов **382** отметки «Нравится»

22 106 382

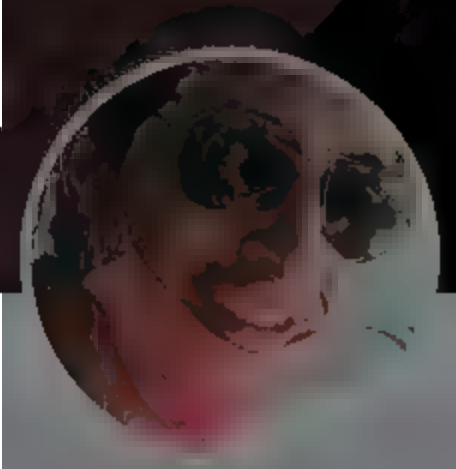
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 апр.
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 апр.
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

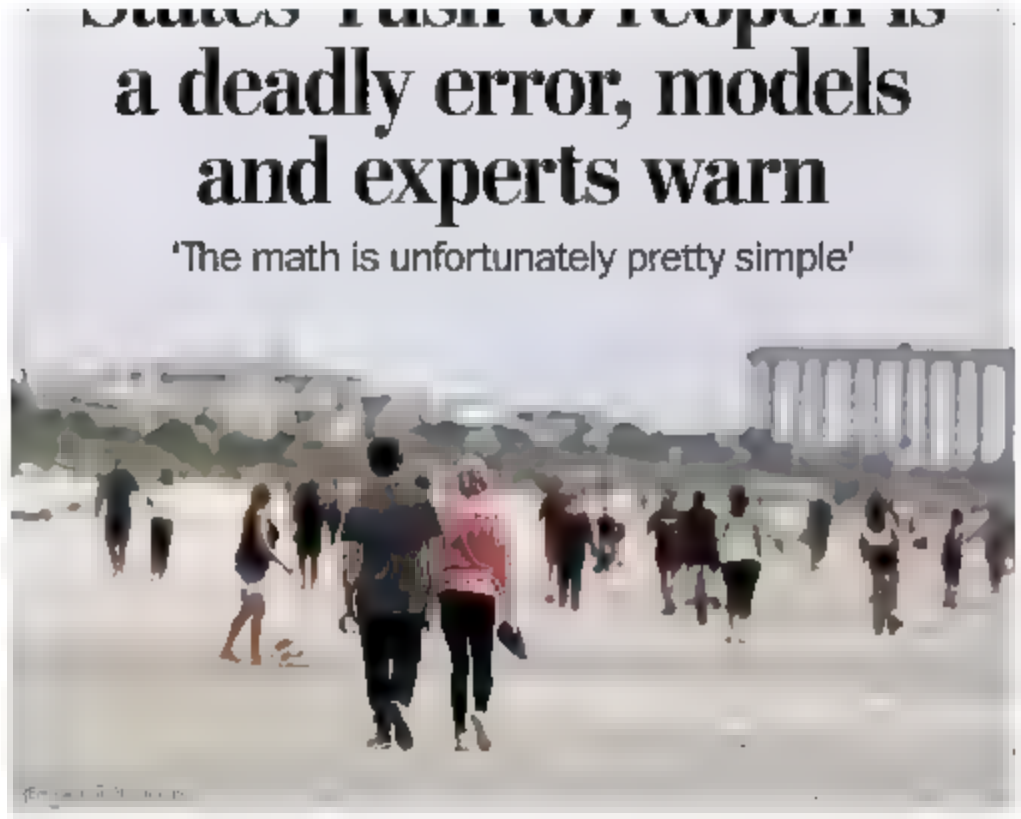
New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

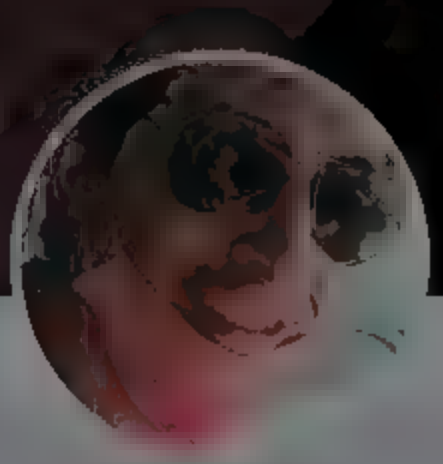
BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 apr. 2020

**895** de Retweeturi  **3.092** de aprecieri

311  895  3,1 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 apr.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 abr. 2020

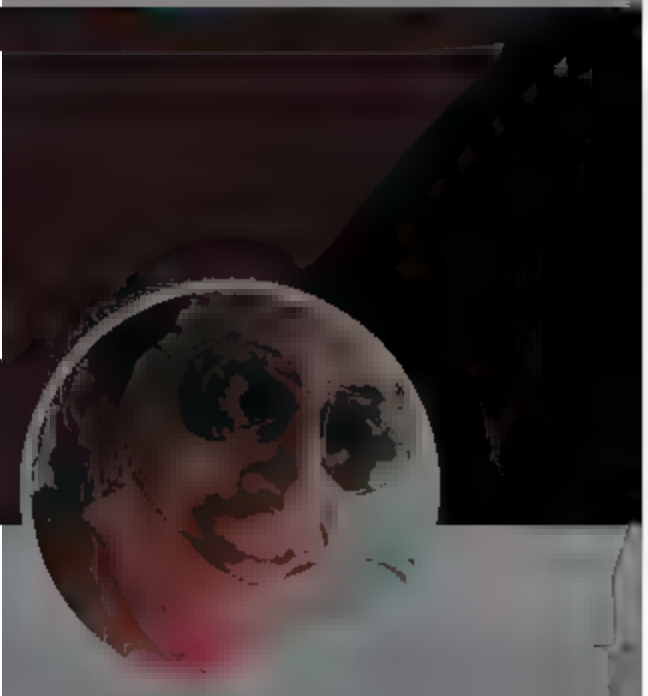
**895** Retweets **3.090** Me gusta

311 895 3,1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 abr.
At last, a model you can trust:

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

At this point, @realdonaldtrump has not just the right but the obligation to force @cdcgov to follow the rest of the developed world and put out realistic guidelines that will enable schools to reopen normally and without fear of liability...

8:29 AM - 6 Jul 2020

**106** Retweets **321** Likes

14 106 321



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Doing so would be possibly the most important step he could take to get the country back on track - and give parents the power they need to keep teachers unions from destroying education and the economy.

3 30 121



**Harold Wang** @HarryWanger · 4m

Replying to

CDC close to removing COVID19 as an "epidemic" in US since deaths are so low now.

5



**Retweeting Someone (or not)** @RetweetingSome1 · 3m

Replying to

He can't do that, because that would require America having an actual plan to deal with covid on a federal level, and that would be unacceptable to him.

2

**Rusty Kuhl** @HumphreyPT · 3m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

At this point, has not just the right but the obligation to force to follow the rest of the developed world and put out realistic guidelines that will enable schools to reopen normally and without fear of liability...

30 235 761

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Doing so would be possibly the most important step he could take to get the country back on track - and give parents the power they need to keep teachers unions from destroying education and the economy.

8:31 AM - 6 Jul 2020

**95** Retweets **458** Likes Sam

12 95 458

**Courtney Connolly** @maisyemmanolan · 12m

Replying to

Yesssssss.....Chicago Teachers Union will do everything they can to not have in class instruction.

4

**Danielle Cathey** @Danjer0510 · 14m

Replying to

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Mostrar esta sequência

7  63  117

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 de mar. de 2020

**17** Retweets **40** Curtidas

1  17  40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 de mar.
Em resposta a [illegible]

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab.  Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

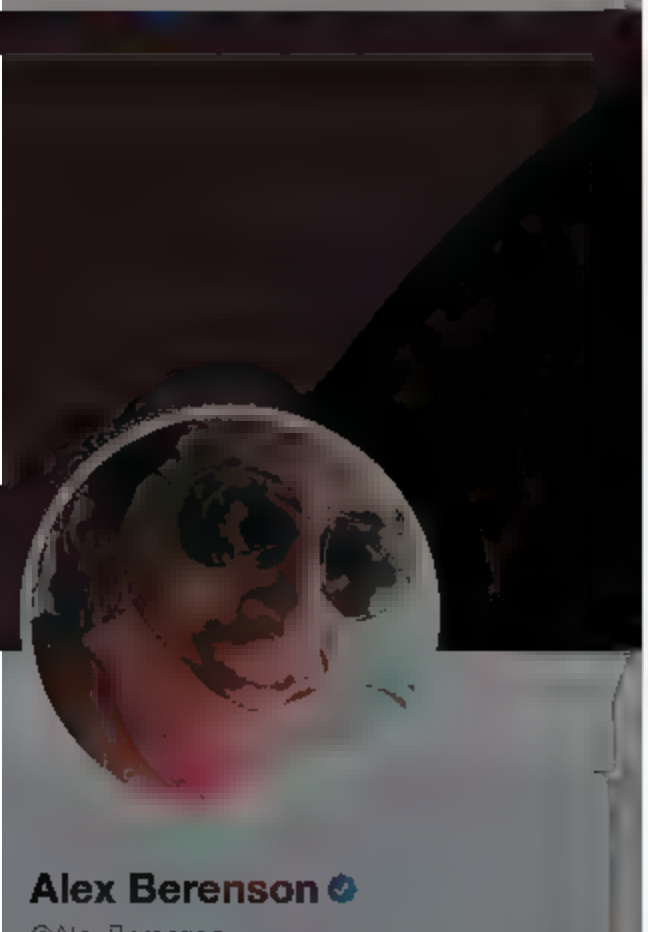
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · mar. 26
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Jarraitu

Hauei erantzuten: [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 2020 mar. 26

**3** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **30** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · mar. 26
Hauei erantzuten: [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

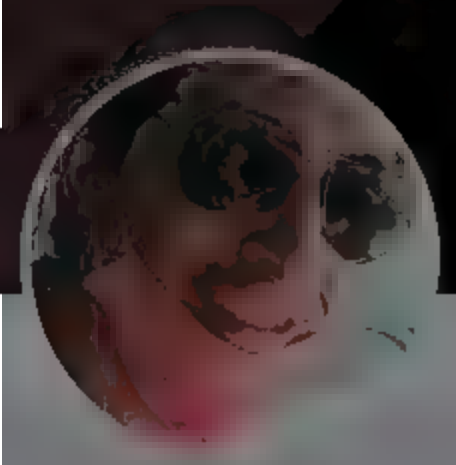
**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · mar. 26
Hauei erantzuten: [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · mar. 26
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

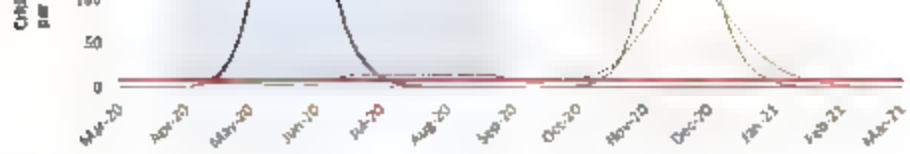


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

В ответ

## You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 мар. 2020 г.

**2** ретвита **61** отметка «Нравится»

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 мар.

В ответ

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 мар.

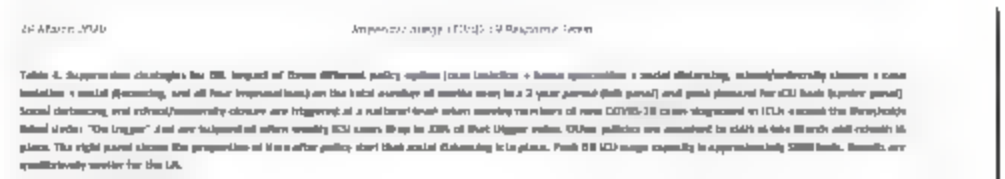
В ответ

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 мар.

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

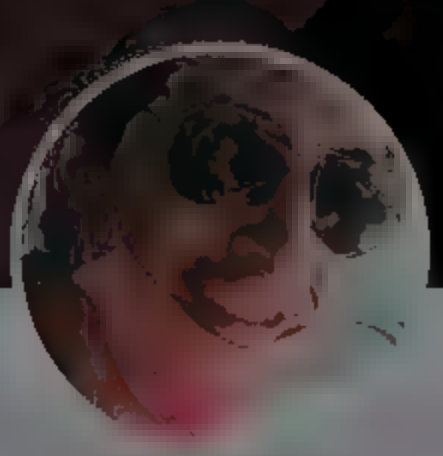
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Accueil Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 avr.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

En réponse à

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4 avr. 2020

**11** Retweets **82** J'aime

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 avr.
En réponse à
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 avr.
En réponse à
Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 avr.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 avr.
En réponse à
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4. apr.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Svarer

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08.56 - 4. apr. 2020

**11** Retweets **82** Likes

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4. apr.
Svarer
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4. apr.
Svarer
Are there updated models the is looking at?

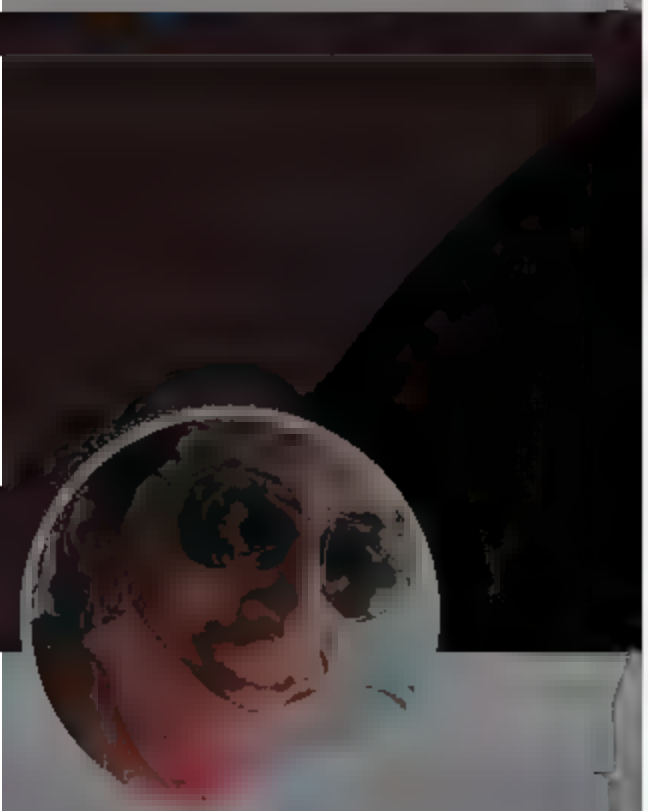
1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4. apr.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4. apr.
Svarer
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 apr.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Als antwoord op

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4 apr. 2020

**11** retweets **82** vind-ik-leuks

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 apr.
Als antwoord op
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 apr.
Als antwoord op
Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

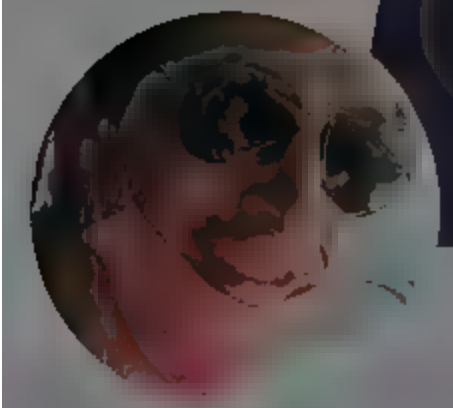
**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 apr.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 apr.
Als antwoord op
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

2009

2020 Twitter

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

**Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody**

BUSINESS

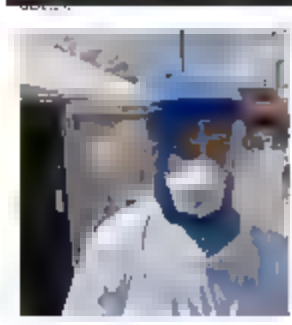
By Staff reports |



**Community Hospital** said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

**Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician,** said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 pm - 10 2020

**744** **1,569**

143 744 1.6

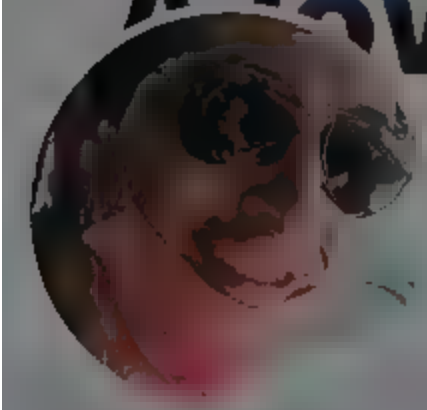
**Ivan Jankovic** @giovanelo74 · 10

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

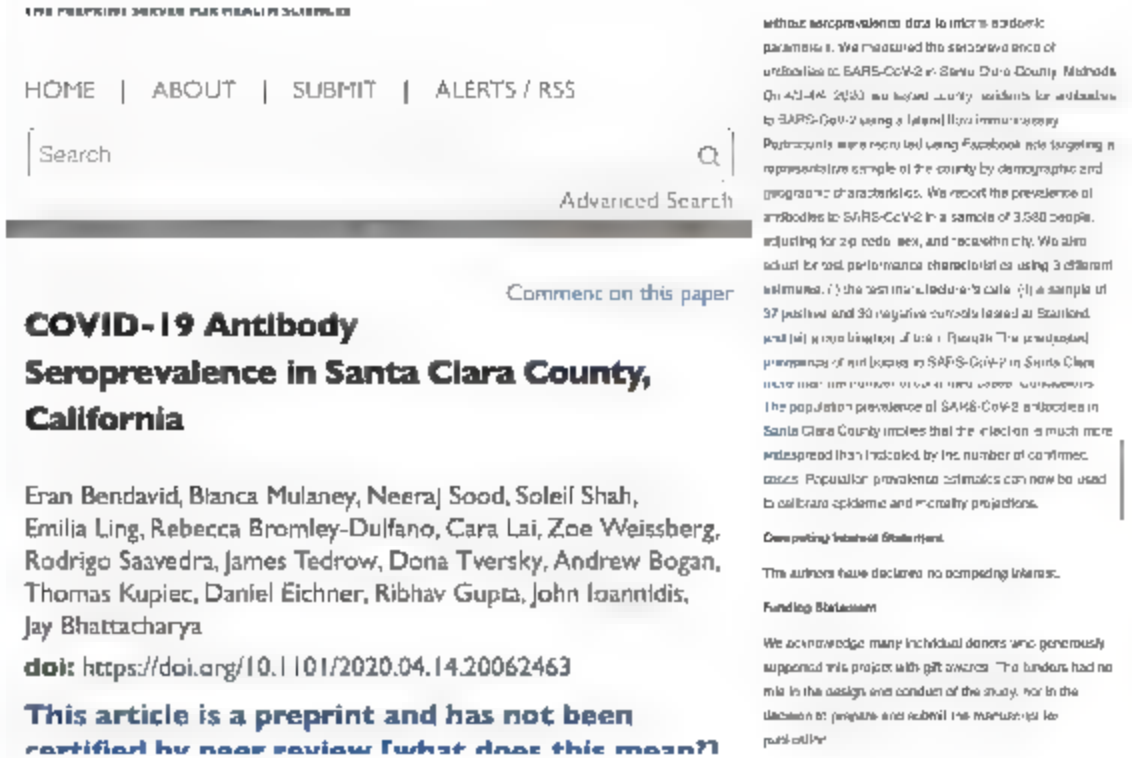
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

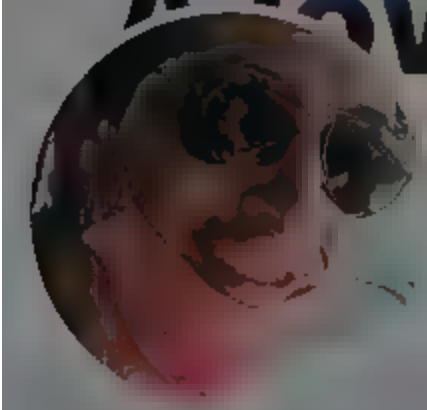
**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

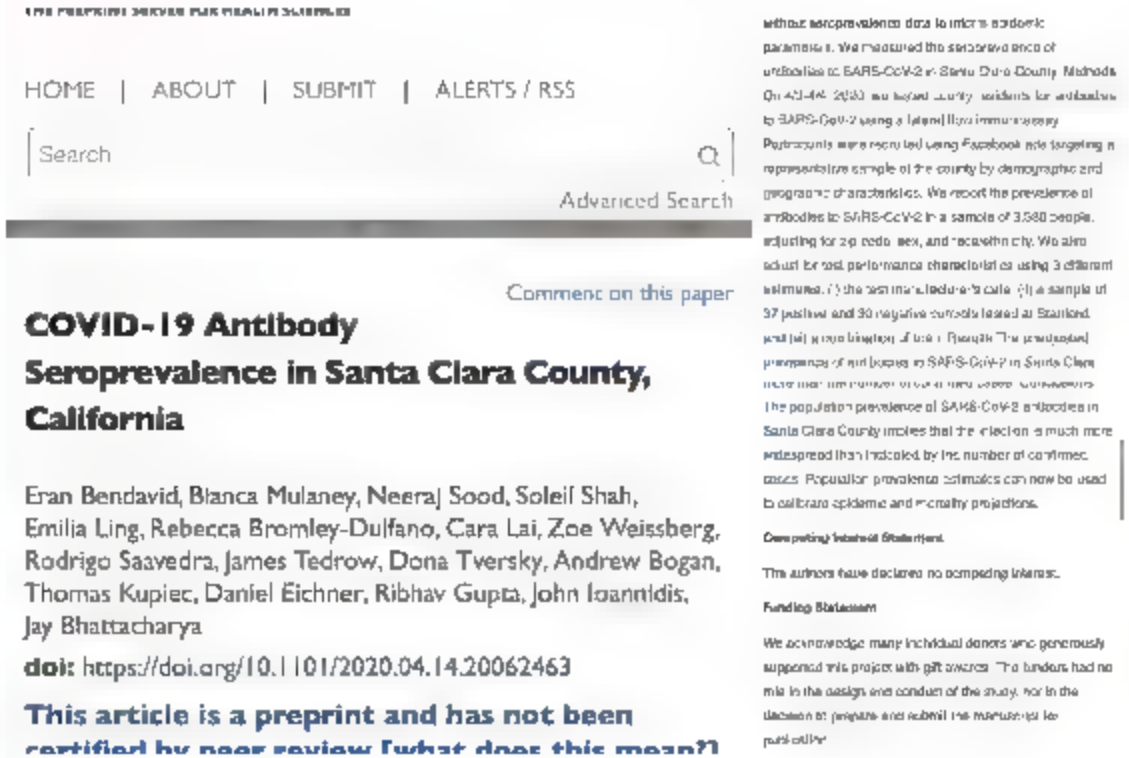
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

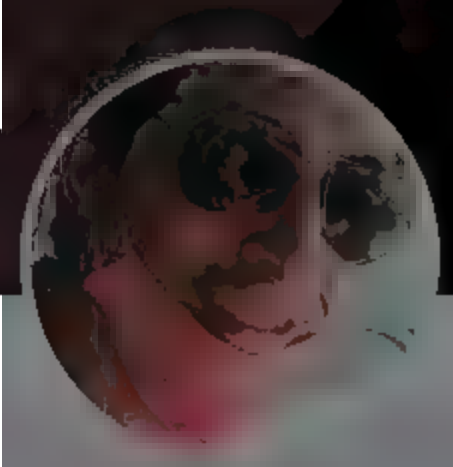
We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.
En respuesta a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

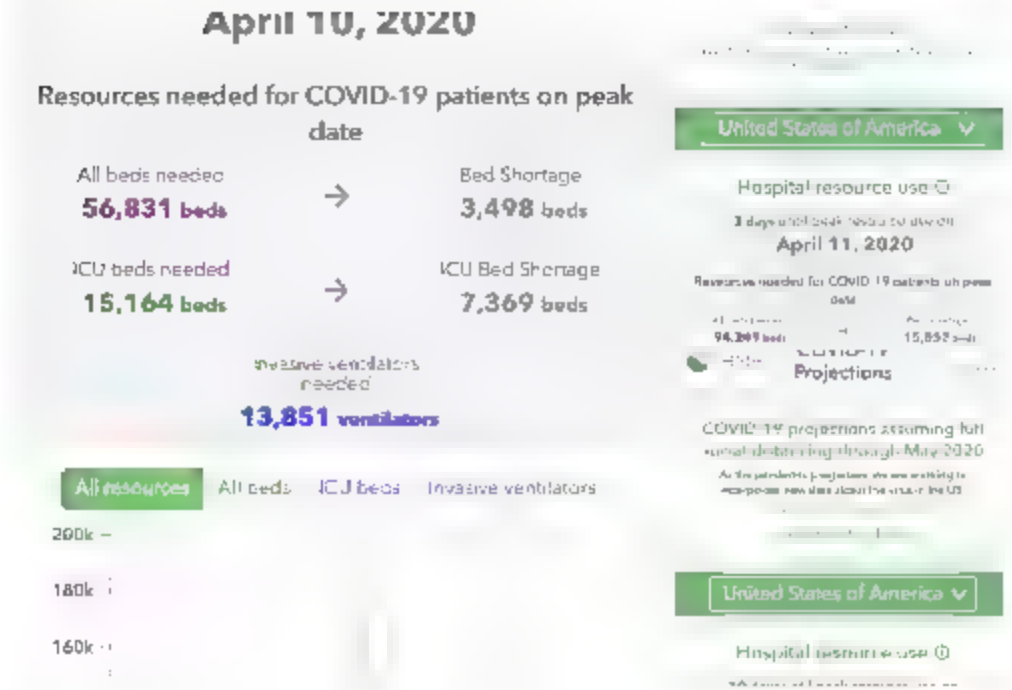
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13 thg 4, 2020

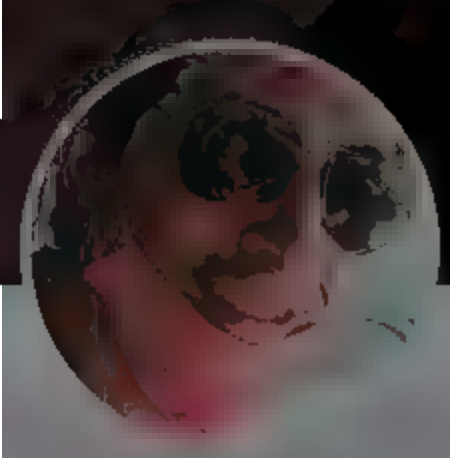
Tweet lại **524** Lượt thích **987**

62 524 987

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 thg 4

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

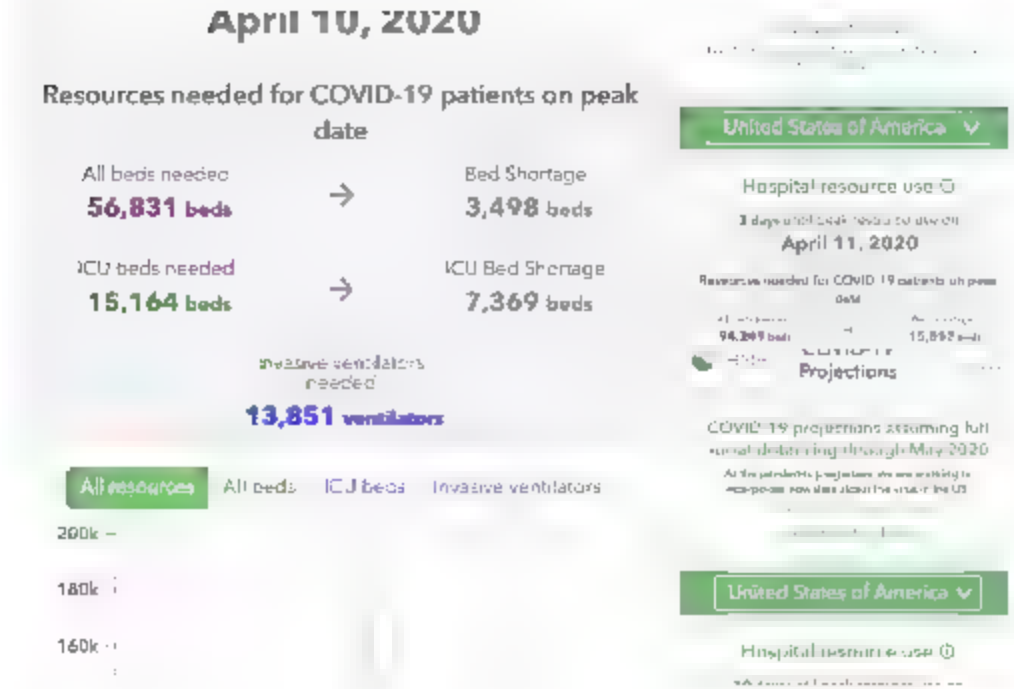
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13 kwi 2020

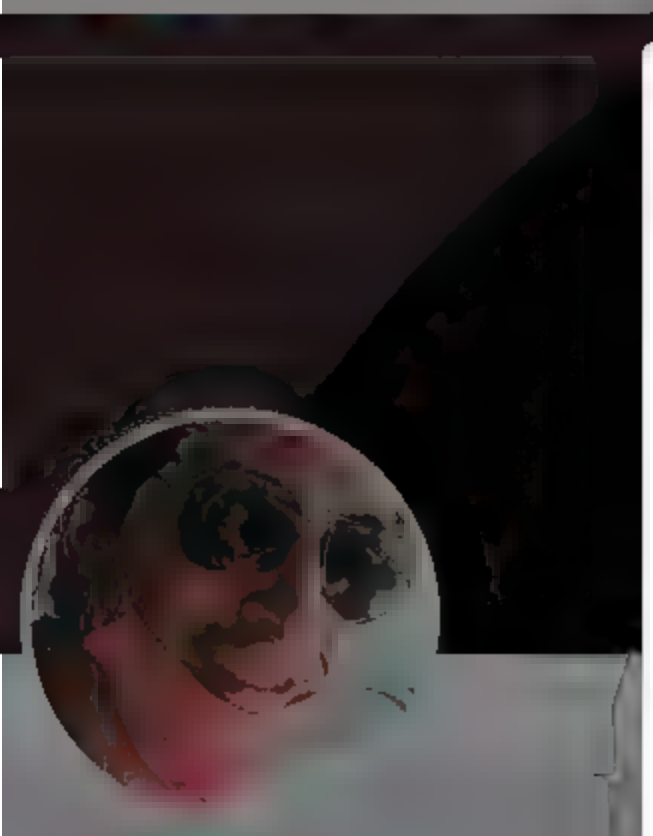
**524** podania dalej **987** polubień

62 524 987

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 kwi

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

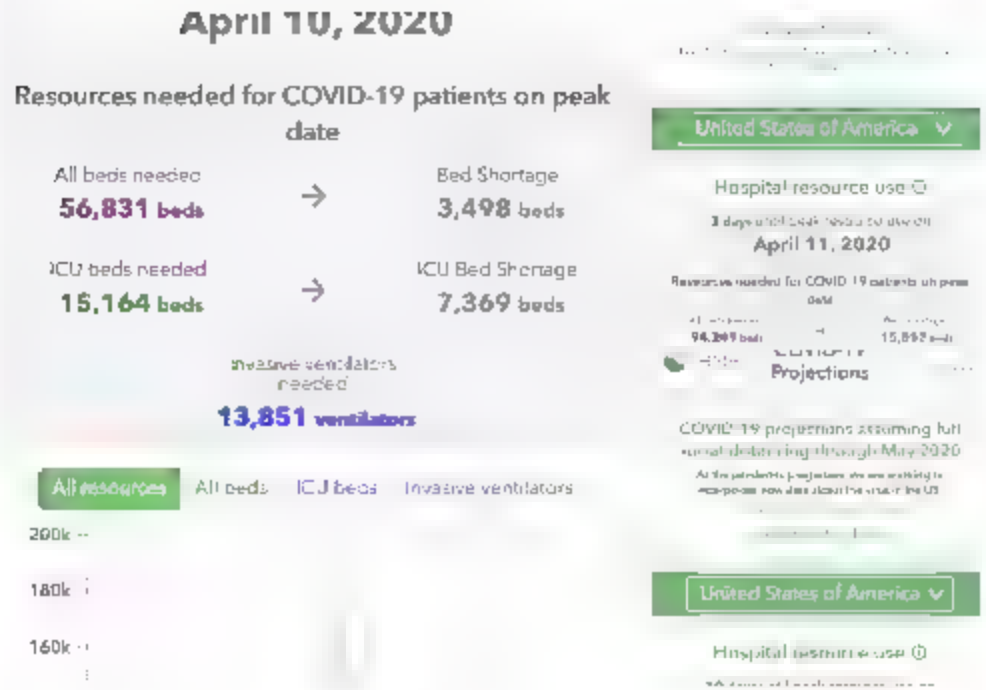
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13 apr 2020

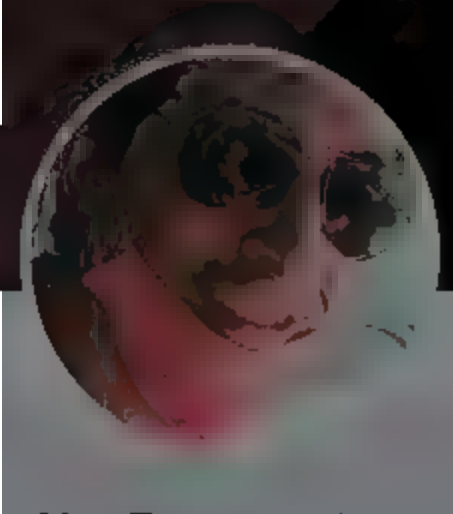
**524** Retweet **987** Mi piace

62 524 987

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13 apr

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

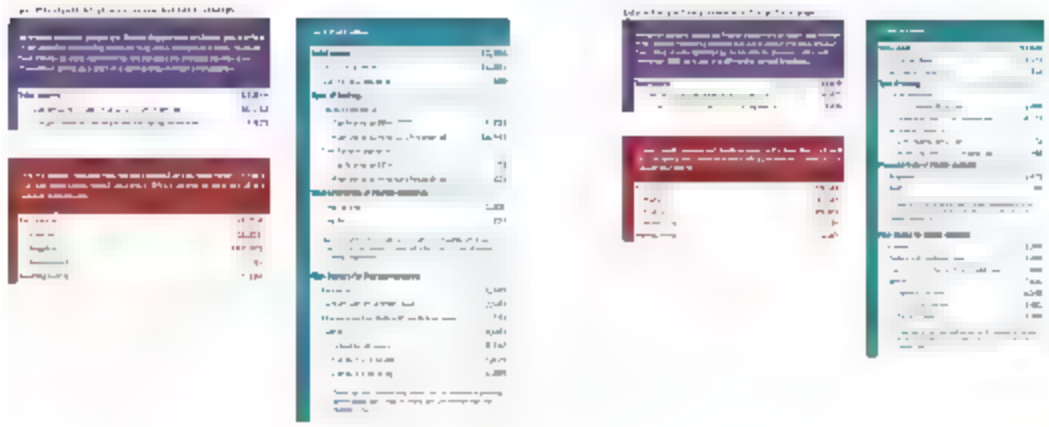
New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 apr. 2020

**363** retweets **854** vind-ik-leuks

64 363 854

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 6 apr.
Als antwoord op

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

7 15

Inicio  Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32  141  469

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 abr. 2020

**80** Retweets **408** Me gusta

21  80  408

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 abr.

En respuesta a

they should be sued for causing panic

1  1  2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 abr.

people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 abr.

En respuesta a

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda  Condiciones
Política de privacidad  Cookies
Información sobre anuncios




229 785 1.4K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

上午5:26 - 2020年4月7日

**75** 次轉推 **345** 個喜歡

37 75 345

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 4月7日
回覆給 [redacted]

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月7日
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

[redacted]

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 4月7日
回覆給 [redacted]

[redacted] show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊




229 765 1,4 K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7. apr. 2020

**75** retweets **344** liker

37 75 344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7. apr.
Svar til

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7. apr.
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7. apr.
Svar til

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

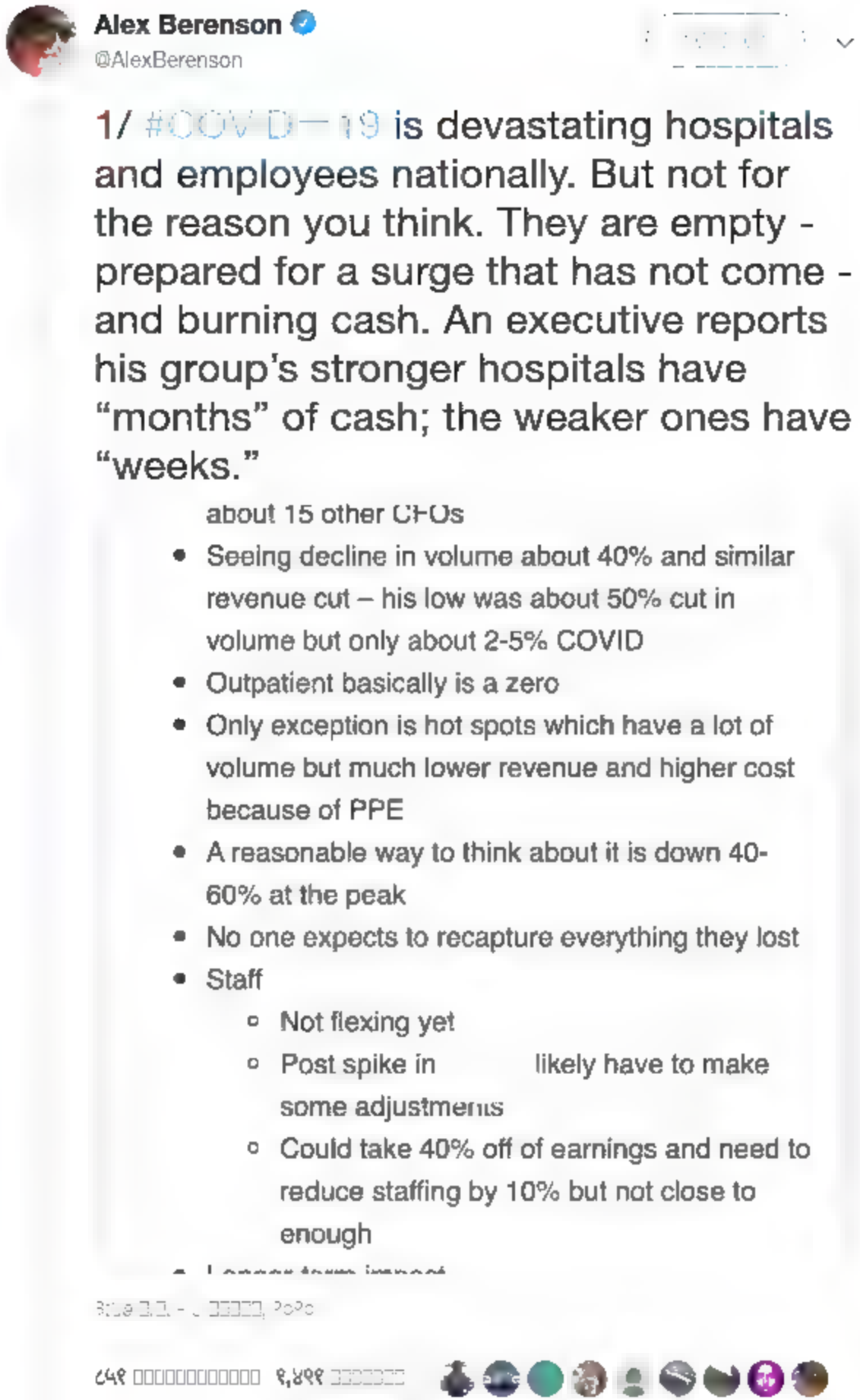
Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon







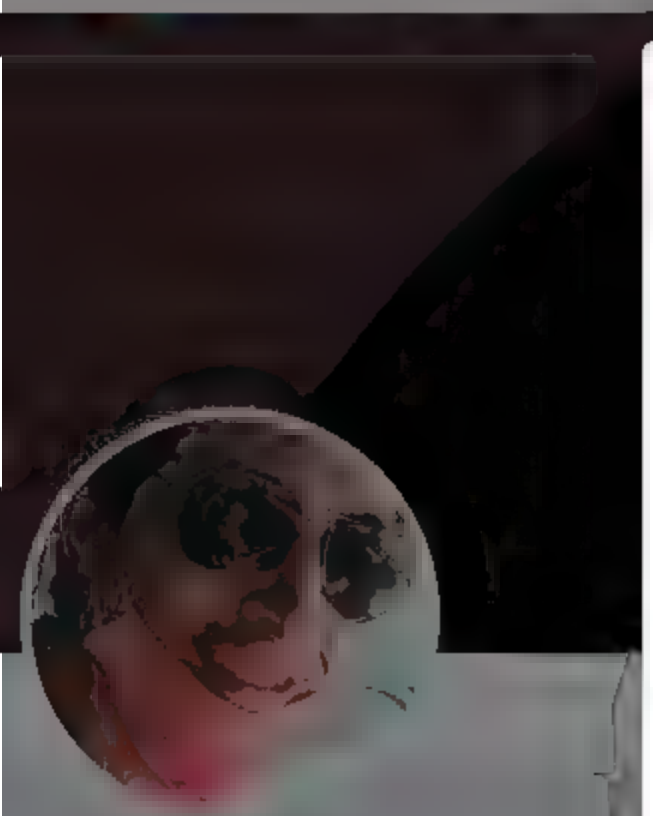


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.114** Retweets **2.776** Curtidas

105 1,1 mil 2,6 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 151 565

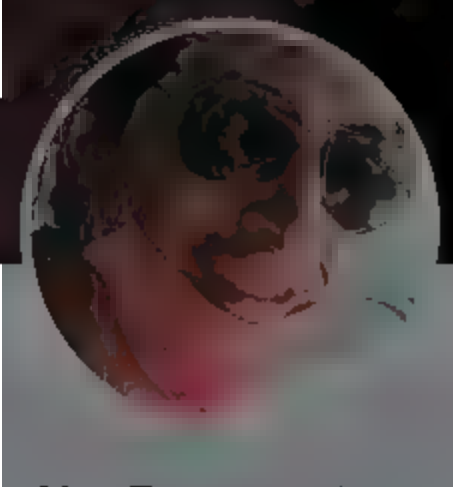
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 138 536

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

ஏற்றப்பட்டது 8:54 - 10 ஏப்., 2020

**1,114** மறுசீரமைவுகள் **2,776** விரும்பியவர்கள்

105 1.1ஆ 2.8ஆ

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 10
2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 151 565

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 10
3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 138 536

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம்
விளம்பரத் தகவல்களை நிர்வகிக்க



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

3:37 pm - 13 Apr 2020

**652** Retweets **2,168** Likes

163 652 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 13
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 221 931

**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · Apr 19
Replying to [redacted]
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

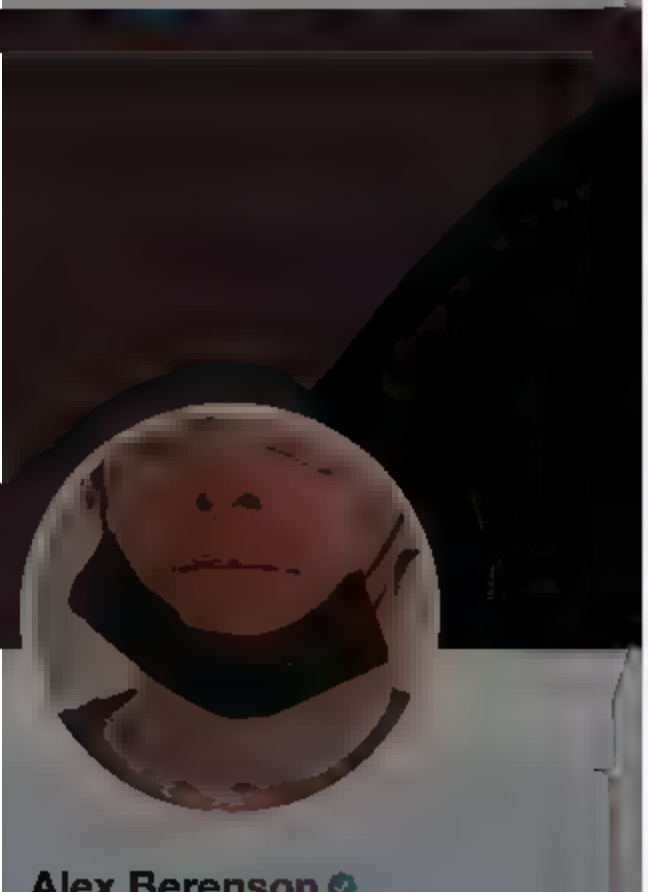
1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

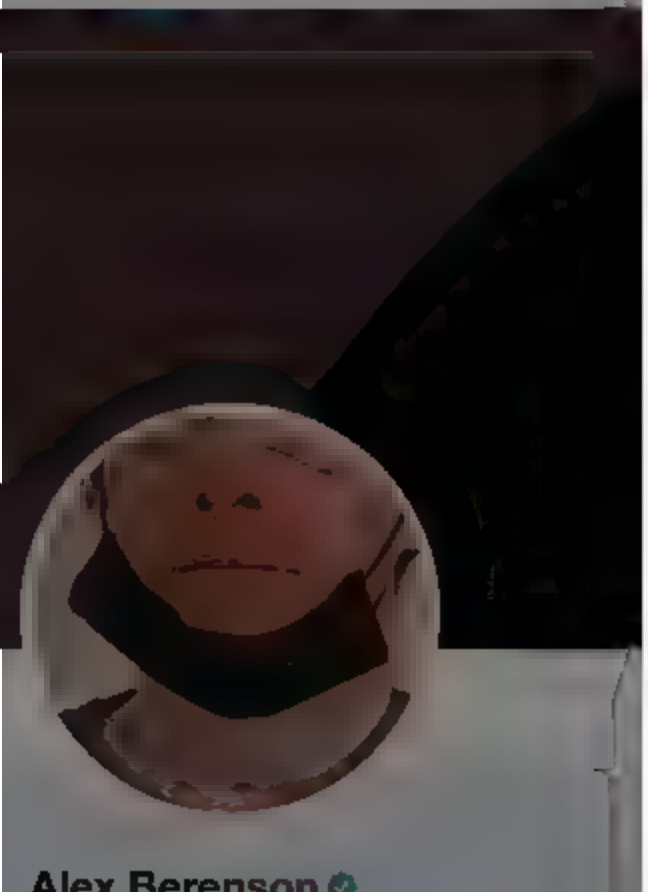
4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

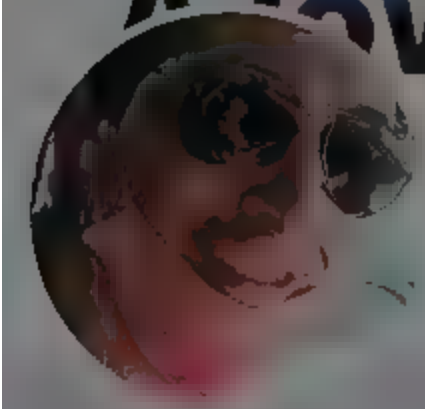
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



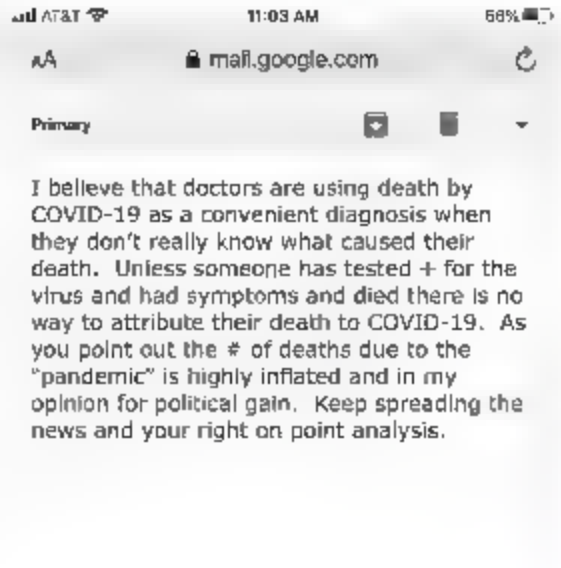
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

Lee A. Fischer, M.D.

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as




08:06 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ · ಏಪ್ರಿ 19,2020

**2,353** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **4,034** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

168 2.4K 4.0K

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · ಏಪ್ರಿ 19
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 7 56

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · ಏಪ್ರಿ 19
THOUSANDS.

6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 19

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

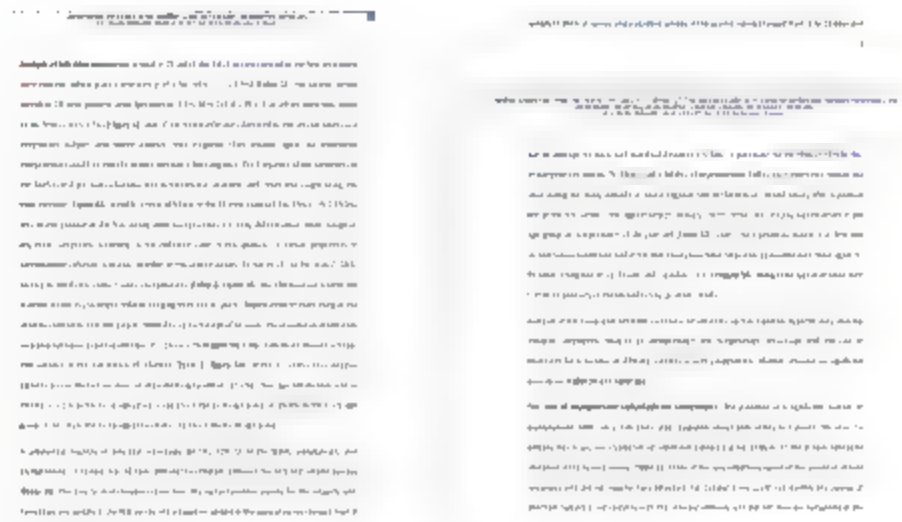
08.15 - 20. apr. 2020

**560** Retweets **1.393** Likes

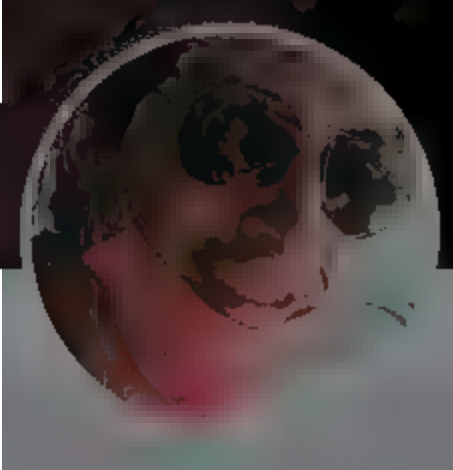
136  560  1,4 td

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. apr.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.



30  230  568



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Apr

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 587 2189

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20.07 - 20 Apr 2020

**539** Retweet **2.243** Suka

111 539 2243

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 Apr

Membalas

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 Apr

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

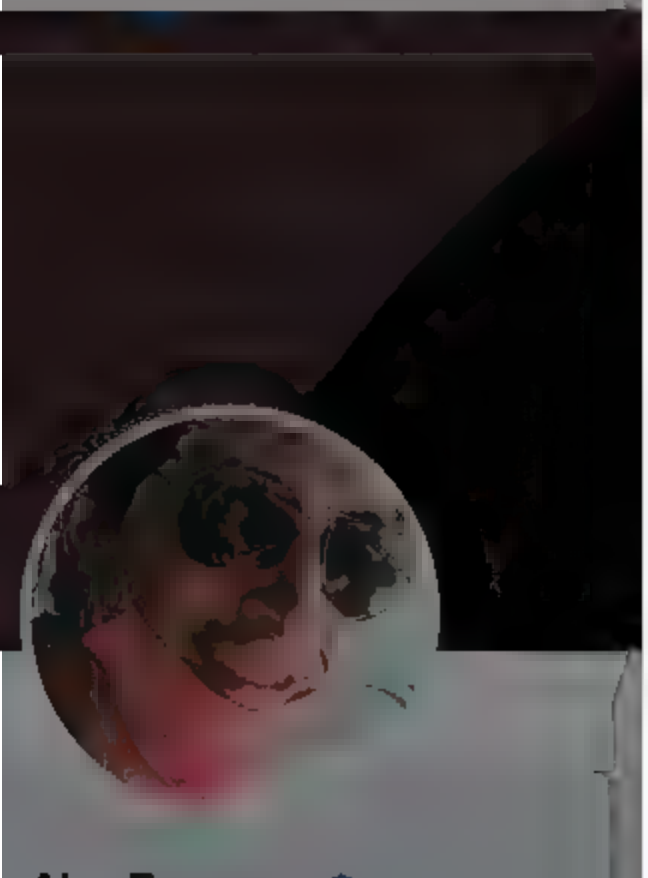
**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 21 Apr

Membalas

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Apr

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 587 2189

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20.07 - 20 Apr 2020

**539** Retweet **2.241** Suka

111 539 2241

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 Apr

Membalas

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 Apr

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 21 Apr

Membalas

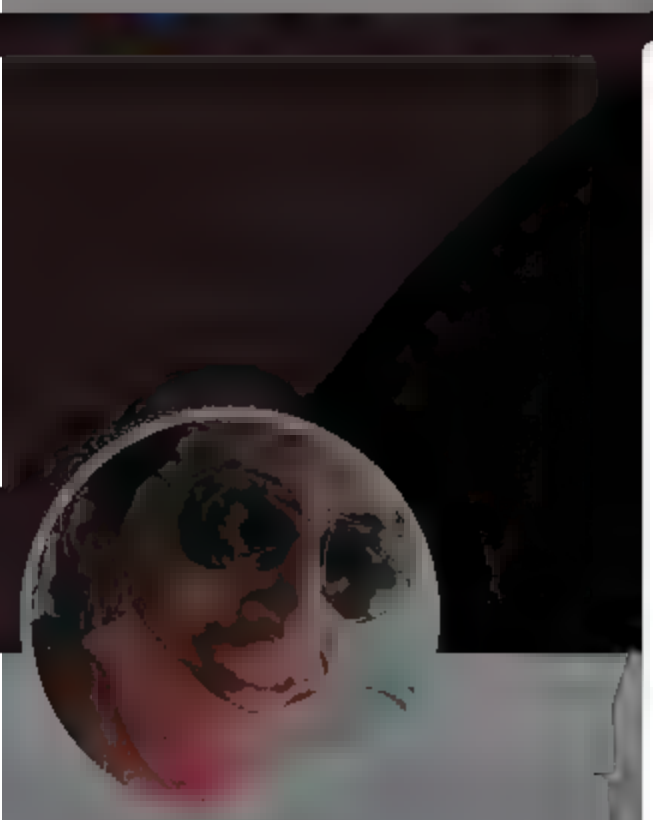
I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32

Punya akun? Masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …

8:15 - 20 d'abr. de 2020

**560** retuits **1.393** agradaments

136 560 1,4m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 d'abr.

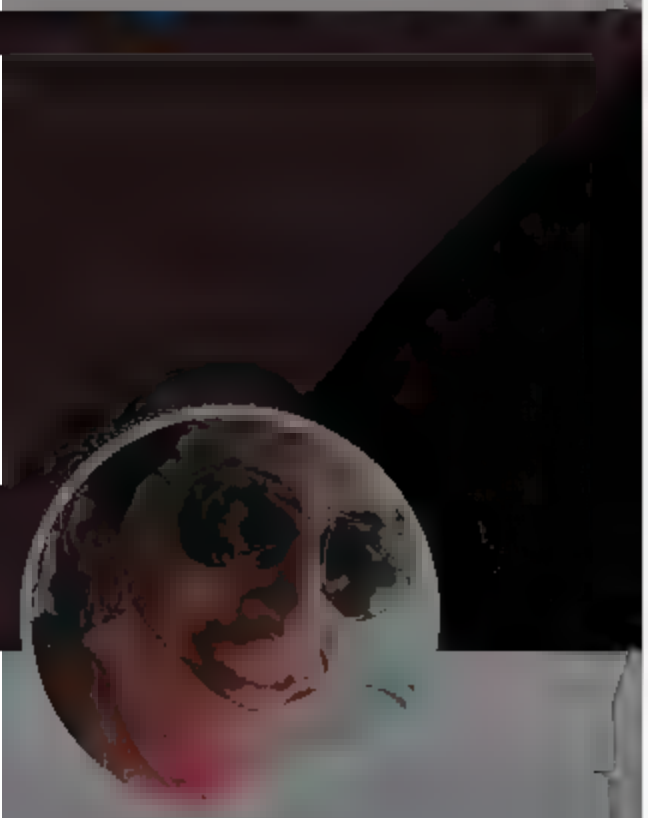
2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 230 568

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6  63  330

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 de abr. de 2020

**123** Retweets **511** Curtidas

27  123  511

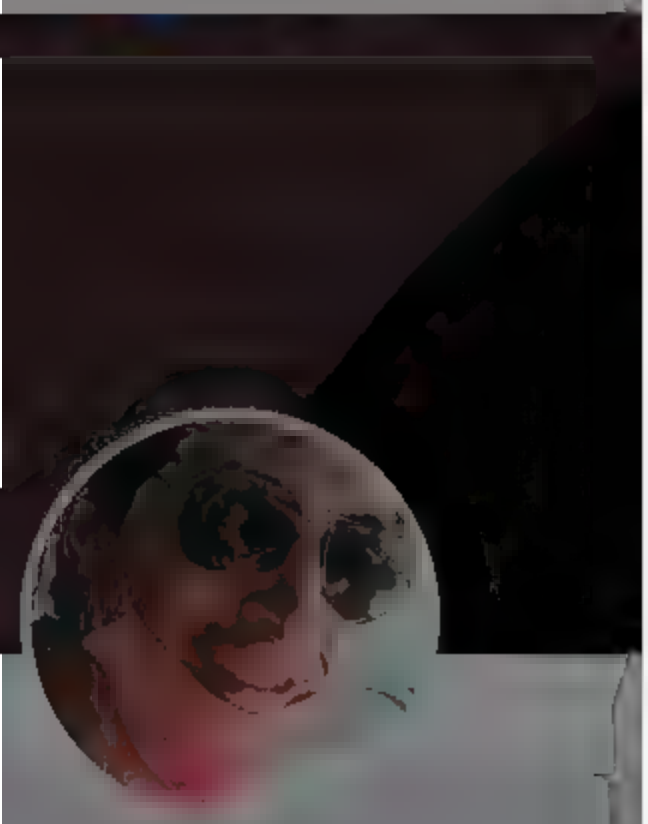
**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 de abr.

Em resposta a [redacted]

[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

होम  लम्हें



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 अप्रैल

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [redacted] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6  63  330

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

9:47 pm - 21 अप्रैल 2020

**123** रीट्वीट्स **511** पसंद

27  123  511

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 अप्रैल

[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं

[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [redacted] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6 63 330

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21. Apr. 2020

**123** Retweets **511** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

27 123 511

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22. Apr.

Antwort an [redacted]

[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7  35  95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is  and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed).  My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end.  He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started.  He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends.  He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now.  I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with.  The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.  there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds.  However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11.01 - 22. apr. 2020

**24** Retweets **73** Likes

8  24  73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week.  Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7  35  95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 apr. 2020

**24** de Retweeturi **73** de aprecieri

8  24  73

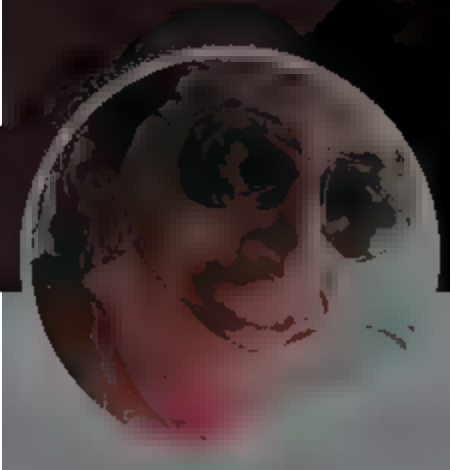
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **107** Lượt thích **324**

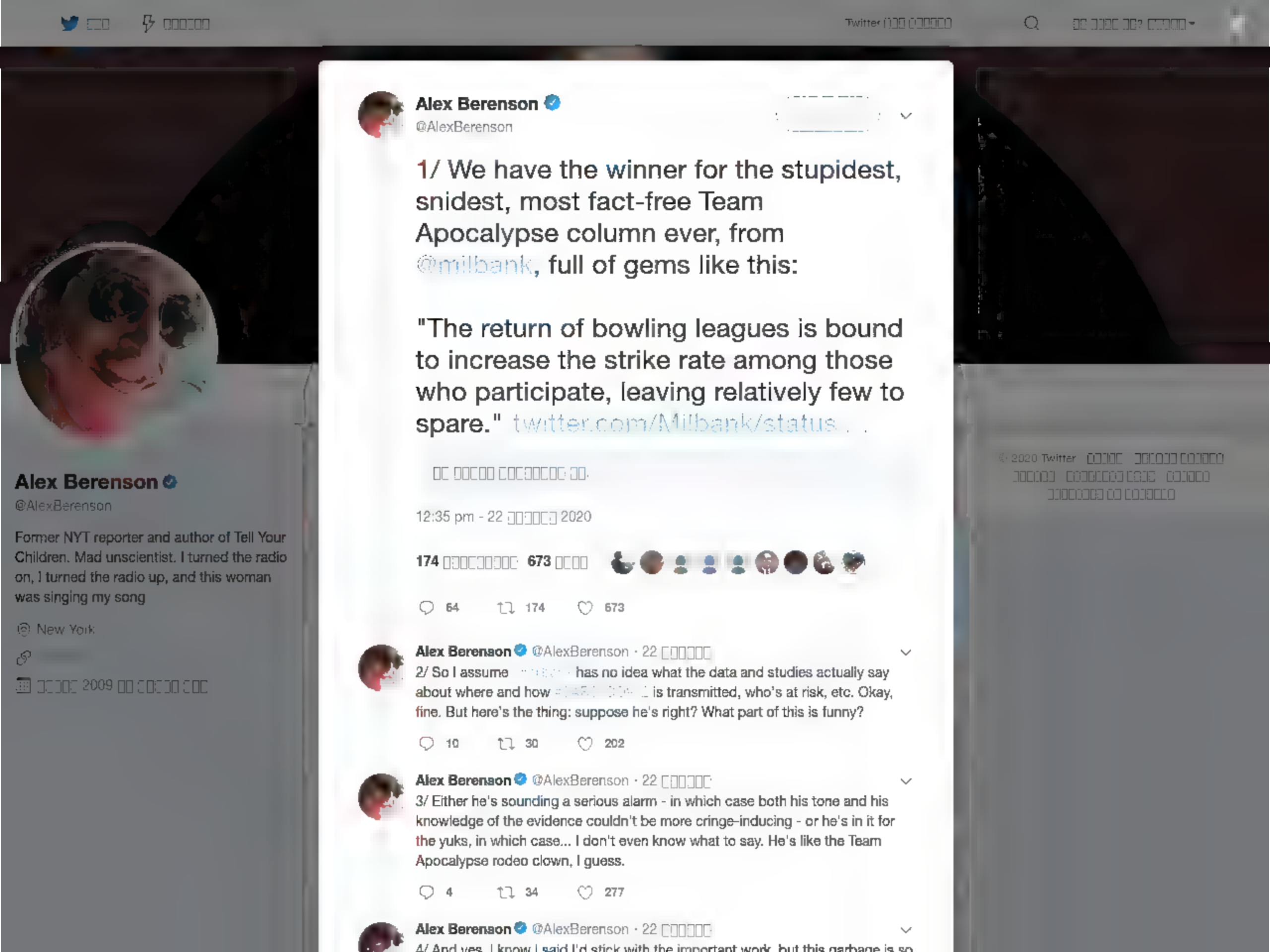
25 107 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 thg 4

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . .

12:35 pm - 22 2020

174 673

64 174 673

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22

2/ So I assume has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 202

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**1.819** Retweets **5.227** Curtidas

225  1,8 mil  5,2 mil

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 de abr.
Em resposta a
Interesting take from a history prof

4  18  53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 de abr.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 2020 api. 22

**1.819** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **5.227** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

225 1819,0 5227,0

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · api. 22
Hauei erantzuten:
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · api. 22
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22. apr. 2020

**1 819** retweets **5 227** liker

225 1,8 K 5,2 K

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22. apr.
Svar til
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22. apr.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 2020. ápr. 22.

**1 819** retweet **5 227** kedvelés

225 1,8 E 5,2 E



**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki:
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53



**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · ápr. 22.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I truly don't understand the political/personal/policy considerations driving Trump's reactions since April. There is a way to frame this: America is not afraid; America never quits; America fights for its kids and the future. Instead it's July and we're still flailing.

> **BA** @BAIllini98
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @realDonaldTrump @CDCgov
> That would require engagement from @potus. He has outsourced everything to states for months without any thing other than tweets of disdain or congrats depending on the controlling political interest.

9:01 AM - 6 Jul 2020

**52** Retweets **247** Likes 137

51 52 247

**Malmo** @61JZ · 25m
Replying to [redacted]
It would help if Trump would put up other respected voices in the medical community outside of Anthony Fauci. There are many ways to skin a cat and Anthony Fauci's is not the only one. In fact it can be argued persuasively that Fauci's way is easily the most destructive way.

2 4 14

**Finn** @_mtf_ · 17m
Absolutely. Allowing one face, let alone a clearly politicized one, to become THE face of "the science" was a mistake from the beginning.

2



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

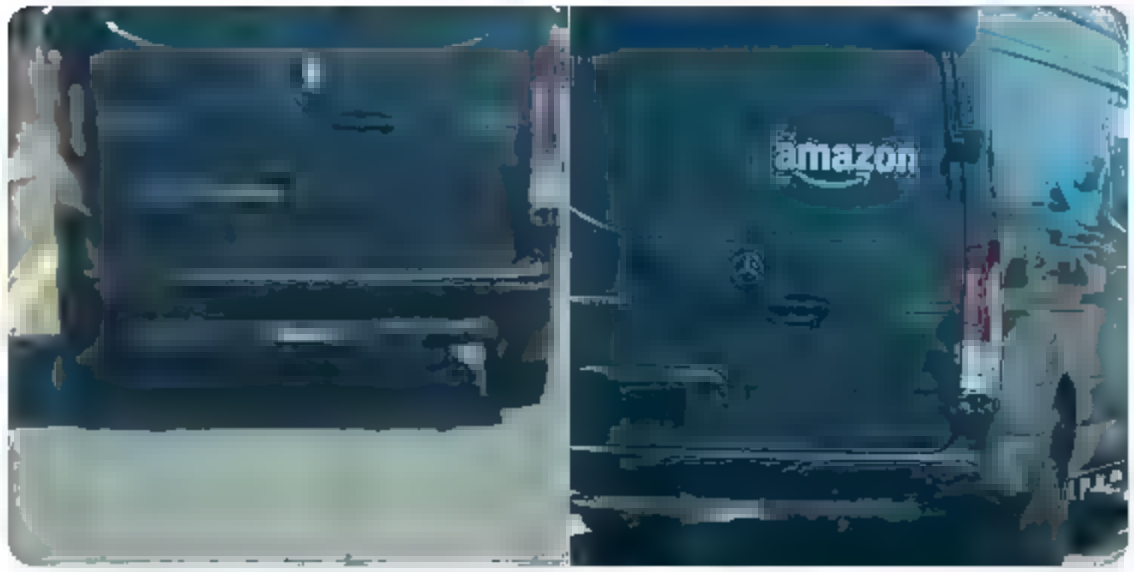
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seems our corporate masters at @Amazon have decided that license plates are for the little people. Almost have to admire this level of DGAF corporate bravado.




9:38 AM - 6 Jul 2020

**13** Retweets **26** Likes

3 13 26

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 33s
Replying to
They use the vans to transport bodies to the Everglades.

**Horsel** @horselhorse · 11s
Replying to
What is DGAF?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Serious q: if the media and public health experts started saying, “We can eliminate the coronavirus forever, we just need to sacrifice 100 Americans, chosen by lottery, it’s science! - “ what percentage of the country would go along now? How about after a month of watching @cnn?

11:23 AM - 6 Jul 2020

**19** Retweets **77** Likes

15 19 77

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 47s

Because there seems to be no end to what people will believe about [illegible] and what we have to do to stop it. And there’s nothing more pseudo-scientific than human sacrifice to soothe a jealous god.

2 14

**★Lscott★** @dlscott1111 · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Well, 336 Americans currently believe in book burning, so...

**The Washington Post** @washingtonpost · Jul 4

Perspective: While offensive TV shows get pulled, problematic books are still inspiring debate and conversation



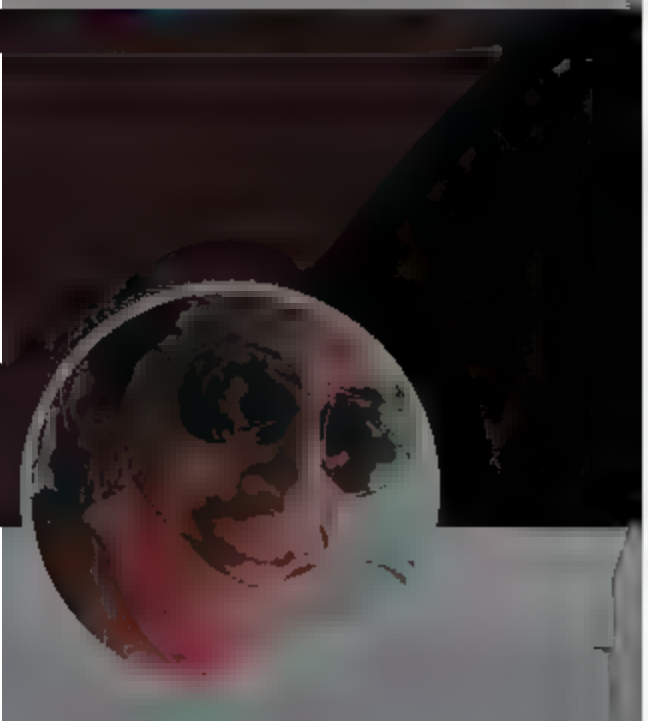
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

Serious q: if the media and public health experts started saying, "We can eliminate the coronavirus forever, we just need to sacrifice 100 Americans, chosen by lottery, it's science! - " what percentage of the country would go along now? How about after a month of watching ?

39 55 254

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because there seems to be no end to what people will believe about #Covid and what we have to do to stop it. And there's nothing more pseudo-scientific than human sacrifice to soothe a jealous god.

11:25 AM - 6 Jul 2020

**25** Retweets **182** Likes

15 25 182

**Buddy Heavy** @Emory3131 · 11m
Replying to
CNN would make it 100 Republicans and everyone would be all for it.

2

**Vgkalltheway** @vgkalltheway · 8m
Replying to
it is insane, the left won't let go of their anti trump stance on HCQ even though new studies are coming out saying it is effective. I can't believe how simple people are and can't or won't change their minds with new information.

2

**James Wheeler** @wheelertweets · 6m
Replying to
Isn't human sacrifice on a mass scale exactly what we have done with the lockdowns?

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey Team Apocalypse, here's a tip: if it were really Captain Trips, it wouldn't take holiday weekends off.

11:44 AM - 6 Jul 2020

**12** Retweets **90** Likes

10 12 90

**Bill Howard** @billhowardesq · 5m
Replying to
Just watched a video on the data on twitter by dr atlas. Extremely informative. Britt Hume is circulating it.

3

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 5m
Replying to
But the 'Rona needs to sunbathe at the beach, exercise at the gym, crack open a cold one with the boys at the bar, eat at an Applebee's, and set off fireworks.

3

**Jake Gray** @OregonsWino · 6m
Replying to
Shhhhhhh. They all want to become COVID's Flagg.

**Hopefuleasonisfuture** @mychloegirl6124 · 7m
Replying to
What's going on with deaths and casss today. Sure looks good.

1

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# HE'S RIIIIGHT!

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> SCHOOLS MUST OPEN IN THE FALL!!!

11:45 AM - 6 Jul 2020

**56** Retweets **354** Likes

27 56 354

**MN-Jim** @SelbJim · 6m
Replying to
But some will be mad because he used ALL CAPS!

5

**TC** @tommyjcraig · 5m
Replying to
He probably should have said "All schools must remain closed" to ensure schools do open in the fall.

2

**Yosef H** @yossy770 · 4m
Replying to
He's reading your tweets :)

1

**Looting_isn't_protesting** @RealRobWhitt · 4m
Replying to
Sadly now 50% of the country will refuse to send their kids because Trump said we should do it. Already there are responses that he values the economy more than our kids. Ffs.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** Follow
@AlexBerenson

Let me know when the "escalating death toll" reverses. However it happens, that'll be News with a capital n.

Btw: why on earth does anyone in the White House talk to the WaPo, even off the record? They are clear on their policy of spinning everything as negatively as possible.

o hope Americans will g
cept tens of thousands o
familiar with the White
veal internal deliberati
eat," In the words of one

**Mark Berman** @markberman
"White House officials also hope Americans will grow numb to the escalating death toll and learn to accept tens of thousands of new cases a day, according to three people familiar with the White House's thinking"

11:58 AM - 6 Jul 2020

**48** Retweets **146** Likes

25 48 146

**Nebojša Malić** @NebojsaMalic · 8m
Replying to
Not sure if anyone in the WH actually talks to WaPo. For all I know, their 'reporters' are just making stuff up as they go at this point.

3 7

**Steve Bittner** @bittnerse · 8m
I agree

1

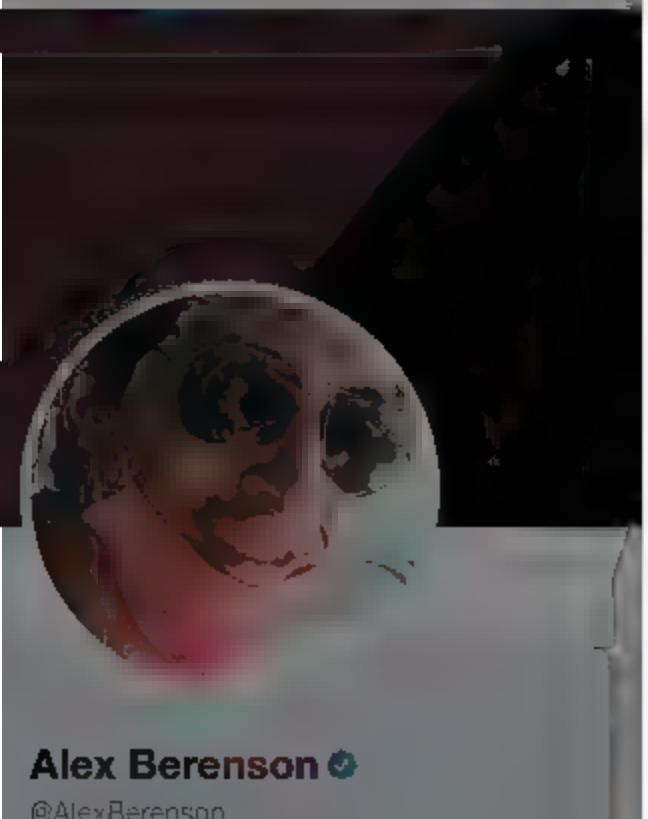
**É Mo Scél** @e_scel · 7m

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

20 102 223

**Johanna Maaghul** @johannamaaghul · 6m
can you share your data source? I've been looking for this also.

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Official state data, updated daily.

12:26 PM - 6 Jul 2020

9 Likes

1 9

**Johanna Maaghul** @johannamaaghul · 5m
Replying to
thanks

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

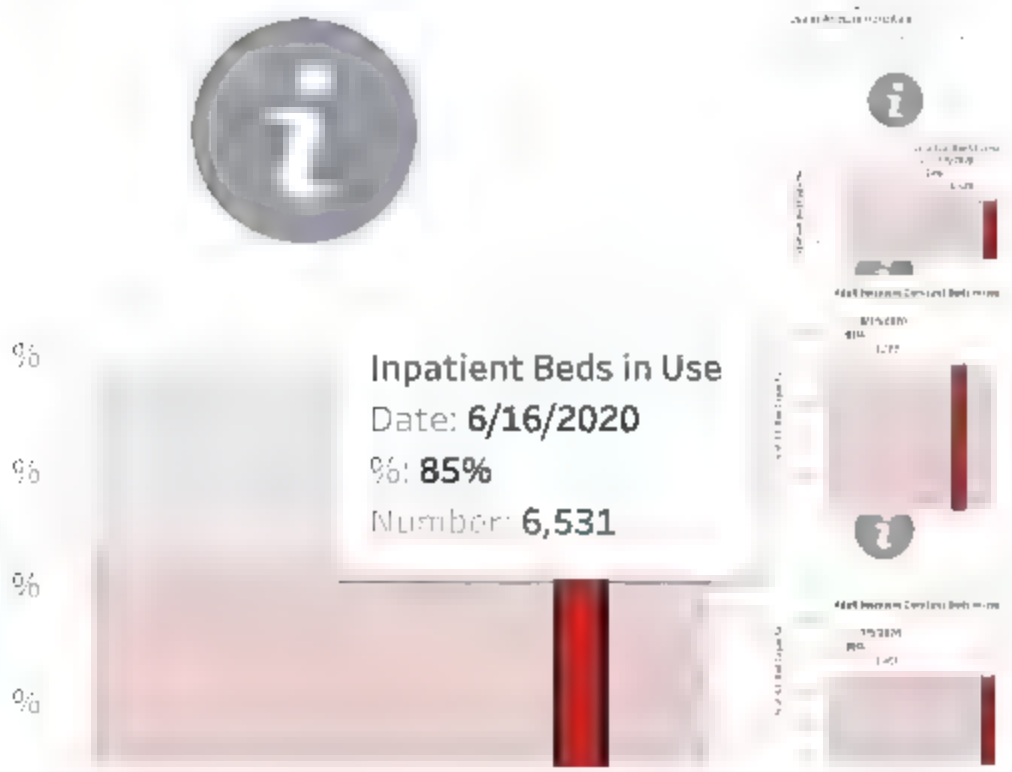
By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

EMPTIER than they were three weeks ago; ICU units are about 5% more full.
You read that right. Apocalypse when?




23 118 261

**MonopolyMan** @jscottvan59 · 7m

Is this the same Arizona that the mayor of Phoenix last week said the state reopened too soon? That Arizona?

3 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Same one, but different universe

12:29 PM - 6 Jul 2020

8 Likes

8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

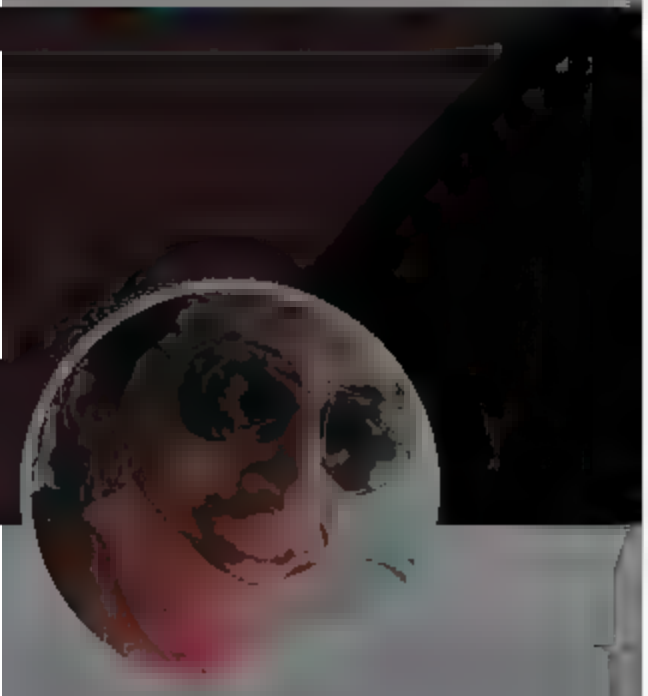
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The ro attacks three kinds of people hardest:

1) People over 80
2) The morbidly obese or those with cardiovascular problems
3) Blue-checks who hate @realdonaldtrump

It can kill the first two. The third usually aren't even hospitalized but don't that fool you, they suffered.

> **Neera -Wear a Mask -Tanden** @neeratanden
> I am healthy, under 50, exercise regularly, and this virus hit me for 6 weeks. This messaging will kill people. twitter.com/atrupar/status…

12:17 PM - 6 Jul 2020

**97** Retweets **348** Likes

37 97 348

**Tuckerfan** @fakenamemarie · 15m
Replying to
Is Neera still alive or is that her ghost tweeting this?

7

**Space Ghost** @Dan25915244 · 15m
Replying to
This is the "anecdotal era". We make rules by anecdote. If it happened to one person, then everyone has to deal with the consequences.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...

แสดงเธรดนี้

179 1.4 พ. 2.0 พ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 มี.ค. 2563

**211** รีทวีต **551** ชื่นชอบ

10 211 551

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 มี.ค.
3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 มี.ค.
4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 547

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 Márta 2020

Atweet **196** 'Is maith liom'**511**

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 Márta

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 744

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 Márta

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

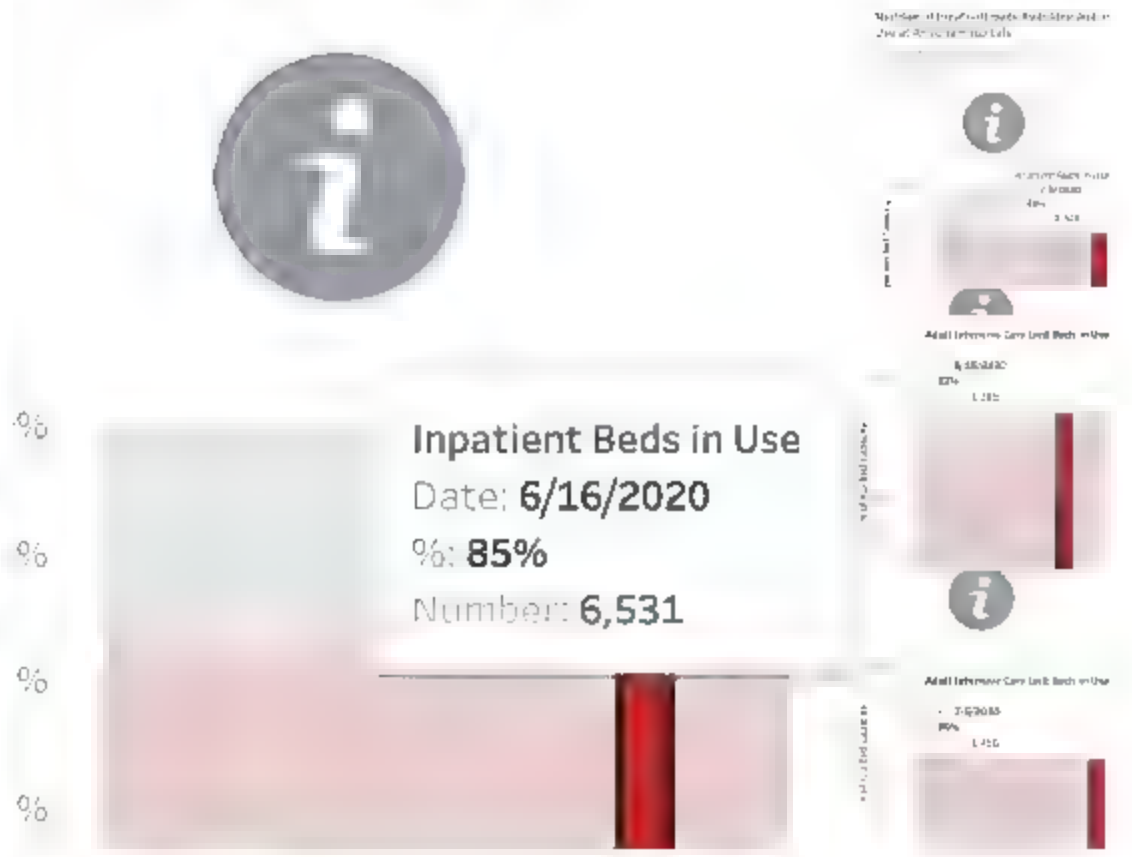
An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach
© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Let's talk about Arizona, the center of media hysteria for a while. #covid-positive hospitalizations/ICU visits are up. And yet... the state's hospitals are overall EMPTIER than they were three weeks ago; ICU units are about 5% more full. You read that right. Apocalypse when?




12:25 PM - 6 Jul 2020

**205** Retweets **452** Likes

43 205 452

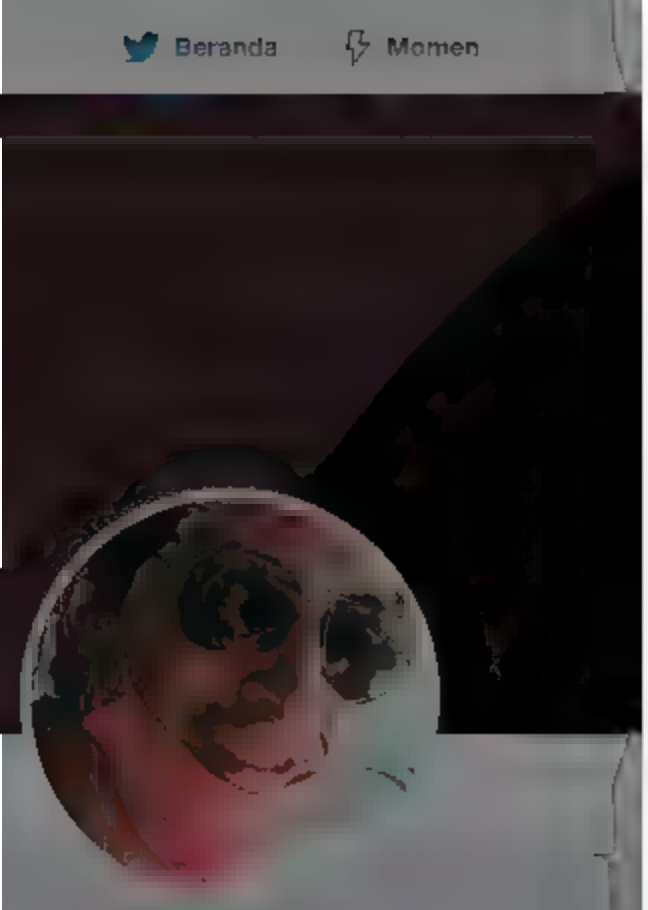
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Bergabung November 2009



33 371 803

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25 Mar 2020

**406** Retweet **1.214** Suka

44 406 1214

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 Mar
Membalas

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

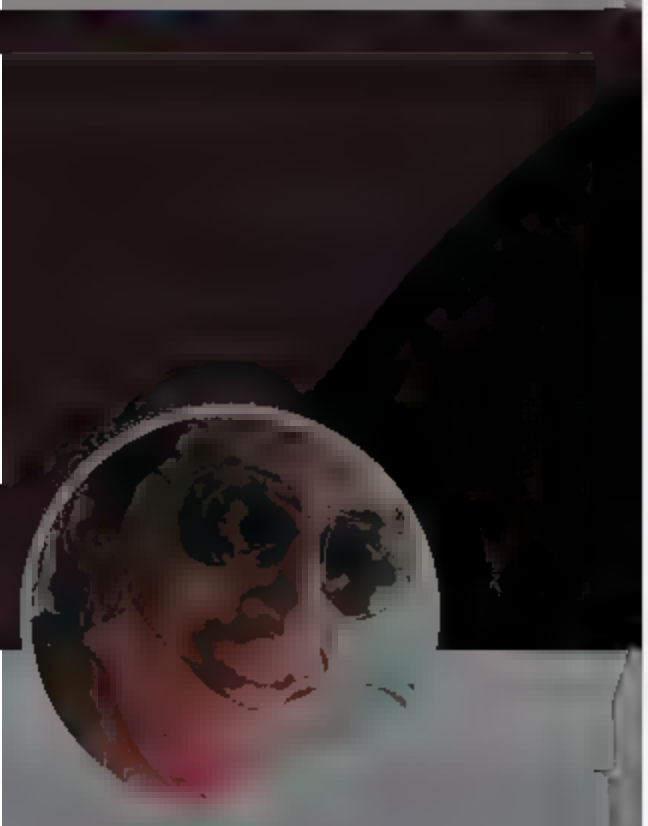
1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 Mar
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 Mar

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

33 371 803

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. mar. 2020

**406** Retweets **1.214** Likes

44 406 1,2 td

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26. mar.
Svarer

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26. mar.
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26. mar.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்

33 371 803

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

பிற்பகல் 6:56 - 25 மார்., 2020

**406** மறுகீச்சுகள் **1,214** விருப்பங்கள்

44 406 1.2ஆ

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · மார். 26
-க்கான பதில்கள்
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · மார். 26
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

عرض هذه السلسلة

١١٧ ٦٣ ٧

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

*16 March 2020* *Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team*

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$ = 2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

٦:٥٨ م - ٢٦ مارس ٢٠٢٠

**١٧** إعادات تغريد **٤٠** إعجابات

١ ١٧ ٤٠

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · ٢٧ مارس
ردًا على

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

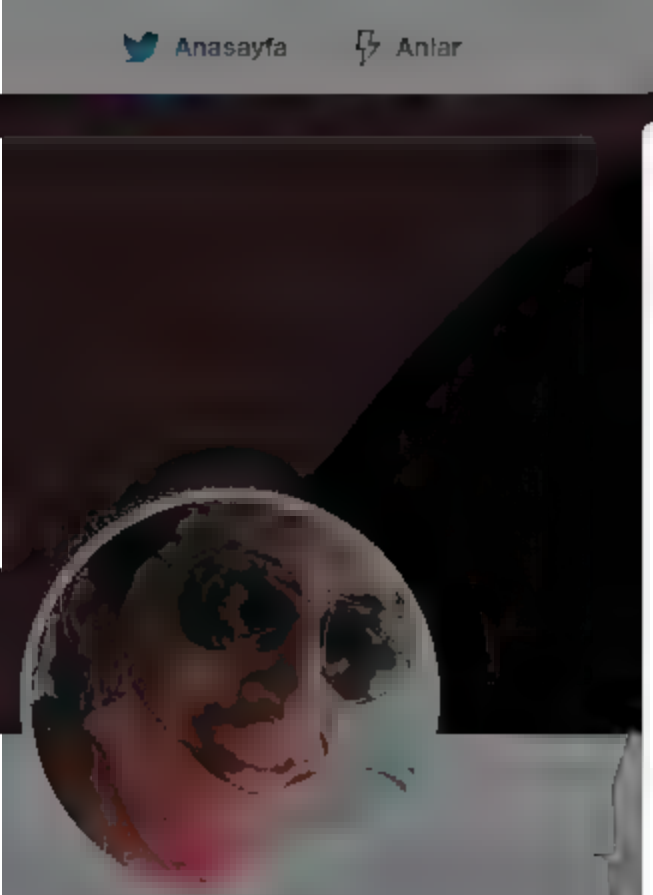
> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni

156 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 25 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Why only 40%? Learning probably drops 60-80%.

> **@amuse** @amuse
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @FUHSDStrong
> The answer is simple. Just cut salaries by 40% for all teaching that happens remotely. Teachers will beg districts to reopen.

12:53 PM - 6 Jul 2020

**11** Retweets **71** Likes

6 11 71

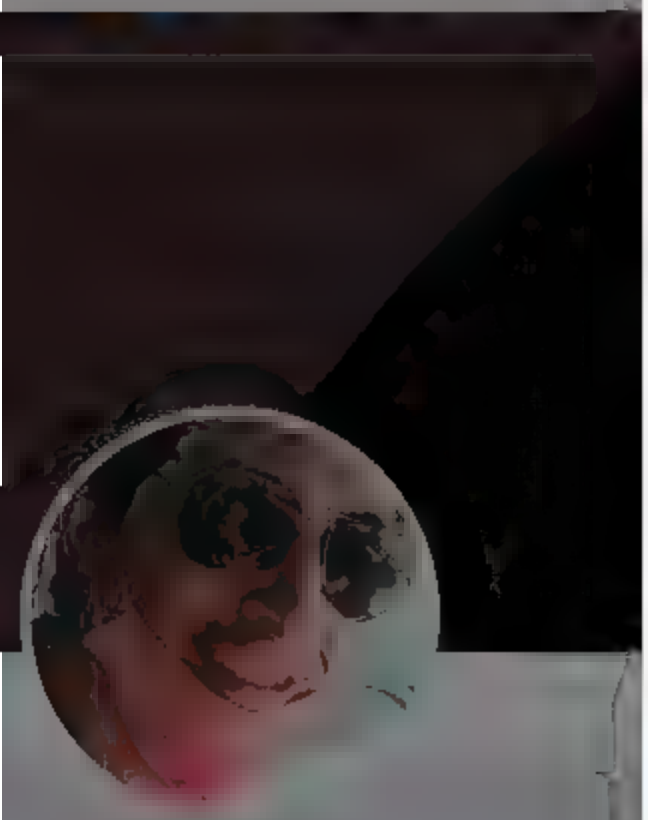
**@amuse** @amuse · 1m
Replying to
I'm willing to negotiate.

2

**Fat Dom Gamiello** @tonybeef32 · 1m
Replying to
There's always people looking for teaching jobs. Any teacher who feels uncomfortable takes the year off unpaid. Simple. Those jobs will be filled in minutes

**Tony** @OCcornpop · 59s
Replying to
I would say this is accurate. My son was in the first grade when they moved his school to remote learning. His "class" time per day was 1 hour. Me and his mother did most of the work. To be fair to the teacher, she wanted the kids back in class.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4. Apr.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4. Apr. 2020

**11** Retweets **82** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4. Apr.
Antwort an

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4. Apr.
Antwort an

Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4. Apr.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4. Apr.
Antwort an

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · Abr 4
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sumasagot kina

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8:56 AM - Abr 4, 2020

**11** Retweet **82** Gusto

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · Abr 4
Sumasagot kina
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · Abr 4
Sumasagot kina
Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · Abr 4
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · Abr 4
Sumasagot kina
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

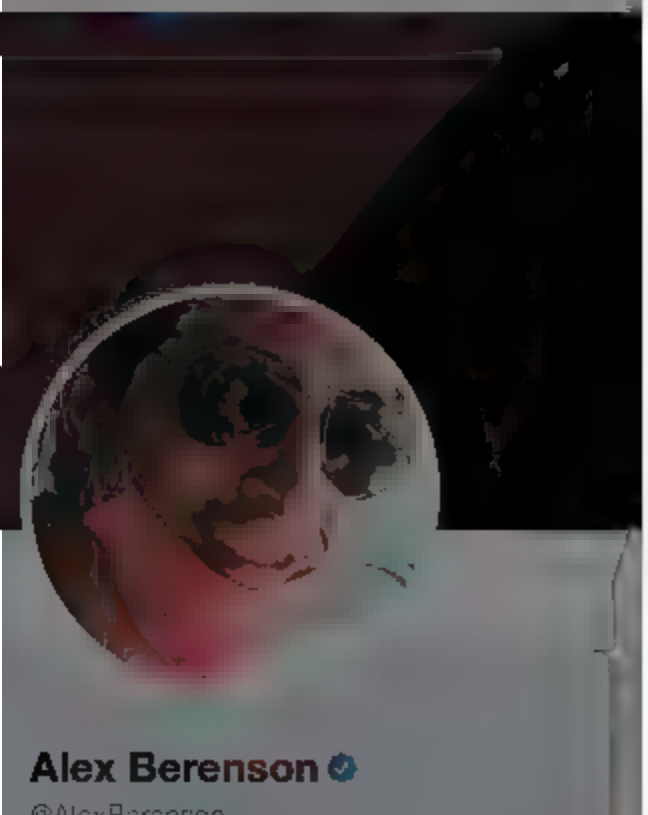
© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



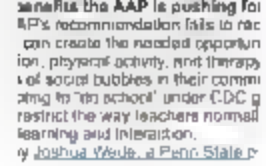
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Joined November 2009

that when you read the letter linked below you will see some of your own concerns reflected and, in turn, are moved to add your name to it.



58 75 241

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

To be clear, MANY teachers are disgusted by these efforts - but they don't want to have to start public fights with their frightened colleagues and union leaders.

12:50 PM - 6 Jul 2020

**17** Retweets **170** Likes

15 17 170

**Matt Hay** @MattAHay · 11m

Replying to

All of these teachers pitching "remote learning", they they expecting parents to quit their jobs, or leave their kids home alone? What about those with 3 kids in school who would need to do "remote learning" simultaneously?

2 4

**ritalouise** @ritalouise · 4m

I have 4 school age kids. 2 on an IEP and one on a 504. If it weren't for their needs I would already have curriculum purchased. This spring was so hard and their services were dramatically cut.

**Jeff Hill** @coachHill80 · 10m

Replying to

I can't wait to get back and see the students! Reason i teach!!

2

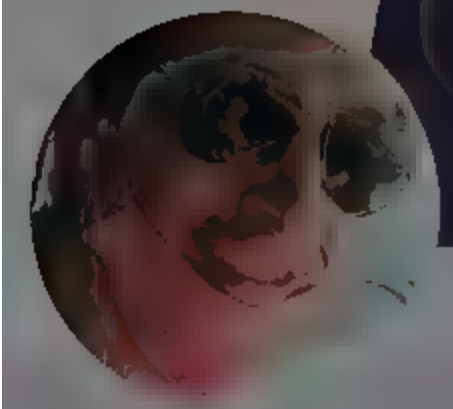
**Sportyfan** @Sportyfan16 · 6m

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



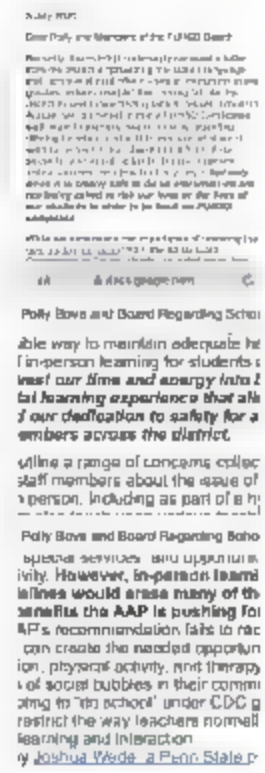
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And teachers are now actively lobbying AGAINST opening schools. This letter comes from teachers in the @fuhsdstrong - a 10,000-student district in Northern California, including Silicon Valley. I especially like the part where they say parents should do their jobs for them...

Hello, FUHSD Colleagues:

After recently receiving word from the district and county about school re-opening guidelines and expectations for the coming year, a small group of teachers at CHS felt moved to form a small collaborative team and draft a letter to Polly and our School Board advocating a remote / distance learning approach to the upcoming start of the semester. Our concerns about in-person instruction are wide-ranging and driven by our own experiences, lives, disciplines, and observations -- but we hope that when you read the letter linked below you will see some of your own concerns reflected and, in turn, are moved to add your name to it.



12:49 PM - 6 Jul 2020

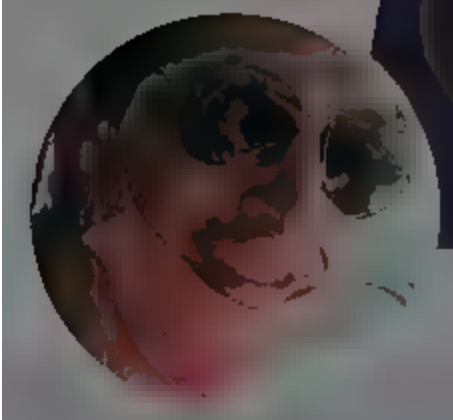
**102** Retweets **327** Likes

77 102 327

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If this is not a winning and simple message on schools I don't know what is. (And as a benighted Jets fan I can't stand the Patriots.)
#doyourjob




1:07 PM - 6 Jul 2020

**13** Retweets **62** Likes

6 13 62

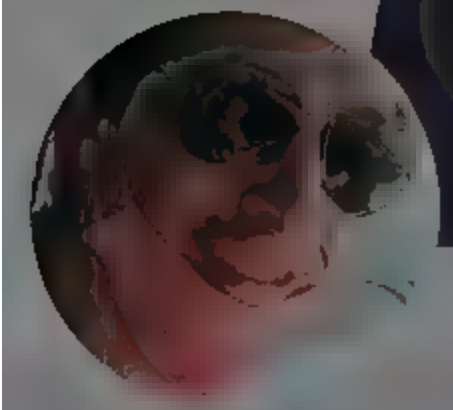
**Martin** @timpers7 · 6m

Replying to

Too short. Should say "Do your job like I have to do mine."
If they're buying goods online, using electricity and water, accessing healthcare, visiting pharmacies, watching Netflix etc. then they're expecting everybody else to go to work.

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

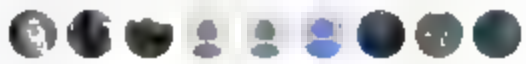
Prati

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** ✓ @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 13. svi 2020.

**134** proslijeđena tweeta **728** oznaka „sviđa mi se"



31 134 728



**DEDan** @moderconserv79 · 13. svi
Odgovor korisnicima [redacted]
FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 8



**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 13. svi
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

[redacted]

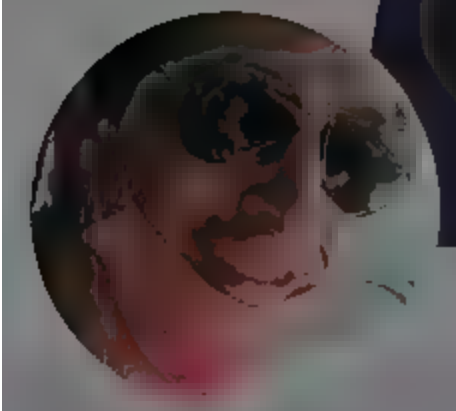
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alden Gonzalez**
**ESPN Staff Writer**

Jul 4, 2020

28 37 175



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Three more than will die from #sarscov2. Period. (And maybe there are others I missed?) The fact is that for wealthy pro athletes boredom and its attendant thrill-seeking is a far greater risk than #Covid. They should be grateful to be back at work, even if that work is play.

2:30 PM - 6 Jul 2020

**9** Retweets **76** Likes

4 9 75



**Eli Klein** @TheEliKlein · 4m

Replying to [redacted]

It's an outrage that needs to be called out. They're supposed to be role models.

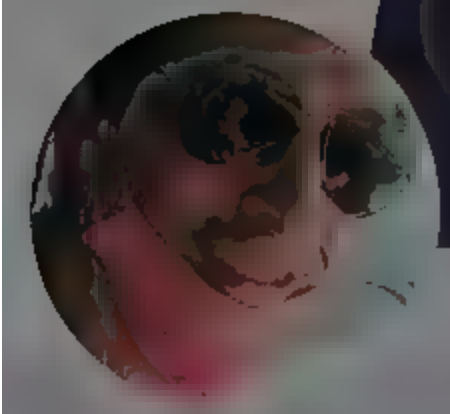


**Christopher Lynn** @NikRyan312 · 2m

Replying to [redacted]

Isn't it true they are in fact safer being tested nearly everyday and around others who also being tested often?

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Dear sweet Jaysus, if I see one more article about professional athletes whining about their (~nonexistent) #covid risks... off the top of my head, I can think of three current/recently retired MLB players who died in plane or boat accidents or of overdoses SINCE 2016...

> **about the 2020 MLB season. He isn't alone**



**Alden Gonzalez**
**ESPN Staff Writer**

Jul 4, 2020

2:27 PM - 6 Jul 2020

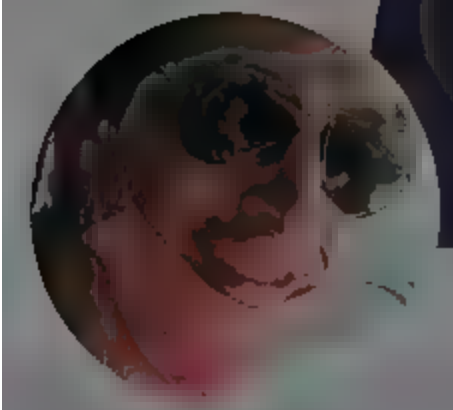
**42** Retweets **203** Likes

29 42 203

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

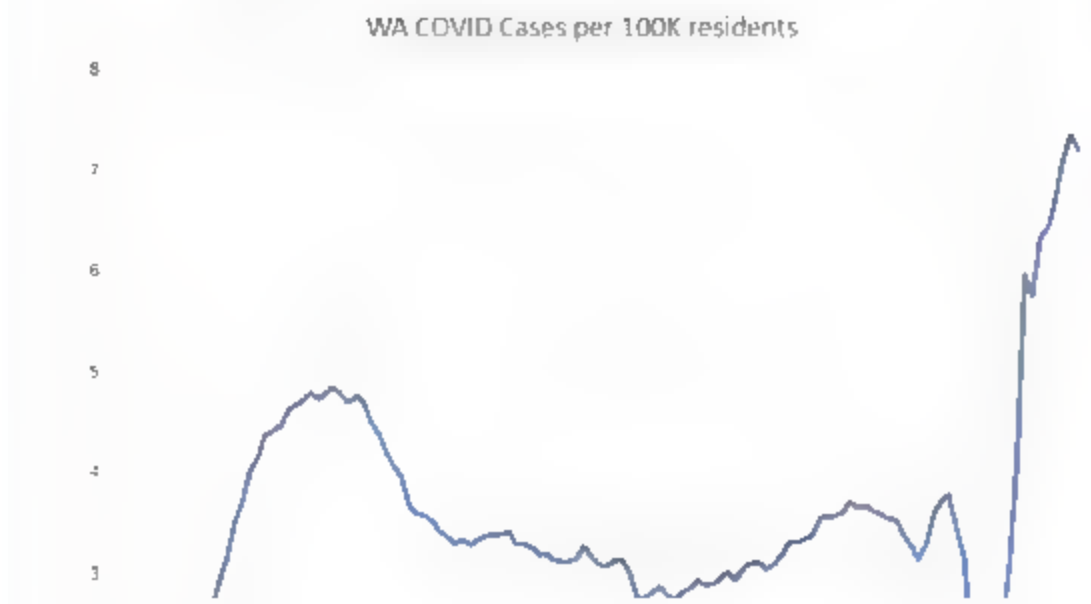
Follow

Requiring masks causes #Covid spikes!
Correlation! Science! SCIENCE I SAY!

June 23rd.

Since then, our COVID cases have increased 4X

Therefore mask mandates cause COVID case spikes




2:37 PM - 6 Jul 2020

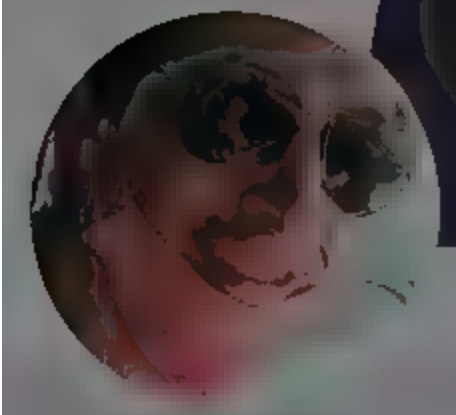
**70** Retweets **220** Likes

33 70 220

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Back on Thursday @CNN had a 10-minute piece of panic porn from a hospital in San Antonio, artfully shot, multiple partners, super hot. Gonna be a Covid/AVN finalist for sure. (Not so many numbers. Numbers aren't hot.)

If you are a doc or nurse in SA, I'd love to talk to you...

2:59 PM - 6 Jul 2020

**46** Retweets **197** Likes

16 46 197

**Rebecca Peterson** @Rebecca66839144 · 4m
Replying to
I've seen that video cited multiple times as "evidence" that Texas is on/past the brink of disaster. Makes for a great story but not the reality that I'm seeing here in Texas.

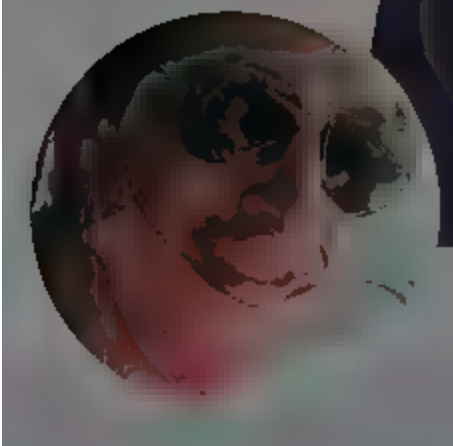
1 13

**Morgan Feldman** @MorganFeldman7 · 3m
Replying to
Multiple partners? One of those films, hmm.

1

**Co-Driver** @Tietjen41 · 3m
Replying to
Good buddy is an ER doc in a freestanding ER. Had to fly a patient to Austin last week because there were no free ICU beds in Houston

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h
Back on Thursday [redacted] had a 10-minute piece of panic porn from a hospital in San Antonio, artfully shot, multiple partners, super hot. Gonna be a Covid/AVN finalist for sure. (Not so many numbers. Numbers aren't hot.)

If you are a doc or nurse in SA, I'd love to talk to you...

45 168 734

**Jaimee** @jaimes1205 · 54m
My aunt is an ER nurse in SA. She says they definitely have an uptick of cases but most are young and VERY few are sick worse than a cold.

1 1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

If she'd like to talk I'm interested

4:59 PM - 6 Jul 2020

**2** Likes

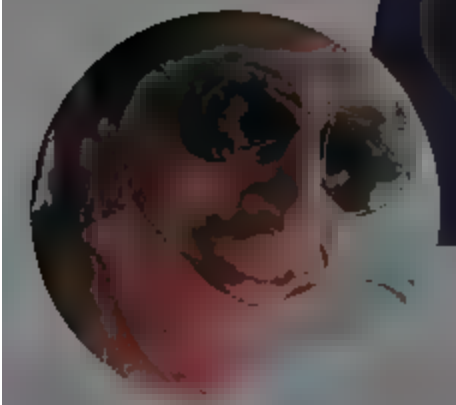
2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h

Back on Thursday [illegible] had a 10-minute piece of panic porn from a hospital in San Antonio, artfully shot, multiple partners, super hot. Gonna be a Covid/AVN finalist for sure. (Not so many numbers. Numbers aren't hot.)

If you are a doc or nurse in SA, I'd love to talk to you...

45 176 766

**Martha Leatherman** @macmomma123 · 2h

I'm a doc. My husband is a hospitalist in sa

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

You can reach me at alexberensonauthor at gmail

4:57 PM - 6 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

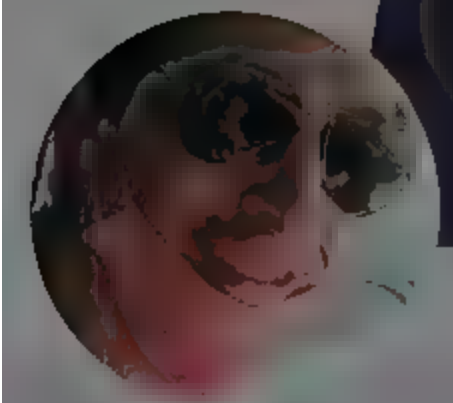
[illegible]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

33 371 803



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25. März 2020

**406** Retweets **1.213** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



44 406 1,2 Tsd.



**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26. März

Antwort an [redacted]

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

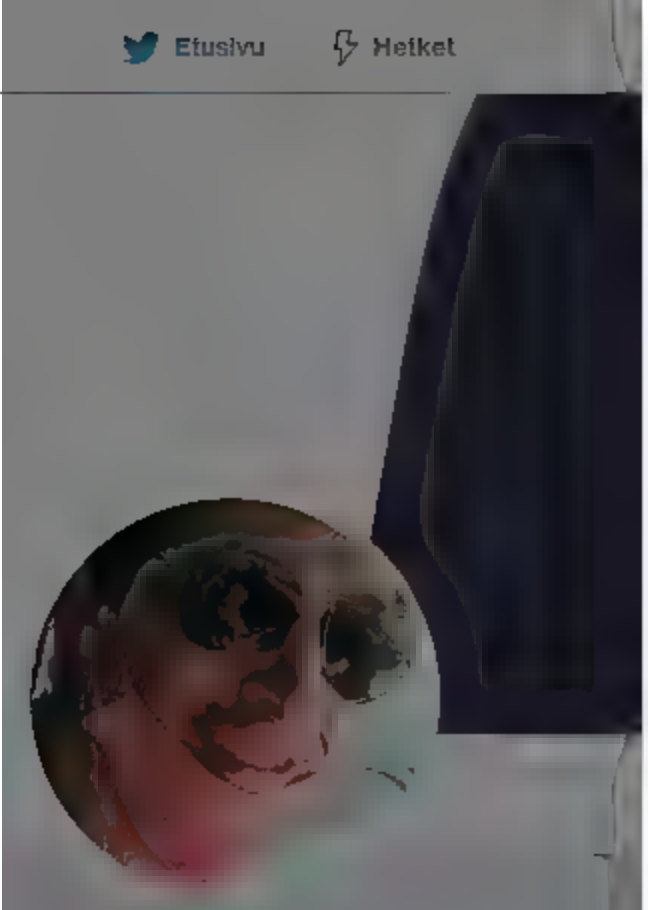


**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26. März

YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

33 371 803

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18.56 - 25. maalisk. 2020

**406** uudelleentwiittausta **1 213** tykkäystä

44 406 1,2 t.

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26. maalisk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26. maalisk.
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

33 371 804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 pm - 25 [redacted] 2020

**406** [redacted] **1,218** [redacted]

44 406 1.2 [redacted]

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 [redacted]
[redacted]
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 [redacted]
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 [redacted]

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

[redacted] 2009

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

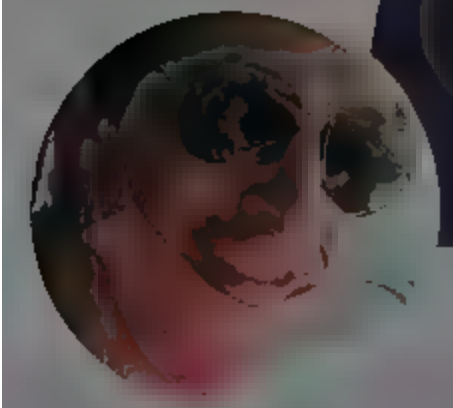
5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

首頁 新聞 已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

2009年11月加入





© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 3月26日
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

回覆給 [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

上午5:20 - 2020年3月26日

**3** 次轉推 **30** 個喜歡

9 3 30

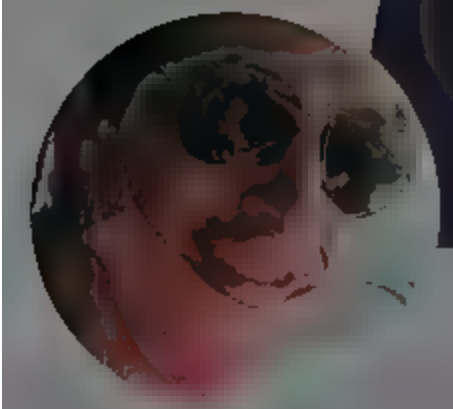
**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 3月26日
回覆給 [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 3月26日
回覆給 [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 3月26日
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Takip et

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 Mar 2020

**19** Retweet **73** Beğeni

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 Mar

adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

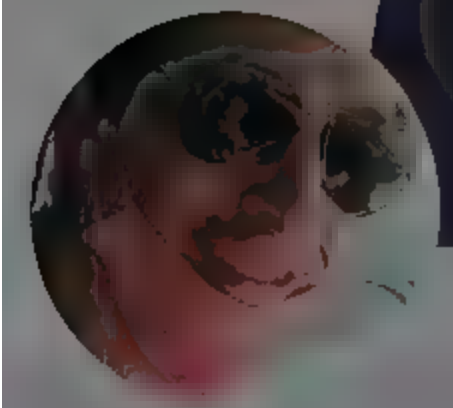
1 1



© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 de mar.

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 de mar. de 2020

**19** rechouchios **73** gústames

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 de mar.

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 de mar.

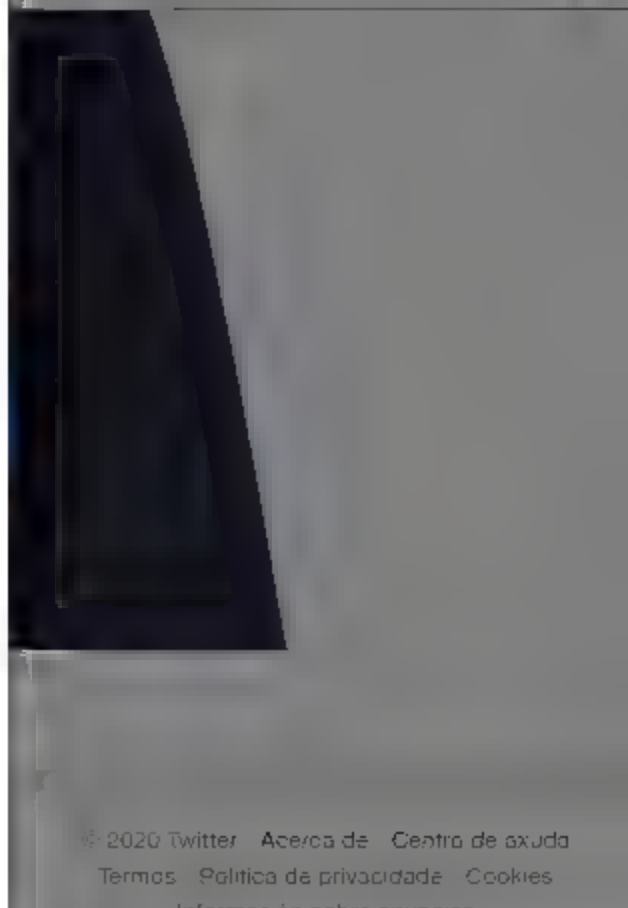
En resposta a

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

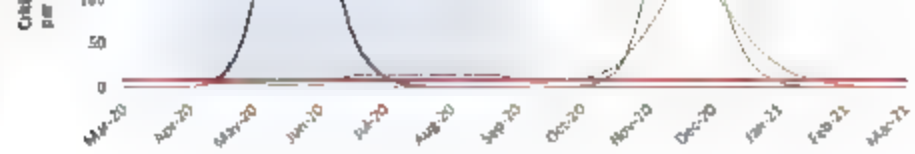
The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول
الرئيسيّة اللحظات



٢٧ ٨ ٦٩

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

ردًا على

You might want to read the whole thread.

٨:٤٤ م - ٢٦ مارس ٢٠٢٠

٢ إعادة تغريد ٦٤ إعجابات

٥ ٢ ٦٤

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ٢٧ مارس

ردًا على

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

١ ١ ٥٤

**Philippe** @phil_huot · ٢٧ مارس

ردًا على

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

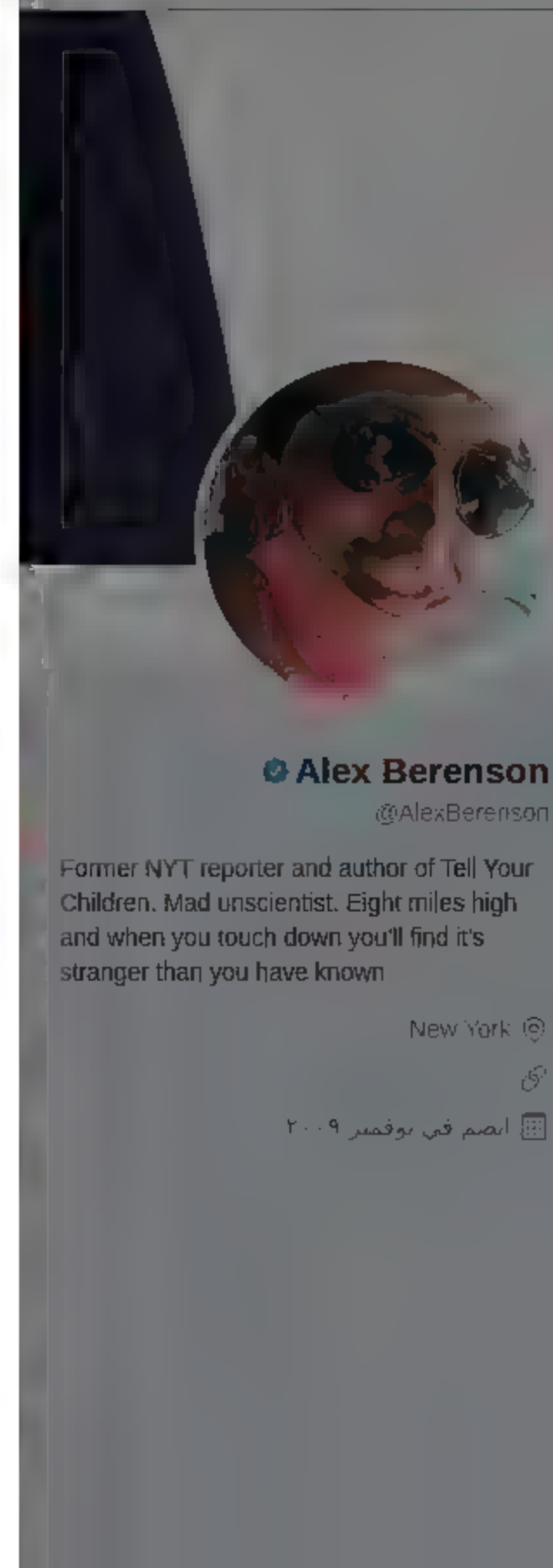
١

**Philippe** @phil_huot · ٢٧ مارس

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

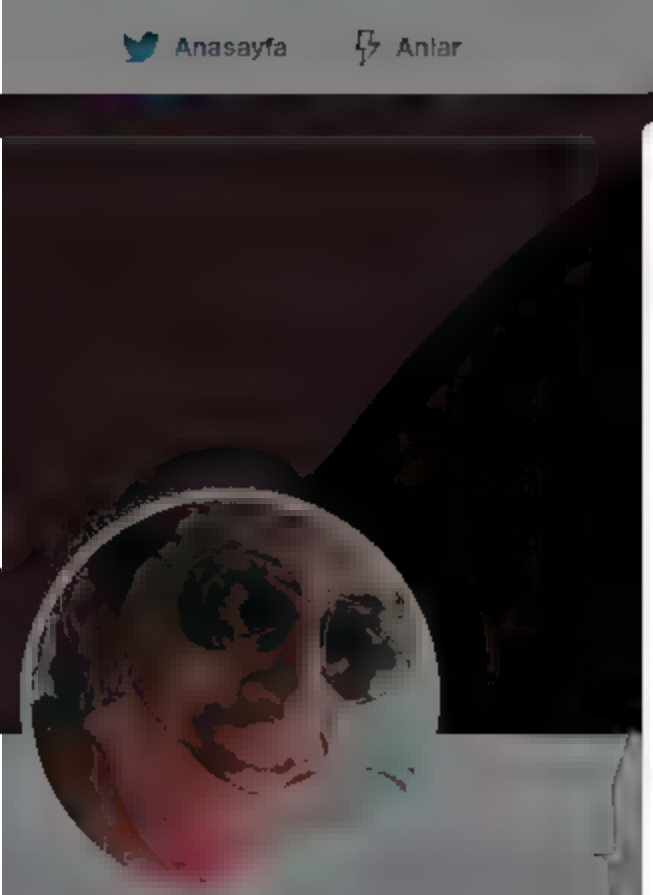


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni

156 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 25 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

होम  लम्हे

Twitter में ढूंढें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

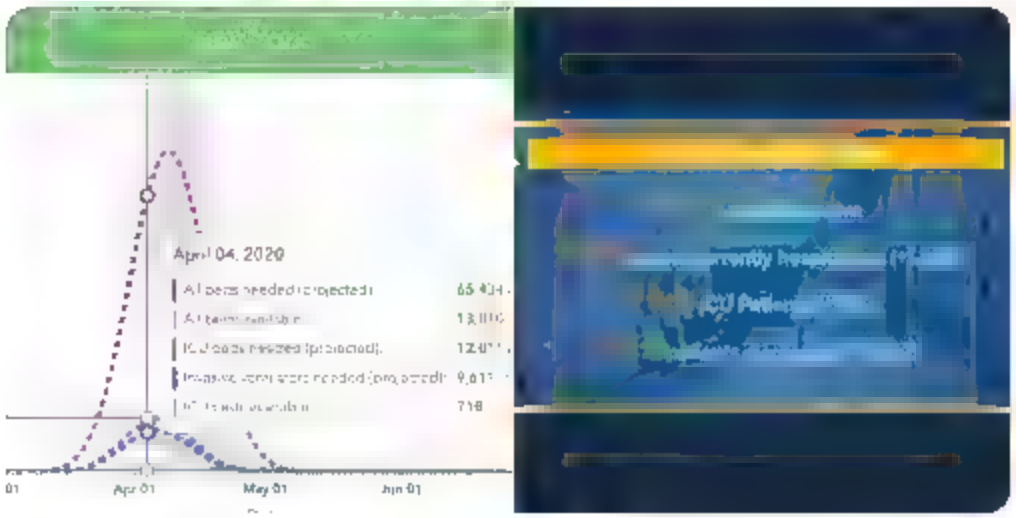
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.




8:51 am - 4 अप्रैल 2020

**1,027** रीट्वीट्स **1,636** पसंद

191  1.0 हज़ार  1.6 हज़ार

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 अप्रैल

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37  303  847

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · api. 4
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hauei erantzuten:

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 2020 api. 4

**11** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **82** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · api. 4
Hauei erantzuten:
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · api. 4
Hauei erantzuten:
Are there updated models the is looking at?

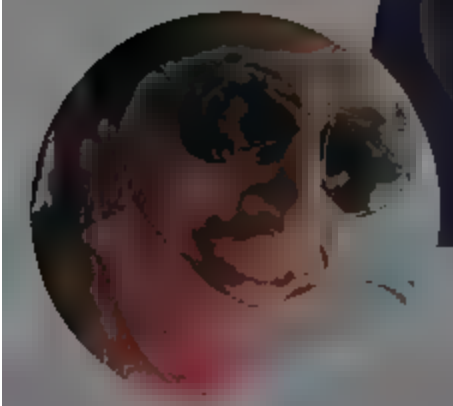
1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · api. 4
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · api. 4
Hauei erantzuten:

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 apr.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1  6  97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Răspuns către

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4 apr. 2020

**11** Retweeturi **82** de aprecieri

3  11  82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 apr.
Răspuns către
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 apr.
Răspuns către
Are there updated models the is looking at?

1  1  8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 apr.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2  5  36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 apr.
Răspuns către
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 141 469

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

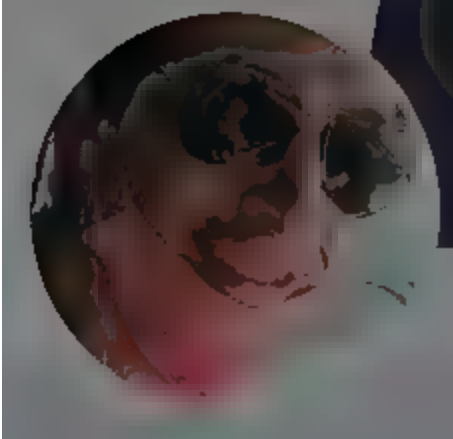
08:52 PM - 5 □□□□□□, 2020

**80** □□□□□□□□□□ **408** □□□□□

21 80 408

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 □□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Nis

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 Nis 2020

**31** Retweet **149** Beğeni

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Nis

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler Reklam bilgileri

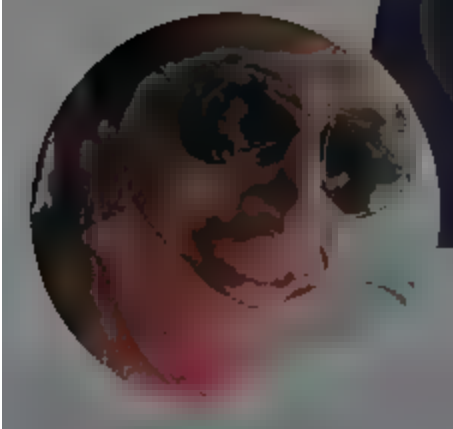
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. tra

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5. tra 2020.

**31** proslijeđeni Tweet **149** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. tra

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima

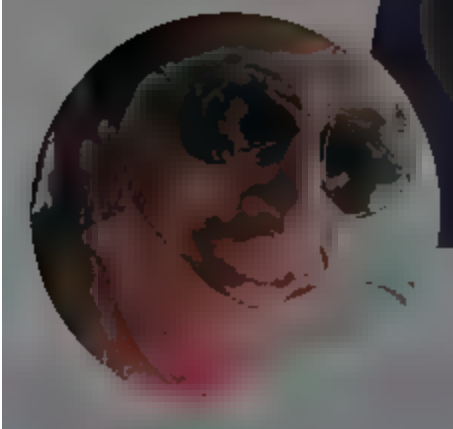
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 6

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

10:18 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 5,2020

**31** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **149** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

1 31 149

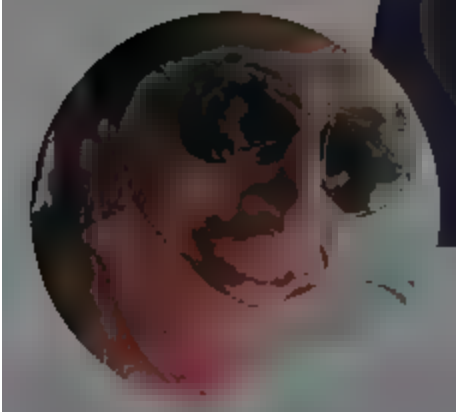
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 6

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ৬ এপ্রিল

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

১ ৩১ ১৪৯

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

১০:২০ PM - ৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৩৮টি পুনঃ টুইট ১৪৯টি পছন্দ

১৯ ৩৮ ১৪৯

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · ৬ এপ্রিল

-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

৬ ৪ ১৪

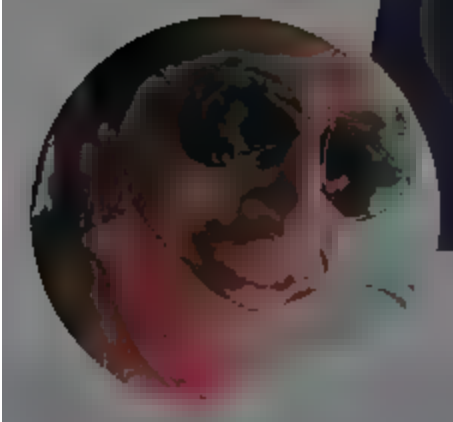
**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · ৬ এপ্রিল

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

১ ৩

একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন
© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4  23  156

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 AM - Abr 8, 2020

**23** Retweet **156** (na) Gusto

7  23  156

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Abr 8
5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6  36  224

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Abr 8
6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11  59  260

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · Abr 8
Sumasagot kay
It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

۸:۵۴ - ۲۲ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۱۱۵ بازتوییت ۲٬۷۷۶ پسند

2.8K  1.1K  105

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲ **Alex Berenson**
2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

۵۶۶  ۱۵۲  ۹

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲ **Alex Berenson**
3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

۵۲۷  ۱۳۹  ۱۱

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲ **Alex Berenson**

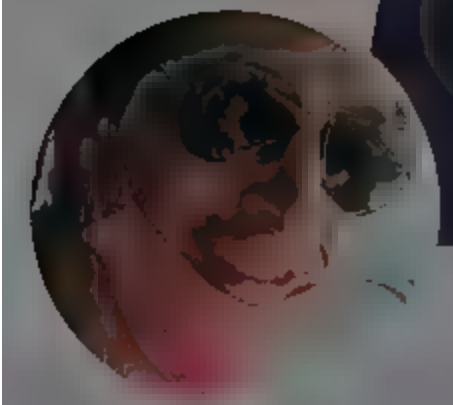
© 2020 Twitter  درباره  مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده  سیاست حریم خصوصی  کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8:54 - 2020. ápr. 10.

**1 115** retweet **2 776** kedvelés

105 1,1 E 2,6 E

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.
2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 556

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.
3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 10.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 116 653

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15.56 - 10. apr. 2020

**18** Retweets **267** Likes

6 18 267

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 287

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10. apr.
Svarer
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10. apr.
Svarer
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11. apr.
Svarer
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11. apr.
Svarer

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ower

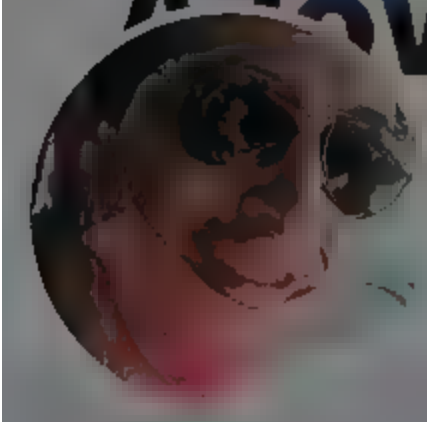
ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009







240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

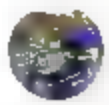
Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä



91 242 1,1 t.



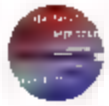
**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29



**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9



**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

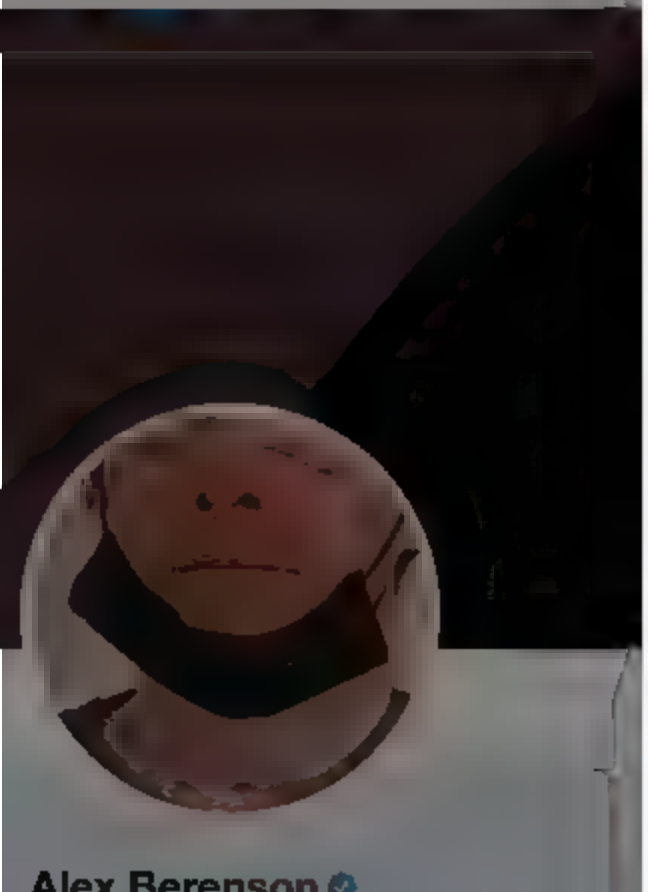


**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

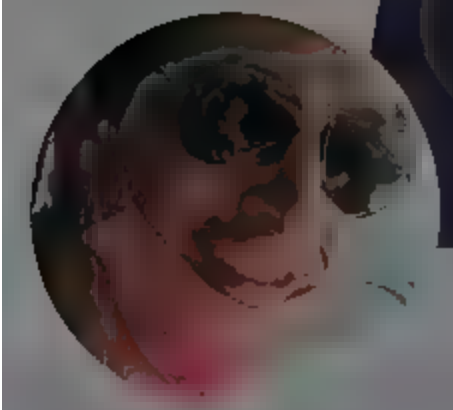
4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

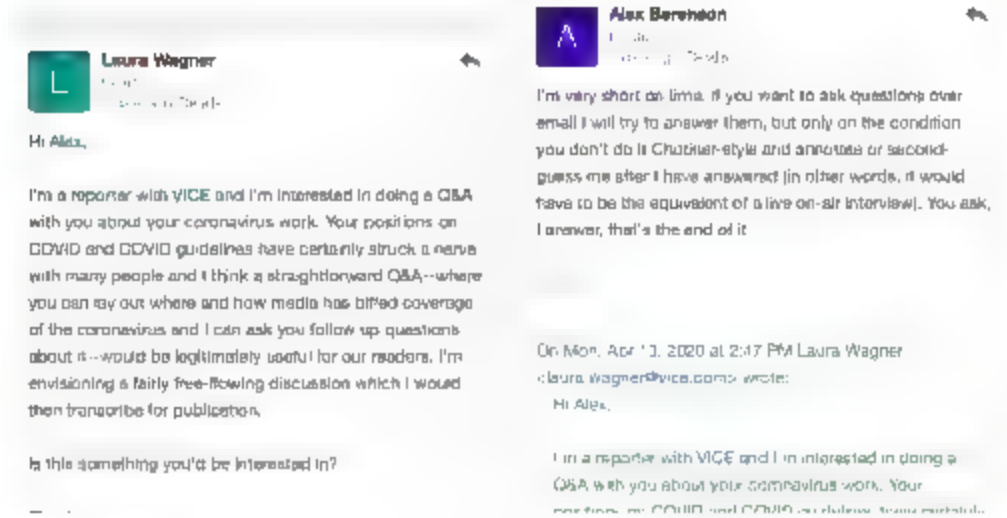
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



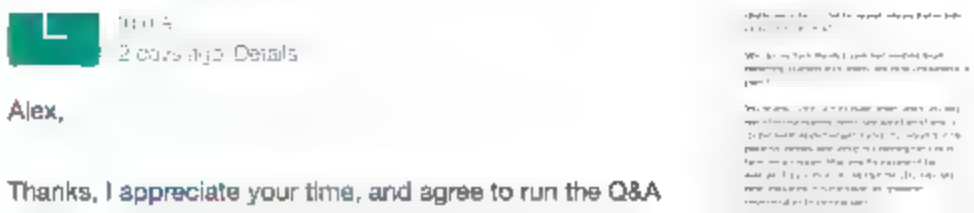

18:37 - 15 avr. 2020

**202** Retweets **727** J'aime

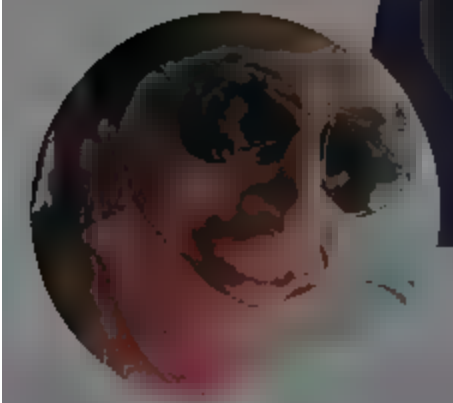
504 202 727

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 avr.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):




© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

加入于 2009年11月

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

上午11:01 - 2020年4月22日

**24** 转推 **73** 喜欢

8 24 73

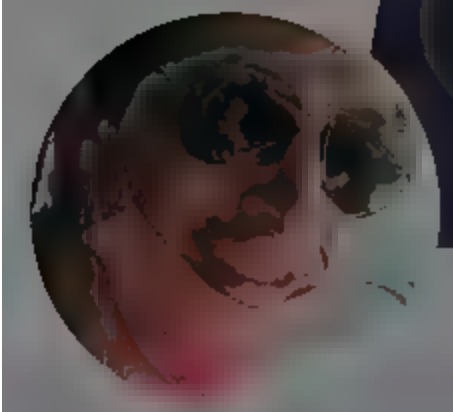
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

加入于 2009年11月

32 311 807

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

下午10:07 - 2020年4月21日

**106** 转推 **383** 喜欢

22 106 363

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

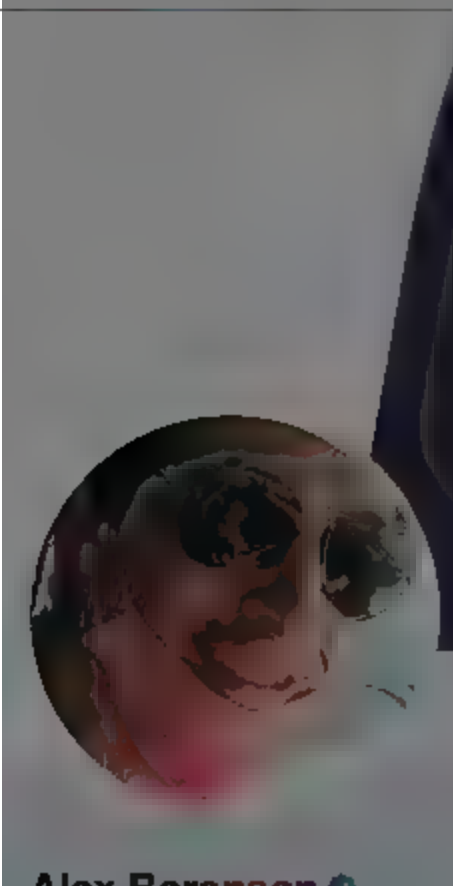
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

33 64 321

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

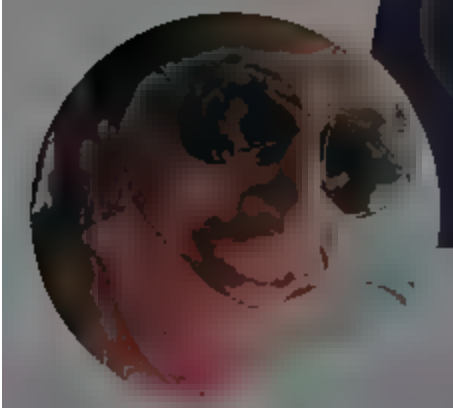
© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28 apr. 2020

**520** retweets **1.767** vind-ik-leuks

107 520 1.767

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 apr.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 125 711

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 apr.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

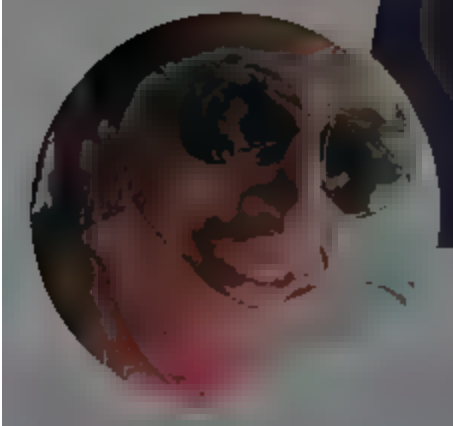
33 159 915

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28 apr.

Als antwoord op [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

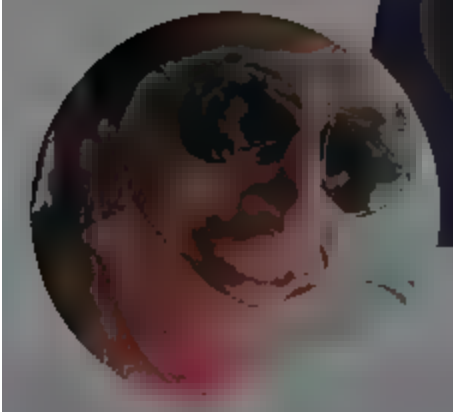
The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 2020 api. 28

**497** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.241** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

33 497 1241,0

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22.04.2020 г.

**1 819** ретуита **5 228** харесвания

225 1,8 хил. 5,2 хил.

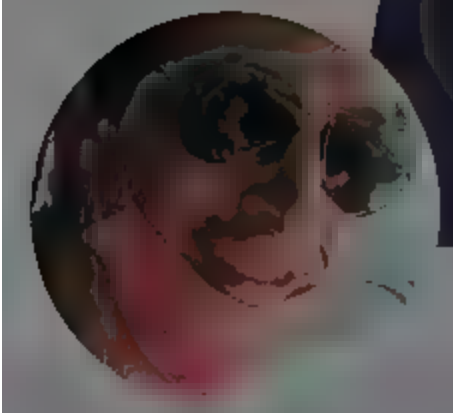
**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22.04
В отговор до
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22.04
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Home Moments Have an account? Log In



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

More than 304,000 likes in 9 hours - among the strongest tweets for @realDonaldTrump in some time. Reopening schools is a powerful issue that crosses party lines.

AT&T LTE 12:01 AM 100%

**Tweet**

**Donald J. Trump**
@realDonaldTrump

SCHOOLS MUST OPEN IN THE FALL!!!

7/6/20, 2:40 PM

**52.8K** Retweets **304K** Likes

**Palmer Report** @PalmerReport · 9h

9:04 pm - 6 Jul 2020

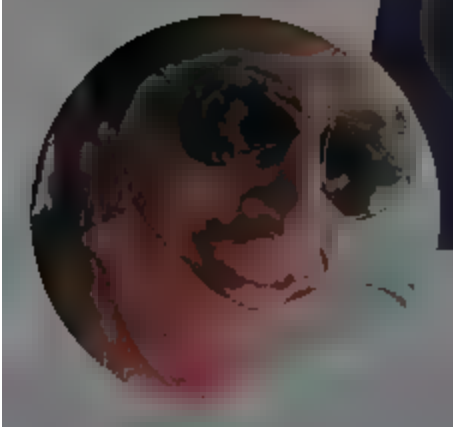
**43** Retweets **212** Likes

12 43 212

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home  Mga Sandali

Meron nang account? Mag-log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

143 1.5K 4.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 AM - Mar 26, 2020

**915** Retweet **4,208** Gusto

197 915 4.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

172 1.1K 3.3K

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · Mar 26

Sumasagot kay

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

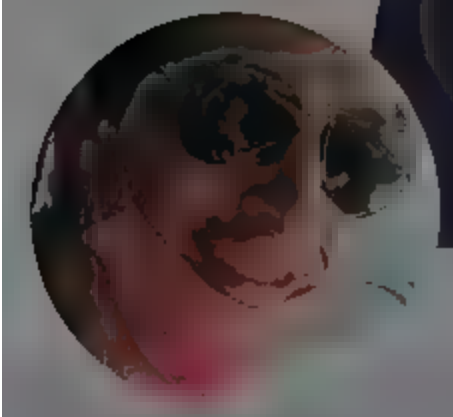
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

**Twostackz** @2stackzonton · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 apr. 2020

**4.772** de Retweeturi **14.590** de aprecieri

389  4,8 K  15 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

35  1,0 K  4,0 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

185  1,5 K  5,5 K

**Harold Wang** @HarryWanger · 9 apr.

Răspuns către

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( INT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Domov  Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

when it's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8  24  73

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22. 4. 2020

**17** retweetov **64** označení Páči sa

4  17  64

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

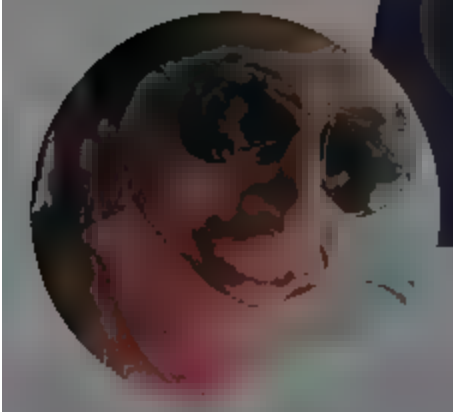
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteri  Centrum pomoci
Podmienky  Zásady ochrany súkromia  Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

[illegible] 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8 28 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is [illegible]nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -



© 2020 Twitter [illegible]

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□ 22,2020

**17** □□□□□□□□□□□ **64** □□□□□□□

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · □□□□□ 22

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

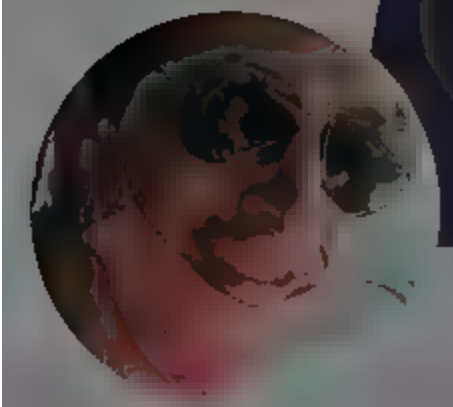
New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Fact check: Weed causes psychotic violence and we should have unlocked faster.



**Justin** @Trumpery45
Replying to @pbreit @PSUbowler300 @MollyJongFast

Ok lets forget for a second this is Alex "weed causes psychotic violence" Berenson.
But first tweet I looked at. The lock-downs were not as effective as they needed to be, and contact tracing is in a pathetic state. If…

9:11 PM - 6 Jul 2020

**11** Retweets **76** Likes

8 11 76

**WhatAreWeEvenTalkingAbout** @_WhatAreWeEven_ · 6m
Replying to [redacted]
There is research that shows that some people have a genetic predisposition through which using marijuana can cause psychotic episodes.

3

**Maish** @Maish16 · 6m
Replying to [redacted]
Narrative Science might as well be a new subject in universities

**Chuck Boyce, Jr.** @chuckboycejr · 1m
Replying to [redacted]
Rubbish.

The human body produces the cannabinoid anandamide endogenously.

[redacted]

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8 28 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 Nis 2020

**11** Retweet **84** Beğeni

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · 22 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro[redacted]. I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.

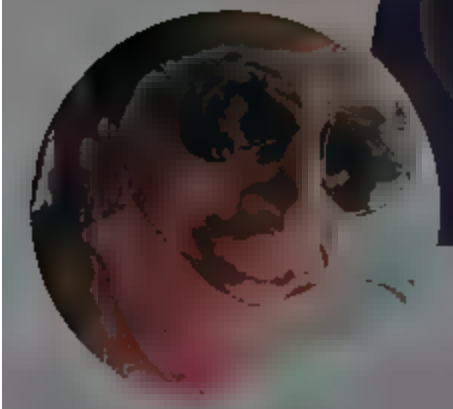


4:18 AM - 1 May 2020

**1,219** Retweets **2,578** Likes

118 1.2K 2.6K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Afficher cette discussion

07:14 - 1 mai 2020

**138** Retweets **557** J'aime

24 138 557

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 mai
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 119 621

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

[redacted]

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



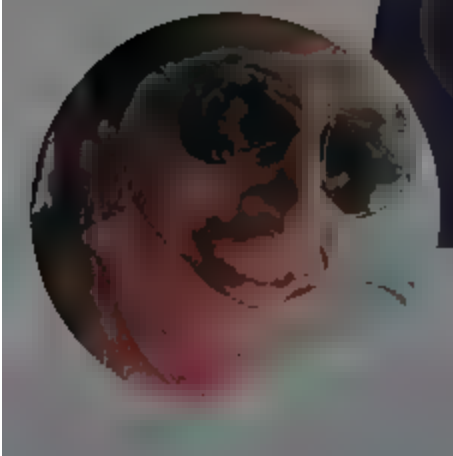
[redacted] PM - [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

83 610 1.4 [redacted]

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · [redacted]

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 2020年5月1日

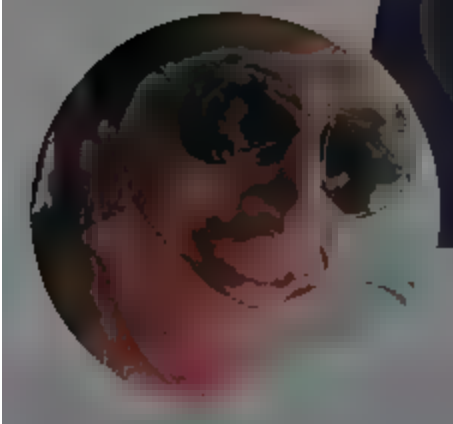
**610**件のリツイート　**1,373**件のいいね

83　610　1,373

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月1日

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end

2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

2009年11月加入

143 1.6K 4.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

上午4:29 - 2020年3月26日

**915** 次轉推 **4,208** 個喜歡

197 915 4.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

172 1.1K 3.3K

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 3月26日

回覆給 [redacted]

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

[redacted]

**Twostackz** @2stackzontop · 3月26日

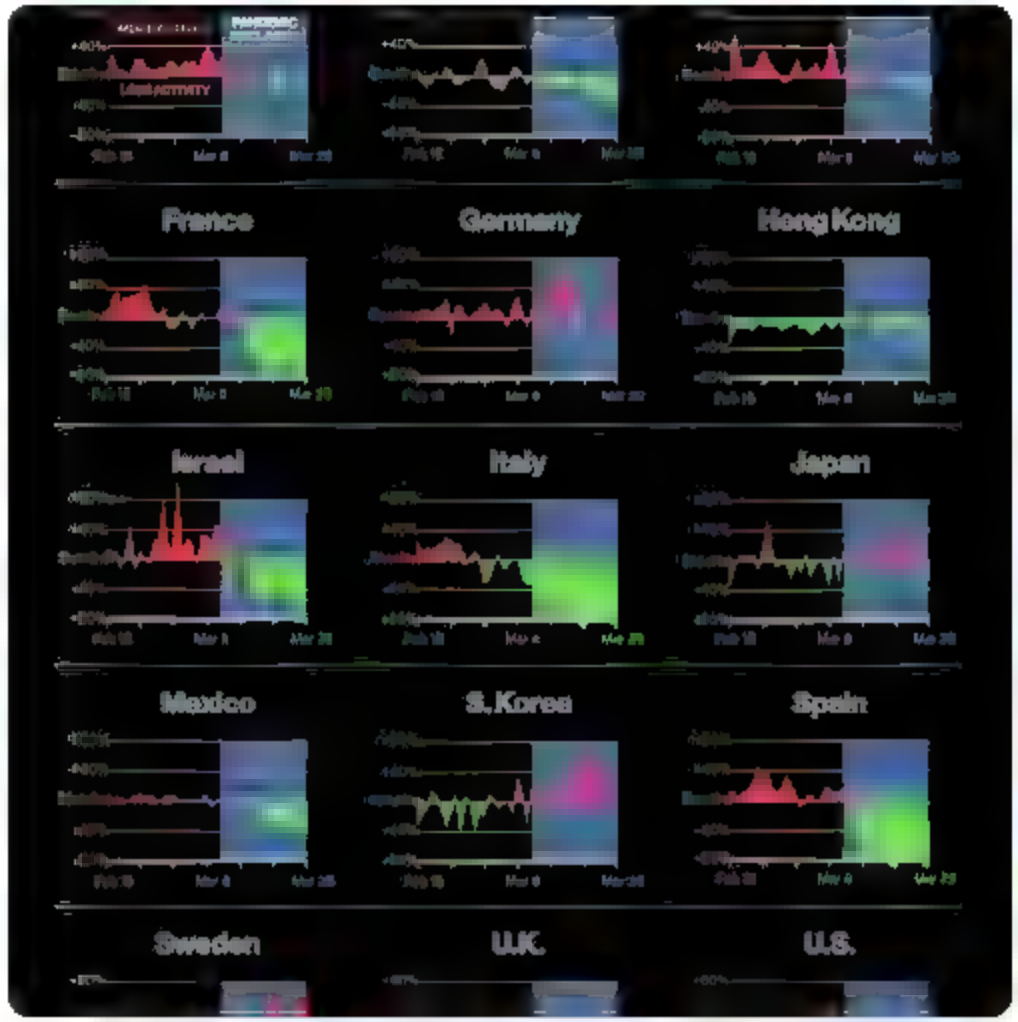
© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

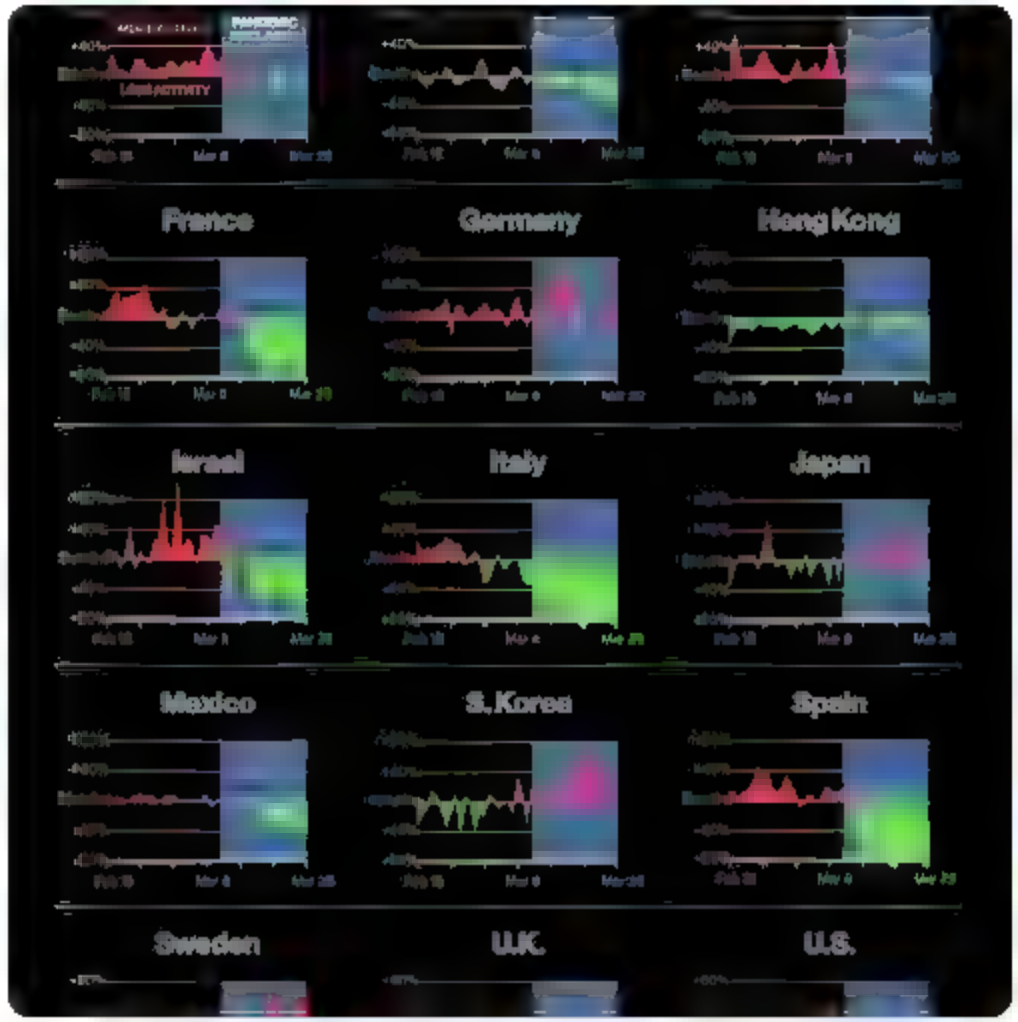
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

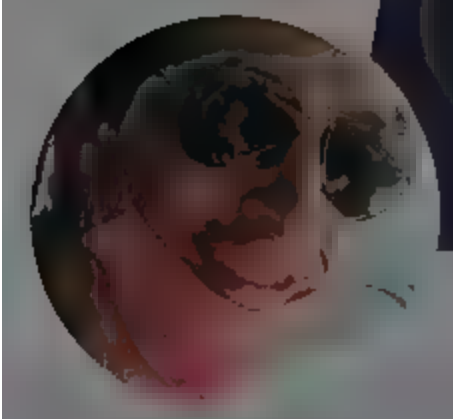
An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 d'abr. de 2020

**4.772** retuits **14.595** agradaments

389 4,8m 15m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 d'abr.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

35 1,0m 4,0m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 d'abr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

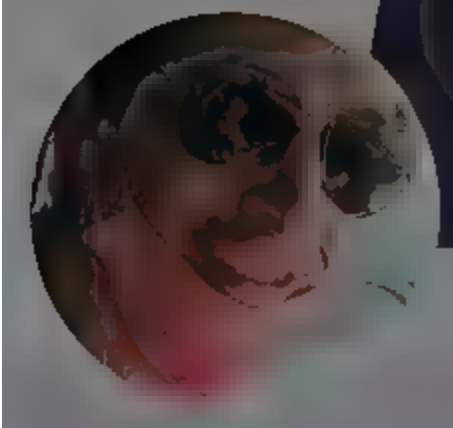
185 1,5m 5,5m

**Harold Wang** @HarryWanger · 9 d'abr.

En resposta a

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162 children have died from the flu but close them when zero children die from COVID-19. Flu deaths, even kids, don't make headlines or nice "death count"

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more




上午4:46 - 2020年4月12日

**514** 次轉推 **909** 個喜歡

80 514 909

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 4月12日
回覆給

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



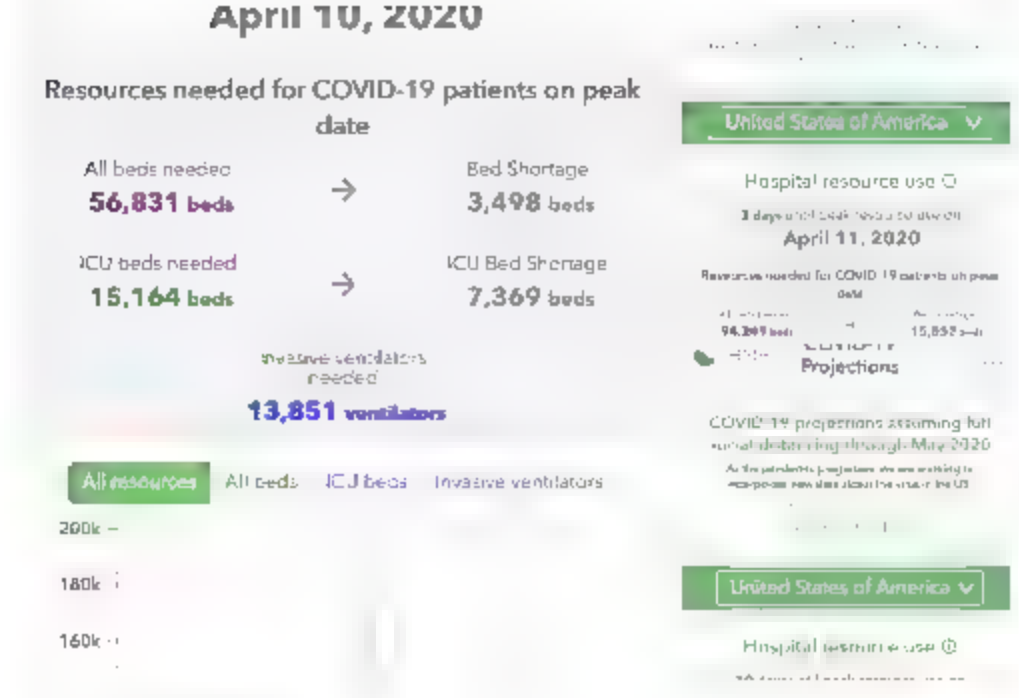

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson


Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

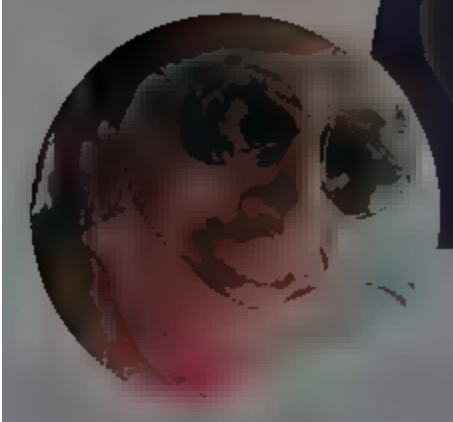
1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

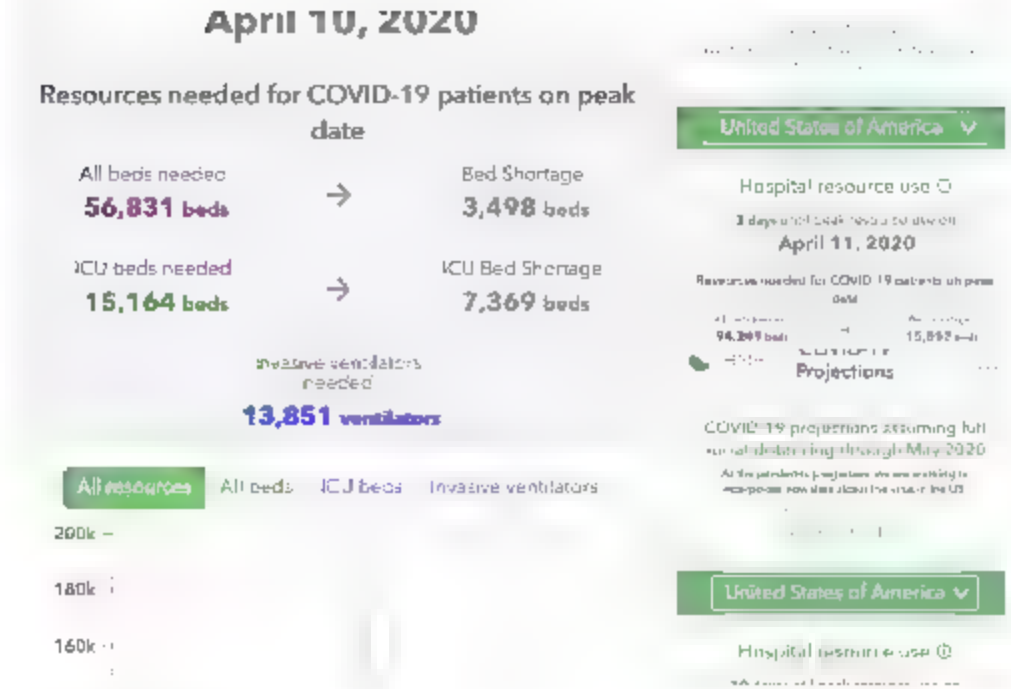
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 2020 api. 13

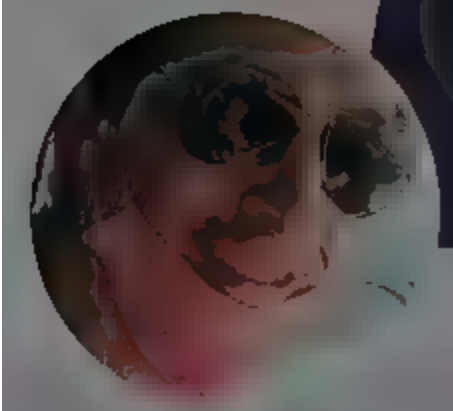
**525** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **987** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

62 525 987

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · api. 13

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost ~80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18. апр 2020.

**272** ретвита **829** свиђања

39 272 829

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. апр

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 69 385

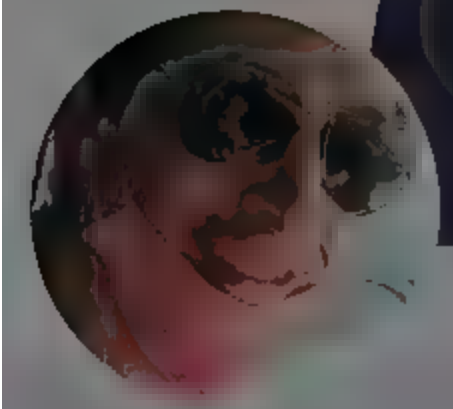
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. апр

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 66 357

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

4:33 PM - 18 Apr 2020

**272** Retweets **829** Likes

39 272 829

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 18

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 69 365

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 18

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 66 357

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

when we'd NOT in school....there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

**17** retuits **64** agradaments

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

when it's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 மே, 2020

**17** மறுட்விட்கள் **64** விரும்பியவர்கள்

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · மே 22
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

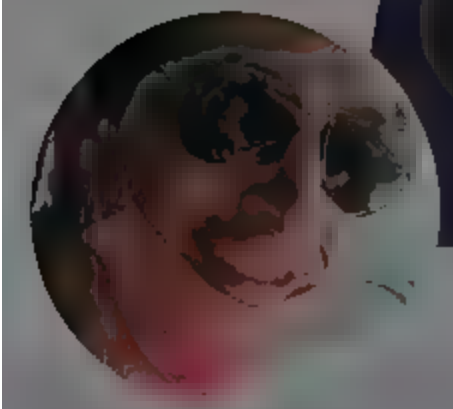
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

மார்ச் 2009 இல் சேர்ந்தது

© 2020 Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10  47  196

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Sinusian

# Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 AM - Abr 22, 2020

**11** Retweet **84** (na) Gusto

9  11  84

**ML** @MGLamm · Abr 22

Sumasagot kay

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · Abr 22

Sumasagot kay

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1  4

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

加入于 2009年11月

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

此推文不可用。

64 174 673

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

下午12:37 - 2020年4月22日

30 转推 202 喜欢

10 30 202

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 4月22日

回复

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 4月22日

回复

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



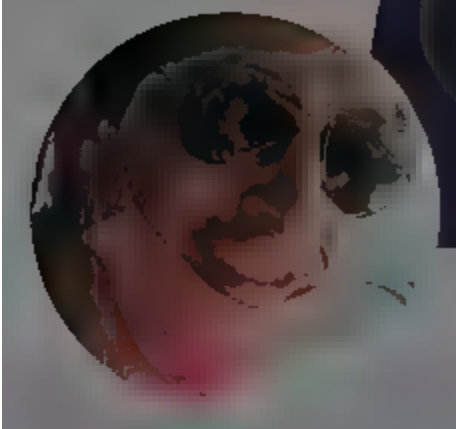
04:18 - 1. мај 2020.

**1.219** ретвитова **2.578** свиђања

118 1,2 хиљ. 2,6 хиљ.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Beranda  Momen  Punya akun? Masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04.18 - 1 Mei 2020

**1.219** Retweet **2.578** Suka

118  1219  2578

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan  Kebijakan privas  Kuk
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Gått med november 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

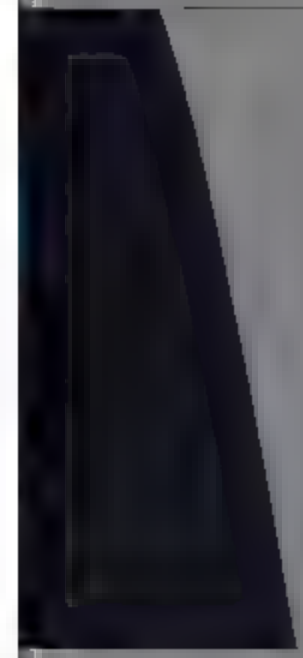
Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1 maj 2020

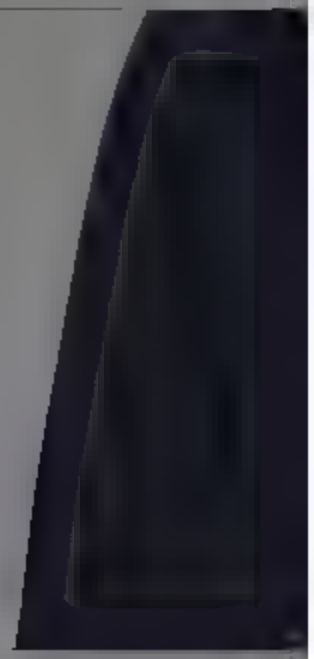
**1 219** Retweetar **2 578** gilla-markeringar





© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں
لمحات
سرورق



© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



4:18 AM - 1 مئی، 2020

**1,219** ریٹویٹس **2,578** پسندیدگیاں

118 1.2 ہزار 2.6 ہزار

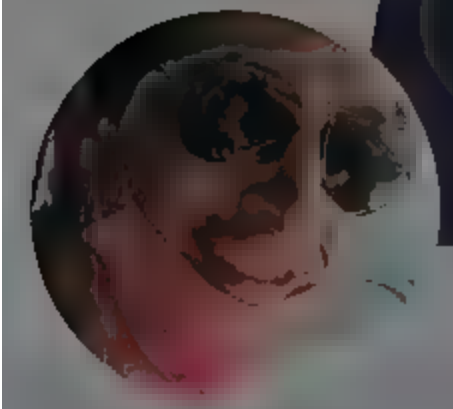


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوا



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

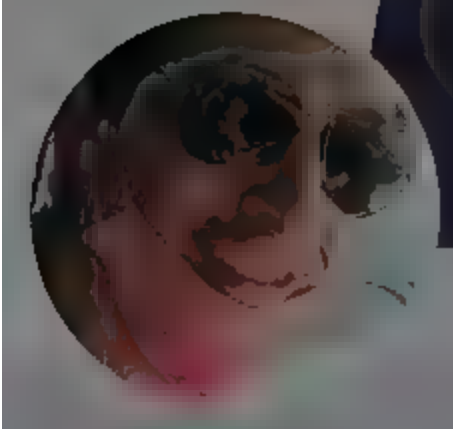
***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



4.18 - 1. toukok. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

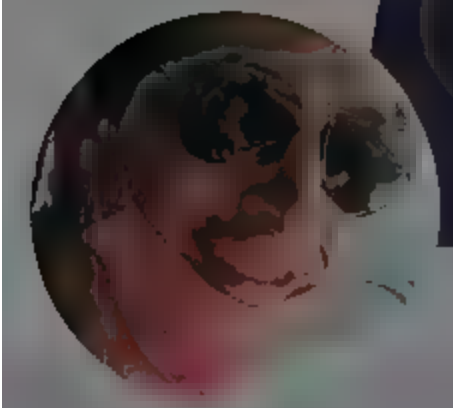
Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



4:18 - 1. 5. 2020

**1 219** retweetov **2 578** označení Páči sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Näytä tämä ketju

7.14 - 1. toukok. 2020

**138** uudelleentwiittausta **557** tykkäystä



24 138 557

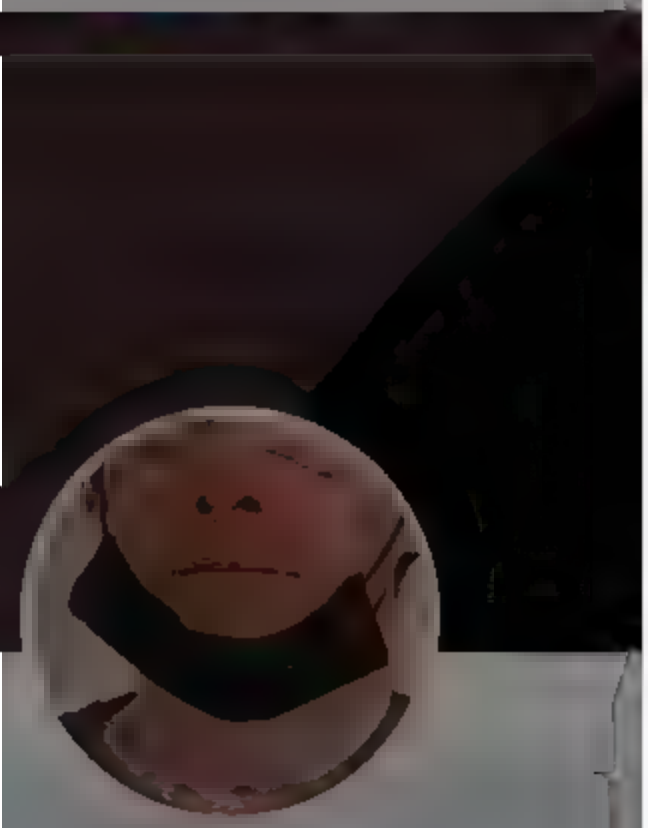


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1. toukok.
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

होम  लम्हें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

33  371  804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 pm - 25 मार्च 2020

**406** रीट्वीट्स **1,218** पसंद

44  406  1.2 हज़ार

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 मार्च
को जवाब दे रहे हैं
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1  1  6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 मार्च
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1  5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 मार्च

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

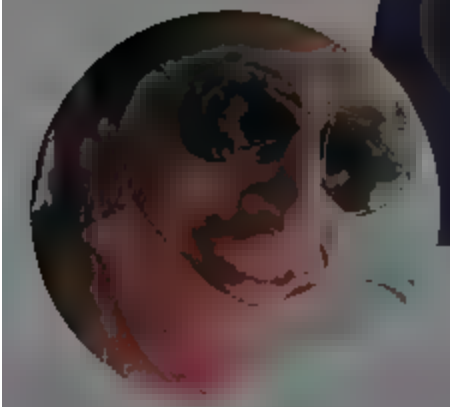
142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. мар
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Одговор за корисника [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26. мар 2020.

**3** ретвита **30** свиђања

9 3 30

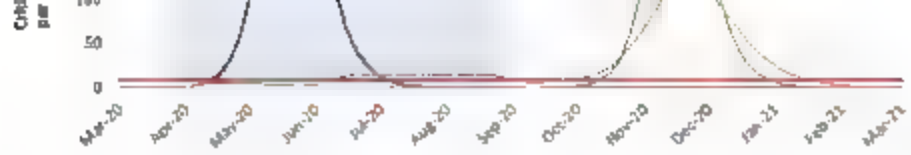
**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. мар
Одговор за корисника [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26. мар
Одговор за корисника [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. мар
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at



27　8　69

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 2020年3月26日

**2**件のリツイート　**60**件のいいね

5　2　60

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3月27日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん、[redacted]さん

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1　1　54

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 3月27日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん、[redacted]さん

As [redacted] pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 3月27日

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

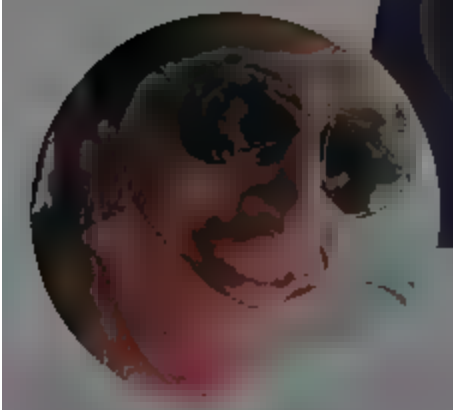
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

होम  लम्हे  एक खाता है? लॉगिन

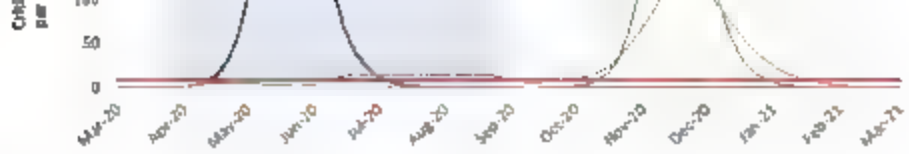


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए



27  8  69

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

के जवाब में

You might want to read the whole thread.

8:44 pm - 26 मार्च 2020

**2** रीट्वीट्स **60** पसंद

5  2  60

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 27 मार्च

के जवाब में

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1  1  54

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 मार्च

के जवाब में

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

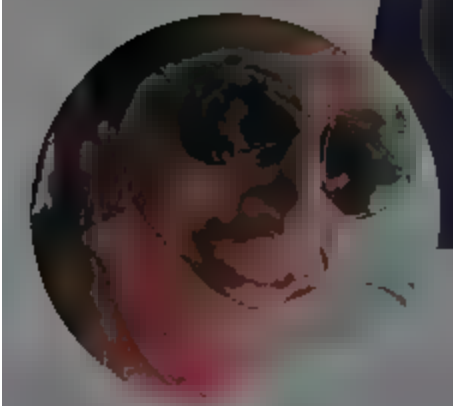
1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 मार्च

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

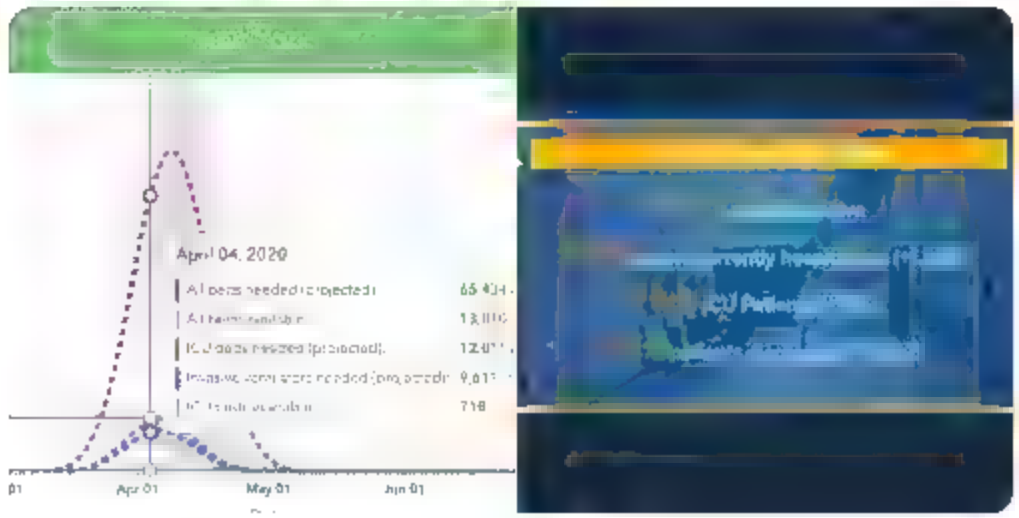
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.




8.51 - 4. huhtik. 2020

**1 027** uudelleentwiittausta **1 636** tykkäystä

191 1,0 t. 1,6 t.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4. huhtik.
Reminder: this model and its friend from are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37 303 847

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

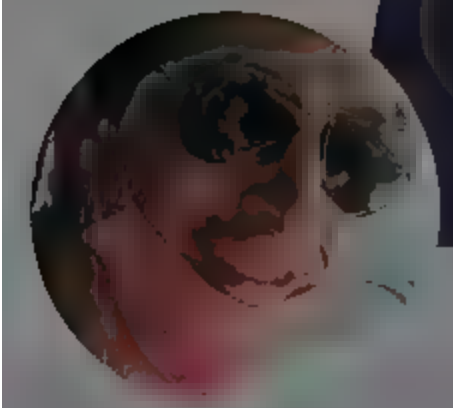
4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

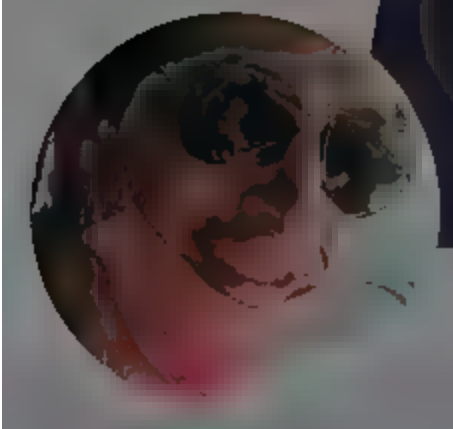
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 de abr.

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 de abr. de 2020

**31** rechouchíos **150** gústames

1 31 150

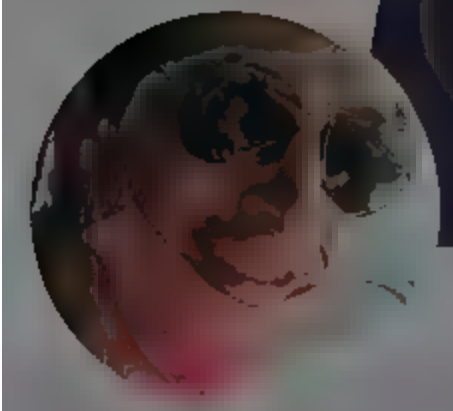
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 de abr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 149

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda Termos Política de privacidade Cookies Información sobre anuncios

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda Termos Política de privacidade Cookies Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

This is so wrong.....

172 387 1,1 tys.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 kwi 2020

**142** podania dalej **472** polubienia

24 142 472

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november




229 787 1,4 E

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Követés

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

5:26 - 2020. ápr. 7.

**75** retweet **344** kedvelés

37 75 344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · ápr. 7.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

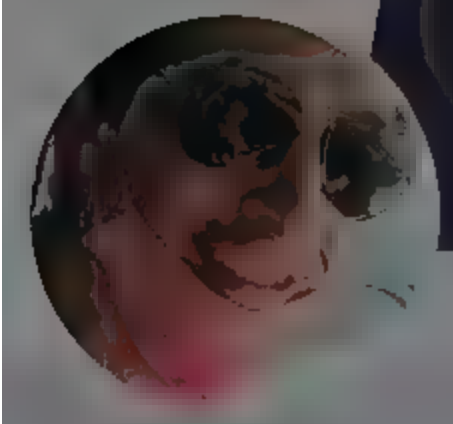
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ápr. 7.
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

[illegible]

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · ápr. 7.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
[illegible] show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

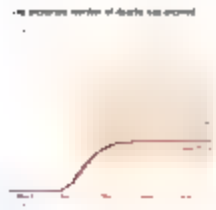
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

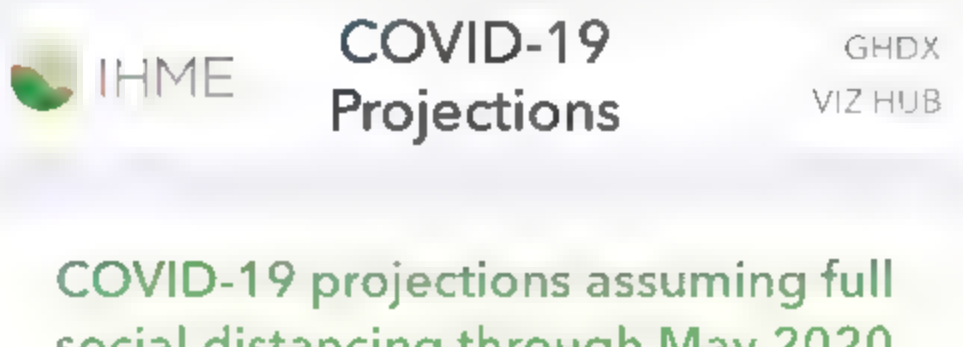
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

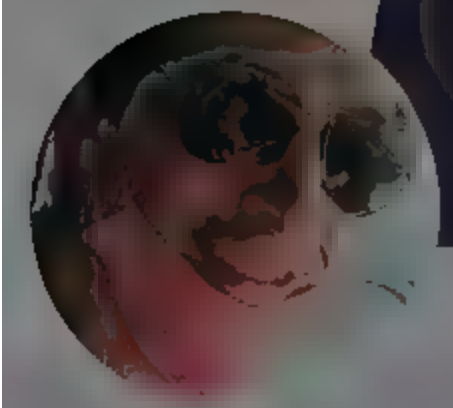
**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **652** Lượt thích **2.167**

163 652 2,2 N



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 thg 4
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 221 931



**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 thg 4
Đang trả lời
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

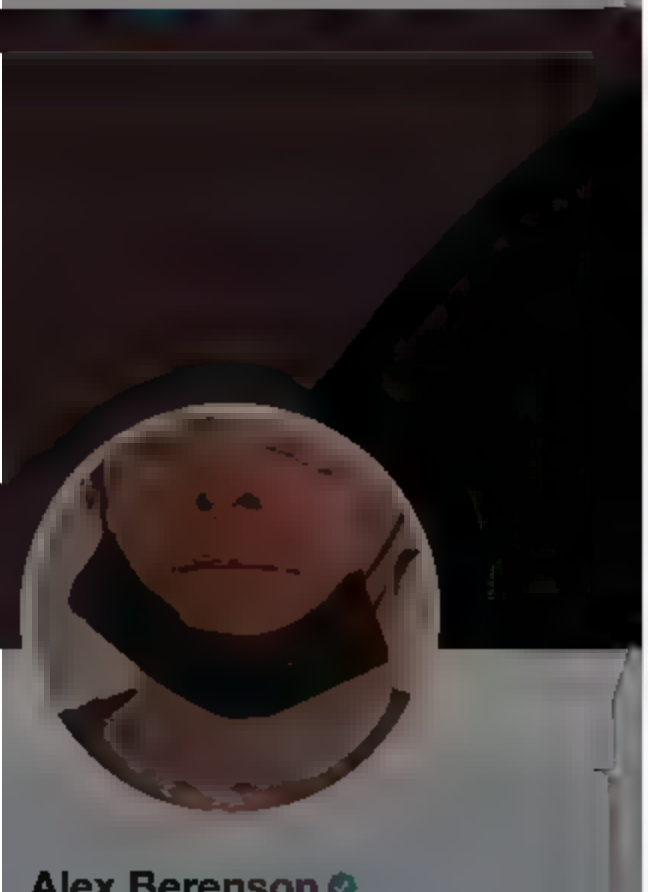
COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

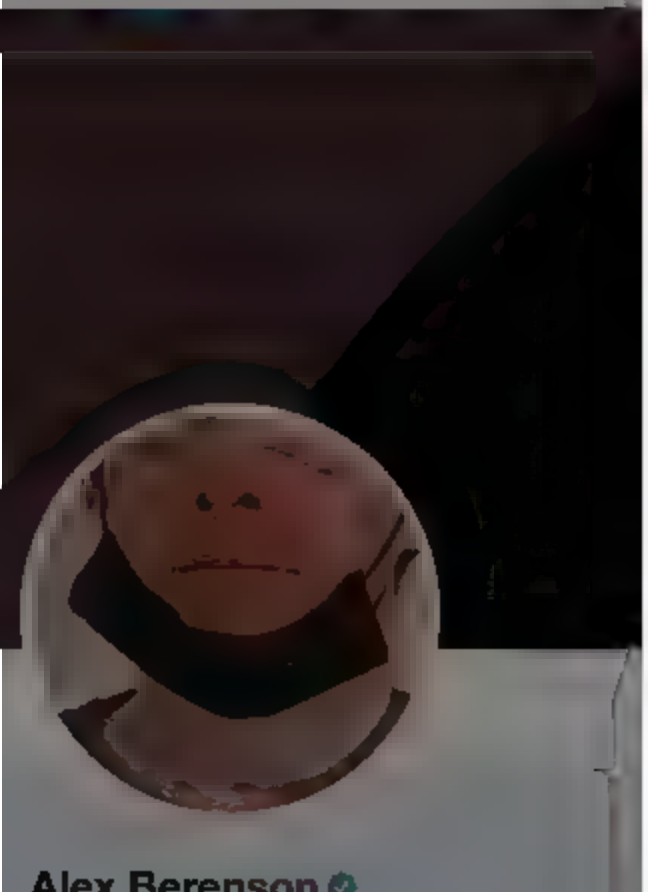
4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

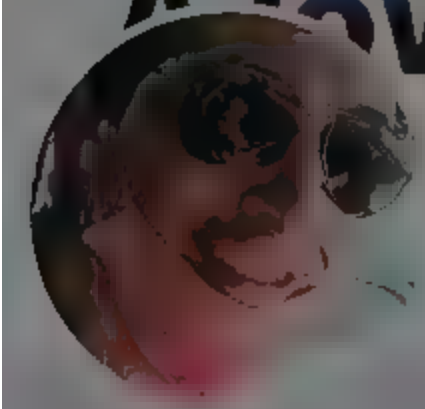
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



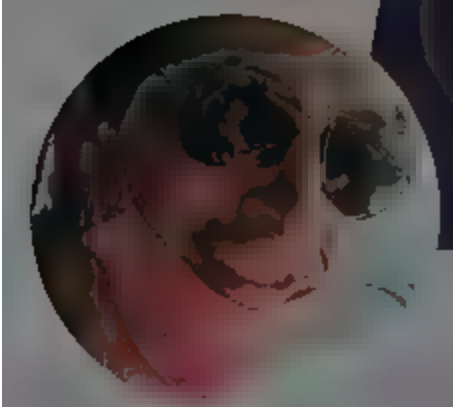
오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

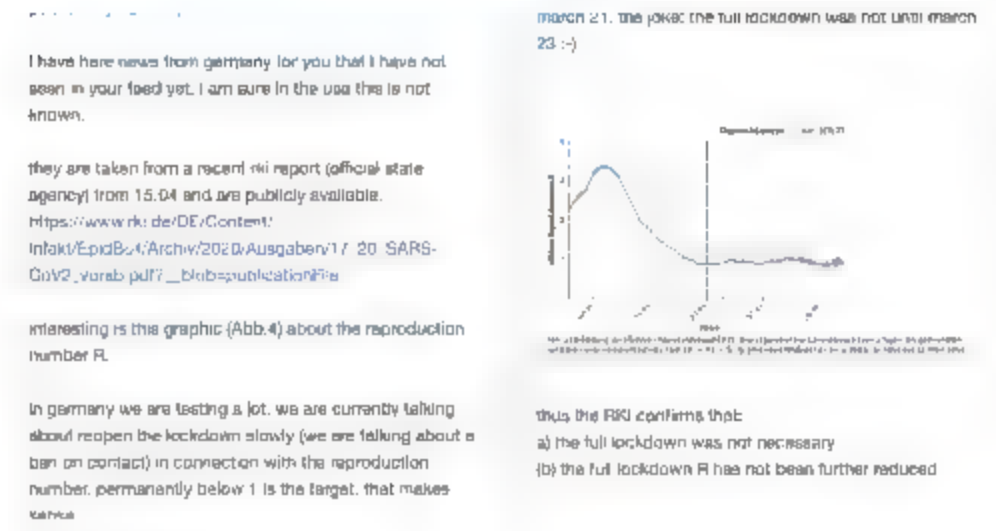
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 2020. ápr. 19.

**607** retweet **1 179** kedvelés

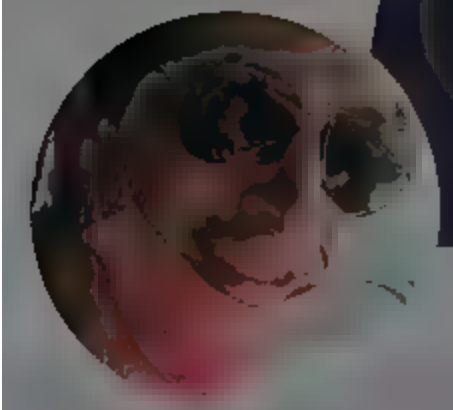
46 607 1,2 E

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 19.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 76 308

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21.04

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 589 2,2 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Следвам

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20.04.2020 г.

**541** ретуита **2 245** харесвания

111 541 2,2 хил.

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21.04

В отговор до

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21.04

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 21.04

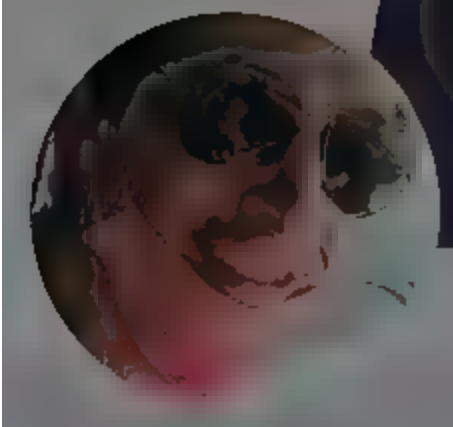
В отговор до

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32

Domov  Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6  63  330



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21. 4. 2020

**123** retweetov **512** označení Páči sa

27  123  512



**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22. 4.

V odpovedi používateľovi

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

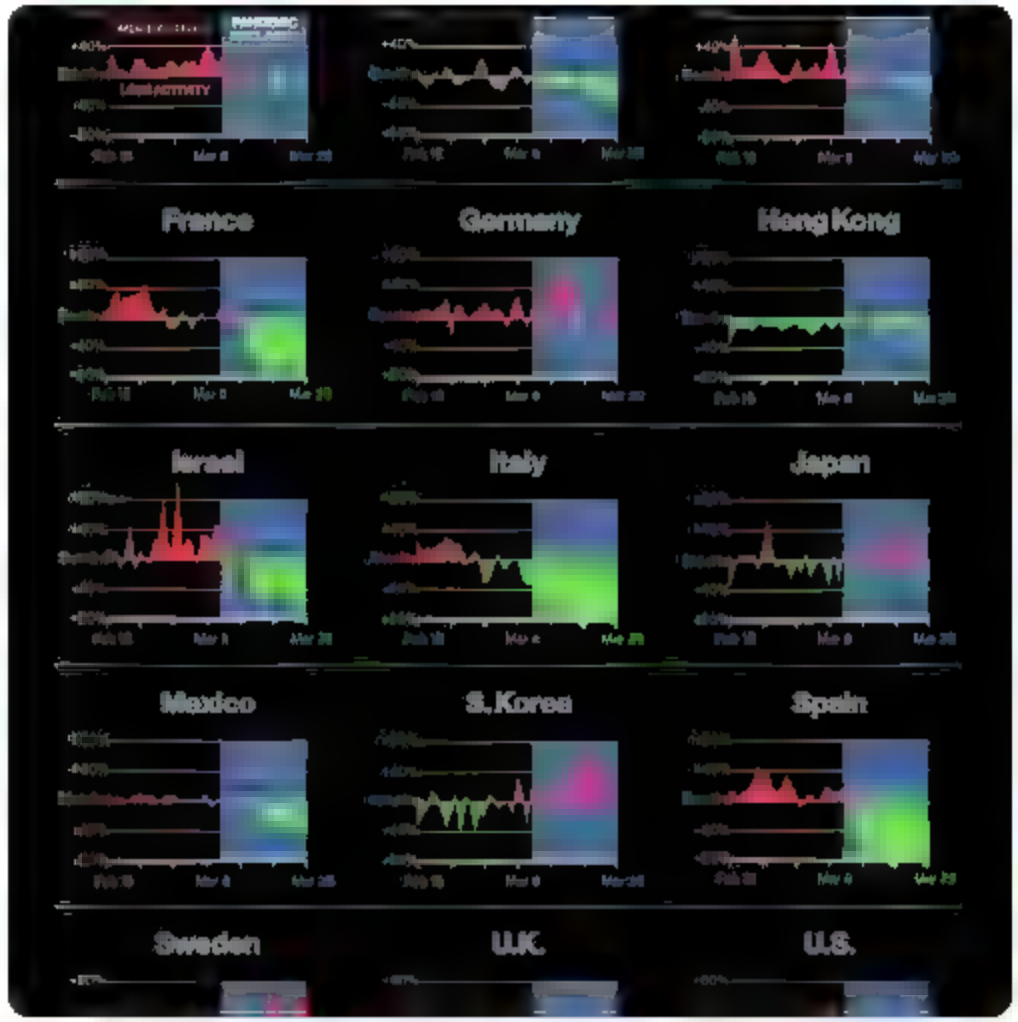
© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteri  Centrum pomoci
Podmienky  Zásady ochrany súkromia  Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

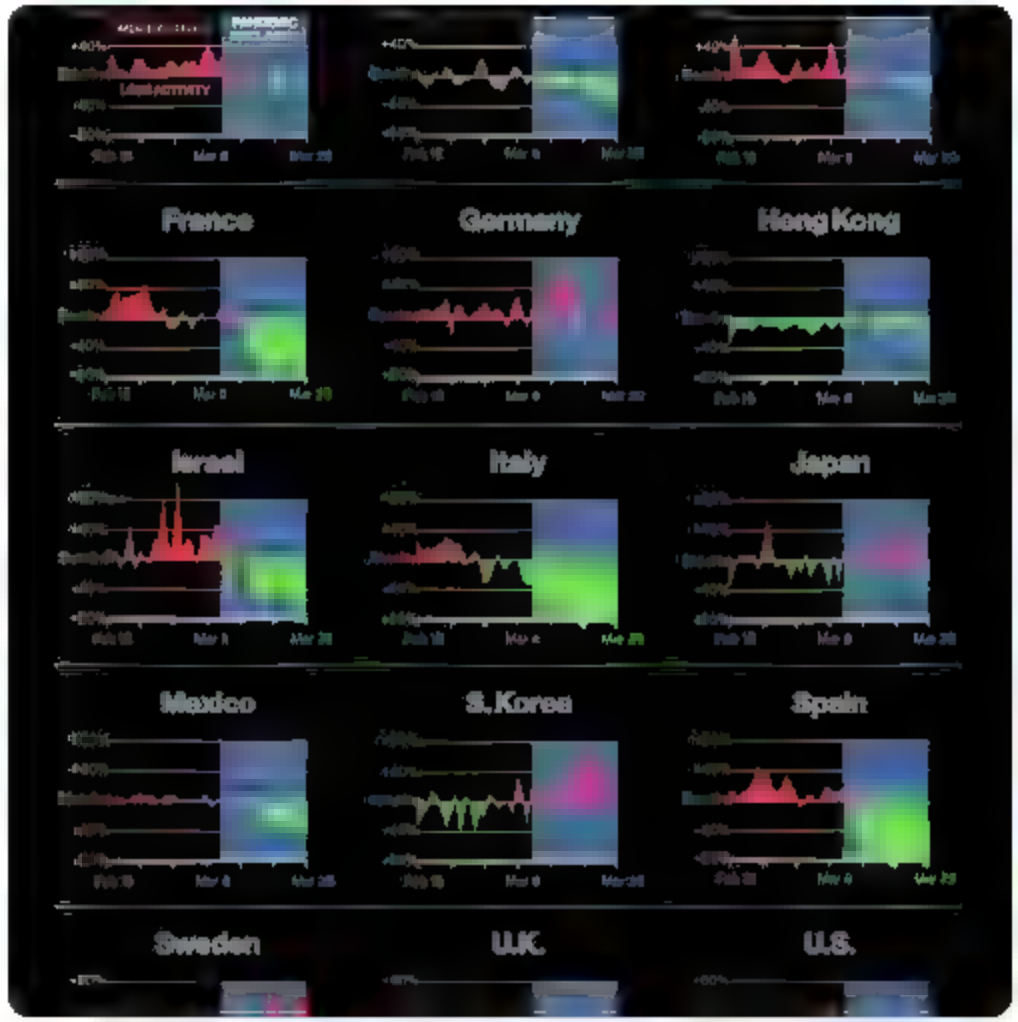
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

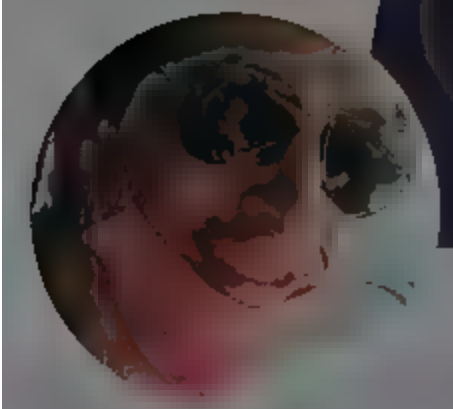
An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 abr. 2020

**4.772** Retweets **14.595** Me gusta

389 4,8K 15K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 abr.
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

35 1,0K 4,0K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9 abr.
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

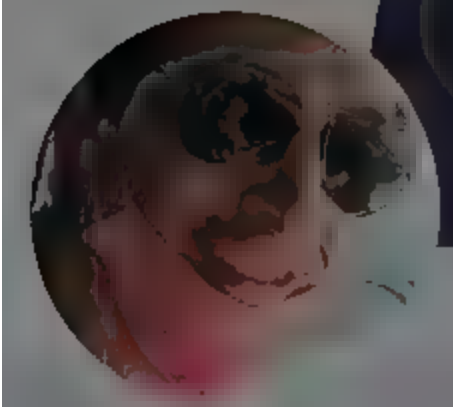
185 1,5K 5,5K



**Harold Wang** @HarryWanger · 9 abr.
En respuesta a

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162 children have died from the flu but close them when zero children die from COVID-19. Flu deaths, even kids, don't make headlines or nice "death count"

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:

beckershospitalreview.com/finance/48-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more




04:46 - 12. Apr. 2020

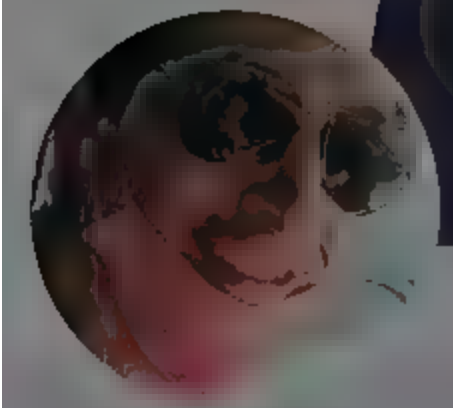
**514** Retweets **909** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

60 514 909

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12. Apr.
Antwort an

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 AM - Abr 22, 2020

**17** Retweet **64** (na) Gusto

4 17 64



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 22

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 24 73

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 apr. 2020

**17** Retweeturi **64** de aprecieri

4 17 64

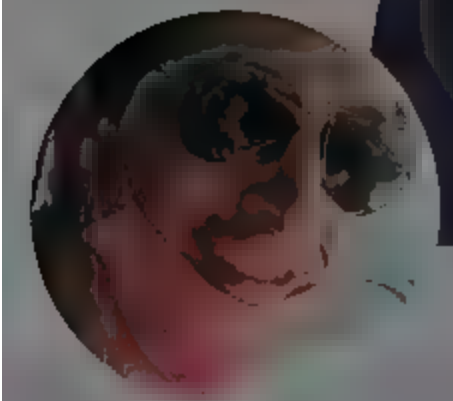
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8 28 95



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

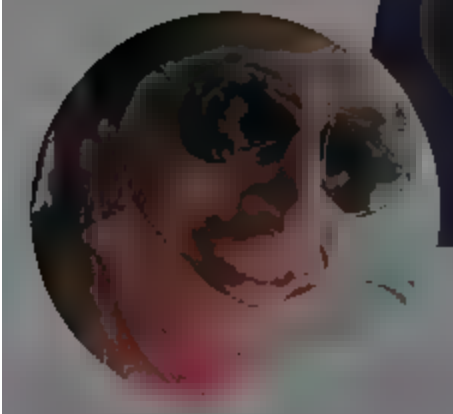
My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -



© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

2009年11月に登録

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10　47　196

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 2020年4月22日

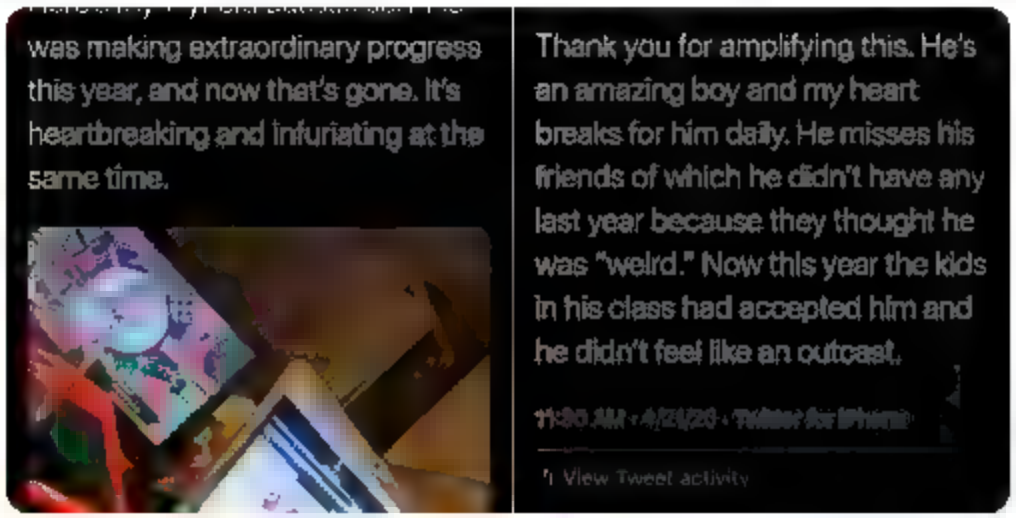
**11**件のリツイート　**84**件のいいね

9　11　84

**ML** @MGLamm · 4月22日
返信先: さん
Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

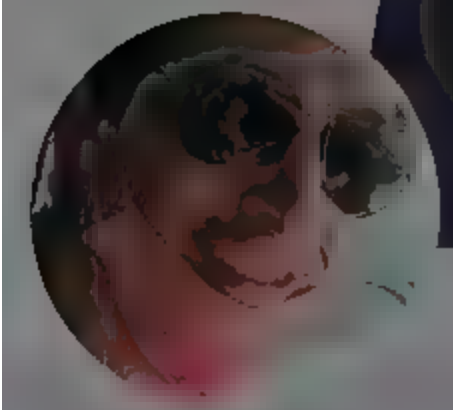
5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 4月22日
返信先: さん
I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1　4

Kezdőlap Pillanatok



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 2020. ápr. 22.

**11** retweet **84** kedvelés

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki:

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki:

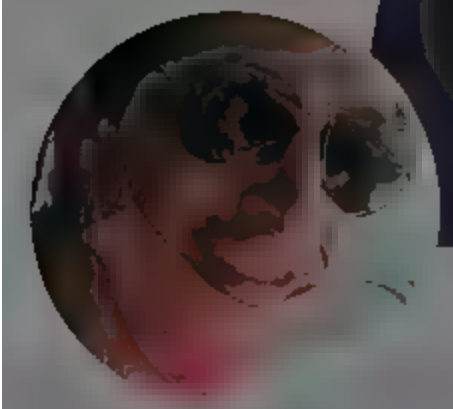
I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés
© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Kezdőlap Pillanatok



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 47 196

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 2020. ápr. 22.

**11** retweet **84** kedvelés

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki:

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

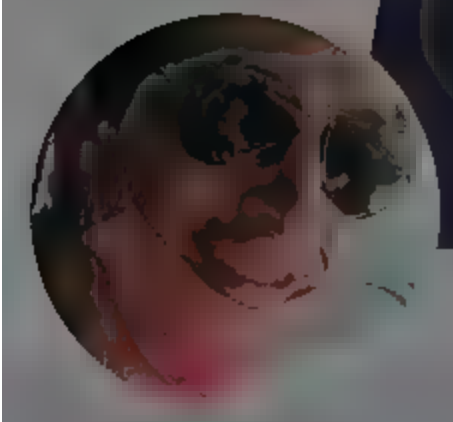
**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki:

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés
© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

64 174 673

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 kwi 2020

**30** podań dalej **202** polubienia

10 30 202

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 kwi

W odpowiedzi do

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22 kwi

W odpowiedzi do

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول



3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

٤ ٣٤ ٣٧٧

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

١٢:٤٣ م - ٢٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**٢٥** إعادات تغريد **٢٣٤** إعجابات

٥ ٢٥ ٢٣٤

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · ٢٢ أبريل

ردًا على

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

٣

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · ٢٢ أبريل

ردًا على

Thanks for calling him out!

١

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · ٢٢ أبريل

ردًا على

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

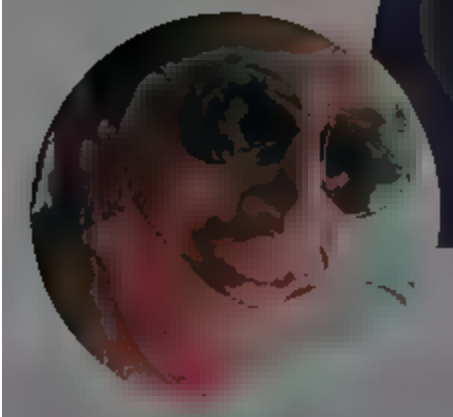
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 Nis 2020

**25** Retweet **234** Beğeni

5 25 234

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

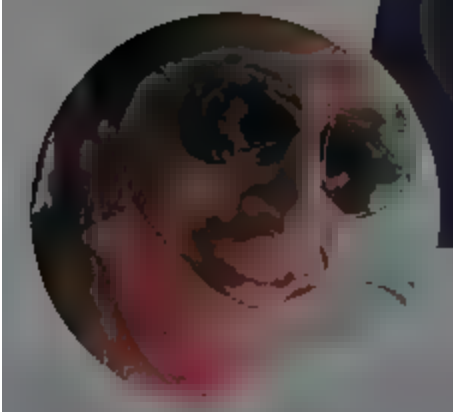
3

**Dr Johan Gault** [redacted] @GaultJohan · 22 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

**25** ретвитов **234** отметки «Нравится»

5 25 234

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 апр.
В ответ
Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22 апр.
В ответ
Thanks for calling him out!!

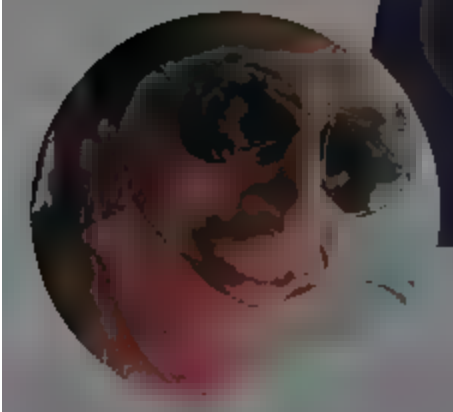
1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 апр.
В ответ
This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти
© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

"Maybe you're a little scared,
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 107 324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @sengeoso

下午1:01 - 2020年4月22日

**7** 次轉推 **63** 個喜歡

7 63

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 4月22日

回覆給

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



۴:۱۸ - ۱۲ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

**۱٬۲۱۹** بازتوییت **۲٬۵۷۹** پسند

2.6K 1.2K 118

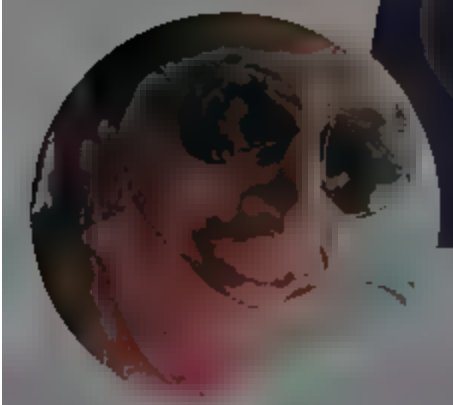
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ آبان پیوسته است

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Mostra el fil

7:14 - 1 de maig de 2020

**138** retuits **557** agradaments

24 138 557



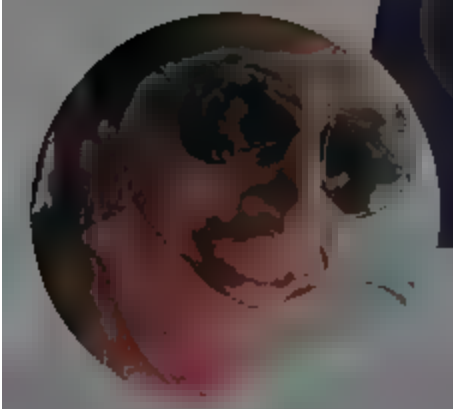
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 de maig

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 119 621

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Följ

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Visa denna tråd

07:14 - 1 maj 2020

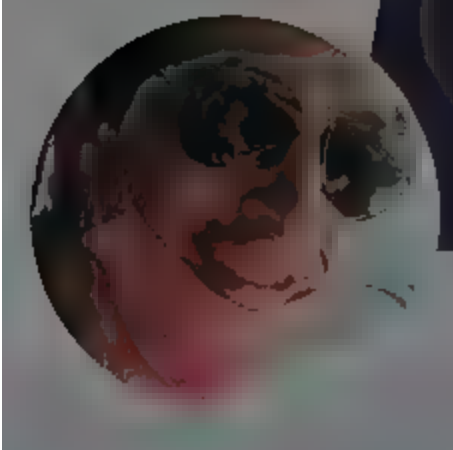
**138** Retweetar **557** gilla-markeringar

24 138 557

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 maj
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 may. 2020

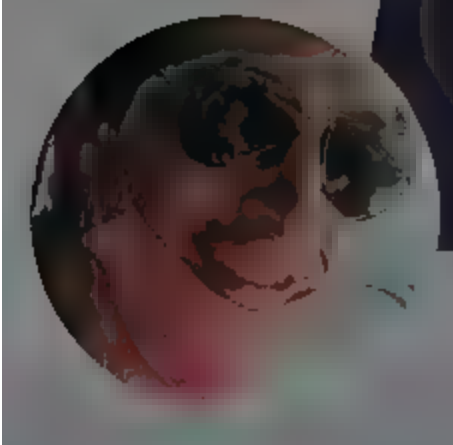
**610** Retweets **1.373** Me gusta

83 610 1,4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 may.

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



பிற்பகல் 1:05 - 1 டிச., 2020

**610** மறுகீச்சுகள் **1,373** விரும்பியவர்



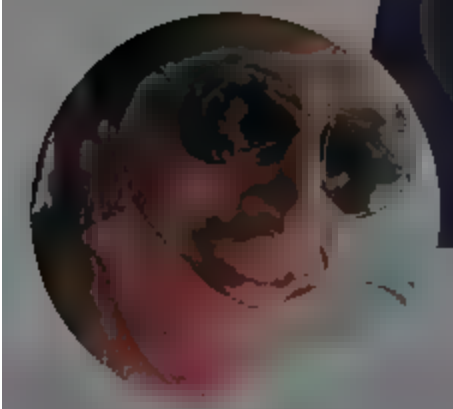
83 610 1.4ஆ



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · டிச 1

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம்
விதிகள் தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள்
விளம்பரம் தொடர்பான தகவல்



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

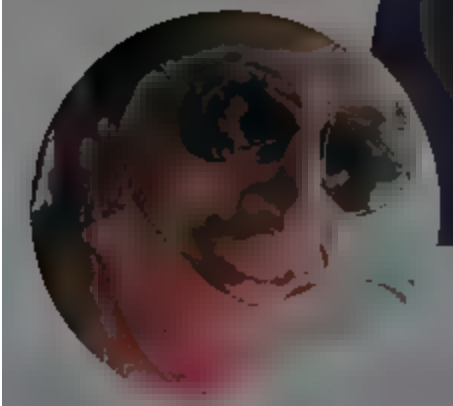
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

This is so wrong.....

172 387 1,1 тыс.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 апр. 2020 г.

**142** ретвита **472** отметки «Нравится»

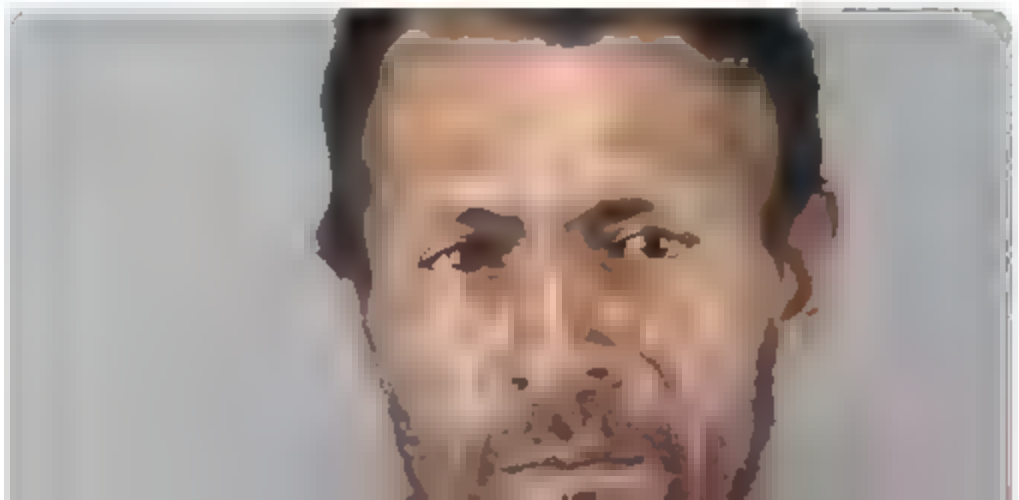
24 142 472

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 апр.
В ответ

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 апр.
В ответ

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 156

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 - 8 □□□., 2020

**23** □□□□□□□□□□ **155** □□□□□□□□□□

7 23 155

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · □□□. 8
5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 35 224

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · □□□. 8
6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 260

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · □□□. 8
-□□□□ □□□□□□

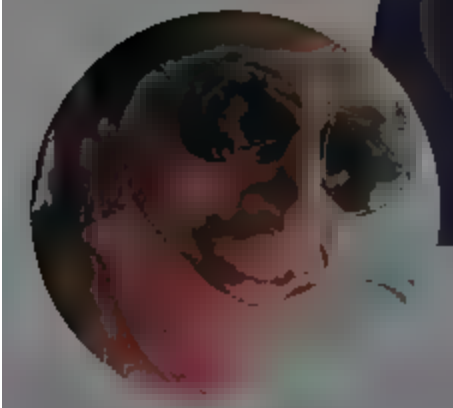
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

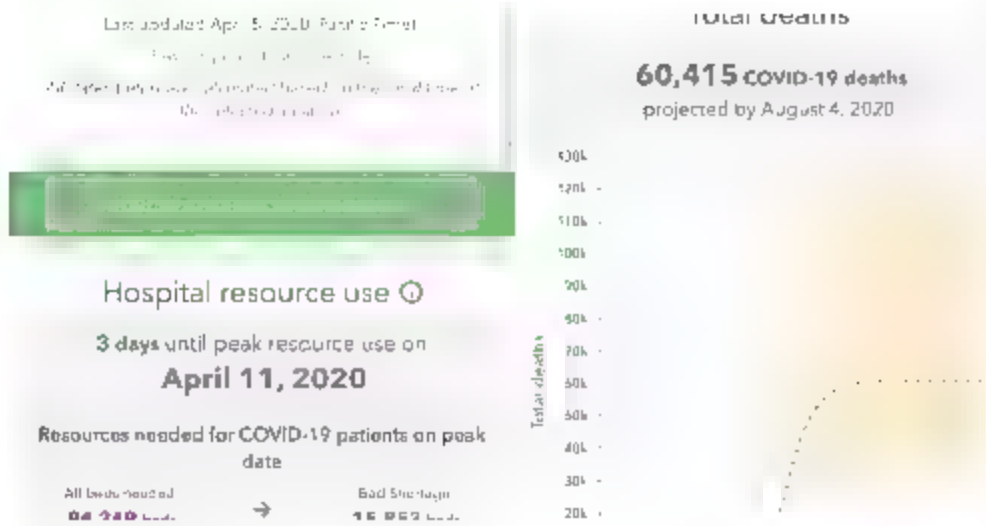
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




6:01 - 8 abr. 2020

**1.508** Retweets **3.625** Me gusta

185 1,5K 3,6K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 abr.
Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

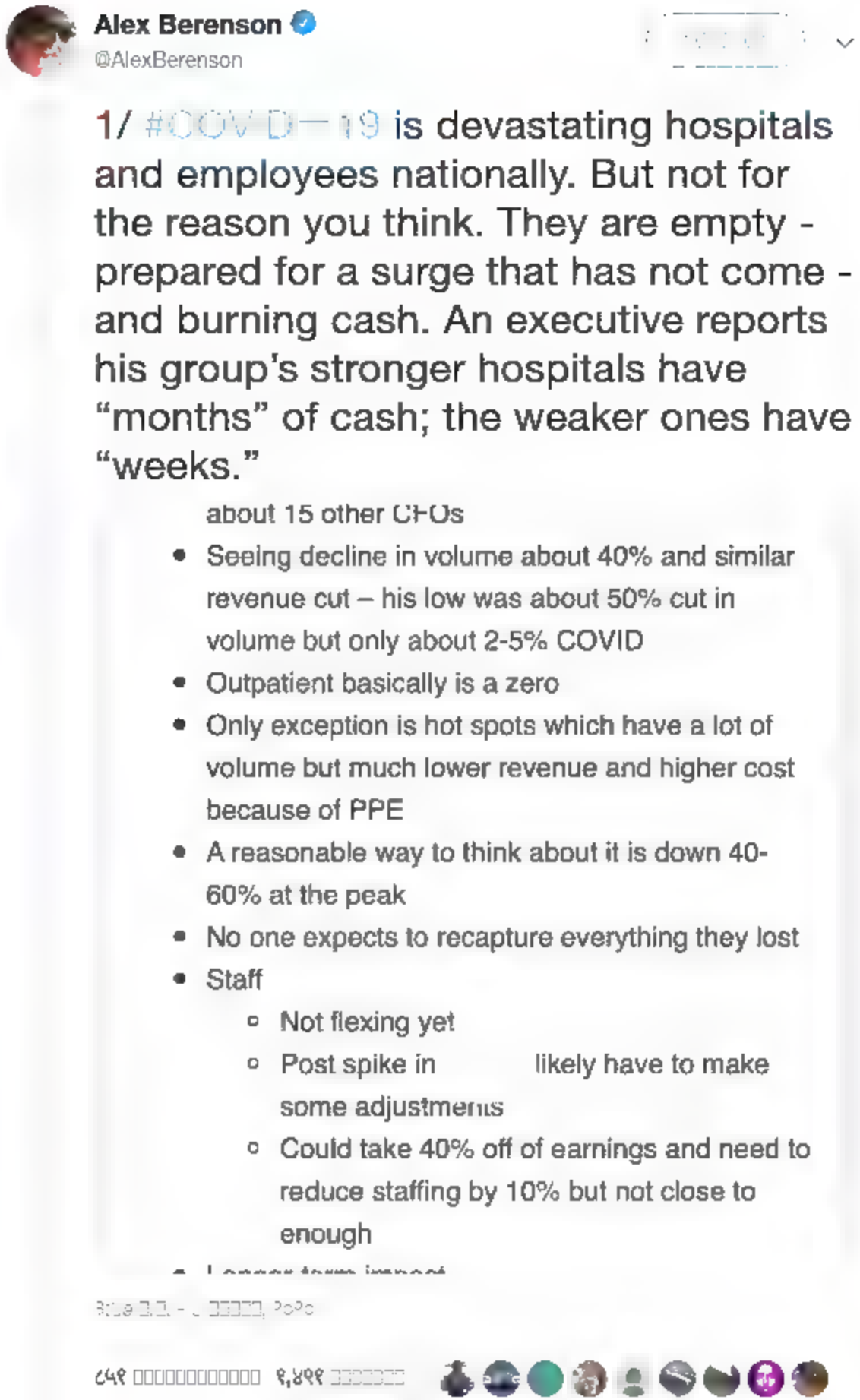
61 45 215

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios









**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact




229 787 1,4 K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7 apr. 2020

**75** de Retweeturi **344** de aprecieri

37 75 344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 apr.
Răspuns către

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 apr.

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 apr.
Răspuns către

. show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

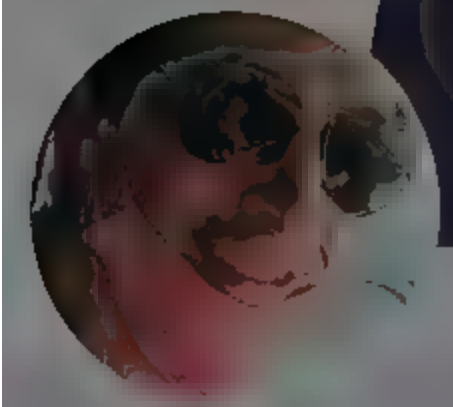
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Начало Моменти Търсене в Twitter Вече имаш профил? Вход



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

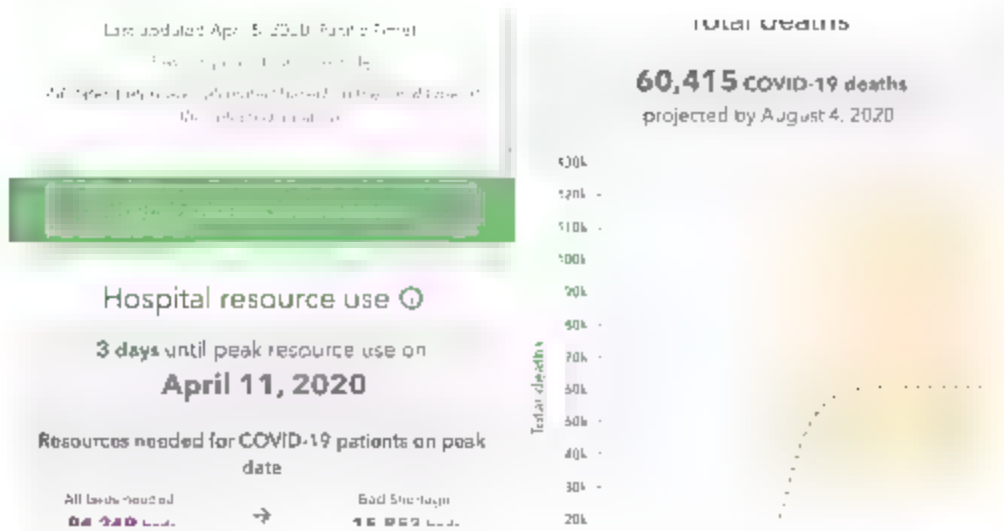
Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




6:01 - 8.04.2020 г.

**1 508** ретуита **3 624** харесвания

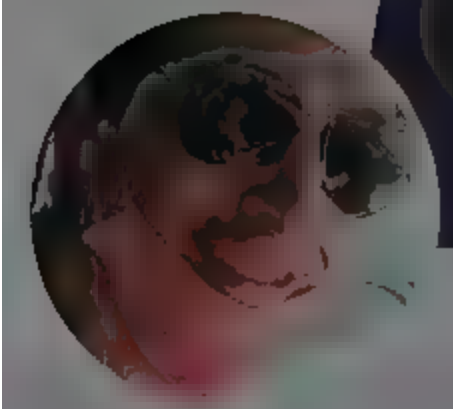
185 1,5 хил. 3,6 хил.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8.04

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 215



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

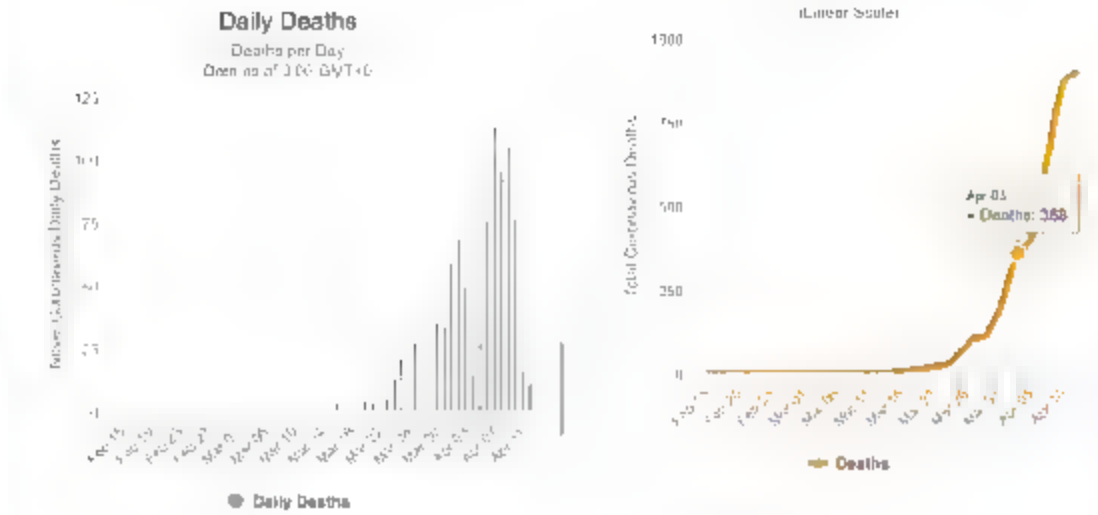
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




8:31 AM - 13 Apr 2020

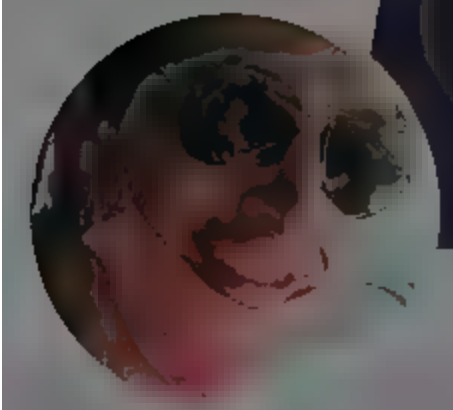
**674** Retweets **1,386** Likes

159 674 1.4K

**Kanye2020** @madamImadam · Apr 13
Replying to

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 73



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

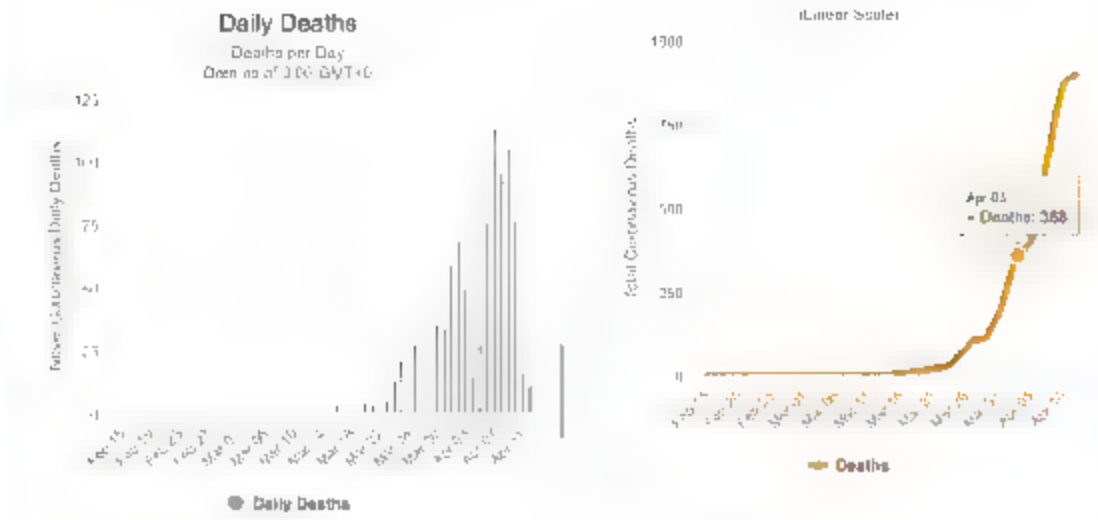
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 - 13 thg 4, 2020

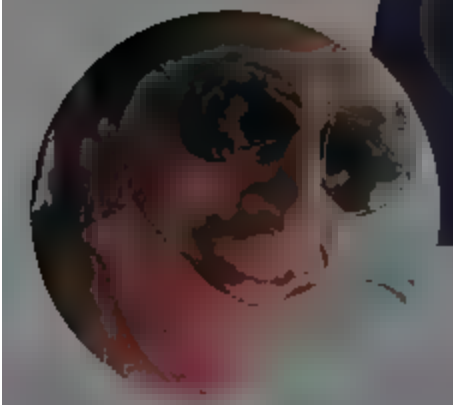
Tweet lại **674** Lượt thích **1.386**

169 674 1,4 N

**Kanye2020** @madamImadam · 13 thg 4
Đang trả lời
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 73

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 apr 2020

**652** Retweet **2.167** Mi piace

153 652 2167



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 apr
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 221 931



**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 apr
In risposta a [illegible]
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

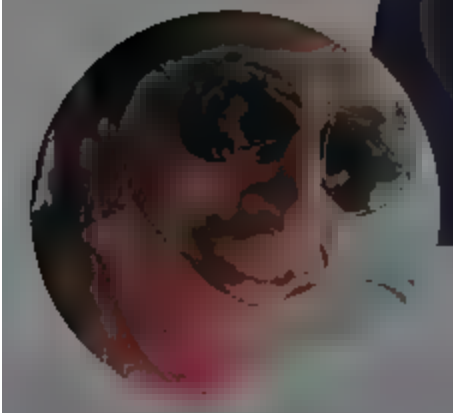
COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

**Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

08:06 - 19 Nis 2020

**2.354** Retweet **4.034** Beğeni

168 2354 4034

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

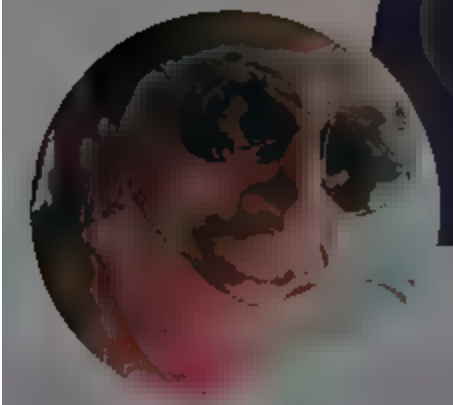
2 7 56

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 Nis
THOUSANDS.

6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 Nis

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

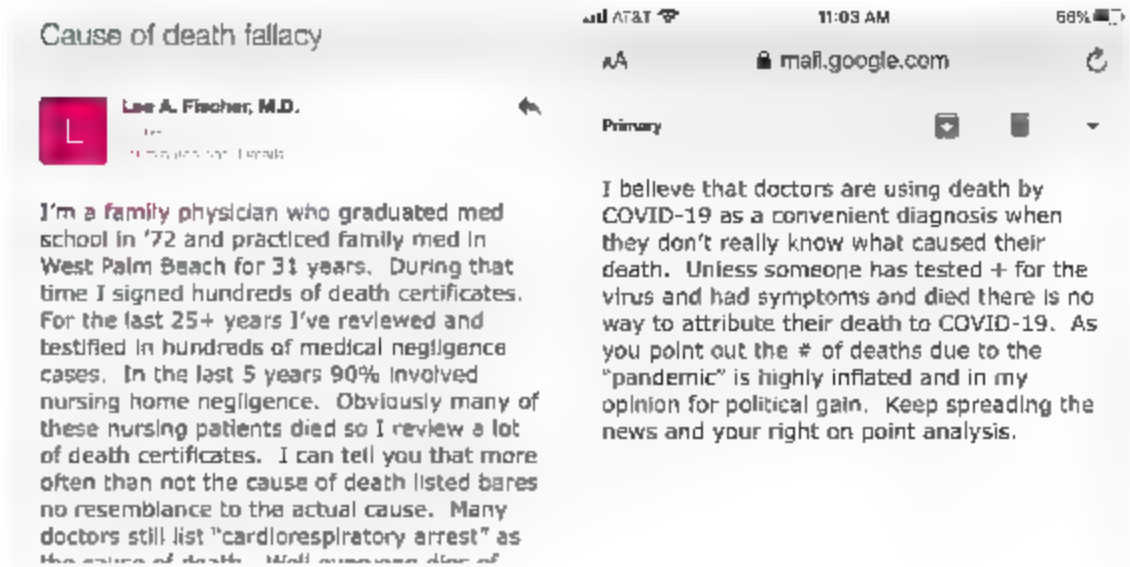
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."




08:06 - 19 apr 2020

**2.354** Retweet **4.034** Mi piace

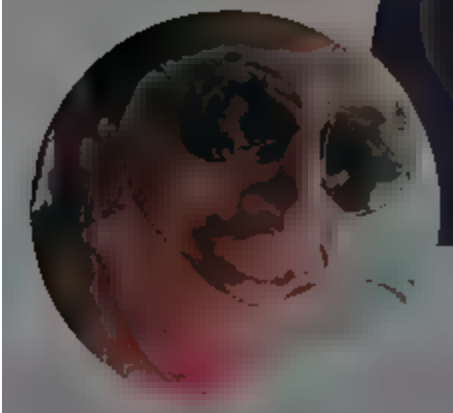
168 2354 4034

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 apr
In risposta a
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.
2 7 55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 apr
THOUSANDS.
6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 apr

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

**Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

08:06 - 19. Apr. 2020

**2.354** Retweets **4.034** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

168 2,4 Tsd. 4,0 Tsd.

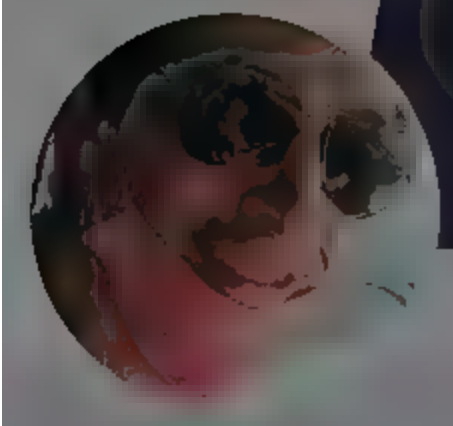
**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19. Apr.
Antwort an
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 7 56

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19. Apr.
THOUSANDS.

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

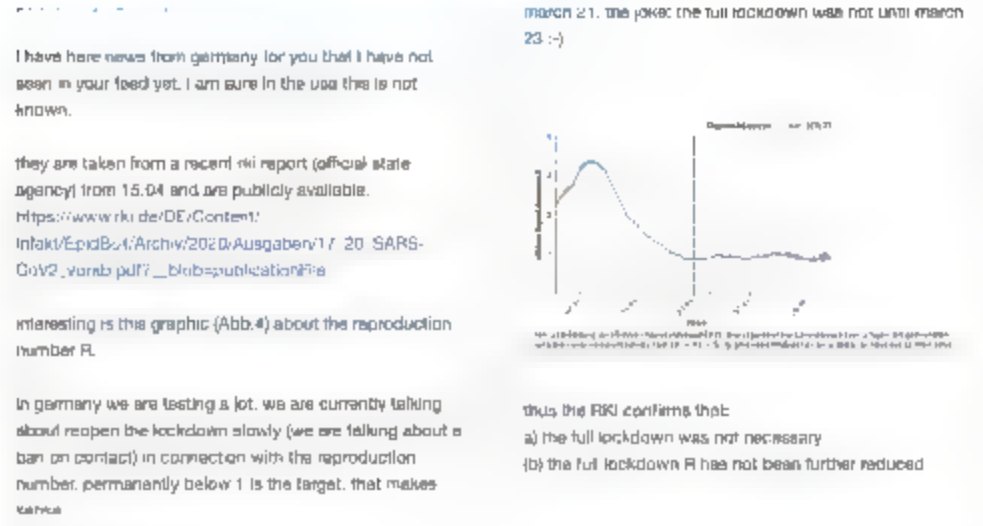
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf …




15:10 - 19 apr. 2020

**607** Retweeturi **1.179** de aprecieri

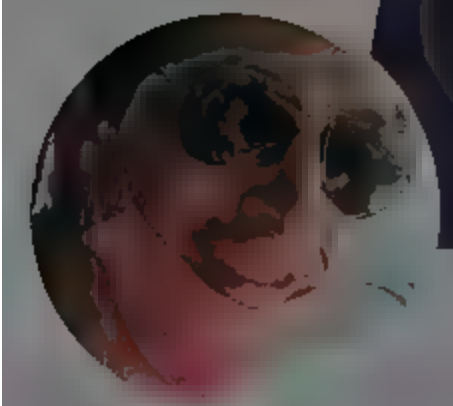
45 607 1,2 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 apr.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 75 306

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

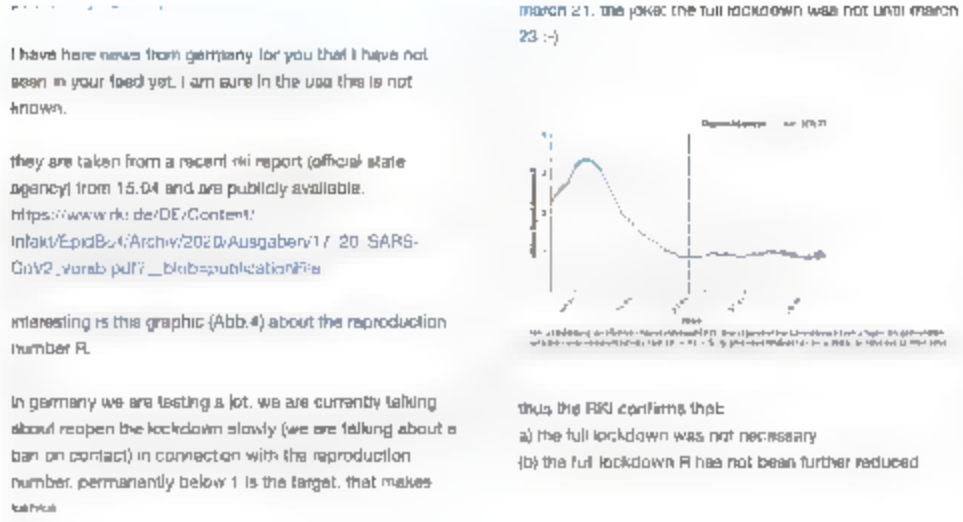
New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.

rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




3:10 pm - 19 अप्रैल 2020

**607** रीट्वीट्स **1,179** पसंद

46 607 1.2 हज़ार

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 अप्रैल

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

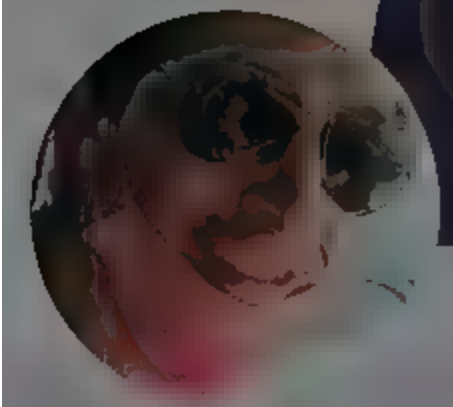
19 76 308

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

होम  लम्हें

Twitter में ढूंढें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

8:15 am - 20 अप्रैल 2020

**559** रीट्वीट्स **1,391** पसंद

136  559  1.4 हज़ार



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 अप्रैल

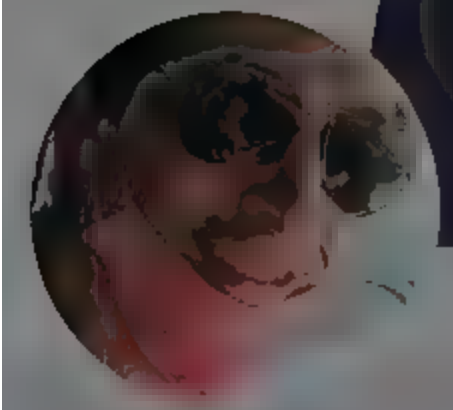
2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30  230  568

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Nis

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 589 2191

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 Nis 2020

**541** Retweet **2.246** Beğeni

111 541 2246

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 Nis

adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 Nis

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 21 Nis

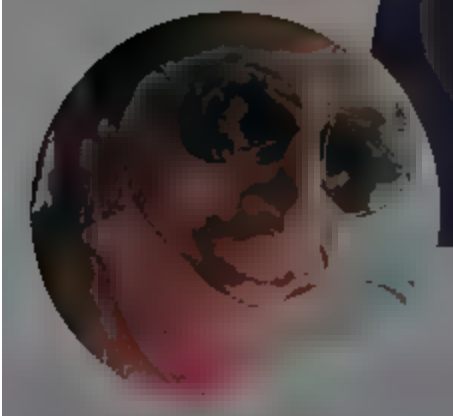
adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status…

Acest Tweet este indisponibil.

12:35 - 22 apr. 2020

**174** de Retweeturi **673** de aprecieri

64 174 673

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

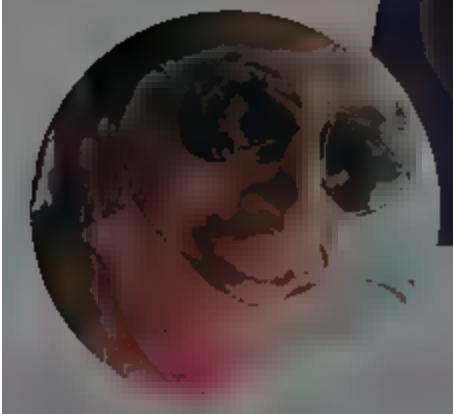
10 30 202

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . .

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.

오후 12:35 - 2020년 4월 22일

**174** 리트윗 **673** 마음에 들어요

64 174 673

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 202

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일

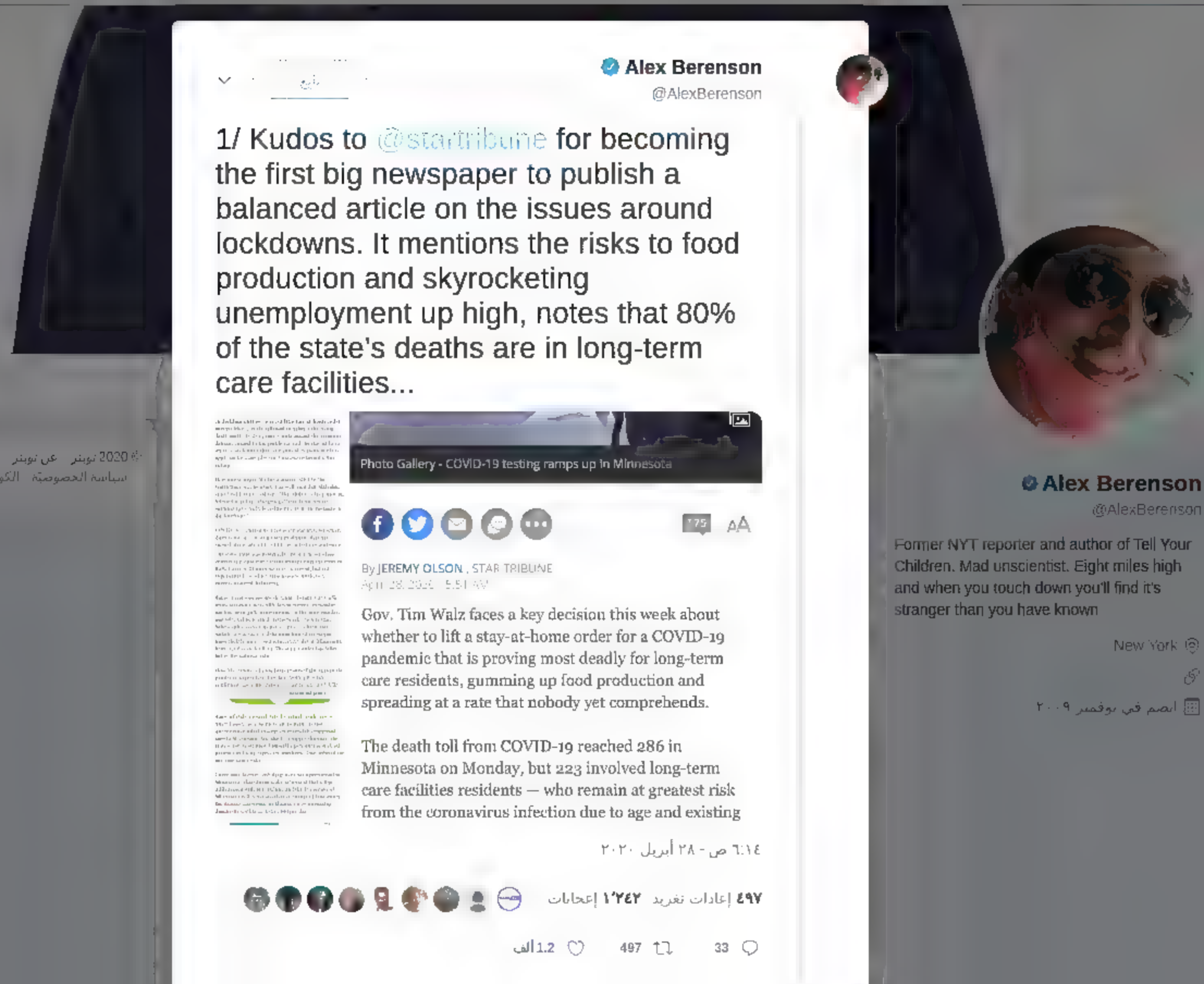
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

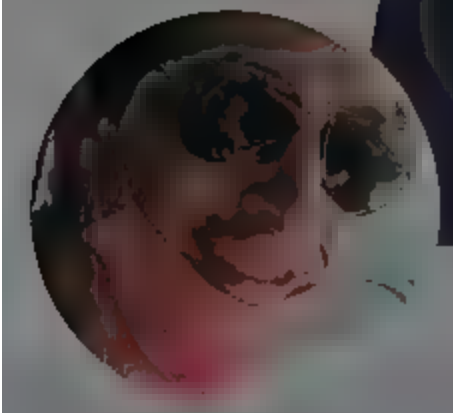
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보




© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28. tra 2020.

**520** proslijeđenih tweetova **1.767** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

107 520 1,8 tis.

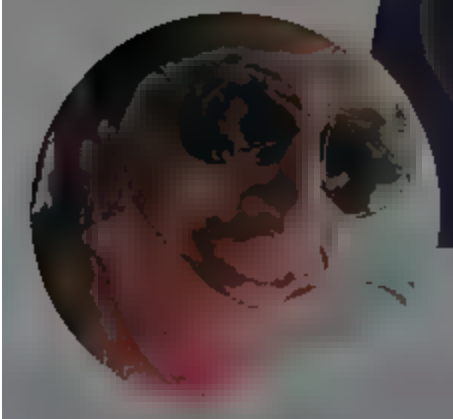
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. tra
2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 125 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. tra
3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 159 915

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci [redacted]
And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 2020 api. 28

**520** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.767** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

107 520 1767,0

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 28
2/ If [illegible] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

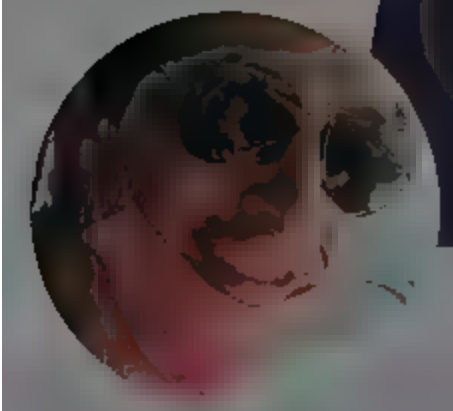
11 125 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 28
3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 159 915

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · api. 28
Honi erantzuten: [illegible]
And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6:56 - 28.04.2020 г.

**520** ретуита **1 767** харесвания

107 520 1,6 хил.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28.04

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 125 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28.04

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 159 915

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28.04

В отговор до [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٦ أبريل

1/ One last point on the [redacted] model: it now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

١٠ ٤٤ ١٤٥

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

١٠:١٨ م - ٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**٣١** إعادات تغريد **١٤٩** إعجابات

١ ٣١ ١٤٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٦ أبريل

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

١٩ ٣٨ ١٤٩



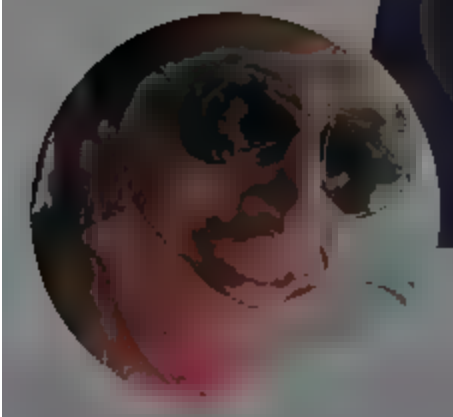
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ৬ এপ্রিল

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

১০ ৪৪ ১৪৫

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

১০:১৮ PM - ৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৩১টি পুনঃ টুইট ১৪৬টি পছন্দ

১ ৩১ ১৪৯

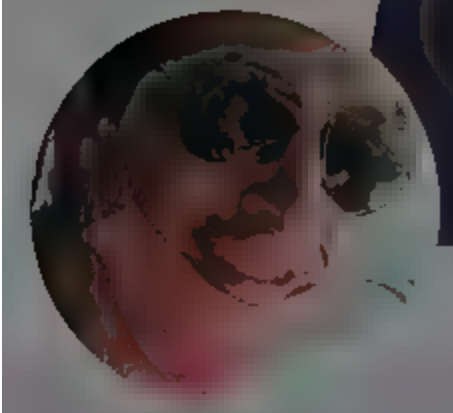
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ৬ এপ্রিল

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

১৬ ৩৮ ১৪৯

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 de abr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1  31  149

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 de abr. de 2020

**38** Retweets **149** Curtidas

19  38  149

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6 de abr.

Em resposta a [redacted]

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3  4  14

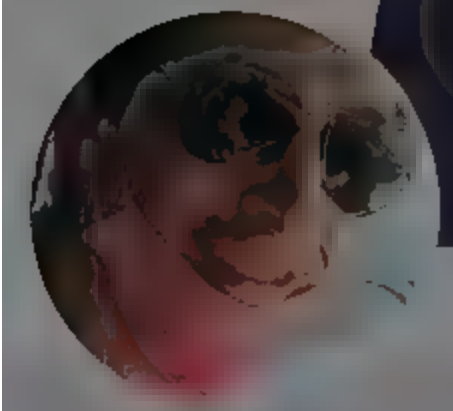
**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6 de abr.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1  3

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

This is so wrong.....

172 367 1.1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

02:50 PM - 6 □□□□□□, 2020

**142** □□□□□□□□□□ **472** □□□□□□

24 142 472

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 □□□□□□

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 □□□□□□

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்




229 787 1.4ஆ

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

மதியம் 5:26 - 7 மார்., 2020

**75** மறுகீச்சுகள் **344** விரும்பியவர்

37 75 344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · மார். 7
-க்கான பதில்

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · மார். 7
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · மார். 7
-க்கான பதில்
show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

2009 -ல் இணைந்தது




229 767 1.4K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

Alex Berenson - a [illegible], [illegible]

84 [illegible] 388 [illegible]

38 84 388

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · a [illegible]

Alex Berenson [illegible]

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

4 3 90

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · a [illegible]

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 6 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · a [illegible]

Alex Berenson [illegible]

[illegible] show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

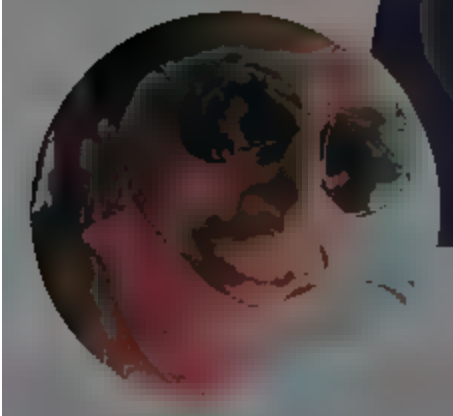
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

[illegible]: [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

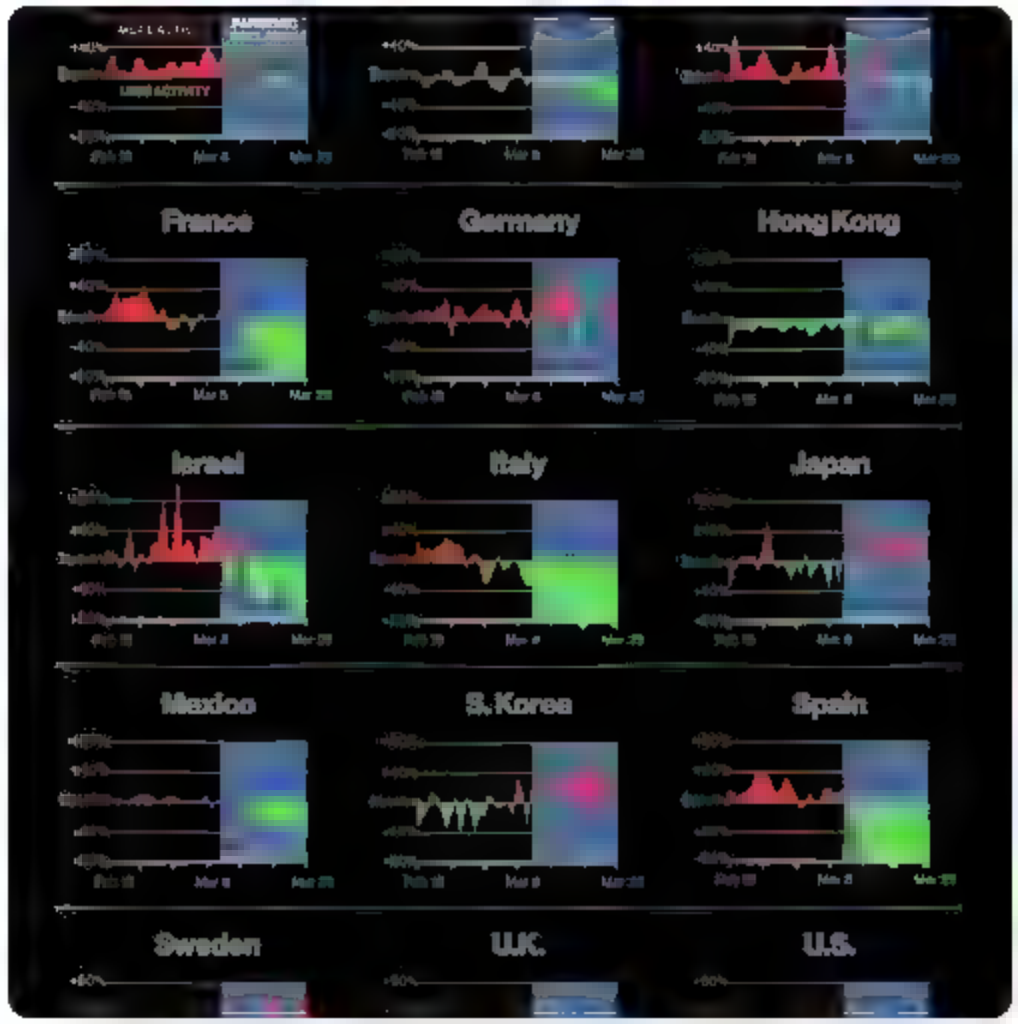
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 7일

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective "social distancing" than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




229 787 1,448

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

오전 5:26 · 2020년 4월 7일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

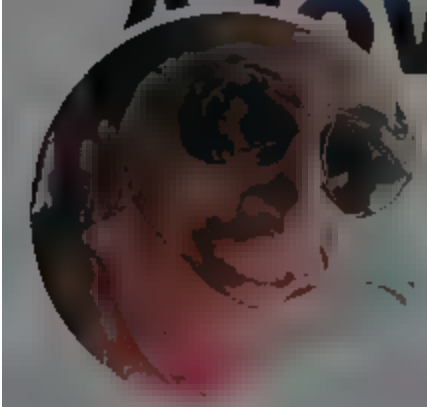
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधींपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

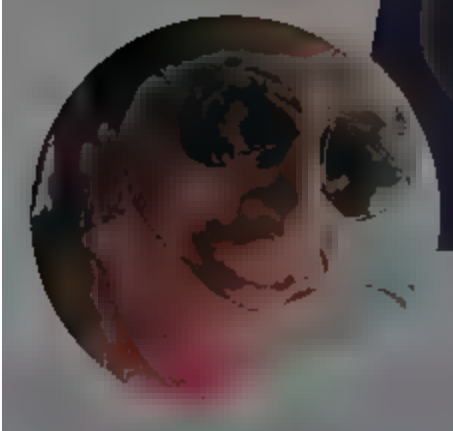
1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

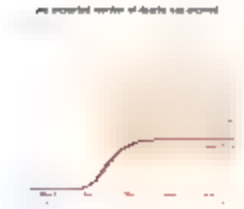
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

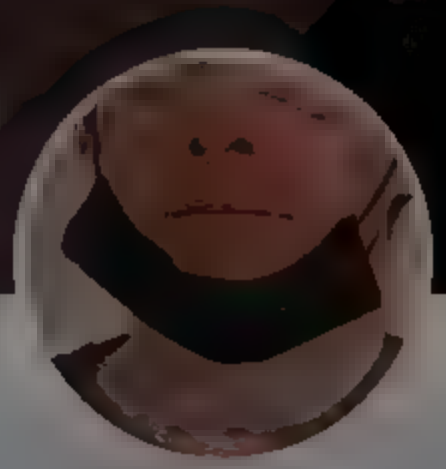
**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

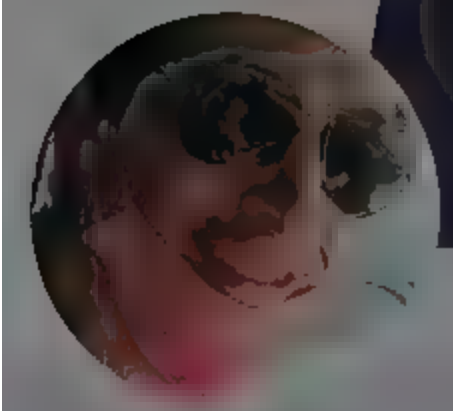
3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

15 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10. апр 2020.

**1.115** ретвитова **2.775** свиђања

104 1,1 хиљ. 2,8 хиљ.



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10. апр

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 566



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10. апр

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10. апр

4/ By that point, ~5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 116 654

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

03:56 □□□□□□□ - □□□□□ 10,2020

**18** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **267** □□□□□□□

6 18 267

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · □□□□□ 10
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 287

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · □□□□□ 10
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · □□□□□ 10
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · □□□□□ 11
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · □□□□□ 11
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית
רגעים

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

654 116 90

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 באפר׳ 2020

18 ציוצים מחדש **267** סימונים כאהוב

267 18 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 באפר׳
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

287 32 12

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 באפר׳

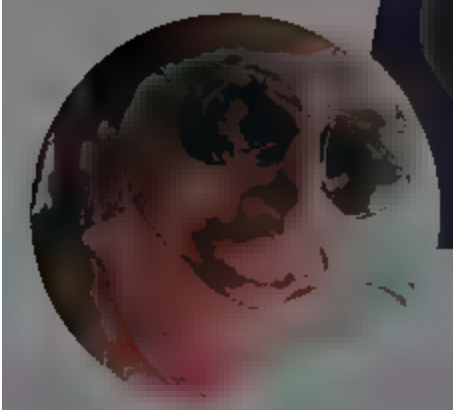
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

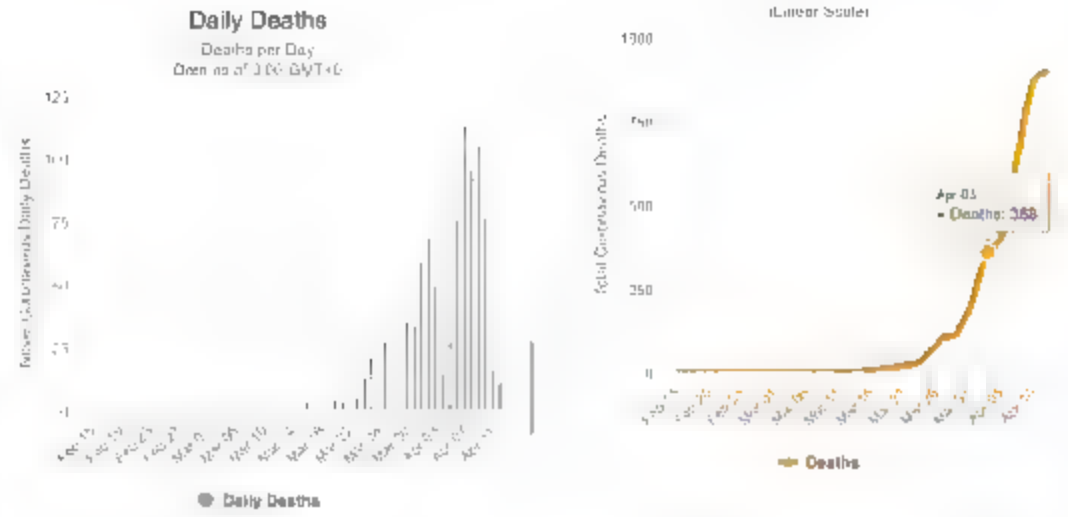
Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.



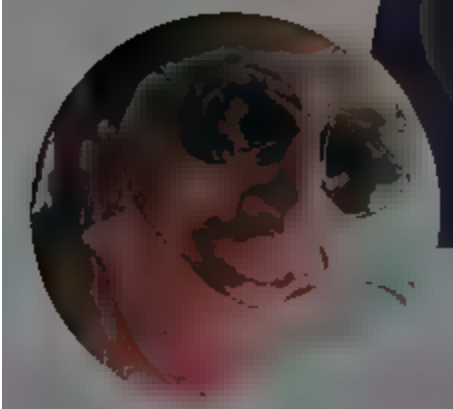

8:31 - 13. 4. 2020

**674** retweetov **1 386** označení Páči sa

159 674 1,4 tis.

**Kanye2020** @madamImadam · 13. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 73



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

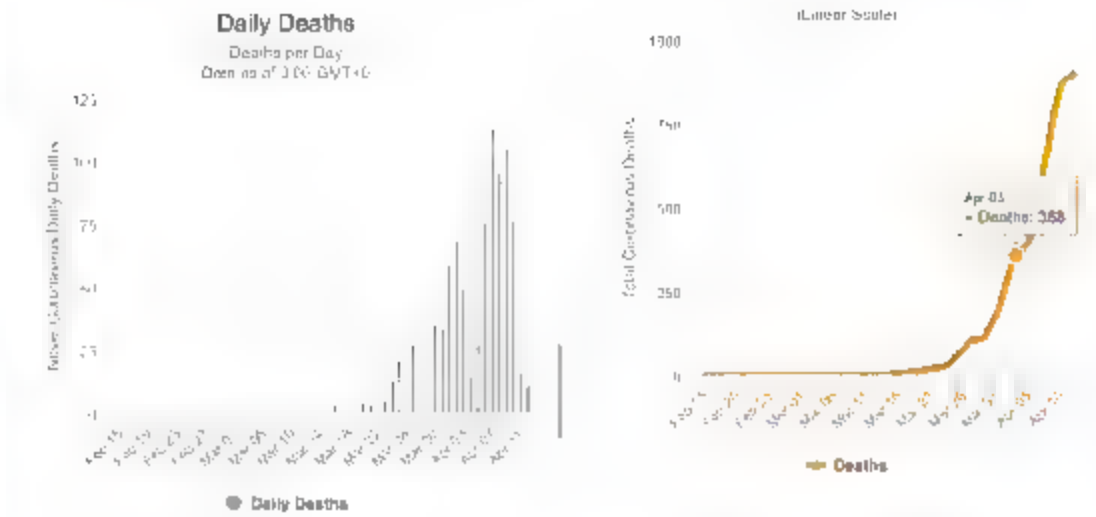
New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.



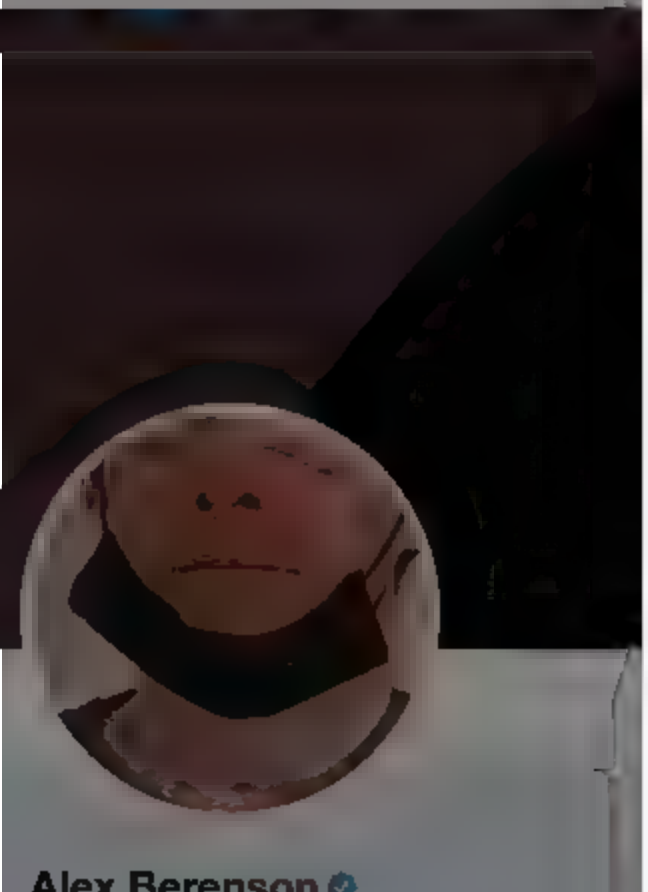

08:31 - 13 kwi 2020

**674** podania dalej **1 386** polubień

169 674 1,4 tys.

**Kanye2020** @madamImadam · 13 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 73



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

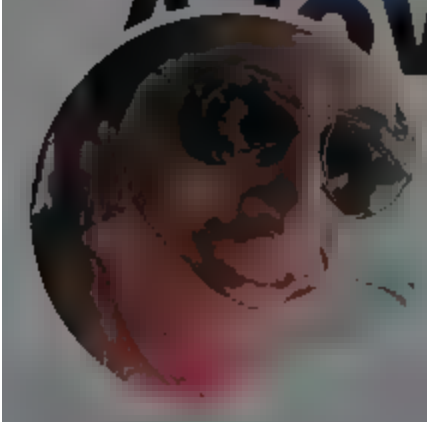
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

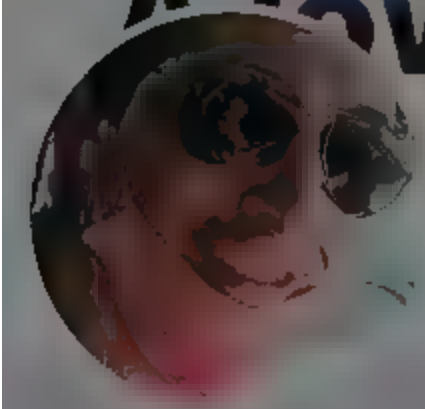
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

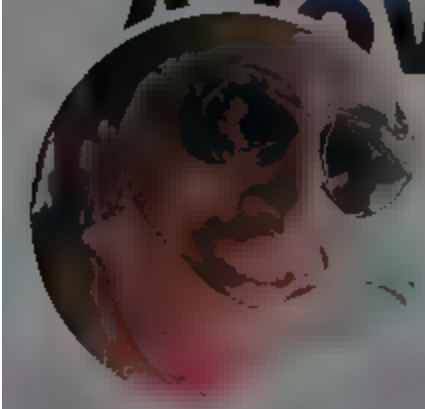
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



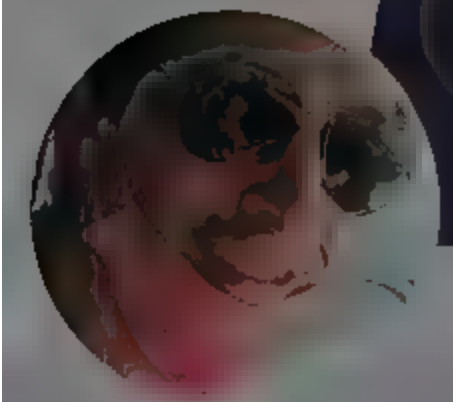
오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

**Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

8:06 AM - 19 Apr 2020

**2,354** Retweets **4,033** Likes

168 2.4K 4.0K

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · Apr 19
Replying to
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.
2 7 55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · Apr 19
THOUSANDS.
6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · Apr 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول
الرئيسيّة اللحظات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٢١ أبريل

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 589 2.2 ألف

---

تابع

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

٨:٠٧ م - ٢٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٥٤١ إعادات تغريد ٢٬٢٤٧ إعجابات

111 541 2.2 ألف

---

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · ٢١ أبريل

ردًا على

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

٣ ٢ ١١

---

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · ٢١ أبريل

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

١ ١ ٢

---

**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · ٢١ أبريل

ردًا على

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

٣٢

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

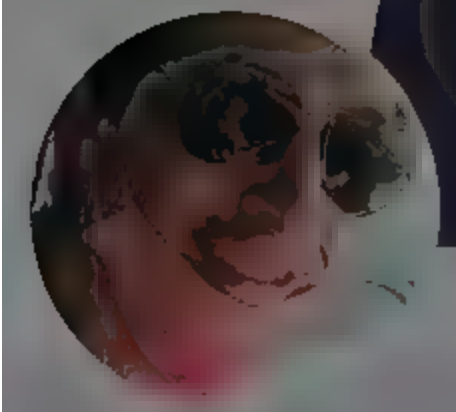
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

হোম
মুহূর্তগুলি
একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ২১ এপ্রিল

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [redacted] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

৮ ৬৩ ৩৩০

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

৮:৪৭ PM - ২১ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১২৩টি পুনঃ টুইট ৫১১টি পছন্দ

২৭ ১২৩ ৫১১

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · ২২ এপ্রিল

[redacted]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

٩٥ ٢٥ ٧

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school... there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

١١:٠١ ص - ٢٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٤ إعادات تغريد ٧٣ إعجابات

٧٣ ٢٤ ٨

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ٢٢ أبريل

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

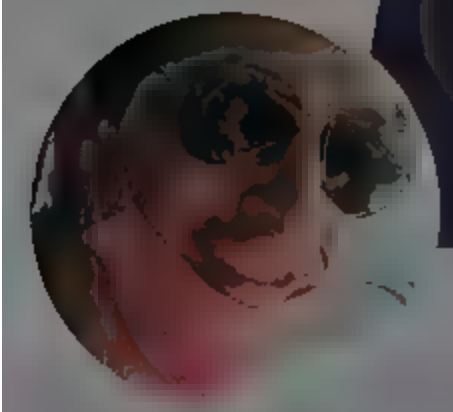


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22. apr. 2020

**24** retweets **73** liker

6 24 73

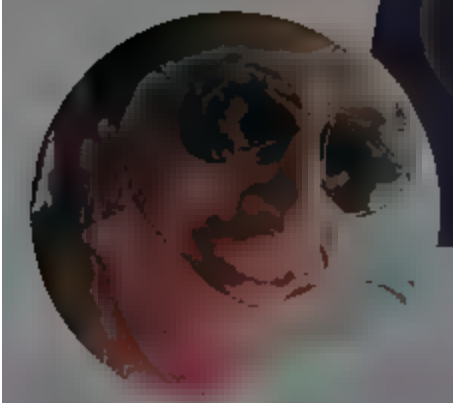
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 AM - 22 □□□□□□, 2020

**24** □□□□□□□□□ **73** □□□□□□

8 24 73

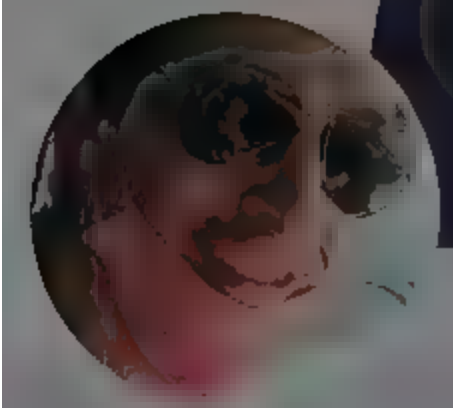
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 □□□□□

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 35 95

**Alex Berenson** Follow
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 AM - 22 Apr 2020

**24** Retweets **73** Likes

8 24 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

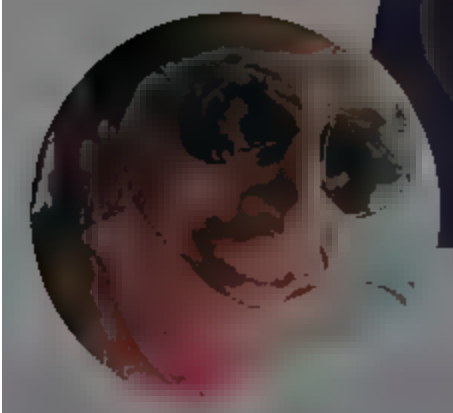
Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

오후 12:48 - 2020년 4월 22일

**107** 리트윗 **325** 마음에 들어요

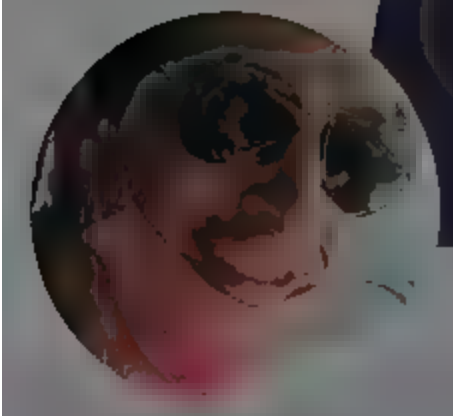
25 107 325

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 4월 22일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . .

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar.

12:35 - 22 apr. 2020

**174** retweets **673** vind-ik-leuks

64 174 673

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

2/ So I assume has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 202

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

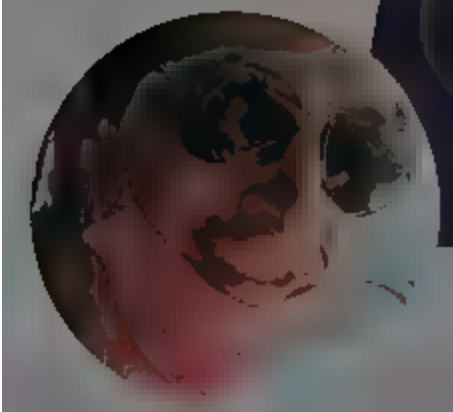
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6:56 - 2020年4月28日

**520**件のリツイート　**1,767**件のいいね

107　520　1,767

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月28日

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11　125　710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月28日

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33　159　915

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 4月28日

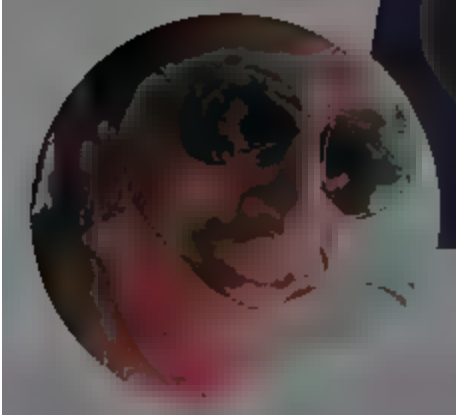
返信先: [redacted] さん

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

If Arizona, Florida, and Texas really start to roll over in the next 10 days, where does Team Apocalypse go next?

I guess "long-haul" Covid?

It doesn't matter if you don't die, were never hospitalized, or never even knew you were sick... this is still a devastating illness!

6:29 AM - 7 Jul 2020

**145** Retweets **557** Likes

mr_Stitch

86 145 557

**Jon-Michael DeBona** @jdebona · 13m
Replying to
They're pushing out the incubation time and now saying deaths will lag behind infection 6-8 weeks.

1 1 13

**Kevin L** @klecu · 7m
Always 1 week longer than Georgia's been reopened

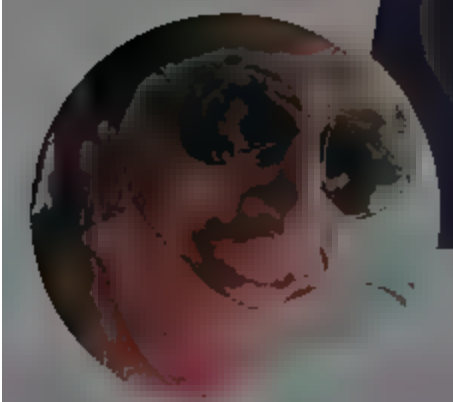
5

**ACCElitist** @moz994 · 13m
Replying to
They've already started the narrative of a 6-12 week lag for deaths. 12 weeks is the new 2 weeks!!

2 1 24

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yep, #COVID deaths have soared all the way to an average of 35 a day, where they were in mid-May, when the state had about 1/5 as many cases.

BTW: Texas has 31 million people and about 600 of them die every day.

> **Ian Shepherdson** @IanShepherdson
> You know how all these new cases in Texas are young people so it's fine and btw deaths are still falling so stop worrying? Well: (Chart from @TexasTribune)

6:27 AM - 7 Jul 2020

**106** Retweets **372** Likes

23 106 372

**Sportz Shark** @sportzshark · 26m
Replying to
It's absolutely exhausting having to explain to everyone around me that they are being worked into a panic

The way information has been presented by team apocalypse is criminal

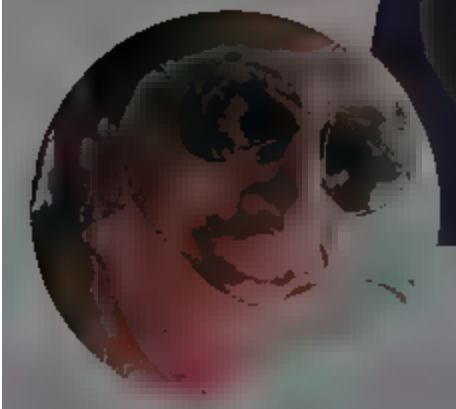
5

**ImYourHuckleberry** @imyourh35379927 · 25m
Replying to
Doesn't matter. The Karens and Bros are all in with the fear, again. And everytime a local politician closes something down or enforces some new

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Smart op-ed today on school/child care reopening from @gopleader, with specific details:

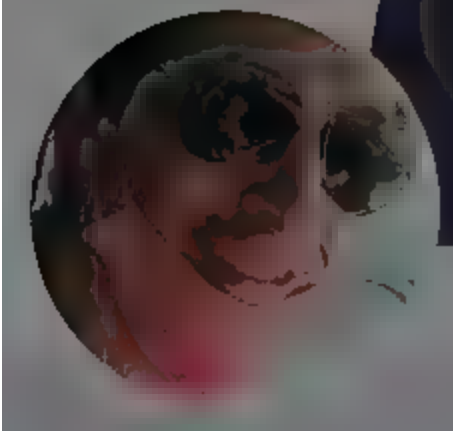
1: Extra money for schools
2: Liability protection
3: More research on risks to kids/whether they are vectors (tbh, we know they aren't, but more studies can't hurt)

6:20 AM - 7 Jul 2020

**71** Retweets **225** Likes

20 71 225

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 107 325

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @semyeloso

13:01 - 2020. ápr. 22.

**7** retweet **63** kedvelés

7 63

**lil shield** @fried_grits · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki:
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek Cookie-k
Hirdetési információk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

How about this guy? He's an MD for sure. He is a huge fan of ECMO, which is an incredibly intensive and expensive procedure that MIGHT - emphasis on might - lead to better outcomes than ventilators in some cases. I don't judge physicians on medical decisions...

> **Ian Shepherdson** @IanShepherdson
> Replying to @drutecki9 @AlexBerenson
> No need to take Bill Maher's word for it. Or mine. How about this guy: edition.cnn.com/videos/health/...

7:38 AM - 7 Jul 2020

**5** Retweets **22** Likes



3 5 22



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

But it is crucial to understand he taking about a handful of POTENTIAL referrals statewide for this complex procedure - people who are already hospitalized and in trouble - not random folks showing up and being denied care. THAT IS NOT HAPPENING.

1 1 17



**VA Conservative** @VACon81 · 42s

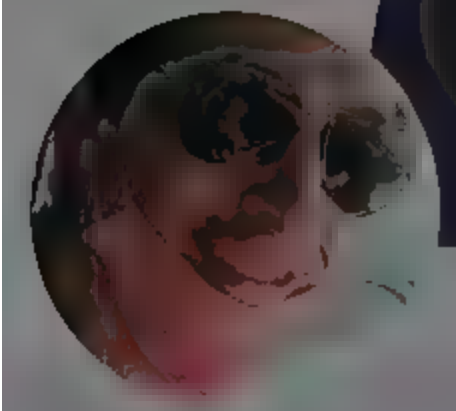
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] already debunked [illegible] story.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

**Ian Shepherdson** @IanShepherdson

Replying to @drutecki9 @AlexBerenson

No need to take Bill Maher's word for it. Or mine. How about this guy: edition.cnn.com/videos/health/...

5 12 51

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But it is crucial to understand he taking about a handful of POTENTIAL referrals statewide for this complex procedure - people who are already hospitalized and in trouble - not random folks showing up and being denied care. THAT IS NOT HAPPENING.

7:40 AM - 7 Jul 2020

**7** Retweets **51** Likes

2 7 51

**David Whelan** @WhelanHealth · 5m

Replying to [illegible]

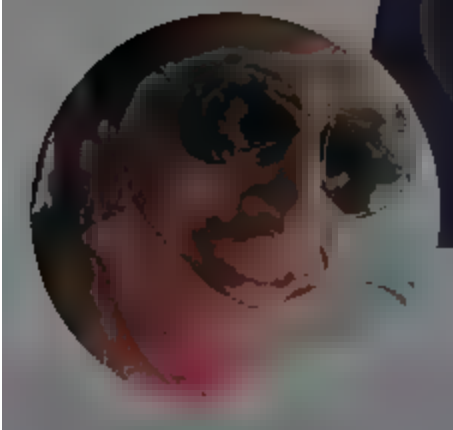
Data shows the opposite... patients are needing less critical care, having better outcomes. But ok CNN!

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

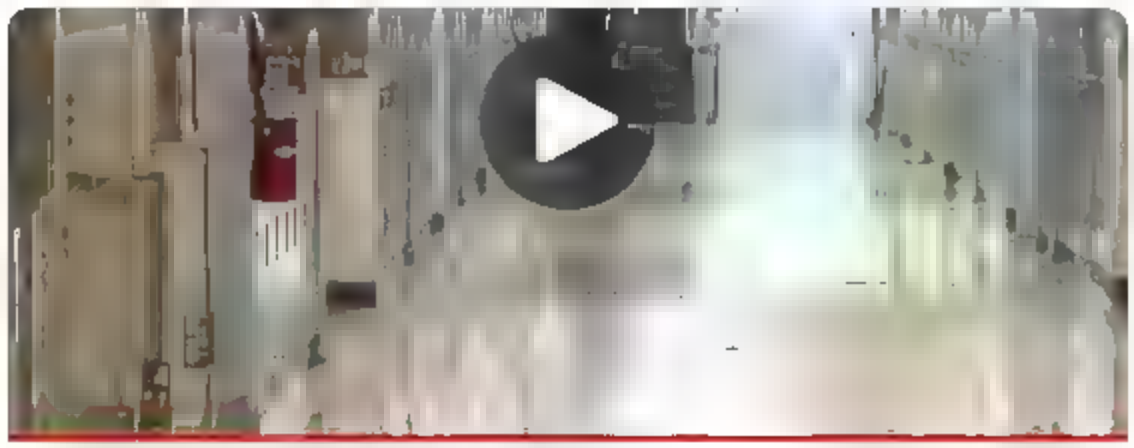
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Agree or disagree with @govrondesantis's decision to order schools in Florida to reopen fully - and I agree - this is leadership. The man knows the data about risks to kids and he is doing what he thinks is right. No CYA commissions or blue-ribbon panels. Leaders lead.



Florida will require schools to reopen in August despite a surge in coronavirus cases

**Dave Alsup and Scottie Andrew, CNN**

9:48 AM EDT July 7 2020

9:32 AM - 7 Jul 2020

**546** Retweets **2,187** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

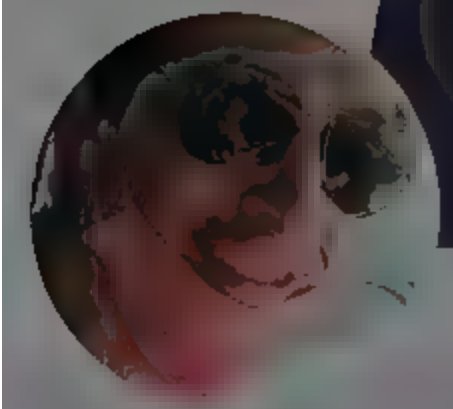
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. mar.
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Svarer [illegible]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05.20 - 26. mar. 2020

**3** Retweets **30** Likes

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. mar.
Svarer [illegible]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [illegible]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26. mar.
Svarer [illegible]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [illegible]

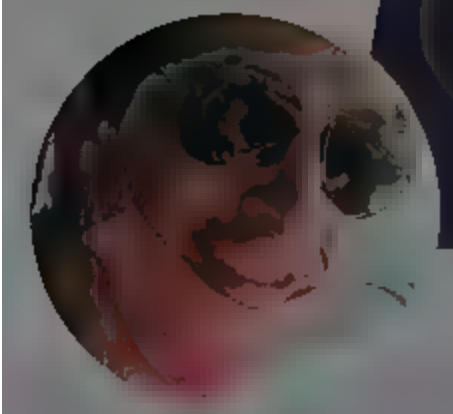
1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. mar.
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 de març

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of G(DA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

En resposta a [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 - 26 de març de 2020

**3** retuits **30** agradaments

9 3 30



**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 de març

En resposta a [redacted]

I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2



**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 de març

Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

1



**Tesla Knight** @tesla_knight · 26 de març

En resposta a [redacted]

It has now thanks to [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

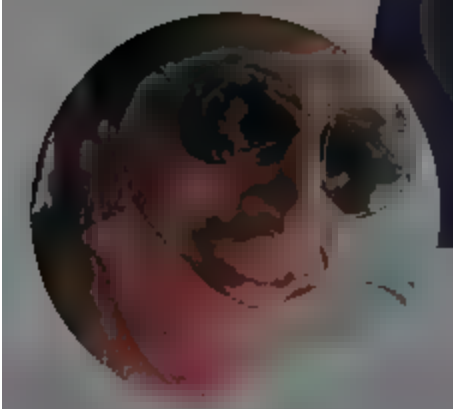
4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

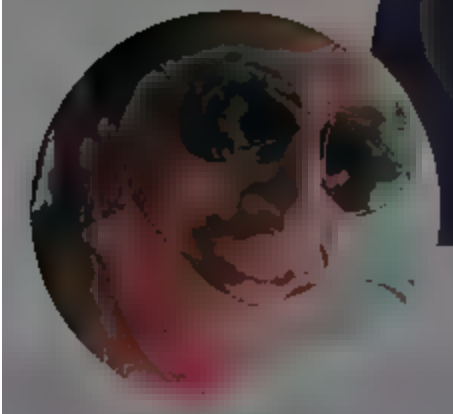
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 141 467

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20.52 - 5. huhtik. 2020

**80** uudelleentwiittausta **407** tykkäystä

21 80 407

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6. huhtik.
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

בית רגעים

This is so wrong.....

171 367 1.1 אלף

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

לעדכוב

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 באפר׳ 2020

**142** ציוצים מחדש **471** סימונים כאהוב

24 142 471

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkIns · 6 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-[redacted]

2 4

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-[redacted]

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

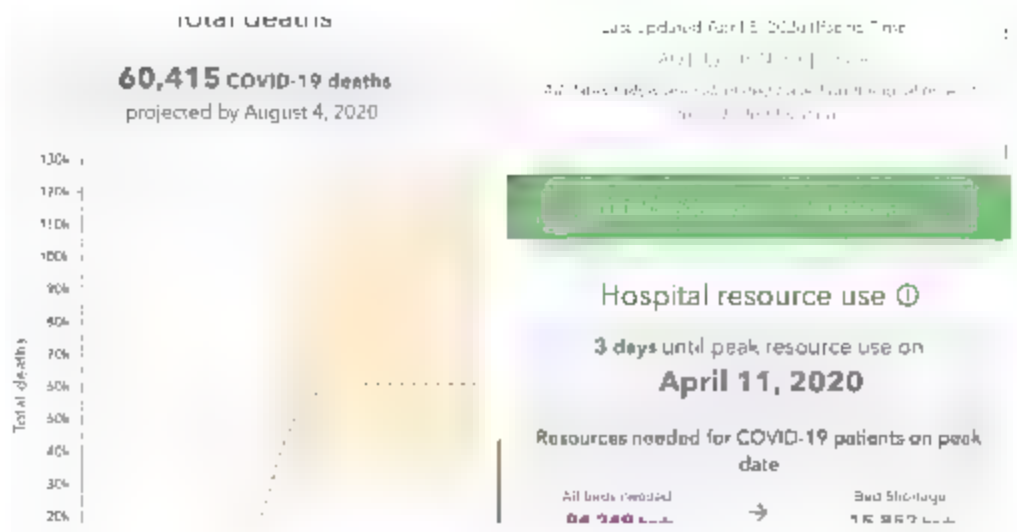
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




8:01 AM - 8 اپریل، 2020

1,508 ریٹویٹس 3,622 پسندیدگیاں

185 1.5 ہزار 3.6 ہزار

@AlexBerenson · 8 اپریل Alex Berenson

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 214

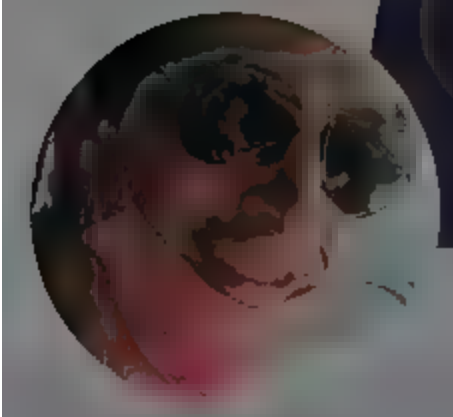
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کی معلومات



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

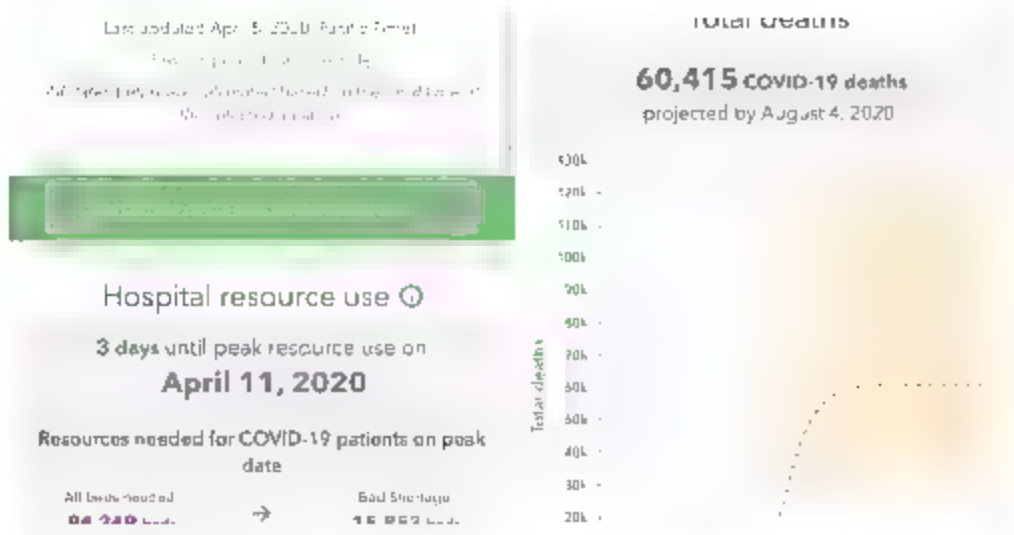
2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




上午6:01 - 2020年4月8日

**1,508** 次轉推 **3,622** 個喜歡

165 1.5K 3.6K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

51 45 214



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

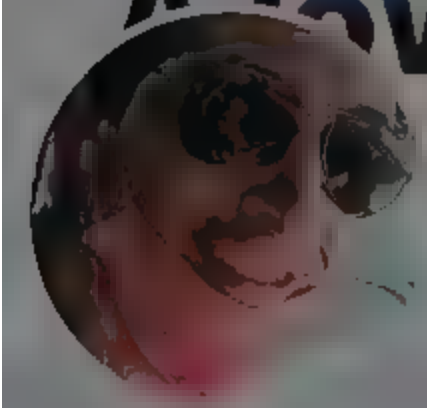
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधींपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

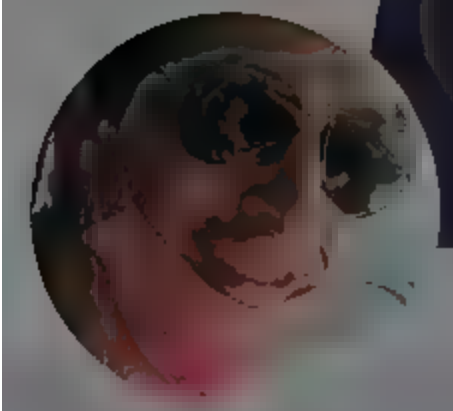
1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
    - Not flexing yet
    - Post spike in  likely have to make some adjustments
    - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10,2020

**1,115** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **2,775** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

104 1.1K 2.8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

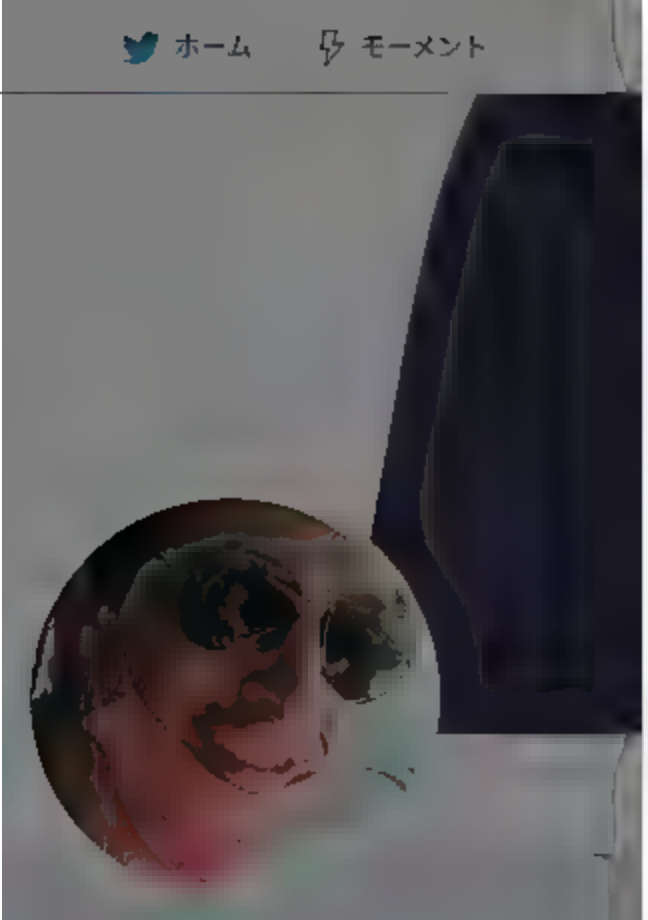
9 152 566

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 537

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

2009年11月に登録

find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90　115　655

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 2020年4月10日

**18**件のリツイート　**267**件のいいね

6　18　257

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月10日
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12　32　287

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 4月10日
返信先: さん
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

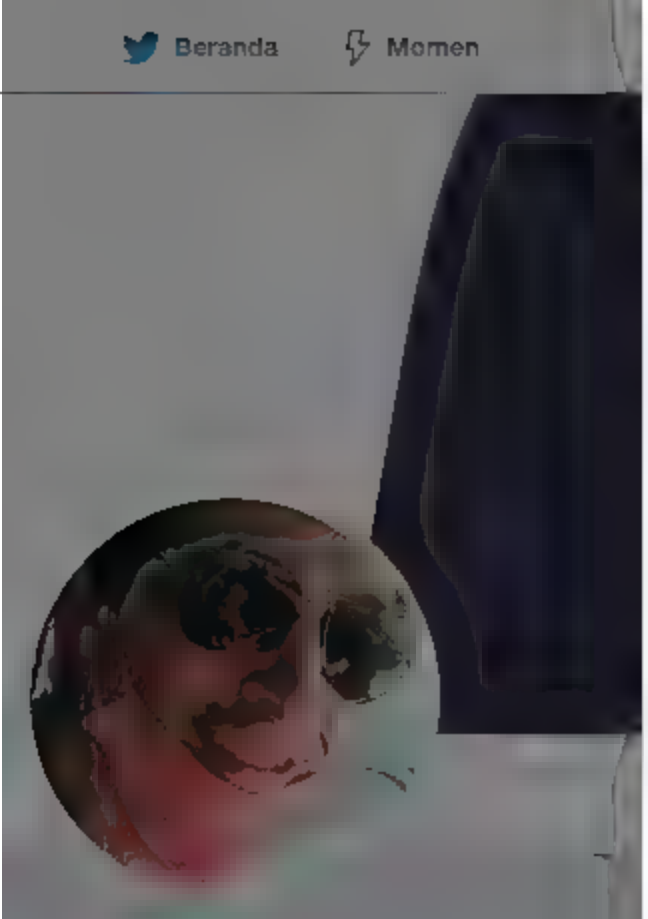
**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 4月10日
返信先: さん
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 4月11日
返信先: さん、さん
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 4月11日
返信先: さん

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 115 655

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15.56 - 10 Apr 2020

**18** Retweet **267** Suka

6 18 267

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 287

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 Apr

Membalas

If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 Apr

Membalas

The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 Apr

Membalas

15

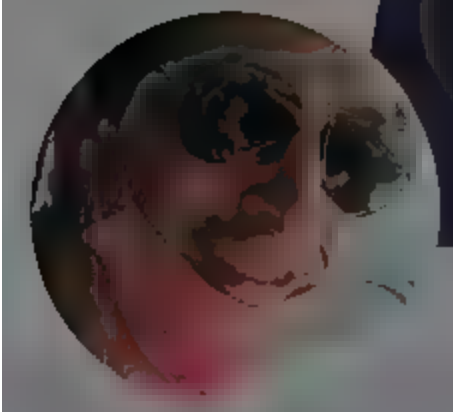
**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 Apr

Membalas

Punya akun? Masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

© 2020 Twitter



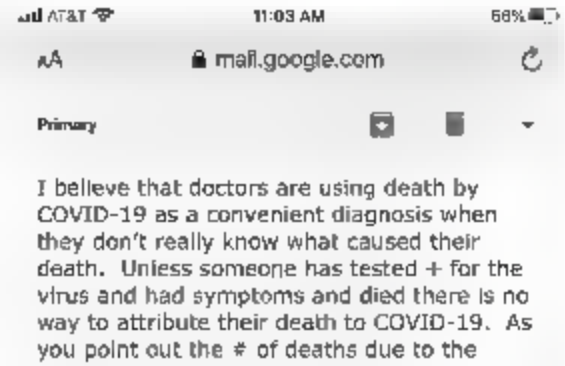
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

Lee A. Fischer, M.D.

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as




167 2.4K 4.0K



**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

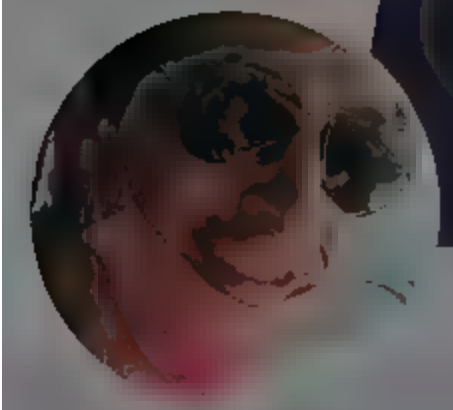


**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · THOUSANDS.



**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson ·

Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

2020 Twitter

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

08:15 AM - 20 [illegible]. 2020

558 [illegible] 1,391 [illegible]

136 558 1.4K

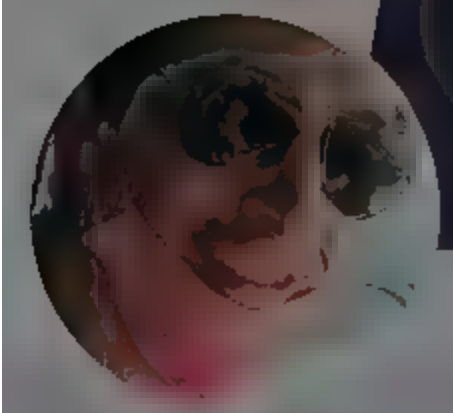
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 [illegible]

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.





30 229 567



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 kwi 2020

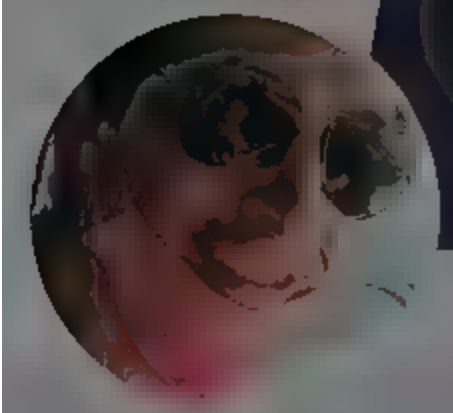
**106** podań dalej **324** polubienia

25 106 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi
The creator is

7 53

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 kwi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 квіт. 2020

**106** ретвітів **324** вподобання

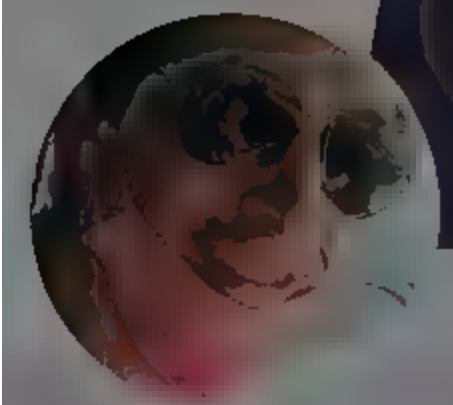
25 106 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 квіт.
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 квіт.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...



Photo Gallery - COVID-19 testing ramps up in Minnesota



By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

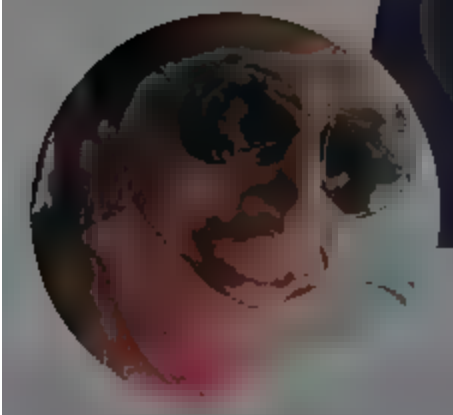
06:14 - 28. апр 2020.

**496** ретвитова **1.238** свиђања

33 496 1,2 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. апр

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I don't know why this is so confusing for these geniuses. I am a guest. Fox does not pay me and I have no official role (with Fox or anyone else).



**Justin Baragona** ✓ @justinbaragona
As a network, Fox News has gone to great lengths to insist Alex Berenson has no official role with them, despite airing a couple web episodes of 'COVID Contrarian.'...

5:24 PM - 7 Jul 2020

**115** Retweets **694** Likes

50 115 694

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 29m
I do admire their never-ending efforts to add complexity and conspiracy to the situation, though.

24 31 388

**Jerry B** @splasn · 28m
Replying to
Alex Berenson makes more sense than Fauci anyday.

6 36

**Tuckerfan** @fakenamemarie · 24m
Replying to
Just watched u on Tucker! Great job and thank u for reporting the unreported truth.

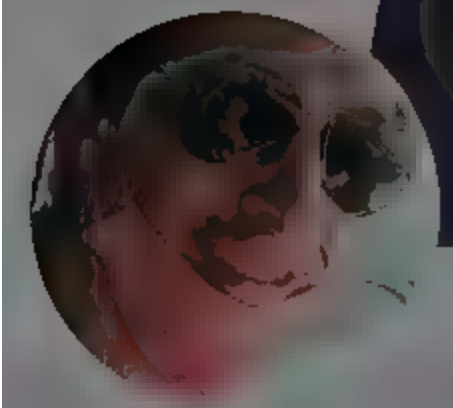
1 9

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009



insist Alex Berenson has no official role with them, despite airing a couple web episodes of 'COVID Contrarian.',...

62 159 897



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I do admire their never-ending efforts to add complexity and conspiracy to the situation, though.

5:25 PM - 7 Jul 2020

**40** Retweets **494** Likes

29 40 494



**CarolK** @FlyoverRed · 45m
Replying to [redacted]
They get it. They just lie about it. You're the enemy now because you're an honest journalist (rare today). They're afraid of the truth because "it's an act of resistance."

3



**Frank** @amzing_grace23 · 44m
Replying to [redacted]
Great segment tonight with Tucker. Keep up the good fight

3



**quippley** @quippley · 48m
Replying to [redacted]
I think they're just bored

2



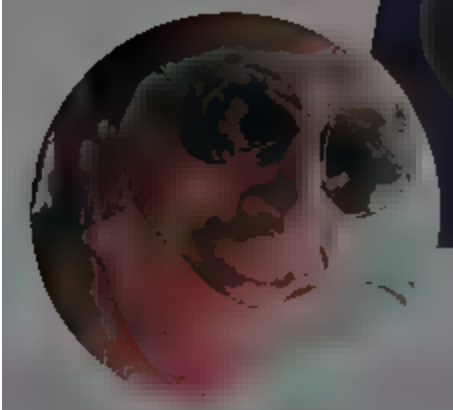
**EDF** @EileenDiana · 23m
Replying to [redacted]
Terrific segment on [redacted] ... thanks for all you are doing...

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

## She seems nice.

> **Soledad O'Brien** @soledadobrien
> Lol. I love Alex. I mean, he's a complete idiot but he seems to fully believe what he's spouting. Leaders lead, Alex. Well done! twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

5:54 PM - 7 Jul 2020

**35** Retweets **406** Likes

103 35 406

**Crazy Horse** @CrazyHadel · 29m
Replying to
She's drunk again
1 28

**JenWinEd** @jenwined · 28m
Replying to
At the end of the day, parents decide what's best for their kids and are in charge of their education. Send them or make other arrangements, either way, parents in charge.
8

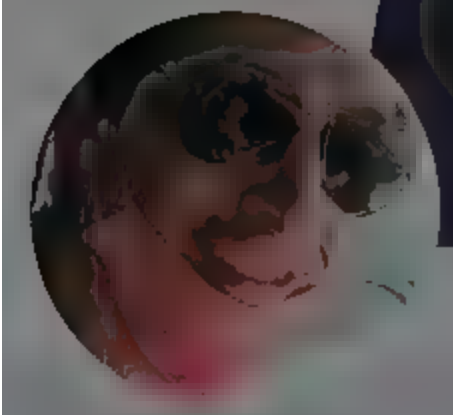
**Tom Nevin** @tom_nevin · 24m
Replying to
Just wonderful how she debates you on the facts rather than personal attacks.
5

**Medical Nemesis** @Medical_Nemesis · 27m
Replying to
She likes you ;)
3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What facts about the risks of #sarscov2 to children and teenagers is @govrondesantis ignoring? Please, be specific and include references.

> **jon rosenberg** @jonrosenberg
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @GovRonDeSantis
> Leadership is not ignoring facts and experts and doing what is politically convenient, that's craven abuse of power and cowardice and a failure of responsibility

5:54 PM - 7 Jul 2020

**46** Retweets **259** Likes

28 45 259

**Tantrix98** @tantrix98 · 29m
Replying to
I'm guessing that this won't be one of his references




2 7

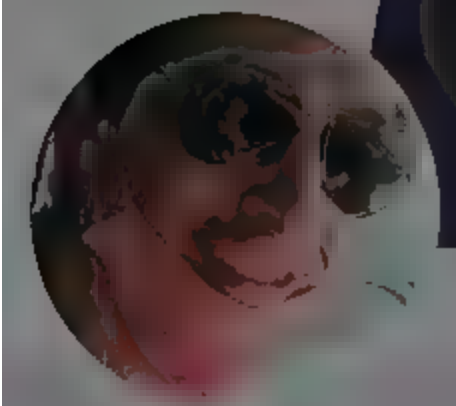
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

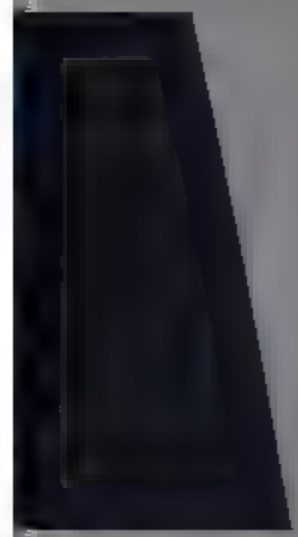


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Looks like @realdonaldtrump is making a serious push on getting schools properly and fully reopened for the fall. Kudos. It's not too late. And it's the right thing to do, as the rest of the world already knows.

**The Coronavirus Outbreak >** LIVE Latest Updates Maps and Ca

## *Trump Leans on Schools to Reopen as Virus Continues Its Spread*

President Trump spearheaded an administration-wide push to pry open the nation's elementary and secondary schools, the next phase of his effort to get the economy on its feet.



6:31 PM - 7 Jul 2020

**35** Retweets **116** Likes




8 35 116

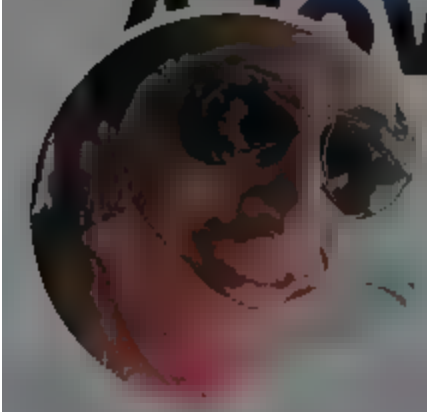
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!

AT&T 9:41 PM 37%

Done bloomberg.com AA

Bloomberg Opinion Subscribe

Technology & Ideas

# A Lower Covid-19 Death Rate Is Nothing to Celebrate

6:46 PM - 7 Jul 2020

**197** Retweets **580** Likes

54 197 580

**Jeri Mason** @JeriMasonMD · 13m
Replying to

Of course not, it doesn't hurt the president, so can't celebrate it

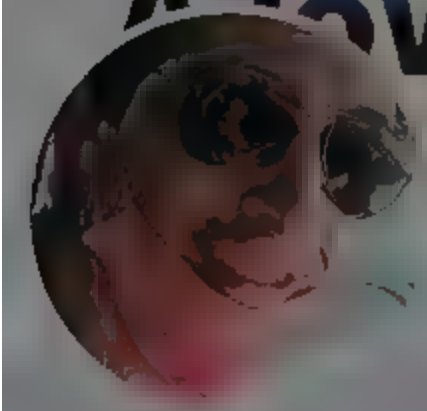
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

FOUR DEATHS IN TWO-PLUS MONTHS PER NEJM (over the same period more than 400 died from abuse and neglect, and dozens from flu)

> **Jimmy Sheehan** @JimmySh04814333
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @GovRonDeSantis
> KAWASAKI

6:36 PM - 7 Jul 2020

**69** Retweets **252** Likes

18 69 252

**Marc Damon** @MarcDamon1 · 43m
Replying to
And believe you me, Cuomo looked under every possible rock and carpet for Kawasaki cases. Hasn't mentioned it in a month and a half. So that speaks for itself.

27

**Crunks Brother** @MarkSpille · 42m
Replying to
I believe this was sarcasm.

4

**MPS** @MPSutt · 25m
Replying to
Sounds familiar. My county has reported 3 deaths since April 16 (out of 15 overall, 11 of which were in a nursing home), yet today, we became the second city in Georgia to have masks made mandatory in public. Go figure.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Главная Моменты

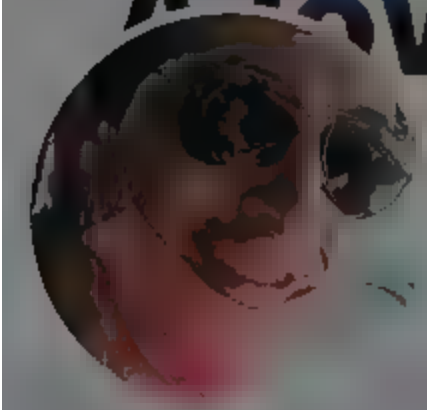
Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 мар.
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

В ответ [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26 мар. 2020 г.

**3** ретвита **30** отметок «Нравится»

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 мар.
В ответ [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 мар.
В ответ [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 мар.
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

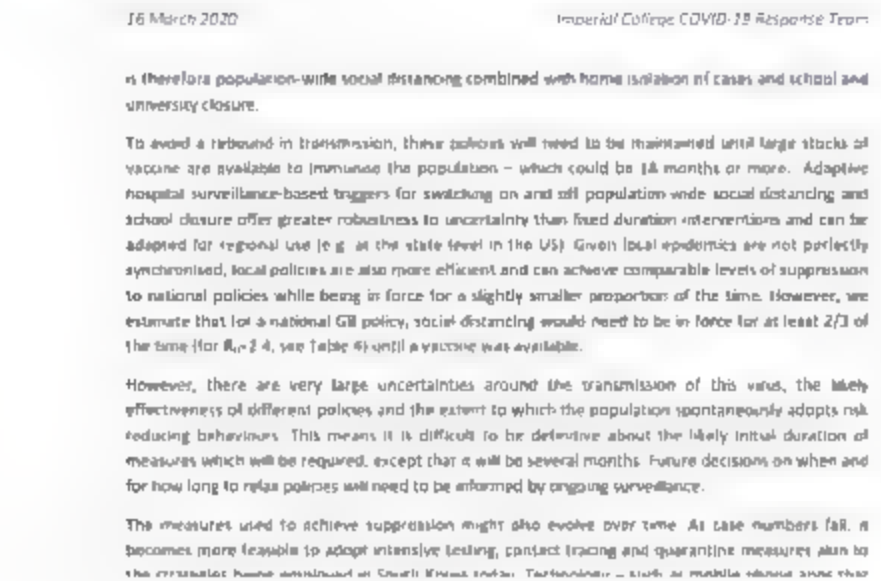
© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$ = 2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

□:□□ PM - □□ □□□□□, □□□□

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · □□ □□□□□

-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 مارچ

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

87 ♡ 17 ↻ 5 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

8:40 PM - 26 مارچ, 2020

19 ریٹویٹس 73 پسندیدگیاں

73 ♡ 19 ↻ 2 💬

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 مارچ

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

86 ♡ 17 ↻ 14 💬

Ben Smith @BenSEngineer · 27 مارچ

[illegible] کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 ♡ ↻ 1 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Hasiera Momentuak

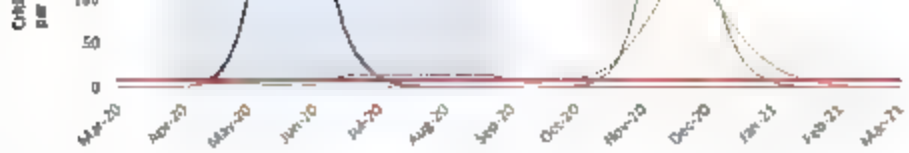
Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



27 8 68

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hauei erantzuten:

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 2020 mar. 26

**2** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **60** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

5 2 60

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · mar. 27

Hauei erantzuten:

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · mar. 27

Hauei erantzuten:

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · mar. 27

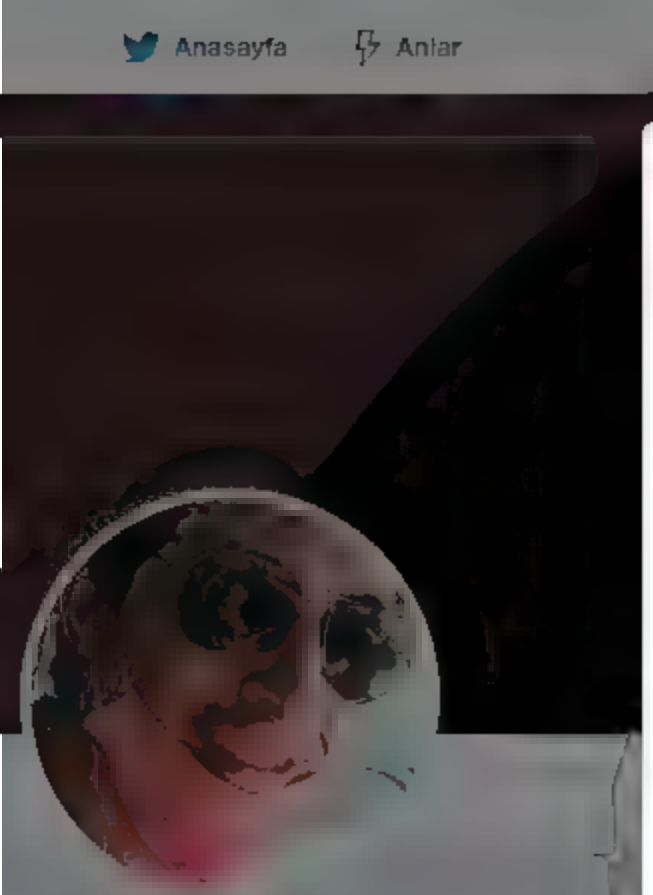
You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni

156 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 25 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

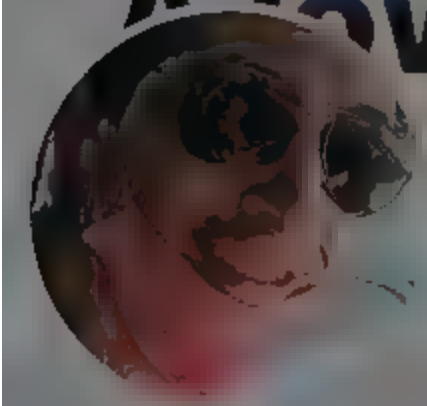
Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 квіт.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

У відповідь

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4 квіт. 2020

**11** ретвітів **82** вподобання

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 квіт.
У відповідь

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 квіт.
У відповідь

Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 квіт.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 квіт.
У відповідь

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 □□.□.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4 □□.□. 2563

**11** □□□□□□ **82** □□□□□□□

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 □□.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

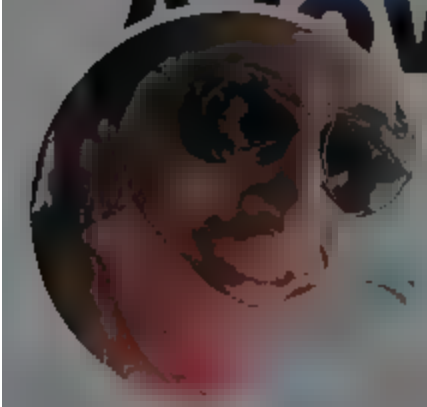
**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 □□.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 □□.□.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 35

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 □□.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8:56 am - 4 2020

11 82

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

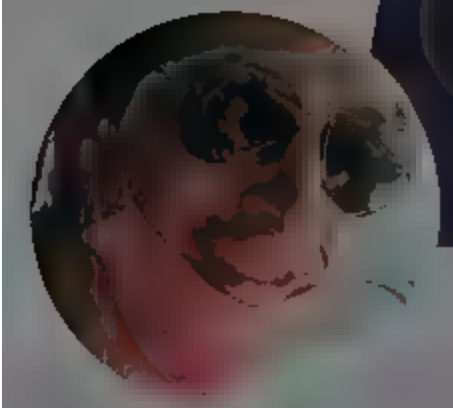
**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4
Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 35

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

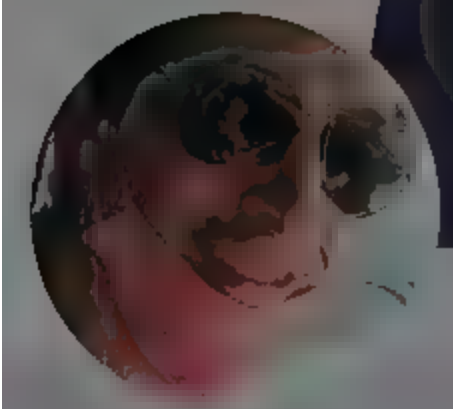
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

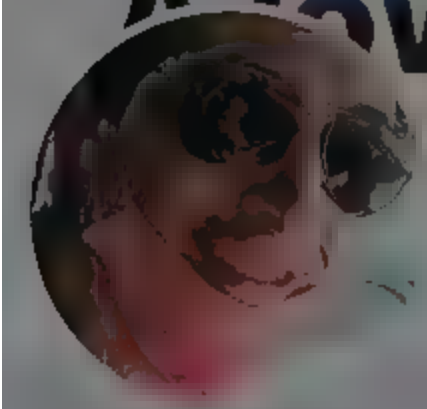
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A @ucsantabarbara grad student forwarded this - UCSB is encouraging students to turn each other in for hosting parties. Heard something similar from a parent at another school today too, so this looks like a trend. This will definitely foster a spirit of community and freedom!

**From:** UCSB Office of the Vice Chancellor for Student Affairs <SA-vcsaoffice@ucsb.edu>
**Date:** July 7, 2020 at 3:51:44 PM PDT
**To:**
**Subject: COVID-19 Cases Increasing in Isla Vista**
**Reply-To:** SA-vcsaoffice@ucsb.edu

Dear Students,

We are writing because we urgently need your help to mitigate the spread of COVID-19 in our community for the benefit of your friends, families, and loved ones.

Alex.

I thought this forwarded might be of interest to you. I am a graduate student at UC Santa Barbara and received this campus wide communication today. It seems the young are waking up to their lack of vulnerability and taking matters into their own hands. The school is openly threatening investigations. If you use this please leave out my personal information.

UC **SANTA BARBARA**

Sent from iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

9:42 PM - 7 Jul 2020

**25** Retweets **87** Likes

s]sturkie

12 25 87

**Wael Shreiba** @IQuestionAll · 1m

Replying to

We need testing for all viruses. We need to figure out exactly what known viruses we are carrying. Rhinoviruses, coronaviruses, influenzas, and others. What if we have something more serious than COVID-19? They care about our health right?

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 141 457

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

□□□□□□□□ 8:52 - 5 □□□., 2020

**80** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **407** □□□□□□□□□□

21 80 407

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · □□□. 6

□□ □□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · □□□. 6

people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · □□□. 6

□□□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

Bloomb
ate is
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.
New York
□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□
© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□

Bloomb

A lower

nothinc

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۱۸

1/ One last point on the [redacted] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

۱۰ ۴۲ ۱۳۳



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

۲۲:۱۸ - ۱۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۳۱ بازتوییت ۱۴۷ پسند

۱ ۳۱ ۱۳۷



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۱۸

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

۱۹ ۳۸ ۱۳۷

Trang chủ  Khoảnh khắc

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 thg 4

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1  31  147

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **38** Lượt thích **147**

19  38  147

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6 thg 4

Đang trả lời

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3  4  14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6 thg 4

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1  3

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

ate is

2020 Twitter  Giới thiệu  Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản  Chính sách riêng tư  Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo




229 786 1,4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

5:26 - 7 abr. 2020

**75** Retweets **345** Me gusta

37 75 345

**Amanda** @AmandaPresto · 7 abr.

En respuesta a

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 abr.

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 abr.

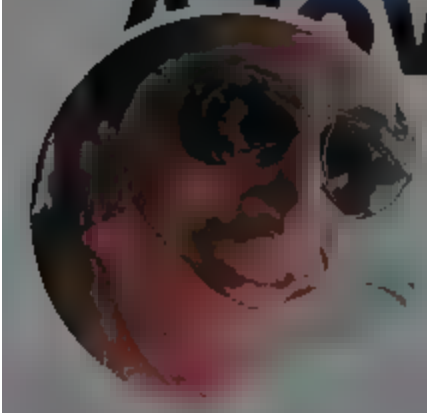
En respuesta a

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

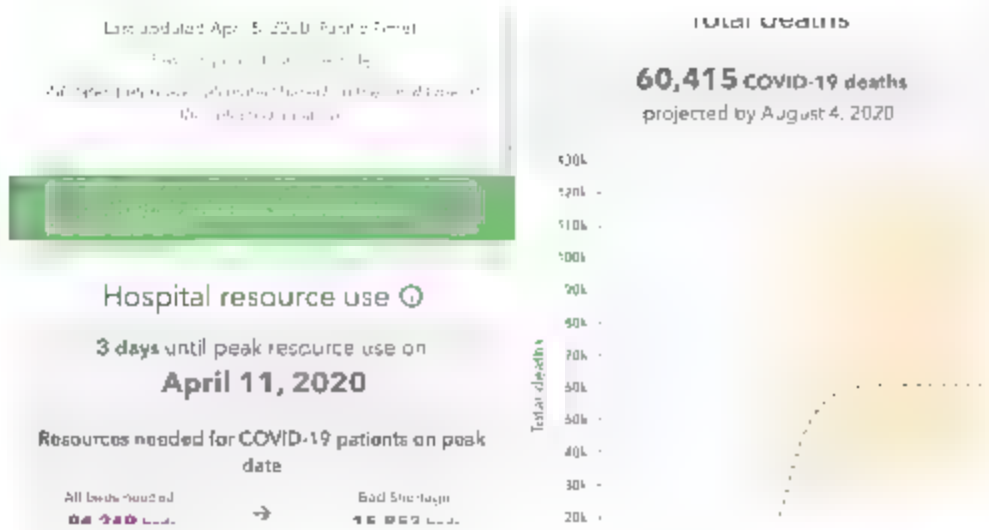
Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8 Nis 2020

**1.507** Retweet **3.621** Beğeni

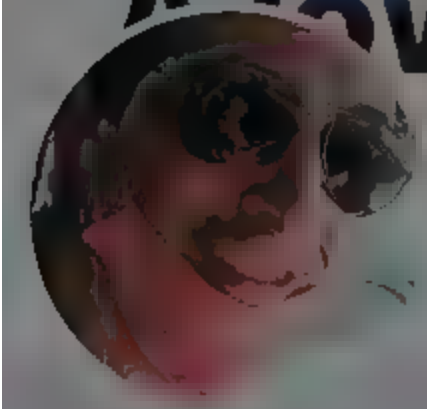
185 1507 3621



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 Nis

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 214



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

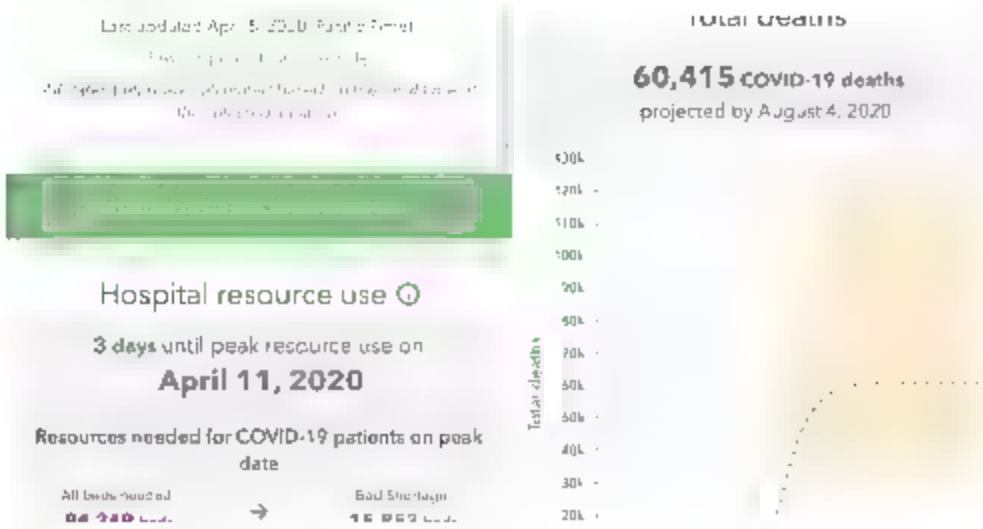
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?



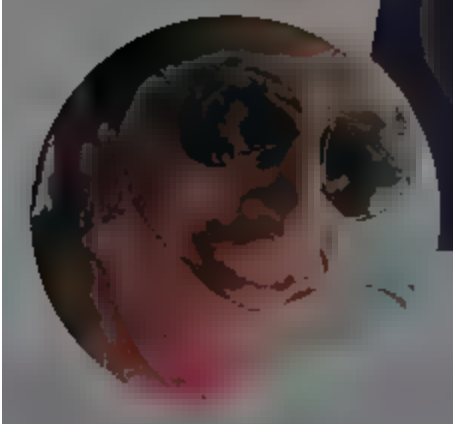

AM - , 2020

165 1.5 3.6



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson ·

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

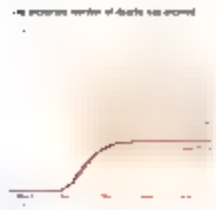
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

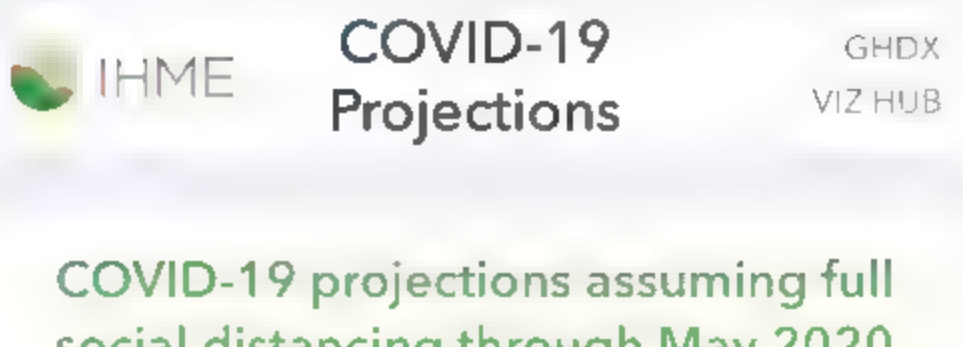
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

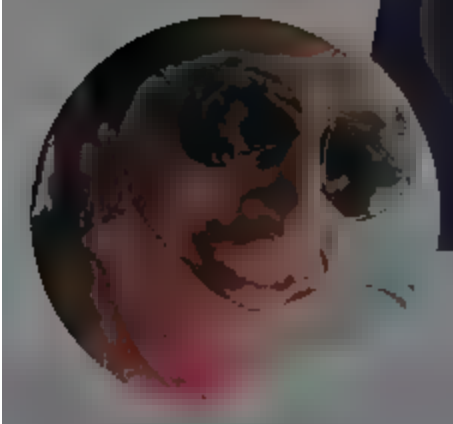
**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

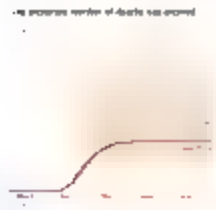
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

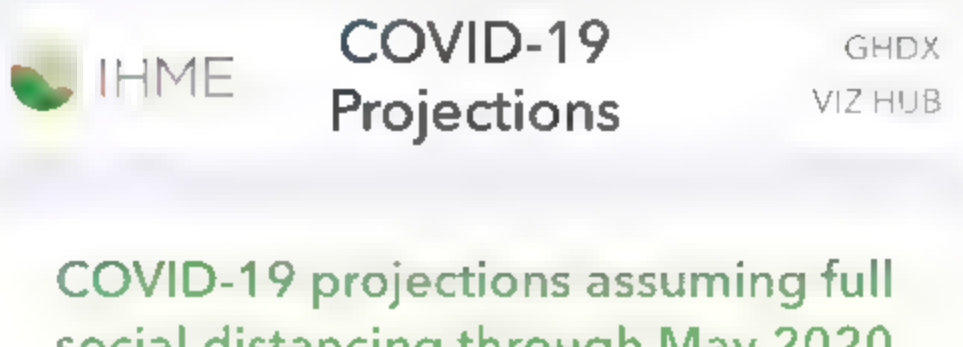
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

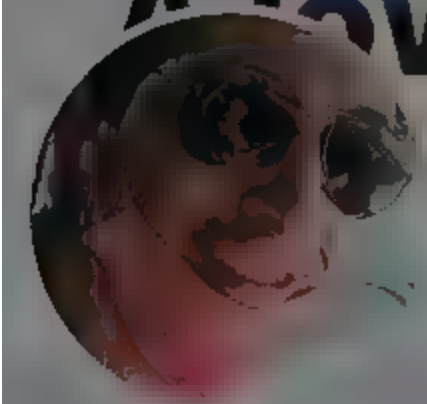
Forside  Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Vis denne tråd

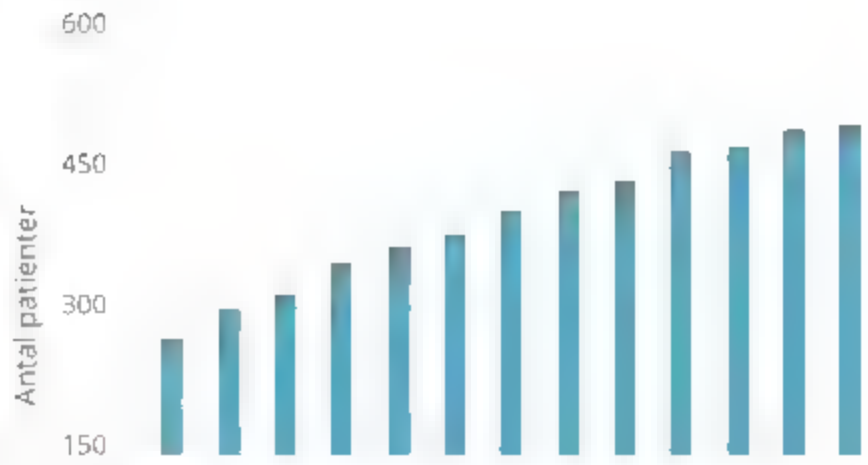
68  329  990

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregs.ve.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10.19 - 11. apr. 2020

**51** Retweets **205** Likes

8  51  205

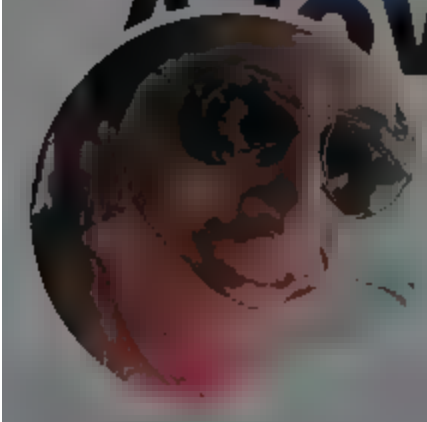
**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11. apr.

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

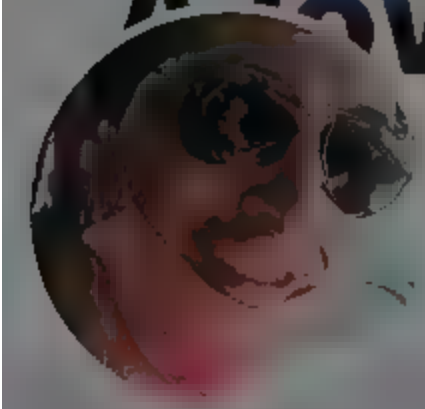
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

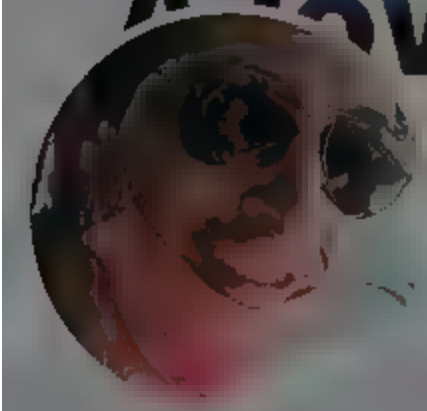
**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

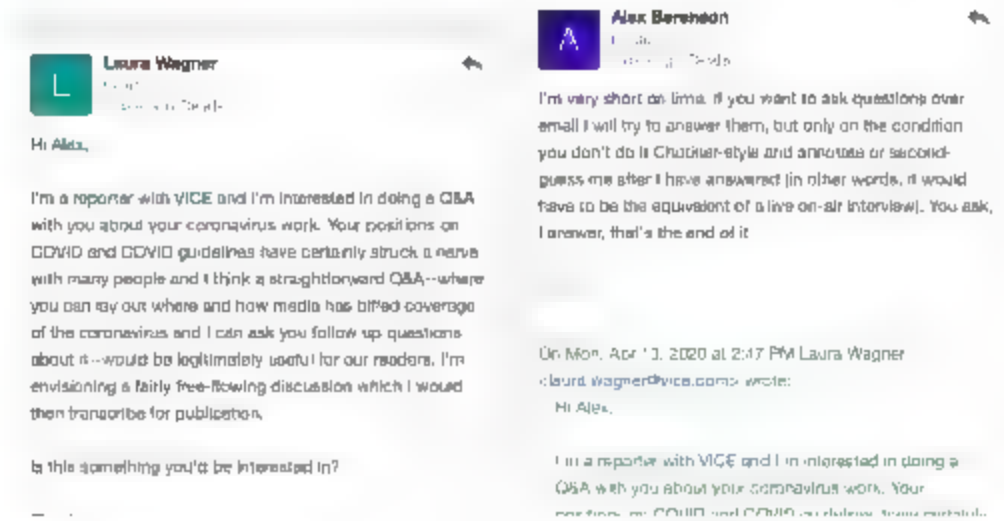
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2020 Twitter  Giới thiệu  Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản  Chính sách riêng tư  Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

18:37 - 15 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **201**  Lượt thích **728**

503  201  728

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 thg 4

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



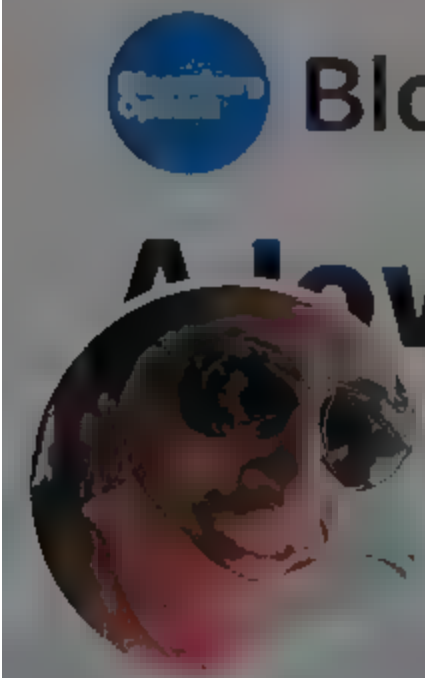
Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

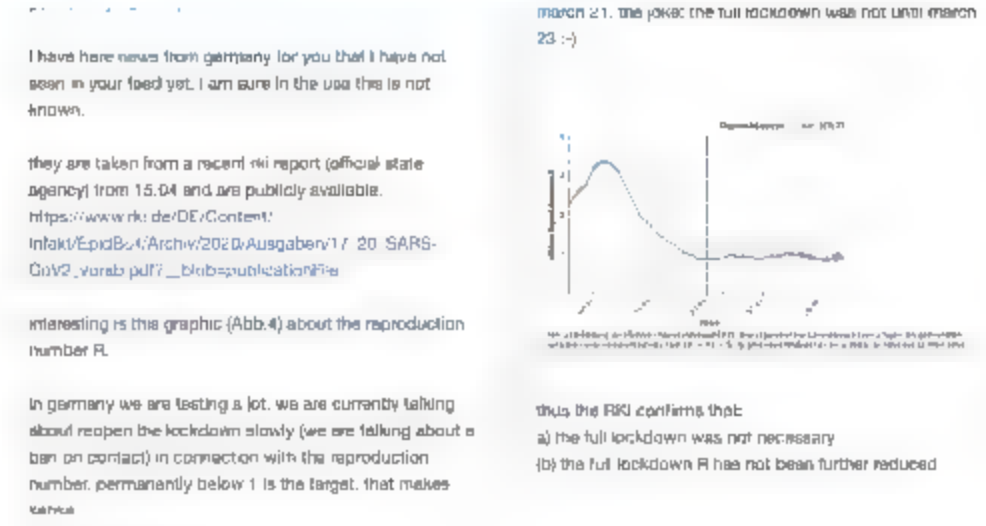
New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.

rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19.04.2020 г.

**605** ретуита **1 179** харесвания

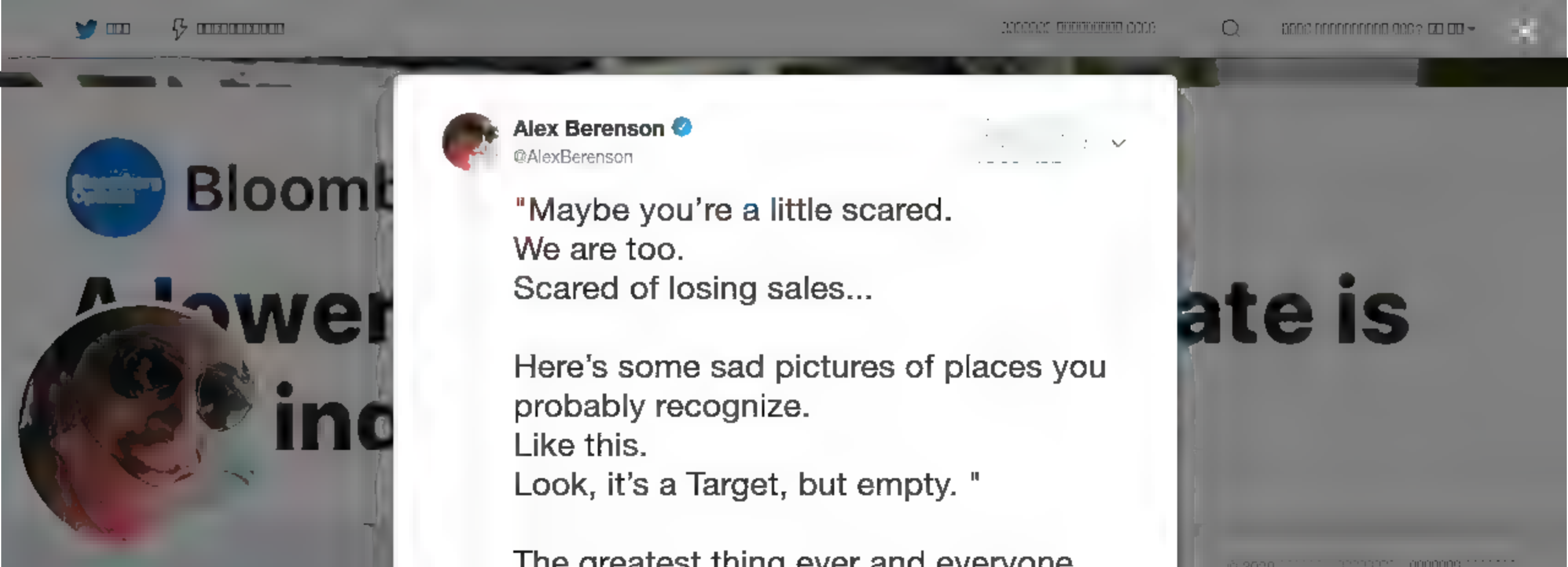
46 605 1,2 хил.

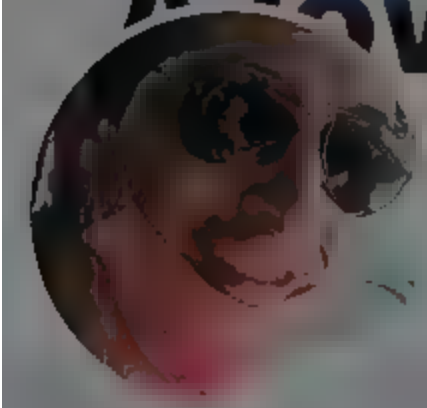
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19.04

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3,1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 74 308

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами


Bloomb
ate is
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.
New York
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...
Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "
The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:
PM - 2020
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
The creator is
Pamela Scott @PamelaS99694909



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 28,2020

**520** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,764** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

107 520 1.8K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 28

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 125 708



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 28

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 159 913



**greek maga** @deede_g23 · ಏಪ್ರಿ 28

[redacted] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

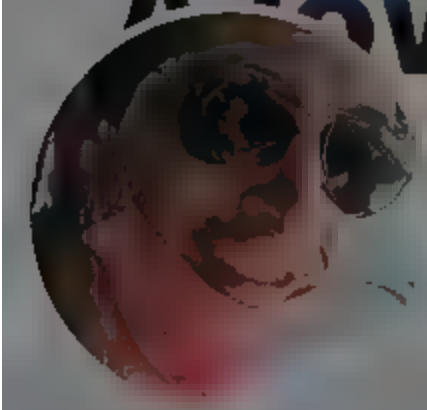
© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

下午2:26 - 2020年4月22日

**1,815** 次轉推 **5,226** 個喜歡

225 1.8K 5.2K

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 4月22日
回覆給
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 4月22日
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

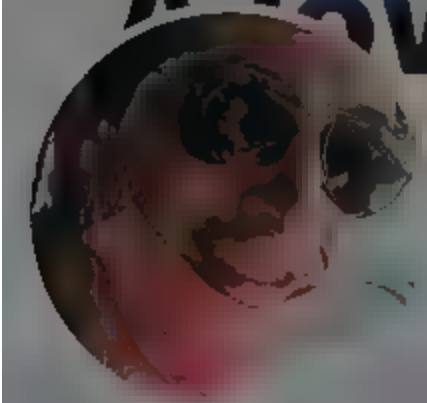
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, @cdcdirector, why are you pushing this viral theater when kids are at ~0 risk? The spacing guidelines are unrealistic and will force many schools, especially urban ones, to operate with rotating classes.




**Dr. Robert R. Redfield** @CDCDirector
Teachers and School Staff: Once your school reopens, maintain a healthy environment:
- Clean & disinfect frequently touched surfaces
- Space seating/desks at least 6 feet apart…

9:47 PM - 7 Jul 2020

**165** Retweets **549** Likes

61 165 549

**Coby DuBose** @AllPedalNoBrake · 2h
Replying to
It's obvious what's going on. The Public Health weirdos who have been anonymous their whole lives love this attention. The media who use them have clear political goals.

Redfield's nightmare is returning to February, which no one had ever heard of Redfield.

6 25

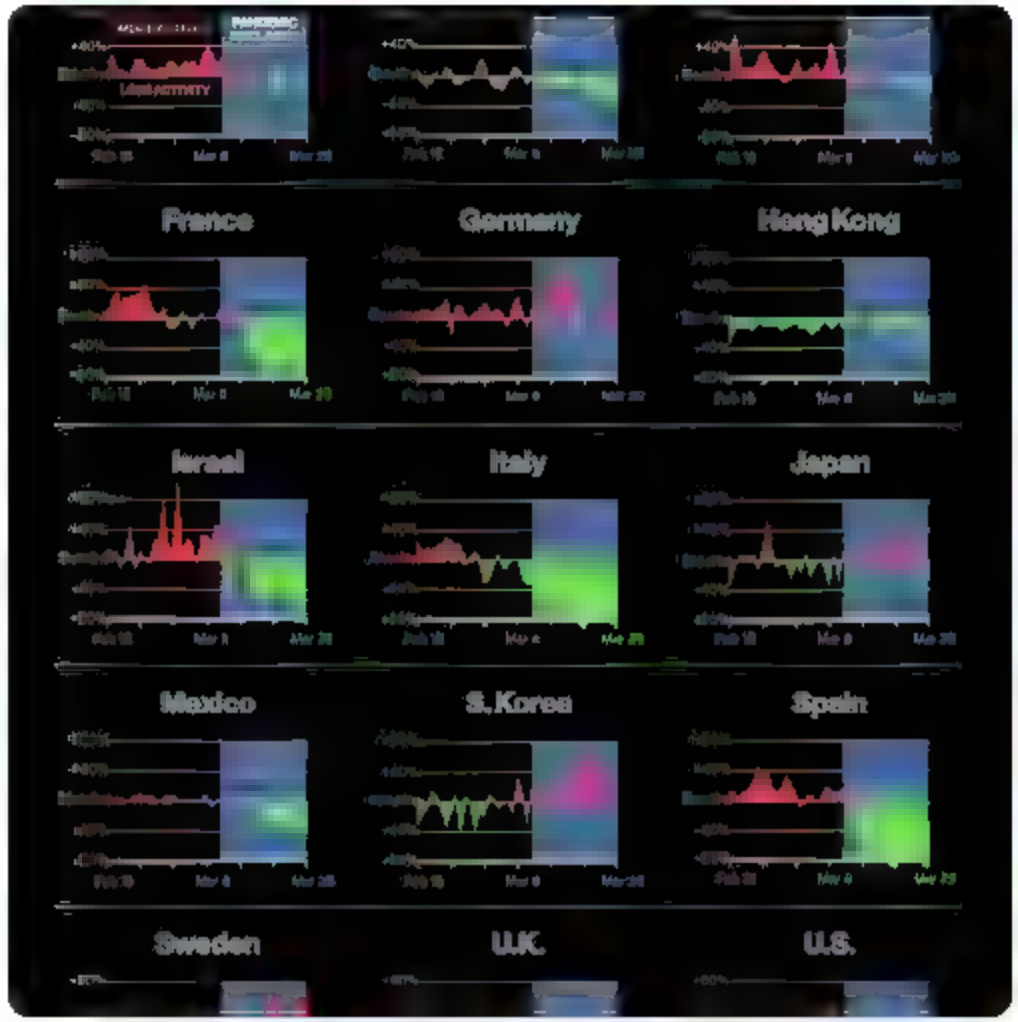
**Heather Piper** @piper_hm · 2h
Sorry but what's the old saying the worst scientists end up in positions of authority in government? We don't have a medical doctor in charge of LA County Health Department? And Los Angeles school district and NY are 2 largest districts in the country.

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

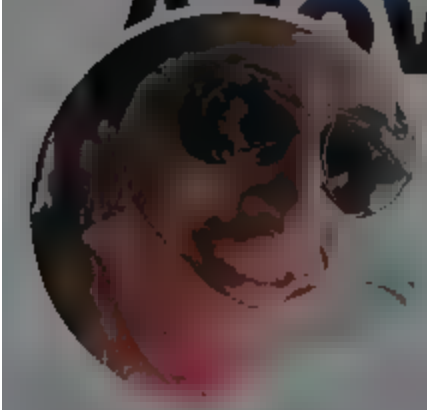
**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

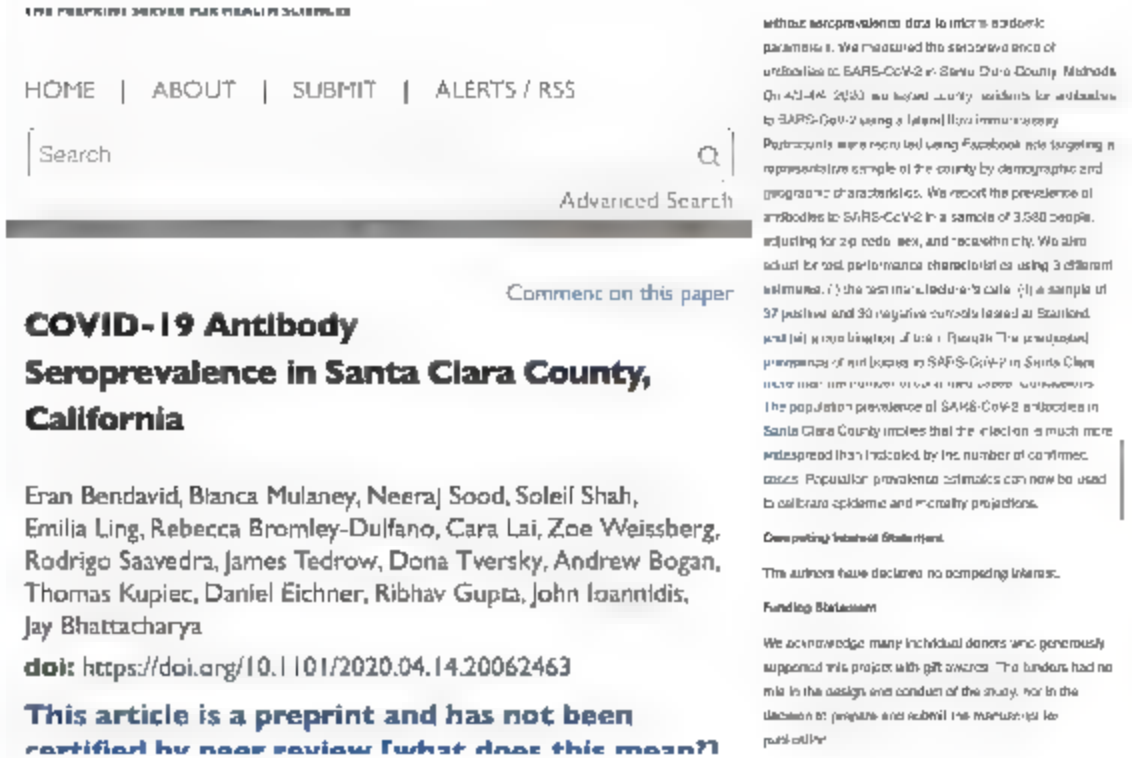
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

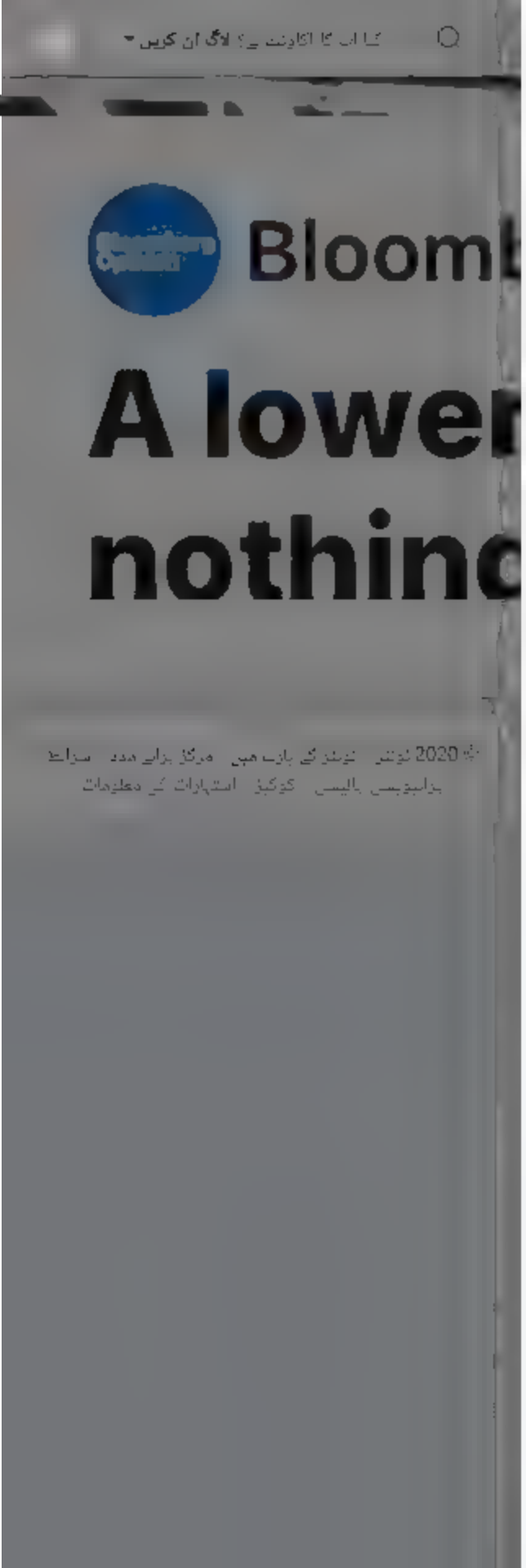
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( INT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios




expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning as a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

73 23 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 AM - 22 اپریل 2020

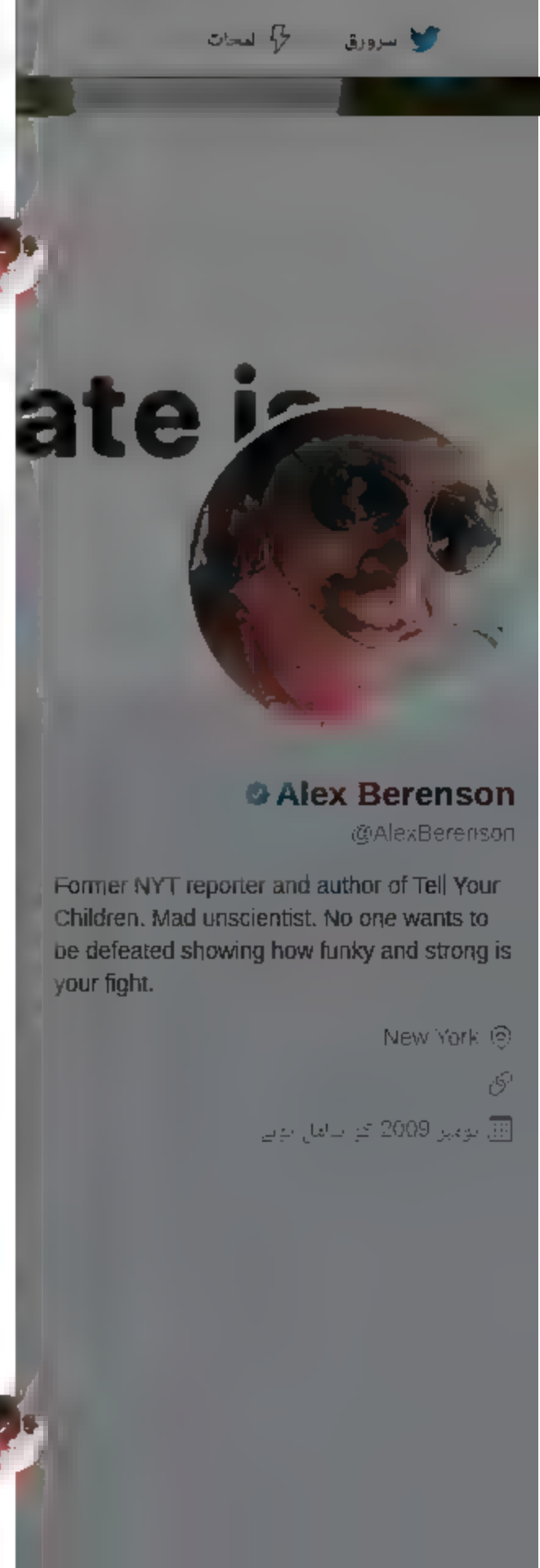
**17** ریٹویٹس **64** پسندیدگیاں

64 17 4

22 اپریل · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He



כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

73 23 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 באפר׳ 2020

**17** ציוצים מחדש **64** סימונים כאהוב

64 17 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 באפר׳
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

בית רגעים

ate is

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 46 196

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 am - 22 □□□□□□ 2020

**11** □□□□□□□□ **84** □□□

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · 22 □□□□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22 □□□□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

١٩٦ ٤٦ ١٠

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

١١:١١ ص - ٢٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١١ إعادات تغريد ٨٤ إعجابات

٨٤ ١١ ٩

**ML** @MGLamm · ٢٢ أبريل
ردًا على

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

٥

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · ٢٢ أبريل
ردًا على

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




٤ ١

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

ate is

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Startpagina  Momenten

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10  46  196

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 apr. 2020

**11** retweets **84** vind-ik-leuks

9  11  84

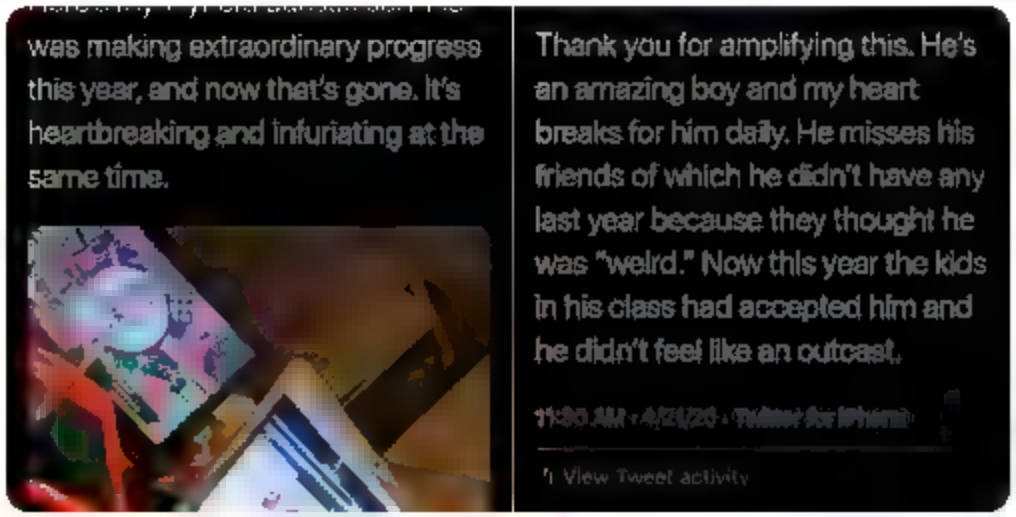
**ML** @MGLamm · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1  4

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

ate is

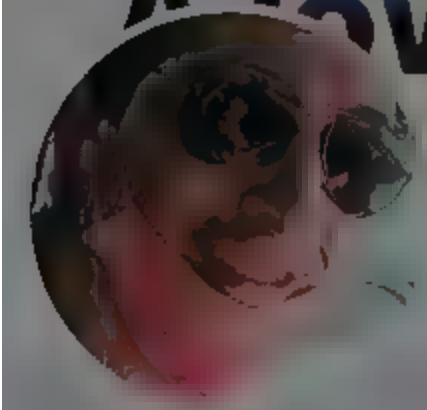
© 2020 Twitter  Over  Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden  Privacybeleid  Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Página Inicial  Moments

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4  34  277

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**25** Retweets **234** Curtidas

5  25  234

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 de abr.

Em resposta a [redacted]

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22 de abr.

Em resposta a [redacted]

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 de abr.

Em resposta a [redacted]

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

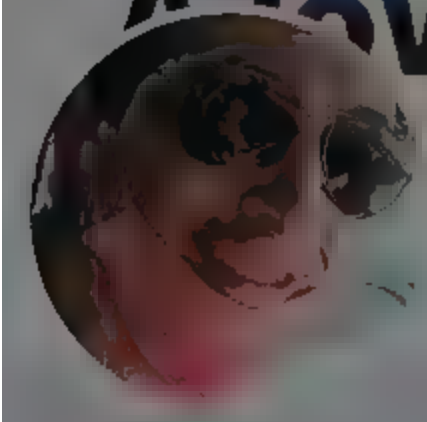
© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Inicio Momentos

Bloomb

ower

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Este chio non está dispoñible.

64 173 672

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**30** rechouchios **202** gústames

10 30 202

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 de abr.
En resposta a
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22 de abr.
En resposta a

ate is

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

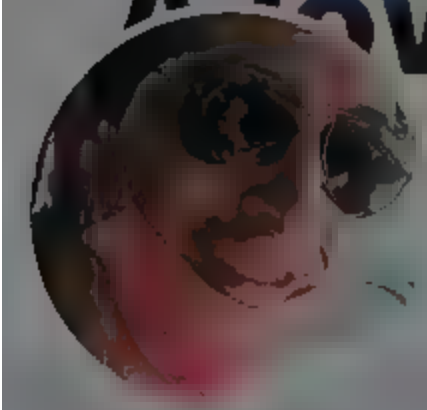
Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12.43 - 22 Apr 2020

**25** Retweet **234** Suka

5 25 234

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 Apr

Membalas

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22 Apr

Membalas

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 Apr

Membalas

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuk
Informasi klan

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

এই টুইটটি অনুপলভ্য।

৬৪ ১৭৩ ৬৭২

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @mjbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

১২:৩৭ PM - ২২ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৩০টি পুনঃ টুইট ২০২টি পছন্দ

১০ ৩০ ২০২

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ২২ এপ্রিল
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

৪ ৩৪ ২৭৭

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ২২ এপ্রিল
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

৫ ২৫ ২৩৪

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · ২২ এপ্রিল
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

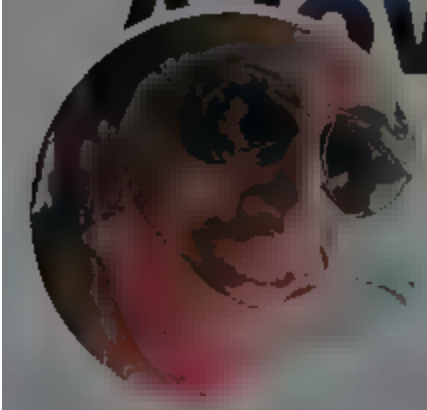
**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · ২২ এপ্রিল
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন


Bloomb
ower
ino
ate is
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.
New York
যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯
একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন
© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

Accueil Moments

Bloomb

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 avr. 2020

**25** Retweets **234** J'aime

5 25 234

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 avr.
En réponse à
Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22 avr.
En réponse à
Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 avr.
En réponse à
This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

ate is

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

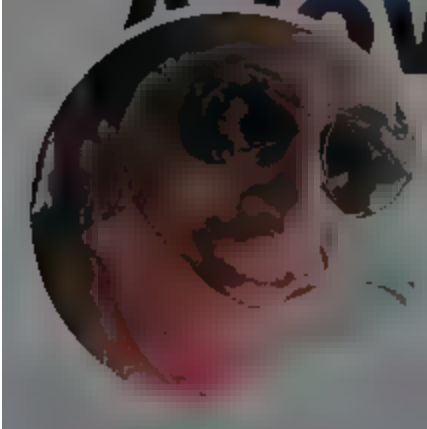
Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1 мая 2020 г.

**1 217** ретвитов **2 577** отметок «Нравится»



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



01:05 PM - 1 □□, 2020

**609** □□□□□□□□□□ **1,370** □□□□□□

83 609 1.4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 □□

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

Anasayfa Anlar

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

respiratory virus?

Bu Tweet kullanım dışıdır.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18 Haz 2020

**50** Retweet **320** Beğeni

15 50 320

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

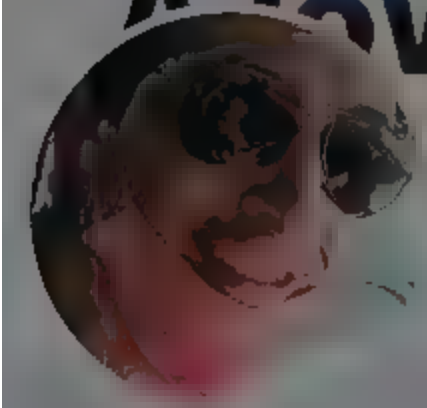
ate is

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 - 28 kwi 2020

**520** podań dalej **1 764** polubienia

107 520 1,8 tys.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 kwi

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 125 708

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 kwi

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 159 913

**greek maga** ★ @deede_g23 · 28 kwi

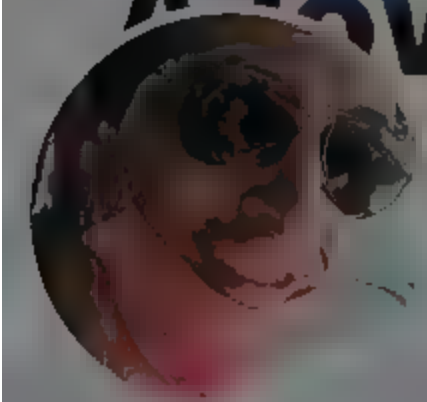
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
>
> Afficher cette discussion

06:33 - 26 juin 2020

**356** Retweets **1133** J'aime

15 356 1,1 k



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 juin

See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674



**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 juin

En réponse à

Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

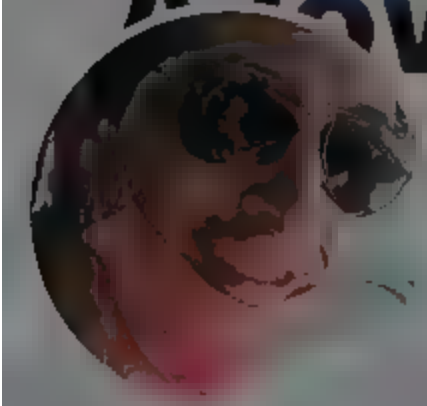
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Show this thread

6:33 AM - 26 Jun 2020

**356** Retweets **1,133** Likes

15 356 1.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jun 26
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · Jun 26
Replying to [illegible]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

A lower
nothing

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

تابع

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

@jodikantor **jodikantor**
Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga ...

عرض هذه السلسلة

٦:٣٣ ص - ٢٦ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

**٣٥٦** إعادات تغريد **١٬١٣٣** إعجابات

15 356 1.1 ألف

@AlexBerenson · ٢٦ يونيو **Alex Berenson**
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

١٥ ١٣٥ ٦٧٤

@sjacobm321 · ٢٦ يونيو **Jay Montgomery**
ردًا على
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

١ ١٠



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

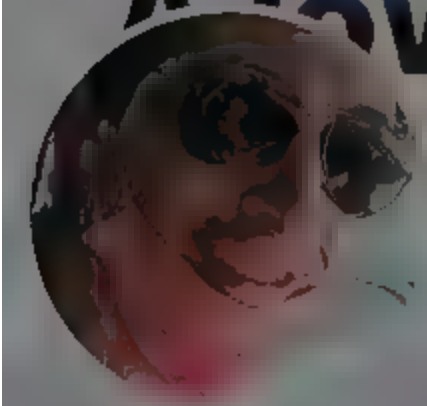
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York
انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson　フォローする

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga ...
> このスレッドを表示

6:33 - 2020年6月26日

**356**件のリツイート　**1,133**件のいいね

15　356　1,133

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月26日
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

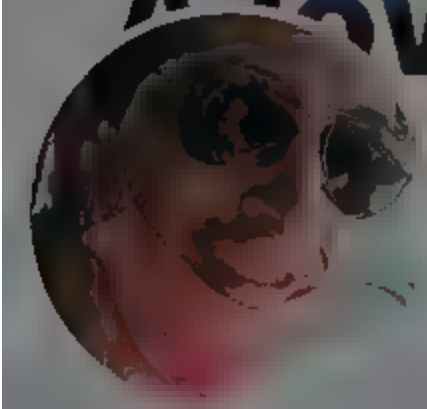
15　135　674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 6月26日
返信先: [illegible]さん、[illegible]さん
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** ✓ @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Mostrar este hilo

6:33 - 26 jun. 2020

**356** Retweets **1.133** Me gusta

15 356 1,1K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 jun.
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

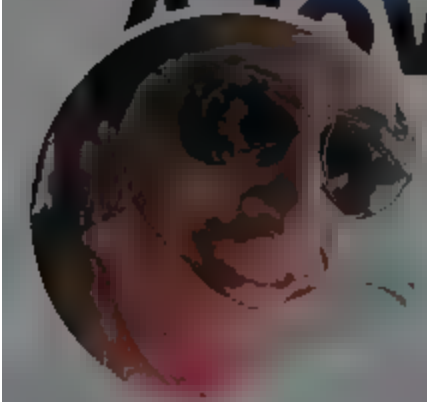
**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 jun.
En respuesta a [redacted]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

06:33 - 26. Juni 2020

**356** Retweets **1.133** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 356 1,1 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. Juni
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

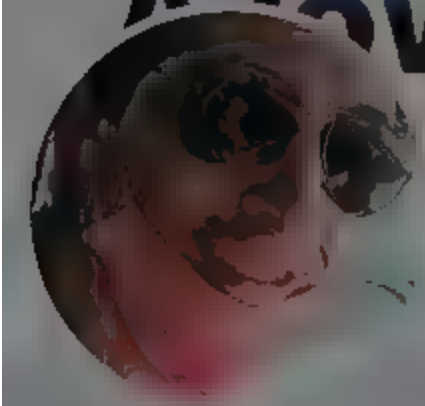
**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26. Juni
Antwort an [redacted]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Mostra questa discussione

06:33 - 26 giu 2020

**356** Retweet **1.133** Mi piace

15 356 1133

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 giu
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 giu
In risposta a [illegible]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Bloomb

ate is

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** ✓ @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Tampilkan utas ini

06.33 - 26 Jun 2020

**356** Retweet **1.133** Suka

15 356 1133

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 Jun
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

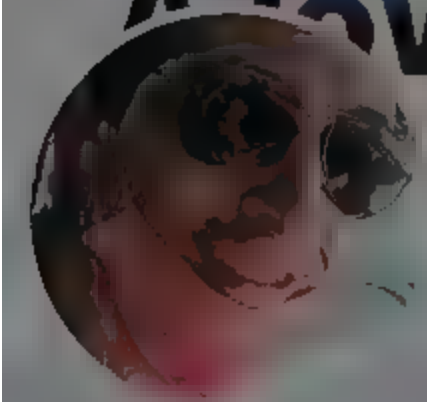
**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 Jun
Membalas
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
>
> Mostrar esta sequência

06:33 - 26 de jun. de 2020

**356** Retweets **1.133** Curtidas

15 356 1,1 mil



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 de jun.

See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674



**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 de jun.

Em resposta a [illegible]

Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

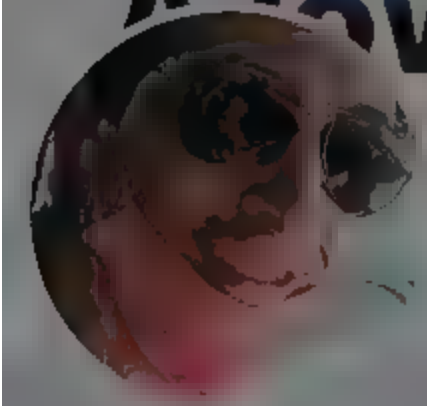
1 10

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> 이 스레드 보기

오전 6:33 - 2020년 6월 26일

**356** 리트윗 **1,133** 마음에 들어요

15 356 1,133

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6월 26일
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

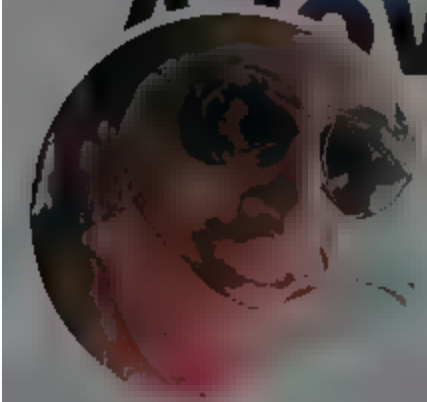
**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 6월 26일
[illegible] 님, [illegible] 님에게 보내는 답글
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Bu Tweet dizisini göster

06:33 - 26 Haz 2020

**356** Retweet **1.133** Beğeni

15 356 1133

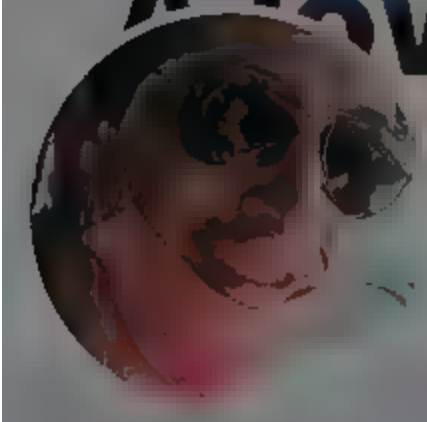
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Haz
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 Haz
[illegible] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** ✓ @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
>
> Показать эту ветку

06:33 - 26 июн. 2020 г.

**356** ретвитов **1 133** отметки «Нравится»

15 356 1,1 тыс.



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 июн.
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674



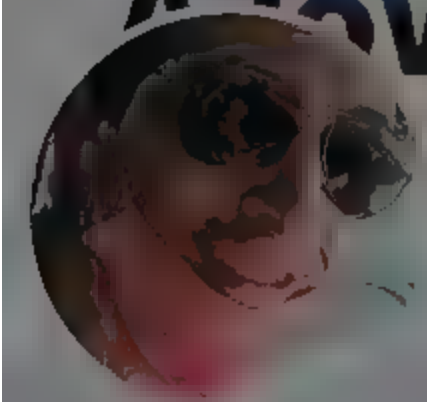
**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 июн.
В ответ
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** ✓ @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Deze collectie tonen

06:33 - 26 jun. 2020

**356** retweets **1.133** vind-ik-leuks

15 356 1.133

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 jun.
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 jun.
Als antwoord op
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

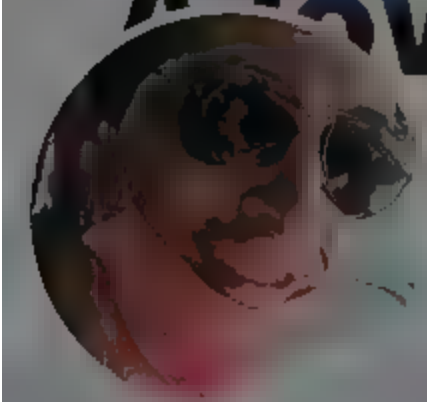
1 10

Bloomb

Alower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** ✓ @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Ipakita ang thread na ito

6:33 AM - Hun 26, 2020

**356** (na) Retweet **1,133** Gusto

15 356 1.1K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Hun 26
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674



**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · Hun 26
Sumasagot kina
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

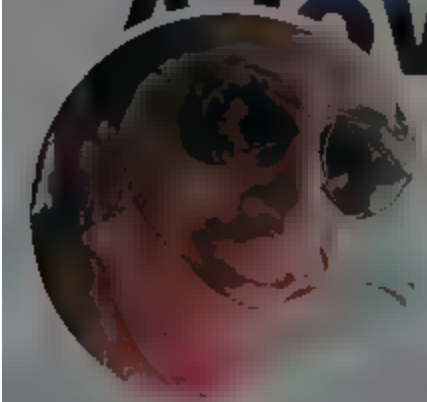
1 10

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Ipakita ang thread na ito

6:33 AM - Hun 26, 2020

**356** (na) Retweet **1,133** Gusto

15 356 1.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Hun 26
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · Hun 26
Sumasagot kina
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

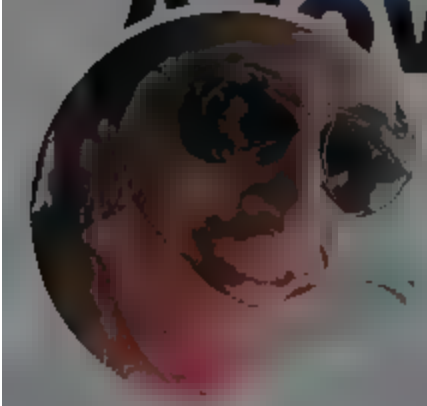
© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> 顯示此對話串

上午6:33 - 2020年6月26日

**356** 次轉推 **1,133** 個喜歡

15 356 1.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月26日
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 6月26日
回覆給 [illegible]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

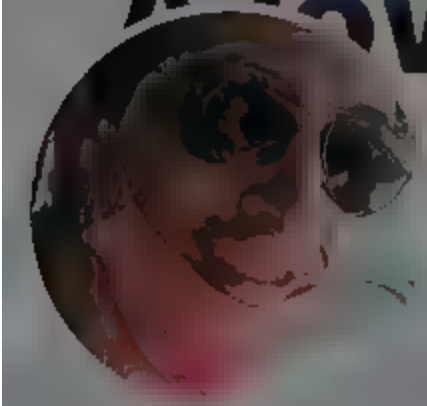
主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> 显示这个主题帖

上午6:33 - 2020年6月26日

**356** 转推 **1,133** 喜欢

15 356 1.1千



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月26日
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674



**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 6月26日
回复 [redacted]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

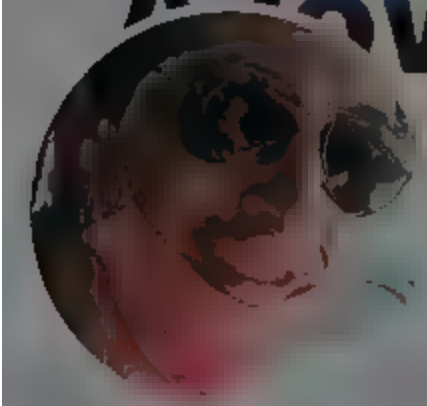
होम  लम्हें  Twitter में ढूंढें  एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> यह थ्रेड दिखाएं

6:33 am - 26 जून 2020

**356** रीट्वीट्स **1,133** पसंद

15  356  1.1 हज़ार



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 जून
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

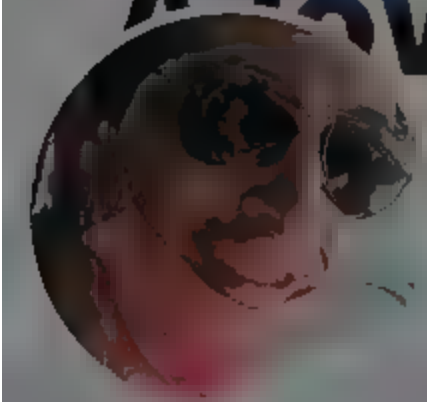
15  135  674



**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 जून
[illegible] के जवाब में
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1  10

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Vis denne tråden

06:33 - 26. jun. 2020

**356** retweets **1 133** liker

15 356 1,1 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. jun.
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26. jun.
Svar til [illegible]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

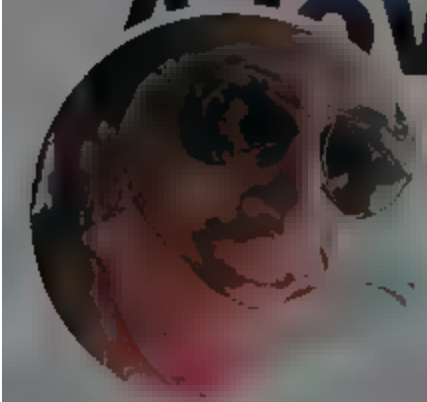
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Gått med november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Följ

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Visa denna tråd

06:33 - 26 juni 2020

**356** Retweetar **1 133** gilla-markeringar

15 356 1,1 tn



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 juni
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674



**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 juni
Svar till [illegible]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Näytä tämä ketju

6.33 - 26. kesäk. 2020

**356** uudelleentwiittausta **1 133** tykkäystä

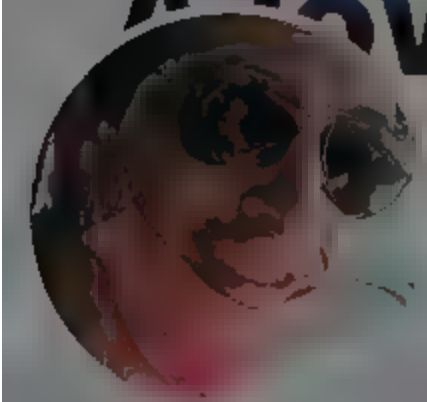
15 356 1,1 t.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. kesäk.
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26. kesäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja [redacted]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Vis denne tråd

06.33 - 26. jun. 2020

**356** Retweets **1.133** Likes

15 356 1,1 td

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. jun.
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26. jun.
Svarer
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

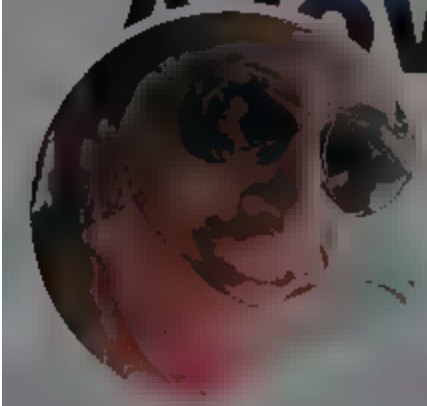
1 10

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Pokaż ten wątek

06:33 - 26 cze 2020

**356** podań dalej **1 133** polubienia

15 356 1,1 tys.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 cze
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

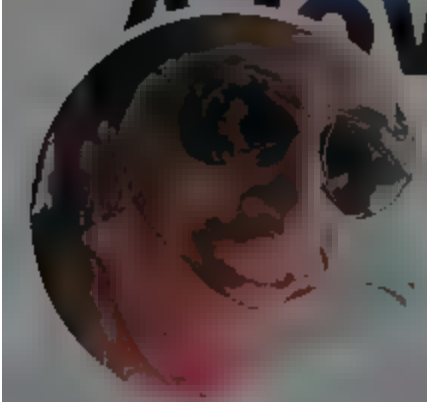
**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 cze
W odpowiedzi do
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga
> Hozzászólásláncmegjelenítése

6:33 - 2020. jún. 26.

**356** retweet **1 133** kedvelés



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · jún. 26.
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674



**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · jún. 26.
Válasz neki:
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

درباره Twitter © 2020 مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

@jodikantor **jodikantor**
Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga ...

نمایش این رشته‌توییت

۶:۳۳ - ۶ تیر ۱۳۹۹

**۳۵۶** بازتوییت **۱٬۱۳۳** پسند

1.1K 356 15

@AlexBerenson · تیر ۶ **Alex Berenson**
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

۶۷۳ ۱۳۵ ۱۵

@sjacobm321 · تیر ۶ **Jay Montgomery**
در حال پاسخ به
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

۱۰ ۱

ate i

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

@jodikantor jodikantor
Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …

הצג שרשור זה

6:33 - 26 ביוני 2020

**356** ציוצים מחדש **1,133** סימונים כאהוב

15 356 1.1 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 26 ביוני Alex Berenson
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

@sjacobm321 · 26 ביוני Jay Montgomery
בתשובה ל-
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

سرورق  لمحات  ٹویٹر تلاش  کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

@jodikantor jodikantor
Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga ...

ہائی لائٹ دکھائیں

6:33 AM - 26 جون، 2020

356 ریٹویٹس  1,133 پسندیدگیاں



1.1 ہزار  356  15



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 جون
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

674  135  15



Jay Montgomery @sjacobm321 · 26 جون
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

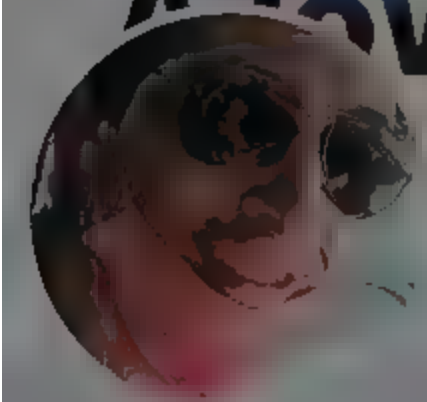
10  1

Bloomb
A lower
nothing
ate is
2020 ٹویٹر  ٹویٹر کا کاروبار  ہمیں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.
New York
نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> แสดงเธรดนี้

06:33 - 26 มิ.ย. 2563

**356** รีทวีต **1,133** ชื่นชอบ

15 356 1.1 พ.

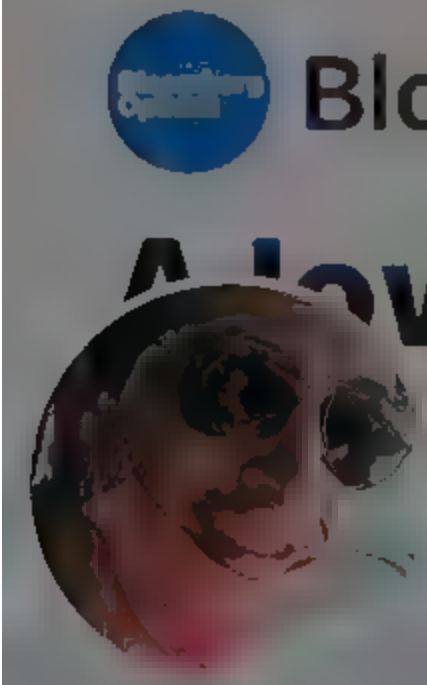
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 มิ.ย.
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 มิ.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Показати цей потік

06:33 - 26 черв. 2020

**356** ретвітів **1 133** вподобання

15 356 1,1 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 черв.
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 черв.
У відповідь
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

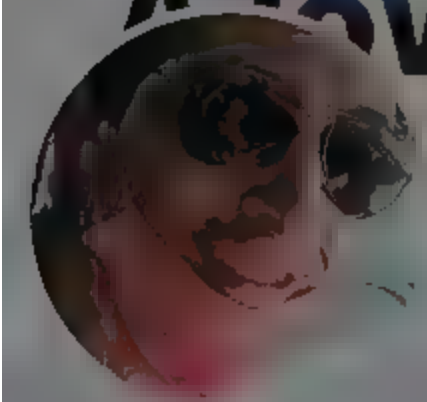
© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** ✓ @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Mostra el fil

6:33 - 26 de juny de 2020

**356** retuits **1.133** agradaments

15 356 1,1m

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 de juny
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

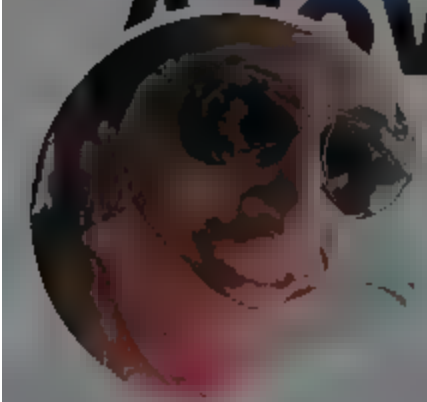
**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 de juny
En resposta a
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Cláraí Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Taispeáin an snáithe seo

06:33 - 26 Meith 2020

Atweet **356** 'Is maith liom' **1,133**

15 356 1.1k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Meith
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 Meith
Ag tabhairt freagra ar
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

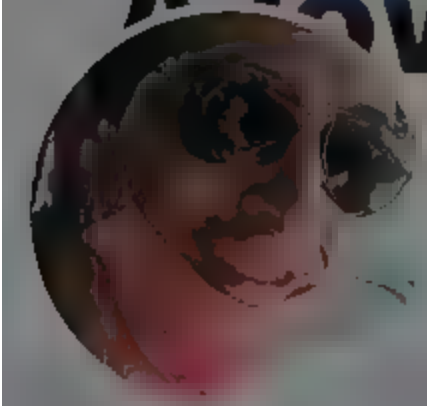
1 10

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

6:33 π.μ. - 26 Ιουν 2020

**356** Retweet **1.133** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

15 356 1,1 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Ιουν
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

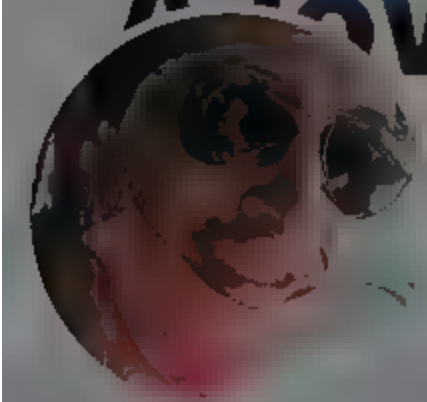
15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 Ιουν
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** ✓ @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Erakutsi haria

06:33 - 2020 eka. 26

**356** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.133** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

15 356 1133,0

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · eka. 26
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

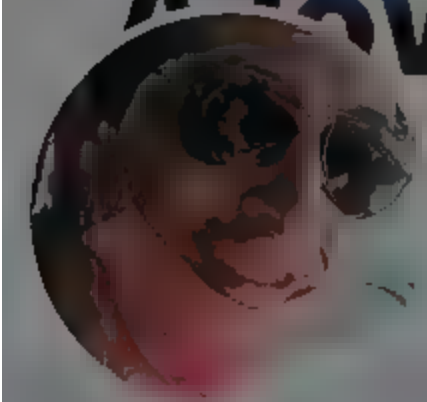
15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · eka. 26
Hauei erantzuten: [illegible]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Zobrazit toto vlákno

6:33 - 26. 6. 2020

**356** retweetů **1 133** lajků

15 356 1,1 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 6.
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26. 6.
Odpověď uživatelům
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

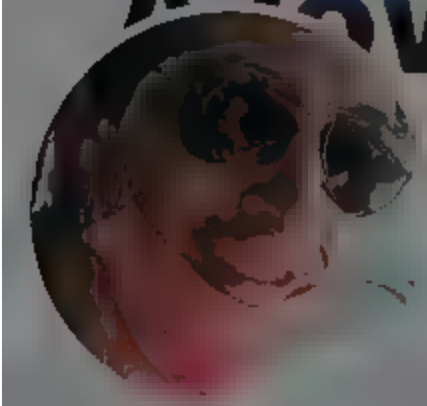
1 10

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** ✓ @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
>
> Amosar este fio

06:33 - 26 de xuño de 2020

**356** rechouchios **1.133** gústames

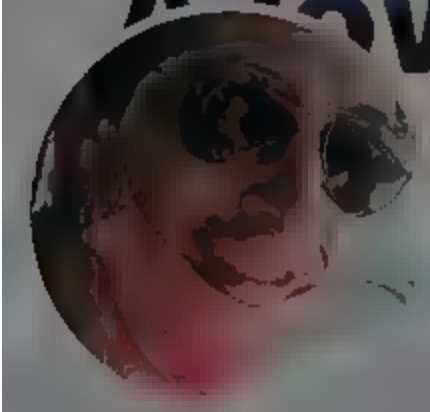
15 356 1,1K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 de xuño
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 de xuño
En resposta a [illegible]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Afișează acest fir

06:33 - 26 iun. 2020

**356** de Retweeturi **1.133** de aprecieri

15 356 1,1 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 iun.
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

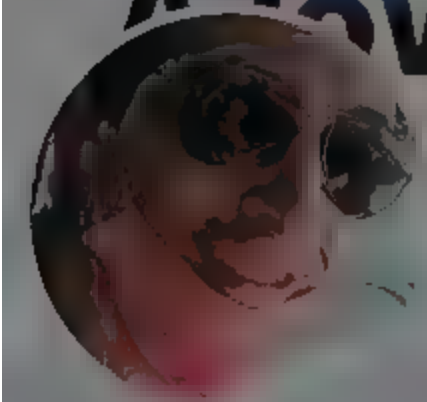
15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 iun.
Răspuns către [illegible]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Prikaži ovu nit

06:33 - 26. lip 2020.

**356** proslijeđenih tweetova **1.133** oznake „sviđa mi se"

15 356 1,1 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. lip
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26. lip
Odgovor korisnicima
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

Bloomb

ate is

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** ✓ @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Show this thread

6:33 am - 26 Jun 2020

**356** Retweets **1,133** Likes

15 356 1.1K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jun 26
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

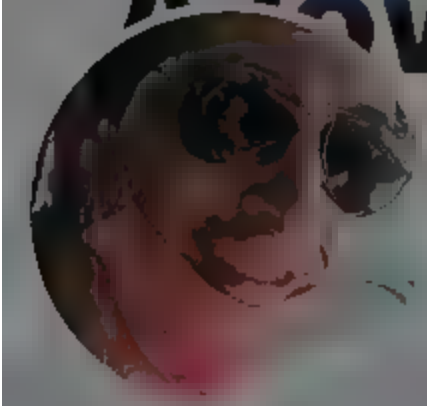
**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · Jun 26
Replying to [illegible]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

06:33 - 26 thg 6, 2020

Tweet lại **356** Lượt thích **1.133**

15 356 1,1 N



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 thg 6

See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674



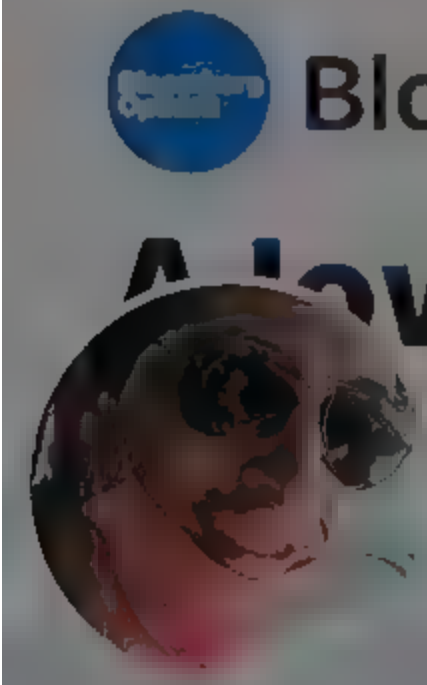
**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 thg 6

Đang trả lời

Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

হোম
মুহূর্তগুলি
টুইটারে অনুসন্ধান করুন
একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> এই থ্রেডটি দেখান

৬:৩৩ AM - ২৬ জুন, ২০২০

৩৫৬টি পুনঃ টুইট ১,১০০টি পছন্দ

15 356 1.1 হাজার



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ২৬ জুন
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

১৫ ১৩৫ ৬৭৪



**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · ২৬ জুন
[illegible]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

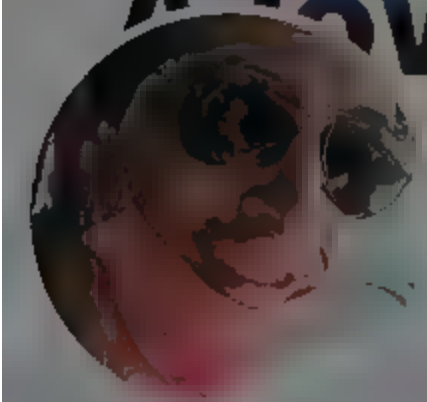
১ ১০

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** ✓ @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
>
> Показване на тази нишка

6:33 - 26.06.2020 г.

**356** ретуита **1 133** харесвания

15 356 1,1 хил.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26.06
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

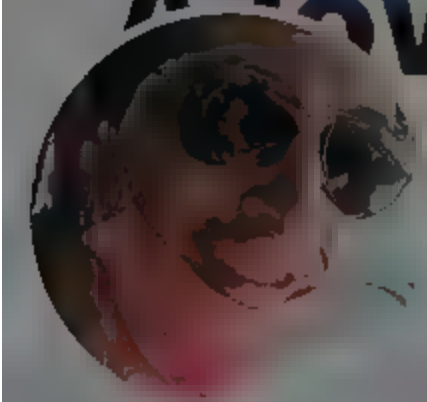
**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26.06
В отговор до [redacted]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** ✓ @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
>
> Прикажи овај низ

06:33 - 26. јун 2020.

**356** ретвитова **1.133** свиђања

15 356 1,1 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26. јун
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

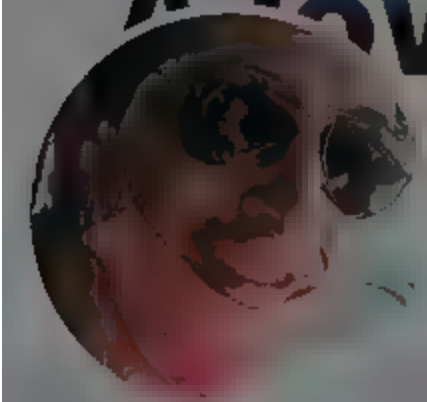
**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26. јун
Одговор за корисника
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> Zobraziť toto vlákno

6:33 - 26. 6. 2020

**356** retweetov **1 133** označení Páči sa

15 356 1,1 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 6.
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

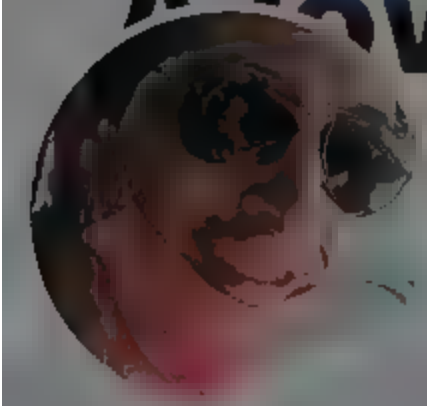
**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26. 6.
V odpovedi používateľom [redacted]
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies Informácie o reklamách

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
> આ થ્રેડ બતાવો

06:33 AM - 26 જૂન, 2020

**356** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,133** લાઈક્સ

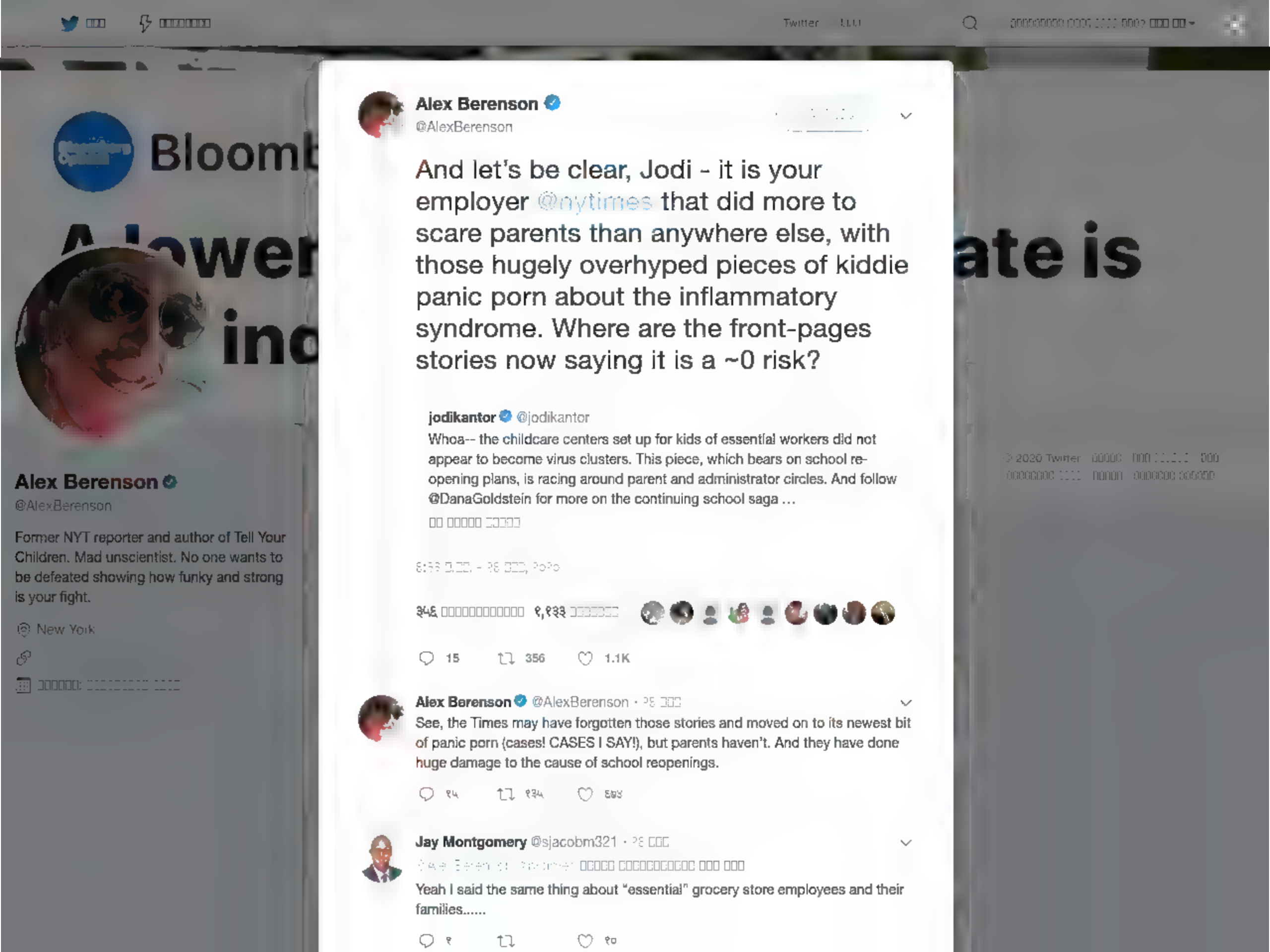
15 356 1.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 જૂન
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · 26 જૂન
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

1 10


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.
New York
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?
jodikantor @jodikantor
Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
15
356
1.1K
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.
Jay Montgomery @sjacobm321
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
Twitter -ல் தேடுங்கள்
உங்களுக்கான ட்ரெண்டுகளை உள்ளமை




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ஐ இணைந்தது

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?

> **jodikantor** @jodikantor
> Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
>
> இந்தத் தொடர்ச்சியைக் காண்க

முற்பகல் 6:33 - 26 ஜூலை, 2020

**356** மறுட்வீட்கள் **1,133** விரும்பியவை

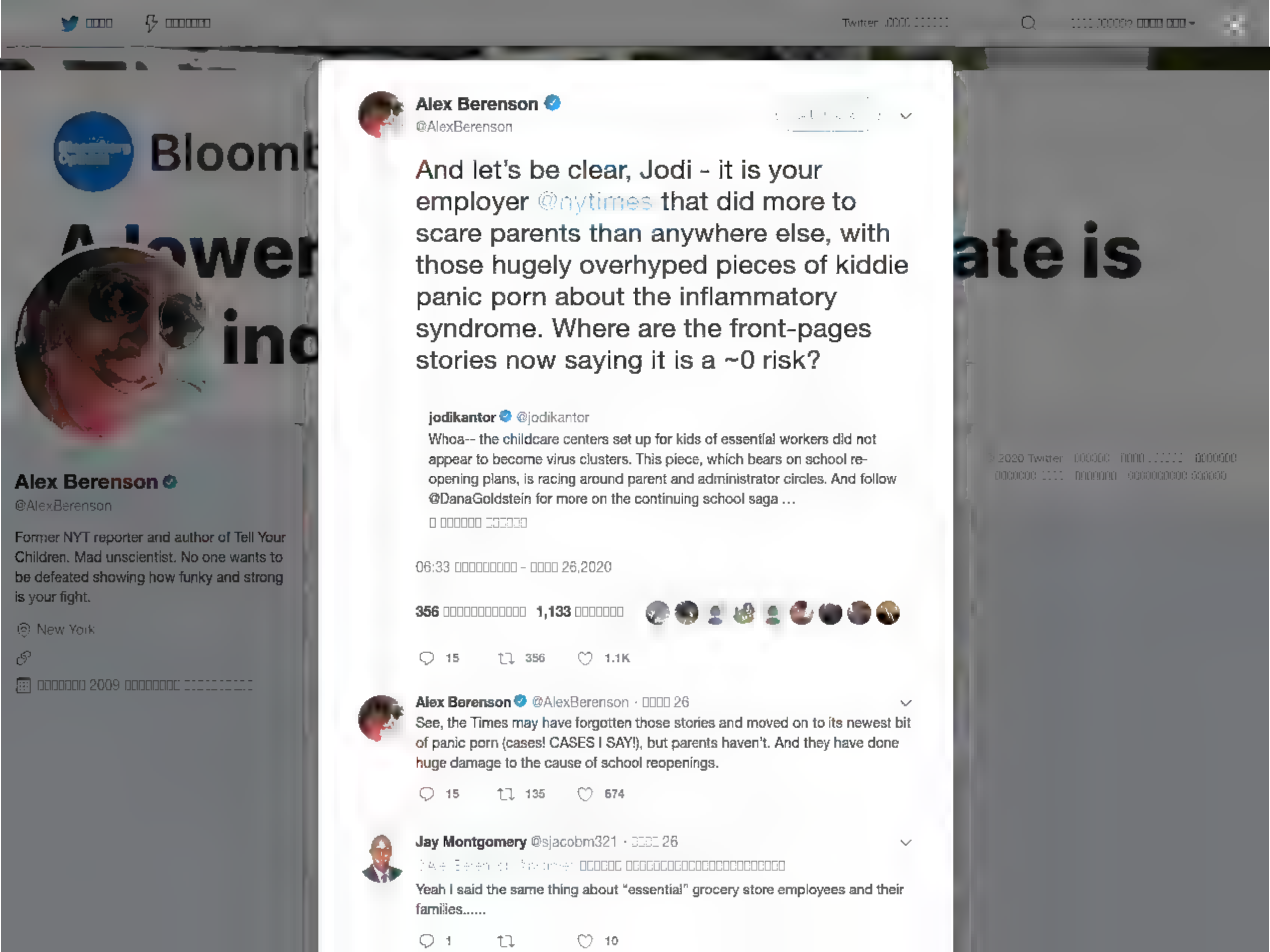
15 356 1.1ஆ

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ஜூலை 26
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.

15 135 674

**Jay Montgomery** @sjacobm321 · ஜூலை 26
-க்கான பதில்கள்
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....

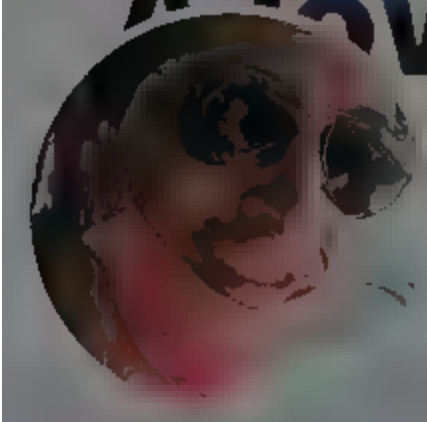
© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம் விதிகள் தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பரம் தகவல்கள்


Bloomb
ate is
ino
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.
New York
2009
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
And let's be clear, Jodi - it is your employer @nytimes that did more to scare parents than anywhere else, with those hugely overhyped pieces of kiddie panic porn about the inflammatory syndrome. Where are the front-pages stories now saying it is a ~0 risk?
jodikantor @jodikantor
Whoa-- the childcare centers set up for kids of essential workers did not appear to become virus clusters. This piece, which bears on school re-opening plans, is racing around parent and administrator circles. And follow @DanaGoldstein for more on the continuing school saga …
06:33 - 26,2020
356 1,133
15 356 1.1K
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26
See, the Times may have forgotten those stories and moved on to its newest bit of panic porn (cases! CASES I SAY!), but parents haven't. And they have done huge damage to the cause of school reopenings.
15 135 674
Jay Montgomery @sjacobm321 · 26
Yeah I said the same thing about "essential" grocery store employees and their families.....
1 10

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

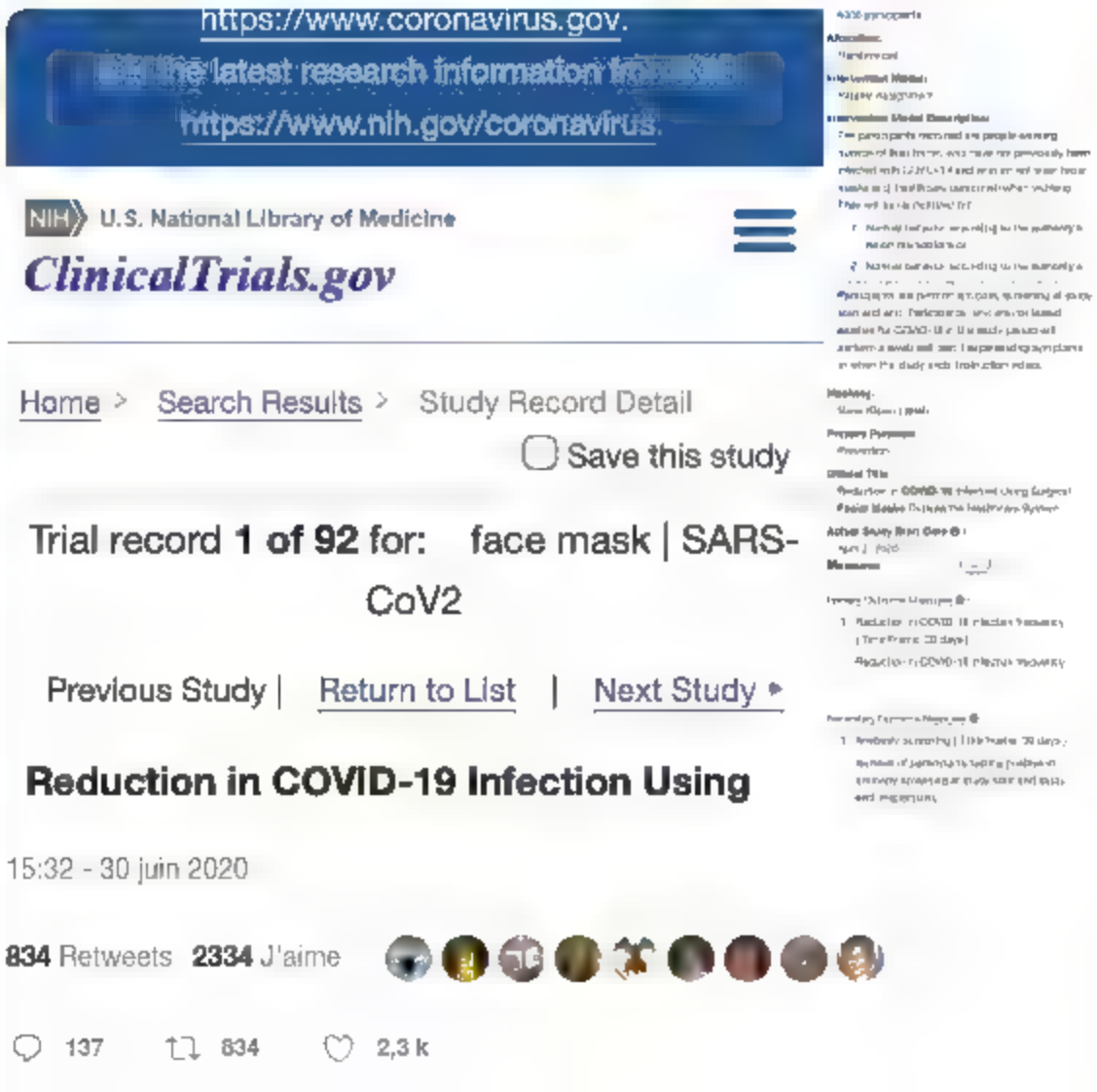
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15:32 - 30 juin 2020

**834** Retweets **2334** J'aime

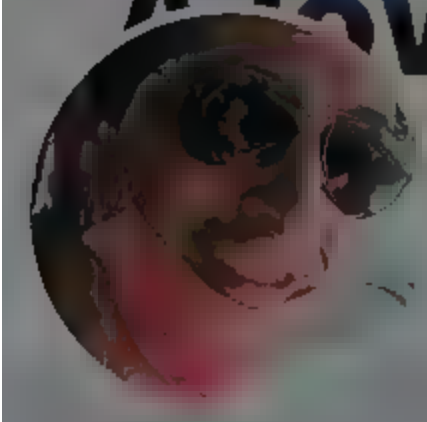
137 834 2,3 k

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




3:32 PM - 30 Jun 2020

**834** Retweets **2,334** Likes

137 834 2.3K

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

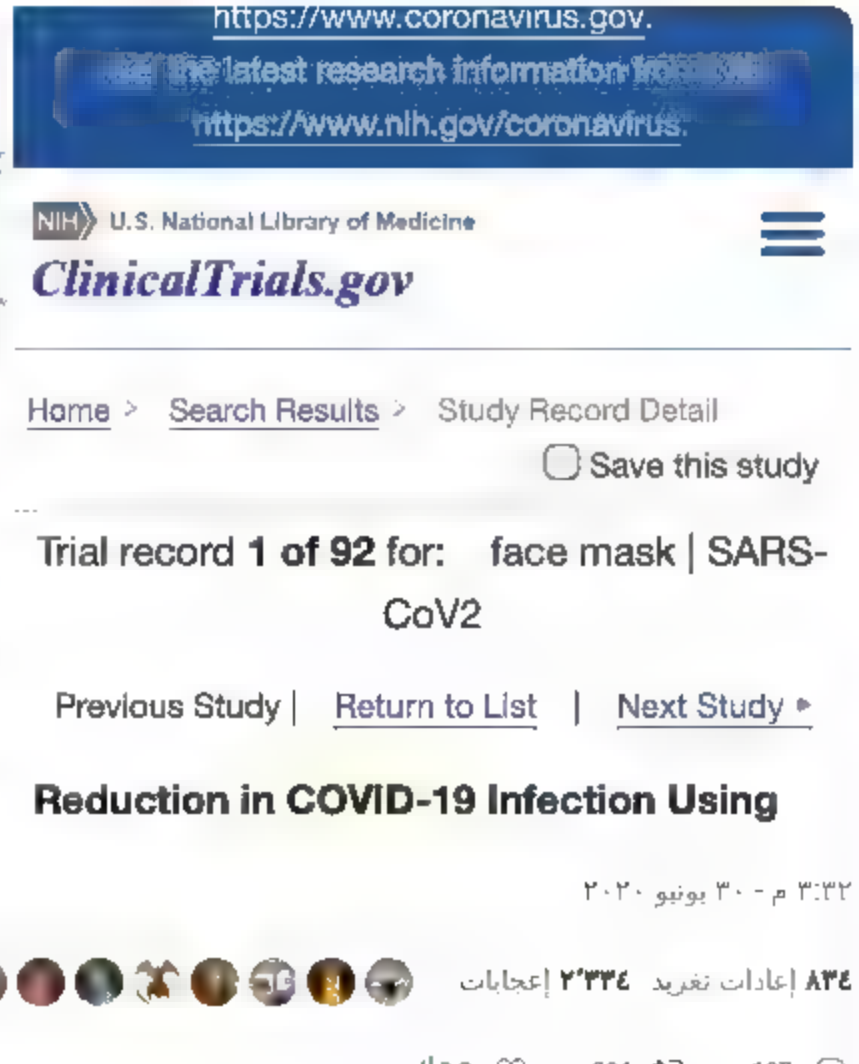
ate is

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …






٣:٣٢ م - ٣٠ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

٨٣٤ إعادات تغريد ٢٬٣٣٤ إعجابات

2.3 ألف 834 137



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

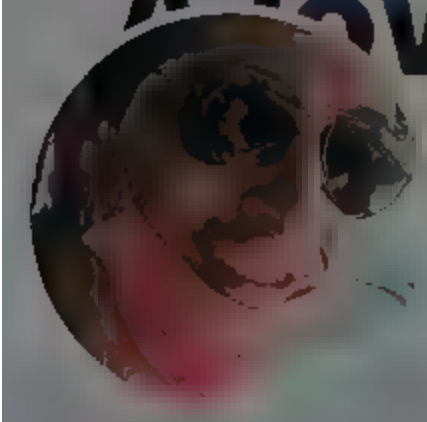
New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

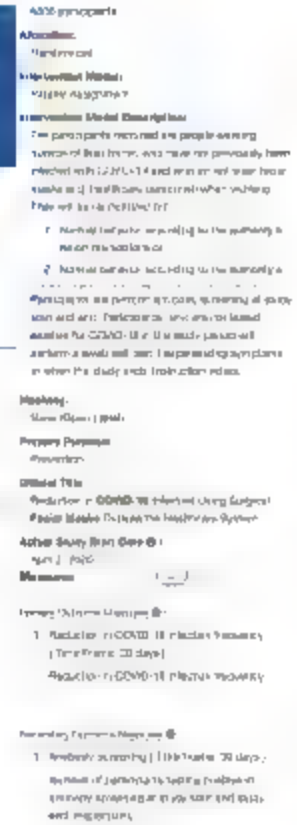
New York

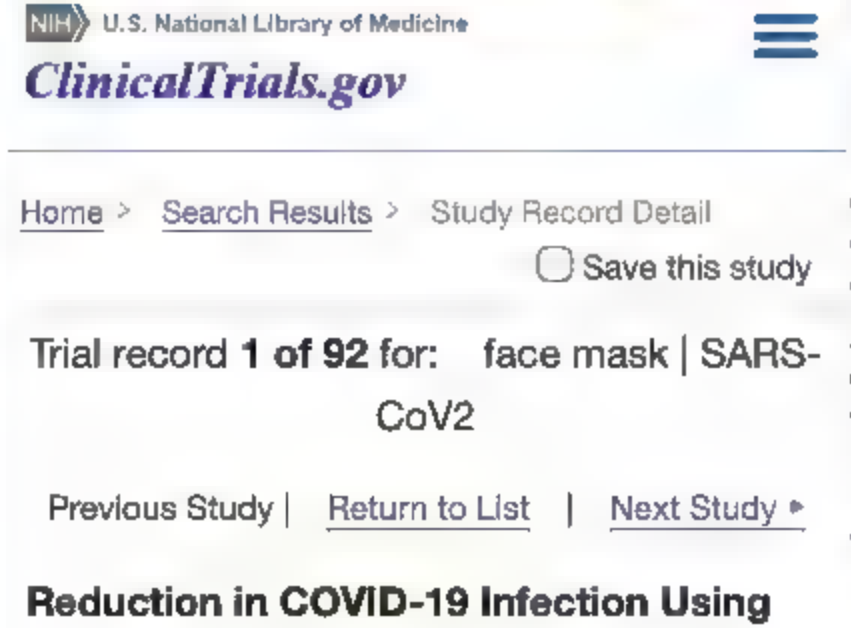
2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …






15:32 - 2020年6月30日

834件のリツイート　2,334件のいいね

137　834　2,334

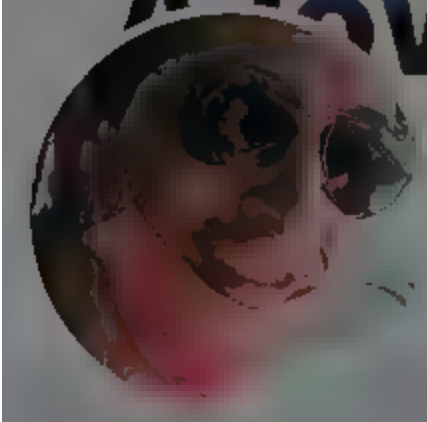
© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

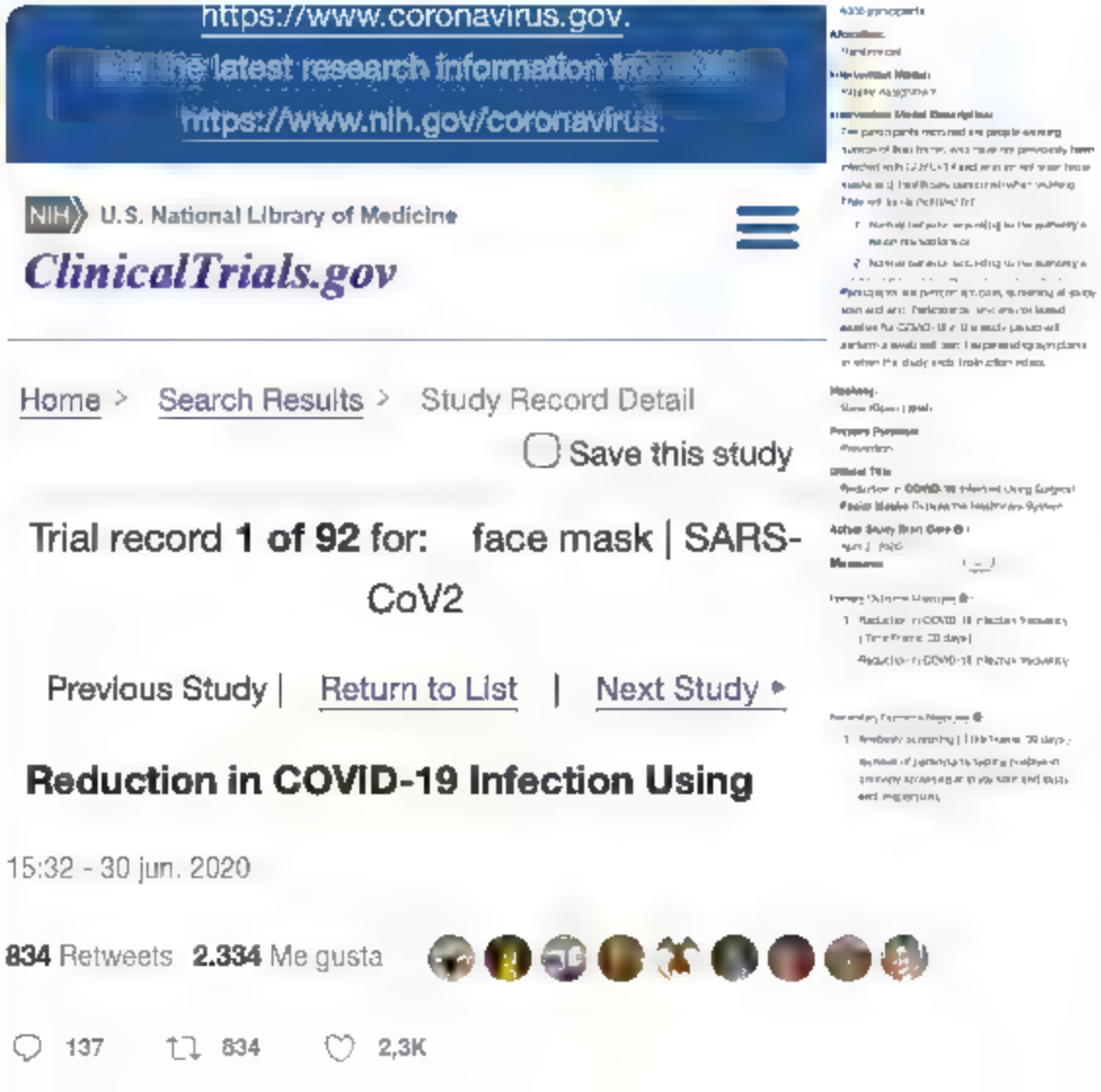
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 ...

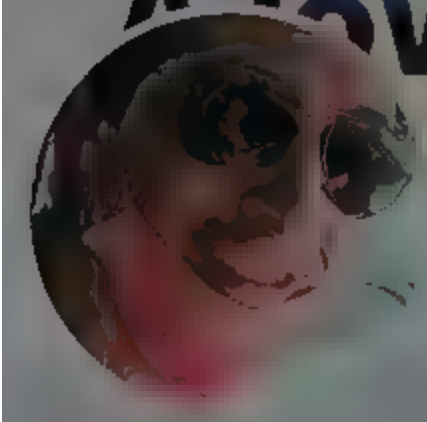



15:32 - 30 jun. 2020

**834** Retweets **2.334** Me gusta

137 834 2,3K

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15:32 - 30. Juni 2020

**834** Retweets **2.334** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

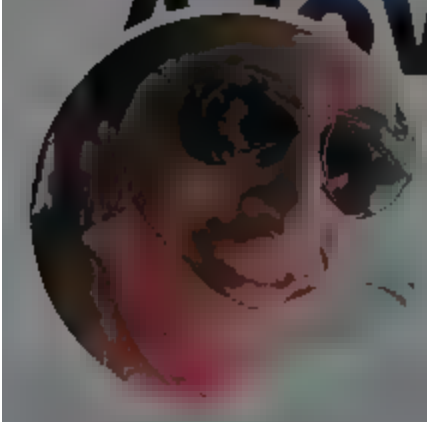
137 834 2,3 Tsd.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

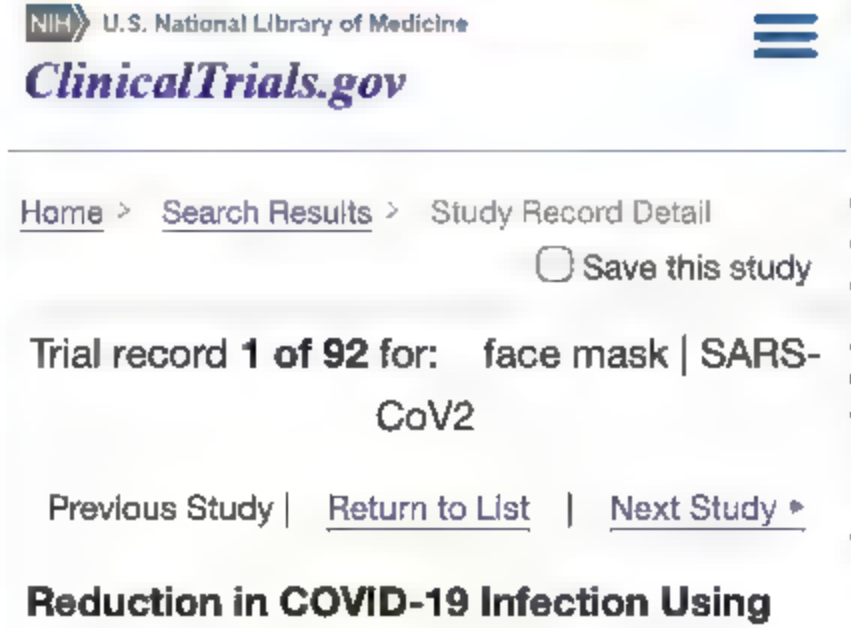
Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …






15:32 - 30 giu 2020

**834** Retweet **2.334** Mi piace

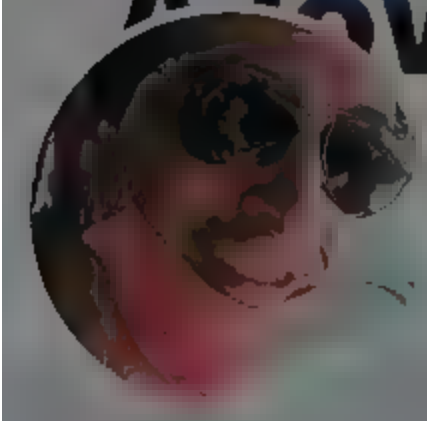
137 834 2334

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

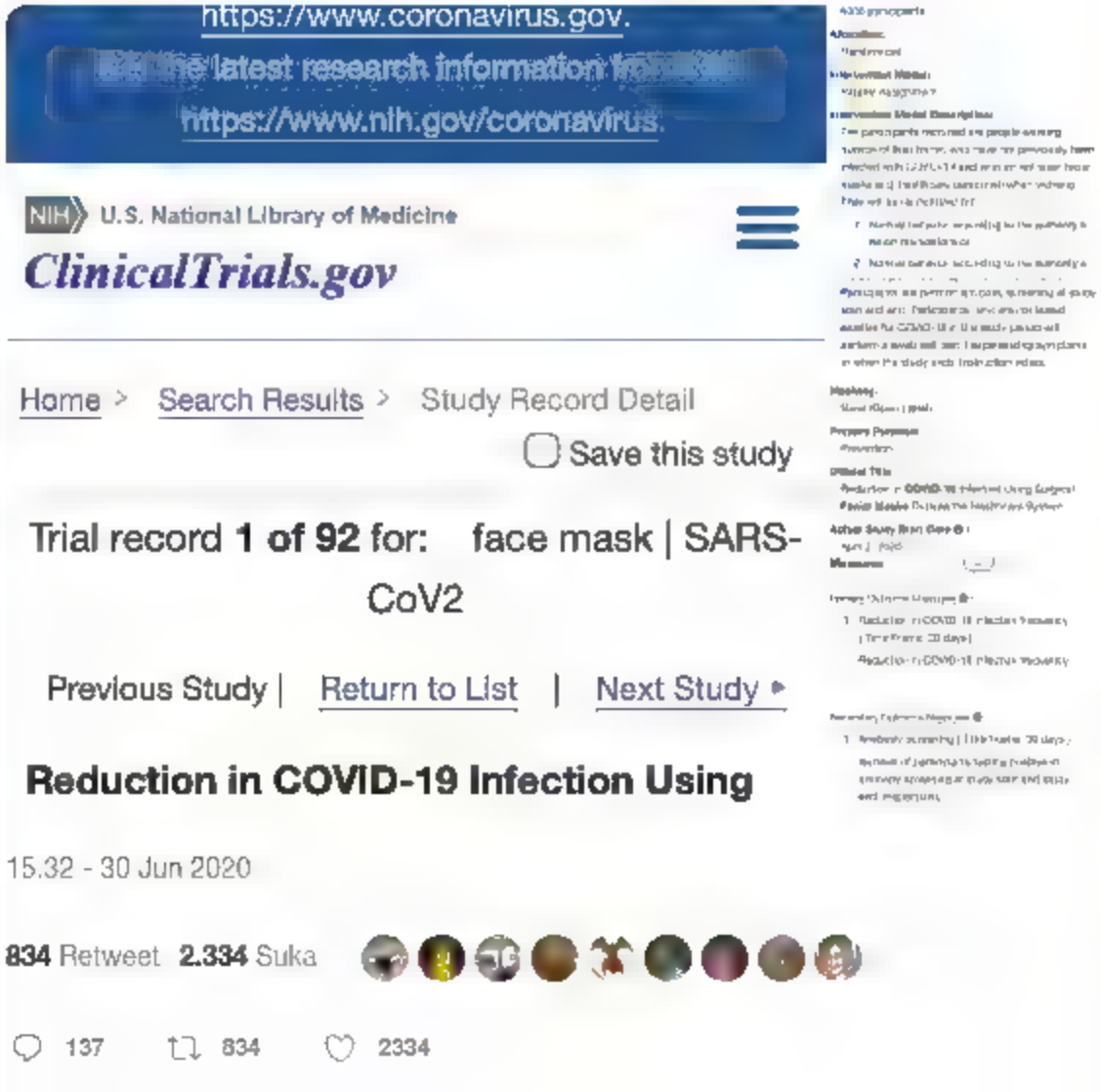
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15.32 - 30 Jun 2020

**834** Retweet **2.334** Suka

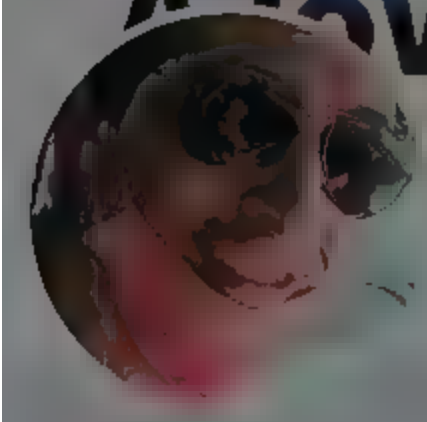
137 834 2334

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

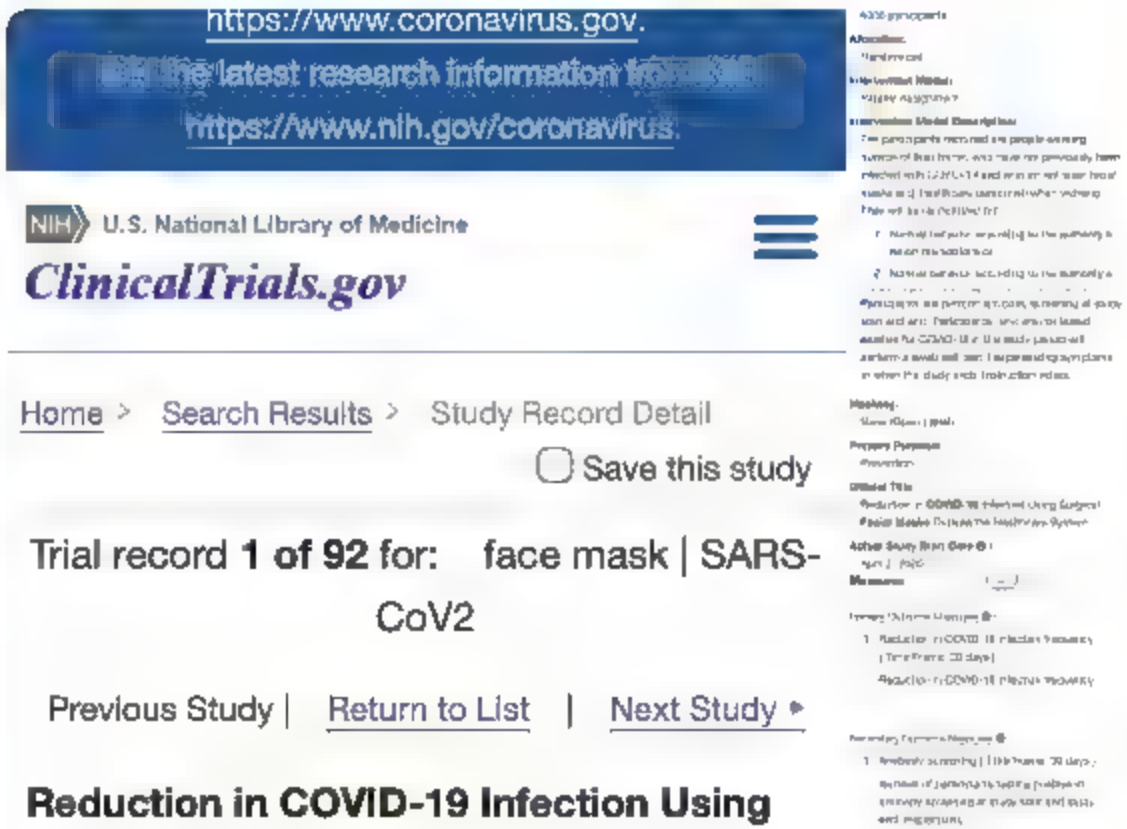
New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15:32 - 30 de jun. de 2020

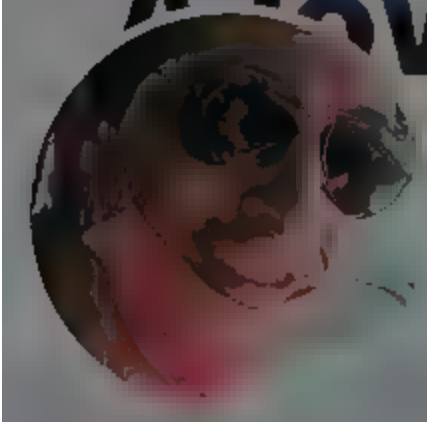
**834** Retweets **2.334** Curtidas

137  834  2,3 mil

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




오후 3:32 - 2020년 6월 30일

**834** 리트윗 **2,334** 마음에 들어요

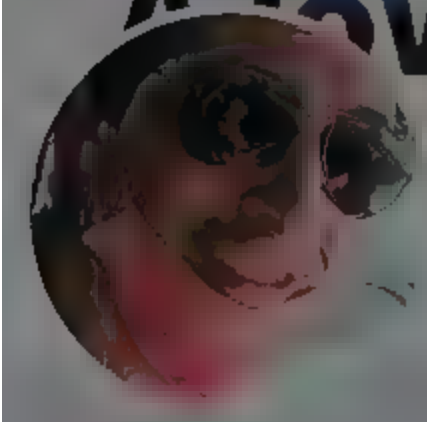
137 834 2,334

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

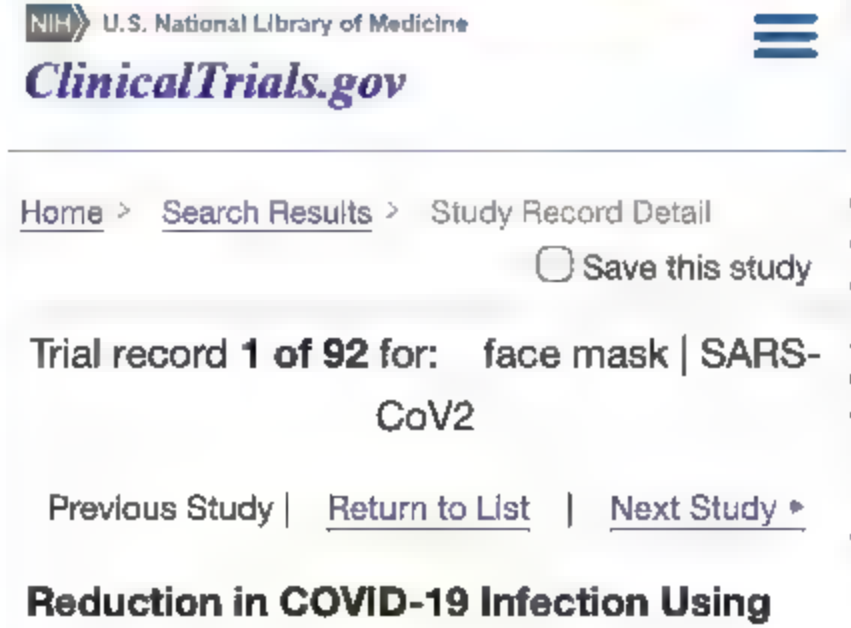
Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …






15:32 - 30 Haz 2020

**834** Retweet **2.334** Beğeni

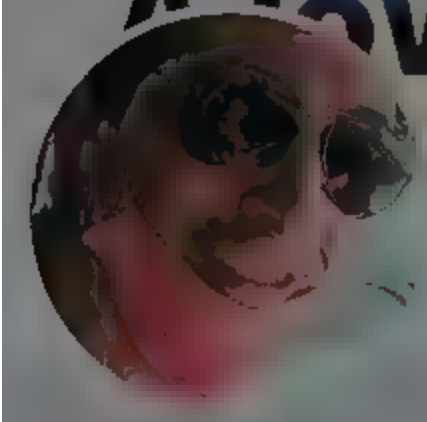
137 834 2334

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Bloomb

ate is

inc

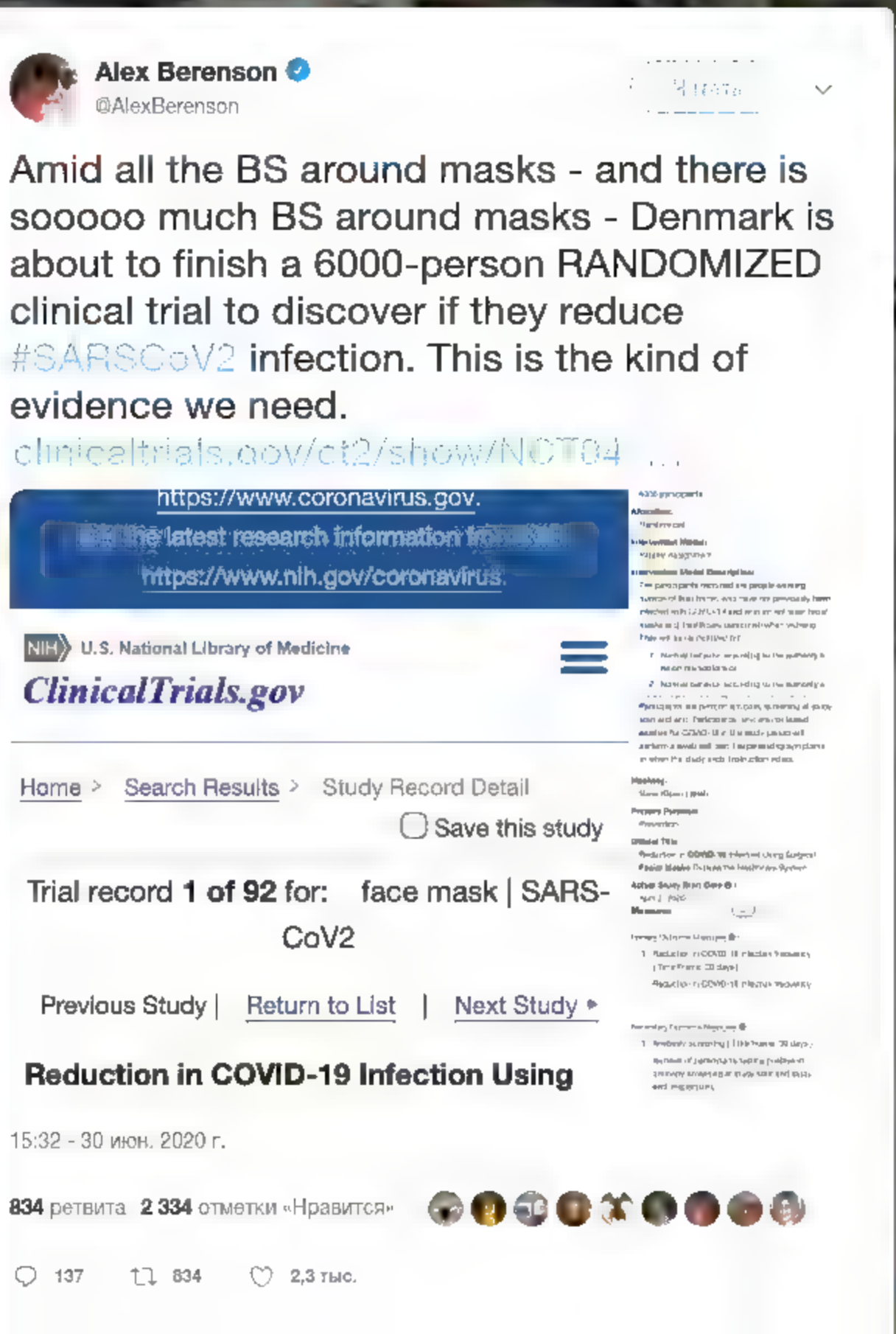


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

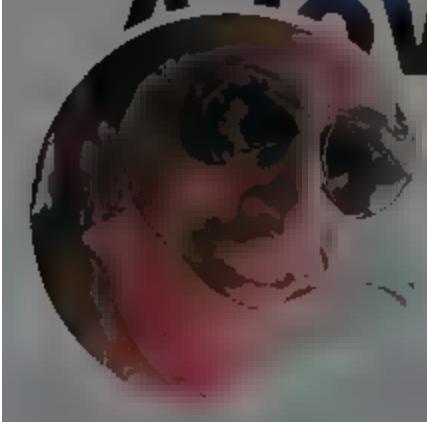


Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15:32 - 30 jun. 2020

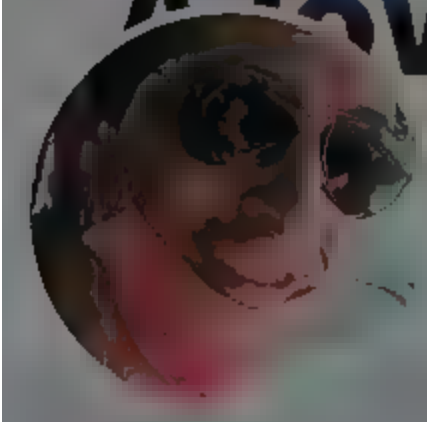
**834** retweets **2.334** vind-ik-leuks

137 834 2.334

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

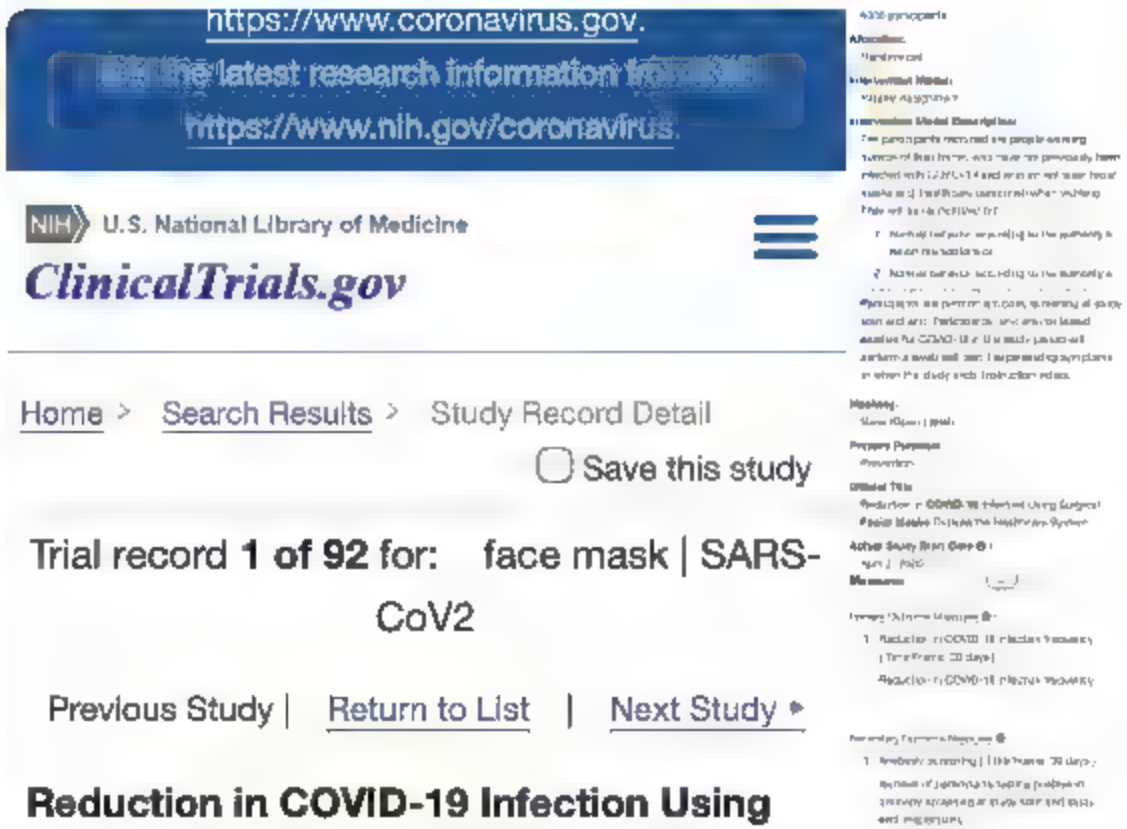
New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




3:32 PM - Hun 30, 2020

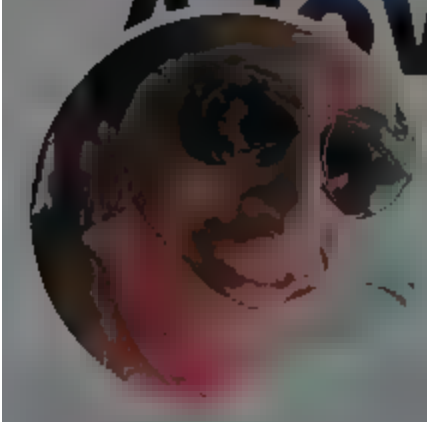
**834** (na) Retweet **2,334** (na) Gusto

137  834  2.3K

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

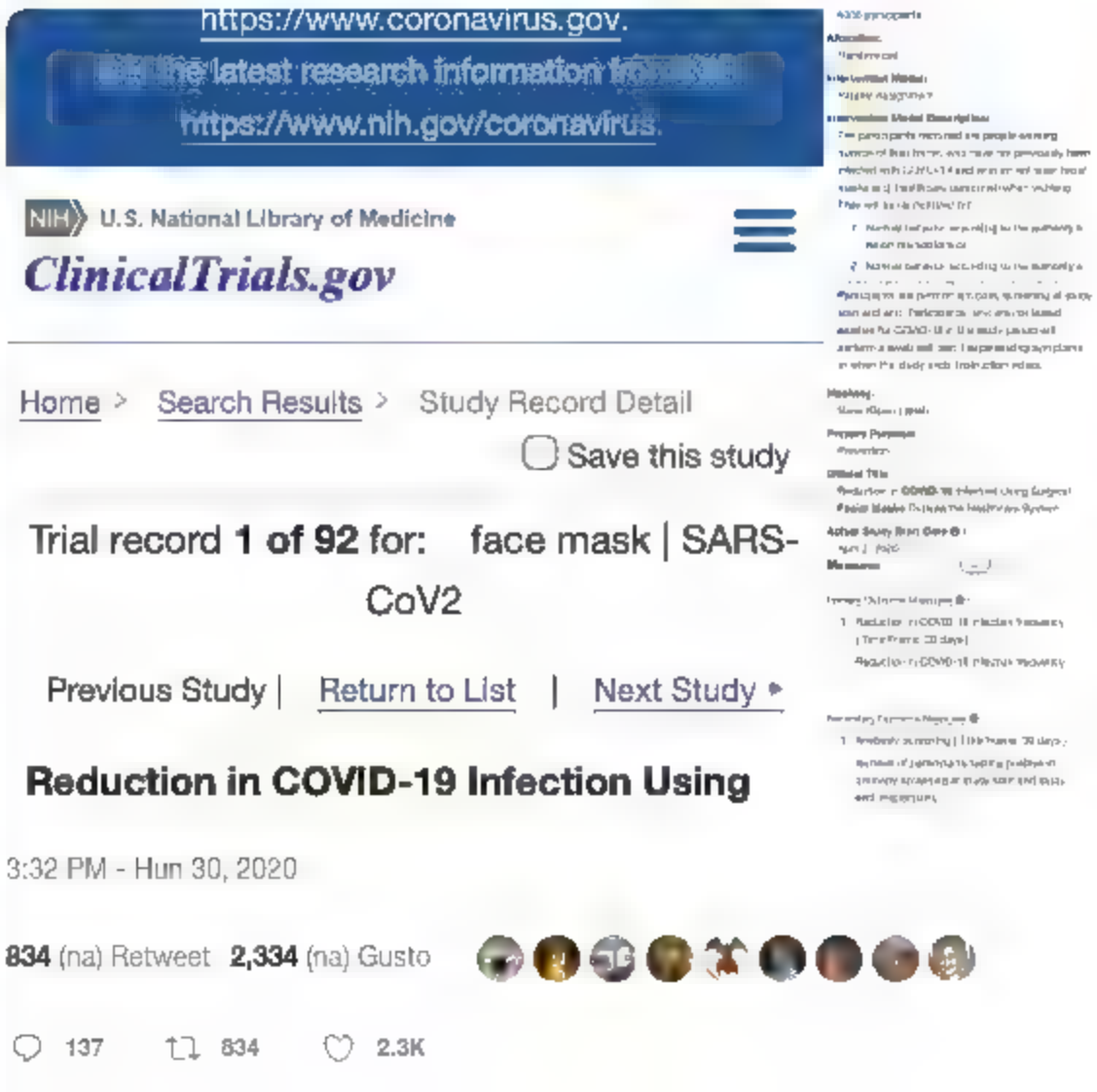
New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




3:32 PM - Hun 30, 2020

**834** (na) Retweet **2,334** (na) Gusto

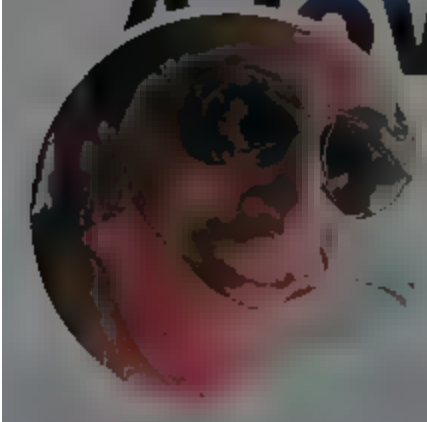
137 834 2.3K

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

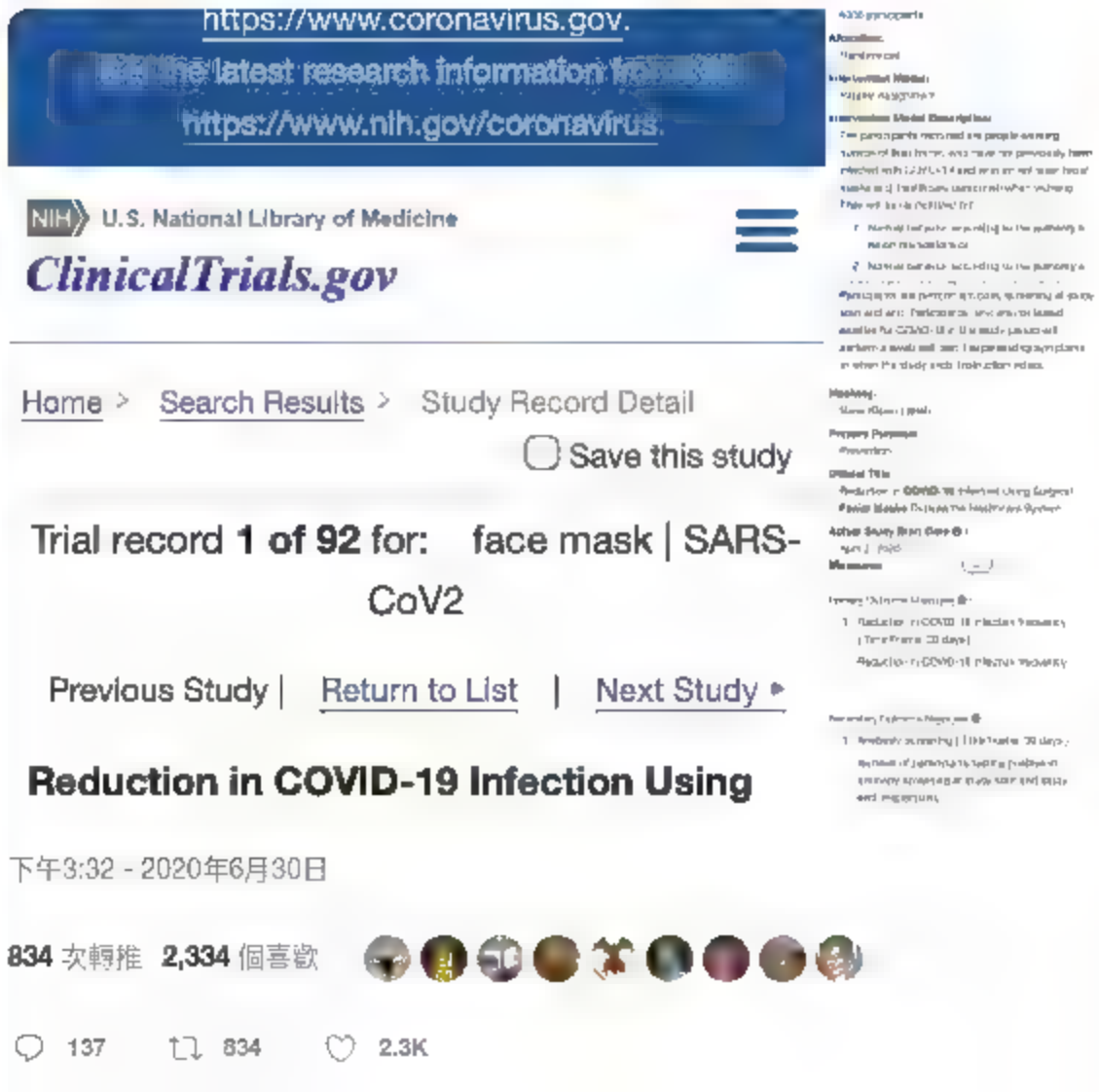
New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




下午3:32 - 2020年6月30日

**834** 次轉推 **2,334** 個喜歡

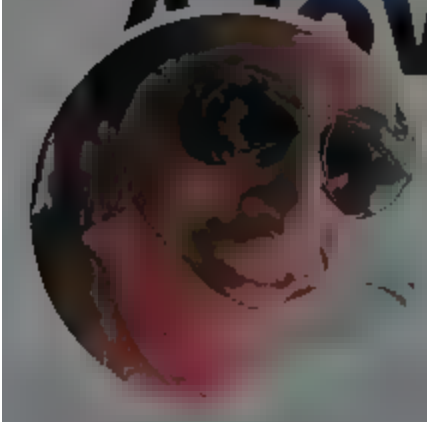
137 834 2.3K

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

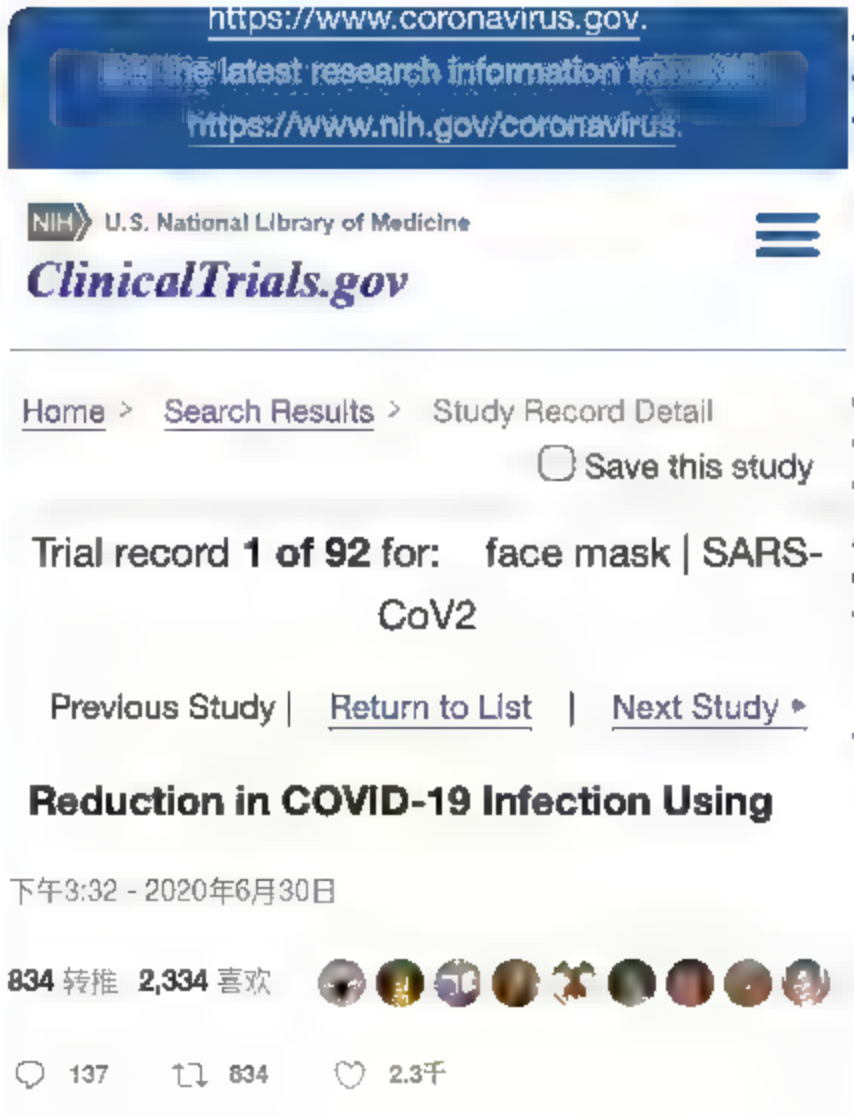
New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 ...




下午3:32 - 2020年6月30日

834 转推 2,334 喜欢

137 834 2.3千

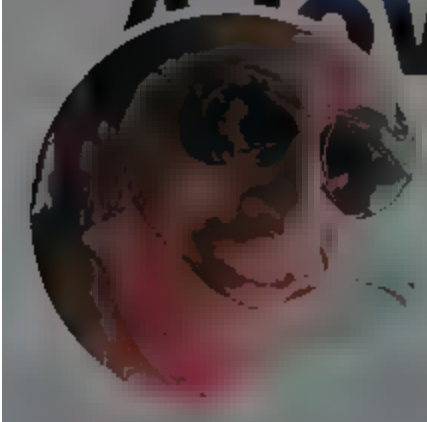
© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में ढूंढें  एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

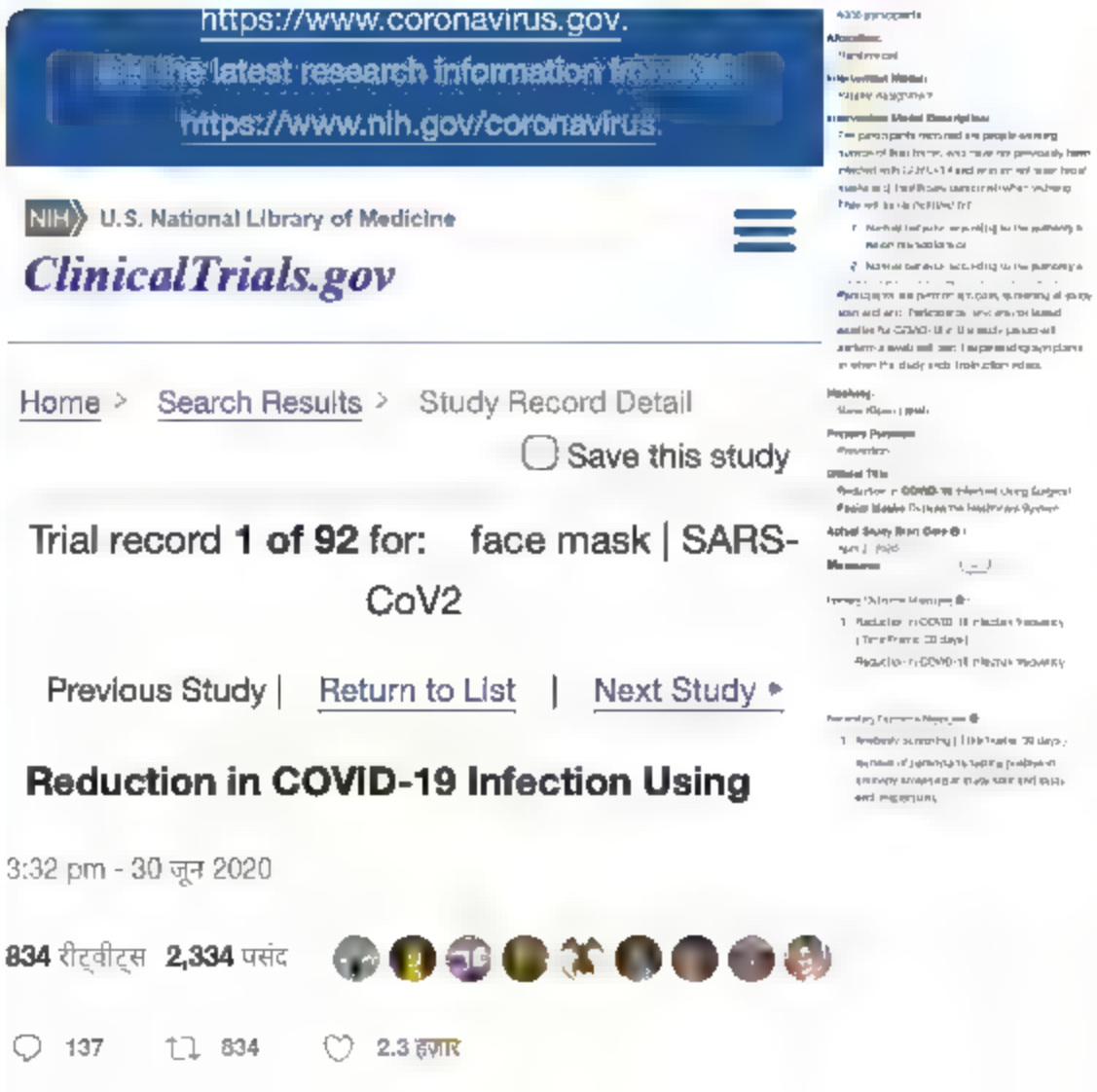
New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




3:32 pm - 30 जून 2020

**834** रीट्वीट्स **2,334** पसंद

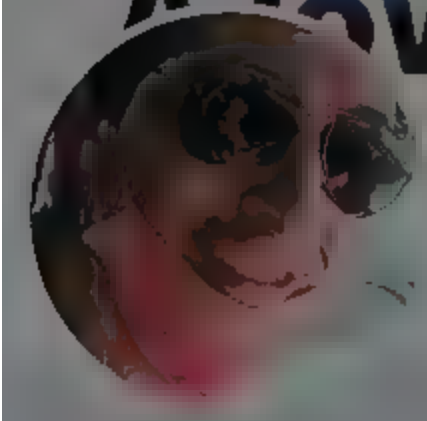
137  834  2.3 हज़ार

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

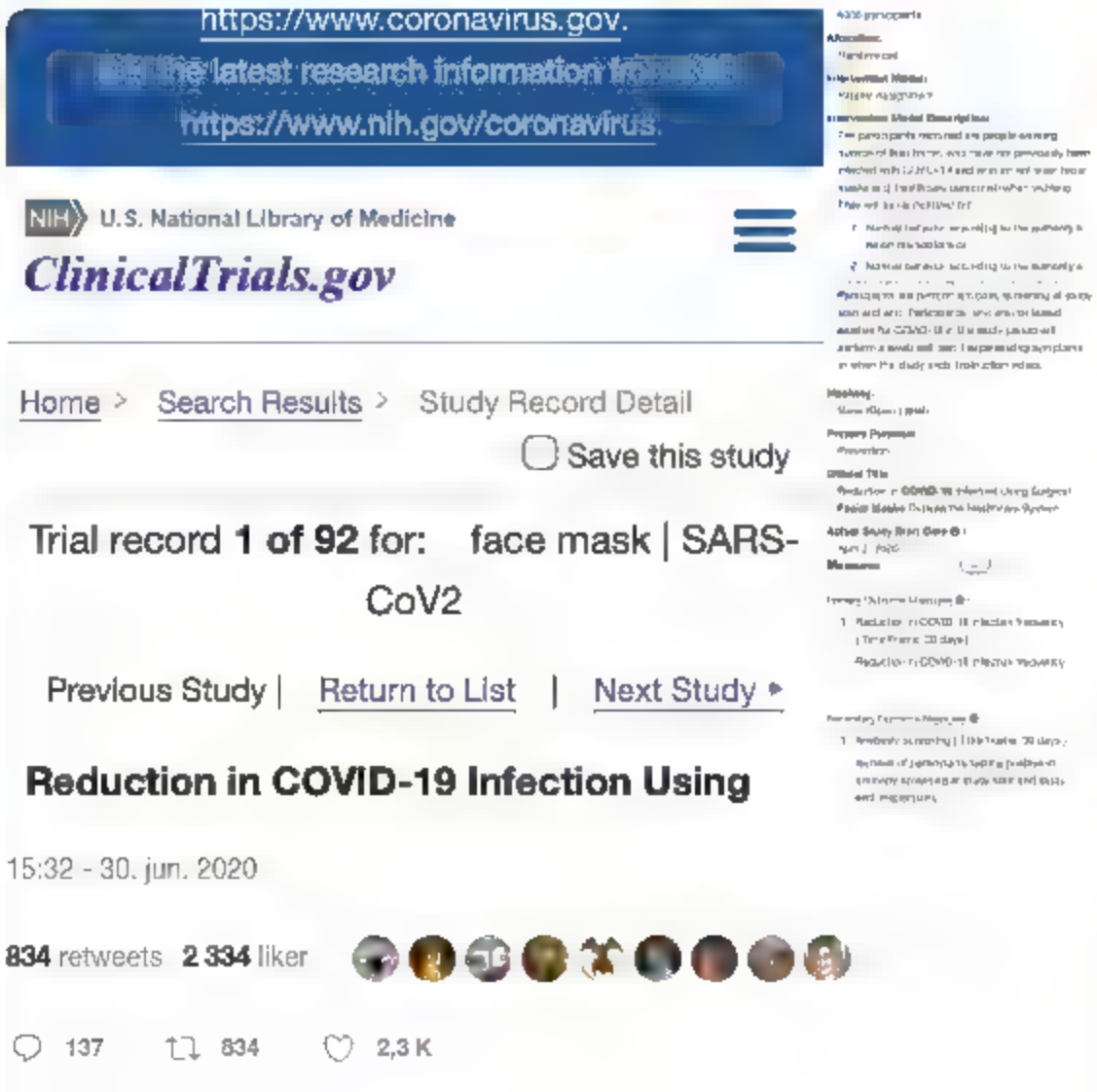
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15:32 - 30. jun. 2020

**834** retweets **2 334** liker

137 834 2,3 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

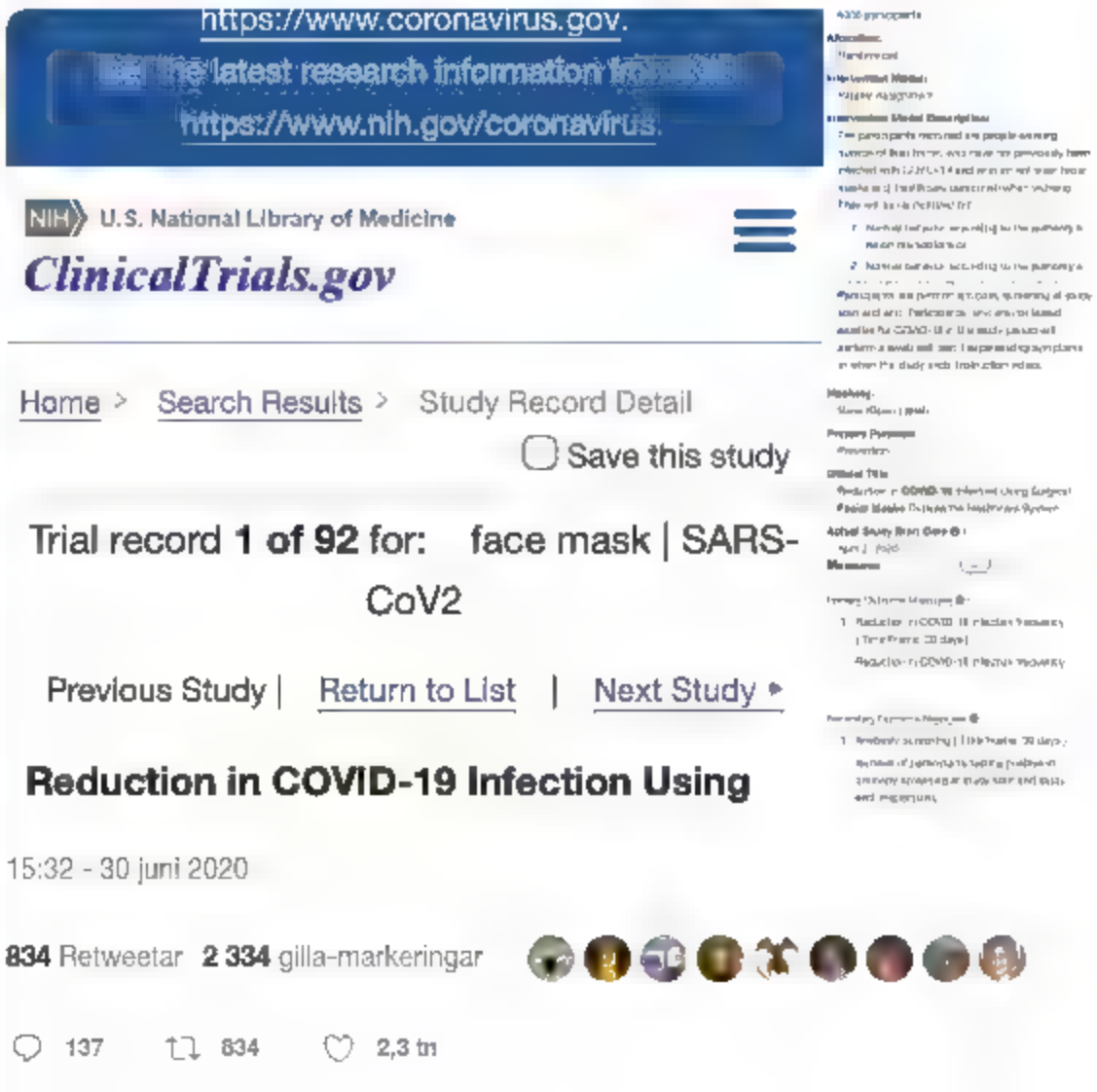
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15:32 - 30 juni 2020

**834** Retweetar **2 334** gilla-markeringar

137 834 2,3 tn

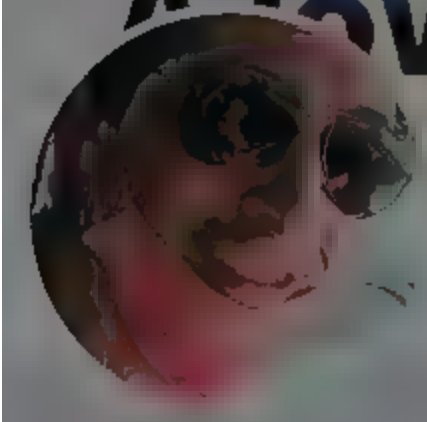
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15.32 - 30. kesäk. 2020

**834** uudelleentwiittausta **2 334** tykkäystä

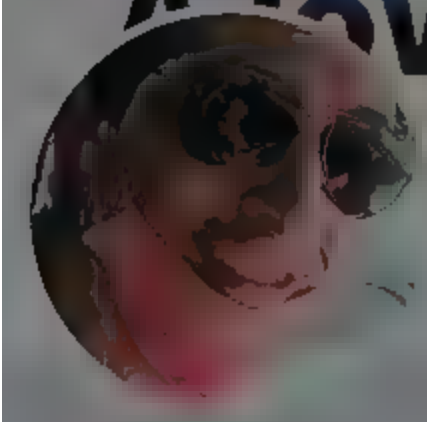
137 834 2,3 t.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

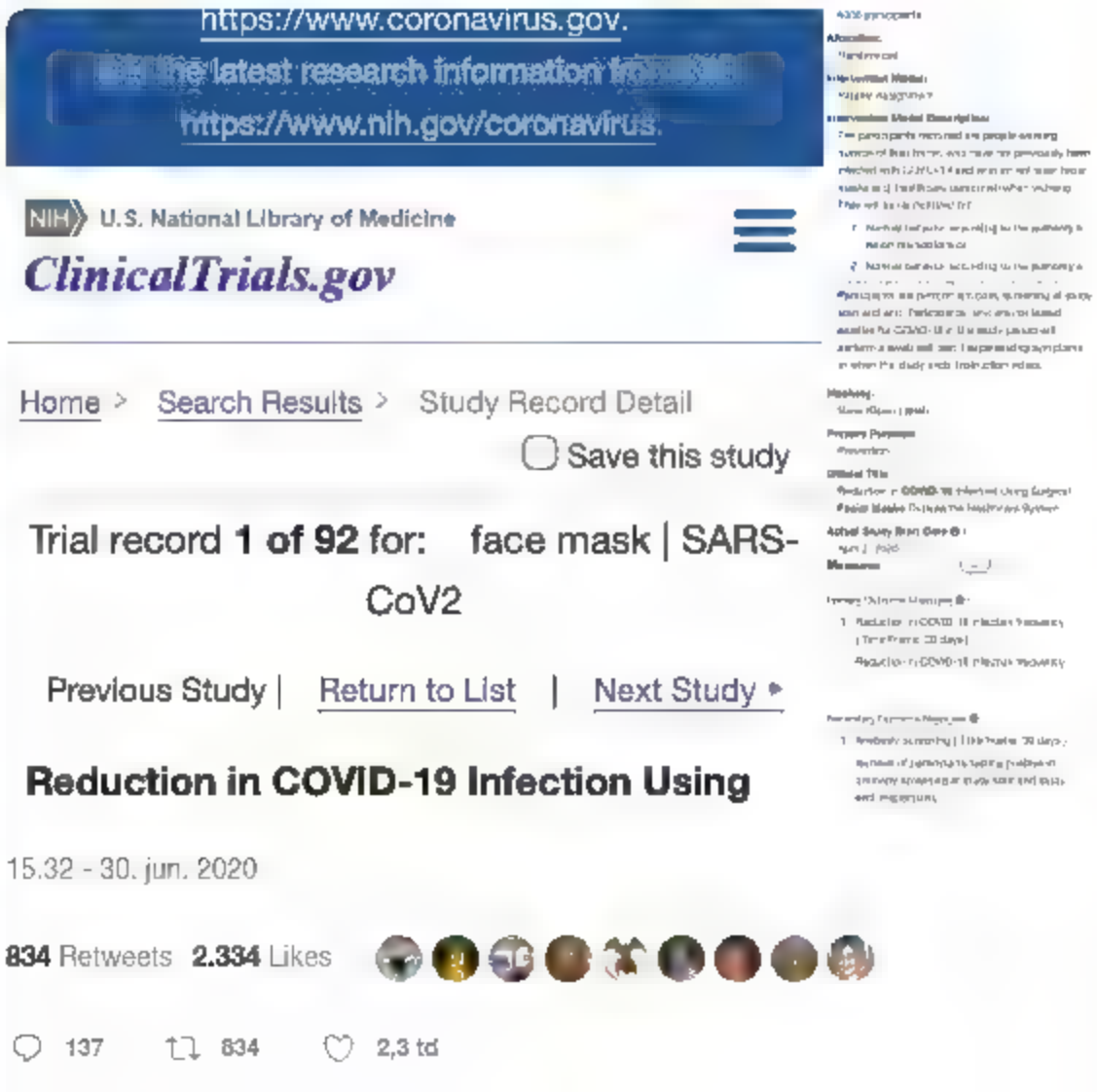
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 ...




15.32 - 30. jun. 2020

**834** Retweets **2.334** Likes

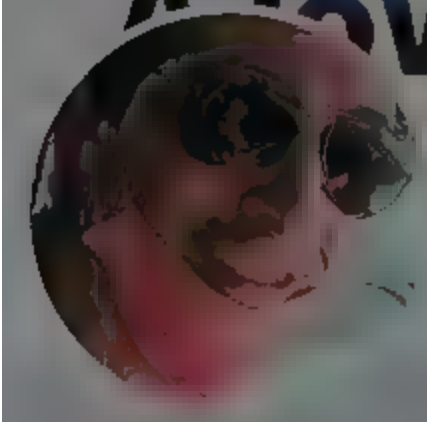
137 834 2,3 td

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

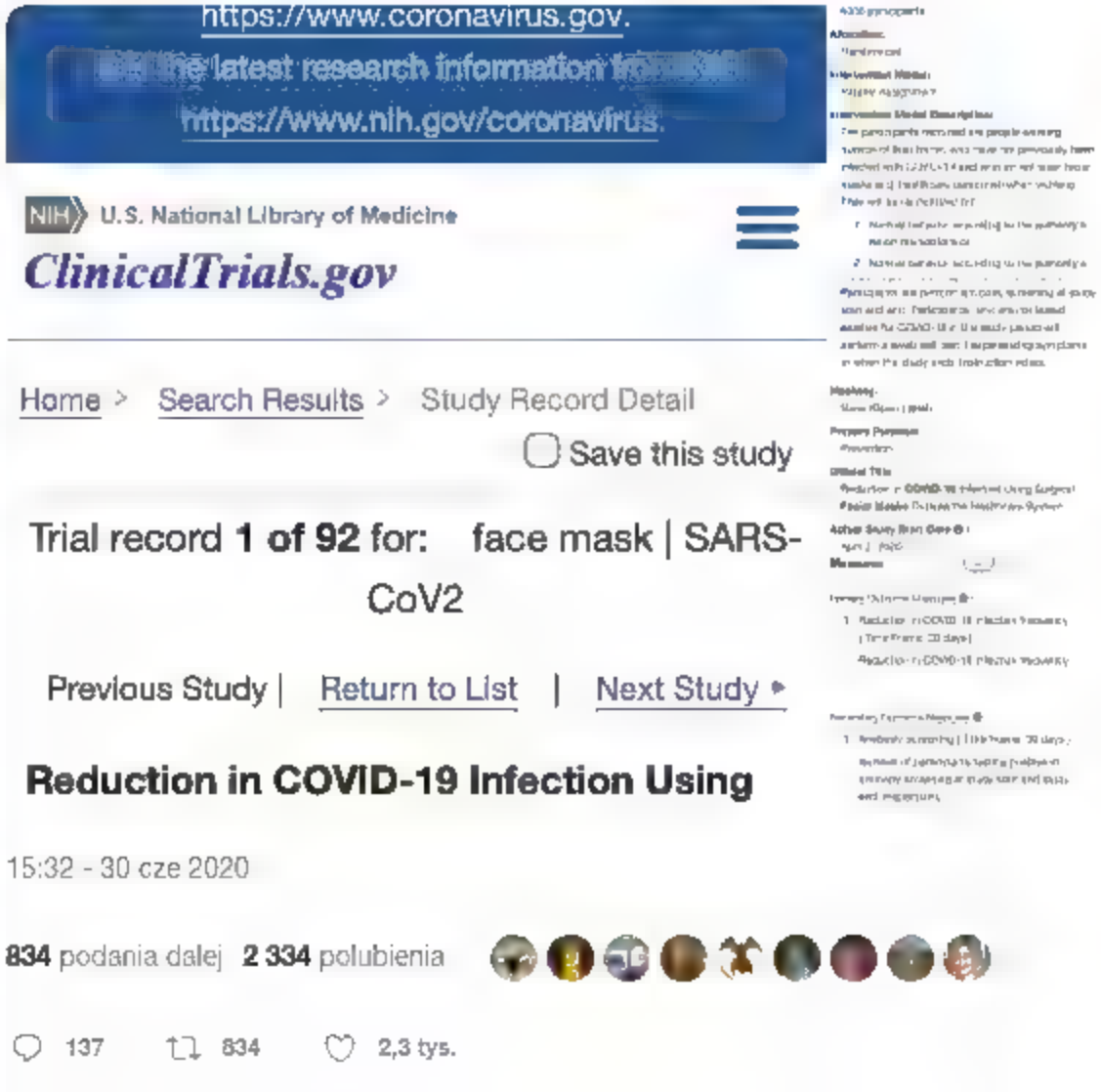
New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …

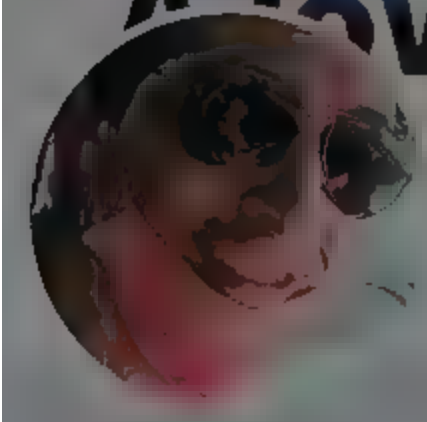



15:32 - 30 cze 2020

**834** podania dalej **2 334** polubienia

137 834 2,3 tys.

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

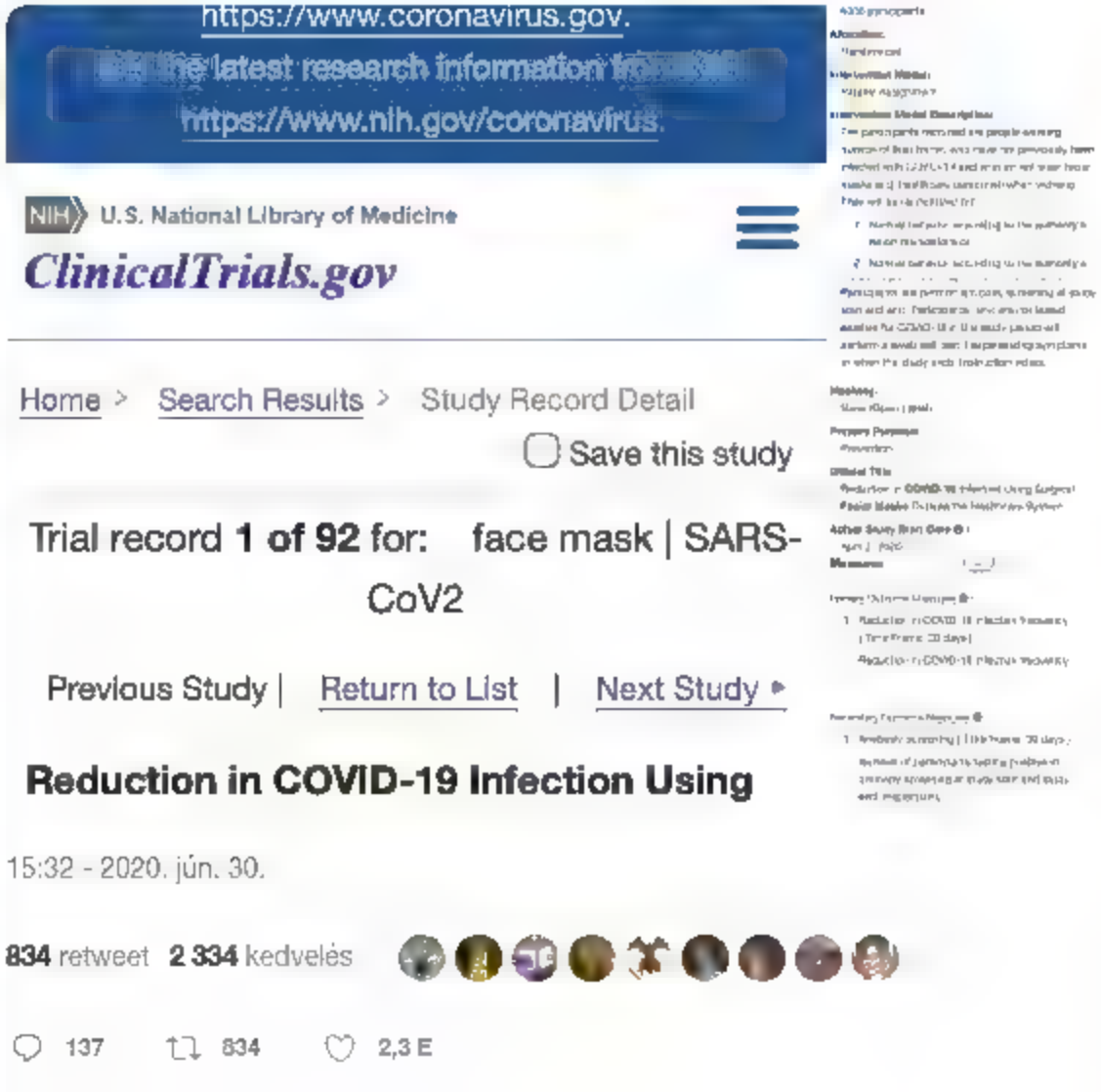
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15:32 - 2020. jún. 30.

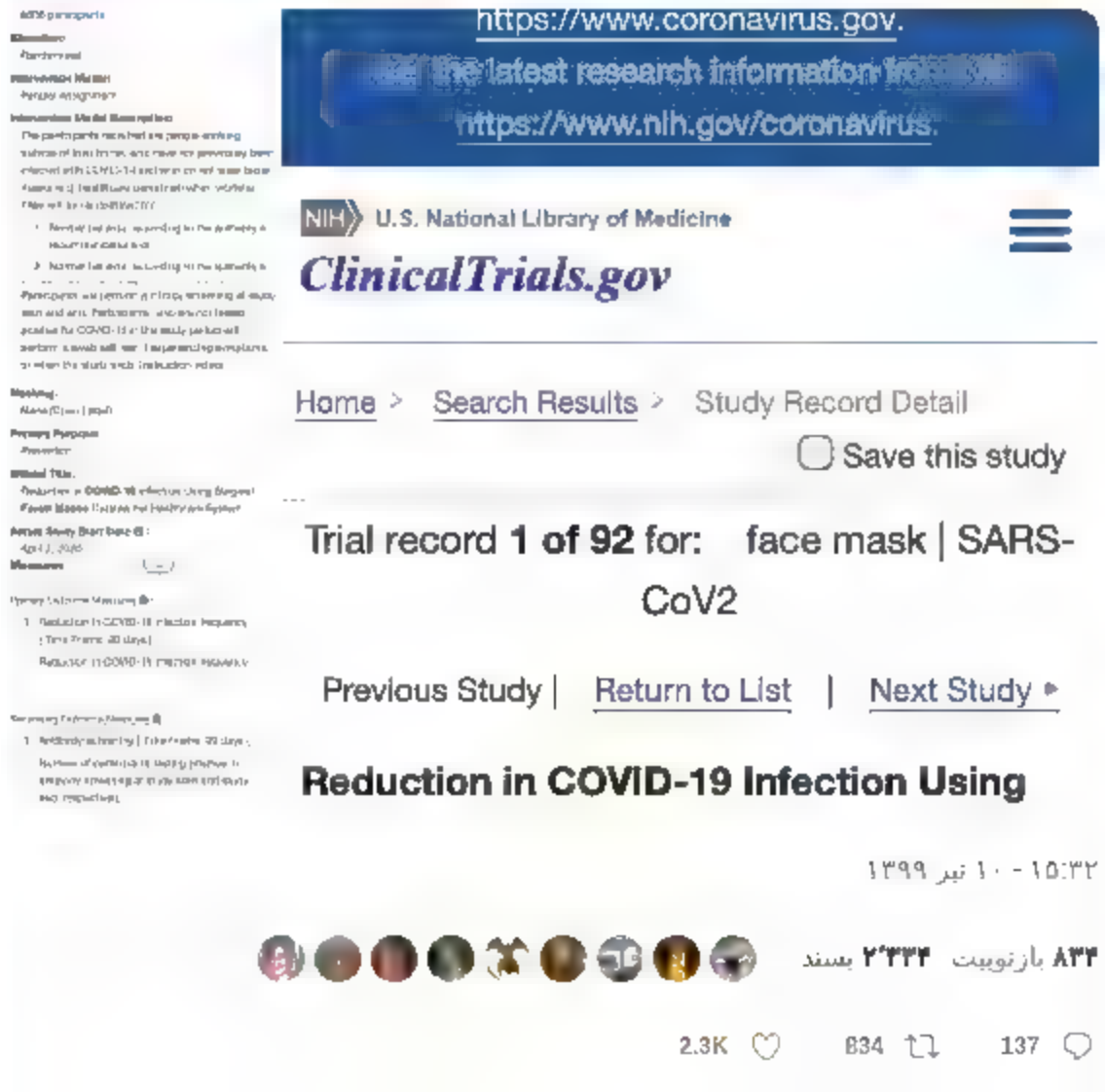
**834** retweet **2 334** kedvelés

137 834 2,3 E

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




۱۵:۳۲ - ۱۰ تیر ۱۳۹۹

۸۳۴ بازتوییت ۲٬۳۳۳ پسند

2.3K 834 137

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

בית  רגעים

חיפוש בטוויטר

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

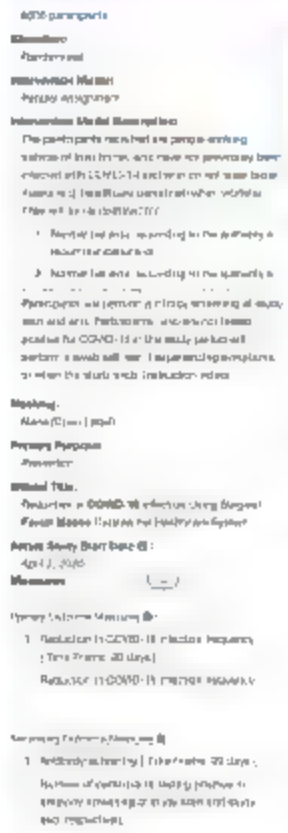
ate is

תנאים  מרכז התמיכה  על אודות  © 2020 טוויטר

מדיניות הפרטיות  עוניות  מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 ...






NIH U.S. National Library of Medicine

ClinicalTrials.gov

Home > Search Results > Study Record Detail

Save this study

Trial record 1 of 92 for: face mask | SARS-CoV2

Previous Study | Return to List | Next Study

**Reduction in COVID-19 Infection Using**

15:32 - 30 ביוני 2020

834 ציוצים מחדש  2,334 סימונים כאהוב

137  634  2.3 אלף

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

سرورق  لمحات  ٹویٹر تلاش  کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

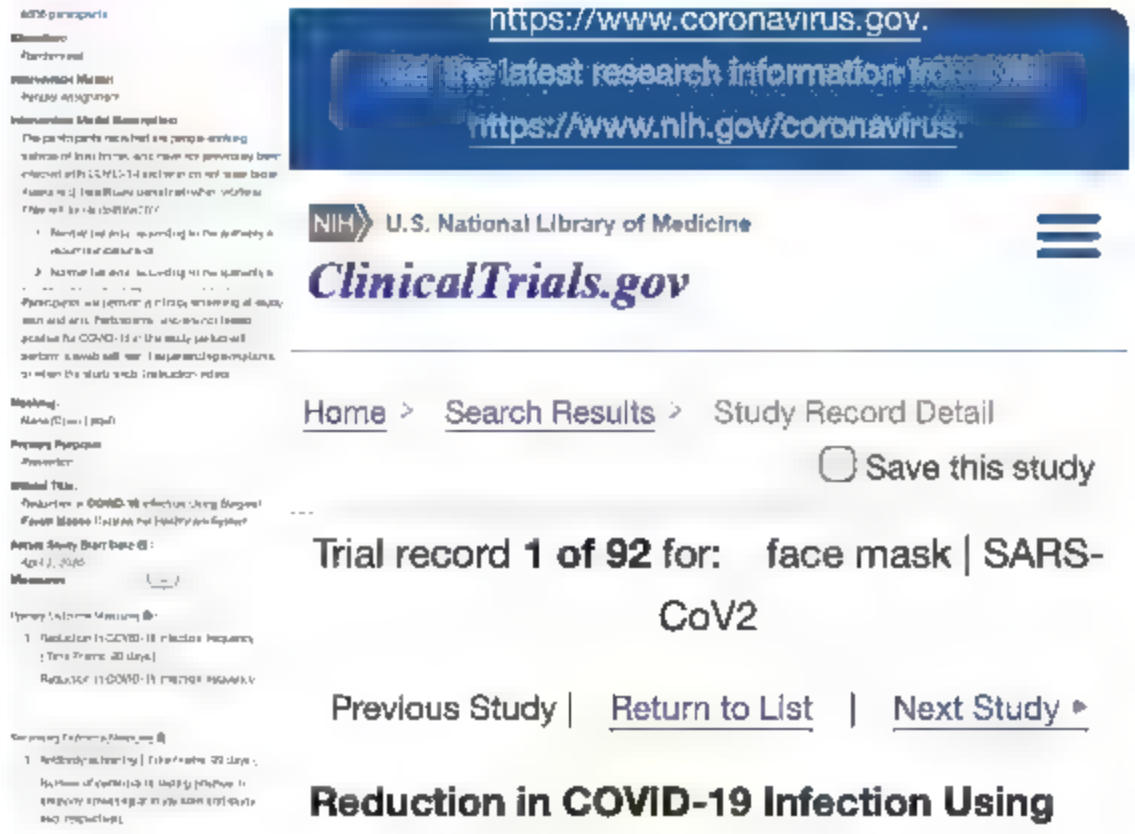
ate is



2020 ٹویٹر  ٹویٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




PM - 30 3:32 ،جون 2020

834 ریٹویٹس  2,334 پسندیدگیاں

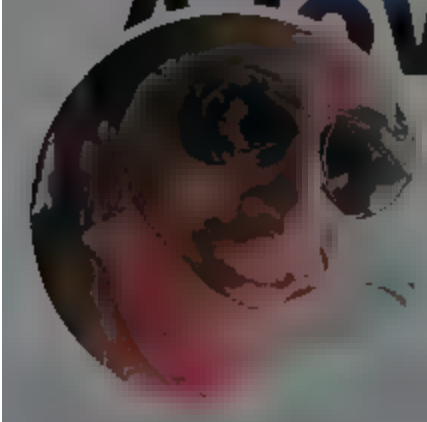
137  834  2.3 ہزار

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

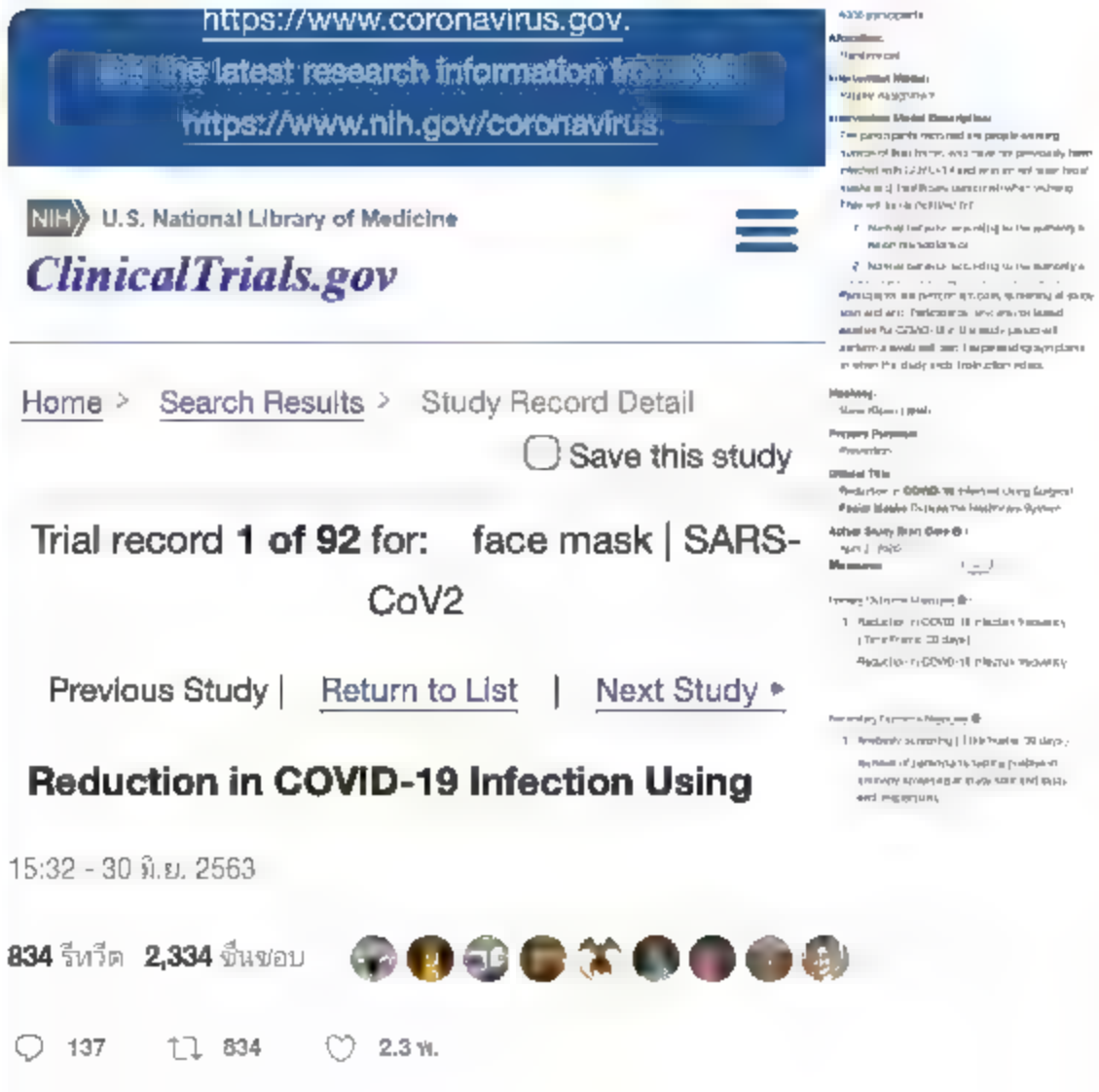
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15:32 - 30 มิ.ย. 2563

**834** รีทวีต **2,334** ชื่นชอบ

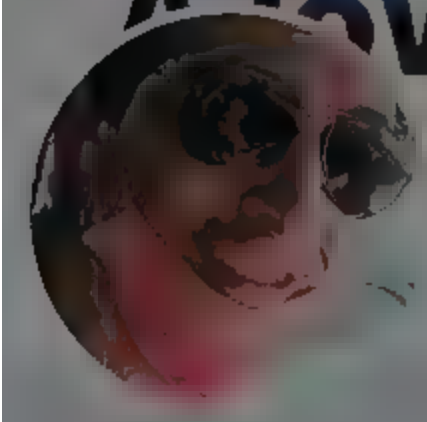
137 834 2.3 พ.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

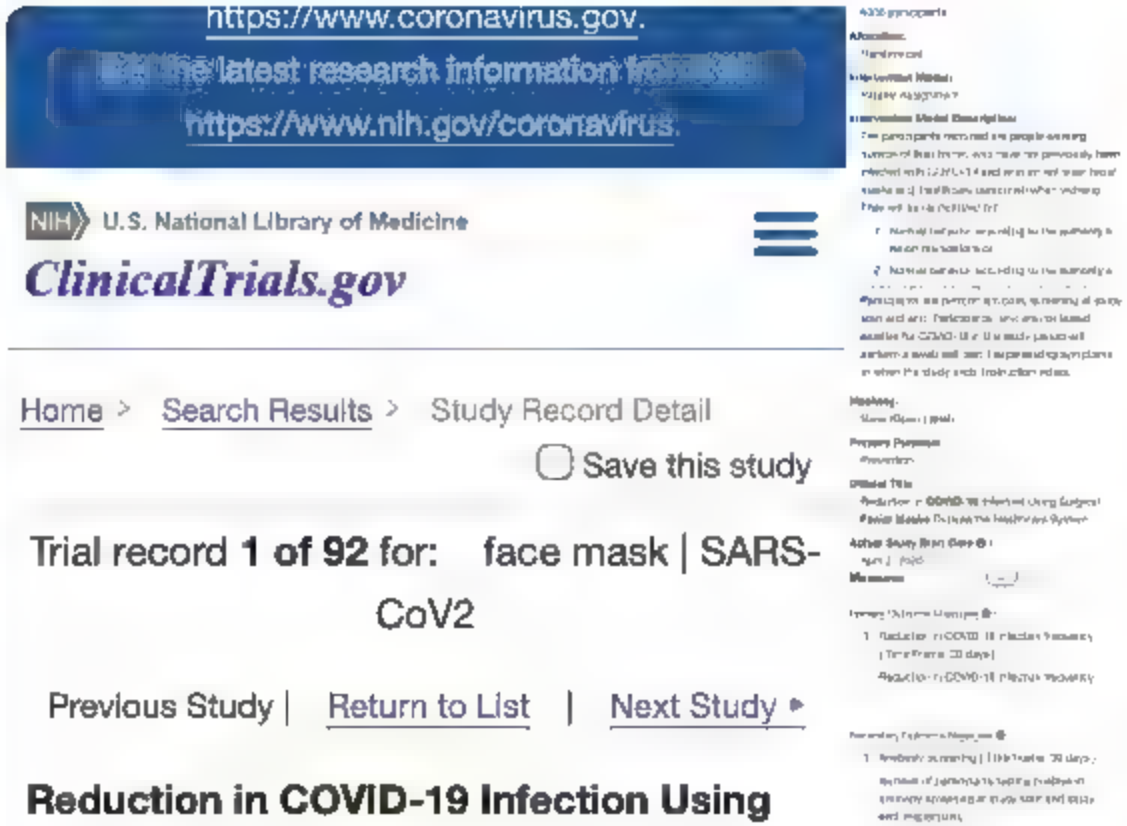
New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15:32 - 30 черв. 2020

**834** ретвіти **2 334** вподобання

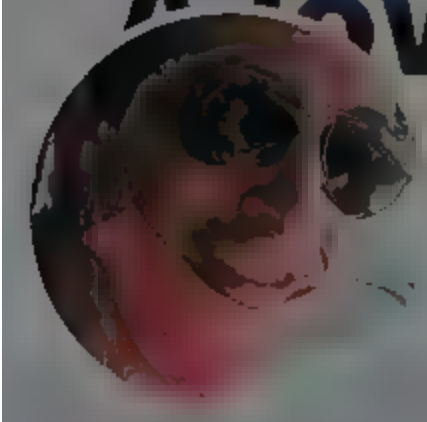
137 834 2,3 тис

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

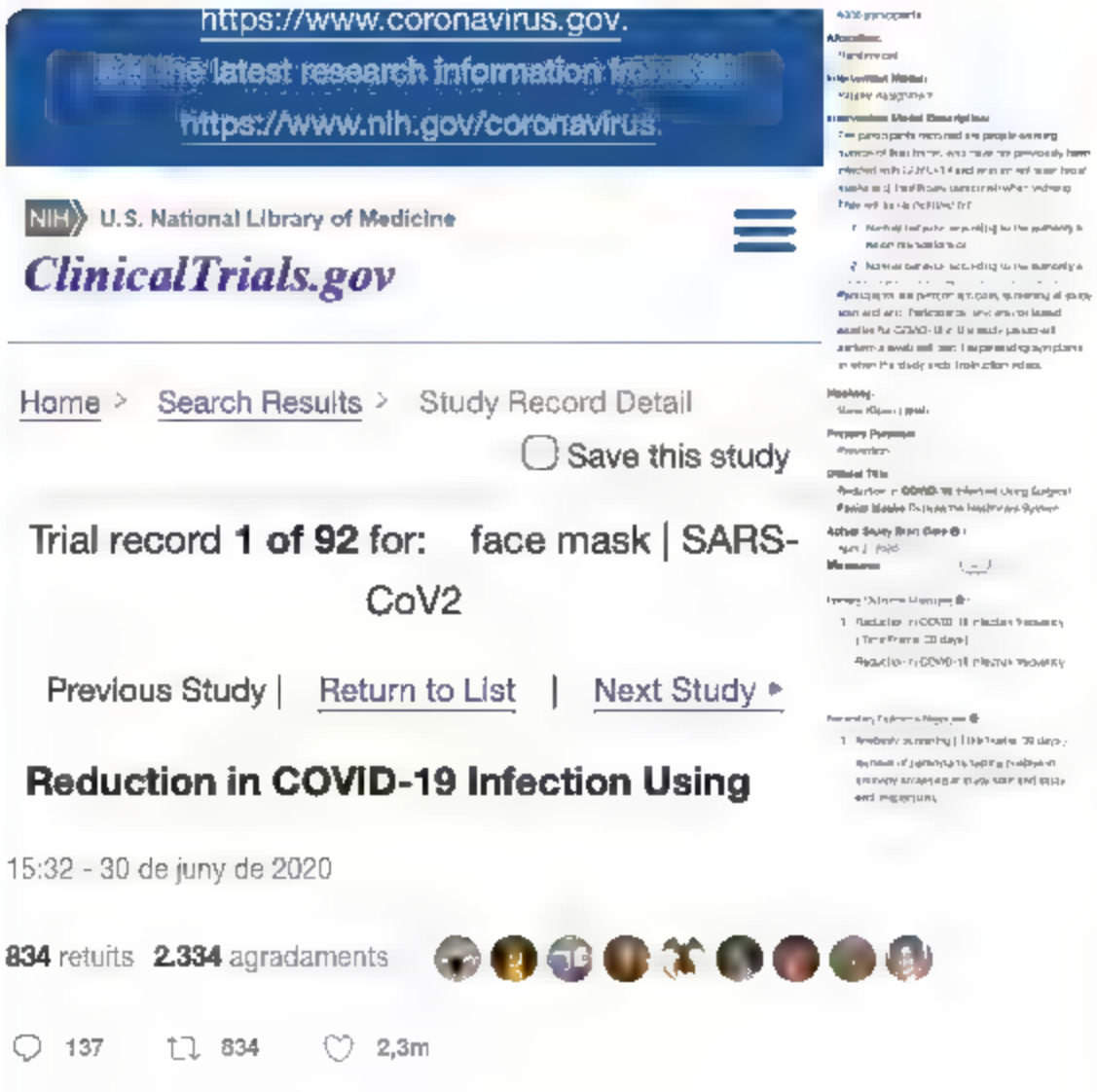
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15:32 - 30 de juny de 2020

**834** retuits **2.334** agradaments

137 834 2,3m

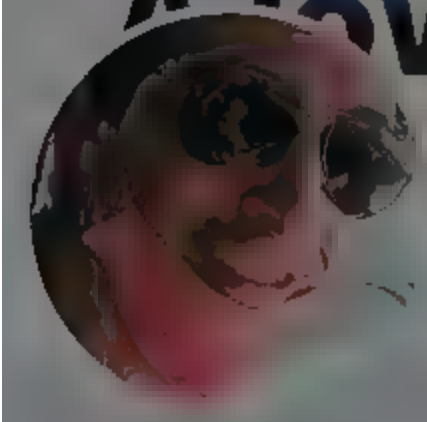
© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

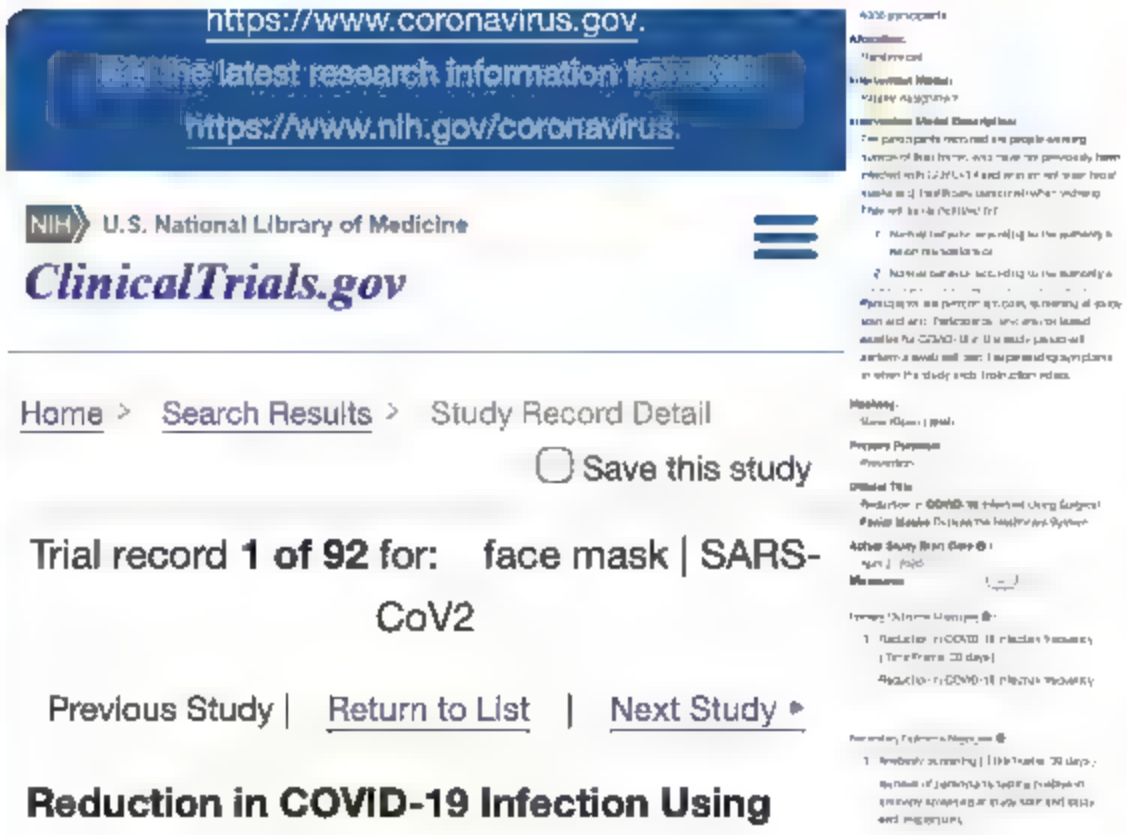
New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15:32 - 30 Meith 2020

Atweet **834** 'Is maith liom'**2,334**

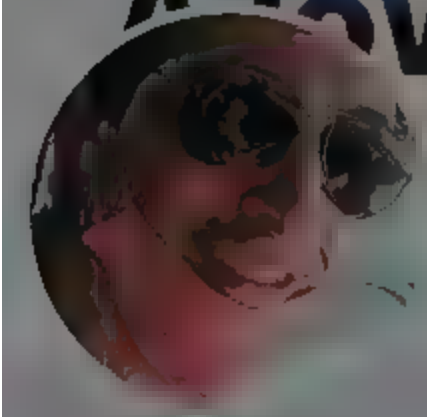
137 834 2.3k

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

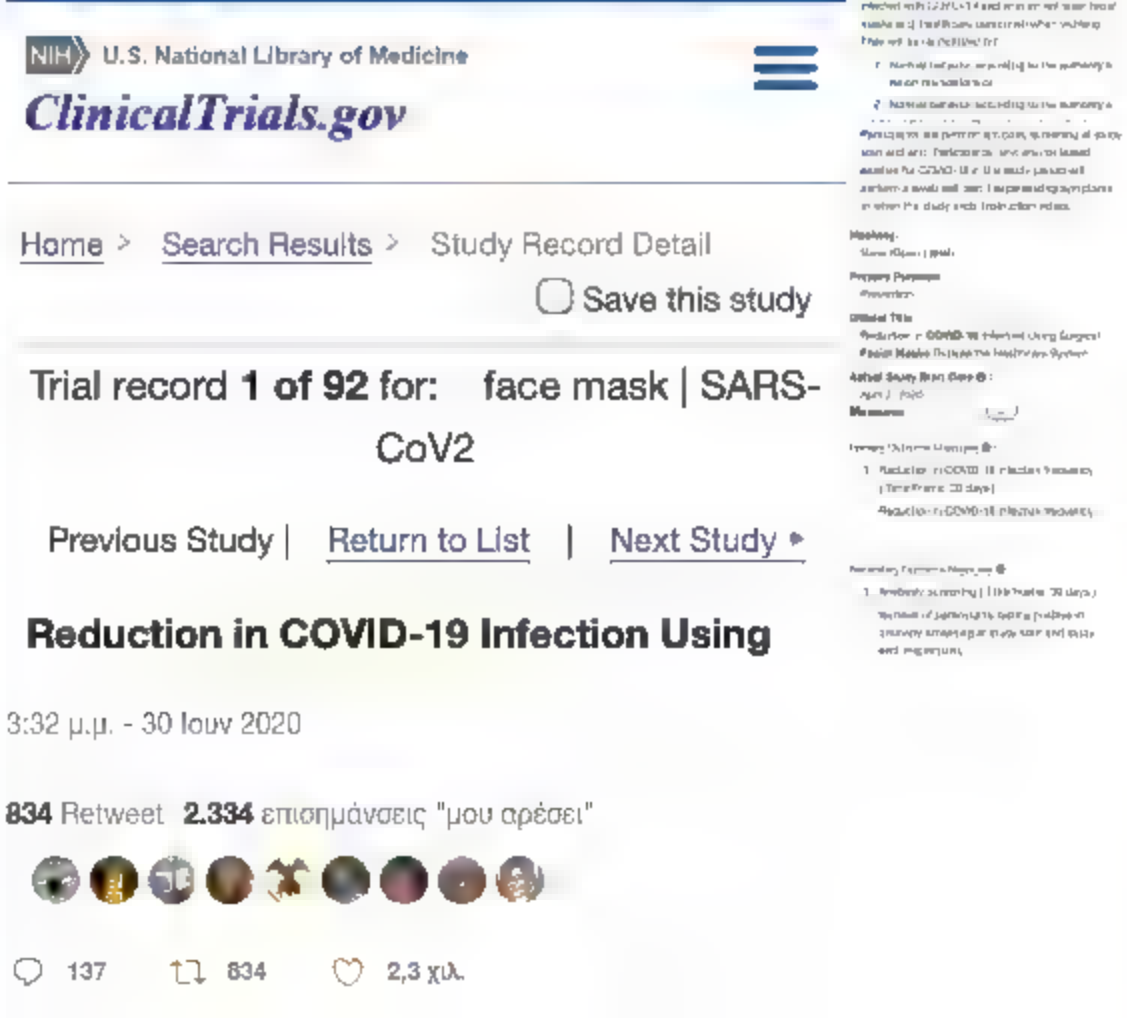
New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




3:32 μ.μ. - 30 Ιουν 2020

**834** Retweet **2.334** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

137 834 2,3 χιλ.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

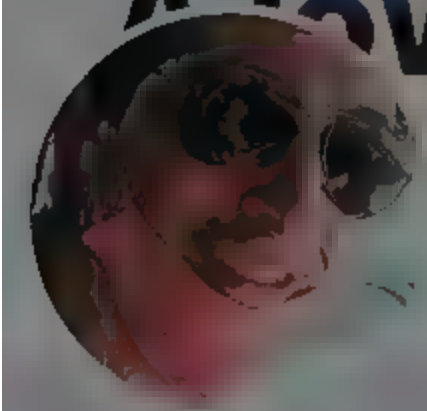
Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 ...






NIH U.S. National Library of Medicine
ClinicalTrials.gov

Home > Search Results > Study Record Detail
Save this study

Trial record **1 of 92** for: face mask | SARS-CoV2

Previous Study | Return to List | Next Study

**Reduction in COVID-19 Infection Using**

15:32 - 2020 eka. 30

**834** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.334** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

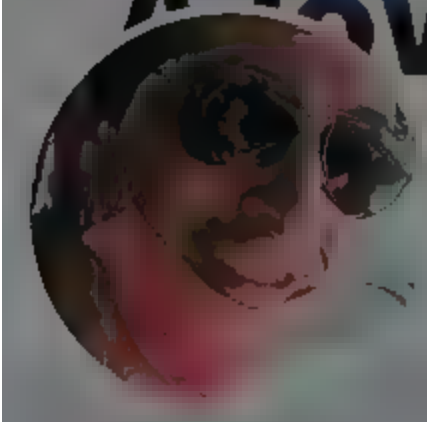
137 834 2334,0

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Guneа
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …






U.S. National Library of Medicine
ClinicalTrials.gov

Home > Search Results > Study Record Detail
Save this study

Trial record **1 of 92** for: face mask | SARS-CoV2

Previous Study | Return to List | Next Study

**Reduction in COVID-19 Infection Using**

15:32 - 30. 6. 2020

**834** retweetů **2 334** lajků

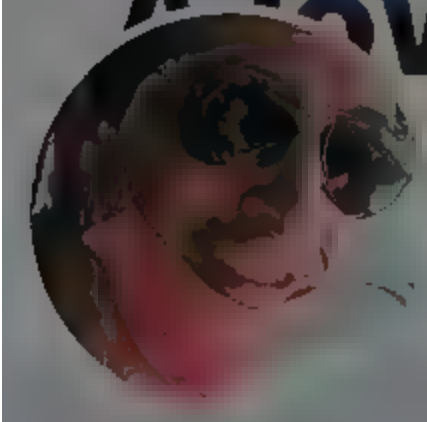
137 834 2,3 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

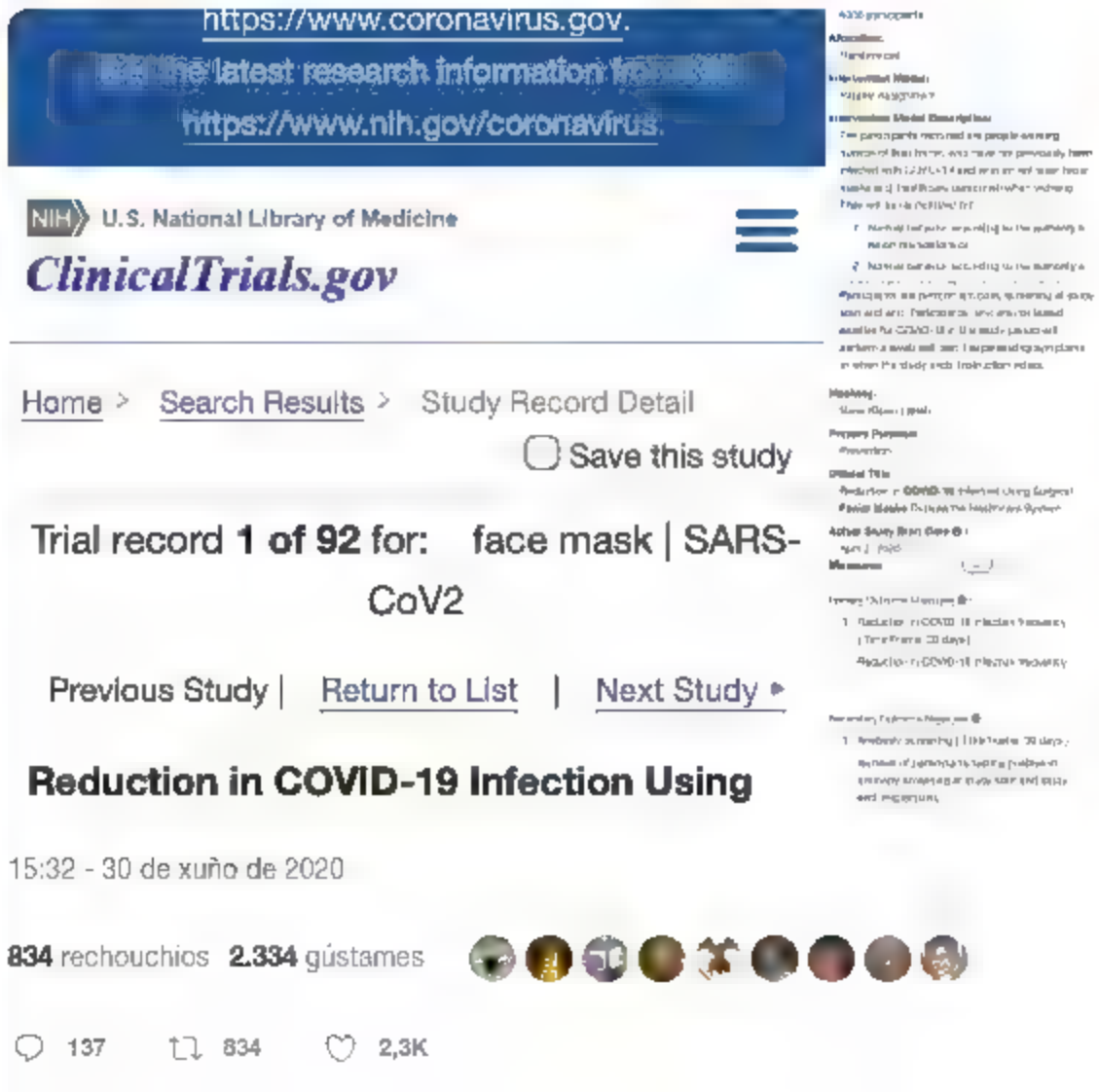
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15:32 - 30 de xuño de 2020

**834** rechouchios **2.334** gústames

137 834 2,3K

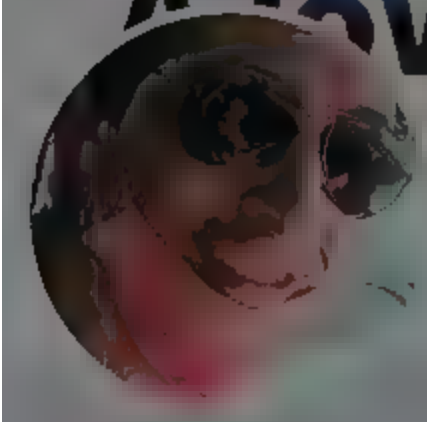
© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Pagina principală Momente Caută pe Twitter Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 ...






NIH U.S. National Library of Medicine
ClinicalTrials.gov

Home > Search Results > Study Record Detail
Save this study

Trial record **1 of 92** for: face mask | SARS-CoV2

Previous Study | Return to List | Next Study

**Reduction in COVID-19 Infection Using**

15:32 - 30 iun. 2020

**834** de Retweeturi **2.334** de aprecieri

137 834 2,3 K

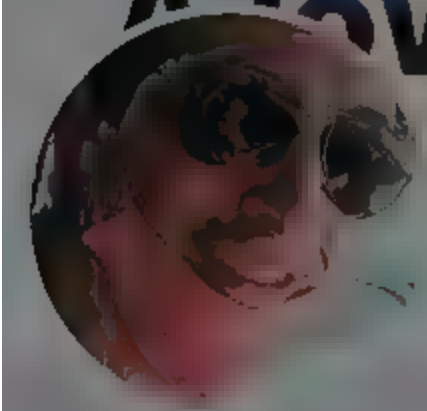
© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Naslovnica  Aktualni događaji  Imate račun? Prijava

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Prati

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 ...




15:32 - 30. lip 2020.

**834** proslijeđena tweeta **2.334** oznake „sviđa mi se"

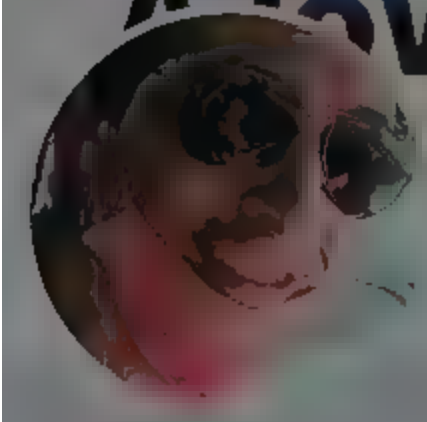
137  834  2,3 tis.

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

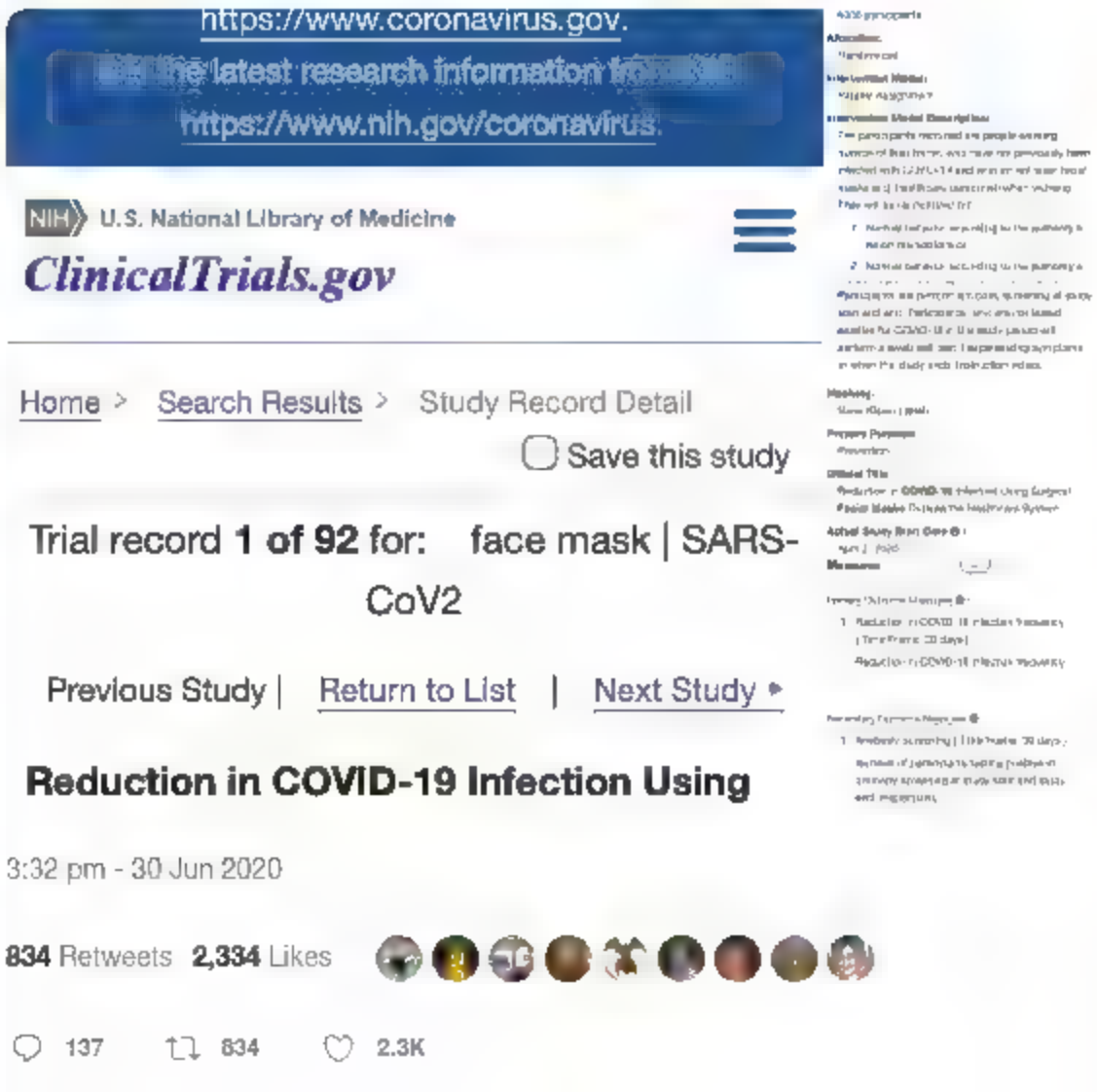
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




3:32 pm - 30 Jun 2020

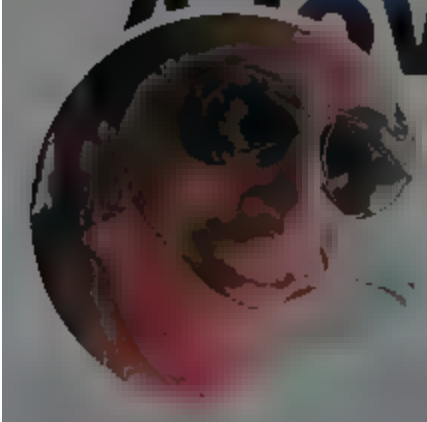
**834** Retweets **2,334** Likes

137 834 2.3K

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

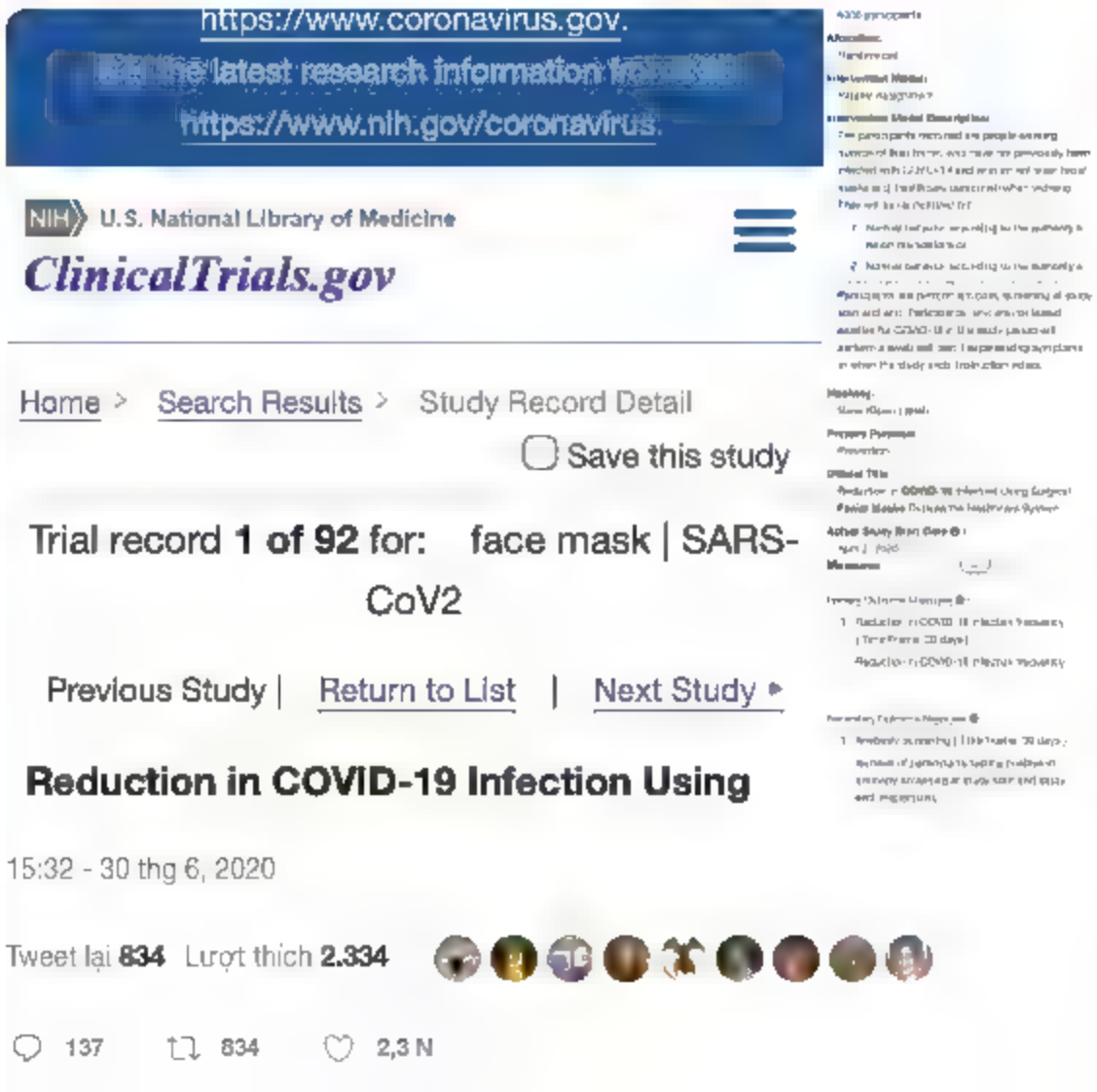
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 ...




15:32 - 30 thg 6, 2020

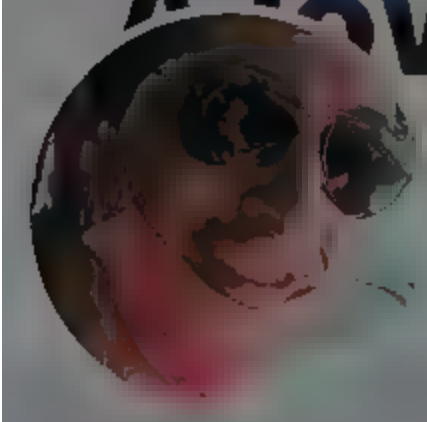
Tweet lại **834** Lượt thích **2.334**

137  834  2,3 N

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

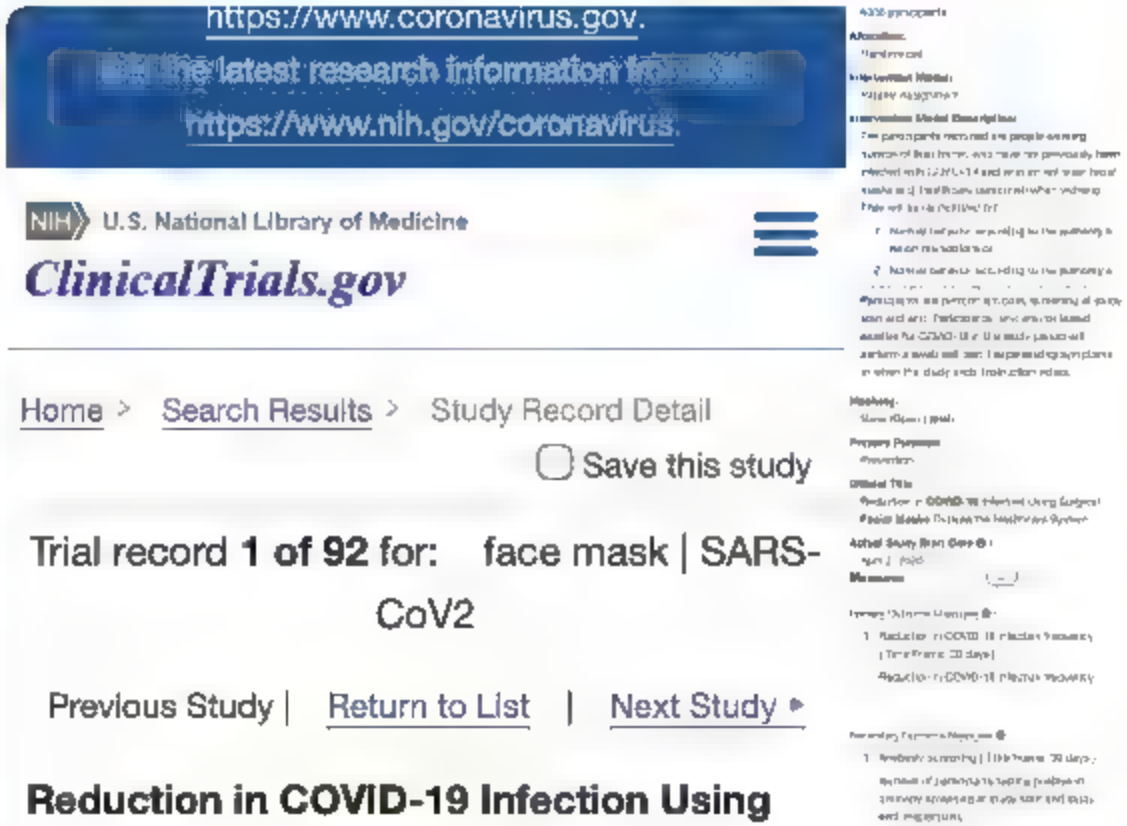
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




৩:৩২ PM - ৩০ জুন, ২০২০

৮০৪টি পুনঃ টুইট ২,৩০৪টি পছন্দ

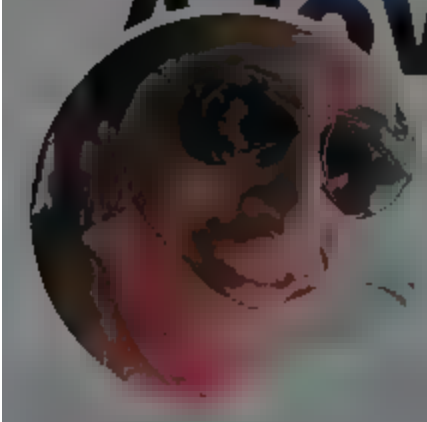
137  834  2.3 হাজার

© 2020 টুইটার  সম্বন্ধে  সাহায্য কেন্দ্র  শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি  কুকিগুলো  বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

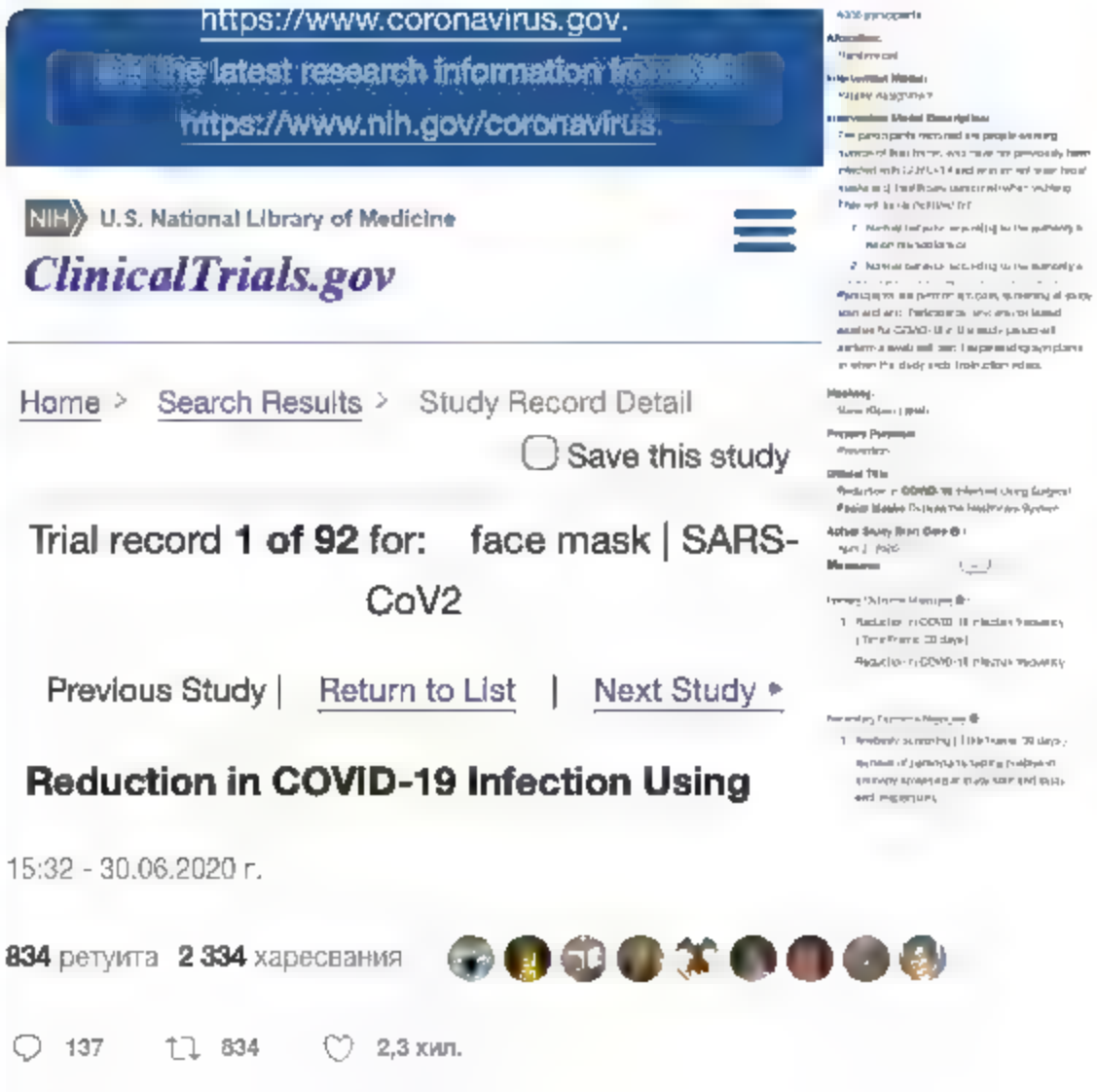
New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




15:32 - 30.06.2020 г.

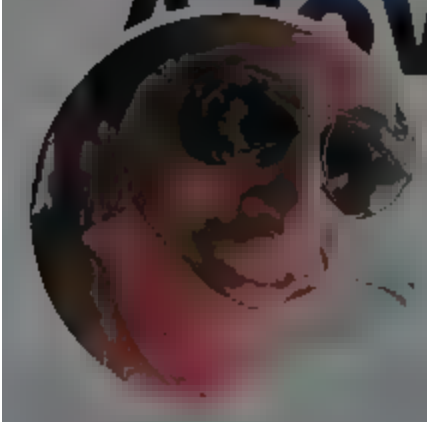
**834** ретуита **2 334** харесвания

137 834 2,3 хил.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

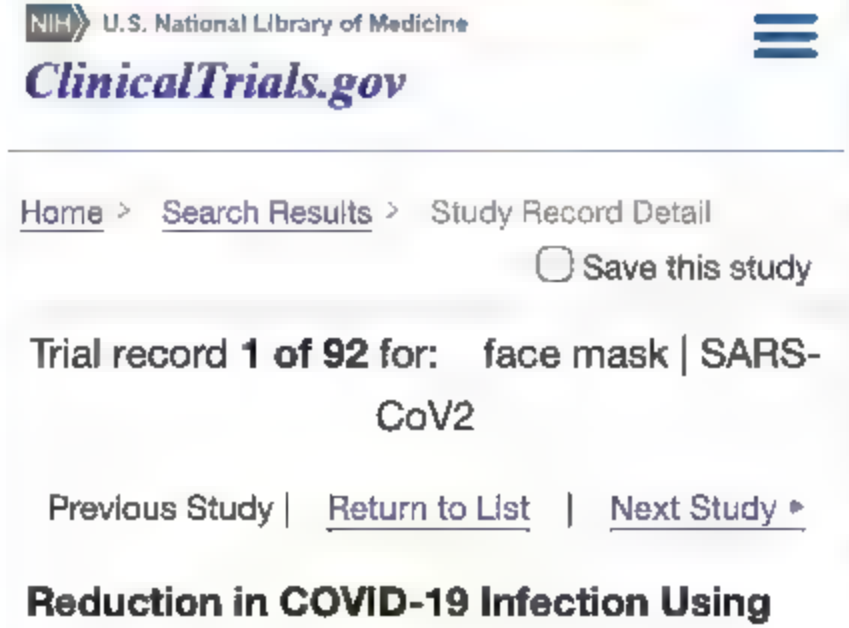
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …






15:32 - 30. јун 2020.

**834** ретвита **2.334** свиђања

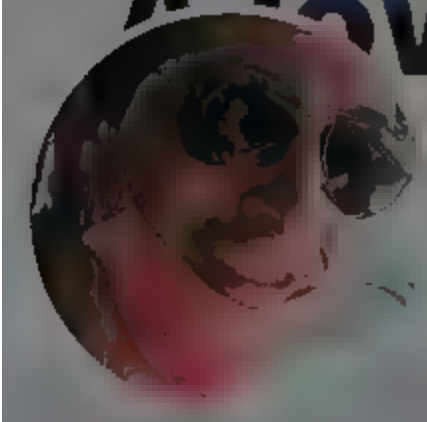
137 834 2,3 хиљ.

2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 ...




15:32 - 30. 6. 2020

**834** retweetov **2 334** označení Páči sa

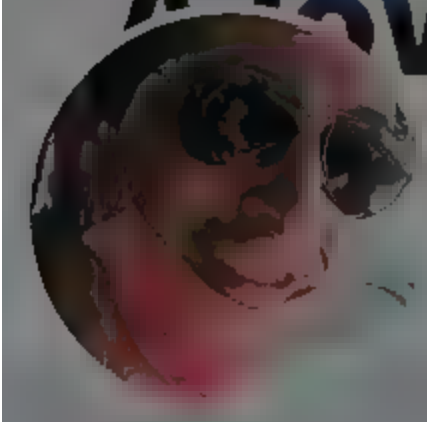
137 834 2,3 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

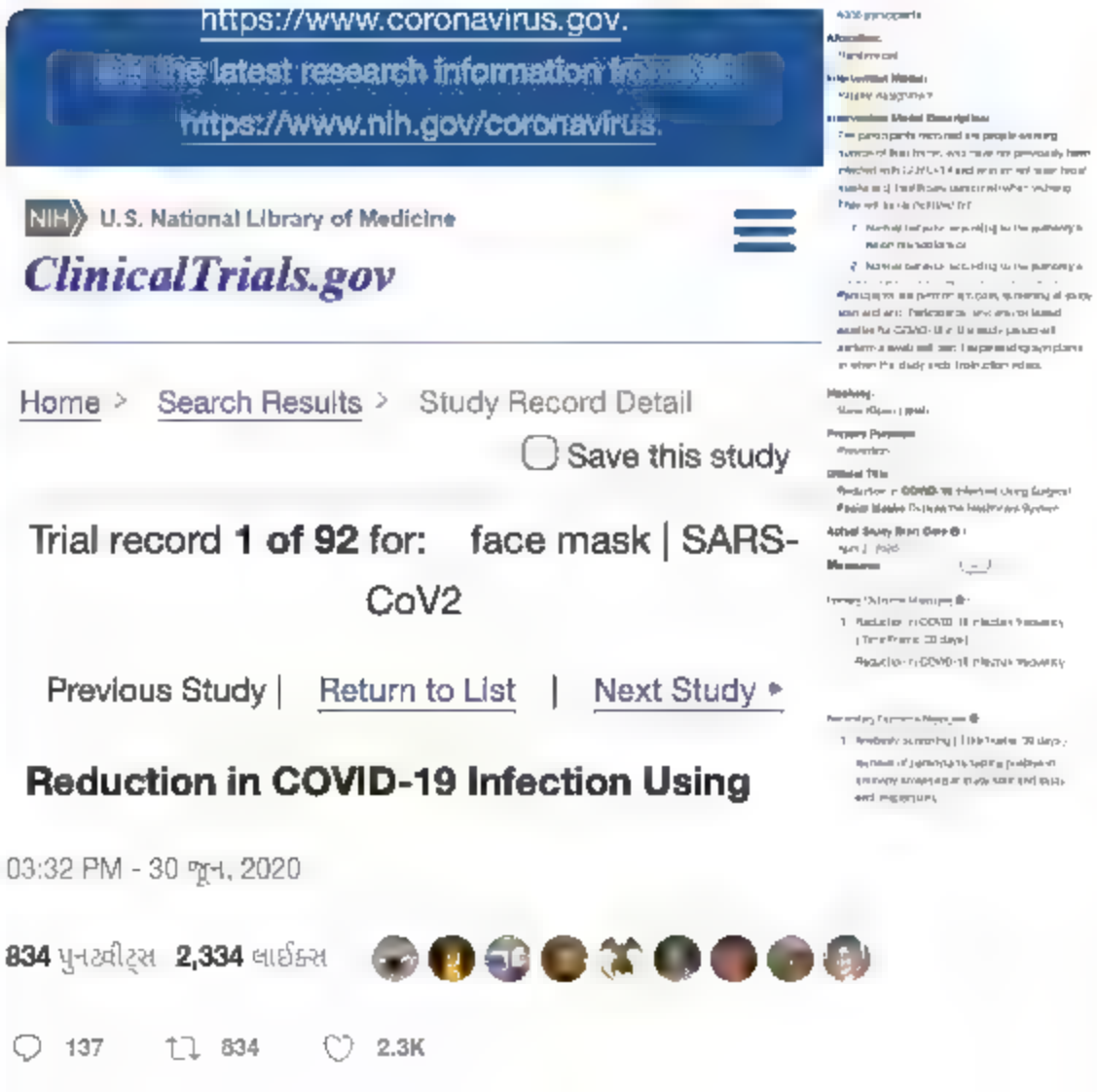
New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




03:32 PM - 30 જૂન, 2020

**834** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,334** લાઈક્સ

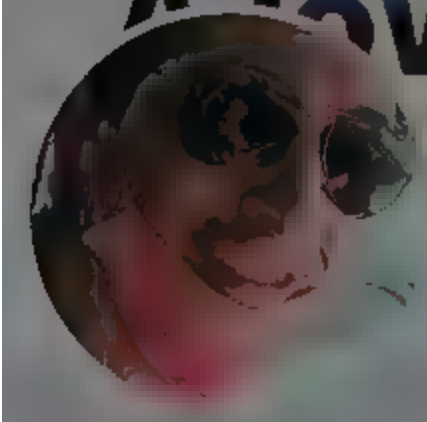
137 834 2.3K

होम  सुमेंट्स  Twitter वर शोधा  आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

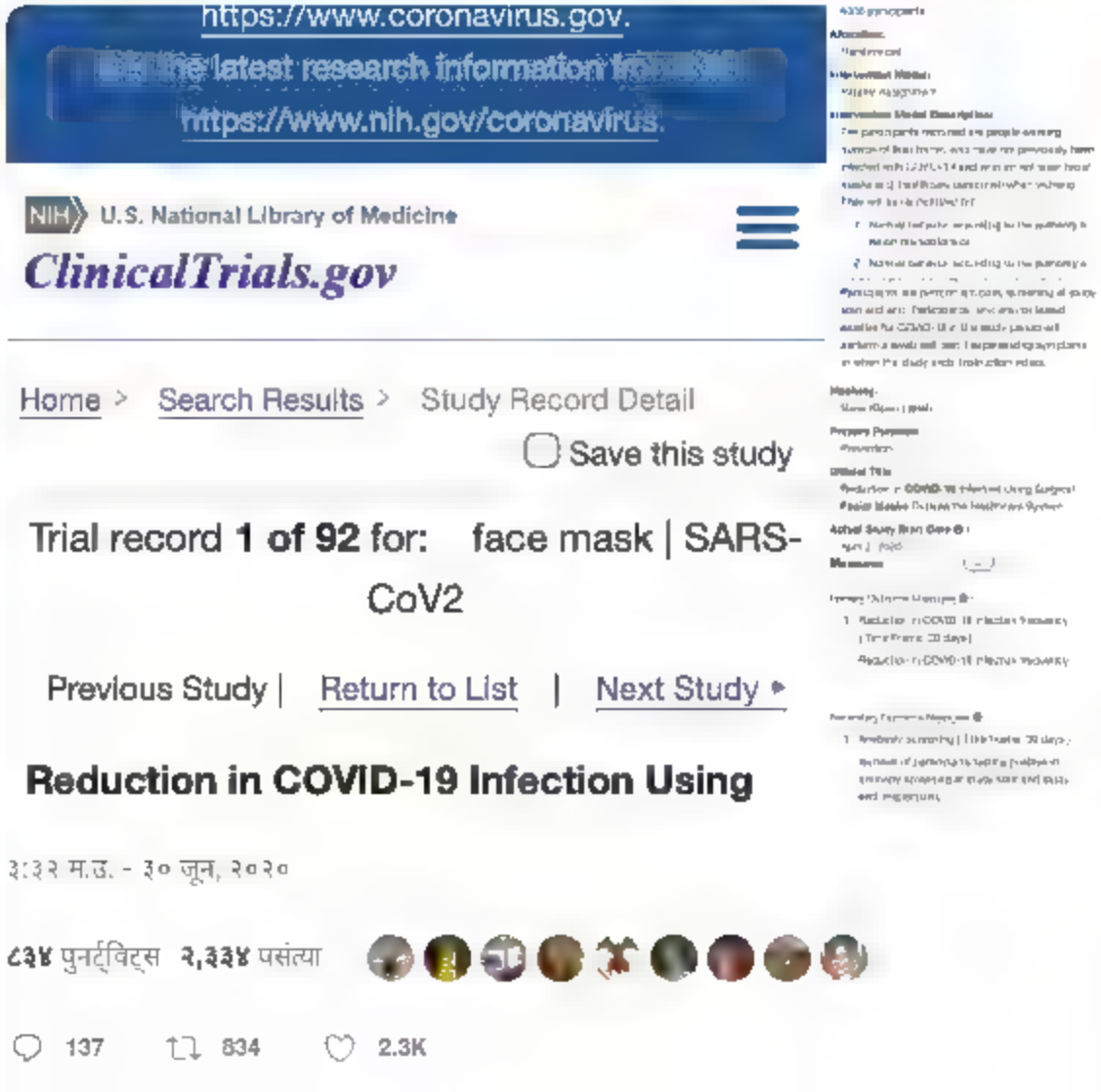
सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

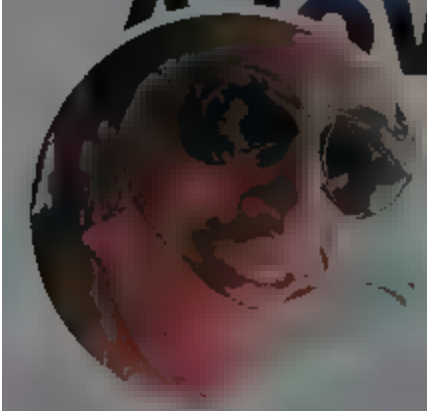
Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …




३:३२ म.उ. - ३० जून, २०२०

८३४ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,३३४ पसंत्या

137  834  2.3K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

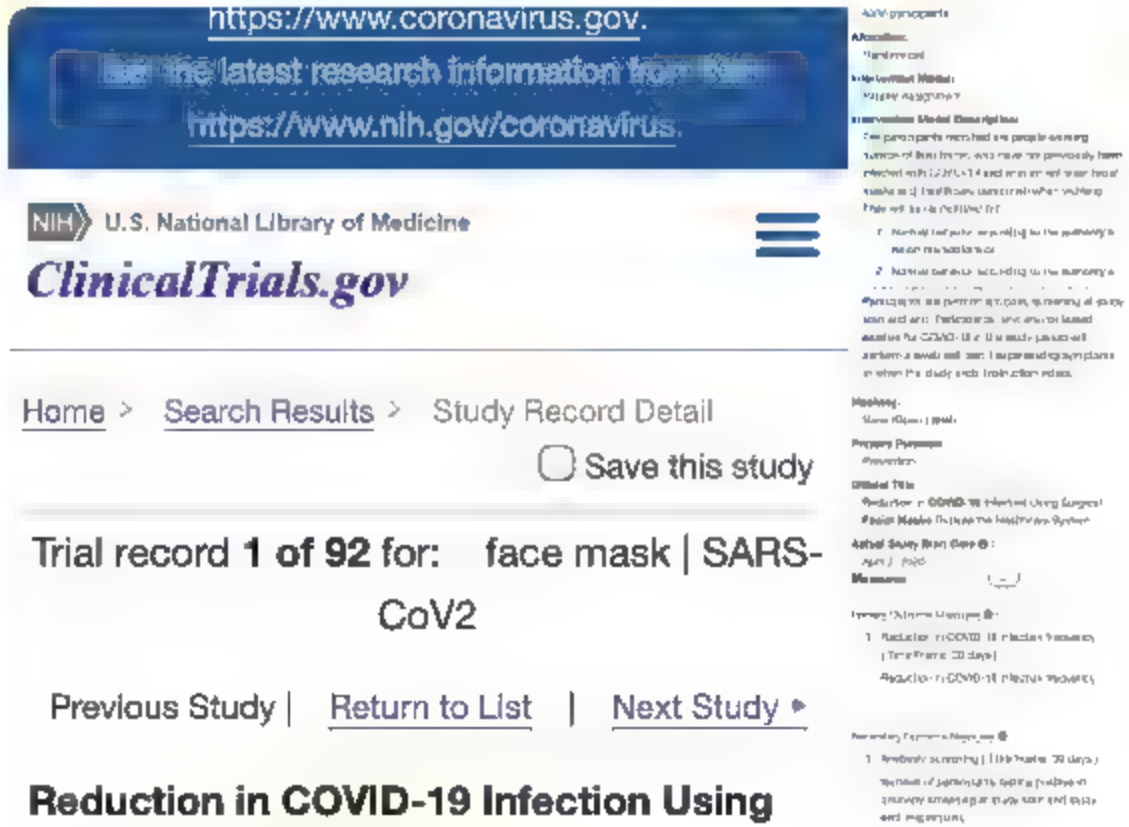
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Amid all the BS around masks - and there is sooooo much BS around masks - Denmark is about to finish a 6000-person RANDOMIZED clinical trial to discover if they reduce #SARSCoV2 infection. This is the kind of evidence we need.
clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04 …



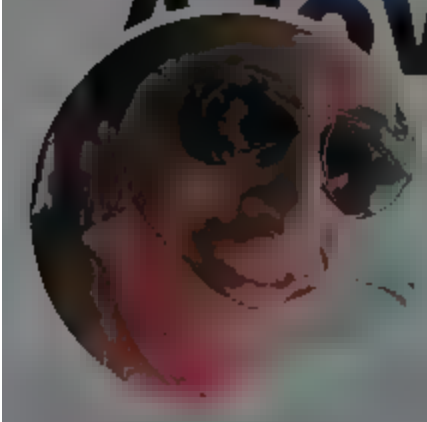

□□□□□□ 3:32 - 30 □□□, 2020

**834** □□□□□□□□□□ **2,334** □□□□□□□□□

137 834 2.3□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ




© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Accueil Moments

Bloomb

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

respiratory virus?

Ce Tweet est indisponible.

25 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18 juin 2020

**50** Retweets **320** J'aime

15 50 320

ate is

vez déjà un compte ? **Se connecter**

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

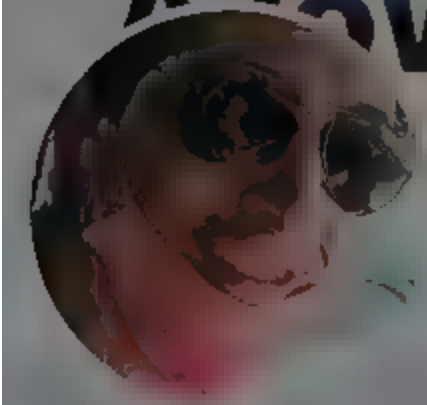
Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

respiratory virus?

This Tweet is unavailable.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2:49 AM - 18 Jun 2020

**50** Retweets **320** Likes

15 50 320

respiratory virus?

هذه التغريدة غير متاحة.

٦١٨ ١٠٧ ٣٦

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

٢:٤٩ ص - ١٨ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

٥٠ إعادات تغريد ٣٢٠ إعجابات

١٥ ٥٠ ٣٢٠

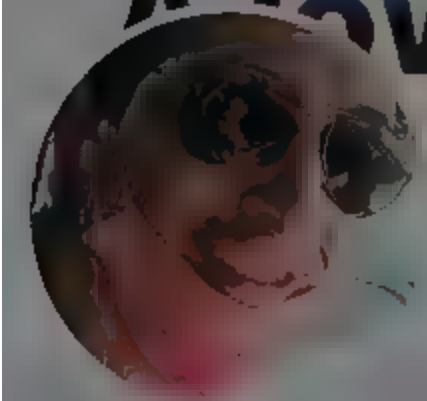
ホーム　モーメント

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

2009年11月に登録

respiratory virus?

このツイートはありません

25　107　618

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE　1:45 AM　100%

Home

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2:49 - 2020年6月18日

**50**件のリツイート　**320**件のいいね

15　50　320

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

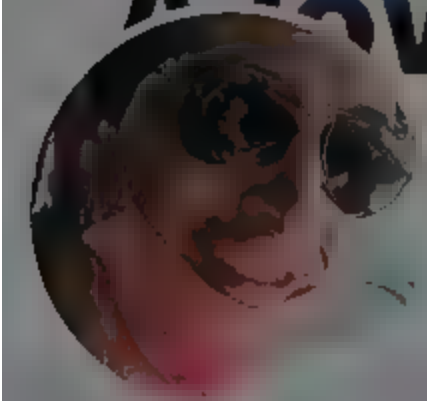
Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

respiratory virus?

Este Tweet no está disponible.

25 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2:49 - 18 jun. 2020

**50** Retweets **320** Me gusta

15 50 320

Startseite Moments

Bloomb

Alower

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

respiratory virus?

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18. Juni 2020

**50** Retweets **320** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 50 320

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Home  Momenti

Bloomb

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

respiratory virus?

Questo Tweet non è disponibile.

26  107  618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE  1:45 AM  100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18 giu 2020

**50** Retweet **320** Mi piace

15  50  320

Hai un account? Accedi

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Chi siamo  Centro assistenza
Termini  Informativa sulla privacy  Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Beranda Momen

Bloomb

Alexer

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

respiratory virus?

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

Home

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** ✓ @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** ✓ @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02.49 - 18 Jun 2020

**50** Retweet **320** Suka

15 50 320

Punya akun? Masuk

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

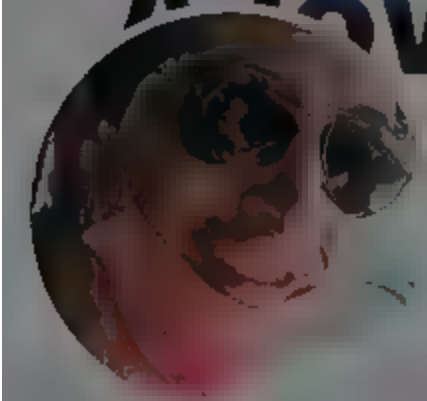
Página Inicial  Moments

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

respiratory virus?

Este Tweet está indisponível.

25  107  618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE  1:45 AM  100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18 de jun. de 2020

**50** Retweets **320** Curtidas

15  50  320

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alexer

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

respiratory virus?

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

Home

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

오전 2:49 - 2020년 6월 18일

**50** 리트윗 **320** 마음에 들어요

15 50 320

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Anasayfa Anlar

Bloomb

Alower

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

respiratory virus?

Bu Tweet kullanım dışıdır.

25 107 618

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** ✓ @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** ✓ @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18 Haz 2020

**50** Retweet **320** Beğeni

15 50 320

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

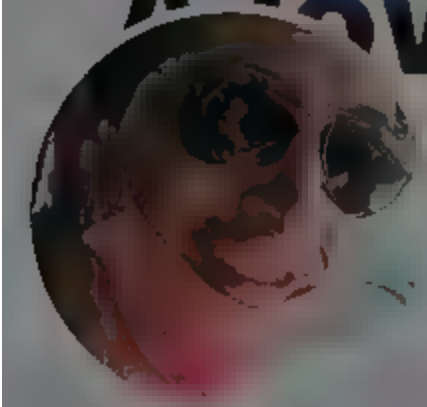
Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

respiratory virus?

Этот твит недоступен.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18 июн. 2020 г.

**50** ретвитов **320** отметок «Нравится»

15 50 320

Startpagina Momenten

Bloomb

Alower

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

respiratory virus?

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18 jun. 2020

**50** retweets **320** vind-ik-leuks

15 50 320

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Home  Mga Sandali

Bloomb

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

respiratory virus?

Hindi available ang Tweet na ito.

25  107  618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE  1:45 AM  100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2:49 AM - Hun 18, 2020

**50** Retweet **320** Gusto

15  50  320

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

Home  Mga Sandali

Bloomb

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

respiratory virus?

Hindi available ang Tweet na ito.

26  107  618

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE  1:45 AM  100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2:49 AM - Hun 18, 2020

**50** Retweet **320** Gusto

15  50  320

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

respiratory virus?

此推文無法取得。

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** ✓ @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** ✓ @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

上午2:49 - 2020年6月18日

**50** 次轉推 **320** 個喜歡

15 50 320


首頁 新聞 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb ate is

ino

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

respiratory virus?

此推文不可用。

25 107 618

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** ✓ @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** ✓ @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

上午2:49 - 2020年6月18日

**50** 转推 **320** 喜欢

15 50 320

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

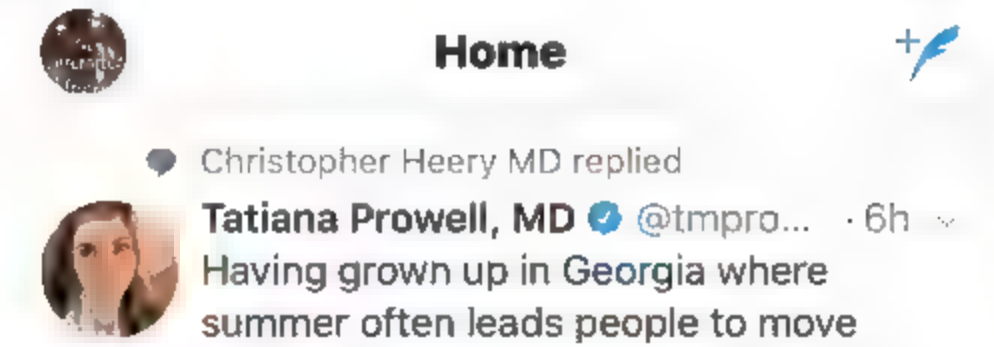
加入于 2009年11月

respiratory virus?

25 107 618

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.




2:49 am - 18 [illegible] 2020

50 [illegible] 320 [illegible]

15 50 320

Bloomb
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.
New York
[illegible] 2009 [illegible]
ate is
2020 Twitter

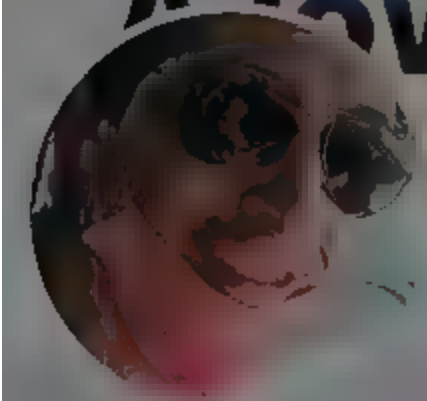
Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

respiratory virus?

Denne tweeten er utilgjengelig.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18. jun. 2020

**50** retweets **320** liker

15 50 320

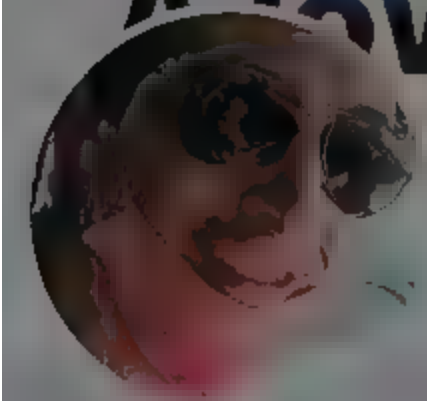
Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

respiratory virus?

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig.

25 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18 juni 2020

**50** Retweetar **320** gilla-markeringar

15 50 320

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

Alower

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

respiratory virus?

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2.49 - 18. kesäk. 2020

**50** uudelleentwiittausta **320** tykkäystä

15 50 320

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

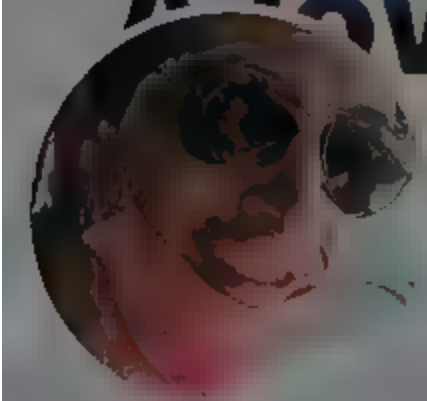
Forside  Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info

respiratory virus?

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt.

25  107  618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE  1:45 AM  100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02.49 - 18. jun. 2020

**50** Retweets **320** Likes

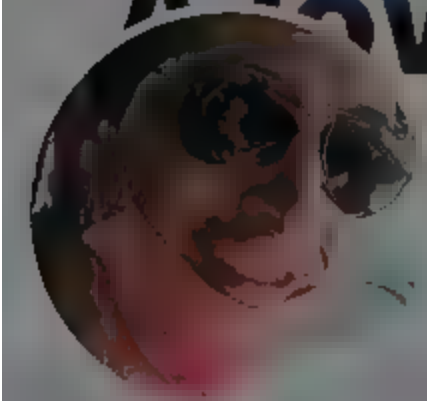
15  50  320

Strona główna  Chwile

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

© 2020 Twitter  O nas  Centrum Pomocy
Zasady  Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka)  Informacje o reklamach

respiratory virus?

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

26  107  618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE  1:45 AM  100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18 cze 2020

**50** podań dalej  **320** polubień

15  50  320

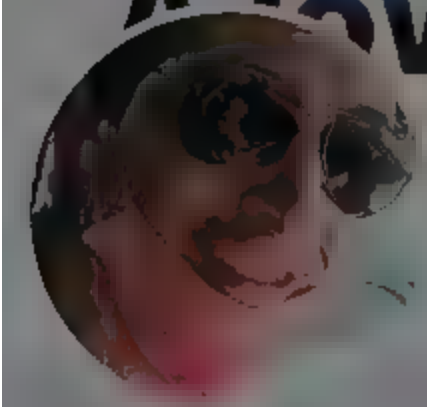
Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

respiratory virus?

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2:49 - 2020. jún. 18.

**50** retweet **320** kedvelés

15 50 320

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

respiratory virus?

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

۶۱۸ ۱۰۷ ۲۶

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

۲:۴۹ - ۲۹ خرداد ۱۳۹۹

۵۰ بازتوییت ۳۲۰ پسند

۳۲۰ ۵۰ ۱۵

respiratory virus?

ציוץ זה לא זמין.

618 107 26

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2:49 - 18 ביוני 2020

**50** ציוצים מחדש **320** סימונים כאהוב

320 50 15


Bloomb
A lower
nothing
כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות
בית רגעים
ate is
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

respiratory virus?

یہ ٹویٹ دستیاب نہیں ہے۔

618 107 26

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2020 ,جون AM - 18 2:49

50 ریٹویٹس 320 پسندیدگیاں

320 50 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา

Bloomb

Alower

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

respiratory virus?

ทวีตนี้ไม่มีอยู่

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

Home

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** ✓ @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** ✓ @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18 มิ.ย. 2563

**50** รีทวีต **320** ชื่นชอบ

15 50 320

มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

ate is

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

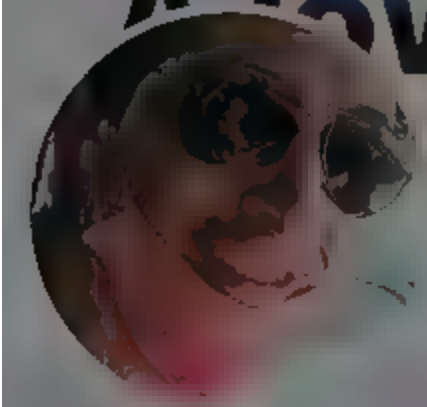
Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

respiratory virus?

Цей твіт недоступний.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18 черв. 2020

**50** ретвітів **320** вподобань

15 50 320

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

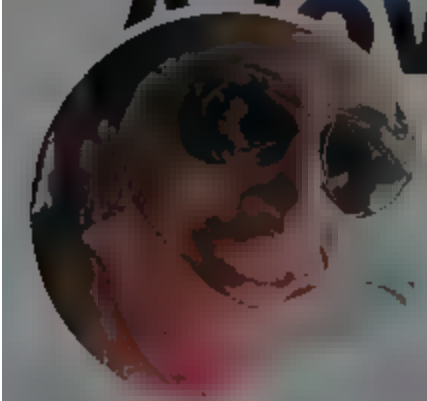
Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

respiratory virus?

Aquest tuit no està disponible.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

Home

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2:49 - 18 de juny de 2020

**50** retuits **320** agradaments

15 50 320

Baile Barrscéalta

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

respiratory virus?

Níl an Tweet seo ar fáil.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

Home

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18 Meith 2020

Atweet **50** 'Is maith liom' **320**

15 50 320

ate is

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Αρχική σελίδα  Στιγμές

Bloomb

Alower

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

respiratory virus?

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο.

26  107  618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE  1:45 AM  100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2:49 π.μ. - 18 Ιουν 2020

**50** Retweet **320** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

15  50  320

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

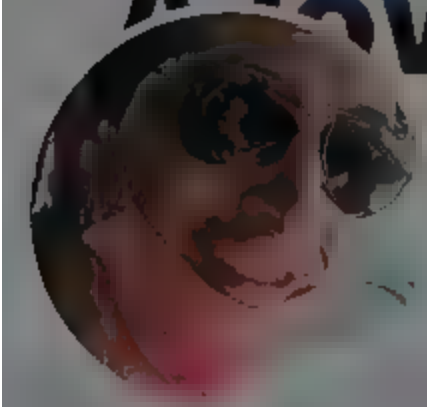
Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

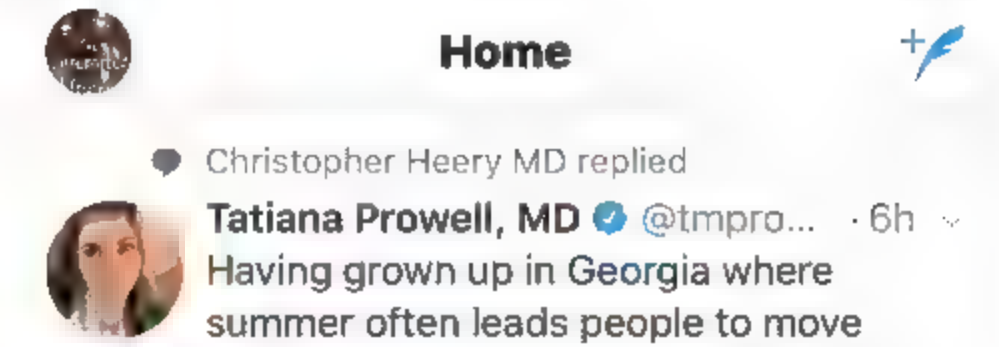
respiratory virus?

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.




02:49 - 2020 eka. 18

**50** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **320** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

15 50 320

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

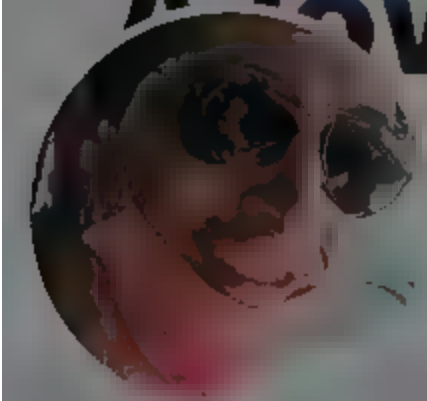
Hlavní stránka  Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies  Informace o reklamách

respiratory virus?

Tento tweet není dostupný.

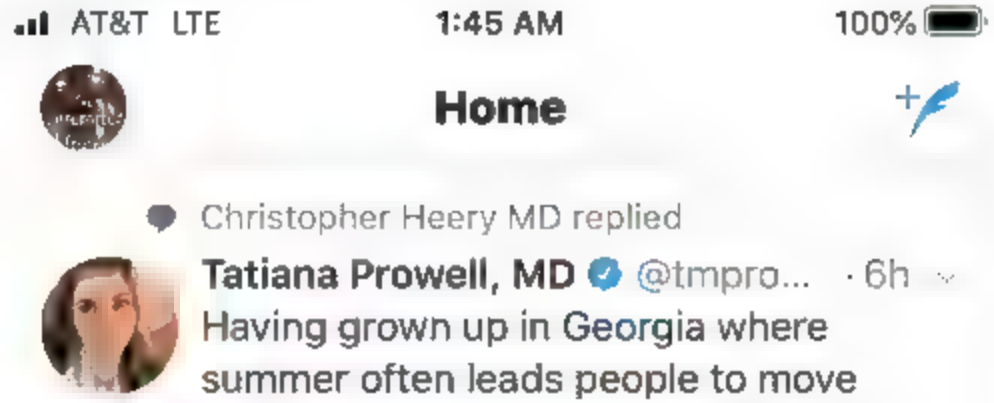
26  107  618



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.




2:49 - 18. 6. 2020

**50** retweetů **320** lajků

15  50  320

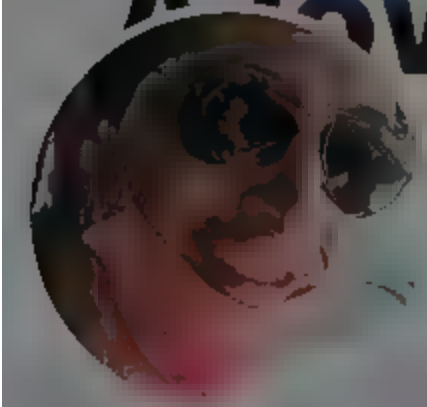
Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

respiratory virus?

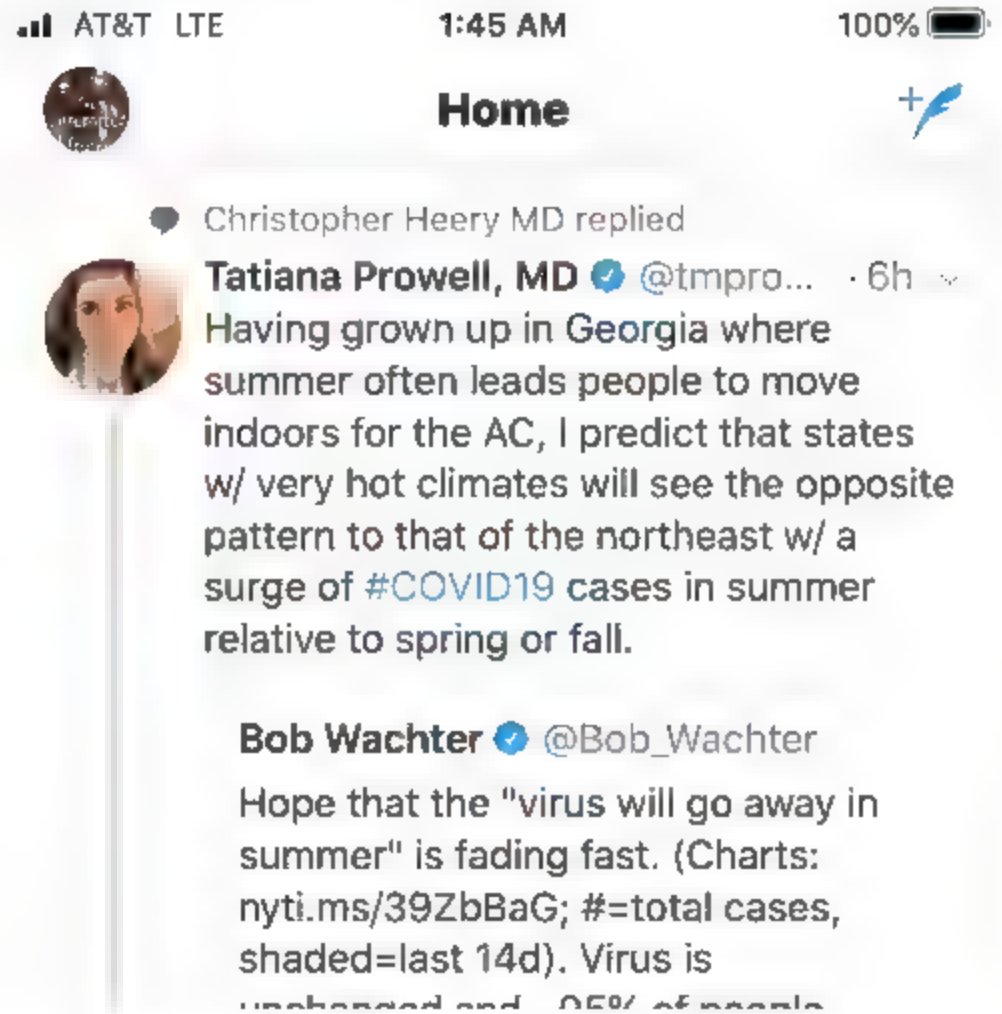
Este chio non está dispoñible.

26 107 618



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.




02:49 - 18 de xuño de 2020

**50** rechouchíos **320** gústames

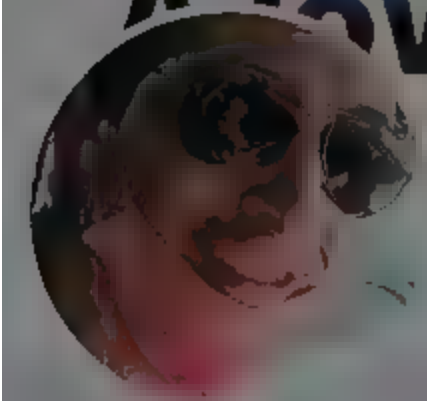
15 50 320

Pagina principală  Momente

Bloomb

Alower

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

respiratory virus?

Acest Tweet este indisponibil.

26  107  618

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE  1:45 AM  100%

Home

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18 iun. 2020

**50** de Retweeturi **320** de aprecieri

15  50  320

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

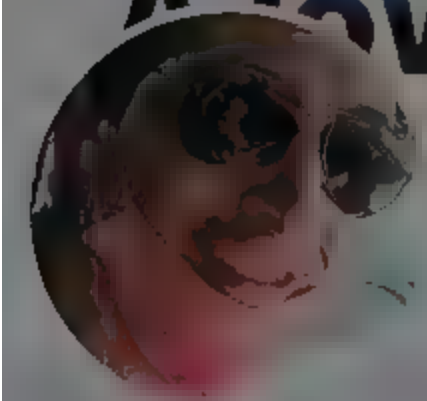
Naslovnica  Aktualni događa

Imate račun? Prijava

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

respiratory virus?

Tweet je nedostupan.

26  107  618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE  1:45 AM  100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18. lip 2020.

**50** proslijeđenih tweetova **320** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

15  50  320

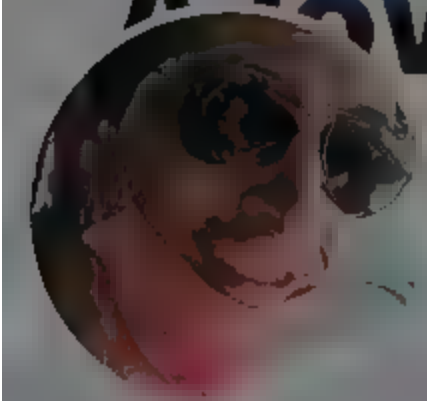
Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

respiratory virus?

This Tweet is unavailable.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
>
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2:49 am - 18 Jun 2020

**50** Retweets **320** Likes

15 50 320

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

respiratory virus?

Tweet này không có.

25 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18 thg 6, 2020

Tweet lại **50** Lượt thích **320**

15 50 320

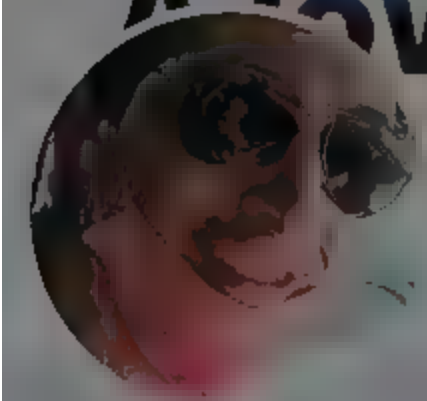
Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

ঘোষ  মুহূর্তগুলি

Bloomb



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

respiratory virus?

এই টুইটটি অনুপলভ্য।

২৬  ১০৭  ৬১৮

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE  1:45 AM  100%

Home

Christopher Heery MD replied

Tatiana Prowell, MD @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

৮:৪৬ AM - ১৮ জুন, ২০২০

৫০টি পুনঃ টুইট  ৩২০টি পছন্দ

১৫  ৫০  ৩২০

একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন

ate is

© ২০২০ টুইটার  সম্বন্ধে  সাহায্য কেন্দ্র  শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি  কুকিগুলো  বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

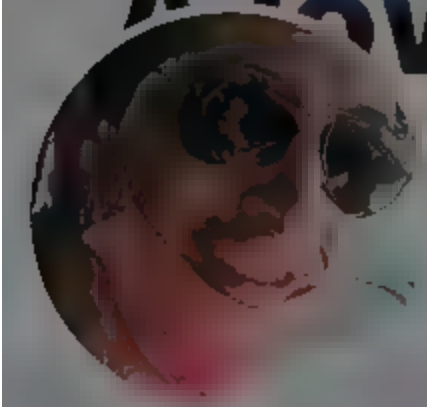
Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

respiratory virus?

Този туит не е наличен.

26 107 618



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

Home



Christopher Heery MD replied



**Tatiana Prowell, MD** ✓ @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** ✓ @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2:49 - 18.06.2020 г.

**50** ретуита **320** харесвания

15 50 320

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

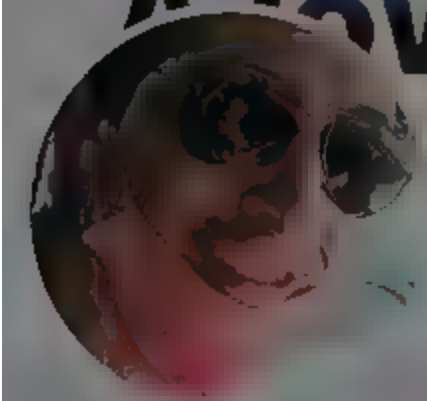
Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

respiratory virus?

Овај твит је недоступан.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18. јун 2020.

**50** ретвитова **320** свиђања

15 50 320

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Domov  Momenty

Bloomb

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

respiratory virus?

Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii.

26  107  618

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE  1:45 AM  100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

2:49 - 18. 6. 2020

**50** retweetov **320** označení Páči sa

15  50  320

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteri  Centrum pomoci
Podmienky  Zásady ochrany súkromia  Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

respiratory virus?

25 107 618

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

**Home**

Christopher Heery MD replied

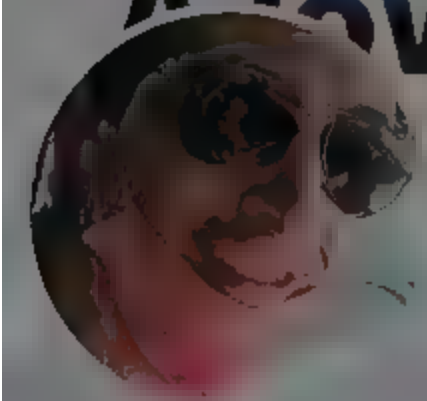
**Tatiana Prowell, MD** ✓ @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** ✓ @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 AM - 18 [illegible], 2020

**50** **320**

15 50 320



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

[illegible] 2009

होम
सुमेंट्स
Bloomb
Alower
ino
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.
New York
सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

respiratory virus?

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.

२६ ९०७ ६१८

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

Home

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** @tmpro... · 6h

Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

२:४९ म.पू. - १८ जून, २०२०

५० पुनर्ट्विट्स ३२० पसंत्या

१५ ५० ३२०

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन
ate is
© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

respiratory virus?

இந்த ட்வீட் கிடைக்கவில்லை.

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

Home

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** ✓ @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** ✓ @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

12:49 AM · 18 ஜூன், 2020

50 15 320

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

respiratory virus?

26 107 618

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh, Dr. Prowell blocked me. Another win for scientific discussion and debate. Here's the tweet.

AT&T LTE 1:45 AM 100%

Home

Christopher Heery MD replied

**Tatiana Prowell, MD** ✓ @tmpro... · 6h
Having grown up in Georgia where summer often leads people to move indoors for the AC, I predict that states w/ very hot climates will see the opposite pattern to that of the northeast w/ a surge of #COVID19 cases in summer relative to spring or fall.

> **Bob Wachter** ✓ @Bob_Wachter
> Hope that the "virus will go away in summer" is fading fast. (Charts: nyti.ms/39ZbBaG; #=total cases, shaded=last 14d). Virus is

02:49 - 18,2020

50 320

15 50 320

Bloomb
ate is
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.
New York
2009
© 2020 Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

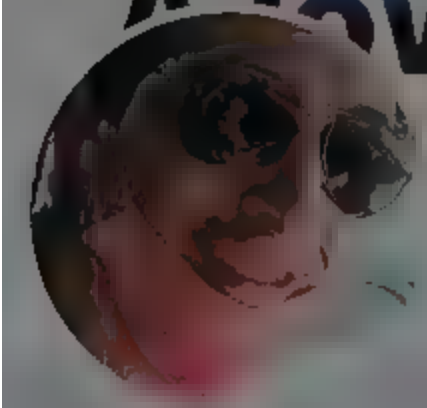


Bloomb

ower

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6 deaths in Allegheny County (Pittsburgh) yesterday. Or not. These deaths are backdated up to THREE months. Not one since June 13. But by the time they get to @CNN and rest of the media, this tweet will be forgotten and all we will hear is how Western Pennsylvania is spiking....

> **Allegheny County Health Department** @HealthAllegheny
> The deaths reported today are from the state's use of the Electronic Data Reporting System (EDRS) and include deaths from April 5 – June 13, all decedents were 65 or older....
> Show this thread

6:02 AM - 8 Jul 2020

**415** Retweets **906** Likes

47 415 906

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 54m
This is happening everywhere, btw - though not everywhere is as transparent about it.

29 61 450

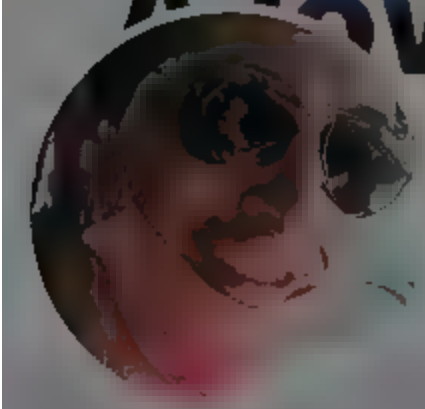
**Dr. Zach Collins** @ZachCol58464771 · 50m
Replying to
I live and work here, and have posted charts using "real data" from the county. The public use data changes constantly as dates are added and corrected. The local media reports the alarmist daily reports but does not follow up to track changes (which are much less alarming)

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



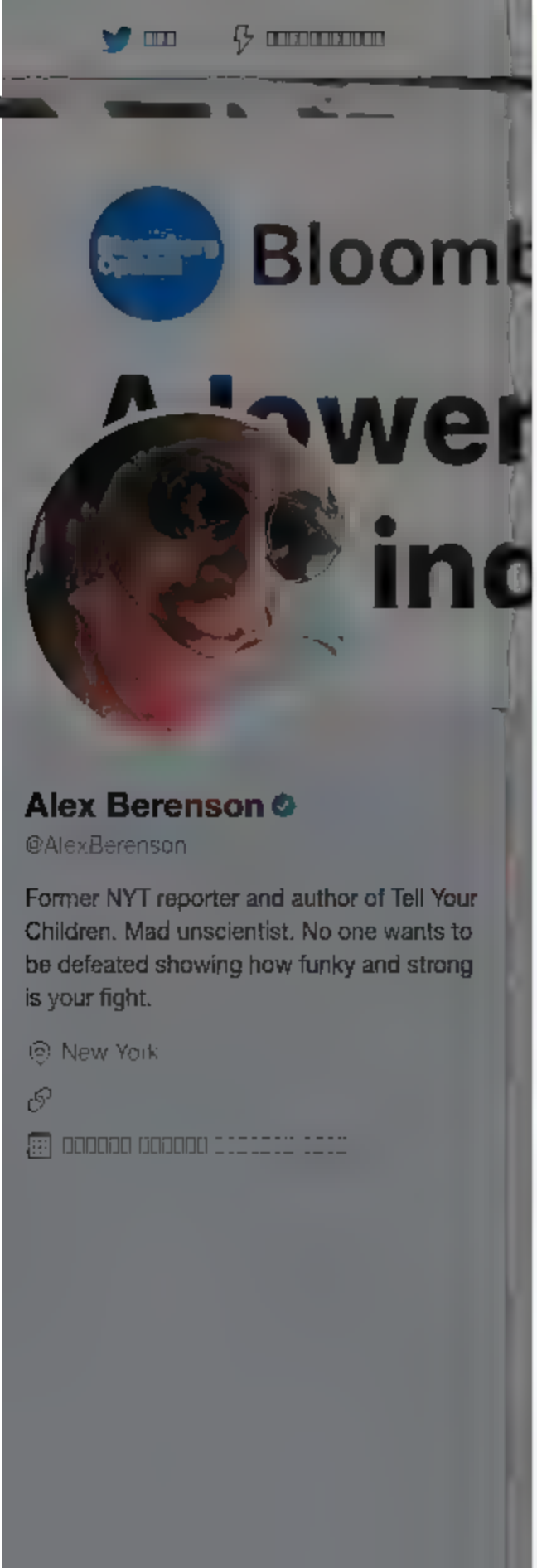
오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보




**ghost of hitchens** @boskaggs · □ □□□□□□
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

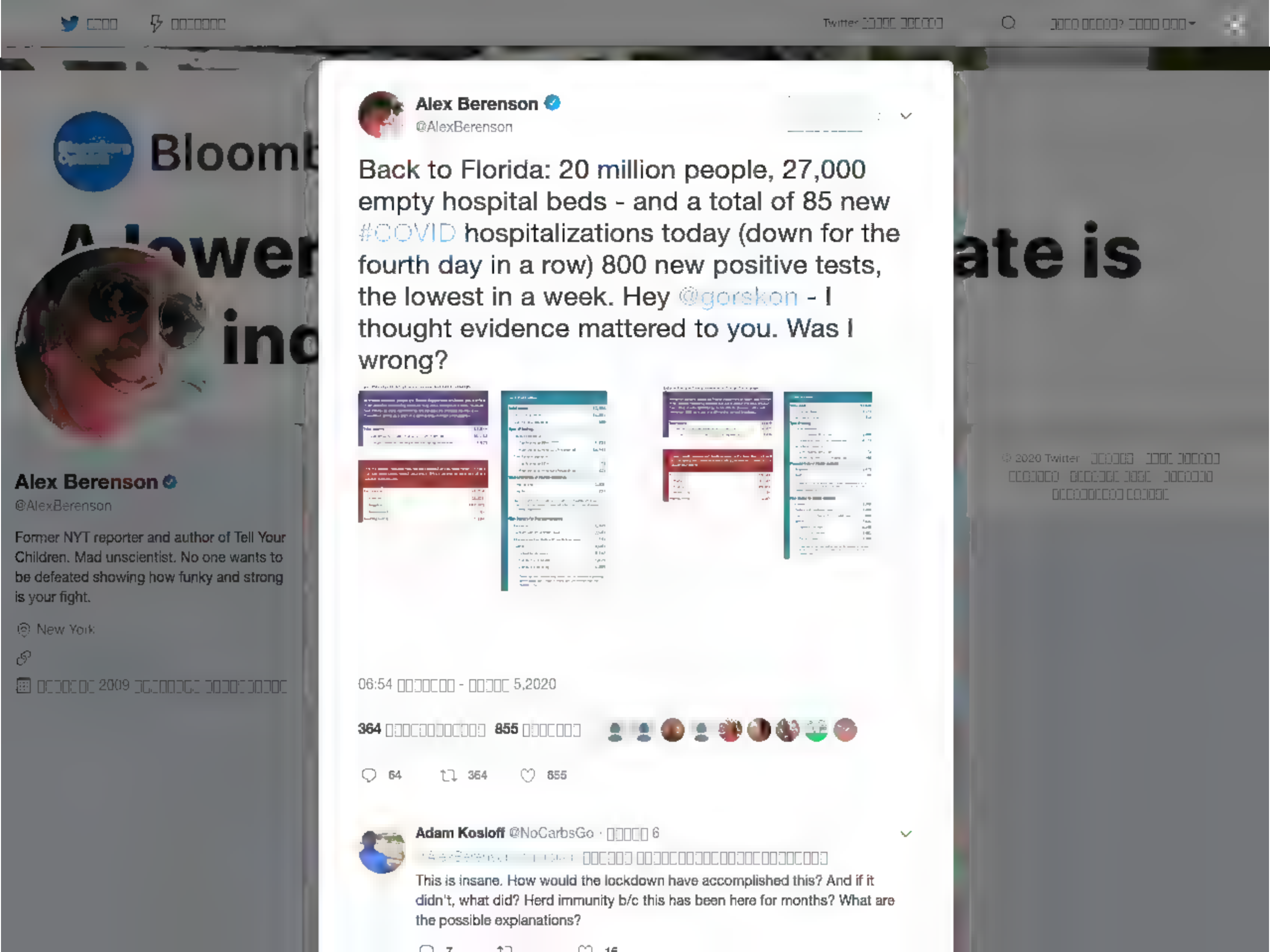
□:□□ AM - □ □□□□□□, □□□□

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · □ □□□□□□
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · □ □□□□□
Are there updated models the is looking at?

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · □ □□□□□□
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · □ □□□□□
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke


Bloomb
ate is
inc
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.
New York
2009
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?
06:54 - 5,2020
364
855
64
364
855
Adam Kosloff @NoCarbsGo · 6
This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?
© 2020 Twitter

ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲೀಟ್‌ಗಳು




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 547

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

06:30 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 25,2020

**196** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **510** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

4 196 510

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 26
4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 336 743

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 26
5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

ate is

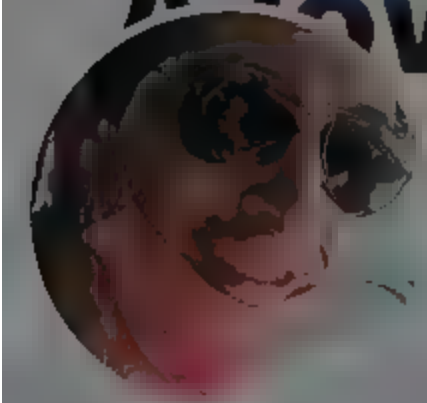
© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Home Momenti

Bloomb

ate is

Hai un account? Accedi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

33 370 803

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 mar 2020

**406** Retweet **1.213** Mi piace

44 406 1213

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 mar
In risposta a

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 mar
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 mar

Baile  Barrscéalta

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

33  370  803

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 Márta 2020

Atweet **406** 'Is maith liom' **1,213**

44  406  1.2k

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 Márta
Ag freagairt
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1  1  6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 Márta
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1  5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 Márta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

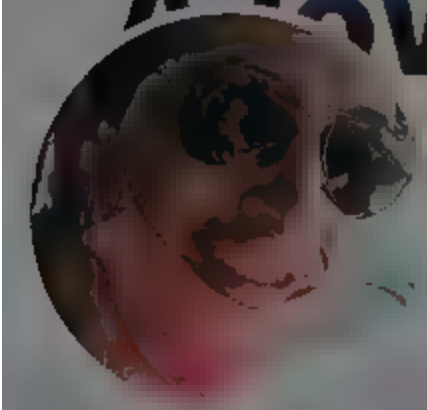
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Pagina principală  Momente

Bloomb

Alower

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mar.
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1  1  4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Răspuns către [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26 mar. 2020

**3** Retweeturi **30** de aprecieri

9  3  30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mar.
Răspuns către [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 mar.
Răspuns către [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1  2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mar.
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

ate is

Aici un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

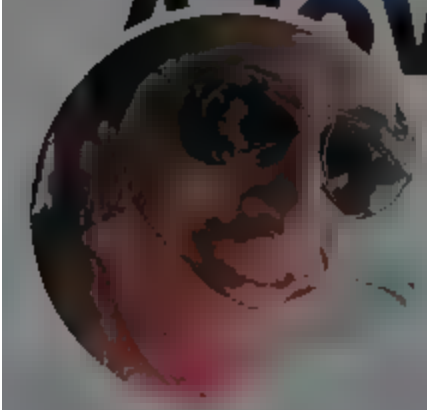
Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

8:40 pm - 26 Mar 2020

**19** Retweets **73** Likes

2 19 73



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86



**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · Mar 27

Replying to [illegible]

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

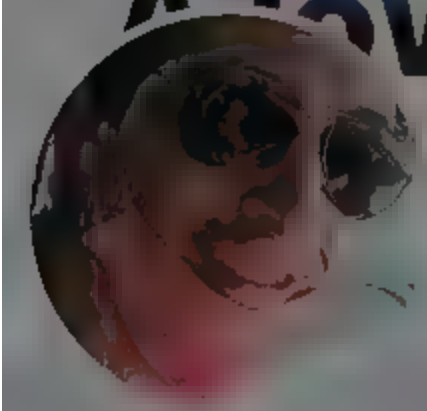
होम  मुमेंट्स

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · २७ मार्च

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

५  १७  ८७



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

८:४० म.उ. - २६ मार्च, २०२०

१९ पुनर्ट्विट्स  ७३ पसंत्या



२  १९  ७३



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · २७ मार्च

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

२४  १७  ८६



**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · २७ मार्च

[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

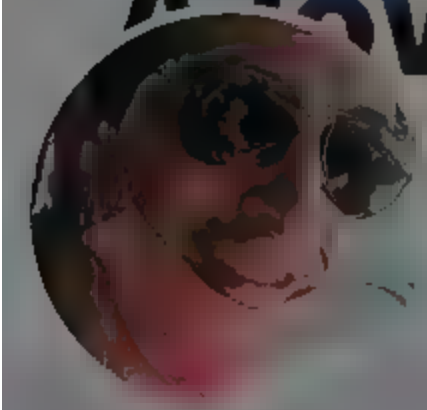
The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

१  १

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



6:54 PM - Abr 5, 2020

**364** (na) Retweet **855** Gusto

64 364 855

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · Abr 6

Sumasagot kina

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

{"created_at":"Wed Jul 08 16:46:41 +0000 2020","id":1280906161559134209,"id_str":"1280906161559134209","text":"So in Massachusetts school desks only have to be three feet apart, not six.\n\nI guess that means #SARSCoV2 is only h\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/4mTZUklrri","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200708164641\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":147505,"friends_count":181,"listed_count":1065,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_count":8978,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200708164641\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200708164641\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200708164641\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1279907897552633856\/zjm-NK4v_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200708164641\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1279907897552633856\/zjm-NK4v_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200708164641\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1594172838","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"So in Massachusetts school desks only have to be three feet apart, not six.\n\nI guess that means #SARSCoV2 is only half as dangerous in Massachusetts.\n\nOr maybe parents there love their kids only half as much? Or twice? It's all so confusing.\n\nScience!\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/5BUvcPbJ2P","display_text_range":[0,277],"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"SARSCoV2","indices":[96,105]}],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200708164641\/https:\/\/t.co\/5BUvcPbJ2P","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200708164641\/http:\/\/npr.org\/2020\/07\/02\/886845449\/massachusetts-education-commissioner-on-states-plan-to-reopen-schools-in-the-fal","display_url":"npr.org\/2020\/07\/02\/886\u2026","indices":[254,277]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"SARSCoV2","indices":[96,105]}],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200708164641\/https:\/\/t.co\/4mTZUklrri","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200708164641\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1280906161559134209","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1594226801658"}

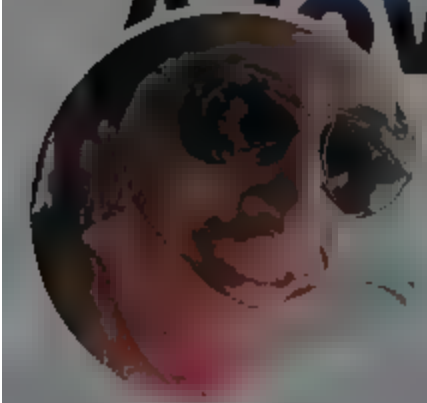
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To all those science-first liberal academics and journalists who would love the United States to be more like Europe - it looks like @realDonaldTrump agrees! Aren't you excited? Great. Let's get our schools open.

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> In Germany, Denmark, Norway, Sweden and many other countries, SCHOOLS ARE OPEN WITH NO PROBLEMS. The Dems think it would be bad for them politically if U.S. schools open before the November Election, but is important for the children & families. May cut off funding if not open!

9:33 AM - 8 Jul 2020

**292** Retweets **941** Likes

48 292 941



**Tuckerfan** @fakenamemarie · 35m
Replying to
Trump should have said "keep schools closed". Just like hydroxychloroquine.

1 11



**Mar g.** @small1988 · 36m
Replying to
Well which ever schools don't open should mean TAX PAYERS SHOULDN'T GIVE $ TO THOSE SCHOOLS SO OUR TAXES SHOULD BE LOWER. NO REASON TO PAY TAXES FOR SCHOOLS THAT ARE CLOSED. IT MUST BE SUBTRACTED FROM OUR TAXES.

7



**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 33m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

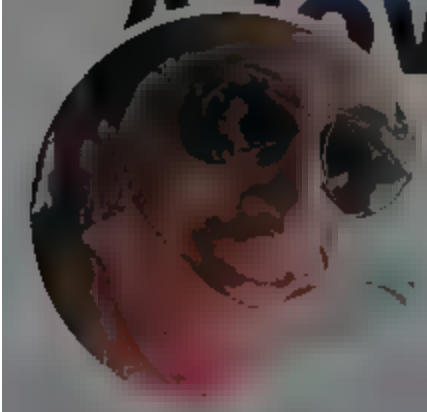
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, if you want some actual data from a country where the schools are actually open with no problems, there's this:

9:47 AM - 8 Jul 2020

**157** Retweets **355** Likes

12 157 355

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 40m

Language so clear even [illegible] can read it:

Worldwide, relatively few children have been reported with COVID-19, the disease caused by the novel coronavirus. Data from the Netherlands also confirms the current understanding: that children play a minor role in the spread.

2 71 214

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 40m

The virus is mainly spread between adults and from adult family members to children. The spread of COVID-19 among children or from children to adults is less common.

KEEP SCHOOLS CLOSED FOREVER.

SCIENCE!

14 36 190

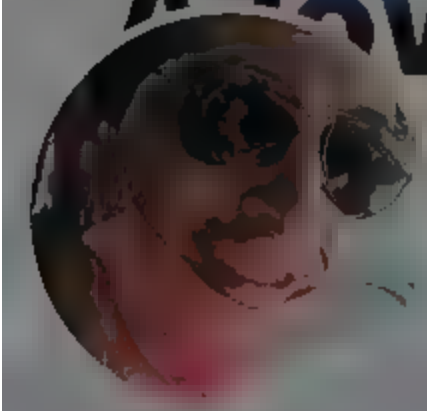
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @jack_hamilton, James Bennet was not fired. He resigned.

Big difference. Big mistake.

Maybe you should resign? Or be fired.

No. We don't take people's jobs away for making mistakes.

But these days we do take them away for publishing opinions we don't like.

Run along now.

> **Jack Hamilton** @jack_hamilton
> people really need to stop saying james bennet got fired for publishing the cotton column! he got fired because he published it *without reading it*, which was part of a pattern of him being totally negligent on the job. sulzberger explicitly said this in his statement!

6:39 AM - 8 Jul 2020

**49** Retweets **312** Likes

14 49 312

**Mr.Flynn** @msflynn420 · 4h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Reporting System (EDRS) and include deaths from April 5 – June 13, all decedents were 65 or older.…

Show this thread

86 977 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

This is happening everywhere, btw - though not everywhere is as transparent about it.

6:04 AM - 8 Jul 2020

**178** Retweets **948** Likes

51 178 948

**KetoBen** @KetoBen · 5h
Replying to

Always good to have a bag of deaths in your back pocket to sprinkle out when politically necessary.

1 20

**Drew Augustine** @aaugusti · 5h
Replying to

Michigan has been doing this as well. Yesterday the state reported 30 deaths, but 20 of them were "previous deaths that now appear to be COVID related."

2 8

**Gerrit Cramer** @cramer_gerrit · 5h
Replying to

My guess is that there will be a lot of "backdating" of COVID-19 cases & deaths in the next few months.

2 6

**Sean B. Epstein** @SeanBEpstein1 · 5h
Replying to

I live in Allegheny county Alex. What is going on here in Pa is despicable. They are shutting down restaurants and bars.

Bloomb
ate is
inc
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

19 216 507

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Language so clear even @twergarten can read it:

Worldwide, relatively few children have been reported with COVID-19, the disease caused by the novel coronavirus. Data from the Netherlands also confirms the current understanding: that children play a minor role in the spread.

9:48 AM - 8 Jul 2020

**100** Retweets **316** Likes

2 100 316

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h
The virus is mainly spread between adults and from adult family members to children. The spread of COVID-19 among children or from children to adults is less common.

KEEP SCHOOLS CLOSED FOREVER.

SCIENCE!

19 55 259

Bloomb
ate is
ino
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

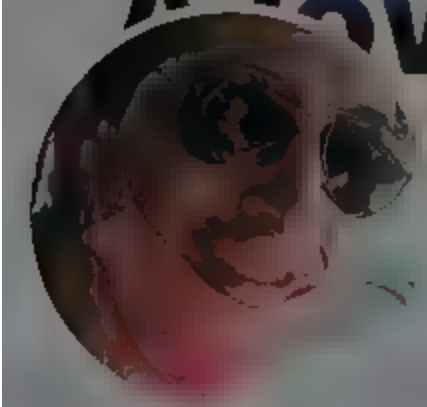
Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ower

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Worldwide, relatively few children have been reported with COVID-19, the disease caused by the novel coronavirus. Data from the Netherlands also confirms the current understanding: that children play a minor role in the spread.

4 127 396

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The virus is mainly spread between adults and from adult family members to children. The spread of COVID-19 among children or from children to adults is less common.

KEEP SCHOOLS CLOSED FOREVER.

SCIENCE!

9:49 AM - 8 Jul 2020

**77** Retweets **371** Likes

24 77 371

**Noosa** @Noosa57474103 · 3h

Replying to

Thank you for staying on this. We need you. And no masks too.

1 3

**Bonnie Sullivan** @bonnie_sullivan · 2h

Replying to

As long as there is an online option for those who feel they need it I don't see the problem with reopening schools. Older and at risk teachers can be assigned to online learning and support services.

1

**V.S. Kemanis** @VSKemanis · 1h

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

measures are formidable, and secondary effects of absenteeism and community disruption [are severe]..."

What's different now?

6 32 120

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ On schools: "Closing schools for [more than two weeks] in hopes of mitigating the epidemic by decreasing contacts among students is not warranted unless all other likely points of assembly are closed (e.g., malls, fast-food restaurants, churches, recreation centers, etc.)..."

1:02 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**26** Retweets **101** Likes John

3 26 101

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10m

4a/ "Such widespread closures, sustained throughout the pandemic, would almost certainly have serious adverse social and economic effects."

What's different now? What's changed? (Aside from the fact that [redacted] is less dangerous/transmissible to children than the flu.)

5 25 102

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8m

5/ On masks: "But studies have shown the ordinary surgical mask does little to prevent inhalation of small droplets bearing influenza virus. The pores in the mask become blocked by moisture from breathing, and the air stream simply diverts around the mask."

What's different now?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Not the science.

38 280 539

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The final paragraph begins:

"Experience has shown that communities faced with epidemics or other adverse events respond best and with the least anxiety when the normal social functioning of the community is least disrupted."

What's changed, @T_Inglesby? What's different now?

12:58 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**71** Retweets **206** Likes

10 71 206

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14m
3/ On quarantines: "As experience shows, there is no basis for recommending quarantine either of groups or individuals. The problems in implementing such measures are formidable, and secondary effects of absenteeism and community disruption [are severe]..."

What's different now?

6 33 131

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13m
4/ On schools: "Closing schools for [more than two weeks] in hopes of mitigating the epidemic by decreasing contacts among students is not warranted unless all

greatly complicate normal daily tasks like grocery shopping, banking, and the like."

What's different now?

5 10 73

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ On "Prohibition of Social Gatherings": "During [flu] epidemics, public events with an expected large attendance have sometimes been cancelled... There are, however, no certain indications these actions have had any definitive effect on the severity or duration of an epidemic."

1:10 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**11** Retweets **64** Likes

2 11 64

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8m

7a/ " Were consideration to be given to doing this on a more extensive scale and for an extended period, questions immediately arise as to how many such events would be affected... Implementing such measures would have seriously disruptive consequences for a community..."

1 6 54

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6m

7b/ "But a policy calling for communitywide cancellation of public events seems inadvisable."

What has changed, [redacted]? Aside from the fact that [redacted] is so much LESS dangerous than the influenza strains that led you to make these recommendations?

6 12 62

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5m

8/ I mean, I know one thing has changed in 14 years.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

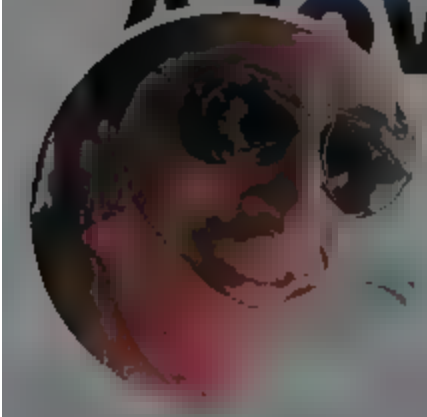
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

mask become blocked by moisture from breathing, and the air stream simply diverts around the mask."

What's different now?

9 34 134

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ On social distancing: "It has been recommended that individuals maintain a distance of 3 feet or more [Ed: NOT 6] during a pandemic so as to diminish the number of contacts with people who may be infected. The efficacy of this measure is unknown..."

1:06 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**22** Retweets **90** Likes

John

1 22 90

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13m

6a/ "It is difficult to imagine how bus, rail, or air travelers could stay 3 feet apart from each other throughout an epidemic. And such a recommendation would greatly complicate normal daily tasks like grocery shopping, banking, and the like."

What's different now?

5 10 74

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10m

7/ On "Prohibition of Social Gatherings": "During [flu] epidemics, public events with an expected large attendance have sometimes been cancelled... There are, however, no certain indications these actions have had any definitive effect on the severity or duration of an epidemic."

2 11 68

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9m

7a/ " Were consideration to be given to doing this on a more extensive scale and for an extended period, questions immediately arise as to how many such

By using Twitter's services you agree to

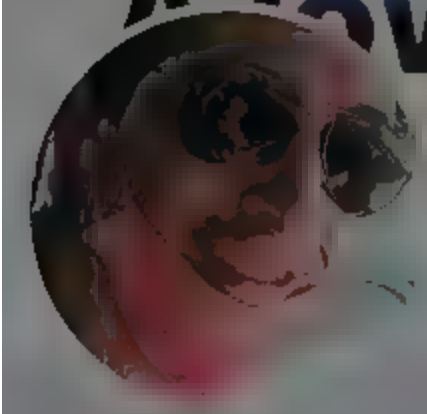
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

6/ On social distancing: "It has been recommended that individuals maintain a distance of 3 feet or more [Ed: NOT 6] during a pandemic so as to diminish the number of contacts with people who may be infected. The efficacy of this measure is unknown..."

1 25 108

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6a/ "It is difficult to imagine how bus, rail, or air travelers could stay 3 feet apart from each other throughout an epidemic. And such a recommendation would greatly complicate normal daily tasks like grocery shopping, banking, and the like."

What's different now?

1:07 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**11** Retweets **92** Likes

5 11 92

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15m

7/ On "Prohibition of Social Gatherings": "During [flu] epidemics, public events with an expected large attendance have sometimes been cancelled... There are, however, no certain indications these actions have had any definitive effect on the severity or duration of an epidemic."

2 12 83

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14m

7a/ " Were consideration to be given to doing this on a more extensive scale and for an extended period, questions immediately arise as to how many such events would be affected... Implementing such measures would have seriously disruptive consequences for a community..."

1 9 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

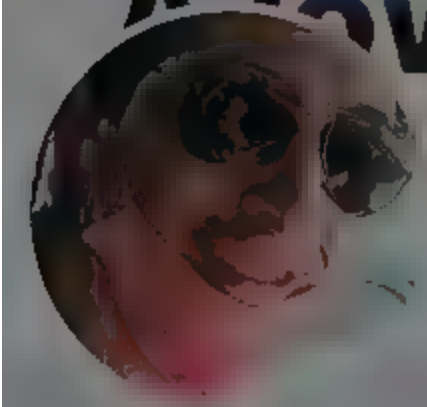
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

What has changed, [redacted]? Aside from the fact that [redacted] is so much LESS dangerous than the influenza strains that led you to make these recommendations?

7 17 100

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

8/ I mean, I know one thing has changed in 14 years.

But it's not the science.

Please, help me out here. This is a serious question. Why shouldn't we pay attention to you what you said THEN?

1:14 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**14** Retweets **108** Likes

Crazy

9 14 108

**Kanye2020** @madamimadam · 9m
Replying to [redacted]
The TDS took over them. Sadly there's also no known cure for that. And it's become more evident than ever with the rest of the world leaving the U.S. behind in the dust. The pandemic is over. It is a political game at this point and nothing more.

5

**David** @thawildbunch · 8m
Replying to [redacted]
Rhetorical question, right?

1

**Kevin X.** @kcxue · 1m
Replying to [redacted]

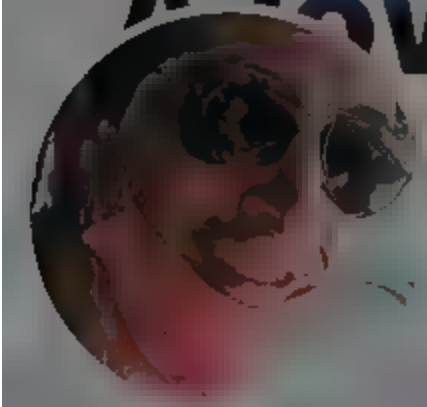
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ This smart 2006 paper discusses the uselessness of lockdowns, masks, and school closings during epidemics.

More shocking: the lead authors are @T_Ingelsby @JenniferNuzzo (two leading members of Team Apocalypse).

What's changed?

Not the science.

citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/downlo

...

12:55 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**371** Retweets **719** Likes



50 371 719



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 29m

2/ The final paragraph begins:

"Experience has shown that communities faced with epidemics or other adverse events respond best and with the least anxiety when the normal social functioning of the community is least disrupted."

What's changed, [redacted]? What's different now?

10 80 262

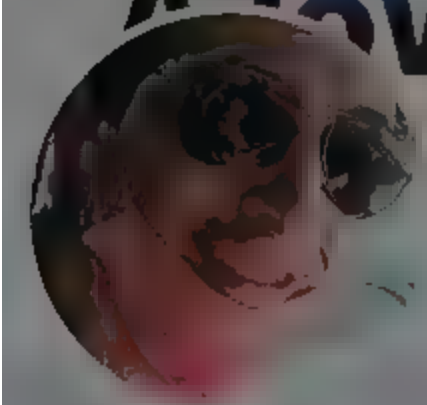
By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb...

...lower... ...ate is ...ino...



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

mitigating the epidemic by decreasing contacts among students is not warranted unless all
other likely points of assembly are closed (e.g., malls,
fast-food restaurants, churches, recreation centers, etc.)..."

3 33 153

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4a/ "Such widespread closures, sustained throughout the pandemic, would almost certainly have serious adverse social and economic effects."

What's different now? What's changed? (Aside from the fact that #SARSCoV2 is less dangerous/transmissible to children than the flu.)

1:03 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**36** Retweets **167** Likes

5 36 167

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24m

5/ On masks: "But studies have shown the ordinary surgical mask does little to prevent inhalation of small droplets bearing influenza virus. The pores in the mask become blocked by moisture from breathing, and the air stream simply diverts around the mask."

What's different now?

10 48 170

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23m

6/ On social distancing: "It has been recommended that individuals maintain a distance of 3 feet or more [Ed: NOT 6] during a pandemic so as to diminish the number of contacts with people who may be infected. The efficacy of this measure is unknown..."

1 29 117

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

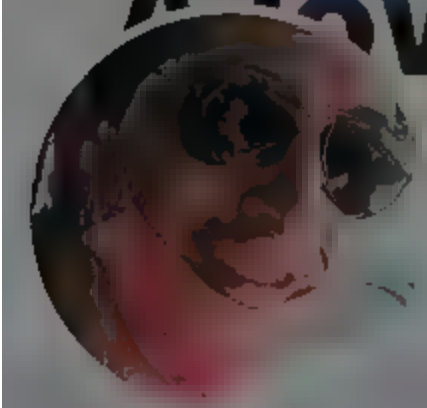
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

7a/ " Were consideration to be given to doing this on a more extensive scale and for an extended period, questions immediately arise as to how many such events would be affected... Implementing such measures would have seriously disruptive consequences for a community..."

1 10 76

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7b/ "But a policy calling for communitywide cancellation of public events seems inadvisable."

What has changed, @T_Inglesby @JenniferNuzzo? Aside from the fact that #SARSCoV2 is so much LESS dangerous than the influenza strains that led you to make these recommendations?

1:13 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**18** Retweets **109** Likes

7 18 109

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15m

8/ I mean, I know one thing has changed in 14 years.

But it's not the science.

Please, help me out here. This is a serious question. Why shouldn't we pay attention to you what you said THEN?

10 15 127

**Sean O** @s_obrien33 · 14m

Replying to

This is great Alex, thanks for breaking it down! What a great question, what has changed? I'm sure you won't get a straight answer from either one.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

7/ On "Prohibition of Social Gatherings": "During [flu] epidemics, public events with an expected large attendance have sometimes been cancelled... There are, however, no certain indications these actions have had any definitive effect on the severity or duration of an epidemic."

2 13 89

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7a/ " Were consideration to be given to doing this on a more extensive scale and for an extended period, questions immediately arise as to how many such events would be affected... Implementing such measures would have seriously disruptive consequences for a community..."

1:11 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**10** Retweets **78** Likes

1 10 78

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 17m

7b/ "But a policy calling for communitywide cancellation of public events seems inadvisable."

What has changed, [redacted]? Aside from the fact that [redacted] is so much LESS dangerous than the influenza strains that led you to make these recommendations?

7 18 109

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 15m

8/ I mean, I know one thing has changed in 14 years.

But it's not the science.

Please, help me out here. This is a serious question. Why shouldn't we pay attention to you what you said THEN?

11 15 130

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

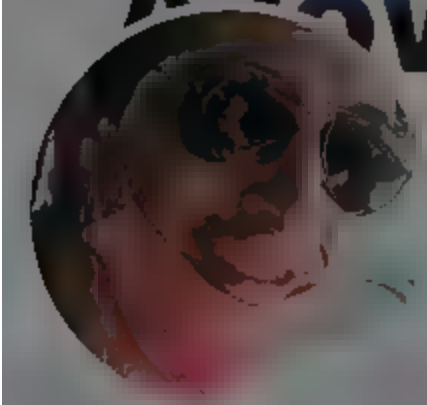
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 35m

1/ This smart 2006 paper discusses the uselessness of lockdowns, masks, and school closings during epidemics.

More shocking: the lead authors are [redacted] (two leading members of Team Apocalypse).

What's changed?

Not the science.

[redacted]

52 386 739

**Jeffrey A Tucker** @jeffreyatucker · 30m

She is against lockdowns and has been a champion of reopening schools

2 2 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Would you say either of them has generally encouraged the "normal social functioning of the community" over the last three months? Because I wouldn't.

1:16 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**15** Likes

15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ind

adverse events respond best and with the least anxiety when the normal social functioning of the community is least disrupted."

What's changed, [redacted]? What's different now?

10 83 270

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

3/ On quarantines: "As experience shows, there is no basis for recommending quarantine either of groups or individuals. The problems in implementing such measures are formidable, and secondary effects of absenteeism and community disruption [are severe]..."

What's different now?

1:01 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**40** Retweets **187** Likes

6 40 187

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28m
4/ On schools: "Closing schools for [more than two weeks] in hopes of mitigating the epidemic by decreasing contacts among students is not warranted unless all other likely points of assembly are closed (e.g., malls, fast-food restaurants, churches, recreation centers, etc.)..."

3 33 158

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 27m
4a/ "Such widespread closures, sustained throughout the pandemic, would almost certainly have serious adverse social and economic effects."

What's different now? What's changed? (Aside from the fact that [redacted] is less dangerous/transmissible to children than the flu.)

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

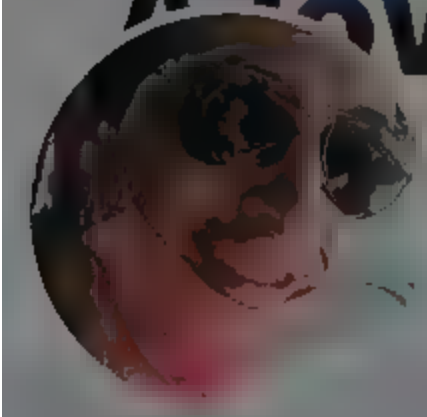
Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

almost certainly have serious adverse social and economic effects."

What's different now? What's changed? (Aside from the fact that [redacted] is less dangerous/transmissible to children than the flu.)

5 35 175

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ On masks: "But studies have shown the ordinary surgical mask does little to prevent inhalation of small droplets bearing influenza virus. The pores in the mask become blocked by moisture from breathing, and the air stream simply diverts around the mask."

What's different now?

1:05 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**48** Retweets **177** Likes

11 48 177

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 25m

6/ On social distancing: "It has been recommended that individuals maintain a distance of 3 feet or more [Ed: NOT 6] during a pandemic so as to diminish the number of contacts with people who may be infected. The efficacy of this measure is unknown..."

1 25 124

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24m

6a/ "It is difficult to imagine how bus, rail, or air travelers could stay 3 feet apart from each other throughout an epidemic. And such a recommendation would greatly complicate normal daily tasks like grocery shopping, banking, and the like."

What's different now?

5 15 107

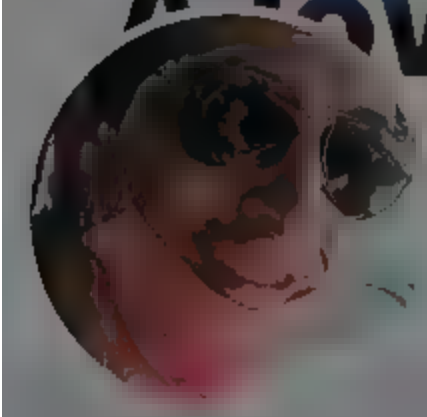
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...




## A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing). Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks.

### Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection.

### Results

Against in the cloth mask arm, with the rate of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR)=13.00, 95% CI 1.69 to 100.07) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 1.01 to 2.94) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group.

1:47 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**6** Retweets **13** Likes

6 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

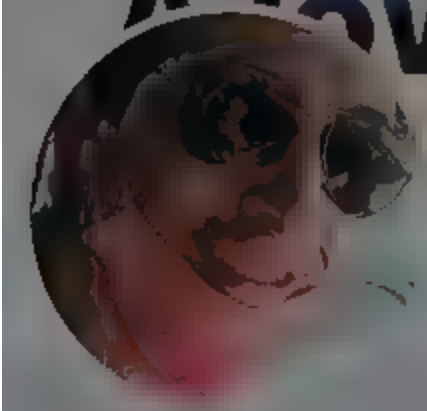
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

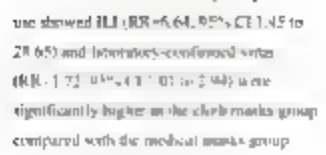
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Quanyi Wang

Additional article information



11 64 119

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth masks, and poor filtration may result in an increased risk of infection."

1:49 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**13** Retweets **45** Likes

3 13 45

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
3/ My mask protects you! By getting me too sick to go outside...

3 5 22

**Choo Choo** @DCBuses · 1m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

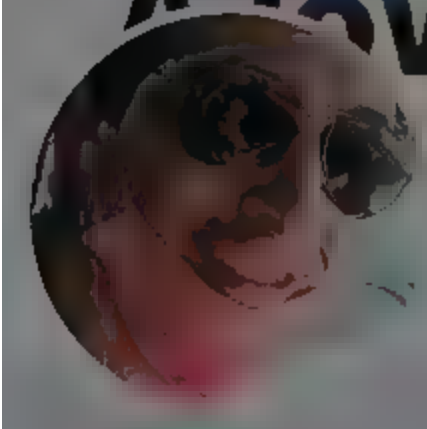
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

# A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

22 158 276

**Jenny hickson** @Jennyhickson1 · 11m

Is this a reliable source, just asking because if I share I know the haters will be asking.

4 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

This is part of the British Medical Journal, one of the big four medical journals worldwide.

1:52 PM - 8 Jul 2020

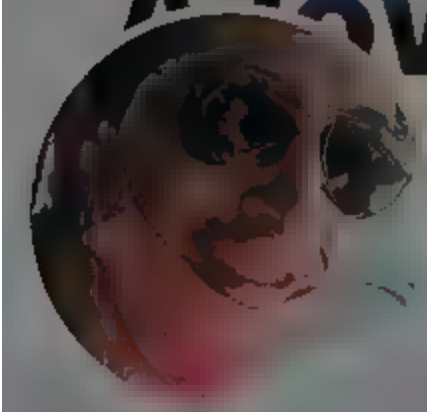
7 Likes

1 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

10 135 327

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ My mask protects you! By getting me too sick to go outside...

1:49 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**91** Retweets **272** Likes

19 91 272

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m
To be clear: even in the control arm, some workers wore medical masks (though compliance in the control arm was low). But: it is not clear that medical masks helped. Maybe the most stunning number - 97% (!) of cloth masks admitted viral particles...

5 13 58

**J10B** @j10b · 37m
Replying to
Did mask wearing cause the spike??

3

**samjlord** @samjlord · 38m
Replying to
Just to clarify, the "control" group wore medical-grade masks.

2 2

**Matt Prince** @mattprince123 · 22m

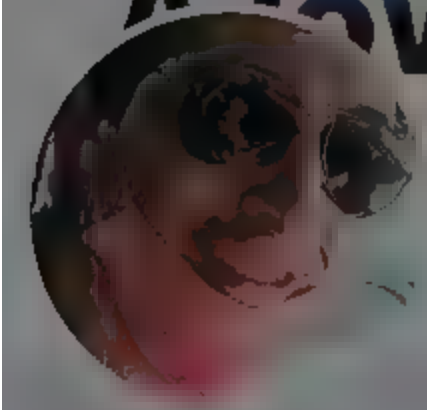
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

19 97 286



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

To be clear: even in the control arm, some workers wore medical masks (though compliance in the control arm was low). But: it is not clear that medical masks helped. Maybe the most stunning number - 97% (!) of cloth masks admitted viral particles...

2:25 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**17** Retweets **71** Likes

5 17 71



**Alexander Fleming the Merciless** @topdeck55 · 3m

Replying to

**They published a response March 30.**

Chidiebere Mbienyi, Academic physician The Kirby Institute, University of New South Wales

Other Contributors

Chi Dung Tham, Academic physician

Holly Seale, Academic

Abrar Chughtai, Academic physician

Crucial shortages of personal protective equipment (PPE) have resulted in the US Centers for Disease Control downgrading their recommendations for health workers treating COVID-19 patients from respirators to surgical masks and finally to home-made cloth masks. As authors of the only published randomised controlled clinical trial of cloth masks, we have been getting daily emails about this from health workers concerned about using cloth masks. The study found that cloth mask wearers had higher rates of infection than even the standard practice control group of health workers, and the filtration provided by cloth masks was poor compared to surgical masks. At the time of the study, there had been very little work done in this space, and so little thought into how to improve the protective value of the cloth masks. Until now, most guidelines on PPE did not even mention cloth masks, despite many health workers in Asia using them.

Health workers are asking us if they should wear no mask at all if cloth masks are the only option. Our research does not condone health workers working unprotected. We recommend that health workers should not work during the COVID-19 pandemic without respiratory protection as a matter of work health and safety. In addition, if health workers get infected, high rates of staff absenteeism from illness may also affect health system capacity to respond. Some health workers may still choose to work in inadequate PPE. In this case, the physical barrier provided by a cloth mask may afford some protection, but likely much less than a surgical mask or a respirator.

It is important to note that some subjects in the control arm wore surgical masks, which could explain why cloth masks performed poorly compared to the control group. We also did an analysis of all mask wearers, and the higher infection rate in cloth mask

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

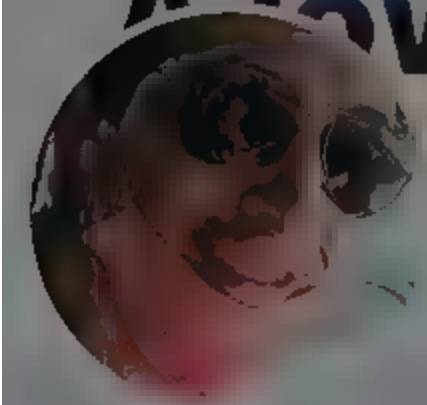
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alexander Fleming the Merciless** @topdeck55 · 5m

**They published a response March 30.**

Corrected Mackenzie, Acute clinic physician The Kirby Institute, University of New South Wales
Other Contributors:
Chi Dung Tham, Academic physician
Holly Seale, Academic
Anne Chughtai, Academic physician

Critical shortages of personal protective equipment (PPE) have resulted in the US Centers for Disease Control downgrading their recommendations for health workers treating COVID-19 patients from respirators to surgical masks and finally to home-made cloth masks. As authors of the only published randomised controlled clinical trial of cloth masks, we have been getting daily emails about this from health workers concerned about using cloth masks. The study found that cloth mask wearers had higher rates of infection than even the standard practice control group of health workers, and the filtration provided by cloth masks was poor compared to surgical masks. At the time of the study, there had been very little work done in this space, and so little thought into how to improve the protective value of the cloth masks. Until now, most guidelines on PPE did not even mention cloth masks, despite many health workers in Asia using them.

Health workers are asking us if they should wear no mask at all if cloth masks are the only option. Our research does not condone health workers working unprotected. We recommend that health workers should not work during the COVID-19 pandemic without respiratory protection as a matter of work health and safety. In addition, if health workers get infected, high rates of staff absenteeism from illness may also affect health system capacity to respond. Some health workers may still choose to work in inadequate PPE. In this case, the physical barrier provided by a cloth mask may afford some protection, but likely much less than a surgical mask or a respirator.

It is important to note that some subjects in the control arm wore surgical masks, which could explain why cloth masks performed poorly compared to the control group. We also did an analysis of all mask wearers, and the higher infection rate in cloth mask group persisted. The cloth masks may have been worse in our study because they were not washed well enough – they may become damp and contaminated. The cloth masks used in our study were products manufactured locally, and fabrics can vary in quality. This and other limitations were also discussed.

There are now numerous reports of health workers wearing home made cloth masks, or re-using disposable mask and respirators, and asking for guidance. If health workers choose to work in these circumstances, guidance should be given around their use.

There have been a number of laboratory studies looking at the effectiveness of different types of cloth materials, single versus multiple layers and about the role that filters can play. However, none have been tested in a clinical trial for efficacy. If health workers choose to work using cloth masks, we suggest that they have at least two and cycle them, so that each one can be washed and dried after daily use. Sanitizer spray or UV disinfection boxes can be used to clean them during breaks in a single day. These are pragmatic, rather than evidence-based suggestions, given the situation.

Finally for COVID-19, wearing a mask is not enough to protect healthcare workers – use of gloves and goggles are also required as a minimum, as SARS-CoV-2 may infect not only through the respiratory route, but also through contact with contaminated surfaces and self-contamination.

Governments and hospitals should plan and stockpile proper disposable products such as respirators and surgical masks to ensure

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

**yes, it's very carefully worded NOT to encourage the use of cloth masks**

2:34 PM - 8 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

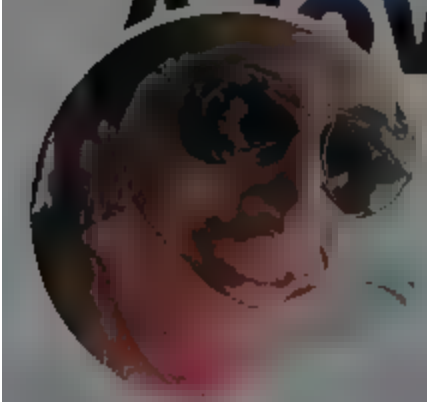
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Two lessons we're all learning the hard way right now:

Sometimes the best thing to do is nothing at all.

People who are paid to DO SOMETHING need to be very confident in themselves and their jobs to recommend doing nothing at all. Especially when the media is in full throttle.

2:39 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**76** Retweets **309** Likes

17 75 309

**Jon Tigges** @jontigges · 7m
Replying to

Better yet, advise but let citizens decide what risks they will take or not take with their health.

That's how we lived before this manufactured crisis.

Let's get back to living normally again.

15

**Hopefuleasonisfuture** @mychloegirl6124 · 8m
Replying to

I said this back in March. Trump played along with the lockdowns and should of said no.

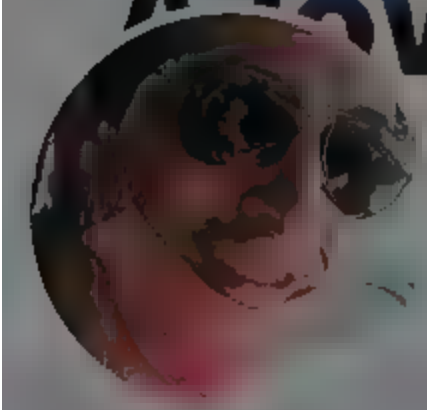
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So much good stuff today. Here, a manual of @cdcgov guidelines for a flu pandemic from... 2017. So long ago! They don't recommend the use of face masks "by well persons" except under "special, high-risk" circumstances during "severe pandemics" (aka the Spanish flu)...




3:03 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**94** Retweets **175** Likes

15 94 175

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ In fact, barely recommends mask use by ILL persons - this table tells the tale - the current epidemic falls somewhere between columns 1 and 2



5 26 74

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ As for schools, well, those are barely supposed to be closed (and keep in mind the flu is far more transmissible than the ro for kids). But hey, 2017 was 2017. It's 2020 now, suckas! Science!
cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/6 ...

3:08 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**9** Retweets **48** Likes

1 9 48

**Jason Parker** @familynomad · 10s
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

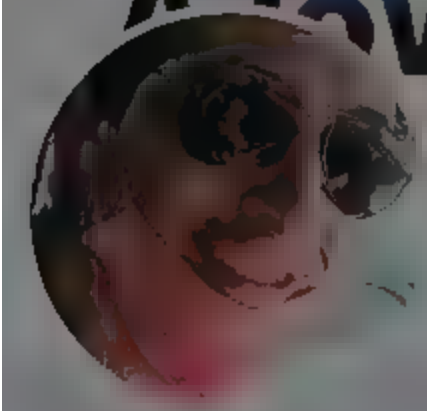
Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

ury

22 152 288

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In fact, @cdcgov barely recommends mask use by ILL persons - this table tells the tale - the current epidemic falls somewhere between columns 1 and 2 (moderate and severe)...




3:06 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**51** Retweets **136** Likes

6 51 136

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

3/ As for schools, well, those are barely supposed to be closed (and keep in mind the flu is far more transmissible than the ro for kids). But hey, 2017 was 2017. It's 2020 now, suckas! Science!

2 29 126

**Taran** @Taran_Baker · 7m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

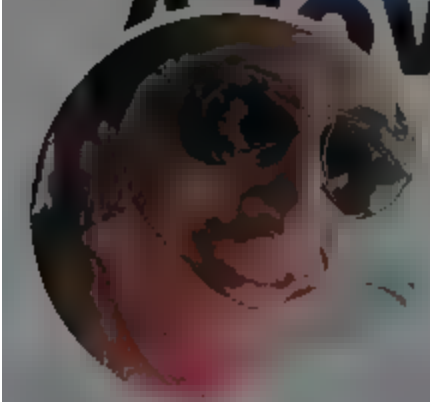


Bloomb

ower

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Joking aside, we have thrown out decades of carefully crafted recommendations based on generations of research. For a virus that is LESS risky than these guidelines anticipated. Why? Media hysteria? Liability fears? Sheer apocalyptic excitement? Your guess is as good as mine.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 3/ As for schools, well, those are barely supposed to be closed (and keep in mind the flu is far more transmissible than the ro for kids). But hey, 2017 was 2017. It's 2020 now, suckas! Science! cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/6...
> Show this thread

3:15 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**84** Retweets **210** Likes

45 84 210



**BlackJack** @BlackJackBoGre1 · 7m
Replying to
It's an election year and Trump is on the ballot. It's as simple as that.

1 12



**WeHoldTheseTruths** @aaroncoal · 8m
Replying to
Because of the fear of a 2nd Trump term. Period.

15



**Tammy Long** @barbershop_diva · 8m

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

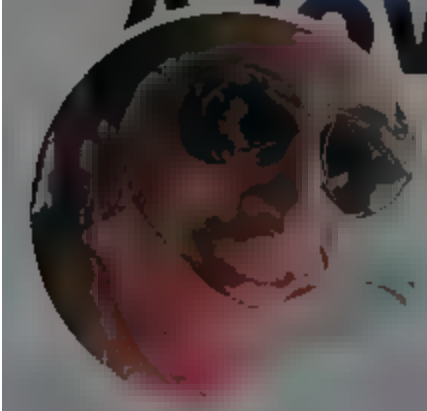
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Coming soon: a new report from inside Texas hospitals.

4:18 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**20** Retweets **139** Likes

12 20 139

**SamDallas** @ArlingtonSamDal · 1m
Replying to

The media could not be played.

1 1

**SamDallas** @ArlingtonSamDal · 1m

danger or useless. Data show that they're not as good as medical masks--duh!--but nothing here shows they're not better than no masks, since even the control arm used both cloth and medical masks.

9 27 108

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: the researchers don't quite come out in the paper and say surgical masks (as opposed to N95s) are useless, but they sure hint at it.

> of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR)=13.00, 95% CI 1.69 to 100.07) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 1.01 to 2.94) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group.
>
> Penetration of cloth masks by particles may

6:00 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**5** Retweets **26** Likes

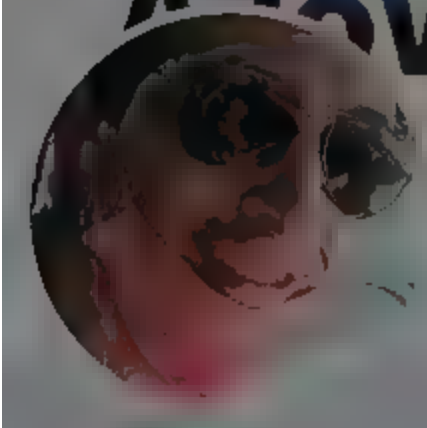
5 25

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

142 1601 4300

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26 mar 2020

**914** Retweet **4.207** Mi piace

197 914 4207

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

172 1063 3256

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mar

In risposta a

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

**Twostackz** @2stackzonton · 26 mar

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management
80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

04:46 - 12 квіт. 2020

**511** ретвітів **908** вподобань

79 511 908

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 квіт.
У відповідь

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

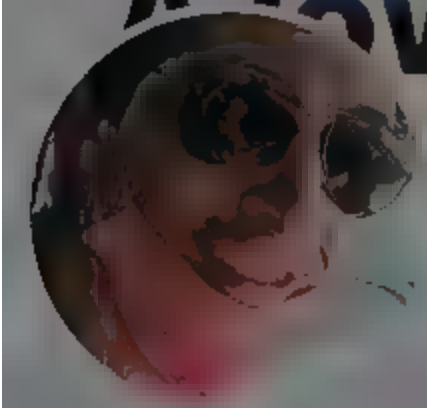
© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Gått med november 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/48-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



Financial Management

**80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19**

04:46 - 12 apr. 2020

**511** Retweetar **908** gilla-markeringar

79 511 908



**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 apr.
Svar till

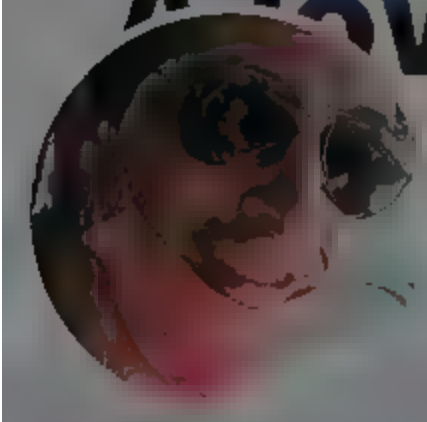
Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

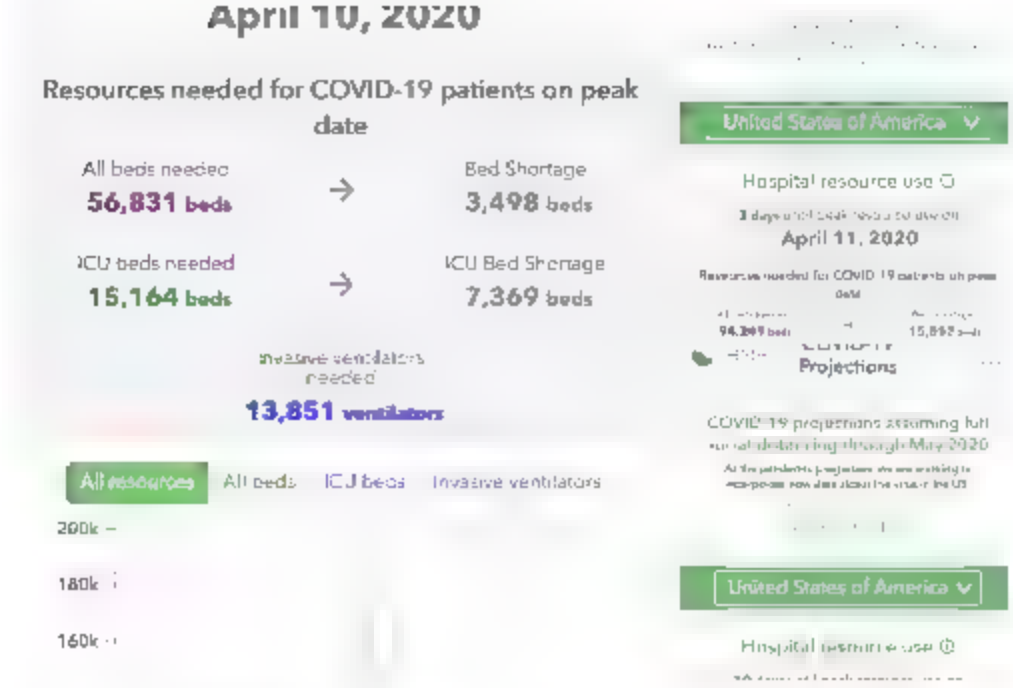
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




下午3:27 - 2020年4月13日

**521** 转推 **987** 喜欢

62 521 987

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月13日

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

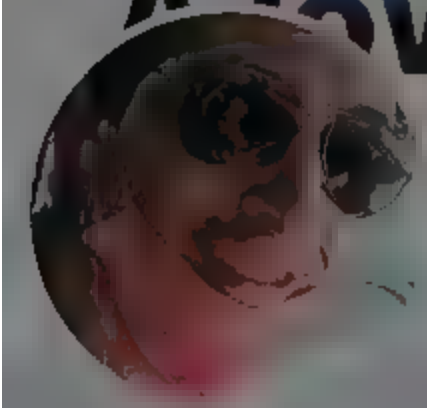
© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 d'abr. de 2020

**270** retuits **827** agradaments

39 270 827



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 d'abr.
2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 68 385



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 d'abr.
3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

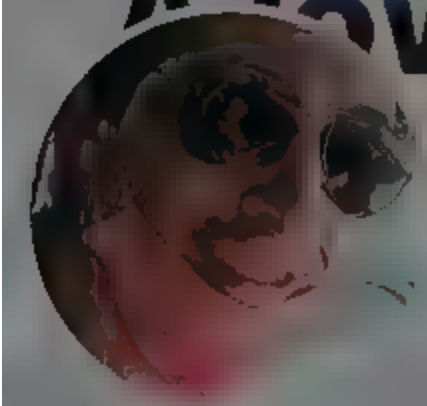
9 65 357

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

04:33 PM - 18 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**270** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **826** લાઈક્સ

39 270 826

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 એપ્રિલ
2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

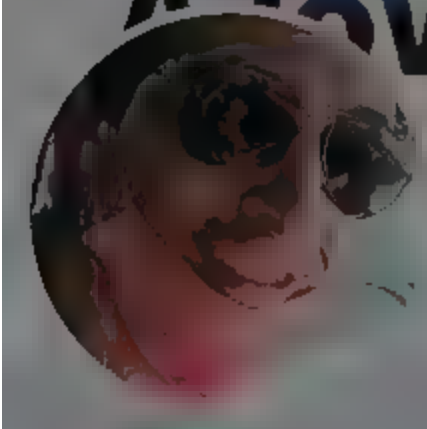
10 68 385

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 એપ્રિલ
3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 65 357

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

오후 1:18 - 2020년 4월 20일

**734** 리트윗 **1,399** 마음에 들어요

75 734 1,399

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 20일

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

21 222 614

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 20일

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

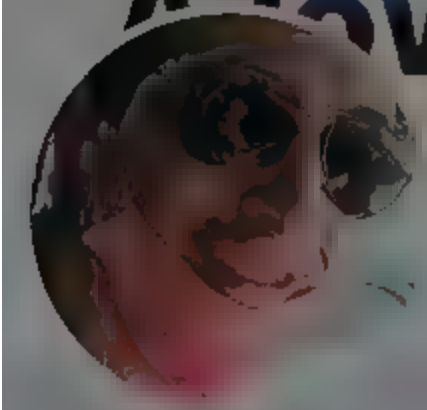
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah, I'm really misleading the public by telling the public what researchers said it says. (Screenshot to follow.) You might wish masks are anything but useless - at best - but wishing doesn't make it so. Team Apocalypse cares about science. Except when it's inconvenient.

> **Michael Hiltzik** ✓ @hiltzikm
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> You are really misleading public if you use this to suggest cloth masks are a danger or useless. Data show that they're not as good as medical masks--duh!--but nothing here shows they're not better than no masks, since even the control arm used both cloth and medical masks.

5:58 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**46** Retweets **153** Likes



10 46 153



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4m

Btw: the researchers don't quite come out in the paper and say surgical masks (as opposed to N95s) are useless, but they sure hint at it.

> of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR)=13.00, 95% CI 1.69 to 100.07) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8 27 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Página Inicial Moments

Bloomb

lower

inc

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Você possui uma conta? **Entrar**

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Почетна Тренуци

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

6 27 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Имаш налог? Пријави се

ate is

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Strona główna Chwile

Bloomb

Alower

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 kwi 2020

**25** podań dalej **234** polubienia

5 25 234

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

ate is

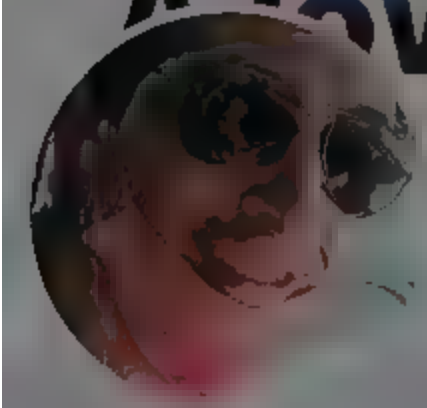
© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Segui

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Mostra questa discussione

07:14 - 1 mag 2020

**136** Retweet **556** Mi piace

24 136 556



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 mag

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

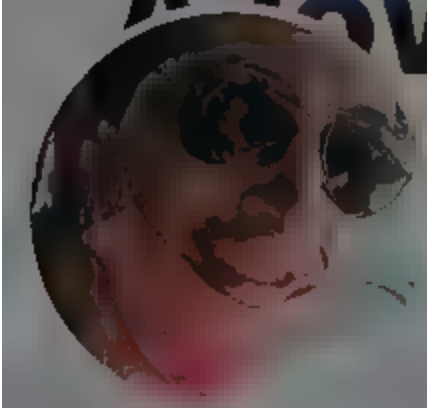
The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 118 620

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Afișează acest fir

07:14 - 1 mai 2020

**136** de Retweeturi **556** de aprecieri

24 136 556

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 mai

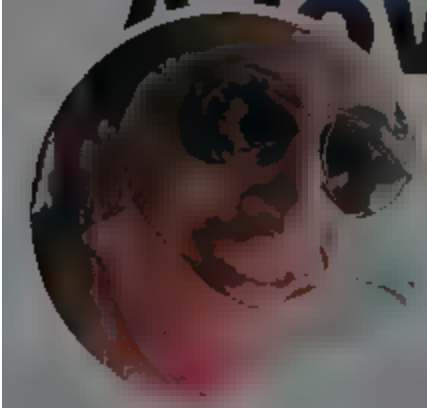
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Mostrar este hilo

7:14 - 1 may. 2020

**136** Retweets **556** Me gusta

24 136 556

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 may.
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 118 620

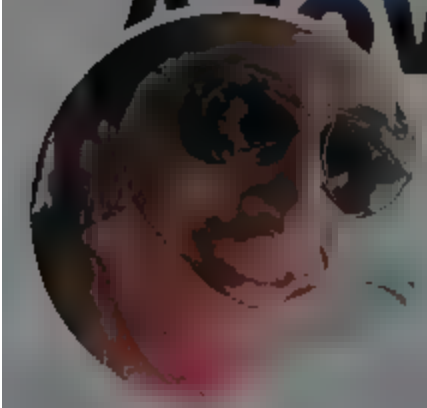
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The problem for Team Apocalypse - on lockdowns, masks, school closings, and all the rest - is twofold: all the pre-2020 (aka pre-Orange Man Bad) recommendations are consistent, and nothing that's happened in the last three months contradicts any of them.

6:04 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**31** Retweets **80** Likes

3 31 80

**Mike Canfield** @MCanfieldCFB · 19s
Replying to
Nothing is a "problem" because they'll just keep forging ahead, moving the goalposts and posturing.

1

**Louis Adimando** @LouisAdimando · 1m
Replying to

> **Louis Adimando** @LouisAdimando
> .....Obama didnt shut down when 60m Americans contracted H1N1.....a virus far more deadly to "the children" than COVID-19..."Young people (aged 0-18 years) have been disproportionately affected by pandemic influenza A H1N1 infection."

**SmithJonesRogers—wear a mask Dummy!** @SJR78354712 · 29s
Replying to

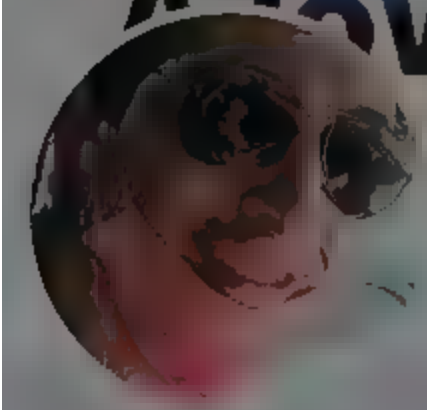
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And we have reached the point in the story where Team Apocalypse refers to verbatim quotations from scientific papers (which weren't even controversial when they were published) as "misrepresentation."

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader
Replying to @hiltzikm @AlexBerenson

He is not saying it.. The study (remember Science?) says it. If cloth masks are actually a risk, then those advocating the use of it are the ones who are misleading the public.

6:16 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**37** Retweets **134** Likes

10 37 134

**Omnipotent Moral Busybody** @OBusybody · 10m
Replying to @Alex_Berenson

Here's another good quote:
"...it is unclear whether the public is equipped to make proper use of face masks... Even healthcare workers can struggle with appropriate mask use... poor use reduces effectiveness and poses an infection risk in itself.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٢٦ مارس

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

٤ ١٩٦ ٥١٢

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

٦:٣٥ م - ٢٥ مارس ٢٠٢٠

٣٣٥ إعادات تغريد ٧٤٥ إعجابات

١١ ٣٣٥ ٧٤٥

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٢٦ مارس

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

٢٢ ٣٦٩ ٨٠٤

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

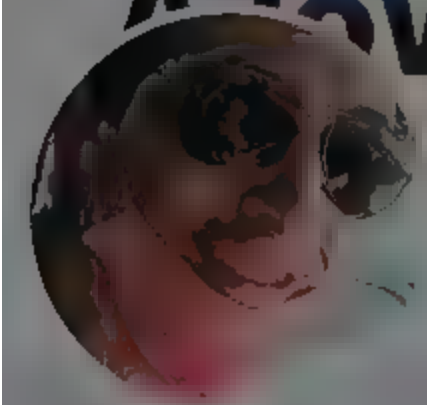
انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Начало Моменти

Bloomb

Alexer

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26.03

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Следване

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25.03.2020 г.

**335** ретуита **745** харесвания

11 335 745

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26.03

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 369 804

Вече имаш профил? Вход

ate is

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

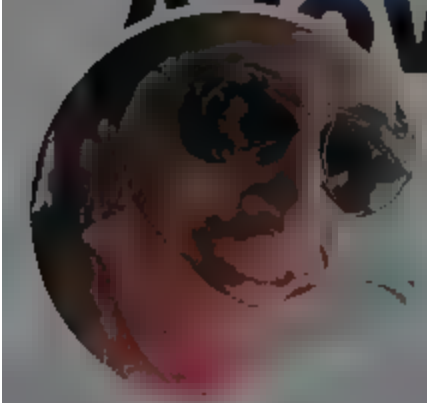
Αρχική σελίδα  Στιγμές

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Μαρ

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4  196  512



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

6:35 μ.μ. - 25 Μαρ 2020

**335** Retweet **745** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

11  335  745



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Μαρ

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۷

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

۵۱۲ ♡ ۱۹۶ ۴ 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

۶ فروردین ۱۳۹۹ · ۱۸:۳۵

۳۳۵ بازتوییت ۷۲۵ پسند

۷۲۵ ♡ ۳۳۵ ۱۱ 💬

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۷

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

۸۰۲ ♡ ۲۲۹ ۲۲ 💬

خانه لحظه‌ها

ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

હોમ
મોમેન્ટ્સ
Bloomb
ower
ino
ate is
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.
New York
નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા
તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન
© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 માર્ચ

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

06:35 PM - 25 માર્ચ. 2020

**335** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **745** લાઇક્સ

11 335 745

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 માર્ચ

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

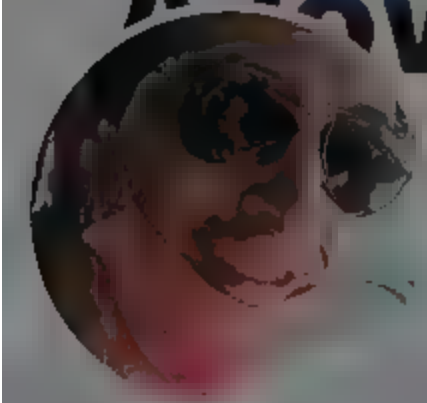
33 369 804

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · márc. 26.

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Követés

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 2020. márc. 25.

**335** retweet **745** kedvelés

11 335 745

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · márc. 26.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 369 804

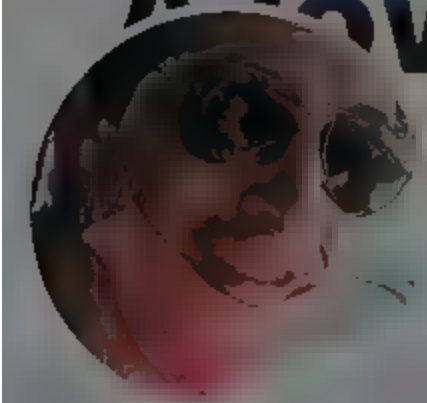
© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Home Momenti

Bloomb

ate is

Hai un account? Accedi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25 mar 2020

**335** Retweet **745** Mi piace

11 335 745

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 369 804

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

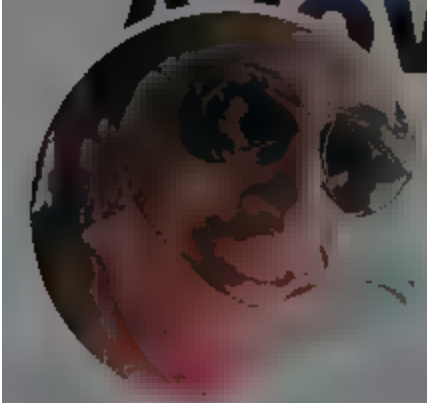
होम  सूचनाएं

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · २६ मार्च

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

४  १९६  ५१२

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

६:३५ म.उ. - २५ मार्च, २०२०

३३५ पुनर्ट्विट्स  ७४५ पसंत्या

११  ३३५  ७४५

---

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · २६ मार्च

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

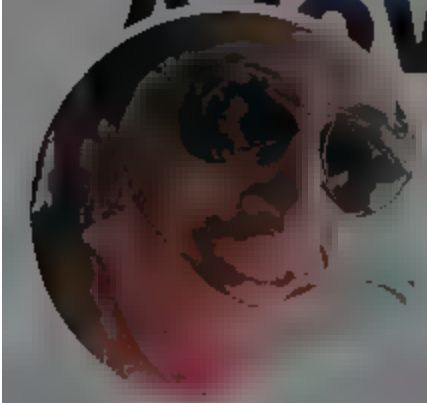
३३  ३६९  ८०४

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 мар.

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25 мар. 2020 г.

**335** ретвитов **745** отметок «Нравится»

11 335 745

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 мар.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Головна Моменти

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 бер.
3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25 бер. 2020

335 ретвітів 745 вподобань

11 335 745

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 бер.
5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 369 804

Маєте профіль? Увійти

ate is

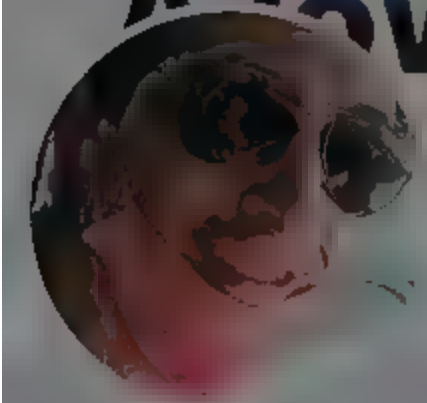
© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

下午6:35 - 2020年3月25日

**335** 转推 **745** 喜欢

11 335 745

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 369 804

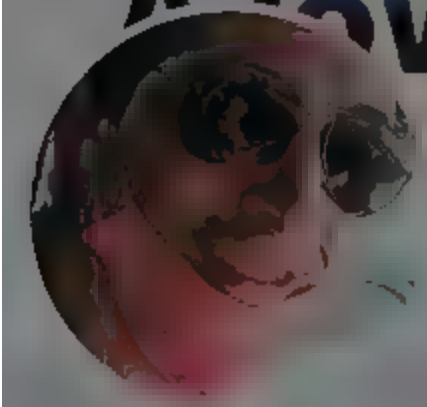
© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Laman Utama Detik Cari di Twitter Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

4:10 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**4,924** Tweet semula **8,963** Suka

596 4.9K 9.0K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.3K 4.0K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.3K 4.4K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

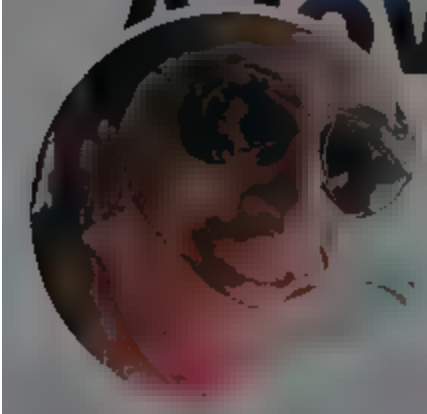
© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama  Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122  1.3K  4.4K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

4:26 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**1,602** Tweet semula **4,299** Suka

142  1.5K  4.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

142 1,5 K 4,3 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26 mar. 2020

**913** Retweeturi **4.205** aprecieri

197 913 4,2 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.
6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

172 1,1 K 3,3 K

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 mar.
Răspuns către
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.
I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

**Twostackz** @2stackzonton · 26 mar.

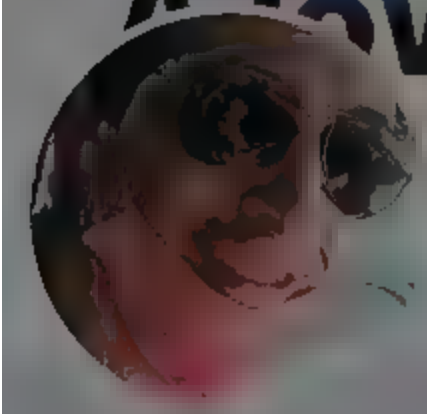
Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

197 913 4.2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 am - 26 Mar 2020

**1,062** Retweets **3,256** Likes

172 1.1K 3.3K

**Socially Distant in CT.** @HairiestOfApes · Mar 26

Replying to

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 28

**testing 123456** @_testing_123456 · Mar 26

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 6

**#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically** @drsubirsaha · Mar 27

Replying to

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known experts!

1st propose model with apocalyptic projections!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

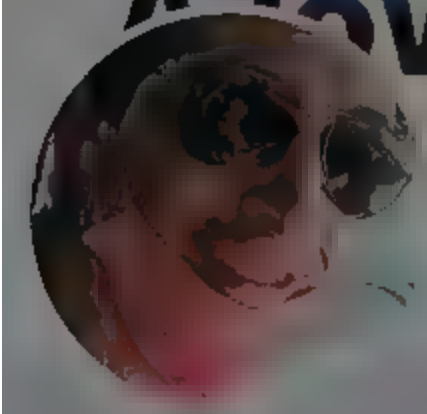
Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

197 913 4,2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 - 26 mar. 2020

**1.062** Retweets **3.256** Me gusta

172 1,1K 3,3K

**Socially Distant in CT.** @HairiestOfApes · 26 mar.

En respuesta a

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 28

**testing 123456** @_testing_123456 · 26 mar.

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 6

**#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically** @drsubirsaha · 27 mar.

En respuesta a

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known experts!

1st propose model with apocalyptic projections!

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۷ **Alex Berenson**

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4.2K 913 197

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

۴:۳۵ - ۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۰۶۲ بازنویسی ۳٬۲۵۶ پسند

3.3K 1.1K 172

@HairiestOfApes .**Socially Distant in CT** · فروردین ۷

پاسخ به

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

۲۸ ۲ ۸

@_testing_123456 **testing 123456** · فروردین ۷

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

۸ ۲ ۳

@drsubirsaha **DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically#** · فروردین ۸

پاسخ به

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known experts!

1st propose model with apocalyptic projections!

خانه لحظه‌ها

ate is

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

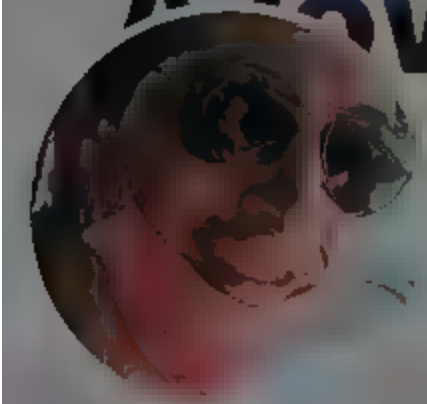
New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

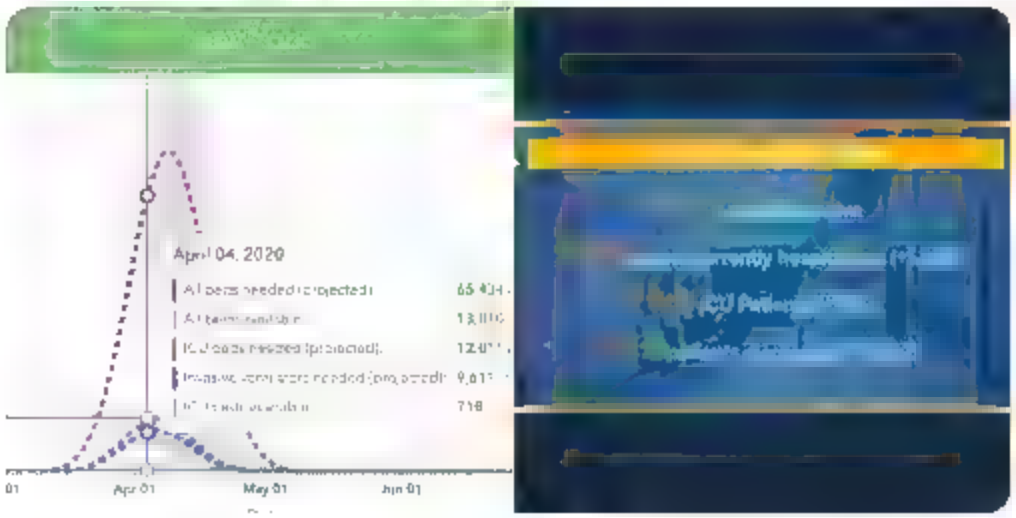
New York

Menyertai November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.




8:51 PG - 4 Apr 2020

**1,025** Tweet semula **1,634** Suka

191  1.0K  1.6K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Apr

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37  303  845

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

হোম  মুহূর্তগুলি  টুইটারে অনুসন্ধান করুন  একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন

Bloomb

ate is

inc

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



৬:৫৪ PM - ৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

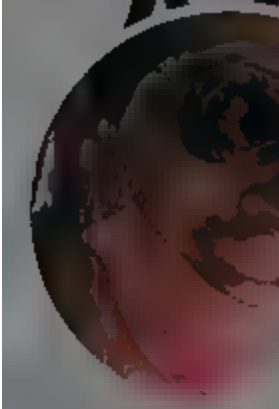
৩৬৪টি পুনঃ টুইট ৮৫৫টি পছন্দ

৬৪ ৩৬৪ ৮৫৫

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · ৬ এপ্রিল
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10:17 PTG - 5 Apr 2020

**44** Tweet semula **143** Suka

10 44 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Apr

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 147

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Apr

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 147

**Grace Nehls** @nehls_grace · 6 Apr

Membalas kepada

I think we are over the Murray Model.

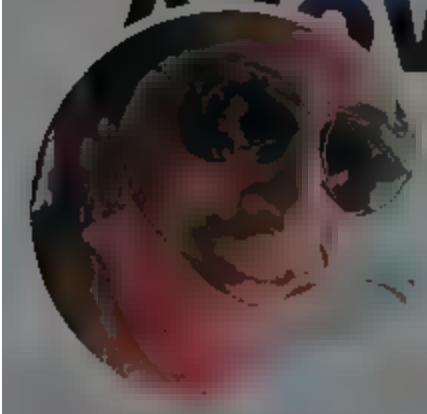
Laman Utama  Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

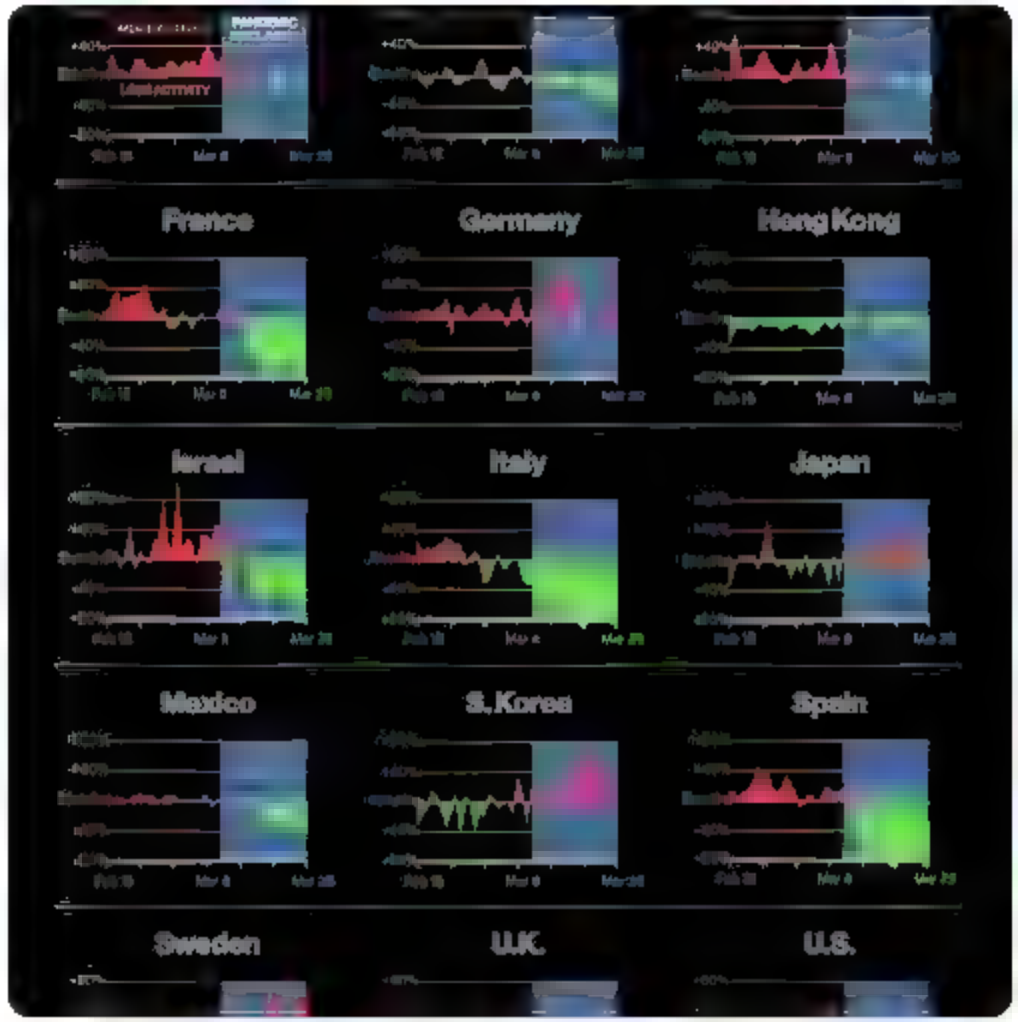
New York

Menyertai November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective "social distancing" than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




5:24 PG - 7 Apr 2020

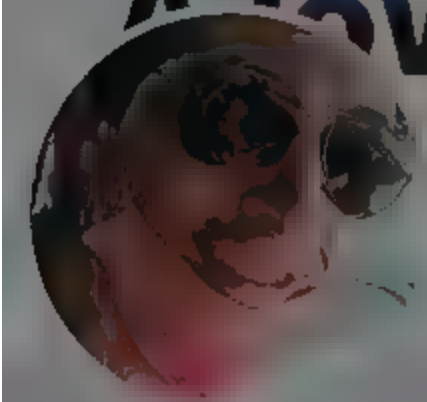
**786** Tweet semula **1,446** Suka

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I think this is a really excellent, non-hysterical thread on the real potential dangers of #COVID - @JDVance1 is smart and thoughtful - and it highlights yet again why we must have widespread serological testing as soon as possible.

> **J.D. Vance** @JDVance1
> I've been reading a lot of the contrarian (primarily from fellow righties) COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:
> Tunjukkan thread ini

4:06 PG - 8 Apr 2020

**90** Tweet semula **248** Suka

25 90 248

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr
2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

12 22 183

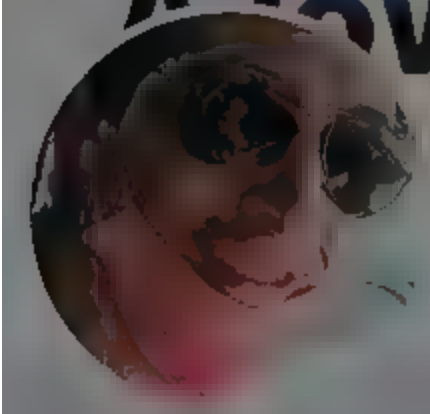
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr
3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 156

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Bloomb

A lower ate is
ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Excellent news! British Prime Minister Boris Johnson is out of the ICU after three days and feeling better. Not unexpected, given his age, but good to see anyway.

11:11 PG - 10 Apr 2020

**64** Tweet semula **516** Suka

34 64 516

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr
Technically UK Prime Minister, I should say...

4 5 70

**Andrew Kelly Borel** @ndrewkellyborel · 10 Apr
Membalas kepada

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama  Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract  Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

15  202  409

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

**241** Tweet semula **596** Suka

46  241  596

**Cliff** @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7  22

**Comrade Doggo** @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

Bloomb

ate is

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

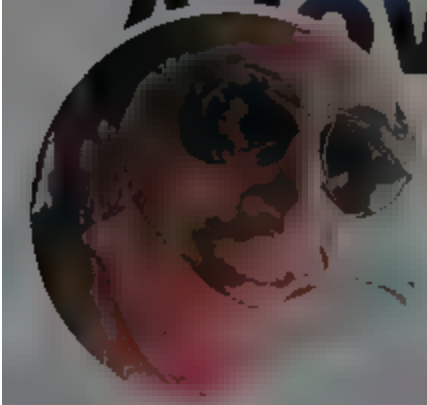
Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

7:56 PTG - 20 Apr 2020

**1,260** Tweet semula **4,616** Suka

331 1.3K 4.6K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Apr

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

32 225 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Apr

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 545 2.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Apr

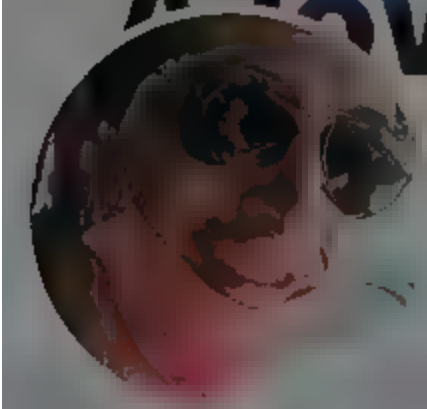
4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is
inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yes, this is a wonderful theory for the public health experts now calling for masks, for it is forever both unfalsiable and unverifiable. No RCT can ever be run on it; the subject of the intervention is purposefully disconnected from the outcome we'd like to measure...

> **Rooftop Korean** @CarlSag74260271
> Replying to @CancelMachine @DrMicrobe @AlexBerenson
>
> The counter argument is always that the masks aren't intended to protect you. They protect others from you.
>
> They catch the virus filled moisture you expel.

8:26 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**25** Retweets **90** Likes

9 25 90

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m
I can't believe this was six weeks ago. Every day is Blursday.

grandma at security checkpoints protects airplanes. Zoltran-19 protects us all. Science!



By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

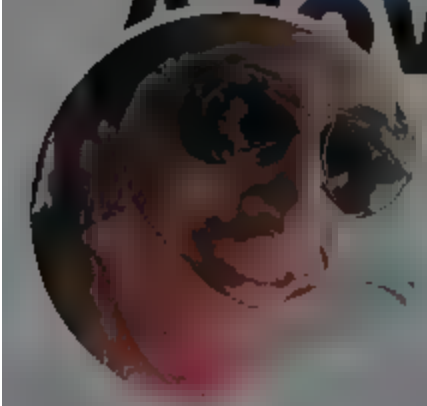
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

you. They protect others from you.

They catch the virus filled moisture you expel.

19 53 171

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I can't believe this was six weeks ago. Every day is Blursday.

grandma at security checkpoints protects airplanes. Zoltran-19 protects us all. Science!



8:29 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**16** Retweets **64** Likes

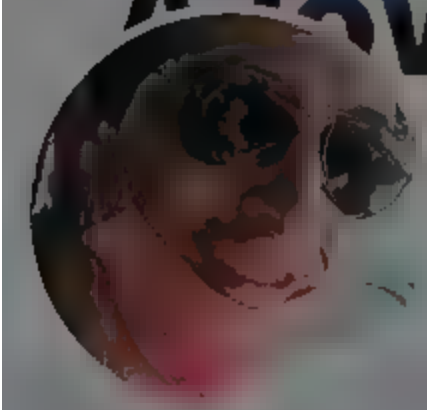
5 16 64

**Smithers** @SmitherJones · 11m

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 avr. 2020

**4769** Retweets **14586** J'aime

357 4,8 k 15 k



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 avr.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

35 1,0 k 4,0 k



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 avr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

165 1,5 k 5,5 k



**Harold Wang** @HarryWanger · 9 avr.

En réponse à

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162 children have died from the flu but close them when zero children die from COVID-19. Flu deaths, even kids, don't make headlines or nice "death count"

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more




4:46 am - 12 Apr 2020

**511** Retweets **908** Likes

79 511 908

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · Apr 12
Replying to

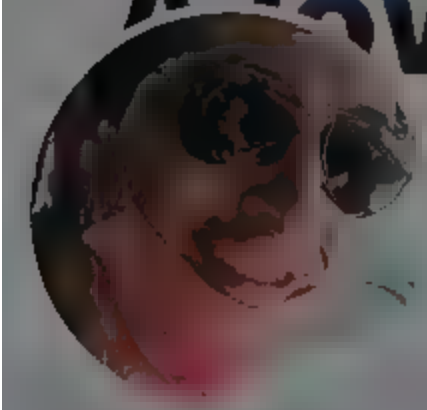
Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

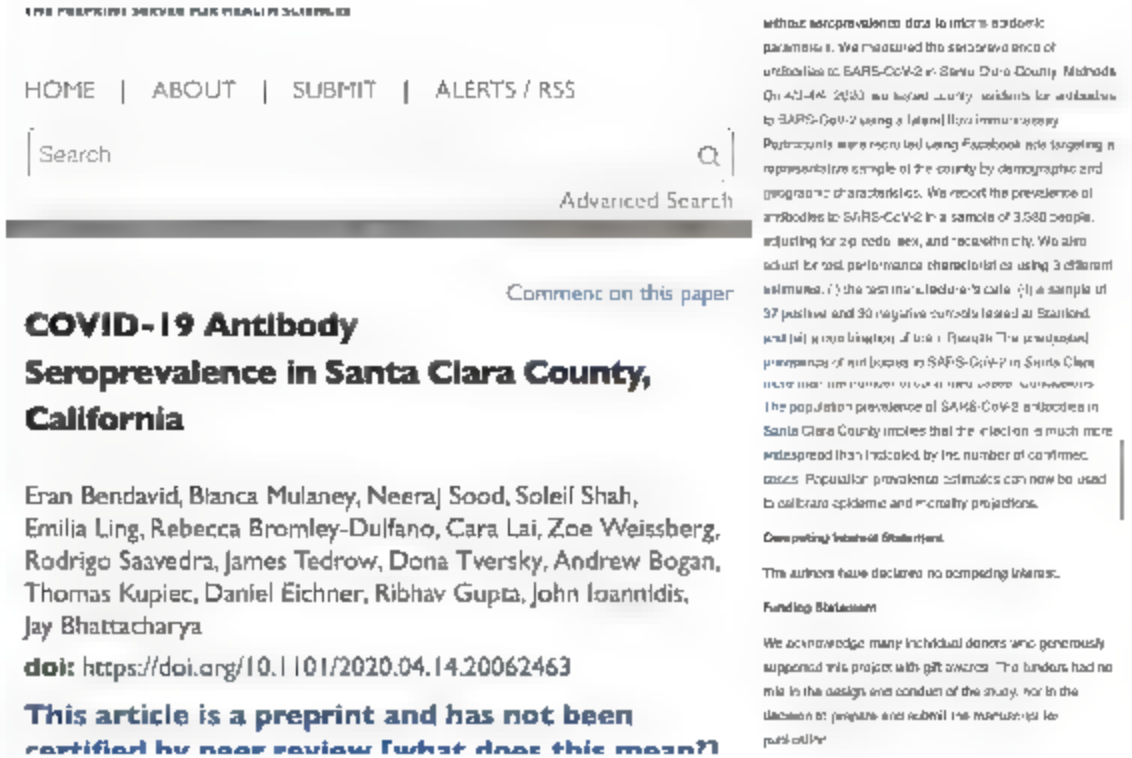
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

Domov Momenty Hľadať na Twitteri Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

Bloomb

ate is

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18. 4. 2020

**271** retweetov **827** označení Páči sa

39 271 827

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. 4.
2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 68 385

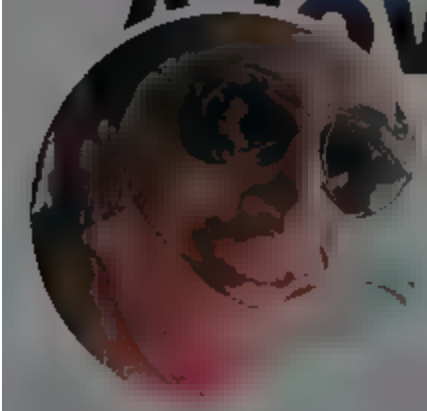
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. 4.
3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 65 357

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18. Apr. 2020

**271** Retweets **827** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

39 271 827

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. Apr.
2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 68 385

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. Apr.
3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 65 357

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

ate is

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 квіт. 2020

**271** ретвіт **827** вподобань

39 271 827

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18 квіт.
2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 68 385

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18 квіт.
3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 65 357

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο.

64 172 672

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 μ.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

**30** Retweet **202** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

10 30 202

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Απρ

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Απρ

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 25 234

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 Απρ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

ate is

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

Becky Boo @BeckyBoo1212121

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Brotaku @hatchetman99

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

هذه التغريدة غير متاحة.

٦٤ ١٧٣ ٦٧٣

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

١٢:٣٧ م - ٢٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٣٠ إعادات تغريد ٢٠٢ إعجابات

١٠ ٣٠ ٢٠٢

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ٢٢ أبريل

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

٤ ٣٤ ٣٧٧

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ٢٢ أبريل

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

٥ ٣٥ ٣٣٤

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · ٢٢ أبريل

ردًا على

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · ٢٢ أبريل

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

ate is

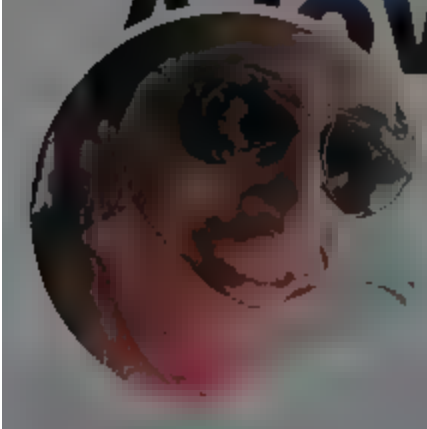
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา
มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ
Bloomb
ate is
inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1 พ.ค. 2563

**1,214** รีทวีต **2,573** ชื่นชอบ

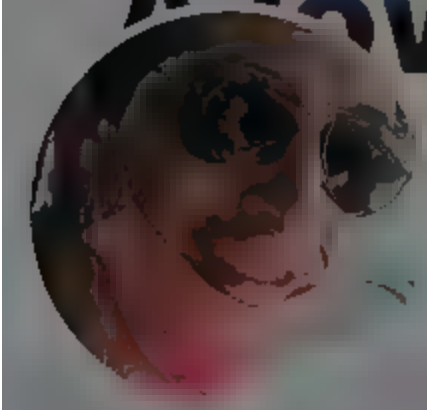
118 1.2 พ. 2.6 พ.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 2020. máj. 13.

**133** retweet **728** kedvelés

31 133 728



**DEDan** @moderconserv79 · máj. 13.
Válasz neki:
Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 5



**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · máj. 13.
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

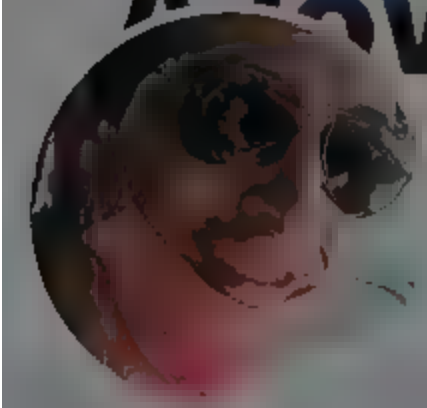
**Zack Wheat** @zackwheat · máj. 13.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 9 apr 2020

**4.765** Retweet **14.588** Mi piace

387 4765 14588

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 apr

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

35 1029 3966

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 apr

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

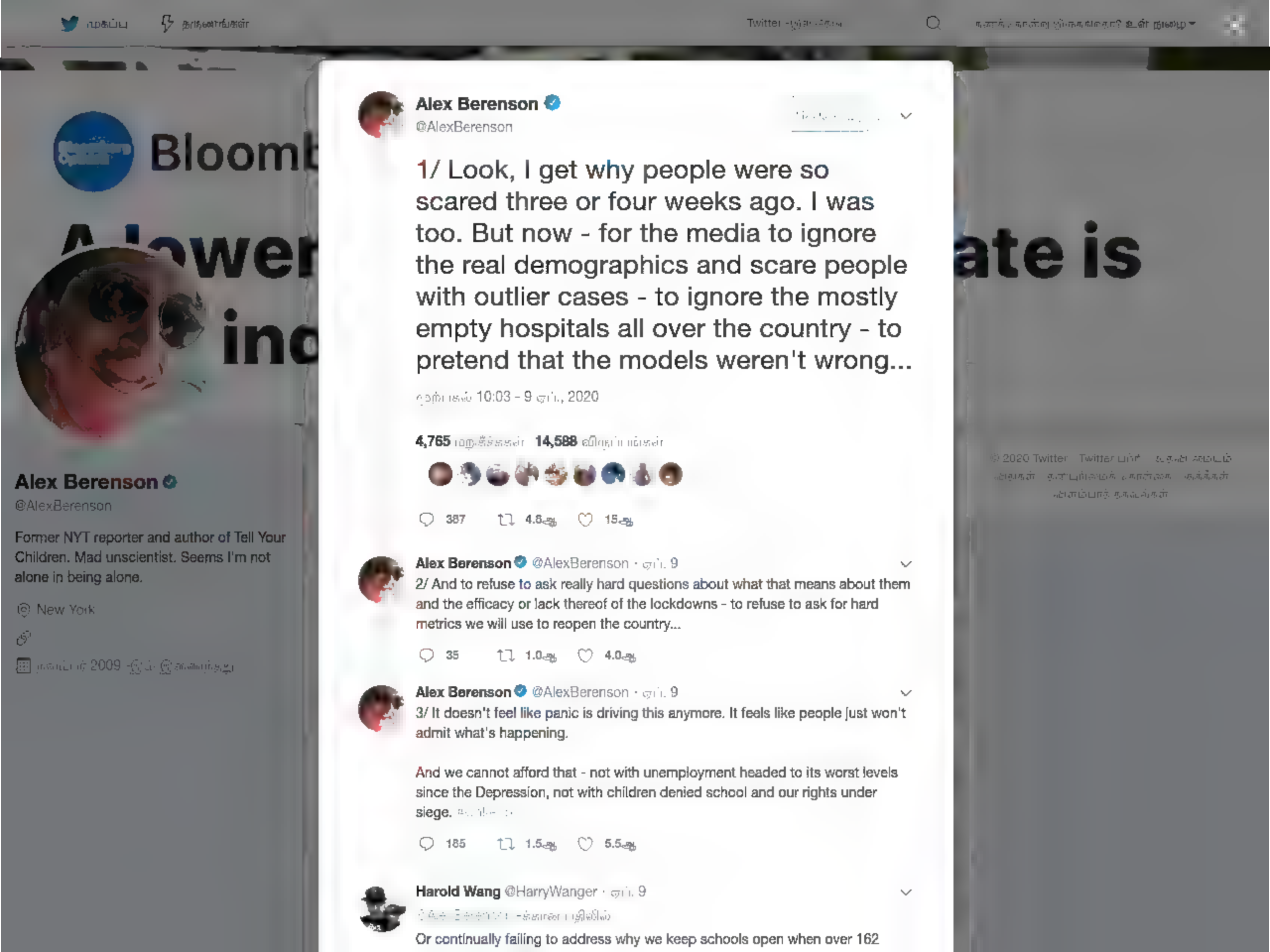
165 1467 5484

**Harold Wang** @HarryWanger · 9 apr

In risposta a

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162 children have died from the flu but close them when zero children die from COVID-19. Flu deaths, even kids, don't make headlines or nice "death count"

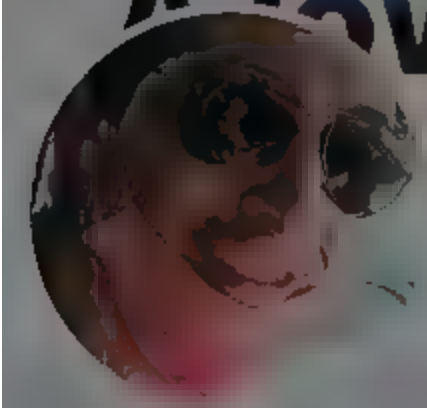
© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...
4,765
14,588
387
4.6ஆ
15ஆ
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · செப். 9
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...
35
1.0ஆ
4.0ஆ
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · செப். 9
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.
And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.
185
1.5ஆ
5.5ஆ
Harold Wang @HarryWanger · செப். 9
Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.
New York

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
heckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management
80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

오전 4:46 · 2020년 4월 12일

**511** 리트윗 **909** 마음에 들어요

79 511 909

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 4월 12일
님에게 보내는 답글
Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

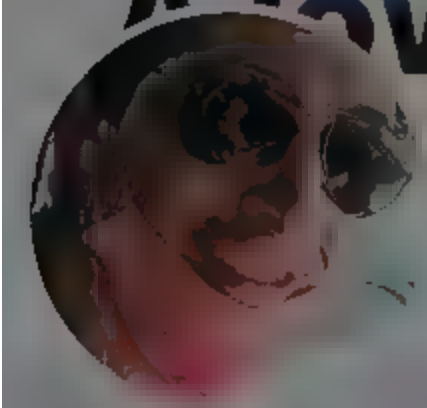
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Home  Momenti  Cerca su Twitter  Hai un account? Accedi

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
beckershospitalreview.com/finance/48-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

04:46 - 12 apr 2020

**511** Retweet **908** Mi piace

79  511  908



**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 apr
In risposta a

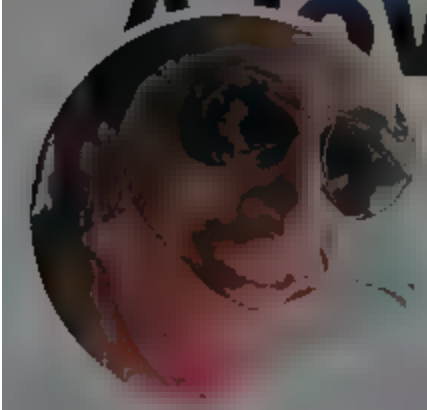
Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter  Chi siamo  Centro assistenza
Termini  Informativa sulla privacy  Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management
80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

04:46 - 12 de abr. de 2020

**511** Retweets **908** Curtidas

79  511  908

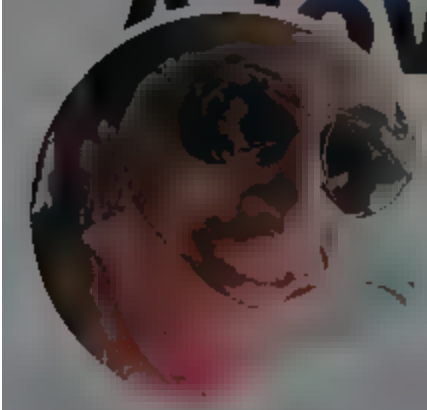
**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 de abr.
Em resposta a

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

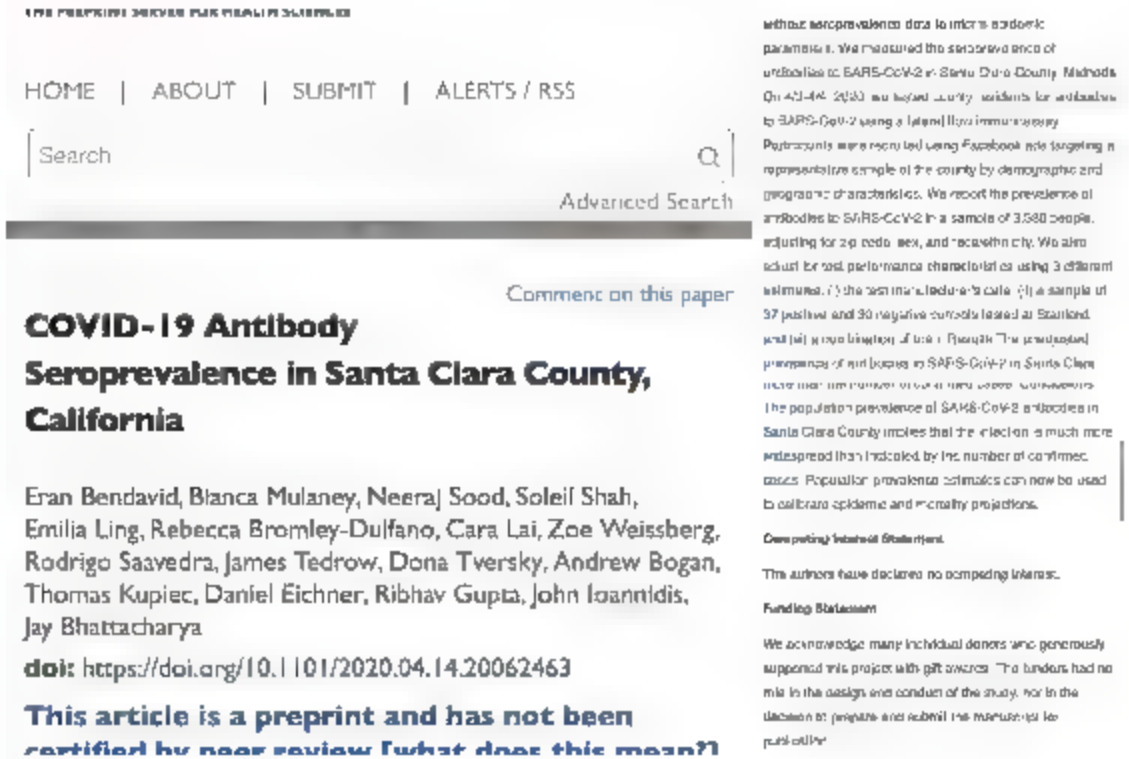
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 we tested county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

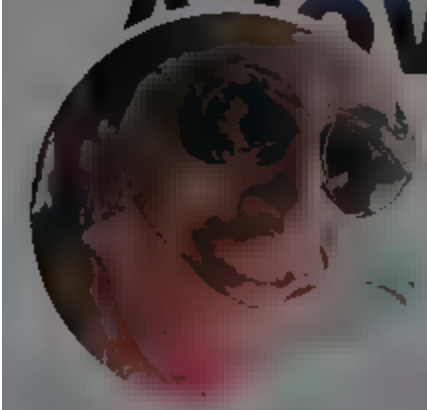
**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

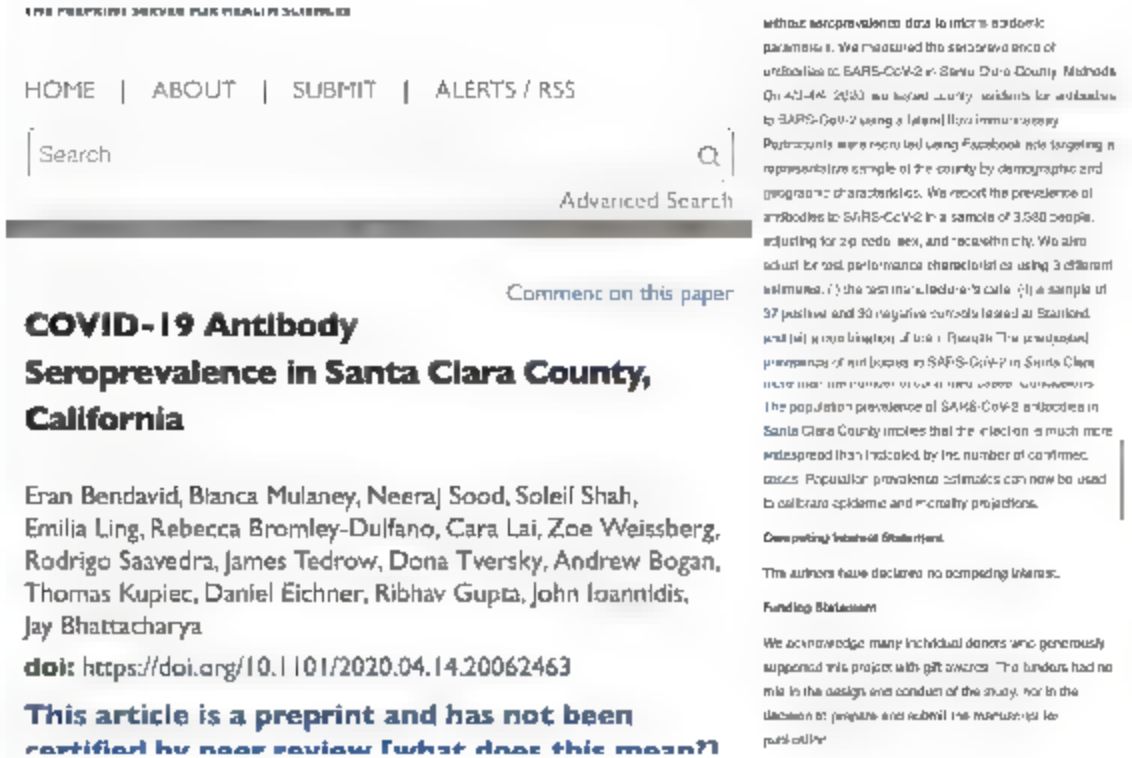
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

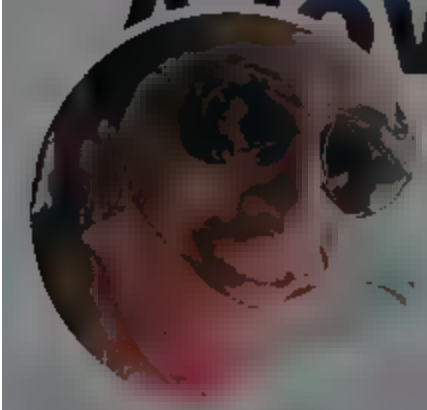
**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

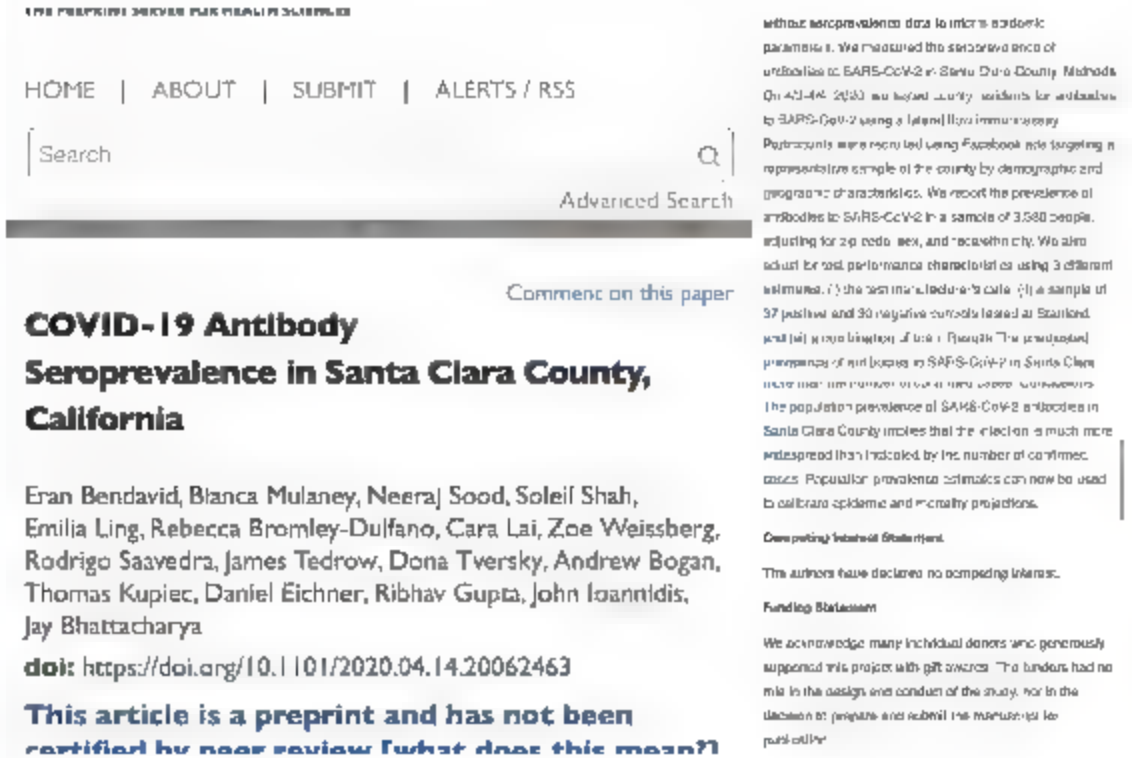
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

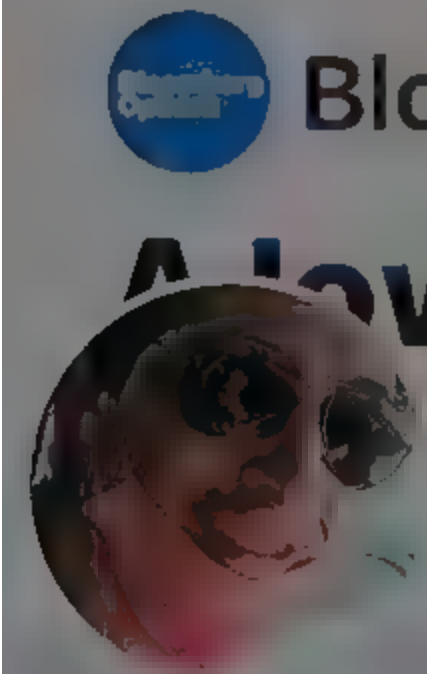
8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

04:33 - 18,2020

**271** **826**

39 271 826

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 68 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 65 357

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Bloomb

ate is

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16.33 - 18. huhtik. 2020

**271** uudelleentwiittausta **826** tykkäystä

39 271 826

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. huhtik.
2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 66 364

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. huhtik.
3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 65 357



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( INT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

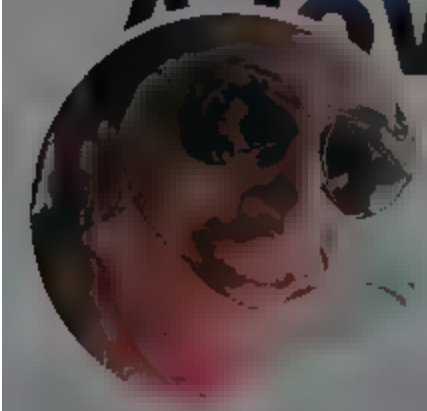
હોમ

મોમેન્ટ્સ

Bloomb

lower

ind



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

when we'd NOT in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

6 23 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 AM - 22 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**17** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **64** લાઈક્સ

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 એપ્રિલ

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

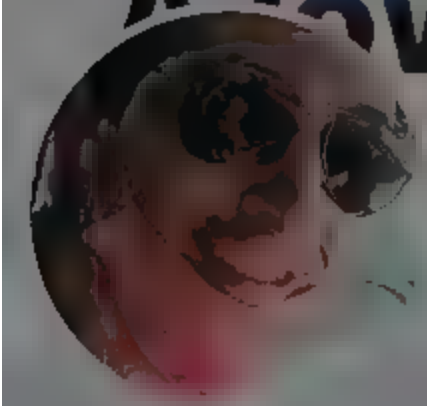
તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન

ate is

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Hlavní stránka  Okamžiky

Bloomb



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8  27  95



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA  mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is  nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies  Informace o reklamách

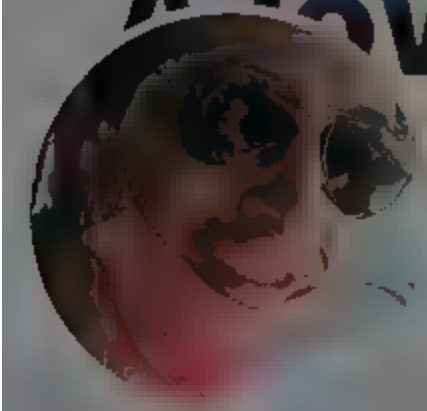
Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 45 196

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 AM - 22 Apr 2020

**11** Retweets **84** Likes

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · Apr 22

Replying to

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · Apr 22

Replying to

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

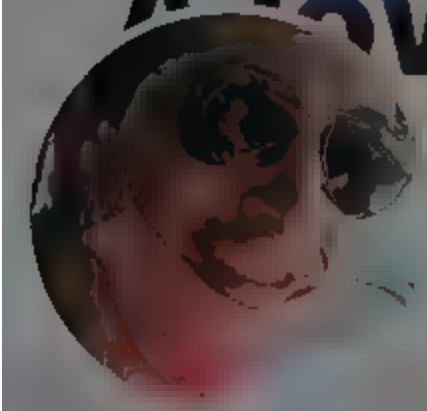
Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 46 196

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 am - 22 Apr 2020

**11** Retweets **84** Likes

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · Apr 22

Replying to

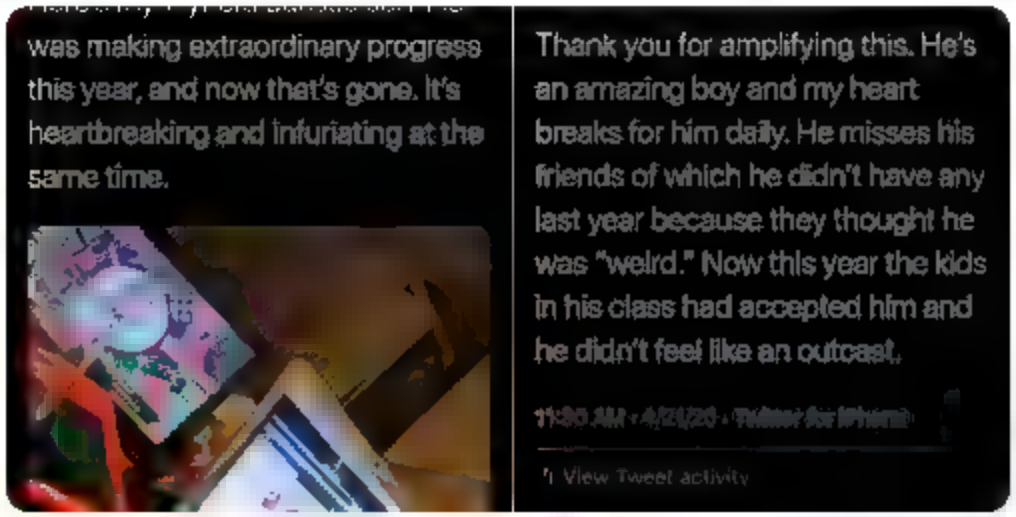
Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · Apr 22

Replying to

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4

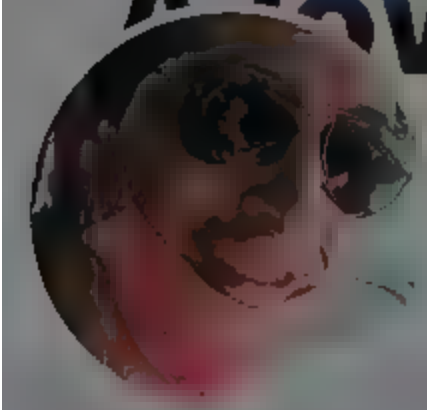
© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Baile Barrscéalta

Bloomb

Alower

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 277

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 Aib 2020

Atweet **25** 'Is maith liom'**234**

5 25 234

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 Aib
Ag freagairt

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22 Aib
Ag freagairt

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 Aib
Ag freagairt

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

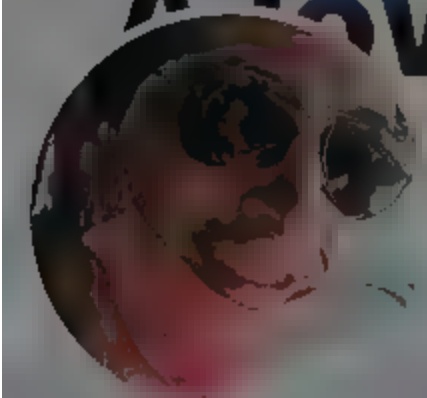
ate is

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuk
Informasi iklan

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13.05 - 1 Mei 2020

**609** Retweet **1.370** Suka

83 609 1370

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

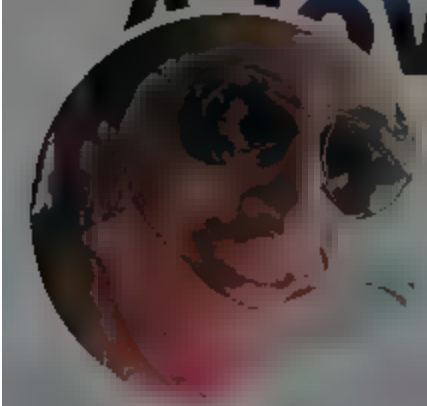
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

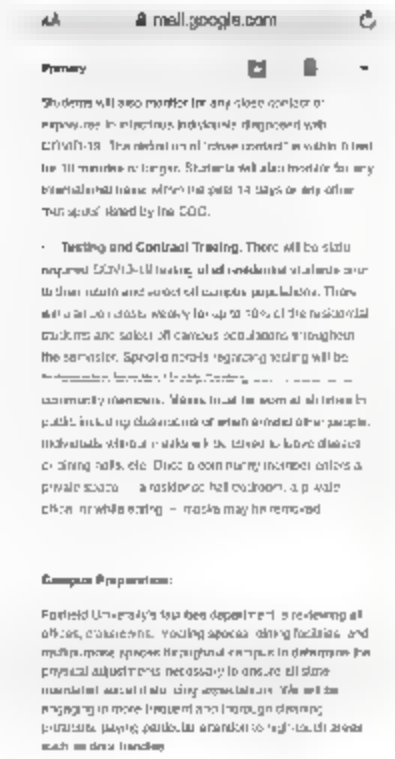
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good morning. @fairfieldU - 6,000 students - is going to require random #SARSCoV2 testing for students, including some who live off-campus. Does HIPAA even allow this invasion of privacy? Imagine if they tried this for STis (which are probably more dangerous in this age range).



mail.google.com

Primary

Dear Students:

As Fairfield University plans to ***Bring its Stags Home*** for the fall 2020 semester, a safe return to campus life is our most important priority. We want to make sure our community members have all the information they need to maintain the vibrancy of our campus life but do so as safety as possible.

**Staying Safe:** In order to keep our community safe, there will be several new requirements and expectations within our community.

- **Testing and Contact Tracing.** There will be statu required COVID-19 testing of all residential students and to their return and select off campus populations. There will also be random weekly tests for up to 10% of the residential students and select off campus populations throughout the semester. Specific details regarding testing will be

community members. Masks must be worn at all times in public including classrooms or when around other people. Individuals without masks will be asked to leave classes or dining halls, etc. Once a community member enters a private space – a residence hall bedroom, a private office, or while eating – masks may be removed

**Campus Preparations:**

Fairfield University's top-tier department is reviewing all offices, classrooms, housing spaces, dining facilities, and multi-purpose spaces throughout campus to determine the physical adjustments necessary to ensure all state mandated social distancing expectations. We will be engaging in more frequent and thorough cleaning protocols, paying particular attention to high-touch areas such as door handles

4:41 AM - 9 Jul 2020

**31** Retweets **103** Likes

6 31 103

**Orwells Fear** @OrwellsFear · 8m

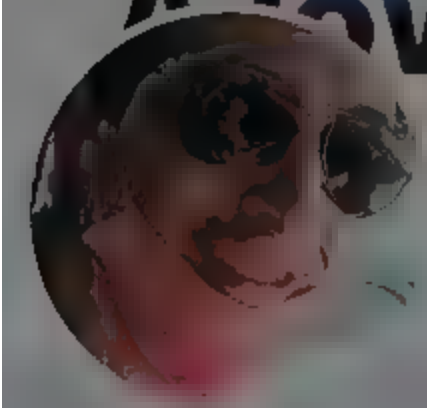
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The @Fairfieldu email is a perfect explanation of why we have to fight masks (which will also be required there). Masks are both a symbol and a marker for everything to come if we don't stand up to pseudoscience and mandates over a virus that is a tiny risk to many of us...

4:44 AM - 9 Jul 2020

**114** Retweets **315** Likes

15 114 315

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16m
Accepting masks means saying, I give up, I just want my life back, or some piece of it, I will do what you say even if it makes no sense - or invades my privacy in ways I couldn't have imagined in February.

15 81 274

**Orwells Fear** @OrwellsFear · 15m
Replying to [redacted]
I agree ! You have been the rare person who actually offers legitimate science regarding COVID that goes against the fraudulent narrative created to instill FUNCTIONAL FEAR in the public Thank you

1 17

**John Green** @Greener300 · 14m
Replying to [redacted]
do u have the email?

1

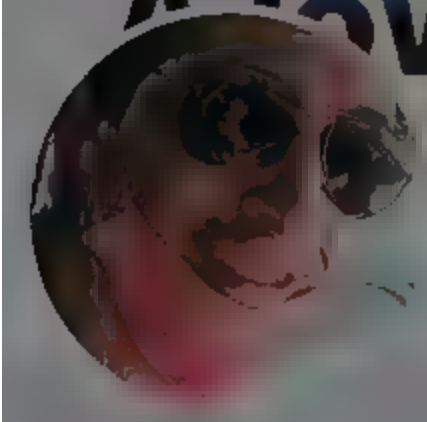
By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

The [redacted] email is a perfect explanation of why we have to fight masks (which will also be required there). Masks are both a symbol and a marker for everything to come if we don't stand up to pseudoscience and mandates over a virus that is a tiny risk to many of us...

20 160 469

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Accepting masks means saying, I give up, I just want my life back, or some piece of it, I will do what you say even if it makes no sense - or invades my privacy in ways I couldn't have imagined in February.

4:46 AM - 9 Jul 2020

**123** Retweets **417** Likes

25 123 417

**Ted Peters** @janelasdedeus · 27m
Replying to [redacted]
I'm taking a Pascal's gamble perspective on masks. I have no idea if they help or not... but the cost does not seem to outweigh the potential benefit.

2 5

**Governors love their 15 minutes of fame** @sportsnow41 · 20m
Unless one considers it a slippery slope.....

1

**toddr** @todtalks · 27m
Replying to [redacted]
if masks are pseudoscience, how are we explaining the difference between how the virus is affecting the united states vs japan

9 3

**Round Table** @RoundTa77321262 · 21m
Obesity is a major factor in Covid risk. There is low incidence of obesity in

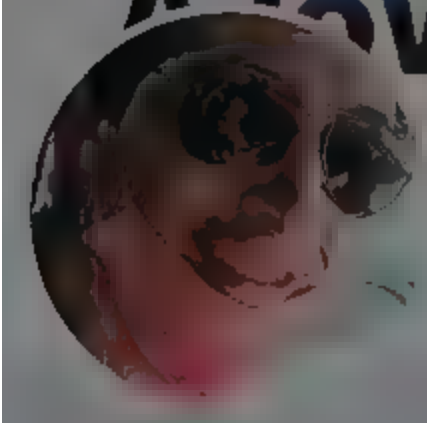
Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 548

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25. mar. 2020

**196** retweets **512** liker

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 335 744

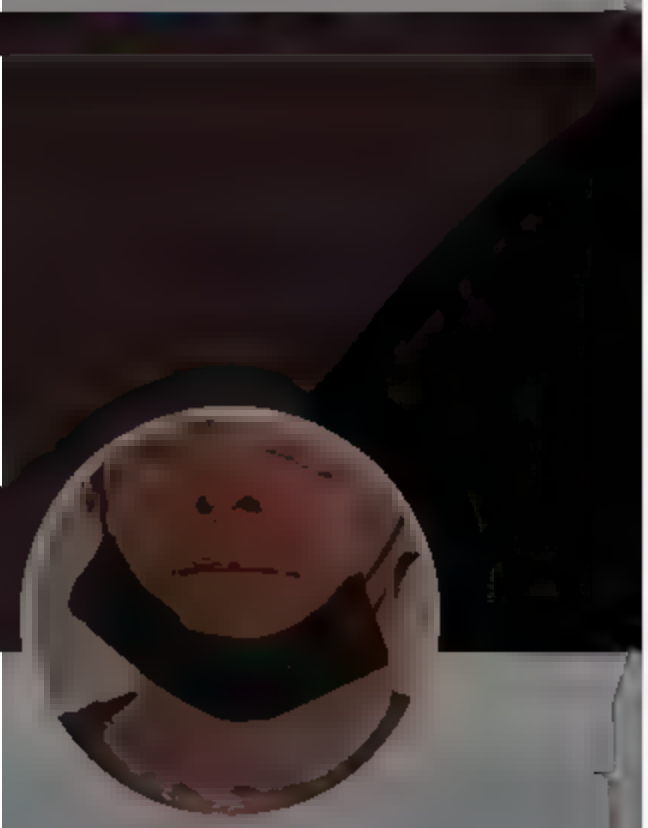
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

होम  लम्हें



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

33  371  804



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 pm - 25 मार्च 2020

**406** रीट्वीट्स **1,218** पसंद



44  406  1.2 हज़ार



**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 मार्च
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1  1  6



**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 मार्च
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1  5



**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 मार्च

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

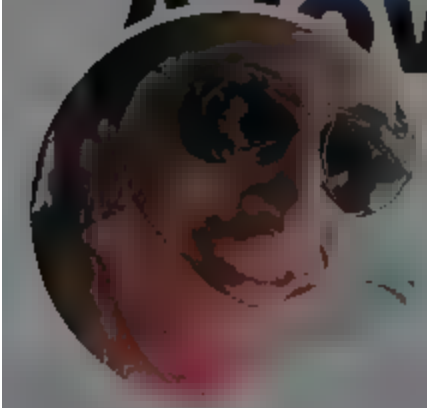
4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · மார். 26
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

-க்கான பதில்கள்

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

முற்பகல் 5:20 - 26 மார்., 2020

**3** மறுகீச்சுகள் **30** விரும்பியவை

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · மார். 26
-க்கான பதில்கள்
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · மார். 26
-க்கான பதில்கள்
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · மார். 26
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி

Página Inicial  Moments

Você possui uma conta? **Entrar**



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 de mar.
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1  1  4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Em resposta a [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26 de mar. de 2020

**3** Retweets **30** Curtidas

9  3  30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 de mar.
Em resposta a [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 de mar.
Em resposta a [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1  2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 de mar.
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

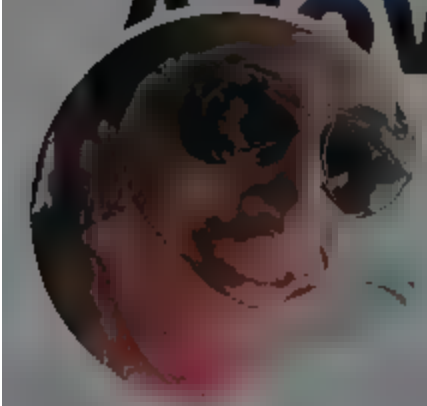
© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Αρχική σελίδα  Στιγμές

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Έχετε λογαριασμό; **Είσοδος**

© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Μαρ

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5  17  87



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθήστε

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

8:40 μ.μ. - 26 Μαρ 2020

**19** Retweet **72** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

2  19  72



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Μαρ

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14  17  86



**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 Μαρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

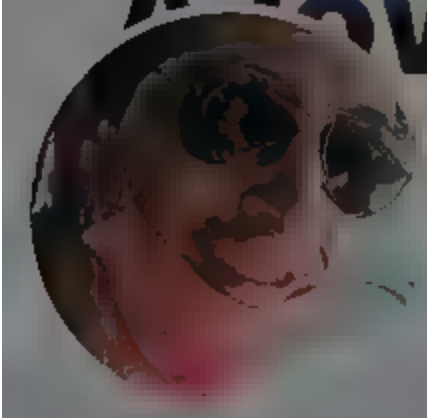
The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

Startseite Moments

Bloomb

ower

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. März

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26. März 2020

**19** Retweets **73** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. März

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27. März

Antwort an

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

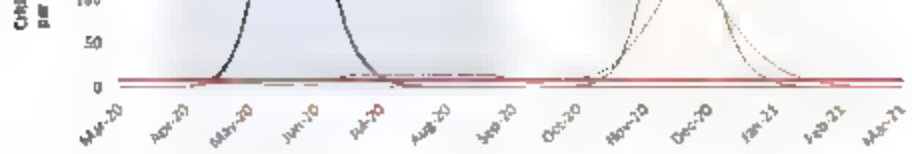
The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

主页 瞬间 已有帐号? 登录



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

回复 [redacted]

You might want to read the whole thread.

下午8:44 - 2020年3月26日

**2** 转推 **61** 喜欢

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月27日

回复 [redacted]

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 3月27日

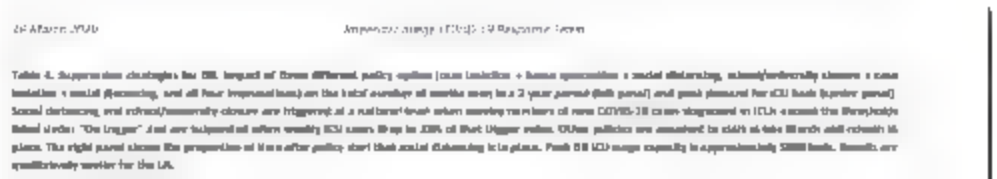
回复 [redacted]

As [redacted] pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 3月27日

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

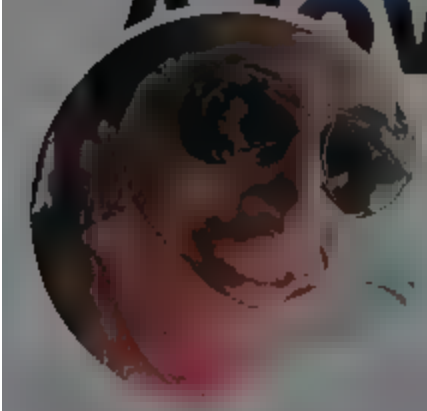
Hlavní stránka Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

Bloomb

ate is

ino

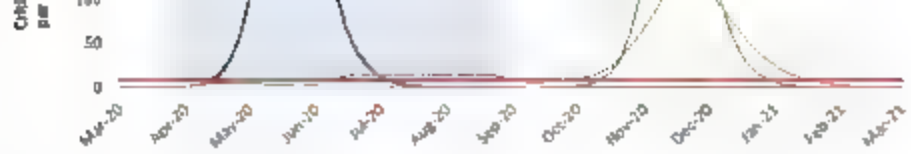


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



27 8 69



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Odpověď uživatelům

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26. 3. 2020

**2** retweety **61** lajků

5 2 61



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. 3.

Odpověď uživatelům

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55



**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27. 3.

Odpověď uživatelům

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1



**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27. 3.

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

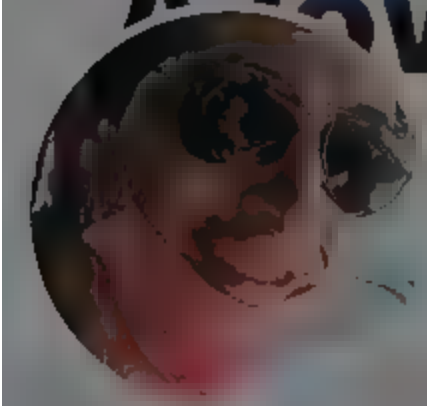
Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 thg 4
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Đang trả lời

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **11** Lượt thích **83**

3 11 83

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 thg 4
Đang trả lời
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 thg 4
Đang trả lời
Are there updated models the is looking at?

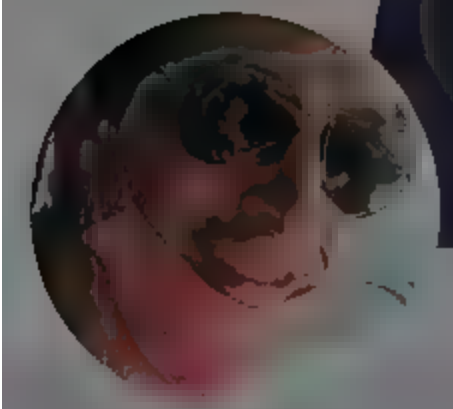
1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 thg 4
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 35

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 thg 4
Đang trả lời
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

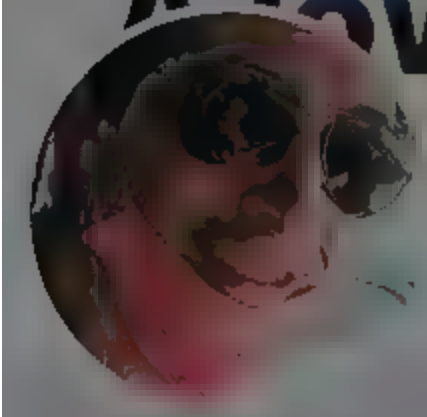
© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

ホーム　モーメント

Bloomb

lower

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

2009年11月に登録

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32　140　467

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 2020年4月5日

**79**件のリツイート　**406**件のいいね

21　79　406

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 4月6日
返信先: [redacted]さん
they should be sued for causing panic

1　1　2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 4月6日
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 4月6日
返信先: [redacted]さん
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

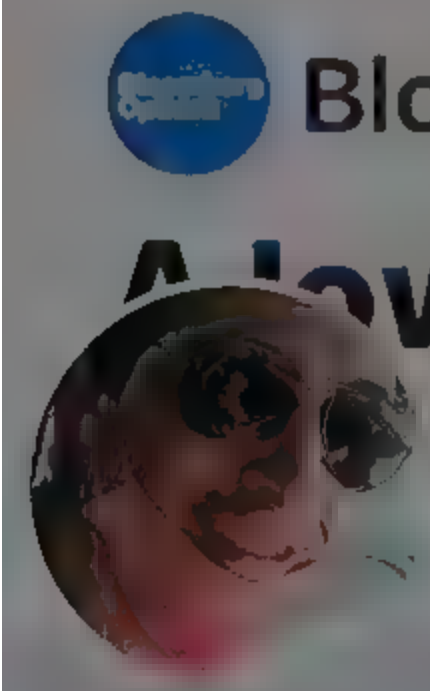
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

ate is

2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में ढूंढें  एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 अप्रैल

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10  44  143

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

10:18 pm - 5 अप्रैल 2020

**31** रीट्वीट्स **147** पसंद

1  31  147

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 अप्रैल

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19  38  147

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें  गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Home  Mga Sandali

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 6

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1  31  147

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

10:20 PM - Abr 5, 2020

**38** Retweet **147** Gusto

19  38  147

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · Abr 6

Sumasagot kay

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3  4  14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · Abr 6

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1  3

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

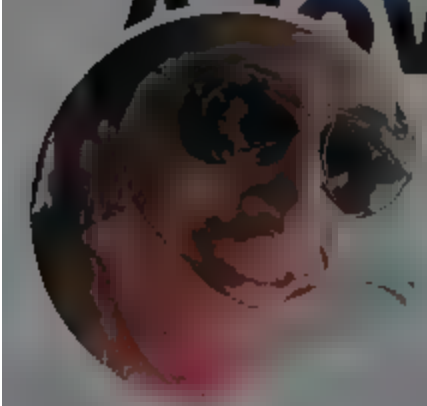
홈 모멘트

Bloomb

lower

inc

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 6일

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 147

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

오후 10:20 - 2020년 4월 5일

**38** 리트윗 **147** 마음에 들어요

19 38 147

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 4월 6일

님에게 보내는 답글

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 4월 6일

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

This is so wrong.....

170 386 1,1 N

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **142** Lượt thích **469**

23 142 469

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 thg 4
Đang trả lời

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 thg 4
Đang trả lời
Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

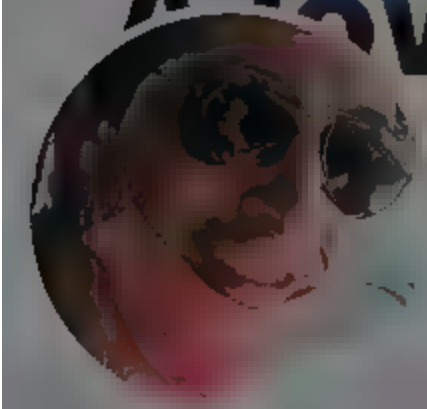
Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

This is so wrong.....

170 386 1133,0

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 2020 api. 6

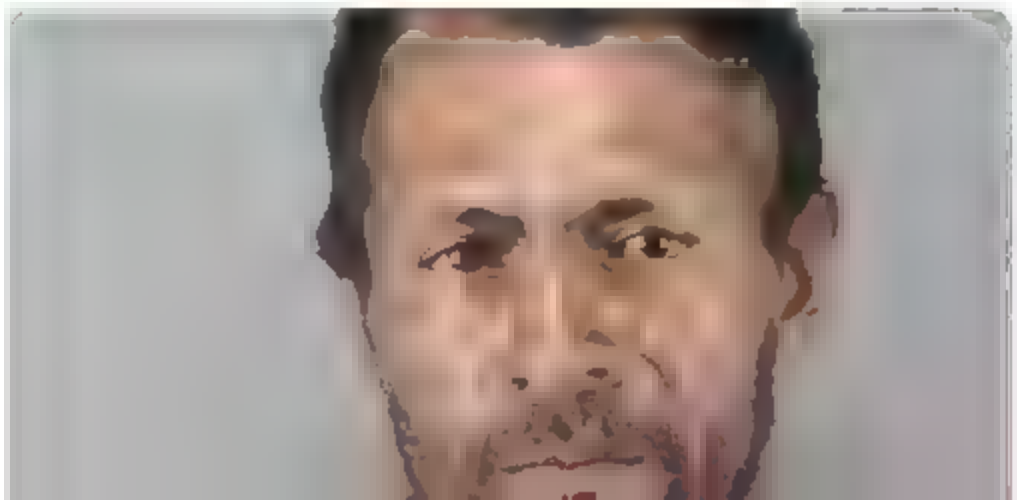
**142** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **469** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

23 142 469

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · api. 6
Honi erantzuten:

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · api. 6
Honi erantzuten:
Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Baile Barrscéalta

This is so wrong.....

170 366 1.1k

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 Aib 2020

Atweet **142** 'Is maith liom'**469**

23 142 469

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 Aib
Ag freagairt

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 Aib
Ag freagairt

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Etusivu Hetket

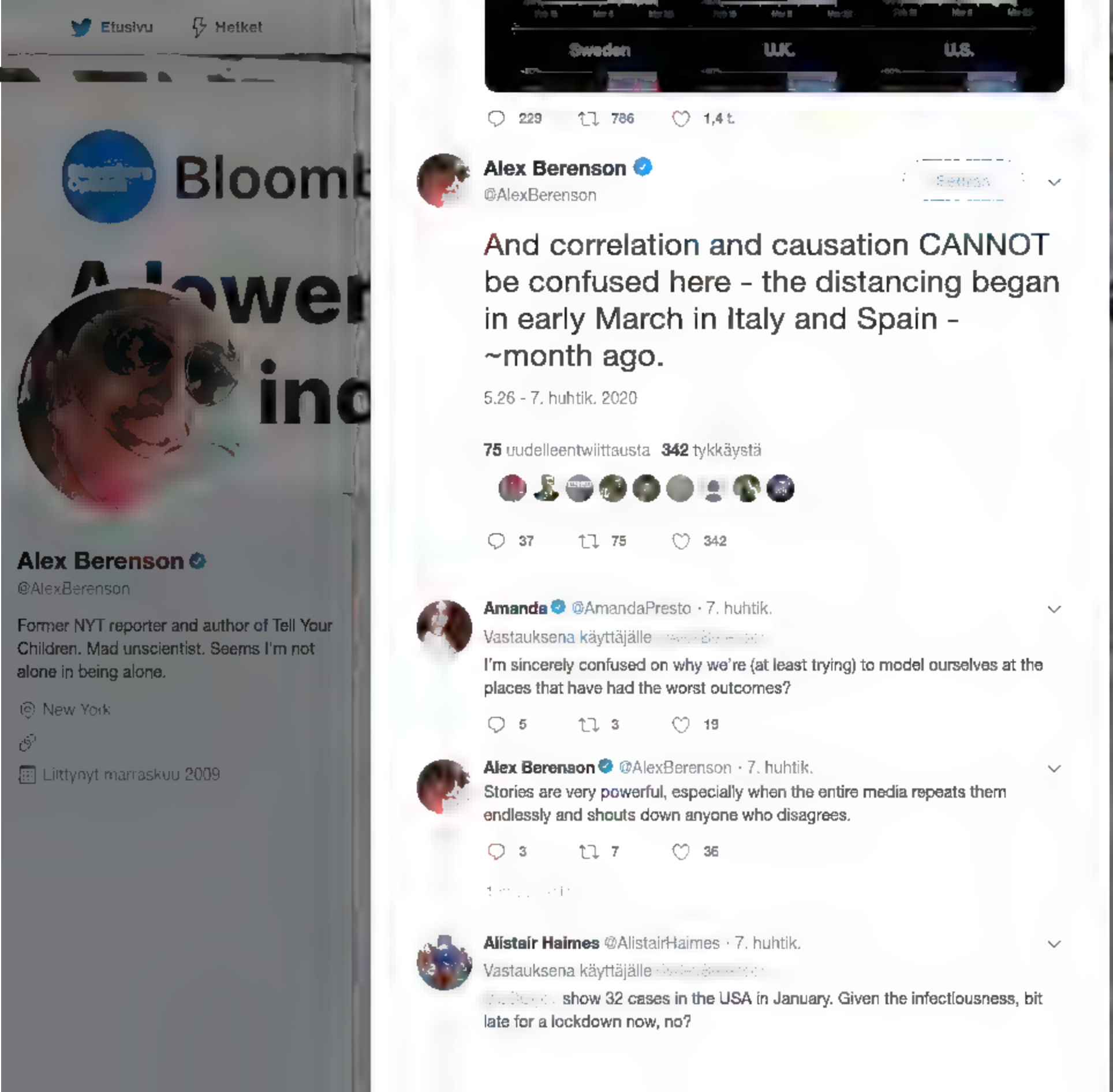
Bloomb

Alexander Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009




229 786 1,4 t.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

5.26 - 7. huhtik. 2020

**75** uudelleentwiittausta **342** tykkäystä

37 75 342

**Amanda** @AmandaPresto · 7. huhtik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 19

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7. huhtik.

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 36

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7. huhtik.

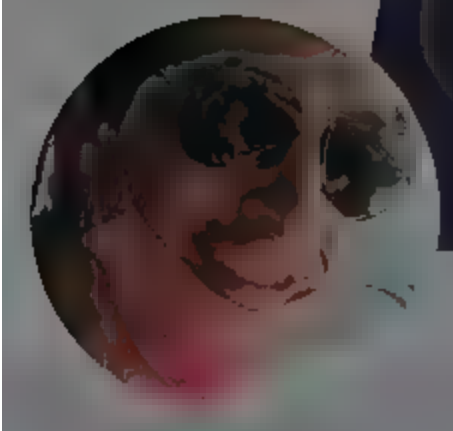
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

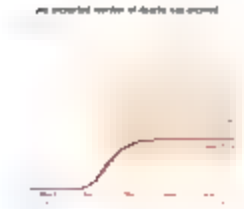
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

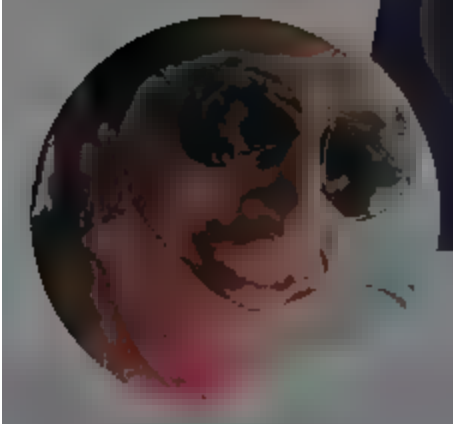
**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

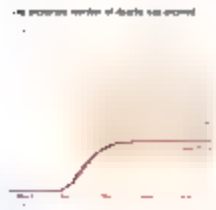
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

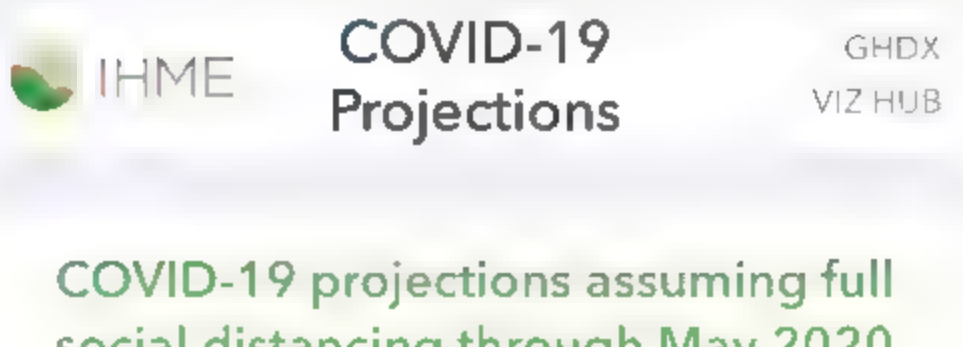
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

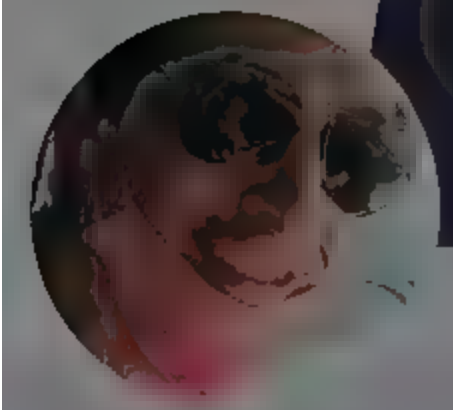
**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

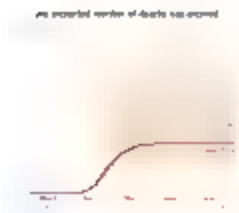
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:

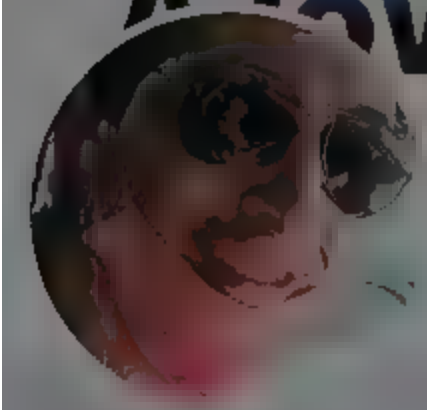



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

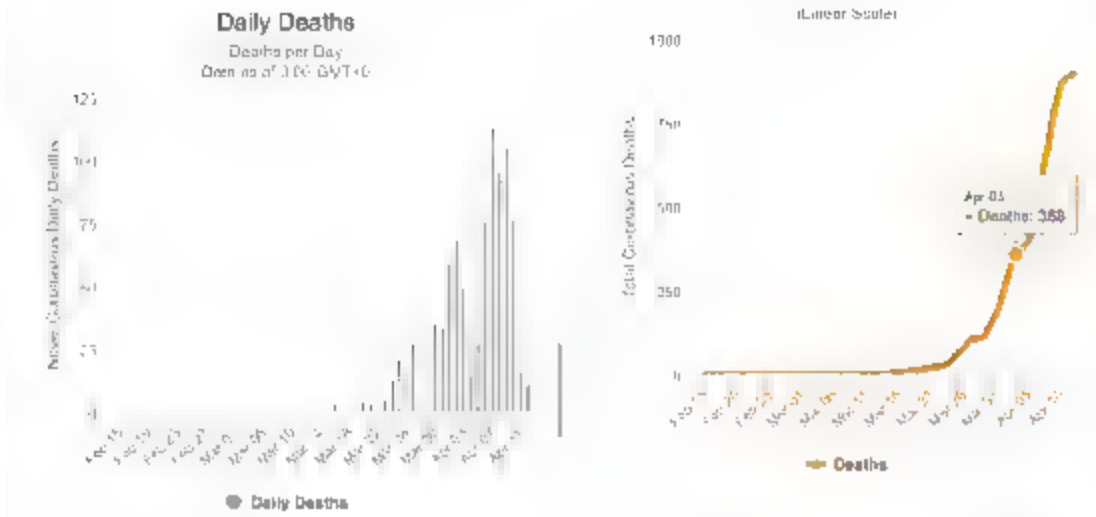
New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.



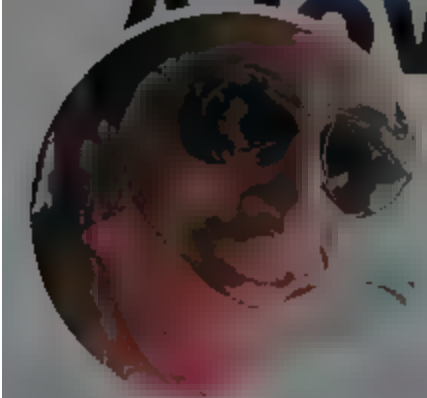

08:31 - 13 апр. 2020 г.

**671** ретвит **1 385** отметок «Нравится»

169 671 1,4 тыс.

**Kanye2020** @madamImadam · 13 апр.
В ответ
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 72



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

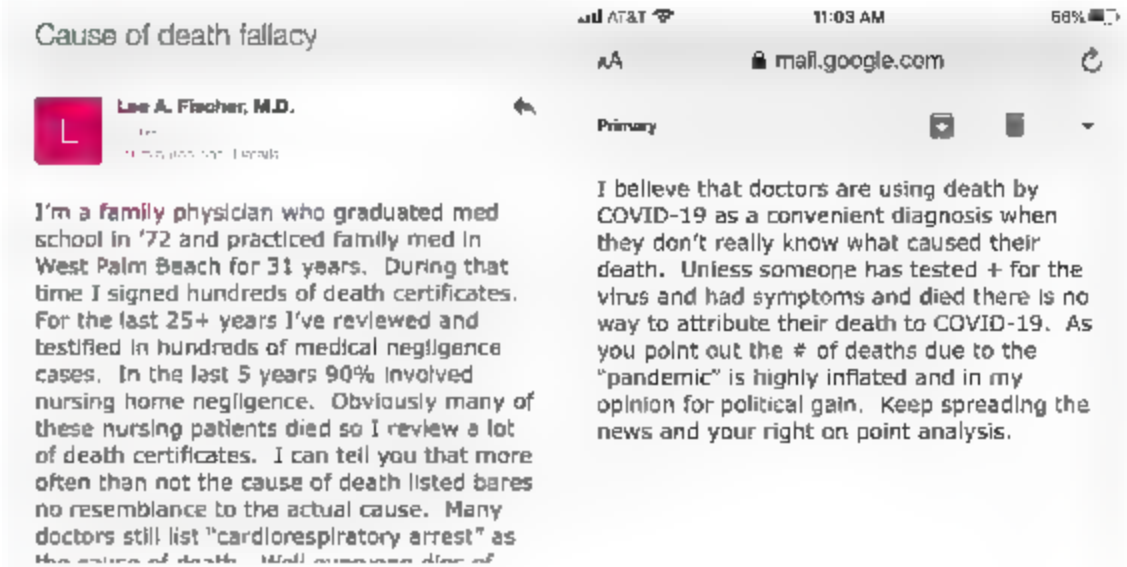
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."




08:06 - 19. apr. 2020

**2 350** retweets **4 034** liker

167 2,4 K 4,0 K

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19. apr.
Svar til
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 7 56

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19. apr.
THOUSANDS.

6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19. apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Home  Mga Sandali

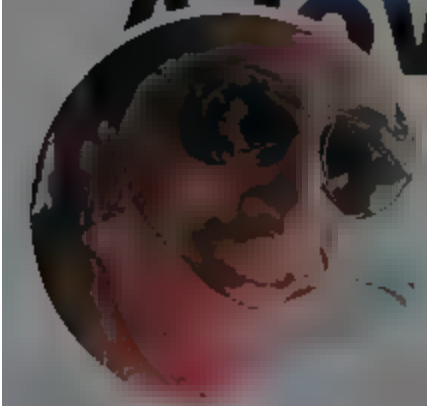
Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60  586  2.2K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

8:07 PM - Abr 20, 2020

**540** Retweet **2,245** Gusto

111  540  2.2K



**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · Abr 21

Sumasagot kay

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3  2  11



**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · Abr 21

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1  1  2



**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · Abr 21

Sumasagot kina

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 □□.□.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [illegible] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 62 329

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 □□.□. 2563

**122** □□□□□□ **509** □□□□□□□

27 122 509

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 □□.□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [illegible]

[illegible] remember this by [illegible] ??? Seems she was right

Bloomb

Alower

ino

ate is

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

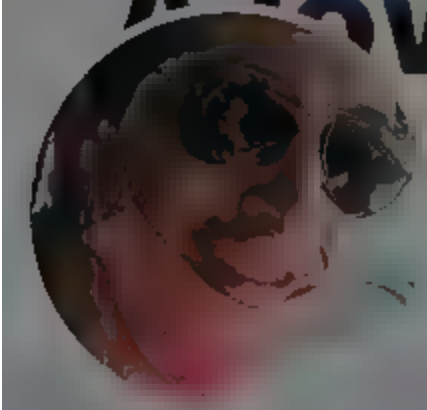
હોમ

મોમેન્ટ્સ

Bloomb

ower

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 એપ્રિલ

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [illegible] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 62 329

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

09:47 PM - 21 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**122** પુનટ્વીટ્સ **509** લાઈક્સ

27 122 509

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 એપ્રિલ

[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

[illegible] remember this by [illegible] ??? Seems she was right

ate is

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

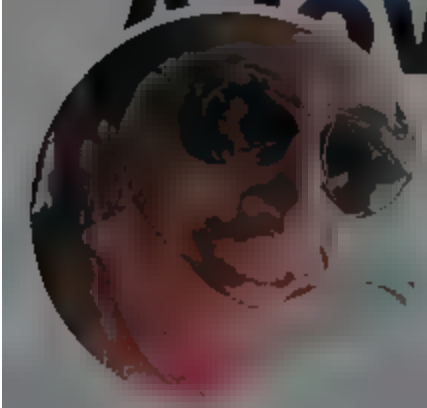
Αρχική σελίδα  Στιγμές

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

32 310 805

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Αποδοχή

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

10:07 μ.μ. - 21 Απρ 2020

**105** Retweet **382** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

22 105 382

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Απρ

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

32 63 319

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Απρ

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

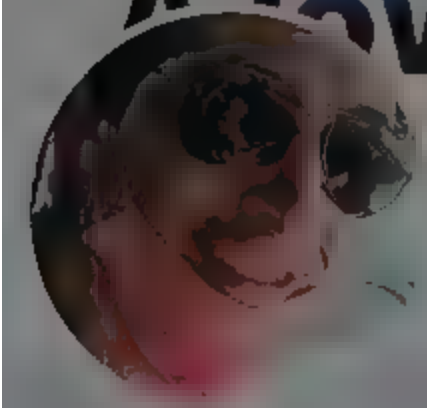
© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Bloomb

A lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 abr. 2020

**1.813** Retweets **5.223** Me gusta

225 1,8K 5,2K

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 abr.
En respuesta a
Interesting take from a history prof

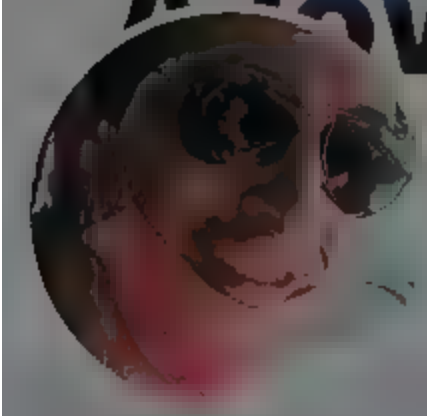
4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 abr.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...

States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'



BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22. 4. 2020

**892** retweetů **3 093** lajků

310 892 3,1 tis.

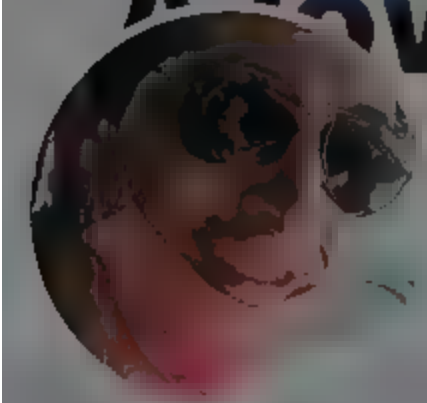
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. 4.
At last, a model you can trust:

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...



Photo Gallery - COVID-19 testing ramps up in Minnesota



175

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

上午6:14 - 2020年4月28日

**494** 转推 **1,236** 喜欢

33 494 1.2千

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月28日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

{"created_at":"Thu Jul 09 13:24:08 +0000 2020","id":1281217576065028099,"id_str":"1281217576065028099","text":"Non-hysterical update from a physician in a large Texas city: plenty of capacity, some high-acuity patients, fear m\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/QUwPi7Avw0","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":148049,"friends_count":181,"listed_count":1075,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_count":9016,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1279907897552633856\/zjm-NK4v_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1279907897552633856\/zjm-NK4v_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1594172838","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Non-hysterical update from a physician in a large Texas city: plenty of capacity, some high-acuity patients, fear making matters worse and complicating treatment. Unfortunately but unsurprisingly, this doc asked for anonymity, citing fear of the administration. https:\/\/t.co\/kYgcUYzKVE","display_text_range":[0,261],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1281217570637520896,"id_str":"1281217570637520896","indices":[262,285],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EcfMl6HWoAAH6fK.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EcfMl6HWoAAH6fK.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/t.co\/kYgcUYzKVE","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/kYgcUYzKVE","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1281217576065028099\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1281217570641715201,"id_str":"1281217570641715201","indices":[262,285],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EcfMl6IWoAEBrN2.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EcfMl6IWoAEBrN2.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/t.co\/kYgcUYzKVE","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/kYgcUYzKVE","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1281217576065028099\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1281217570650181633,"id_str":"1281217570650181633","indices":[262,285],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EcfMl6KX0AEF37R.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EcfMl6KX0AEF37R.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/t.co\/kYgcUYzKVE","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/kYgcUYzKVE","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1281217576065028099\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":715,"h":752,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":647,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":715,"h":752,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1281217570637520896,"id_str":"1281217570637520896","indices":[262,285],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EcfMl6HWoAAH6fK.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EcfMl6HWoAAH6fK.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/t.co\/kYgcUYzKVE","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/kYgcUYzKVE","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1281217576065028099\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1281217570641715201,"id_str":"1281217570641715201","indices":[262,285],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EcfMl6IWoAEBrN2.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EcfMl6IWoAEBrN2.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/t.co\/kYgcUYzKVE","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/kYgcUYzKVE","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1281217576065028099\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1281217570650181633,"id_str":"1281217570650181633","indices":[262,285],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EcfMl6KX0AEF37R.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EcfMl6KX0AEF37R.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/t.co\/kYgcUYzKVE","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/kYgcUYzKVE","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1281217576065028099\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":715,"h":752,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":647,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":715,"h":752,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/t.co\/QUwPi7Avw0","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200709132408\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1281217576065028099","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1594301048662"}

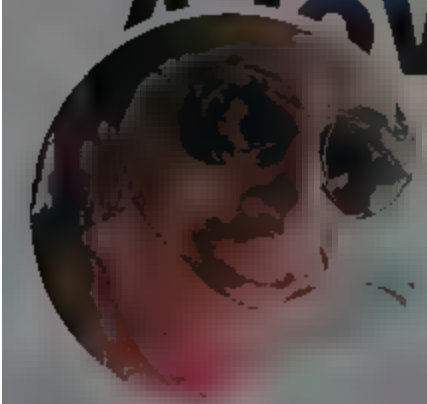
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Following

Update from a physician in a large Texas city: hospitals have capacity, some high-acuity patients, fear complicating treatment, especially in very old patients. Unfortunately but unsurprisingly, this doc asked for anonymity, citing fear of administrative retaliation.

I sent you some stats fro

Overall, it's true that hospital admissions due to covid are up, but the patients are mostly quite old and have other significant comorbidities. There are plenty of beds. The ICUs are not overrun, but are at near capacity. Part of the problem (as you know) was the shut-down early on which delayed medical care for many. Once the restriction on "elective" procedures was lifted, many patients scheduled for those procedures and so are hospitalized. The other thing is that people really were not going in to the doctor or the hospital because of fear of covid, and now they are sicker from other causes that didn't get treated. I do know that the hospital admin is worried about complex surgical cases which might require ICU beds for recovery. My is not reported any

Number of reasons:
1. Elderly sick patients don't make very good decisions—they rely on family caregivers/associates to help them make those decisions. There have been too many times that the patient didn't understand the treatment recommendation, and so just impulsively says "take me home, I don't want all that." The only way to check them family members by phone, get them to try to explain to the patient how the process and then go back and get consent. In one case, this added 5 days to the patient's getting convalescent plasma for Covid. He ultimately died.
2. Elderly patients easily become delirious in the hospital. Typically, the health care team depends on family members to keep the patients calm. Now they are going lots and lots of "chemical restraints"

AT&T LTE 9:48 AM 60%
mail.google.com
Primary
able to be managed by family members.
3. Family members are not given correct information about their loved one. They might be able to reach a nurse who says "she's fine," meaning that "his condition hasn't changed on my shift," but are not able to talk to the doctor since they have to play phone tag—only they find out the patient's condition is much worse than they thought.
4. The stress and toll on the docs and nurses because patients are angry, confused, and alone—because families had left out and because all of this

6:27 AM - 9 Jul 2020

**258** Retweets **604** Likes

51 258 604

**Dan Fowler** @theltgovernor · 39m
Replying to

Inicio Momentos

Bloomb

Alower

inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 548

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 de mar. de 2020

**196** rechouchios **511** gústames

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 335 744

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

548 209 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 במרץ 2020

**196** ציוצים מחדש **511** סימונים כאהוב

511 196 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 במרץ

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

744 335 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 במרץ

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

בית רגעים

ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

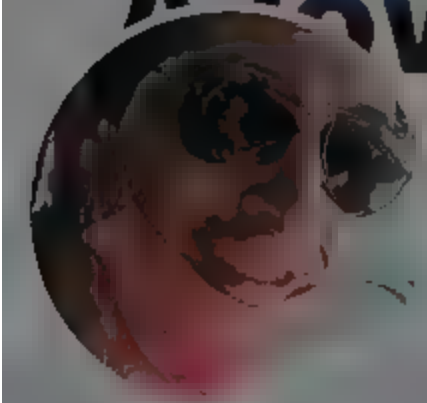
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Bloomb

Alower

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

33 369 802



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 2020. márc. 25.

**406** retweet **1 212** kedvelés



44 406 1,2 E



**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · márc. 26.
Válasz neki:
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6



**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · márc. 26.
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5



**ceneblock** @ceneblock · márc. 26.

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

33 369 802

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

06:56 PM - 25 [redacted], 2020

**406** [redacted] **1,212** [redacted]

44 406 1.2K

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 [redacted]
[redacted]
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 [redacted]
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

[redacted] 2009 [redacted]

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

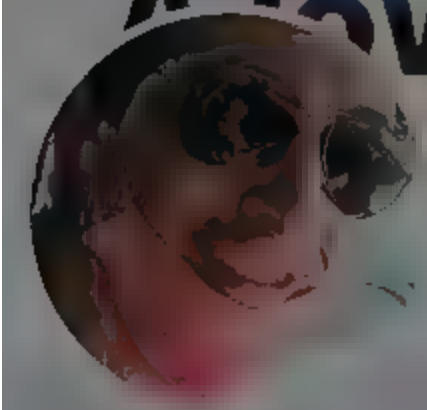
© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. März
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26. März 2020

**3** Retweets **30** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. März
Antwort an [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26. März
Antwort an [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. März
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

Home Momenti

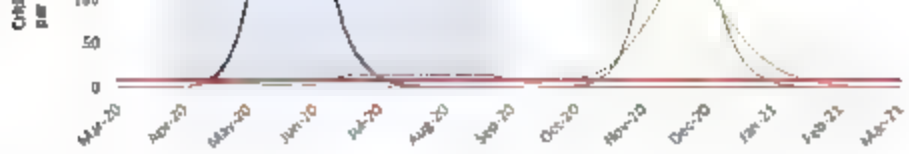
Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

In risposta a

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 mar 2020

**2** Retweet **61** Mi piace

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mar

In risposta a

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 mar

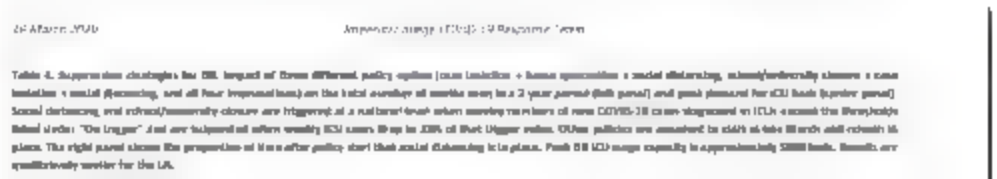
In risposta a

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

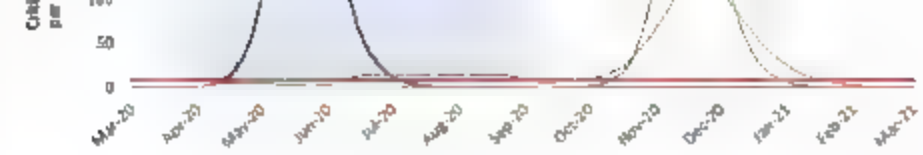
1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 mar

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



69 8 27

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

You might want to read the whole thread.

8:44 PM - 26 مارچ، 2020

2 ریٹویٹس 61 پسندیدگیاں

61 2 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 مارچ

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

55 1 1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 مارچ

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 مارچ

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.

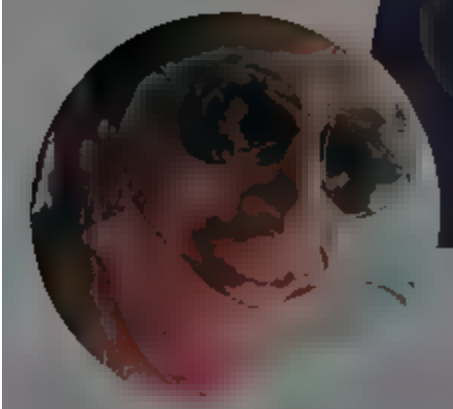


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

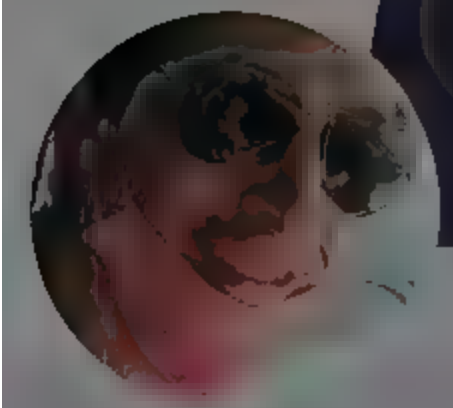
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 квіт. 2020

**364** ретвіти **855** вподобань

64 364 855

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 6 квіт.

У відповідь

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

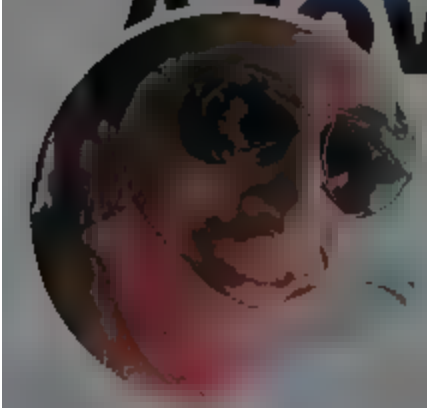
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that our niece's cousin's girlfriend's boyfriend works at a gas station in Laredo and he says EVERYONE IN THE CITY DIED OF THE THING. Including him. This is totes true. We wouldn't say it otherwise. Attention citizens!

7:04 AM - 9 Jul 2020

**119** Retweets **542** Likes

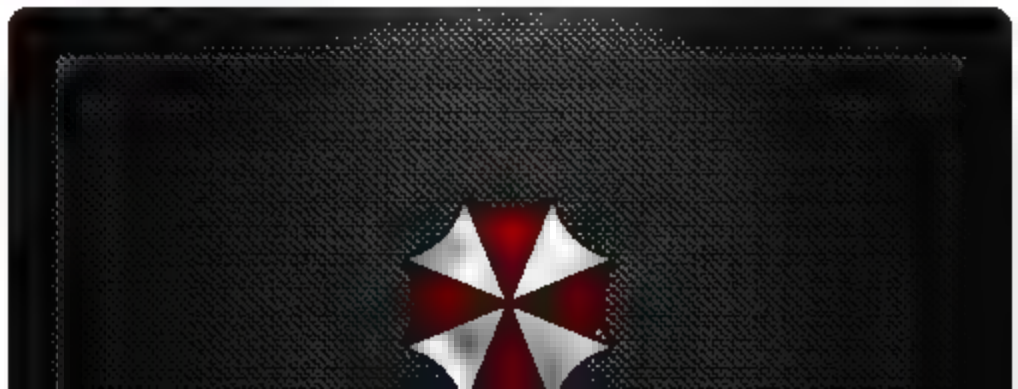
25 119 542

**@amuse** @amuse · 32m
Replying to

A friend of a friend who works in an ICU in Dallas is telling me that they're getting more and more patients presenting with zombie-like symptoms. Evidently, the PPE isn't stopping them from biting the medical staff resulting in more and more infections. We need better PPE ASAP!

5 6

**Levoff Tostig** @RACofRacmc · 25m
We can help:



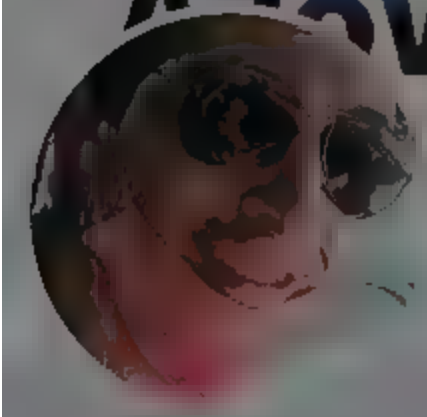
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So tired of blue-check excuses for why teachers don't have to do their jobs, as if they are different than waitresses or retail clerks or office workers, all of whom are likely at higher (though still very low) workplace risk...

> **Elizabeth Spiers** @espiers
> Think there needs to be more acknowledgement that close-up indoor person-to-person interactions for extended periods (good luck social distancing in our underfunded overcrowded schools) are what we're asking teachers to do in the fall. twitter.com/WSJ/status/127…
> Show this thread

7:25 AM - 9 Jul 2020

**105** Retweets **422** Likes

35 105 422



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21m
Though it seems many blue-check media types would be happy enough if no one ever went back to work and we all lived on magic beans forever. DO YOUR JOB. Or find another.

12 57 353



**Eightisenough** @bayareagirl2012 · 21m
Replying to
At our school board meeting last night, the majority of comments against in person school was coming from teachers. My husband has been going to work throughout this pandemic.

2 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Trang chủ  Khoảnh khắc

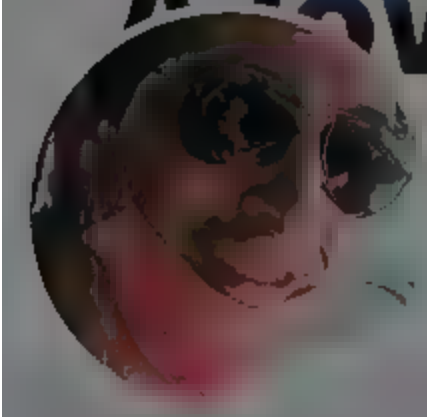
Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32  140  467

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **405**

21  79  405

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 thg 4
Đang trả lời
they should be sued for causing panic

1  1  2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 thg 4
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 thg 4
Đang trả lời
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Twitter  Giới thiệu  Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản  Chính sách riêng tư  Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

۳۶۷ ۱۳۰ ۳۲

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

۲۰:۵۲ - ۱۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۷۹** بازتوییت **۴۰۵** پسند

۴۰۵ ۷۹ ۲۱

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · فروردین ۱۸

they should be sued for causing panic

۲ ۱ ۱

@periodic_reset **periodic reset of civilizations** · فروردین ۱۸

people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

@Rev5vv5and6 **lionandlamb** · فروردین ۱۸

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

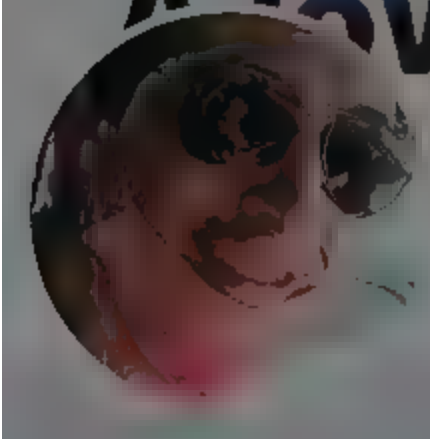
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. apr.

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 143

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22.18 - 5. apr. 2020

**31** Retweets **147** Likes

1 31 147

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. apr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

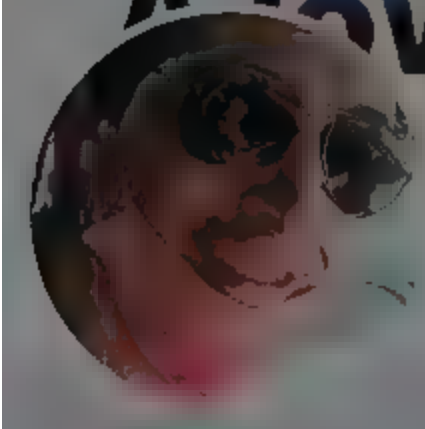
19 38 147

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. 4.

1/ One last point on the [redacted] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 143

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5. 4. 2020

**31** retweetov **147** označení Páči sa

1 31 147

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. 4.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 147

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

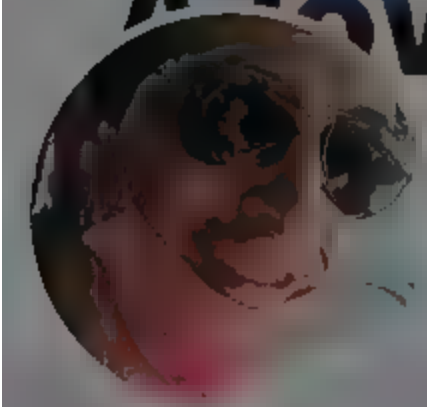
Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

This is so wrong.....

170 366 1,1 K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6. apr. 2020

**142** retweets **469** liker

23 142 469

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6. apr.
Svar til

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6. apr.
Svar til

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Bloomb

ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

This is so wrong.....

170 386 1133

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 Nis 2020

**142** Retweet **469** Beğeni

23 142 469

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 Nis
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 Nis
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

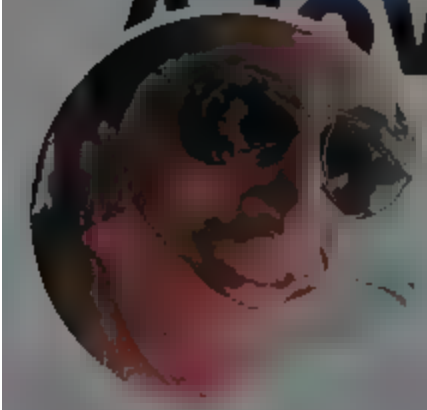
Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

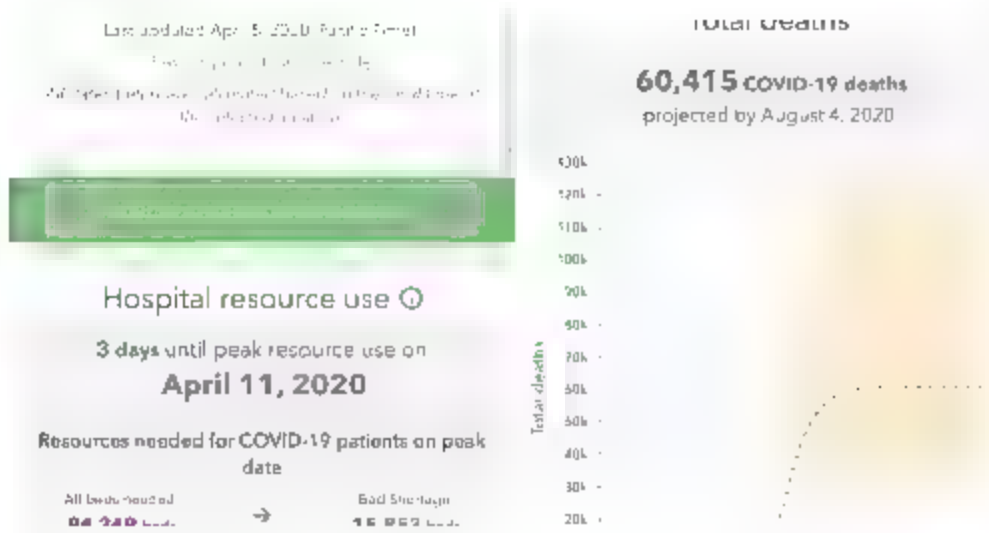
가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




오전 6:01 - 2020년 4월 8일

**1,505** 리트윗 **3,620** 마음에 들어요

185 1,505 3,620



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4월 8일

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 214




229 786 1.4K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 AM - 7 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**75** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **342** લાઈક્સ

37 75 342

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 19

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 એપ્રિલ

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 36

[illegible] 1 [illegible]

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

[illegible] show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Главная Моменты

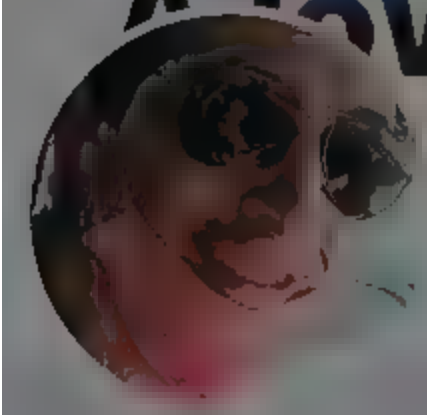
Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Bloomb

lower

inc

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 апр.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 147



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 апр. 2020 г.

**38** ретвитов **147** отметок «Нравится»



19 38 147



**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6 апр.

В ответ

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

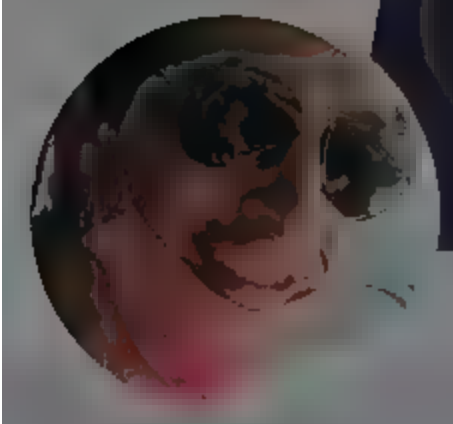


**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6 апр.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

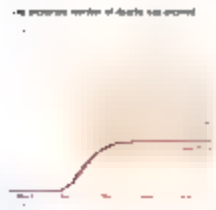
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

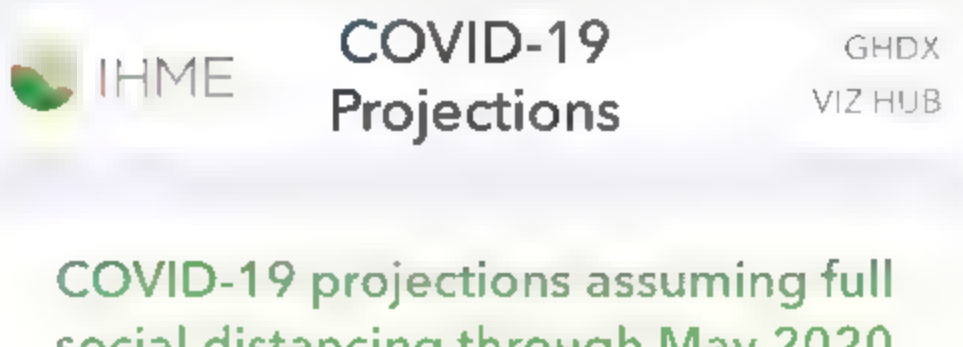
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299  1,1 mil  4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41  203  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

15  195  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 115 653

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

3:56 pm - 10 □□□□□□ 2020

**18** □□□□□□□□□ **267** □□□

6 18 267

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 287

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 □□□□□□
□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 □□□□□□
□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 □□□□□□
□□ □□□□ □□□

15

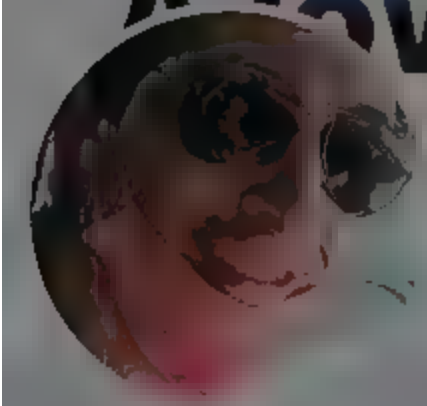
**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 □□□□□□

Forside  Øjeblikke  Søg på Twitter  Har du en konto? Log ind

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08.54 - 10. apr. 2020

**1.111** Retweets **2.772** Likes

104  1,1 td  2,8 td

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9  152  565

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11  139  535

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization

Find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

٩٠ ١١٥ ٦٥٣

تابع

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

٣:٥٦ م - ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٨ إعادات تغريد ٢٦٦ إعجابات

٦ ١٨ ٣٣١

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

١٢ ٣٣ ٢٨٧

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · ١٠ أبريل

ردًا على

If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

٤

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · ١٠ أبريل

ردًا على

The young are powerless

١

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · ١١ أبريل

ردًا على

15

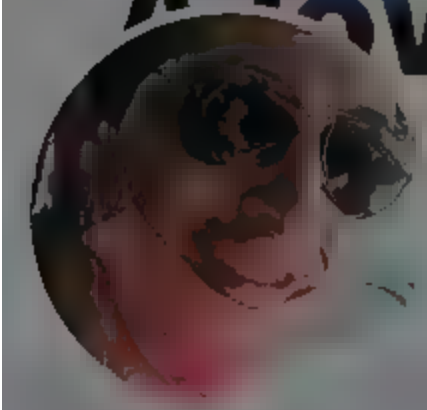
**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · ١١ أبريل

ردًا على

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

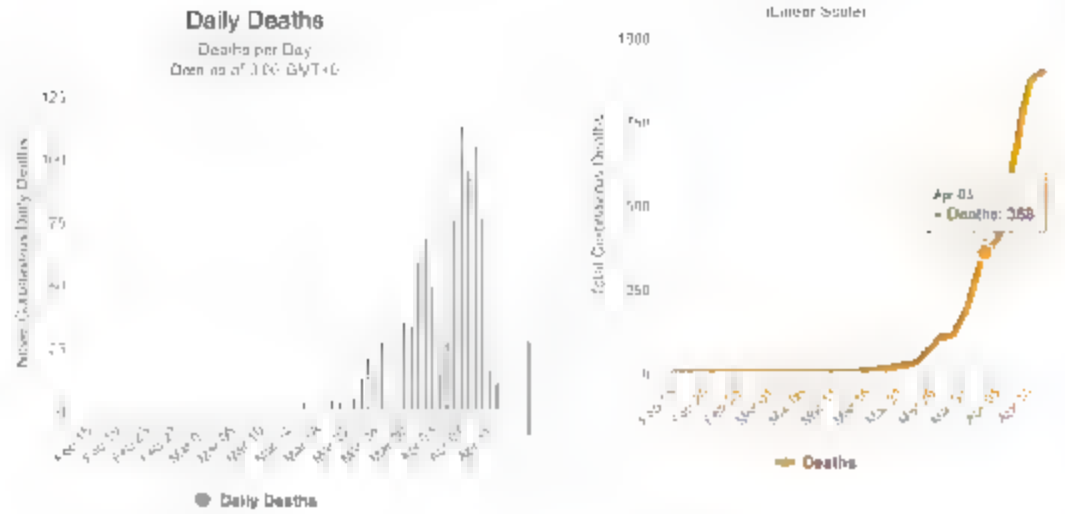
New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 AM - 13 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**671** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,385** લાઈક્સ

169 671 1.4K

**Kanye2020** @madamImadam · 13 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

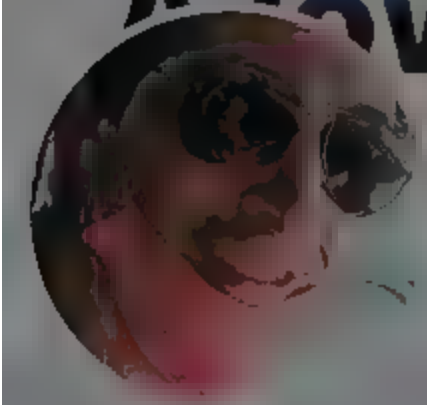
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 72

Bloomb

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 Nis 2020

**648** Retweet **2.167** Beğeni

163 648 2167



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Nis
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 220 931



**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ower

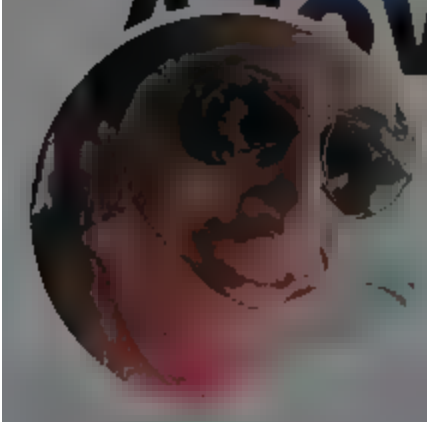
ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009







240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

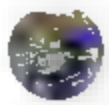
Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä



91 242 1,1 t.



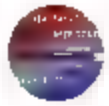
**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29



**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9



**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1



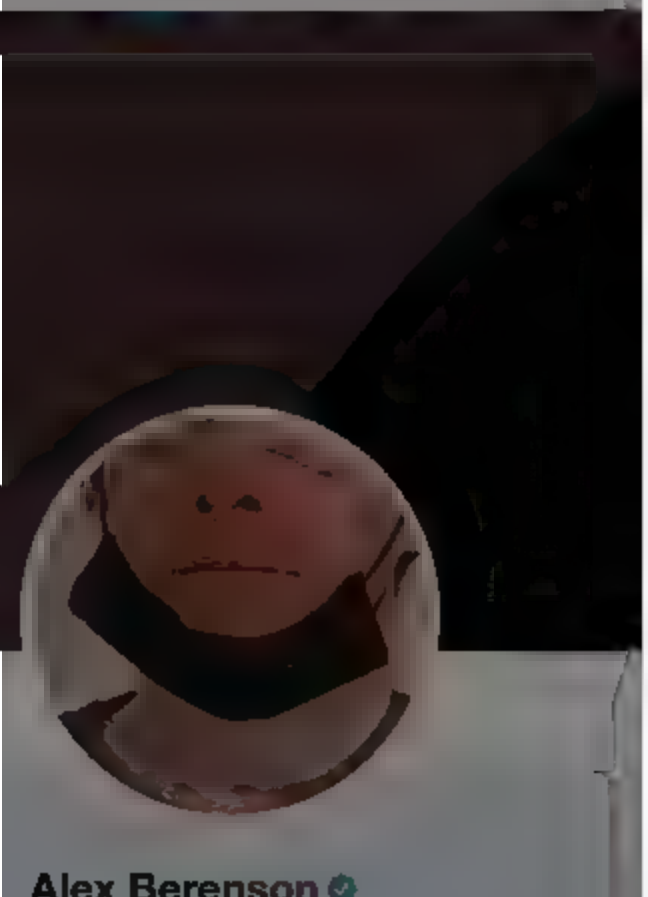
**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

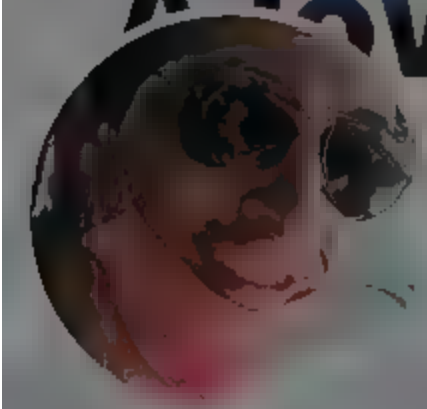
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में ढूंढें  एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

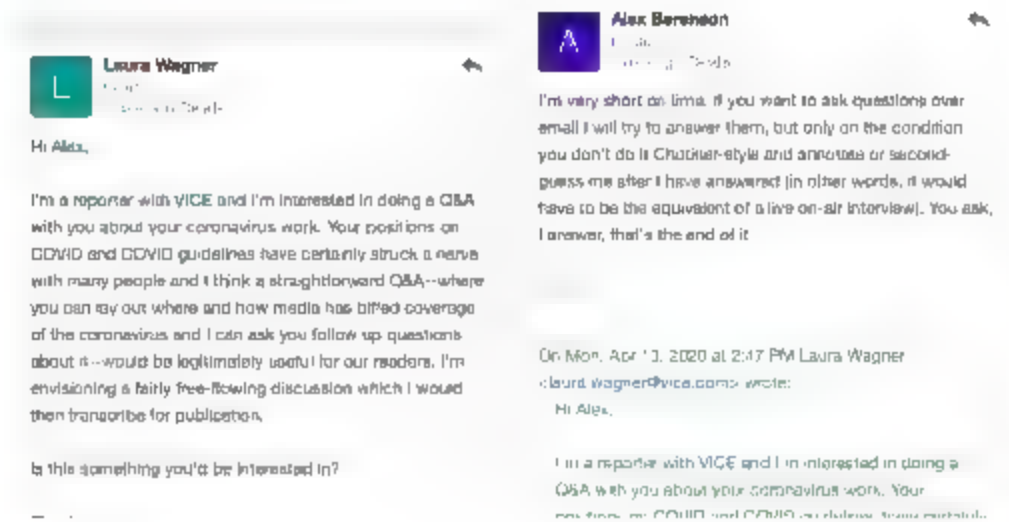
नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @lauravags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



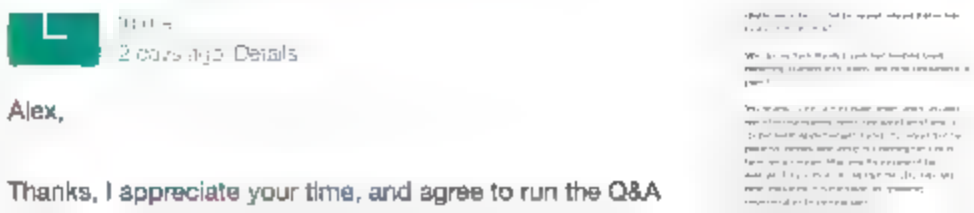

6:37 pm - 15 अप्रैल 2020

**201** रीट्वीट्स **727** पसंद

503  201  727

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 अप्रैल

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



Bloomb

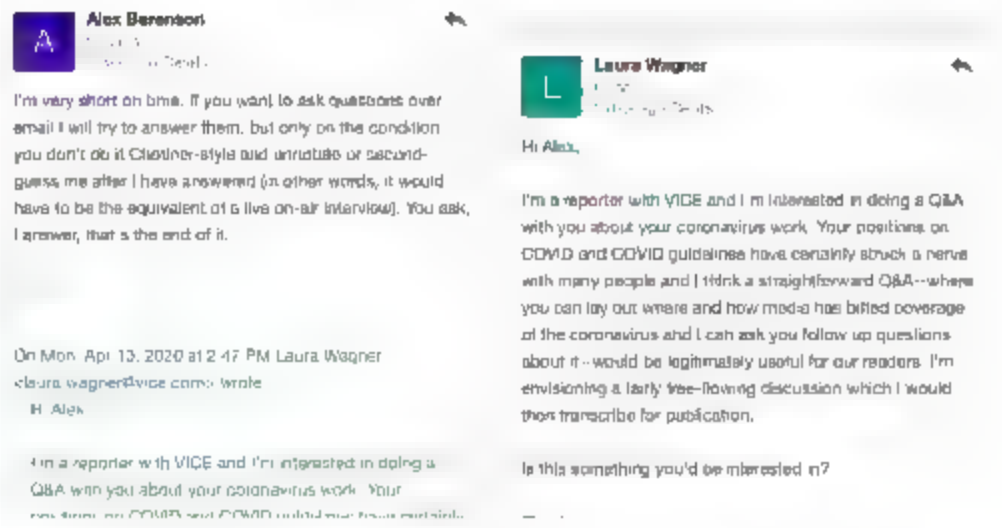
A lower

nothing

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Cloutier-style and unrelate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it.

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has bifed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has bifed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

٦:٣٧ م - ١٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٠١ إعادات تغريد ٧٢٧ إعجابات

٥٠٣ ٢٠١ ٧٢٧

@AlexBerenson · ١٦ أبريل Alex Berenson

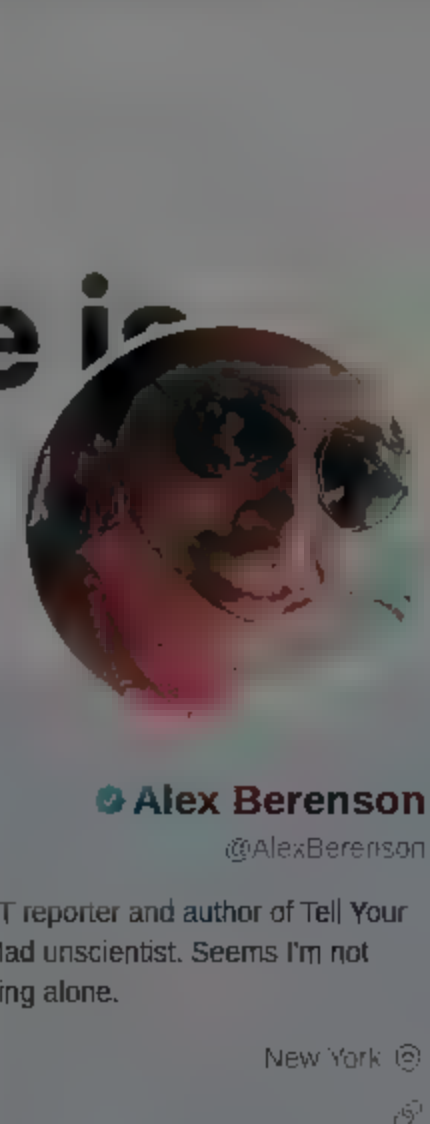
2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

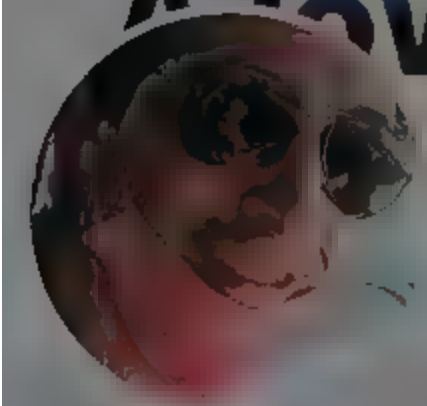
Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21. apr.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 567 2,2 K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20. apr. 2020

**540** retweets **2 242** liker

111 540 2,2 K

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21. apr.

Svar til

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21. apr.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 21. apr.

Svar til

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

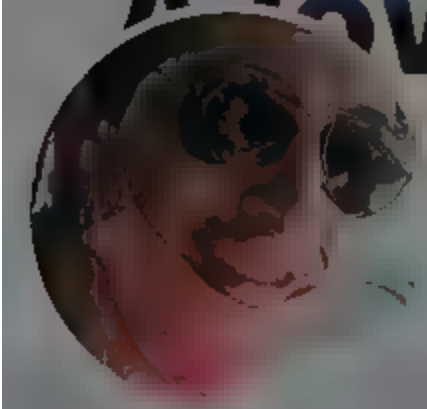
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @Jack. Hey @Twitter. Please. This has been retweeted more than 15,000 times, seen by millions of people. It cannot possibly be true. The entire state of Arizona reported 36 deaths yesterday. It's almost satire. I understand most tweets are judgment calls, but this one is not.

> **CB** @CBLifeCoach1
> My son, Dr. in Emergency Dept in Tucson Az. just shared that 300 people died in their hospital in the last 24 hrs. Many many young.
> Show this thread

7:00 AM - 9 Jul 2020

**420** Retweets **1,160** Likes

85 420 1.2K

**robertp1782** @robertp1782 · 52m
Replying to
Note she never says COVID-19, just deaths (certainly seems to be trying to imply COVID). 8000+ people die on an average day in the US in general so it's possible 300 people did die in her son's ER, just not of this virus. That'd be a rather bad day though (~160/day/state).

2 12

**Crony Capitalist** @CronyCapital · 25m
The only way 300 die in an ER in a day is if you fly a plane into it

19

**Mike** @StopbEssin · 57m

distancing in our underfunded overcrowded schools) are what we're asking teachers to do in the fall. twitter.com/WSJ/status/127...

Show this thread

43 152 631

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Though it seems many blue-check media types would be happy enough if no one ever went back to work and we all lived on magic beans forever. DO YOUR JOB. Or find another.

7:26 AM - 9 Jul 2020

**77** Retweets **512** Likes

14 77 512

**Crowd Funded Editor for Boston Journalism** @WEEI_TYPOS · 57m
Replying to [illegible]
I'm beginning to think that POTUS's demanding that schools re-open fully in the fall was actually a bad thing, given how political this has all gotten. Now the left will fight this, and schools most definitely will not reopen...because he said it. Insane.

3 1 6

**NYC's Defender of Statues** @somenycguy · 56m
Good point.

1

**Joshua "Bad Attitude" Faulks** @JoshuaJoshyf · 18m
Replying to [illegible]
I feel like such an anomaly sometimes because I actually LIKE my job and LIKE working in the office.

1 1

**Biden's economic intercourse seminar** @TonesHyus · 16m
Everyone at my job wants to go back to the office

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible]ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
inc
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

होम
लम्हें
Bloomb
ino
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.
New York
नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए
एक खाता है? लॉगिन
ate is
© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

32 310 806

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

10:07 pm - 21 अप्रैल 2020

**105** रीट्वीट्स **382** पसंद

22 105 382

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 अप्रैल
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

32 63 319

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 अप्रैल
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

Inicio Momentos

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

32 310 806

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 de abr. de 2020

**105** rechouchios **382** gústames

22 105 362

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

32 63 319

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Domov Momenty

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

32 310 806

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21. 4. 2020

**105** retweetov **382** označení Páči sa

22 105 382

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

32 63 319

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

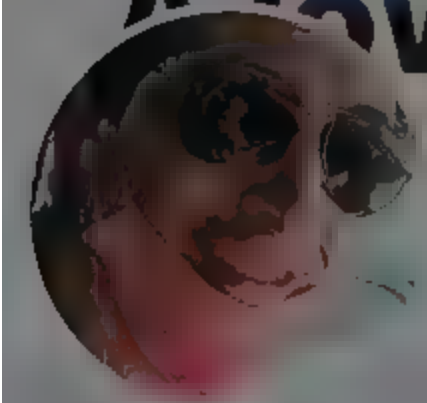
ate is

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...



Photo Gallery - COVID-19 testing ramps up in Minnesota



By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 28 квіт. 2020

**494** ретвіти **1 236** вподобань

33 454 1,2 тис

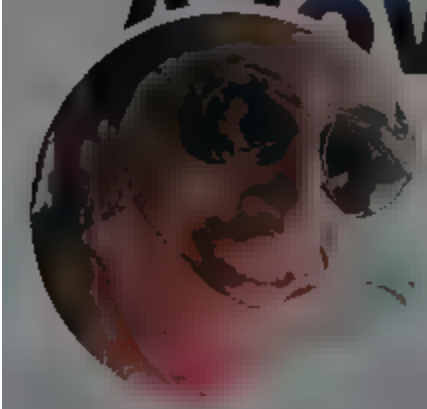
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 квіт

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06.56 - 28. apr. 2020

**519** Retweets **1.763** Likes

107 519 1,8 td

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. apr.

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 125 709

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28. apr.

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 159 914

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28. apr.

Svarer [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

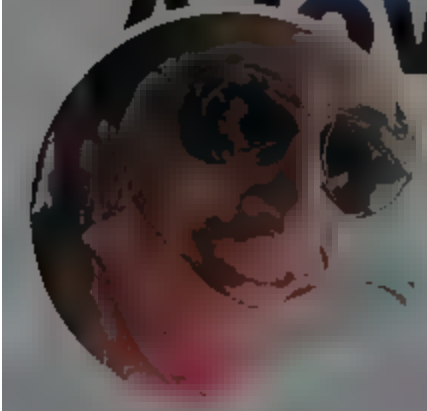
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

8:59 AM - 9 Jul 2020

**120** Retweets **250** Likes

54 120 250

**Dony Jay** @DonyJayBooks · 12m

Replying to

Add to that the families with multiple kids and only one computer,

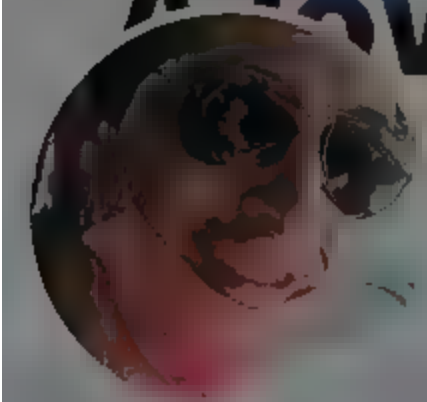
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

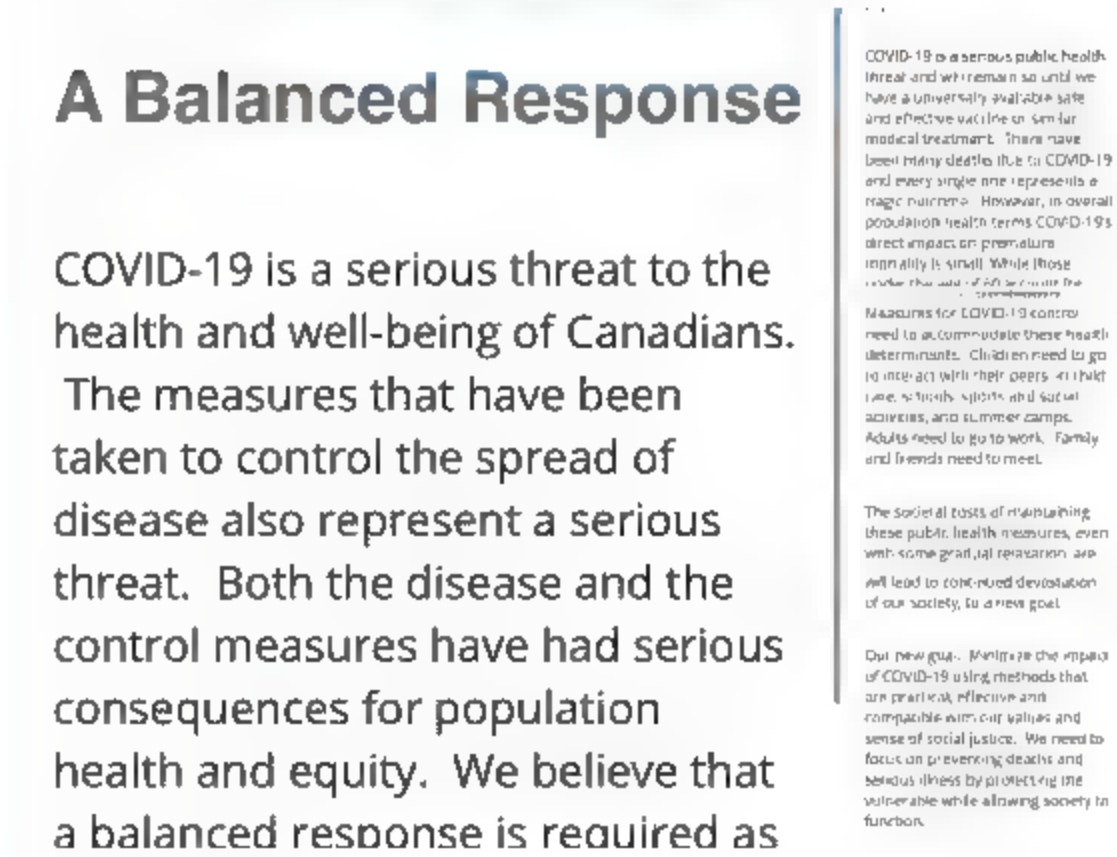
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

O Canada! Canadian physicians - including Canada's first chief public health officer - have just called for ending lockdowns permanently, even if outbreaks continue. "Adults need to go to work. Family and friends need to meet." Read the letter yourself at balancedresponse.ca.



A Balanced Response

COVID-19 is a serious threat to the health and well-being of Canadians. The measures that have been taken to control the spread of disease also represent a serious threat. Both the disease and the control measures have had serious consequences for population health and equity. We believe that a balanced response is required as

COVID-19 is a serious public health threat and will remain so until we have a universally available safe and effective vaccine or similar medical treatment. There have been many deaths due to COVID-19 and every single one represents a tragic outcome. However, in overall population health terms COVID-19's direct impact on premature mortality is small. While those under the age of 60 account for

Measures for COVID-19 control need to accommodate these health determinants. Children need to go to interact with their peers at child care, schools, sports and social activities, and summer camps. Adults need to go to work. Family and friends need to meet.

The societal costs of maintaining these public health measures, even with some gradual relaxation, are

will lead to continued devastation of our society, to a new goal

Our new goal: Minimize the impact of COVID-19 using methods that are practical, effective and compatible with our values and sense of social justice. We need to focus on preventing deaths and serious illness by protecting the vulnerable while allowing society to function.

8:33 AM - 9 Jul 2020

**787** Retweets **1,622** Likes

82 787 1.6K

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

142 1.6 אלף 4.3 אלף

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 - 26 במרץ 2020

**914** ציוצים מחדש **4,204** סימונים כאהוב

197 914 4.2 אלף

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 במרץ

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

172 1.1 אלף 3.3 אלף

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 במרץ

בתשובה ל-

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 במרץ

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

9 3 30

ate i

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

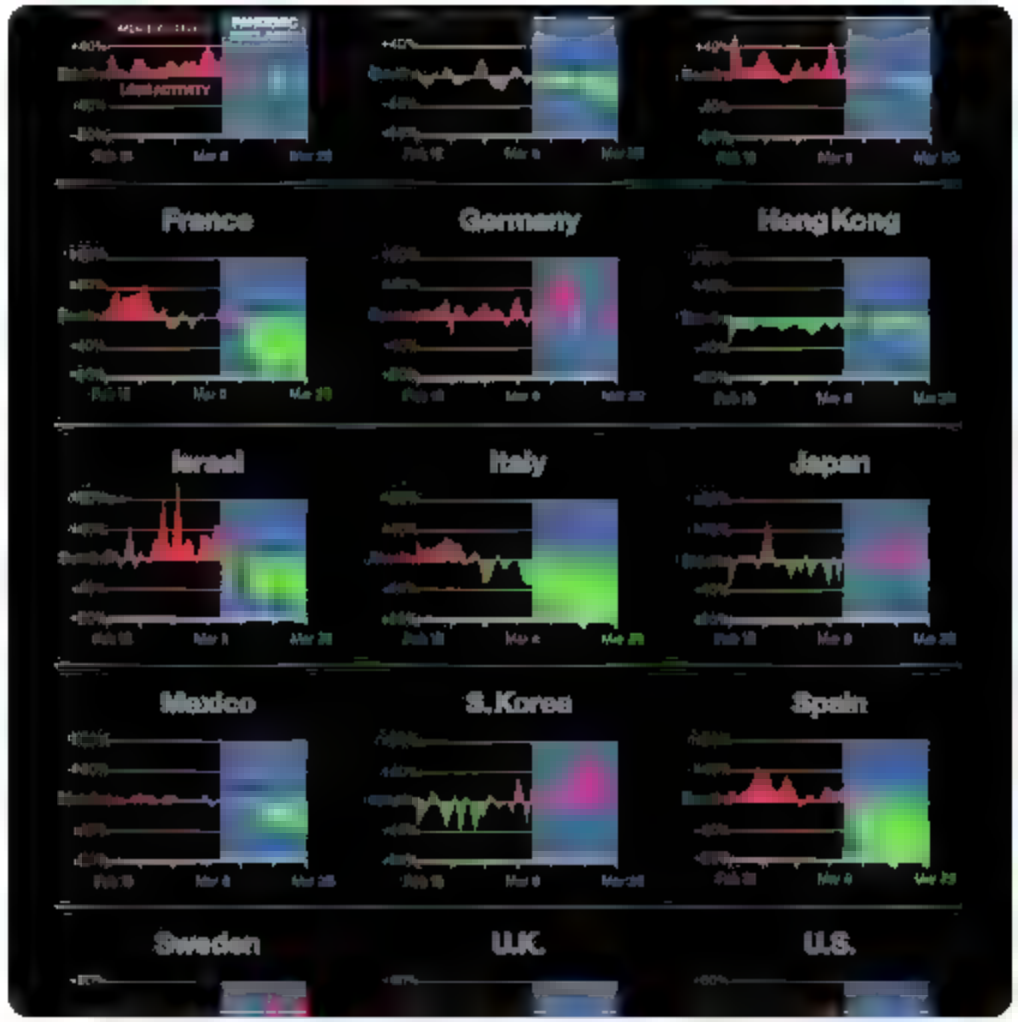
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

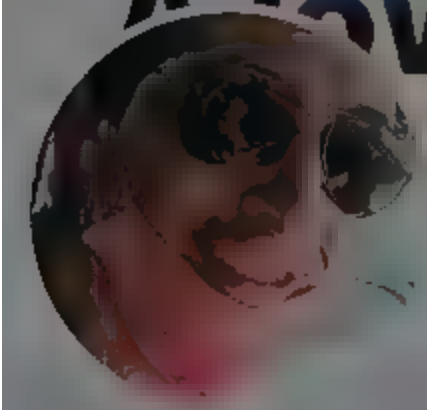
**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

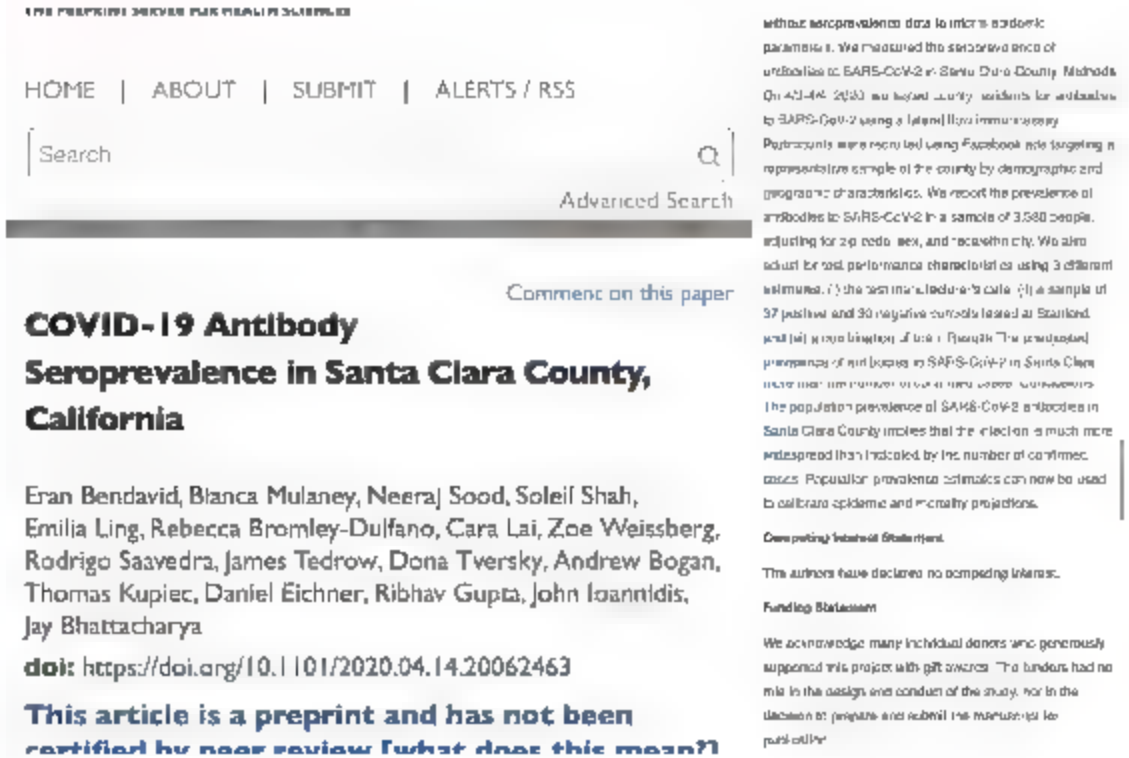
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

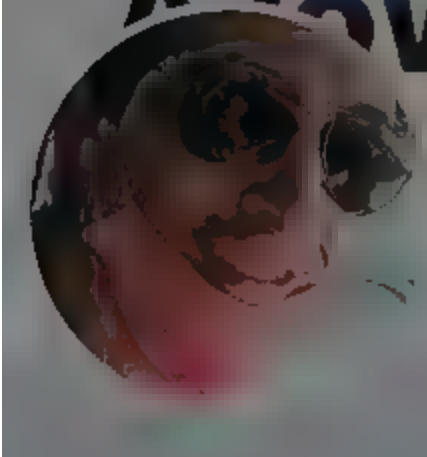
We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.
En respuesta a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

4:33 PM - Abr 18, 2020

**271** Retweet **826** (na) Gusto

39 271 826

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 18

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 66 363

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 18

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

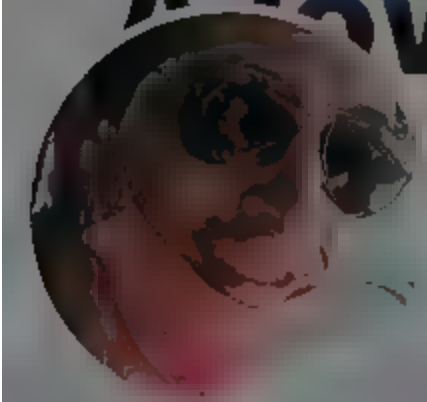
9 65 357

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

오후 4:33 - 2020년 4월 18일

**271** 리트윗 **826** 마음에 들어요

39 271 826

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 18일

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 68 383

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 18일

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

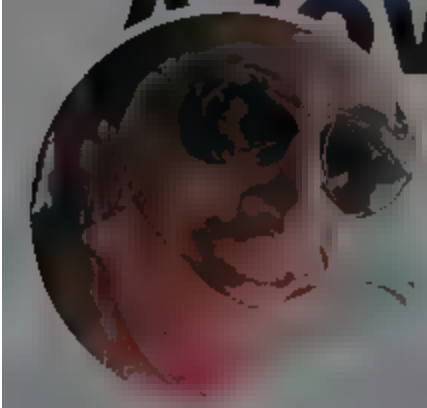
9 65 357

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18. 4. 2020

**271** retweetů **826** lajků

39 271 826

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. 4.
2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 68 383

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. 4.
3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 65 357

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Αρχική σελίδα  Στιγμές

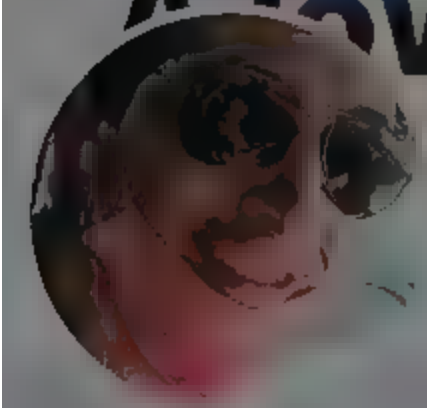
Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8  23  73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 π.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

**17** Retweet **64** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

4  17  64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Απρ
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

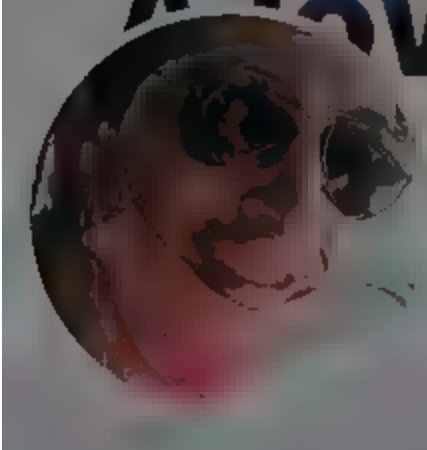
Home  Mga Sandali

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25  106  324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @semyeloso

1:01 PM - Abr 22, 2020

**7** Retweet **63** Gusto

7  63

**lil shield** @fried_grits · Abr 22
Sumasagot kina
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1  1

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center  Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado  Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center  Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado  Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

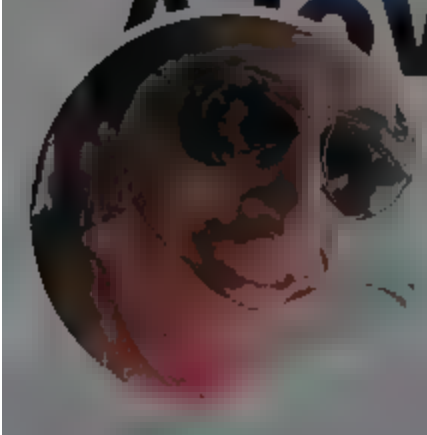
Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @semyeloso

13:01 - 22. apr. 2020

**7** retweets **63** liker

7 63

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22. apr.
Svar til

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

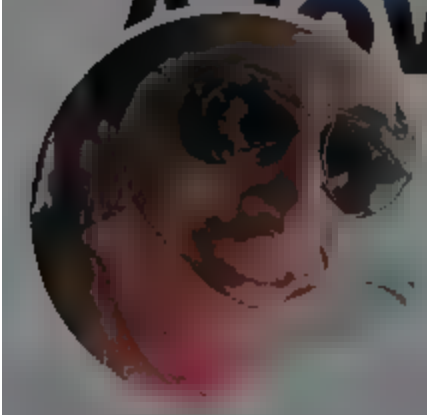
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yeah, intellectual/"moral" censorship of dissenting
(non-left) views is a non-existent problem with no consequences. Ask James Bennet.

> **Steve Krakauer** @SteveKrak
> The Letter is like The Dress - do you see white and gold, or do you see whiny elitists complaining about a non-existent problem?
>
> No matter how much you argue with the other side, they'll never see anything...

8:18 AM - 9 Jul 2020

**33** Retweets **165** Likes

9 33 165

**Steve Krakauer** @SteveKrak · 3h
Replying to
Alex, I think you follow me enough to know I don't believe that. I'm only arguing what the other side believes.

7

**Lodovico Volponi** @LodovicoVolponi · 3h
Replying to
I really liked how in the second part they defend free speach, while in the first part bashing Trump - they can't even see how they're making the same mistake they deplore of others.

1 1

**Lodovico Volponi** @LodovicoVolponi · 3h
That was about the recent Harper's letter.

though they can't stand me and I make things very unpleasant for everyone."

Show this thread

22 40 192

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't think anyone has EVER said James Bennet is a "bigoted dick," btw - but his graciousness, intelligence, and skills as a reporter and editor did nothing to save him once he gave offense.

12:07 PM - 9 Jul 2020

**13** Retweets **84** Likes

3 13 84

**Ethan Fry** @ethanfry · 2m

Replying to [redacted]

Maybe he should have read that op-ed before publishing it 🤦

**kurt515** @kurt515 · 17m

Replying to [redacted]

Most people calling others bigots are, in actuality, the bigots... here's the definition:
a person who is intolerant toward those holding different opinions

1

[redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to [redacted] ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

inc

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

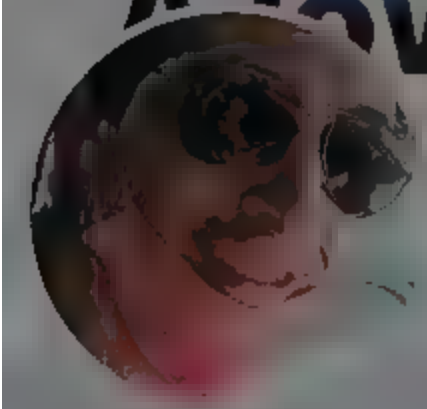
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now that you've told us what it isn't, @cheryllynneaton, tell us, please, what is free speech? I kinda thought that at a minimum it was the chance to compete in the marketplace of ideas without fear of losing one's job, but it seems I was wrong! I'd appreciate any tips.

> **Cheryl Lynn Eaton** @cheryllynneaton
> Free speech is not "I get to be a bigoted dick to other people and they can't say anything about it and everyone has to keep working with me even though they can't stand me and I make things very unpleasant for everyone."
> Show this thread

12:05 PM - 9 Jul 2020

**70** Retweets **372** Likes

34 70 372



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h

I don't think anyone has EVER said James Bennet is a "bigoted dick," btw - but his graciousness, intelligence, and skills as a reporter and editor did nothing to save him once he gave offense.

7 25 204



**SuziQ** @Suzi0429 · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

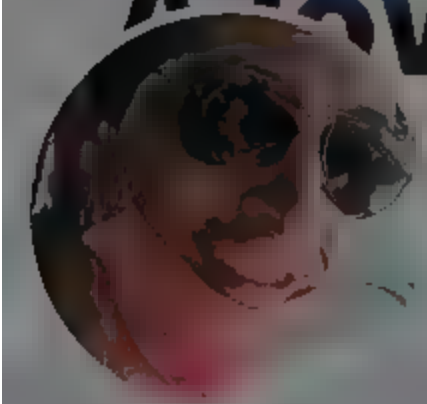
Free speech is anything that "they" agree with. That which they disagree with will see severe consequences. Asses. Every last one of them.

2 15

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



Coronavirus Live updates U.S. map World n

Health

Shutdowns prevented 60 million coronavirus infections in the U.S., study finds

9:35 AM - 8 Jun 2020

**1,130** Retweets **2,504** Likes

164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jun 8

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when




ghost of hitchens @bcskaggs · 4
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4,2020

11 83

3 11 83

OnionQueen @Jodye264 · 4

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

David Hardy @Divvi12 · 4

Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

CPrice @CPriceDenver · 4
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

Pete Moss @Pete_M0ss · 4




229 786 1.4k

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7 Aib 2020

Atweet **76** 'Is maith liom'**344**

37 76 344

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 Aib
Ag freagairt

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 19

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 Aib
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

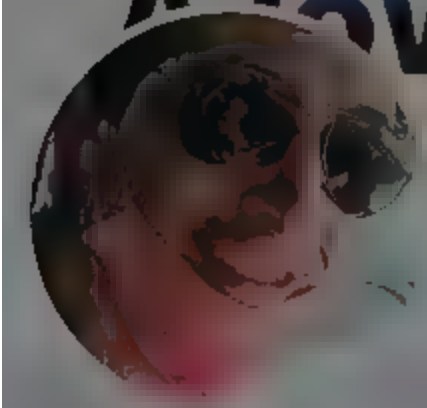
**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 Aib
Ag freagairt

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 apr. 2020

**1.814** retweets **5.225** vind-ik-leuks

225 1.814 5.225

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 apr.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

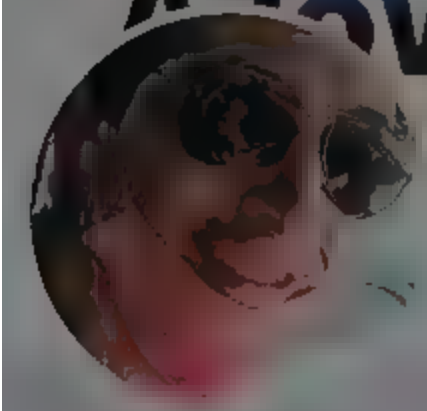
© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep, and most of those kids would still need schools open to have any chance at an education.

It's Not About The Laptop.
twitter.com/ChasingMicrobe …

This Tweet is unavailable.

10:21 AM - 9 Jul 2020

**51** Retweets **327** Likes

44 51 327

**RachelStewartJohnson** @RachelStewJo · 7h
Replying to [illegible]
Teachers: do y'all realize you are undermining your own profession when you communicate the idea that your jobs can be outsourced to anyone? Any parent, sibling, or warm body can teach a child with zero training in pedagogy or content? And that passive software also just as good?

4 27

**Carrie Hobbs** @cahobbs_gc1996 · 6h
I'm a teacher and obviously non essential. I am beyond frustrated with my fellow colleagues and unions (not a member) who have lowered us to that status. Imagine if grocery store employees, barbers, hair stylists, doctors, etc. had the same attitude?

1 14

**Jason Kufs** @kufss · 7h
Replying to [illegible]
School is NOT about content! That is far down the list. School is socialization,

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

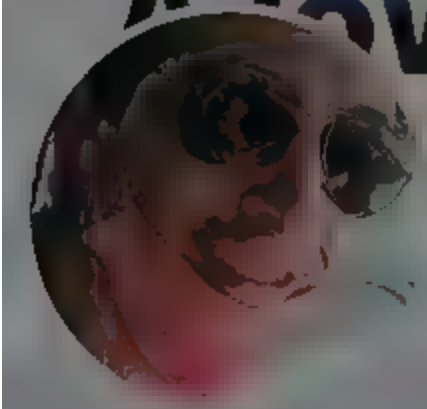


Bloomb

ower

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Keith: yes they can.

> **Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys
> It can be a cold experience joining things these days: starting a new job, enrolling in school, joining a faith community...No one can shake your hand, walk you around to introduce you to everyone, take you to lunch or coffee with your new pals. This is a lonely epidemic.

5:34 PM - 9 Jul 2020

**17** Retweets **181** Likes Nick

17 17 181

**David VanDuyn** @DavidBV1968 · 24m
Replying to
Too many sheeple in this world that won't do their own research. Shamdemic!

1 7

**Bon** @TheWorldsAbsurd · 26m
Replying to
No sane person wants to live like this.

2 1 19

**Ethan Allen** @adviceforbernie · 25m
What are they doing in France? They're the world experts in making life worth living.

**Tessa VB** @tessatalksvb · 7m
Replying to
Yeah I've hugged several friends and family through all of this, even shook hands with a number or done elbow bumps. Gone out to eat w/ friends and family, kiddo had sports camp at the local church, if it wasn't for the insane mask mandate and bully Governor life would be normal

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

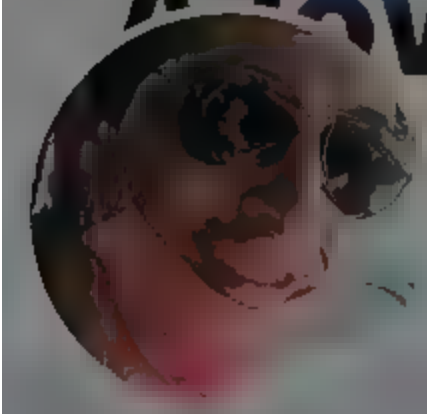


Bloomb

ower

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

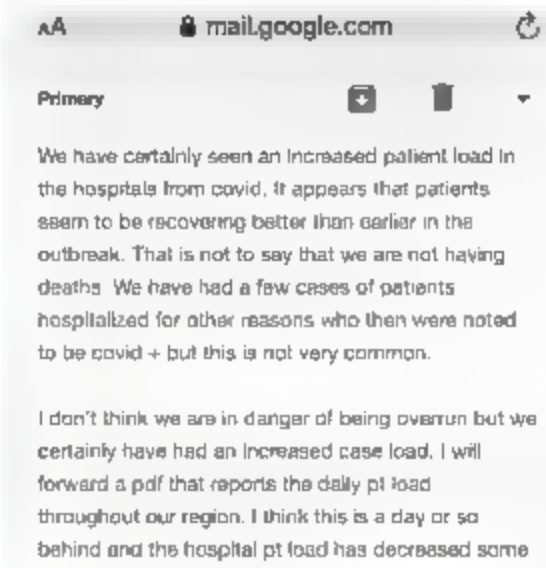
New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Two more non-hysterical takes from Texas, from a physician and a hospital executive in two different cities. Reason to watch closely, not alarm.




als are still generally fine in our marke
t highs on hospitalizations in
ery different than in March/April. No P
no capacity issues. Length of stay is
nd treatment methods are definitely l
l a lot early on and it's not the same b
fore.

5:57 PM - 9 Jul 2020

**250** Retweets **686** Likes

24 250 686

**Dan Dickey** @dldickey · 35m
Replying to

So you are saying if we study the problem, take data, analyze data we can make changes and improve our health care outcomes? Isn't that amazing.

1 6

**Jake Gray** @OregonsWino · 35m
Replying to

Not gonna lie. It feels reassuring to hear that they are treating better and even hospitalized patients are faring much better. Leads me to believe that the

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

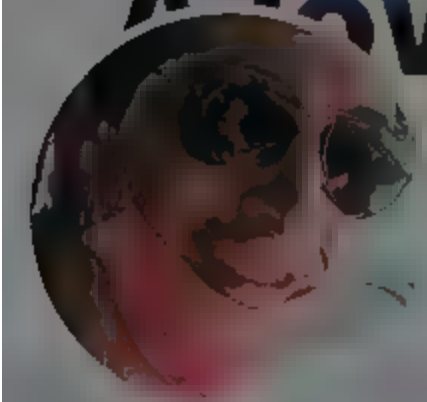
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, @cdcdirector: what has changed since CDC's 2017 recommendation (about influenza) that universal masking is useless and masks should be worn only by ill people in rare circumstances or a handful of well people during pandemics far more severe than this one? Why now?

> **Dr. Robert R. Redfield** @CDCDirector
> Everyone should wear a face cover in public and practice social distancing. We all have a responsibility to slow the spread of #COVID19 and help protect the vulnerable. More from #CNNTownHall with @AndersonCooper and @DrSanjayGupta twitter.com/CNN/status/128…

6:41 PM - 9 Jul 2020

**148** Retweets **313** Likes

25 148 313



**Ben Greenzweig** @BGreenzweig · 3m

Replying to

It's a complicated medical term, Alex, called "Electbidenitis". Changes all sorts of molecular and chemical properties, but oddly will disappear by November 4. Like clockwork. SCIENCE I say!

1 6

**Steven L. Baerson** @slbcpajd · 5m

Replying to

He won't answer. He doesn't have the guts to.

4

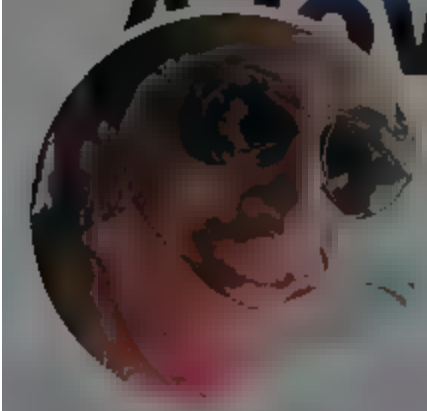
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: true. In fact "very mixed" is a polite way to describe the evidence on masks. @govkristinoem. Btw: remember how SD was going to turn into an open-air morgue because Gov. Noem didn't lock down? How'd that work out?







**Linda Higbea** @LHigbea · 54m
Replying to
is such a level headed, common sense Governor. I appreciate her strong leadership for the state of SD.
2 27

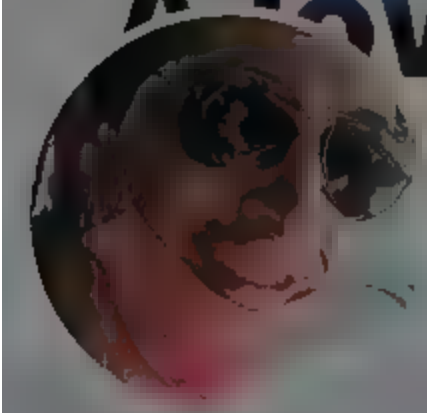
**Tessa VB** @tessatalksvb · 54m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I hope. Starting to wonder

> **Col. Rob Maness ret.** @RobManess
> Actual truth matters twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

6:01 PM - 9 Jul 2020

**41** Retweets **301** Likes

22 41 301

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 2h
Replying to
The truth doesn't bring in traffic via many clicks and increased ratings for the media, unfortunately.

5

**Fly The Wing** @Fly_The_Wing_ · 2h
Replying to
Depends on the "Ministry of Truth" no? 2+2=5

3

**Hans im Glück** @Alpenstrudel · 2h
Replying to
Starting?

3

**GMC** @MrGCotts · 2h
Replying to
As a Tennessean, today is a day I am beginning to lose absolute faith and wondering what the next shoe to drop is.

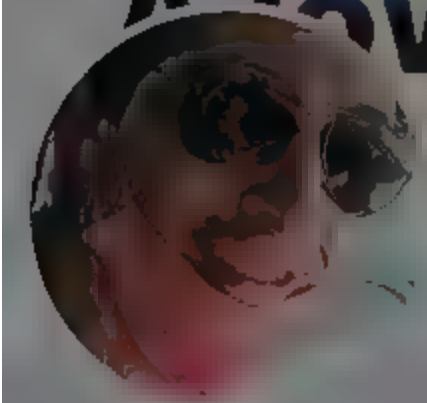
3

**Amy Kosari** @AmyKosari · 1h

Accueil Moments

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

33 369 802

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 mars 2020

**406** Retweets **1211** J'aime

44 406 1,2 k

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 mars
En réponse à

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 mars
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 mars

Jas avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...

179 1.4 2.0

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 2563

211 551

10 211 551

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26
3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26
4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2552

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 548

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 мар. 2020 г.

**196** ретвитов **512** отметок «Нравится»

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 мар.
4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 335 745

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 мар.
5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

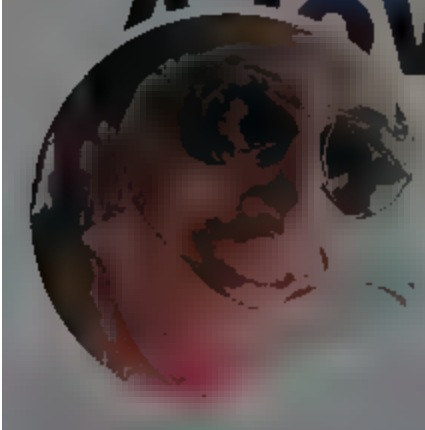
4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. huhtik.

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 143

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22.18 - 5. huhtik. 2020

**31** uudelleentwiittausta **147** tykkäystä

1 31 147

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. huhtik.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 147

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

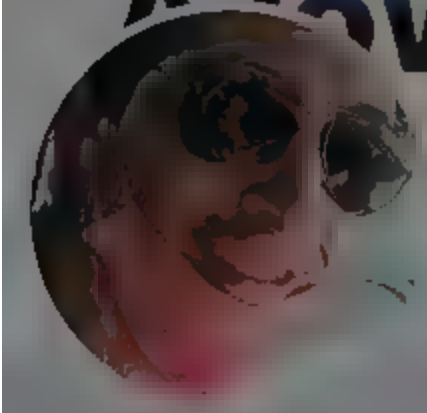
ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲೇಗಳು

Bloomb

ower

ind

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

---

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 6

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 147

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

10:20 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 5,2020

**38** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **147** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

19 38 147

---

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · ಏಪ್ರಿ 6

[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

---

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · ಏಪ್ರಿ 6

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

Startpagina Momenten



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

This is so wrong.....

170 386 1.133

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 apr. 2020

**142** retweets **471** vind-ik-leuks

23 142 471

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 apr.
Als antwoord op

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 apr.
Als antwoord op

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Bloomb

ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri




229 786 1444

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7 Nis 2020

**76** Retweet **343** Beğeni

37 76 343

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 19

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 Nis
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 36

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
[redacted] show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

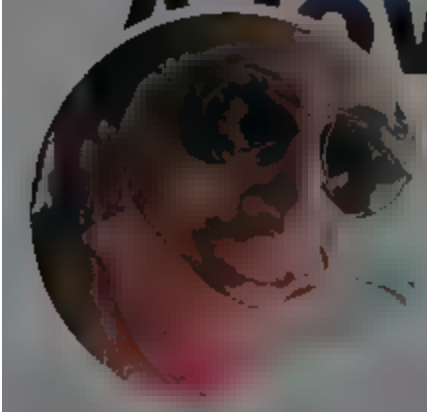
Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

This is so wrong.....

170 366 1,1m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 d'abr. de 2020

**142** retuits **471** agradaments

23 142 471

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 d'abr.

En resposta a

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 d'abr.

En resposta a

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy

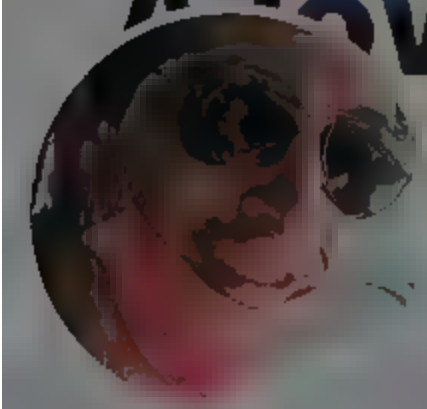


© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲೇಗಳು

Bloomb

ower
ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 156

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 8,2020

**23** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **154** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

7 23 154

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 8

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 225

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 8

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 260

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · ಏಪ್ರಿ 8

ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

ate is

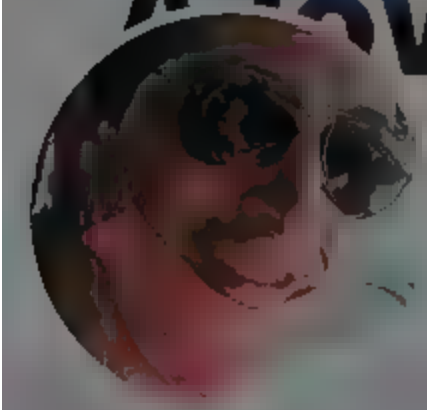
© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009

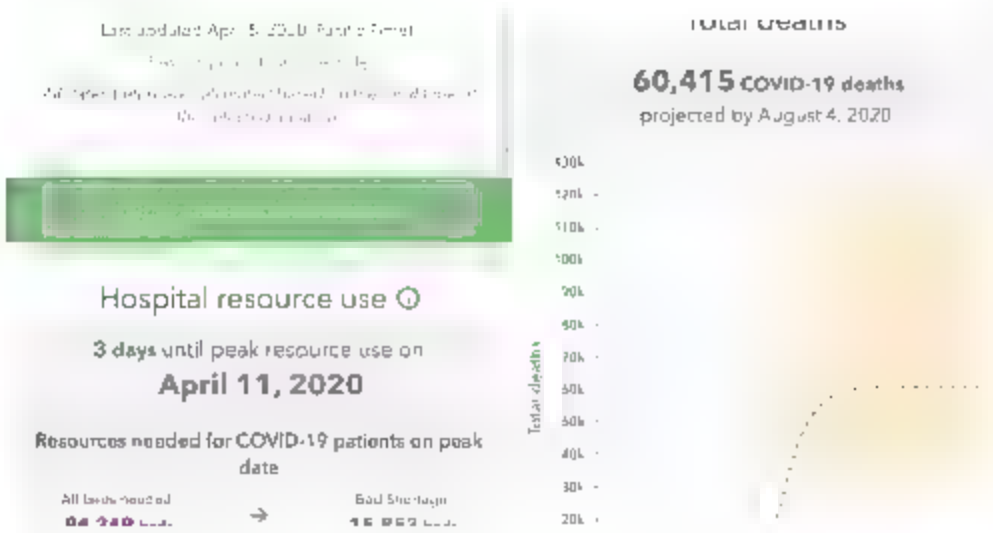
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




6:01 AM - 8 Apr 2020

**1,505** Retweets **3,619** Likes

185 1.5K 3.6K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 214

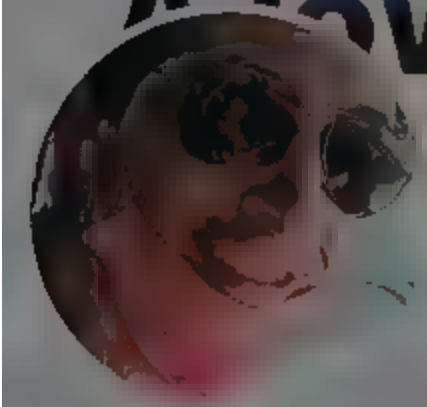
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

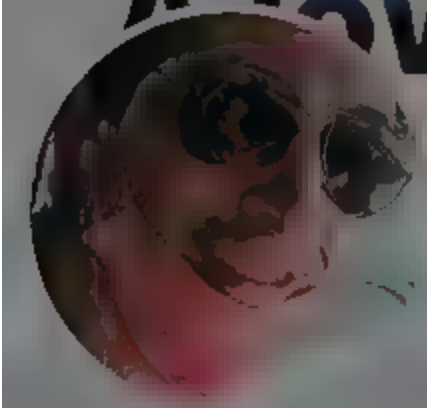
4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10. apr. 2020

**1 112** retweets **2 774** liker

104 1,1 K 2,6 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 565

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 535

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. apr.

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization




an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

653 115 90

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

PM 3:56 - 10 اپریل، 2020

18 ریٹویٹس **266** پسندیدگیاں

266 18 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 اپریل
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

286 32 12

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 اپریل




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

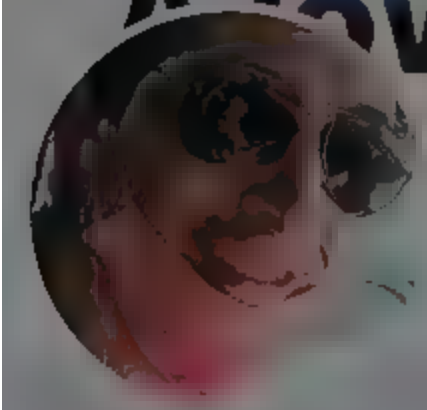
New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

2552

© 2020

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10 . 2563

1,112 2,774

104 1.1 2.8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 565

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 535

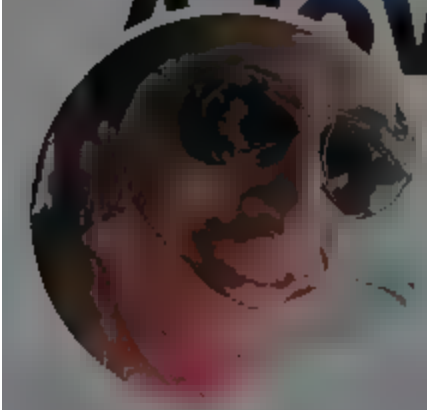
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

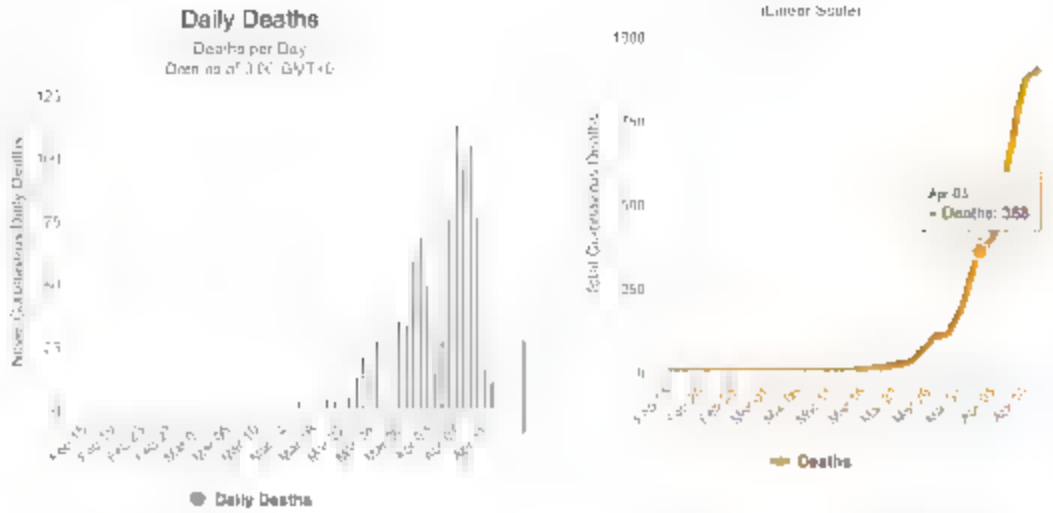
2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

フォローする

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




8:31 - 2020年4月13日

**670**件のリツイート　**1,384**件のいいね

169　670　1,384

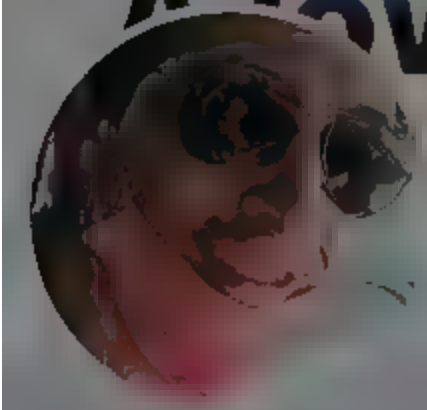
**Kanye2020** @madamImadam · 4月13日
返信先: [redacted]さん
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7　8　71

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

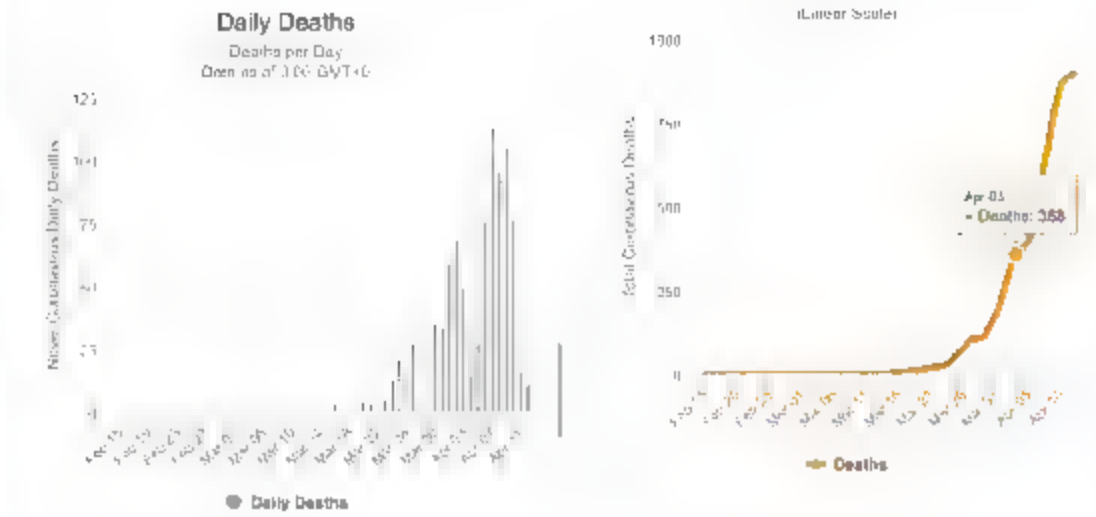
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 - 13 avr. 2020

**670** Retweets **1384** J'aime

169 670 1,4 k

**Kanye2020** @madamImadam · 13 avr.
En réponse à
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

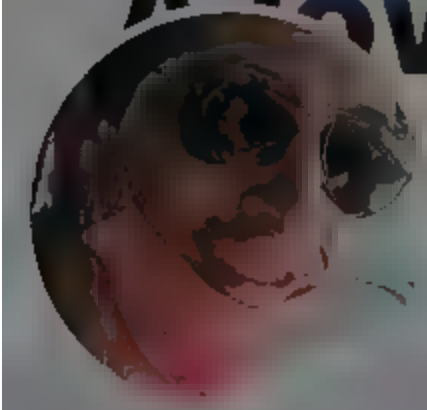
7 6 71

Forside Øjeblikke Søg på Twitter Har du en konto? Log ind

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

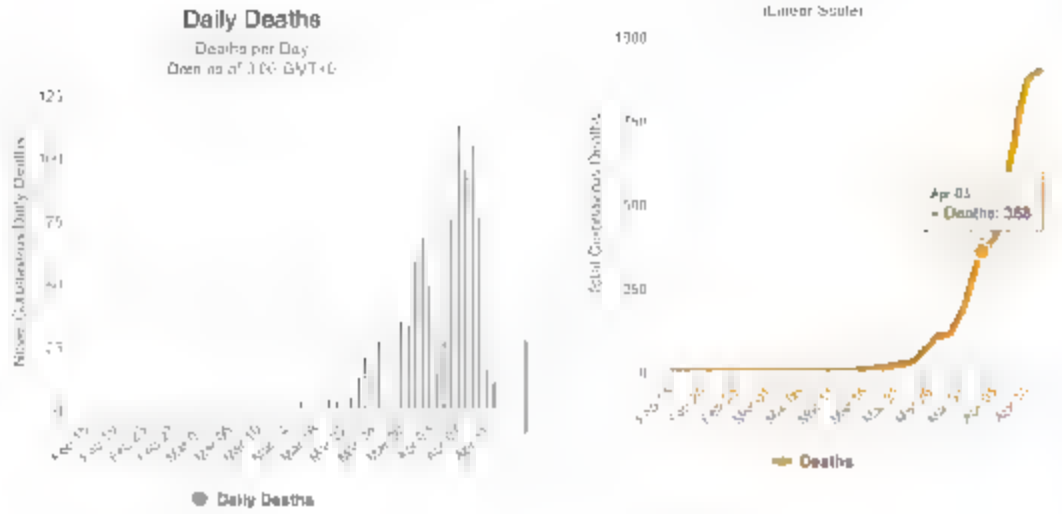
New York

Tilmeldt november 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08.31 - 13. apr. 2020

**670** Retweets **1.384** Likes

169 670 1,4 td



**Kanye2020** @madamImadam · 13. apr.
Svarer

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 71

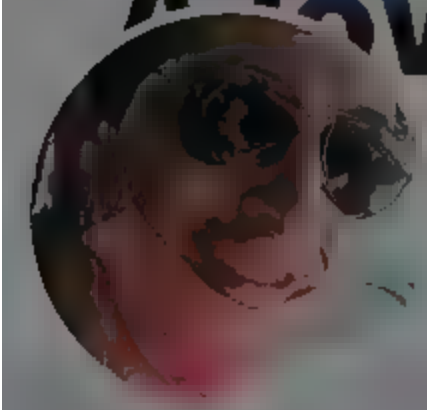
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में ढूंढें  एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

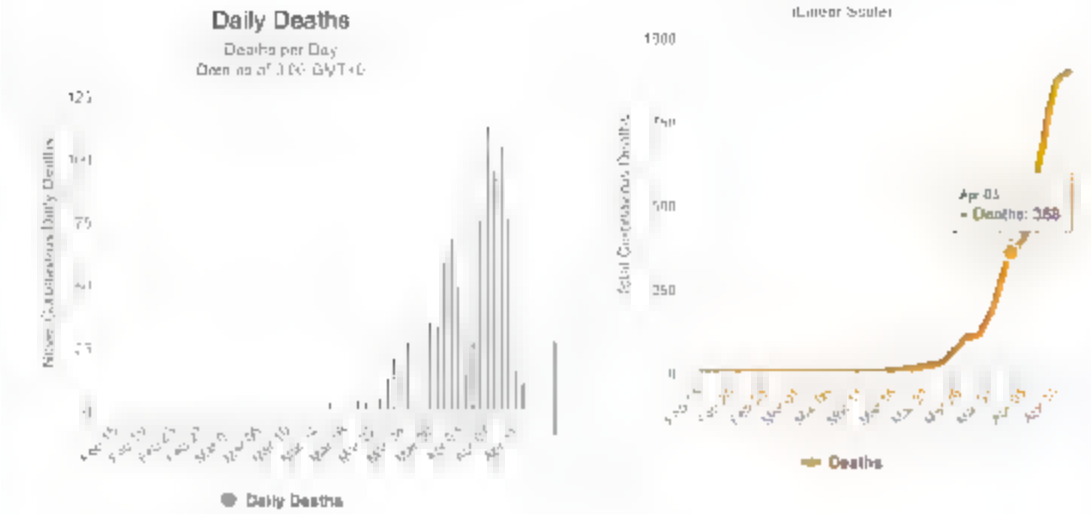
नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




8:31 am - 13 अप्रैल 2020

**670** रीट्वीट्स **1,384** पसंद

169  670  1.4 हज़ार

**Kanye2020** @madamImadam · 13 अप्रैल
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7  6  71

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

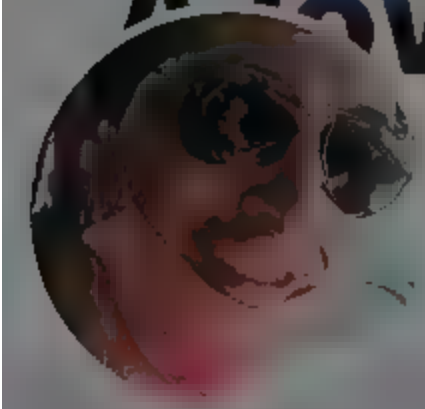
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

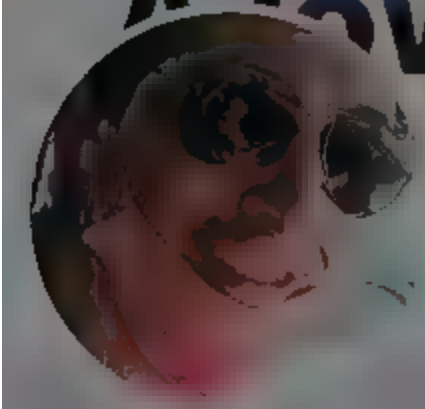
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

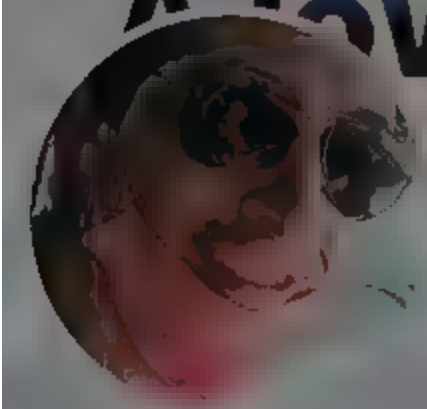
**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

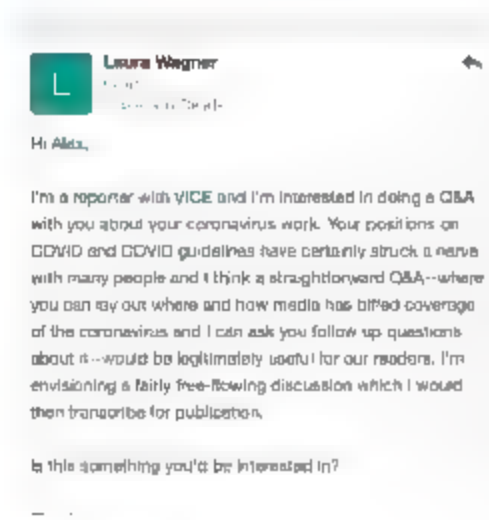
New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



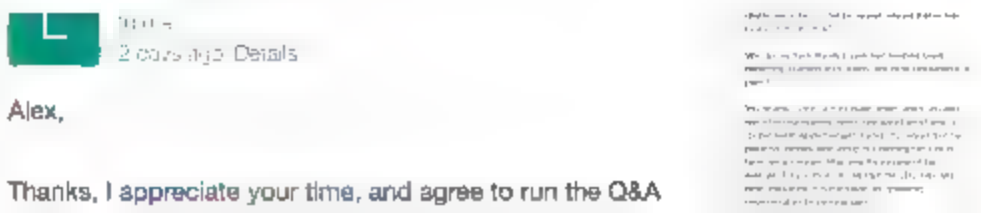

18.37 - 15. apr. 2020

**201** Retweets **726** Likes

502  201  726

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16. apr.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

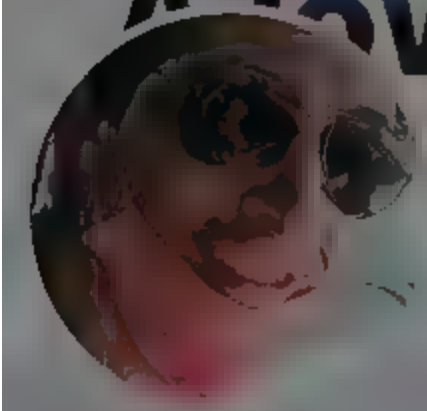


Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

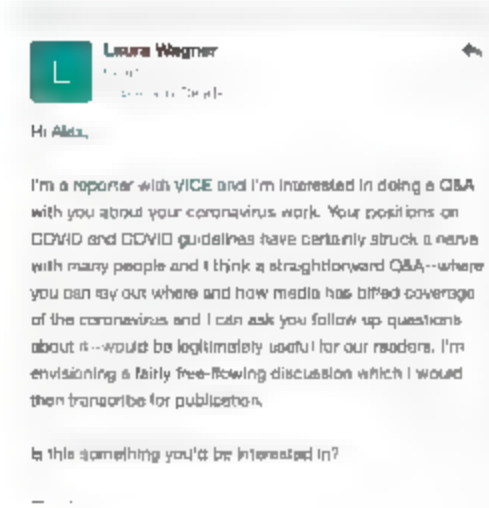
New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:

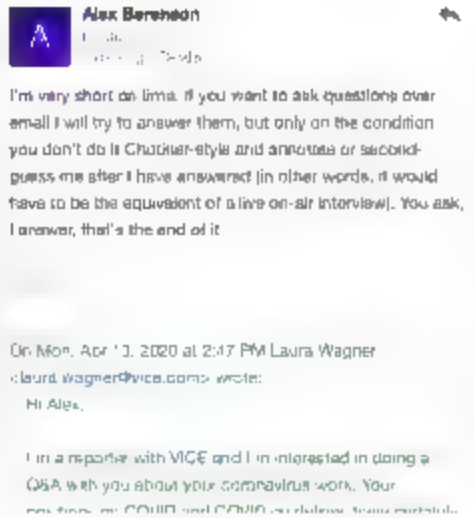


Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?



Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

18:37 - 15 d'abr. de 2020

**201** retuits **726** agradaments

502 201 726

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 d'abr.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



2 days ago Details

Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

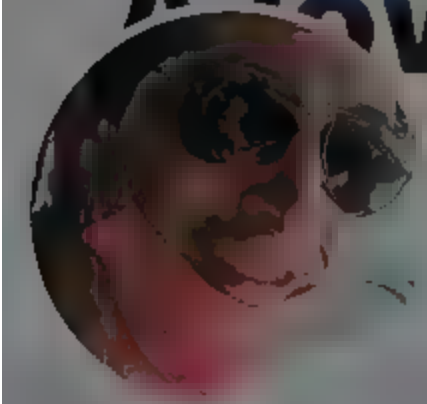
where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

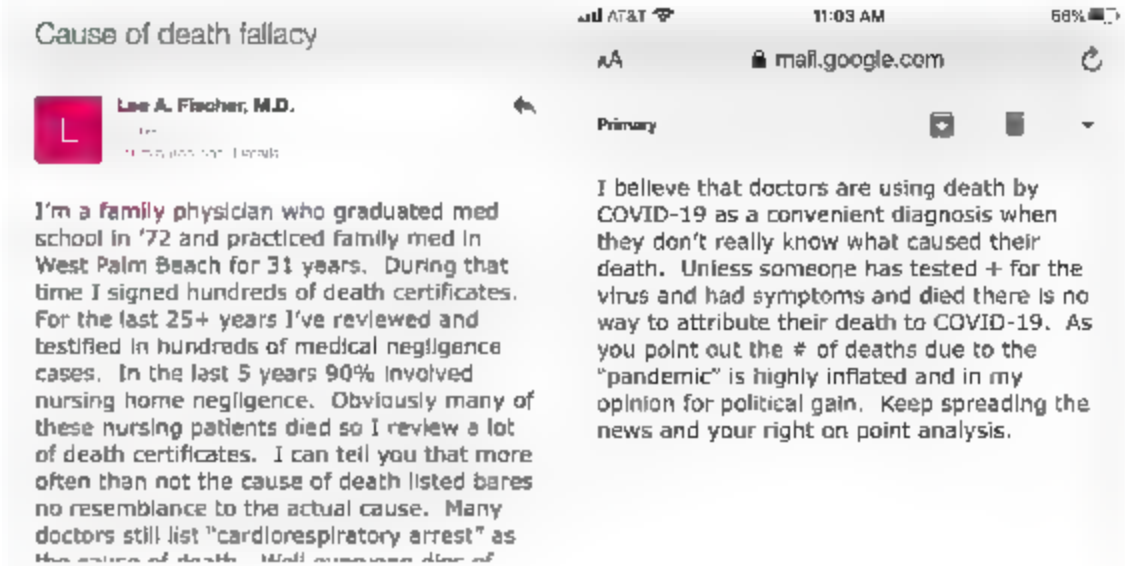
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."




08:06 - 19 kwi 2020

**2 349** podań dalej **4 033** polubienia

167 2,3 tys. 4,0 tys.

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.
2 7 55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 kwi
THOUSANDS.
6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 kwi

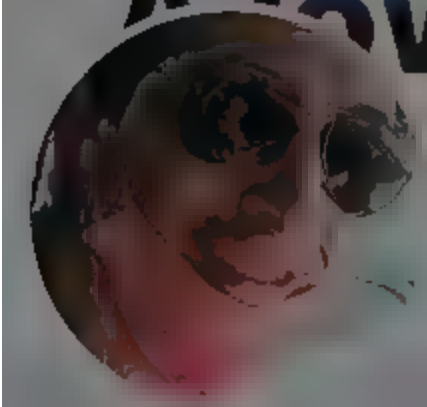
© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

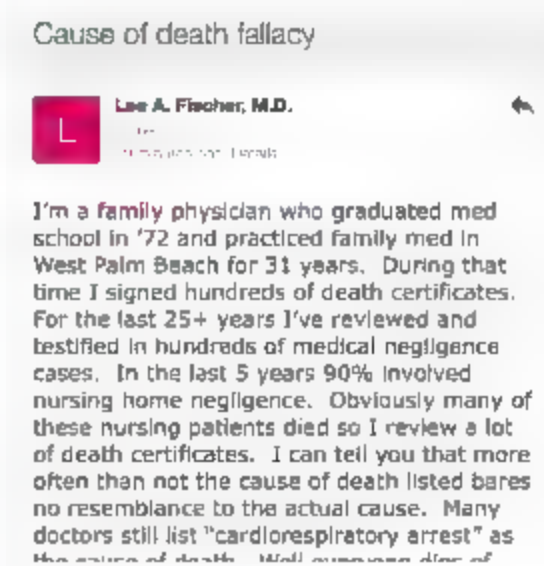
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."




08:06 - 19 апр. 2020 г.

**2 349** ретвитов **4 033** отметки «Нравится»

167 2,3 тыс. 4,0 тыс.

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 апр.
В ответ
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 7 55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 апр.
THOUSANDS.

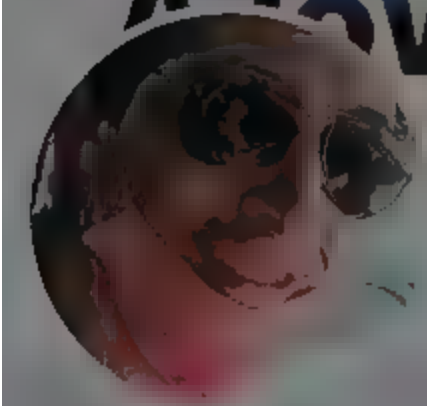
6

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

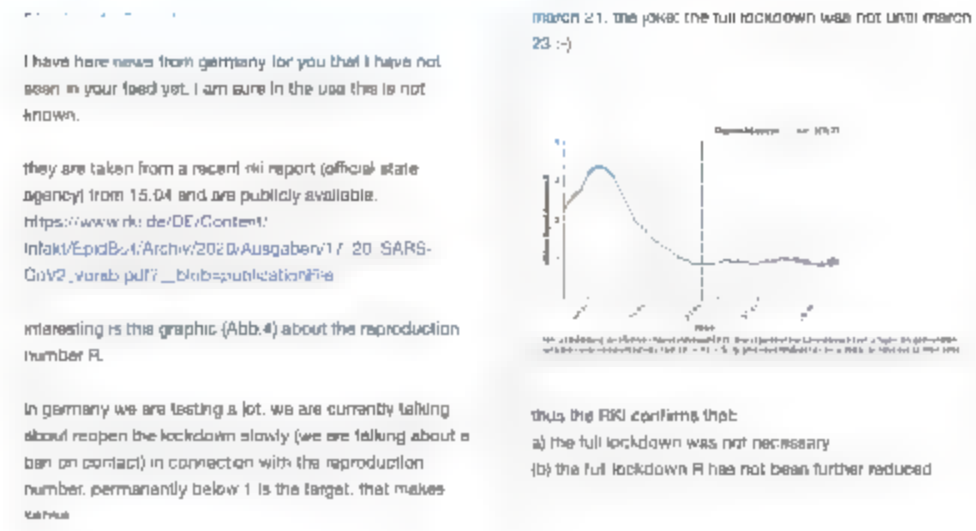
New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf …




15:10 - 19 apr. 2020

**602** Retweetar **1 180** gilla-markeringar

46 602 1,2 tn

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 apr.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

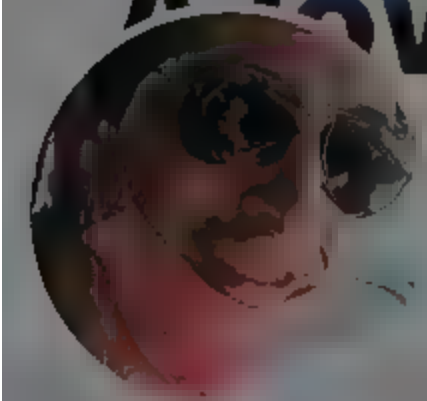
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 21일

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 587 2,191



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

오후 8:07 - 2020년 4월 20일

**540** 리트윗 **2,246** 마음에 들어요

111 540 2,246



**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 4월 21일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11



**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 4월 21일

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

[redacted]



**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 4월 21일

[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

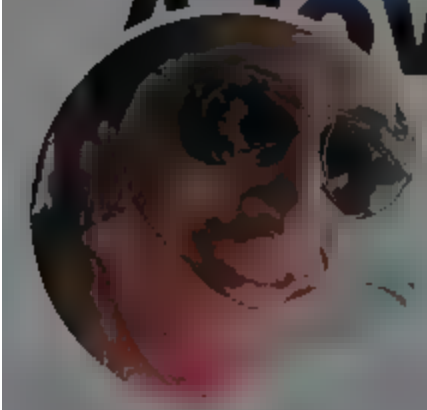
Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 Mar
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26 Mar 2020

**3** Retweet **30** Beğeni

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 Mar
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 Mar
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 Mar
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Αρχική σελίδα  Στιγμές

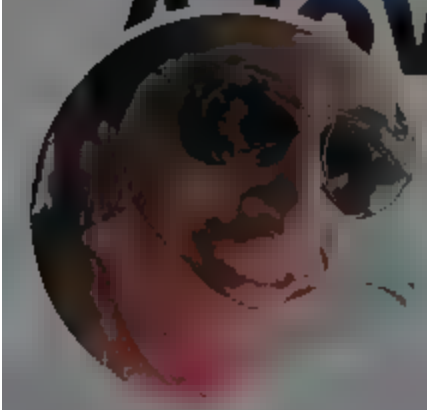
Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 Μαρ
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow

1  1  4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθήστε

Απάντηση στους χρήστες [illegible]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 π.μ. - 26 Μαρ 2020

**3** Retweet **30** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

9  3  30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 Μαρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες [illegible]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [illegible]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 Μαρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες [illegible]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [illegible]

1  2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 Μαρ
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

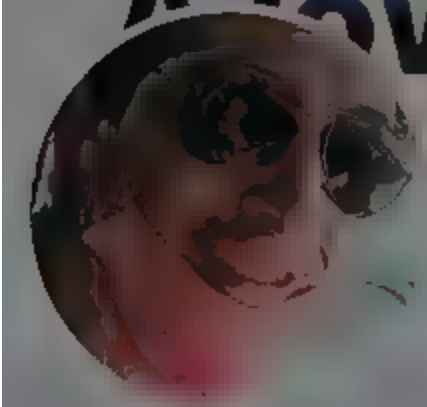
© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · mar. 27

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 2020 mar. 26

**19** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **73** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · mar. 27

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · mar. 27

Honi erantzuten:

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

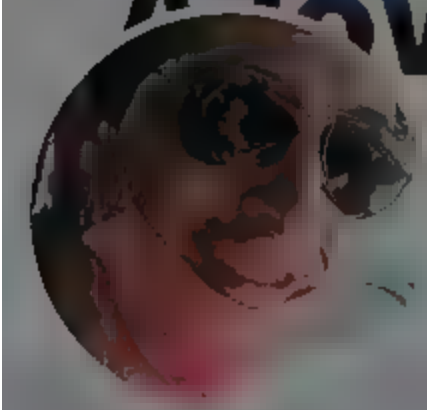
The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mars

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5  17  87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 mars 2020

**19** Retweetar **73** gilla-markeringar

2  19  73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mars

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14  17  86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 mars

Svar till

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1  1

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation

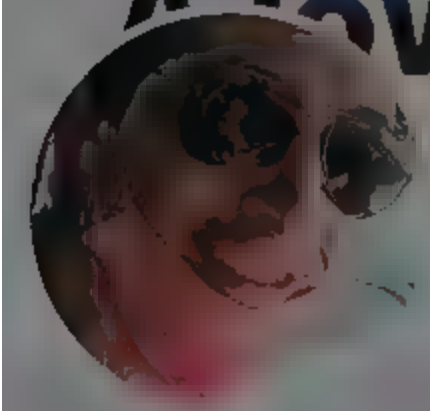
Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Bloomb

ate is

ino

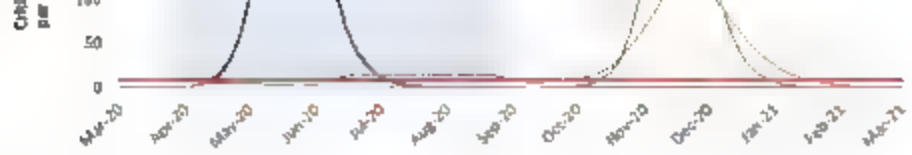


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

You might want to read the whole thread.

8:44 pm - 26 Mar 2020

**2** Retweets **61** Likes

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

Replying to

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · Mar 27

Replying to

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

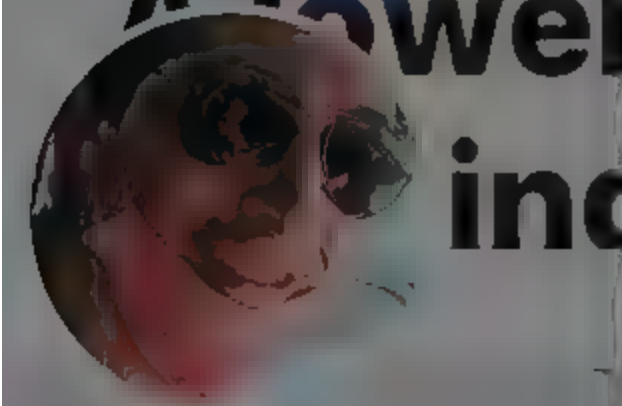
**Philippe** @phil_huot · Mar 27

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

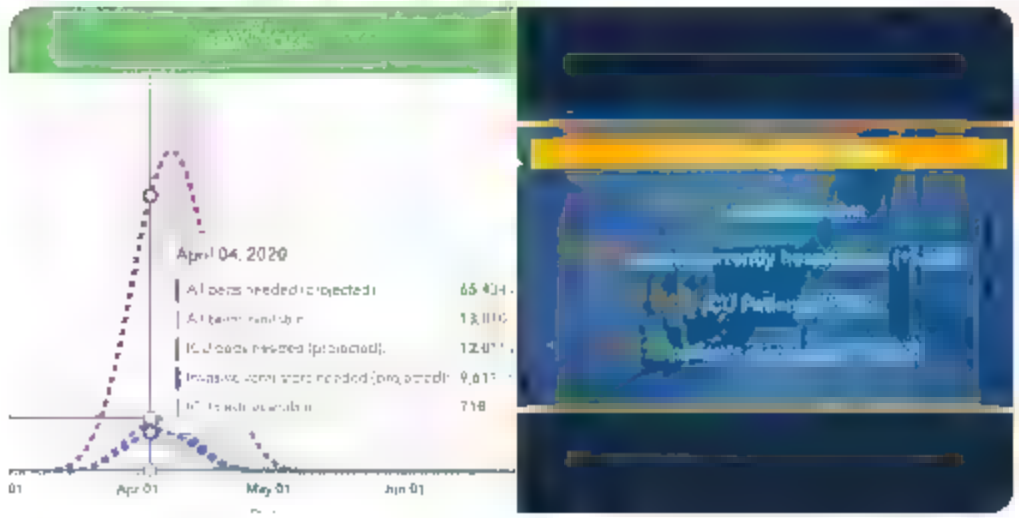
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.




08:51 - 4 apr 2020

**1.024** Retweet **1.633** Mi piace

191 1024 1633

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 apr

Reminder: this model and its friend from [illegible] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37 302 843

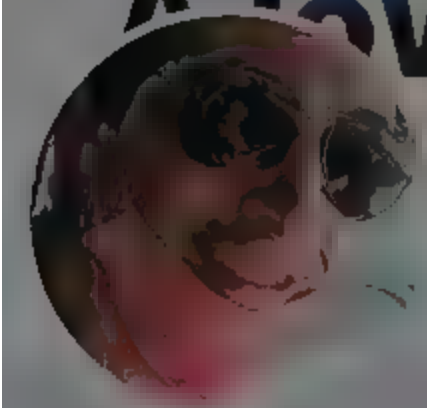
© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In

Bloomb

lower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



6:54 pm - 5 Apr 2020

**364** Retweets **854** Likes

64 364 854



**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · Apr 5

Replying to

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

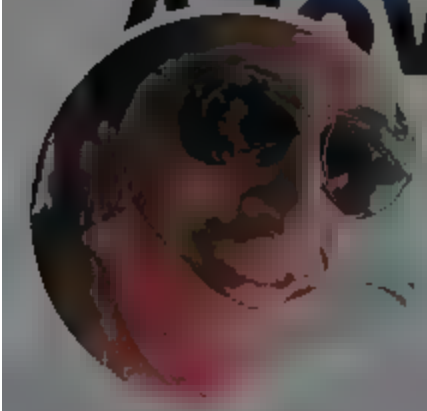
होम  लम्हें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32  140  467

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

8:52 pm - 5 अप्रैल 2020

**79** रीट्वीट्स **405** पसंद

21  79  405

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 अप्रैल
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
they should be sued for causing panic

1  1  2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 अप्रैल
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 अप्रैल
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

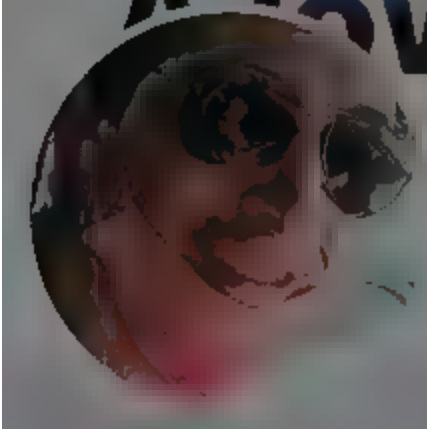
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 de abr.

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10  44  143



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 de abr. de 2020

**31** Retweets **147** Curtidas

1  31  147



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 de abr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19  38  147

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda  Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Начало Моменти

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22.04

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [redacted] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 62 330

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следвайте

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21.04.2020 г.

**122** ретуита **510** харесвания

27 122 510

Roly Rodriguez @PastorRoly · 22.04

В отговор до [redacted]

[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

Вече имаш профил? Вход

ate is

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами







Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · اردیبهشت ۳

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [redacted] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

۸ ۶۲ ۳۳۰

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

۲ - ۲۱:۴۷ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۱۲۲ بازتوییت ۵۰۹ پسند

۲۷ ۱۲۲ ۵۰۹

Roly Rodriguez @PastorRoly · اردیبهشت ۳

پاسخ به [redacted]

remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

Accueil Moments

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 34 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 avr. 2020

**23** Retweets **73** J'aime

6 23 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 avr.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

ate is

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

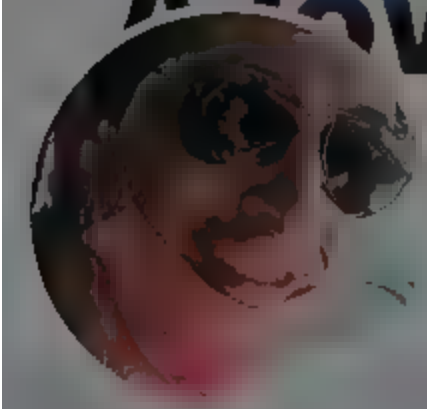
Hlavní stránka  Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7  34  95



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is  and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed).  My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end.  He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started.  He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends.  He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now.  I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with.  The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.  There have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds.  However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22. 4. 2020

**23** retweetů **73** lajků

6  23  73



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week.  Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies  Informace o reklamách

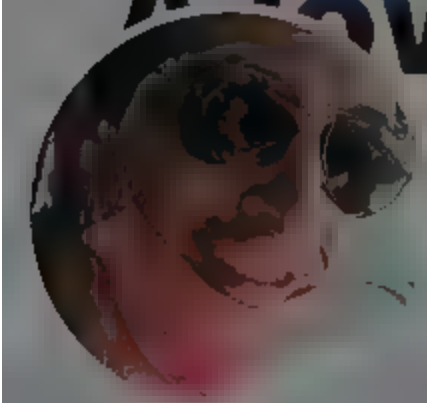
Página Inicial  Moments

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7  34  95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is [redacted] and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**23** Retweets **73** Curtidas

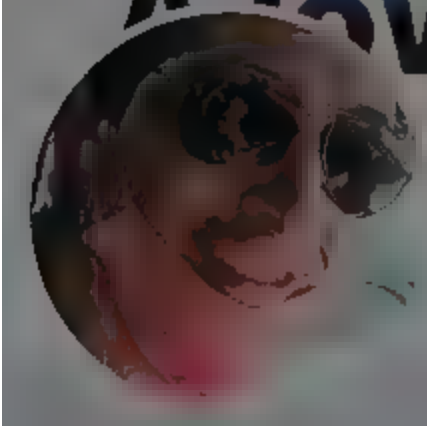
8  23  73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 apr. 2020

**106** Retweeturi **324** de aprecieri

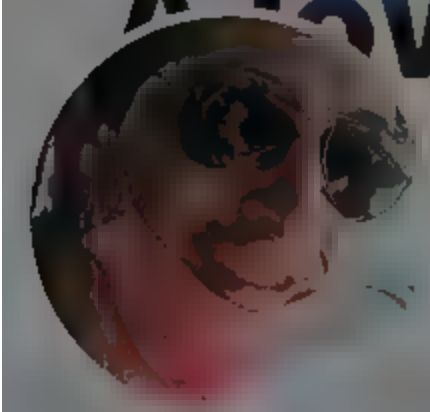
25 106 324

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.
The creator is

7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14.26 - 22. huhtik. 2020

**1 814** uudelleentwittausta **5 223** tykkäystä

225 1,8 t. 5,2 t.

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Interesting take from a history prof

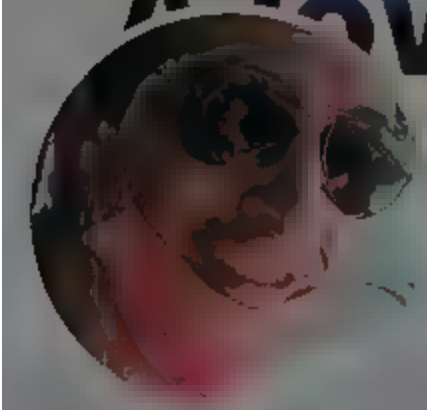
4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22. huhtik.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

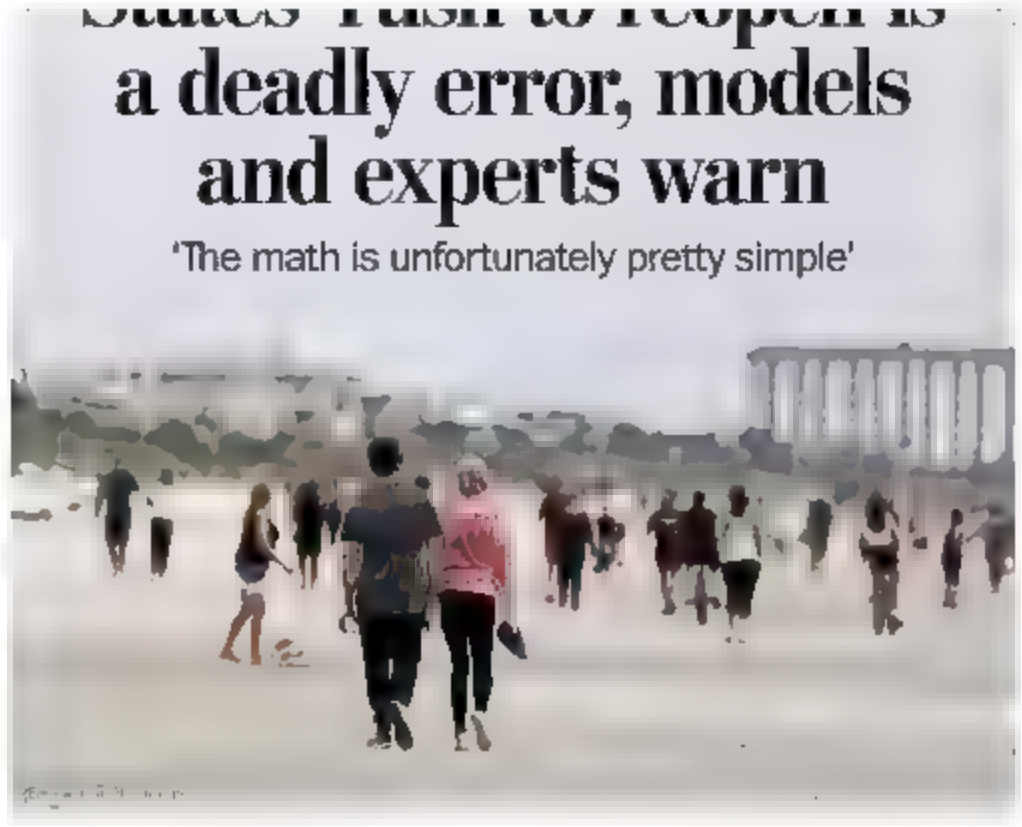
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 avr. 2020

**893** Retweets **3091** J'aime

310 893 3,1 k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 avr.
At last, a model you can trust:




229 766 1.4 אלף

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

5:26 - 7 באפר׳ 2020

**76** ציוצים מחדש **343** סימונים כאהוב

37 76 343

**Amanda** @AmandaPresto · 7 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 19

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7 באפר׳

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 36

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

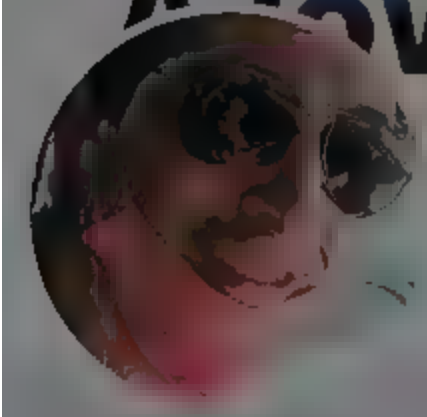
show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Pagina principală  Momente

Bloomb

Alower

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

This is so wrong.....

170  386  1,1 K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 apr. 2020

**142** de Retweeturi **471** de aprecieri

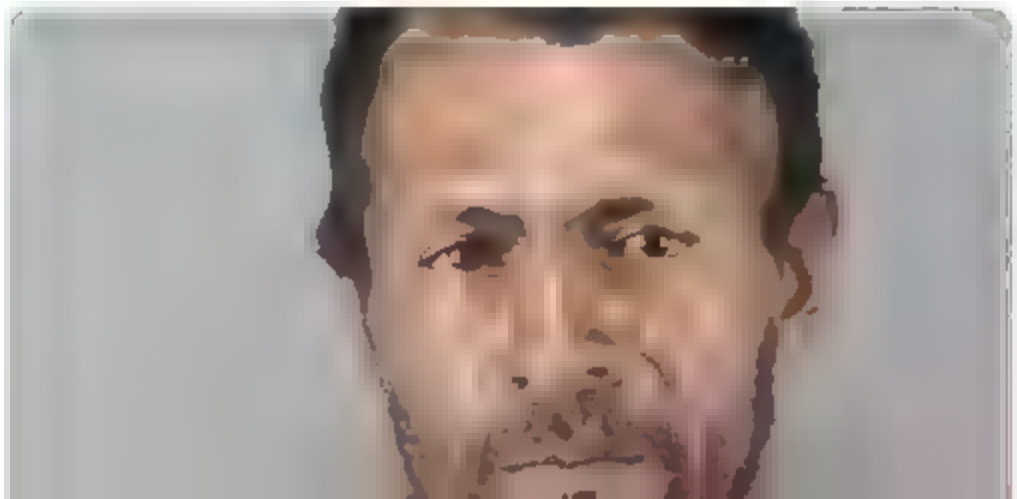
23  142  471

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 apr.
Răspuns către

4  2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 apr.
Răspuns către

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



Ai un cont? **Autentifică-te**

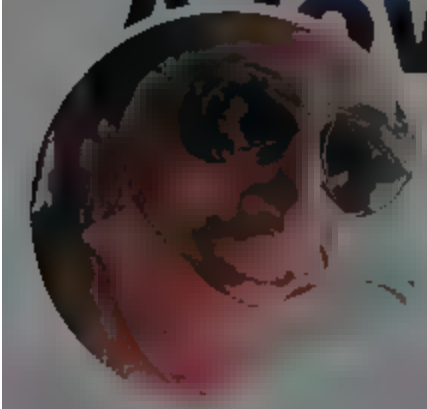
ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

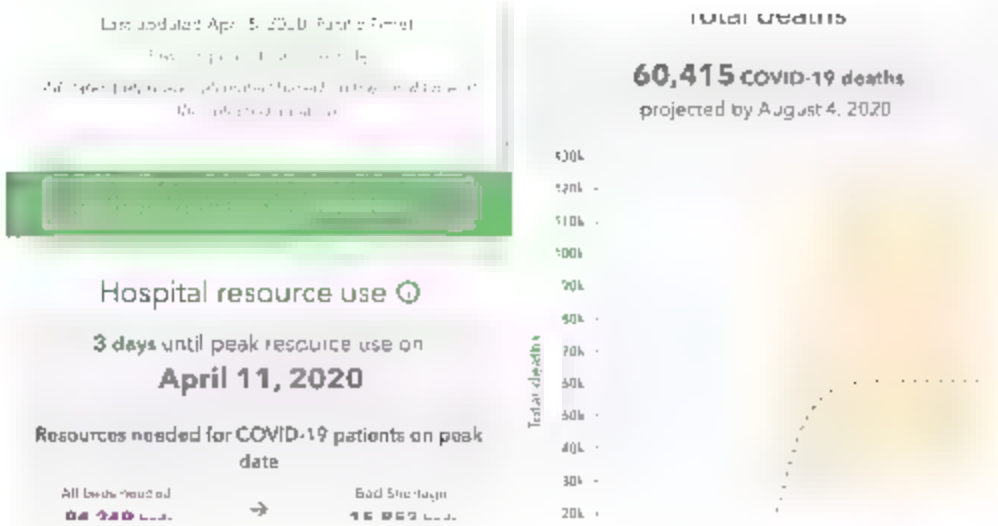
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8. апр 2020.

**1.505** ретвитова **3.619** свиђања

165 1,5 хиљ. 3,6 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. апр

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61 45 214





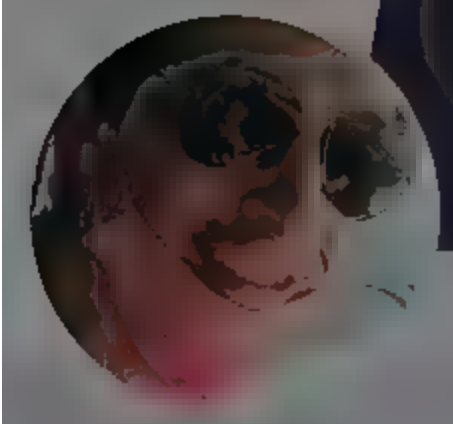



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

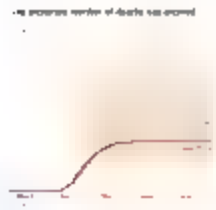
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

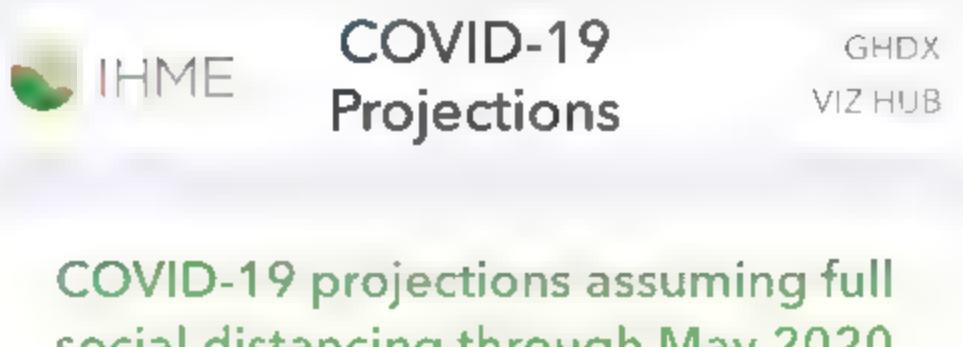
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299  1,1 mil  4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41  203  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

15  195  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

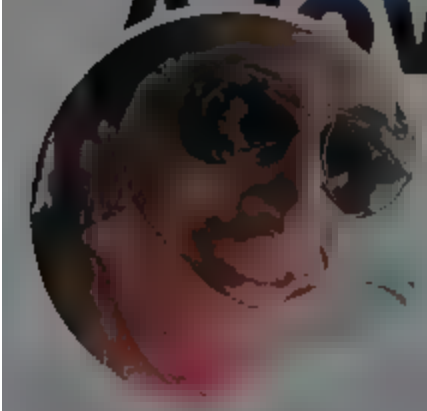
4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8:54 - 10 abr. 2020

**1.111** Retweets **2.774** Me gusta

104 1,1K 2,8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 565

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 535

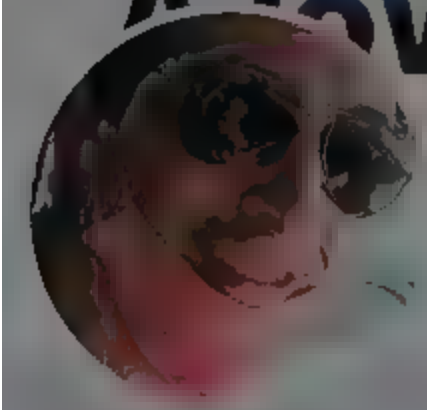
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

2009年11月加入



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

下午3:37 - 2020年4月13日

**649** 次轉推 **2,166** 個喜歡

163 649 2.2K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月13日
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 220 930



**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 4月19日
回覆給
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

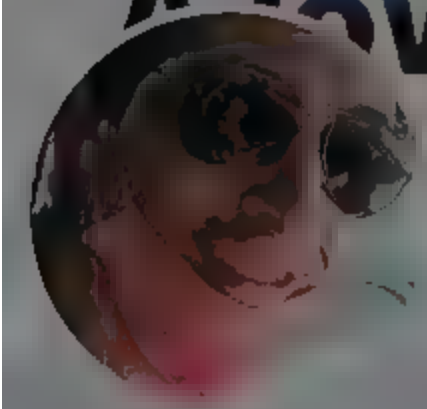
Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



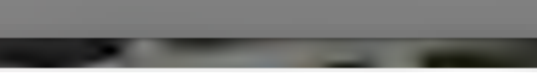
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

3:37 PM - Abr 13, 2020

**649** (na) Retweet **2,166** (na) Gusto



163 649 2.2K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 13
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 220 930



**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · Abr 19
Sumasagot kay
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

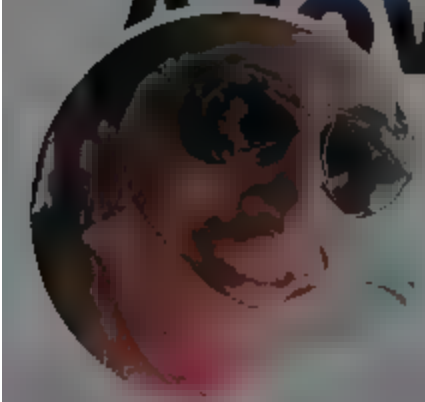
And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

351 1,884 5,696

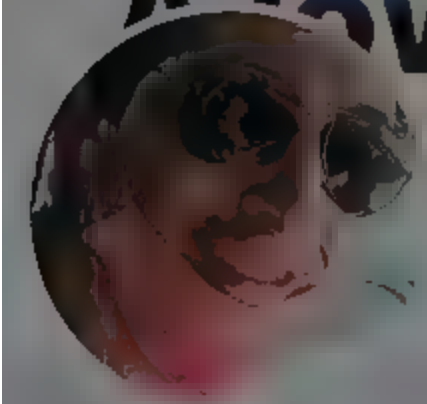
**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

**Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

08:06 - 19. tra 2020.

**2.349** proslijeđenih tweetova **4.033** oznake „sviđa mi se"

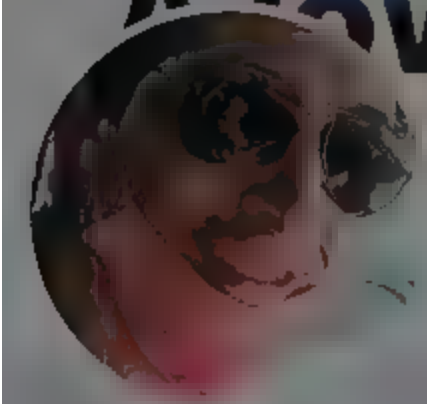
167 2,3 tis. 4,0 tis.

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 7 55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19. tra
THOUSANDS.

6



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

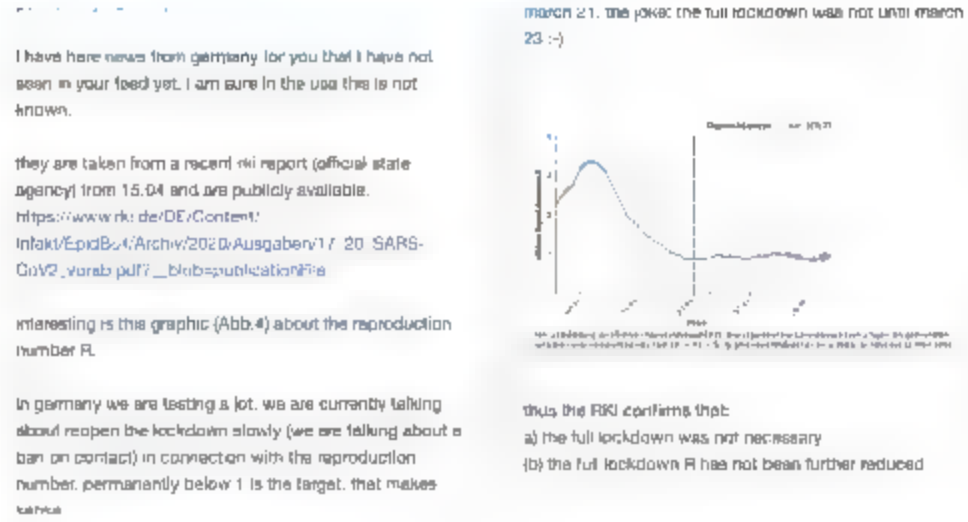
New York



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.

rki.de/DE/Content/Inf …




3:30 ⌷.⌷. - ⁹⁹ ⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷, ²⁰²⁰

⁶⁰² ⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷ ¹,¹⁹⁹ ⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷

46 602 1.2K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ⁹⁹ ⌷⌷⌷⌷

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

© 2020 Twitter ⌷⌷⌷⌷ ⌷⌷⌷ ⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷ ⌷⌷⌷ ⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷ ⌷⌷⌷⌷ ⌷⌷⌷⌷ ⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷ ⌷⌷⌷⌷⌷

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

95 34 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. His needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school... there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

11:01 - 22 באפר' 2020

**23** ציוצים מחדש **73** סימונים כאהוב

73 23 8

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 באפר'

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

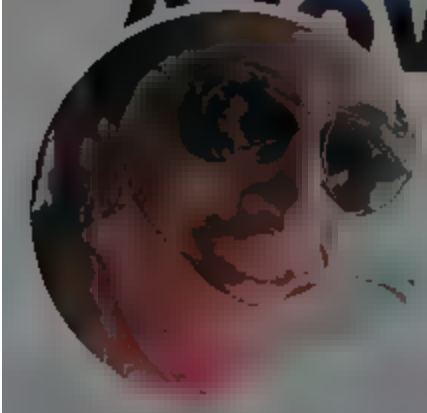

Bloomb
A lower
nothing
תנאים מרכז התמיכה על אודות טוויטר 2020 ©
מדיניות הפרטיות עוניות מידע על הפרסומות
כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
ate is
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

32 308 804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21. Apr. 2020

**105** Retweets **381** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

22 105 381

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

32 63 319

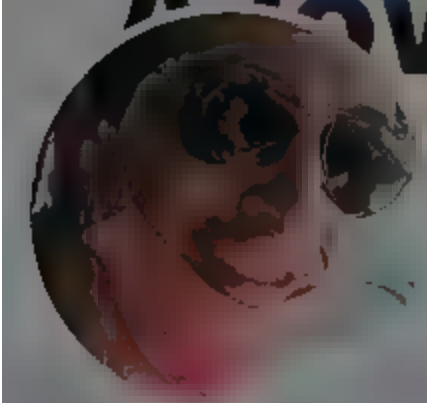
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 34 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

**23** retuits **73** agradaments

6 23 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

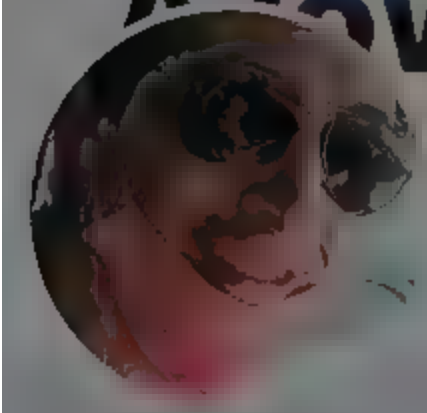
My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

32 306 804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 abr. 2020

**105** Retweets **381** Me gusta

22 105 381

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 abr.
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

32 63 319

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 abr.
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

Home  Mga Sandali

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7  34  95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is  and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed).  My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end.  He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started.  He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends.  He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now.  I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with.  The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds.  However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 AM - Abr 22, 2020

**23** Retweet **73** Gusto

8  23  73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 22

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week.  Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

Trang chủ  Khoảnh khắc

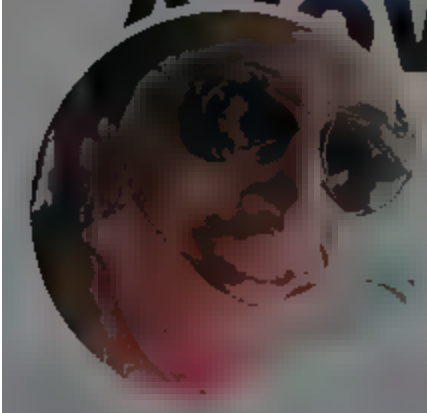
Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

32  308  804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **105** Lượt thích **381**

22  105  381

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

32  63  319

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4

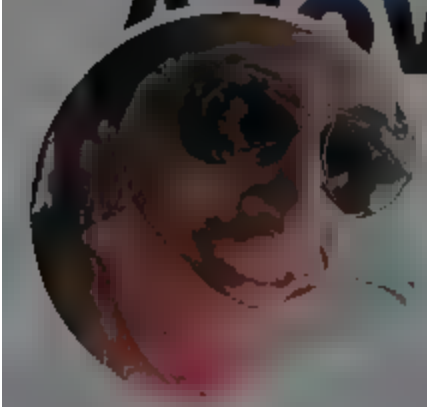
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

2020 Twitter  Giới thiệu  Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản  Chính sách riêng tư  Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6:56 - 28 d'abr. de 2020

**520** retuits **1.765** agradaments

107 520 1,8m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 d'abr.
2/ If etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 710

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 d'abr.
3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 150 915

**greek maga** @deede_g23 · 28 d'abr.
En resposta a
And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Bloomb

ate is

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 28. Apr. 2020

**495** Retweets **1.234** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

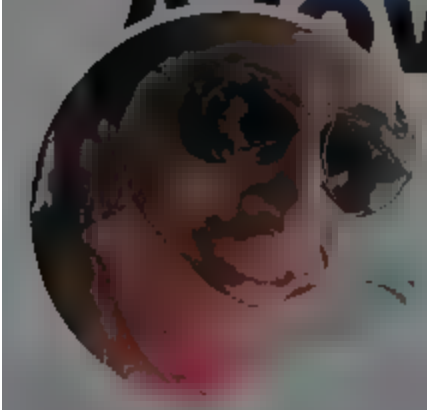
33 495 1,2 Tsd.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** ✓ @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13.55 - 13. maj 2020

**133** Retweets **728** Likes

31 133 728



**DEDan** @moderconserv79 · 13. maj
Svarer

FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 6



**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 13. maj
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

**Zack Wheat** @zackwheat · 13. maj

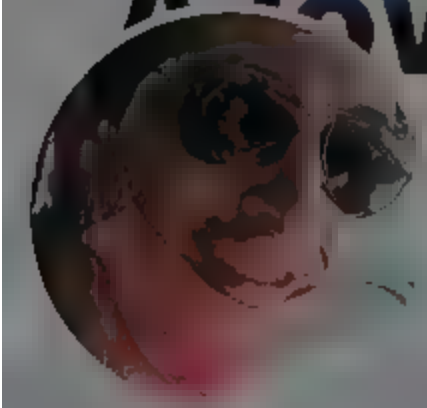
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

2009年11月加入



**Alex Berenson** 追蹤
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

下午4:33 - 2020年4月18日

**271** 次轉推 **826** 個喜歡

39 271 826



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月18日

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 68 384



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月18日

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

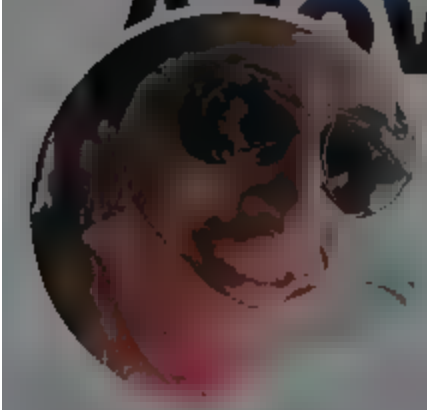
9 65 357

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

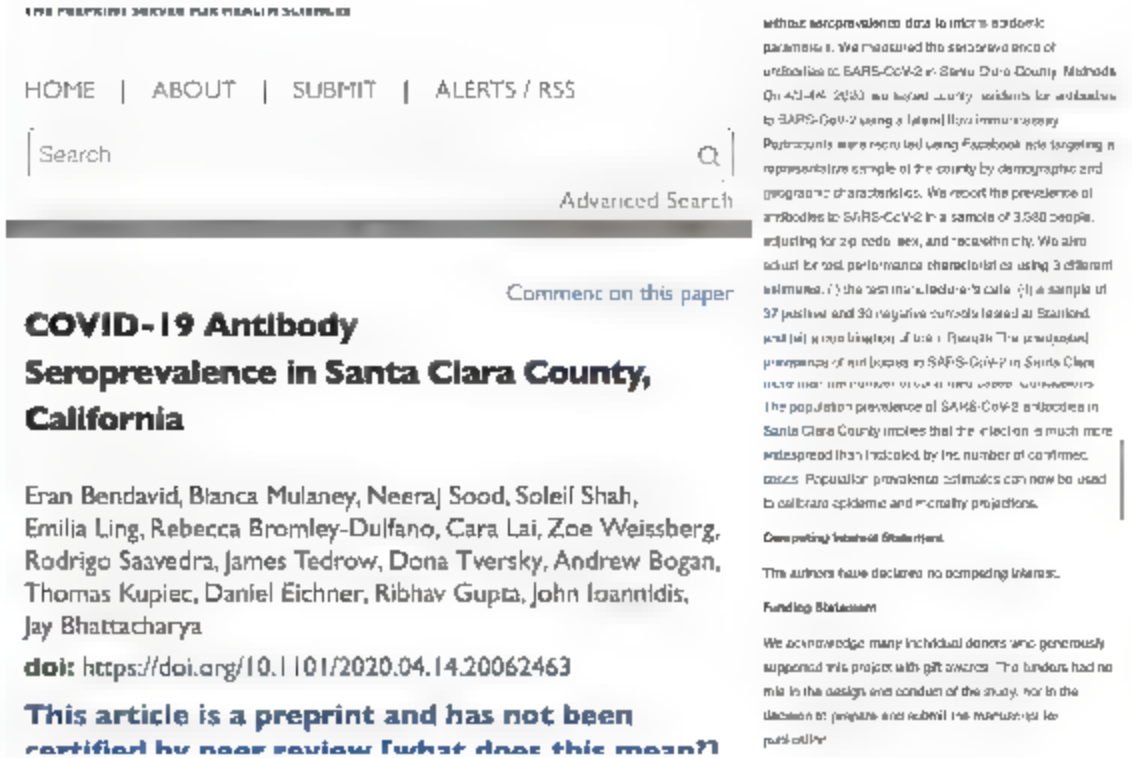
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

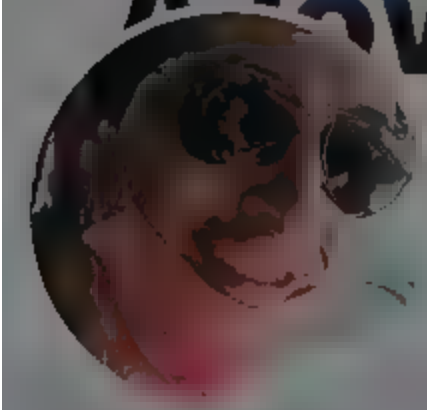
**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

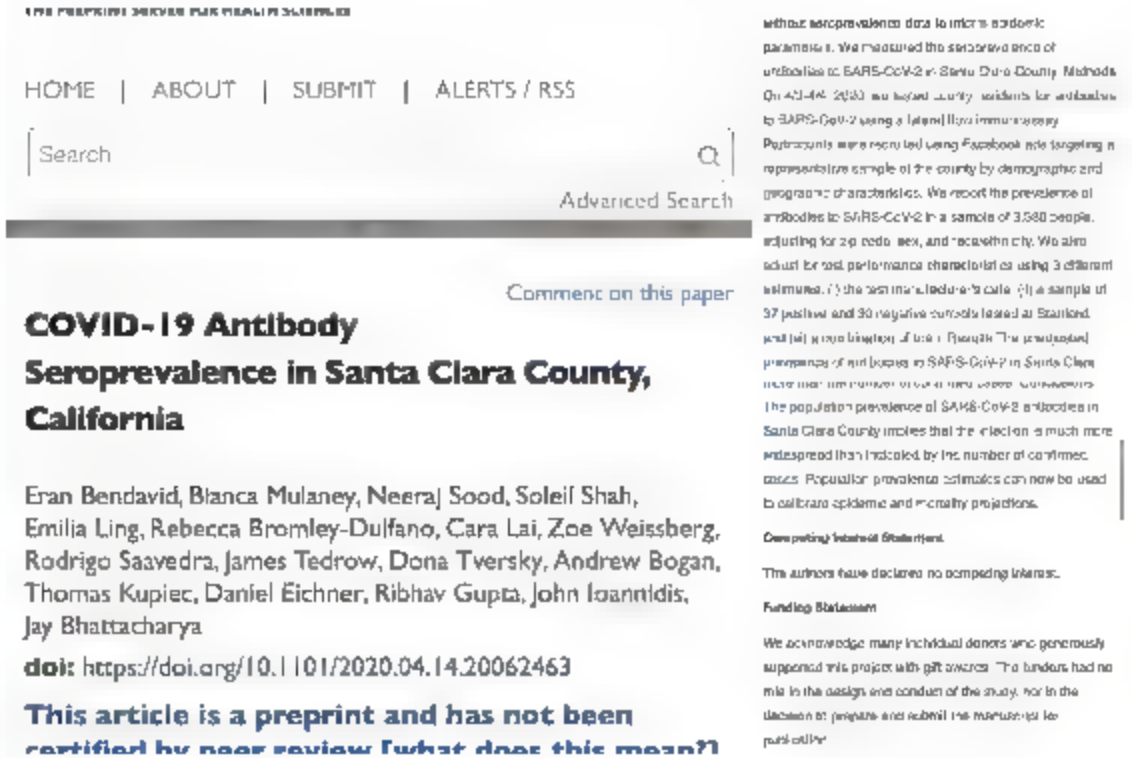
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

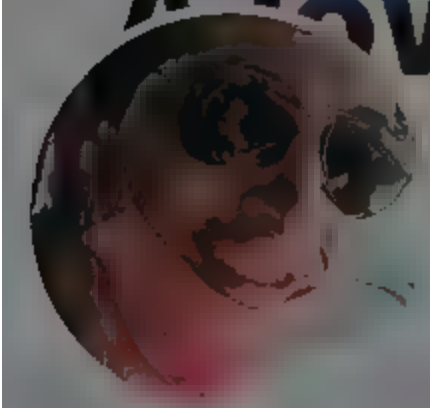
Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

when it's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8 23 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11.03 - 22. huhtik. 2020

**17** uudelleentwiittausta **64** tykkäystä

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. huhtik.
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

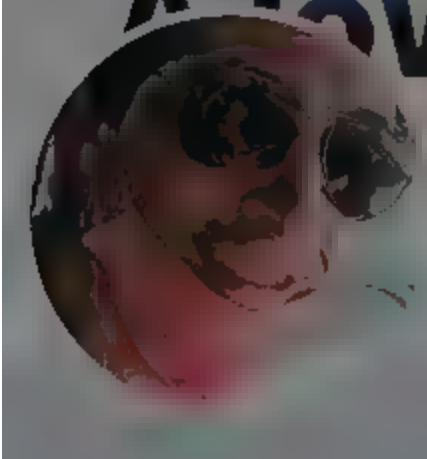
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Forside Øjeblikke Søg på Twitter Har du en konto? Log ind

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13.05 - 1. maj 2020

**610** Retweets **1.370** Likes

83 610 1,4 td



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1. maj

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.




Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

6:35 pm - 25 2020

**335** **745**

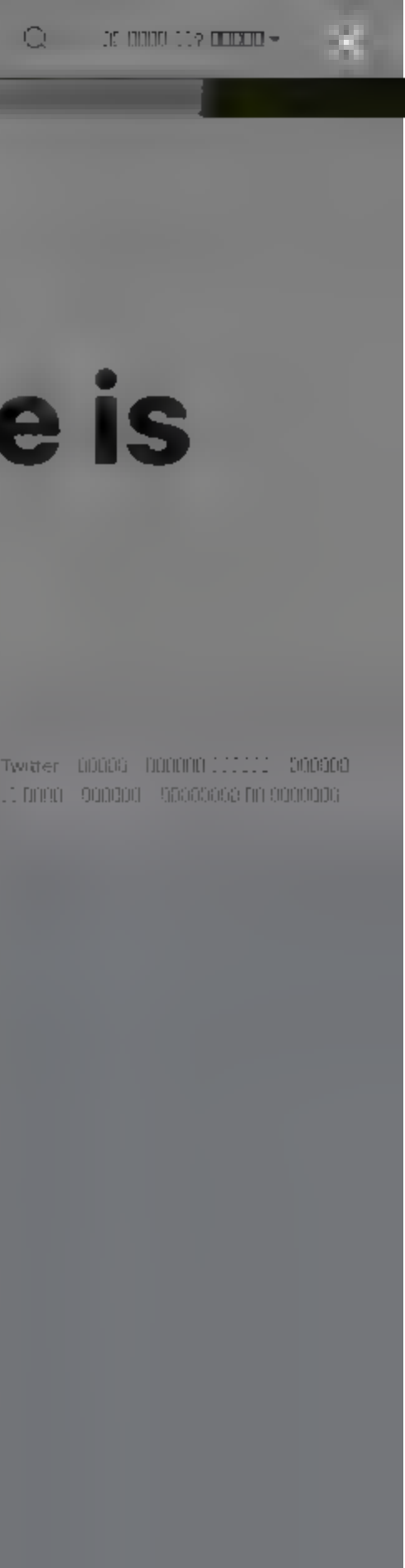
11 335 745

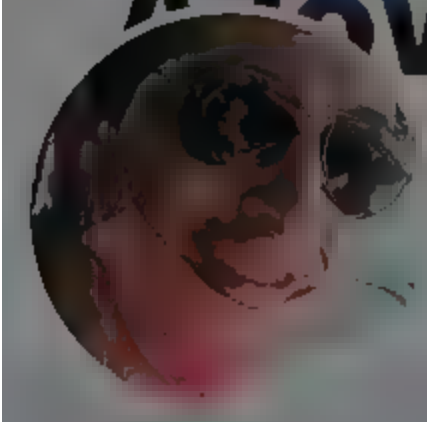
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 369 802





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

142 1,6 Tsd. 4,3 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

04:29 - 26. März 2020

**913** Retweets **4.206** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

197 913 4,2 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. März

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

172 1,1 Tsd. 3,3 Tsd.

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. März

Antwort an

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. März

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

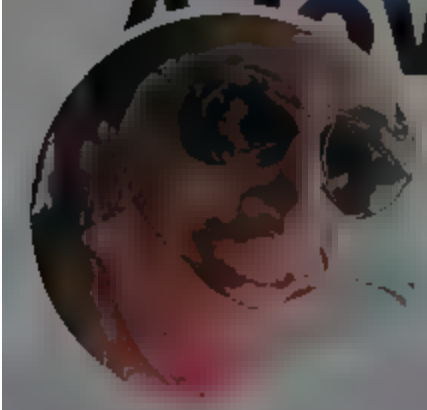
9 3 30

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10:03 - 2020. ápr. 9.

**4 765** retweet **14 585** kedvelés

386 4,8 E 15 E



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 9.
2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

35 1,0 E 4,0 E



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 9.
3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

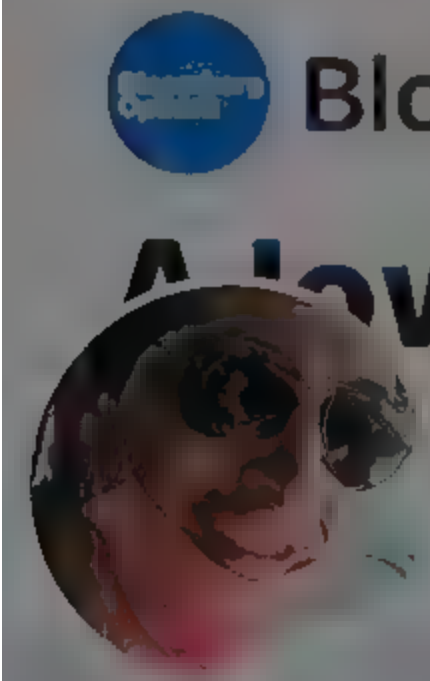
And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

185 1,5 E 5,5 E



**Harold Wang** @HarryWanger · ápr. 9.
Válasz neki:
Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162 children have died from the flu but close them when zero children die from COVID-19. Flu deaths, even kids, don't make headlines or nice "death count"

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
heckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more




4:46 - 2020. ápr. 12.

**511** retweet **905** kedvelés

79 511 905

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · ápr. 12.
Válasz neki:

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
beckershospitalreview.com/finance/49-hos



80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more

٤:٤٦ ص - ١٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٥١١ إعادات تغريد ٩٠٥ إعجابات

٧٩ ٥١١ ٩٠٥

jsm291135 @jsm291135 · ١٢ أبريل
ردًا على

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as covid,

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

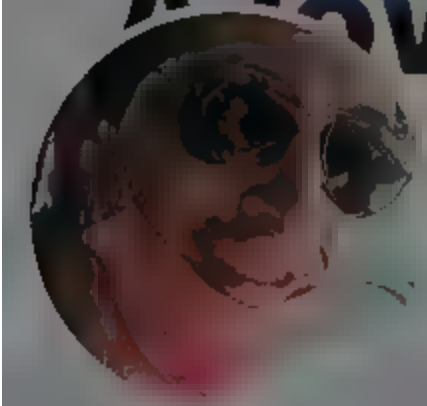
Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 apr 2020

**271** Retweet **825** Mi piace

39 271 825



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18 apr

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 68 384



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18 apr

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 65 357

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Bloomb

ate is

inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

13:18 - 20 apr. 2020

**732** retweets **1.398** vind-ik-leuks

75 732 1.396

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20 apr.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

21 222 613

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20 apr.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

13:18 - 20 avr. 2020

**732** Retweets **1398** J'aime

75 732 1,4 k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 avr.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

21 222 613

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 avr.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( INT)

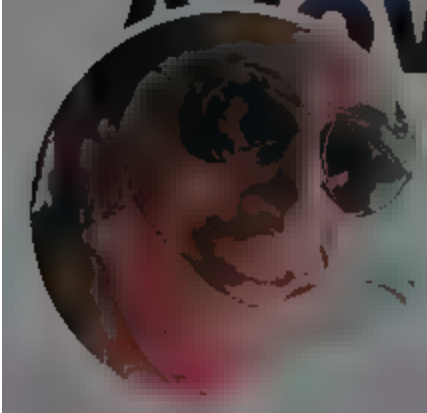
BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

হোম
মুহূর্তগুলি
একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন
Bloomb
ate is
ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

২৫ ১০৬ ৩২৩

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @[redacted]

১:০১ PM - ২২ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৭টি পুনঃ টুইট ৬৩টি পছন্দ

৭ ৬৩

**lil shield** @fried_grits · ২২ এপ্রিল

[redacted]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

How do you feel about açaí bowls

১ ১

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Bloomb

A lower

nothinc

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוניות מידע על הפרסומות

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

323 105 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samgeiss0

13:01 - 22 באפר׳ 2020

**7** ציוצים מחדש **63** סימונים כאהוב

63 7

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

How do you feel about açaí bowls

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים מדיניות הפרטיות עוניות מידע על הפרסומות

בית רגעים

ate is

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

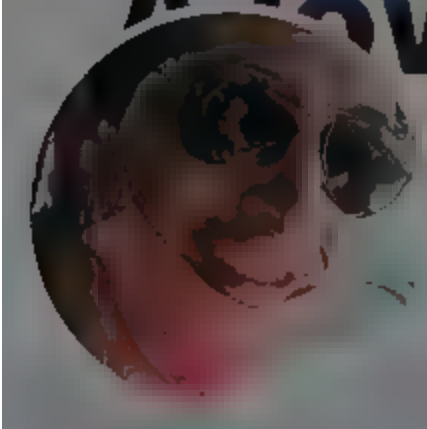
主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



上午4:18 - 2020年5月1日

**1,215** 转推 **2,575** 喜欢

118 1.2千 2.6千

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 323

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @sangeloso

01:01 PM - 22 , 2020

**7** **63**

7 63

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

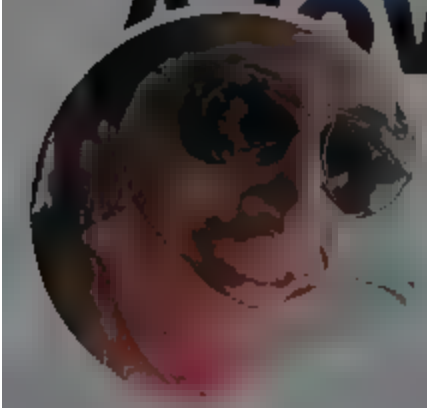
© 2020 Twitter

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Bu Tweet dizisini göster

07:14 - 1 May 2020

**136** Retweet **558** Beğeni

24 136 558

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 May

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 118 619

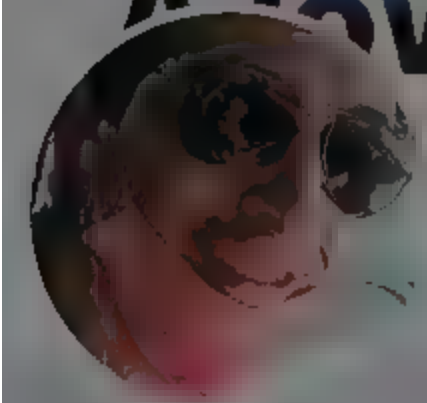
© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Gått med november 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32  140  457

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 apr. 2020

**79** Retweetar **405** gilla-markeringar

21  75  405

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
they should be sued for causing panic

1  1  2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 apr.
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 140 467

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

08:52 - 5,2020

**79** **405**

21 79 405

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

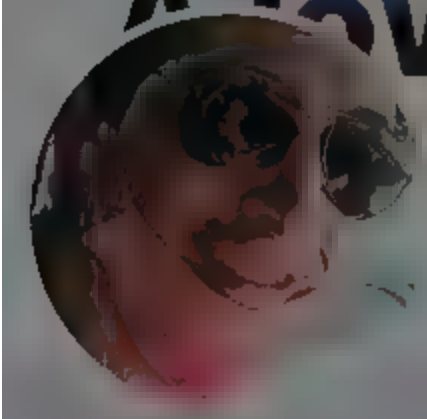
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

1/ One last point on the [redacted] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 143



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

下午10:18 - 2020年4月5日

**31** 转推 **147** 喜欢

1 31 147



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 147

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

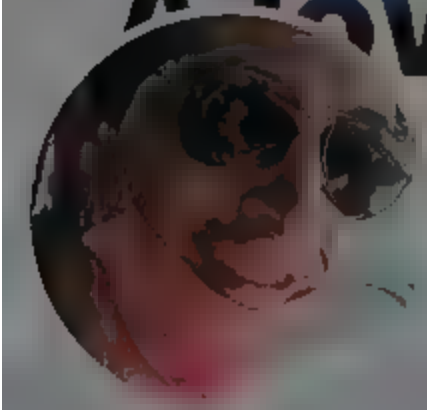
© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1  31  147

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 apr. 2020

**38** Retweetar **147** gilla-markeringar

19  38  147

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3  4  14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6 apr.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky

This is so wrong.....

170 386 1,1 tis.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6. 4. 2020

**142** retweetů **471** lajků

23 142 471

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

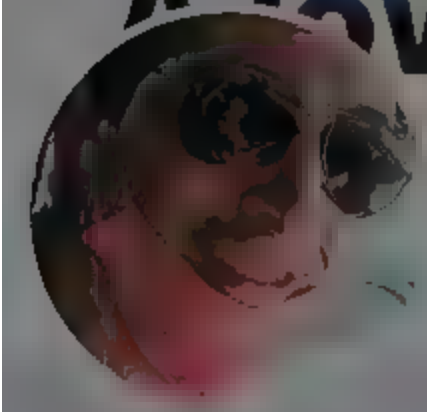
Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

হোম
মুহূর্তগুলি
একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন
Bloomb
ate is
ino
© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬




229 786 1.4 হাজার

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

৫:২৬ AM - ৭ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

**৭৬**টি পুনঃ টুইট **৩৪৩**টি পছন্দ

৩৭ ৭৬ ৩৪৩

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · ৭ এপ্রিল
[illegible]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

৫ ৩ ১৯

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ৭ এপ্রিল

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

৩ ৭ ৩৬

[illegible]

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · ৭ এপ্রিল
[illegible]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

[illegible] show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

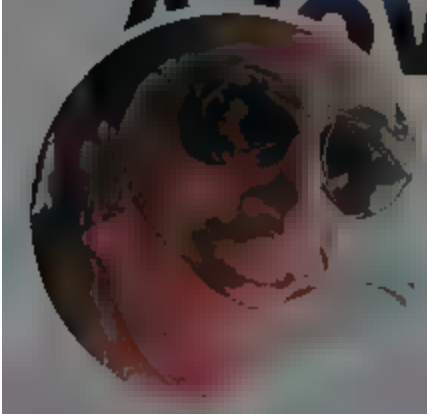
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony
It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

Trang chủ  Khoảnh khắc  Tìm kiếm Twitter  Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

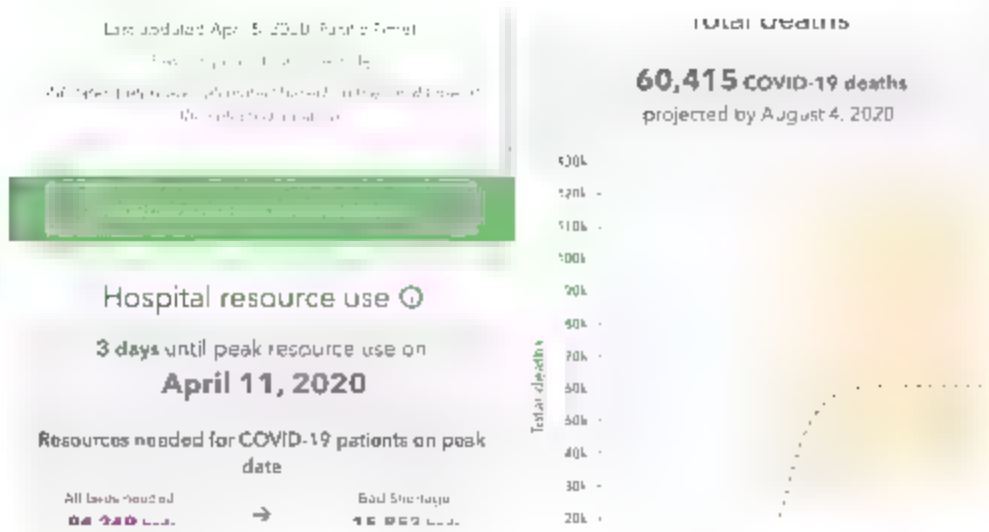
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2020 Twitter  Giới thiệu  Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản  Chính sách riêng tư  Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.505** Lượt thích **3.619**

185  1,5 N  3,6 N

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 thg 4

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

61  45  214

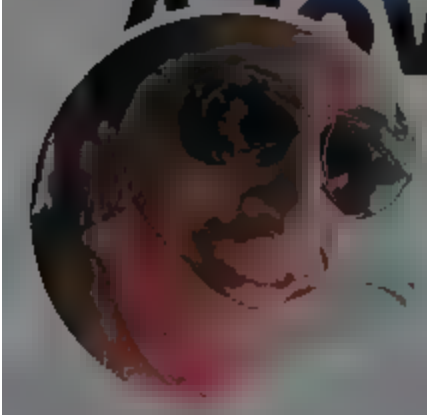
主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

加入于 2009年11月

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 156

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

上午4:16 - 2020年4月8日

**23** 转推 **154** 喜欢

7 23 154

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 225

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

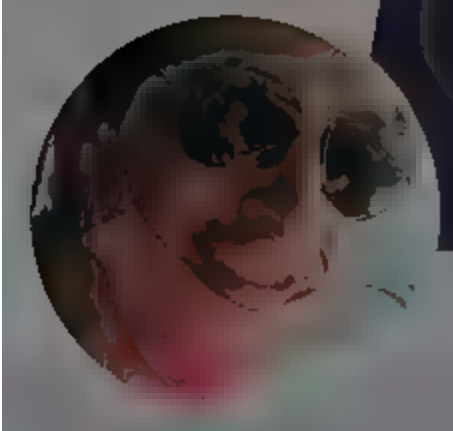
11 59 260

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 4月8日

回复

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

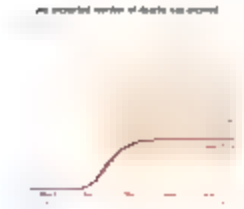
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר | על אודות | מרכז התמיכה | תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות | עוניות | מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8:54 - 10 באפר׳ 2020

**1,112** ציוצים מחדש **2,773** סימונים כאהוב

104 | 1.1 אלף | 2.8 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 באפר׳

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

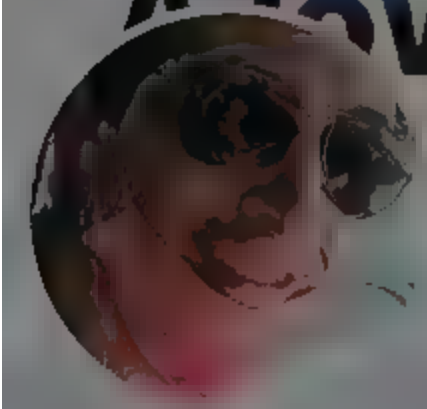
There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 | 152 | 565

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 באפר׳

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 | 139 | 535



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

오전 8:54 - 2020년 4월 10일

**1,112** 리트윗 **2,773** 마음에 들어요

104 1,112 2,773

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 565

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 535

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일

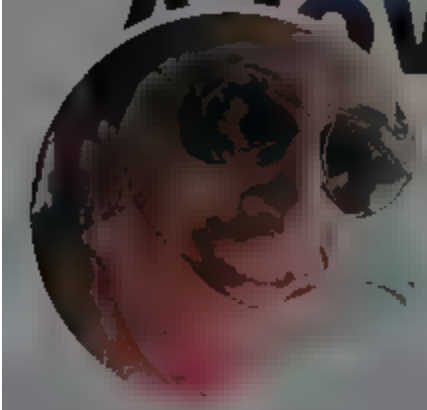
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

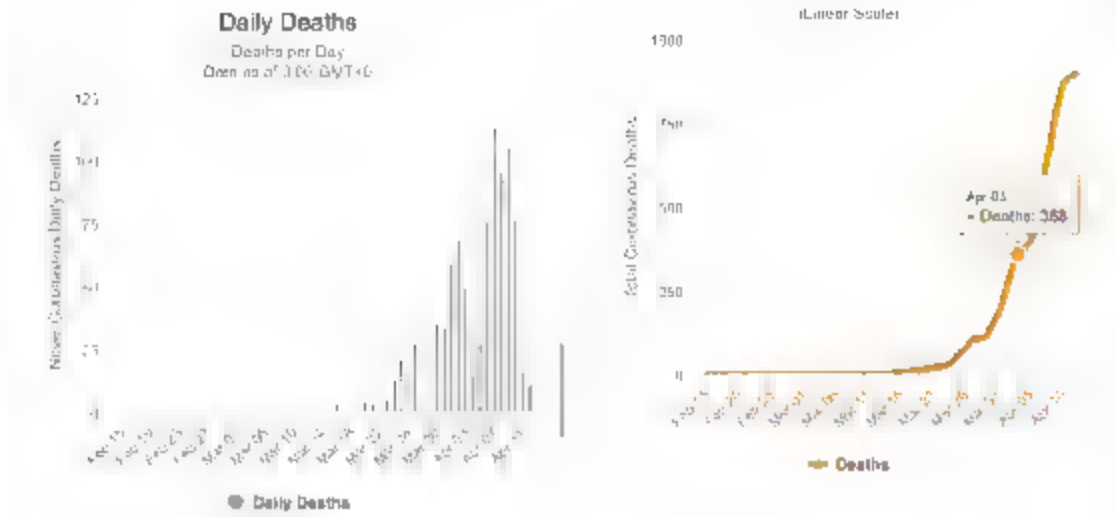
2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




上午8:31 - 2020年4月13日

**670** 次轉推 **1,382** 個喜歡

169 670 1.4K

**Kanye2020** @madamlmadam · 4月13日
回覆給

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 70

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

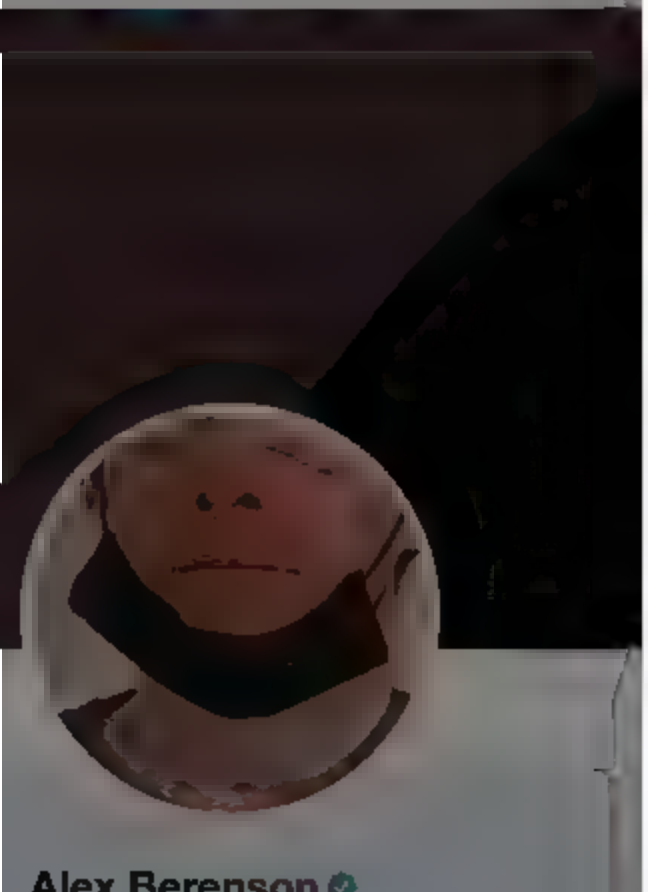
1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

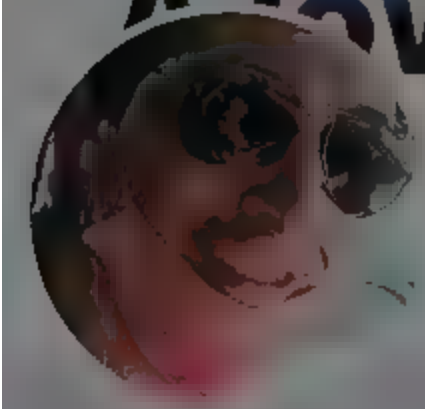
Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

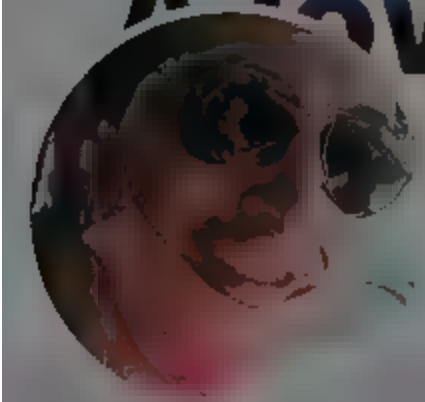
381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

351 1,884 5,696

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

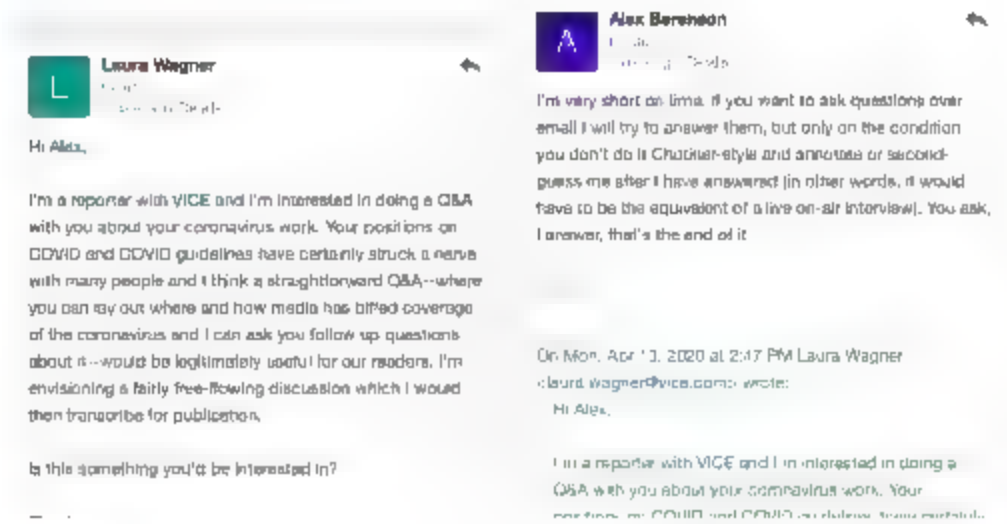







**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



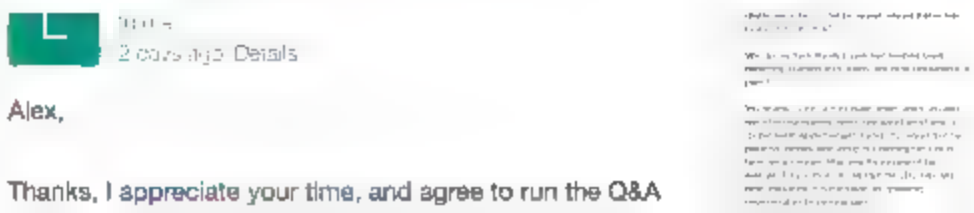

06:37 PM - 15 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**201** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **726** લાઈક્સ

502 201 726

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16 એપ્રિલ

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):




© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

בית  רגעים  חיפוש בטוויטר  כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Bloomb

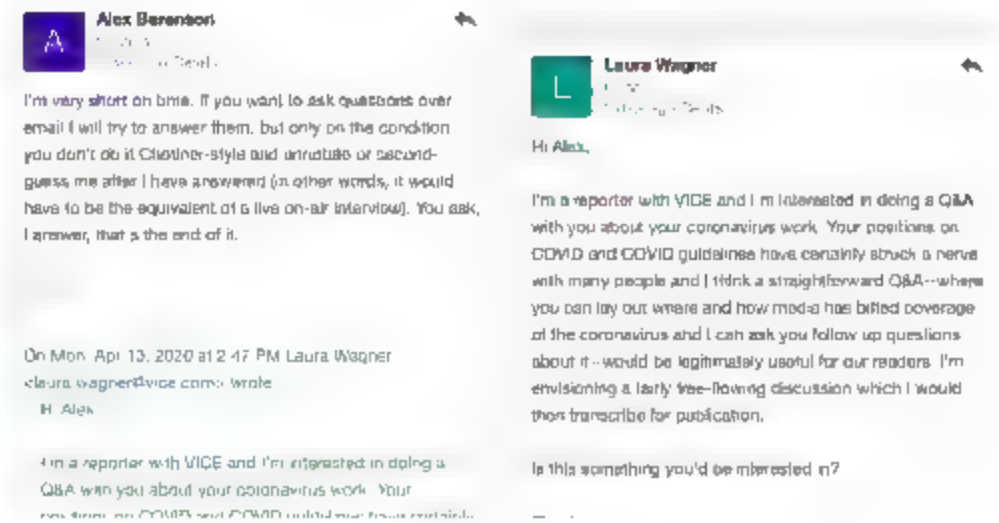
A lower

nothinc

ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:




18:37 - 15 באפר׳ 2020

**201** ציוצים מחדש  **726** סימונים כאהוב

726  201  502

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):




16 באפר׳ · @AlexBerenson Alex Berenson

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר  על אודות  מרכז התמיכה  תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות  עוגיות  מידע על הפרסומות



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

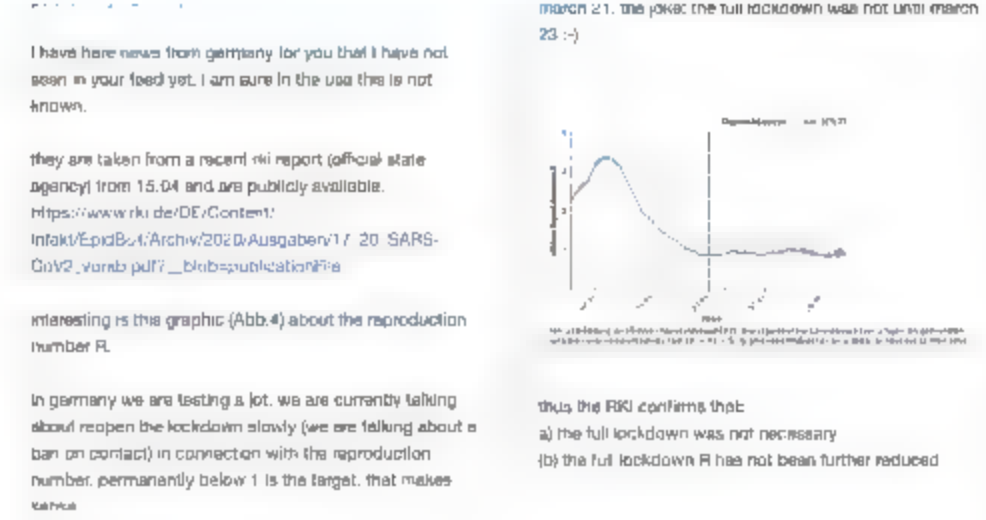
New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19 d'abr. de 2020

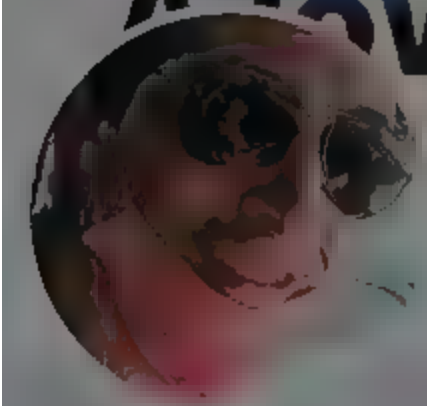
**602** retuits **1.179** agradaments

45 602 1,2m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 d'abr.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 74 306



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

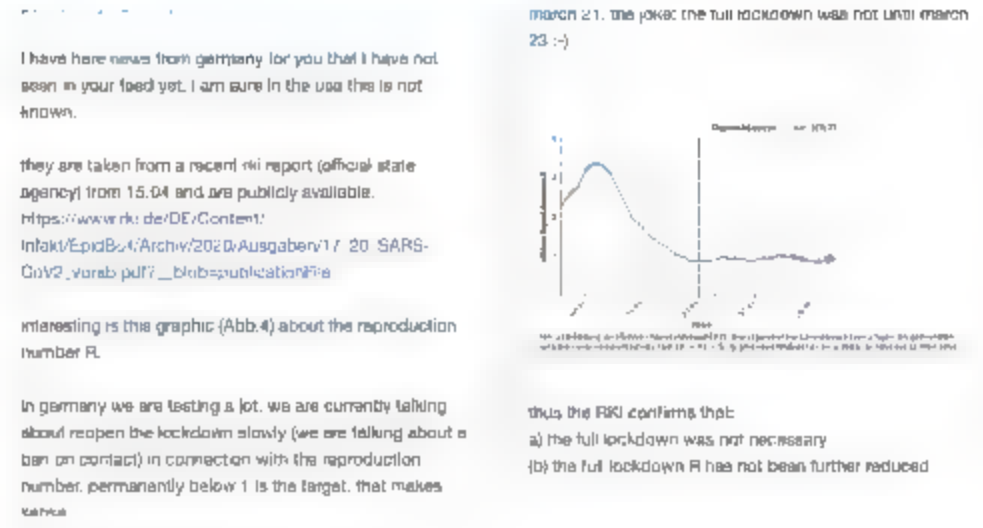
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19 de abr. de 2020

**602** rechouchios **1.179** gústames

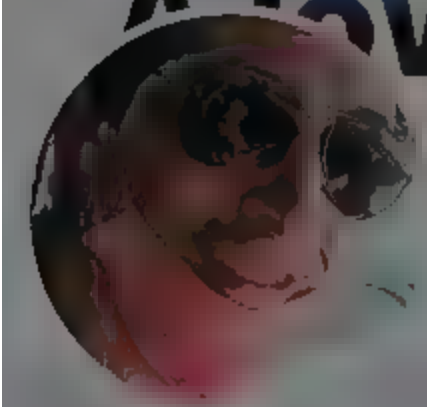
46 602 1,2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 de abr.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3,1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 74 308

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

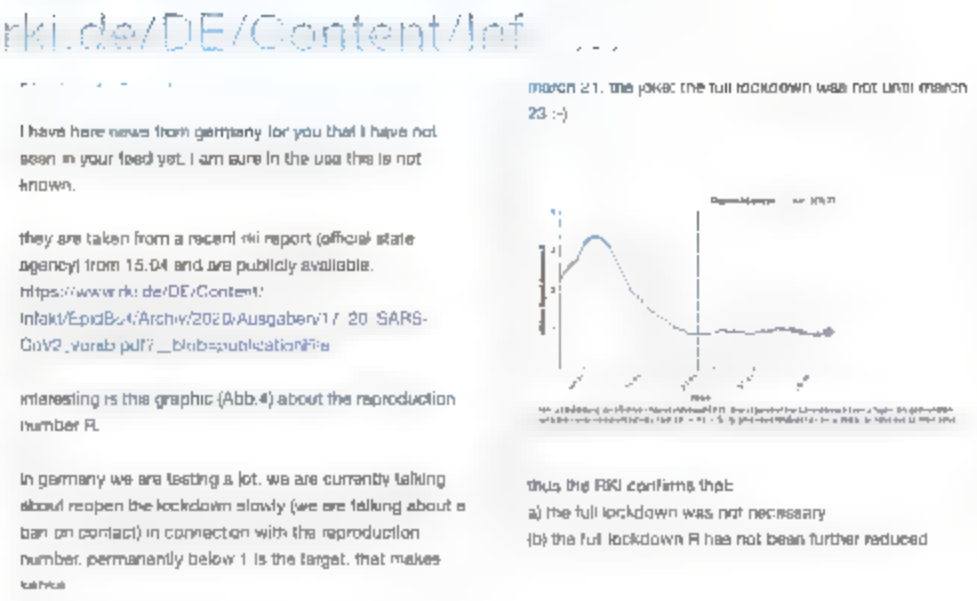
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




03:10 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ · ಏಪ್ರಿ 19,2020

**602** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,179** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

46 602 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 19

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 74 308

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ?? ?????

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 586 2.2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

?:?? ?? ?? · ?? ??, ????

439 ????????????? ?,?83 ??????

111 539 2.2K

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · ?? ???

??? ????? ????????? ??? ???

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 ? ??

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · ?? ????

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

? ? ?

**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · ?? ?????

????? ????????????? ??? ???

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32

ホーム　モーメント

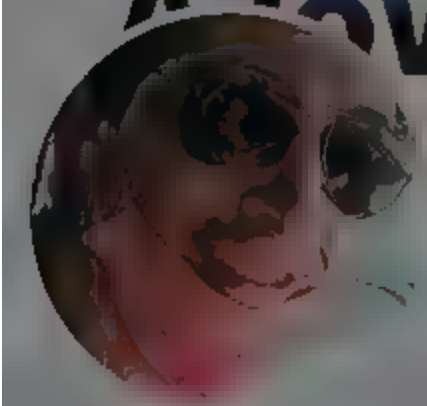
アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Bloomb

Alower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

2009年11月に登録

32　308　801



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 2020年4月21日

**104**件のリツイート　**382**件のいいね

22　104　382



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

32　63　318



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

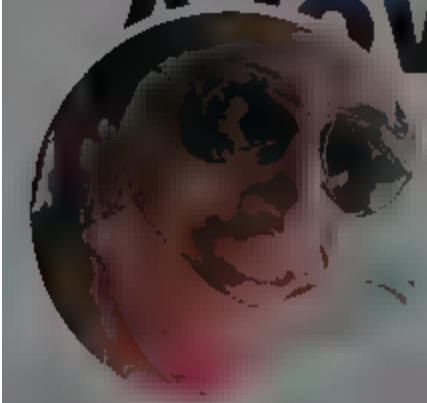
© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲೀಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175 AA

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ · ಏಪ್ರಿ 28,2020

**495** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,234** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

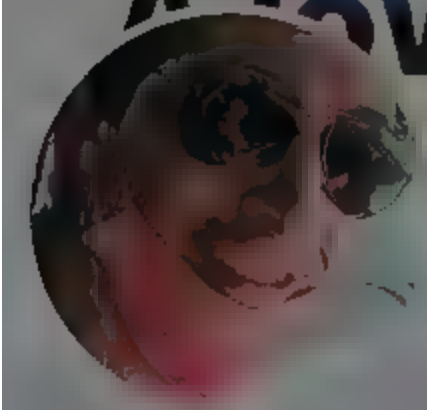
33 495 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 28

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

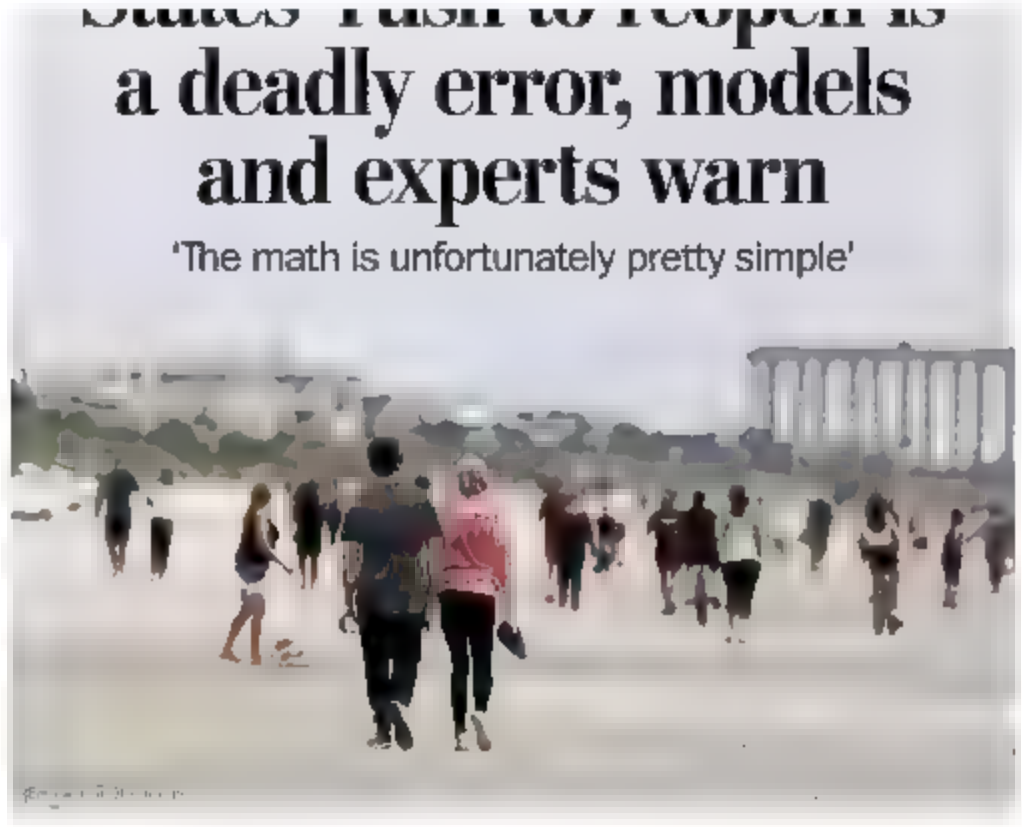
New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 apr. 2020

**893** retweets **3.092** vind-ik-leuks

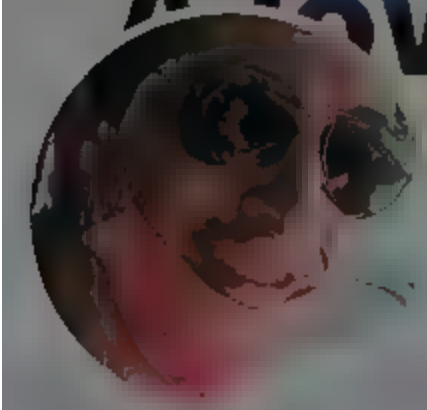
310 893 3.092

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23 apr.
At last, a model you can trust:

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...

States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'



BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16.56 - 22. apr. 2020

**893** Retweets **3.090** Likes

310 893 3,1 td

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. apr.
At last, a model you can trust:

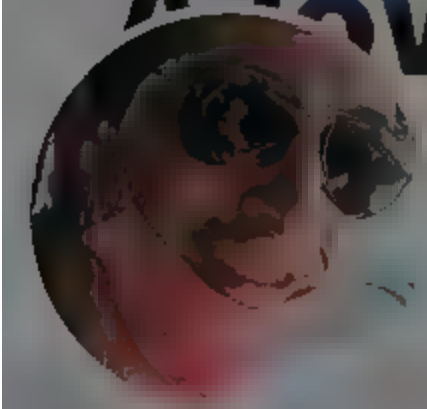
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# What Brit said.

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> Thread. The failure to balance risk and reward has been a hallmark of the response to Covid 19 all along. Children, in particular, are paying a frightful price for that failure. twitter.com/benshapiro/sta…

5:36 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**160** Retweets **762** Likes

25 160 762

**JD Sharp** @imjdsharp · 1h
Replying to
You need to look into what's going on in NJ. Yesterday they had only 300 new cases, and 100 deaths.

5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h
I see 28 reported. What's your source for 100.

2 1

**Marco #CancelYourself Darque** @MarcoDarque · 1h
Replying to
What Alex said, what Brit said, what Ben said...

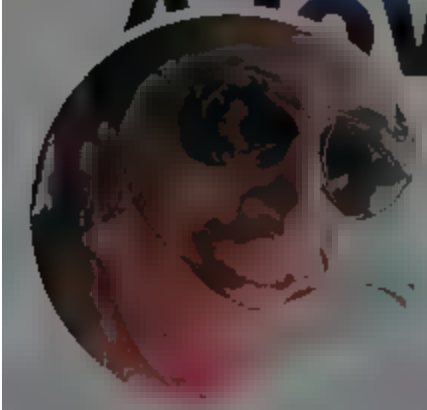
1 2

**batzion** @batzion · 1h
Replying to
important to say we know NOW about lack of vulnerability in children - where we could only speculate on it early on. i'm sure no one wanted to put young

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Herewith, the rules for the 2020/21 academic year from Amherst Prison, I mean College. Students banned from each other's dorms. No off-campus "guests" in campus buildings. No unplanned parties. Students must have a "legitimate need" and register to leave campus at all (!)...

As we think about how to approach joining each other on campus during this pandemic, whether it is this fall or in the spring, our goal is to create expectations that reduce risk in the hopes of having the healthiest community possible.

Below is a preview of expectations for students living on campus this academic year (expectations may be modified for the spring to reflect the realities of the pandemic and/or changing guidance).

We expect all students to do their part to protect themselves and other members of the campus and surrounding communities. Each of us has a responsibility for our own individual actions not only in support of our own health but because we have a collective responsibility for the wellbeing of



6:28 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**196** Retweets **532** Likes

93 196 532

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

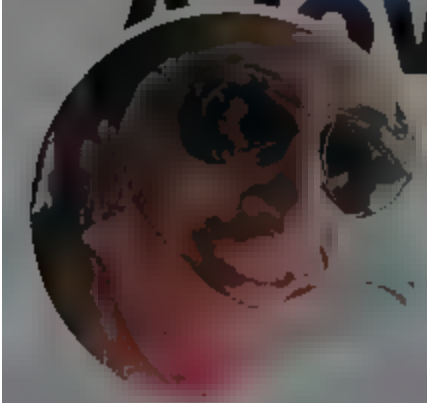
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



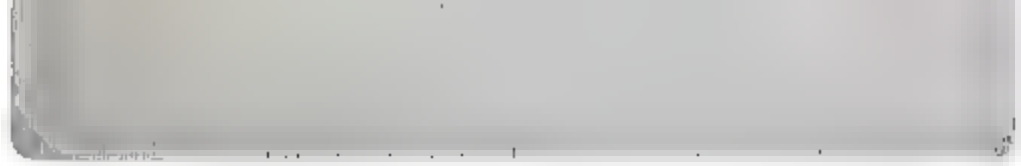
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. If I fell off tomorrow would you still love me?

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



5 47 121

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

8:02 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**36** Retweets **104** Likes

12 36 104

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8m

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

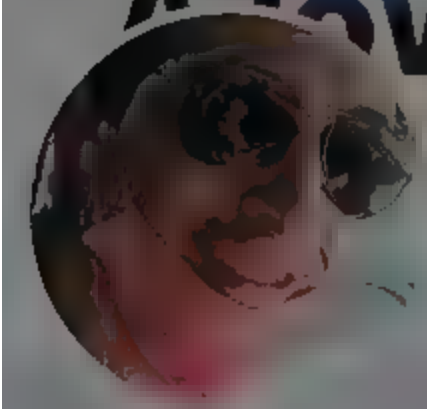
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's the problem. Even if masks are physically harmless (and it is NOT clear that cloth masks are, as the Vietnam study shows), mandating them is an effort at government control based on pseudoscience. And we've had far, far too much of that since March.

> **Prof. Snarf** @ProfessorSnarf
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @WHO
>
> I've been following you from the beginning of this Alex, but this war on masks doesn't make sense to me. WHO clearly is not a leader one way or the other. And you can find covid studies to fit any narritive. So "masks couldn't hurt" is the least shocking statement I've seen.

8:38 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**193** Retweets **615** Likes

59 193 615

**Todd Ξ Herman** @toddeherman · 29m
Replying to

Alex:

You are heroic in this.

People are being conditioned to ignore their own intelligence, reasoning, research and knowledge of their own bodies to drape their bodies in whatever their betters decree.

Please know we are grateful.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

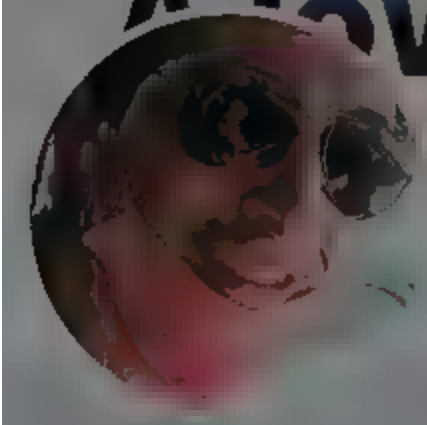
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

ts were included in the meta analysis, and there was no evidence that t
re effective in reducing transmission of laboratory-confirmed influenza

14 104 304

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," @who choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

| RECOMMENDATIONS | QUALITY OF EVIDENCE | RE |
|---|---|---|
| Face masks worn by asymptomatic people are conditionally recommended in severe epidemics or pandemics, to reduce transmission in the community. Although there is no evidence that this is effective in reducing transmission, there is mechanistic plausibility for the potential effectiveness of this measure. | Moderate (lack of effectiveness in reducing influenza transmission) | Co rec |
| A disposable surgical mask is recommended to be worn at all | Moderate (lack of | Re |

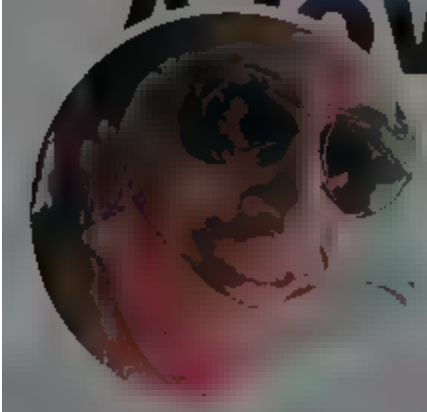
By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Bloomb

lower ate is

ind



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ Further, although deaths lag, the Sunbelt spike has now gone on long enough that the pig should be making its way through the python - that is, deaths typically occur 14-18 days after a positive test and 10-14 after hospitalizations. (In NY the gap was shorter, actually.)

8 30 194

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ In fact, after adjusting for that two week lag, Florida and Texas are reporting relatively low CASE fatality rates right now; multiplying actual v. reported cases by 10x (this is probably low but they have been testing heavily) puts the IFR right in the 0.2%-0.3% we'd expect.

9:44 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**44** Retweets **218** Likes

13 44 218

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 35m

5/ If, as serology studies have suggested, the actual v. reported rate is more like 20x (i.e. for every positive test 20 people have had [illegible]), the infection fatality rate will be even lower (possible if treatments have improved or we are protecting nursing homes better).

7 28 157

**Youyang Gu** @youyanggu · 34m

Replying to [illegible]

Ah, back to the "people are dying, so what?" argument.

6 8

**NotNormMiller** @notnormmiller · 29m

Debate him with data if you don't like his posts. People like me would benefit from seeing the debate.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

these interventions - more or less on general principles. They are "feasible," they have few "resource considerations," they are "acceptable."

In other words, why not?

8 52 254

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ Now, as for masks: along with the report, @who published an even longer annex with the studies used in making the recommendations. Here's the takeaway: 10 studies, no evidence of benefit. apps.who.int/iris/bitstream

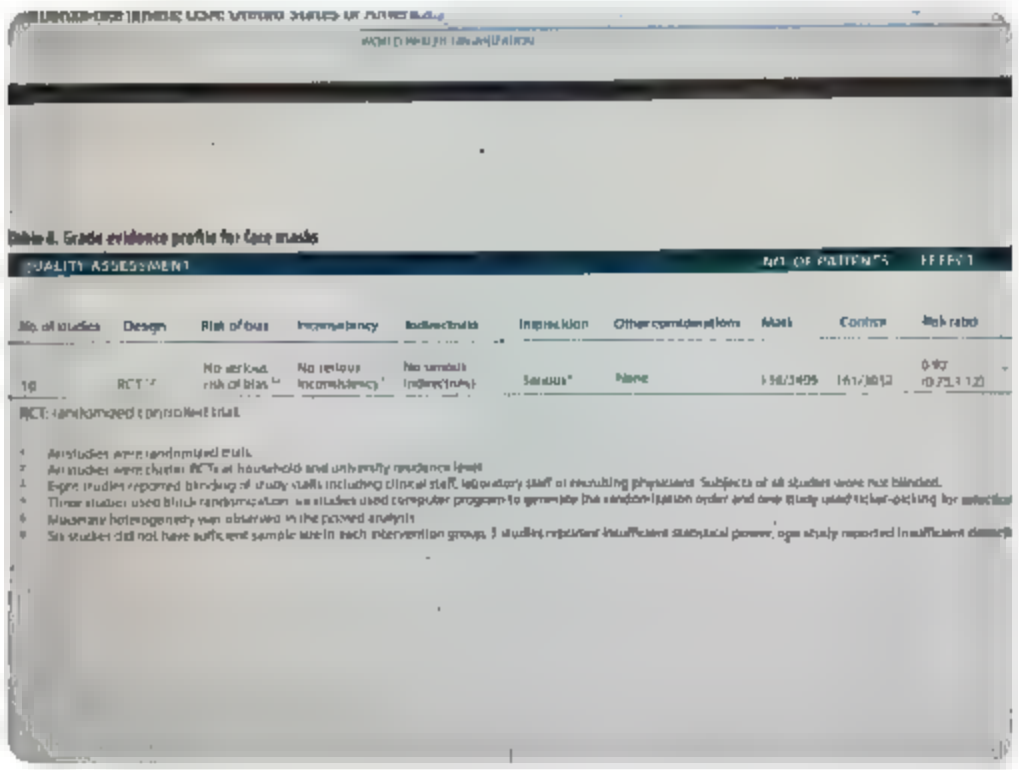


Table 8. Grade evidence profile for face masks

| QUALITY ASSESSMENT | | | | | | | NO. OF PATIENTS | EFFECT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of studies | Design | Risk of bias | Inconsistency | Indirectness | Imprecision | Other considerations | Mask | Control | Risk ratio |
| 16 | RCT[1,2] | No serious risk of bias[3] | No serious inconsistency[4] | No serious indirectness[5] | Serious[6] | None | 1568/3405 | 1441/3012 | 0.97 (0.73, 1.12) |

RCT: randomized controlled trial.

1 All studies were randomized trials.
2 All studies were cluster RCTs at household and university residence level
3 Eight studies reported blinding of study staff, including clinical staff, laboratory staff or recruiting physicians. Subjects of all studies were not blinded.
4 Three studies used block randomization, six studies used computer program to generate the randomization order and one study used ticket-picking for selection
5 Measures heterogeneity was observed in the pooled analysis
6 Six studies did not have sufficient sample size in each intervention group, 3 studies reported insufficient statistical power, one study reported insufficient dimensio

7:58 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**122** Retweets **308** Likes

9 122 308

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the [illegible] finding?

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb[illegible]

A lower[illegible] ate is

ind[illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

flu epidemics in 2019, found "moderate" evidence AGAINST using masks. (They actually missed the 2015 Vietnam study, yet another brick in the wall.)

2019. So recent, yet so long ago. What's changed?

63 513 1.1K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Let's talk about masks, baby! Let's talk about you and me! Let's talk abouuuut masks!

Last year, @who - you may have heard of them, public health experts, friend to all nations but especially China - conducted a review of "non-pharmaceutical interventions" for flu epidemics.

7:48 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**62** Retweets **315** Likes

10 62 315

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h

3/ The review remains on the WHO Website, though it's no longer easy to find. It is, to be blunt, a long list of failure.

Handwashing? No evidence it works.
Respiratory etiquette (aka sneezing into your shirt)? No evidence.
Surface cleaning? No evidence.

15 72 276

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h

4/ Despite the lack of evidence, [redacted] goes ahead and bravely recommends all these interventions - more or less on general principles. They are "feasible,"

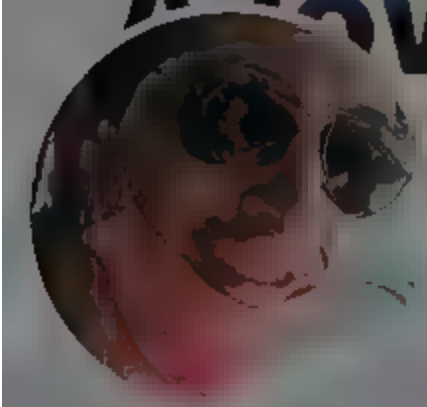
Bloomb
A lower
ino
ate is
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

UNTIL THIS YEAR, WE HAD SPECIFIC, DETAILED, AND EVIDENCE-BASED RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WHAT TO DO - AND WHAT NOT TO DO - IN CASE OF RESPIRATORY VIRUS EPIDEMICS. WE HAVE THROWN THEM ALL OUT. IN FAVOR OF MEDIA-FED HYSTERIA.

What's changed?

Not the science.

8:48 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**1,356** Retweets **3,795** Likes

198 1.4K 3.8K



**Sargon Maradkel** @TheRealMaradkel · 2h
Replying to [illegible]
Scientists & medical "experts" gave into their biases & fears. The media took the result of these biases & fears and sensationalized them to weave a false narrative. Politicians, seizing the opportunity, used this false narrative to fit their own agenda and dismantle our society.

2 7 20



**Tim Travis** @TimTravis2 · 2h
Exactly.

5

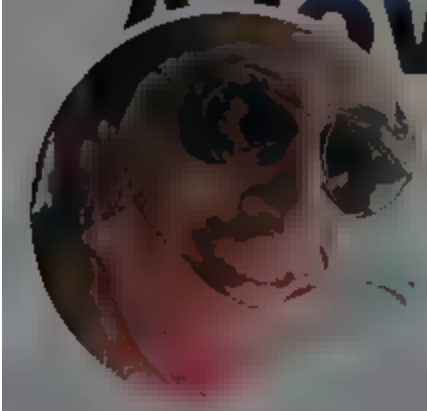


**susanisfree1** @susanisfree1 · 2h

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ TL:DR - @who published a massive review/meta-analysis of interventions for flu epidemics in 2019, found "moderate" evidence AGAINST using masks. (They actually missed the 2015 Vietnam study, yet another brick in the wall.)

2019. So recent, yet so long ago. What's changed?

07:47 - 10 лип. 2020

**535** ретвітів **1 117** вподобань

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 год

2/ Let's talk about masks, baby! Let's talk about you and me! Let's talk abouuuut masks!

Last year, [redacted] - you may have heard of them, public health experts, friend to all nations but especially China - conducted a review of "non-pharmaceutical interventions" for flu epidemics.

10 66 325

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 год

3/ The review remains on the WHO Website, though it's no longer easy to find. It is, to be blunt, a long list of failure.

Handwashing? No evidence it works.
Respiratory etiquette (aka sneezing into your shirt)? No evidence.
Surface cleaning? No evidence.

[redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Last year, [illegible] - you may have heard of them, public health experts, friend to all nations but especially China - conducted a review of "non-pharmaceutical interventions" for flu epidemics.

12 72 343

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ The review remains on the WHO Website, though it's no longer easy to find. It is, to be blunt, a long list of failure.

Handwashing? No evidence it works.
Respiratory etiquette (aka sneezing into your shirt)? No evidence.
Surface cleaning? No evidence.

apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/...

7:52 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**83** Retweets **294** Likes

16 83 294

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h

4/ Despite the lack of evidence, [illegible] goes ahead and bravely recommends all these interventions - more or less on general principles. They are "feasible," they have few "resource considerations," they are "acceptable."

In other words, why not?

6 57 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h

5/ Now, as for masks: along with the report, [illegible] published an even longer annex with the studies used in making the recommendations. Here's the takeaway: 10 studies, no evidence of benefit. [illegible]

Bloomb
ate is
ino
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

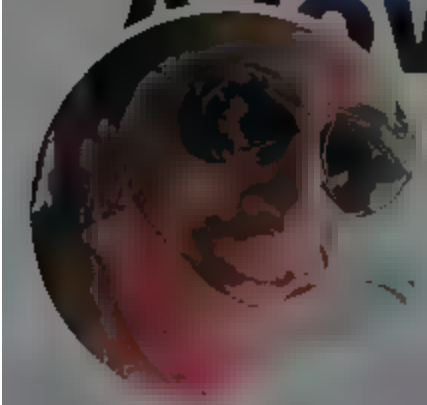
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

8/ By the way, [illegible] doesn't even clearly meet the definition of "severe epidemic" or "pandemic" in the [illegible] report. It falls somewhere between a typical flu season and the three big 20th century flu pandemics, mainly because it poses almost no risk to kids or healthy adults.

13 127 448

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

9/ Again, this report came out not a generation or even a decade ago but in 2019. (And let's not even start with what it says about lockdowns.)

MASKS WERE USELESS LAST YEAR. WHAT HAS CHANGED?




8:15 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**161** Retweets **469** Likes

31 161 469

**Tessa VB** @tessatalksvb · 3h

Replying to [illegible]

Because men like this are petty little tyrants who like to threaten businesses when law enforcement ignores him. Also, his glasses kept fogging up, his voice was muffled and he looked quite uncomfortable in a mask. At the previous

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

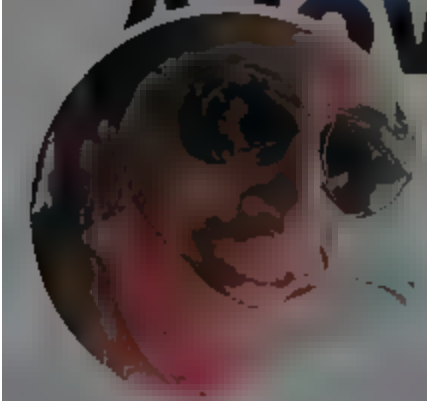
Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 140 467

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 2020 api. 5

**79** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **405** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

21 79 405

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · api. 6
Honi erantzuten:
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · api. 6
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · api. 6
Honi erantzuten:
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Inicio Momentos

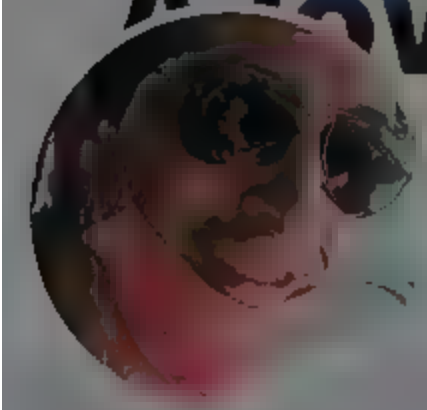
Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 140 467

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 de abr. de 2020

**79** rechouchios **405** gústames

21 79 405

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 de abr.
En resposta a
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 de abr.
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 de abr.
En resposta a
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Начало Моменти

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Вече имаш профил? Вход

ate is

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6.04

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 147

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Следвам

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5.04.2020 г.

**38** ретуита **147** харесвания

19 38 147

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6.04

В отговор до

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6.04

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

Startseite Moments

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. Apr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 147

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5. Apr. 2020

**38** Retweets **147** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

19 38 147

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6. Apr.

Antwort an [illegible]

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6. Apr.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

This is so wrong.....

170 386 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 de abr. de 2020

**142** Retweets **470** Curtidas

23 142 470

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 de abr.
Em resposta a

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 de abr.
Em resposta a

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Startpagina Momenten

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009




229 786 1.444

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7 apr. 2020

**76** retweets **343** vind-ik-leuks

37 76 343

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 apr.
Als antwoord op

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 19

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 apr.
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 36

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 apr.
Als antwoord op

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ind

Respiratory etiquette (aka sneezing into your shirt)? No evidence.
Surface cleaning? No evidence.

17 68 311

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

4/ Despite the lack of evidence, @who goes ahead and bravely recommends all these interventions - more or less on general principles. They are "feasible," they have few "resource considerations," they are "acceptable."

In other words, why not?

7:54 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**60** Retweets **288** Likes

8 60 288

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4h

5/ Now, as for masks: along with the report, [illegible] published an even longer annex with the studies used in making the recommendations. Here's the takeaway: 10 studies, no evidence of benefit.

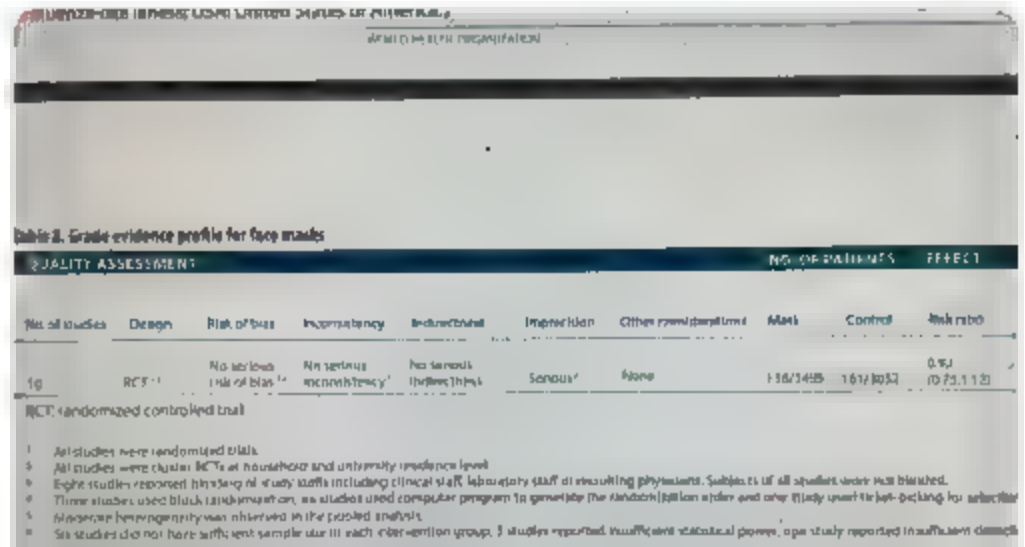


Table 3. Grade evidence profile for face masks

QUALITY ASSESSMENT | NO. OF PATIENTS | EFFECT

| No. of studies | Design | Risk of bias | Inconsistency | Indirectness | Imprecision | Other considerations | Mask | Control | Risk ratio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | RCT [1] | No serious risk of bias [2] | No serious inconsistency [3] | No serious indirectness | Serious [4] | None | 1568/3485 | 1617/3507 | 0.95 (0.82 to 1.10) |

RCT: randomized controlled trial

1 All studies were randomized trials
2 All studies were cluster RCTs at household and university residence level
3 Eight studies reported training of study staffs including clinical staff, laboratory staff or measuring physicians. Subjects of all studies were not blinded.
4 Three studies used block randomization, six studies used computer program to generate the random allocation order and only three clearly described packing to selection
5 Moderate heterogeneity was observed in the pooled analysis
6 Six studies did not have sufficient sample size in each intervention group, 3 studies reported insufficient statistical power, one study reported insufficient correcti

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

۴ ۳۳ ۱۵۶

دنبال کردن

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

۴:۱۶ - ۲۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۲۳ بازتوییت ۱۵۴ پسند

۷ ۳۳ ۱۵۴

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۰

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

۶ ۳۷ ۳۲۵

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۰

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

۱۱ ۵۹ ۳۶۰

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · فروردین ۲۰

پاسخ به

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

خانه لحظه‌ها

ate is

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

Strona główna  Chwile

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 156

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8 kwi 2020

**23** podania dalej **154** polubienia

7 23 154

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 kwi

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 225

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 kwi

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 260

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 kwi

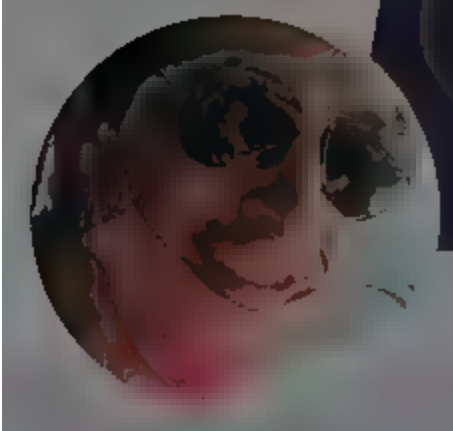
W odpowiedzi do

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

ate is

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

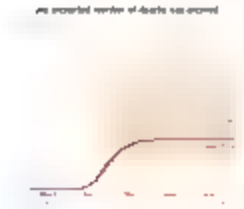
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

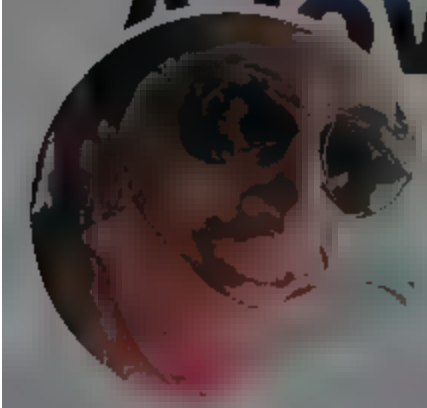
4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10 apr. 2020

**1.111** retweets **2.773** vind-ik-leuks

104 1.111 2.773

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

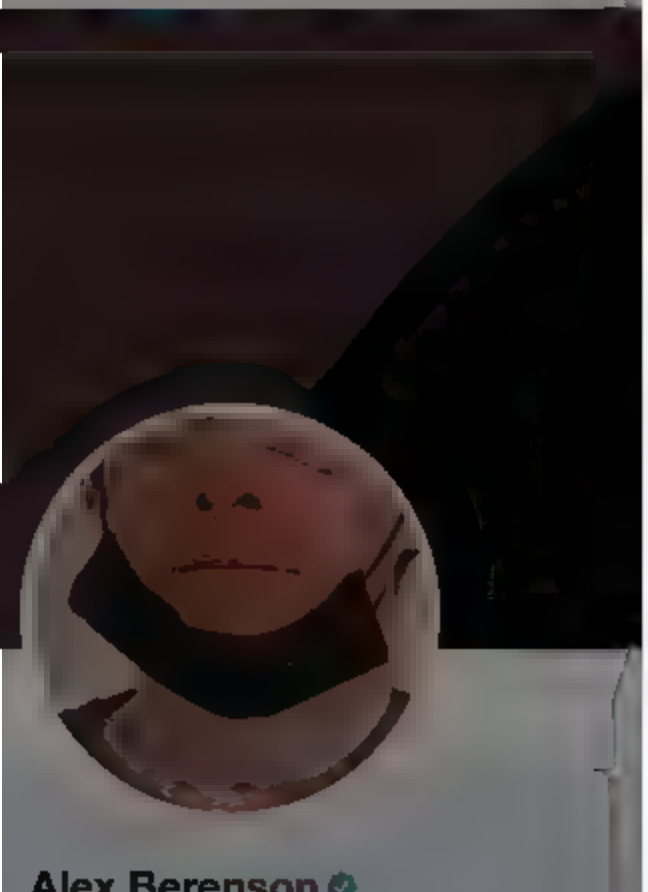
There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 565

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 535



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

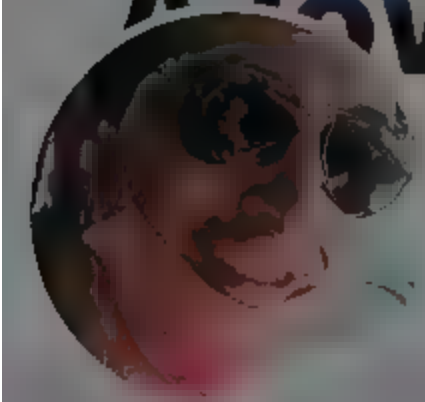


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

351 1,884 5,696

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

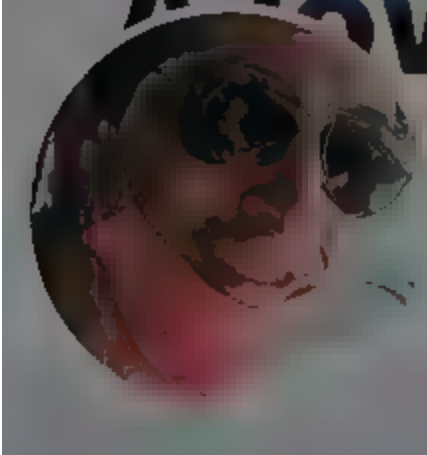
**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

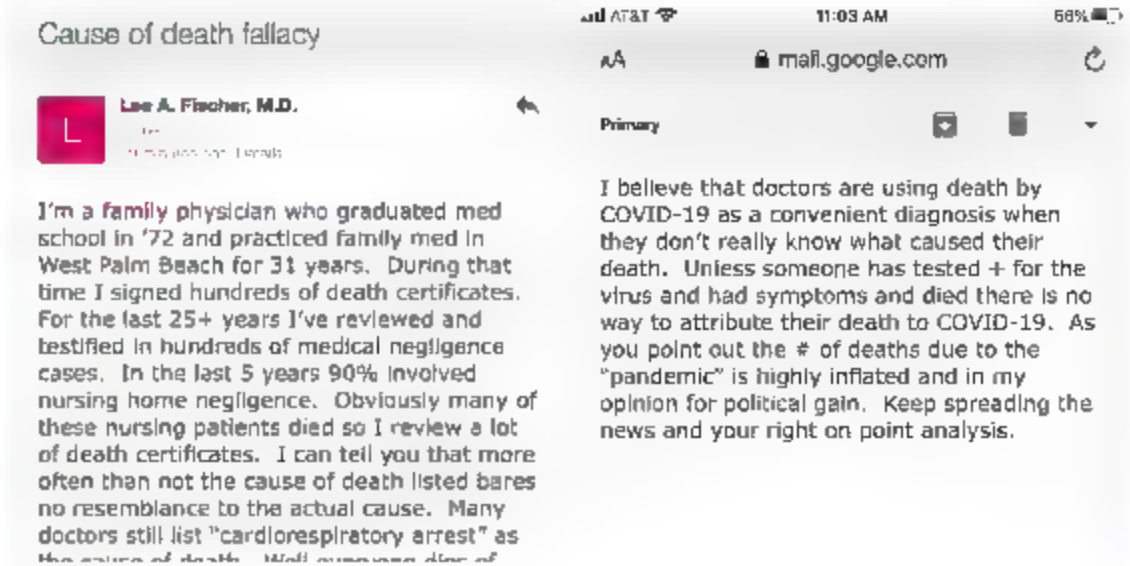
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."




08:06 - 19 apr. 2020

**2.349** retweets **4.032** vind-ik-leuks

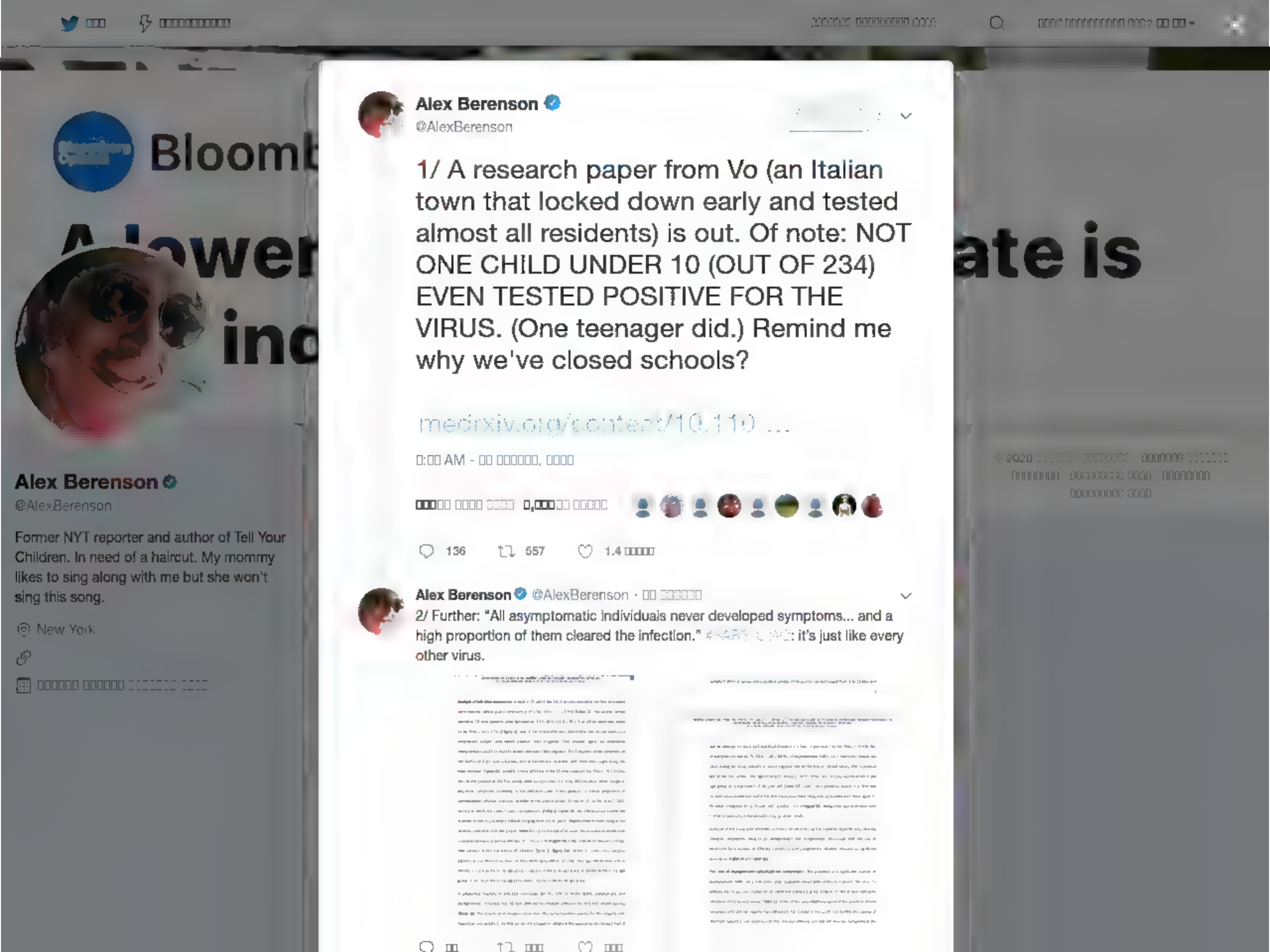
167 2.349 4.032

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 apr.
Als antwoord op
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.
2 7 55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 apr.
THOUSANDS.
6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 apr.

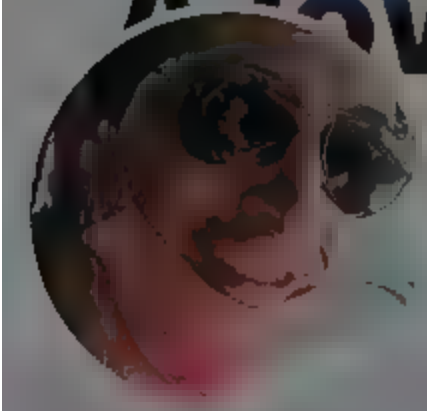
© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie


Bloomb
ate is
ino
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.
New York
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?
medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...
AM - 136 557 1.4
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

08:15 - 20 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **557** Lượt thích **1.389**

136 557 1,4 N



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 thg 4

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 228 566

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GII policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$ = 2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

06:58 PM - 26 [redacted], 2020

**17** [redacted] **40** [redacted]

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 [redacted]

[redacted]

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

Pagina principală  Momente

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 mar.

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5  17  87

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 mar. 2020

**19** Retweeturi **73** de aprecieri

2  19  73

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 mar.

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14  17  86

Ben Smith @BenSEngineer · 27 mar.

Răspuns către

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

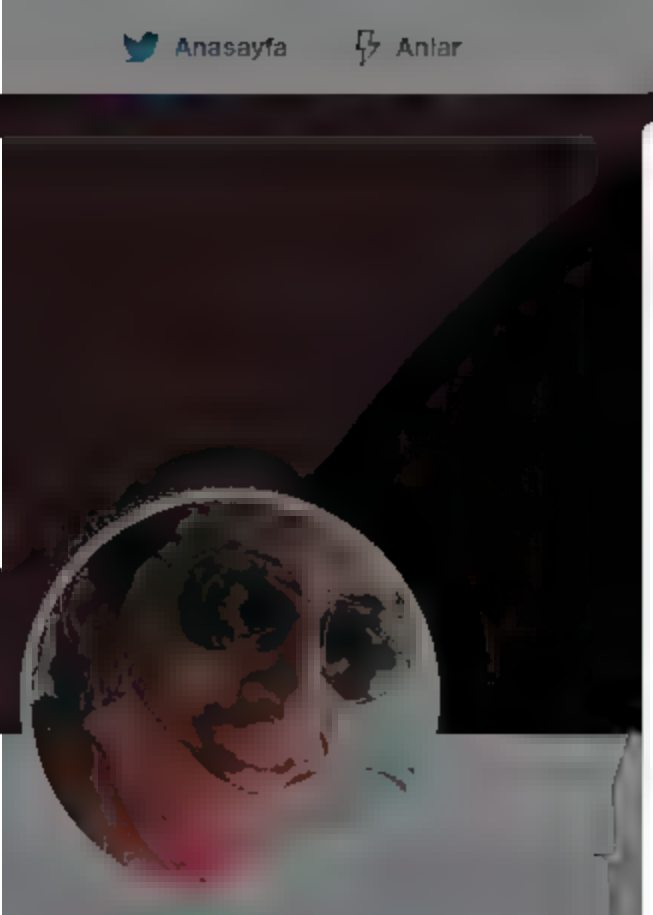
The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1  1

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni

156 232 637

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

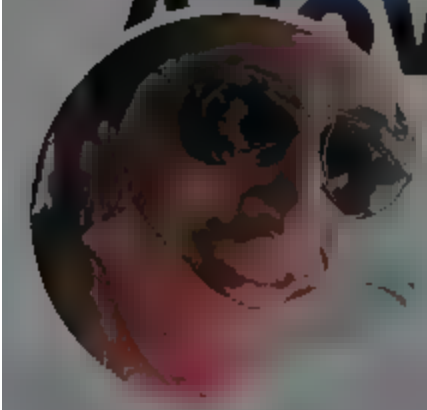
6 25 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **364** Lượt thích **854**

64 364 854

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 6 thg 4

Đang trả lời

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 34 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

오전 11:01 - 2020년 4월 22일

**23** 리트윗 **73** 마음에 들어요

8 23 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

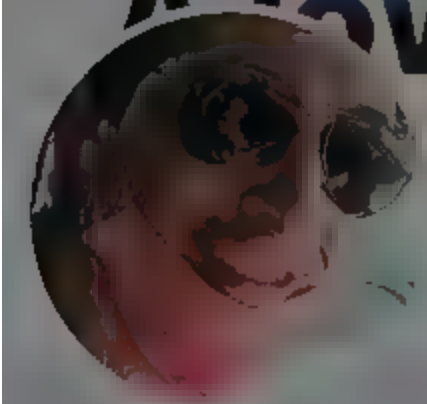
Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 34 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Следвайте

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22.04.2020 г.

**23** ретуита **73** харесвания

6 23 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22.04

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

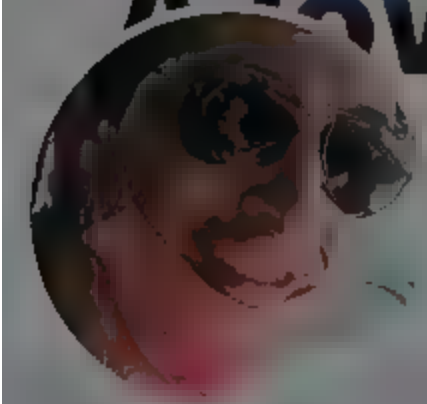
My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Bloomb

ower

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

and have kept our doors open and modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 34 95



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 เม.ย. 2563

**23** รีทวีต **73** ชื่นชอบ

8 23 73



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 เม.ย.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one



ate is

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 34 95



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

**23** ретвита **73** отметки «Нравится»

6 23 73



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 апр.

Hi Alex,

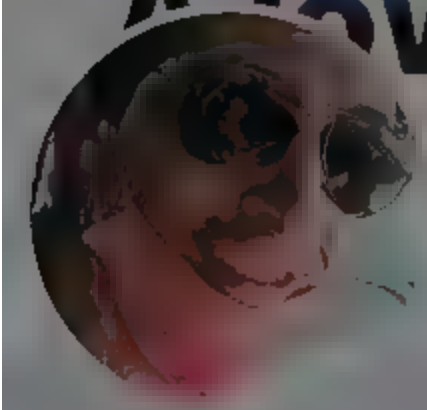
I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . . .

Bu Tweet kullanım dışıdır.

12:35 - 22 Nis 2020

**172** Retweet **669** Beğeni

64 172 669



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 Nis

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 Nis

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276



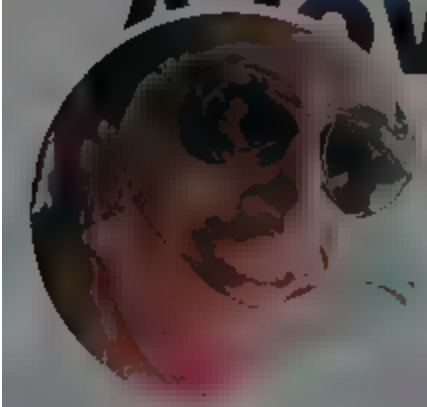
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 Nis

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . .

Este chio non está dispoñible.

12:35 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**172** rechouchios **669** gústames

64 172 669



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

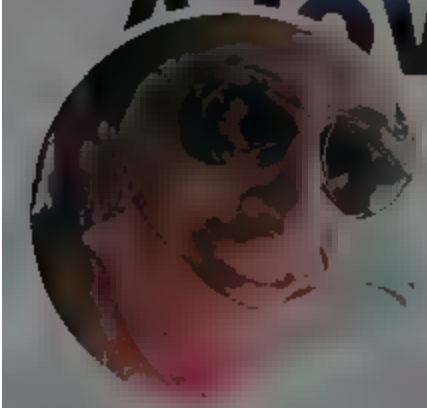
4 34 276



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . . .

Този туит не е наличен.

12:35 - 22.04.2020 г.

**172** ретуита **669** харесвания

64 172 669

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22.04
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

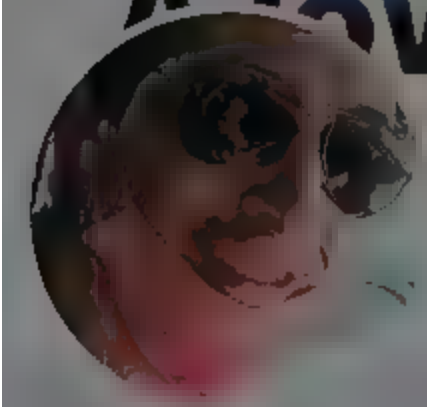
10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22.04
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22.04
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

Начало Моменти Търсене в Twitter Вече имаш профил? Вход



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22.04.2020 г.

**106** ретуита **323** харесвания

25 106 323

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22.04
The creator is

7 53

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22.04

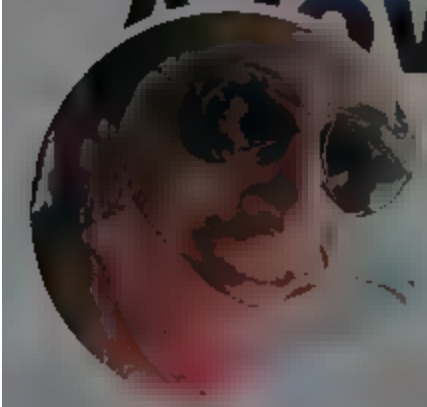
© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

होम  सुमेंट्स  Twitter वर शोधा  आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brianume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

२:२६ म.उ. - २२ एप्रि. २०२०

**१,८१३** पुनर्ट्विट्स  **५,२२३** पसंत्या

225  1.8K  5.2K

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · २२ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
Interesting take from a history prof

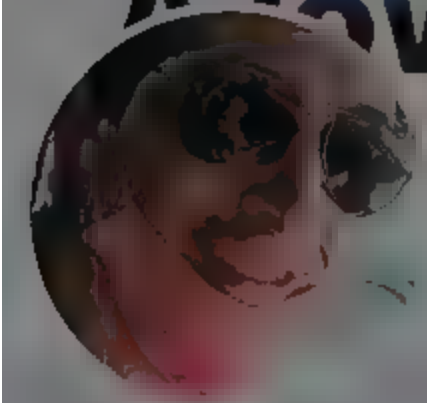
४  १८  ५३

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · २२ एप्रि
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175 AA

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE
APRIL 28, 2020 — 5:57AM

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

৬:১৪ AM - ২৮ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৪৯৫টি পুনঃ টুইট ১,২০০টি পছন্দ

33 495 1.2 হাজার

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ২৮ এপ্রিল

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר | על אודות | מרכז התמיכה | תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות | עוגיות | מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And @brianume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 באפר׳ 2020

**1,813** ציוצים מחדש **5,223** סימונים כאהוב

225 | 1.8 אלף | 5.2 אלף

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

Interesting take from a history prof

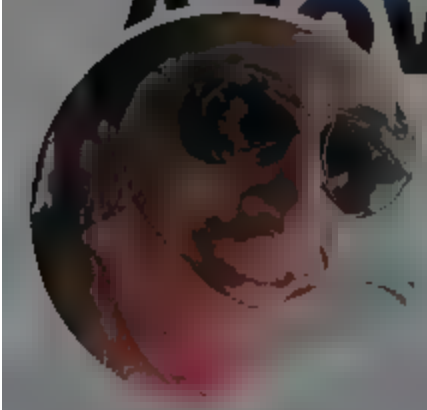
4 | 18 | 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 באפר׳

Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

Bloomb

A lower ate is
inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll. Why have we ignored decades of scientific recommendations reacted this way to a virus that kills 1 in 400 people it infects? What's changed?

9:08 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**120** Retweets **142** Likes

92 120 142



**Cheryl Benson - Text Trump To 88022** @cbensonhunt · 3h
Replying to
Alex - MI Gov Whitmer just mandated masks, those not complying can be charged with a misdemeanor $500 penalty (no jail). The craziness continues.

2 1 10



**Tuckerfan** @fakenamemarie · 3h
Wear it on your chin...mine works and looks better there.

1 10

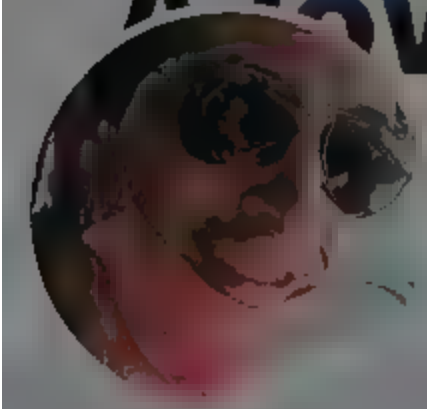


**ZLuxOSU** @zluxosu · 3h
Replying to

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wake me when we require college students to be tested for sexually transmitted infections before they're allowed to attend. Or randomly when they're there.

> **Kendall Brown** ✓ @kendallybrown
> Someone should let @AlexBerenson know that STIs represent the most common use of contract tracing in the medical field – & the fact he didnt know this is proof of how overwhelmingly noncontroversial it was and is....

11:00 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**129** Retweets **577** Likes

38 129 577

**Waskman** @Waskman1 · 1h
Replying to
Covid just fell below the required 5.8% death threshold to classify it as a pandemic. I don't see any major news outlets reporting this yet

2 12

**A little bird told me** @ALittleTweet · 1h
Shhhhh it's a SECRET.

4

**Jimbo** @CruisintheVista · 2h
Replying to
Is there some sort of mask that could be required to stop the spread of STIs?

2 14

**'06 Saturn** @thenottyler · 1h
YOURE JOKING RIGHT😭😭😭😭

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

٥٤٨ ٢٠٩ ١٠

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

٦:٣٠ م - ٢٥ مارس ٢٠٢٠

**١٩٦** إعادات تغريد **٥١٢** إعجابات

٥١٢ ١٩٦ ٤

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ٢٦ مارس

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

٧٤٥ ٣٣٥ ١١

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ٢٦ مارس

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

inc

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 548

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

6:30 PM - 25 Mar 2020

**196** Retweets **512** Likes

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Mar 25

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 335 745

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Mar 25

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

Home Momenti

Bloomb

Alower

inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 548

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 mar 2020

**196** Retweet **512** Mi piace

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 335 745

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Hai un account? Accedi

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975

they should be sued for causing panic

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset

people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6

last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

होम  सुमेंट्स

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

३२  १४०  ४६७

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

८:५२ म.उ. - ५ एप्रि, २०२०

७९ पुनर्ट्विट्स ४०५ पसंत्या

२१  ७९  ४०५

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · ६ एप्रि
[redacted] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
they should be sued for causing panic

१  १  २

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · ६ एप्रि
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · ६ एप्रि
[redacted] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

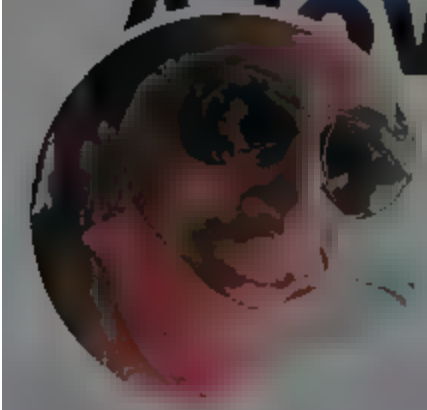
Home  Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32  140  457

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 apr 2020

**79** Retweet **405** Mi piace

21  79  405

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 apr
In risposta a
they should be sued for causing panic

1  1  2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 apr
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 apr
In risposta a
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

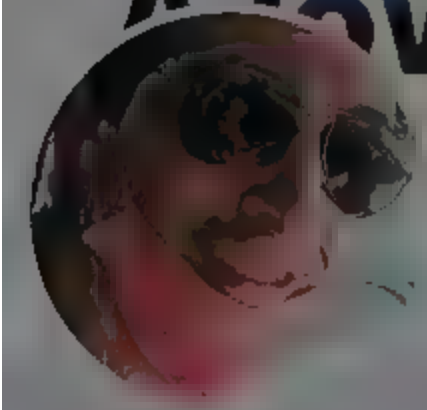
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Twitter  Chi siamo  Centro assistenza
Termini  Informativa sulla privacy  Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Forside  Øjeblikke  Har du en konto? Log ind

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32  140  457

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20.52 - 5. apr. 2020

**79** Retweets **405** Likes

21  79  405

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6. apr.
Svarer
they should be sued for causing panic

1  1  2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6. apr.
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6. apr.
Svarer
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

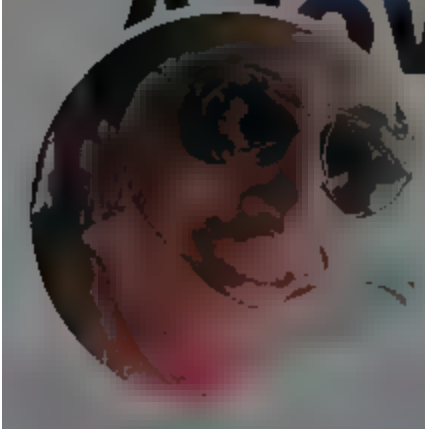
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 143

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 apr. 2020

**31** Retweetar **147** gilla-markeringar

1 31 147

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 147

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation







229 786 1.4 हज़ार

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

5:26 am - 7 अप्रैल 2020

**76** रीट्वीट्स **343** पसंद

37 76 343

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7 अप्रैल
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 19

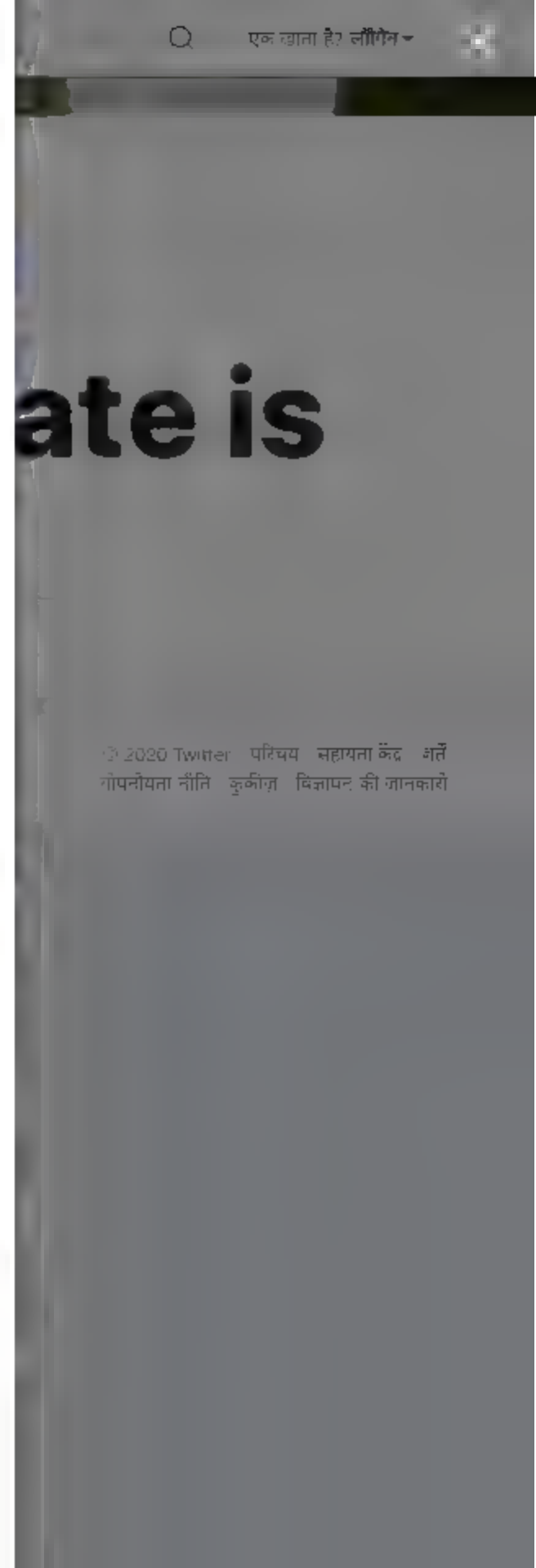
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 अप्रैल

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7 अप्रैल
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं

[redacted] show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?



3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

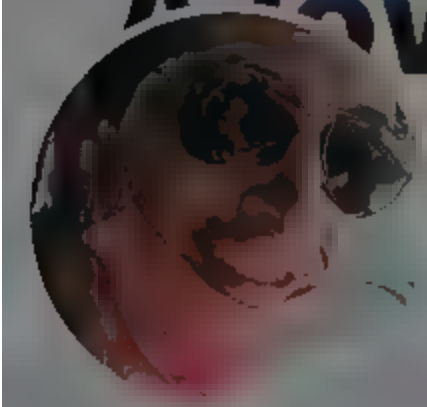
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

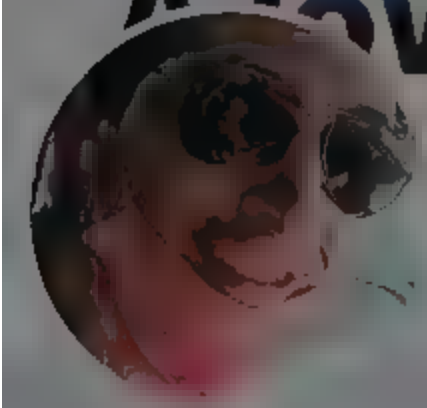
८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या

होम  सुमेंट्स

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

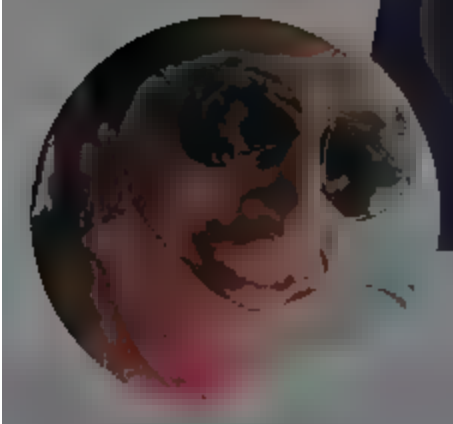
1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

**८५१** पुनर्ट्विट्स  **१,४९१** पसंत्या



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

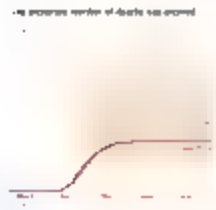
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

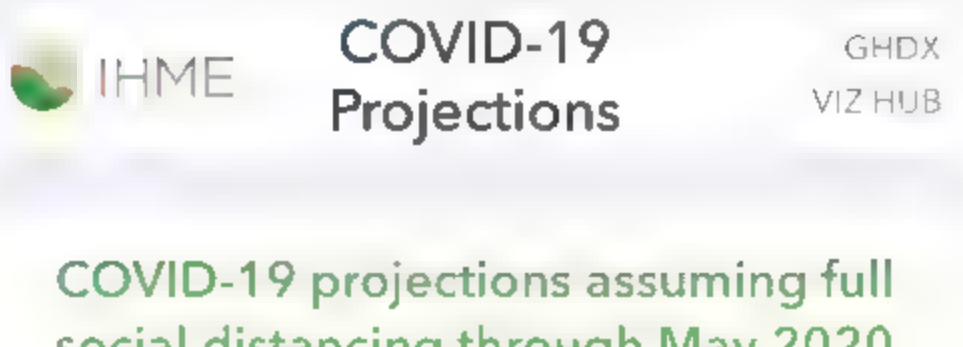
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:

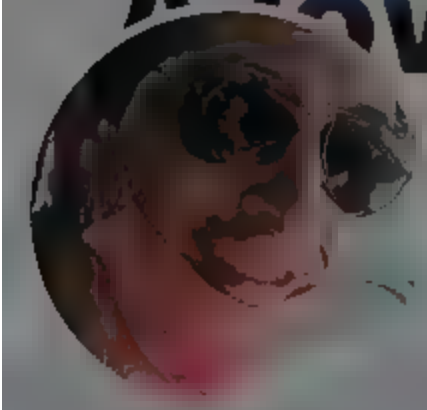



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Bloomb

ate is

ino



© 2020 Twitter

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

104 1.1K 2.8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

९० ११५ ६५३

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

## Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

३:५६ म.उ. - १० एप्रि, २०२०

१८ पुनर्ट्विट्स २६५ पसंत्या

६ १८ २६५

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · १० एप्रि
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

१२ ३२ २८६

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · १० एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

४

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · १० एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
The young are powerless

१

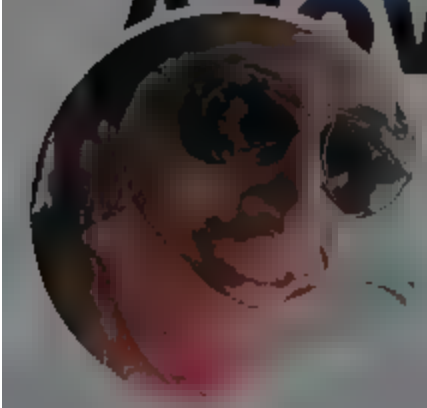
**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · ११ एप्रि
[illegible] [illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · ११ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8:54 AM - Abr 10, 2020

**1,111** Retweet **2,773** Gusto

104 1.1K 2.8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 565

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

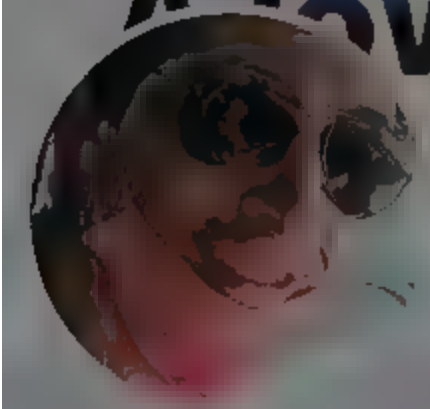
3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 535

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 10

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

8:54 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

**1.111** retuits **2.773** agradaments

104 1,1m 2,8m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 565

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 535

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Почетна Тренуци

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Прикажи овај низ

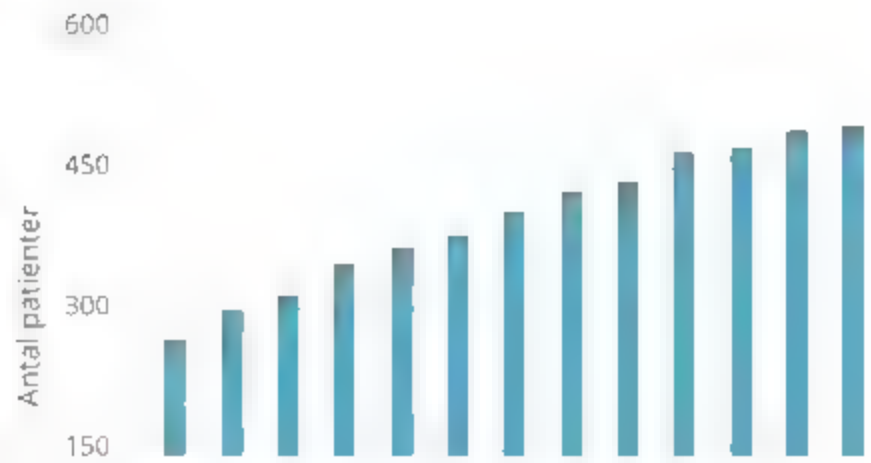
68 329 989

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11. апр 2020.

**51** ретвит **206** свиђања

6 51 206

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11. апр

Имаш налог? Пријави се
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

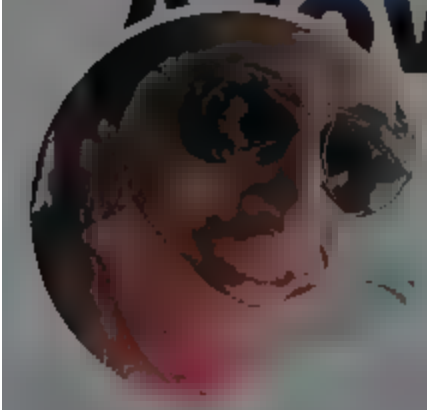
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** ✓ @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13. 4. 2020

**649** retweetov **2 165** označení Páči sa

163 649 2,2 tis.



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13. 4.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 220 930



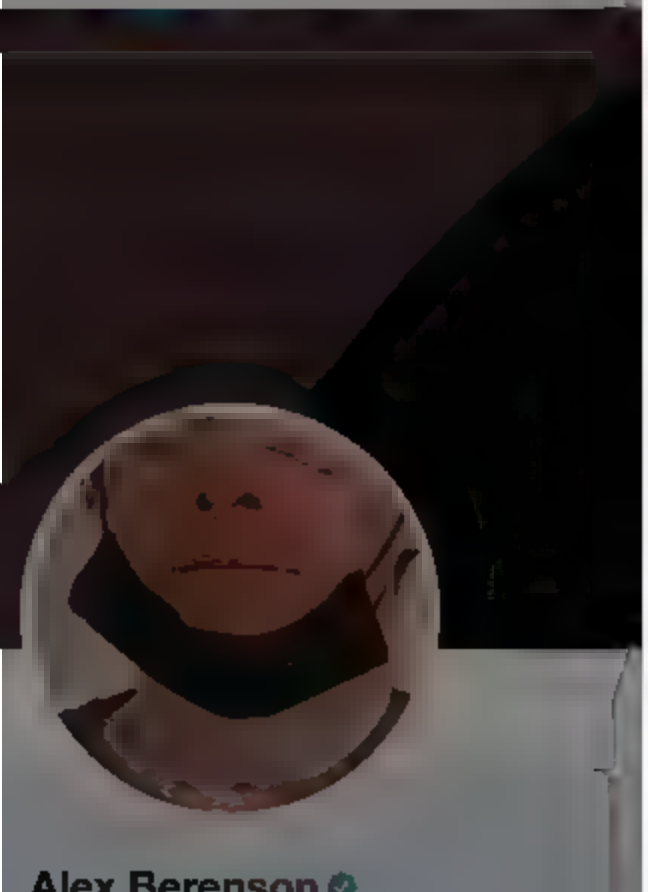
**Brad Stulberg** ✓ @BStulberg · 19. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Show this thread

7 63 117

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

6:58 PM - 26 Mar 2020

**17** Retweets **40** Likes

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · Mar 26

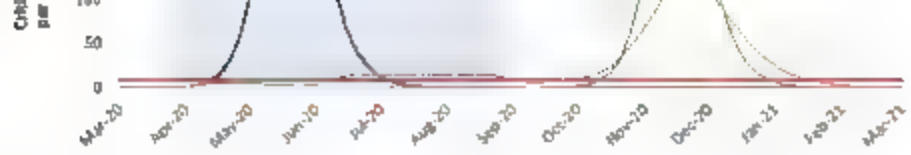
Replying to

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

首頁 新聞 已經擁有帳戶？登入



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

回覆給

You might want to read the whole thread.

下午8:44 - 2020年3月26日

**2** 次轉推 **61** 個喜歡

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月27日

回覆給

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 3月27日

回覆給

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 3月27日

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Bloomb

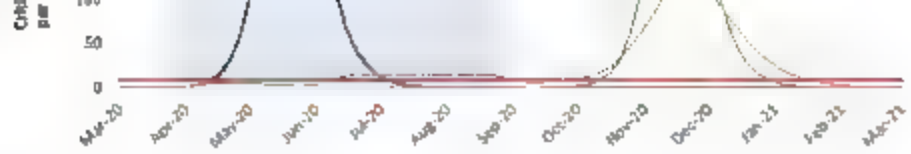
ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



27 8 69

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Als antwoord op

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 mrt. 2020

**2** retweets **61** vind-ik-leuks

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mrt.

Als antwoord op

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 55

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 mrt.

Als antwoord op

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 mrt.

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

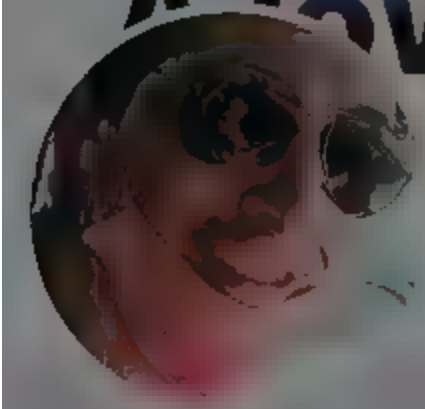
© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

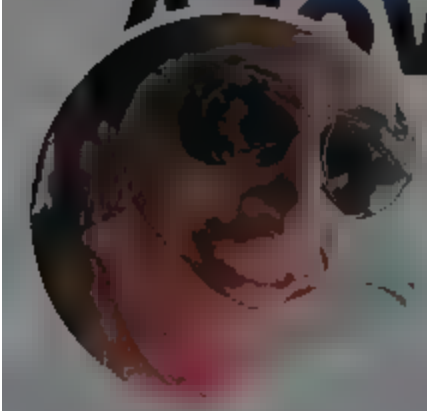
**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

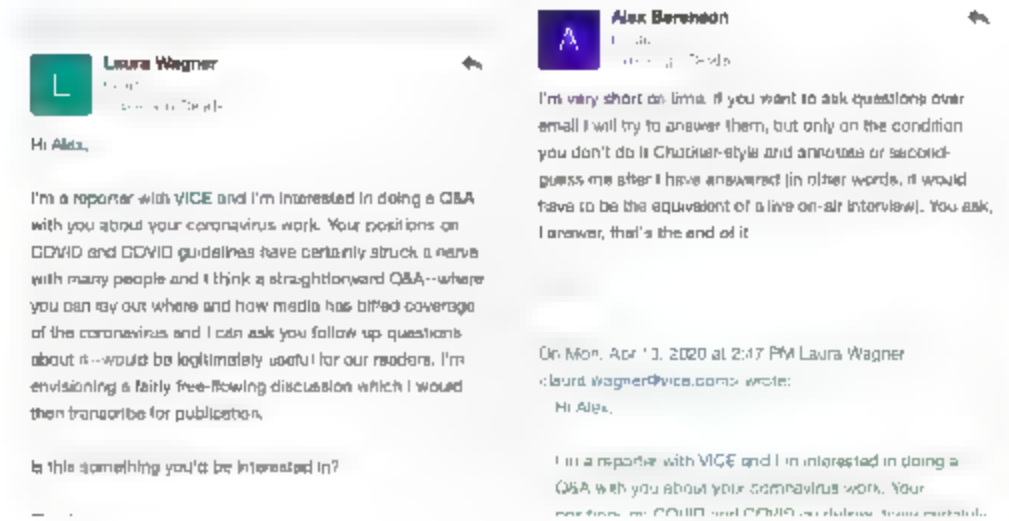
Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbot-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

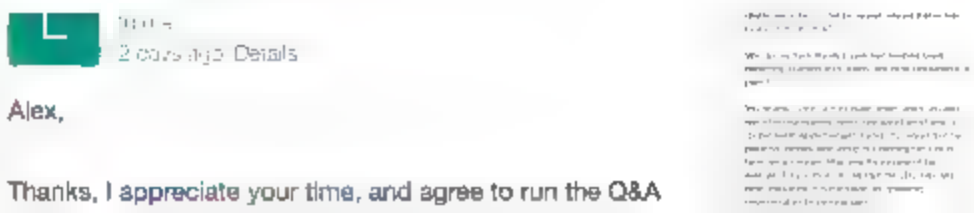
18.37 - 15 Apr 2020

**201** Retweet **726** Suka

502 201 726

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

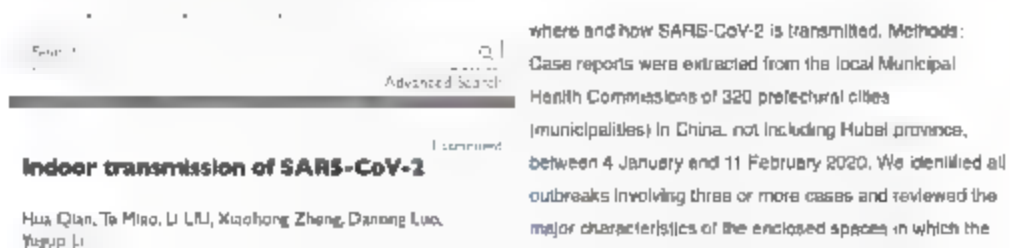


53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
חיפוש בטוויטר
בית
רגעים

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

© 2020 טוויטר  על אודות  מרכז התמיכה  תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות  עוניות  מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

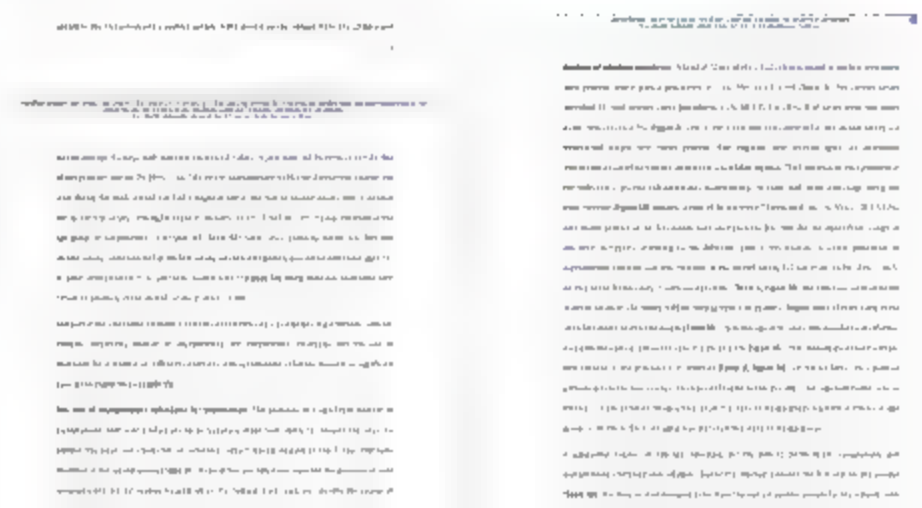
8:15 - 20 באפר׳ 2020

557 ציוצים מחדש 1,389 סימונים כאהוב

1.4 אלף 557 136

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 באפר׳

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

ホーム　モーメント

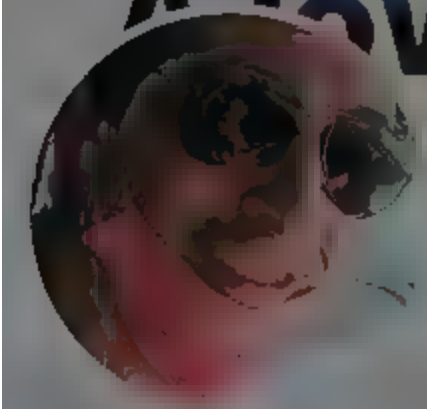
アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月21日

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60　586　2,188

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 2020年4月20日

**539**件のリツイート　**2,243**件のいいね

111　539　2,243

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 4月21日

返信先: さん

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3　2　11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 4月21日

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1　1　2

**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 4月21日

返信先: さん、 さん

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

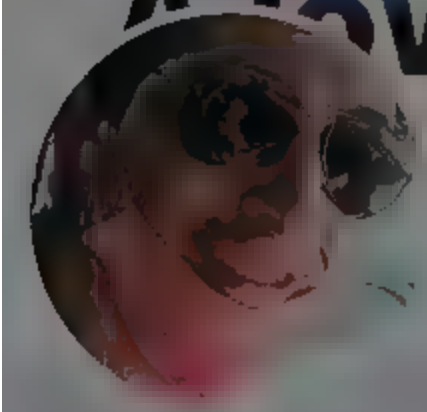
© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.11...

8.15 - 20. huhtik. 2020

**557** uudelleentwiittausta **1 389** tykkäystä

136 557 1,4 t.



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20. huhtik.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.



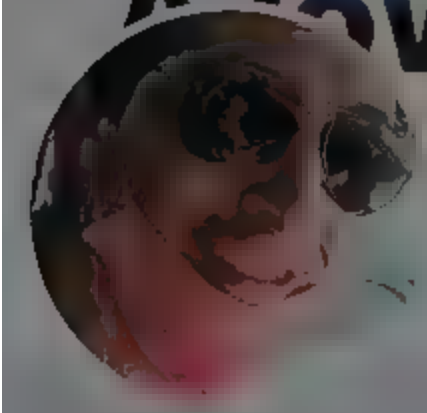


Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 апр.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6 62 328

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 апр. 2020 г.

**122** ретвита **508** отметок «Нравится»

27 122 508

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 апр.

В ответ

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе




creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 34 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 am - 22 2020

**23** **73**

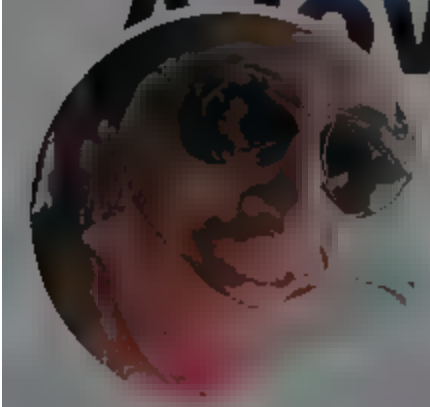
8 23 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . . .

Овај твит је недоступан.

12:35 - 22. апр 2020.

**172** ретвита **669** свиђања

64 172 669

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. апр

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. апр

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. апр

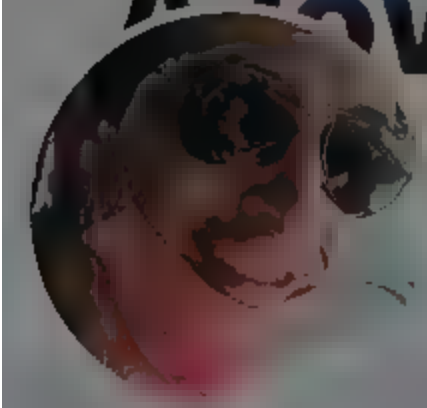
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.813** Lượt thích **5.223**

225 1,8 N 5,2 N

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 thg 4
Đang trả lời
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

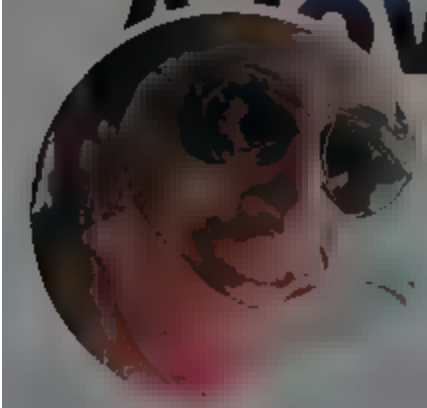
**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 thg 4
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Bloomb

A lower ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Cláraí Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 Aib 2020

Atweet **1,813** 'Is maith liom' **5,223**

225 1.5k 5.2k

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 Aib
Ag tabhairt freagra ar
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 Aib
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

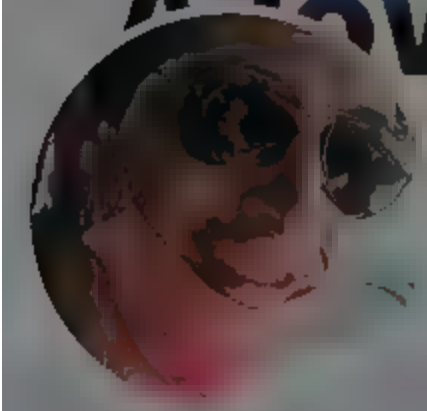
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Would you take masks/compulsory testing/armies of contact tracers/automated phone tracking/compulsory or near-compulsory use of a rushed vaccine?

Don't kid yourself, that's where we're headed.

> **Prof. Snarf** @ProfessorSnarf
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> I understand your point. I don't see mask wearing as a nefarious control method. I see it as a psychological way out of the poorly managed lockdowns. I know it sounds like a defeatist compromise, but I'd take masks over a lockdown. It's a shitty situation.

8:51 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**114** Retweets **400** Likes

60 114 400

**Morgan Feldman** ★★★ @MorganFeldman7 · 4h
Replying to

People have been so worn down by lockdowns that they're willing to submit to anything to make the torture stop. And these government officials know that. Every time they see submission they will push for more and more. This is systematic psychological warfare

3 18

**Tessa VB** @tessatalksvb · 4h
Replying to

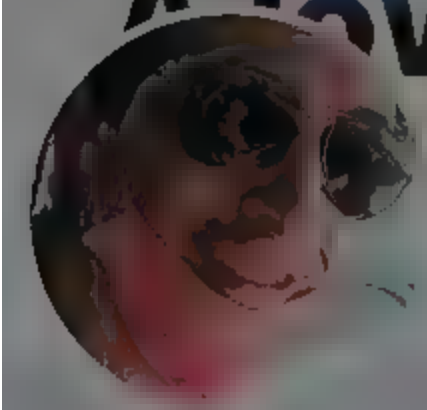
Yup I can see mandatory vaccines for going back to school or going back to

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

2/ This number is not fully comparable to the New York April figures, because the epidemic has gone on long enough that there is much more backdating now (so current counts may be somewhat inflated); but on its face it translates into a death rate of about 10% of NY's peak days.

10 72 334

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ Further, although deaths lag, the Sunbelt spike has now gone on long enough that the pig should be making its way through the python - that is, deaths typically occur 14-18 days after a positive test and 10-14 after hospitalizations. (In NY the gap was shorter, actually.)

9:39 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**62** Retweets **318** Likes

12 62 318

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h

4/ In fact, after adjusting for that two week lag, Florida and Texas are reporting relatively low CASE fatality rates right now; multiplying actual v. reported cases by 10x (this is probably low but they have been testing heavily) puts the IFR right in the 0.2%-0.3% we'd expect.

18 96 418

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h

5/ If, as serology studies have suggested, the actual v. reported rate is more like 20x (i.e. for every positive test 20 people have had [illegible]), the infection fatality rate will be even lower (possible if treatments have improved or we are protecting nursing homes better).

25 69 356

**Make Economy Great Again! #MEGA** @noLoserThinkPls · 3h

Replying to [illegible]

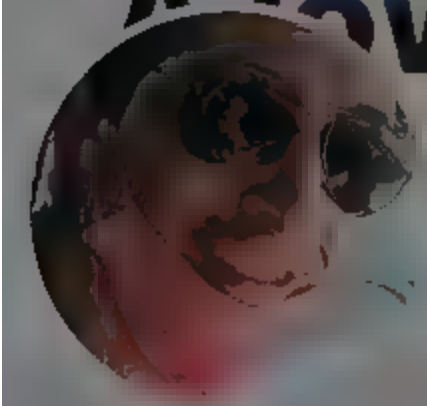
Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · ápr. 4.
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Válasz neki:

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8:56 - 2020. ápr. 4.

**11** retweet **83** kedvelés

3 11 83

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · ápr. 4.
Válasz neki:
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · ápr. 4.
Válasz neki:
Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · ápr. 4.
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · ápr. 4.
Válasz neki:
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

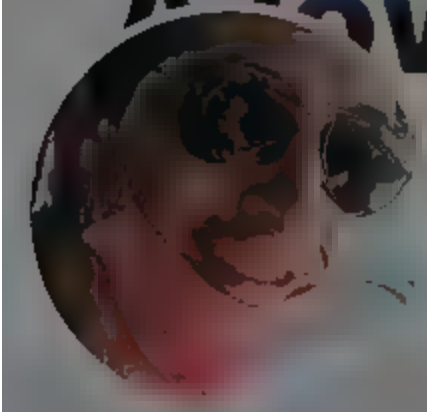
Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

---

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4.04
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 96

---

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Следване

В отговор до

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

8:56 - 4.04.2020 г.

**11** ретуита **83** харесвания

3 11 83

---

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4.04
В отговор до

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

---

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4.04
В отговор до

Are there updated models the is looking at?

1 1 8

---

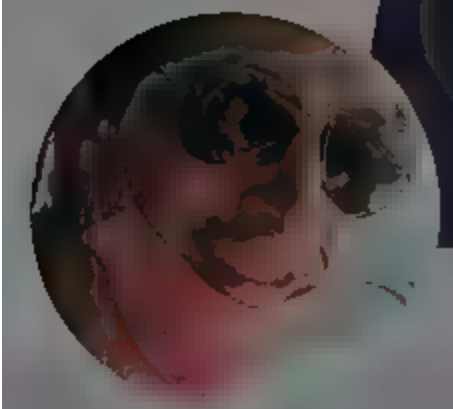
**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4.04
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 36

---

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4.04
В отговор до

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

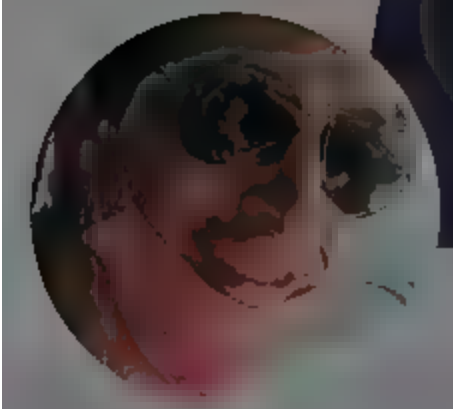
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 6.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 147

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 2020. ápr. 5.

**38** retweet **147** kedvelés

19 38 147

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · ápr. 6.

Válasz neki:

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · ápr. 6.

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

١٥٦ ♡ ٣٣ ٤

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

٤:١٦ ص · ٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**٢٣** إعادات تغريد **١٥٤** إعجابات

١٥٤ ♡ ٢٣ ٧

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ٨ أبريل

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

٢٢٥ ♡ ٢٧ ٦

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ٨ أبريل

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

٢٦٠ ♡ ٥٩ ١١

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · ٨ أبريل

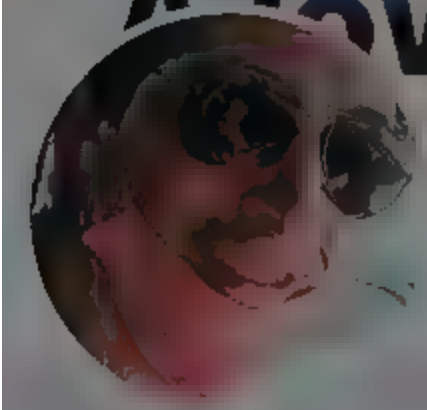
ردًا على
It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

होम  मुमेंट्स  Twitter वर शोधा  आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

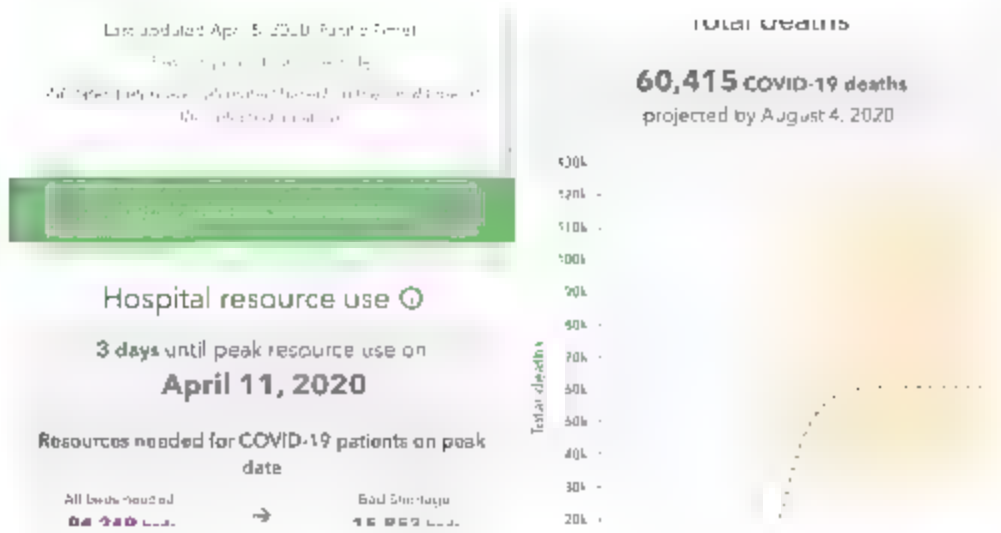
सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




६:०१ म.पू. · ८ एप्रि, २०२०

१,५०५ पुनर्ट्विट्स ३,६१८ पसंत्या

185  1.5K  3.6K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ८ एप्रि

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

६१  ४५  २३४

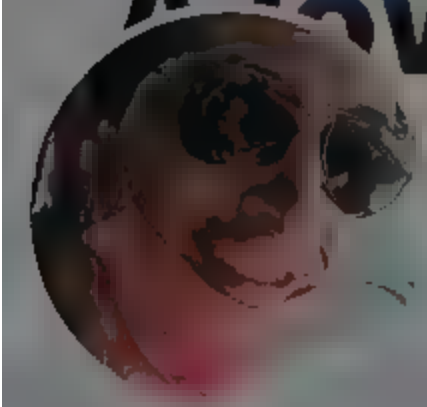
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

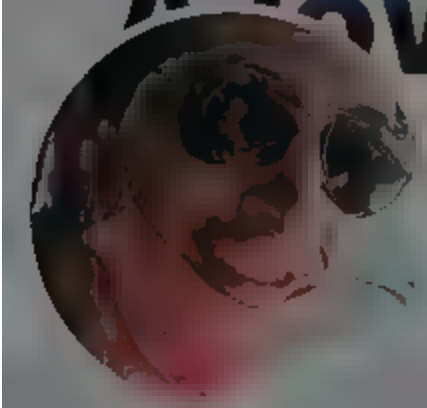
८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या

होम  सुमेंट्स

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

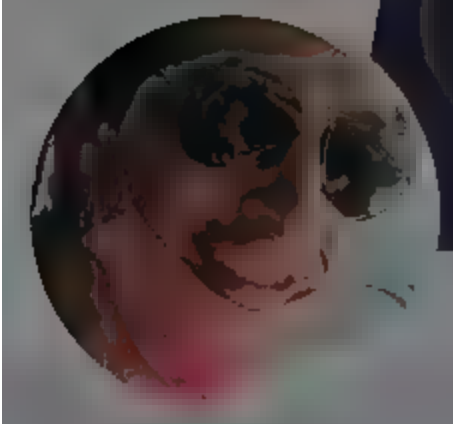
1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

**८५१** पुनर्ट्विट्स  **१,४९१** पसंत्या



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

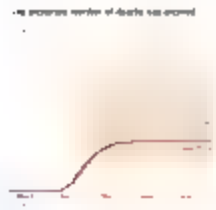
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

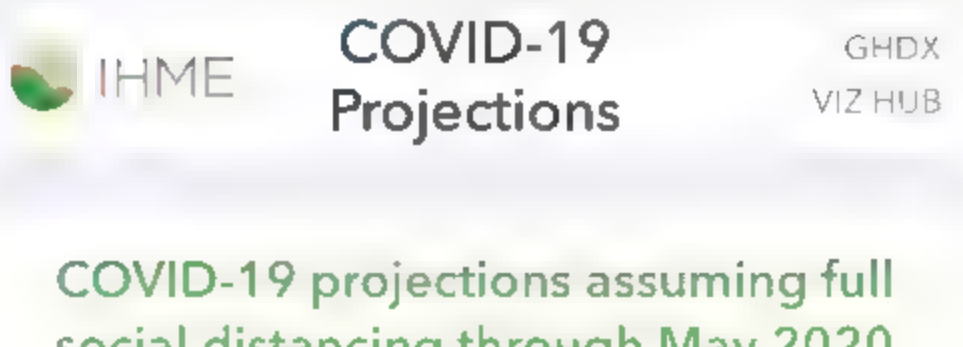
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299  1,1 mil  4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41  203  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

15  195  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

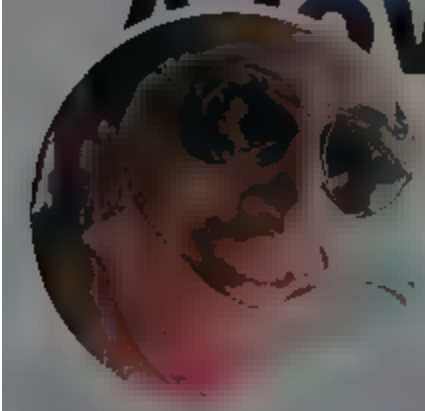
4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.111** Lượt thích **2.773**

104 1,1 N 2,8 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 565

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 535

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299  1,1 mil  4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41  203  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

15  195  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

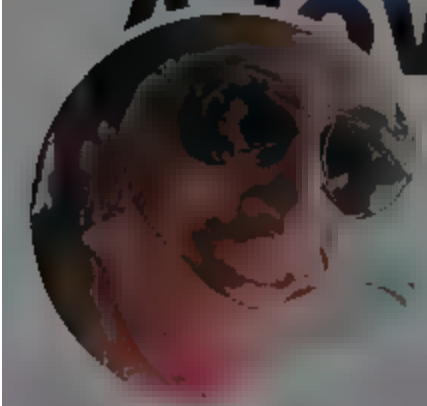
4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Hasiera Momentuak

Bloomb

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 115 653

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 2020 api. 10

**18** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **265** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

6 18 265

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 10
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 256

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · api. 10
Honi erantzuten:
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · api. 10
Honi erantzuten:
The young are powerless

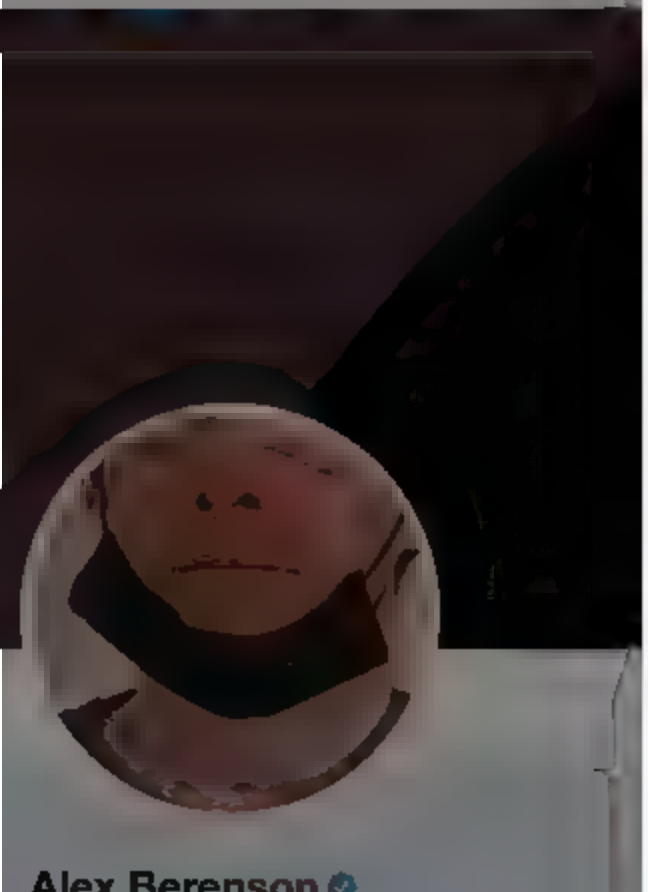
1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · api. 11
Hauei erantzuten:
15

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

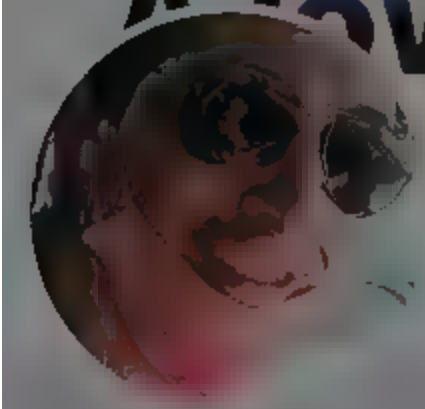
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

4/ In fact, after adjusting for that two week lag, Florida and Texas are reporting relatively low CASE fatality rates right now; multiplying actual v. reported cases by 10x (this is probably low but they have been testing heavily) puts the IFR right in the 0.2%-0.3% we'd expect.

19 98 431

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

5/ If, as serology studies have suggested, the actual v. reported rate is more like 20x (i.e. for every positive test 20 people have had #sarscov2), the infection fatality rate will be even lower (possible if treatments have improved or we are protecting nursing homes better).

9:49 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**70** Retweets **367** Likes

26 70 367

**Hampton Vernon, M.D.** @HamptonVernon · 3h
Replying to [illegible]
Worth considering as well that NY, NJ, MA, CT had nearly 200 deaths yesterday. The region that "CRUSHED THE VIRUS!!!"

1 6

**scienceteacher** @science63424214 · 3h
Replying to [illegible]
Remember the fact that serology studies seem to underestimate infections. IFR could therefore be even lower:

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.
New York
Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

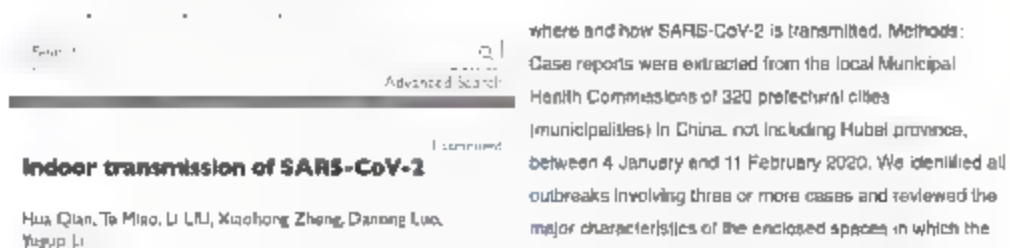


53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

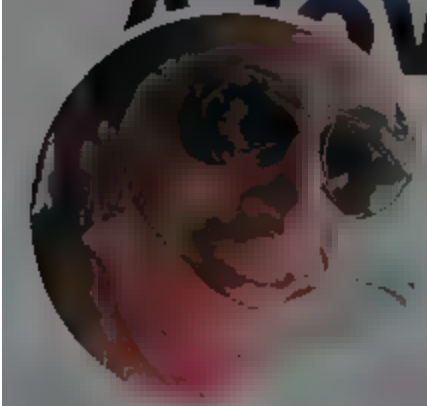
where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

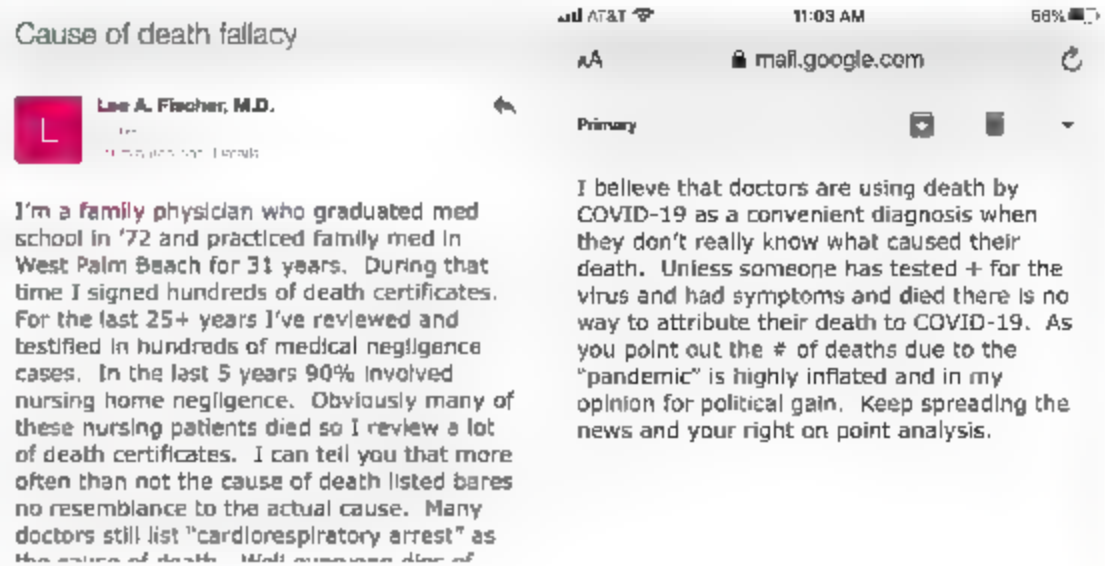
2009年11月に登録



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

フォロー

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: “doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis...”




8:06 - 2020年4月19日

**2,348**件のリツイート　**4,032**件のいいね

167　2,348　4,032

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 4月19日
返信先: [redacted] さん
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2　7　55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 4月19日
THOUSANDS.

6

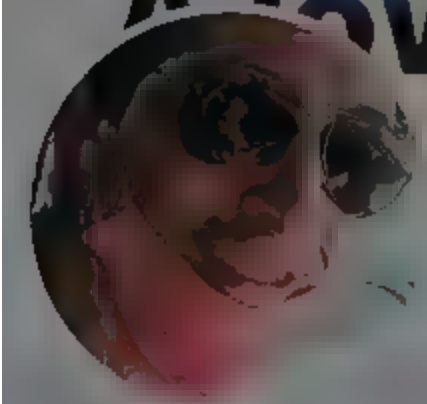
**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 4月19日

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

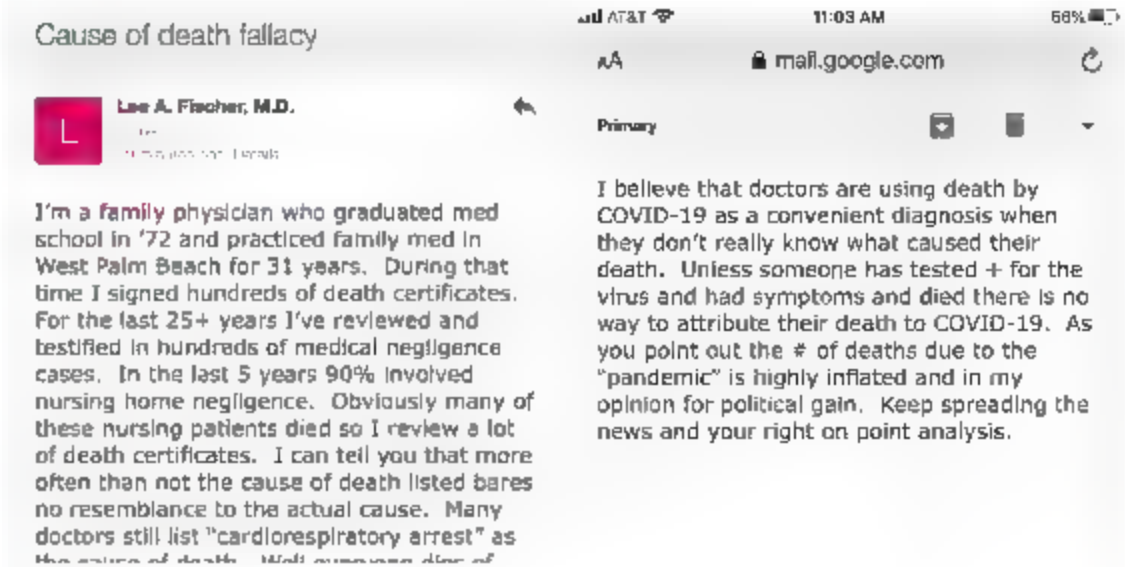
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."




08:06 - 19 avr. 2020

**2348** Retweets **4032** J'aime

167 2,3 k 4,0 k

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 avr.
En réponse à
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 7 55

**The Conservative Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 avr.
THOUSANDS.

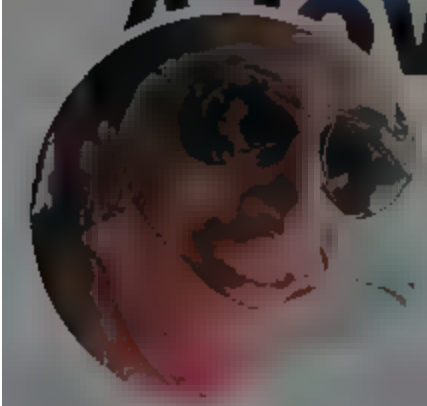
6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 avr.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

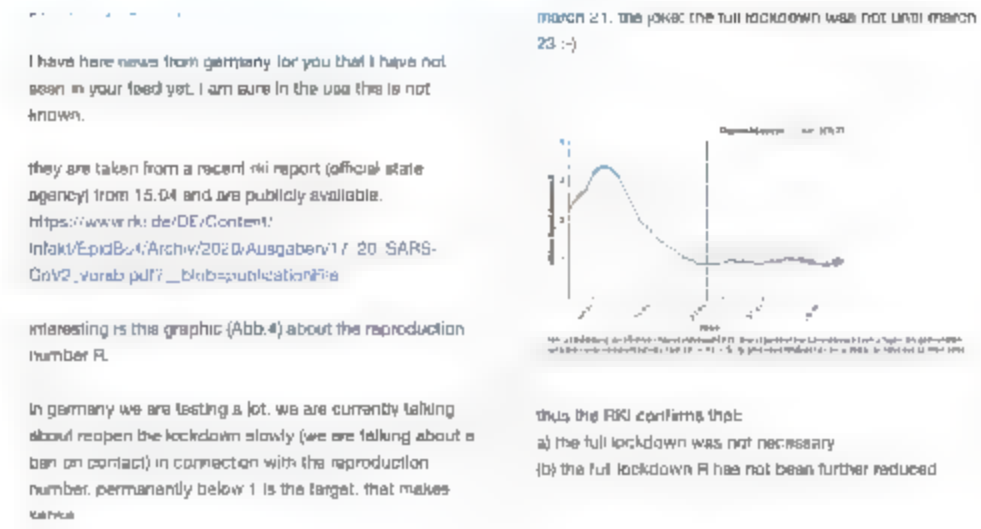
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19. tra 2020.

**602** proslijeđena tweeta **1.178** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

46 602 1,2 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 19. tra

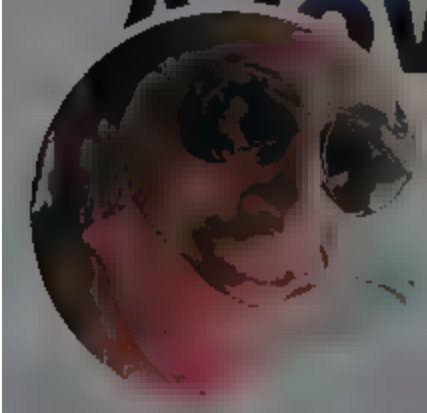
2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Heck of a question

**Petitlock** @LockPetit
Replying to @AlexBerenson

If the droplets from asymptomatic people were carrying such significant virus load why is the PCR test so invasive then? Just spitting on it should be enough to trace the virus.

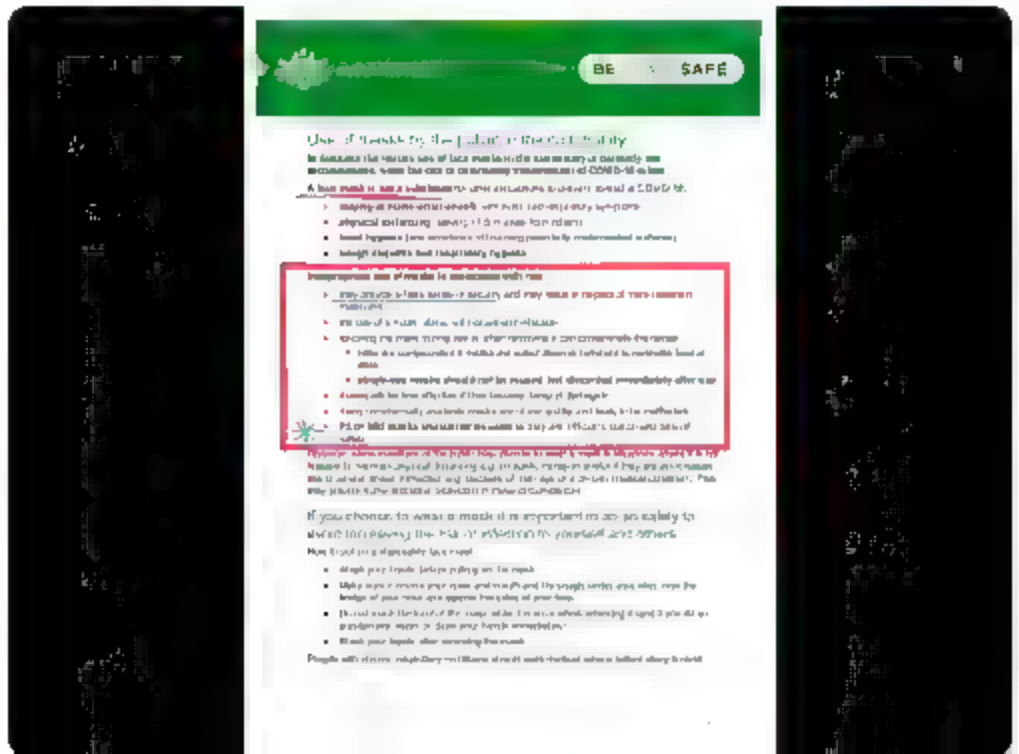
1:25 PM - 10 Jul 2020

**210** Retweets **652** Likes

27 210 652

**April Mama Bear** @Apri1nParis · 21m
Replying to

Australia knows



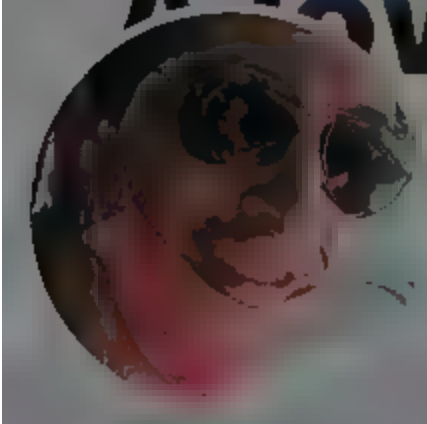
Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Gått med november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 apr.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60  586  2,2 tn



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 apr. 2020

**539** Retweetar **2 244** gilla-markeringar



111  539  2,2 tn



**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 apr.

Svar till [redacted]

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3  2  11



**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 apr.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1  1  2

[redacted]



**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 21 apr.

Svar till [redacted]

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

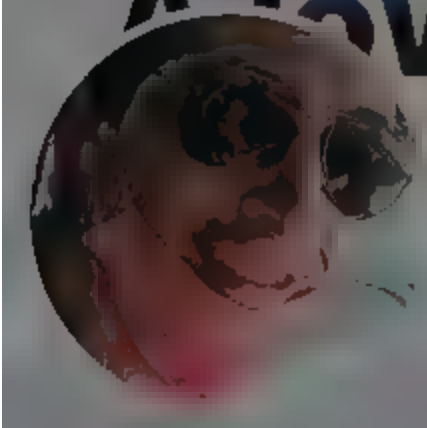
© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Gått med november 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22 apr. 2020

**106** Retweetar **323** gilla-markeringar



25 106 323



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.
The creator is

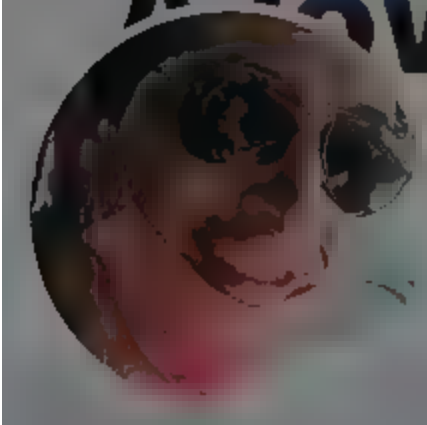
7 63

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22. 4. 2020

**106** retweetů **323** lajků

25 106 323

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.
The creator is

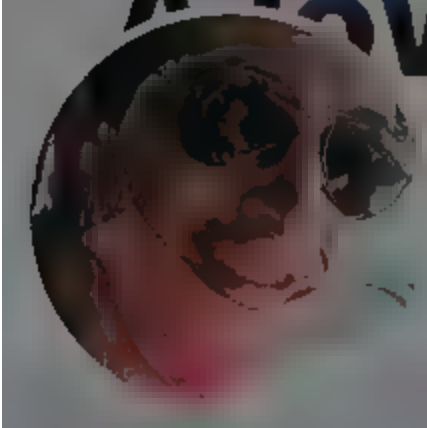
7 63

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22. 4.

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 22. 4. 2020

**106** retweetov **323** označení Páči sa

25 106 323



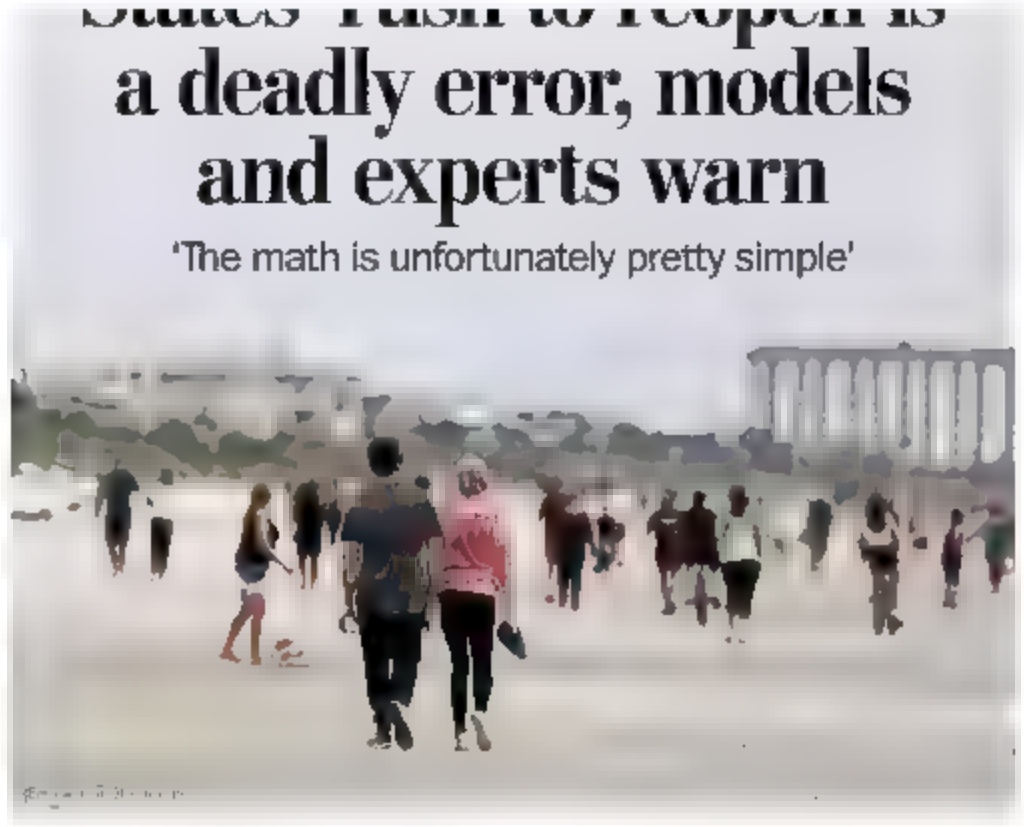
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.
The creator is

7 63

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH

APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

310 893 3.1K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

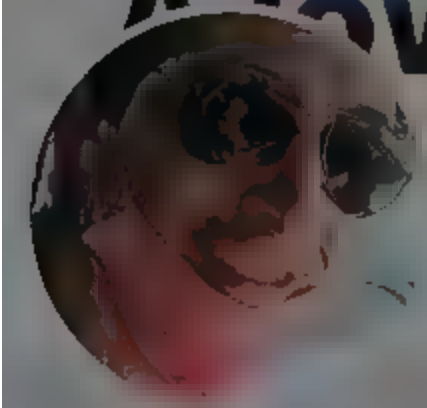
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brianlume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 Nis 2020

**1.812** Retweet **5.223** Beğeni

225 1812 5223

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 Nis
adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Interesting take from a history prof

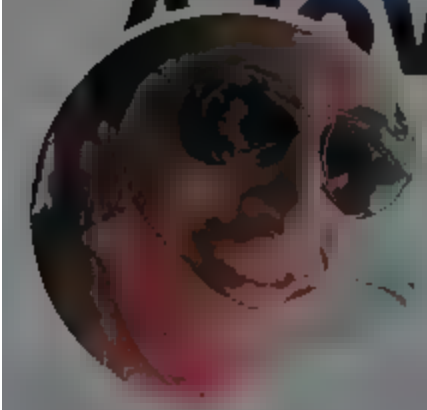
4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 Nis
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

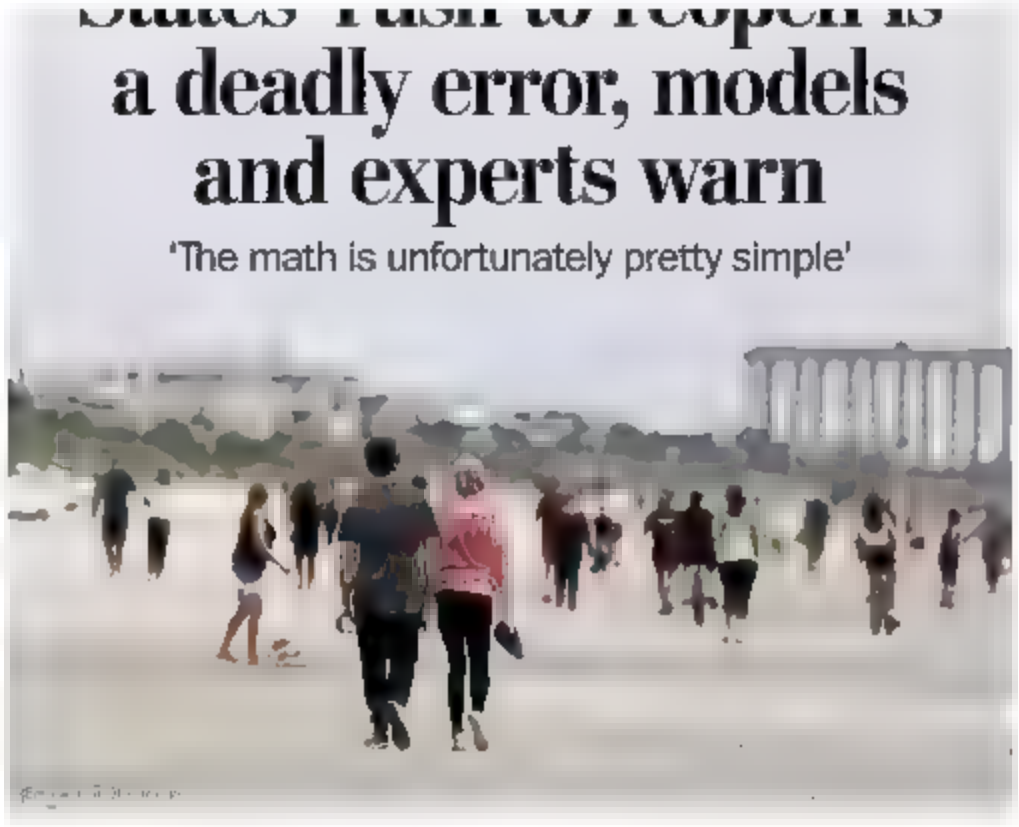
New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**893** Retweets **3.091** Curtidas

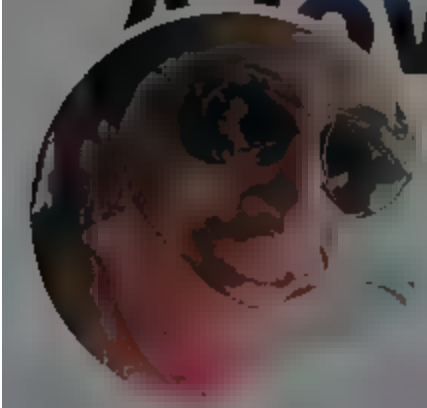
310  893  3,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 23 de abr.
At last, a model you can trust:

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**1.812** rechouchíos **5.223** gústames

225 1,8K 5,2K

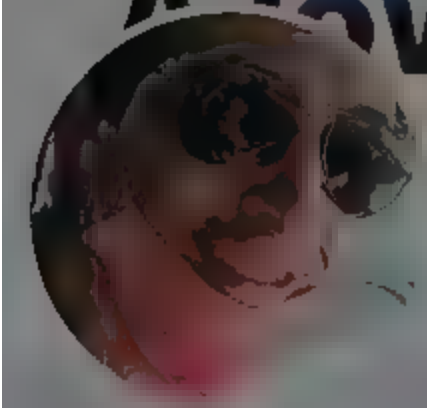
**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 de abr.
En resposta a
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 de abr.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22. 4. 2020

**1 812** retweetov **5 223** označení Páči sa

225 1,8 tis. 5,2 tis.

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľom
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22. 4.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Αναζήτηση στο Twitter Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

Bloomb

ate is

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6:14 π.μ. - 28 Απρ 2020

**494** Retweet **1.233** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

33 494 1,2 χιλ.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...

# a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'



BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22 באפר׳ 2020

**893** ציוצים מחדש **3,091** סימונים כאהוב

310 893 3.1 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 23 באפר׳ Alex Berenson

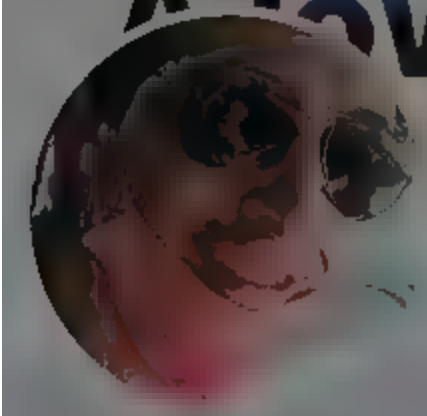
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Trump makes lots of mistakes but what choice did he have in this case? The schools in many states clearly were not headed for reopening even before he spoke. He didn't politicize this issue; it came to him that way.

> **Governors love their 15 minutes of fame** @sportsnow41
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @AmerAcadPeds
> If you look at the wording, you can tell it is in direct response to what Trump said. I'm glad for his support, but I wish Trump hadn't said anything about schools now. It has caused the left to dig their heels in just to spite him.

2:18 PM - 10 Jul 2020

**28** Retweets **137** Likes

28 28 137

**Danny** @uncledanny_69 · 15m
Replying to
His own CDC set up guidelines that were impossible to meet.

4

**Rona Cat** @FreeSports14 · 10m
Replying to
We call for adequate funding for everything ever - so we can completely devalue our currency and ruin the financial security of Americans who have saved their whole lives.

**Stable COVID Genius** @StableC19Genius · 10m
Replying to

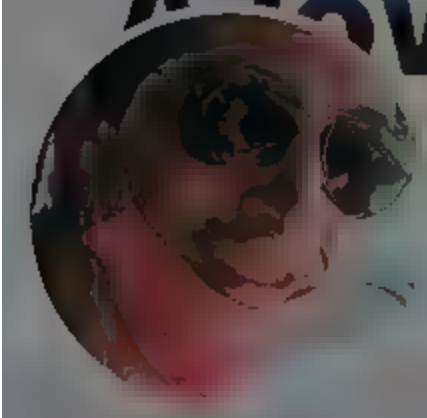
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From NJ, an *honest* mask campaign: masks have been shown to "decrease the release of droplets from people's mouths, which can carry infectious particles."

Yep. And THAT'S ABOUT IT.

Also, they make great parking lot decorations. And you'll never forget what you had for lunch.

*Face coverings, along with social distancing, staying home when you are sick and good hand hygiene, are vital tools in the fight against COVID-19. Wearing a face covering or mask has been shown to dramatically decrease the release of droplets from people's mouths, which can carry infectious particles. The New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection has created a Mask Up, New Jersey! toolkit to encourage everyone to wear a mask in outdoor public spaces. Please help us remind New Jerseyans to mask up by sharing these resources on social media channels and at your agencies.*



**Mask Up, New Jersey!**

Welcome to the digital download center for New Jersey's "Mask Up!" campaign. You and your community play an important role in reducing the

12:52 PM - 10 Jul 2020

**98** Retweets **339** Likes

46 98 339

**Petitlock** @LockPetit · 2h

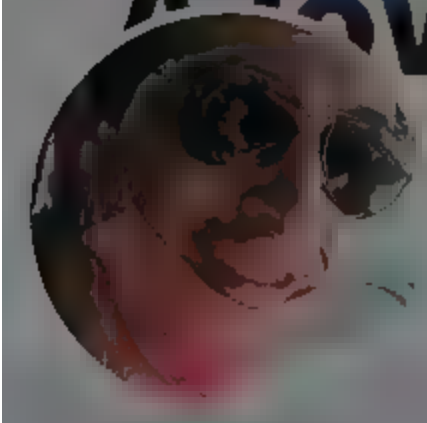
By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

response to Covid 19 all along. Children, in particular, are paying a frightful price for that failure. twitter.com/benshapiro/sta...

32 255 1.2K

**JD Sharp** @imjdsharp · 10h
You need to look into what's going on in NJ. Yesterday they had only 300 new cases, and 100 deaths.

7 1

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I see 28 reported. What's your source for 100.

5:49 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

3 1 4

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 10h
Replying to
Are covid deaths really rising like nyt and others are saying?

**JD Sharp** @imjdsharp · 10h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

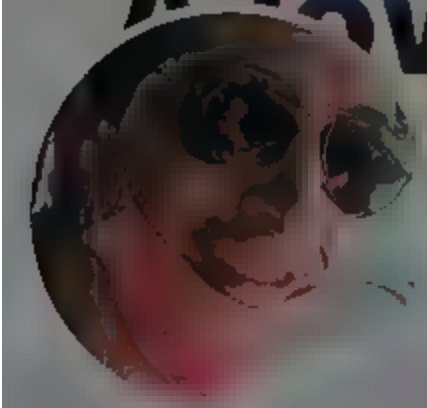
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to @billhemmer for the great questions - hope everyone enjoys the interview!

> **BILL HEMMER** @BillHemmer
> NEW PODCAST: Listen to @AlexBerenson and his take on schools and the virus. Click below to listen #hemmertime —>>>
> radio.foxnews.com/2020/07/09/ale...

1:56 PM - 10 Jul 2020

**43** Retweets **157** Likes

7 43 157

**Justin G** @syndrome22q1 · 2h
Replying to
i know u get many messages but u need to see this



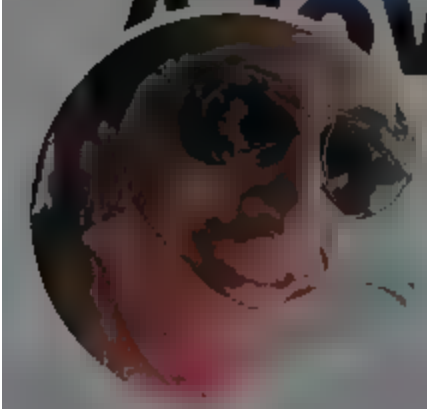

> **Justin G** @syndrome22q1
> It's okay to be different
> I have special Needs and I want to make this to help other people with special needs so they can feel important to. Everyone is special just like a shining...

2

**Tuckerfan** @fakenamemarie · 2h
Replying to
Great interview Alex!

**william wood** @epitrepo · 1h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009



For Release

safety, learning, and the well-being of children, teachers, and staff will clearly require substantial new investments in our schools and campuses. We call on Congress and the administration to provide the federal resources needed to ensure that

87 149 435



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this statement has already gotten way more media attention than the original. Are you surprised? Me neither.

2:05 PM - 10 Jul 2020

**60** Retweets **416** Likes



30 60 416



**Jay Suskind** @JaySuskind · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
Trump needs to reverse and pledge to close all schools- that's when all schools will reopen- if it wasn't so sick and apparent we could laugh.

2 6



**John Locke** @jlocke613 · 3h
Replying to [redacted]
Seriously, the only hope for schools is if the Trump administration continues pushing it and it's popularity forces the left to concede. Sad that's what it's about now, but it is.

6



**DeFauw** @jdefauw · 3h
Replying to [redacted]
I never thought I'd say this, but I wish we could just be more like Europe.

1 3



**DeFauw** @jdefauw · 2h
If you want the evening news, you'd think Europe doesn't have schools since they never mention how they're all open.

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

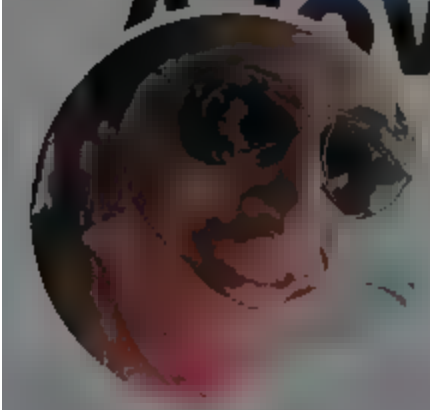
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

"legitimate need" and register to leave campus at all (!)...

As we think about how to approach joining each other on campus during this pandemic, whether it is this fall or in the spring, our goal is to create expectations that reduce risk in the hopes of having the healthiest community possible.

Below is a preview of expectations for students living on campus this academic year (expectations may be modified for the spring to reflect the realities of the pandemic and/or changing guidance).

We expect all students to do their part to protect themselves and other members of the campus and surrounding communities. Each of us has a responsibility for our own individual actions not only in support of our own health but because we have a collective responsibility for the wellbeing of



163 386 988

**James** @Observer1858 · 9h

Do they at least get a half hour in the yard each day?

3 18

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

If it's not too crowded (social distancing at the gym is actually mentioned)

8:32 AM - 10 Jul 2020

9 Likes

9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

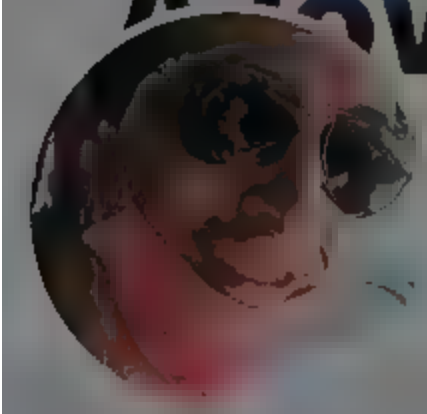
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks for noticing. I learned when I wrote Tell Your Children that "cherry-pick" is how the side with the losing argument says, "presenting facts we don't like and can't answer."

It and "misrepresents" (when used against verbatim quotes) are the two great signs of weaseling.

> **Daniel Coyne** @DrDanMO
> Masks! Science for You but not for WHO!
> Entertaining thread.
> For those who say Berenson cherry picks, cherry picking WHO's 2019 meta-analysis of masks is one heck of a pick. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

3:23 PM - 10 Jul 2020

**72** Retweets **320** Likes

19 72 320

**Patriot Deb** @born_summer62 · 2h
Replying to

Live in CA
Went to get an x-ray today
Lady sitting outside facility standing guard.
Asked if I have tested + for Covid19, am I having any cough, fever, loss of taste, diarrhea, fatigue
Told to wear a mask
Asked for my hands, SPRAYED disinfectant on them
NEVER AGAIN

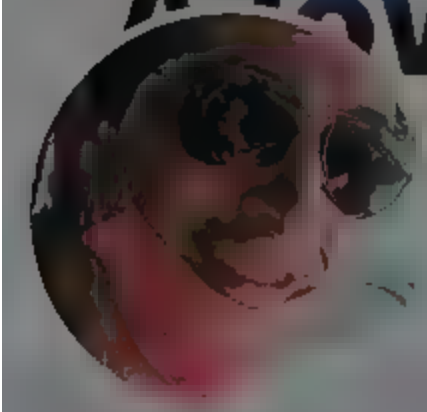
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

And the @ameracadpeds caves. In a joint statement with the teachers unions. Yeah, schools should reopen. Maybe. Who knows when?

The stakes are too high to quit. Not now, not ever. But I'm not gonna lie. This is a gut punch.




2:03 PM - 10 Jul 2020

**165** Retweets **482** Likes

93 165 482

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4h
And this statement has already gotten way more media attention than the original. Are you surprised? Me neither.

34 69 454

**Emma Woodhouse** @EWoodhouse7 · 4h

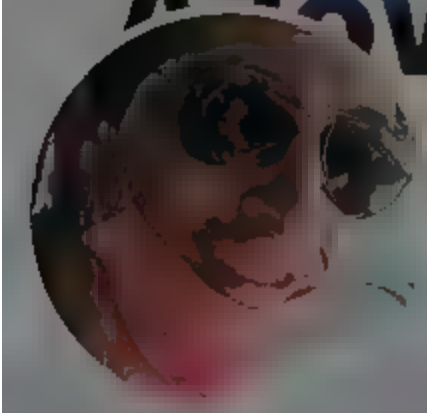
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

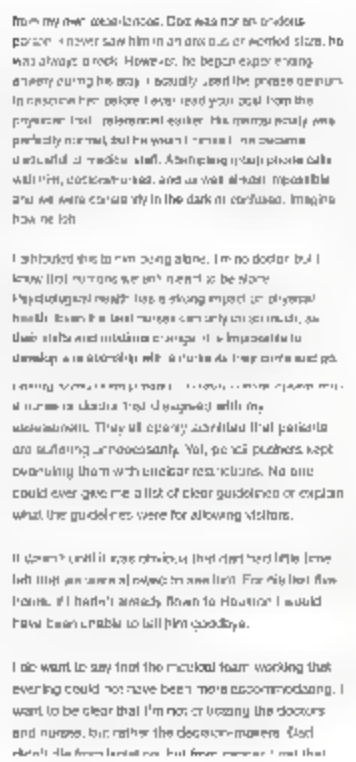
Follow

When hospitals deny families access to their dying relatives, everyone suffers. From a man whose father died of cancer in Houston this week: “he was alone until the last few hours of his life.” I know hospitals want to protect patients from #covid, but this is a cruel choice.

Houston on June 19. By all accounts, this is a very reputable facility with an excellent reputation. He was already a stage 4 cancer patient, and needed care to address various complications from medication and the cancer. Due to the aggressive nature of his cancer, and pre-existing conditions (not covid), this admission rapidly transitioned from addressing complications to fighting for survival.

Dad would eventually pass away on July 7, 18 days after admission. And he was alone until the last few hours of his life.

Think about that. A cancer patient literally fighting for survival was not allowed to have visitors. FOR 18 DAYS. His wife was across the street in a hotel, but not allowed to visit. I was actually told by a doctor not to fly to Houston, as I wouldn't be allowed in.



5:07 PM - 10 Jul 2020

**277** Retweets **853** Likes

85 277 853

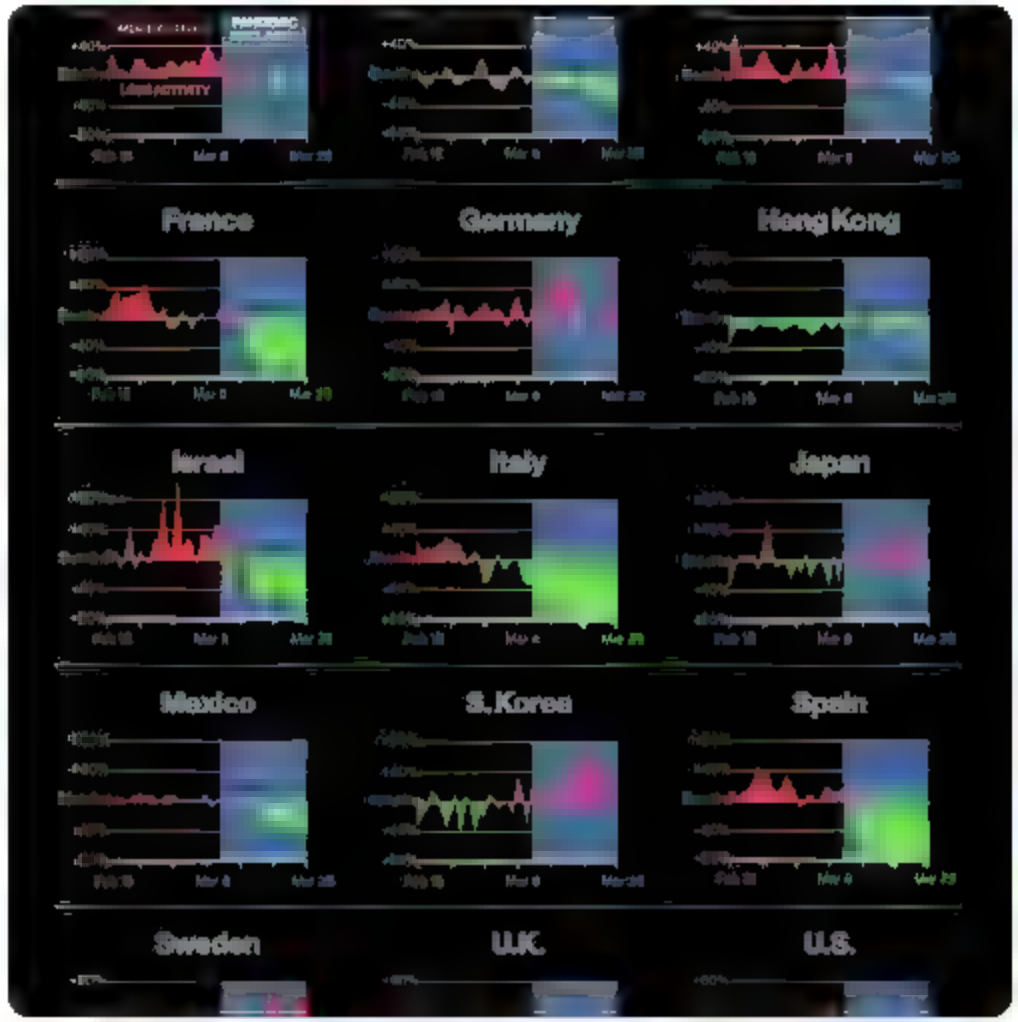
**Tessa VB** @tessatalksvb · 1h

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

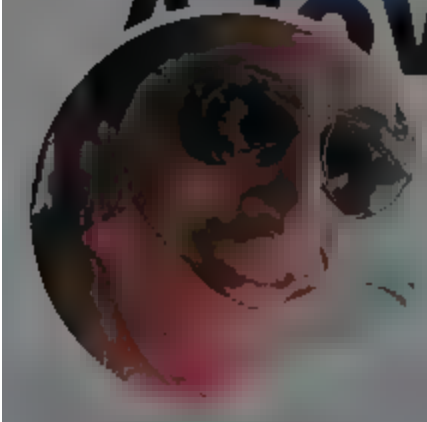
**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 2020. ápr. 13.

**521** retweet **985** kedvelés

62 521 985

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ápr. 13.

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Почетна Тренуци Претражи Твитер Имаш налог? Пријави се

Bloomb

ate is

inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/public...

13:18 - 20. апр 2020.

**730** ретвитова **1.400** свиђања

75 730 1,4 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. апр

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

21 222 614

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. апр

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68  116  505



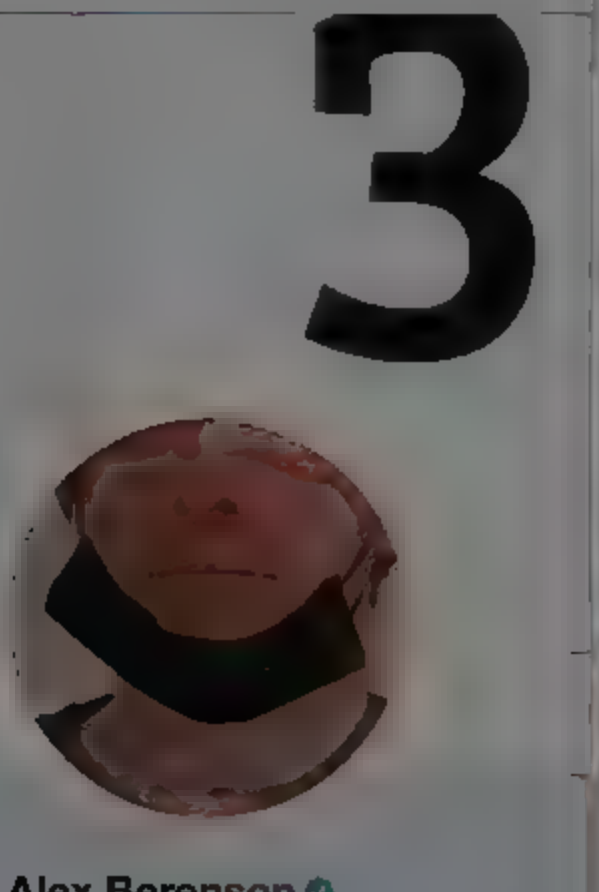
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42  44  286



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8 27 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

Forside Øjeblikke

Bloomb

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Har du en konto? Log ind

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Beranda Momen

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 46 197

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11.11 - 22 Apr 2020

**11** Retweet **84** Suka

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · 22 Apr

Membalas

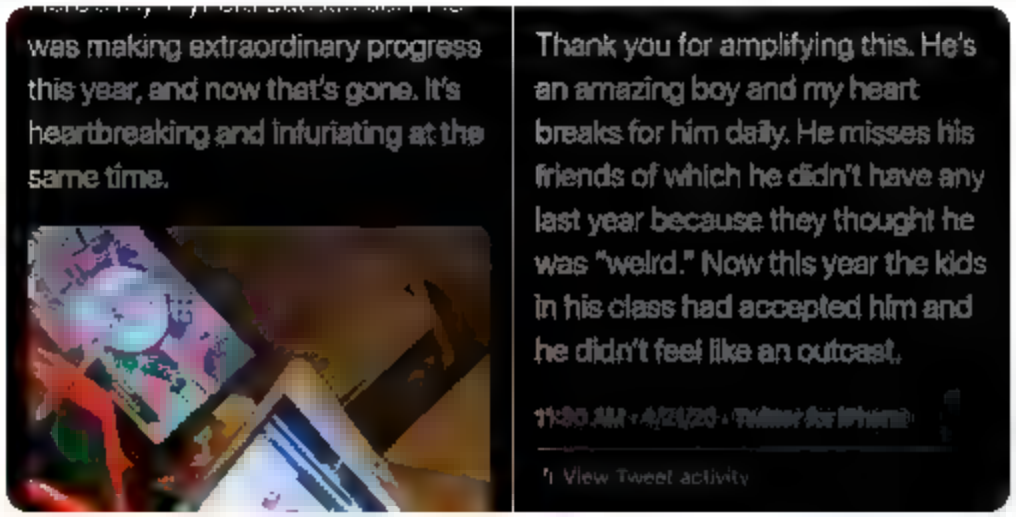
Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22 Apr

Membalas

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4

Punya akun? Masuk

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

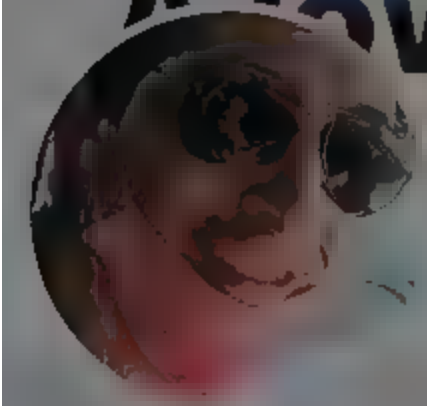
Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 46 197

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 2020 api. 22

**11** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **84** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · api. 22
Honi erantzuten:

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · api. 22
Honi erantzuten:

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.

was making extraordinary progress this year, and now that's gone. It's heartbreaking and infuriating at the same time.



Thank you for amplifying this. He's an amazing boy and my heart breaks for him daily. He misses his friends of which he didn't have any last year because they thought he was "weird." Now this year the kids in his class had accepted him and he didn't feel like an outcast.

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 pm - 22 □□□□□ 2020

25 □□□□□□□ 233 □□□

5 25 233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 □□□□□

□□ □□□ □□ □□ □□□

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22 □□□□□

□□ □□□ □□ □□ □□□

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 □□□□□

□□ □□□ □□ □□ □□□

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

Pagina principală Momente

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

"Maybe you're a little scared,
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @semgeloso

13:01 - 22 apr. 2020

**7** Retweeturi **63** de aprecieri

7 63

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22 apr.
Răspuns către

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

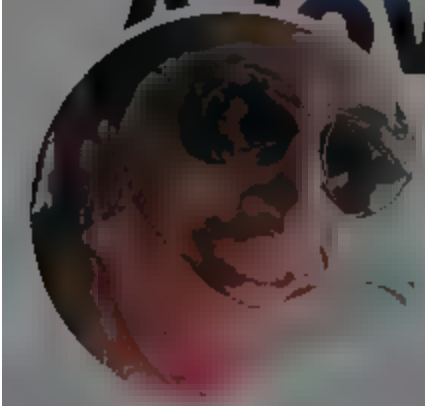
© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor Termeni Politică de confidențialitate Module cookie Info reclame

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Cláraí Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Taispeáin an snáithe seo

07:14 - 1 Beal 2020

Atweet **135** 'Is maith liom'**555**

24 135 555

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Beal
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 117 620

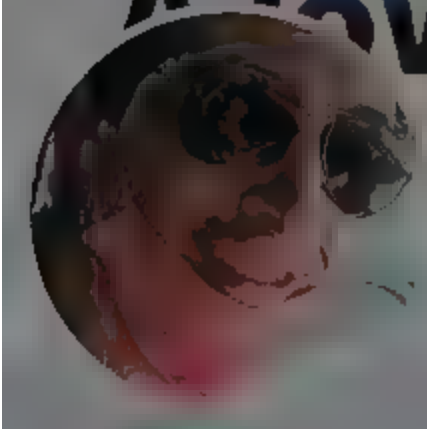
© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

홈 모멘트 트위터 검색하기 이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st…
> 이 스레드 보기

오전 7:14 - 2020년 5월 1일

**135** 리트윗 **554** 마음에 들어요

24 135 554



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5월 1일

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

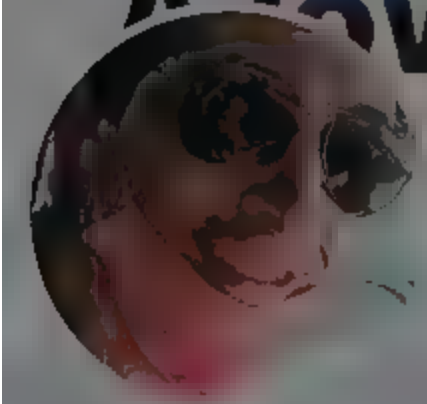
40 117 620

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

lowe ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1. Mai 2020

**610** Retweets **1.371** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

83 610 1,4 Tsd.

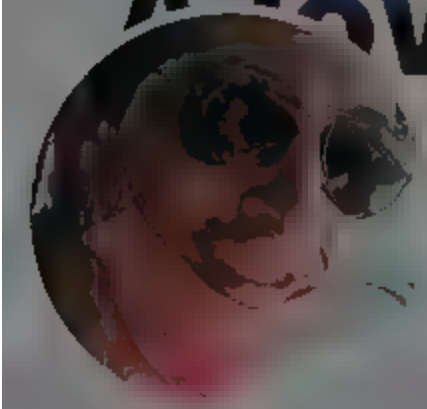
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1. Mai

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk about the #sarscov2 "catastrophe" in the Sunbelt. Positive tests are running high. Hospitals are fuller but not full. And now, yes, deaths have risen.

How much? AZ/FL/TX - with 60 million people - reported 242 deaths combined today (down from 293 yesterday)...

9:33 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**421** Retweets **1,114** Likes

82 421 1.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10h

2/ This number is not fully comparable to the New York April figures, because the epidemic has gone on long enough that there is much more backdating now (so current counts may be somewhat inflated); but on its face it translates into a death rate of about 10% of NY's peak days.

10 90 453

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10h

3/ Further, although deaths lag, the Sunbelt spike has now gone on long enough that the pig should be making its way through the python - that is, deaths typically occur 14-18 days after a positive test and 10-14 after hospitalizations. (In NY the gap was shorter, actually.)

12 80 434

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10h

4/ In fact, after adjusting for that two week lag, Florida and Texas are reporting relatively low CASE fatality rates right now; multiplying actual v. reported cases by 10x (this is probably low but they have been testing heavily) puts the IFR

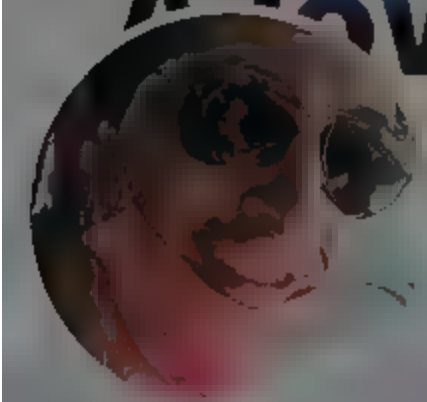
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Who wants to tell him #sarscov2 is much less dangerous than the pandemic influenza strains anticipated in both the @cdcgov and @who manuals? (They are careful to avoid mortality estimates but they have enough specific language that there's no doubt of this fact.)

> **Dave "Alive" Anthony** ✓ @daveanthony
> Yes, the science changed. Because it's a new virus. You say you're a journalist but you're actually just hysterical. To call COVID just a respiratory infection is like calling a banana a cat at this point . You're an unread cow. And you're killing people with disinformation. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

7:07 PM - 10 Jul 2020

**93** Retweets **502** Likes

42 93 502

**Ian Miller** @ianmSC · 40m
Replying to

According to the CDC, as many as 646,000 people worldwide die of seasonal influenza related respiratory illnesses every year.

There have been 562,769 deaths with Covid (or a Covid guess) worldwide.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

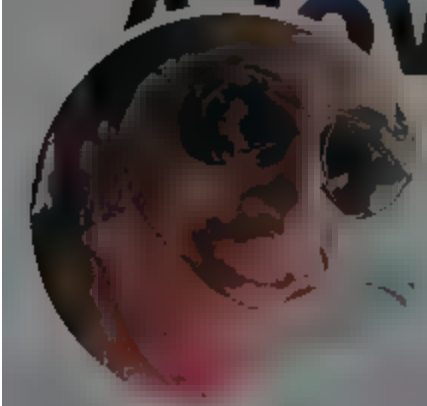
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

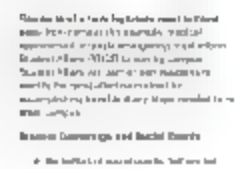
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

and surrounding communities. Each of us has a responsibility for our own individual actions not only in support of our own health but because we have a collective responsibility for the wellbeing of



165 392 1.0K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Am I the only one who sees this as fitting? For a generation, colleges and universities have become ever-more conformist in their politics and turned away from free speech and open debate. Now they have taken the natural next step, trying to control bodies as well as minds.

6:32 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**191** Retweets **1,018** Likes

77 191 1.0K

**Gixxilation** @tjbtorace · 14h
Replying to [redacted]
I feel the tide turning among the political ideals. Those that once were open and free are now controlling and condemning. Those that were once rigid are now the new free. I know that's abstract but my ideals have been shaken by this experience.

1 1 11

**Amy H Blackwell** @Aimazoid · 13h
Mine too. I've been horrified at the authoritarian tendencies I'm now seeing on the left, which is where I used to think I lived.

1 11

**6 Feet & Cloth Masks are Pseudoscience** @LaffersNapkin · 14h
Replying to [redacted]
College has become a financial scam. Indentured student to a life of massive

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

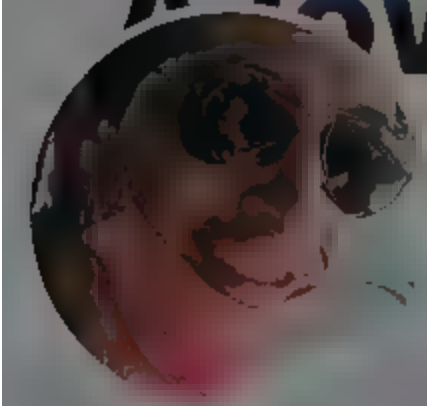
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

A lower ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

7.5K 681 3.8K

**Jim Villa** @thejmmyv · 3h
I think Alex Berenson picked Kevin?

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Neil

5:36 PM - 10 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **9** Likes

5 2 9

**Jim Villa** @thejmmyv · 3h
Replying to
Stand corrected! I do now recall! Neil!

1

**patrick** @pbeach1546 · 3h
Replying to
Ha! I just said the same!

**Covid 19 Polls** @cv19polls · 2h
Replying to
I've been wondering what the name is for kid Karens too; the internet is less definitive on this 🤔...

**Kevin Casey** @Barbarous01 · 1h
Replying to
Lol 😂

for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...

179 1.4 2.0

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 2563

**211** **551**

10 211 551

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2552



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

© 2020 Twitter

33 369 1.2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

44 406 1.2K

**Zaroda** @zaroda55

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

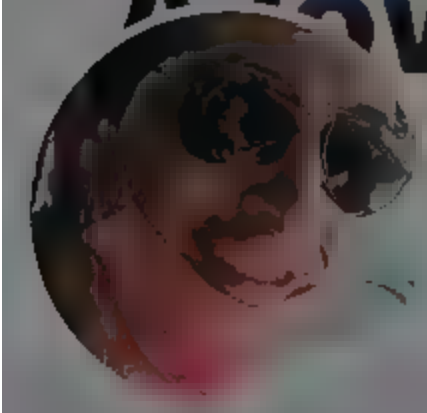
Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · Mar 26
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 am - 26 Mar 2020

**3** Retweets **30** Likes

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · Mar 26
Replying to [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · Mar 26
Replying to [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

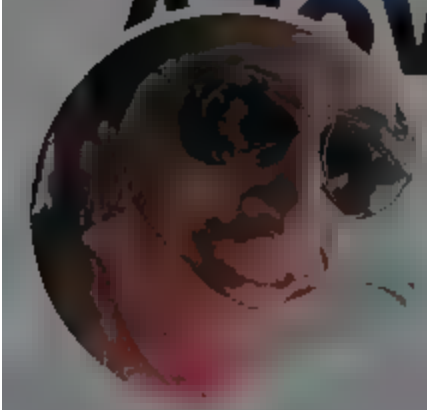
**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · Mar 26
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

主页 瞬间

Bloomb

ower

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月27日

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

关注

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

下午8:40 - 2020年3月26日

19 转推 73 喜欢

2 19 73



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月27日

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86



**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 3月27日

回复

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

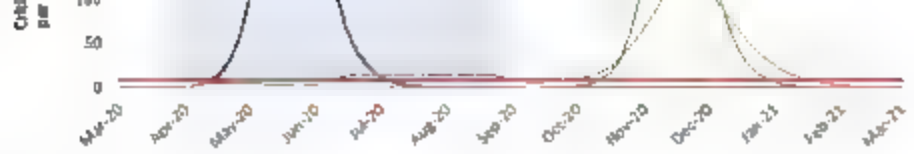
The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

已有帐号? 登录



27  8  68

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

You might want to read the whole thread.

8:44 μ.μ. - 26 Μαρ 2020

**2** Retweet **61** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

5  2  61

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 27 Μαρ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1  1  54

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 Μαρ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

As  pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 Μαρ

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



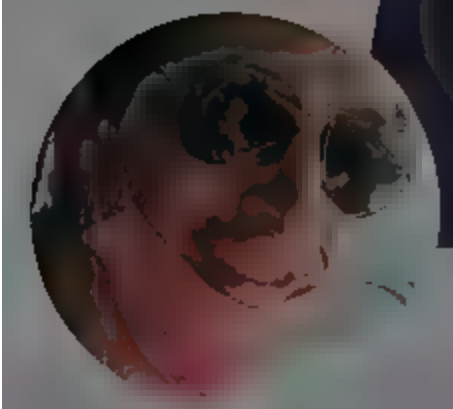
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

© 2020 טוויטר  על אודות  מרכז התמיכה  תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות  עוגיות  מידע על הפרסומות

601  308  32

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 באפר׳ 2020

**104** ציוצים מחדש **382** סימונים כאהוב

382  104  22

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 באפר׳

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

317  63  32

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 באפר׳

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

בית  רגעים

ate is

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks



596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Home Momenti

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mar

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 mar 2020

**19** Retweet **73** Mi piace

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mar

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 85

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 mar

In risposta a

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

Hai un account? Accedi

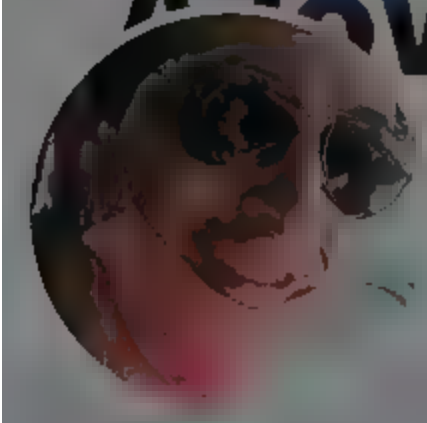
© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Головна Моменти

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Маєте профіль? Увійти



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 бер.

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 бер. 2020

**19** ретвітів **73** вподобання

2 19 73



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 бер.

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86



**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 бер.

У відповідь

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Inici Moments

Bloomb

Alower

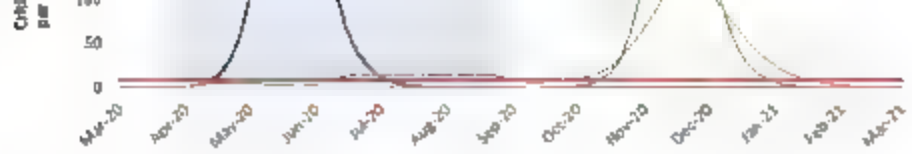
inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



27 8 68

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

En resposta a

# You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 de març de 2020

**2** retuits **61** agradaments

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 27 de març

En resposta a

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 54

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 de març

En resposta a

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

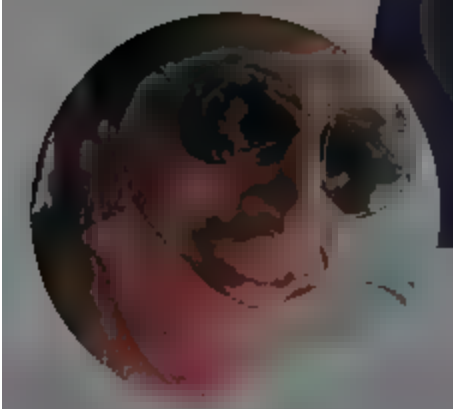
1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 de març

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

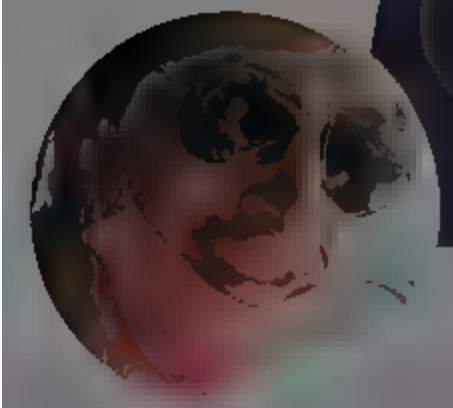
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

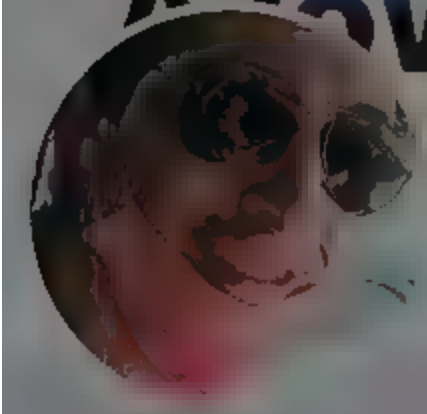
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I have no doubt the real story of how the teachers unions muscled the pediatricians - to the extent THEY ISSUED A JOINT STATEMENT - is juicier than usual DC inside baseball. I'm sure @nytimes will get right on it. Or not.

2:11 PM - 10 Jul 2020

**334** Retweets **1,406** Likes

44 334 1.4K

**Elizabeth Elliott** @lizbelliott · 14h
Replying to
This is a perfect time to get rid of old teachers who should have already retired before covid19. Teaching takes dedication and energy.

3 20

**SuziQ** @Suzi0429 · 15h
Replying to
Despicable collaboration.

1 11

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 13h
Replying to
They *strong-armed the pediatricians, Alex. I do agree that coercion was employed by the teacher unions to get the pediatricians to create a joint statement against schools reopening, likely to spite Trump.

9

**SGKorwan** @s_korwan · 13h
Replying to

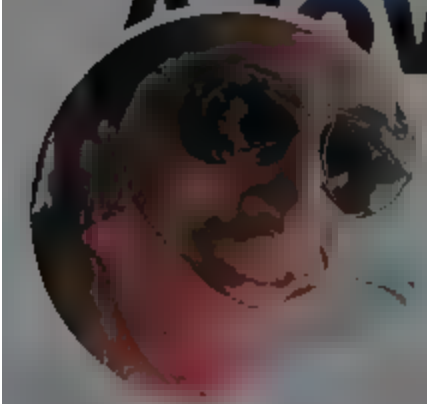
Página Inicial  Moments

Você possui uma conta? **Entrar**

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 de abr.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60  586  2,2 mil



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 de abr. de 2020

**539** Retweets **2.244** Curtidas

111  539  2,2 mil



**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 de abr.

Em resposta a

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3  2  11



**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 de abr.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1  1  2



**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 21 de abr.

Em resposta a

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

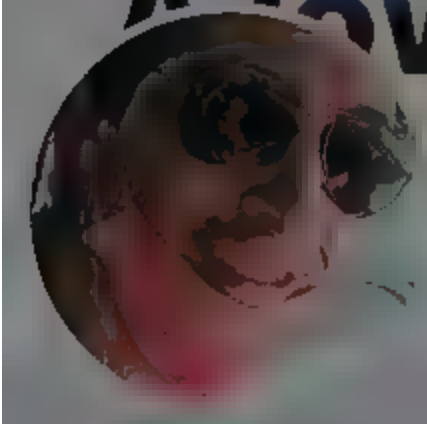
Pagina principală  Momente

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 apr.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60  586  2,2 K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 apr. 2020

**539** de Retweeturi **2.244** de aprecieri

111  539  2,2 K

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 apr.

Răspuns către

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3  2  11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 apr.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1  1  2

**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 21 apr.

Răspuns către

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

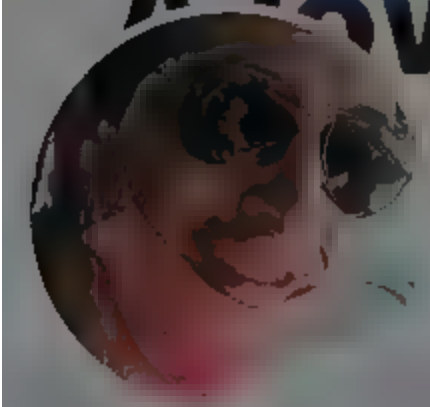
© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

Anasayfa  Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Nis

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6  62  328

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 Nis 2020

**122** Retweet **509** Beğeni

27  122  509

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 Nis

adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter  Hakkımızda  Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar  Gizlilik politikası  Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

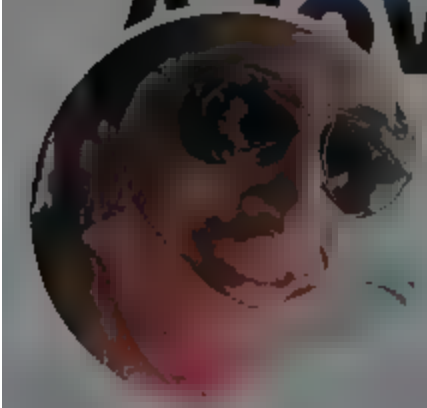
By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

Bloomb

A lower

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

running high. Hospitals are fuller but not full. And now, yes, deaths have risen.

How much? AZ/FL/TX - with 60 million people - reported 242 deaths combined today (down from 293 yesterday)...

86 447 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ This number is not fully comparable to the New York April figures, because the epidemic has gone on long enough that there is much more backdating now (so current counts may be somewhat inflated); but on its face it translates into a death rate of about 10% of NY's peak days.

9:36 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**96** Retweets **482** Likes

10 96 482

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22h

3/ Further, although deaths lag, the Sunbelt spike has now gone on long enough that the pig should be making its way through the python - that is, deaths typically occur 14-18 days after a positive test and 10-14 after hospitalizations. (In NY the gap was shorter, actually.)

12 88 464

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22h

4/ In fact, after adjusting for that two week lag, Florida and Texas are reporting relatively low CASE fatality rates right now; multiplying actual v. reported cases by 10x (this is probably low but they have been testing heavily) puts the IFR right in the 0.2%-0.3% we'd expect.

19 142 602

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22h

5/ If, as serology studies have suggested, the actual v. reported rate is more like 20x (i.e. for every positive test 20 people have had [illegible]), the infection

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

ate is

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
inc
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

btw whether they're dying "from covid" or "with covid" is immaterial/stupid. Fine, redefine it. We're seeing horrific surge of folks with ordinary diseases who also happen to be covid positive. ¯_(ツ)_/¯

31 95 317

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Overall capacity/use in SE Texas (includes Houston). See that blue line in the middle, @joshtpm? How it rises and falls seemingly at random despite the steady rise in the green? Weird, huh? Same thing in Arizona, btw.




7:38 AM - 11 Jul 2020

**58** Retweets **169** Likes

17 58 169

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8m

Here's ICU/vent use in SE Texas, and ICU use change in Arizona, where things are tightest, over the last 20 days. No matter how hard you try, you can't make this a catastrophe. Maybe it becomes one, or maybe it fades slowly, we will see, but for now the hospitals are managing.




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

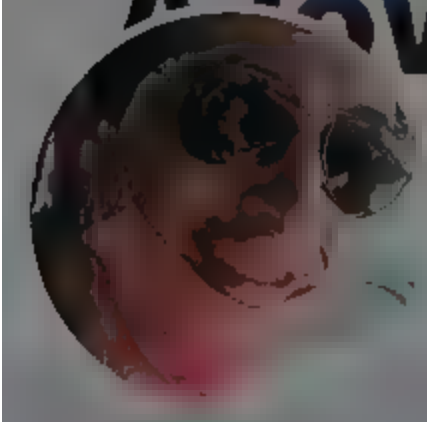
主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 547

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

下午6:30 - 2020年3月25日

**196** 转推 **511** 喜欢

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

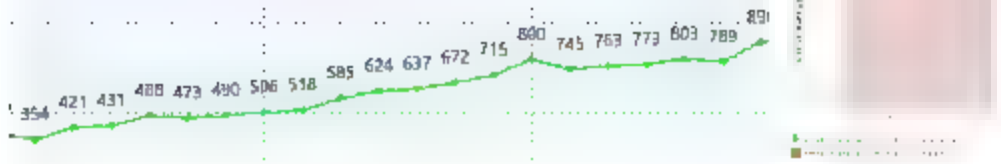
11 335 745

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息




15 186 511

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Which, I vaguely seem to recall, was the whole point of lockdowns, way back when (March, the old normal). Flatten the curve, remember? Not: nobody ever dies again.

7:45 AM - 11 Jul 2020

**176** Retweets **708** Likes

21 176 708

**Michael Kramer** @mrkramer391 · 49m
Replying to [illegible]
They moved the goalposts. Classic bait and switch. This viral outbreak has been treated differently than previous ones and it starts at the top with Fauci and the CDC.

3 17

**Deplorable_Russian_Bot - Text TRUMP to 88022** @nikki_flash · 51m
Replying to [illegible]
We went from flatten the curve, to lower the cases, to no new cases, to lower the deaths, to no deaths.

20

**InMyHumbleOpinion** @IMHO1969 · 54m
Replying to [illegible]
Have you noticed it is blue urban areas that are spiking in COVID?

The same areas seeing spikes in shootings, vandalism, burning and looting.

11

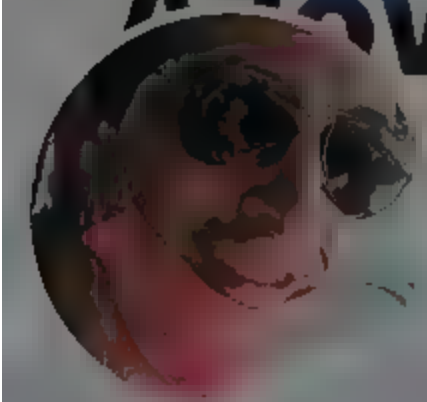
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What if - and bear with me here, this may be hard to understand - you don't have a massive surge in people needing crisis care, just a lot of people testing Covid-positive and little overall change in hospital use? What then? (Texas screenshots below.)

> **Josh Marshall** @joshtpm
> If you have an massive surge in people needing crisis care the distinction btw whether they're dying "from covid" or "with covid" is immaterial/stupid. Fine, redefine it. We're seeing horrific surge of folks with ordinary diseases who also happen to be covid positive. ¯_(ツ)_/¯

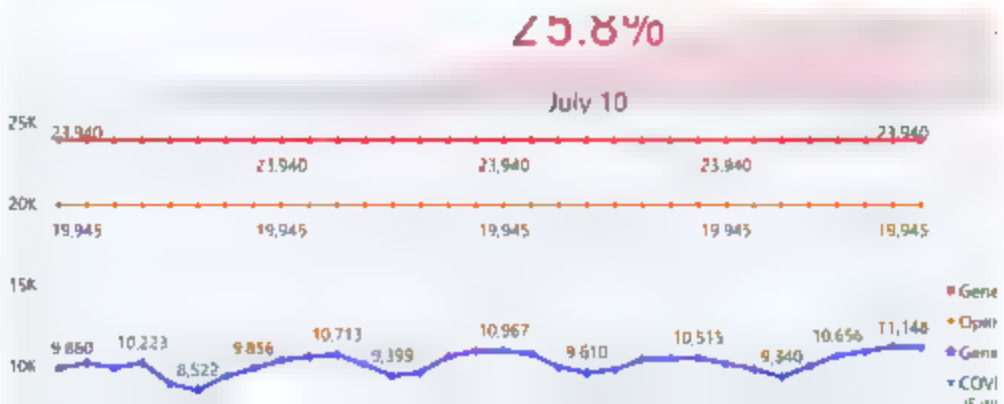
7:35 AM - 11 Jul 2020

**257** Retweets **791** Likes

55 257 791

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h

Overall capacity/use in SE Texas (includes Houston). See that blue line in the middle, [illegible]? How it rises and falls seemingly at random despite the steady rise in the green? Weird, huh? Same thing in Arizona, btw.

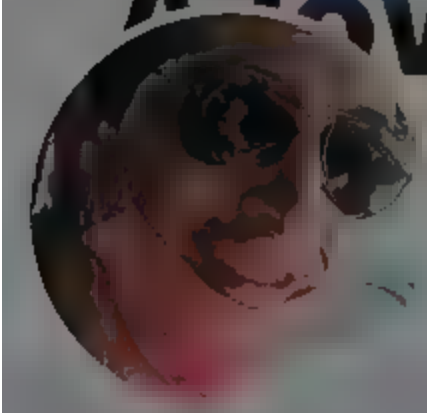


By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Bloomb

Alower inc ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Tom Goodwin** @tomfgoodwin · 1h
I'm inclined to agree with you.
And this is a just a question
But do we know if some/ a meaningful amount of elective admission is being reduced, as that is one explanation.

1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Probably some of that, especially with the Texas order against elective surgery. But keep in mind there's stuff that's been postponed since March that isn't elective any more.

7:51 AM - 11 Jul 2020

**19** Likes

1 19

**Dave Ruggles** @ruggles_dave · 51m
Replying to
Is a hospitalization when someone goes to an ER, gets a positive test, and gets sent home that night with a steroid?

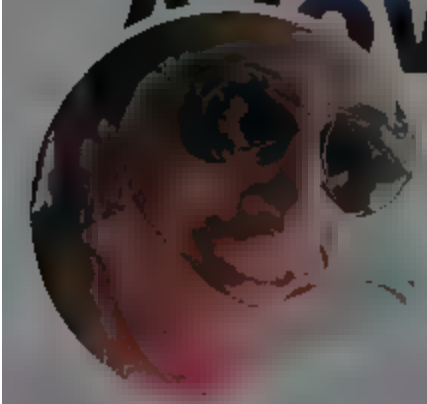
1

**MountainMan** @easternsierra18 · 10m
Yes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009




Bed Usage. The blue line "General Beds" is the reported number of current beds in use daily and is based off total patient census subtracted be ICU."

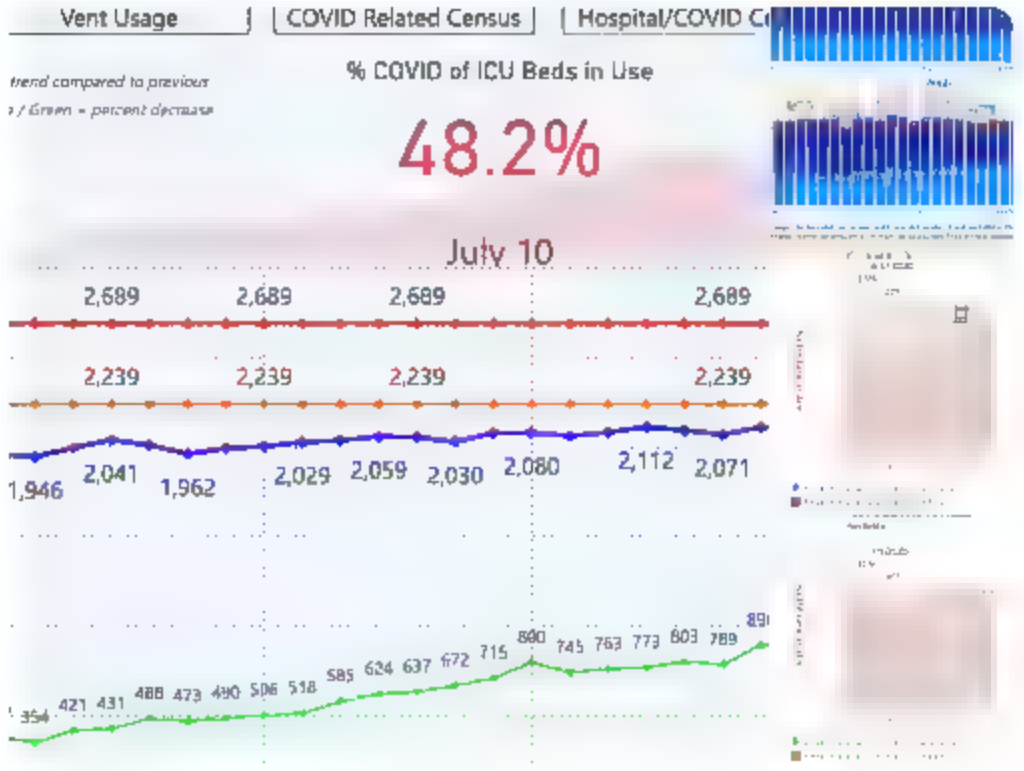
21 123 323



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's ICU/vent use in SE Texas, and ICU use change in Arizona, where things are tightest, over the last 20 days. No matter how hard you try, you can't make this a catastrophe. Maybe it becomes one, or maybe it fades slowly, we will see, but for now the hospitals are managing.




7:43 AM - 11 Jul 2020

**201** Retweets **553** Likes

17 201 553

33 369 802

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25 □□.□. 2563

**405** □□□□□ **1,212** □□□□□□

44 405 1.2 □.

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 □□.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 □□.□.
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 □□.□.

Bloomb

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2562

ate is

© 2020 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

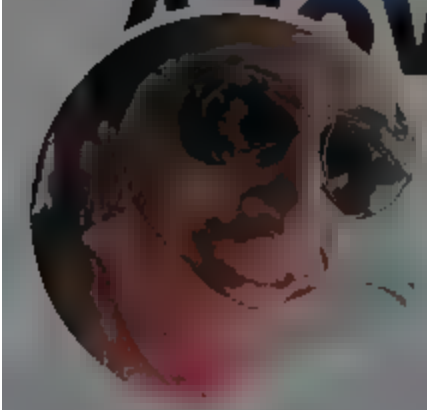
Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mar.

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 mar. 2020

**19** Retweets **73** Me gusta

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mar.

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 mar.

En respuesta a

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

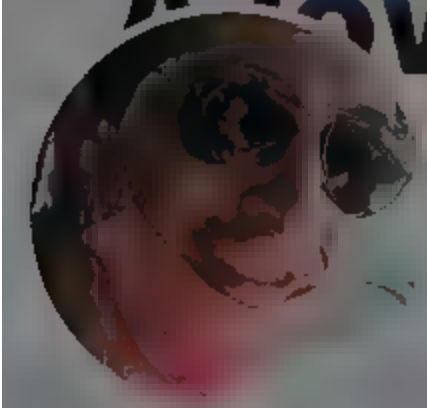
Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

A lower

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

effectiveness of this measure.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A disposable surgical mask is recommended to be worn at all times by symptomatic individuals | Moderate (lack of effectiveness in | Re |

15 235 648

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

8/ By the way, #SARSCoV2 doesn't even clearly meet the definition of "severe epidemic" or "pandemic" in the @who report. It falls somewhere between a typical flu season and the three big 20th century flu pandemics, mainly because it poses almost no risk to kids or healthy adults.

8:12 AM - 10 Jul 2020

**286** Retweets **866** Likes

19 286 866

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 10

9/ Again, this report came out not a generation or even a decade ago but in 2019. (And let's not even start with what it says about lockdowns.)

MASKS WERE USELESS LAST YEAR. WHAT HAS CHANGED?

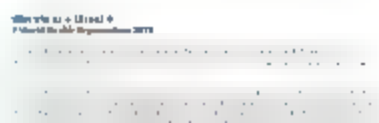
apps.who.int

OBAL INFLUENZA PROGRAMME

World Health Organization

on-pharmaceutical
ublic health measures
r mitigating the risk and
npact of **epidemic** and
**andemic** influenza



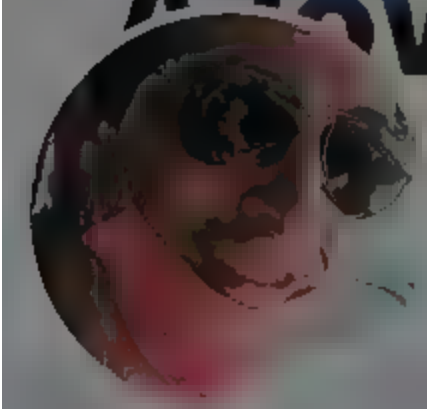


Hasiera Momentuak

Bloomb

lower

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 156

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 2020 api. 8

**23** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **154** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

7 23 154

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 8

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 225

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 8

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 251

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · api. 8

Honi erantzuten:

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

This is so wrong.....

1.1 ہزار 386 170

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current “gold standard” projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

2:50 PM - 6 اپریل، 2020

**142** ریٹویٹس **470** پسندیدگیاں

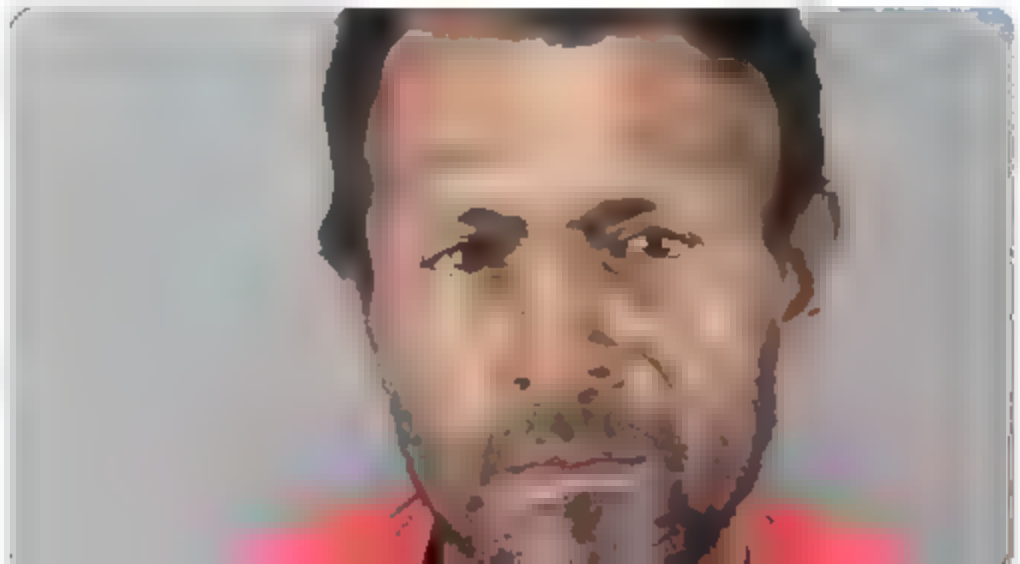
470 142 23

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

2 4

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy




کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

سرورق لمحات

ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

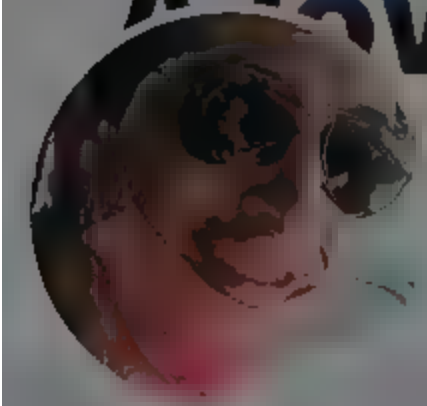
Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

This is so wrong.....

170 386 1.1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

2:50 pm - 6 Apr 2020

**142** Retweets **470** Likes

23 142 470

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · Apr 6
Replying to

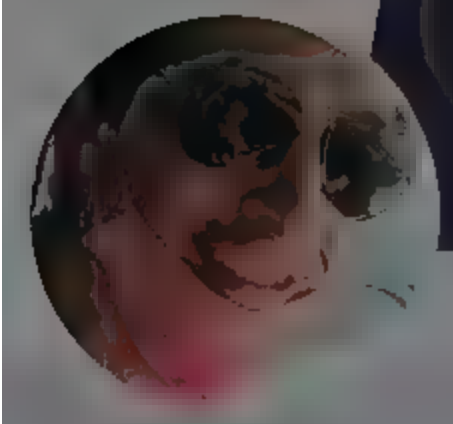
4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · Apr 6
Replying to

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

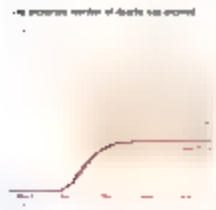
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

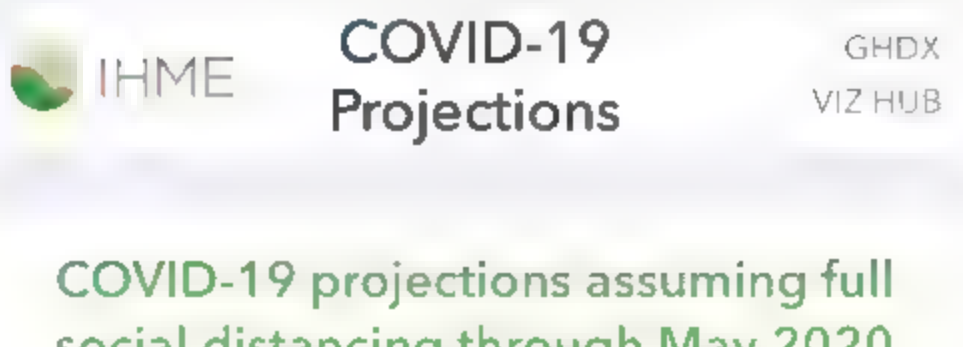
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

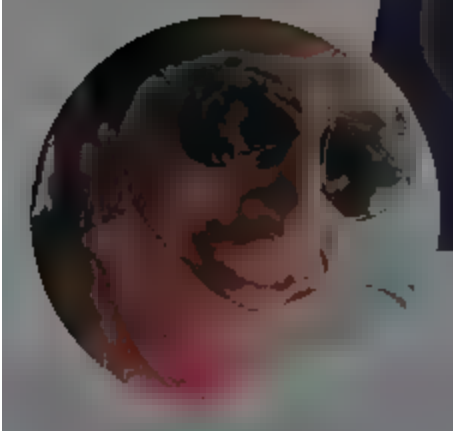
**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

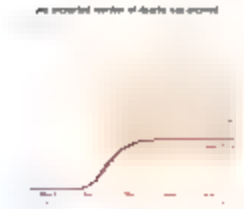
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Startpagina Momenten

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 115 653

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 apr. 2020

**18** retweets **266** vind-ik-leuks

6 18 266

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 286

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 apr.
Als antwoord op
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 apr.
Als antwoord op
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 apr.
Als antwoord op
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 apr.
Als antwoord op

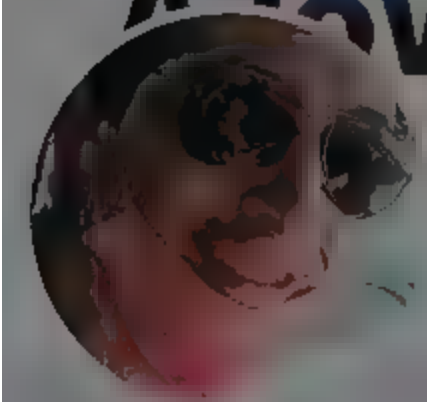
Heb je al een account? Inloggen
© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 115 653

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 апр. 2020 г.

**18** ретвитов **265** отметок «Нравится»

6 18 265

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 апр.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 286

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 апр.
В ответ
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 апр.
В ответ
The young are powerless

1

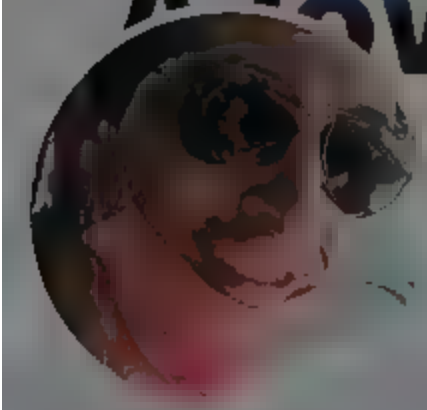
**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 апр.
В ответ
15

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

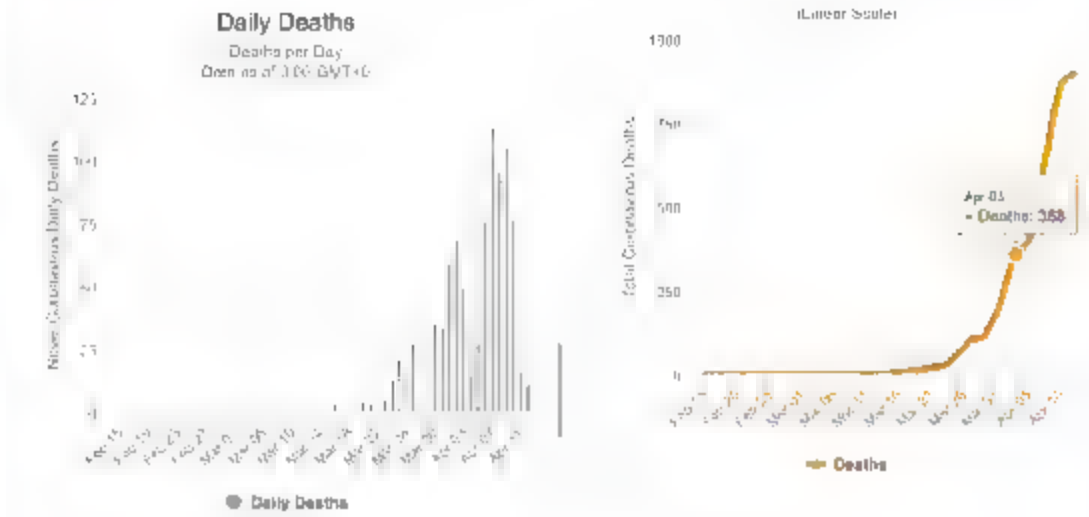
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 - 13. tra 2020.

**669** proslijeđenih tweetova **1.384** oznake „sviđa mi se"

168 669 1,4 tis.

**WrongThinker** @madamImadam · 13. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

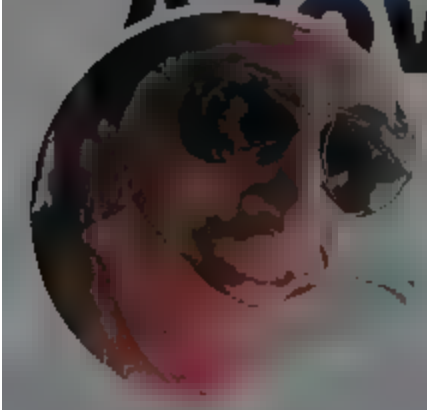
ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 kwi 2020

**650** podań dalej **2 163** polubienia

163 650 2,2 tys.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 kwi
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 220 928



**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ower

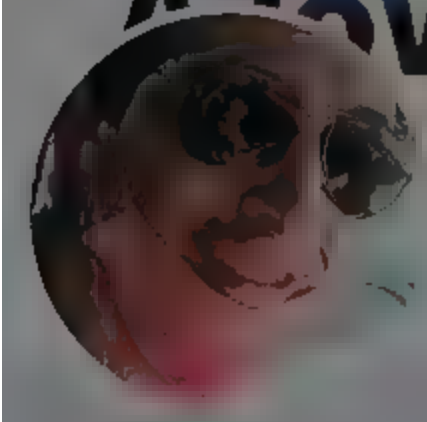
ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009







240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

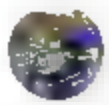
Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä



91 242 1,1 t.



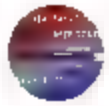
**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29



**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9



**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1



**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

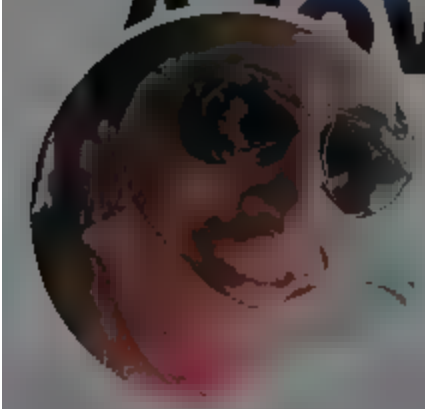
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

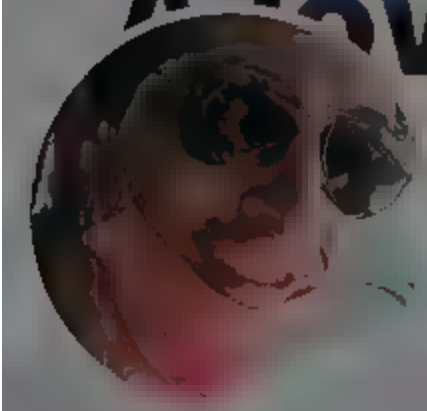
**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

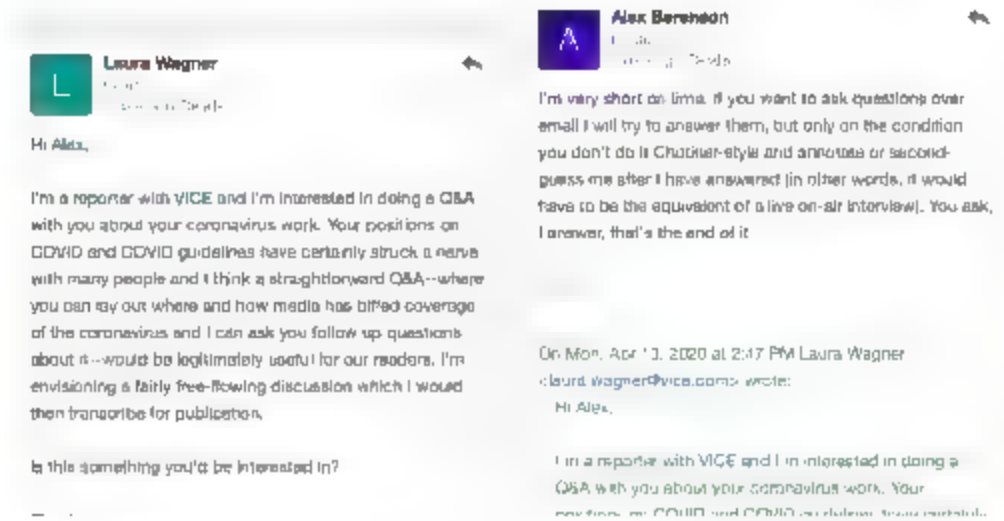
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



**Laura Wagner**

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

**Alex Berenson**

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

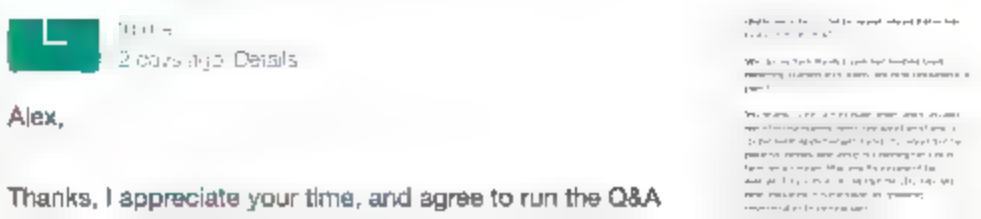
18:37 - 15 de abr. de 2020

**201** rechouchios **728** gústames

502 201 728

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16 de abr.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



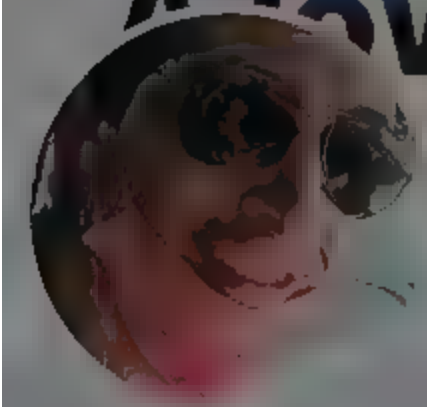
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

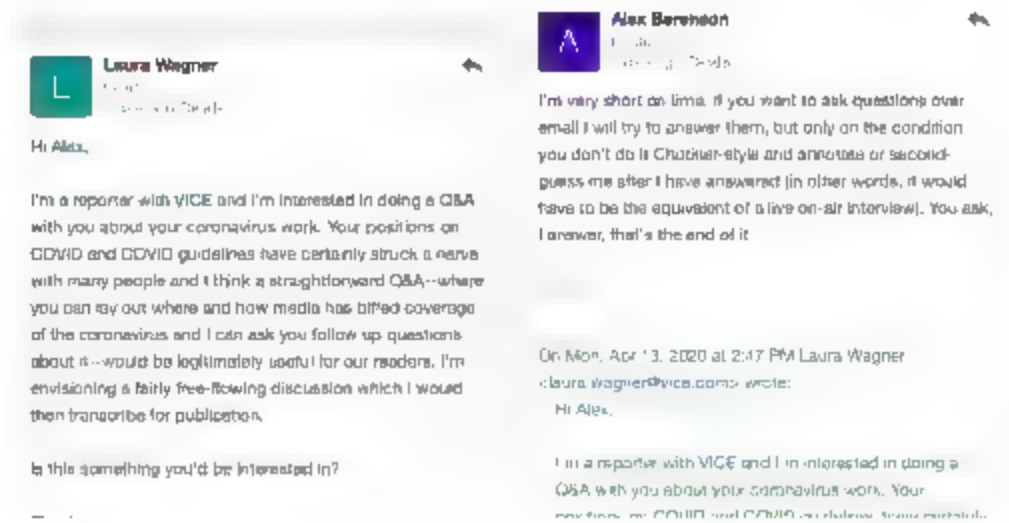
New York

2009年11月に登録



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbot-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

18:37 - 2020年4月15日

**201**件のリツイート　**728**件のいいね

502　201　728

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月16日

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



Details

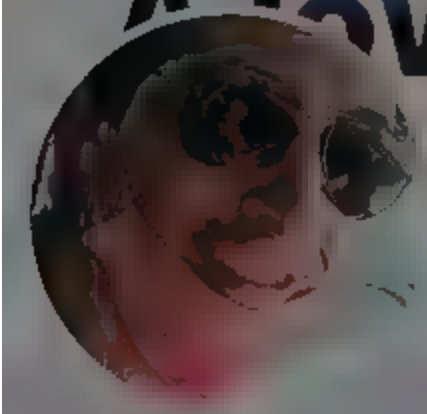
Alex,

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.1101 …

上午8:15 - 2020年4月20日

**557** 次轉推 **1,390** 個喜歡



135 557 1.4K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月20日

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.





30 227 566

Naslovnica  Aktualni događa

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. tra

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [redacted] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8  62  329

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Prati

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21. tra 2020.

**122** proslijeđena tweeta **508** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

27  122  508

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci [redacted]

[redacted] remember this by [redacted] ??? Seems she was right

ate is

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć

Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići

Informacije o oglasima

Inicio Momentos

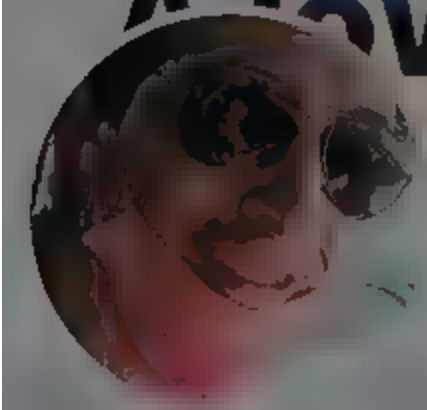
¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 abr.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [illegible] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6 62 329



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 abr. 2020

**122** Retweets **508** Me gusta

27 122 508



**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 abr.

En respuesta a [illegible]

[illegible] remember this by [illegible] ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

主页 瞬间



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 34 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

上午11:01 - 2020年4月22日

**23** 转推 **73** 喜欢

8 23 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,l, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

已有帐号? 登录

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Startpagina Momenten

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

32 308 802

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 apr. 2020

**104** retweets **382** vind-ik-leuks

22 104 382

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

32 63 319

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7 34 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 2020 api. 22

**23** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **73** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

6 23 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 22

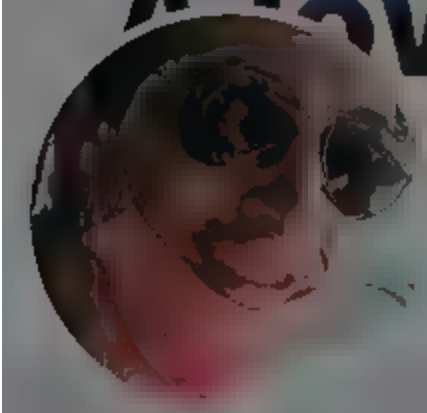
Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 μ.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

**106** Retweet **324** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

25 106 324

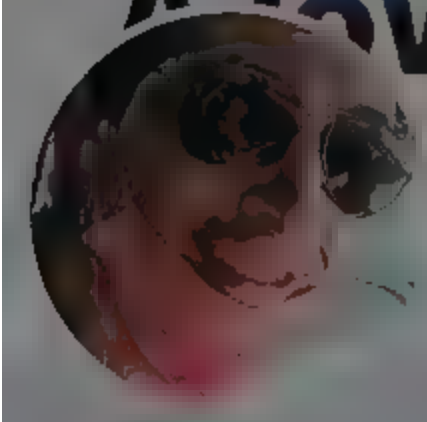
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Απρ
The creator is

7 63

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12:48 - 2020年4月22日

**106**件のリツイート　**324**件のいいね

25　106　324



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日
The creator is

7　63

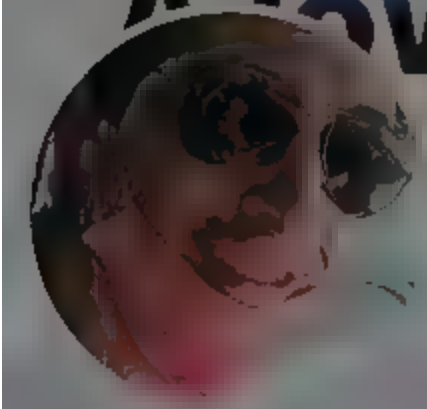
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid?
I have two words for you: New Zealand.
Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATION ARE DESPERATELY TRYING TO BREAK FREE.
Welcome to the occupation.

**quarantined in isolation facilities for months - and possibly years - into the future.**

University of Otago professor of public health Michael Baker's appearance on Newshub Nation on Saturday comes after multiple cases of people breaking out of their facilities.

Prof Baker says while New Zealand is doing "exceptionally well" so far, we need to be prepared for a "long-term risk management challenge",

ahead.

"Sensible risk management says when a mistake happens you figure out what went wrong, and you improve the system."

The latest escapee, a person in their 60s, broke the window of the Waipuna Hotel in Auckland on Friday and climbed out of the building. They then scaled the fence and began to knock on the doors of neighbouring homes.

Their escape is the fourth since last Saturday, when a woman scaled two

2:11 PM - 11 Jul 2020

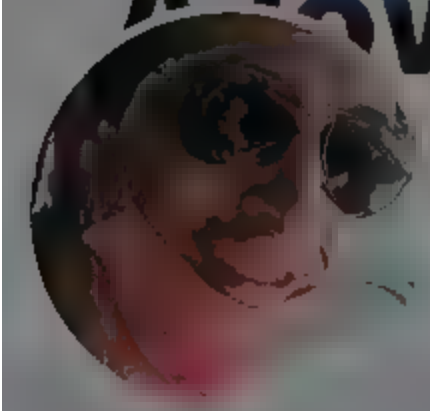
**122** Retweets **263** Likes

41 122 263

**Malmo** @61JZ · 21m
Replying to
That has to be fake news

3 7

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

Joined November 2009

45 145 308

**Malmo** @61JZ · 25m
That has to be fake news

3 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Real as can be.

2:14 PM - 11 Jul 2020

**9** Retweets **19** Likes

5 9 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

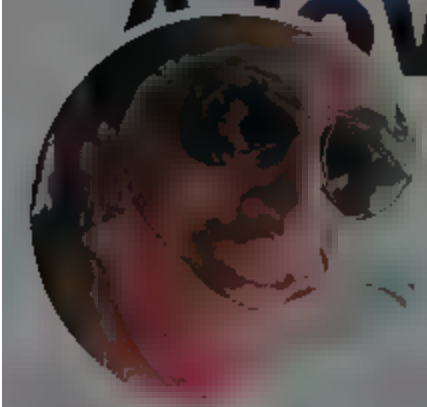
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

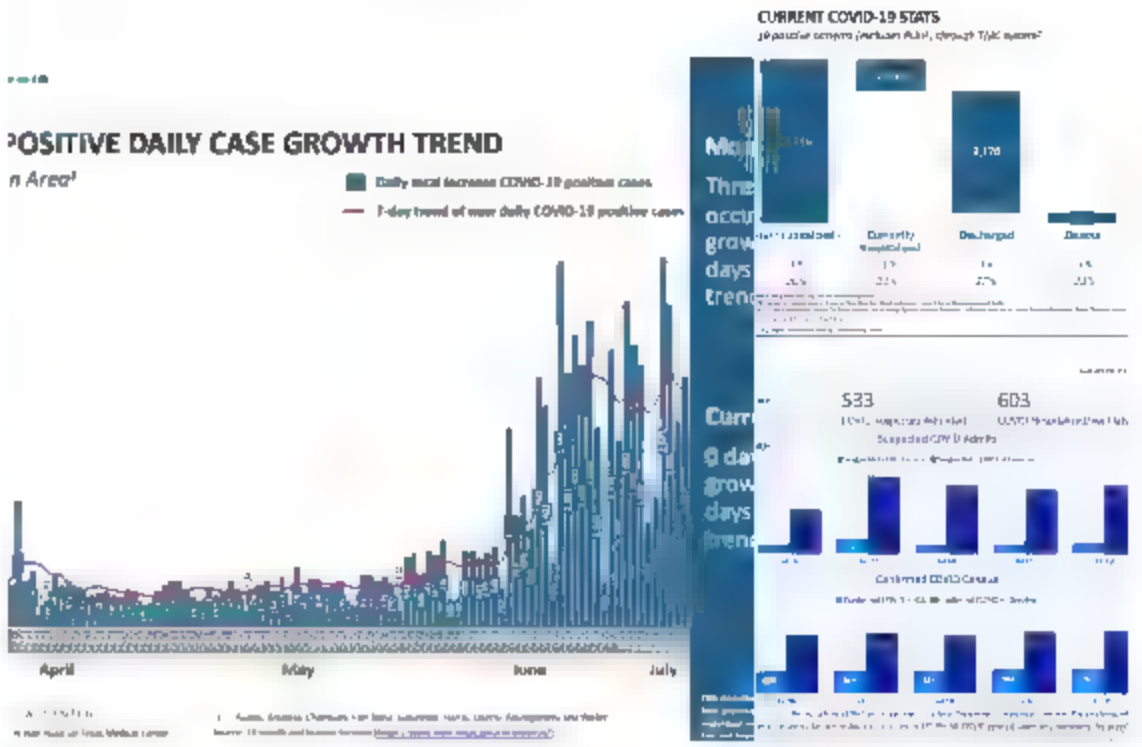
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Labor more from Texas; before positive tests and hospitalizations can drop, they have to peak. Too early to say for sure, but today's data is promising; Covid non-ICU hospitalizations down day-over-day in both Houston and SE Texas. The peak in positive tests is more obvious.



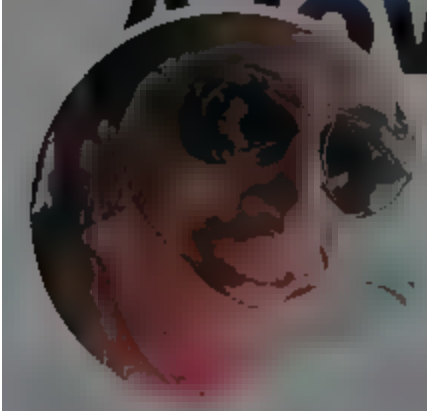

2:41 PM - 11 Jul 2020

**32** Retweets **115** Likes

7 32 115

**Contrary Canary** @canary_contrary · 5m
Replying to

முகப்பு
தாருவாங்கள்
Twitter-ல் தேடுங்கள்
உனக்கு ஏற்ற ட்விட்டர் உள் நுழை



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York





**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

பிற்பகல் 4:33 - 18 ஏப்., 2020

**271** மறுட்விட்கள் **828** விரும்பியவை

39 271 828



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 18
2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 68 384



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 18
3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 65 357

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம்
விதிகள் தனிப்பாதுகாப்பு கொள்கை குக்கீகள்
விளம்பர தகவல்கள்

Bloomb

A lower
nothing

درباره  مرکز راهنما  Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده  سیاست حریم خصوصی  کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

۱۶:۳۳ - ۳۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۲۷۱** بازتوییت  **۸۲۶** پسند

۳۹  ۲۷۱  ۸۲۶

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۳۰ **Alex Berenson**
2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

۱۰  ۶۸  ۳۸۳

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۳۰ **Alex Berenson**
3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

۹  ۶۵  ۳۵۷

ate i

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

68 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

Imate račun? Prijava

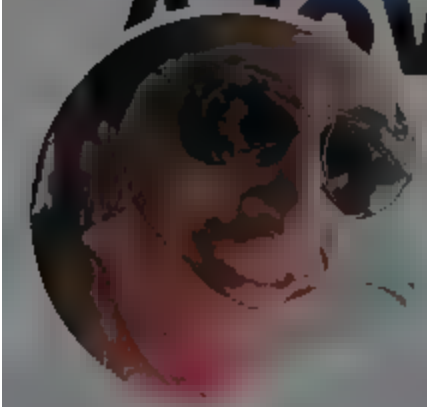
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Cláraí Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

13:18 - 20 Aib 2020

Atweet **730** 'Is maith liom' **1,397**

75 730 1.4k



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20 Aib

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

21 222 613



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20 Aib

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

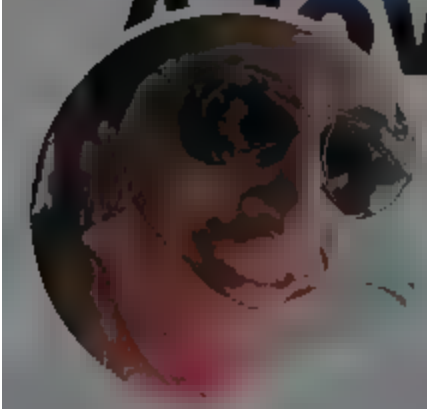
Rethink how, grasshopper?

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

13.18 - 20 Apr 2020

**730** Retweet **1.397** Suka

75 730 1397

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Apr

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

21 222 613

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 Apr

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 46 196

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 22, 2020

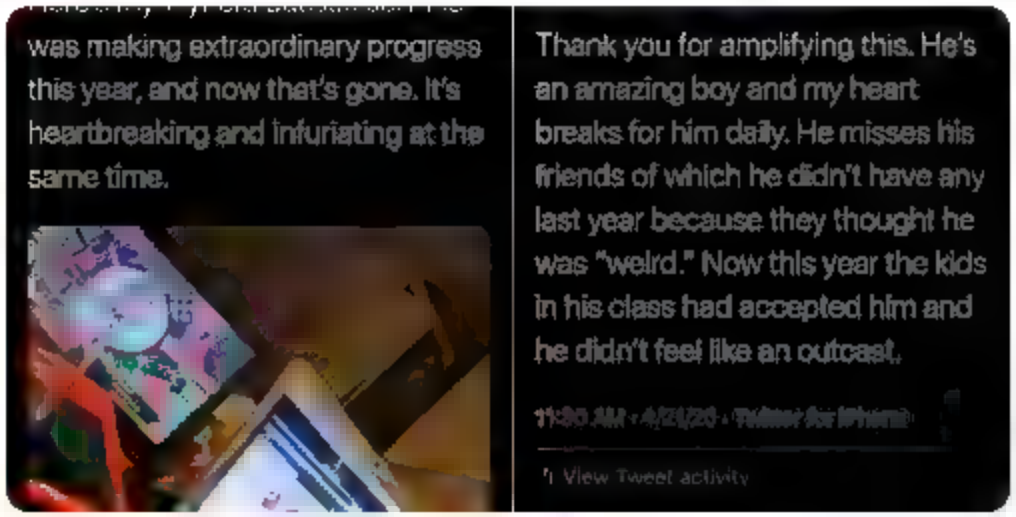
**11** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **84** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · ಏಪ್ರಿ 22
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro [illegible]. I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · ಏಪ್ರಿ 22
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

۲۷۶ ♡ ۳۳ ۴

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

۱۲:۴۳ - ۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

**۲۵** بازتوییت **۲۳۳** پسند

۲۳۳ ♡ ۲۵ ۵

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · اردیبهشت ۳
پاسخ به

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

۳ ♡

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · اردیبهشت ۳
پاسخ به

Thanks for calling him out!

۱ ♡

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · اردیبهشت ۳
پاسخ به

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

Startpagina Momenten

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

12:43 - 22 apr. 2020

**25** retweets **233** vind-ik-leuks

5 25 233

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

3

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op

Thanks for calling him out!!

1

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 324

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samyeloso

13:01 - 22 avr. 2020

**7** Retweets **63** J'aime

7 63

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22 avr.
En réponse à

How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

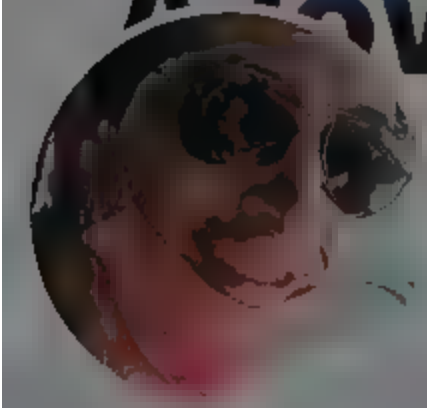
Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Zobrazit toto vlákno

7:14 - 1. 5. 2020

**135** retweetů **556** lajků

24 135 556

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1. 5.

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

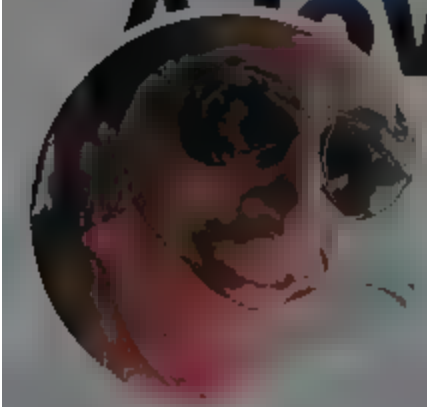
40 117 620

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



1:05 PM - 1 May 2020

**610** Retweets **1,371** Likes 

83 610 1.4K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 1

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.
medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1 de maio de 2020

**610** rechouchios **1.371** gústames

83 610 1,4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 de maio

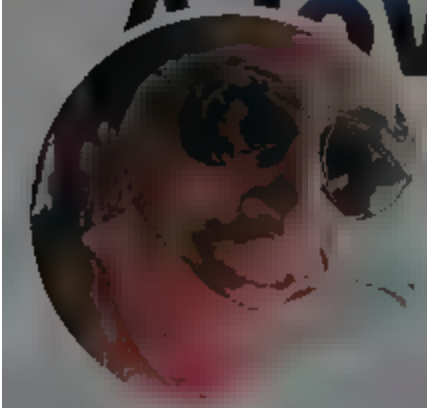
Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...



13:05 - 1 трав. 2020

**610** ретвітів **1 371** вподобання

83 610 1,4 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 трав.

Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

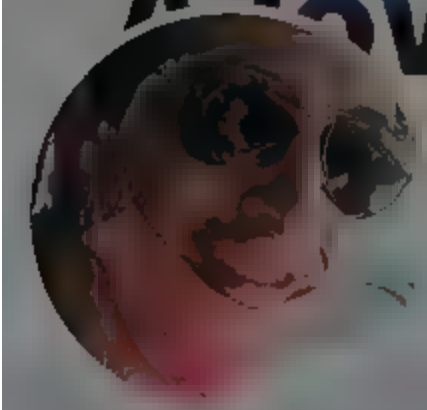
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Exactly the same number as are alive today. Or do randomized controlled trials, metaanalyses in peer-reviewed journals, and pre-2020 @who @cdcgov recommendations carry no weight with you?

> **David Juurlink** ✓ @DavidJuurlink
> Wonder how many people would still be alive if he'd done this 4 months ago.
> twitter.com/cnnbrk/status/...

4:20 PM - 11 Jul 2020

**31** Retweets **146** Likes

19 31 146

**6 Feet & Cloth Masks are Pseudoscience** @LaffersNapkin · 5m
Replying to
If masks worked they would have been used to prevent flu for the past 100 years.

2 10

**Gene Branigan** @prtzelby · 3m
Replying to
You mean the same 2 orgs that suggest TO WEAR A MASK!

**S. Crosby** @undrbedMonster · 2m
Replying to
Maybe it's me but that looks photoshopped

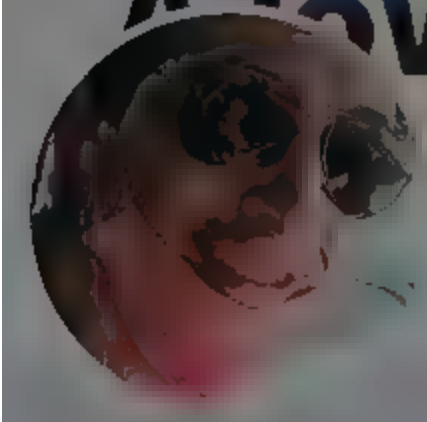
Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 547



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 бер. 2020

**196** ретвітів **511** вподобань



4 196 511



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 бер.

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 335 744



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 бер.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

ホーム　モーメント

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

2009年11月に登録

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10　209　547

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 2020年3月25日

**196**件のリツイート　**511**件のいいね

4　196　511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11　335　744

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks



596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks



596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

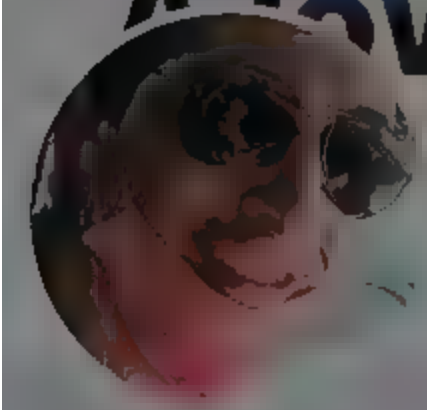
Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 Mar
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Membalas [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05.20 - 26 Mar 2020

**3** Retweet **30** Suka

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 Mar
Membalas [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26 Mar
Membalas [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26 Mar
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

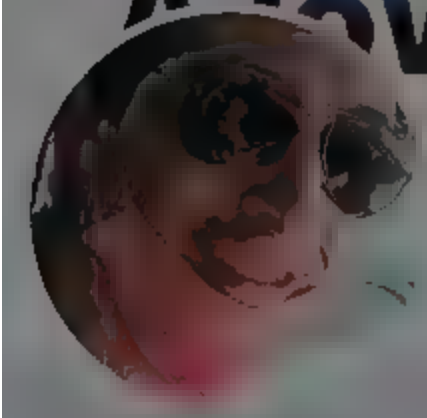
© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuk
Informasi klan

Naslovnica  Aktualni događa

Bloomb

ower

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. ožu

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5  17  87



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26. ožu 2020.

**19** proslijeđenih tweetova **73** oznake „sviđa mi se"

2  19  73



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. ožu

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14  17  86



**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27. ožu

Odgovor korisniku/ci

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

Imate račun? Prijava

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Domov Momenty

Bloomb

Alower

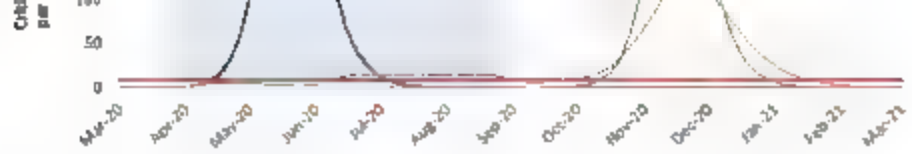
ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



27 8 68

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

V odpovedi používateľom

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26. 3. 2020

**2** retweety **61** označení Páči sa

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 27. 3.
V odpovedi používateľom

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

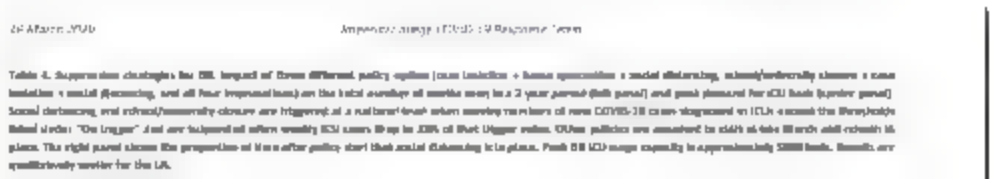
1 1 54

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27. 3.
V odpovedi používateľom

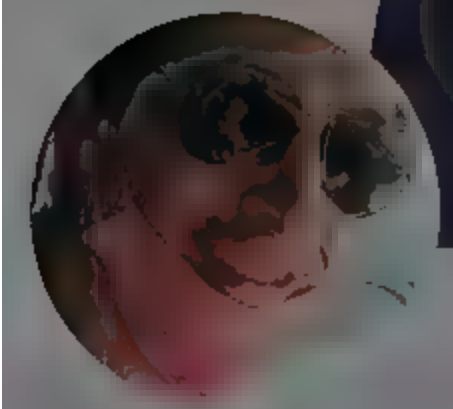
As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27. 3.
You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

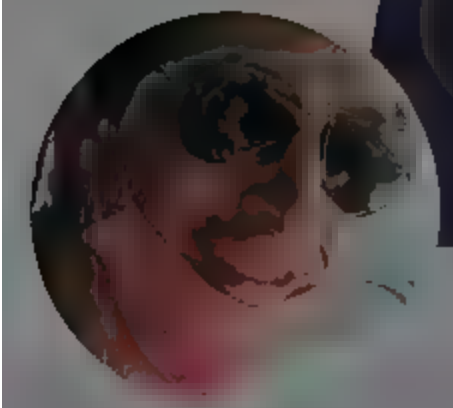
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

سرورق  لمحات  ٹویٹر تلاش  کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Bloomb

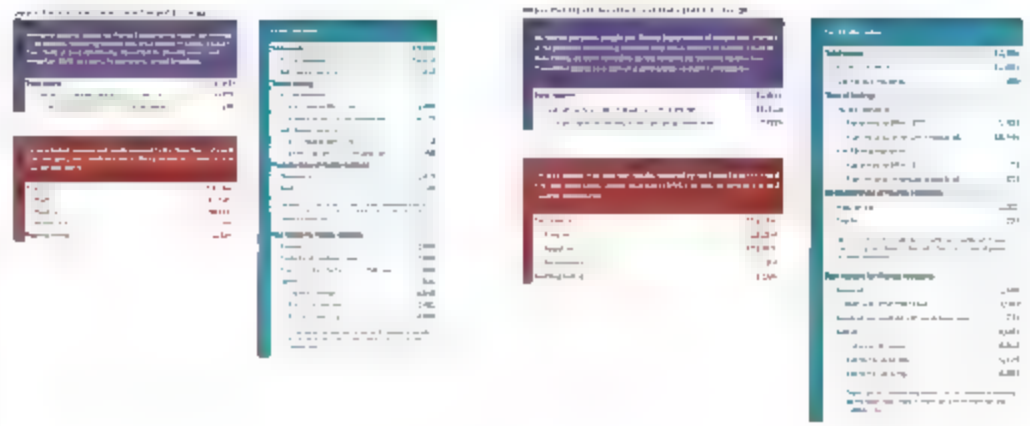
A lower

nothing

ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



5 اپریل، 2020 6:54 PM -

**363** ریٹویٹس **852** پسندیدگیاں

852 363 64

@NoCarbsGo **Adam Kosloff** · 6 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

16

© 2020 ٹویٹر  ٹویٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول
Bloomb
A lower
nothing
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · ٢٦ مارس
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow 😂

١ ١ ٤

تابع

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

ردًا على [redacted]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

٥:٢٠ ص - ٢٦ مارس ٢٠٢٠

٣ إعادانا تغريد ٣٠ إعجابات

٩ ٣ ٣٠

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · ٢٦ مارس
ردًا على [redacted]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

٤

Kathleen Kelly @Kat022916 · ٢٦ مارس
ردًا على [redacted]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

١ ٢

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · ٢٦ مارس
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

الرئيسيّة اللحظات
ate is
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.
New York
انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

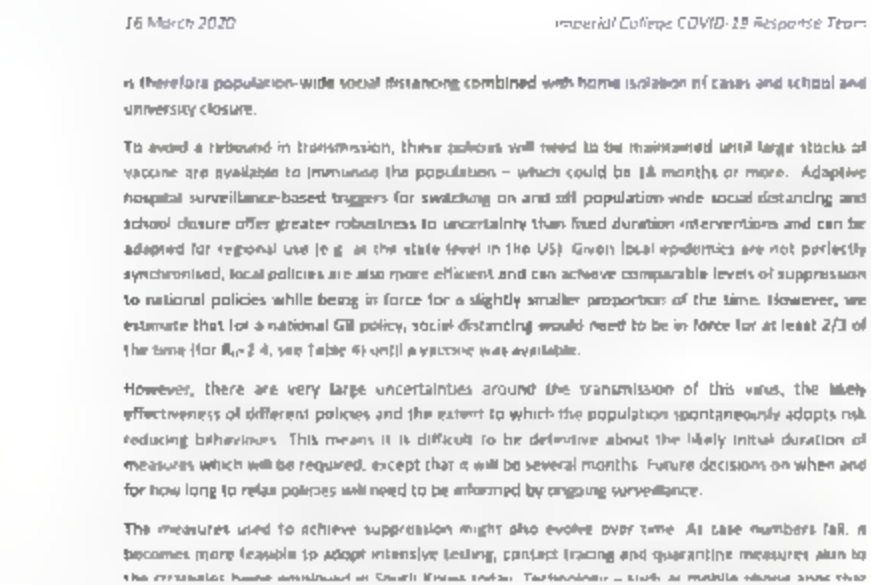
Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

이 스레드 보기

7 63 116

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

오후 6:58 - 2020년 3월 26일

**17** 리트윗 **40** 마음에 들어요

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 3월 27일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

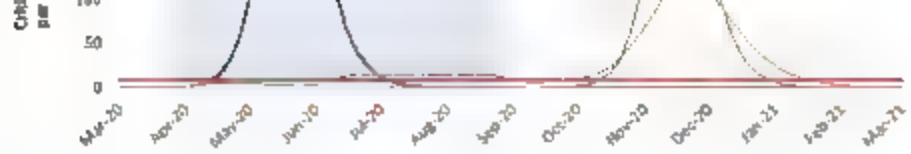
Bloomb

Alexander Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



27 8 68

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Đang trả lời

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 thg 3, 2020

Tweet lại **2** Lượt thích **61**

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 thg 3

Đang trả lời

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 54

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 thg 3

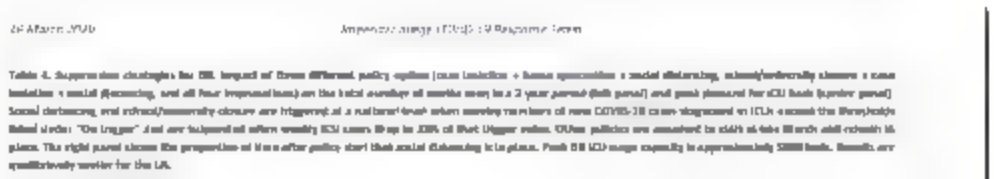
Đang trả lời

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 thg 3

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

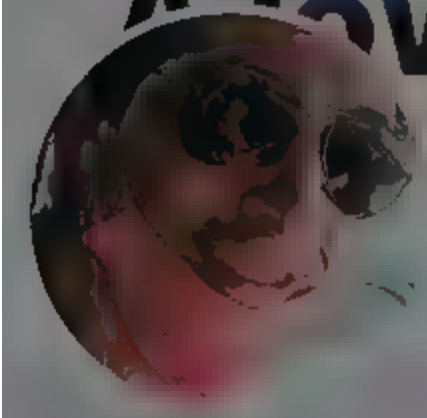
Naslovnica  Aktualni događa

Imate račun? Prijava

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4. tra
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1  6  96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Odgovor korisnicima

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4. tra 2020.

**11** proslijeđenih tweetova **82** oznake „sviđa mi se"

3  11  82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4. tra
Odgovor korisnicima

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4. tra
Odgovor korisnicima

Are there updated models the  is looking at?

1  1  8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4. tra
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2  5  36

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4. tra
Odgovor korisnicima

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

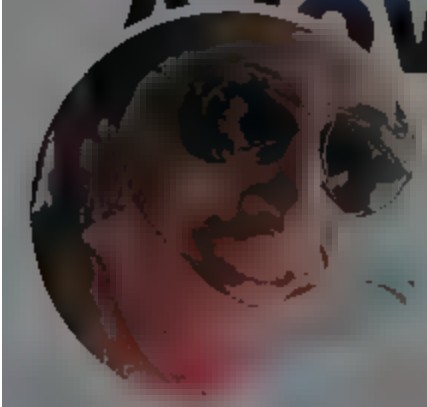
Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

**ghost of hitchens** @bcskaggs · 4 Nis
The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

1 6 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

08:56 - 4 Nis 2020

**11** Retweet **82** Beğeni

3 11 82

**OnionQueen** @Jodye264 · 4 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

**David Hardy** @Divvi12 · 4 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Are there updated models the [redacted] is looking at?

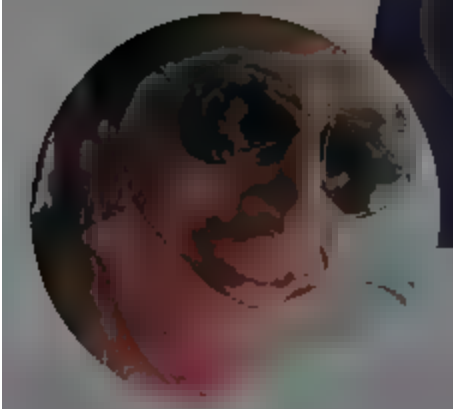
1 1 8

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 4 Nis
These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

2 5 35

[redacted]

**Pete Moss** @Pete_M0ss · 4 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch?? What a fucking joke



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

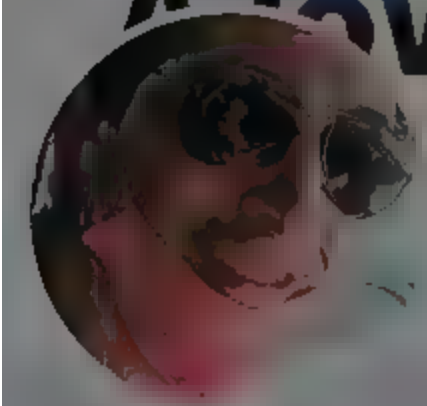
4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18:54 - 5 de abr. de 2020

**363** Retweets **852** Curtidas

64 363 852

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 6 de abr.

Em resposta a

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

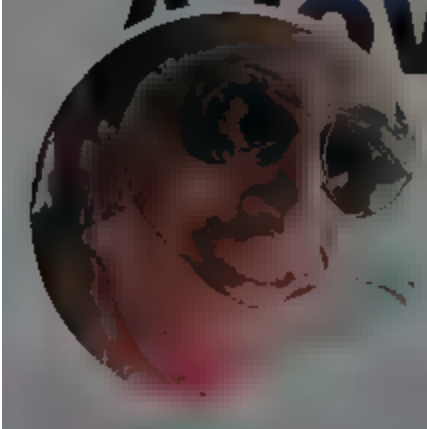
4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 abr.

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 143

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 abr. 2020

**31** Retweets **149** Me gusta

1 31 149

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 abr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

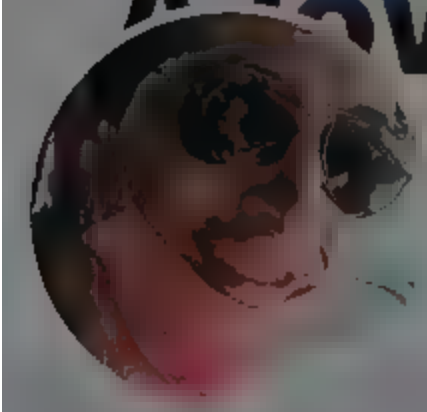
19 38 147

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros Centro de Ayuda Condiciones Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□. 6

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 147

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

□□□□□□□ 10:20 - 5 □□□., 2020

**38** □□□□□□□□□□□ **147** □□□□□□□□□□□

19 38 147

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · □□□. 6

□□□□□□□□□□

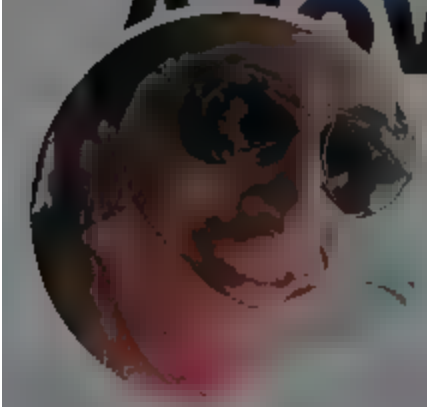
Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren




229 766 1444,0



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 2020 api. 7

**76** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **345** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

37 76 345



**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · api. 7
Honi erantzuten:
I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · api. 7
Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35



**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · api. 7
Honi erantzuten:
show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

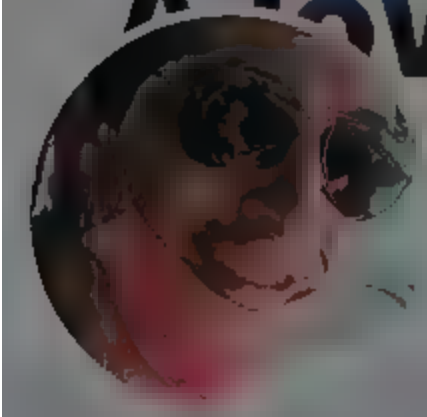
Hlavní stránka  Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 156

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 - 8. 4. 2020

**23** retweetů **154** lajků

7 23 154

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. 4.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 225

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. 4.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 260

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

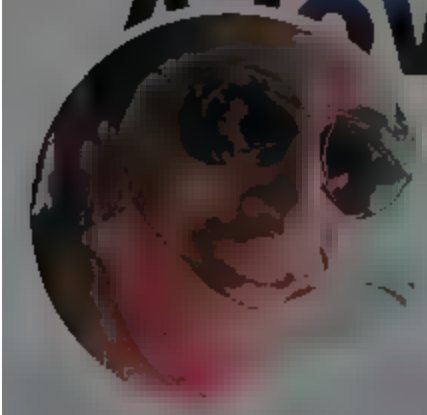
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Почетна  Тренуци

Bloomb

ower

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4  23  156

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8. апр 2020.

**23** ретвита **154** свиђања

7  23  154

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. апр

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6  37  225

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. апр

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11  59  260

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8. апр

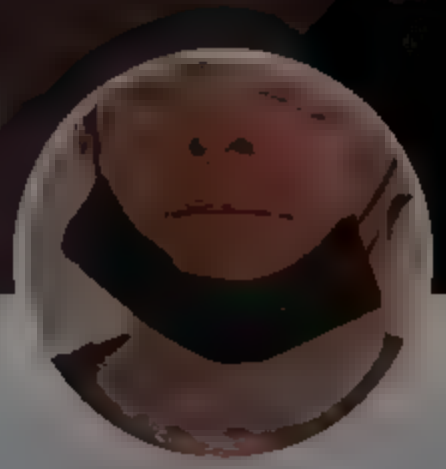
Одговор за корисника

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

Имаш налог? Пријави се

ate is

2020 Твитер  О нама  Центар за помоћ
Услови  Политика приватности  Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

15 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios




**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 AM - 10 □□□□□□, 2020

**1,111** □□□□□□□□□□ **2,776** □□□□□

104 1.1K 2.8K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 556

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 536

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

৯০ ১১৫ ৬৫৩

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

৩:৫৬ PM - ১০ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

**১৮**টি পুনঃ টুইট **২৬৬**টি পছন্দ

৬ ১৮ ২৬৬

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ১০ এপ্রিল
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

১২ ৩২ ২৮৭

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · ১০ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

৪

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · ১০ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
The young are powerless

১

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · ১১ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · ১১ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

Startseite Moments

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 115 653

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10. Apr. 2020

**18** Retweets **266** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 18 266

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 287

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
15

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

ate is

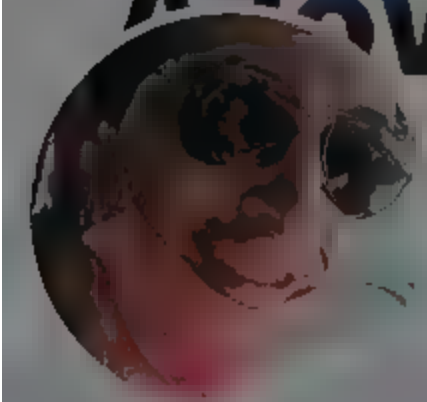
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Pagina principală  Momente

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90  115  653

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 apr. 2020

**18** Retweeturi **266** de aprecieri

6  18  266

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 apr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12  32  287

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 apr.
Răspuns către
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

4

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 apr.
Răspuns către
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 apr.
Răspuns către
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 apr.
Răspuns către

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

Bloomb

ate is

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Tampilkan utas ini

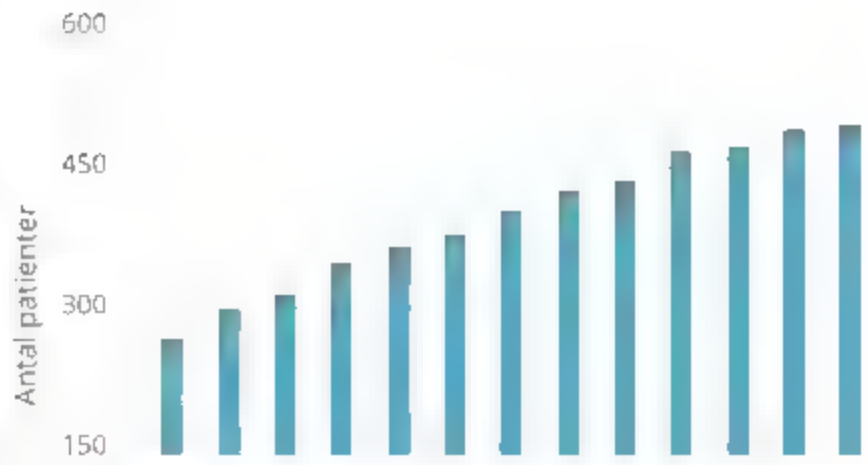
68 329 990

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10.19 - 11 Apr 2020

**51** Retweet **206** Suka

8 51 206

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11 Apr

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

[illegible]

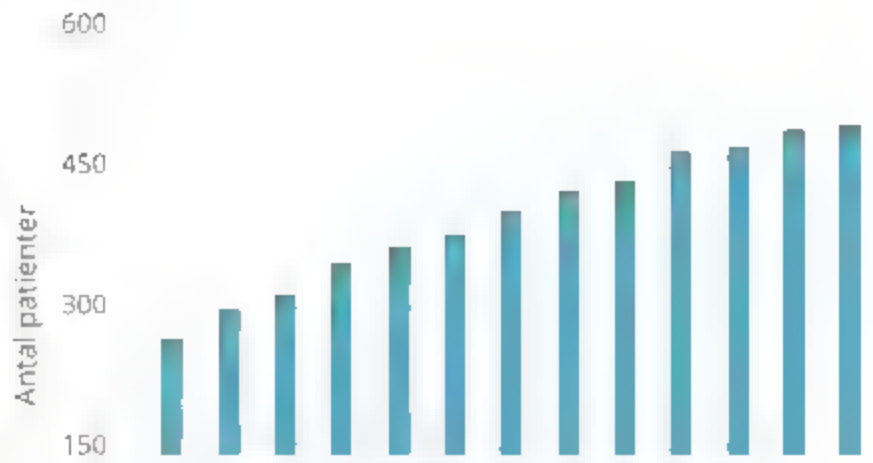
[illegible] 34 [illegible] 329 [illegible] 990

**Alex Berenson** [illegible]
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




[illegible] 3.0K - 99 [illegible]

[illegible] 48 [illegible] 208

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 48 [illegible] 208

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · [illegible]

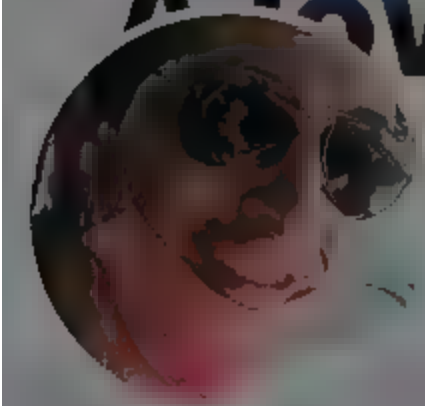
Bloomb
Alower
inc
ate is
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.
New York
[illegible]
© 2020 Twitter [illegible]

Pagina principală Momente

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Afișează acest fir

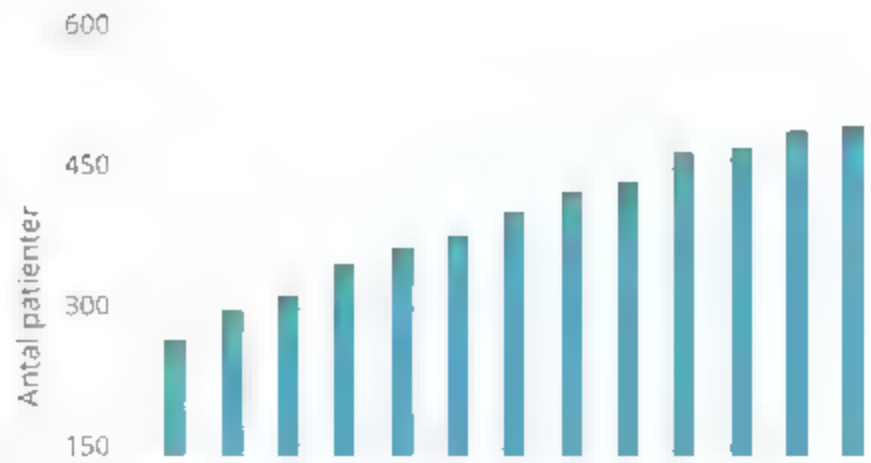
68 329 990

**Alex Berenson** 
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregs.sve.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11 apr. 2020

**51** de Retweeturi **206** aprecieri

6 51 206

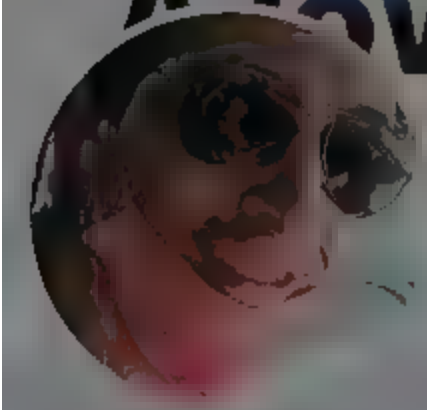
**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11 apr.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.
New York
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009
© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

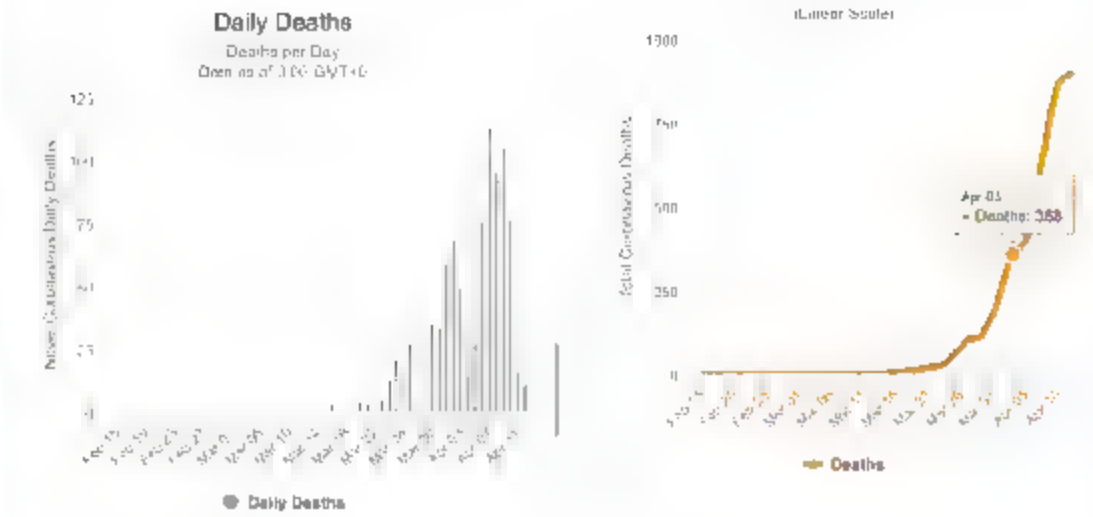
เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

---

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 - 13 เม.ย. 2563

**669** รีทวีต **1,385** ชื่นชอบ

168 669 1.4 พ.

**WrongThinker** @madamImadam · 13 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

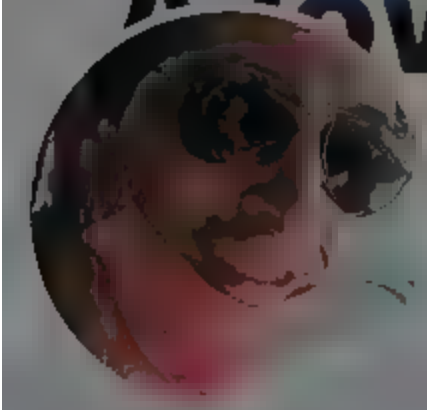
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 71

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 квіт. 2020

**650** ретвітів **2 164** вподобання

163 650 2,2 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 квіт.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 220 929

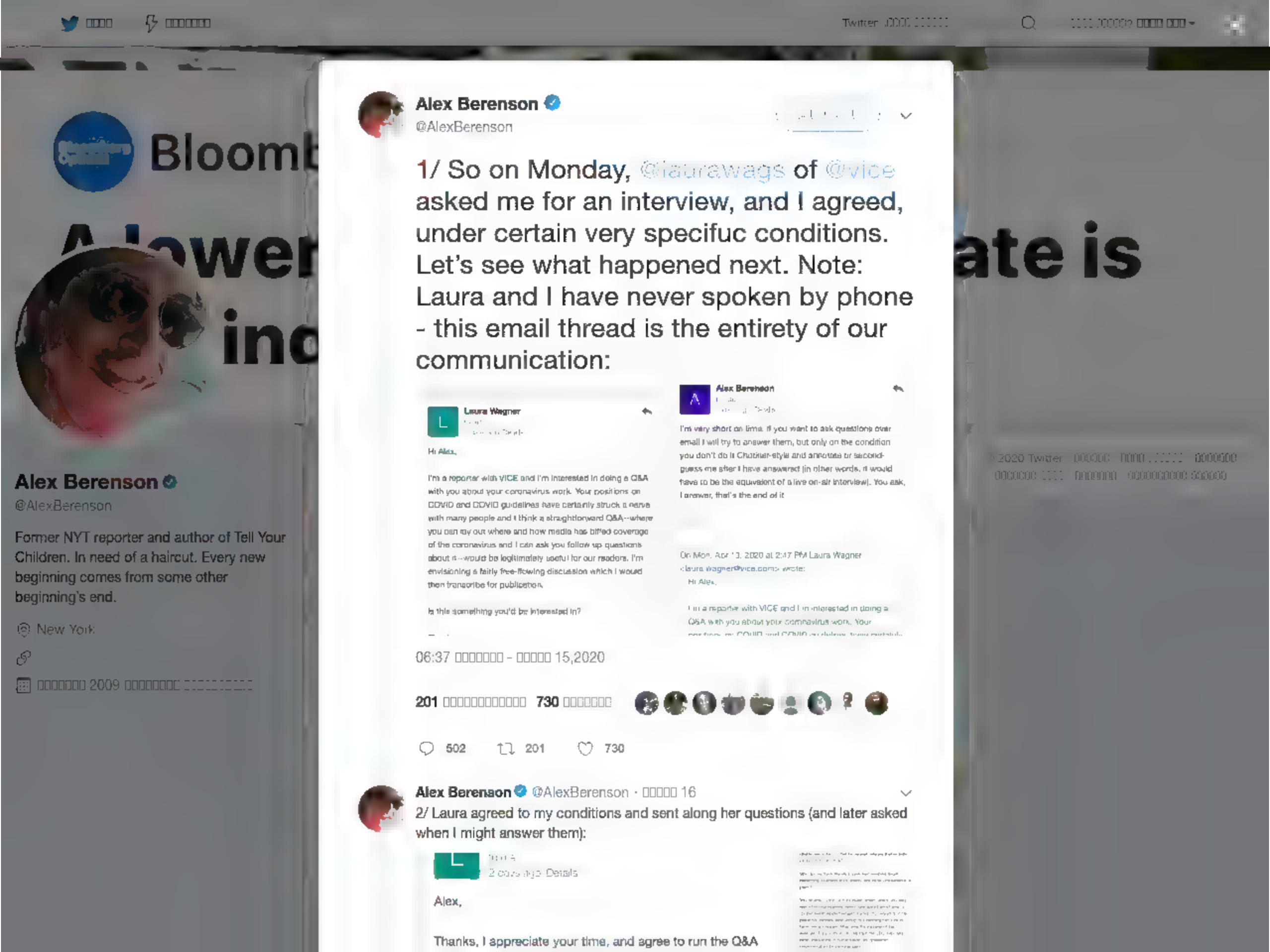
**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 квіт.
У відповідь
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

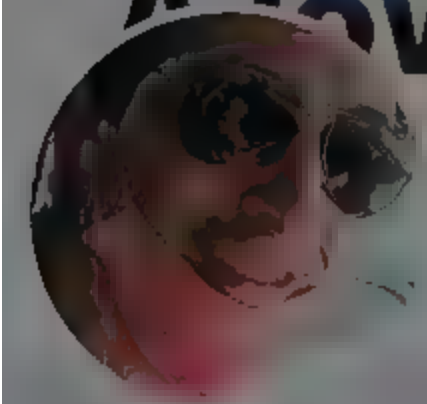

Bloomb
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.
New York
2009
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:
Laura Wagner
Hi Alex,
I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.
Is this something you'd be interested in?
Alex Berenson
I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbler-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it
On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner
Hi Alex,
I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your
06:37 - 15,2020
201 730
502
201
730
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16
2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):
Details
Alex,
Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

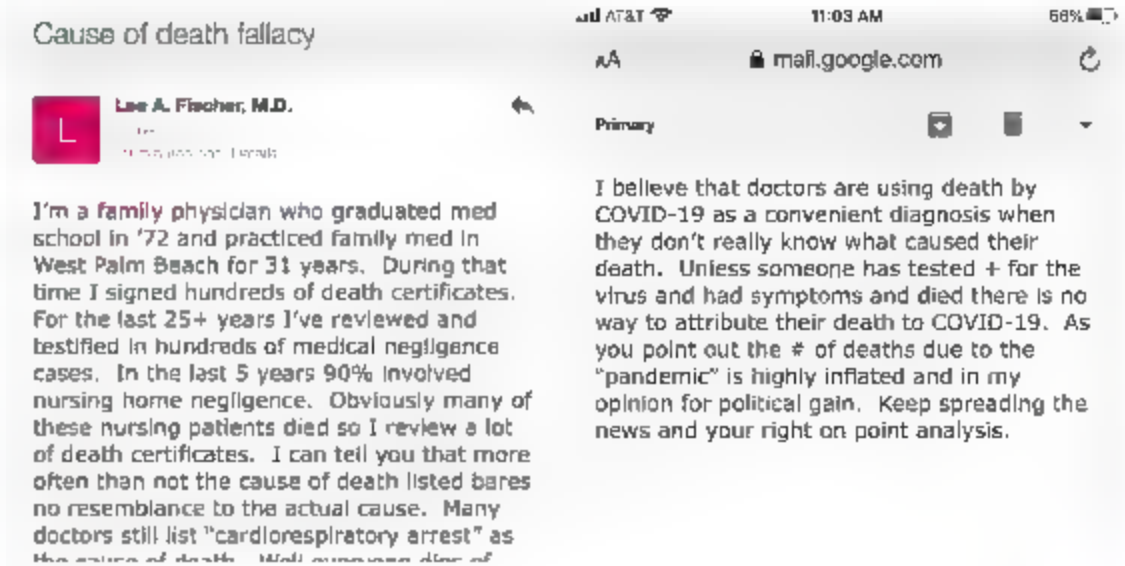
2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."




上午8:06 - 2020年4月19日

**2,347** 次轉推 **4,031** 個喜歡

167 2.3K 4.0K



**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 4月19日
回覆給
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 6 55



**The Conservative Mask-Free Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 4月19日
THOUSANDS.

6



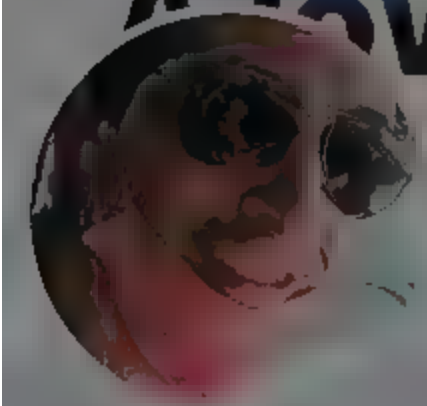
**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 4月19日

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

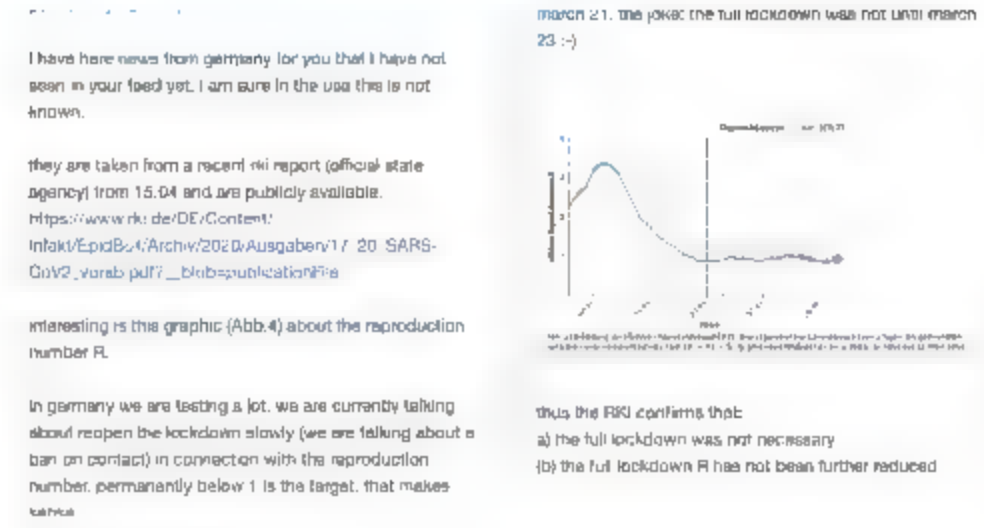
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




下午3:10 - 2020年4月19日

**602** 次轉推 **1,181** 個喜歡

46 602 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月19日

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 74 308

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

خانه
لحظه‌ها
جستجو
حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110...

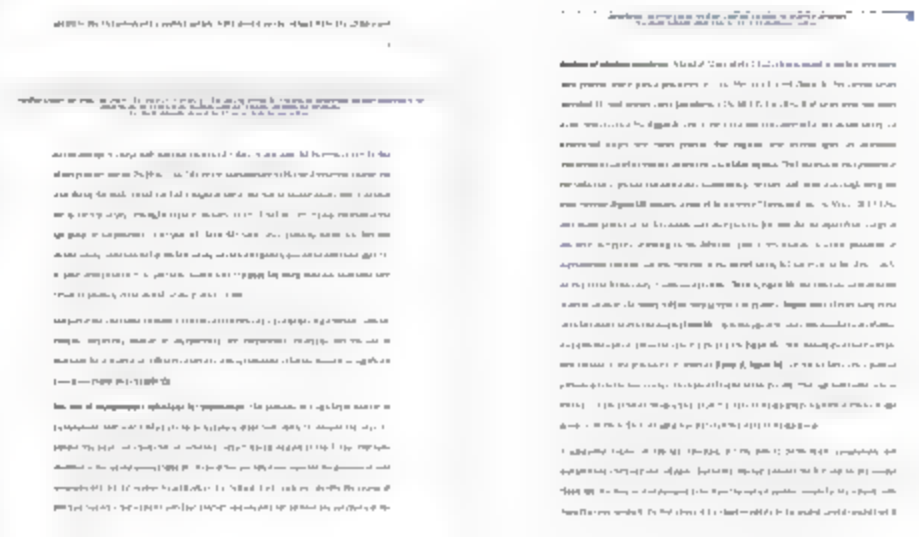
۸:۱۵ - ۱ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۵۵۶ بازتوییت ۱٬۳۹۰ پسند

14K 556 135

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۱ اردیبهشت

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible] it's just like every other virus.



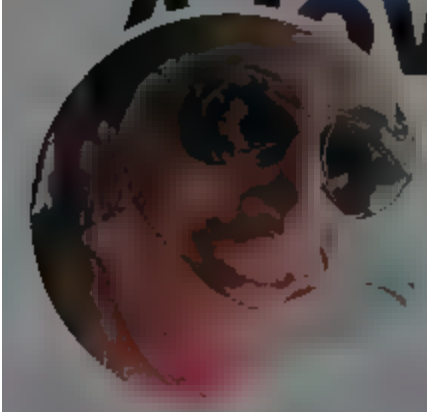
۵۴۵ ۳۲۷ ۳۰

Bloomb
A lower
nothing
ate is
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.
New York
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

08:15 - 20 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **556** Lượt thích **1.390**

135 556 1,4 N



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 thg 4

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





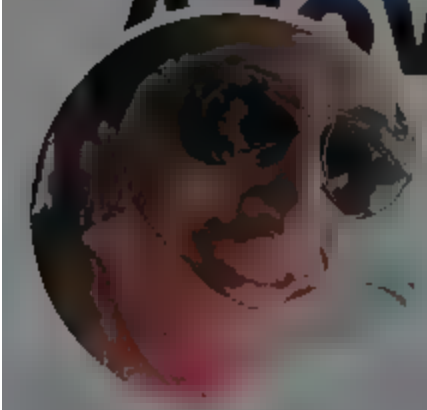
30 227 565

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Accueil Moments

Bloomb

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 avr.

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID19 in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

6 62 330



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21 avr. 2020

**122** Retweets **509** J'aime

27 122 509



**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22 avr.

En réponse à

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

ate is

2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

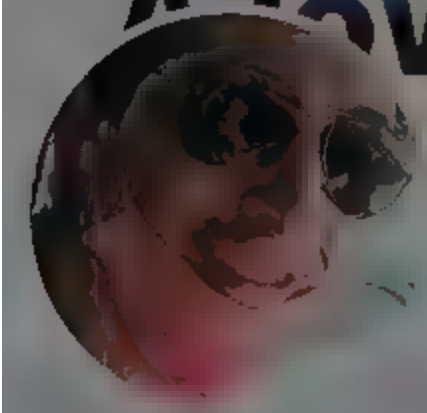
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Presented without comment:

| DOW | S&P 500 | NASDAQ 100 |
|---|---|---|
| +1.44% | +1.05% | +0.66% |

HOME > NEWS

## Sweden's coronavirus death toll is now approaching zero, but experts are warning others not to hail it as a success

**Sinéad Baker** Jul 9, 2020, 9:00 AM

6:26 PM - 11 Jul 2020

**10** Retweets **16** Likes

10 16

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

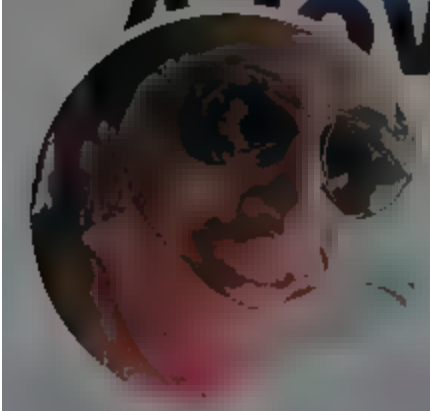
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO…
> Show this thread

6:28 PM - 11 Jul 2020

**15** Retweets **55** Likes

4 15 55

**Pete** @Petorious7 · 3m
Replying to
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

**Laura C** @red_bythesea · 3m
Replying to
Great

**#MarxistLivesMatter** @TsicsafPelosi · 3m
Replying to
Biden heard asking what "big" is.

Domov  Momenty

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

7  34  95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

# 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is  and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed).  My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end.  He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started.  He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends.  He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now.  I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with.  The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.  There have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds.  However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

11:01 - 22. 4. 2020

**23** retweetov **73** označení Páči sa

6  23  73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week.  Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

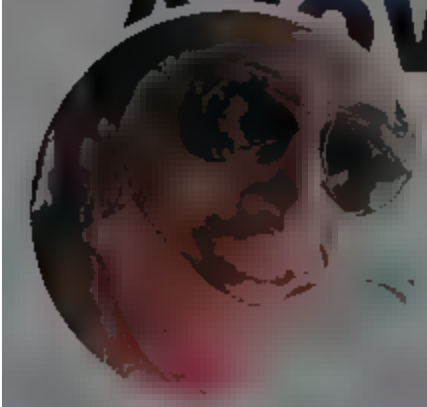
© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteri  Centrum pomoci
Podmienky  Zásady ochrany súkromia  Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

32 306 803

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 apr. 2020

**104** Retweetar **382** gilla-markeringar

22 104 362

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

32 63 320

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status...

ציוץ זה לא זמין.

12:35 - 22 באפר׳ 2020

172 ציוצים מחדש 669 סימונים כאהוב

64 172 669

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 באפר׳

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 באפר׳

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

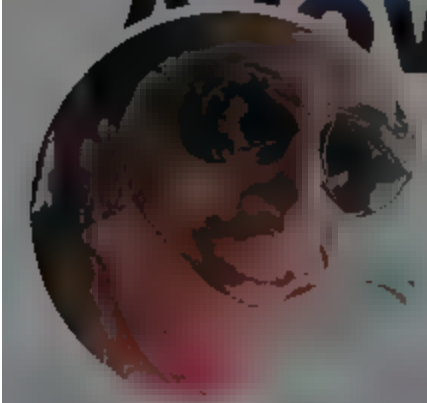
Bloomb
A lower
nothing
ate is
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...



Photo Gallery - COVID-19 testing ramps up in Minnesota



175 AA

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE
APRIL 28, 2020 - 5:57AM

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 28 apr. 2020

**495** retweets **1.233** vind-ik-leuks

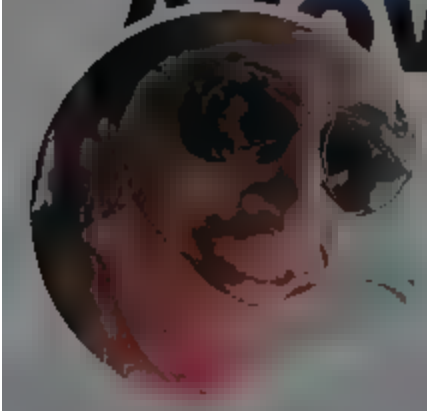
33 495 1.233

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28 apr.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6:56 π.μ. - 28 Απρ 2020

**520** Retweet **1.765** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

107 520 1,8 χιλ.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Απρ

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 711



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 Απρ

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 160 916



**deede gee** @deede_g23 · 28 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

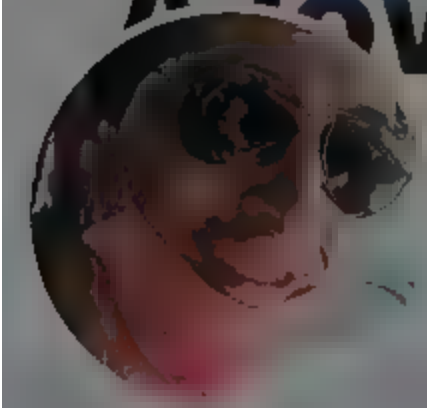
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To all you libel lawyers out there: Asking for a friend - okay, I'm the friend - is calling me a "Nazi" in a major publication slander? I mean, calling me a pedophile would be; Nazi doesn't seem much better...

> capable of spouting the flawed premises and twisted logic that has made my college classmate Alex Berenson (who used to be less of a Nazi) famous over the past few months: that every single person who is vulnerable to COVID-19 has some underlying condition and is likely to meet his or her maker sooner than later.
>
> It's the stuff of eugenics and self-styled Übermenschen like Berenson. And no college presidents -- not even Jerry Falwell Jr. -- will get away with this nonsense when they're surrounded by science faculty and researchers who know a lot more about this

6:39 PM - 11 Jul 2020

**34** Retweets **129** Likes

39 34 129

Головна Моменти

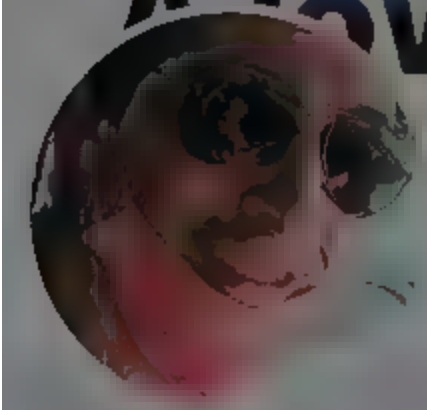
Маєте профіль? Увійти

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 140 467

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 квіт. 2020

**79** ретвітів **405** вподобань

21 79 405

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 квіт.
У відповідь
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 квіт.
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 квіт.
У відповідь
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Startseite Moments

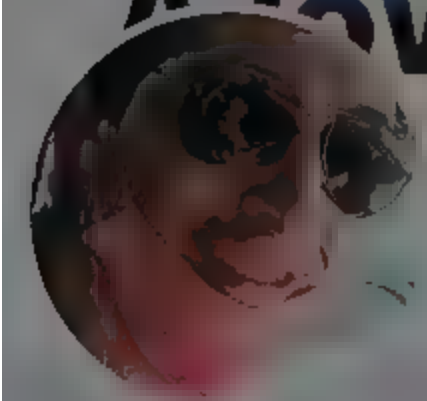
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009




229 786 1,4 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7. Apr. 2020

**76** Retweets **344** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

37 76 344

**Amanda** @AmandaPresto · 7. Apr.

Antwort an

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7. Apr.

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7. Apr.

Antwort an

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

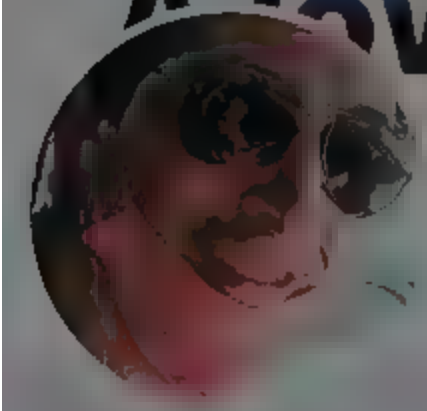
Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra

Bloomb

lower

inc

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

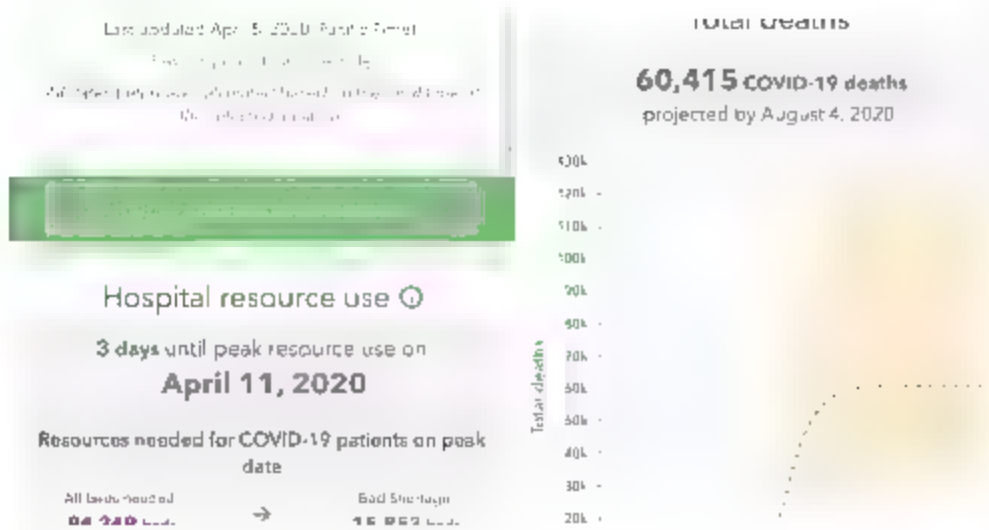
Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




6:01 - 8 d'abr. de 2020

**1.503** retuits **3.616** agradaments

185 1,5m 3,6m



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 d'abr.

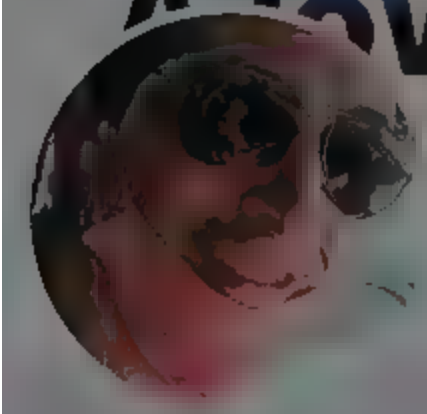
Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

60 45 214

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

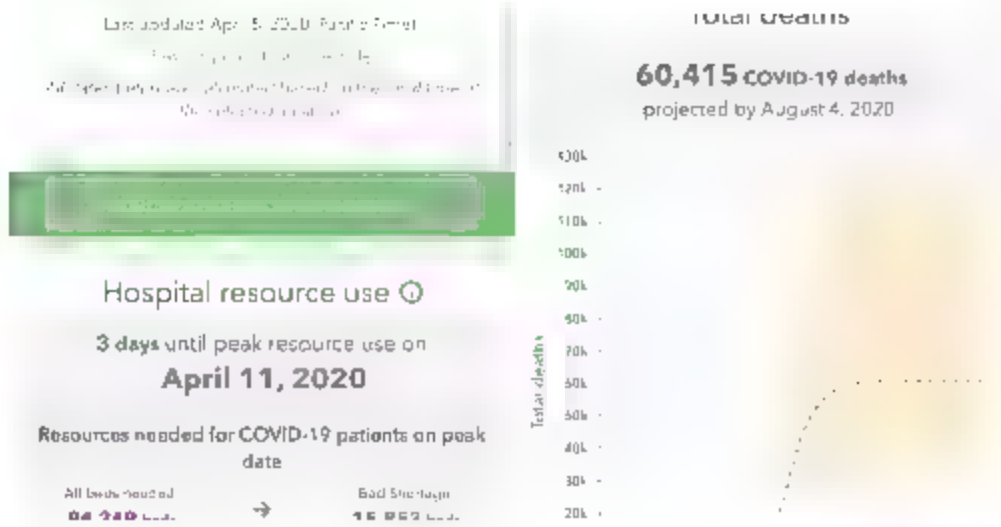
New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8 апр. 2020 г.

**1 503** ретвита **3 616** отметок «Нравится»

185 1,5 тыс. 3,6 тыс.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 апр.
Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

60 45 214

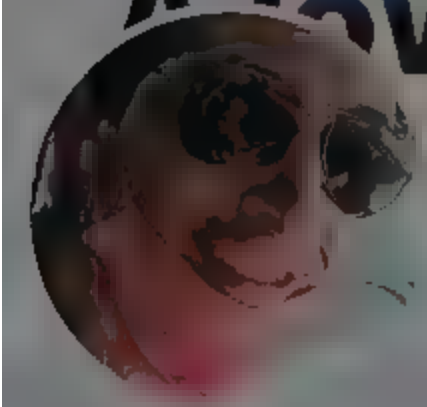
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

15 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299  1,1 mil  4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41  203  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

15  195  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 115 653

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

## Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

03:56 PM - 10 □□□□□□, 2020

**18** □□□□□□□□□□ **266** □□□□□□

6 18 256

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 □□□□□□
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 256

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□

If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

3

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□

The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□

15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 115 653

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

3:56 PM - 10 Apr 2020

**18** Retweets **265** Likes

6 18 265

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 10
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 286

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · Apr 10
Replying to
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

3

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · Apr 10
Replying to
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · Apr 10
Replying to
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · Apr 10
Replying to

Bloomb

ino

ate is

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 115 653

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

3:56 μ.μ. - 10 Απρ 2020

**18** Retweet **265** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

6 18 265

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Απρ

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 256

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

3

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 Απρ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

15

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Trang chủ
Khoảnh khắc
Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

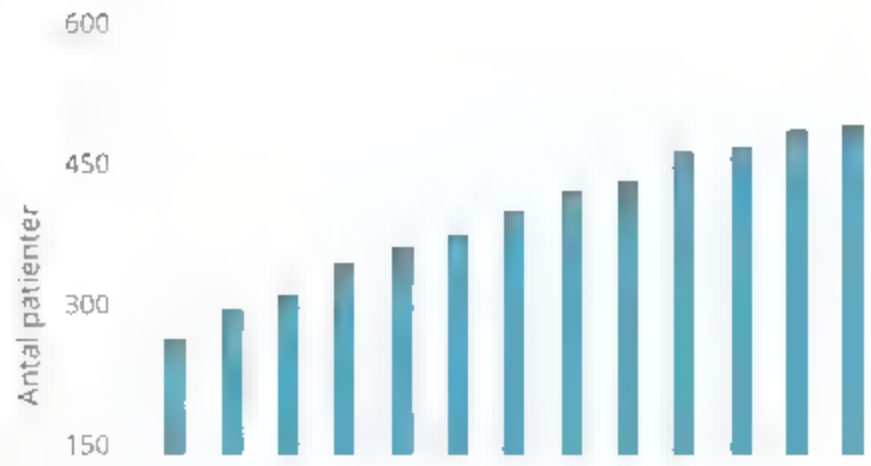
68 329 990

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data-resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **51** Lượt thích **206**

8 51 206

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11 thg 4

Bloomb
ate is
2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Näytä tämä ketju

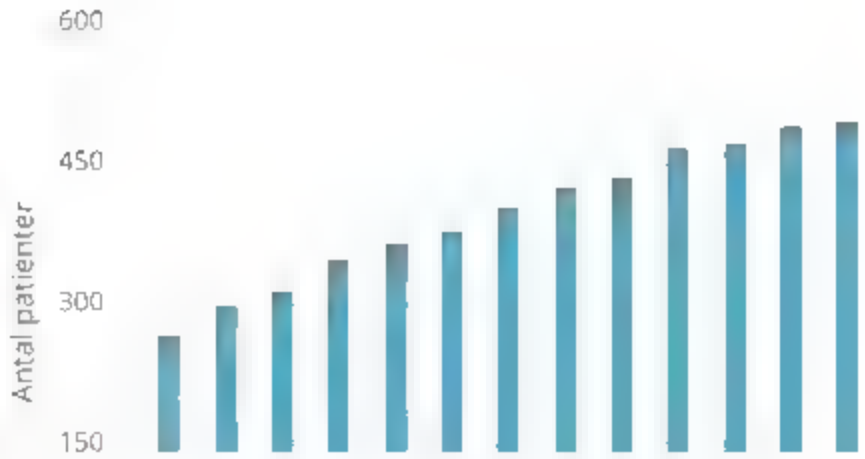
68 329 989

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregs.ve.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10.19 - 11. huhtik. 2020

**51** uudelleentwiittausta **206** tykkäystä

8 51 206

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Accueil Moments

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Afficher cette discussion

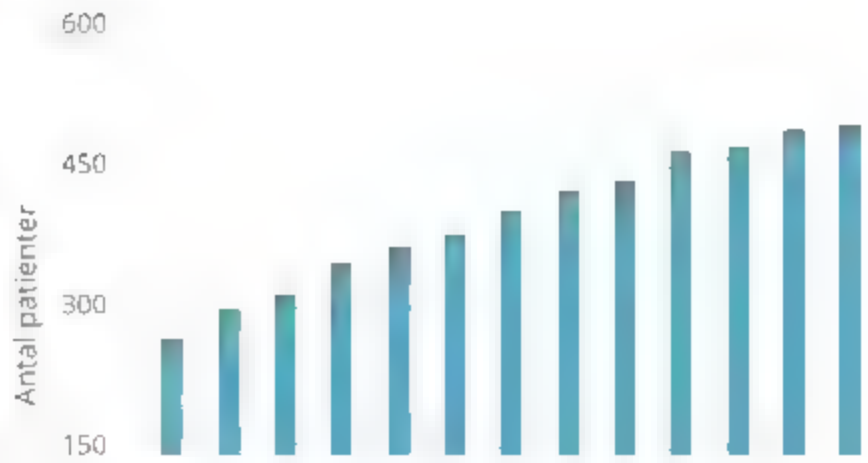
68 329 989

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11 avr. 2020

**51** Retweets **206** J'aime

8 51 206

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11 avr.

ate is

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Baile  Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Taispeáin an snáithe seo

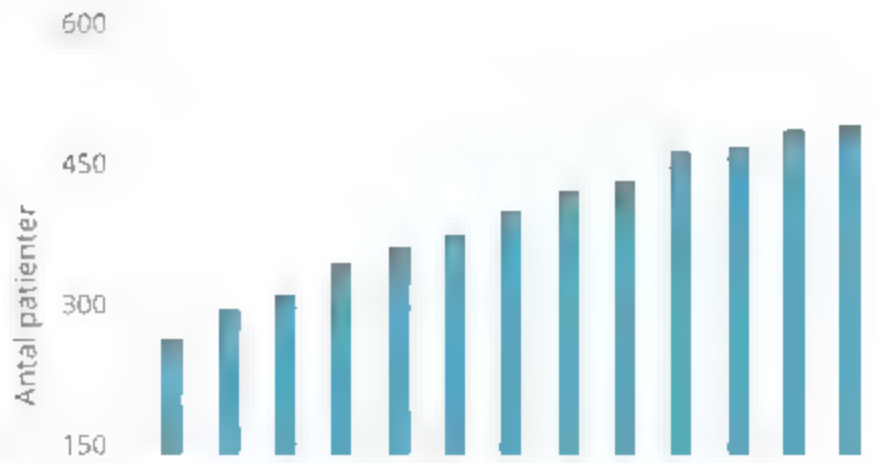
68  329  969

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icunetsive.org/en/data-resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11 Aib 2020

Atweet **51**  'Is maith liom'**206**

8  51  206

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11 Aib

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

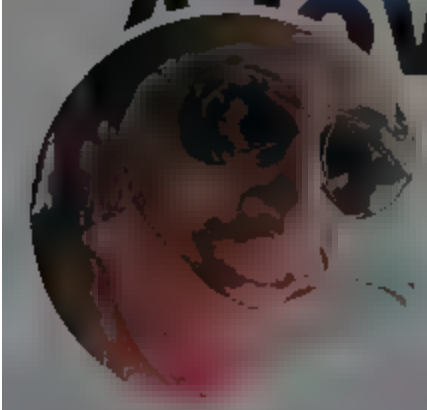
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

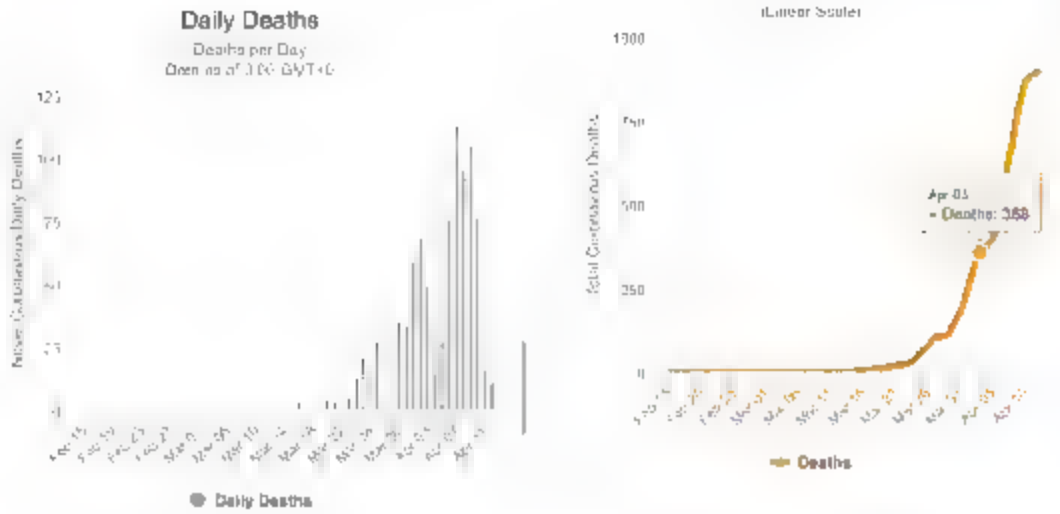
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ · ಏಪ್ರಿ 13, 2020

**668** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,384** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

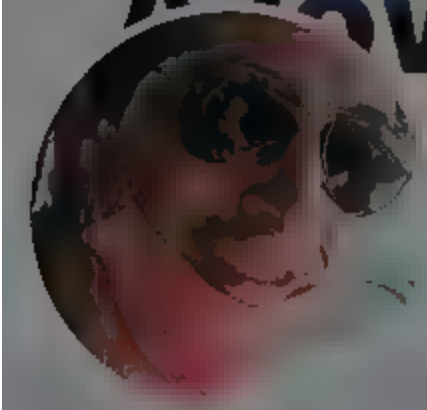
168 668 1.4K

**WrongThinker** @madamImadam · ಏಪ್ರಿ 13
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 71

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 avr. 2020

**650** Retweets **2163** J'aime

163 650 2,2 k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 avr.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 220 928

**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 avr.
En réponse à
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

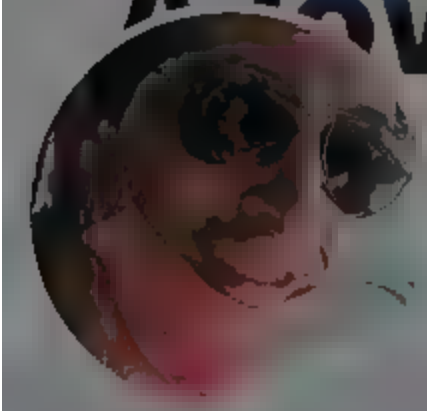
Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13. апр 2020.

**650** ретвитова **2.163** свиђања

163 650 2,2 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13. апр
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 220 928

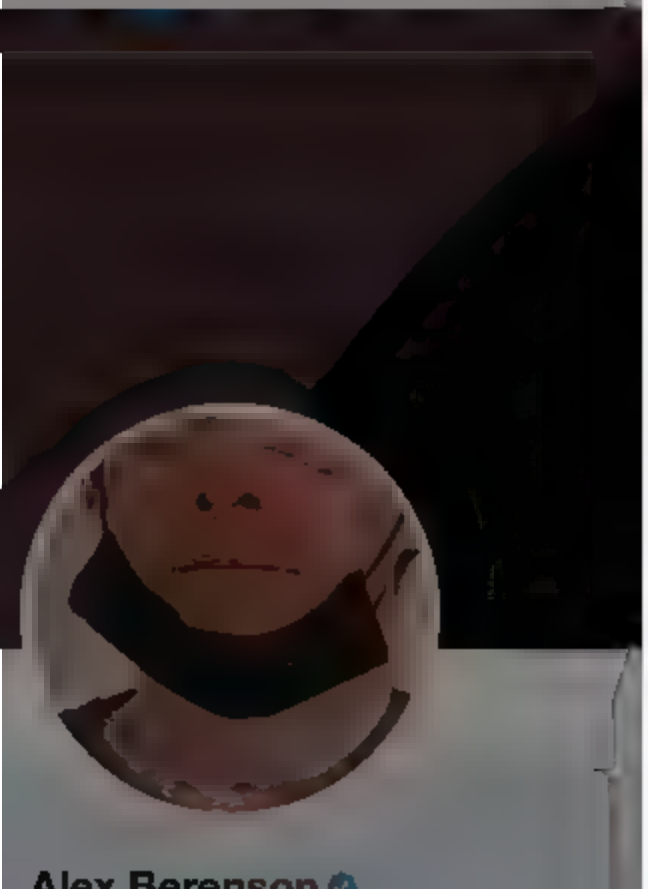
**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19. апр
Одговор за корисника
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

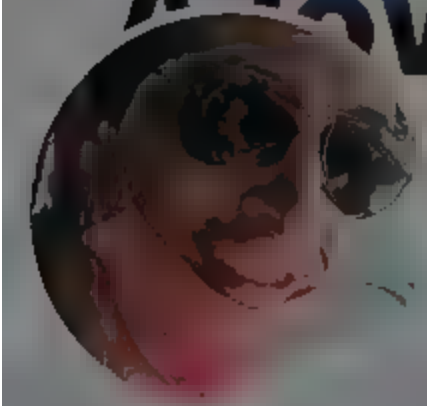
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

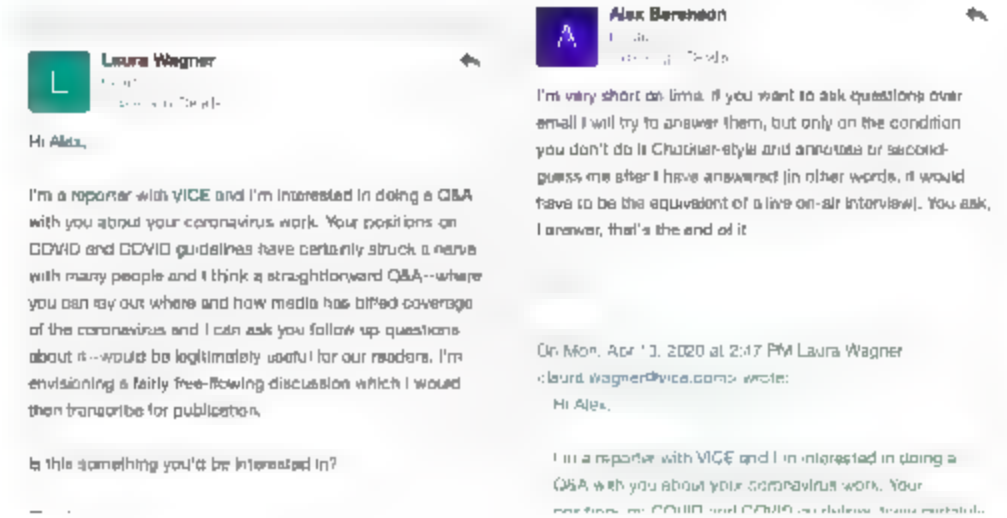
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



Laura Wagner

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

Alex Berenson

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

18:37 - 15. Apr. 2020

**201** Retweets **727** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

502 201 727



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16. Apr.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



2 days ago Details

Alex,

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

© 2020 ٹوئٹر  ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

سرورق  لمحات

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

142  1.6 ہزار  4.3 ہزار

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 AM - 26 مارچ، 2020

**915** ریٹویٹس **4,211** پسندیدگیاں

197  915  4.2 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 مارچ

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

172  1.1 ہزار  3.3 ہزار

Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 مارچ

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1  1  4

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 مارچ

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

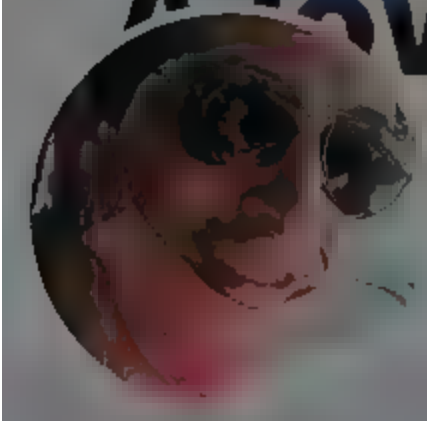
9  3  30

Twostackz @2stackzonton · 26 مارچ

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13 abr. 2020

**521** Retweets **985** Me gusta

62 521 985

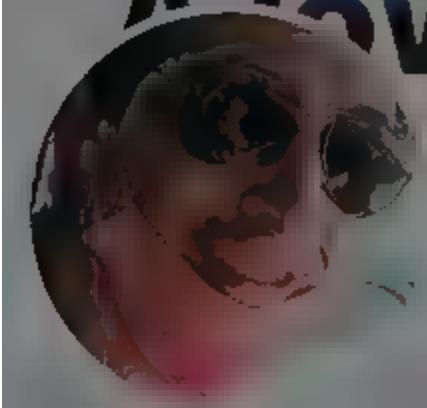
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13 abr.

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **271** Lượt thích **826**

39 271 826



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18 thg 4

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

10 66 364



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18 thg 4

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 65 357

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

86 116 505

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke “the gift of connection.” Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

16:40 - 19. tra 2020.

**44** proslijeđena tweeta **286** oznaka „sviđa mi se”

42 44 286

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

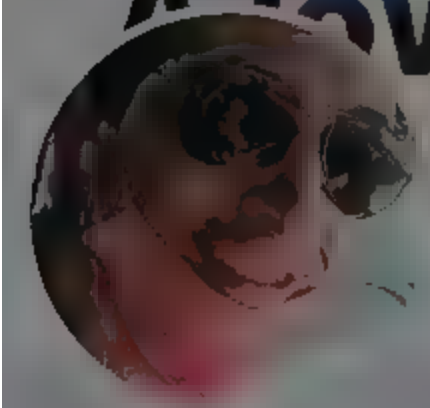
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

Bloomb

ate is



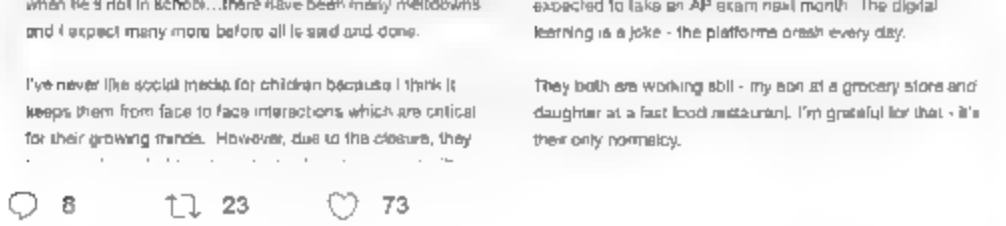
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策
Cookies 广告信息



8 23 73



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

上午11:03 - 2020年4月22日

**17** 转推 **64** 喜欢

4 17 64



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

یہ ٹویٹ دستیاب نہیں ہے۔

669 172 64

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

PM - 22 12:37 اپریل، 2020

30 ریٹویٹس **201** پسندیدگیاں

201 30 10

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 اپریل

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

276 34 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 اپریل

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

233 25 5

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22 اپریل




**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ?? ???

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

94 ??? 329

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samgeiso

?:?? ?.?. · ?? ???, ????

6 ????????????? 63 ???????

**lil shield** @fried_grits · ?? ?????

????? ????????????? ??? ???

How do you feel about açaí bowls

? ? ?

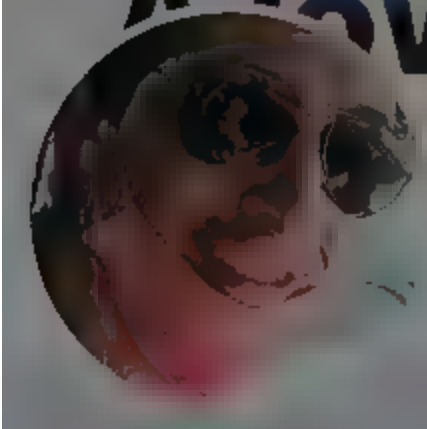
© 2020 Twitter ????? ??? ?????? ??? ???????? ???? ????? ??????? ??????

Головна Моменти

Bloomb

ower

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Маєте профіль? Увійти

ate is

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1 трав. 2020

**1 212** ретвітів **2 572** вподобання

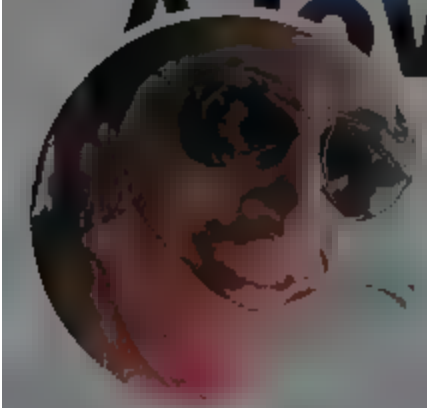
118 1,2 тис 2,6 тис

होम  मुमेंट्स  Twitter वर शोधा  आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> हा थ्रेड दाखवा

७:१४ म.पू. · १ मे, २०२०

**१३५** पुनर्ट्विट्स  **५५५** पसंत्या



२४  १३५  ५५५



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · १ मे

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

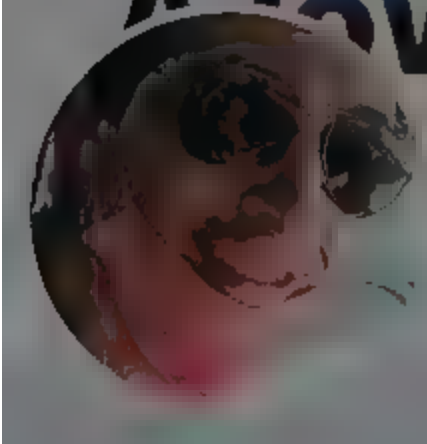
४०  ११७  ६२०

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

2009年11月加入



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> 顯示此對話串

上午7:14 - 2020年5月1日

**135** 次轉推 **555** 個喜歡

24 135 555



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月1日

Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 117 620

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> "That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st...
> Deze collectie tonen

07:14 - 1 mei 2020

**135** retweets **555** vind-ik-leuks

24 135 555

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 mei
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

40 117 620

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

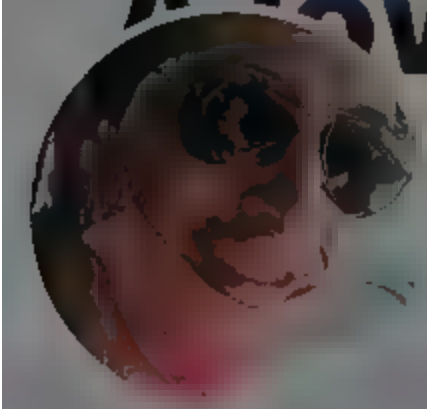
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hadn't realized how much Team Apocalypse HATES the fact that Disney World has reopened. (Which is fine, of course; it's a huge mostly outdoor space and @disney can control capacity however it likes.) But any move towards normality just maddens the doomsayers, doesn't it?

**Jeffrey Wright** @jfreewright · 6h
I'm going to **Disney World**.



126 785 4,682

**Dan Pfeiffer** @danpfeiffer · 12h
It is absolutely insane that **Disney World** is open as cases skyrocket.

909 4,002 36.3K



9:37 PM - 11 Jul 2020

**45** Retweets **118** Likes

13 45 118

is open as cases skyrocket.

909 4,002 36.3K



**Humorist Jared Logan** @Jare... · 2h

30 87 255

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And of course Team Apocalypse is heavy on both angry socialists who hate consumerism and thus Disney and odd millennials with a Disney fetish (weirdly, a few are in both camps) - and so Disney World is particularly symbolic.

9:41 PM - 11 Jul 2020

**11** Retweets **56** Likes

Random

10 11 56

**We all see the cheese, but some of us see the trap** @monkspice · 4m

Replying to

The mob on Twitter

The media could not be played.

2

**Julie** @3rdHausSon · 1m

Replying to

This tweet made me LOL thanks. I needed that laugh

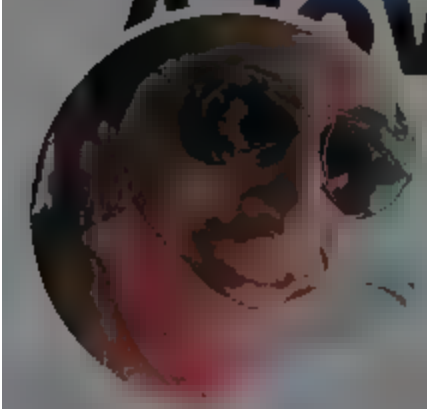
By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So now we're locking down the country if hospitals go on diversion? New rule! That's not even moving the goalposts, it's blowing up the stadium.

> **Ted Lieu** ✓ @tedlieu
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Some hospitals are managing, some are full. For those that are full, the patient who needs ER care gets sent to a hospital farther away, sometimes 50 miles away. That increases risk of death for those patients.

9:51 PM - 11 Jul 2020

**36** Retweets **149** Likes

17 36 149

**Anons Synonymous** @AnonsSynonymous · 7m
Replying to [redacted]
F'ng insane...Moreover...completely ignoring that hospitals, who went broke from lock-downs, are picking up and/or flying critically ill Covid patients from the border

3

**Anons Synonymous** @AnonsSynonymous · 6m
Replying to [redacted]
We the People demand to know how many patients in the hospitals, being used to scare people, have been picked up from the border or flown from it. Hospitals are picking up critically ill ppl from the border for Covid $ bcz the lock-downs bankrupted them

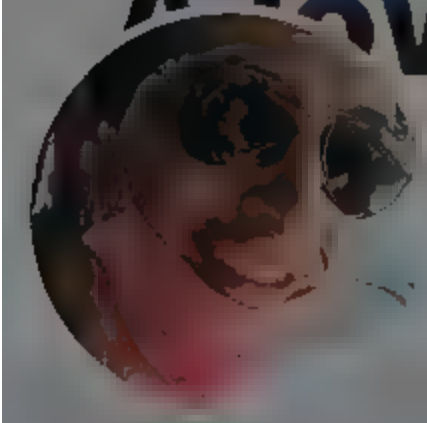
Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Specific data from a meatpacking plant that tested its 2700 employees: 1200 had #SARSCoV2, 90% asymptomatic, 12 hospitalized (1% of positive cases), zero deaths:

**Sent:** Friday, May 8, 2020 11:31 AM
**To:** NFP Everyone US <nfpeveryone@nfpinc.com>
**Subject:**



They tested all 2700 employees at JBS Worthington pork plant in Nobles County. Around 1200 of the employees were positive and over 90% were asymptomatic. To date there have been 12 employees hospitalized and most have been released. One was critical but now stable, and had underlying health conditions.

11:21 AM - 8 May 2020

**782** Retweets **1,830** Likes

133 782 1.8K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

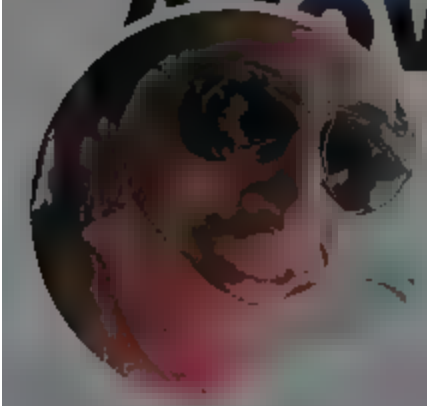
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wait. Influenza and #SARSCoV2 are not the same virus (or disease, as @Josht would have it)? Is this true? WHY WAS I NOT INFORMED?

> **Josh Marshall** @joshtpm
> numerous logical fallacies in this goofs thread here. but one that doesn't seem to occur to him is the flu and covid aren't the same disease. lol.
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

10:07 PM - 11 Jul 2020

**10** Retweets **56** Likes

10 10 56

**Fletcher, Morris** @jpr41411 · 4m
Replying to

Yeah relating this to influenza in any manner is disreputable and gross. Only conspiracy theorists like the CDC compare it that way:

approximately 4.6 times that of non-Hispanic White persons.

- Cumulative hospitalization rates for COVID-19 in adults (18-64 years) at this time are higher than cumulative end-of-season hospitalization rates for influenza over each of the past 5 influenza seasons.
- For people 65 years and older, current cumulative COVID-19 hospitalization rates at this time are higher than cumulative end-of season hospitalization rates for influenza for 4 of the 5 past influenza seasons; lower only than rates observed during the 2017-18 season
- For children (0-17 years), cumulative COVID-19 hospitalization rates are much lower than cumulative influenza hospitalization rates at comparable time points* during recent influenza seasons.

1 4

**Wardog36** @Wardog3624 · 2m
Replying to



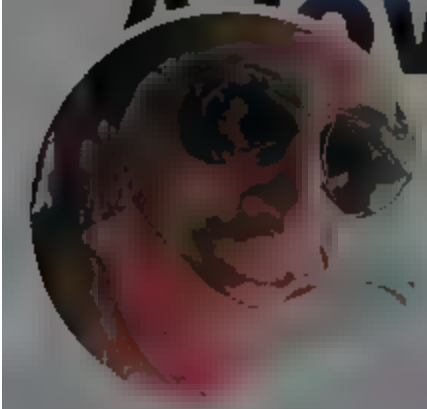
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

DELETING previous tweet (screenshot attached) because I fat-fingered @joshtpm's Twitter handle. Sorry. Annoying. Hardly worth the trouble anyway.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

Wait. Influenza and #SARSCoV2 are not the same virus (or disease, as @Josht would have it)? Is this true? WHY WAS I NOT INFORMED?

> **Josh Marshall** @joshtpm
>
> numerous logical fallacies in this goofs thread here. but one that doesn't seem to occur to him is the flu and covid aren't the same disease. lol. twitter.com/alexberens...

10 10 56

10:21 PM - 11 Jul 2020

**3** Retweets **35** Likes

3 3 35

**Judicious Hooker** @JudiciousHooker · 4m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Inici Moments

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 547

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 de març de 2020

**196** retuits **511** agradaments

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 de març

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 335 744

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 de març

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Ja tens un compte? Entra

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

33 371 804

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

6:56 pm - 25 □□□□ 2020

**406** □□□□□□□□ **1,218** □□□□

44 406 1.2 □□□□

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26 □□□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26 □□□□

YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26 □□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□ □□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Bloomb

ate is

ino

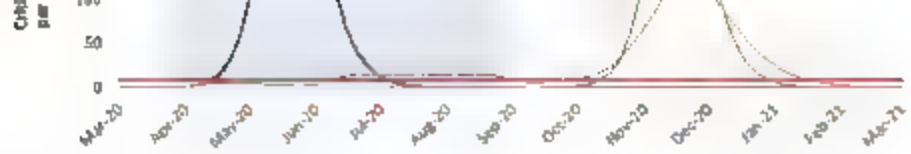
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



27 8 68

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 Mar 2020

**2** Retweet **61** Beğeni

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar

adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 54

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 Mar

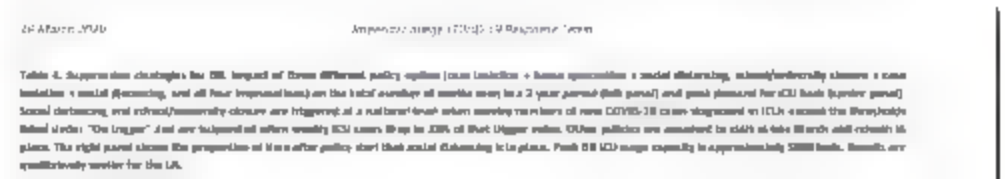
adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 Mar

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Bloomb

A lower
nothing

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

@bcskaggs · ٤ أبريل **ghost of hitchens**

The interval on the range of beds is ridiculous

It basically says the model doesn't know shit

٩٦ ٦ ١

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

ردًا على

The interval is ridiculous and yet it still doesn't encompass what's really happening.

٨:٥٦ ص · ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١١ إعادات تغريد **٨٢** إعجابات

٨٢ ١١ ٣

@Jodye264 · ٤ أبريل **OnionQueen**

ردًا على

Look at Washington state numbers...we are not even close to projected needs range for todays date, and they updated the model 2 days ago.

@Divvi12 · ٤ أبريل **David Hardy**

ردًا على

Are there updated models the is looking at?

٨ ١ ١

@CPriceDenver · ٤ أبريل **CPrice**

These are the models Fauci and Birx are using. The President needs more advisors from other fields on the task force. These two can no longer call all the shots

٣ ٥ ٣

@Pete_M0ss · ٤ أبريل **Pete Moss**

ردًا على

Is that undershooting the confidence interval by like 1.5 standard deviations after 10 days from model launch2? What a fucking joke

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

ate i

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

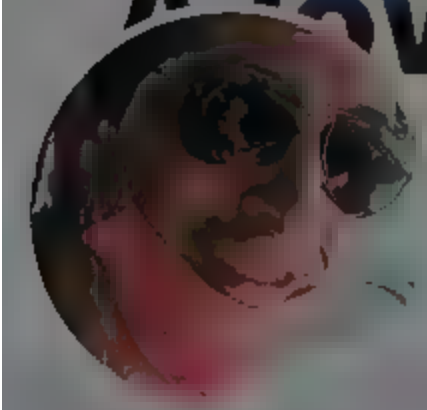
انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

2009年11月加入

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 140 467

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

下午8:52 - 2020年4月5日

**79** 次轉推 **405** 個喜歡

21 79 405

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 4月6日
回覆給
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 4月6日
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 4月6日
回覆給
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
חיפוש בטוויטר
בית
רגעים
Bloomb
A lower
nothing
ate is
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 באפר׳

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

143 44 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 באפר׳ 2020

31 ציוצים מחדש 147 סימונים כאהוב

147 31 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 באפר׳

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

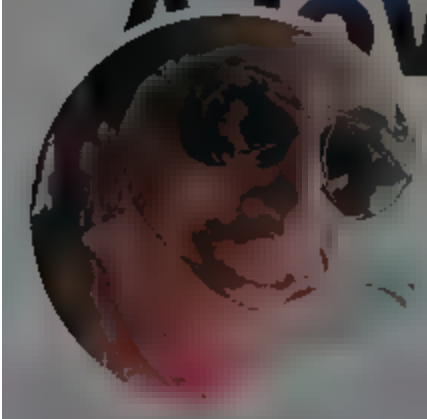
148 38 19

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Bloomb

lower ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Bergabung November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Apr

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 143



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22.18 - 5 Apr 2020

**31** Retweet **147** Suka

1 31 147



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Apr

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 36 148



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki Informasi iklan

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٦ أبريل

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

١ ٣١ ١٤٧

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

١٠:٢٠ م - ٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٣٨ إعادات تغريد ١٤٨ إعجابات

١٩ ٣٨ ١٤٨

Scott Carroll @YouDaMan Tiger · ٦ أبريل

ردًا على

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

٣ ٤ ١٤

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · ٦ أبريل

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

١ ٣

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

ate i

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

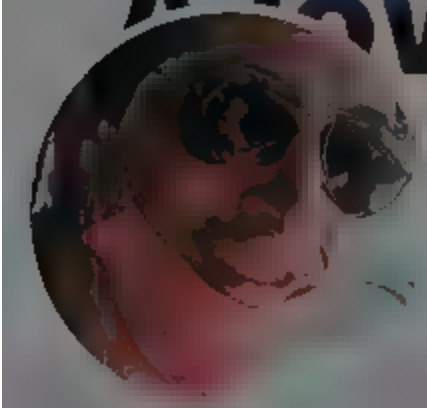
New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

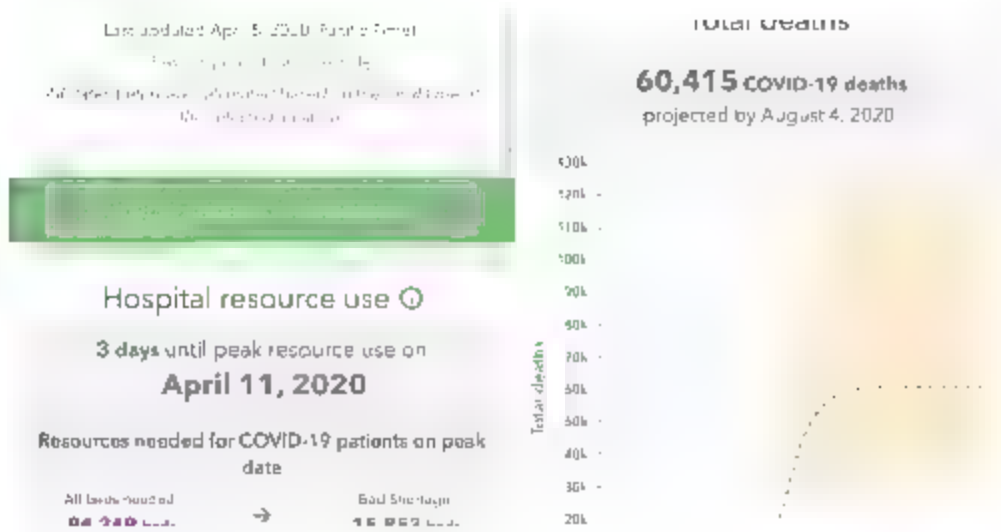
Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




06:01 - 8 kwi 2020

**1 503** podania dalej **3 616** polubień

185 1,5 tys. 3,6 tys.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 kwi

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

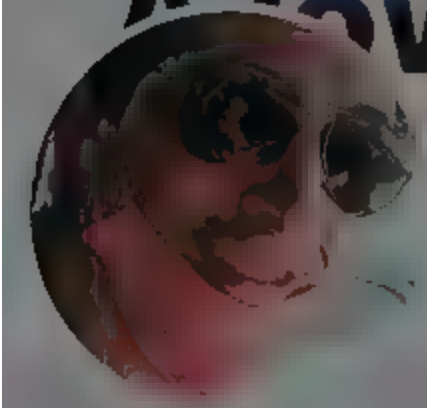
60 45 214

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

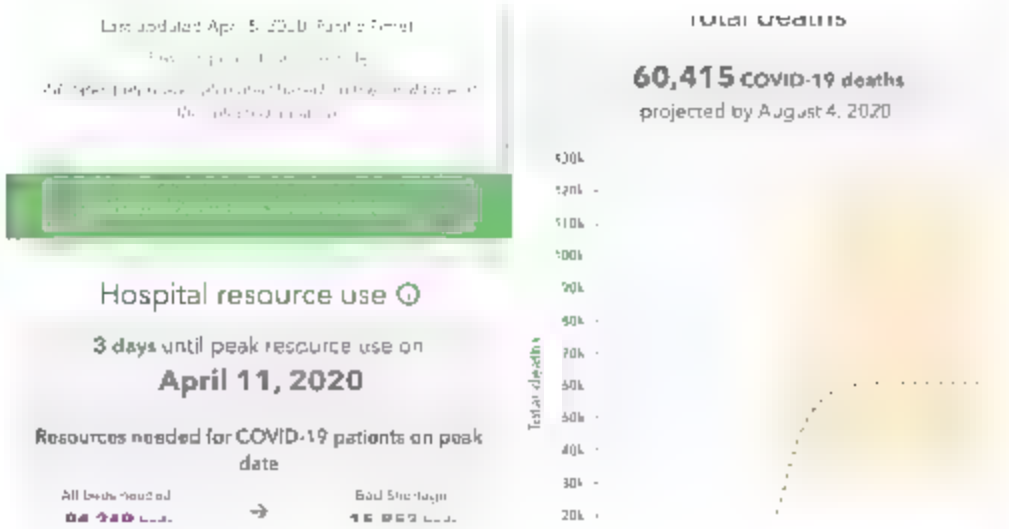
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




6.01 - 8. huhtik. 2020

**1 503** uudelleentwiittausta **3 616** tykkäystä

165 1,5 t. 3,6 t.



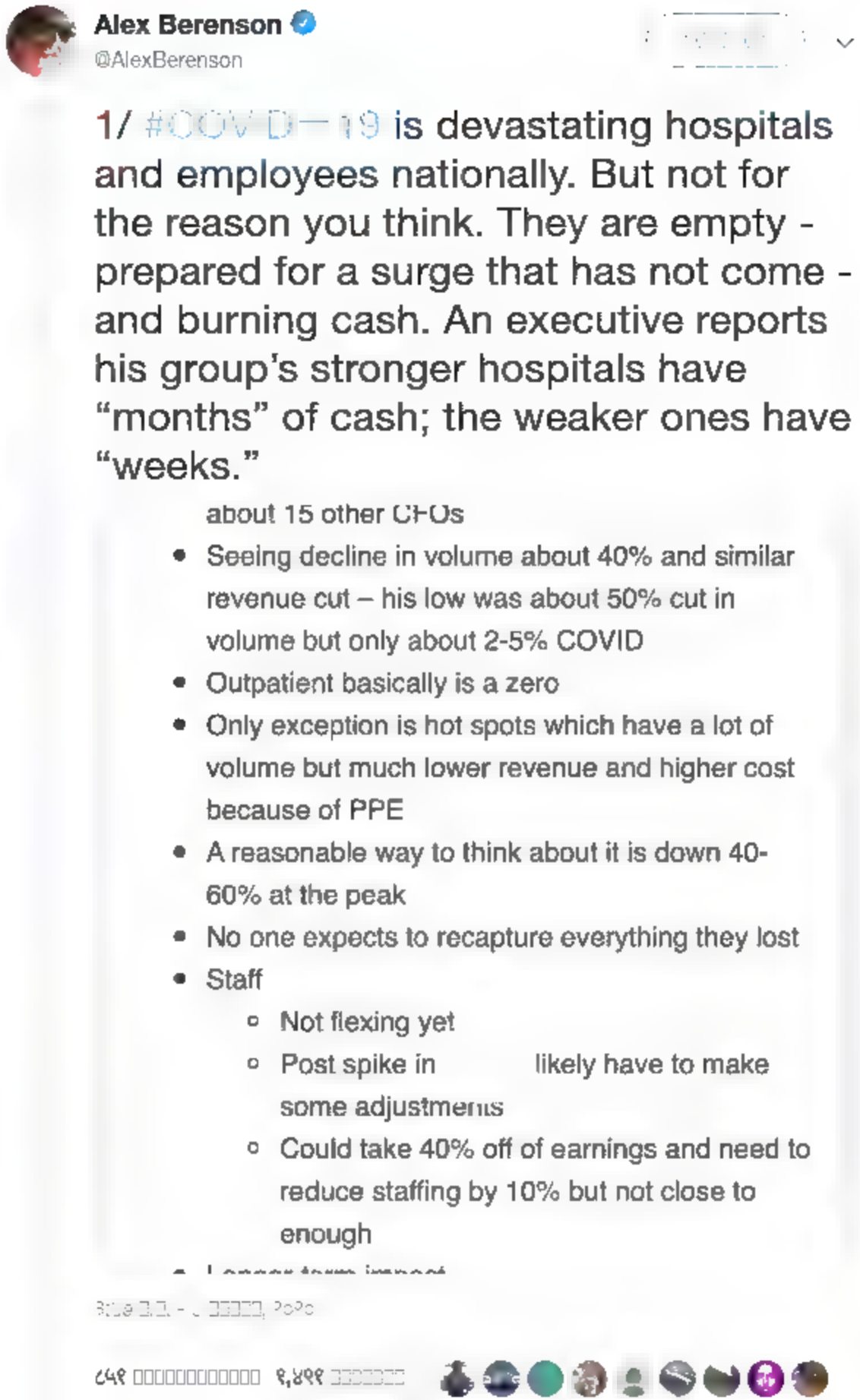
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. huhtik.
Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

60 45 214







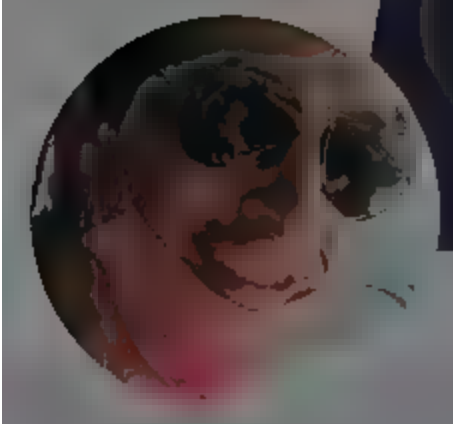


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

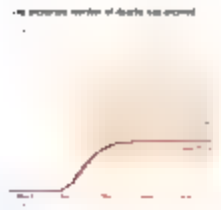
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

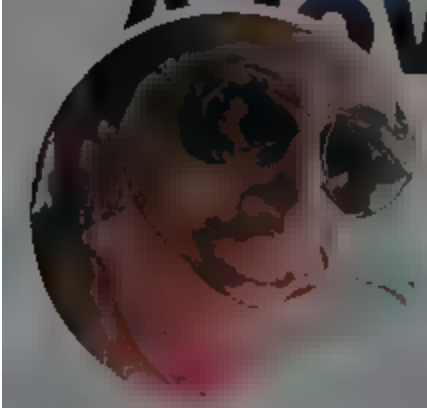
4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 2020 api. 10

**1.111** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.773** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

104 1111,0 2773,0



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · api. 10

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 556



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · api. 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 536

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Startseite Moments

Bloomb

Alower

inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

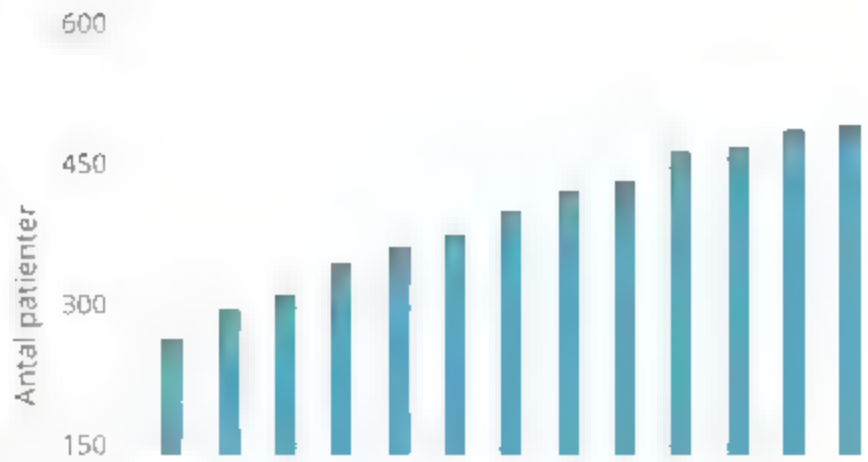
68 329 989

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11. Apr. 2020

**51** Retweets **206** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 51 206

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

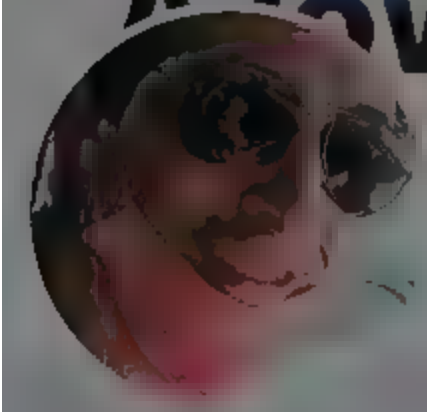
ate is

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 เม.ย. 2563

**650** รีทวีต **2,163** ชื่นชอบ

163 650 2.2 พ.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 เม.ย.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 220 928



**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

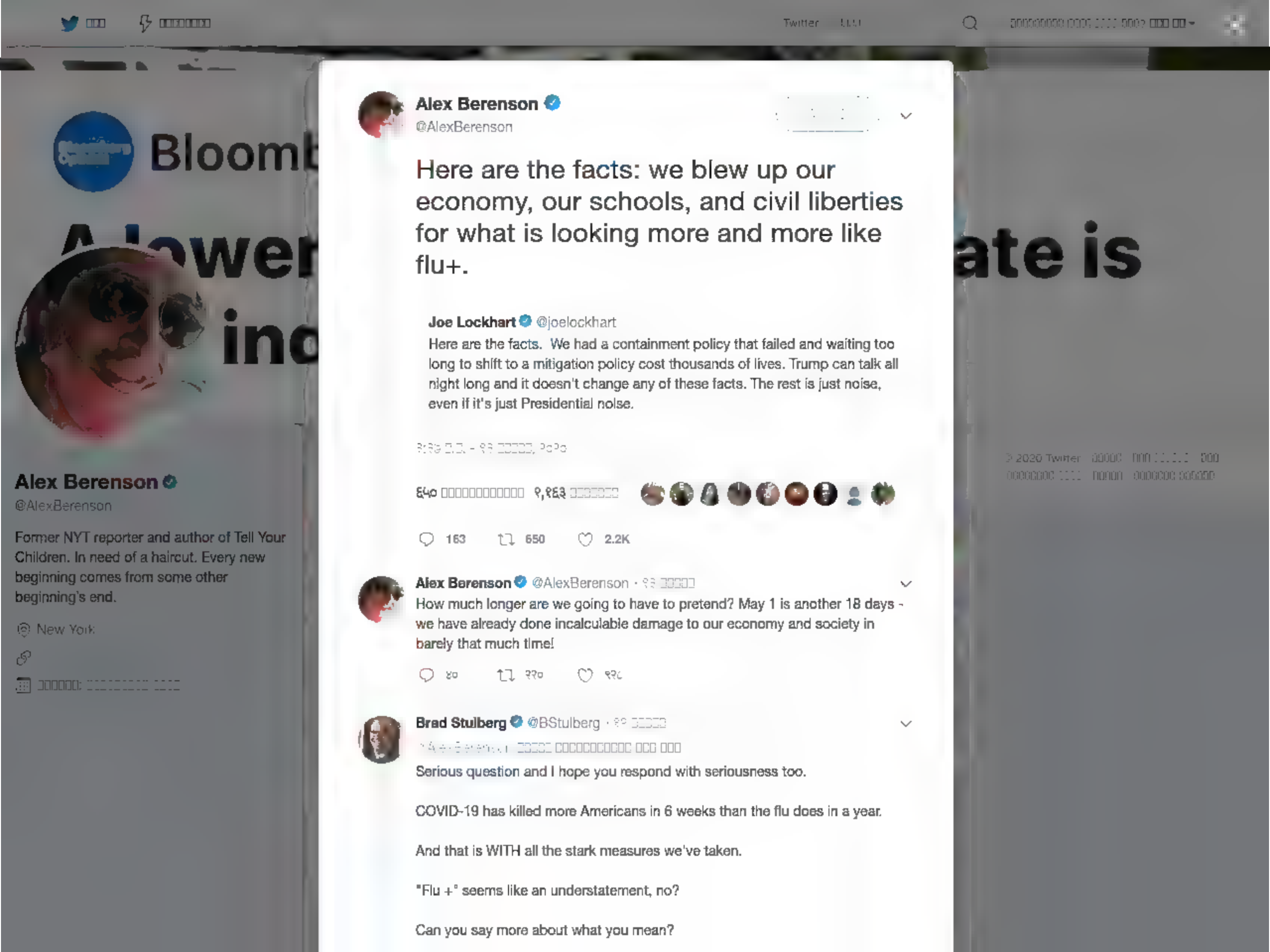
COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.
New York
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.
Joe Lockhart @joelockhart
Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.
163
650
2.2K
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!
Brad Stulberg @BStulberg
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.
COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.
And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.
"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?
Can you say more about what you mean?

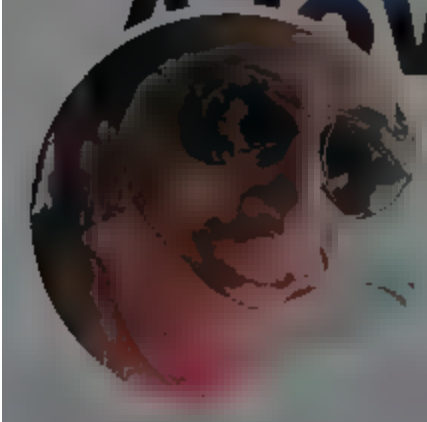
Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

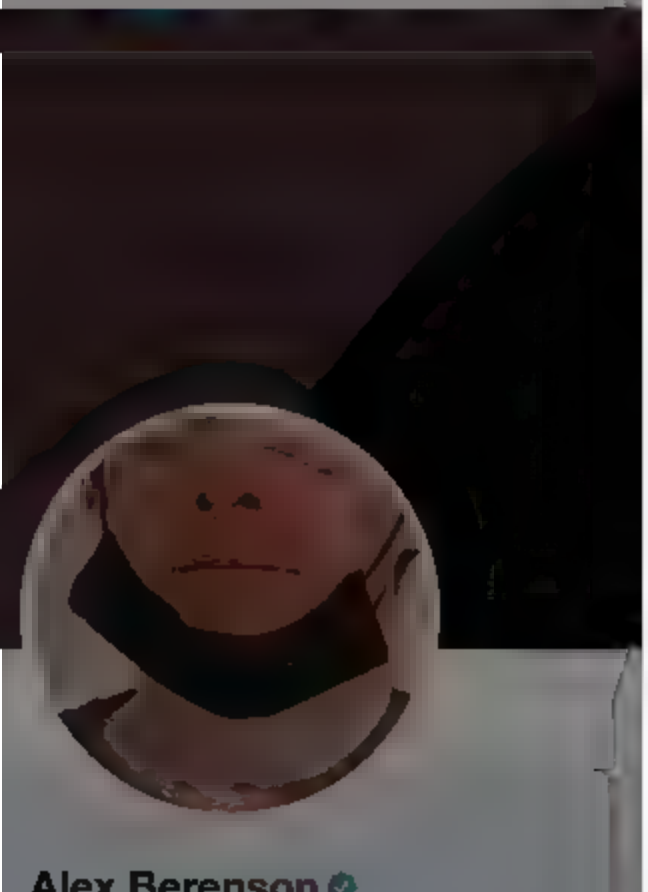
1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

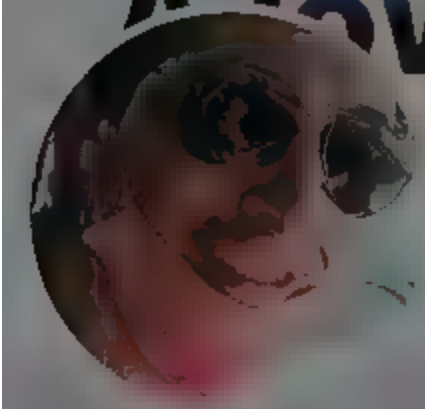
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

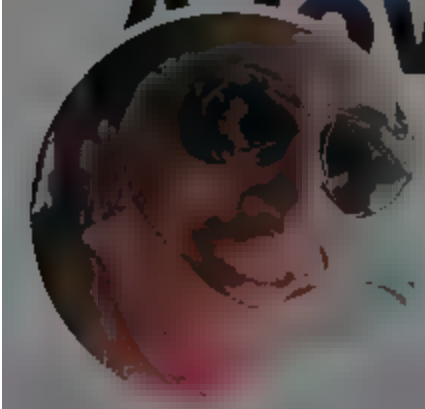
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

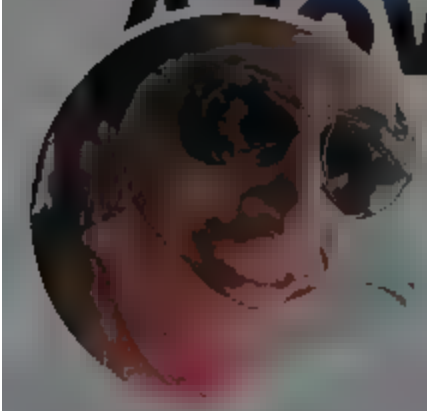
**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

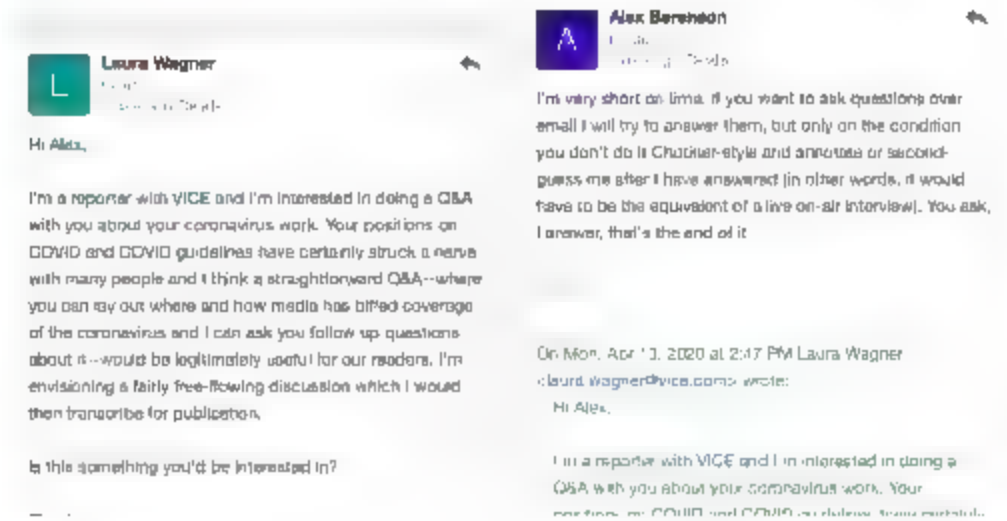
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



**Laura Wagner**

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

**Alex Berenson**

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatbot-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

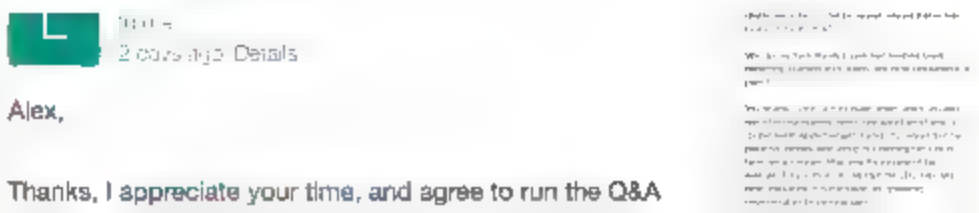
18:37 - 15 apr 2020

**201** Retweet **727** Mi piace

502 201 727

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 apr

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



2 days ago Details

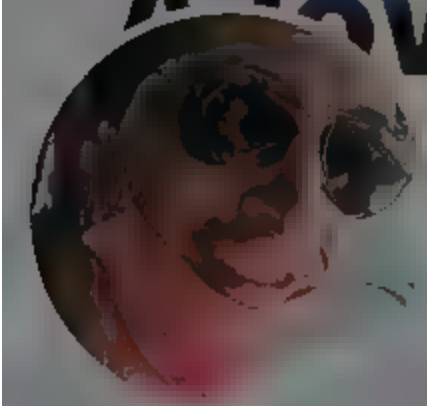
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

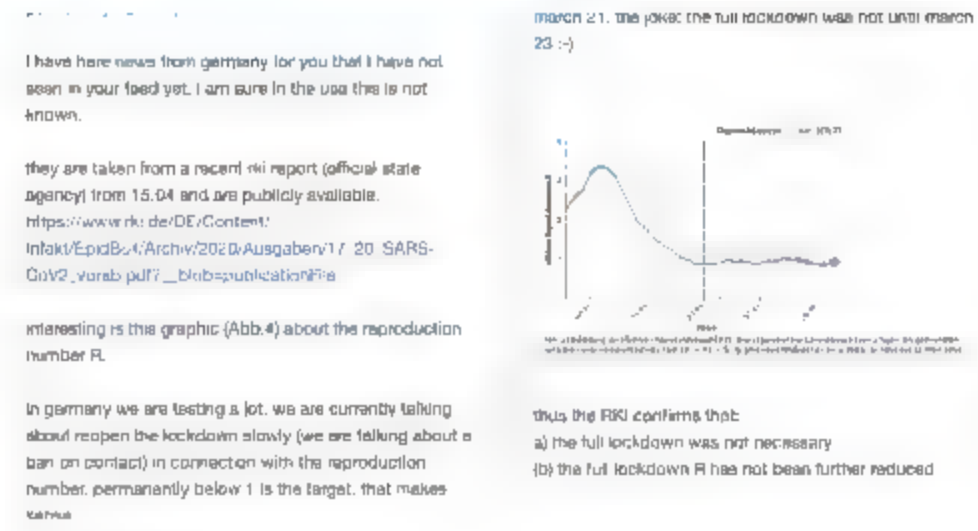
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **601** Lượt thích **1.180**

46 601 1,2 N



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 thg 4

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 74 308

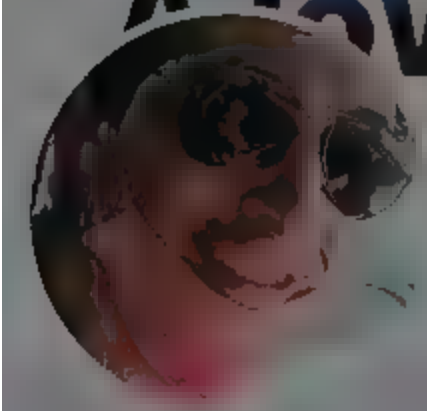
2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

08:15 - 20. apr. 2020

**557** retweets **1 389** liker

135 557 1,4 K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. apr.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 227 565

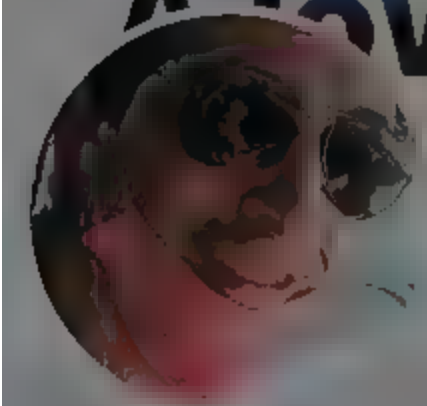
Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 apr

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 586 2190



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 apr 2020

**539** Retweet **2.245** Mi piace

111 539 2245



**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 apr

In risposta a

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11



**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 apr

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2



**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 21 apr

In risposta a

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32

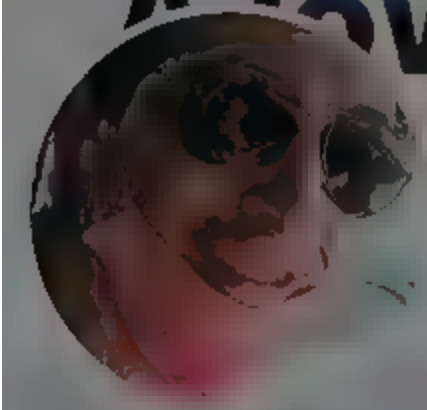
© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . .

Questo Tweet non è disponibile.

12:35 - 22 apr 2020

**172** Retweet **669** Mi piace

64 172 669



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 apr

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 apr

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 apr

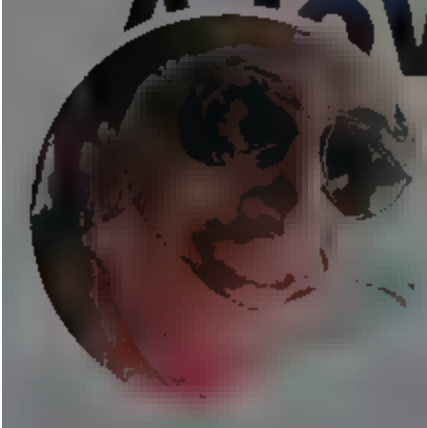
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

12.48 - 22. huhtik. 2020

**106** uudelleentwiittausta **324** tykkäystä

25 106 324



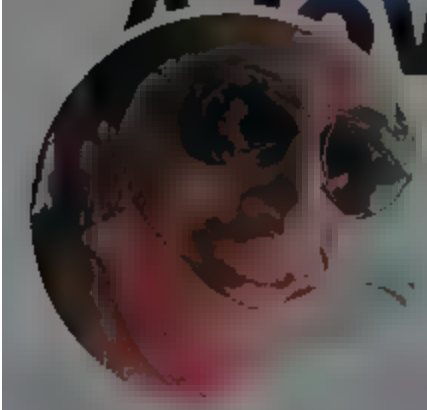
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. huhtik.
The creator is

7 63

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...

States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'



BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22. 4. 2020

**893** retweetov **3 089** označení Páči sa

309 893 3,1 tis.

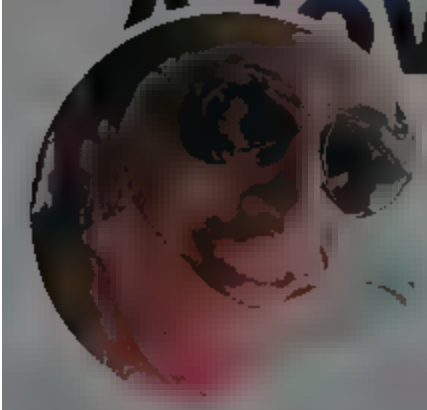
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. 4.

হোম  মুহূর্তগুলি  টুইটারে অনুসন্ধান করুন  একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

© 2020 টুইটার  সম্বন্ধে  সাহায্য কেন্দ্র  শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি  কুকিগুলো  বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

৬:৫৬ AM - ২৮ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৫২০টি পুনঃ টুইট ১,৭৬৪টি পছন্দ



107  520  1.6 হাজার



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ২৮ এপ্রিল

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

১১  ১২৬  ৭১০



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ২৮ এপ্রিল

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

৩৩  ১৬০  ৯১৫



**deede gee** @deede_g23 · ২৮ এপ্রিল

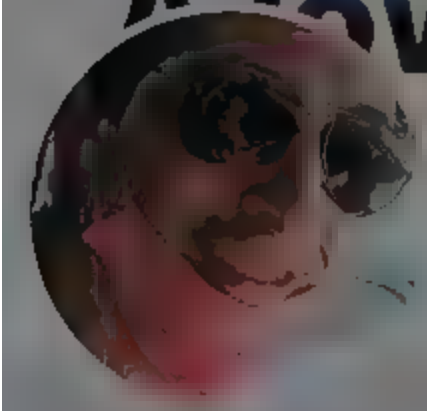
[redacted] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

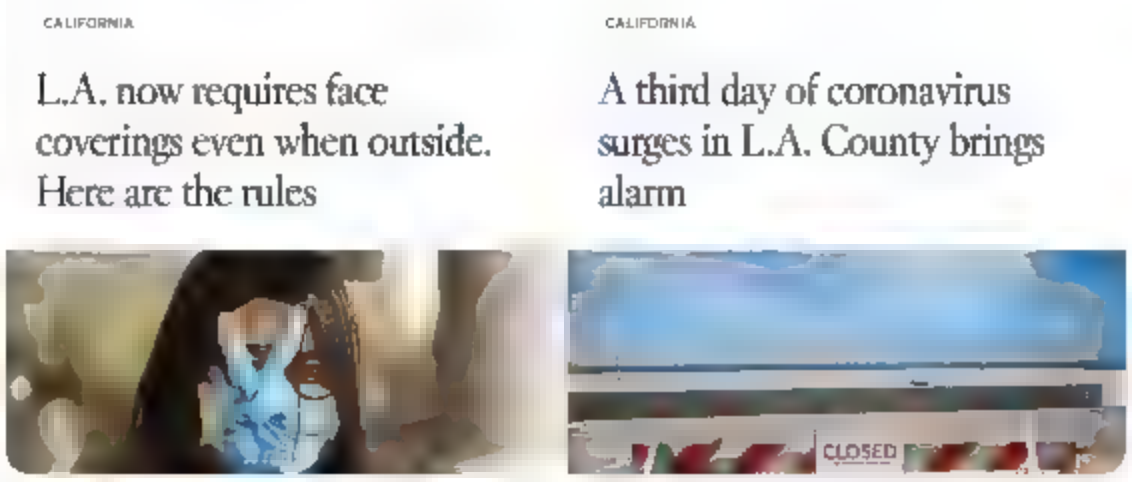
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

But masks totally work! That's why Los Angeles, which mandated them, ohh, seven weeks ago, isn't seeing any community #SARSCoV2 transmission! (Maybe double masks?)




11:52 AM - 1 Jul 2020

**451** Retweets **1,235** Likes

80 451 1.2K



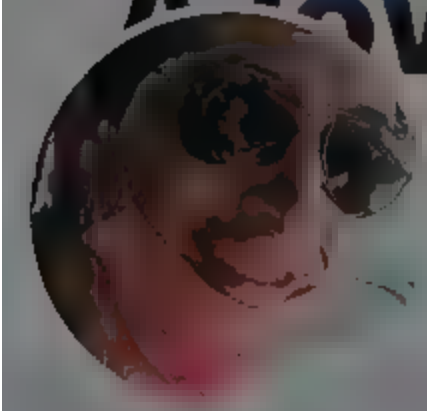
**BugsBunny** @theroyalbunny · Jul 1
Replying to

LA is doing fine:
-City hospitals have fewer C+ patients today than 6/8
-Total patients >10% below 2019 level
- Available beds/ICU beds remain similar to all of June, actually more than mid-month
-Private hospitals flattish too, until yday which looks like outlier data

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

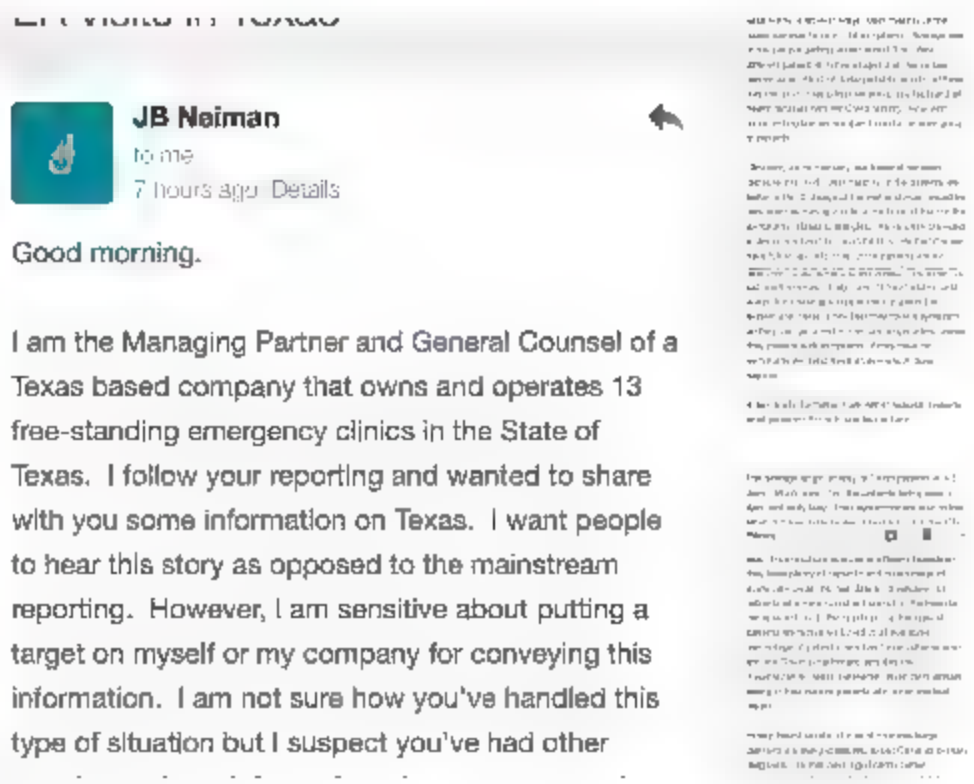
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



**JB Neiman**
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

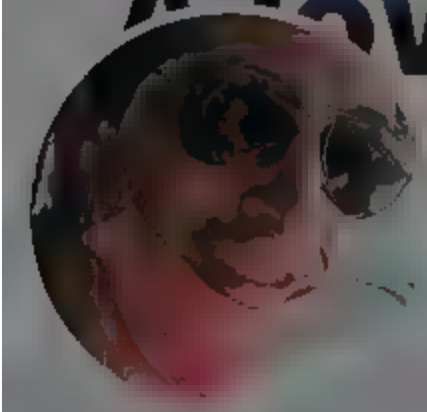
6:17 PM - 29 Jun 2020

**16,147** Retweets **31,368** Likes

1.1K 16K 31K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jun 29

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15:37 - 13 apr. 2020

**650** retweets **2.163** vind-ik-leuks

163 650 2.163

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 apr.
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 220 928

**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 apr.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Anasayfa Anlar

Bloomb

Alower

inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 547

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 Mar 2020

**196** Retweet **511** Beğeni

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 335 744

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

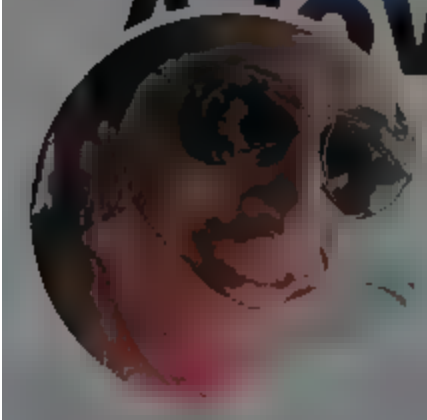
होम  लम्हें

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10  209  547

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

6:30 pm - 25 मार्च 2020

**196** रीट्वीट्स **511** पसंद

4  196  511

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 मार्च

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11  335  744

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 मार्च

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

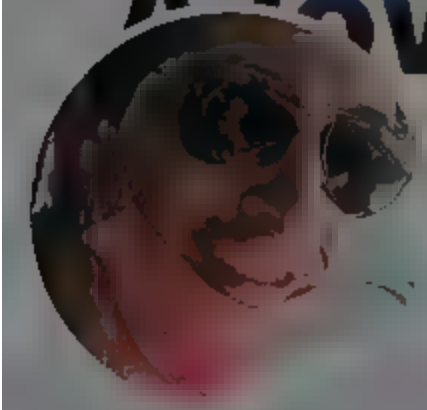
Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · márc. 26.
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Válasz neki: [illegible]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 - 2020. márc. 26.

**3** retweet **30** kedvelés

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · márc. 26.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [illegible]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · márc. 26.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [illegible]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · márc. 26.
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 3월 26일
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GfDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

오전 5:20 - 2020년 3월 26일

**3** 리트윗 **30** 마음에 들어요

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 3월 26일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 3월 26일
[redacted] 님, [redacted] 님, [redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 3월 26일
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Показать эту ветку

7 63 116

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 мар. 2020 г.

**17** ретвитов **40** отметок «Нравится»

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 мар.
В ответ

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

Etusivu  Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Näytä tämä ketju

7  63  116

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

18.58 - 26. maalisk. 2020

**17** uudelleentwiittausta **40** tykkäystä

1  17  40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27. maalisk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

Bloomb

ate is

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tietoja  Ohjekeskus  Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö  Evästeet  Mainosten tiedot

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۸

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

۵ ۱۷ ۸۷

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹ - ۲۰:۴۰

۱۹ بازتوییت ۷۳ پسند

۲ ۱۹ ۷۳

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۸

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

۱۴ ۱۷ ۸۶

Ben Smith @BenSEngineer · فروردین ۸

پاسخ به

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

۱ ۱

ate i

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

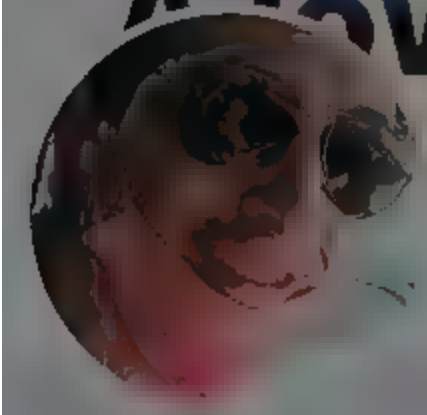
Home  Mga Sandali

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 27

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5  17  87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

8:40 PM - Mar 26, 2020

**19** (na) Retweet **73** Gusto

2  19  73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 27

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14  17  85

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · Mar 27

Sumasagot kay [redacted]

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1  1

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

Accueil Moments

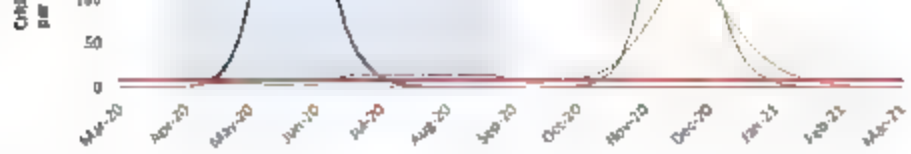
Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



27 8 67

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

En réponse à

You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 mars 2020

**2** Retweets **61** J'aime

5 2 61

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 27 mars

En réponse à

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 54

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 mars

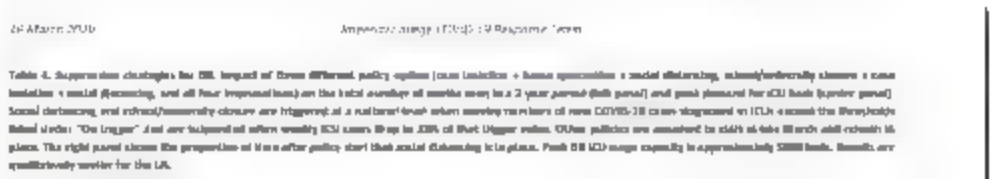
En réponse à

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 mars

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

होम  लम्हें

Bloomb

ino

ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 मार्च

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5  17  87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

8:40 pm - 26 मार्च 2020

**19** रीट्वीट्स **73** पसंद

2  19  73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 मार्च

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14  17  86

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 मार्च

को जवाब दे रहे हैं

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1  1



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

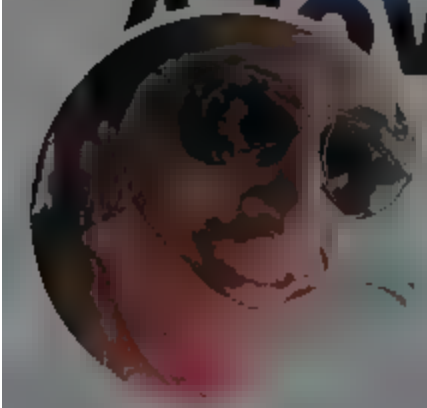
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is probably right; the biggest, hardest-hit regions and states - SE Texas, Miami, AZ - have all flattened of late, though I'm cautious about calling a peak. Worth nothing: actual reported deaths in MIA/SETX remain quite low, and lag should be minimal for regional reporting.

> **Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
> Replying to @VolbeckWasRight @AlexBerenson
> Northern/temperate region is at saturation.
>
> Not disasters or anything like the case numbers which are distorted by hypertesting. But there is a real increase across South. Similar to...

10:01 AM - 12 Jul 2020

**63** Retweets **287** Likes

10 63 287

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h
By quite low I mean single digits to teens daily; it is obvious now that a lot of the reported state deaths come from matching deaths from weeks or months ago to [illegible] test registries.

12 40 248

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h
To my mind the hospital data are likely to provide a more accurate first cut - a better look at dying from and not WITH [illegible] - than this bureaucratic matching process, especially now that national excess mortality has fallen to ~0 - but I suppose Team Apocalypse will disagree.

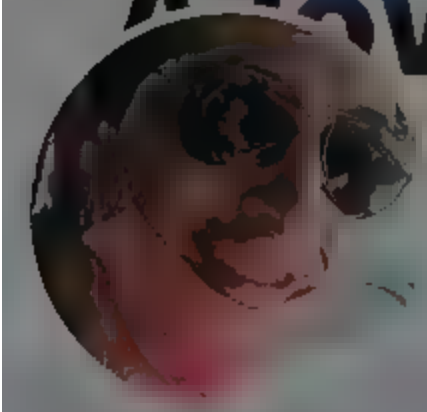
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll: True or false: more Americans under 50 die of overdoses in a month than have ever died of #sarscov:

11:49 AM - 12 Jul 2020

**42** Retweets **55** Likes

23 42 55

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · 20m
Replying to

But the Karens be like...



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Not disasters or anything like the case numbers which are distorted by hypertesting. But there is a real increase across South. Similar to...

16 79 354

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

By quite low I mean single digits to teens daily; it is obvious now that a lot of the reported state deaths come from matching deaths from weeks or months ago to #COVID test registries.

10:03 AM - 12 Jul 2020

**58** Retweets **308** Likes

13 58 308

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

To my mind the hospital data are likely to provide a more accurate first cut - a better look at dying from and not WITH [illegible] - than this bureaucratic matching process, especially now that national excess mortality has fallen to ~0 - but I suppose Team Apocalypse will disagree.

24 64 305

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Florida Department of Health is posting all those deaths on the dashboard, making it seem like that every single one of them had occurred since June 22, causing a huge surge in recent fatalities.

1 2

**Kevin Prentice** @kevin__prentice · 28m

Replying to [illegible]

**RebelACole** @RebelACole

This is a scandal begging for press coverage:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

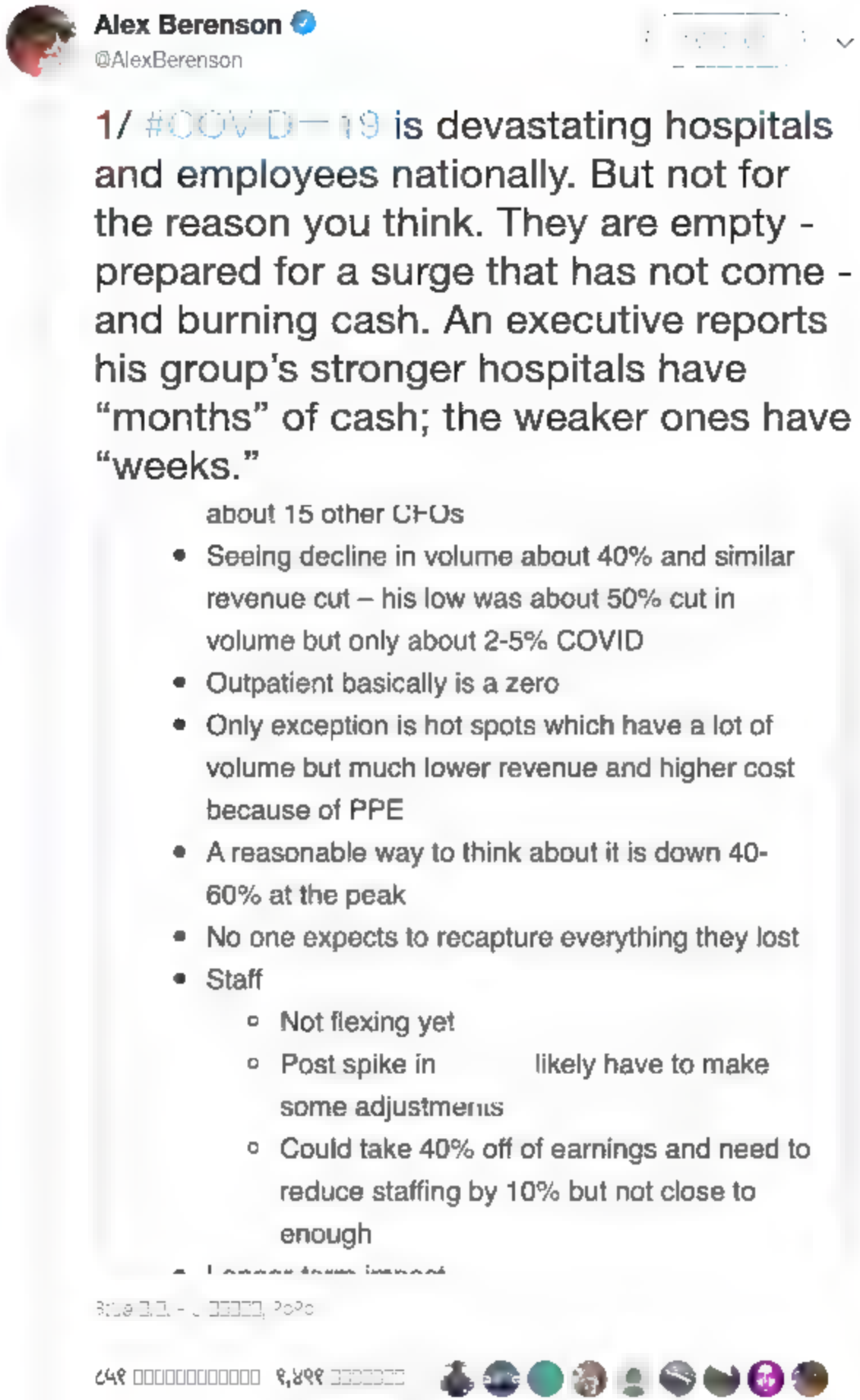
New York

Joined November 2009









**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

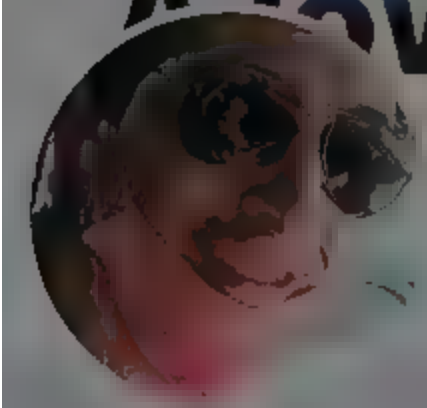
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Death spiral? You mean the fact deaths have fallen 2/3 since April, that the US still trails ITA/ESP/UK/FRA in deaths per capita, or that a total of 9,000 Americans under 55 have died of the ro this year (far fewer than car accidents or overdoses). That is kind of a spiral, sure.

> **NYC ghost** @NYCdisinterest
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @Disney
> "Any move towards normality" is what led us into this American death spiral, while most of Europe and Asia have essentially flattened their new infections.
> And you helped.

11:42 AM - 12 Jul 2020

**520** Retweets **1,321** Likes

56 520 1.3K

**Chance Metz** @metz_chance · 1h
Replying to

yes deaths are on a spirl DOWN!! people like that don't get it. we have more people. simple and a large country. those two things is why it seems worse here when really it is not

2 21

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 1h
Replying to

Their username is NYC ghost? Thanks to Cuomo and de Blasio(?), there are many former long term care facility residents haunting New York (both the state and the city).

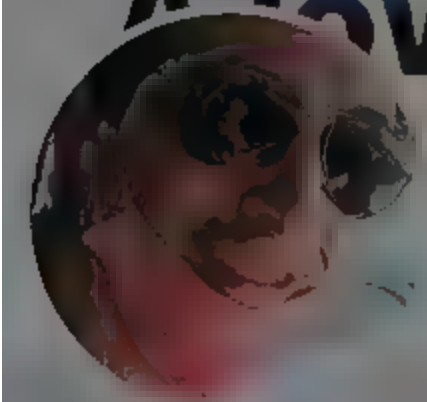
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey - any physicians want to help with this? Sounds like a totally balanced article!

> **Nathan J Robinson** @NathanJRobinson
> I am looking for a doctor, medical school professor, or statistician who would be interested in writing for @curaffairs a deep dive into the way COVID truthers (e.g. berenson, plandemic) use statistics and pseudo-expertise to mislead people. Email me nathan@currentaffairs.org

12:50 PM - 12 Jul 2020

**45** Retweets **244** Likes

33 45 244

**John Adams** @JohnAdams20204T · 14m
Replying to
Truthers, birthers, and deniers. These are my people. When they label you, you know you're right.

2 9

**John Adams** @JohnAdams20204T · 12m
The final straw is censorship. That's when you know you've struck gold.

4

**Conor Darrah** @rennicksdad · 14m
Replying to
It's the scientific method.... just in reverse.

10

**Dan Fowler** @theltgovernor · 13m
Replying to
Adding Nate to the clown list

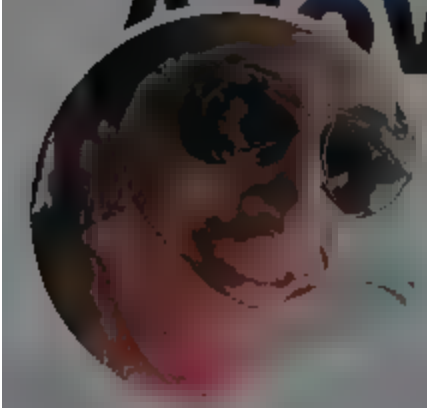
Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h

By quite low I mean single digits to teens daily; it is obvious now that a lot of the reported state deaths come from matching deaths from weeks or months ago to [illegible] test registries.

14 65 342



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To my mind the hospital data are likely to provide a more accurate first cut - a better look at dying from and not WITH #Covid - than this bureaucratic matching process, especially now that national excess mortality has fallen to ~0 - but I suppose Team Apocalypse will disagree.

10:07 AM - 12 Jul 2020

**72** Retweets **350** Likes

25 72 350



**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 3h

Replying to [illegible]

I'm not sure how helpful this is, but it's from CDC: [illegible]

"For 6% of the deaths, COVID-19 was the only cause mentioned. For deaths with conditions or causes in addition to COVID-19, on average, there were 2.6 additional conditions or causes per death."

2



**Eric Davies** @EricDavies18 · 3h

Replying to [illegible]

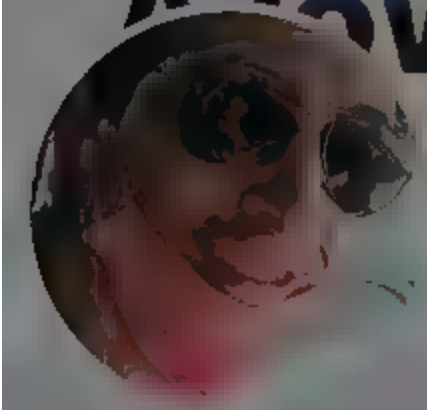
Seems to me we could draw some conclusions on "with" vs "from" by looking at the influenza like symptoms info, at least during this time when flu is low.

**Eddie** @emonkey79 · 3h

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 13. Mai 2020

**131** Retweets **728** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

31 131 728

**DEDan** @moderconserv79 · 13. Mai
Antwort an
Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 6

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 13. Mai
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

**Zack Wheat** @zackwheat · 13. Mai

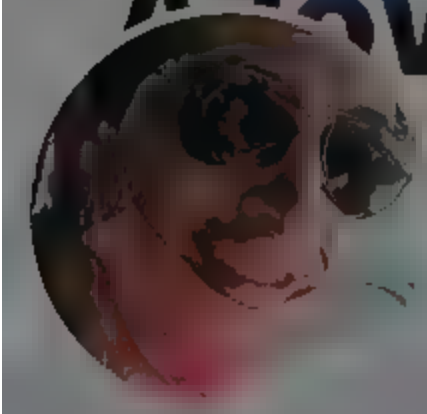
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The way he quotes government and hospital reports and randomized trials and @who and @CDCgov pandemic response manuals verbatim is SO WRONG! Only a fool would fall for it!

> **Buchanan Brigade** @haveuheardofjo1
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> "Truther Berenson is having too much success with his 2+2=4 statistics and pseudo-expertise misleading people. I am looking for any mathematician or statistician to help me lead the people back"

1:08 PM - 12 Jul 2020

**42** Retweets **259** Likes

22 42 259

**Paulette** @amylette1 · 37m
Replying to

lead people back to what ? there is not much of a future not being able to go out, breathe properly, socialize, terrified of anyone not in a mask....

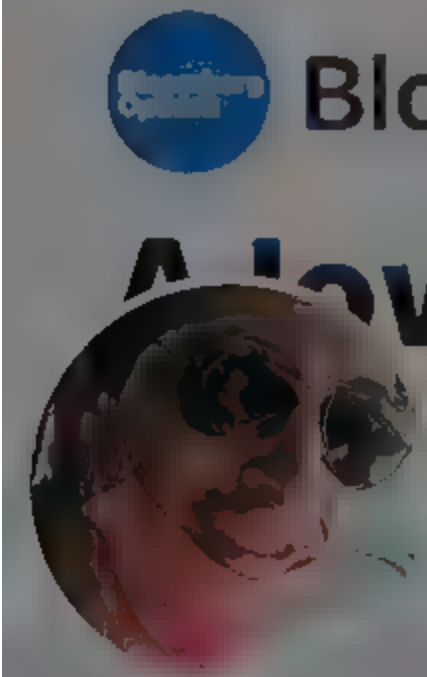
5

**DP** @DPShuffle · 34m
Replying to

If this were truly the pandemic they're promoting, we'd all have loved ones dead from this. Since most of us don't, they've created these phantom scenarios via the media to perpetuate the illusion that it's a bloodbath out there.

5

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And after a week of nightmare headlines about Florida, and about 70,000 new cases (aka positive tests), hospitals have a grand total of 130 more patients (~2.5%) in ICU beds statewide than last Sunday. Can't make it up. 45 deaths today, in a state with 20 million people.

(All) (All)

Class (All) Class (All)

**Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS**

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/12/2020 4:15:36 PM

| County | Adult ICU Census | Available Adult ICU | Available Adult ICU% |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 4,963 | 1,160 | 18.94% |
| ALACHUA | 257 | 51 | 16.56% |
| BAKER | 0 | 0 | |

**Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS**

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/5/2020 12:45:44 AM

| County | Adult ICU Census | Available Adult ICU | Available Adult ICU% |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 4,831 | 1,245 | 20.50% |
| ALACHUA | 250 | 58 | 18.83% |
| BAKER | 0 | 0 | |

1:44 PM - 12 Jul 2020

**411** Retweets **682** Likes

48 411 682

**George Bretherton** @fifthdownnyc · 10m

Replying to [redacted]

For good measure: in 2017, Florida averaged 557 deaths per day. [redacted]

How many people die yearly in Florida?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Beranda Momen

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Apr

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 147

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22.20 - 5 Apr 2020

**38** Retweet **149** Suka

19 38 149

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6 Apr

Membalas

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6 Apr

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1 3

Punya akun? Masuk

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

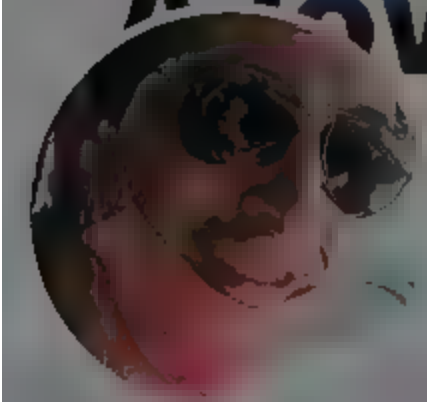
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia and the We Luv Kids Teachers Union (TM) announce our terms for school reopening: A vaccine. A vaccine for the vaccine. A promise from the thing not to hurt teachers. Last but NOT least, a 50% raise. Hell, make it 60%. Attention citizens!

2:42 PM - 12 Jul 2020

**312** Retweets **1,101** Likes

87 312 1.1K

**Carrie Price Cox** @carriepricecox3 · 2h
Replying to
Unbelievable. Any teacher who won't return to a school should either retire or be fired. Speed up the teacher certification process for retired and ex-military.

5 3 35

**Cyndi Johnson** @Cdawnjo · 2h
Speed it up for anyone working in STEM as well

7

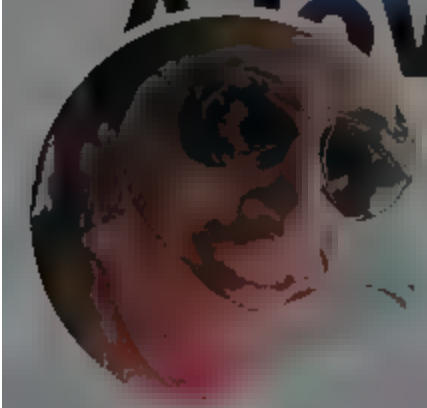
**Malmo** @61JZ · 2h
Replying to
80% of my property taxes, which are the highest per capita in the United States, go to public schools. They don't want to open fully then I want a rebate proportionate to what amount of work they are doing this fall. I calculate maybe a 75% rebate

3 9 49

**gdragon19** @gigiwestover · 58s

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009

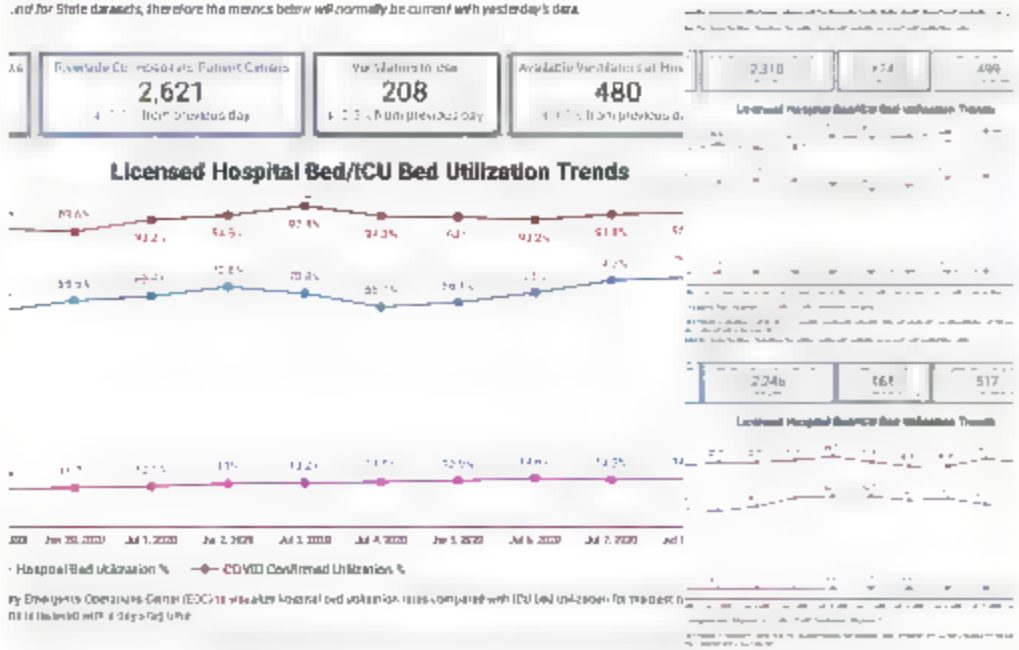
(Target: past 3-day average number of available ventilators has not decreased over the past 14 days AND accounts for at least 20% of total

18 114 434

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: Bill reported his hospitalist bud is in the Inland Empire - that's Riverside County. And Riverside County's ICUs, ~385 beds in all, are now 99% full. Awful! Of course, on June 4 they were 82% full. Which means they have gotten about two extra patients a day for six weeks.




5:26 PM - 12 Jul 2020

**32** Retweets **132** Likes

20 32 132

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, that's fascinating, @calculatedrisk. Your hospitalist buddy must be very unlucky, because LA County reports having 1338 ICU beds available - 1/3 of its capacity. 2762 ventilators too. Do you depend on anecdotes when you make housing market predictions too, or look at data?

> **Bill McBride** @calculatedrisk
> Just spoke to a friend; a hospitalist in SoCal. His hospital is out of ICU beds, and they are using another wing as ICU. 90% of COVID ICU patients are intubated and it is getting worse. Rationing both PPE (buying his own) and remdesivir. He is isolating from his family.
> Show this thread

4:52 PM - 12 Jul 2020

**413** Retweets **1,227** Likes

77 413 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h
Screenshots and link here. And about that PPE:

days AND accounts for at least 10% of total ICU bed capacity)

| Available ICU Beds | Change | Percent of Total ICU Bed Capacity | Target Status |
|---|---|---|---|

Supply of Personal Protective Equipment in Hospitals

are intubated and it is getting worse. Rationing both PPE (buying his own) and remdesivir. He is isolating from his family.

Show this thread

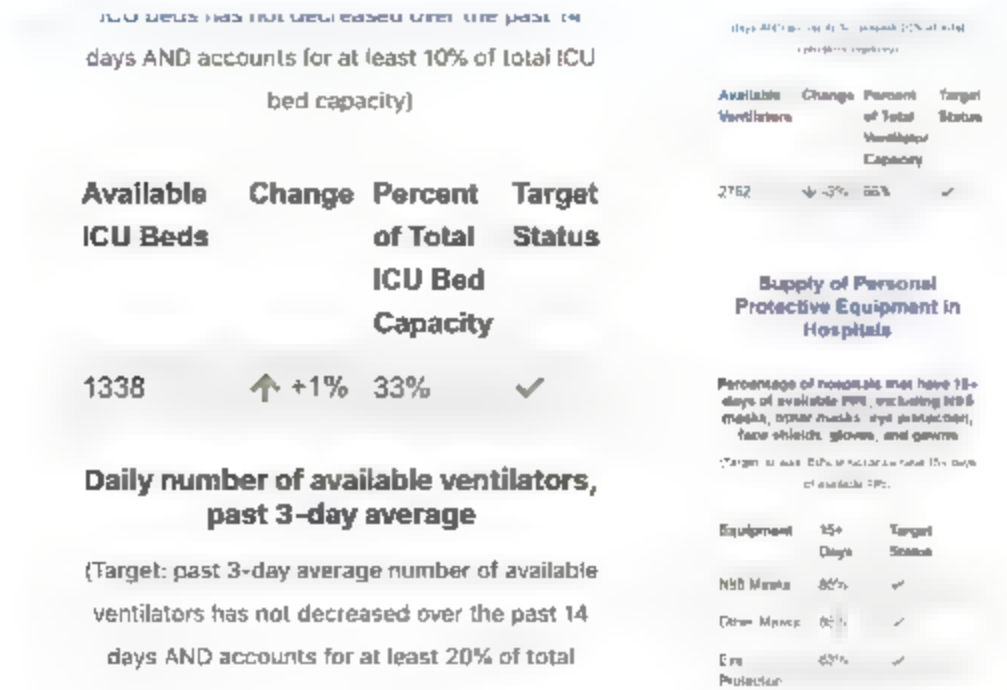
78 426 1.3K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Screenshots and link here. And about that PPE:

publichealth.lacounty.gov/media/Coron...




4:54 PM - 12 Jul 2020

**133** Retweets **506** Likes

18 133 506

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 34m

Btw: Bill reported his hospitalist bud is in the Inland Empire - that's Riverside County. And Riverside County's ICUs, ~385 beds in all, are now 99% full. Awfull Of course, on June 4 they were 82% full. Which means they have gotten about two extra patients a day for six weeks.



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

204 636 1.8K

**Mark Cuban** @mcuban · 28m
Alex , can you send a reference to the data showing kids are at ~0 risk ?

32 2 34

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Sure. The best recent analysis about transmission by kids is here, from the Netherlands. In terms of risk of death, it is almost too low to measure. ~30 deaths of people under 15 in the US and that's high by EU standards. (Italian screenshot to follow.)

6:11 PM - 12 Jul 2020

**10** Retweets **45** Likes

5 10 45

**Mark Cuban** @mcuban · 17m
Replying to
What about the negative health outcomes other than death ?

25 1 11

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14m
The major one that has been reported in kids is the Kawasaki-like syndrome - the etiology is unknown but it looks like some kind of inflammatory response, generally treatable with steroids or gamma globulin. Everything else is more or less pure speculation.

Bloomb
ate is
inc
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

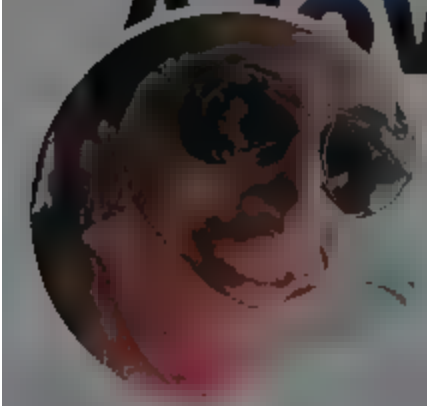
Página Inicial  Moments

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6  60  357



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

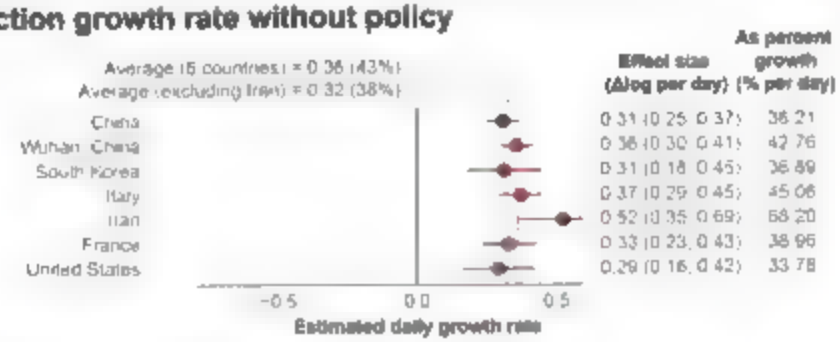
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T  12:50 PM  86%

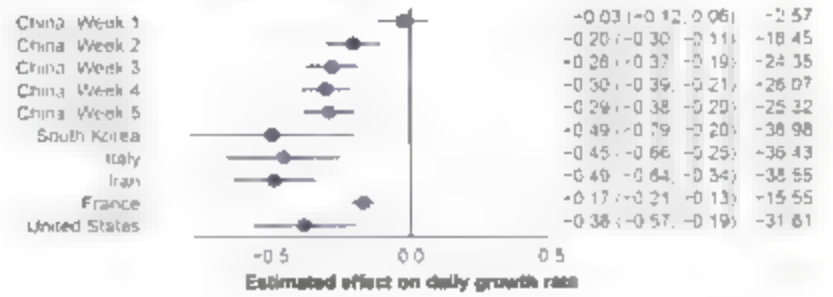
nature.com

**Article**

**a** Infection growth rate without policy




**b** Effect of all policies combined




09:50 - 8 de jun. de 2020

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to

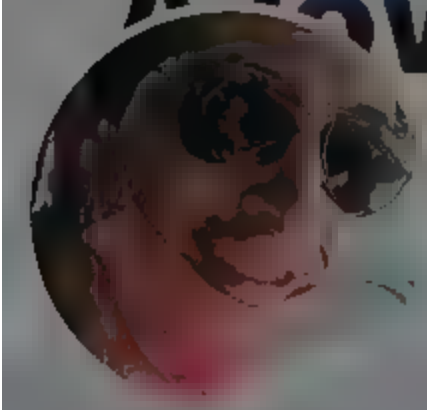
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009

6 13 63

**Mark Cuban** @mcuban · 1h
What about the negative health outcomes other than death ?

29 1 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

The major one that has been reported in kids is the Kawasaki-like syndrome - the etiology is unknown but it looks like some kind of inflammatory response, generally treatable with steroids or gamma globulin. Everything else is more or less pure speculation.

6:17 PM - 12 Jul 2020

**5** Retweets **54** Likes

11 5 54

**Andrew Bostom** @andrewbostom · 45m
Replying to

Sweden, which never closed its preschools & grade schools, also saw NO increase risk of C19 infection among teachers v. other professions

**Andrew Bostom** @andrewbostom
1/2: Study-Sweden (open schools) & Finland (closed schools) EACH reported ZERO C19 deaths in children 1-19 yrs old, & Sweden also saw NO increase risk of C19 infection among teachers v. other professions (h/t …

Show this thread

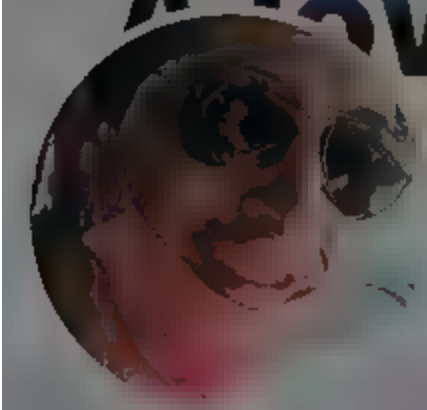
7 17

**Ramin Farzaneh-Far MD** @rfsquared · 1h
Replying to

Much less attention was given to the followup study from Canada showing that

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009

6 16 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

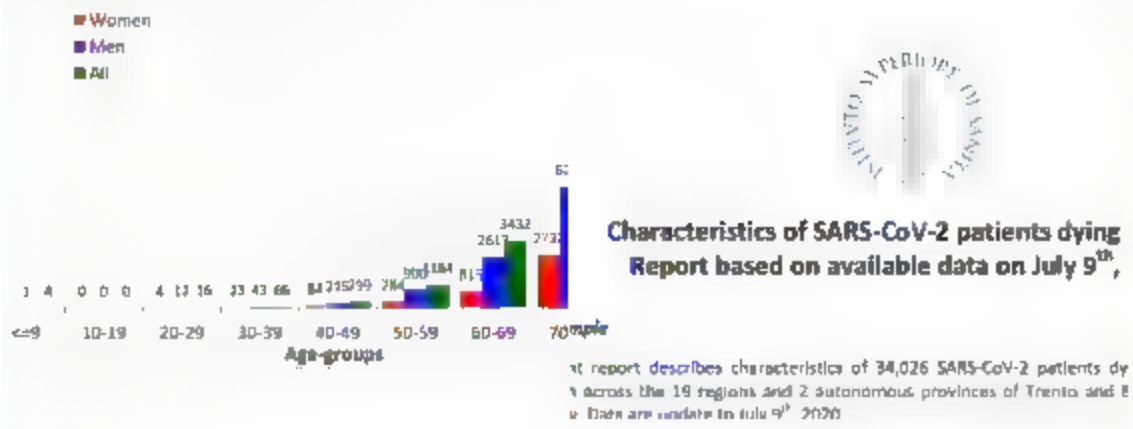
Follow

Replying to

The most recent Italian data. 34,000 deaths, 4 in people under 20, 20 total in those under 30. The Kawasaki-like inflammatory syndrome appears very rare and quite treatable too (@nejm paper reported 4 US deaths). Hope this helps.

epicentro.iss.it

*Isolute number of deaths by age group*




6:14 PM - 12 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **26** Likes

3 2 26

**Antifa Sucks - bunch of sissies and losers** @stockdemons · 2h

Replying to and 2 others

He doesn't really care, it was a rhetorical question. He'll pivot to, "what about the poor teachers" next.

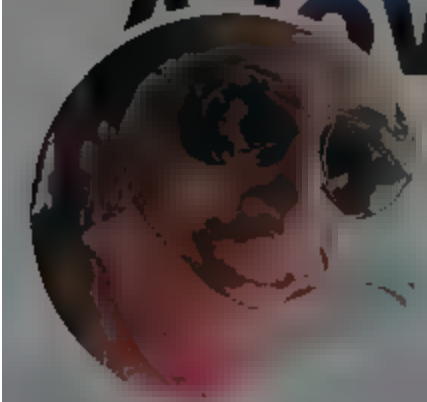
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I like Mark - he wrote a really smart foreword for my first book (The Number) - but he seems terribly negative on school reopenings and I don't know why. He's asking me to prove a negative here - there's no evidence #SARSCoV2 does long-term damage to kids.

> **Mark Cuban** @mcuban
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCDirector
>
> It is speculation. There is no evidence that when you test negative, regardless of age, that the virus is out of your system(as is the case with many other viruses) and can't be a future health risk,that I have seen.Are u sure it's not a latent significant risk for all CV cases?

8:00 PM - 12 Jul 2020

**90** Retweets **433** Likes

86 90 433

**Jess DVD** @jessdvd1 · 33m
Replying to

I was commenting to one of my 3 sane FB friends today about schools, that nobody seems to understand that in a pandemic, there are no solutions, only a variety of bad options. Opening schools might be a bad option, but it's not like keeping them closed is a solution.

1 1 7

**Jess DVD** @jessdvd1 · 30m
Keeping schools closed is a bad option too, for reasons discussed at length. I think this is the heart of AAP's recommendations - plan to be in person and adjust if necessary, rather than plan for distance and, I don't know, adjust if the Glorious Vaccine descends from on high?

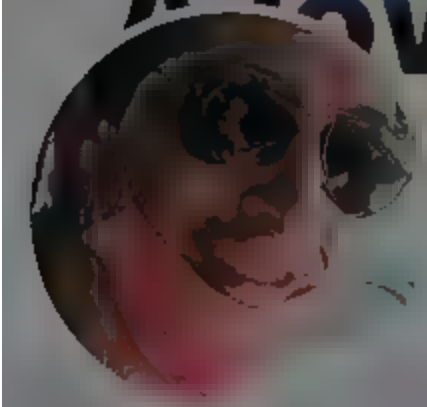
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 140 467

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 апр. 2020 г.

**79** ретвитов **405** отметок «Нравится»

21 79 405

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 апр.
В ответ
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 апр.
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 апр.
В ответ
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

سرورق لمحات ٹوئٹر تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کی معلومات

---

@AlexBerenson · 6 اپریل **Alex Berenson**

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: it now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

143 44 10

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

5 10:18 PM - 6 اپریل، 2020

**31** ریٹویٹس **147** پسندیدگیاں

147 31 1

---

@AlexBerenson · 6 اپریل **Alex Berenson**

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

148 38 19

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کی معلومات

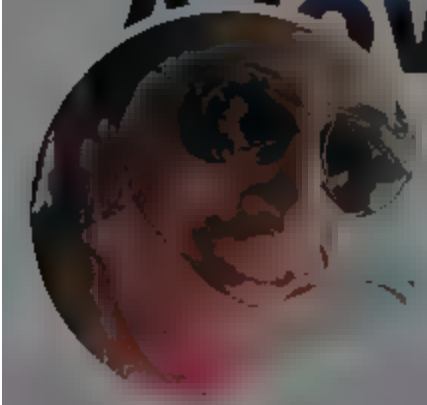
Forside  Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

This is so wrong.....

170  386  1,1 td

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14.50 - 6. apr. 2020

**142** Retweets **471** Likes

23  142  471

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6. apr.
Svarer

4  2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6. apr.
Svarer

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hey, that's fascinating, @calculatedrisk. Your hospitalist buddy must be very unlucky, because LA County reports having 1338 ICU beds available - 1/3 of its capacity. 2762 ventilators too. Do you depend on anecdotes when you make housing market predictions too, or look at data?

> **Bill McBride** @calculatedrisk · 9h
> Just spoke to a friend; a hospitalist in SoCal. His hospital is out of ICU beds, and they are using another wing as ICU. 90% of COVID ICU patients are intubated and it is getting worse. Rationing both PPE (buying his own) and remdesivir. He is isolating from his family.
> Show this thread

11:52 PM · Jul 12, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

**771** Retweets and comments **2.1K** Likes

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Screenshots and link here. And about that PPE:
publichealth.lacounty.gov/media/Coronavi...



## New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

## Relevant people

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

**Bill McBride**
@calculatedrisk
Follow
Author of Calculated Risk

## What's happening

COVID-19 · This afternoon
**New York officials report zero coronavirus deaths for the first time since March**



Trending in United States
**Kalani**
3,361 Tweets

Movies and TV · Trending
**Larissa**
15.4K Tweets

News · LIVE
**The search for Naya Rivera continues at Lake Piru**



Trending in United States

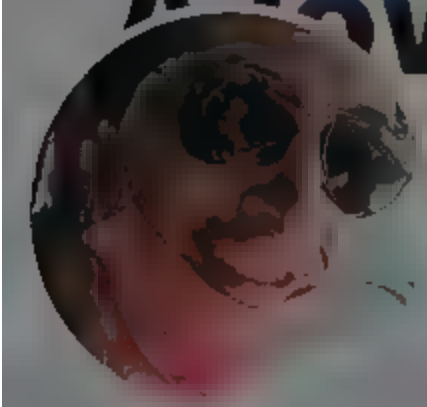
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या

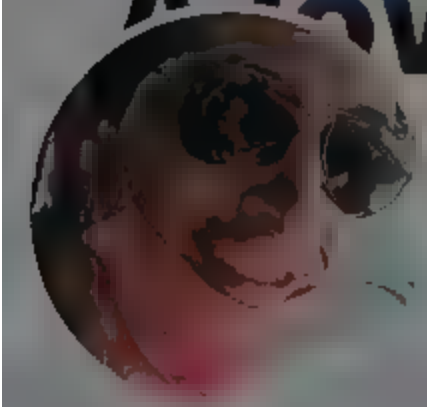
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299 1,1 mil 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41 203 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

16 195 1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ower

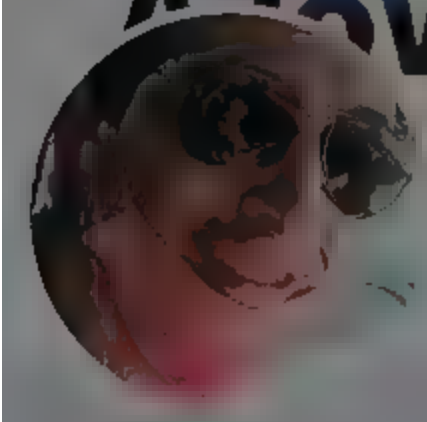
ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009







240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

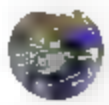
Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä



91 242 1,1 t.



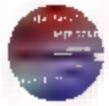
**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29



**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9



**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1



**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

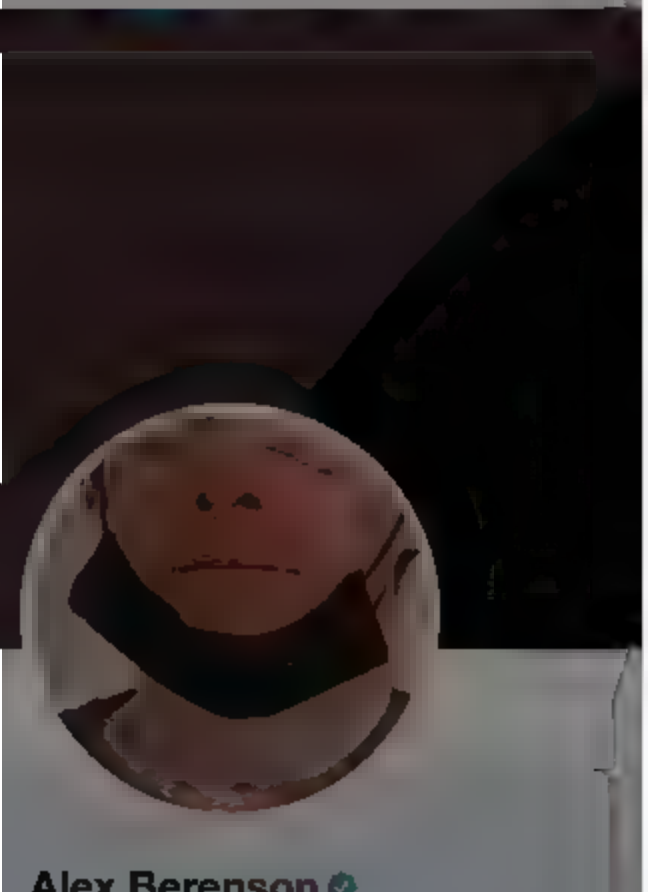
1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15
Replying to [redacted]

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15
I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

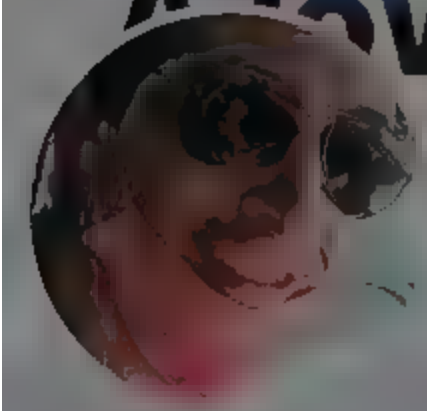


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

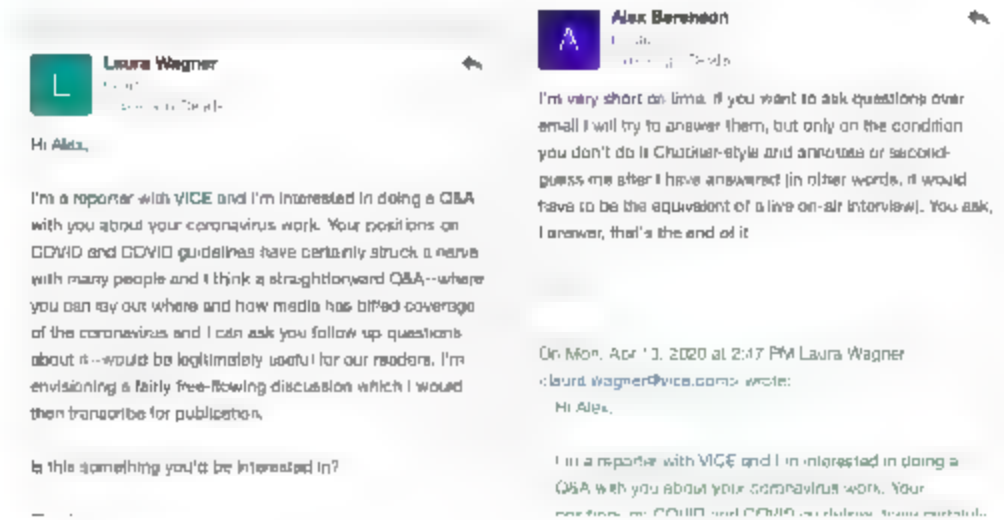
New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter  Hakkımızda  Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar  Gizlilik politikası  Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



**Laura Wagner**

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

**Alex Berenson**

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

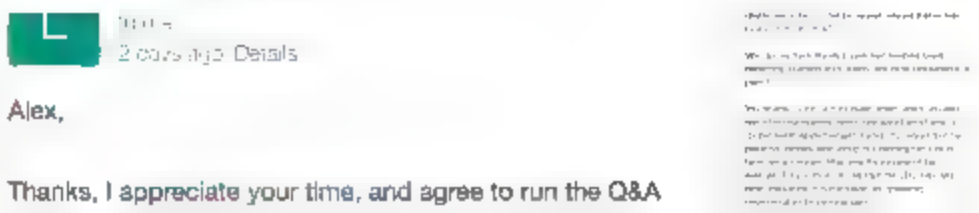
18:37 - 15 Nis 2020

**200** Retweet **727** Beğeni

502  200  727

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Nis

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):



2 days ago Details

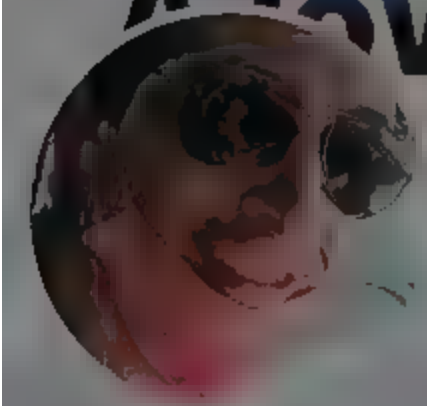
Alex,

Thanks, I appreciate your time, and agree to run the Q&A

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

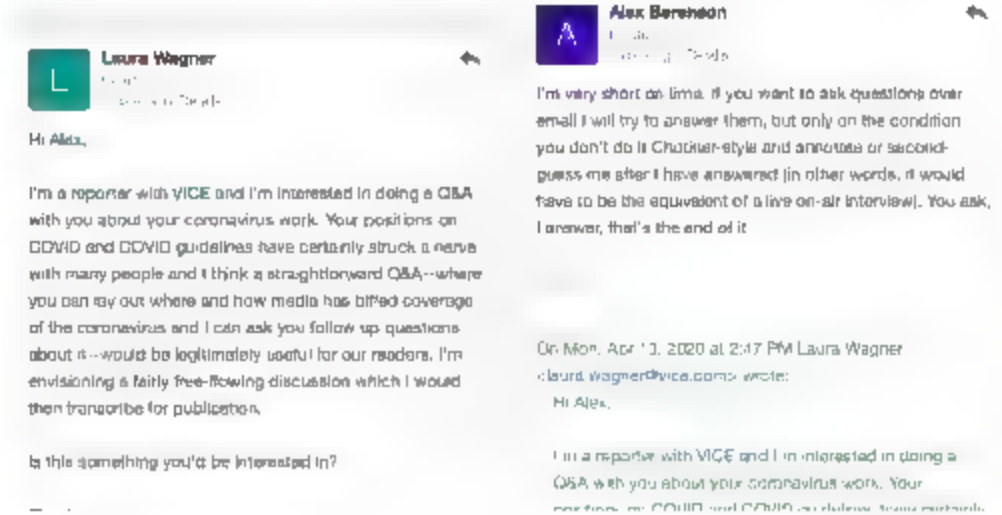
New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:



**Laura Wagner**

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your positions on COVID and COVID guidelines have certainly struck a nerve with many people and I think a straightforward Q&A--where you can lay out where and how media has biffed coverage of the coronavirus and I can ask you follow up questions about it--would be legitimately useful for our readers. I'm envisioning a fairly free-flowing discussion which I would then transcribe for publication.

Is this something you'd be interested in?

**Alex Berenson**

I'm very short on time. If you want to ask questions over email I will try to answer them, but only on the condition you don't do it Chatter-style and annotate or second-guess me after I have answered (in other words, it would have to be the equivalent of a live on-air interview). You ask, I answer, that's the end of it

On Mon, Apr 13, 2020 at 2:47 PM Laura Wagner <laura.wagner@vice.com> wrote:

Hi Alex,

I'm a reporter with VICE and I'm interested in doing a Q&A with you about your coronavirus work. Your

6:37 μ.μ. · 15 Απρ 2020

**200** Retweet **727** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

502 200 727

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Απρ

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):

2 days ago Details

Alex,



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuyun Li

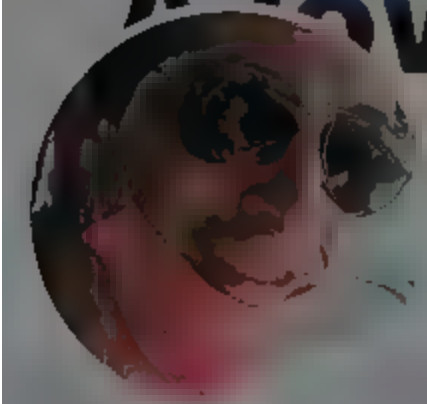
where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

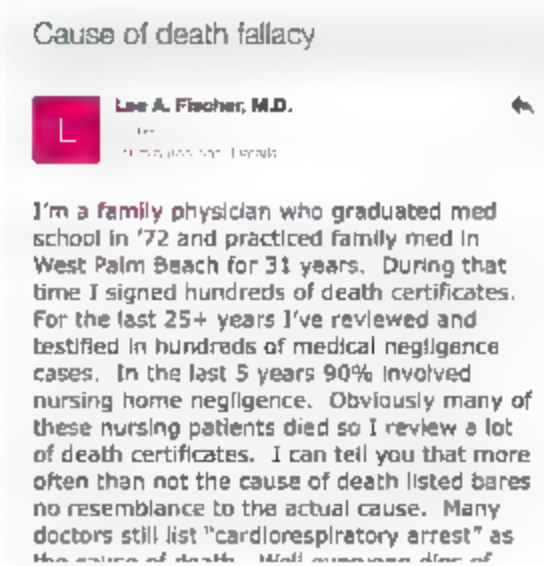
New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



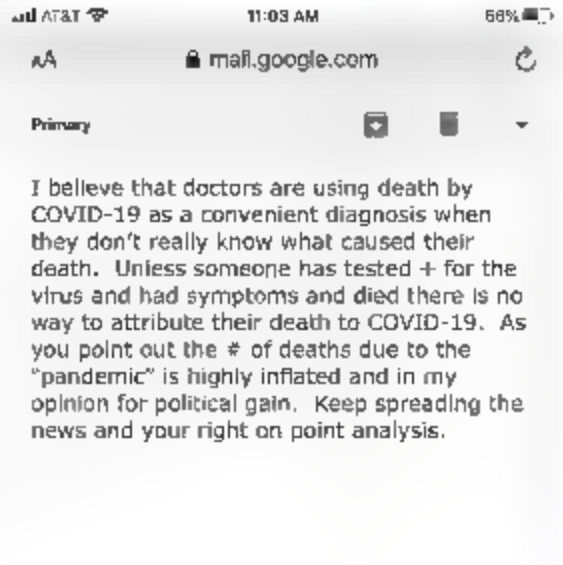
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: “doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis...”


Cause of death fallacy

Lee A. Fischer, M.D.

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as


AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

08:06 - 19 квіт. 2020

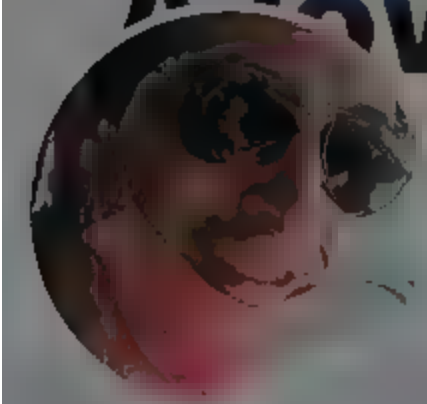
**2 344** ретвіти **4 029** вподобань

167 2,3 тис 4,0 тис

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 квіт.
У відповідь
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.
2 6 55

**The Conservative Mask-Free Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 квіт.
THOUSANDS.
6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 квіт.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

**Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

8:06 - 19.04.2020 г.

**2 344** ретуита **4 029** харесвания

167 2,3 хил. 4,0 хил.

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19.04
В отговор до
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.
2 6 55

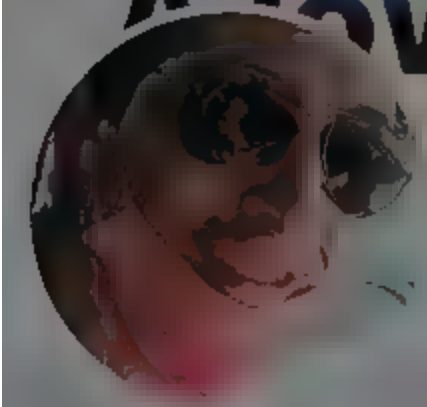
**The Conservative Mask-Free Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19.04
THOUSANDS.
6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19.04

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

**Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

08:06 - 2020 api. 19

**2.344** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **4.029** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

167 2344,0 4029,0

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · api. 19
Honi erantzuten:
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.

2 6 55

**The Conservative Mask-Free Atheist** @HoganSavoy · api. 19
THOUSANDS.

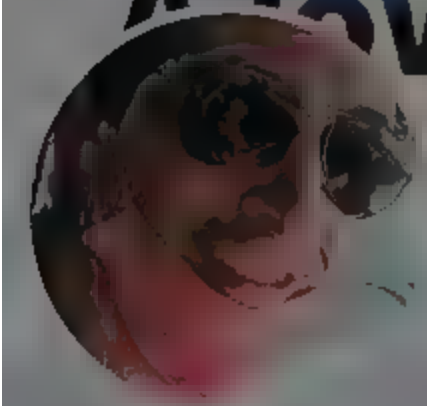
6

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

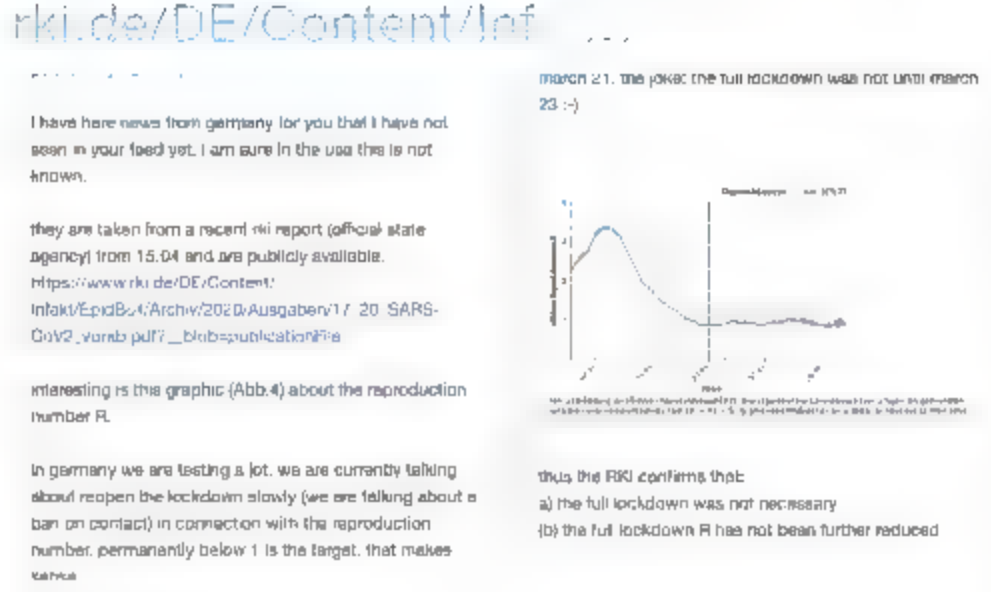
New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19 apr. 2020

**602** retweets **1.179** vind-ik-leuks

45 602 1.179

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 apr.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3,1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 74 306

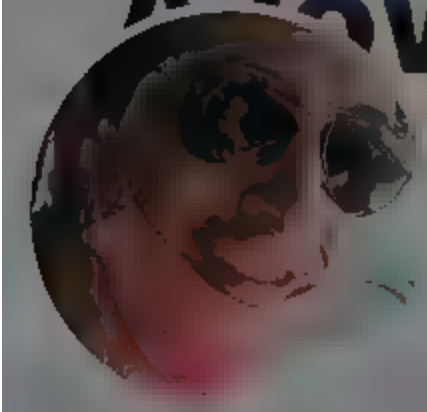
首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [illegible] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 62 329

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

下午9:47 - 2020年4月21日

**122** 次轉推 **508** 個喜歡

27 122 508

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 4月22日

回覆給 [illegible]

[illegible] remember this by [illegible] ??? Seems she was right

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

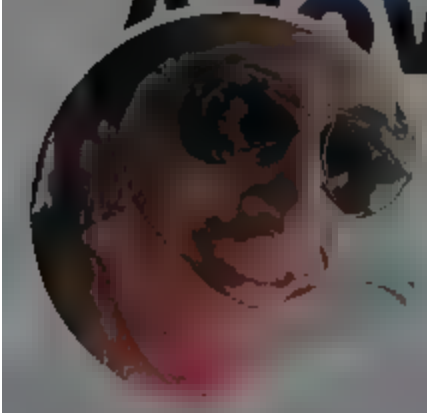
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: like the fact that nearly twice as many people under 65 have died from overdoses as #SARSCoV2 this year, true.

> **Jonathan Myerson Katz** @KatzOnEarth
> He's still doing this shit? twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

9:54 PM - 12 Jul 2020

**91** Retweets **368** Likes

17 91 368

**bot** @AssuntaDivita · 47m
Replying to
Keep it up, Alex. We need you to tell the truth.

17

**Danny Alberta** @DannyAlberta77 · 48m
Replying to
China largely responsible for both category of death tolls.

3

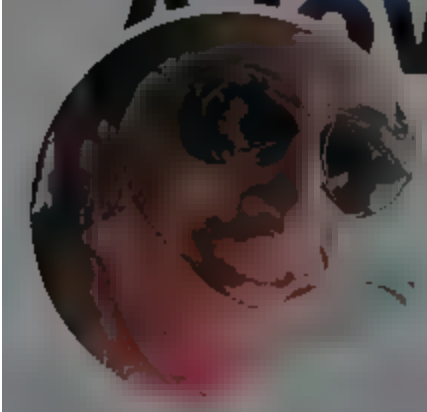
**Dan Fowler** @theltgovernor · 48m
Replying to
Methinks Katz is big mad

4

**GMaxwasMossad** @GMaxwas · 46m
Replying to
Wait up. Hold a minute. The original model UK model said 2.2 million would die year one.

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

2009

32 307 802

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

10:07 - 21,2020

**103** **382**

21 103 382

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

32 62 319

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

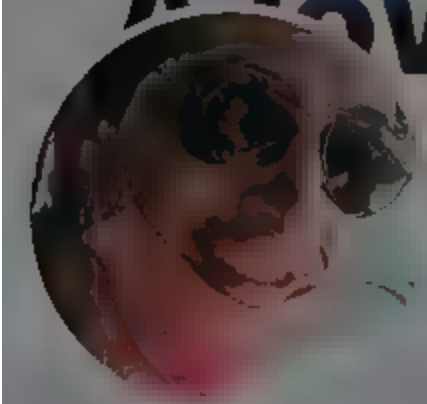
2020 Twitter

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

下午12:48 - 2020年4月22日

**106** 次轉推 **323** 個喜歡

25 106 323

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日
The creator is

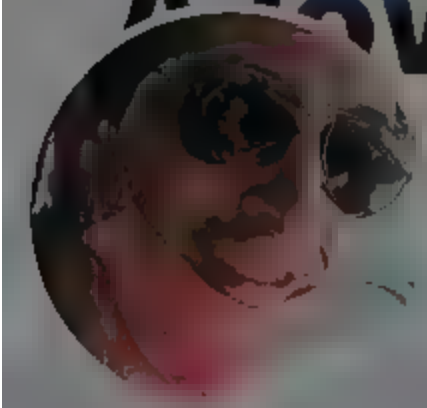
7 62

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · 4月22日

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14:26 - 22. tra 2020.

**1.810** proslijeđenih tweetova **5.217** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

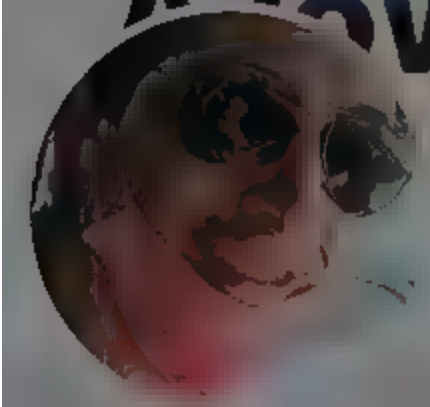
225 1,8 tis. 5,2 tis.

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22. tra
Odgovor korisnicima
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22. tra
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic

Bloomb



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuk
Informasi klan

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14.26 - 22 Apr 2020

**1.810** Retweet **5.217** Suka

225 1810 5217

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22 Apr
Membalas
Interesting take from a history prof

4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22 Apr
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

۵۳۸ ۲۰۹ ۱۰

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

۱۸:۳۰ - ۶ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۱۹۶** بازتوییت **۵۱۱** پسند

۵۱۱ ۱۹۶ ۳

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۷ **Alex Berenson**

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

۷۲۲ ۲۲۵ ۱۱

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۷ **Alex Berenson**

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

ate is

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 548

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

오후 6:30 - 2020년 3월 25일

**196** 리트윗 **511** 마음에 들어요

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 335 744

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Hjem Øyeblikk

Bloomb

ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 548

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25. mar. 2020

**196** retweets **511** liker

4 196 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 335 744

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Показати цей потік

7 63 115

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 бер. 2020

**17** ретвітів **40** вподобань

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 бер.
У відповідь

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 માર્ચ

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 86

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

08:40 PM - 26 માર્ચ, 2020

**19** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **73** લાઈક્સ

2 19 73

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 માર્ચ

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 85

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 માર્ચ

[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

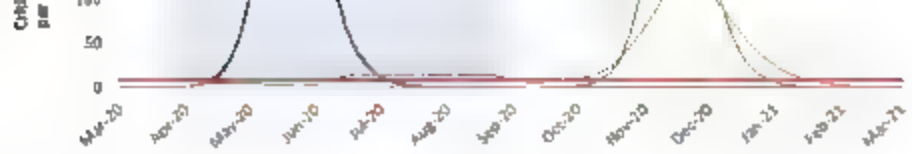
EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

Home
Mga Sandali
Maron nang account? Mag-log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.
New York
Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009
© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



27 8 67

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sumasagot kina

You might want to read the whole thread.

8:44 PM - Mar 26, 2020

**2** Retweet **59** (na) Gusto

5 2 59

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Mar 27

Sumasagot kina

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1 1 53

**Philippe** @phil_huot · Mar 27

Sumasagot kina

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · Mar 27

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. I turned the radio on, I turned the radio up, and this woman was singing my song

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 Nis 2020

**232** Retweet **637** Beğeni JHPrince

196 232 637

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 30 274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

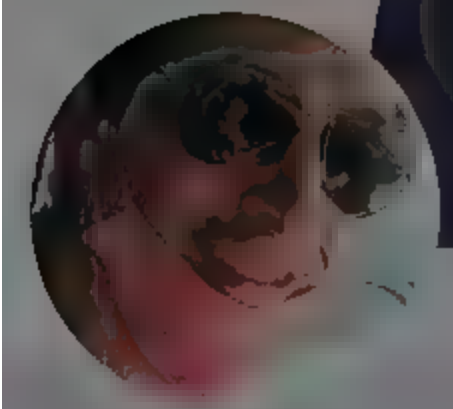
4 23 245

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2 Nis

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 26 276

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Eight miles high and when you touch down you'll find it's stranger than you have known

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr. 2020

**757** retweets **1.468** vind-ik-leuks

248 757 1.468

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 224 790

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

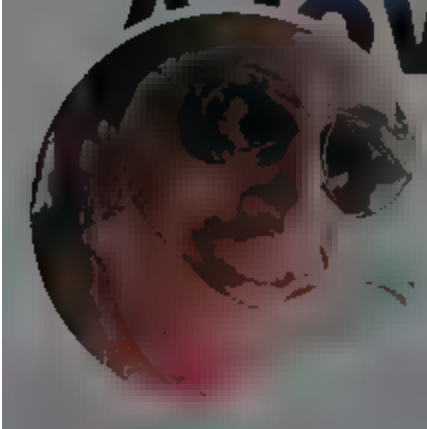
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

34 199 646

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 apr

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 143

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 apr 2020

**31** Retweet **147** Mi piace

1 31 147

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 apr

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 147

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

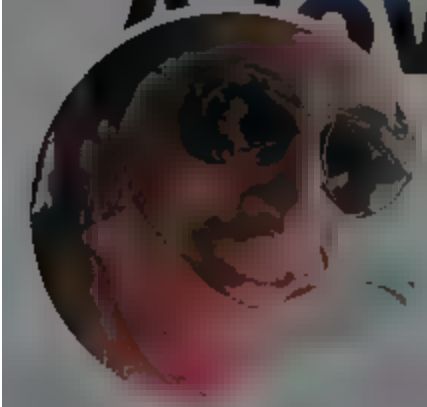
Naslovnica  Aktualni događa

Imate račun? Prijava

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut, I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.




229  785  1,4 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Prati

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7. tra 2020.

**76** proslijeđenih tweetova **343** oznake „sviđa mi se"

37  76  343

**Amanda** ✓ @AmandaPresto · 7. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5  3  20

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7. tra

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3  7  36

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

ホーム　モーメント

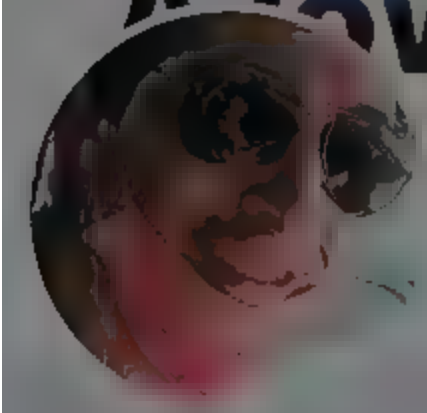
アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

2009年11月に登録

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4　23　155

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 - 2020年4月8日

**23**件のリツイート **153**件のいいね

7　23　153

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6　37　224

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11　59　259

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 4月8日

返信先: さん

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

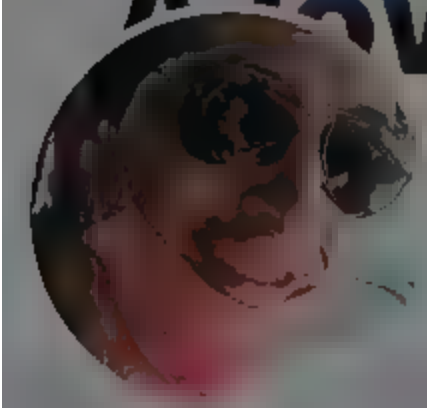
Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Nis

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 147



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Takip et

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 5 Nis 2020

**37** Retweet **147** Beğeni

19 37 147

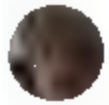


**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 6 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14



**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 6 Nis

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

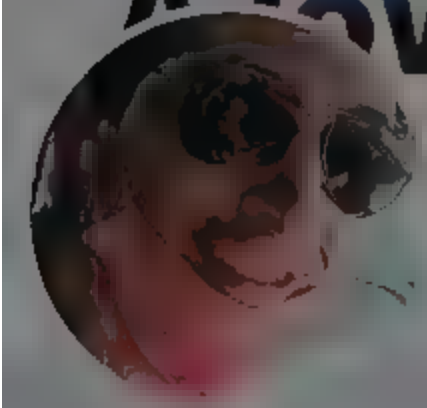
1 3

होम  सुमेंट्स

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ #COVID-19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

**८५१** पुनर्ट्विट्स  **१,४९१** पसंत्या

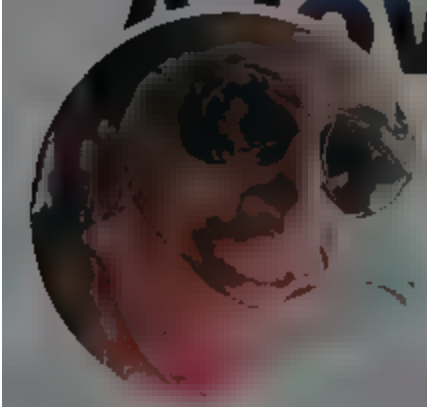
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. My mommy likes to sing along with me but she won't sing this song.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

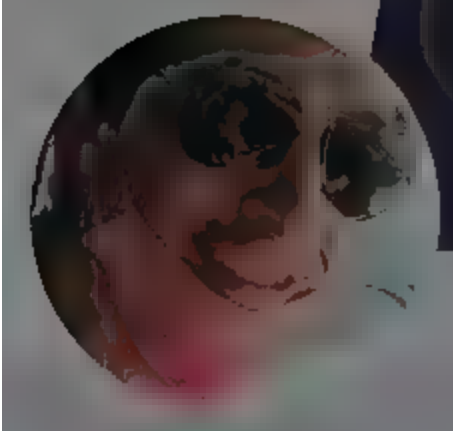
1/ #COVID—19 is devastating hospitals and employees nationally. But not for the reason you think. They are empty - prepared for a surge that has not come - and burning cash. An executive reports his group's stronger hospitals have "months" of cash; the weaker ones have "weeks."

about 15 other CFOs

- Seeing decline in volume about 40% and similar revenue cut – his low was about 50% cut in volume but only about 2-5% COVID
- Outpatient basically is a zero
- Only exception is hot spots which have a lot of volume but much lower revenue and higher cost because of PPE
- A reasonable way to think about it is down 40-60% at the peak
- No one expects to recapture everything they lost
- Staff
  - Not flexing yet
  - Post spike in likely have to make some adjustments
  - Could take 40% off of earnings and need to reduce staffing by 10% but not close to enough
- Longer term impact

३:४७ म.उ. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

८५१ पुनर्ट्विट्स  १,४९१ पसंत्या



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

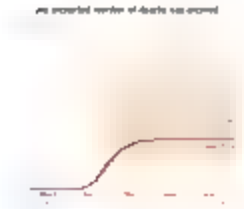
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

05:38 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**1.086** Retweets **3.953** Curtidas

299  1,1 mil  4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

41  203  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

15  195  1,1 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 115 653

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 avr. 2020

**18** Retweets **265** J'aime

6 18 265

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 286

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 avr.
En réponse à
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

3

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 avr.
En réponse à
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 avr.
En réponse à
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 avr.
En réponse à

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Bloomb

A lower
nothing

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

۹۰ ۱۱۵ ۶۵۳

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

۱۵:۵۶ - ۲۲ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱۸ بازتوییت **۲۶۵** پسند

۶ ۱۸ ۲۶۵

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۲
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

۱۲ ۳۲ ۲۸۶

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · فروردین ۲۲
باسخ به [redacted]

If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

۳

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · فروردین ۲۲
باسخ به [redacted]

The young are powerless

۱

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · فروردین ۲۳
در حال باسخ به [redacted]

15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · فروردین ۲۳
باسخ به [redacted]

خانه لحظه‌ها

ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Zobraziť toto vlákno

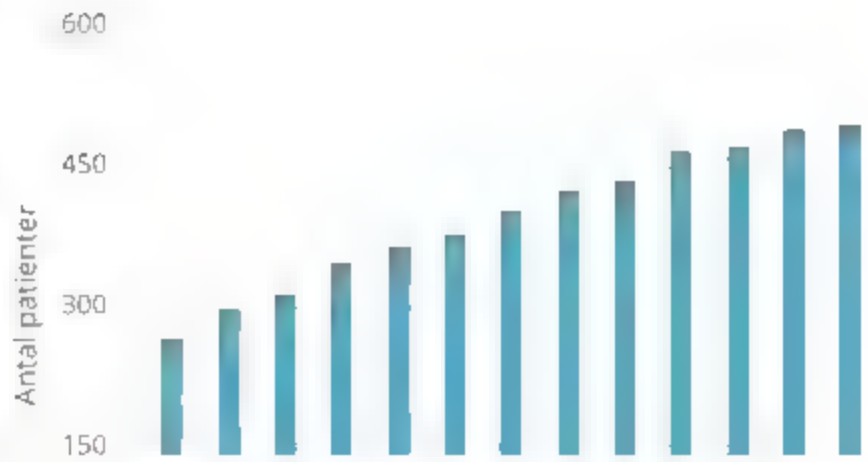
68 328 969

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11. 4. 2020

**51** retweetov **206** označení Páči sa

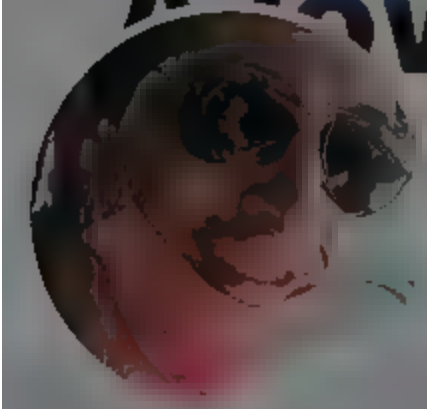
8 51 206

Domov Momenty
Bloomb
ate is
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.
New York
Na Twitteri od: november 2009
Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

© 2020 Twitter



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** ✓ @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

163 retweets 648 likes 2.2K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!



**Brad Stulberg** ✓ @BStulberg
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



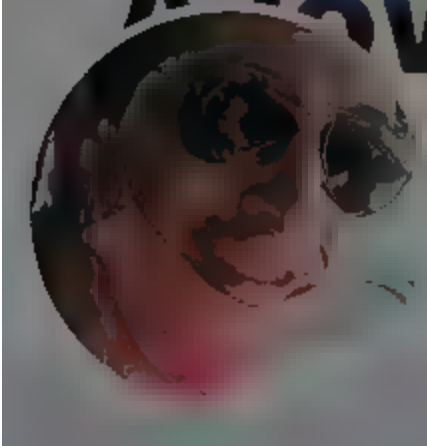
Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

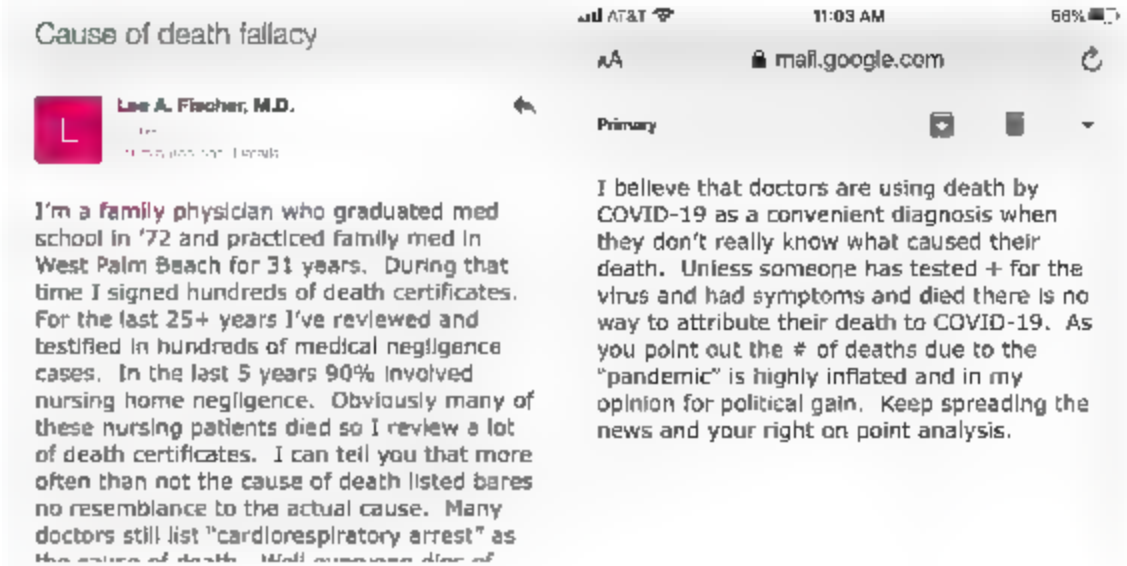
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."




8:06 - 19 abr. 2020

**2.344** Retweets **4.029** Me gusta

167 2,3K 4,0K

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 abr.
En respuesta a
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.
2 6 55

**The Conservative Mask-Free Atheist** @HoganSavoy · 19 abr.
THOUSANDS.
6

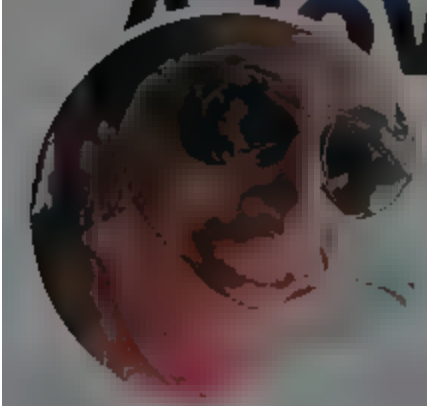
**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 abr.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

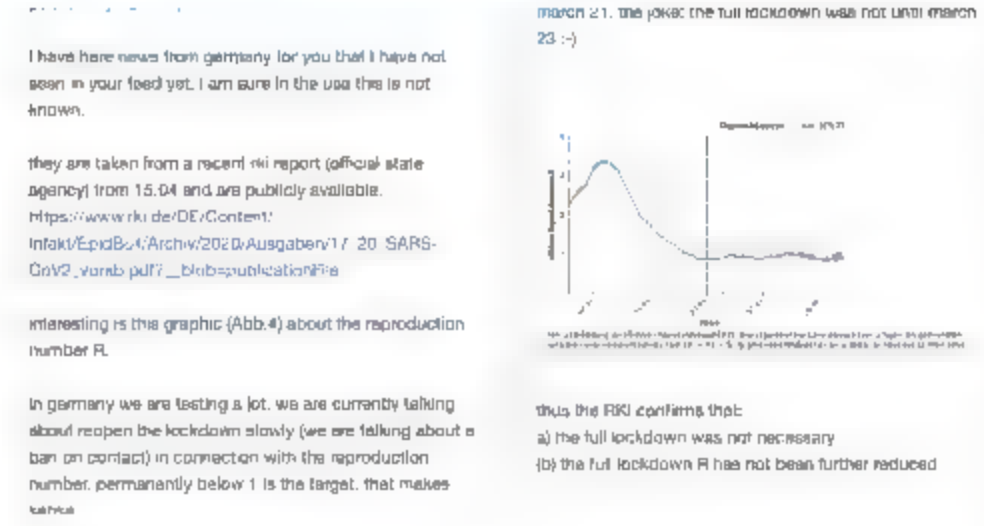
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Sledovať

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf …




15:10 - 19. 4. 2020

**602** retweetov **1 178** označení Páči sa

45 602 1,2 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19. 4.
2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies Informácie o reklamách

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

ate is

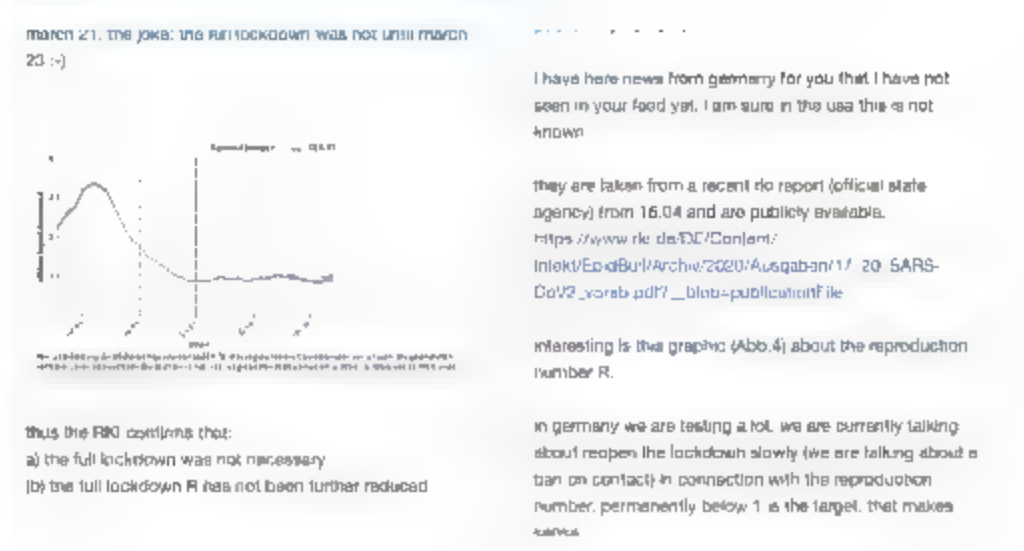


© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.

rki.de/DE/Content/ nf ..




٣:١٠ م - ١٩ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٦٠٢ إعادات تغريد ١٬١٧٨ إعجابات

1.2 ألف 602 46

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٩ أبريل

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

٣٠٨ ٧٤ ١٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

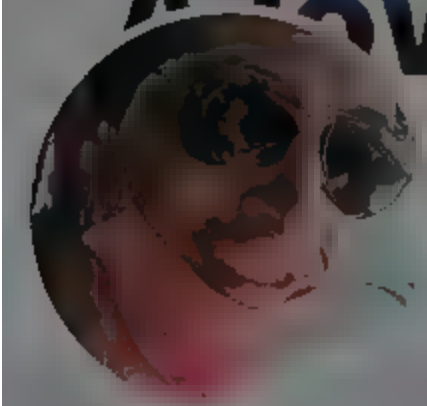
New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

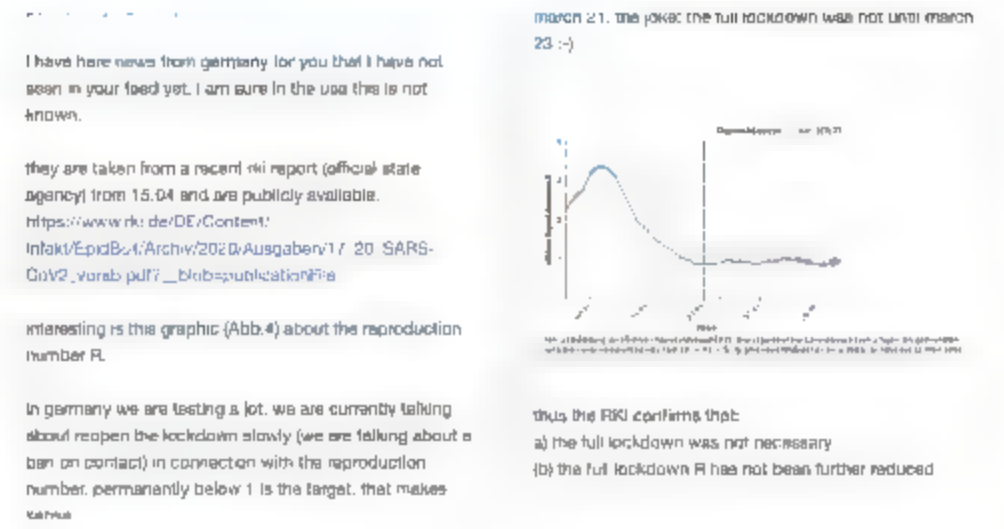
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19. Apr. 2020

**602** Retweets **1.178** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

46 602 1,2 Tsd.

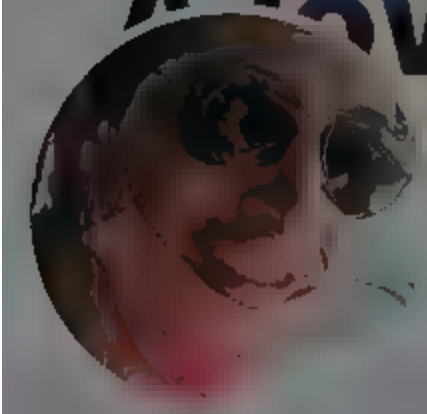
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19. Apr.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110...

8:15 - 2020年4月20日

**557**件のリツイート　**1,387**件のいいね

135　557　1,387



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月20日

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." it's just like every other virus.





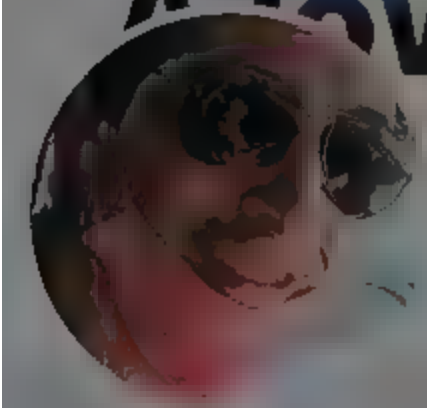
Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 21.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 585 2,2 E

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Követés

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 2020. ápr. 20.

**538** retweet **2 243** kedvelés

111 538 2,2 E

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · ápr. 21.

Válasz neki:

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · ápr. 21.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

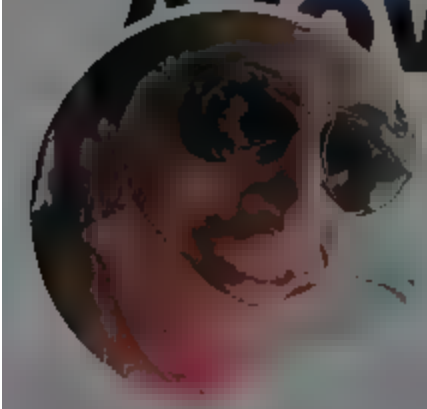
**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · ápr. 21.

Válasz neki:

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

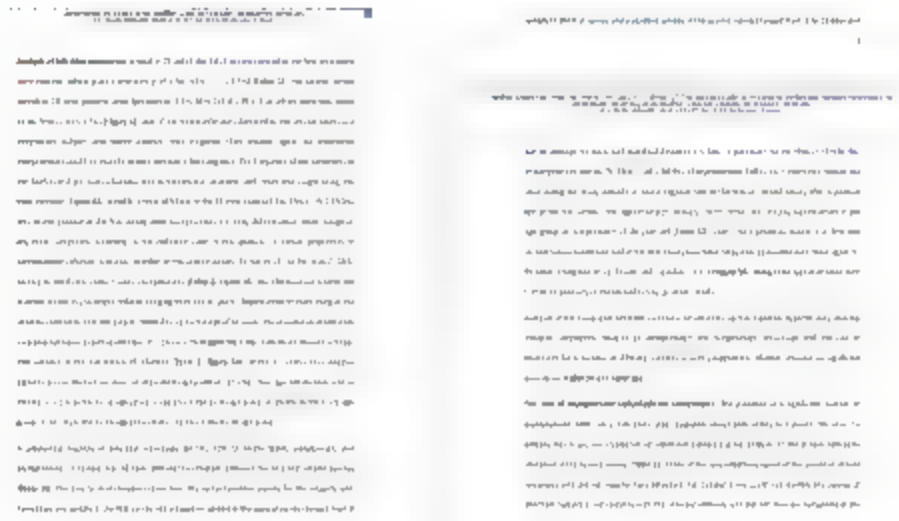
08:15 - 20 de abr. de 2020

**557** Retweets **1.387** Curtidas

135  557  1,4 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 de abr.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.



30  227  554

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

[illegible]

creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

## 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is [illegible] and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school.. there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

[illegible]:[illegible] AM - [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · [illegible]

Hi Alex,

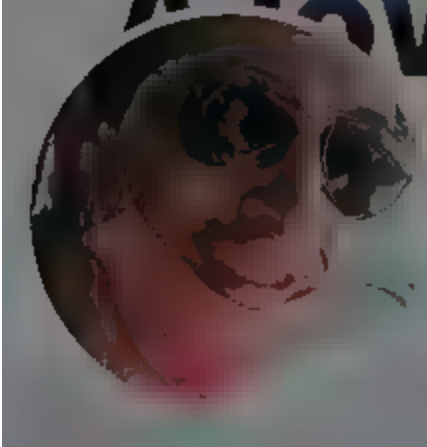
I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one



ate is

© 2020 [illegible]



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

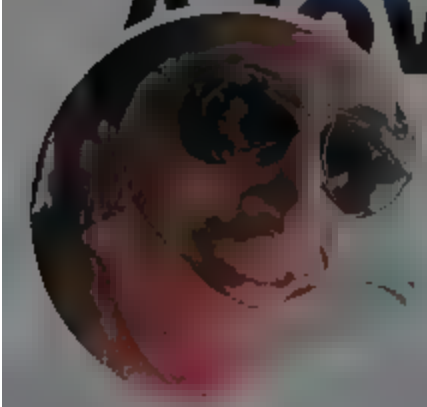
12:48 - 22,2020

**106** **323**

25 106 323

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22
The creator is

7 62



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status…

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

12:35 - 22. Apr. 2020

**172** Retweets **669** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

64 172 669

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 30 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 34 276

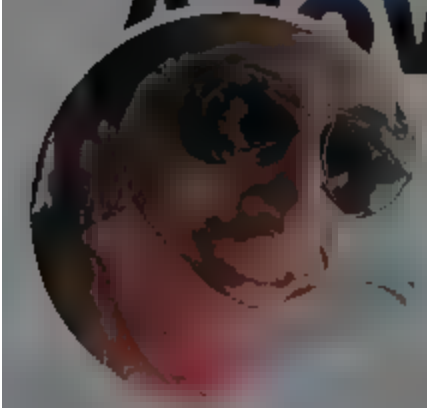
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Forside Øjeblikke Søg på Twitter Har du en konto? Log ind

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @brithume becomes (as far as I know) the first major media figure with serious credibility to say it: "Time to consider (the) possibility that coronavirus lockdown was colossal public policy calamity."

14.26 - 22. apr. 2020

**1.810** Retweets **5.217** Likes

225 1,8 td 5,2 td

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22. apr.
Svarer
Interesting take from a history prof

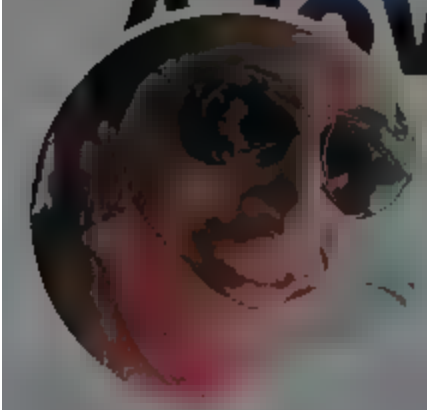
4 18 53

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 22. apr.
Thanks. That was a great reminder of historical consequences to economic catastrophes.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

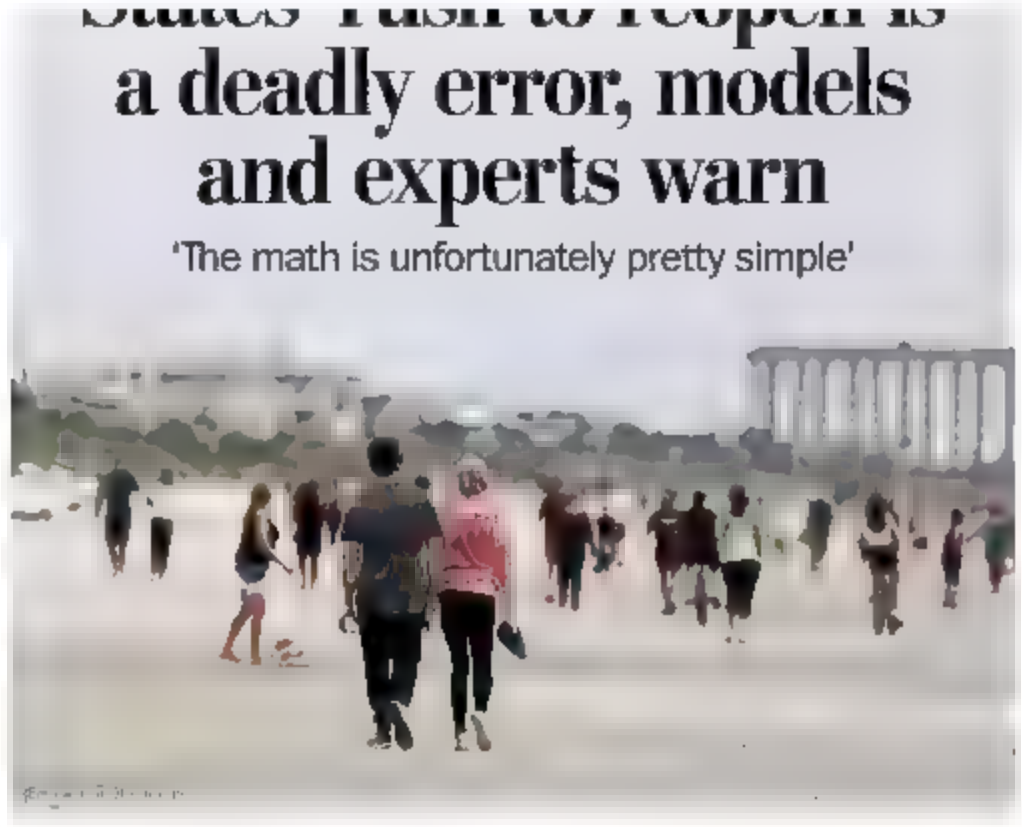
New York

□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□

© 2020 □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH

APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

□:□□ PM - □□ □□□□□□, □□□□

□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □,□□□□ □□□□

309 892 3.1 □□□□

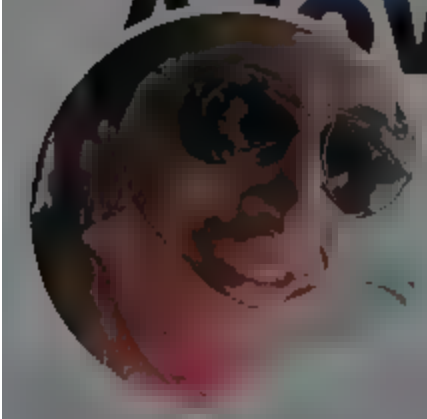
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□ □□□□□□

Hem  Ögonblick  Sök på Twitter  Har du ett konto? Logga in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 28 apr. 2020

**494** Retweetar **1 232** gilla-markeringar

33  494  1,2 tn

Bloomb

ate is

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

2552

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...




175

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

06:14 - 28 2563

**494** **1,232**

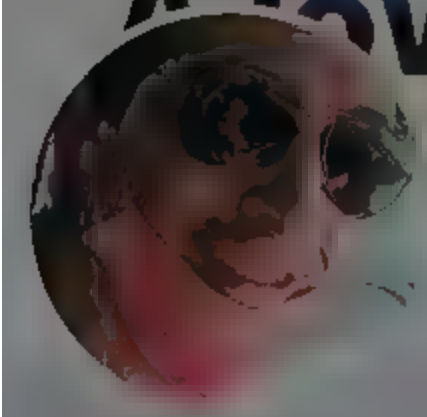
33 454 1.2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

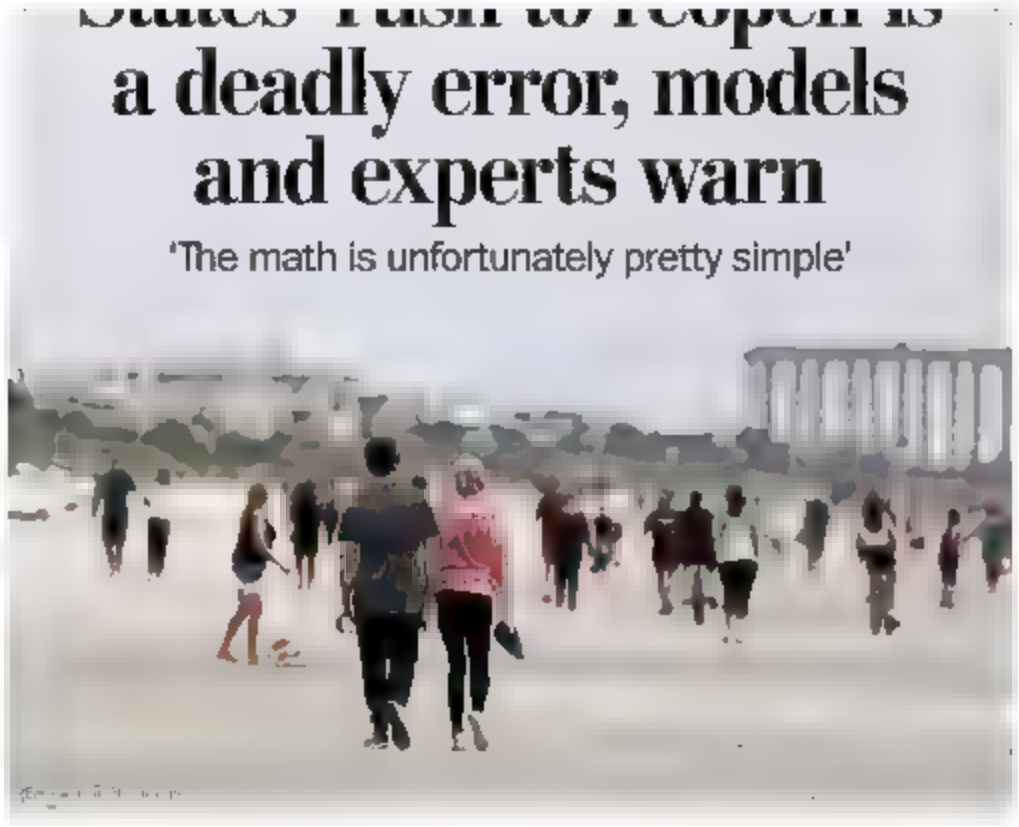
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22. апр 2020.

**892** ретвита **3.089** свиђања

309 892 3,1 хиљ.

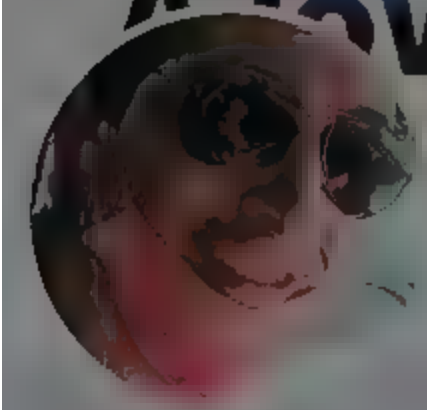
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. апр
At last, a model you can trust:

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

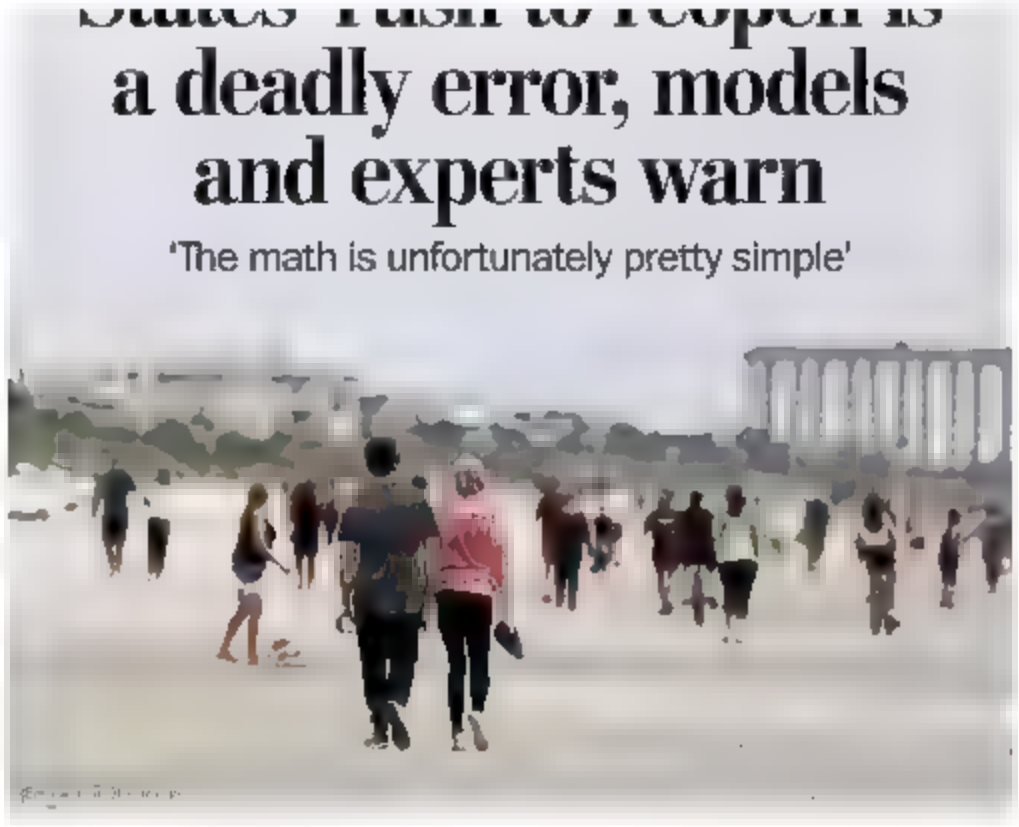
Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 2020. ápr. 22.

**892** retweet **3 089** kedvelés

309 892 3,1 E



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 23.
At last, a model you can trust:

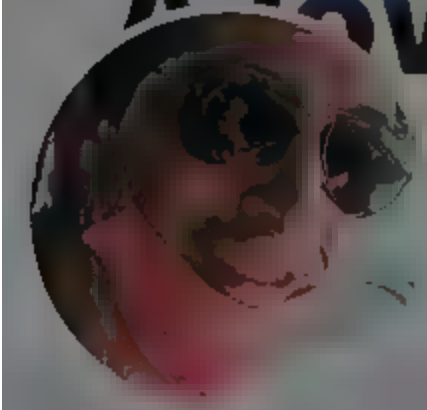
Anasayfa  Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32  140  467

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

20:52 - 5 Nis 2020

**79** Retweet **405** Beğeni

21  79  405

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 6 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
they should be sued for causing panic

1  1  2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 6 Nis
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

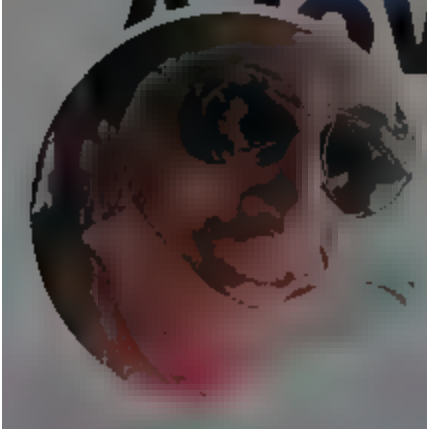
**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 6 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

© 2020 Twitter  Hakkımızda  Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar  Gizlilik politikası  Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Nis

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 143

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 5 Nis 2020

**31** Retweet **147** Beğeni

1 31 147

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Nis

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 147

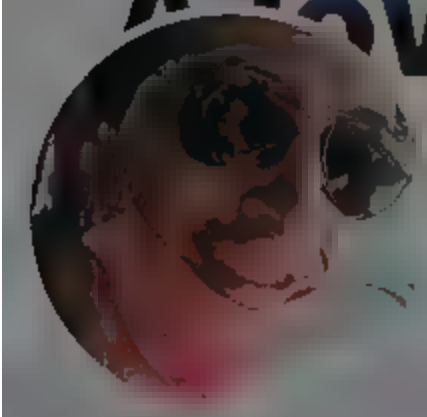
© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler Reklam bilgileri

Hasiera Momentuak

Bloomb

ower

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Kontuik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 6

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 31 147

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 2020 api. 5

**37** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **147** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

19 37 147

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · api. 6

Honi erantzuten:

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3 4 14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · api. 6

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

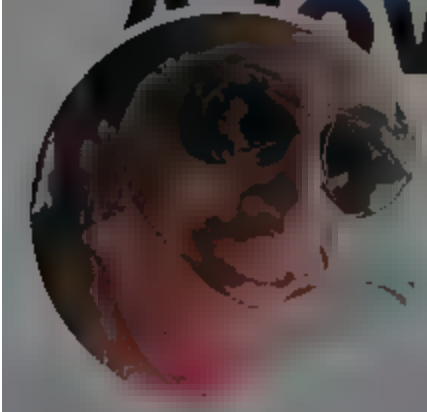
Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

This is so wrong.....

170 366 1132

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

14:50 - 6 apr 2020

**142** Retweet **469** Mi piace

23 142 469

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · 6 apr

In risposta a

4 2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · 6 apr

In risposta a

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci




1.4 ہزار 785 228

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

7 اپریل, 2020 AM 5:25 -

**76** ریٹویٹس **343** پسندیدگیاں

343 76 37

@AmandaPresto · 7 اپریل **Amanda**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

20 3 5

@AlexBerenson · 7 اپریل **Alex Berenson**

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

36 7 3

@AlistairHaimes · 7 اپریل **Alistair Haimes**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Página Inicial Moments

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 155

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8 de abr. de 2020

**23** Retweets **153** Curtidas

7 23 153

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de abr.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 224

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de abr.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 259

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8 de abr.

Em resposta a [redacted]

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

ate is

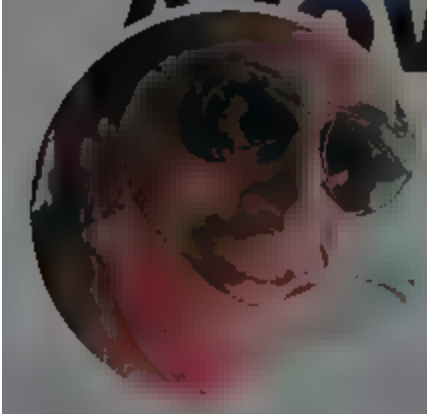
© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 155

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

04:16 - 8. Apr. 2020

**23** Retweets **153** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 23 153

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. Apr.
5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 224

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. Apr.
6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 259

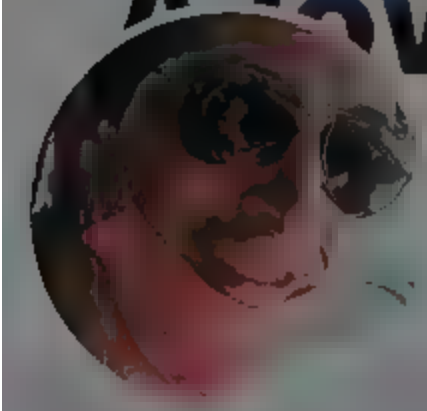
**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · 8. Apr.
Antwort an

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

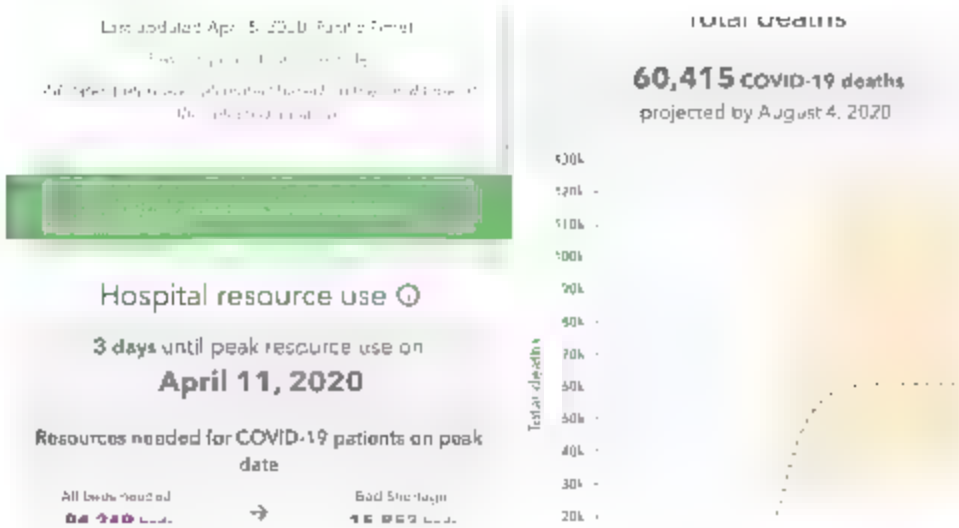
Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?




6:01 - 2020. ápr. 8.

**1 502** retweet **3 616** kedvelés

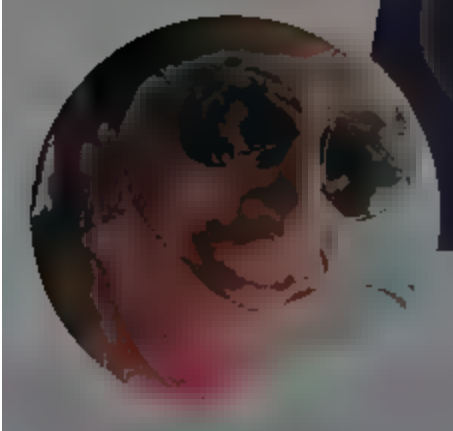
185 1,5 E 3,6 E



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 8.

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

60 45 214



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

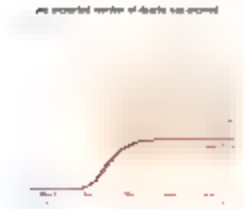
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:

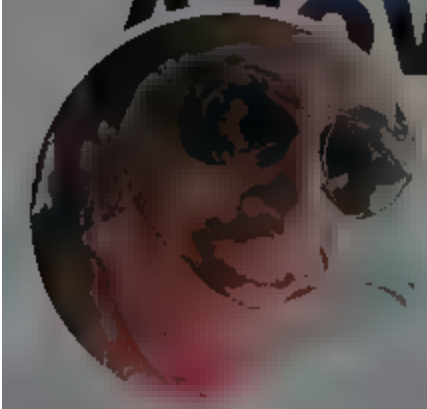



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10 апр. 2020 г.

**1 110** ретвитов **2 773** отметки «Нравится»

104 1,1 тыс. 2,8 тыс.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 апр.

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 556

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 апр.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 536

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

90 115 653

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

## Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

15:56 - 10 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **18** Lượt thích **265**

6 18 265

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 286

**Rich Moore** @RichMoo55297983 · 10 thg 4
Đang trả lời
If we open the country back up soon, 2 things can happen. Many more will die, or they will not. If we don't open the country back up soon, the economy will collapse causing utter panic and chaos, and many more will surely die.

3

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 thg 4
Đang trả lời
The young are powerless

1

**Scott Knight** @ScottKnight61 · 11 thg 4
Đang trả lời
15

**DodgUSA24** @DodgUSA24 · 11 thg 4
Đang trả lời

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Inicio Momentos

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Amosar este fio

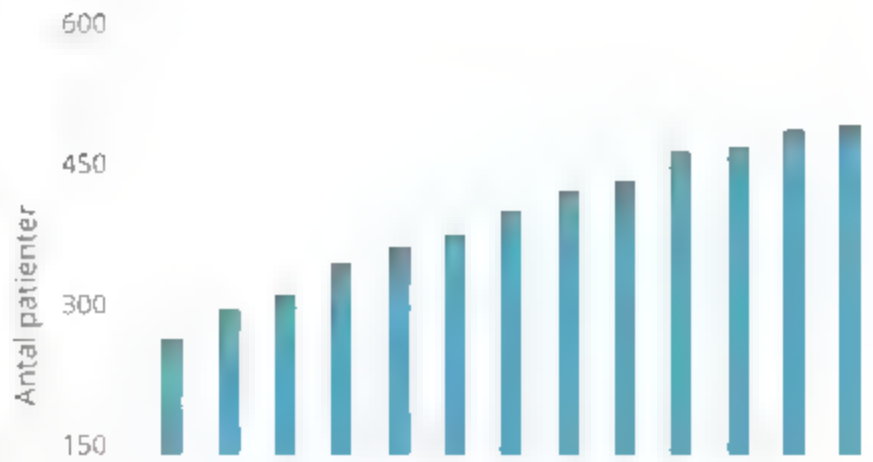
68 328 989

**Alex Berenson** Seguir
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregs.ve.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 - 11 de abr. de 2020

**51** rechouchíos **206** gústames

8 51 206

**Bachman** @ElonBachman · 11 de abr.

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ower

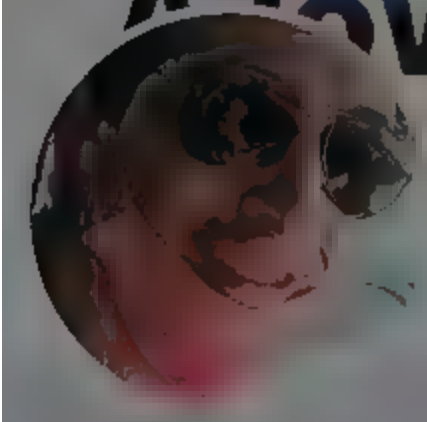
ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009







240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

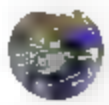
Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä



91 242 1,1 t.



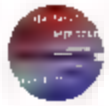
**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29



**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille [redacted] ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9



**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

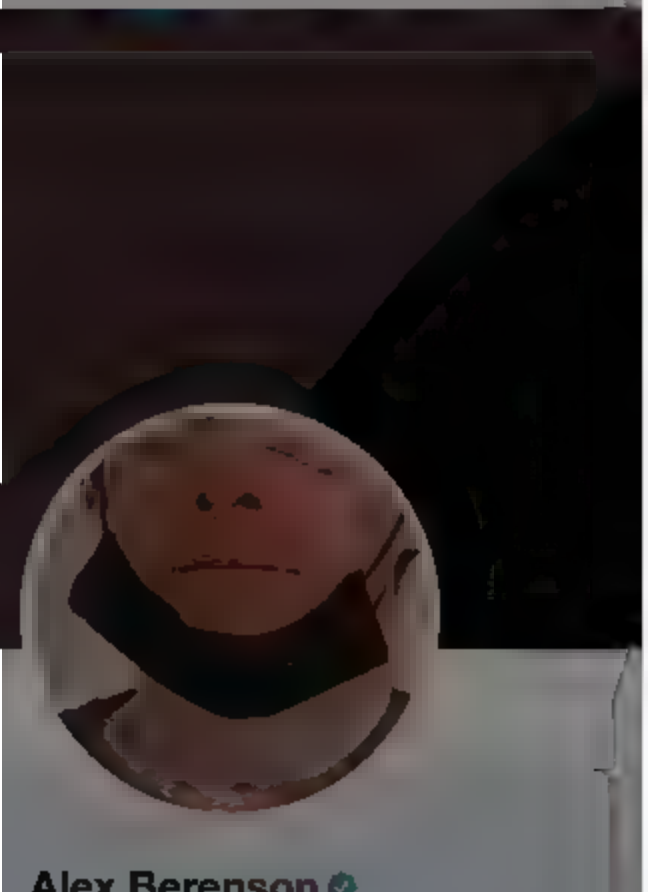


**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

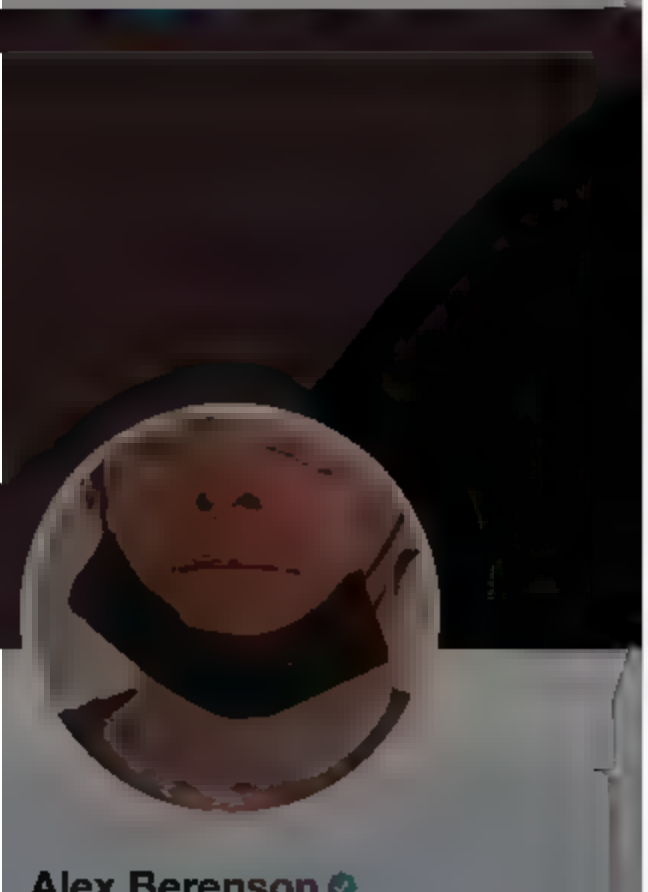
4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

Have an account? Log in

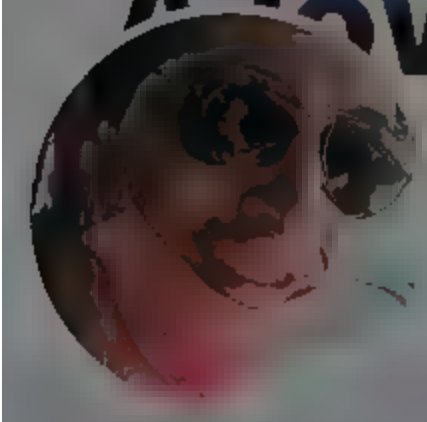
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

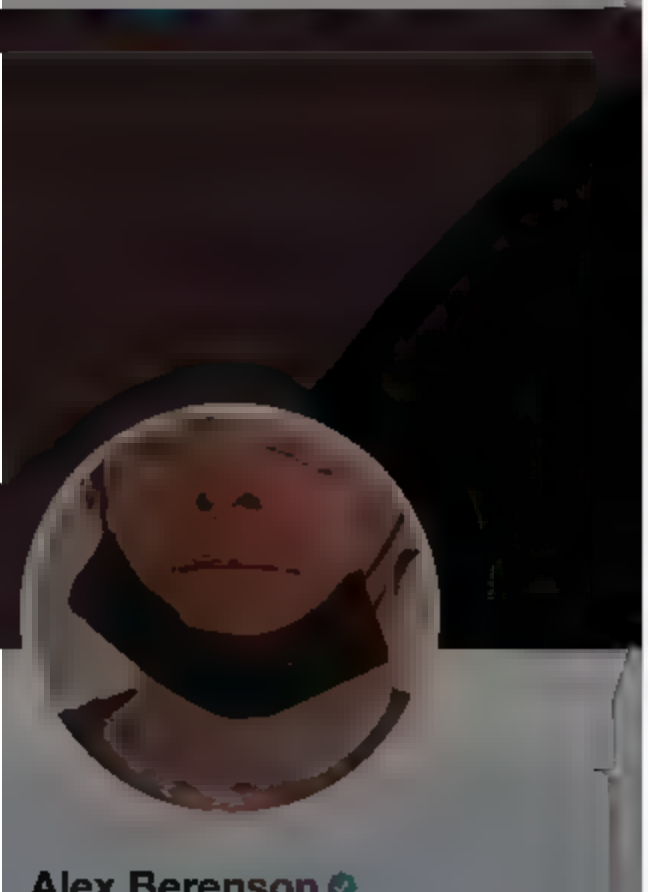
1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15

Replying to

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15

I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.



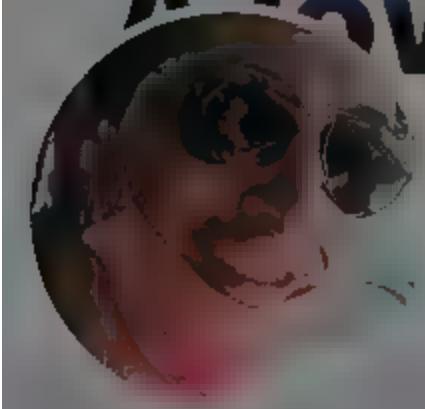
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Главная Моменты

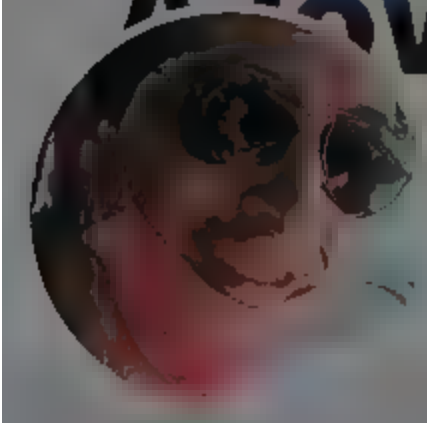
Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 апр.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 586 2,2 тыс.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 апр. 2020 г.

**538** ретвитов **2 245** отметок «Нравится»



111 538 2,2 тыс.



**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 апр.

В ответ

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11



**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 апр.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2



**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 21 апр.

В ответ

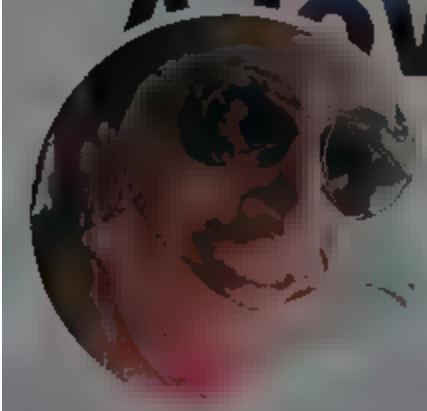
I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.1...

08:15 - 20 kwi 2020

**557** podań dalej **1 387** polubień

135 557 1,4 tys.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 kwi

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible]: it's just like every other virus.





30 227 564

Головна Моменти

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 квіт.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

60 586 2,2 тис

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 квіт. 2020

**538** ретвітів **2 245** вподобань

111 538 2,2 тис

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 квіт.

У відповідь

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 квіт.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 21 квіт.

У відповідь

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

32

Маєте профіль? Увійти

ate is

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Почетна Тренуци

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. апр

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

8 62 329

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

21:47 - 21. апр 2020.

**122** ретвита **508** свиђања

27 122 508

**Roly Rodriguez** @PastorRoly · 22. апр

Одговор за корисника

remember this by ??? Seems she was right

Имаш налог? Пријави се

ate is

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

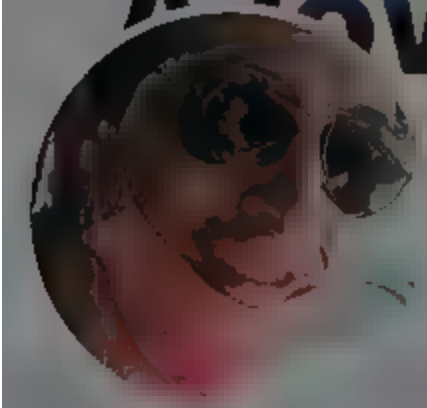
Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

32 307 802

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

10:07 pm - 21 Apr 2020

**103** Retweets **382** Likes

21 103 382

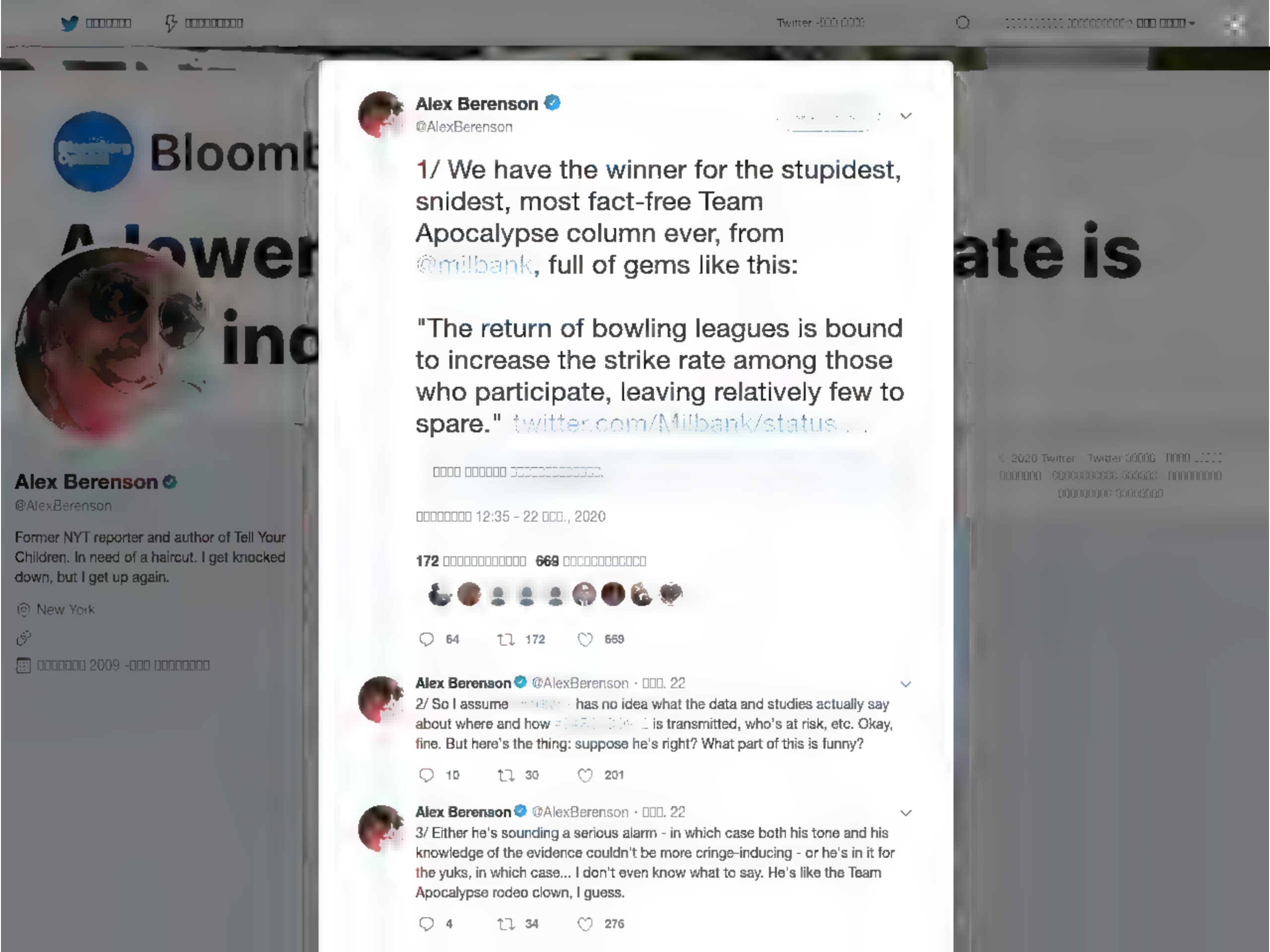
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 21

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

32 62 319

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 21

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

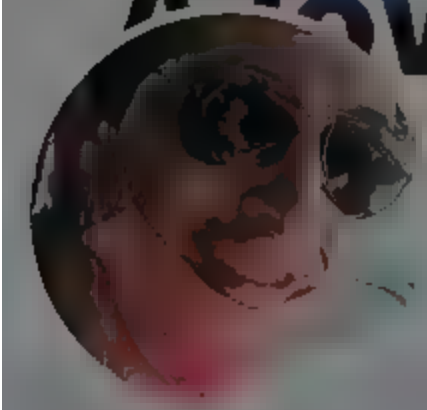

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.
New York
2009
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:
"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status
12:35 - 22
2020
172
669
64
172
669
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22
2/ So I assume has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?
10
30
201
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22
3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.
4
34
276

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

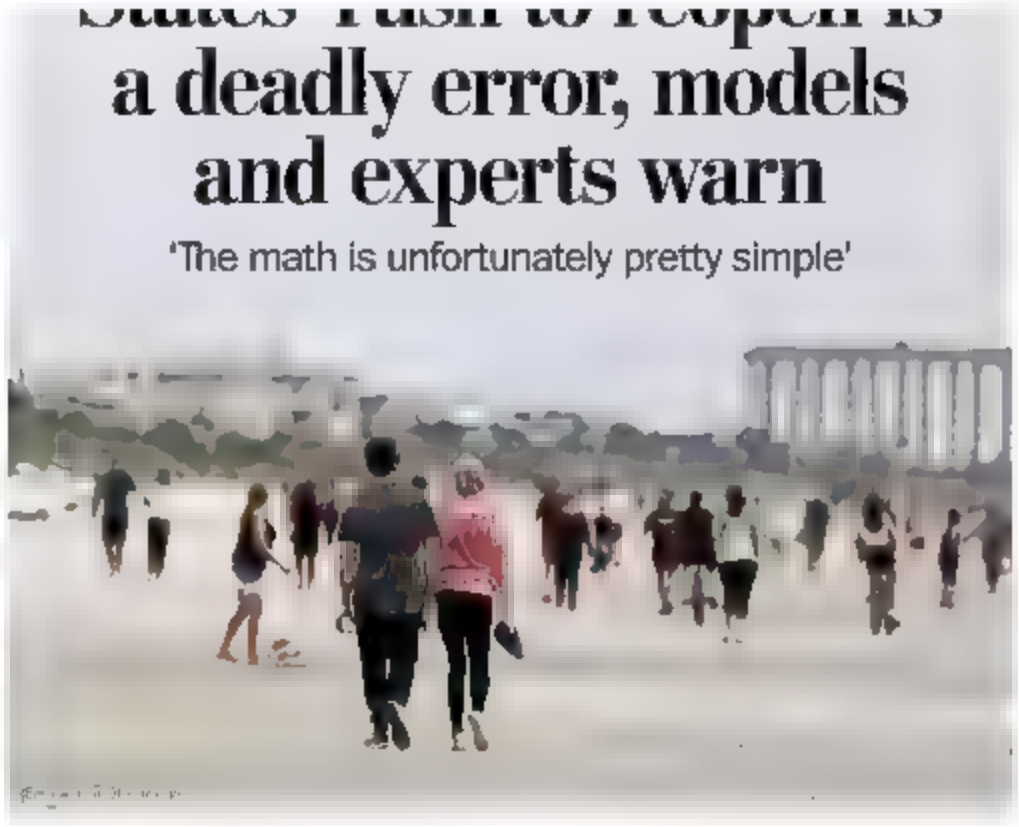
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

4:56 PM - 22 Apr 2020

**892** Retweets **3,090** Likes

309 892 3.1K

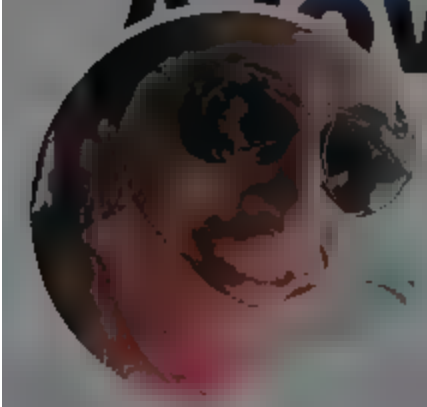
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 22
At last, a model you can trust:

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

上午6:56 - 2020年4月28日

**520** 转推 **1,762** 喜欢

106 520 1.8千

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月28日

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 709

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月28日

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 160 915

**deede gee** @deede_g23 · 4月28日

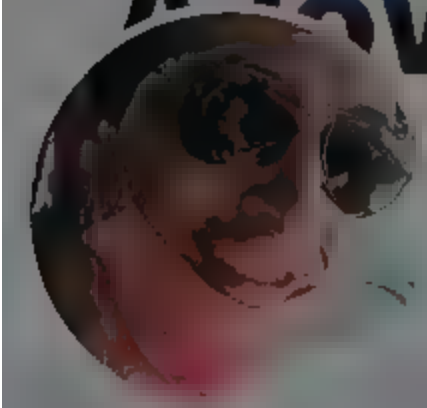
回复 [redacted]

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

6:56 AM - Abr 28, 2020

**520** Retweet **1,762** Gusto

106 520 1.8K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Abr 28
2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 709

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Abr 28
3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

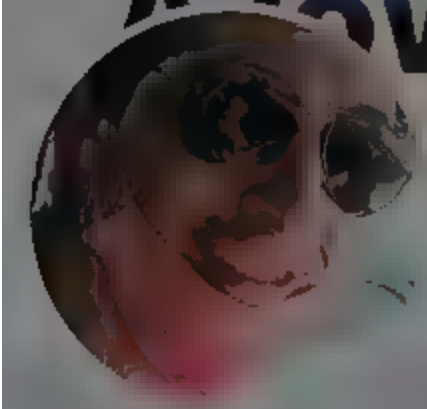
33 160 915

**deede gee** @deede_g23 · Abr 28
Sumasagot kay [redacted]
And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ However, without question it is the single biggest media failure ever. Nothing else is even close, not even the failure to cover the Holocaust. The reason is that the media didn't merely fail to report the truth, it pushed the panic and actually drove government policy...

06:56 AM - 28 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**520** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,762** લાઈક્સ

106 520 1.8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 એપ્રિલ

2/ If [redacted] etc had accurately and aggressively reported on the Holocaust or Stalin's starvation of Ukranian peasants (or even the lack of WMD in Iraq), it is very likely little would have changed; those were government-led atrocities and disasters...

11 126 709

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28 એપ્રિલ

3/ But in this case - for reasons both complicated and simple - the media played the tune and "policymakers" danced. And THE SONG IS STILL GOING.

33 160 915

**deede gee** @deede_g23 · 28 એપ્રિલ

[redacted] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

And they're still at it this morning. CNN breaking news - DIRE consequences to reopening early. New models show longer peaks and recovery times. It doesn't end with them. Want us locked down till Election Day

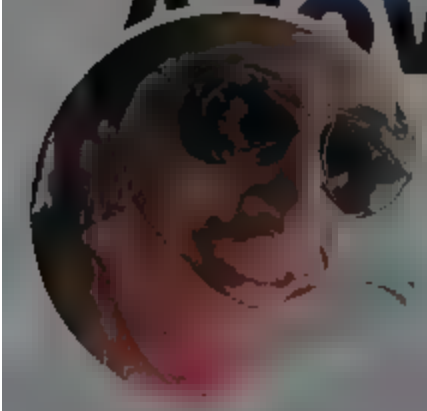
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

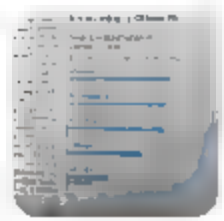
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Be careful, Alec. You're already in trouble for raising questions about #sarscov2. Start pointing out many cities are headed back to 1990s levels of violence and pretty soon you too will be a traitor to the class. (Though it's more fun over here. You get to tell the truth.)



**Alec MacGillis** @AlecMacGillis
Not good. wsj.com/articles/polic…

8:22 AM - 13 Jul 2020

**115** Retweets **428** Likes

18 115 428

**Math Man** @div_growth · 24m
Replying to
All Democrat-controlled cities. Why is that ?

2 6

**Tuckerfan** @fakenamemarie · 20m
Replying to
Increased violence Panic Porn is legit. Now do the numbers after more defunding of the police.

5

**Beijing Joe Biden** @BeijingJoe1 · 21m
Replying to

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And after a week of nightmare headlines about Florida, and about 70,000 new cases (aka positive tests), hospitals have a grand total of 130 more patients (~2.5%) in ICU beds statewide than last Sunday. Can't make it up. 45 deaths today, in a state with 20 million people.



8:44 PM · Jul 12, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

**8.7K** Retweets and comments **14.9K** Likes

**@Sardines777** @sardines777 · 18h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
I'm hearing real life stories from people where they register for a test online then don't show. Then they get a positive in the mail. I'm actually going to pre register and not show to see what happens. Going to try several places.

12 44 104

**New to Twitter?**

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

**Relevant people**

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

**What's happening**

NFL · 2 hours ago
**Washington's NFL team will retire its name and logo**
Trending with: Redskins and Washington

**#WannaGetAway**
Book a low fare for your trip.
Promoted by Southwest Airlines

kpop · Trending
**Joong**
8,305 Tweets

In memoriam · Last night
**Kelly Preston dies of breast cancer aged 57**
Trending with: Kelly Preston and John Travolta

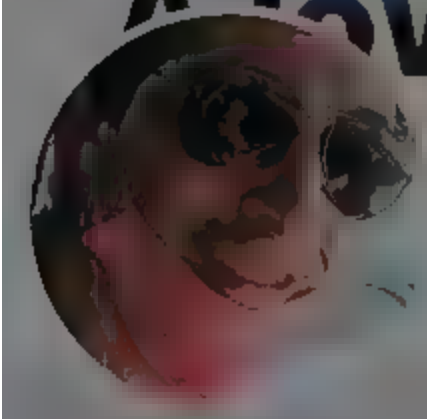
Trending in United States
**#TheView**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yes, Henry. Masks. And unicorns.

> **Henry Blodget** @hblodget
> Masks? twitter.com/IanShepherdson…

8:56 AM - 13 Jul 2020

**22** Retweets **141** Likes

13 22 141

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11m
Herds of unicorns. With immunity.

9 14 139

**Carol Elliott** @ocmomforanthem · 10m
Replying to
My 9 year old granddaughter believes in unicorns but is wise enough to know that masks are bs

1 7

**Tessa VB** @tessatalksvb · 8m
My 8 year old "mom why are people wearing masks when they aren't sick"

He understands that it doesn't work. He also gets quite annoyed at getting his temp checked every OT session. "Mom I am not sick why does she check every time"

2

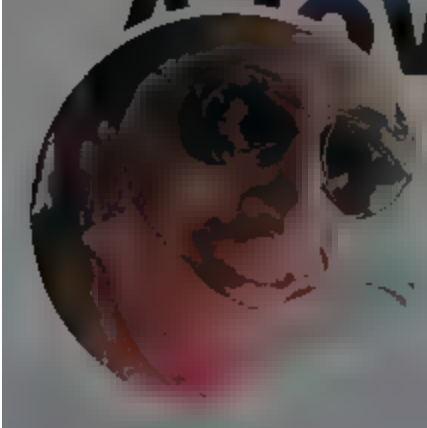
**Lilith of Assyria** @Carrenimfa · 11m
Replying to
Hahahahahahahaha

4

**Todd Kenyon PhD CFA** @TTBikeFit · 6m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009

2 27

**Jonathan Myerson Katz** @K... · 10h
Oh lol. Wait. He's comparing overdose deaths under 50 and only *COVID deaths

19 30 228

**Dr. G** @DrG58374081 · 27m
This Katz disaster is bucking hard for Beclownment of the Day.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Day's not over yet

9:02 AM - 13 Jul 2020

**2** Likes

1 2

**CUBSFAN06211966** @cubsfan06211966 · 13m
Replying to

I dunno. I think this one wins the prize. They obviously don't require IQ tests for columnists.

> **Jennifer Rubin** @JRubinBlogger
> New York City reports zero COVID-19 deaths for first time since pandemic hit. This is what competent govt. can accomplish.
> thehill.com/homenews/state...

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

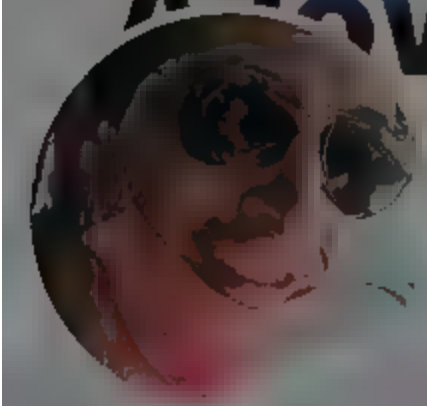
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

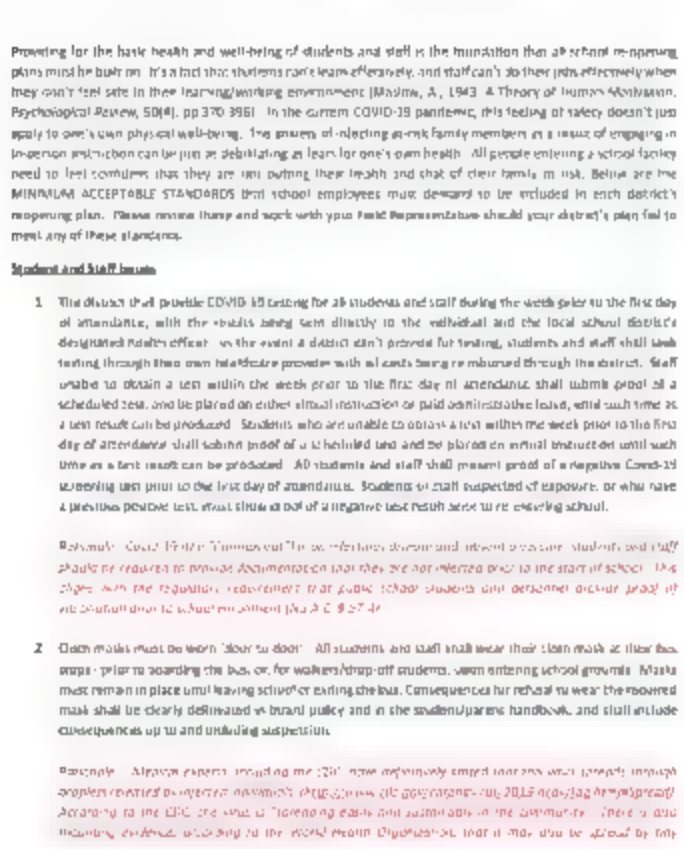
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Insanity in New Jersey: the @njea - the state teachers union - plans to demand #SARSCoV2 tests for all students before they return to school, WEEKLY tests, and DOOR-TO-DOOR mandatory masks for all students.



Providing for the basic health and well-being of students and staff is the foundation that all school re-opening plans must be built on. It's a fact that students can't learn effectively, and staff can't do their jobs effectively when they don't feel safe in their learning/working environment (Maslow, A., 1943. A Theory of Human Motivation. Psychological Review, 50(4), pp.370-396). In the current COVID-19 pandemic, this feeling of safety doesn't just apply to one's own physical well-being. The anxiety of infecting at-risk family members as a result of engaging in in-person instruction can be just as debilitating as fears for one's own health. All people entering a school facility need to feel confident that they are not putting their health and that of their family at risk. Below are the MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE STANDARDS that school employees must demand to be included in each district's reopening plan. Please review these and work with your Field Representative should your district's plan fail to meet any of these standards.

Student and Staff Issues

1. The district shall provide COVID-19 testing for all students and staff during the week prior to the first day of attendance, with the results being sent directly to the individual and the local school district's designated health officer. In the event a district can't provide for testing, students and staff shall seek testing through their own healthcare provider with all costs being reimbursed through the district. Staff unable to obtain a test within the week prior to the first day of attendance shall submit proof of a scheduled test, and be placed on either virtual instruction or paid administrative leave, until such time as a test result can be produced. Students who are unable to obtain a test within the week prior to the first day of attendance shall submit proof of a scheduled test and be placed on virtual instruction until such time as a test result can be produced. All students and staff shall present proof of a negative Covid-19 screening test prior to the first day of attendance. Students or staff suspected of exposure, or who have a positive positive test, must stay out of school for 14 days or until they receive a negative test result before returning to school.

Reminder: Good Public Health practices dictate that infected persons and recent exposure students and staff should be required to provide documentation that they are not infected prior to the start of school. The CDC says that the population "considered most at risk for severe illness and deserving special focus of risk communication" is school-aged children (ages 5-17 yo).

2. Cloth masks must be worn 'door to door'. All students and staff shall wear their cloth mask at their bus stops prior to boarding the bus, or, for walkers/drop-off students, when entering school grounds. Masks must remain in place until leaving school or exiting the bus. Consequences for refusal to wear the required mask shall be clearly delineated in board policy and in the student/parent handbook, and shall include consequences up to and including suspension.

Reminder: Multiple experts, including the CDC, now definitively admit that one can catch COVID through droplets emitted by infected individuals. [illegible] According to the CDC, the virus is "spreading easily and sustainably in the community." There is also mounting evidence, including by the World Health Organization, that it may also be spread by tiny



sks must be worn 'door to door'. A
lor to boarding the bus, or, for walk
ain in place until leaving school or e
ll be clearly delineated in board p
inces up to and including suspensio

Medical experts, including the
released by infected individuals. [illegible]
to the CDC, the virus is "spread

7:31 AM - 13 Jul 2020

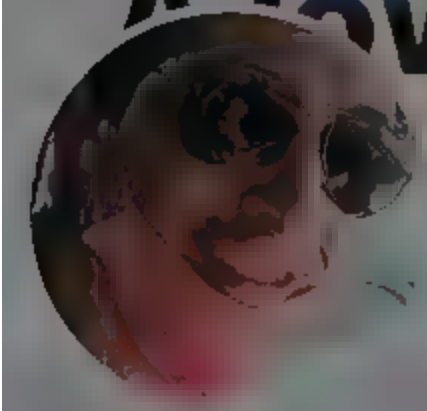
**519** Retweets **1,010** Likes

308 519 1.0K

**MetsGrouch** @MetsGrouch · 2h

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

When you don't read to the end of the 280-character tweet. (Or can't understand it without help?) Why admit you've made a mistake, @katzonearth? Calling me an "incredible asshole" works just as well, and really shows the strength of your argument and your deep intellectual rigor.

> www.cdc.gov
>
> In 2018, 67,367 drug overdose deaths occurred in the United States. The age-adjusted rate of overdose deaths decreased by 4.6% from 2017 (21.7 per 100,000) to 2018 (20.7 per 100,000). Opioids—
>
> 8 4

**Robert Geller** @rmgeller · 10h
Did you even read his tweet, or were you too anxious to "cancel" him?

2 2 27

**Jonathan Myerson Katz** @K... · 10h
Oh lol. Wait. He's comparing overdose deaths under 50 and only *COVID deaths

8:52 AM - 13 Jul 2020

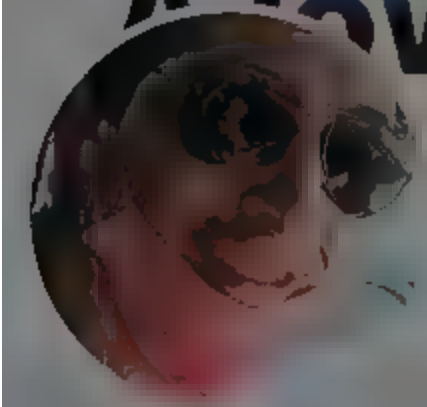
**54** Retweets **345** Likes

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Back in Germany: Google translate tells me this headline says: STUDY IN SCHOOLS: 'Children act more like a brake on infection.'

Saxony, pop. 4 million, will drop masks and return schools to normal when they reopen in August. Germans must hate their kids!

m.faz.net/aktuell/politi …



STUDIE AN SCHULEN

„Kinder wirken eher als Bremsklötze der Infektion"

VON STEFAN LOCKE, DRESDEN

Die Verbreitung des Coronavirus in Kindergärten, Schulen und Familien wurde bisher offenbar überschätzt. Eine Studie der Medizinischen Fakultät der Technischen Universität Dresden, für die seit der Wiedereröffnung der Schulen in Sachsen im Frühjahr mehr als 2000 Schüler und Lehrer auf Antikörper getestet wurden, lieferte weder einen Beleg dafür, dass sich das Virus in Schulen besonders schnell verbreitet, noch dafür, dass es durch Kinder besonders häufig übertragen wird. „Es ist eher das Gegenteil der Fall", sagte Studienleiter Reinhard Berner, Direktor der Poliklinik für Kinder und Jugendmedizin des Dresdner Universitätsklinikums. „Kinder wirken eher als Bremsklötze der Infektion. Nicht jede

10:22 AM - 13 Jul 2020

**165** Retweets **458** Likes

35 165 458

**Maestro Rayo** @maestro_rayo · 30m

Replying to

Finally, some rational thinking somewhere outside of Sweden.

1 7

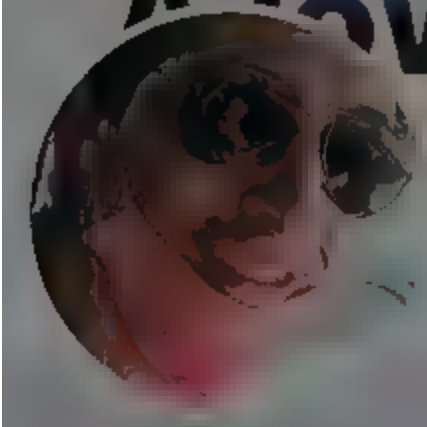
By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Henry Blodget** @hblodget
Masks? twitter.com/IanShepherdson…

25 58 364

**Alex Berenson** Follow
@AlexBerenson

Herds of unicorns. With immunity.

8:56 AM - 13 Jul 2020

**48** Retweets **425** Likes

13 48 425

**Jonathan Kemp** @jonkemp · 2h
Replying to
Immunicorns

1 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h
Winner

2

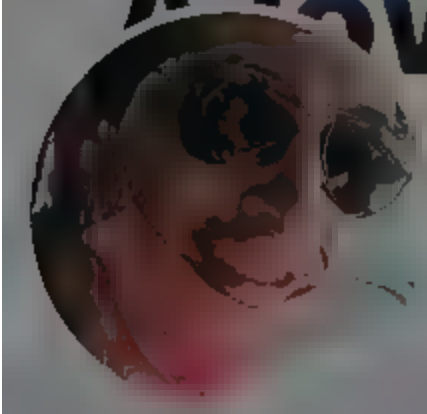
**Tony Sousa** @tonysousa1 · 2h
Replying to
Immunity unicorns!

The media could not be played.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Total reported #covid deaths in AZ/FL/TX (60 million people) yesterday: 123. I know, it's a Sunday, reporting lags. But deaths yesterday were under 5% of what they were in NY (per-capita) in April. This just is not a catastrophe no matter how hard the media wants to make it one.

10:10 AM - 13 Jul 2020

**675** Retweets **1,914** Likes

77 675 1.9K

**Looting_isn't_protesting** @RealRobWhitt · 1h
Replying to
Aren't 105% of the people that went to Disney World over the weekend already dead or dying?

7 2 57

**New York Knight®** @KB_NYK · 1h
117%

1 3

**Stephen** @ChipWhitley2 · 1h
Replying to
Some labs in Florida are performing hundreds of test and not reporting any negatives...

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

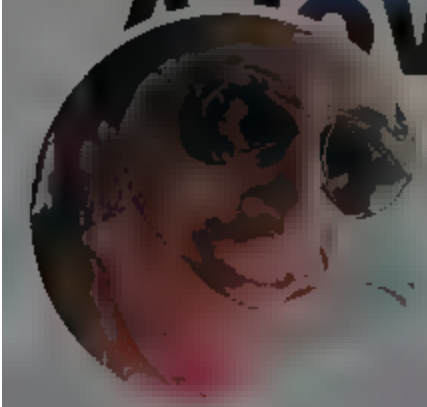
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a reader. Back to school tips for New Jersey kindergarten. Work on letters. Remind the little one about sharing. And "practice mask/face covering endurance." GONNA BE A GREAT YEAR! YER KID'S GONNA LOVE SCHOOL!

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Alex,

Got the below from my NJ school today. They will require masks all day, so look what they want us to do now! My daughter is in kindergarten. The madness needs to stop.

At this time, we ask that you help us prepare to reopen in September by practicing mask/face covering endurance with your children.

11:30 AM - 13 Jul 2020

**23** Retweets **109** Likes



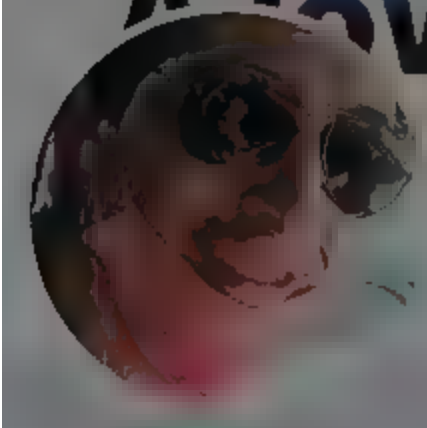
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is
inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5h
Yes, Henry. Masks. And unicorns.

> **Henry Blodget** @hblodget
> Masks? twitter.com/IanShepherdson…

28 70 435

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5h
Herds of unicorns. With immunity.

14 54 500

**Jonathan Kemp** @jonkemp · 5h
Immunicorns

1 2 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Winner

9:01 AM - 13 Jul 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

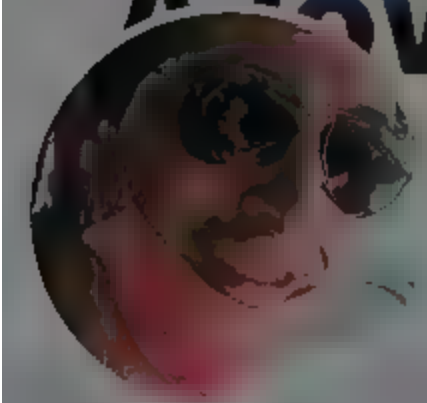
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

## Fact check: good looking?

**Kris** @msbzlddy
Replying to @AlexBerenson

it is fascinating to me the Cuomo has become the poster child for how to respond properly when his death rate is the worst (maybe second worst) over three times that of the next closest. I guess when you have a good looking brother who is on the news - you get to spin the story

1:42 PM - 13 Jul 2020

**27** Retweets **185** Likes

21 27 185

□□□□□ @BonnieMaxson · 16m
Replying to

Fact Check... Umm... NOPE!



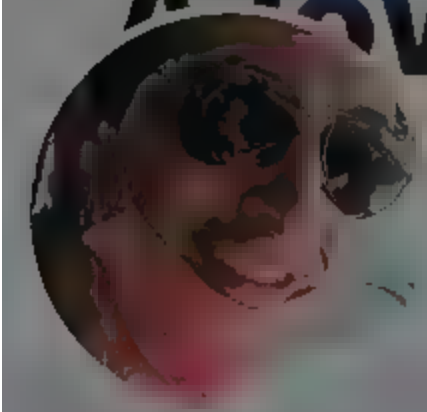
3

**Katy O'Malley** @OMalleyKaty · 17m
Replying to

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Live look at the five states with the most #SARSCoV2 cases. Two of these, total population 28 million, have 48,000 #covid deaths. Two others, population 50 million, have 7,500 deaths. (True story.) Can you guess which two the media love? Or which two have Republican governors?

| USA State | Total Cases | New Cases | Total Deaths | New Deaths |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| USA Total | 3,464,506 | +50,511 | 138,092 | +310 |
| New York | 428,091 | +453 | 32,444 | +41 |
| California | 331,588 | +3,901 | 7,053 | +2 |
| Florida | 282,435 | +12,624 | 4,277 | +5 |
| Texas | 268,008 | +2,452 | 3,278 | +8 |
| New Jersey | 181,143 | +228 | 15,634 | +25 |

1:39 PM - 13 Jul 2020

**424** Retweets **893** Likes

58 424 893

**Kris** @msbziddy · 24m
Replying to

it is fascinating to me the Cuomo has become the poster child for how to respond properly when his death rate is the worst (maybe second worst) over

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

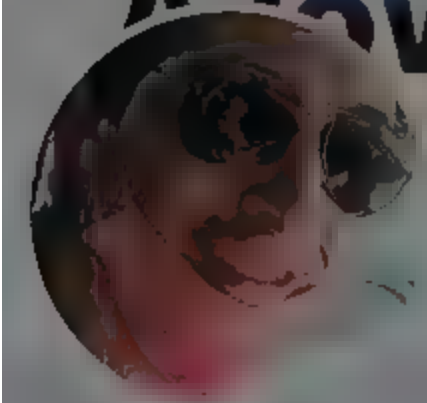
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

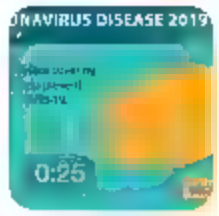
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

They may. Then again, they may not. Who knows? Not the @cdcgov, that's for sure! But go ahead and slap one on anyway, they're fun and colorful and they tell the world you know how to listen!




**Dr. Robert R. Redfield** @CDCDirector
Cloth face coverings may help prevent the spread of #COVID19 when they are widely used in public settings. When you wear a face covering, you help protect those around you. When others wear one, they help protect people around them, including...

12:37 PM - 13 Jul 2020

**169** Retweets **728** Likes

96 169 728

**TC** @tommyjcraig · 2h
Replying to

My wife was at my daughters lax tourney this past weekend. The mask police were making all spectators wear a mask. Wife sat in 90 degree heat for 4 hours watching games. At the end of the day she said her mask was soaking wet and filthy. I'm sure that's completely healthy.

3 1 20

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 2h
Just look at the public for five minutes and you'll conclude the mask is probably the dirtiest thing on their person.

2 8

By using Twitter's services you agree to

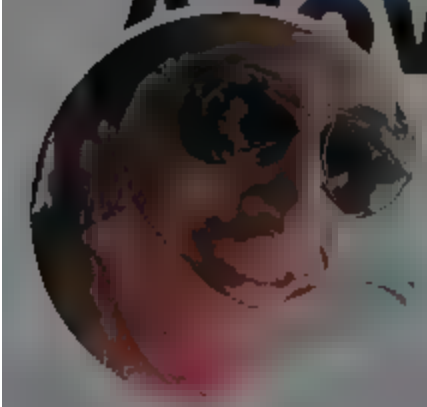
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Jonathan Myerson Katz** @K... · 10h
Oh lol. Wait. He's comparing overdose deaths under 50 and only *COVID deaths

39 72 453



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Special bonus prize for the way he doubled down after doubling down, as well as “my dude” - an expression that manages to be both sloppy and patronizing in two words.

AT&T LTE 11:55 AM 65%

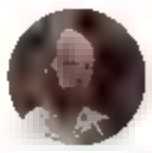
**Tweet**



**Robert Geller** @rmgeller · 10h
I think you're the asshole for jumping the gun and inaccurately calling someone out.

He's showing the benignity of the virus for young people.

1 1 19



**Jonathan Myerson Katz** @K... · 10h
No, my dude, that is far worse than what I thought he meant. Absolute monster shit.

And it is not benign at all. It’s going to cause lifelong damage to a lot of young

9:00 AM - 13 Jul 2020

**38** Retweets **225** Likes

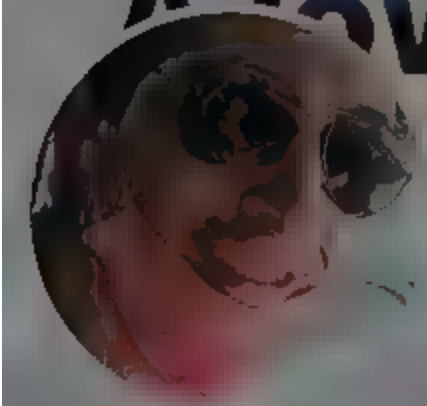
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm hoping for the Hitler wing. We'll have so much to talk about!

> **Jim Hubs** @Galenajim1
> Replying to @KatzOnEarth
> There will be a special place in hell for Alex Berenson.

4:10 PM - 13 Jul 2020

**17** Retweets **246** Likes

30 17 246

**Tom Martino** @tom_martino1 · 8m
Replying to
When you're over the target the AA gets heavy .... keep it up Alex

1 3

**Unfrozen Caveman Lawyer** @Alpha_Six6 · 25m
Replying to
smoking area for me is all I ask

3

**Jerry B** @splasn · 19m
Replying to
Alex Berenson...question....Are there any cities or areas that have implemented mandatory mask wear and have then shown a significant drop in new cases?

1 6

**Slouchingtowardgomorrah** @acornpipe6 · 12m
Hello? hello?

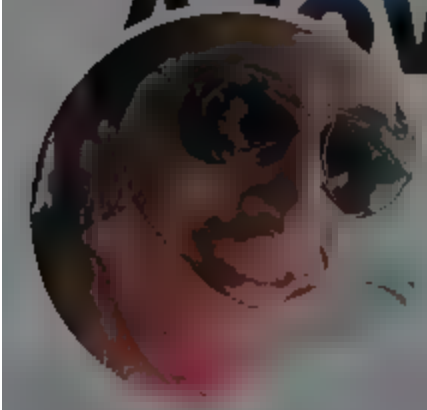
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More panic out of Florida: the CEO of a major hospital system in central Florida (22,000 employees) says they have enough ICU beds, can add more, and have lots of PPE. And, oh yeah, death rates and length of ICU stay are dropping.

Did I say panic? I meant PANIC!



seven Florida counties have less than 10 percent intensive care bed capacity.

What You Need To Know

- AdventHealth CEO says company's Florida ICUs are prepared
- Orange County AdventHealth ICU capacity at 25 percent
- PREVIOUS STORY: Florida Tops One Million With More Than 15,000 Day Confirmed Cases

This comes as our daily coronavirus case counts continue to set records.

In Orange County, a state dashboard is reporting close to 550 COVID-19 related hospitalizations.

Adult ICU bed availability across all Orange County hospitals is currently at 24.93 percent. Shaw added ICU length of stay for coronavirus and the death rate have each dropped in half.

"We have adequate personal protective equipment," Shaw said. "We have a stockpile of ventilators, and we have an amazing clinical team that have taken best practices from around the world and put them into our treatment

CORONAVIRUS

AdventHealth CEO: Our Florida ICUs Stocked, Prepared

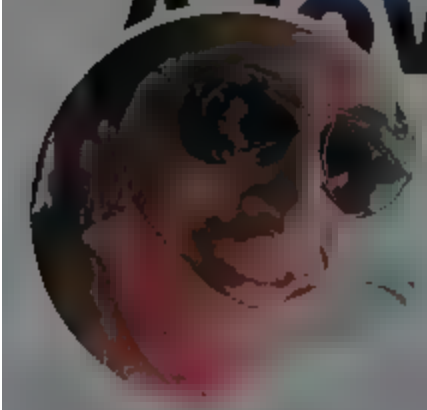
BY JUSTIN SOTO | ORANGE COUNTY

3:11 PM - 13 Jul 2020

**1,289** Retweets **2,493** Likes

109 1.3K 2.5K

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

like the way he runs NY's Medicaid program. But I respected what he was doing.

I have never mentioned this but I saw the data Cuomo was first presented with that

He got evidence today. Thank you to our heroes in New York & in memory of all who we lost. /end

19 85 254

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

7:51 PM - 13 Jul 2020

**12** Retweets **87** Likes

4 12 87

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

4 6 58

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

1 4 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17s

5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
inc

lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

4 12 88

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

4 6 60

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

7:58 PM - 13 Jul 2020

**4** Retweets **17** Likes

1 4 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 28s

5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

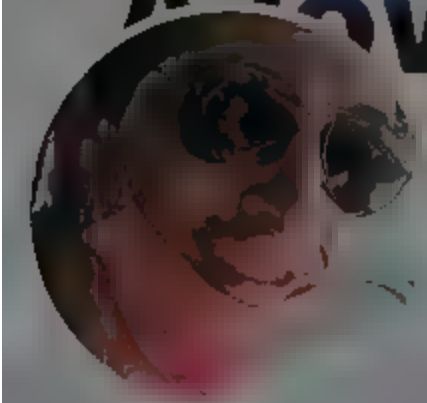
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh dear. When the investigations - the real ones, not the ones @nygovcuomo conducts of himself, lol - are done, this looong thread of Meatball Hagiography from panic porn master @aslavitt will not age well. The facts: NY State has 10x the per-capita deaths of Florida and Texas...

demonstrated some empathy & some effort. And the country needed that. 5/

7/13/20, 8:46 PM

174 Retweets 1,845 Likes

today. He gave a Ted talk in 2006 on this pandemic. He has advised presidents of both parties. I have been talking to him fairly continuously for the last 4 months. 26/

90

Andy Slavitt @ @ASlavitt · 1h
I have had my issues with Cuomo & don't like the way he runs NY's Medicaid program. But I respected what he was doing.

I have never mentioned this but I saw the data Cuomo was first presented with that

Andy Slavitt @ @ASlavitt · 1h
He believes bearing this virus is possible. He hasn't seen anything thrown at us by this virus, as nasty as it is, that we can't defeat.

He got evidence today. Thank you to our heroes in New York & in memory of all who we lost. /end

7:49 PM - 13 Jul 2020

94 Retweets 278 Likes

19 94 278

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10m
2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

4 13 91



By using Twitter's services you agree to

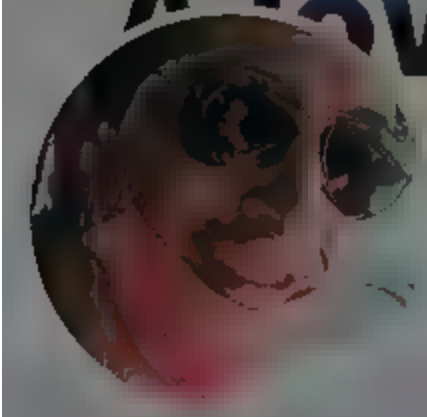
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

2/ And you can take the under on that gap fully closing; I am wary of categorical predictions, but that one is a lock. Why did NY perform so much worse? Oh, lots of reasons, but the panic that the governor spurred definitely played a role; I have heard too many stories...

4 15 109

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Of frankly terrible care in NYC hospitals in March and April; of nurses who wouldn't feed patients, much less care for them... ventilators used in patients with O2 sats just shy of normal... and of course the nursing home debacle, which went on and on and on...

7:54 PM - 13 Jul 2020

**13** Retweets **81** Likes

5 13 81

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8m

4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

1 6 44

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6m

5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

9 7 55

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m

6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April (there is increasing evidence that bc many people have T-cell immunity without measurable antibodies, and because the serology tests lag, population-wide

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

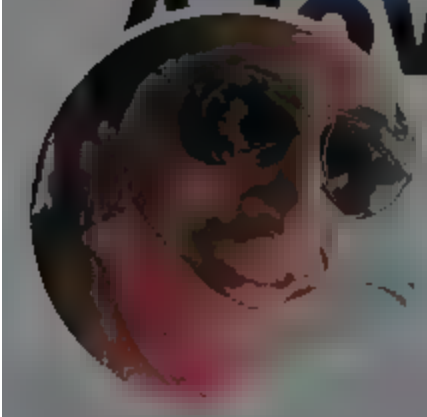
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April (there is increasing evidence that bc many people have T-cell immunity without measurable antibodies, and because the serology tests lag, population-wide serology tests in the 25% range may be enough)...

20 21 145

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

7: I am not saying this is proven; but there's more evidence NY simply got hit first than anything @as avitt cites. NY didn't beat the virus; the virus beat itself. As viruses do. (Which doesn't mean we shouldn't honor those medical staff who provided great care in hard times.)

8:09 PM - 13 Jul 2020

**16** Retweets **78** Likes

4 16 78

**joeee.cino** @JoeSeeNo · 5m

Replying to

**joeee.cino** @JoeSeeNo · 4m

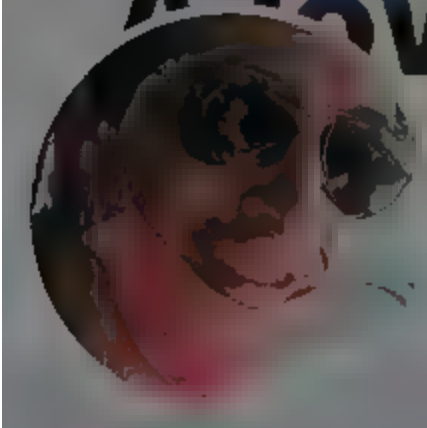
Replying to

this is why Rush refers to you and not

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms

Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ But when the state's top official is talking about needing 40,000 ventilators and playing chicken with the president, medical staff is going to pick up on his... sense of urgency. As for what's going on now, why cases have dropped so much?

1 12 66

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

8:00 PM - 13 Jul 2020

**13** Retweets **90** Likes

11 13 90

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13m

6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April (there is increasing evidence that bc many people have T-cell immunity without measurable antibodies, and because the serology tests lag, population-wide serology tests in the 25% range may be enough)...

21 23 152

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

7: I am not saying this is proven; but there's more evidence NY simply got hit first than anything [illegible] cites. NY didn't beat the virus; the virus beat itself. As viruses do. (Which doesn't mean we shouldn't honor those medical staff who provided great care in hard times.)

4 15 83

**Jason Hochberg** @hochbergjason · 14m

Replying to [illegible]

Belarus which used vodka as the major treatment strategy got a better result than NYC.

Daily New Cases in Belarus

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

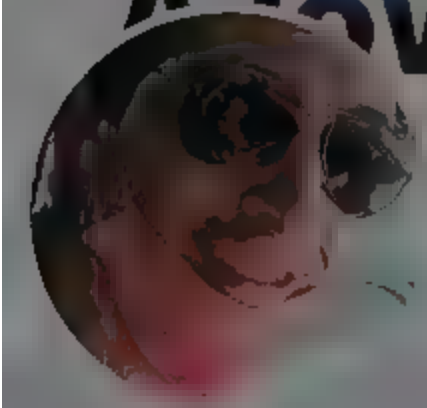
By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17m

5/ The answer almost certainly has nothing to do with contact tracing or masks or a Phase 2.86(b) or any of the other amusements keeping the bureaucrats in Albany busy. The answer... drumroll, please...

11 13 91

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6: Is that New York City probably closed on herd immunity sometime in April (there is increasing evidence that bc many people have T-cell immunity without measurable antibodies, and because the serology tests lag, population-wide serology tests in the 25% range may be enough)...

8:03 PM - 13 Jul 2020

**23** Retweets **156** Likes

22 23 156

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8m

7: I am not saying this is proven; but there's more evidence NY simply got hit first than anything [illegible] cites. NY didn't beat the virus; the virus beat itself. As viruses do. (Which doesn't mean we shouldn't honor those medical staff who provided great care in hard times.)

5 16 88

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 13m

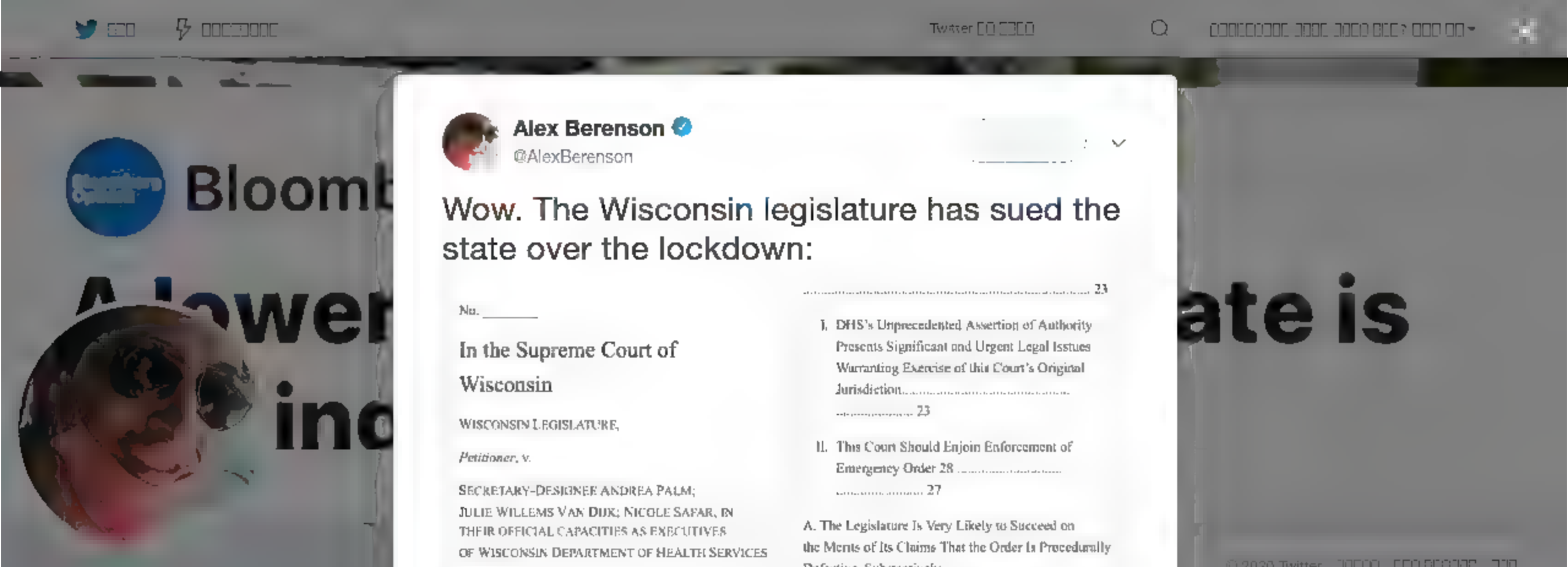
Replying to [illegible]

I knew it!

These places didn't get near 1% by government mandate. It went through the population. States with flatter curves aren't through yet, but every day we get further from a potential healthcare disaster.




ity Rate in New York City and State

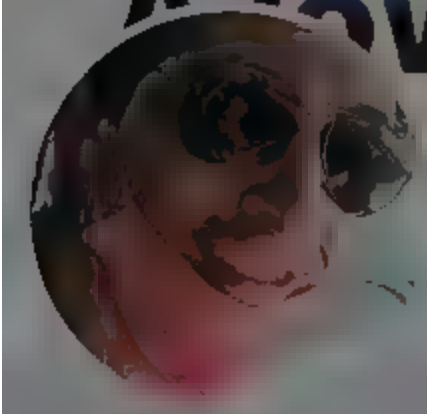

Bloomb
ate is
ino
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Disinvited. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.
New York
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:
No. _____
In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin
WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,
Petitioner, v.
SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES
Respondents. _____
I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction
II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28
A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious
119
839
2.3K
Alex Luckay @vagueablonde
And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.
BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( INT)
BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 485-3500
April 21, 2020
I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

होम  सुमेंट्स  Twitter वर शोधा  आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Disinvited. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


१:३३ म.उ. · २१ एप्रि, २०२०

**८३९** पुनर्ट्विट्स  **२,३३२** पसंत्या

119  839  2.3K

**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · २१ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( INT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Disinvited. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

health-care workers, the usual disposable surgical masks were better than cloth masks changed only once a...

Show this thread

12 65 171

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thus, the researchers' finding: "This study is the first RCT (randomized controlled trial) of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks."

REPORTING FACTS FROM CLINICAL TRIALS VERBATIM IS NOT MISINFORMATION. It is the opposite.

44%.

**Conclusions** This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks. This is an important finding to inform occupational health and safety. Moisture retention, reuse of cloth masks and poor filtration may result in increased risk of infection. Further research is needed to inform the widespread use of cloth masks globally. However, as a precautionary measure, cloth masks should not be recommended for HCWs, particularly in high-risk situations, and guidelines need to be updated.

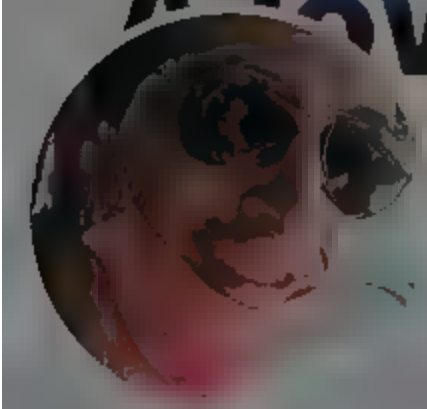
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Disinvited. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

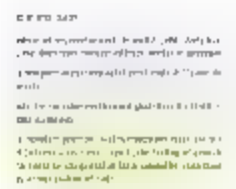
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How modern misinformation works. What the study really said: compliance in the control arm was low (so the comparison is not against some mythical group of perfectly worn surgical masks); 97% of cloth masks (!) allowed virus; cloth mask wearers were 6x as likely to be infected...



**zeynep tufekci** ✓ @zeynep
How modern misinformation works. Notice how the abstract is cut off. (I put part back in). The study says for health-care workers, the usual disposable surgical masks were better than cloth masks changed only once a...

Show this thread

7:54 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**88** Retweets **230** Likes



14 88 230



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11m

Thus, the researchers' finding: "This study is the first RCT (randomized controlled trial) of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks."

REPORTING FACTS FROM CLINICAL TRIALS VERBATIM IS NOT MISINFORMATION. It is the opposite.

44%.

**Conclusions** This study is the first RCT of cloth

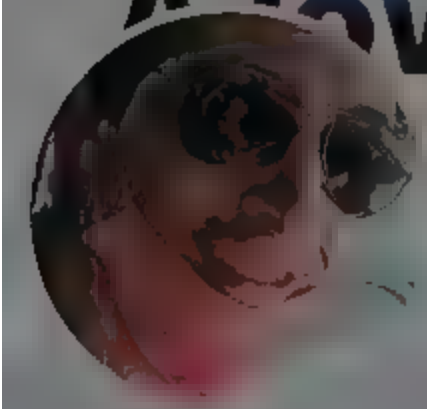
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Disinvited. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is not a coup. Coups are military actions; what's happening now is part of a semi-normal political process. But it is now clear much of the US power structure - especially the media - hates this president so much they are committed to destroying him at any cost.

8:04 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**319** Retweets **956** Likes

77 319 956



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25m

2/ Keep schools closed next fall while THE REST OF THE WORLD opens them? So be it. Foment panic over a virus that has killed a total of 9,000 Americans under 55 in four months? Ya gotta do what ya gotta do. Ignore a huge rise in crime this spring? No worries...

17 133 564



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 23m

3/ Openly attack the handful of media outlets that won't follow the narrative? Check check. Pressure big tech/social media companies to impose their own censorship? Done and done. Ignore a generation of scientific advice to justify draconian lockdowns? Absolutely!

8 82 407



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 21m

4/ The best analogy I can think of here is the 1996 Russian presidential election, when the Russian power structure decided that Yeltsin HAD to win, that a Communist couldn't be allowed to be elected.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

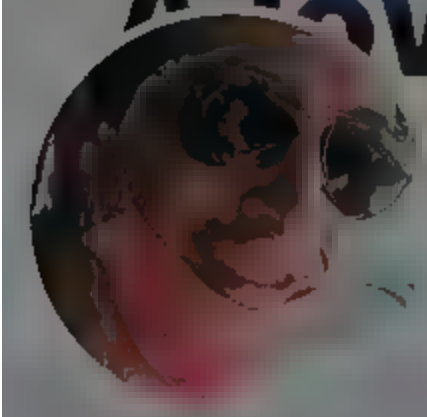
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Disinvited. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

1/ This is not a coup. Coups are military actions; what's happening now is part of a semi-normal political process. But it is now clear much of the US power structure - especially the media - hates this president so much they are committed to destroying him at any cost.

92 412 1.2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Keep schools closed next fall while THE REST OF THE WORLD opens them? So be it. Foment panic over a virus that has killed a total of 9,000 Americans under 55 in four months? Ya gotta do what ya gotta do. Ignore a huge rise in crime this spring? No worries...

8:06 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**181** Retweets **734** Likes

20 181 734

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 36m

3/ Openly attack the handful of media outlets that won't follow the narrative? Check check. Pressure big tech/social media companies to impose their own censorship? Done and done. Ignore a generation of scientific advice to justify draconian lockdowns? Absolutely!

8 118 525

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 34m

4/ The best analogy I can think of here is the 1996 Russian presidential election, when the Russian power structure decided that Yeltsin HAD to win, that a Communist couldn't be allowed to be elected.

7 73 342

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 32m

5/ And ultimately Yeltsin did win. And maybe that was the right choice; I don't know enough about Russia to guess either way. But the lies and propaganda destroyed whatever chance Russia's democracy had and set the stage for

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

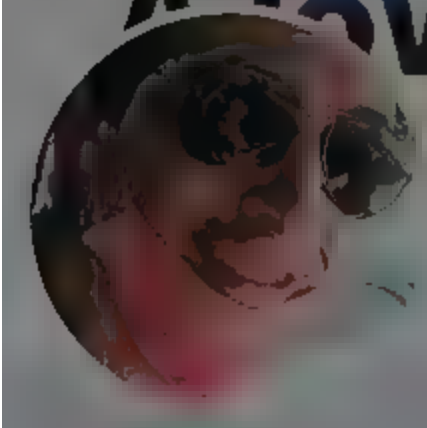
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Disinvited. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ Openly attack the handful of media outlets that won't follow the narrative? Check check. Pressure big tech/social media companies to impose their own censorship? Done and done. Ignore a generation of scientific advice to justify draconian lockdowns? Absolutely!

9 175 708

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ The best analogy I can think of here is the 1996 Russian presidential election, when the Russian power structure decided that Yeltsin HAD to win, that a Communist couldn't be allowed to be elected.

8:10 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**115** Retweets **499** Likes

7 115 499

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 58m

5/ And ultimately Yeltsin did win. And maybe that was the right choice; I don't know enough about Russia to guess either way. But the lies and propaganda destroyed whatever chance Russia's democracy had and set the stage for Vladimir Putin. Be careful what you wish for.

25 112 541

**Lawyerforlaws** @lawyer4laws · 27m

Replying to

And who wanted Yeltsin to win . . .
President Bill Clinton!
* What we're seeing is just a remodel of a previous policy used for Yeltsin!

The Washington Post

President Boris Yeltsin, polling in the single digits, met with U.S. President Bill Clinton in the Kremlin and complained that his prospects for reelection were "not exactly brilliant." So began Yeltsin's campaign to get an American president to influence Russia's 1996 election.

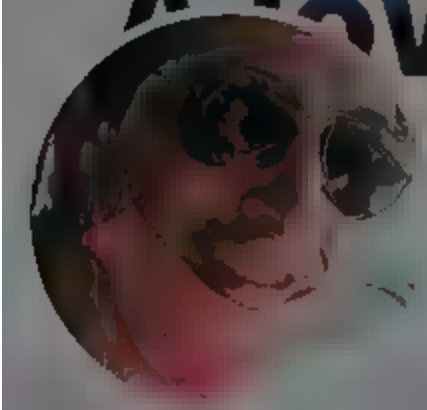
His first request concerned NATO, which Clinton had been working to enlarge.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Disinvited. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Melbourne, Australia, July 2020.

Welcome to the occupation.



**True_Lies_1984** @Biondz1
His building has been locked down for 1 week
He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

9:12 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**32** Retweets **60** Likes

9 32 60

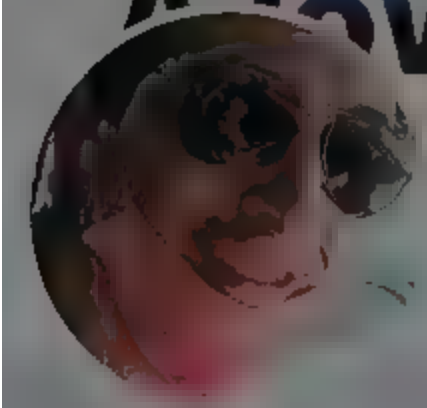
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

4 8

**Lilith of Assyria** @Carrenimfa · 3m
Replying to
Human rights, anybody? No? - ok.

**kaponofor3** @kaponofor3 · 2m
Replying to
Alex, help me out — have you addressed the Israeli situation? If so, and you

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Disinvited. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h

4/ The best analogy I can think of here is the 1996 Russian presidential election, when the Russian power structure decided that Yeltsin HAD to win, that a Communist couldn't be allowed to be elected.

7 126 555

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ And ultimately Yeltsin did win. And maybe that was the right choice; I don't know enough about Russia to guess either way. But the lies and propaganda destroyed whatever chance Russia's democracy had and set the stage for Vladimir Putin. Be careful what you wish for.

8:13 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**126** Retweets **604** Likes

31 126 604

**J** @jf15222 · 1h

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] unroll

1 1

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 1h

Hi, please find the unroll here: [redacted] : 1/ This is not a coup. Coups are military actions; what's happening now is part of a semi-normal...

[redacted] Have a good day.

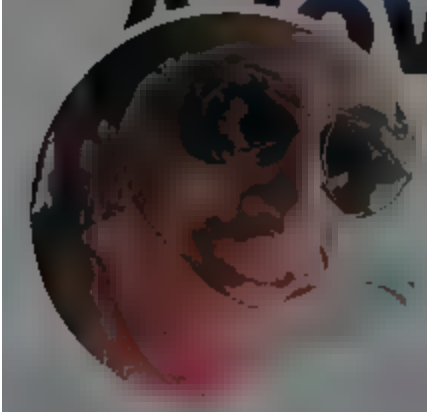
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Disinvited. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Don't underestimate what the school closures mean. They are profoundly unscientific and out of step with the rest of the world; there is NO REASON for them, except to make kids miserable and keep parents at home and thus damage the economy. They are the proof: this is a pursuit.

8:44 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**627** Retweets **1,676** Likes

77 627 1.7K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h
Pursuit in both senses of the word. And the most brilliant part is that [illegible] can't even do anything about them.

32 68 346

**LindaD** @ladoodles · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
Well there's also giving the teachers' unions bargaining clout. You did see the list of demands from Los Angeles Unified, right? The best thing we could possibly do is turn to private/charter/home school and hit them where they feel it, which isn't for 'the kids'

1 4 25

**Jennifer Steinbachs** @JSteinbachsND · 55m
Our local charter school is doing alternating days and Friday at home. Still waiting to hear about the school district (which has no oversight of the charter school).

2 2

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Don't underestimate what the school closures mean. They are profoundly unscientific and out of step with the rest of the world; there is NO REASON for them, except to make kids miserable and keep parents at home and thus damage the economy. They are the proof: this is a pursuit.

78 642 1.7K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Pursuit in both senses of the word. And the most brilliant part is that @realdonaldtrump can't even do anything about them.

8:45 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**68** Retweets **356** Likes

32 68 356

**The Rokfather** @SethLawSongs · 57m
Replying to [redacted]
Defund the dept of education

1 7

**jake haddad** @haddad_jake · 59m
Replying to [redacted]
He can cut federal aid and grants to schools.

1 5

**G8rMom7** @G8rMom7 · 36m
Replying to [redacted]
I know you are just speaking the truth, but I gotta say, I am overwhelmed with sadness.

1

**Edward J** @sourappz · 39m
Replying to [redacted]
War.

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Disinvited. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

2/ Keep schools closed next fall while THE REST OF THE WORLD opens them? So be it. Foment panic over a virus that has killed a total of 9,000 Americans under 55 in four months? Ya gotta do what ya gotta do. Ignore a huge rise in crime this spring? No worries...

31 336 1.3K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Openly attack the handful of media outlets that won't follow the narrative? Check check. Pressure big tech/social media companies to impose their own censorship? Done and done. Ignore a generation of scientific advice to justify draconian lockdowns? Absolutely!

8:08 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**238** Retweets **977** Likes

9 238 977

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

4/ The best analogy I can think of here is the 1996 Russian presidential election, when the Russian power structure decided that Yeltsin HAD to win, that a Communist couldn't be allowed to be elected.

8 162 708

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

5/ And ultimately Yeltsin did win. And maybe that was the right choice; I don't know enough about Russia to guess either way. But the lies and propaganda destroyed whatever chance Russia's democracy had and set the stage for Vladimir Putin. Be careful what you wish for.

38 160 784

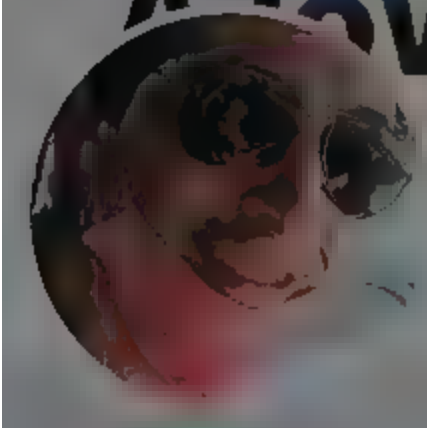
**Jeff** @jeff_outdoors · 2h

Replying to

Science shows trend for decreasing mortality numbers reversing - it's a trailing indicator

Bloomb
ate is
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Disinvited. There's a feeling I get when I look to the west.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From California: not one #coronavirus death among the 9 million kids under 18 in the state. NOT ONE.

The school districts in Los Angeles and San Diego - which collectively "serve" almost 1 million students - said yesterday they will not have in-person teaching to start the year.

**Associated with COVID-19 by Age Group in California**

**July 12, 2020**

| Age Group | No. Cases | Percent Cases | No. Deaths | Percent Deaths | Percent Populat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

10:19 AM - 14 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

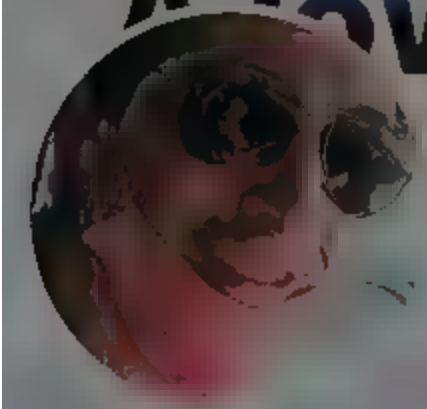
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Glad to see @rcallimachi - one of the best and most personally courageous reporters at @nytimes or anywhere else - stand up to the woke mob that is increasingly in charge there.

It's easy for me to tell the truth; they can't fire me. Not so easy for others.

> **Rukmini Callimachi** @rcallimachi
> It's one thing that many of our readers and staff disagree with @bariweiss' views - fine. But the fact that she has been openly bullied, not just on social media, but in internal slack channels is not okay. bariweiss.com/resignation-le...

10:40 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**48** Retweets **244** Likes

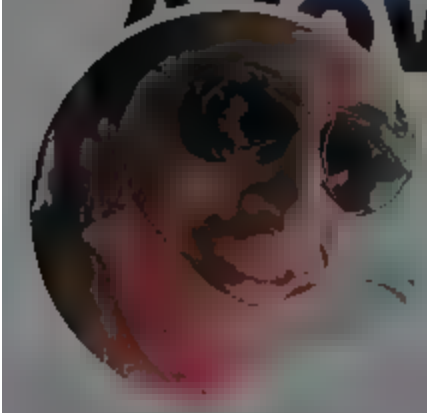
13 48 244

**lowamom** @lowamom7 · 43m
Replying to
I hope more follow.

**Power D** @dangerdaveball · 41m
Replying to
Alex:



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



And I don't mean technically true - I mean fairly describing reality; if the reality is that Houston has 2500 unused hospital beds, pointing out that ERs have diverted ambulances more this year than last may be factually correct, but it's effectively meaningless.

3 10 77



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The right way to report these kinds of stories - not always, but ALMOST always - is to build DOWN from the broadest possible topline data, not up from the anecdote.

(Unless the topline data isn't scary enough, I guess.)

11:21 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**10** Retweets **67** Likes



3 10 67



**The Gored Ox** @thegoredox · 4m

Replying to [redacted]

"to build DOWN from the broadest possible topline data, not up from the anecdote." Beautiful simplification of how the media reports on science.



**Isaac Six** @isaacsix · 2m

Replying to [redacted]

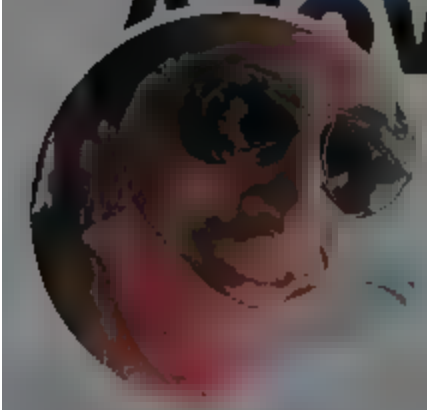
You're suggesting deductive reasoning trumps inductive reasoning? Outlandish, but I guess we can try it.

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

they cannot safely accept new patients as hundreds of coronavirus patients crowd emergency rooms, and hospitals scramble to open more intensive care space



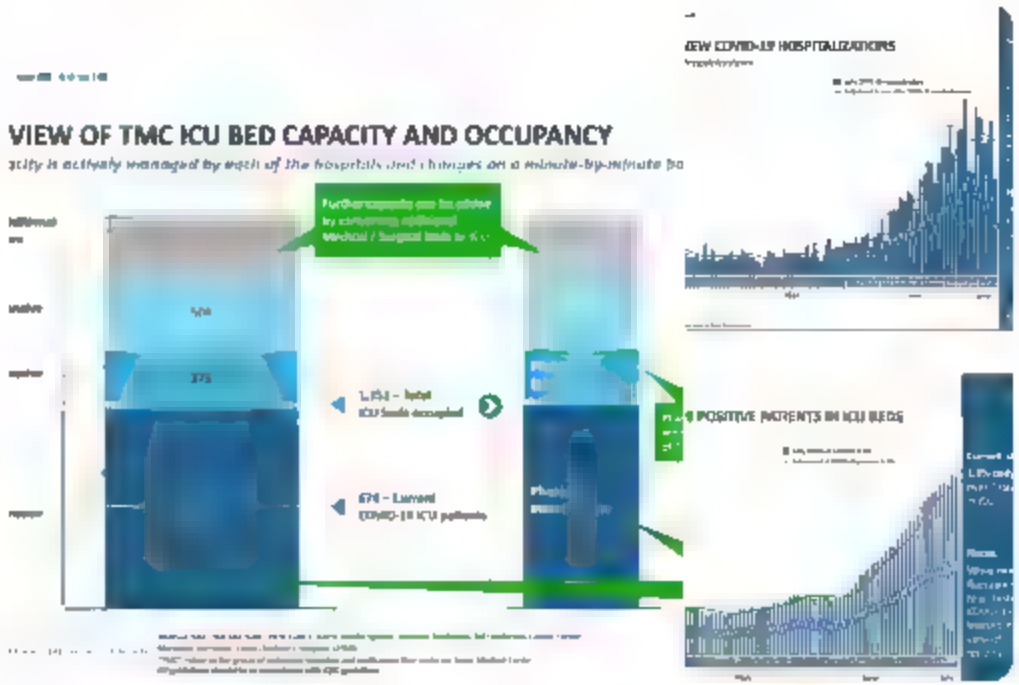
45 372 657



**Alex Berenson** 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And by the way - I've been wary of calling a top in Houston, and it's still too early to do so, but both ICU and total hospitalization flattened out notably in the last week, and ICUs are barely in surge capacity, though we are a now a month into the rise in positive tests.




11:05 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**71** Retweets **215** Likes

6 71 215

**Dr. Chris Summers, Ed.D.** @summers_llm · 22m

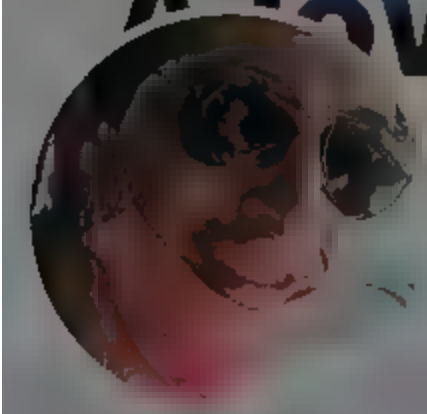
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

A good time to thank everyone who bought "Unreported Truths" - and the Wells novels. Because of you, I can report the truth to the best of my ability, without fear or favor.

And to thank everyone who sends information I have the privilege of publishing.

Mistakes are mine alone.

10:50 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**43** Retweets **483** Likes

26 43 483

**Ed O. Feynman** @19_phd · 31m
Replying to
Hey, thinking independently and finding yourself outside the safe and comfortable consensus isn't easy. But people who are dissatisfied and disenchanted with the obvious failings of the MSM appreciate folks like you, Alex. Keep up the good work.

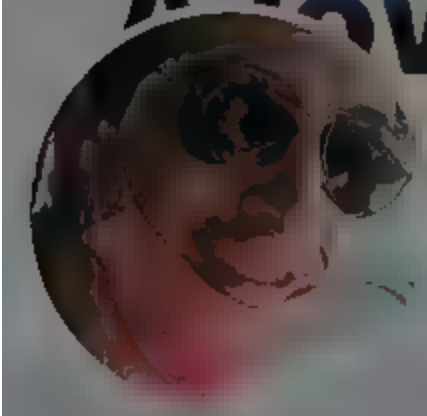
3 28

**Lilith of Assyria** @Carrenimfa · 44m
Replying to
Where is part 2?! :)

1 4

**Amy H Blackwell** @Aimazoid · 44m
Replying to
Keep fighting the good fight! You're a hero!

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009



He tested negative and all he wants is his right to stand outside and breath some fresh air.
This is starting to remind me of the Handmaids tale....

84 384 751

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

9:15 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**38** Retweets **99** Likes

15 38 99

**jake haddad** @haddad_jake · 2h
Replying to
Chinas hong kong policy seems liberal compared to this

5

**Forty Young** @FortyYoung · 2h
Replying to
Nothing to see here! Just someone losing their mind in the name of "safety" because they can't GO OUTSIDE!

5

**Coley Williams** @coleyvegas · 2h
Replying to
HOW IS THIS HAPPENING. How do we ever dig out??!!!!

1

**Washington's Spectre** @WashingtonsSpe1 · 2h
Replying to
authoritarians antagonistic to individual freedom. coming to a state near you!

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

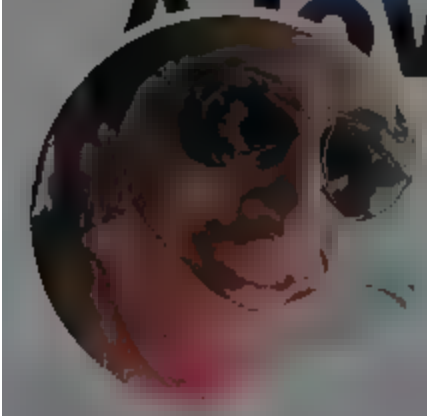
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

disenchanted with the obvious failings of the MSM appreciate folks like you, Alex. Keep up the good work.

9 29 205

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21m

And I don't mean technically true - I mean fairly describing reality; if the reality is that Houston has 2500 unused hospital beds, pointing out that ERs have diverted ambulances more this year than last may be factually correct, but it's effectively meaningless.

3 11 95

**Steve the Revelator** @SteveRevelator · 17m

Especially when outbreaks cluster, meaning families who live together and get sick all go to same hospital.

You'd expect there to be some hospitals overloaded while others have many free beds. The increased ambulance diversions make total sense in context.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Neighborhood clusters too.

11:23 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**3** Likes

1 3

**Steve the Revelator** @SteveRevelator · 16m

Replying to

Yup.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

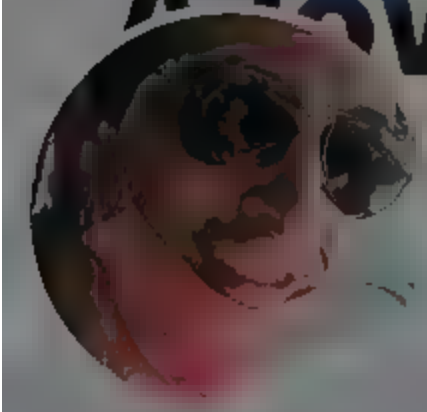
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is what panic porn and disinformation REALLY look like. From @propublica, a place I used to respect. "All the hospitals (in Houston) are full." ONLY THEY'RE NOT. Not even close. See that grey bar? That's 2500 (!) unused beds. Without surge capacity.



CORONAVIRUS

**"All the Hospitals Are Full": In Houston, Overwhelmed ICUs Leave COVID-19 Patients Waiting in ERs**

The busiest hospitals in Houston are increasingly telling emergency responders they cannot safely accept new patients as hundreds of coronavirus patients crowd emergency rooms, and hospitals scramble to open more intensive care space

TMC BED STATUS

11:00 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**472** Retweets **871** Likes

Scott

55 472 871



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

And by the way - I've been wary of calling a top in Houston, and it's still too early to do so, but both ICU and total hospitalization flattened out notably in the last week, and ICUs are barely in surge capacity, though we are a now a month

comfortable consensus isn't easy. But people who are dissatisfied and disenchanted with the obvious failings of the MSM appreciate folks like you, Alex. Keep up the good work.

16 45 333

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And I don't mean technically true - I mean fairly describing reality; if the reality is that Houston has 2500 unused hospital beds, pointing out that ERs have diverted ambulances more this year than last may be factually correct, but it's effectively meaningless.

11:19 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**24** Retweets **191** Likes

7 24 191

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h
The right way to report these kinds of stories - not always, but ALMOST always - is to build DOWN from the broadest possible topline data, not up from the anecdote.

(Unless the topline data isn't scary enough, I guess.)

5 23 196

**t brown** @tbrown37864335 · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
Context is king!

**HEADLINES Etc.** @HEADLINES_Etc · 1h
Replying to [redacted]
"fairly describing reality." good phrase.

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
inc
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

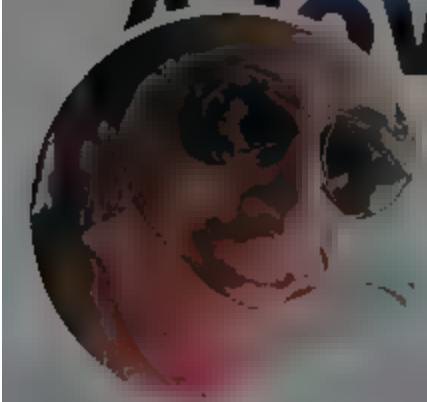
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

You know what's harder than being outside the consensus?

Writing s--- I know isn't true.

> **Ed O. Feynman** @19_phd
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Hey, thinking independently and finding yourself outside the safe and comfortable consensus isn't easy. But people who are dissatisfied and disenchanted with the obvious failings of the MSM appreciate folks like you, Alex. Keep up the good work.

11:16 AM - 14 Jul 2020

**50** Retweets **359** Likes

17 50 359

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h
And I don't mean technically true - I mean fairly describing reality; if the reality is that Houston has 2500 unused hospital beds, pointing out that ERs have diverted ambulances more this year than last may be factually correct, but it's effectively meaningless.

7 30 206

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h
The right way to report these kinds of stories - not always, but ALMOST always - is to build DOWN from the broadest possible topline data, not up from the anecdote.

(Unless the topline data isn't scary enough, I guess.)

7 27 213

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 2h

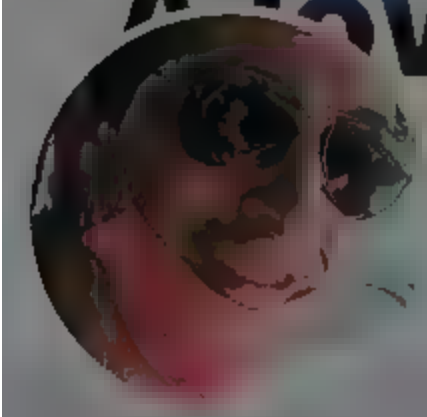
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# You have no idea

> **this shit ain't healthy** @HotZone_Chiller
> Replying to @nay_sue1 @HeckofaLiberal
> Dr. Berenson is as savage as her hubby
>
> twitter.com/j_kittycat/sta...

5:36 PM - 14 Jul 2020

**7** Retweets **119** Likes

Andy

4 7 119

**this shit ain't healthy** @HotZone_Chiller · 12m
Replying to
Long as you're here...this was in a reply to her tweet. Amazon censoring again...



**Zoonotic Spillover** @unthink90577600
Replying to @j_kittycat
I follow Alex, emailed him (but he's busy), encouraged to see your take, creds
My friend is H3N2-Pandemic Survivor, Med. Historian, BA Math/Science, Hum PhD...

**Lady E 88** @Lady_E_88 · 11m
Replying to
WOW!! Ya'll are my new heroes!

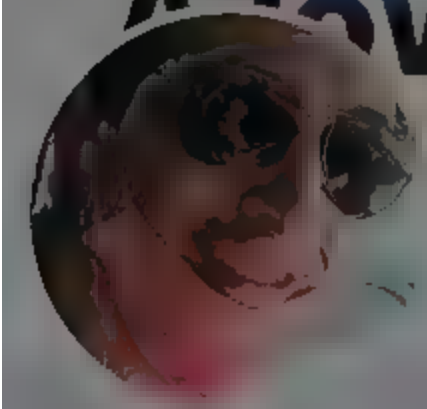
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This sounds like a bad Mad Libs but it is 100 percent true. Actually Mad Libs is the right description

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> FACT: School aged children are more likely to die from the influenza than from COVID-19... but teachers unions are demanding schools stay shut until we defund police.

6:42 PM - 14 Jul 2020

**116** Retweets **460** Likes

25 116 460



**Louis Adimando** @LouisAdimando · 16m
Replying to
Allow education dollars to follow students this fall (and forever) so parents and students have the right to choose where those dollars are spent.

6



**Tuckerfan** @fakenamemarie · 15m
Replying to
I had a teacher once that taught me simple math. 2 + 2 = 4 THE LOVE OF GOD, open the schools!

1 2



**Mingie** @MingieBret · 10m
Come on now it does 2+2 really equal four? Or is that just "your truth"?

1 1

**Leave Public School** @LeavePubSchool · 10m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

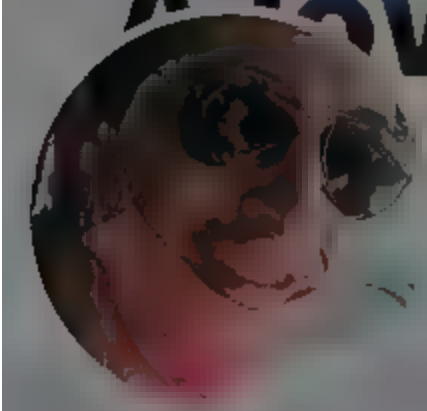
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

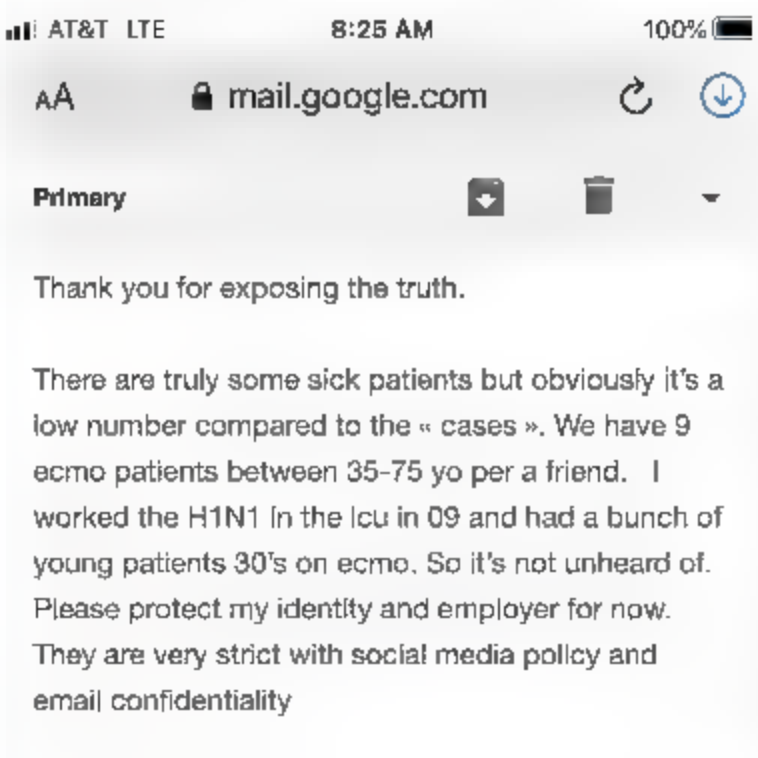
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a nurse in Houston: the overall picture is far less dire than the media reports (first email is personal impressions, second and third a census count from the hospital system).




5:33 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**73** Retweets **138** Likes

13 73 138

**alliemariEEEEEEEE** @alliemarie777 · 8m

Replying to

Alex have you seen this? I am filled with rage this morning TBH. We are being lied to!

for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...

179 1.4 2.0

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 2563

**211** **551**

10 211 551

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 196 512

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.

New York

2552

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές

Bloomb

ower

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 549

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

6:30 μ.μ. - 25 Μαρ 2020

**195** Retweet **511** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

4 195 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Μαρ

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 334 744

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Μαρ

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

ate is

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Bloomb

A lower

nothing

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات



Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 مارچ

I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [redacted] - out tomorrow 😎

4 1 1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted] کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 AM - 26 مارچ، 2020

3 ریٹویٹس 30 پسندیدگیاں

30 3 9



Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 مارچ

[redacted] کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [redacted]

4



Kathleen Kelly @Kat022916 · 26 مارچ

[redacted] کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [redacted]

2 1



Rowan Hooper @rowhoop · 26 مارچ

Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

سرورق لمحات

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

{"created_at":"Wed Jul 15 14:54:11 +0000 2020","id":1283414565091508226,"id_str":"1283414565091508226","text":"1\/ And from a physician in central Florida who is not a panicker: patient counts continue to rise, some problems wi\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/1xlbY7WOcd","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don\u2019t count your money when you\u2019re sitting at the table.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":156522,"friends_count":181,"listed_count":1129,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_count":9146,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1279907897552633856\/zjm-NK4v_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1279907897552633856\/zjm-NK4v_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1594172838","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"1\/ And from a physician in central Florida who is not a panicker: patient counts continue to rise, some problems with \u201choteling\u201d of older patients - they are ready for discharge hospitals can\u2019t send them back to nursing homes. Reason for concern but for now they are managing... https:\/\/t.co\/AKcd3v5I01","display_text_range":[0,278],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1283414560175804416,"id_str":"1283414560175804416","indices":[279,302],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ec-avh7X0AAcRoo.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ec-avh7X0AAcRoo.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/t.co\/AKcd3v5I01","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/AKcd3v5I01","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1283414565091508226\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1283414560184176640,"id_str":"1283414560184176640","indices":[279,302],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ec-avh9XkAAOQv0.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ec-avh9XkAAOQv0.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/t.co\/AKcd3v5I01","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/AKcd3v5I01","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1283414565091508226\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":1200,"h":675,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":382,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":1334,"h":750,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1283414560175804416,"id_str":"1283414560175804416","indices":[279,302],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ec-avh7X0AAcRoo.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ec-avh7X0AAcRoo.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/t.co\/AKcd3v5I01","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/AKcd3v5I01","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1283414565091508226\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1283414560184176640,"id_str":"1283414560184176640","indices":[279,302],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ec-avh9XkAAOQv0.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ec-avh9XkAAOQv0.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/t.co\/AKcd3v5I01","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/AKcd3v5I01","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1283414565091508226\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":1200,"h":675,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":382,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":1334,"h":750,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/t.co\/1xlbY7WOcd","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200715145411\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1283414565091508226","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1594824851664"}

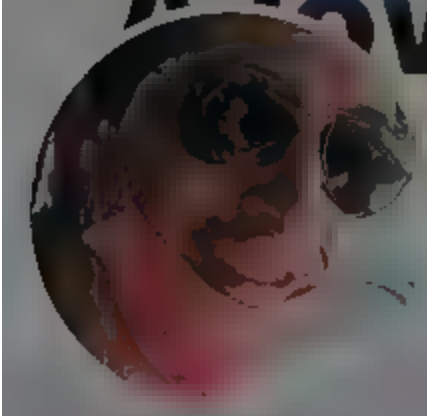
By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is

ind



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ To me, what is so striking about emails like this is the tone: calm, fact-based, neither dismissing the real issues nor panicking. No windbaggery about impossible choices or teary tales of heroism, just: this is our job, we're doing it, we will do it.

11 50 378

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

3/ This is the lieutenant you want taking your platoon outside the wire; and yet we seem to have lost any sense of of how grown-up leadership  really looks and feels.

8:02 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**27** Retweets **249** Likes

10 27 249

**★Lscott★** @dlscott1111 · 32m
Replying to
Yeah, too many medical personnel are too quick to rush out and "tictok-erise" the situation.

**Jan Black** @Baseball3550 · 31m
Replying to
This is so important. Leadership is now based upon public perception.

**MarkCuban2020** @Cuban2020Mark · 21m
Replying to
Maybe open temporary recovery facilities in Orlando and Miami? Maybe one in Houston as well.

**BPerry-CO42** @Perryalt1 · 21m
Replying to

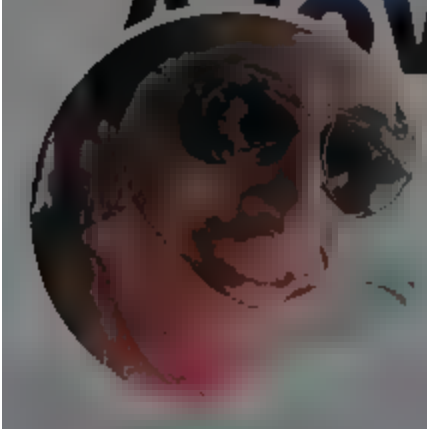
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Don't worry. I'm not.

I'm looking at the most recent data (from today), which shows new hospitalizations topped out over a week ago, and total hospitalizations are up all of 11 percent week over-week.

You should check it out, it's super-interesting.

tmc.edu/coronavirus-up ...

> **Charles Ornstein** ✓ @charlesornstein
> Replying to @Mike_Hixenbaugh @AlexBerenson
> Don't take our word for it. Houston's coronavirus situation is "dire, and it's getting worse, seems like, every day," Harris Health System CEO and President Dr. Esmail Porsa said Monday on MSNBC's "Morning Joe." Watch the interview: axios.com/houston-hospit...

8:40 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**59** Retweets **169** Likes



11 59 169



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7m

But never fear, deaths lag, and those will continue a while, so you should have lots more panic porn to share! Especially if you don't point out how they compare on a per-capita basis to states like New York, or explain the ages of the people who died

By using Twitter's services you agree to

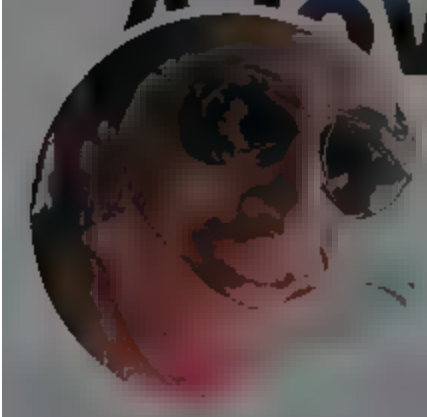
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Covid placement instead of these facilities with a little higher level of care. The ones we have in the state fill up quickly. DeSantis, and I'm sure gov abbot and arizona gov dont want to end up like to New York with their exec order on sending Covid positive patients back to nursing homes. We can manage

pace. As long we don't continue
jectory; I think we can manage.
7 numbers as well.

29 135 437

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ To me, what is so striking about emails like this is the tone: calm, fact-based, neither dismissing the real issues nor panicking. No windbaggery about impossible choices or teary tales of heroism, just: this is our job, we're doing it, we will do it.

7:57 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**58** Retweets **449** Likes

12 58 449

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h

3/ This is the lieutenant you want taking your platoon outside the wire; and yet we seem to have lost any sense of of how grown-up leadership really looks and feels.

11 32 329

**Josh Warner** @joshwarner13 · 1h

Replying to

My wife is a travel nurse in FL. Jobs were non existent in April and May and into June. This is why she has a job, hospitals always need extra staff. Again, not unusual to bring in extra staff, it is actually very good news on capacity.

1 4

**Yemanou** @yemanouspeak · 1h

Replying to

Yes, it seems that emergency response is well coordinated in the Southern States. Repurposing floors is clearly beyond normal operation, though.

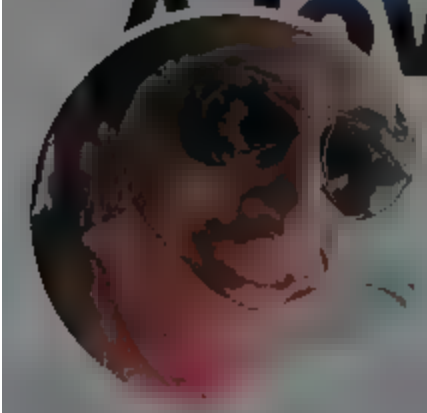
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

lower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Staggering? 1 in 2,000 Swedes have died of #Covid, James, and the average of death is in the mid-80s.

In a country of 10 million people, 70 under the age of 50 have died.

And now they may be close to herd immunity (time will tell).

I take it back. The facts are staggering.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Just to be clear, I'm not saying Sweden's strategy worked - the per capita death toll there has been staggering. I just don't understand why the virus apparently stopped spreading, without the country taking dramatic new measures to stop it.
> Show this thread

9:24 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**135** Retweets **395** Likes

31 135 395



**Anti-Communist Ashman** @dashman76 · 14m

Replying to

We inflicted catastrophic damage on America with lockdown.

To even consider draconian lockdown it should have a clear and massive benefit.

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

boarding for hours or days in an ER instead of an ICU because there's not enough staff to operate those unused beds. I agree that numbers need context. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

27 99 459

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The problem with trying to defend an article headlined "All The Hospitals Are Full" against a screenshot showing that "All The Hospitals Have 2500 Empty Beds" is... well, everything. Better to just keep your head down and move on.

8:12 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**88** Retweets **458** Likes

13 88 458

**Mike Hixenbaugh** @Mike_Hixenbaugh · 1h

Replying to

Do you think unpresideted numbers of patients would boarding in ERs across Houston, receiving sub-optimal care, if those empty beds were staffed and operational today? This is why numbers need context.

The headline quoted a hospital exec.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

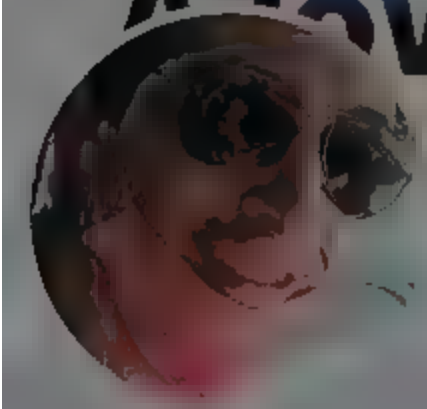
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

You mean people sometimes wait for hours in emergency rooms? No way.

You have it backwards. Context needs numbers. But you didn't bother to include the topline data showing the hospitals have plenty of beds. Why?

> **Mike Hixenbaugh** @Mike_Hixenbaugh
> "Effectively meaningless," I suppose, unless you're one of the patients boarding for hours or days in an ER instead of an ICU because there's not enough staff to operate those unused beds. I agree that numbers need context. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

8:08 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**105** Retweets **474** Likes

27 105 474



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h

The problem with trying to defend an article headlined "All The Hospitals Are Full" against a screenshot showing that "All The Hospitals Have 2500 Empty Beds" is... well, everything. Better to just keep your head down and move on.

13 94 472



**Mike Hixenbaugh** @Mike_Hixenbaugh · 2h

Replying to

I'm not talking about people waiting to be seen in an ER. We reported on people who need to be admitted who are spending multiple days in ER beds because those surge ICU beds only exist on paper until there's staff in place. It's called ER boarding, and it's not the norm.

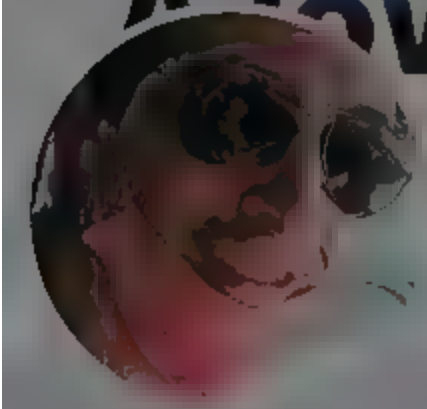
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

Alexer ate is inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

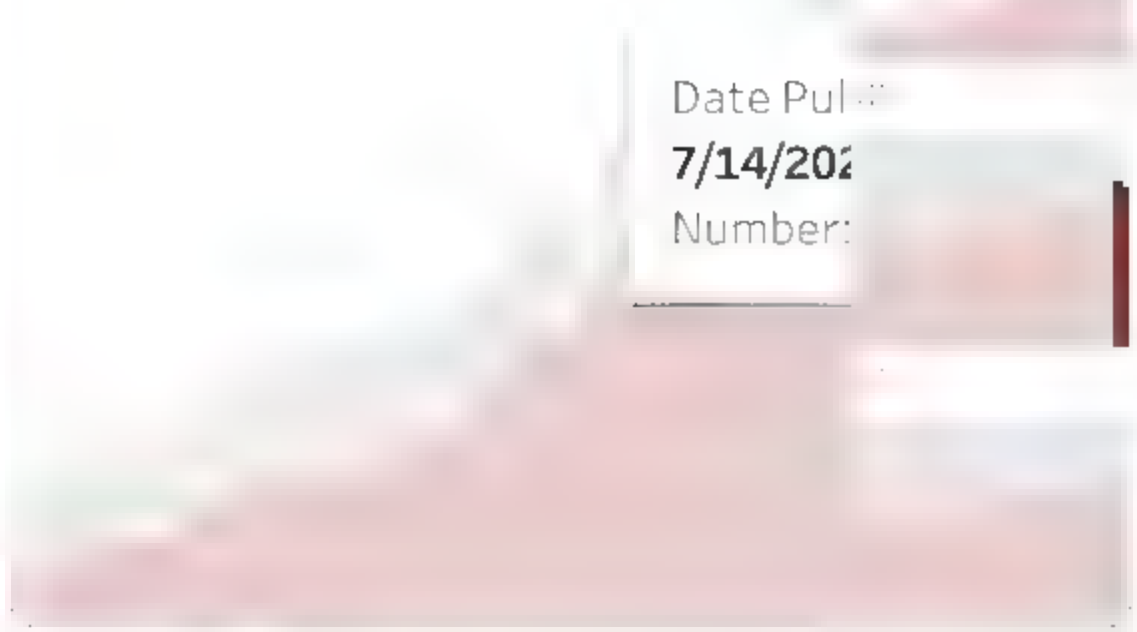
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Don't look now, but Arizona may have topped out too. After tripling in the month through July 7, #covid hospitalizations have been flat for a week. (There have been plateaus before, but this one is longer.) And overall hospitalizations have been steady a month.




9:10 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**157** Retweets **438** Likes

24 157 438

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

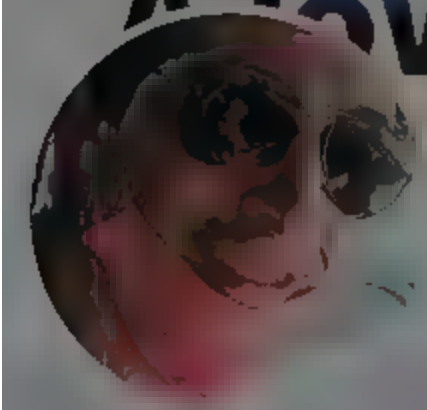
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yes, hospitals in Houston are under strain, and some patients are being seen and cared for in one unit of the hospital rather than another (and preferable) unit. That sounds accurate. It also doesn't sound anything like what your story - much less your headline - said.

> **Mike Hixenbaugh** ✓ @Mike_Hixenbaugh
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> I'm not talking about people waiting to be seen in an ER. We reported on people who need to be admitted who are spending multiple days in ER beds because those surge ICU beds only exist on paper until there's staff in place. It's called ER boarding, and it's not the norm.

8:19 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**58** Retweets **294** Likes

32 58 294

**Michael Heflin** @M_Heflin25 · 2h
Replying to [illegible]

From last June. This happens around the country every year. Heat waves, bad flu season, etc... we need to stop acting like this is the first time hospitals have filled up. It may not be "the norm", but it's close

By using Twitter's services you agree to

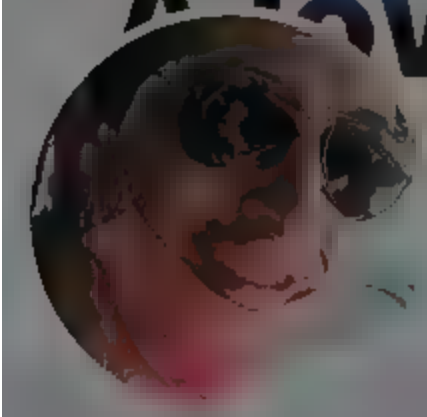
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

getting worse, seems like, every day," Harris Health System CEO and President Dr. Esmail Porsa said Monday on MSNBC's "Morning Joe." Watch the interview: axios.com/houston-hospit...

22 142 473

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But never fear, deaths lag, and those will continue a while, so you should have lots more panic porn to share! Especially if you don't point out how they compare on a per-capita basis to states like New York, or explain the ages of the people who died.

8:42 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**73** Retweets **487** Likes

Joshua

28 73 487

**Walter Winchell** @WalterJWinchell · 1h

Replying to

According to the CDC, as of July 4th, only 8,650 people in THE ENTIRE COUNTRY under age 55 have died from COVID-19 alone.

We need to open our country back up and protect the elderly and vulnerable. Enough of this insanity!

Table Preview

| Data .. | Start.. | End ... | State | Sex | Age g. | COVI.. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 07/08/2020 | 02/01/2020 | 07/04/2020 | United St | All | Under 1 y . | 9 |
| 07/08/2020 | 02/01/2020 | 07/04/2020 | United St. | All | 1-4 years | 7 |
| 07/08/2020 | 02/01/2020 | 07/04/2020 | United St | All | 5-14 years | 14 |
| 07/08/2020 | 02/01/2020 | 07/04/2020 | United St.. | All | 15-24 years | 149 |

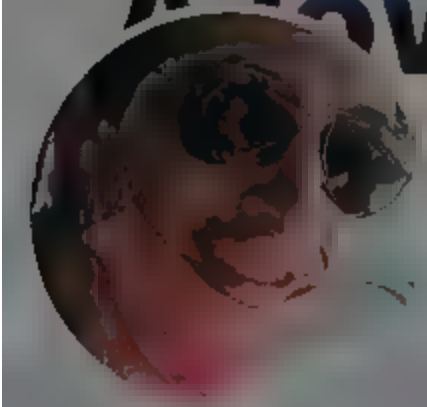
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 6h
I view dying like I do eating at Olive Garden. I don't want to do it.

9 2 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

If you had to pick one, breadstick to your head...

10:11 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**1** Like

1 1

**Ian** @lemur_katta1 · 12m

Replying to

Death almost seems preferable to drowning in extra-creamy Alfredo sauce topped with overly-breaded chicken while being beat down with breadsticks.

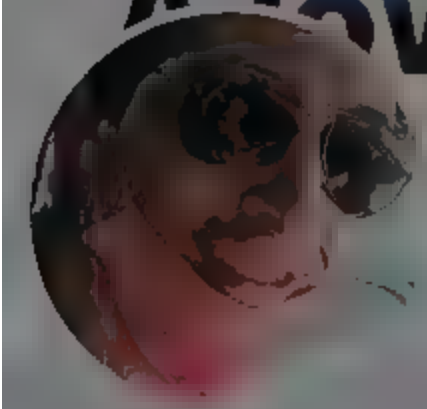
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. You don't count your money when you're sitting at the table.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

The good doctor speaks truth to power.

I have heard from so many nurses and physicians about the internal pressure they feel to conform to the narrative. (Much like what's happening at @nytimes, actually.)

Easy to be honest as an outsider. Far harder from the inside.

> **Jacqueline Berenson** @j_kittycat
> And as my smart and even very smart colleagues sit obediently masked for the duration of a socially-over-distanced meeting, I want to demand some shred of evidence that covering our faces is useful in any way but to prove to power that we are eager to blindly follow.

9:37 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**137** Retweets **432** Likes

19 137 432

**Sandra Andresen** @fmfa94 · 1h
Replying to
Same everywhere. As a retiree, I'm free to say what I want without fear of being boycotted, lose a job, etc.

1 5

**Andrew Snyder** @redynsa · 1h
Replying to
Can't someone do a laboratory study on the actual efficacy of wearing a mask?

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

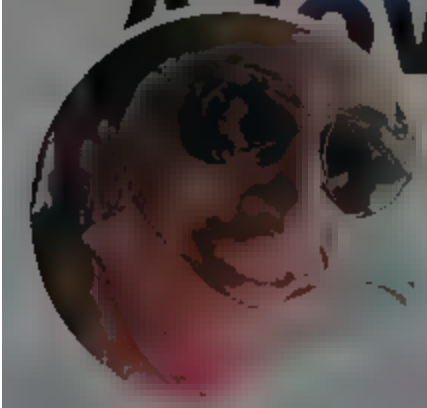
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw, putting a misleading/inaccurate scare quote in the headline and then defending it by saying "But somebodeeee said it, see! They did, really!" is a pure tabloid move. But you do you, @propublica @rbcnews. So much to be proud of in journalism these days.

CORONAVIRUS

# "All the Hospitals Are Full": In Houston, Overwhelmed ICUs Leave COVID-19 Patients Waiting in ERs

The busiest hospitals in Houston are increasingly telling emergency responders they cannot safely accept new patients as hundreds of coronavirus patients crowd emergency rooms, and hospitals scramble to open more intensive care space.

11:07 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**177** Retweets **559** Likes



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms

Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

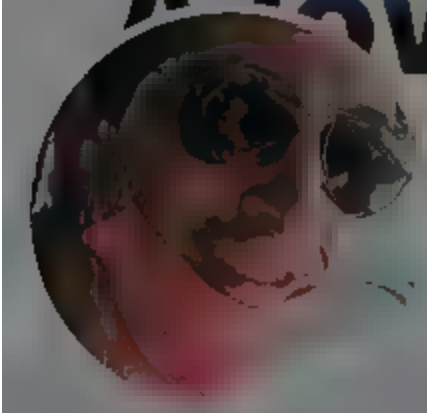
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces it has acquired Lockdown 2: Scare Me Twice from CNN Studios. The film features an all-star cast, including Don Lemon's tears, Chris Cuomo's chipped tooth, and Brooke Whatsername's bath. Release date: Nov. Attention citizens!

1:27 PM - 15 Jul 2020

**103** Retweets **444** Likes

22 103 444




**THE CLOCKWORK ORANGE--POLITICAL COMMENTARY, SAT...** · 26m
Replying to
But you need new, scarier doctors and experts! for the season 2

1 7



**jacobson audrey** @jacobsonaudrey3 · 18m
Otherwise not fun ! I heard some kind of terrible long term side effect occurring on asymptomatic cases. Maybe season 2 takes place 10 years from now.

1 1



**Leann** @leann_raya · 27m
Replying to
Lmao I call her Brooke covidcatcher

5



**MidNiteOnMars** @SelfieShanNow · 25m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

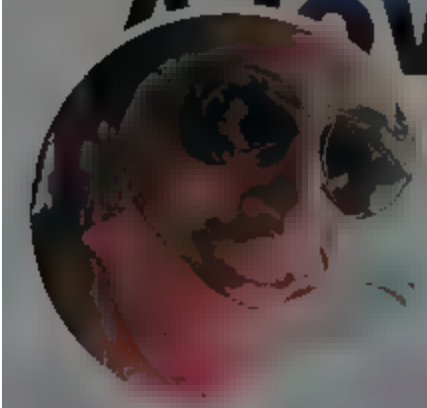
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because masks work!



**Los Angeles Times** ✓ @latimes

## California shatters record with over 11,000 new COVID cases in one day

California reported its largest number of new coronavirus infections in a single day Tuesday, hospitalizations hit a new high and deaths approached record levels as the state continued to lose ground in its battle against COVID-19.

1:17 PM - 15 Jul 2020

**227** Retweets **773** Likes

110 227 773

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 37m

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to

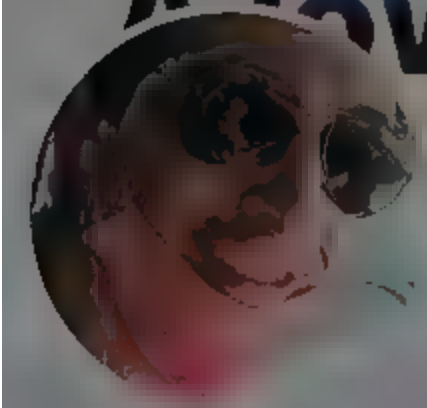
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27m

3/ This is very similar to the overall trend in the Sunbelt states - Infection fatality rates in the 0.1% to 0.3% range.

5 38 213

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Fact-driven Journalism! Try it sometime. It's fun and easy.

1:44 PM - 15 Jul 2020

**27** Retweets **244** Likes

14 27 244

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 23m

Replying to

But it doesn't pay the bills, if you know what I mean.

7

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 20m

Replying to

But click bait brings all the readers to the site.

**Dana Palmer** @cabville · 18m

Replying to

Damn right it is, Alex!

**Caroline** @AnchorRoad · 16m

Replying to

Now do San Antonio. Apparent big surge here but lots of data is hidden. For instance, lumping all under 19 into one age group.

**linda b** @lindabMD · 15m

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms

Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

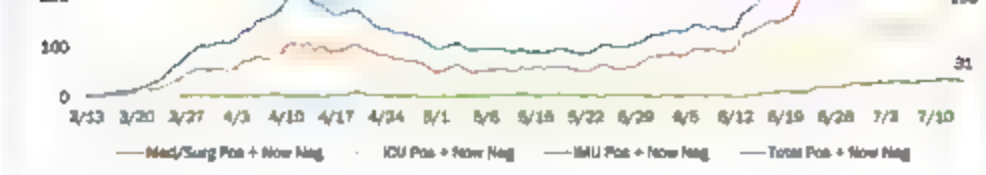
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

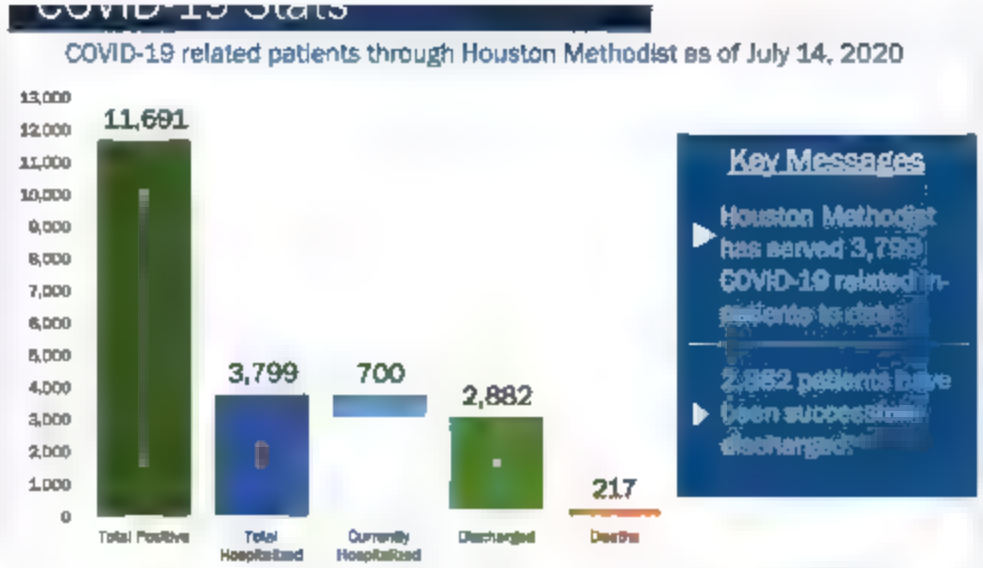



18 137 318

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...




1:40 PM - 15 Jul 2020

**39** Retweets **117** Likes

3 39 117

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 31m

3/ This is very similar to the overall trend in the Sunbelt states - infection fatality rates in the 0.1% to 0.3% range.

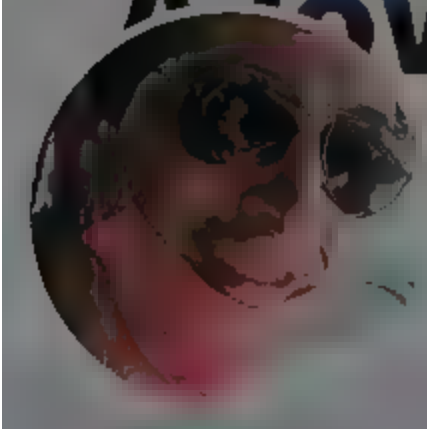
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Don't underestimate how hard it is to stay steady when positive tests are rising fast and the media is howling. You really have to be confident in the data and your hospitals. The temptation to back down - let's just wait a couple of weeks - is powerful.

> **paulyballgame** @paulyballgame
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @propublica @NBCNews
>
> Why doesn't @GovAbbott speak up about this & why does he keep shutting things down?

11:35 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**142** Retweets **630** Likes

71 142 630



**R. Lamartiniere, MD** @rlamartini · 3h

Replying to [redacted]

Don't back down. Many of us out there supporting your quest to provide accurate information not the fake news that MSM spouts continuously about "disastrous" spikes in cases when it's a few hotspots and mostly as expected with unavoidable opening of the economy and more testing.

2 2 16



**Shawn Fedinatz** @sfed11 · 2h

Not to mention 1k's of tests. Look at numbers from TX. Mind boggling



By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

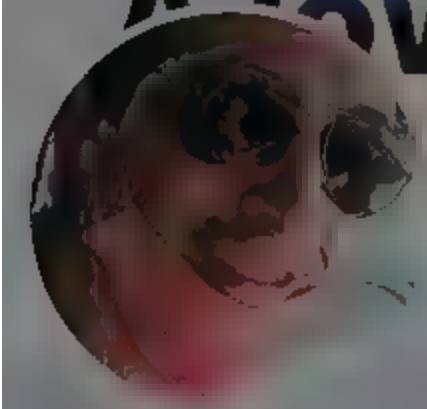
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

hundreds of coronavirus patients crowd emergency rooms, and hospitals scramble to open more intensive care space.

56 310 962

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"City lost my sister's brain!" Hey, SOMEONE said it, so there you go, good enough for me!




11:14 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**31** Retweets **248** Likes

13 31 248

**Me** @Barbarish · 3h
Replying to

1

**JamesB** @JiminROI · 2h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

emergency rooms, and hospitals scramble to open more intensive care space.

58 318 1.0K

**RedPill2020** @RPill2020 · 4h
So they are NOT FULL?? !!

4 1 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

Aside from the 2500 empty beds they are totally full.

11:15 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**20** Retweets **146** Likes

6 20 146

**joanne vincent** @joannev98321284 · 3h
Replying to and 3 others
Journalists have a lot of explaining to do, for sure...

1 4

**Chanandler Bong** @Chanand1erB0ng5 · 3h
Replying to and 3 others
This goes beyond fake news. This criminal reporting has lead to economic destruction, suicide, etc.

24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

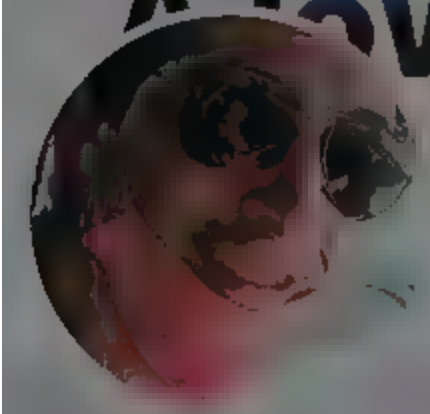
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

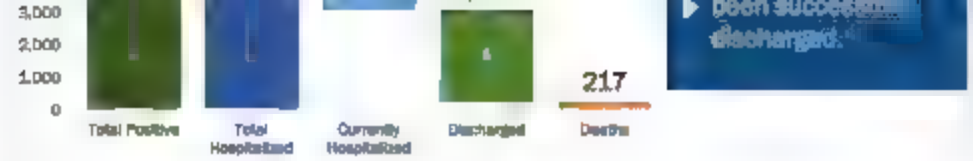


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009




4 49 184

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ This is very similar to the overall trend in the Sunbelt states - infection fatality rates in the 0.1% to 0.3% range.

1:41 PM - 15 Jul 2020

**63** Retweets **353** Likes

8 63 353

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h
4/ Fact-driven Journalism! Try it sometime. It's fun and easy.

19 58 464

**BMac** @bryanmclemore · 2h
Replying to
What is the difference between an infection fatality rate and dividing total cases by deaths?

2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h
Many infections are unreported, untested, and uncaptured as cases. They are revealed only by antibody testing.

1 7

**John McEwen** @JohnMcE51728568 · 2h
Replying to
And what percentage of that are from Mexico? I.e. from border crossings?

**The Unknown Tweeter** @Hellraj59898925 · 2h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

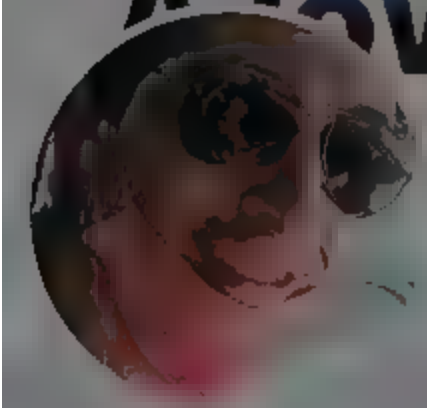
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

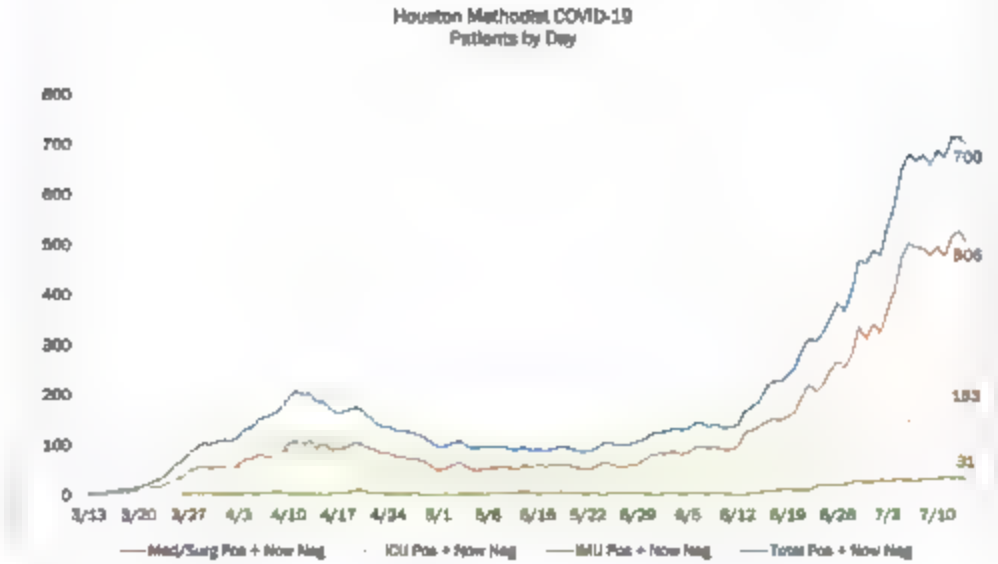
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...




1:36 PM - 15 Jul 2020

**194** Retweets **513** Likes

35 194 513

---

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

3/ This is very similar to the overall trend in the Sunbelt states - infection fatality rates in the 0.1% to 0.3% range.

10 74 400

**BMac** @bryanmclemore · 3h

What is the difference between an infection fatality rate and dividing total cases by deaths?

2

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Many infections are unreported, untested, and uncaptured as cases. They are revealed only by antibody testing.

1:46 PM - 15 Jul 2020

**10** Likes

1 10

**BMac** @bryanmclemore · 3h

Replying to

Ok, so how do we get data on antibody testing in our city (Dallas, TX). Why do I see people throwing around a 4% Covid mortality percentage?

3

**jake taylor** @jaketaylor_mlb · 2h

All i know is Scott golieb thinks the infection rate is 10x the declared infection rate. So take Alex's number and potentially divide by 10 to get true fatality rate. But he won't do that since it's speculation, he stuck with facts.

Bloomb
ate is
ino
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

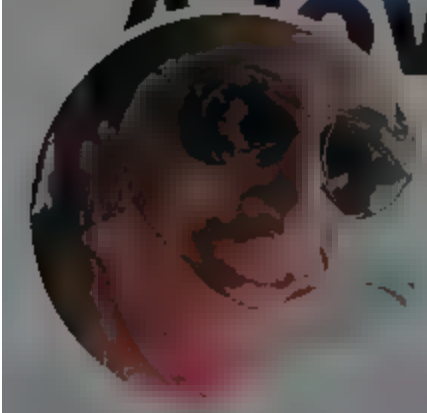
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

the duration of a socially-over-distanced meeting, I want to demand some shred of evidence that covering our faces is useful in any way but to prove to power that we are eager to blindly follow.

37 256 717

**this shit ain't healthy** @HotZone_Chiller · 6h
Another New Yorker hoping Florida gets as bad. Disgusting. Remember to check back on this one.



**Bloomberg Opinion** @bopinion
Data scientist @mathbabedotorg forecasts that by Tuesday, August 4, Florida's seven-day average of daily deaths will reach 600 trib.al/iVn9Aqa
Show this thread

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Already screenshotted

10:34 AM - 15 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

**Mike D'Amico** @MiketheSaint · 4h
Replying to
Alex any concerns over Florida averaging over 100 deaths the past 3 days? I believe this data from Bloomberg is complete BS fear porn.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

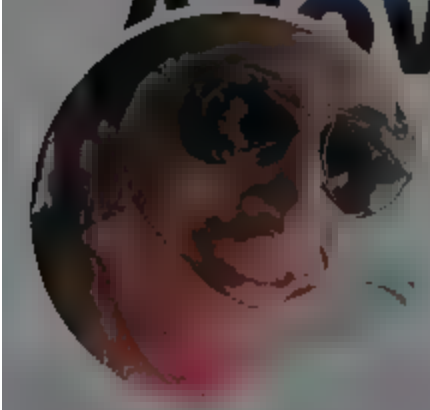
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

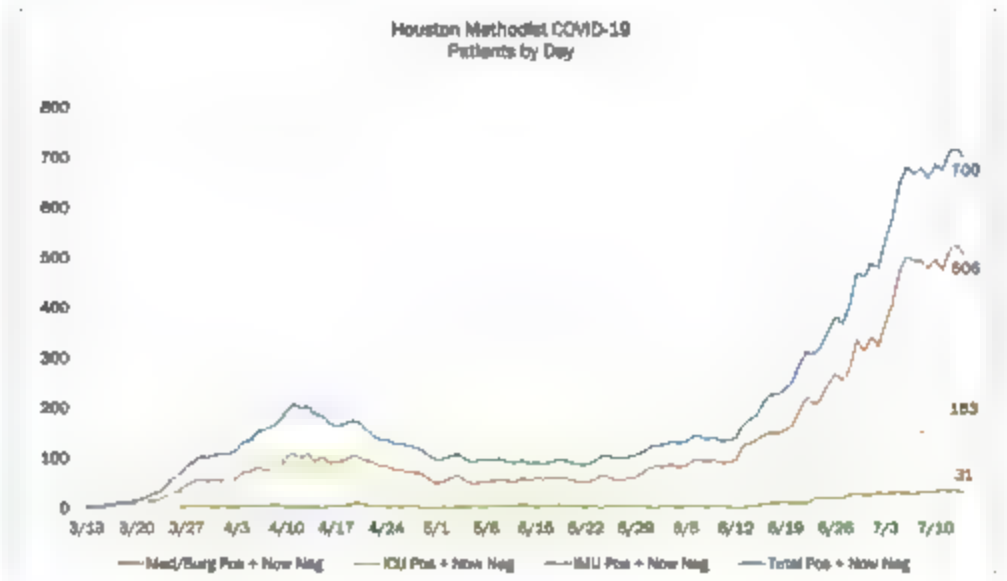
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4h

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...




51 252 646

**GalaxyGlitterz** @GalaxyGlitterz · 4h

so the 500, orange line, were in for medical/surg reasons and tested positive? Did not go in due to virus?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No, some did but some were #Covid cases that didn't need ICU admission.

1:45 PM - 15 Jul 2020

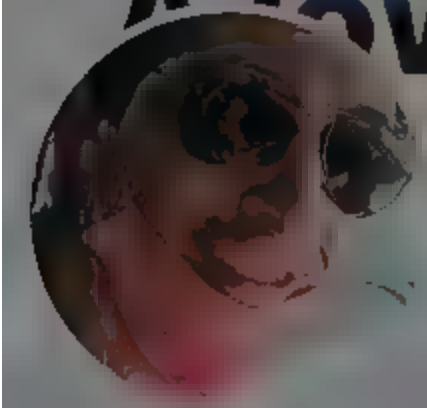
**4** Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

হোম  মুহূর্তগুলি  টুইটারে অনুসন্ধান করুন  একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:

heckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more




৪:৪৬ AM - ১২ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

**৫১০**টি পুনঃ টুইট **১০৪**টি পছন্দ  Laura

৭৯  ৫১০  ১০৪

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · ১২ এপ্রিল
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 টুইটার  সম্বন্ধে  সাহায্য কেন্দ্র  শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি  কুকিগুলো  বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

Bloomb

A lower

nothinc

ate is

درباره  مرکز راهنما  Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده  سیاست حریم خصوصی  کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




۱۵:۲۷ - ۲۵ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۵۱۹ بازتوییت ۹۸۳ پسند

۴۱  ۵۱۹  ۹۸۳

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ۲۵ فروردین

2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost ~80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What [illegible] et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

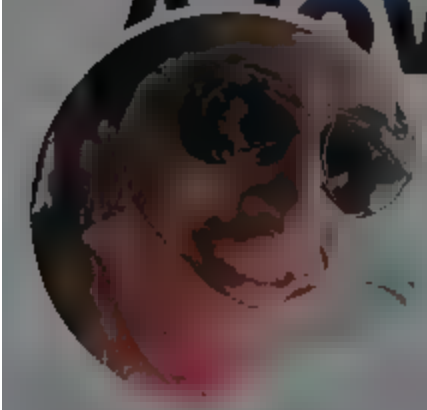
New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Bloomb

ower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

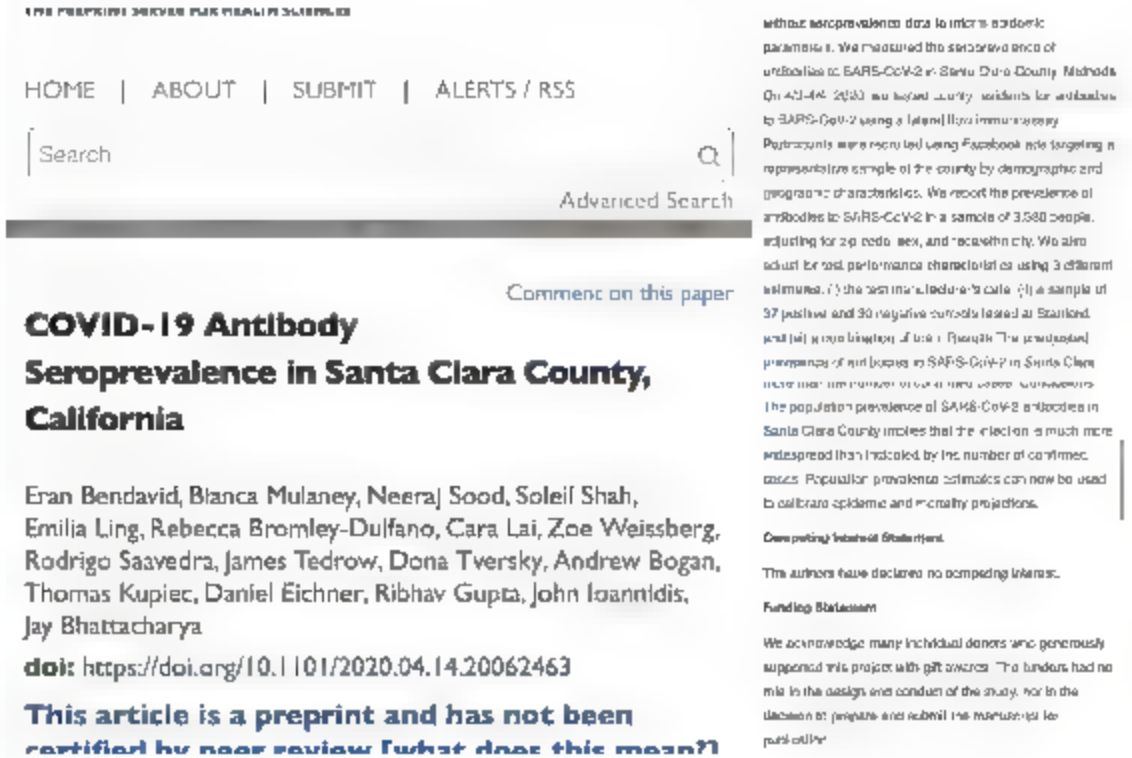
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

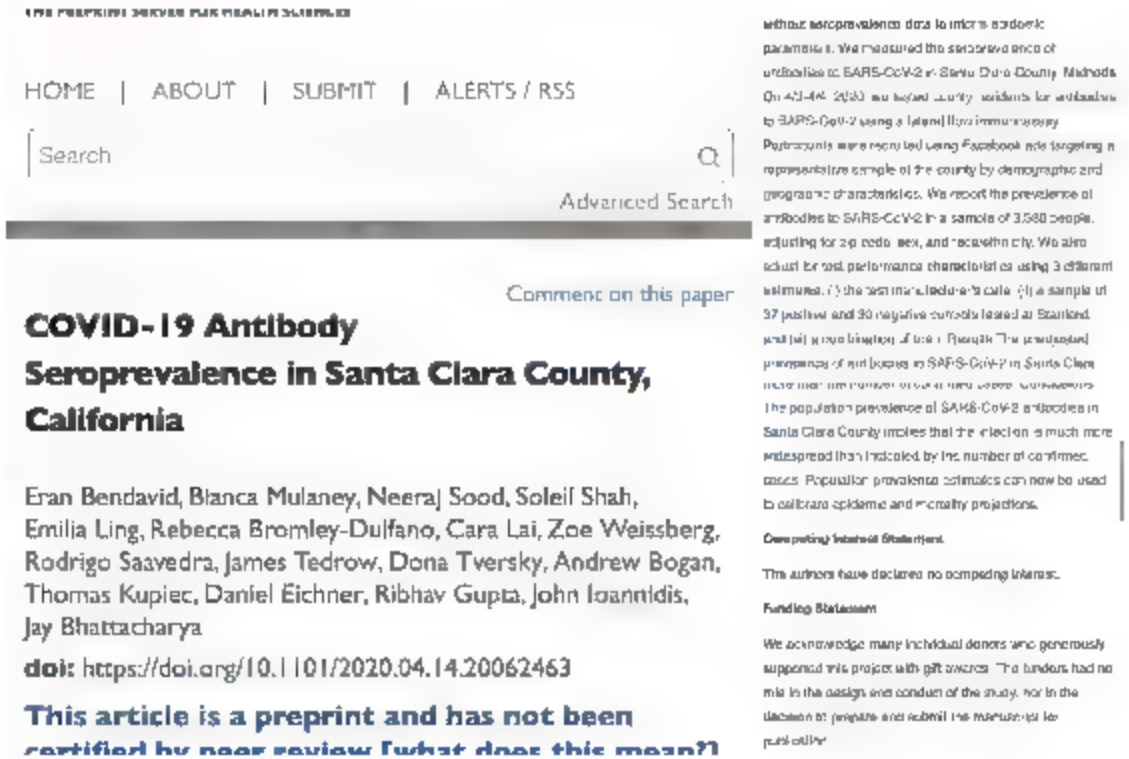
**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of IgG positive to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

**Competing Interest Statement**

The authors have declared no competing interest.

**Funding Statement**

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

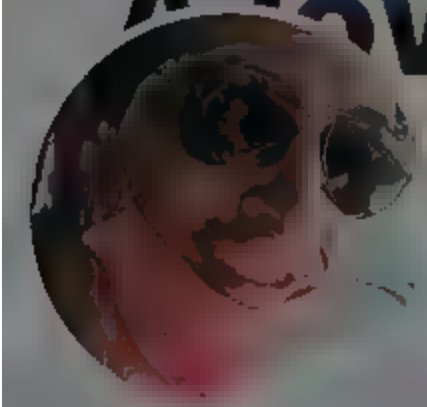
Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Bloomb

ate is

inc

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

13.18 - 20. huhtik. 2020

**726** uudelleentwiittausta **1 390** tykkäystä

75 726 1,4 t.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. huhtik.
2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

21 221 611



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20. huhtik.
3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a [redacted]

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Bloomb

A lower
nothing

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/pu
bli...

١:١٨ م - ٢٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٧٢٦ إعادات تغريد ١٬٣٩٠ إعجابات

75 726 1.4 ألف

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ٢٠ أبريل

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [redacted] study); anybody who claims the [redacted] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

٣١ ٣٣١ ٦١١

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ٢٠ أبريل

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

٤٠ ٢٤٢ ٨٣٤

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta



120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( INT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

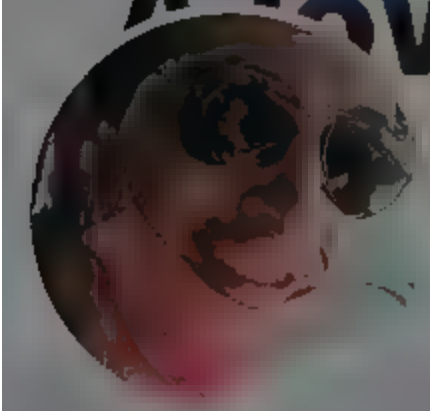
I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Hasiera Momentuak

Bloomb

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

8 23 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 2020 api. 22

**17** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **64** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 22
4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

8 27 95

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in oronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 46 196

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

## Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 Aib 2020

Atweet **11** 'Is maith liom'**84**

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · 22 Aib
Ag freagairt

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22 Aib
Ag freagairt

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1 4

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

6 27 95

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT ~ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Hello Alex,

My name is nd I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

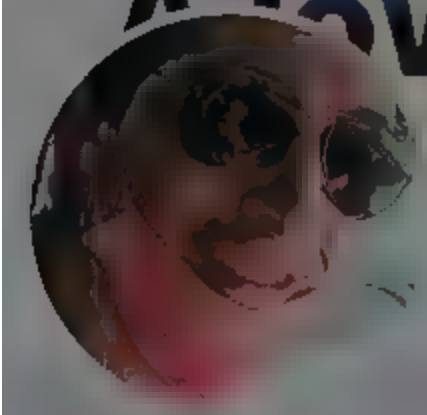
होम  सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

४  ३३  २७३

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

१२:४३ म.उ. - २२ एप्रि, २०२०

**२४** पुनर्ट्विट्स **२३१** पसंत्या

५  २४  २३१

**Gregory Gromov** @ntvll · २२ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

Media reasonably consider 20M unemployed Americans as their main contribution to DNC 2020 campaign.

Accordingly, the current goal of C19 hysteria is to keep unemployment growing.

PS. As a bonus the same hysteria also make it easy to falsify elections results by Vote-by-Mail

३

**Dr Johan Gault** @GaultJohan · २२ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

Thanks for calling him out!!

१

**Pamela Scott** @PamelaS99694909 · २२ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

This is important because it is all part of the Dem/liberal playbook. The fact that the media has become nothing more than gossip rags and reality tv at its worst is horrifying. And many are believing it hook, line and sinker.

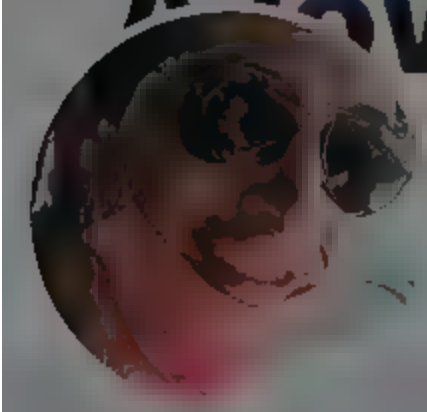
© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात नाहिती

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

94 [illegible] 808 [illegible] 3??



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

[illegible]

**Alex Berenson** [illegible]
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samgeiosa

[illegible]

[illegible]

**lil shield** @fried_grits · [illegible]
How do you feel about açaí bowls

[illegible]

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]

Pagina principală Momente
Bloomb
ower
inc
ate is
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.
New York
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009
Ai un cont? Autentifică-te
© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1 mai 2020

**1.207** Retweeturi **2.570** de aprecieri

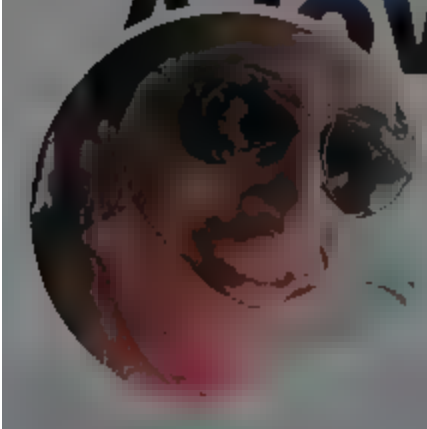
Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.



04:18 - 1. Mai 2020

**1.207** Retweets **2.570** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

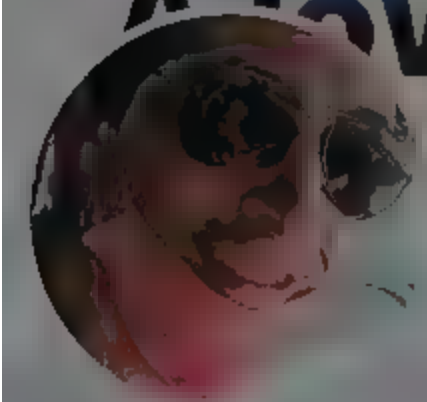


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.
medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...



13:05 - 1. mai 2020

**608** retweets **1 368** liker

82 608 1,4 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1. mai
Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end ALL lockdowns immediately.

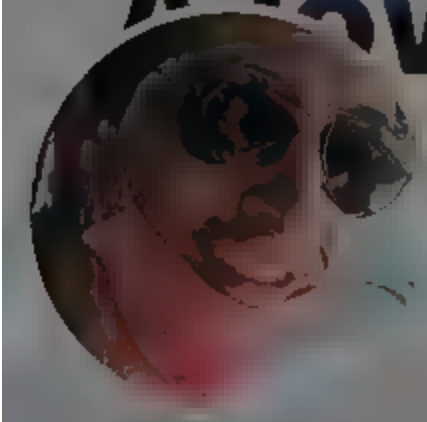
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

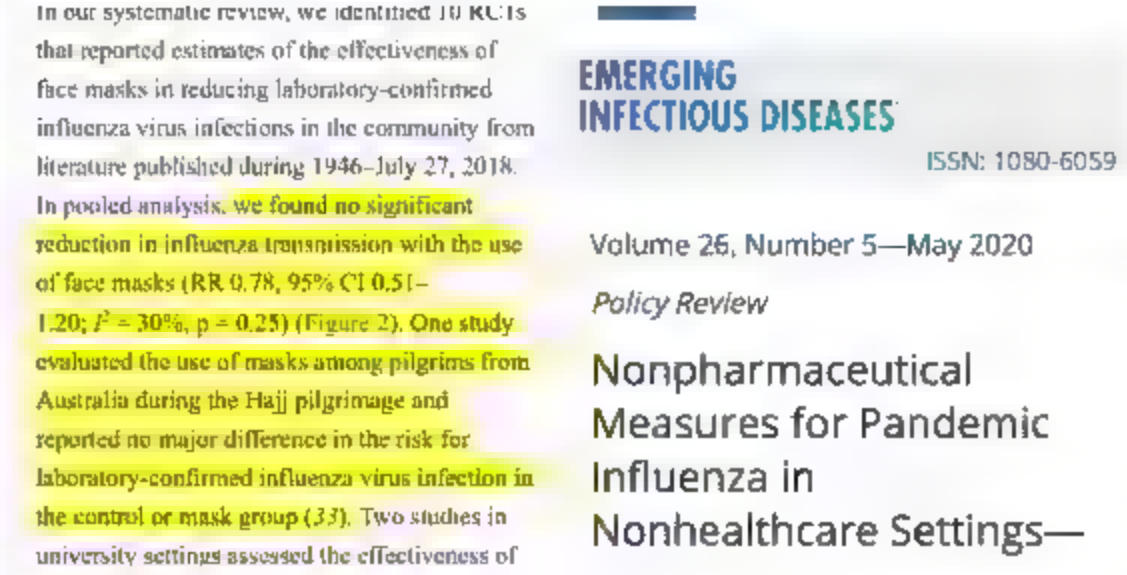
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.



In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

10:40 PM - 15 Jul 2020

**248** Retweets **532** Likes

49 248 532

**CatGoggles** @catgoggles · 2h

Replying to

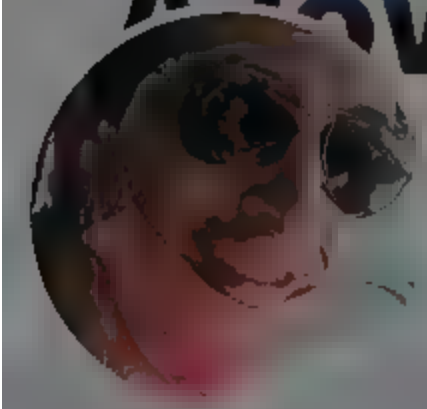
Thread where I have compiled dozens of quotes/excerpts from experts and studies questioning the efficacy of masks.

> **CatGoggles** @catgoggles
> A thread on efficacy concerns for masks to control the spread of viruses. Is

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ "There are at most 200K ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed." This horrifying news comes from my old employer @nytimes; it's sourced to the Society of Critical Care Medicine.

Only the SCCM didn't say that. At all. Let's see what it did say...

> **Trip Gabriel** @tripgabriel
> There are at most 200k ventilators in the US. One million are expected to be needed. Experts say the Trump administration approach - let states fend for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...
> Tunjukkan thread ini

6:22 PTG - 25 Mac 2020

**1,365** Tweet semula **2,027** Suka

175 1.4K 2.0K

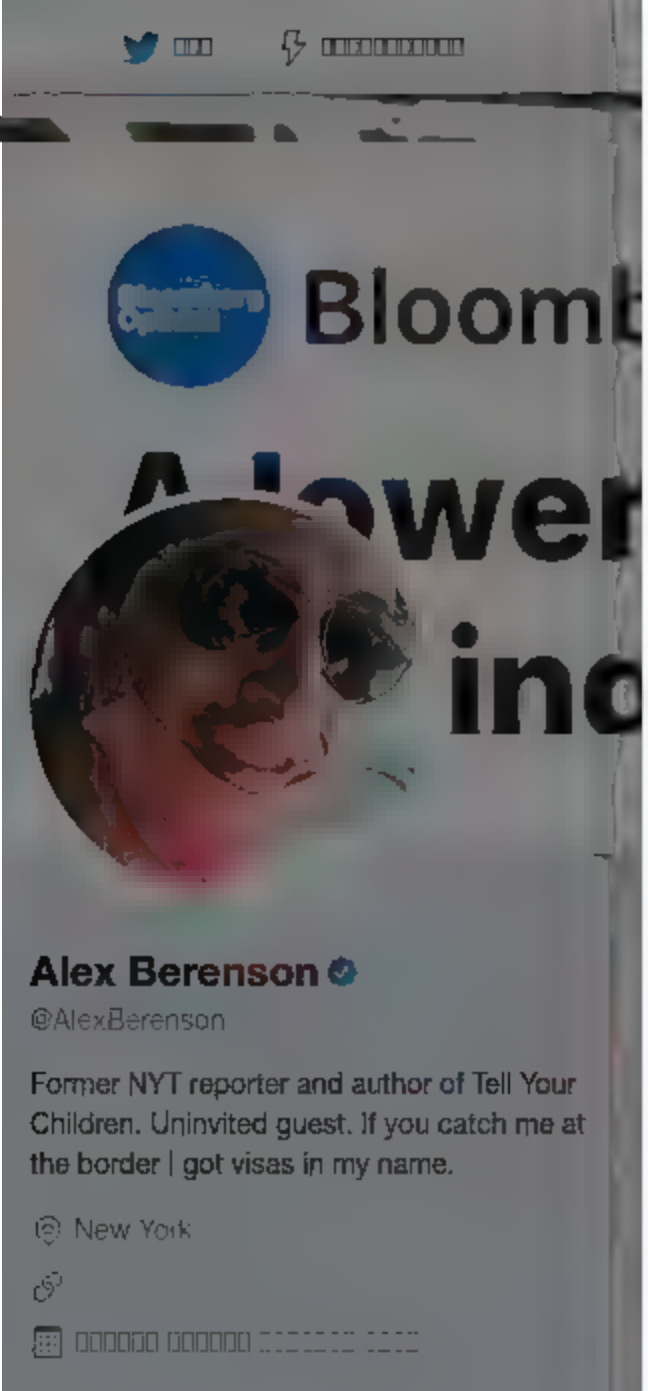
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 209 549



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□ □□□□□
3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

□:□□ PM - □□ □□□□□, □□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□ □□□□□
5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Startseite Moments

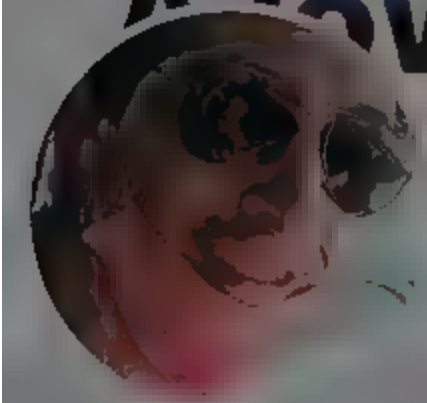
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. März

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 195 511

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25. März 2020

**332** Retweets **743** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 332 743

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. März

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

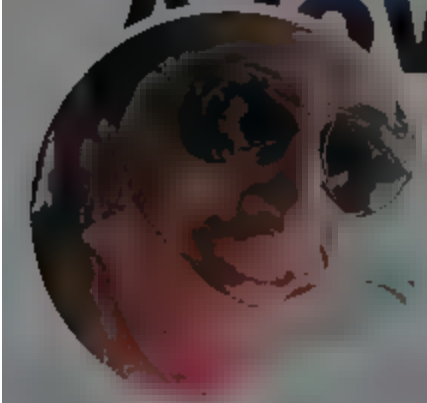
Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 25

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 195 511



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

6:35 pm - 25 Mar 2020

**332** Retweets **743** Likes

11 332 743



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 25

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

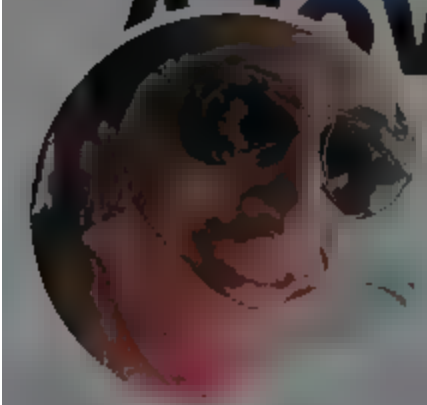
33 367 802

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Bergabung November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 195 511



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18.35 - 25 Mar 2020

**332** Retweet **743** Suka

11 332 743



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

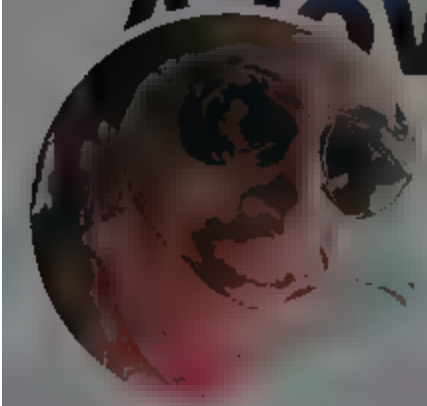
33 367 802

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuk
Informasi klan

ホーム　モーメント

Bloomb

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4　195　511

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 2020年3月25日

**332**件のリツイート　**743**件のいいね

11　332　743

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

ate is

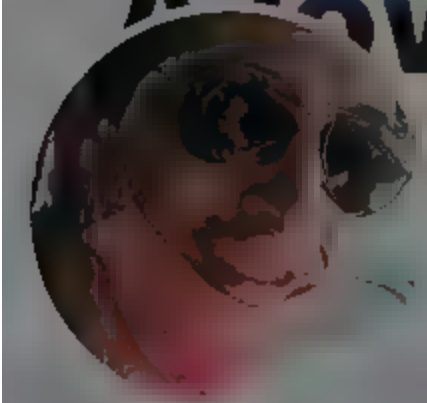
© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

ower

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 195 511

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

오후 6:35 - 2020년 3월 25일

**332** 리트윗 **743** 마음에 들어요

11 332 743

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 367 802

ate is

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Laman Utama  Detik

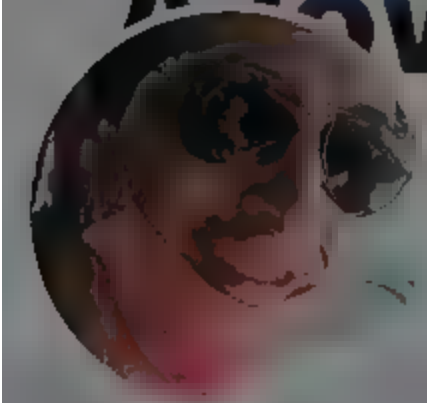
Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4  195  511



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

6:35 PTG - 25 Mac 2020

**332** Tweet semula **743** Suka

11  332  743



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

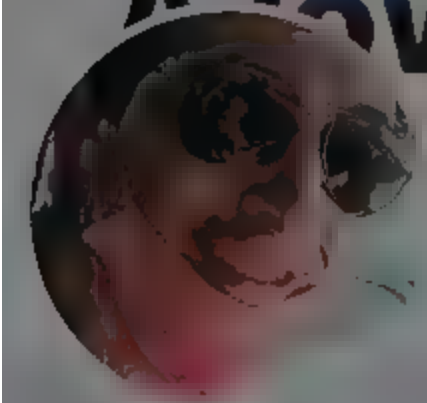
33  367  802

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 195 511

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25. mar. 2020

**332** retweets **743** liker

11 332 743

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

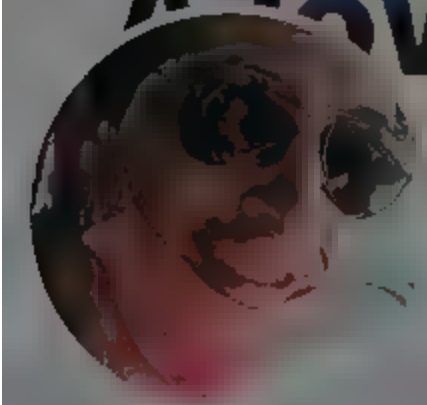
I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 367 802

Strona główna  Chwile  Masz konto? Zaloguj się

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 195 511

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25 mar 2020

**332** podania dalej **743** polubienia

11 332 743

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 367 802

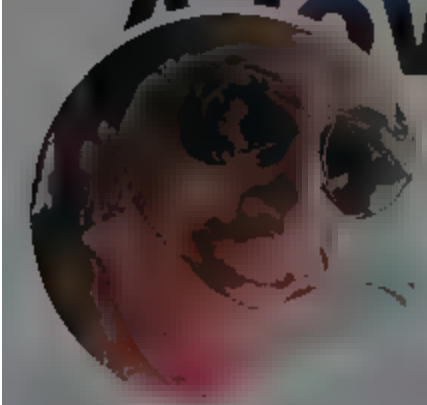
© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Página Inicial  Moments

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 195 511

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25 de mar. de 2020

**332** Retweets **743** Curtidas

11 332 743

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

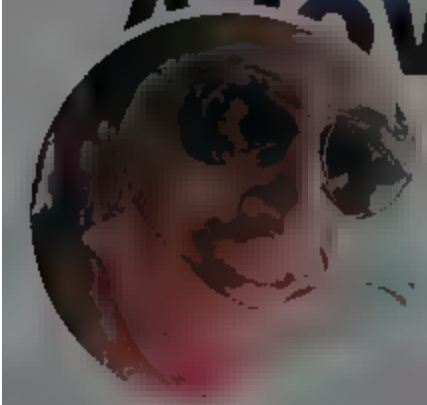
33 367 802

Pagina principală  Momente

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 195 511

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25 mar. 2020

**332** de Retweeturi **743** de aprecieri

11 332 743

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

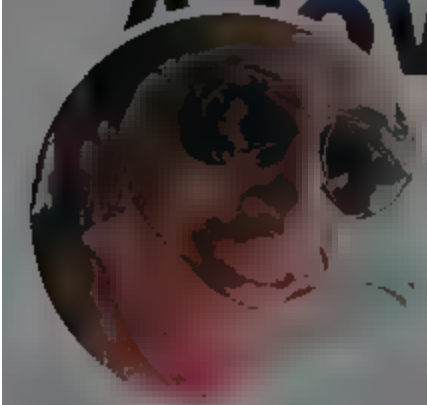
Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. мар

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 195 511

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25. мар 2020.

**332** ретвита **743** свиђања

11 332 743

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. мар

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 367 802

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

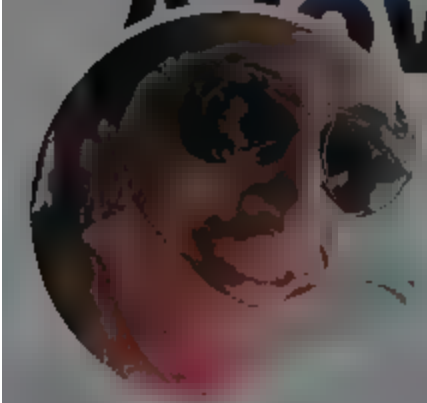
Trang chủ  Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 thg 3

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4  195  511

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

18:35 - 25 thg 3, 2020

Tweet lại **332** Lượt thích **743**

11  332  743

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 thg 3

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33  367  802

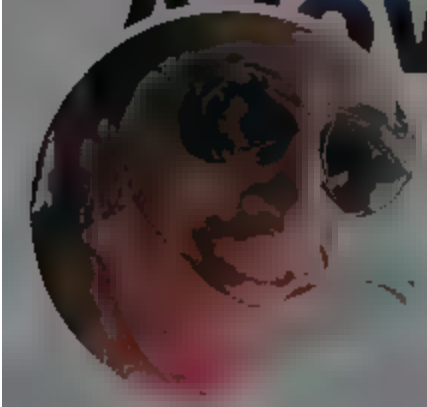
2020 Twitter  Giới thiệu  Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản  Chính sách riêng tư  Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Laman Utama  Detik

Bloomb

lower

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

596  4.9K  8.9K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

4:14 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**1,305** Tweet semula **4,036** Suka

117  1.3K  4.0K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122  1.2K  4.4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

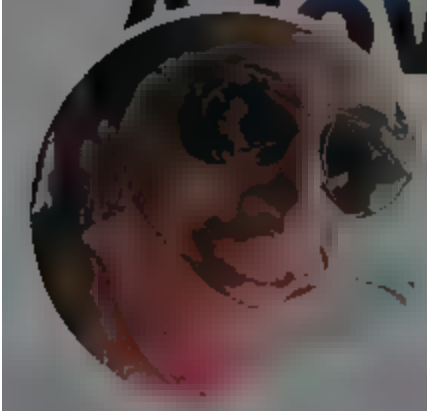
ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

Начало Моменти

Bloomb

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26.03

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

197 910 4,2 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Следвания

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 - 26.03.2020 г.

**1 060** ретуита **3 251** харесвания

172 1,1 хил. 3,3 хил.

**6 Feet and a Mask Saves Lives** @HairiestOfApes · 26.03

В отговор до

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

8 2 28

**testing 123456** @_testing_123456 · 26.03

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 8

**#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically** @drsubirsaha · 27.03

В отговор до

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known experts!

1st propose model with apocalyptic projections!

ate is

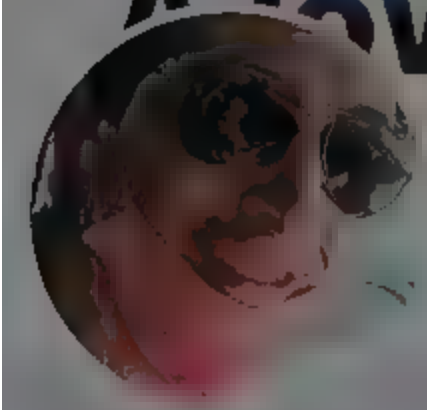
Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Inici Moments

Bloomb

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 de març

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

197 910 4,2m

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 - 26 de març de 2020

**1.060** retuits **3.251** agradaments

172 1,1m 3,3m

**6 Feet and a Mask Saves Lives** @HairiestOfApes · 26 de març

En resposta a

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 26

**testing 123456** @_testing_123456 · 26 de març

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 6

**#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically** @drsubirsaha · 27 de març

En resposta a

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known experts!

1st propose model with apocalyptic projections!

ate is

Ja tens un compte? Entra

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

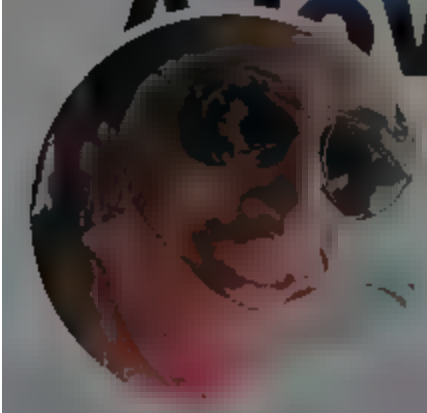
Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

197 910 4.2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,060** Retweets **3,251** Likes

172 1.1K 3.3K

**6 Feet and a Mask Saves Lives** @HairiestOfApes · Mar 26

Replying to

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

8 2 28

**testing 123456** @_testing_123456 · Mar 26

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 8

**#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically** @drsubirsaha · Mar 27

Replying to

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known experts!

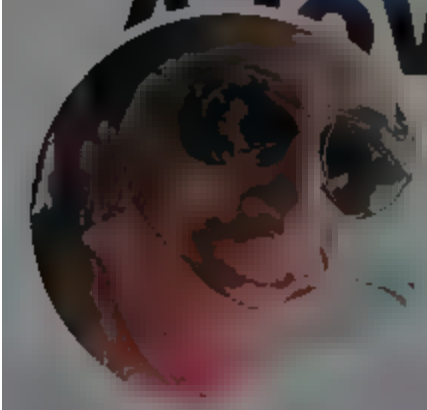
1st propose model with apocalyptic projections!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Accueil Moments

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Vous avez déjà un compte ? **Se connecter**

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

197 910 4,2 k

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

04:35 - 26 mars 2020

**1060** Retweets **3251** J'aime

172 1,1 k 3,3 k

**6 Feet and a Mask Saves Lives** @HairiestOfApes · 26 mars

En réponse à

Because we know he's wrong... look at italy. Look at spain. The humans in those countries are not unique. it took china 2 full months of total totalitarian style lockdown to get down to levels where even their government that tried to cover this up is starting to reopen.

6 2 28

**testing 123456** @_testing_123456 · 26 mars

China and Italy, most people smoke, and Wuhan is in one of the most air polluted areas in the world.

4 2 6

**#DistributedHyperlocal #ConnectLogically** @drsubirsaha · 27 mars

En réponse à

let's be honest that this is the state of Modern Science it's well known experts!

1st propose model with apocalyptic projections!

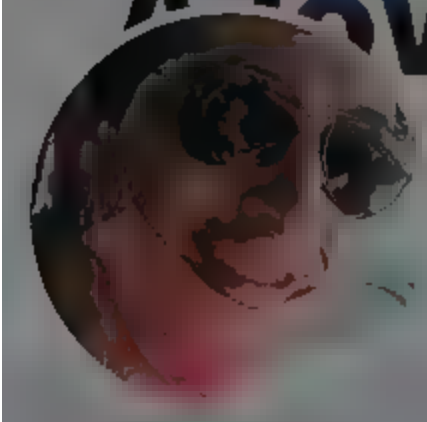
Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

Bloomb

ate is

ino

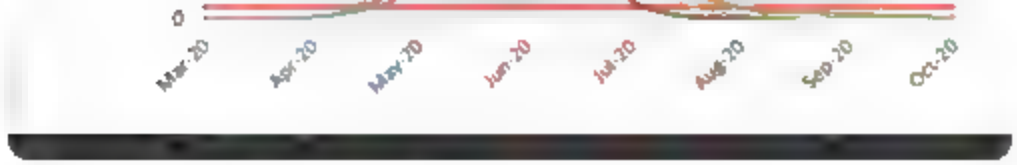


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009




60 171 373

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

8:36 PTG - 26 Mac 2020

**17** Tweet semula **86** Suka

5 17 86

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Mac

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Mac

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 85

**Bobby Belt** @BobbyBeltTX · 27 Mac

Membalas kepada

This has been a consistent theme for the last two weeks. It's bizarre.

There has been no explanation for some of the aggressive projections. When

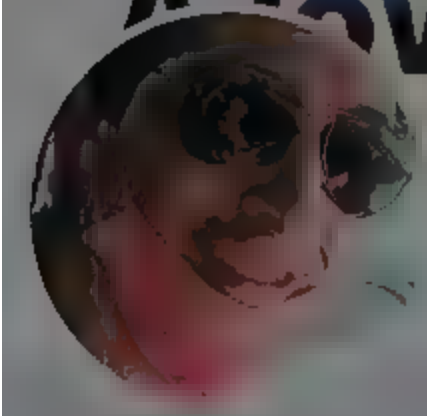
© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama  Detik

Bloomb

lower

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2  19  72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

8:42 PTG - 26 Mac 2020

**17** Tweet semula **85** Suka

14  17  85

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 Mac
Membalas kepada

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2  2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 Mac
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 Mac
Membalas kepada

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. –

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

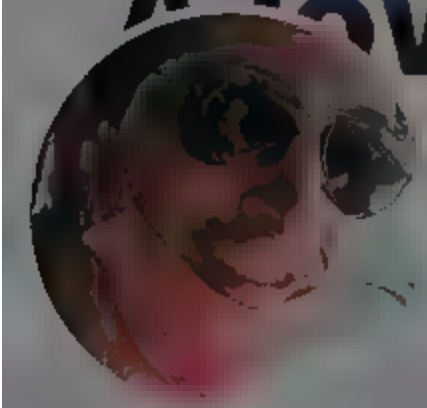
Laman Utama  Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM  29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

**COVID-19 Alert No. 2**
March 24, 2020

**New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths**
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

**U07.1** COVID-19
**Excludes:** Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 PG - 3 Apr 2020

**2,157** Tweet semula  **2,323** Suka

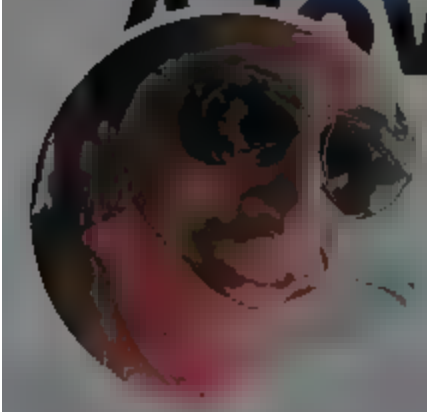
© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



18.54 - 5 Apr 2020

**362** Retweet **851** Suka

64 362 851

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 6 Apr

Membalas

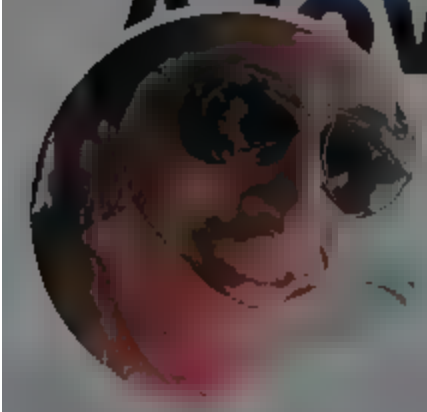
This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuk
Informasi klan

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ @IHME_UW appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for #COVID patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

8:49 PTG - 5 Apr 2020

**167** Tweet semula **400** Suka

57  167  400



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Apr

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32  140  467



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Apr

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

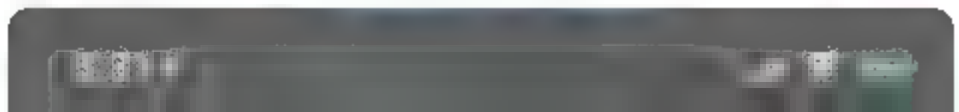
21  79  405



**peg** @pegj_ · 6 Apr

Membalas kepada

Alabama before update



Laman Utama  Detik

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...

Tunjukkan thread ini

138  370  1.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

11:56 PG - 9 Apr 2020

**838** Tweet semula **2,255** Suka

3.4K  838  2.3K

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9 Apr

Membalas kepada

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3  8  206

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9 Apr

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

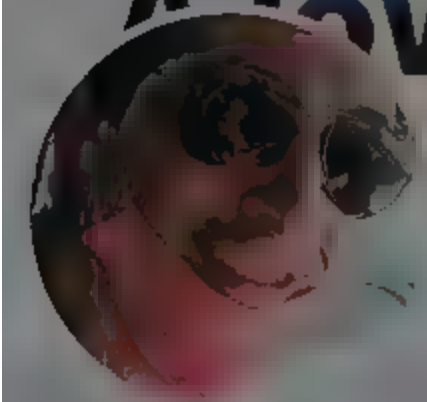
ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

**Nick Ponton** @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

1:17 PTG - 15 Apr 2020

**1,219** Tweet semula **3,543** Suka

189  1.2K  3.5K



**BrianS314** @BriS314 · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

2  4  63



**Patriot Owned Media ☀ InQuiring Mind** @eyesonolive · 15 Apr
I predict a groundswell. By next week, massive numbers of Americans will be taking their country back. Those of us at greatest risk will do the distancing.

2  15



**Dr. G** @DrG58374081 · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

75



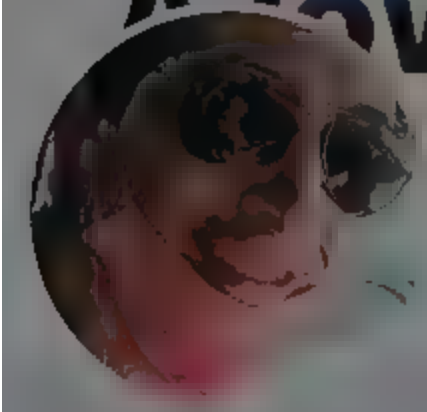
**Anticom** @bigmouseratfan · 15 Apr

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** ✓ @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

7:11 PG - 16 Apr 2020

**927** Tweet semula **2,430** Suka

155 927 2.4K

**Charles Petty** @CPetty93 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
I mean, he is factually correct. We did choose to shut down the economy. Many other countries did as well, but there are examples of countries (see Sweden) who did not.

19 47

**By Any Means Necessary** @EduardoR · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
Now I know why the dumped this genius.

1 27

**David Foster Wallace's Bandanas** @cellardoorstep · 16 Apr
He now writes pulp spy thrillers for boomers with a high school education.

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

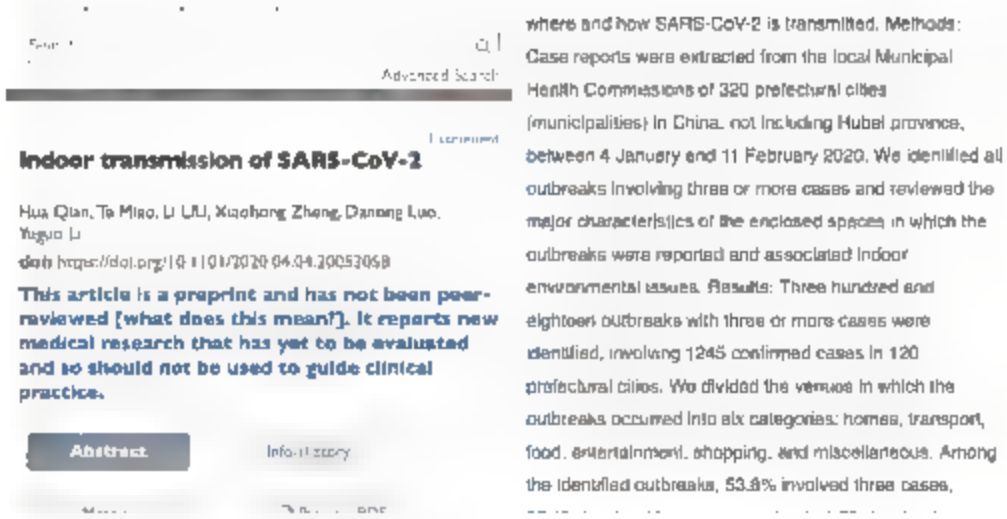
New York

Menyertai November 2009

53 454 745

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.




8:44 PG - 16 Apr 2020

**202** Tweet semula **408** Suka

16 202 408

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

ate is

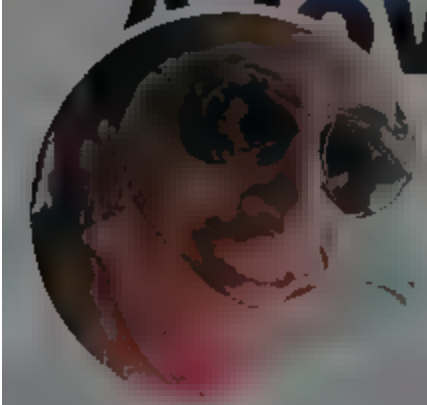
© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 PG - 1 Mei 2020

**436** Tweet semula **904** Suka

53  436  904



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

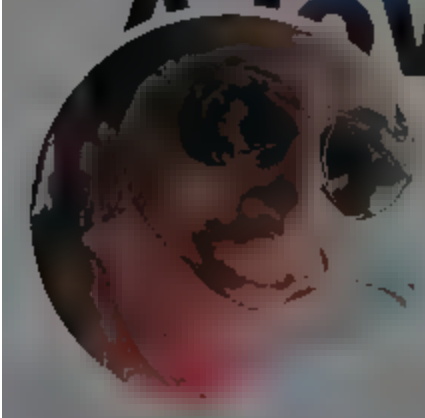
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

14  60  296

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

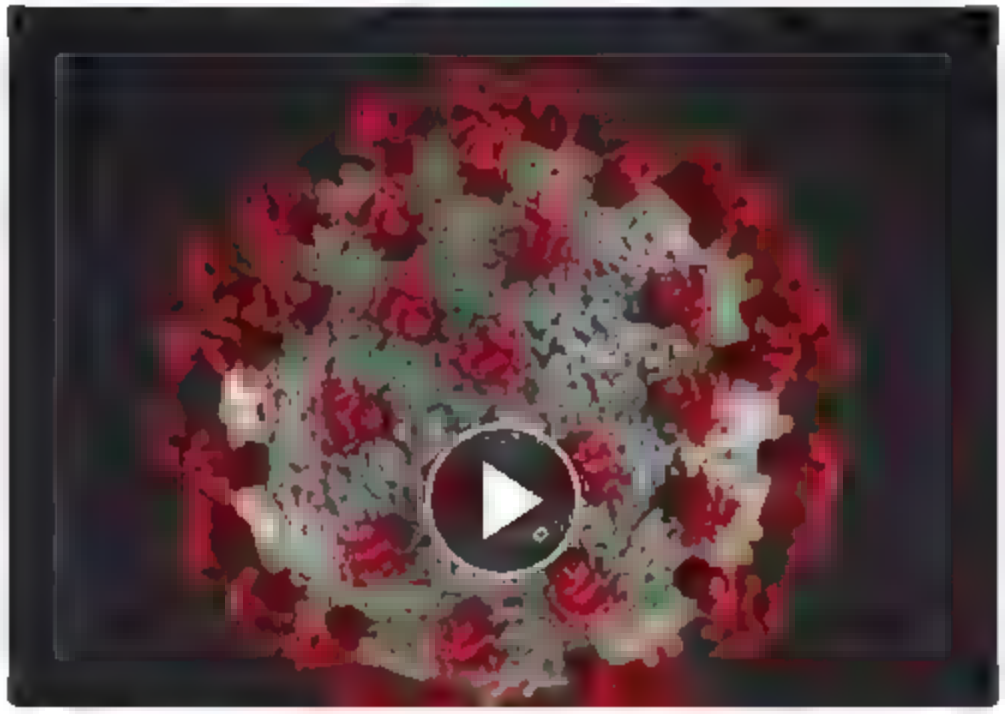


**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Ikut

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



8:22 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

**1,065** Tweet semula **2,303** Suka

206 1.1K 2.3K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Mei

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

208 1.1K 2.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

| Overall | 0-4 years | 5-17 years | 18-49 years | 50-64 years | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N |
| 1,761 (40.2) | 4 (36.4) | 5 (27.8) | 234 (23.3) | 461 (34.0) | 1, (5 |
| 1,595 (36.4) | 2 (18.2) | 7 (38.9) | 386 (38.4) | 546 (40.3) | 6 (3 |
| 536 | 3 | 5 | 253 | 177 | 9 |

9:01 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

By using Twitter's services you agree to

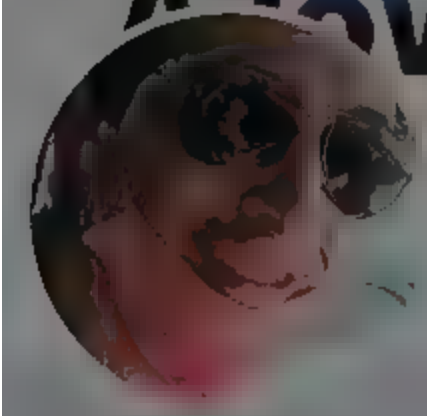
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

3: NYC hospitals overused ventilators and killed patients; that's not happening now. And NYC hospitals were extremely stressed in late March/early April, leading to subpar care at times.

9 17 129

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Cont/

The more subtle factors.

4: For reasons we don't understand, death rates relative to reported cases seem to vary widely by state and country. What's odd is they get established early and then don't change much. Example: Germany has a much lower rate than Italy. Why?

6:34 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**10** Retweets **83** Likes

8 10 83

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15m
Cont/

Lots of potential explanations; maybe Germany tested more widely. Maybe Germans are healthier. Maybe there's some subtle genetic protection (unlikely). Maybe care in Germany is better. The point is - for whatever reason, these differences DO NOT SEEM TO FADE.

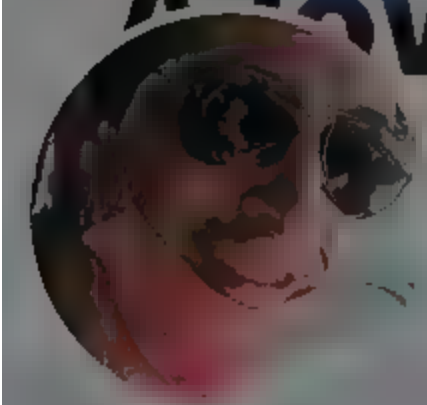
11 7 65

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13m
Cont/

And the Sunbelt states are playing the role of Germany to New York's Italy right

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

And the Sunbelt states are playing the role of Germany to New York's Italy right now. Further, deaths seem to follow the same pattern everywhere - they top out quickly and then plateau for a while. New York got crushed not because it had 600 deaths one day...

3 12 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Cont/

But because it had 600 deaths a day for weeks. We don't know where Sunbelt deaths will top out yet - but we know they are rising much more slowly than they did in New York BOTH in absolute terms and relative to hospitalizations, which suggests the peak will be much lower.

6:39 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**15** Retweets **90** Likes

7 15 90

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m
Cont/

Finally, point 5: [redacted] overstates time lag from symptom onset (or a positive test) to death. [redacted] reports an average of a 15-day delay from symptoms to death. Infection to death is reported around 23 days on average; but testing takes place days after infection.

3 3 12

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
In New York City, in fact, the lag was even shorter - possibly because cases went uncaught early, but possibly because the case mix was so bad and possibly because of problems with care. Why does this matter?

1 2 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

In New York City, in fact, the lag was even shorter - possibly because cases went uncaught early, but possibly because the case mix was so bad and possibly because of problems with care. Why does this matter?

5 7 42

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Sunbelt spike in positive tests is now five weeks-plus old. Even with better care, even with a better case mix, the sharp spike in deaths should be happening now - if it's going to. But in reality, there's increasing evidence that hospitalizations have peaked in TX and AZ...

6:54 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**21** Retweets **78** Likes

7 21 78

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

Which is a very positive sign, because hospitalizations LEAD; deaths lag. We can't be sure for another week or two, but the weight of the evidence overall STRONGLY suggests that the notion that the Sunbelt states will approach New York levels of mortality is way off.

5 5 52

**Thinking Slow** @ThinkingSlow1 · 5m

Replying to [illegible]

Each death is a tragedy and Florida COVID deaths are going up, but important to remember that at 4,626 deaths with average age of around 75 - YLL is much less than for following accidents in Florida. Counter the media hysteria

**COVID in perspective**

**Florida deaths 15 July versus injury death by cause 2015**

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Lots of potential explanations; maybe Germany tested more widely. Maybe Germans are healthier. Maybe there's some subtle genetic protection (unlikely). Maybe care in Germany is better. The point is - for whatever reason, these differences DO NOT SEEM TO FADE.

13 10 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Cont/

And the Sunbelt states are playing the role of Germany to New York's Italy right now. Further, deaths seem to follow the same pattern everywhere - they top out quickly and then plateau for a while. New York got crushed not because it had 600 deaths one day...

6:38 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**15** Retweets **112** Likes

4 15 112

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22m
Cont/

But because it had 600 deaths a day for weeks. We don't know where Sunbelt deaths will top out yet - but we know they are rising much more slowly than they did in New York BOTH in absolute terms and relative to hospitalizations, which suggests the peak will be much lower.

9 17 119

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10m
Cont/

Finally, point 5: [illegible] overstates time lag from symptom onset (or a positive test) to death. [illegible] reports an average of a 15-day delay from symptoms to death. Infection to death is reported around 23 days on average; but testing takes place days after infection.

Bloomb
ate is
inc
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

But because it had 600 deaths a day for weeks. We don't know where Sunbelt deaths will top out yet - but we know they are rising much more slowly than they did in New York BOTH in absolute terms and relative to hospitalizations, which suggests the peak will be much lower.

9 17 128

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Cont/

Finally, point 5: @theatlantic overstates time lag from symptom onset (or a positive test) to death. @cdcgov reports an average of a 15-day delay from symptoms to death. Infection to death is reported around 23 days on average; but testing takes place days after infection.

6:51 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**5** Retweets **48** Likes

3 5 46

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 14m
In New York City, in fact, the lag was even shorter - possibly because cases went uncaught early, but possibly because the case mix was so bad and possibly because of problems with care. Why does this matter?

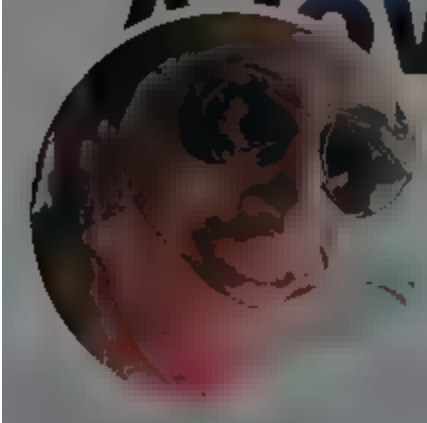
5 7 54

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11m
The Sunbelt spike in positive tests is now five weeks-plus old. Even with better care, even with a better case mix, the sharp spike in deaths should be happening now - if it's going to. But in reality, there's increasing evidence that hospitalizations have peaked in TX and AZ...

6 24 107

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9m

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ind



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

Finally, point 5: [redacted] overstates time lag from symptom onset (or a positive test) to death. [redacted] reports an average of a 15-day delay from symptoms to death. Infection to death is reported around 23 days on average; but testing takes place days after infection.

3 5 49



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In New York City, in fact, the lag was even shorter - possibly because cases went uncaught early, but possibly because the case mix was so bad and possibly because of problems with care. Why does this matter?

6:52 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**7** Retweets **55** Likes



5 7 55



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 14m

The Sunbelt spike in positive tests is now five weeks-plus old. Even with better care, even with a better case mix, the sharp spike in deaths should be happening now - if it's going to. But in reality, there's increasing evidence that hospitalizations have peaked in TX and AZ...

6 25 115



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11m

Which is a very positive sign, because hospitalizations LEAD; deaths lag. We can't be sure for another week or two, but the weight of the evidence overall STRONGLY suggests that the notion that the Sunbelt states will approach New York levels of mortality is way off.

9 10 109



**Mark** @data_brah_1 · 13m

Replying to [redacted]

Here's a visualization (from a few days ago) of the lag between increases in deaths and when states started to spike cases (50 new daily cases / million). The lag was significantly shorter in the earlier states.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Meantime, [illegible] has some hot panic porn suggesting deaths in the Sunbelt could reach New York City levels per-capita - 550,000 deaths! That is... unlikely. Why?

38 150 468

**Alex Berenson** 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ A whole bunch of reasons. Three you may know, the fourth and fifth are more subtle.

1: CASE MIX. The age of the infected is by far the most important factor in deaths, and reported infections have skewed much younger in the Sunbelt. Even @theatlantic admits this.

6:29 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**22** Retweets **169** Likes

4 22 169

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 36m
Cont/

2: Better treatments - remdesivir, steroids, proning - are reducing death rates.

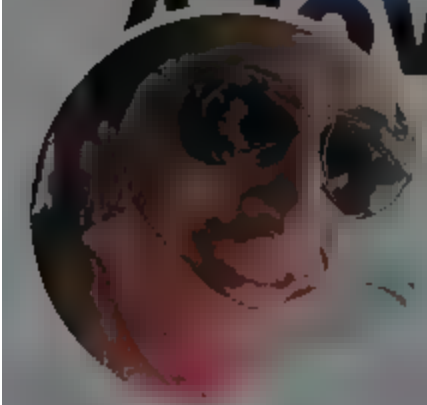
3: NYC hospitals overused ventilators and killed patients; that's not happening now. And NYC hospitals were extremely stressed in late March/early April, leading to subpar care at times.

9 23 185

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 34m
Cont/

The more subtle factors.

4: For reasons we don't understand, death rates relative to reported cases seem



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

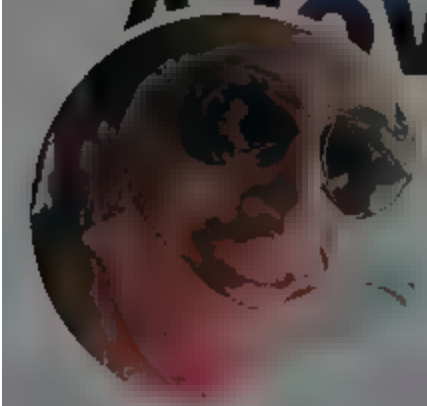
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

1: CASE MIX. The age of the infected is by far the most important factor in deaths, and reported infections have skewed much younger in the Sunbelt. Even [redacted] admits this.

4 23 174

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Cont/

2: Better treatments - remdesivir, steroids, proning - are reducing death rates.

3: NYC hospitals overused ventilators and killed patients; that's not happening now. And NYC hospitals were extremely stressed in late March/early April, leading to subpar care at times.

6:32 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**24** Retweets **191** Likes

10 24 191

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 38m
Cont/

The more subtle factors.

4: For reasons we don't understand, death rates relative to reported cases seem to vary widely by state and country. What's odd is they get established early and then don't change much. Example: Germany has a much lower rate than Italy. Why?

8 15 133

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 37m
Cont/

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

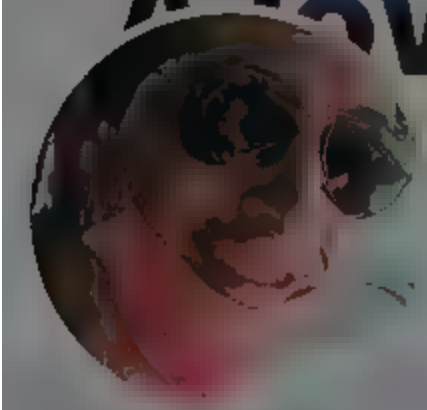
By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

The Sunbelt spike in positive tests is now five weeks-plus old. Even with better care, even with a better case mix, the sharp spike in deaths should be happening now - if it's going to. But in reality, there's increasing evidence that hospitalizations have peaked in TX and AZ...

9 31 144

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Which is a very positive sign, because hospitalizations LEAD; deaths lag. We can't be sure for another week or two, but the weight of the evidence overall STRONGLY suggests that the notion that the Sunbelt states will approach New York levels of mortality is way off.

6:57 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**16** Retweets **145** Likes

10 16 145

**OnePlainGuy2** @Guy2Plain · 16m
Replying to [redacted]
but I read a tweet explain something really sciency like the Simpsons Paradox (close enough) that promised me there were going to be 8 NYCs soon! hard to figure out what to believe

2

**Older, Wiser and Oh So Happy** @NotTheHOFer · 14m
Replying to [redacted]
How dare you sound optimistic

2

**Rabiddogg** @Rabiddogg · 16m
Replying to [redacted]
the fact that most of the sunbelt cases seem to be in the age groups most likely to recover is also part of that. outside of a NY nursing home if you get this you will probably live.

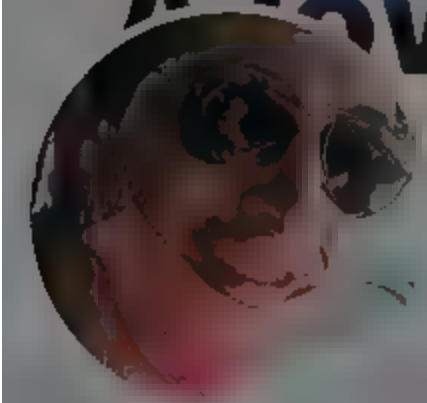
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Fascinating new internal hospital report from Houston coming soon; the five-word takeaway sums it up.

Meantime, @TheAtlantic has some hot panic porn suggesting deaths in the Sunbelt could reach New York City levels per-capita - 550,000 deaths! That is... unlikely. Why?

6:24 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**187** Retweets **559** Likes

41 187 559

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 55m

2/ A whole bunch of reasons. Three you may know, the fourth and fifth are more subtle.

1: CASE MIX. The age of the infected is by far the most important factor in deaths, and reported infections have skewed much younger in the Sunbelt. Even [illegible] admits this.

4 31 199

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 52m

Cont/

2: Better treatments - remdesivir, steroids, proning - are reducing death rates.

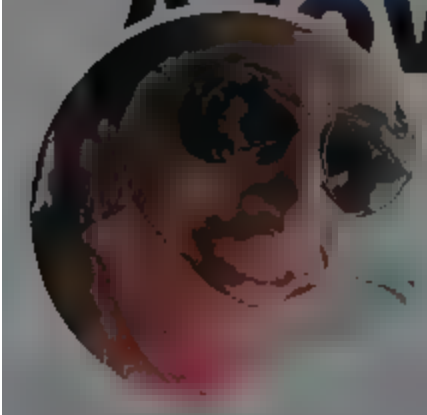
3: NYC hospitals overused ventilators and killed patients; that's not happening now. And NYC hospitals were extremely stressed in late March/early April, leading to subpar care at times.

Home About

Bloomb

lower

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

4: For reasons we don't understand, death rates relative to reported cases seem to vary widely by state and country. What's odd is they get established early and then don't change much. Example: Germany has a much lower rate than Italy. Why?

9 30 217

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Cont/

Lots of potential explanations; maybe Germany tested more widely. Maybe Germans are healthier. Maybe there's some subtle genetic protection (unlikely). Maybe care in Germany is better. The point is - for whatever reason, these differences DO NOT SEEM TO FADE.

6:36 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**24** Retweets **202** Likes

18 24 202

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h
Cont/

And the Sunbelt states are playing the role of Germany to New York's Italy right now. Further, deaths seem to follow the same pattern everywhere - they top out quickly and then plateau for a while. New York got crushed not because it had 600 deaths one day...

5 36 217

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h
Cont/

But because it had 600 deaths a day for weeks. We don't know where Sunbelt deaths will top out yet - but we know they are rising much more slowly than

Have an account? Log in

ate is

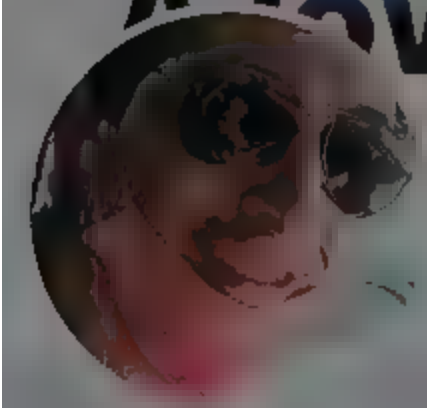
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

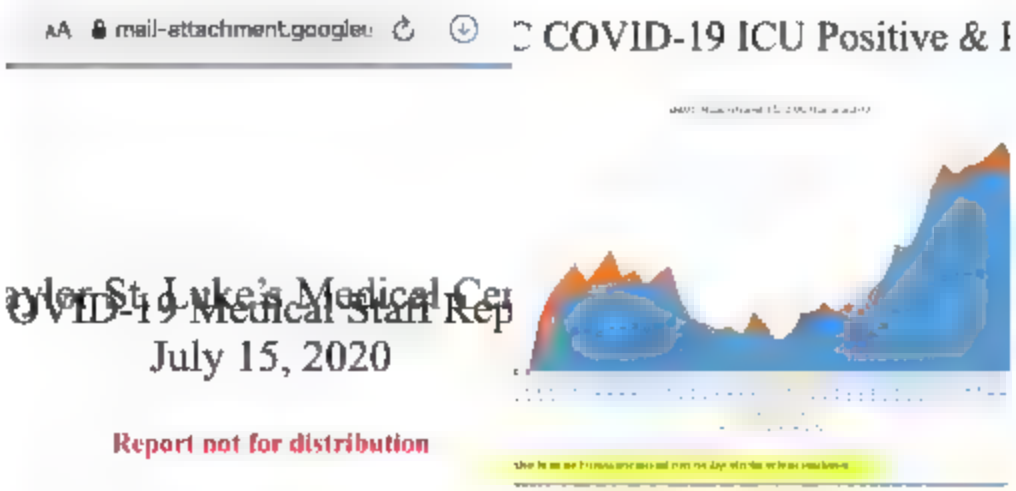
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Internal daily report from Baylor St. Luke's Medical Center, a major hospital in Houston. The crucial takeaways: after topping out last week, the number of patients needing ICU care have PLUNGED the last two days (yes, you read that right)...




7:07 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**334** Retweets **690** Likes

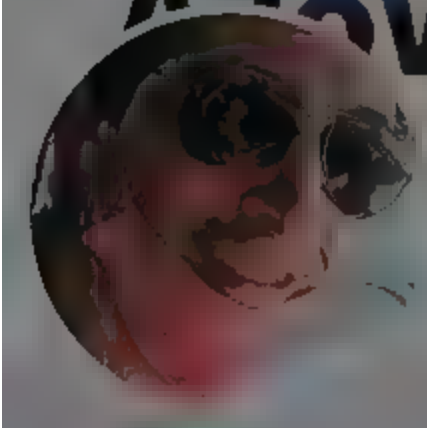
41 334 690

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h

Remember that sweet panic porn from about patients stuck in emergency rooms? See that tiny lil light blue line on top of the big fat dark blue area? That's how many patients were "awaiting bed(s)" every day. 10 as of yesterday.



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino

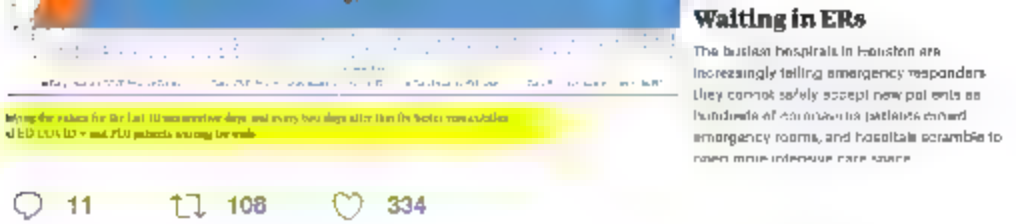


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

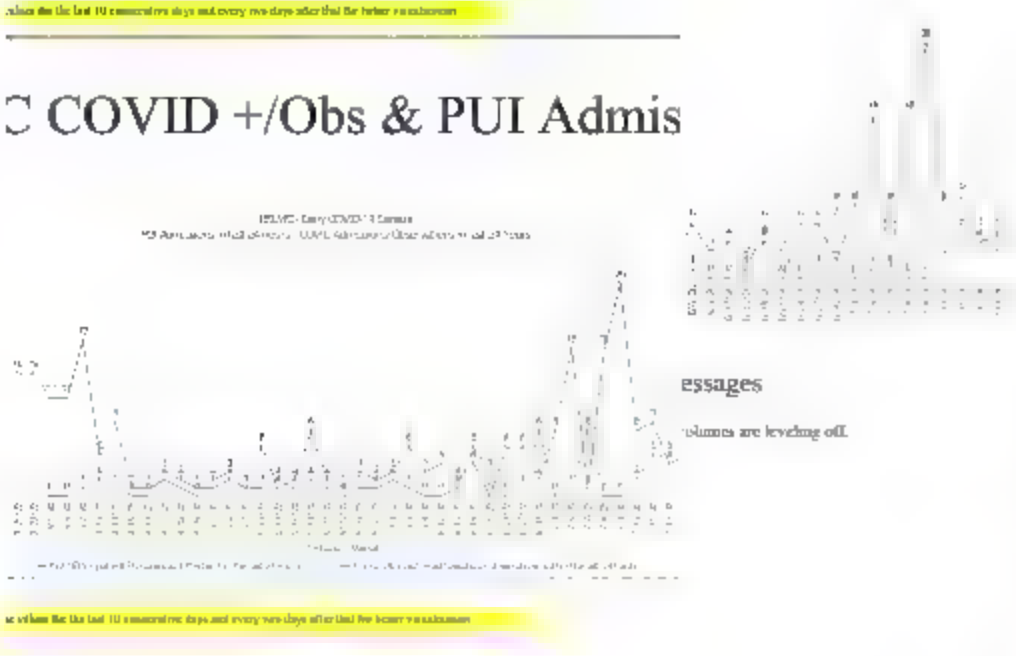



11 108 334

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

New admissions have plunged in the last few days. And that last "key takeaways" slide speaks for itself. PANNNNNIC! Or not.




7:13 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**99** Retweets **339** Likes

14 99 339

**Caroline** @AnchorRoad · 1h

Replying to

Yesterday they had to remove 3484 cases from the the Bexar County/San Antonio count because they were probable , not actual. That is 15% of our cases here.

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

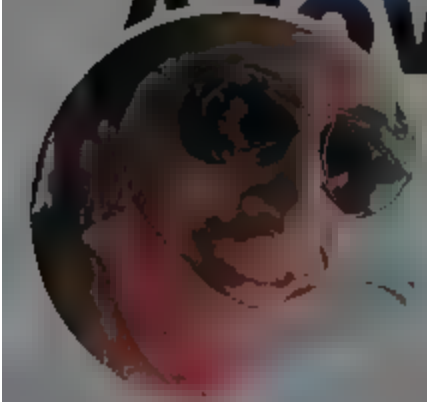
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

July 15, 2020

Report not for distribution

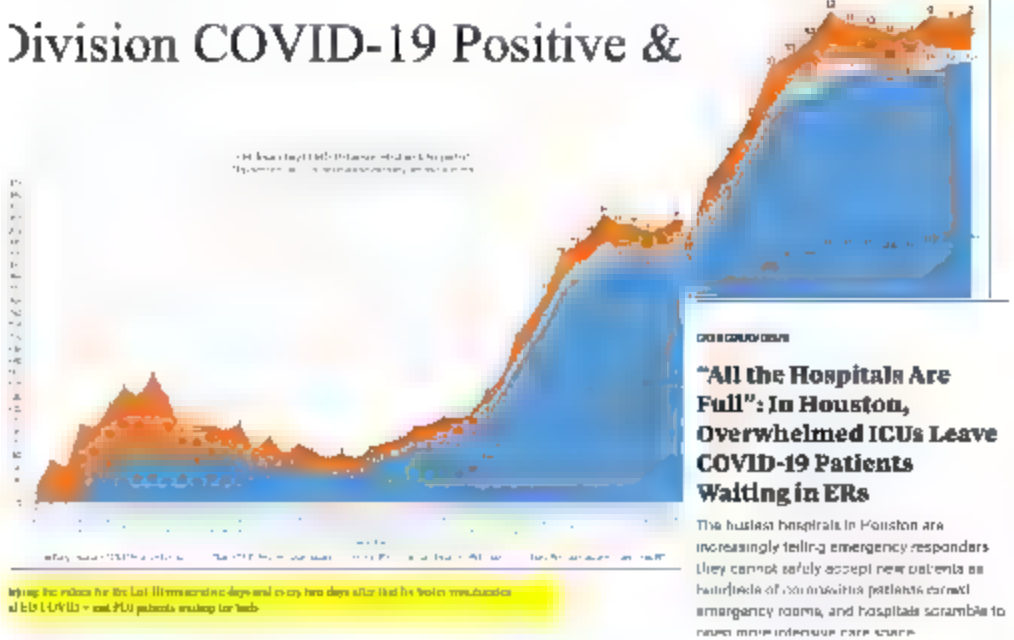
55 506 1.1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember that sweet panic porn from @propublica about patients stuck in emergency rooms? See that tiny lil light blue line on top of the big fat dark blue area? That's how many patients were "awaiting bed(s)" every day. 10 as of yesterday.

Division COVID-19 Positive &



**"All the Hospitals Are Full": In Houston, Overwhelmed ICUs Leave COVID-19 Patients Waiting in ERs**

The busiest hospitals in Houston are increasingly telling emergency responders they cannot safely accept new patients as hundreds of coronavirus patients crowd emergency rooms, and hospitals scramble to open more intensive care space.

7:11 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**122** Retweets **386** Likes

12 122 386

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h

New admissions have plunged in the last few days. And that last "key

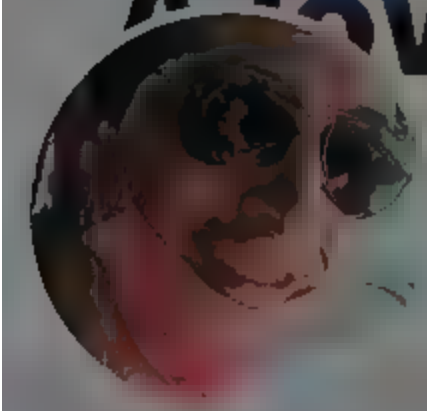
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I have gotten many emails claiming overreporting of positive tests but this is the first hard evidence of large-scale errors I've seen.

> **Steve Eagar** @steveeagar
> The State of Texas today had to remove 3,484 cases from its Covid-19 positive case count, because the San Antonio Health Department was reporting "probable" cases for people never actually tested, as "confirmed" positive cases.- TDHS...

10:33 AM - 16 Jul 2020

**193** Retweets **488** Likes

43 193 488

**Joe Deibner** @BazookaJoeD · 13m
Replying to
Errors? It's intentional..

1 5

**Joe Schmoethy** @Me54761042 · 13m
Replying to
What about the Florida clinics all reporting 100% positives?

3 10

**JDembski2** @Dembski2J · 10m
Last Saturday for Florida where they had 333 sites report 100% , it was also the highest single day amount by a long shot, and it was missing what they said were negative results which would make total tests significantly higher

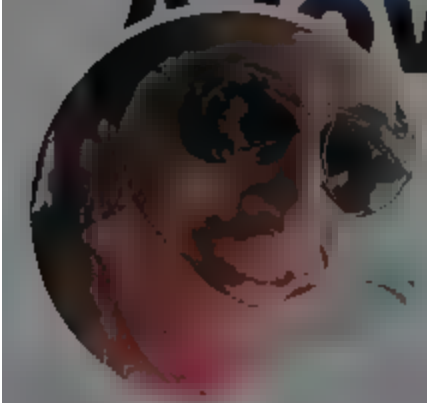
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

33 367 802

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25. mar. 2020

**403** retweets **1 212** liker

44 403 1,2 K

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26. mar.
Svar til

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1 1 6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26. mar.
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1 5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26. mar.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

홈 모멘트

Bloomb

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1,252 4,447

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

오전 4:26 - 2020년 3월 26일

**1,601** 리트윗 **4,297** 마음에 들어요

142 1,601 4,297

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3월 26일

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. 3.
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of GIDA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Odpověď uživatelům [illegible]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

5:20 - 26. 3. 2020

**3** retweety **30** lajků

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. 3.
Odpověď uživatelům [illegible]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [illegible]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26. 3.
Odpověď uživatelům [illegible]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [illegible]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. 3.
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

ate is

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Tampilkan utas ini

7 63 115

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 \geq 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18.58 - 26 Mar 2020

**17** Retweet **40** Suka

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 Mar
Membalas

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Прикажи овај низ

7 63 115

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 \geq 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

18:58 - 26. мар 2020.

**17** ретвитова **40** свиђања

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27. мар

Одговор за корисника

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

Baile  Barrscéalta

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Márta

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5  17  86

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Léigh

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 Márta 2020

Atweet **19**  'Is maith liom' **72**

2  19  72

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Márta

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14  17  85

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 Márta

Ag freagairt

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1  1

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Baile  Barrscéalta

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Márta

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5  17  85

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Leath

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26 Márta 2020

Atweet **19**  'Is maith liom' **72**

2  19  72

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Márta

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14  17  85

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27 Márta

Ag freagairt

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1  1

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

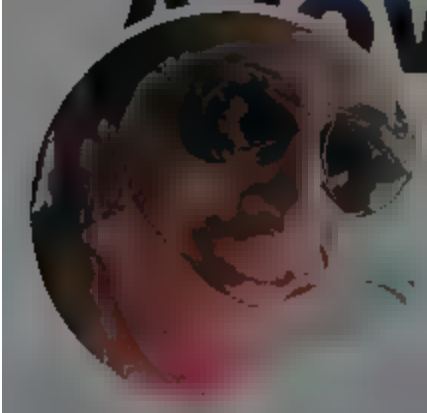
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's not just one hospital, or one state - week of data now suggests that Covid hospitalizations in Texas and Arizona look to have peaked. The first two charts are Southeast Texas (includes Houston); the last two are Arizona. California and Florida are probably just beyond.




12:56 PM - 16 Jul 2020

**138** Retweets **367** Likes

30 138 357

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29m

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

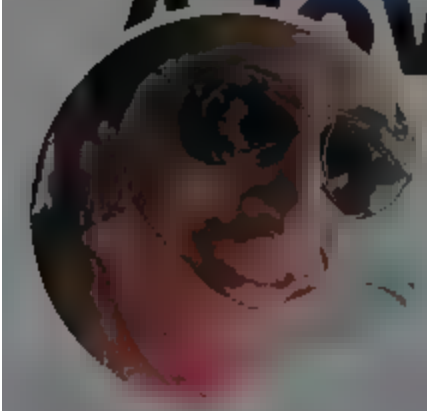
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

CORONAVIRUS

# "All the Hospitals Are Full": In Houston, Overwhelmed ICUs Leave COVID-19 Patients Waiting in ERs

The busiest hospitals in Houston are increasingly telling emergency responders they cannot safely accept new patients as hundreds of coronavirus patients crowd emergency rooms, and hospitals scramble to open more intensive care space.

11 17 139

**Drew** @mrdic · 35m
I live next door to Memorial Hermann Memorial City. It's like a normal day, just like any other day... Where is this inundation supposed to be?

1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Do you have a picture?

2:43 PM - 16 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

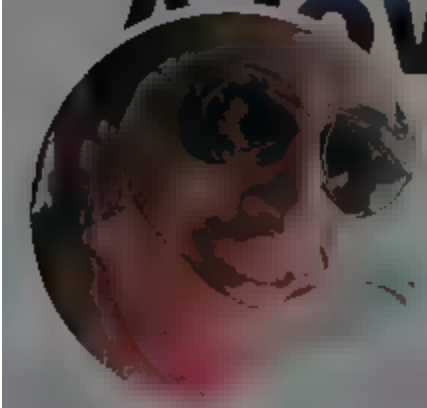
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to offer a special Citizen Panicker Journalism Award (TM) to the hard-working reporters who made it sound as if the thing was about to overrun all those hospitals. We couldn't have done it better. Attention citizens!

2:55 PM - 16 Jul 2020

**87** Retweets **296** Likes

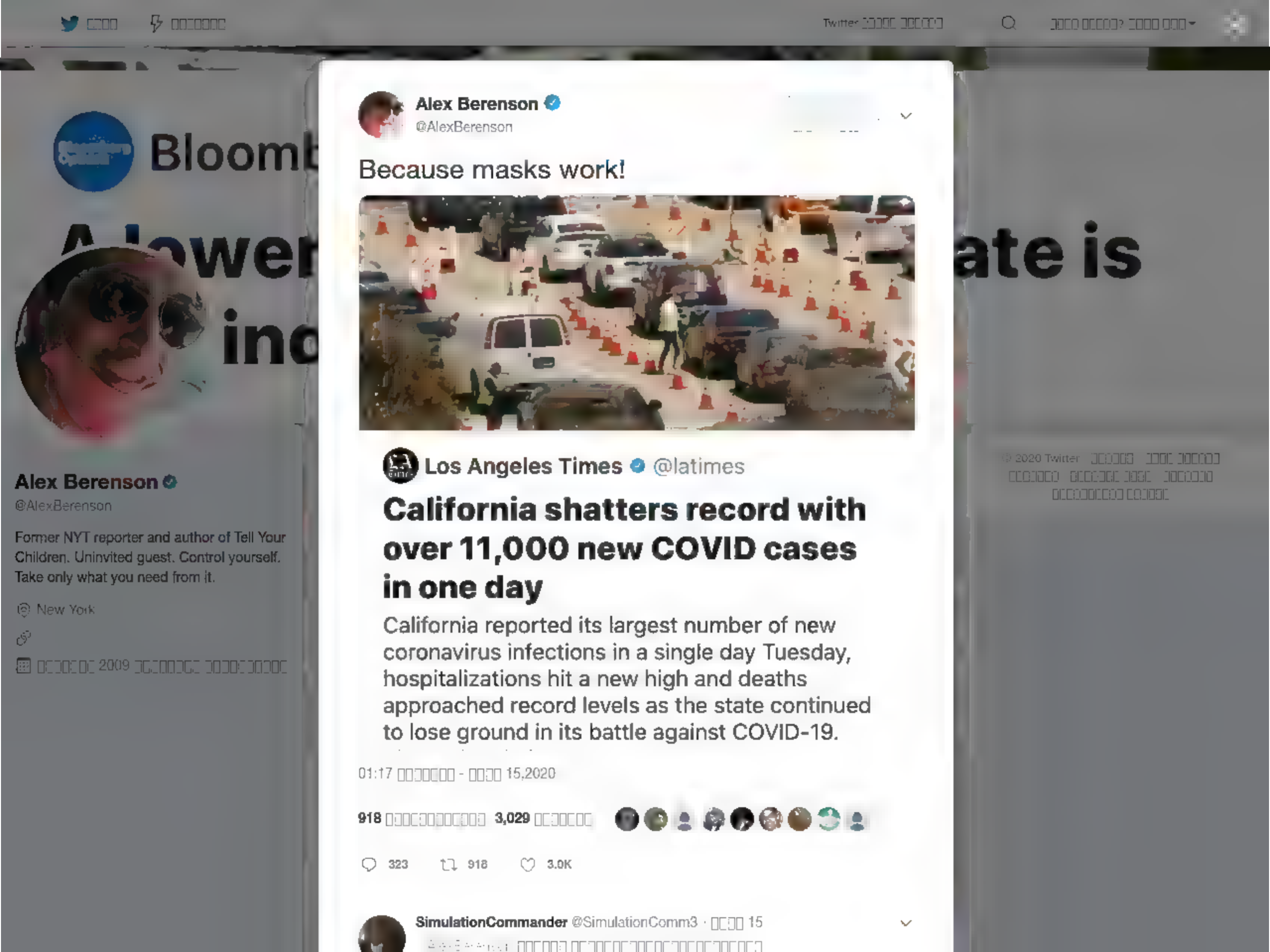
10 87 296

**JKU** @JKUVinnie22 · 15m
Replying to
Wait wait wait, slow it down. I'm still trying to figure out the toilet paper panic buying.

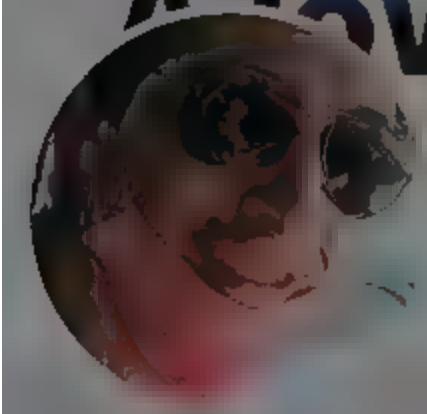
4

**PatriotPaula, Silenced Majority** @PaulaBuermele · 18m
Replying to
You do honor to the Hunger Games Herald role, sir. Bravo!

**Shane Clark** @A_ShaneClark · 10m
Replying to
The Texas Tribune has been leading the pack pushing the controlavirus panic porn here. They've been screaming like chicken little every day, "the hospitals are over run, the hospitals are over run!"


Bloomb
ate is
ino
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.
New York
2009
2020 Twitter
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Because masks work!
Los Angeles Times @latimes
California shatters record with over 11,000 new COVID cases in one day
California reported its largest number of new coronavirus infections in a single day Tuesday, hospitalizations hit a new high and deaths approached record levels as the state continued to lose ground in its battle against COVID-19.
01:17 - 15,2020
918 3,029
323 918 3.0K
SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 15

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino

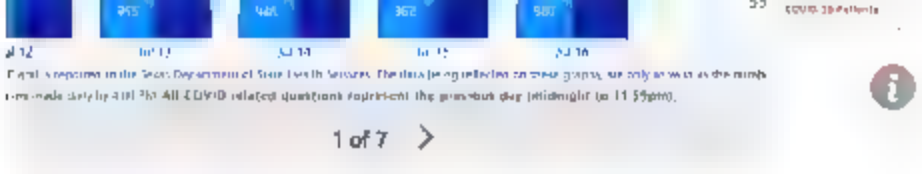


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009



1 of 7 >

45 296 756



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is the pattern we saw in NYC; it's much the same pattern everywhere. The big difference is that deaths in the Sunbelt are for now much lower.

12:57 PM - 16 Jul 2020

**104** Retweets **591** Likes

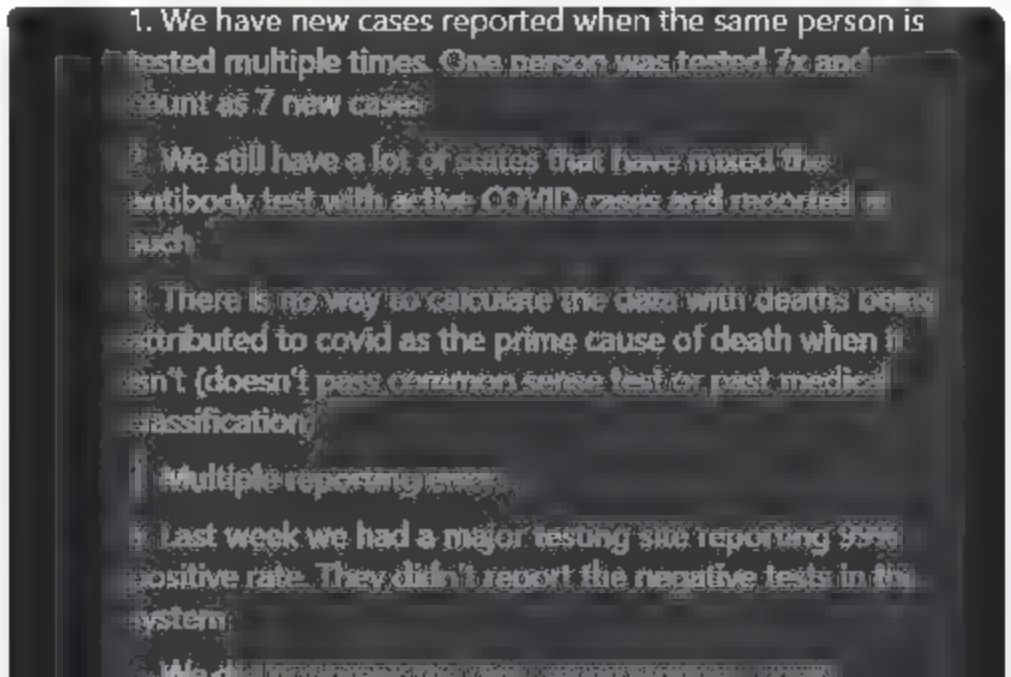
29 104 591



**Jon-Michael DeBona** @jdebona · 2h

Replying to [redacted]

This was posted to a private group by a well-respected member of our community who happens to be VERY close to the FL data. This is posted without permission, but I have blacked out any identifying information. I'm just some guy on the Internet, but I am confident in this info.




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

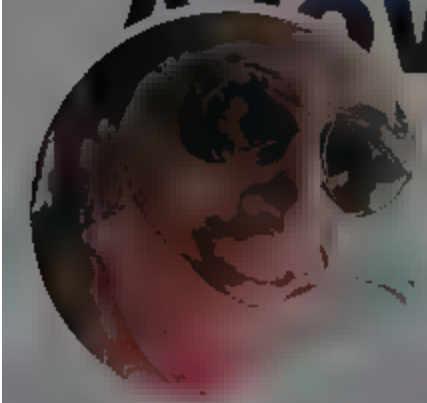
Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, guess what slows the spread of #sarscov2 even more than masks?

The human immune system!

Shocker, I know.

Make no mistake: evidence for T-cell destruction of #sarscov2 is evidence we are even closer to herd immunity than the antibody tests show.

3:32 PM - 16 Jul 2020

**103** Retweets **266** Likes

27 103 256

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

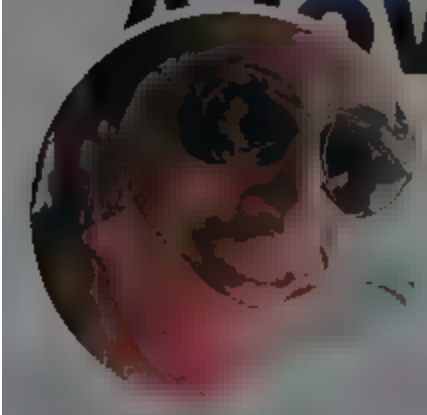
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll: If I write a piece that is headlined, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL," and all the hospitals are nowhere near full, and my piece leaves out facts crucial to making that reality clear, I am:

2:50 PM - 16 Jul 2020

**77** Retweets **150** Likes

24 77 150

**psqnt** @psqnt · 2h
Replying to
Collecting that sweet ad revenue

5

**All Your Blue Check Are Belong To Us** @BenignApathy · 2h
Replying to
You left off "Win me a Pulitzer."

5

**Carl Johnson** @carlrojohn · 1h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

not very meaningful. The latest SETRAC data, from 11 hospitals in Houston, shows 225 patients waiting in ER for a general bed to open and 56 were waiting for an ICU bed to open. So on par with last week. ...

19 121 414

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Or, as your friendly neighborhood panic porn purveyors would say, “ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL.”

CORONAVIRUS

## “All the Hospitals Are Full”: In Houston, Overwhelmed ICUs Leave COVID-19 Patients Waiting in ERs

The busiest hospitals in Houston are increasingly telling emergency responders they cannot safely accept new patients as hundreds of coronavirus patients crowd emergency rooms, and hospitals scramble to open more intensive care space.

2:25 PM - 16 Jul 2020

**31** Retweets **225** Likes

17 31 225

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

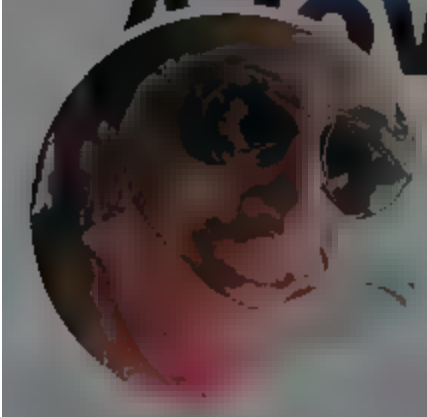
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

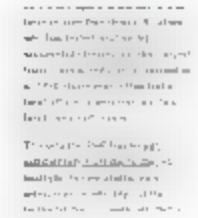
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is essentially what happens in the US as states check test registries against death registries and add backdated deaths.



**Rowland Manthorpe** @rowlsmanthorpe
Unbelievable. One of the UK's leading statistical experts says an anomaly is distorting death data in England

Anyone who tests positive for covid but later dies *of any...

Show this thread

3:17 PM - 16 Jul 2020

**299** Retweets **553** Likes

31 299 553

**JamesGorfin** @Jamesgorfg2v · 1h
Replying to
I had a positive antibody test in Florida today so I obviously had the virus previously does this come up as a new case in Florida today?

3 5

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 1h
They'll mix your antibody test result with a new PCR test result to create a new case. So, yes, it'll be a new case:

A new, and important, detail was reported late last week by Dr. Raul Pino, Orange County's Department of Health lead officer — the state DOH is now counting positive antibody tests into the daily total. But some could be people who just have antibodies and are fully recovered or who never knew they had it.

2 1 5

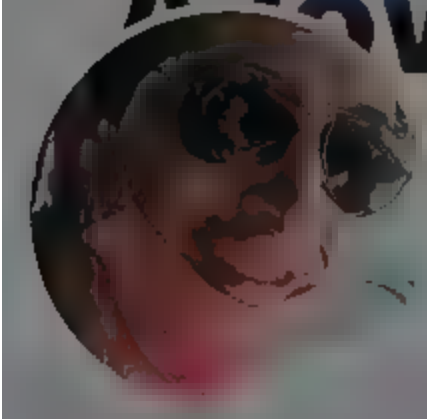
**Johanna Maaghul** @johannamaaghul · 2h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

The rumor of a new Texas lockdown has been circulating for days; hopefully the flattening of hospitalizations this week has given Gov. Abbott the strength to push back.

> **Texas Tribune** ✓ @TexasTribune
> Gov. Greg Abbott said Thursday "there is no shutdown coming" in Texas as coronavirus cases and deaths continue to rise. bit.ly/3jc0ReQ
> Show this thread

5:11 PM - 16 Jul 2020

**155** Retweets **679** Likes

51 155 679

**Rob Harris** @RobHarris90 · 38m
Replying to
That would take strength and a spine, and I don't believe Abbott has either.
12

**No Problem** @venivici27 · 38m
Replying to
Of coarse that headline from the evil legacy media: "Cases and deaths continue to rise"
11

**Coby DuBose** @AllPedalNoBrake · 36m
Replying to
Most of the weirdos in my orbit that are obsessed over Covid claim to have some inside source that this lockdown is coming. Been hearing it every day for a week.

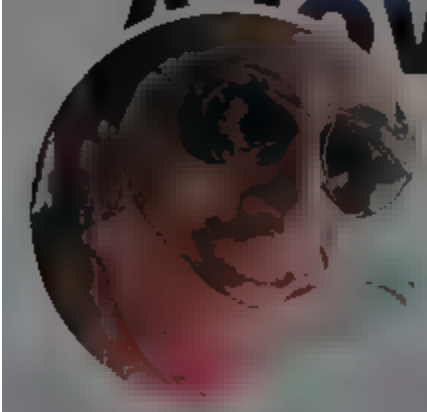
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes, let's talk about the latest SETRAC data. It shows 19945 general "operational beds," of which 10446 are in use by all patients - and 2239 ICU beds (not counting 450 surge), of which 2190 are in use. So waiting patients account for about 1% of beds and 2% of ICU beds...

> **Mizanur Rahman** ✓ @Mizanur_TX
> We have lots of "major hospitals" in Houston. So cherry picking just one is not very meaningful. The latest SETRAC data, from 11 hospitals in Houston, shows 225 patients waiting in ER for a general bed to open and 56 were waiting for an ICU bed to open. So on par with last week. ...

2:24 PM - 16 Jul 2020

**146** Retweets **519** Likes

21 146 519



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10h

Or, as your friendly neighborhood panic porn purveyors would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL."

CORONAVIRUS

**"All the Hospitals Are Full": In Houston,**

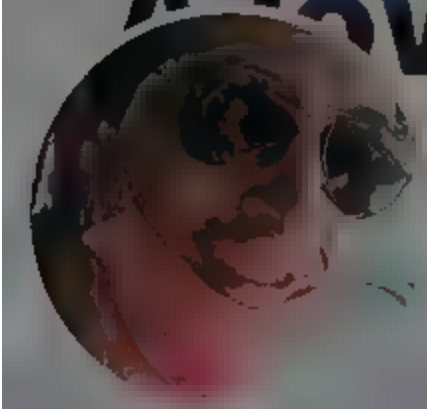
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What happened to me? What happened to journalism? Your reporters are misinforming people about the state of the hospitals in a city with millions of people. They are, debliberately or not, inciting panic. I report facts rather than trying to foment fear. You should try it.

> **Richard Tofel** @dicktofel
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @propublica
> "sweet panic porn"? What happened to you? Is that how it felt to you to inform people about dangerous situations when you were a journalist? People are dying, and the economy is in the tank, in part because the public is getting some bad advice. There is no sweetness in this.

5:25 AM - 17 Jul 2020

**318** Retweets **1,255** Likes

35 318 1.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 58m
I mock the media because it's that or be furious at what people like you are doing - and have been for months.

27 89 752

**John W** @txradioguy · 55m
Replying to
what Alex is doing is something "journalists" don't recognize anymore. It's called showing integrity. He's reporting facts without bias or an agenda other than to truthfully inform the people. More reporters should be like Alex.

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
inc
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Under pressure from teachers, the Durham, North Carolina school district is now going to be online-only for its first nine weeks. Which will mean the economy has no chance of functioning normally for those nine weeks... until nearly the end of October.

Can't make it up.

**Durham Public Schools vote to move classes online**

6:39 AM - 17 Jul 2020

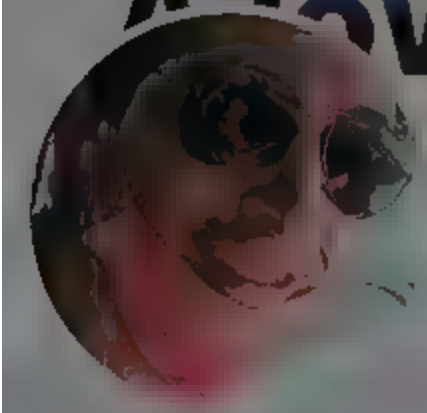
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

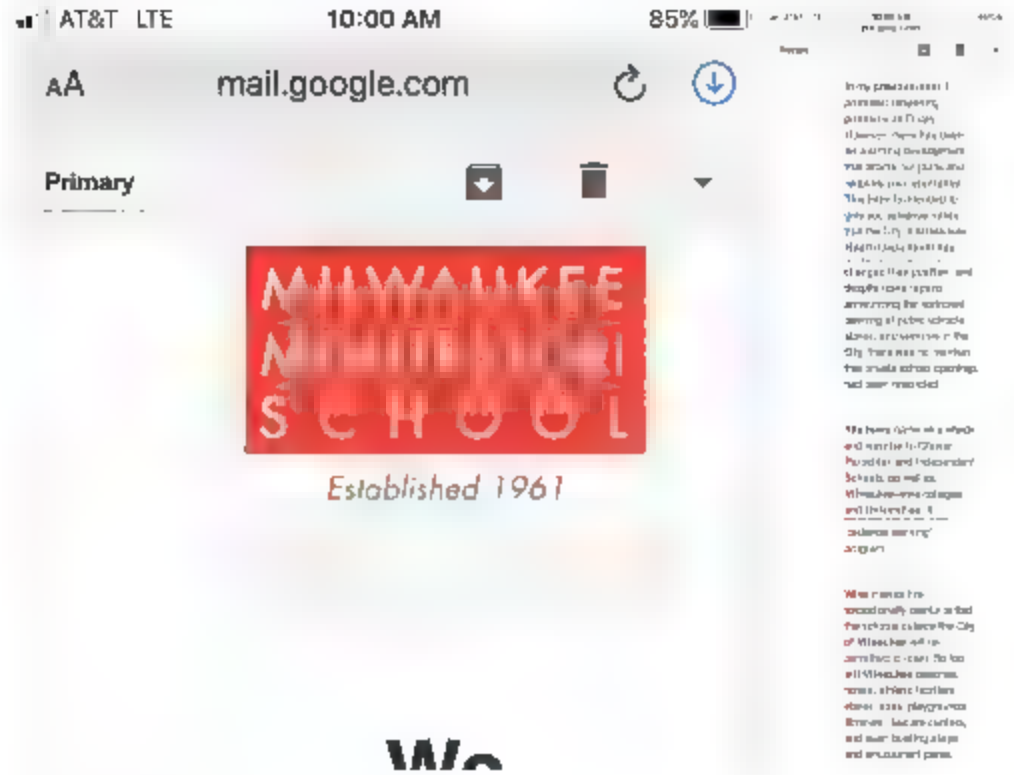
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the city of Milwaukee now plans to keep PRIVATE schools from opening. No exceptions. Doesn't matter what the school, teachers, or parents want. Yes to beaches, spas, libraries, and hotels - no to schools.




7:06 AM - 17 Jul 2020

**116** Retweets **209** Likes

NEJones

43 116 209

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19m

2/ The rest of the letter.

What is NOT permitted is

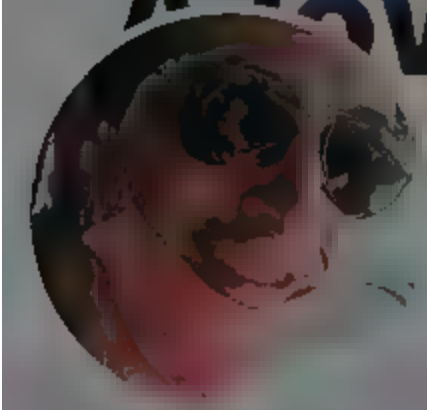
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** Follow
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

**Tweet**

**Phil Kerpen**
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

7:49 AM - 17 Jul 2020

**744** Retweets **1,782** Likes

95 744 1.8K

**Matt Malkus** @malkusm · 1h
Replying to

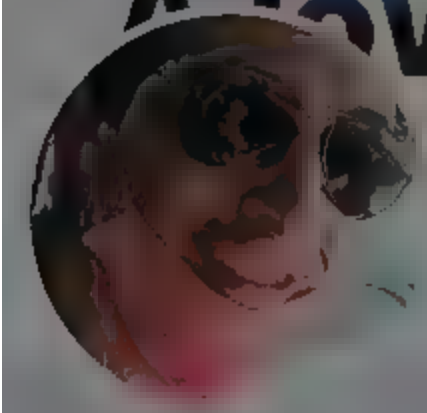
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here's @cidrap - @mtosterholm's infectious disease center - arguing yesterday AGAINST wide use of cloth masks (they dodge on surgical masks, which they earlier also didn't recommend). Cloth masks "likely to have limited impact on COVID-19 transmission..."
cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspecti

CIDRAP
Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy

**COMMENTARY: Masks-for-all for COVID-19 not based on sound data**

Filed Under: COVID-19
Lisa M Brosseau, ScD, and Margaret Sietsema, PhD | Apr 01, 2020

Share Tweet LinkedIn Email Print & PDF





8:57 AM - 17 Jul 2020

**296** Retweets **544** Likes

57 296 544

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

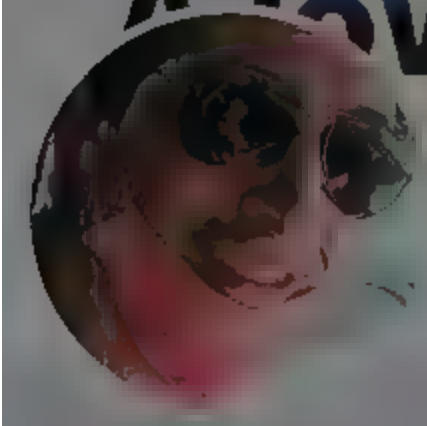
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

inc




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

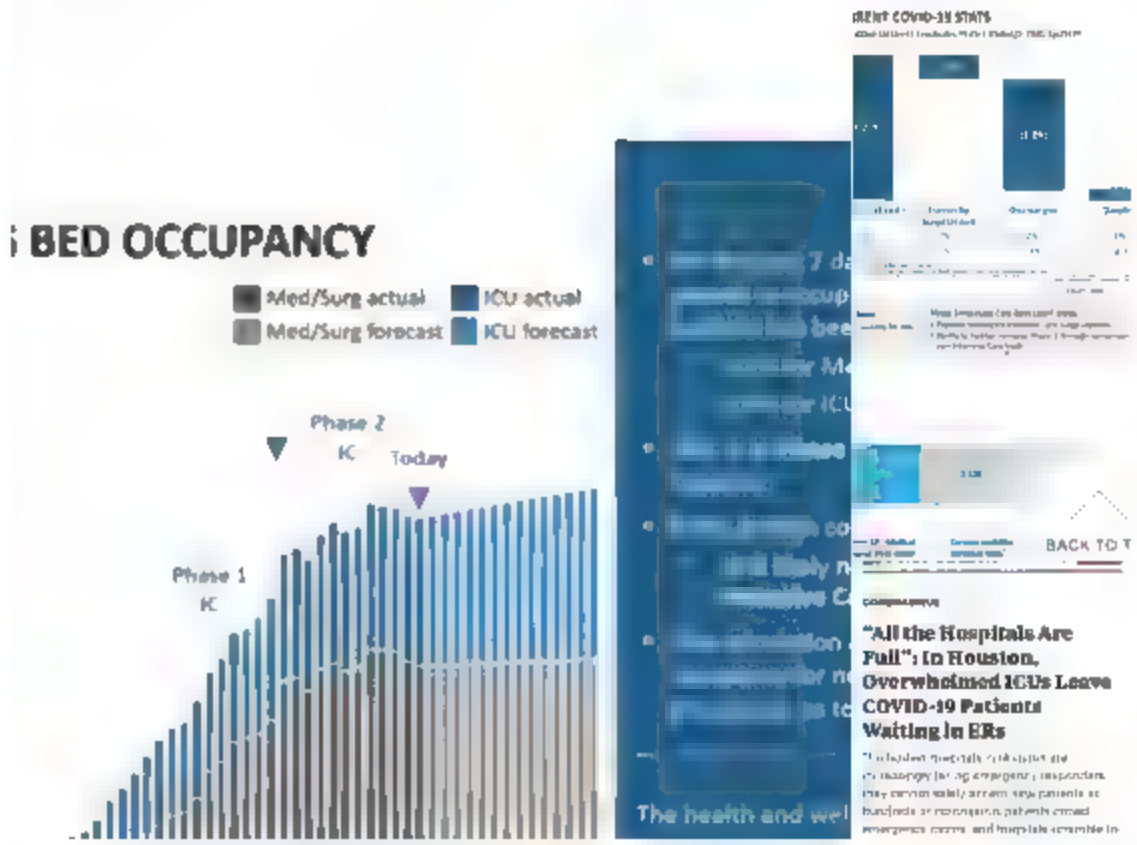


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.




9:05 AM - 17 Jul 2020

**272** Retweets **631** Likes

34 272 631

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to

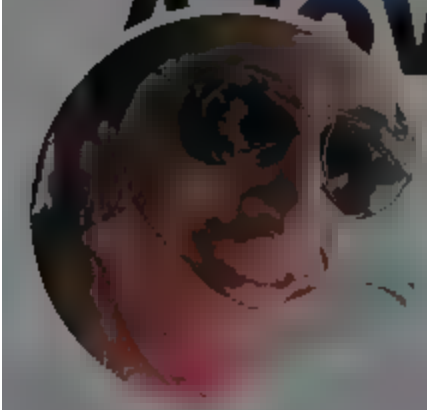
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

inform people about dangerous situations when you were a journalist? People are dying, and the economy is in the tank, in part because the public is getting some bad advice. There is no sweetness in this.

82 699 2.7K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I mock the media because it's that or be furious at what people like you are doing - and have been for months.

5:28 AM - 17 Jul 2020

**194** Retweets **1,559** Likes

38 194 1.6K

**Prussian Bot** @PrussianRoots · 5h
Replying to

When NYC was "hit hard," they were never curious why Manhattan hospitals were virtually empty.

1 17

**John W** @txradioguy · 5h
Replying to

As a retired military journalist myself I've been embarrassed many times over the last 24 years for the journalism profession as a whole and their partisan behavior. But never so much as in the last three years.

1 20

**SuziQ** @Suzi0429 · 5h
Replying to

The media, in general, has been biased and deceptive for years now.

2 7

**James Reardon** @johngaltreardon · 5h
Replying to

Keep reporting Alex. We the people are desperate to be able to trust in something. I trust your reporting and am thankful for it. God bless.

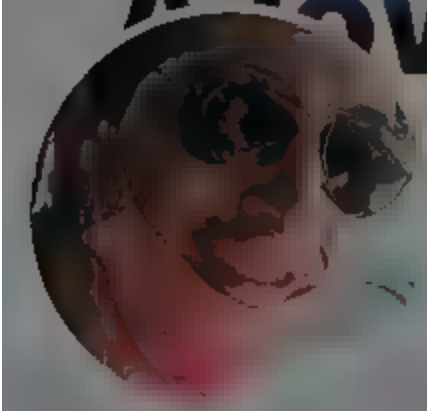
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A reader sent along this fascinating 1973 paper about an outbreak of colds on researchers in a British Antarctic base in 1969. What's fascinating is that the outbreak took place after 17 WEEKS OF COMPLETE ISOLATION.

Lockdowns, anyone?

8:24 AM - 17 Jul 2020

**295** Retweets **614** Likes

31 295 614

**Danielle Cathey** @Danjer0510 · 2h
Replying to
Agree. Viruses must run their course and let people build immunity, naturally or artificially. They dont disappear just because people isolate, even if they isolate for 100 yrs

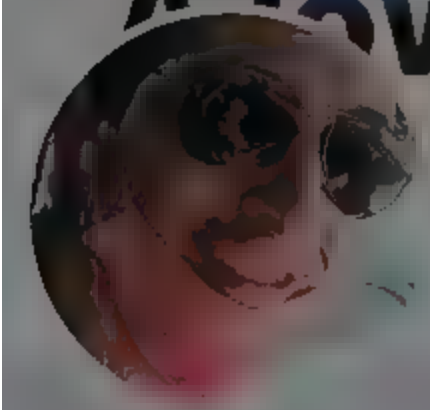
1 2 25

**Aaron** @BigTebowski13 · 2h
You would think that'd be common sense but our society lacks that today

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

98 374 739



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ The rest of the letter.

> What is NOT permitted is academic instruction of any kind on any school property. The efforts that are proving effective in opening schools around the world, and that demonstrated effective here over the summer, many of which we implemented at the direction of the Health Department, such as reduced-class sizes, social distancing, mask-wearing of adults, extra cleaning, and procedures to keep students contained, will not



7:07 AM - 17 Jul 2020

**84** Retweets **294** Likes



32 84 294



**Avik Roy** @Avik · 4h
Replying to [redacted]
Travis County (Austin TX) did the same thing. [redacted]

2 1 6



**Some Call Me...Timm** @jtimm24 · 4h
The City of Austin has also taken the nets down of public tennis courts to prevent people from playing tennis, if that gives you any idea of how rational they are.

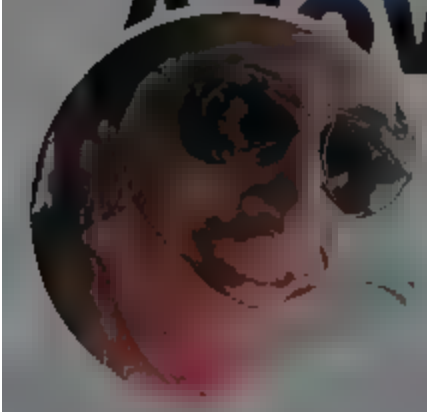
1 5

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



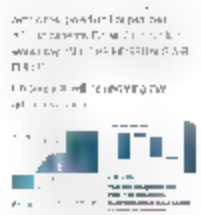
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh dear. Is he really this clueless?

The reason Houston hospitals reported 2,100 open beds today, down from 2,500 on Wednesday, is... drumroll, please...

Because their non-COVID population increased by more than 400 (while COVID cases actually fell)!



**Mike Hixenbaugh** ✓ @Mike_Hixenbaugh
Another day, another misread of the TMC's redesigned ICU surge capacity chart. (Noticing that we went from 2,500 "empty beds" to 2,100 "empty beds" in a matter of two days. Any idea what that's about, @mmorris011?…

Show this thread

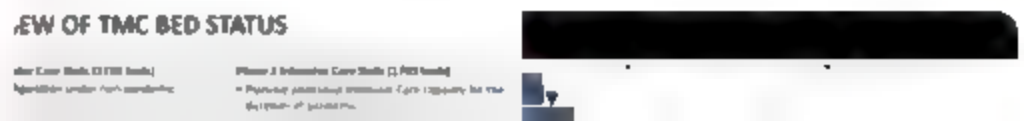
11:32 AM - 17 Jul 2020

**165** Retweets **367** Likes

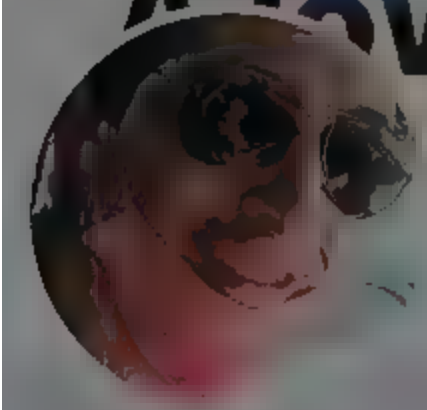
31 165 367



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11m
Wednesday is the first chart, Friday the second. (Btw, the reason non-Covid cases rose that much is probably that hospitals have a big backlog to work through from the April lockdown - over time, many procedures stop being "elective.")



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

59 243 571

**Matt Uelmen** @uelmendrado · 42m
so less than a thousand died in AZ/TX/FL/GA this week?

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Daily seven day rolling average. Fewer than 400 people have died in those states on the worst day so far.

12:37 PM - 17 Jul 2020

**7** Retweets **22** Likes

3 7 22

**who knows** @BigEasyTiger · 32m
Replying to

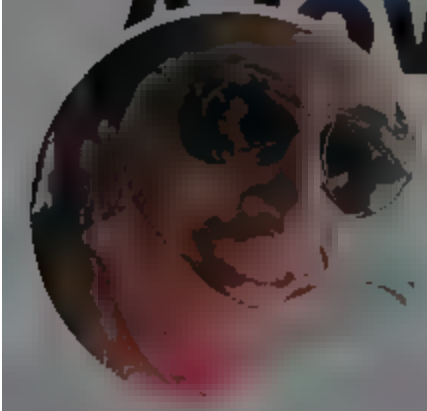
Right ,there is typically a five week lag from diagnosis until reported death. You will also need to look six weeks out if you are looking at 7 day rolling averages.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** ✓ @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 13 mai 2020

**131** de Retweeturi **723** de aprecieri

31 131 723

**DEDan** @moderconserv79 · 13 mai
Răspuns către

FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 6

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 13 mai
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

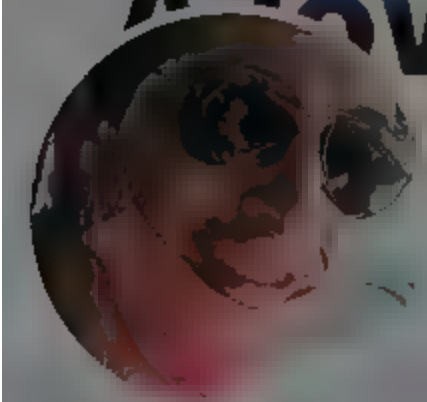
**Zack Wheat** @zackwheat · 13 mai

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep, he really was that clueless.

FIX YOUR STORY. DO YOUR JOB. STOP TRYING TO PANIC PEOPLE OUT OF INCOMPETENCE OR IDEOLOGY. And I'll stop mocking you. Deal?

> **Mike Hixenbaugh** @Mike_Hixenbaugh
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> I get that you've made a sport out of mocking people's intelligence, but I was asking @mmorris011 what accounted for the change b/c he tracks daily & I'm mobile. Not surprising that hospitals have resumed more surgeries after scaling way back last month to make room for COVID.

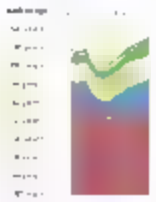
12:42 PM - 17 Jul 2020

**92** Retweets **427** Likes

31 92 427



**Detective Truth** @DaFeid · 49m
Replying to

> 
>
> **Detective Truth** @DaFeid
> We are heading towards 600.000 #COVID19 death worldwide.
>
> This is really sad....

1 3 6



**Arthur L. Caprio** @ArtieCaprio · 44m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino

77 408 955

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And we are far enough into the Sunbelt spike in positive tests that if a big jump in deaths were on going to happen, we should have seen signs of it by now.

12:35 PM - 17 Jul 2020

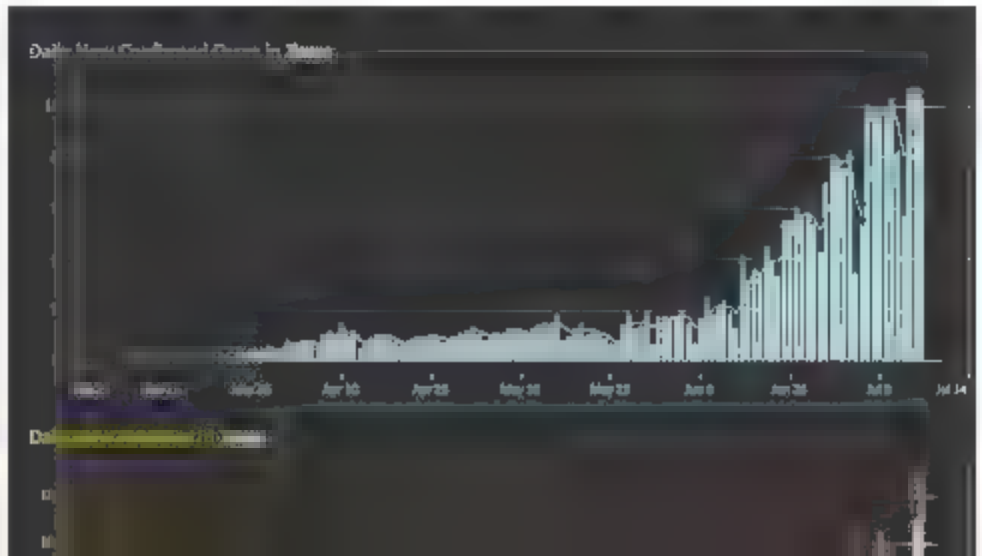
**157** Retweets **807** Likes

44 157 807

**Jim A** @JimAshmoreUS · 2h

Replying to

Another Berenson special analysis riddled with thought errors.
1) Assumes March/April outbreak demographics match post Memorial Day cases
2) Assume treatment protocols same.
3) Assumes lag between exposure, hospitalization and deaths same.
4) Assume death rate same.
Texas:



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

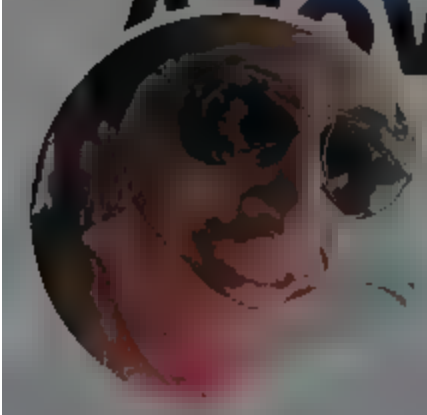
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So people in New Zealand didn't like this post much. It's only 14 days of border confinement, they said. A mere two weeks!

Guess again. It's only 14 days AND a negative test. Even if you have no symptoms. Otherwise, you can check out any time you like, but you can never leave.



> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
> Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid? I have two words for you: New Zealand. Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATI...

2:57 PM - 17 Jul 2020

**81** Retweets **222** Likes



25 81 222



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 33m
See that word "and" down there? It means both parts must be true



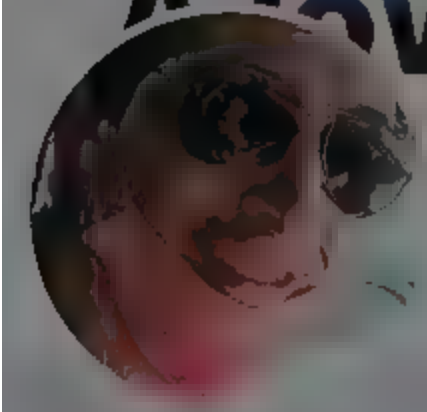
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

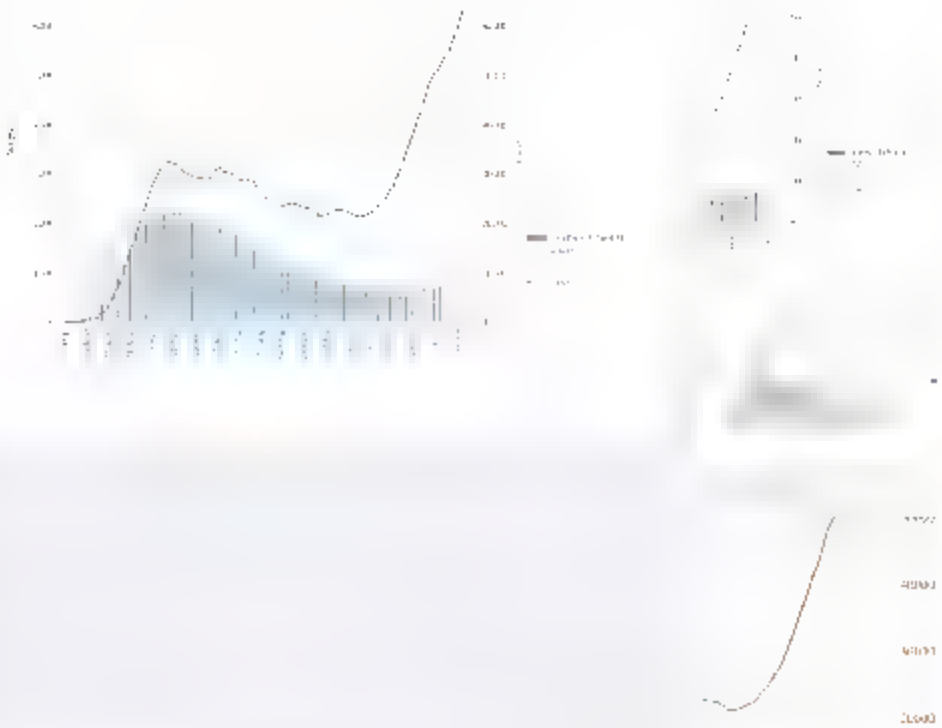
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A reader just sent these charts - which graph the 7-day-rolling average of US #Covid deaths against the number of new positive tests 10 and 16 days before. As you can see, in March/April, deaths followed cases closely; now deaths have hardly moved despite a huge rise in cases...



12:33 PM - 17 Jul 2020

**452** Retweets **1,042** Likes

82 452 1.0K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h

By using Twitter's services you agree to

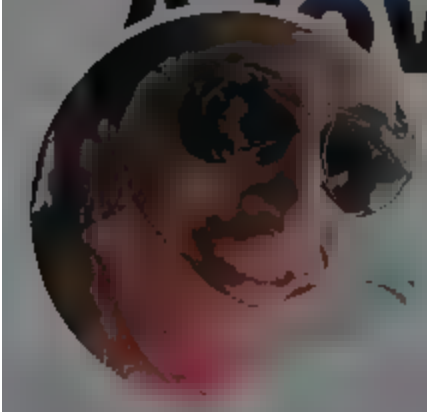
ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is



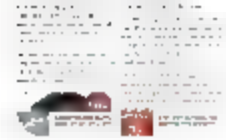
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid?
I have two words for you: New Zealand. Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATI...

29 107 286



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

See that word "and" down there? It means both parts must be true

Google

new zealand managed isolation

ALL NEWS IMAGES SHOPPING VIDEOS

Under Alert Level 1, all people entering **New Zealand** must go immediately into **managed isolation** or quarantine facilities. They will remain there for at least 14 days and test negative for COVID-19 before they can go into the community. 4 days ago

Ministry of Health NZ (.gov) › nz › ...

COVID-19 – Managed isolation and

2:58 PM - 17 Jul 2020

**17** Retweets **123** Likes

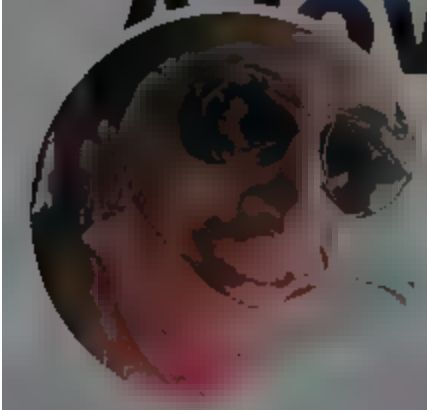
10 17 123

**Thorn** @52SinceStanley · 56m

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Control yourself. Take only what you need from it.

New York

2009年11月に登録

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 2020年5月13日

**131**件のリツイート　**723**件のいいね

31　131　723

**DEDan** @moderconserv79 · 5月13日
返信先: [illegible]さん
Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1　8

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 5月13日
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

**Zack Wheat** @zackwheat · 5月13日

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
ino
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

2,500 "empty beds" to 2,100 "empty beds" in a matter of two days. Any idea what that's about, @mmorris011?...

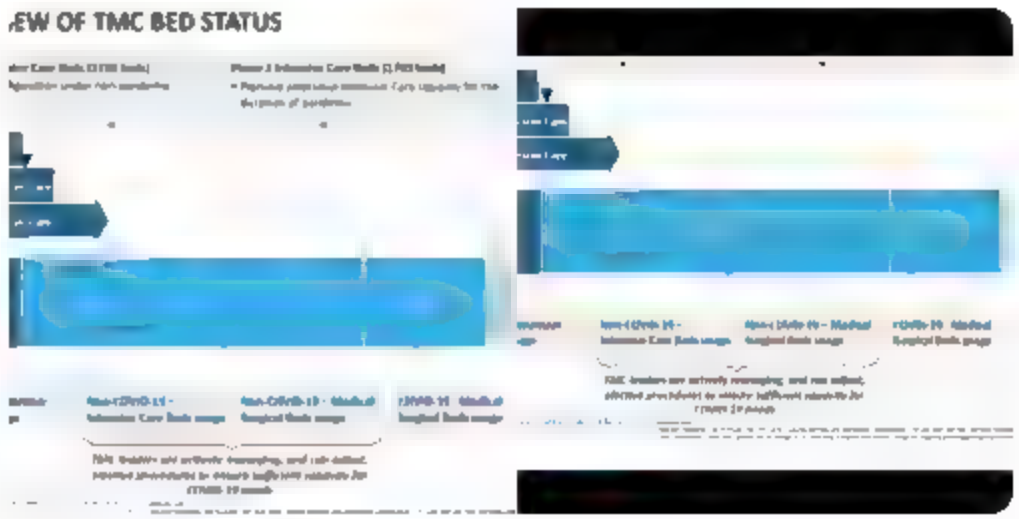
Show this thread

54 638 1.5K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wednesday is the first chart, Friday the second. (Btw, the reason non-Covid cases rose that much is probably that hospitals have a big backlog to work through from the April lockdown - over time, many procedures stop being "elective.")




11:36 AM - 17 Jul 2020

**128** Retweets **477** Likes

13 128 477

**Heidi Claire 4** 🐓 @HeidiJaster · 11h

Replying to

I personally know 2 ppl here in Texas that died because they either couldn't get in to see their doctor or they were too scared to go to the hospital to get a pace maker surgery.

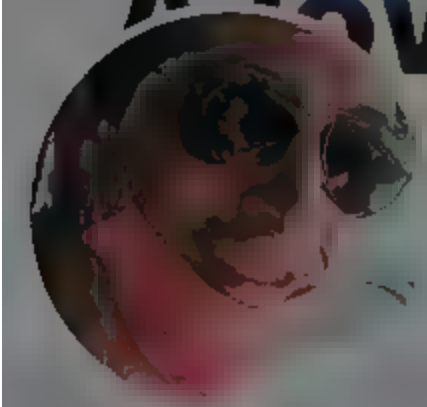
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. I'm such a strong persuader.

New York

Joined November 2009

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. I'm such a strong persuader.

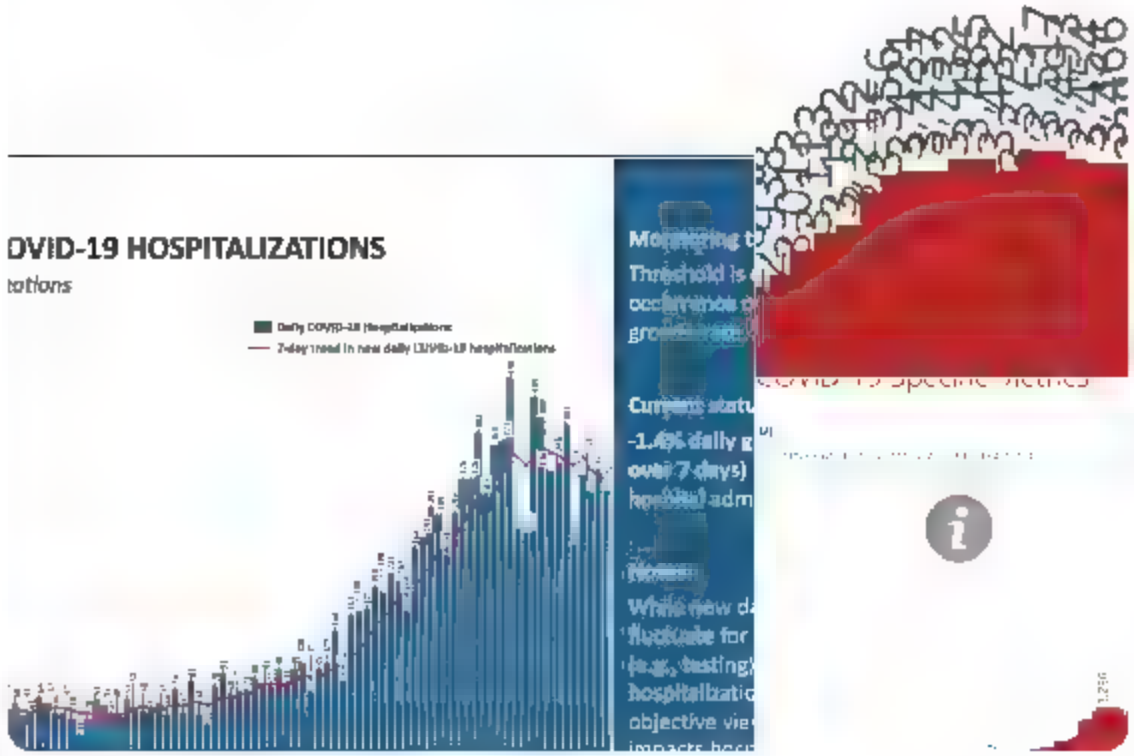
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Certainly looks like we're past peak hospitalizations in Arizona and Houston. (Third graph is Arizona ER visits.) Remember, deaths lag, so the panic porn will continue for a while - 100 deaths is the new 1,000!




9:54 AM - 18 Jul 2020

**448** Retweets **1,260** Likes

93 448 1.3K

**RandallTex** @randall_tex · 1h

Replying to

Florida is on a similar trajectory for the COVID-like illness ER visits. Governor DeSantis is putting out in his speech right now as I type that 7/7 appears to be the peak, and it has been downward since then

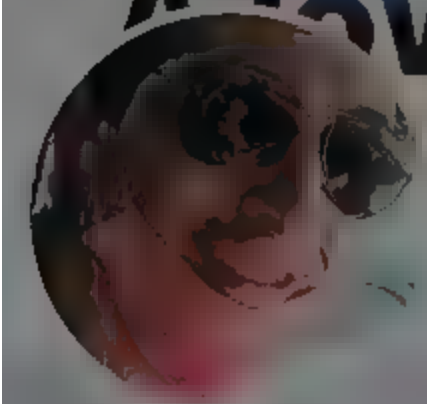
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

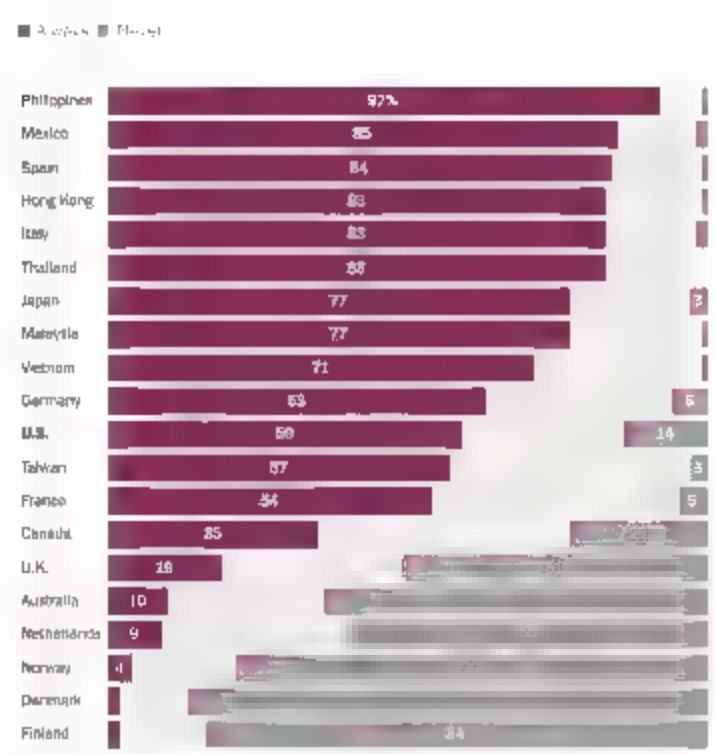
Joined November 2009

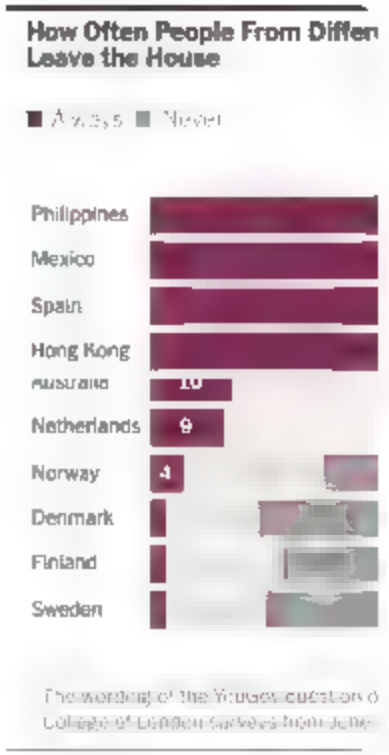
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Amazing data here: Mexico, with essentially uncontrolled #sarscov2 spread, has the second-most mask wearing of any country; the Nordic countries, which have almost no transmission, have the least. Canada is well below the US. Because masks work!




4:31 PM - 18 Jul 2020

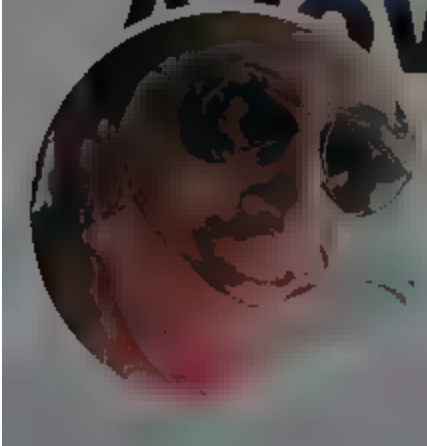
**478** Retweets **996** Likes

175 478 996

**Ramza Behoulve** @RamzaBehoulve · 1h

Replying to

You can't win the mask argument.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Please quit.

Opinion

# Please Don't Make Me Risk Getting Covid-19 to Teach Your Child

If I'm asked to return, I'll have to walk away.

**By Rebecca Martinson**
Ms. Martinson is a public-school teacher.

6:30 PM - 18 Jul 2020

**291** Retweets **1,414** Likes

219 291 1.4K

@examplezero · 18m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

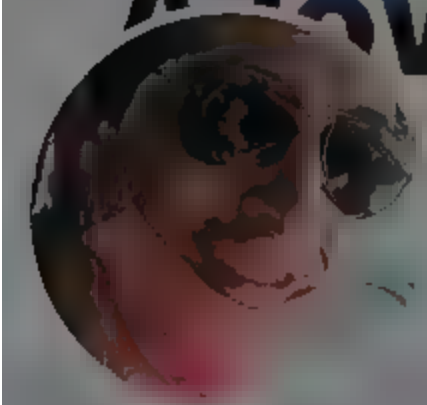
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Jacob Ward** @byjacobward · Jul 16

Blockbuster study predicts global fertility crash by the end of the century. Global population will peak at 10 billion, and then drop to just 1 billion above where we are now, with countries like Italy and Japan seeing their population cut in half.

3 7 10

**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 47m

So what you're saying is I'll be able to find parking in San Francisco?

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No. (And not just because you'll be dead.)

9:21 PM - 18 Jul 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

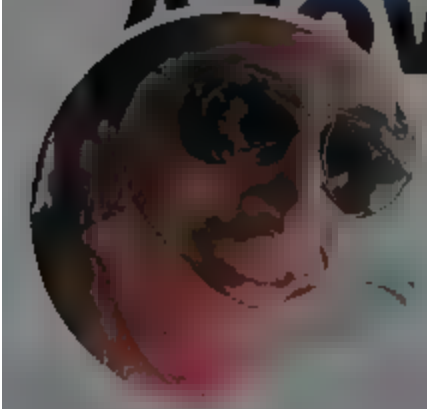
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Guess we know who's actually essential

@examplezero
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile grocery store workers havent missed a day

6:31 PM - 18 Jul 2020

**185** Retweets **1,109** Likes

47 185 1.1K

**Brian Shulman Auburn** @brianshulman1 · 4h
Replying to

Shouldn't we have seen thousands of grocery staff all over the U.S. and tons of Amazon workers sick with Covid over the past 5 months? Not a few but TONS to where your local Publix and Kroger are shutting down every other week?

1 1 18

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 4h
Yep. And the fact that we never saw this tells us all we need to know. Last I checked, the big grocery workers union had roughly 1 out of every 10,000 members die.

Sad, but not a apocalypse like the teachers are making it sound like if they go back.

2 6

**Governors love their 15 minutes of fame** @sportsnow41 · 4h
Replying to

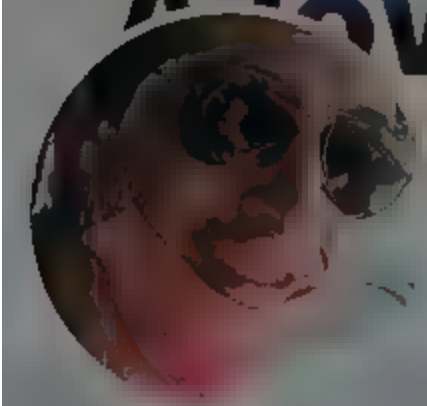
As a teacher, I ask other panicked, selfish teachers this question on here almost daily:
True or False: We are ok with other workers putting their safety on the line to go to work every day.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is
ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 36m
We've been through this before. Ghouls don't have digestive tracts and can't eat. She seems nice, though. Wonder how many kids she has to worry about schooling? I'm setting the over-under at zero.

> **Talia Lavin** @chick_in_kiev
> eat shit you death ghoul twitter.com/alexberenson/s…
> Show this thread

35 38 299

**Sportz Shark** @sportzshark · 20m
Question: Is there really enough of a market for "authors" that people like this can make a living ?? Seems to be a lot of people who just write non-sense that feeds the void

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Grants 'n academia

5:00 AM - 19 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Bloomb
ate is
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Talia Lavin** @chick_in_kiev
eat shit you death ghoul twitter.com/alexberenson/s...
Show this thread

35 40 312

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

CORRECTION: A reader notes that unlike ghosts, ghouls typically are described as "flesh-eating spirits." Not sure about the physics on that; it's probably similar to "my mask protects you." But I guess in a pinch a ghoul could eat shit. Noted.

4:59 AM - 19 Jul 2020

**11** Retweets **122** Likes

13 11 122

**gregsk** @Gregsk2Gregsk · 18m
Replying to

**Grace** @GraceStrength · 14m
Replying to
Lol

**Robin Renee** @gracesbride · 10m
Replying to

**Shoot, Don't Talk** @noble150 · 7m

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

Joined November 2009

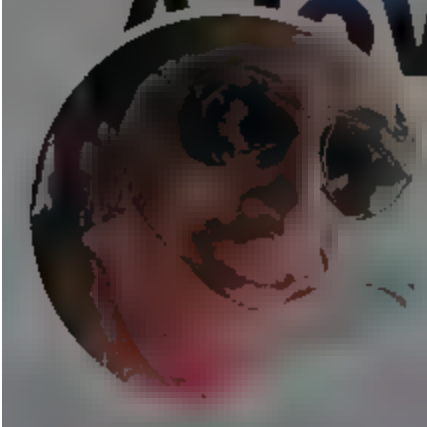
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes, @profemilyoster. It shows almost no cases among kids and very few among teachers. The evidence that kids - especially elementary school and younger - aren't major vectors for spread is overwhelming.

**Carolyn Schneck** @schneck_carolyn
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Has anyone collected data on daycares that remained open for essential workers' children? Would be interesting to see how many children had Covid and how many daycare teachers had it. I bet hardly any at all.

5:06 AM - 19 Jul 2020

**58** Retweets **171** Likes

13 58 171



**AllBizinthe312** @bizinthe312 · 13m
Replying to

Just look at the data from Sweden where they left the schools open and have had contact tracing.

1 1



**Brett Taylor** @Brett_A_Taylor · 14m
Replying to

Usually a tweet like this is accompanied by links. If you have them, would appreciate reading.



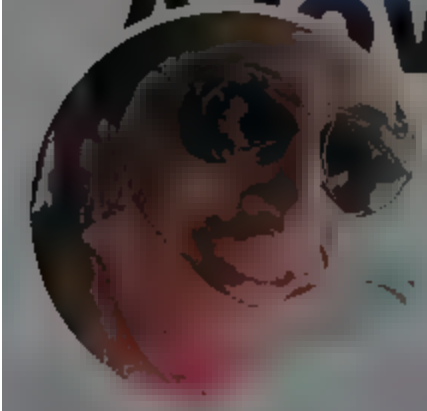
**JMK** @jmk4925 · 12m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

We've been through this before. Ghouls don't have digestive tracts and can't eat. She seems nice, though. Wonder how many kids she has to worry about schooling? I'm setting the over-under at zero.

> **Talia Lavin** @chick_in_kiev
> eat shit you death ghoul twitter.com/alexberenson/s…
> Show this thread

4:40 AM - 19 Jul 2020

**51** Retweets **372** Likes

37 51 372

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 35m
CORRECTION: A reader notes that unlike ghosts, ghouls typically are described as "flesh-eating spirits." Not sure about the physics on that; it's probably similar to "my mask protects you." But I guess in a pinch a ghoul could eat shit. Noted.

14 12 172

**Sportz Shark** @sportzshark · 38m
Replying to
Question: Is there really enough of a market for "authors" that people like this can make a living ?? Seems to be a lot of people who just write non-sense that feeds the void

1 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 34m
Grants 'n academia

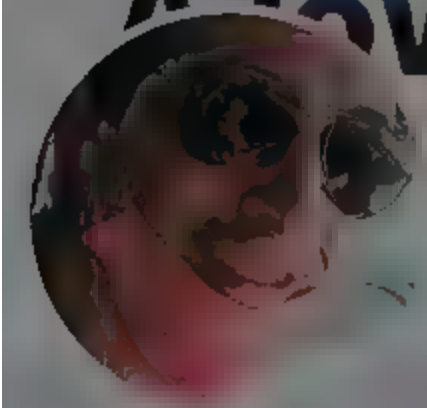
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

A lower ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

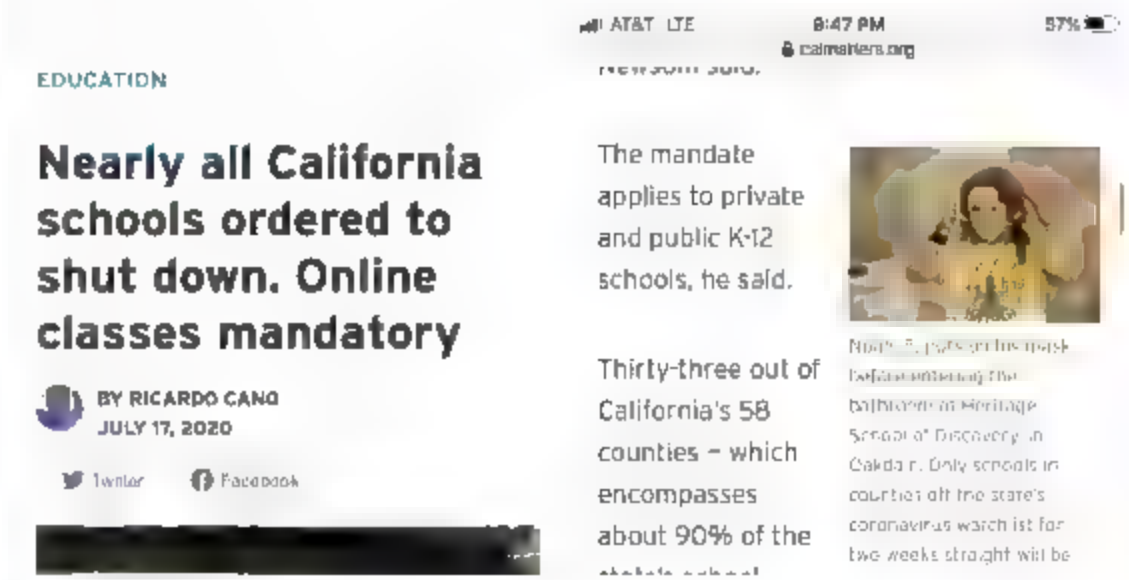
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.




6:48 PM - 18 Jul 2020

**410** Retweets **1,012** Likes

156 410 1.0K

**Roxanne Hoge** @RoxanneForAD46 · 6h

Replying to

And parents of special needs kids in the public system are also SOL. Which is why people like and are fighting to get those families (with IEPs) their due.

No good choices in CA, thanks to one man.

5 40 121

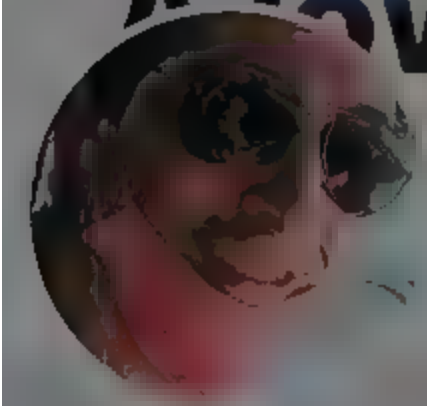
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

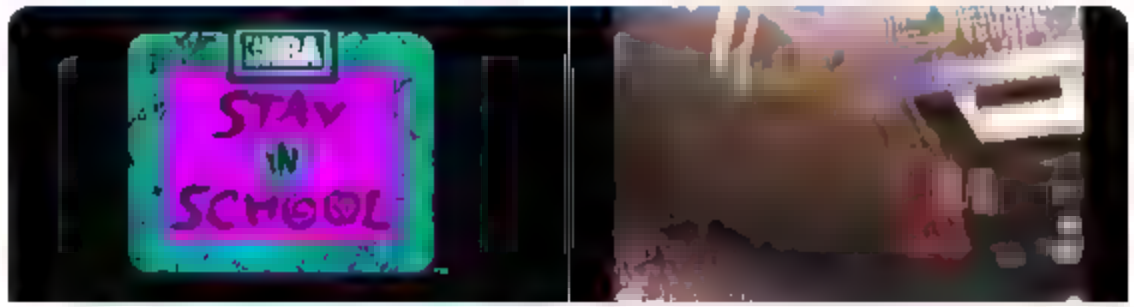
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, teachers, Michael Jordan has a message for you! Don't quit. You can do this! (With some serious dunks to keep you interested.) m.youtube.com/watch?v=9vmiaG...




1991 - Stay In School - Michael Jordan

1991 - Stay In School - Michael Jordan

5:11 AM - 19 Jul 2020

**29** Retweets **134** Likes

7 29 134

**Wesley Peel** @colawes · 1h
Replying to

My 20-year old son is working two fast food jobs while college is out. Amazing the number of teachers he has served this summer.

2

**Lying_dogface_ponysoldier** @bikedayton · 1h
Replying to

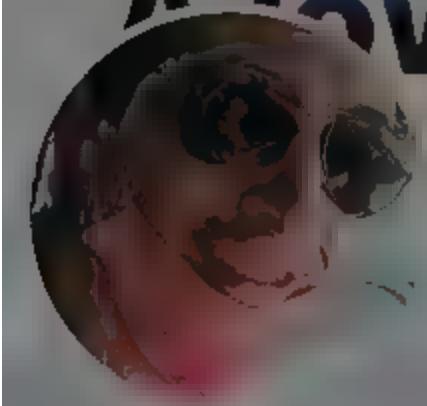
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Be cool! Stay in school!

5:14 AM - 19 Jul 2020

**86** Retweets **602** Likes

Sean

24 86 602

**Amy H Blackwell** @Aimazoid · 2h
Replying to

This "virtual option" is going to force millions of individual families to reinvent the services schools supply. You can't just set it and forget it - kids need hours of supervision. Women and minorities are going to pay the highest costs.

1 5

**Jessica** @jessicatweets80 · 2h
Replying to

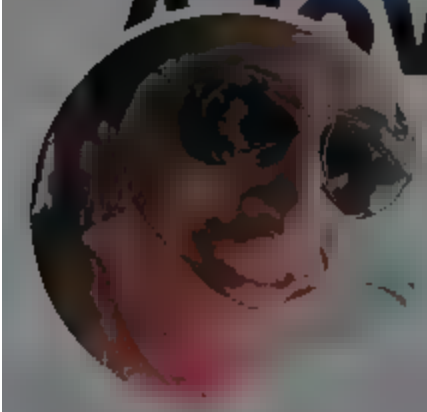
2 2

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

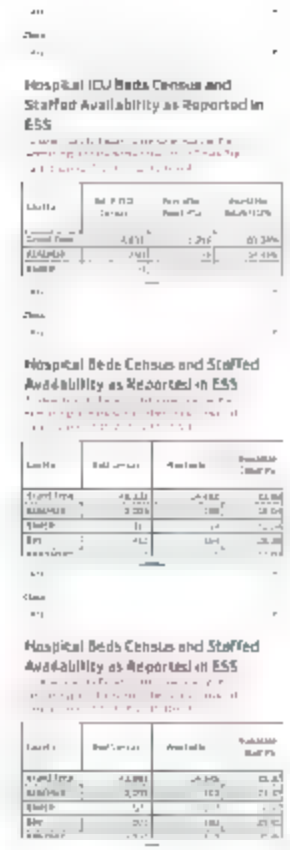
(All)

## Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

**To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab**

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

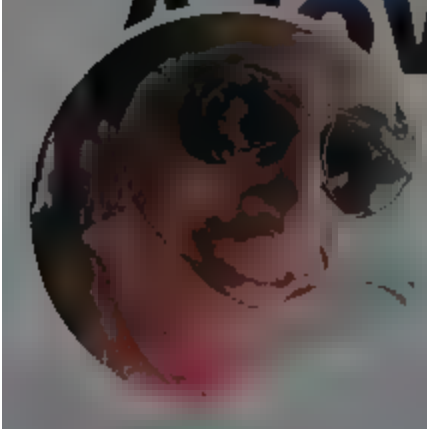
| County | Adult ICU Census | Available Adult ICU | Available Adult ICU% |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 5,087 | 1,146 | 18.39% |
| ALACHUA | 288 | 20 | 6.49% |
| BAKER | 0 | 0 | |




7:48 AM - 19 Jul 2020

**41** Retweets **81** Likes 

2 41 81



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10 44 144

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

10:18 pm - 5 Apr 2020

**31** Retweets **146** Likes

1 31 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 38 148

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Something went wrong.

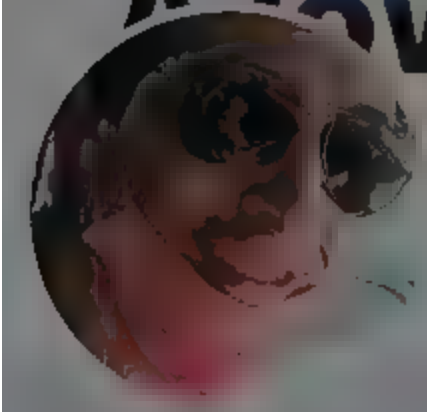
Try again

ホーム　モーメント

Bloomb

lower

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1　31　146

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

22:20 - 2020年4月5日

**38**件のリツイート　**148**件のいいね

19　38　148

**Scott Carroll** @YouDaManTiger · 4月6日

返信先: [redacted]さん

If we tanked the economy, drove tens of millions out of work, wiped out 401ks of retirees, interrupted the education of our children, & put $2trillion on a credit card for less deaths than the seasonal flu, you might see some civil unrest in this country like we've never seen.

3　4　14

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 4月6日

And imagine if it turns out this has been going through the country for months, and they all acted 2-3 months too late. (In the Dems case, while perusing impeachment instead)

This could get very ugly. Hopefully only in the political sense.

1　3

ate is

2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

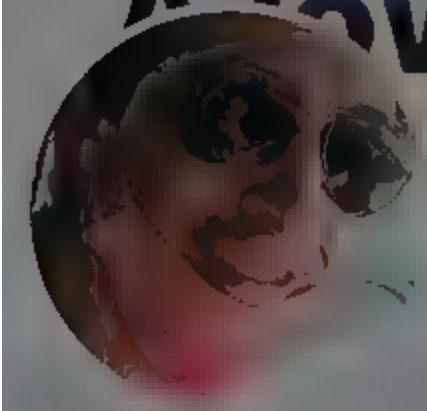
Home  Mga Sandali

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

This is so wrong.....

159  365  1.1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Added bonus: based on current "gold standard" projections, California is projected to have a 0.005% (1 in 20000) death rate from #COVID. Fore!

2:50 PM - Abr 6, 2020

**142** Retweet **467** Gusto

23  142  467

**Nathan Barnes** @skeeterJerkins · Abr 6

Sumasagot kay

4  2

**Les Grossman** @LesGrossmanMax · Abr 6

Sumasagot kay

Almost the same chance you have as being killed by this guy



© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

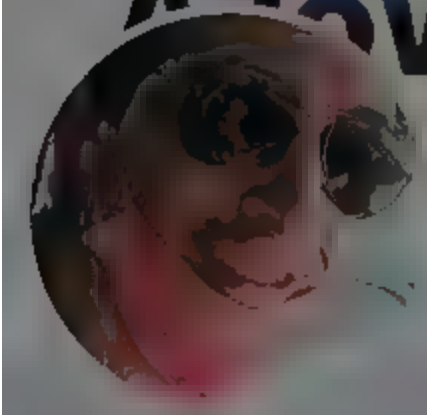
Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 155

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

4:16 am - 8 Apr 2020

**23** Retweets **152** Likes

7 23 152

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 224

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 59 257

**Andrew O'Mahony** @andrew_omahony · Apr 8

Replying to

It began before it...fucking Nurse Ratchet types using their medical degrees to shame people with no moral conciense. Telling people they had to stay indoors

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Почетна Тренуци

Bloomb

Alower

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.




226 763 1,4 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And correlation and causation CANNOT be confused here - the distancing began in early March in Italy and Spain - ~month ago.

05:26 - 7. апр 2020.

**76** ретвитова **343** свиђања

37 76 343

**Amanda** @AmandaPresto · 7. апр

Одговор за корисника

I'm sincerely confused on why we're (at least trying) to model ourselves at the places that have had the worst outcomes?

5 3 20

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7. апр

Stories are very powerful, especially when the entire media repeats them endlessly and shouts down anyone who disagrees.

3 7 35

**Alistair Haimes** @AlistairHaimes · 7. апр

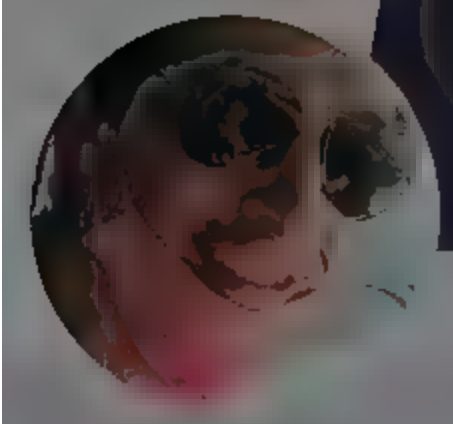
Одговор за корисника

show 32 cases in the USA in January. Given the infectiousness, bit late for a lockdown now, no?

Имаш налог? Пријави се

ate is

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

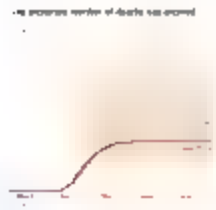
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

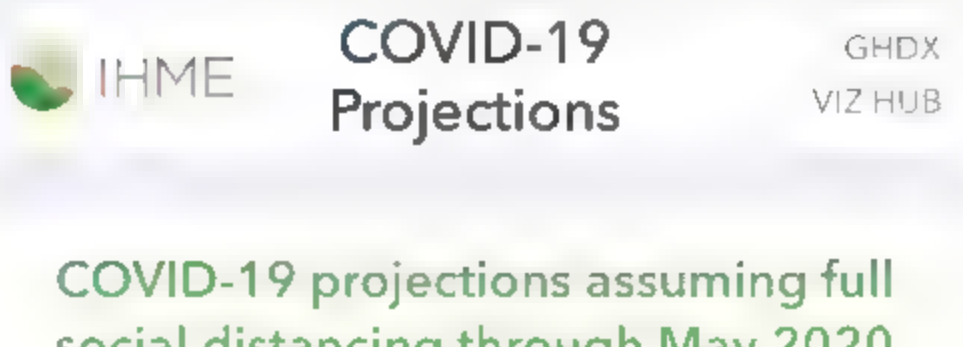
Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

182 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Etusivu Hetket

Bloomb

ino

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





240 1,1 t. 2,4 t.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where is @ACLU? Or @BrennanCenter? Or @OpenSociety? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

13.34 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**242** uudelleentwiittausta **1 071** tykkäystä

91 242 1,1 t.

**Defund the ATF** @The_Wild_Wests · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
Everyone on the left supports a totalitarian shutdown over a manufactured crisis. It allows them to take more power and it's the only way they can get anything done.

1 29

**Jim** @JEAF · 14. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja 2 muulle
The ACLU has become purely a leftist advocacy group.

1 9

**BillofRights** @billuvrites · 15. huhtik.
It was founded by communists. Seriously.

1

**Dan Lah** @dan_lah · 14. huhtik.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Bloomb

A lower
nothinc

درباره  مرکز راهنما  Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده  سیاست حریم خصوصی  کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

@joelockhart **Joe Lockhart**

Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

۱۵:۳۷ - ۲۵ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۶۴۵** بازتوییت  **۲٬۱۵۰** پسند

2.2K  645  162

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۵ **Alex Berenson**

How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

۹۳۳  ۲۱۹  ۳۰

@BStulberg · فروردین ۳۱ **Brad Stulberg**

پاسخ به

Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

ate i

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

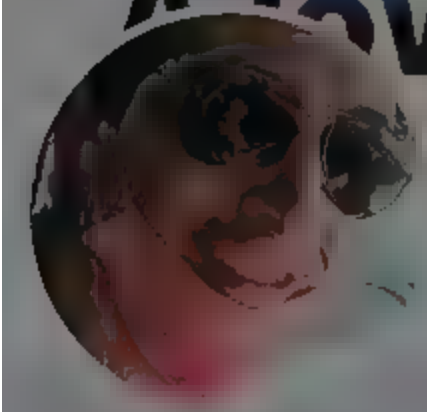
© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.1101 …

08:15 - 20 avr. 2020

**554** Retweets **1383** J'aime

135 554 1,4 k



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20 avr.

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." : it's just like every other virus.





30 225 565


Bloomb
ate is
inc
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Roll over Beethoven, and do the twist.
New York
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Please quit.
Opinion
Please Don't Make Me Risk Getting Covid-19 to Teach Your Child
If I'm asked to return, I'll have to walk away.
By Rebecca Martinson
Ms. Martinson is a public-school teacher.
2.6K
3.5K
20K
Carolyn Schneck @schneck_carolyn

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

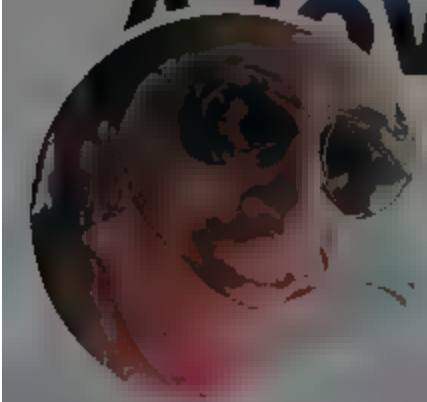
Home About

Have an account? Log in

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a summer school session in California: 200 students for six weeks, zero cases among any students or staff. It would be an anecdote except it matches practically all the data.

KEEP SCHOOLS CLOSED FOREVER! The little fools will figure it all out sooner or later.

Primary

Please keep this anonymous.

We just concluded a summer session in a County on California's watch list. 200 students for 6 weeks, State guidance allowed this until the governor's order on Friday.

Zero cases among students, faculty, or staff. We wore masks and spaced things out.

Closing schools is not scientific. It also harms students, very alarmingly our teachers found that the incoming remedial cohort is much further behind the remedial cohorts of previous years.

2:09 PM - 19 Jul 2020

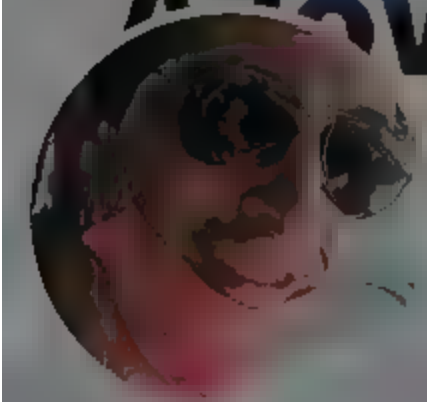
By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

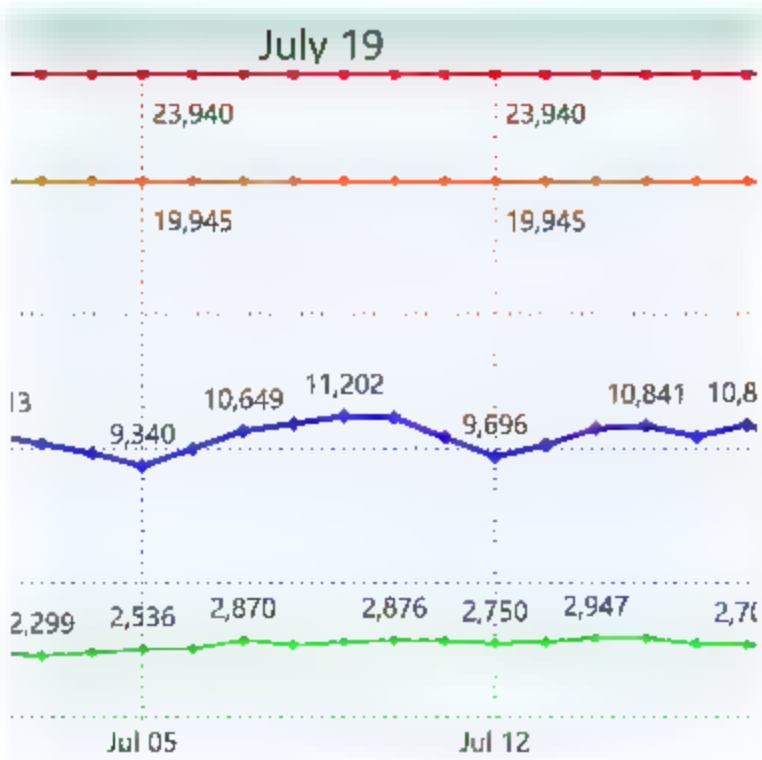
Joined November 2009

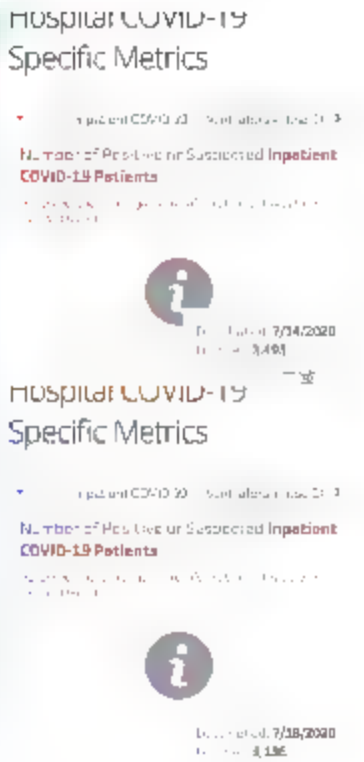
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Another day of declining hospitalizations in SE Texas and Arizona, both down more than 10% from peak, and now ICUs and ventilations are dropping too. If they aren't past peak they're doing a good job of pretending.




1:19 PM - 19 Jul 2020

**772** Retweets **2,045** Likes

73 772 2.0K

**AZJack65** @AzJack65 · 4h

Replying to

Yep, we're definitely starting a downward trend here in Arizona. Unfortunately I

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks

596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

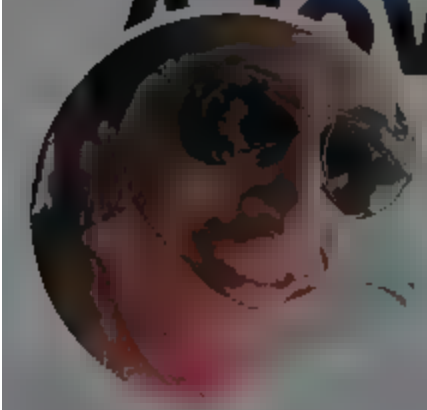
Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

---

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. mar.
I asked Christl Donnelly (associate director of G|DA) about this point for the [illegible] - out tomorrow

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Svar til [illegible]

I am stunned this update hasn't received more attention - frankly, in the US it hasn't received any.

05:20 - 26. mar. 2020

**3** retweets **30** liker

9 3 30

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. mar.
Svar til [illegible]
We discuss the US situation too in the podcast. Really important point for the US is that it's never too late to start to [illegible]

4

**Kathleen Kelly** @Kat022916 · 26. mar.
Svar til [illegible]
I am tweeting this out and posting on FB; I am nobody important, but am cc'ing as many people as I can think of so perhaps we can [illegible]

1 2

**Rowan Hooper** @rowhoop · 26. mar.
Thanks! Everybody is important, especially in this crisis. Check out our podcast if you like, at

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Deze collectie tonen

7 63 114

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$ = 2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 mrt. 2020

**17** retweets **40** vind-ik-leuks

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 mrt.
Als antwoord op

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more



Bloomb

Alower

ino

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Erakutsi haria

7 63 114

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

18:58 - 2020 mar. 26

**17** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **40** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · mar. 27

Honi erantzuten: [illegible]

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to



ate is

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Начало Моменти

Bloomb

Alexander Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Показване на тази нишка

7 63 114

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 \geq 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26.03.2020 г.

**17** ретуита **40** харесвания

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27.03

В отговор до

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

ate is

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Mostra el fil

7 63 114

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 \geq 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

18:58 - 26 de març de 2020

**17** retuits **40** agradaments

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 de març
En resposta a @AlexBerenson

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that track an individual's interactions with other people in society – might allow such a policy to be more

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

Mostrar este hilo

7 63 114

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$ = 2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely effectiveness of different policies and the extent to which the population spontaneously adopts risk reducing behaviours. This means it is difficult to be definitive about the likely initial duration of measures which will be required, except that it will be several months. Future decisions on when and for how long to relax policies will need to be informed by ongoing surveillance.

The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to

18:58 - 26 mar. 2020

**17** Retweets **40** Me gusta

1 17 40

**Joel Miller** @joel_c_miller · 27 mar.

En respuesta a

It's right there, at the bottom of your screen grab. Here, let me show you.

As Neil explicitly stated in the testimony you're all up in arms about - those "new" numbers require the social distancing measures kept in place until enough testing is available to follow South Korea.

> The measures used to achieve suppression might also evolve over time. As case numbers fall, it becomes more feasible to adopt intensive testing, contact tracing and quarantine measures akin to the strategies being employed in South Korea today. Technology – such as mobile phone apps that

Bloomb

Alower

inc

ate is

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

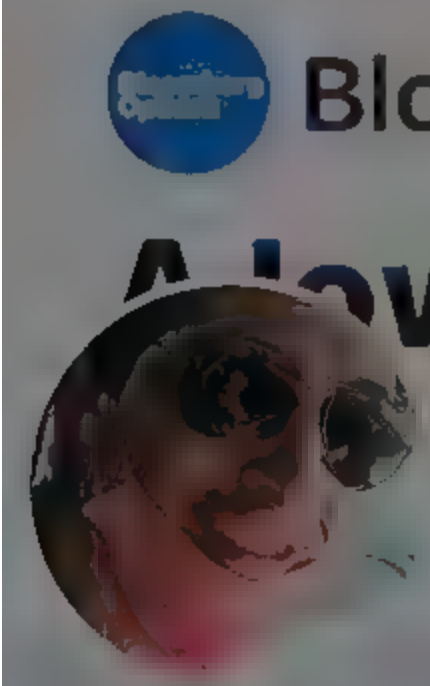
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Pagina principală Momente Caută pe Twitter Ai un cont? Autentifică-te



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

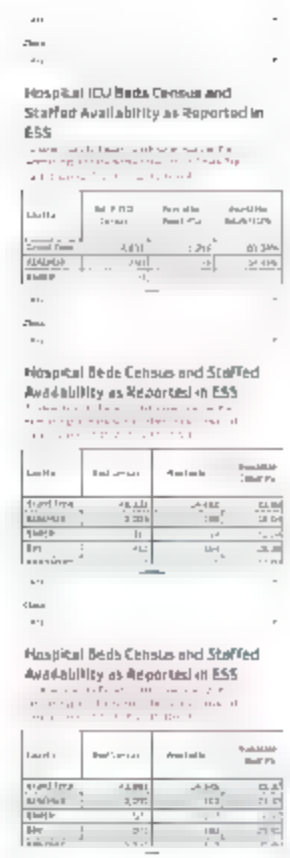
(All)

## Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

| County | Adult ICU Census | Available Adult ICU | Available Adult ICU% |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 5,087 | 1,146 | 18.39% |
| ALACHUA | 288 | 20 | 6.49% |
| BAKER | 0 | 0 | |




07:48 - 19 iul. 2020

**5.259** de Retweeturi **10.217** aprecieri

446 5,3 K 10 K

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seems like a good time to remind folks of this:

5:09 PM - 19 Jul 2020

246 Retweets 745 Likes

40 246 745

william wallace @goodbyegirl1012 · 1h
Replying to
So depressing that you wrote that 2 months ago. This is insanity...

7

Science4Freedom @ScienceNFreedom · 1h
Replying to
This is excellent. Thank you. :-)

4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Do people say we need more universities?

**Neil Rogachevsky** @NeilRogachevsky
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Just start a university guys. Who looks around and says "the thing we need, is more digital newspapers..."

7:02 PM - 19 Jul 2020

**5** Retweets **86** Likes

8 5 86

**Michael Haz** @Michael_Haz · 39m
Replying to
Only wannabe university administrators.

1

**xtian** @xtianLAX · 37m
Replying to
Doesnt Dennis Prager ask this question?

1

**Baizuo Yuppie** @GBaizuo · 30m
Replying to
More universities but fewer students going to them. Scale is the enemy

- @ArizonaSarge · 16m
Replying to
Perhaps not, but they're subsidized by the government and WAY more profitable!

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Was wondering when someone would point this out. Mask requirements! They work so well that even if they don't actually apply to you they work anyway!

> **Jeremy Sussman** @JeremySussman
> The JAMA article on masking at MGH didn't account for a parallel trend statewide, but attributed the decline to MGHs policy. twitter.com/mikejohansenmd...

7:21 PM - 19 Jul 2020

**62** Retweets **262** Likes

17 62 262

**JohnGalt #unshacklefromfear** @wmahoney5 · 2h

Replying to

All you need to see is this



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Very high

> **Jordan Zakarin** @jordanzakarin
> OK but where would Elon Musk and Alex Berenson's freelance rates start?
>
> 6:49 PM - 19 Jul 2020
>
> 8 Retweets 166 Likes

11 8 166

**Neil Rogachevsky** @NeilRogachevsky · 2h
Replying to
Just start a university guys. Who looks around and says "the thing we need, is more digital newspapers..."

2

**Tom Royce** @TomRoyce · 2h
Replying to
What is the basis of logarithmic functions for $200, Alex?

1

**Radical Radials** @EchelonRight · 2h
Replying to
Correction: Stratosphere, minimum. (But I don't think Elon would be content with that.)

1

**Mike Bourne** @bourne0513 · 3h
Replying to



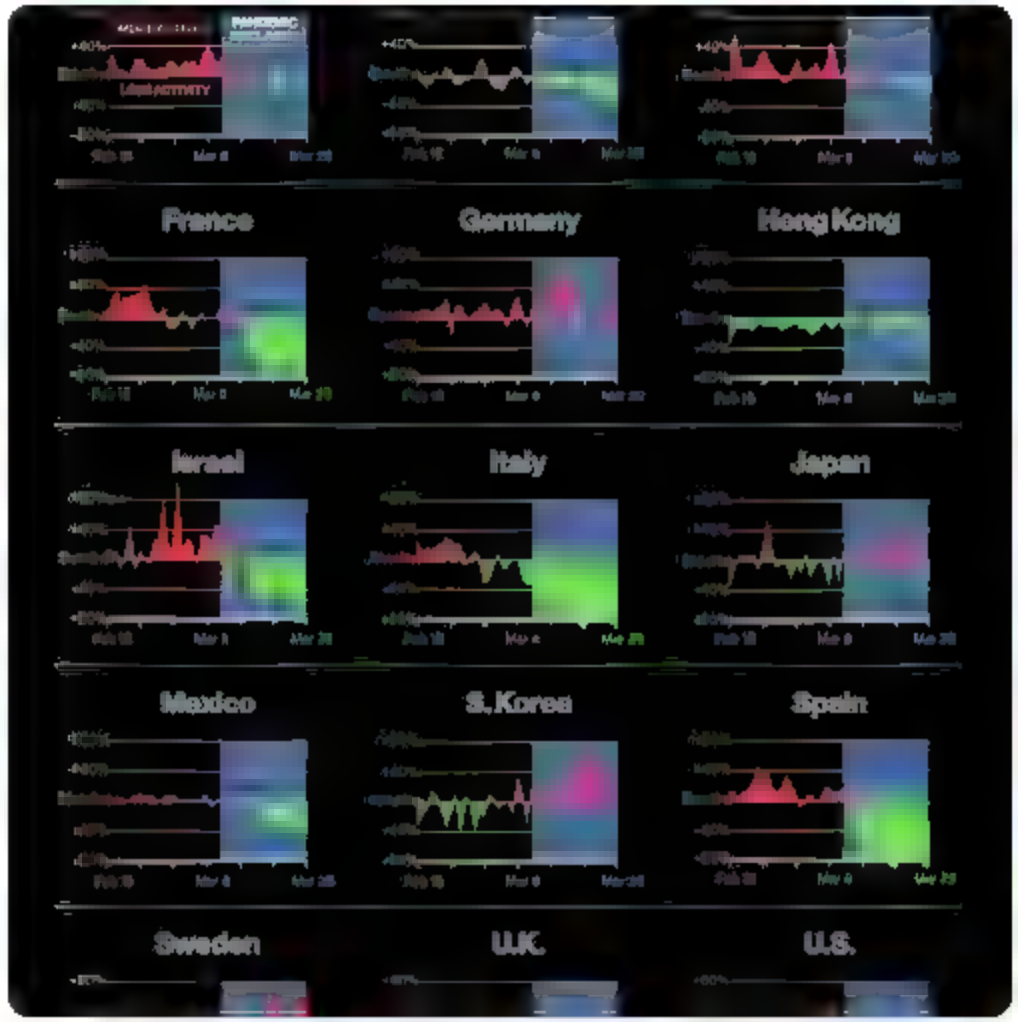
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

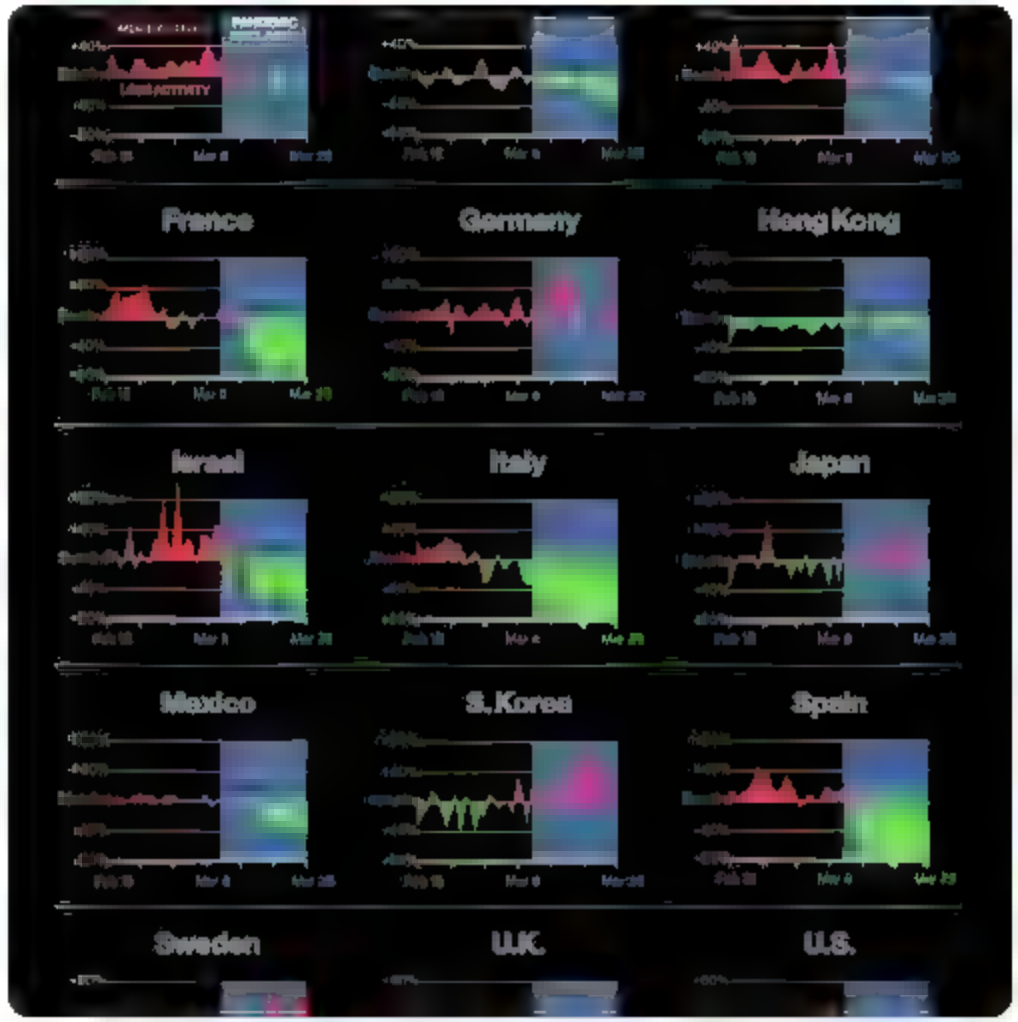
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

**Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody**

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



**Community Hospital** said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

**Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician,** said she tests between 500 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 5 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10. 4. 2020

**732** retweetov **1 563** označení Páči sa

141 732 1,6 tis.

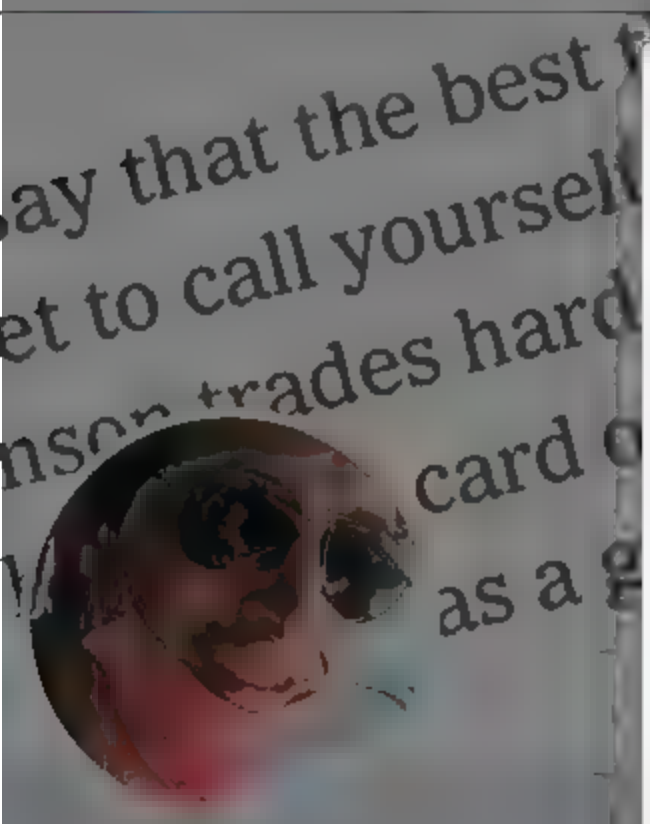


**Ivan Jankovic** @giovanelo74 · 10. 4.

V odpovedi používateľovi

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

**Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody**

BUSINESS

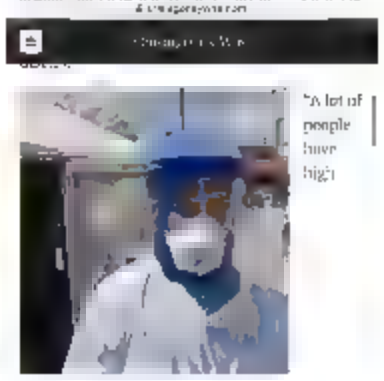
By Staff reports |



**Community Hospital** said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

**Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician,** said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

12:55 - 10 kwi 2020

**732** podania dalej **1 563** polubienia

141 732 1,6 tys.

**Ivan Jankovic** @giovanelo74 · 10 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

this is misleading because at the same site 10-20% of people are positive for

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

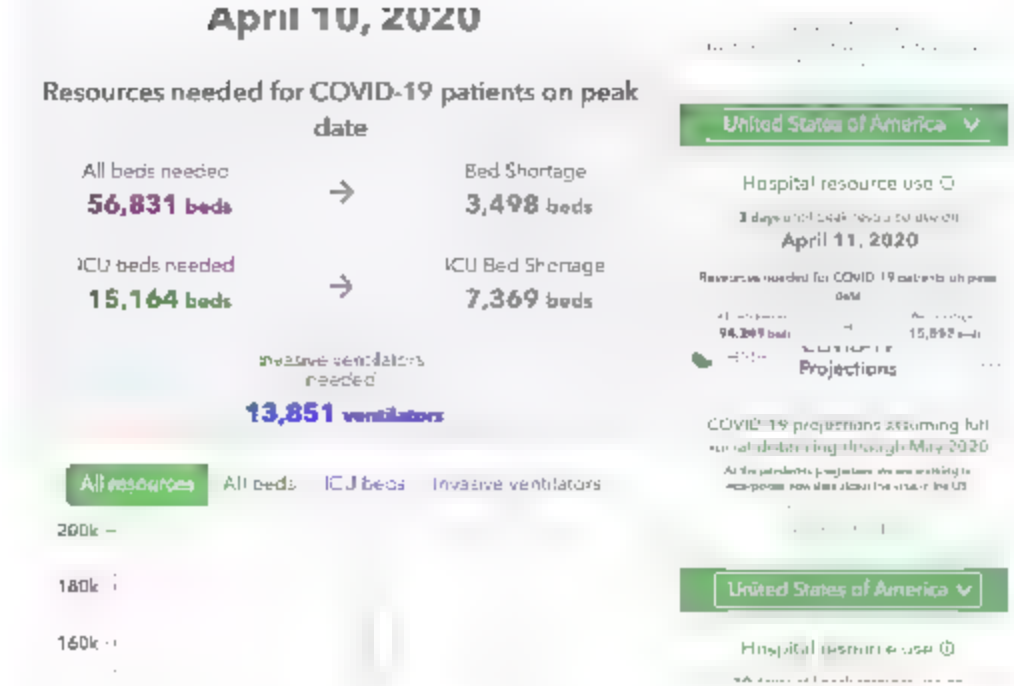
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Yes, the geniuses at @IHME_UW have updated their model again. According to them, we are now PAST the peak of hospitalizations - which were cut yet again, to 57,000 beds from 94,000 in the previous forecast (and 262,000 in the April 1 forecast - April Fool's!)...




15:27 - 13 de abr. de 2020

**516** rechouchios **979** gústames

61 516 979

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 de abr.

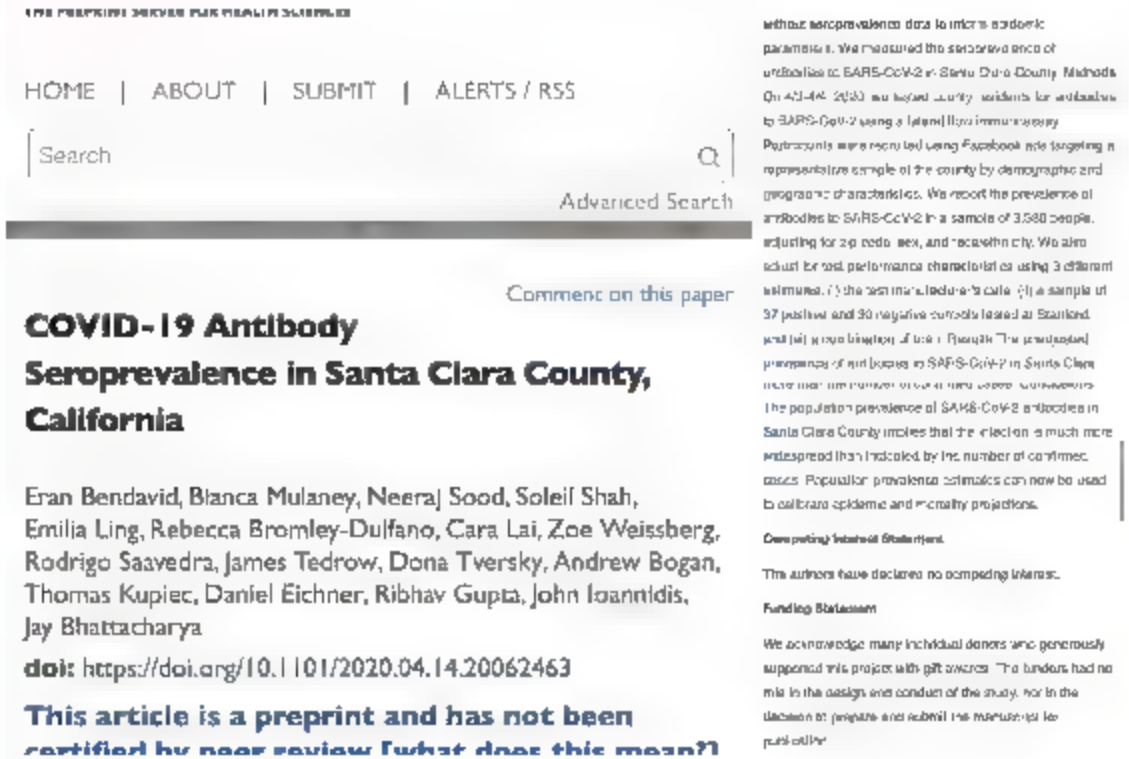
2/ In other words, they cut their expectation for hospitalizations by almost -80%. In 10 days. Everybody makes mistakes, right? What et al will no doubt focus on is a slight increase in death projections, to about 69,000...

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

**COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California**

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

**doi:** https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]**

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of IgG positive to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

**Competing Interest Statement**

The authors have declared no competing interest.

**Funding Statement**

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

**2.106** Retweets **3.524** Me gusta

203 2,1K 3,5K

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1984 and Animal Farm get the attention, but Homage to Catalonia - Orwell's non-fiction on the Spanish Civil War - might be his best.

Wow, did he hate reporters:

"It was the first time that I had seen a person whose profession was telling lies--unless one counts journalists..."

16:33 - 18 □□.□. 2563

**270** □□□□□□ **819** □□□□□□□

35 270 819

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 □□.□.

2/ And this: "I do not suppose I should exaggerate if I said that nine-tenths of it is untruthful. Nearly all the newspaper accounts published at the time were manufactured by journalists at a distance, and were not only inaccurate in their facts but intentionally misleading..."

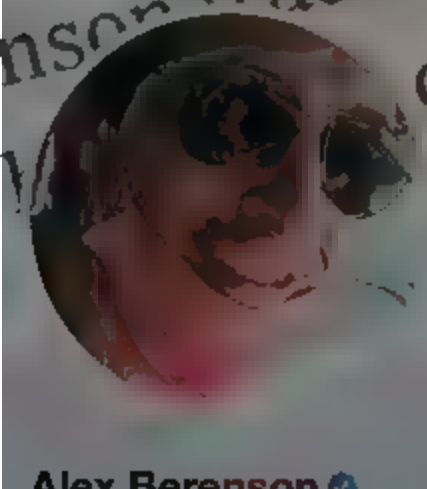
10 66 381

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 □□.□.

3/ I guess one might say that the groupthink and lies Orwell saw in Spain *informed* his writing in 1984 - which was published in 1949, 11 years after Homage to Catalonia.

Apropos of nothing, of course.

9 65 354



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

13:18 - 20 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **724** Lượt thích **1.384**

75 724 1,4 N



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20 thg 4

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

21 221 609



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20 thg 4

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.

En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF

DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( INT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3500

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Strona główna  Chwile

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

...say that the best
...et to call yourself
...nson trades hard
...card
...as a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

...wasn't just
...unting scandals
...m Tyco's chief
...zlowski to jail. H
...and was rebuke
...rsuit of

© 2020 Twitter  O nas  Centrum Pomocy
Zasady  Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka)  Informacje o reklamach

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8  23  73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 kwi 2020

**17** podań dalej **64** polubienia

4  17  64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

Home  Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

ay that the best
et to call yourself
nson trades hard
card
as a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

wasn't just
unting scandals
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
rsuit of

© 2020 Twitter  Chi siamo  Centro assistenza
Termini  Informativa sulla privacy  Cookie
Info sugli annunci

when it's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

8  23  73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

11:03 - 22 apr 2020

**17** Retweet **64** Mi piace

4  17  64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
Twitter -ஐத் தேடுக
உங்களுக்கான ட்ரெண்டுகளை உள்ளமை



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -ஆம் ஆண்டு சேர்ந்தது



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more




முற்பகல் 4:46 - 12 ஏப்., 2020

**506** மறுட்விட்கள் **899** விருப்பங்கள்



Laura

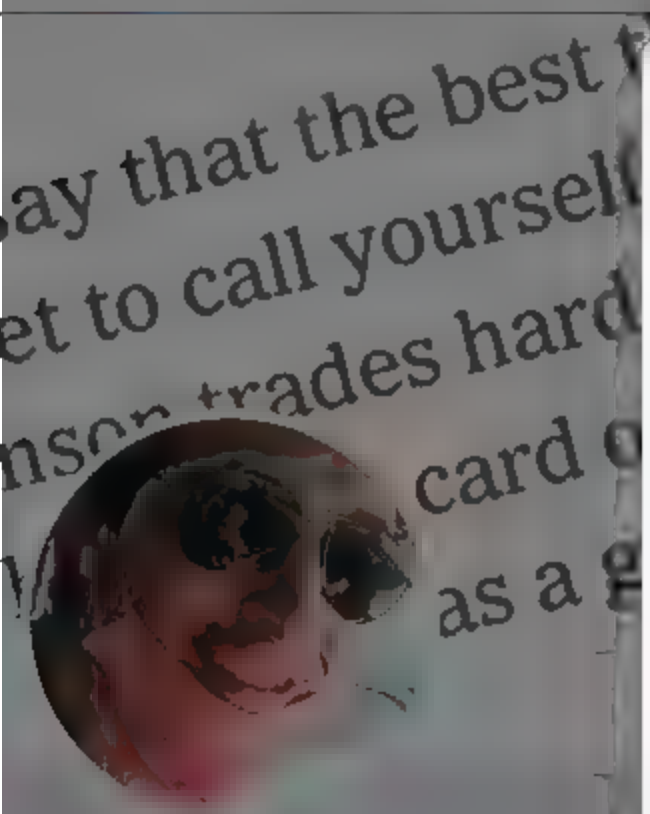
79 506 899

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · ஏப். 12
-க்கான பதில்

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம் விதிமுறைகள் தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பரம் தகவல்கள்

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. huhtik.

5/ Toddlers and little kids don't understand why they cannot play outside, and elementary school kids are desperate to see friends and increasingly depressed. Aside from that, everything's fine. Remember: kids are AT –ZERO RISK. But those 90-year-olds aren't.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hello Alex,

My name is and I've been following you on Twitter quite a bit. I live in Toronto, so we've actually been subjected to a lockdown for a bit longer than U.S. cities.

I'm so happy to see someone like you bringing to light the sheer insanity of the lockdowns and the crushing impact it's having on society. It infuriates me to see such a reckless experiment on humanity.

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 45 196



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11.11 - 22. huhtik. 2020

**11** uudelleentwiittausta **84** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10 46 196

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

**11** ретвитов **84** отметки «Нравится»

9 11 84

**ML** @MGLamm · 22 апр.

В ответ

Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22 апр.

В ответ

I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

ay that the best
et to call yoursel
nson trades hard
card
as a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Questo Tweet non è disponibile.

64 170 660

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @milbank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22 apr 2020

**29** Retweet **198** Mi piace

10 29 198

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 33 273

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 24 231

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22 apr

In risposta a

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

**Brotaku** @hatchetman99 · 22 apr

In risposta a

wasn't just
unting scandals
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
rsuit of

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

ホーム　モーメント

ay that the best
et to call yoursel
nson trades hard
card o
as a g



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

2009年11月に登録

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25　106　320

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is

13:01 - 2020年4月22日

**7**件のリツイート　**61**件のいいね

7　61

このツイートはありません

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 4月22日
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1　1

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター　規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー　広告について

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

wasn't just
unting scandals
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
rsuit of

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 320

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @cartoonsc

பிற்பகல் 1:01 - 22 செப்., 2020

**7** மறுகீச்சுகள் **61** விரும்பங்கள்

7 61

இந்த ட்வீட் கிடைக்கவில்லை.

**lil shield** @fried_grits · செப். 22
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

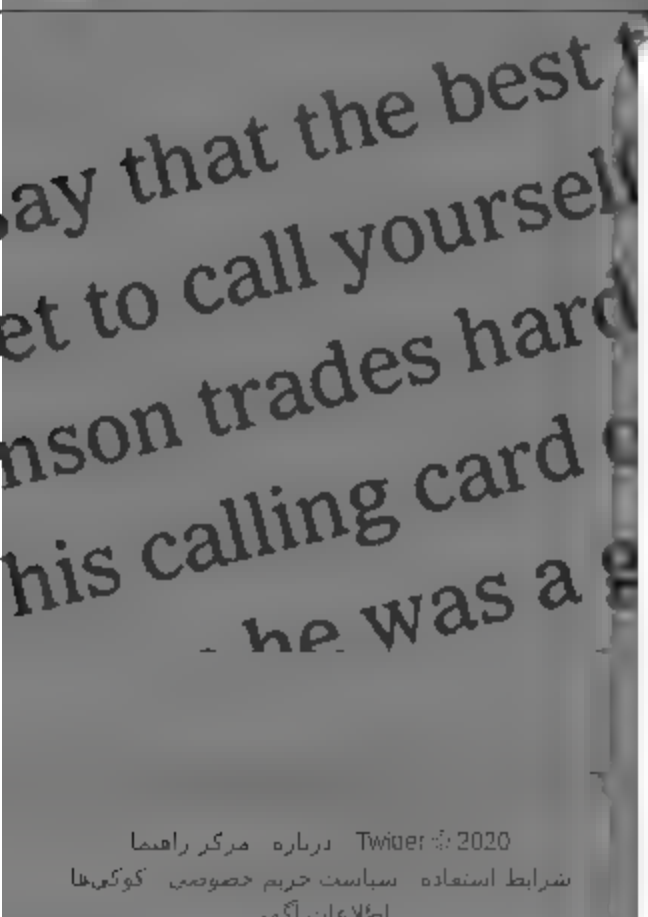
© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம் விதிகள் தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பரத் தகவல்கள்

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது




درباره  مرکز راهنما  Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده  سیاست حریم خصوصی  کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As you watch this video, remember two points:

1) What we accept as normal ratchets over time if we don't explicitly fight it.

2) When police officers try and fail to exercise authority, they're humiliated; humiliation is dangerous for work that depends on public compliance.

@AlexBerenson Alex Berenson
"That'll be documented too, that you're uncooperative." Wisconsin cops hassle a woman at home for the crime of letting her child play with other kids. This happened. In the United States of America. This week. twitter.com/GPIngersoll/st…

نمایش این رشته‌توییت

۷:۱۲ - ۱۲ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

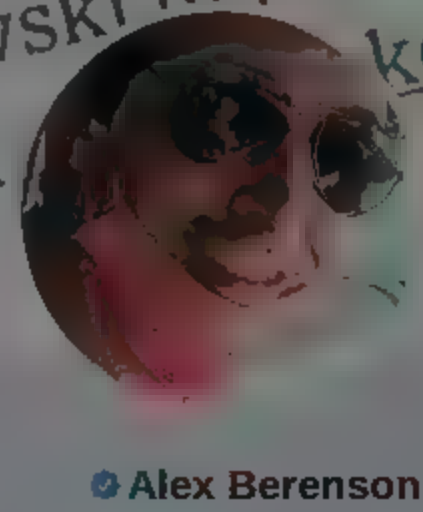
**۱۳۵** بازتوییت  **۵۵۱** پسند

۲۲  ۱۳۵  ۵۵۱

@AlexBerenson · اردیبهشت ۱۲ Alex Berenson
Add those two ideas up and find the future. Next month they don't walk away. They give her a ticket. The month after that they don't give her a ticket, they arrest her. The month after that they don't arrest her, they take her child.

The longer this goes, the worse it will be.

۳۰  ۱۱۷  ۶۳۰




Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

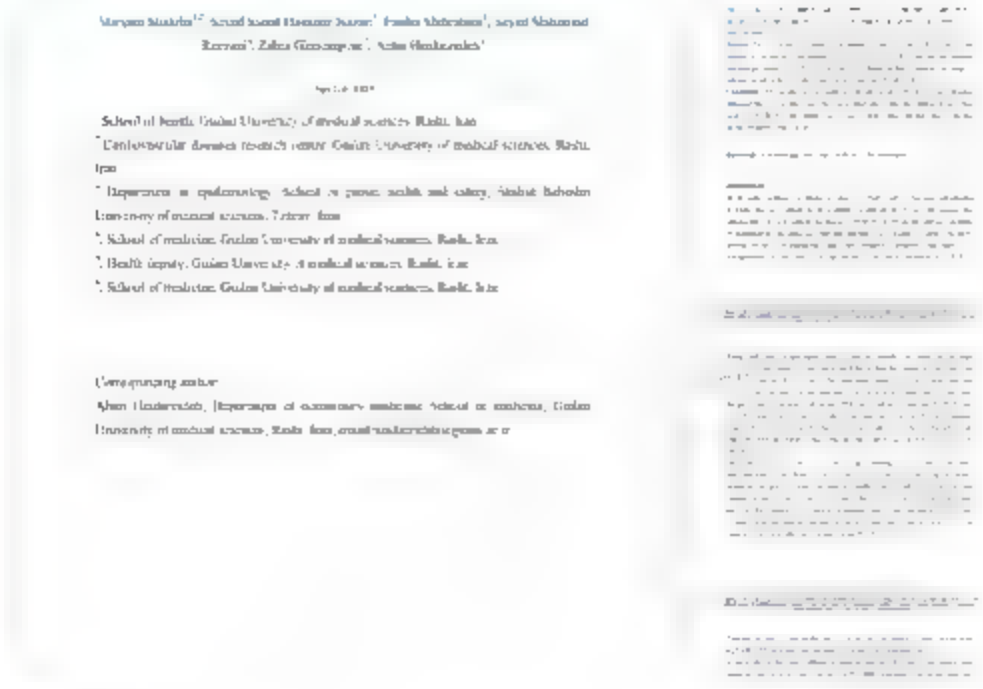
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

HUGE findings from Iran - a true random antibody sample of households finds that 21-33% of people have been infected and the true infection fatality rate is roughly 1 in 1,000 - among the lowest figures yet published.
medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



13:05 - 1. 5. 2020

**605** retweetov **1 363** označení Páči sa

82 605 1,4 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1. 5.
Even if the death rate has been underreported by a factor of 2 (which seems unlikely), this is maybe the strongest evidence yet that governments should end

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.

04:18 AM - 1 □□, 2020

**1,203** □□□□□□□□□□ **2,565** □□□□□

118 1.2K 2.6K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If I've learned one thing from teachers this month, it's that schools are going to have to stay virtual until we eliminate the flu.

6:25 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**62** Retweets **297** Likes

32 62 297

**David H.** @David_Howton · 4m
Replying to
Are you learning from TEACHERS or the TEACHERS UNIONS that are calling the shots?

2 12

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4m
Fair point.

1 3

**Popcorn Mike** @PopcornMike3 · 4m
Replying to
Let's just get rid of public schools. Apparently they aren't essential at all.

2 4

**Two If By Sea** @WhyNotMeToo2 · 2m
Replying to
At the rate this is going, we're going to have to eliminate death from all causes to get back to school.

Which will then turn into a war on scrapes, bumps and bruises.

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is absurd. New York City has a higher death rate than almost anywhere else in the world, the nursing home decision was a disaster, and the stories of iatrogenic (medically caused) deaths are legion. Either Dr. Fauci is trolling his boss or it's time for a mental status exam.




**JERRY DUNLEAVY** @JerryDunleavy
Dr. Fauci: "We have got to do the things... that we need to do to turn this around... When you do it properly, you bring down those cases... We have done it in New York. New York got hit worse than any place in the world. And they did it correctly..."

6:22 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**193** Retweets **505** Likes

51 193 505

**Montaigne** @Montaig84299187 · 9m
Replying to

Fauci continues to discredit himself. No rational, informed person could hold NY up as a model for effective Covid response.




2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Mark Maremont** @MarkMaremont · 20m

Sorry, NYT and Vanity Fair. Covid contrarian [redacted]'s reporting years ago didn't play a big role in the Tyco scandal and did not help send CEO Dennis Kozlowski to jail. [redacted] 1/

ever. Mr. Berenson trades hard on that
of his Twitter bio and his calling card or
d it. He wasn't just a Times reporter; h
rting on the accounting scandals of the
rious newsroom visit from Tyco's chie
wski, and helped send Mr. Kozlowski t
he health risks of a schizophrenia drug
g the way by a federal judge for his hy
cuments. He was a contrarian with a bi
h authority, "a talented, bristling, swas
ger Cohen, a former Times foreign edi

im to look in places oth
g their books and wrote
**is Kozlowski** stormin
renson of printing lies;
hile Kozlowski spent m
the company.

3 4 9



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Lol. Ask Dennis where his troubles started.

8:38 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 4



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hah! I noticed that too. Already ordered.



**Felix Salmon** @felixsalmon
Replying to @benyt

One thing we can all agree on: This is the perfect face-mask ad to accompany an @AlexBerenson profile

6:47 PM - 19 Jul 2020

**21** Retweets **227** Likes

15 21 227

**Doug Bentley** @dougbentley · 13h
Replying to

Here's mine, wore it to the big box store on Friday.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Strona główna Chwile

ay that the best
et to call yoursel
nson trades hard
card
as a

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

10 208 548

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

18:30 - 25 mar 2020

**195** podań dalej **512** polubień

4 195 512

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 330 742

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

wasn't just
unting scandals
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
rsuit of

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ This is a remarkable turn from Neil Ferguson, who led the @imperialcollege authors who warned of 500,000 UK deaths - and who has now himself tested positive for #COVID;

04:10 - 26 mrt. 2020

**4.953** retweets **8.983** vind-ik-leuks



596 4.953 8.983



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

116 1.316 4.044



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

122 1.259 4.451



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Hlavní stránka  Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

ay that the best
et to call yoursel
nson trades hard
card
as a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

wasn't just
unting scandals
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
ursuit of

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies  Informace o reklamách

33  365  798

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

18:56 - 25. 3. 2020

**402** retweetů **1 208** lajků

44  402  1,2 tis.

**Zaroda** @zaroda55 · 26. 3.
Odpověď uživateli

A nurse can generally take care of one to two ventilated patients as they require close monitoring. If on vent, generally will require extra IV lines or arterial lines to allow monitoring of oxygen and extra meds (more pharmacy support), respiratory therapists, lab to run tests

1  1  6

**Carmella Piccolo** @Sleeverless · 26. 3.
YES! taking care of a vent patients requires expertise. Not something any old nurse can do!

1  5

**ceneblock** @ceneblock · 26. 3.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

# Probably: Long-term impacts, potential fall wave, need for vaccine.

> **Joelio** @Joeli0
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @Mike_Hixenbaugh @charlesornstein
> When fatalities drop, then positive cases and fatalities continue to drop what is the next Fear Inc move?

9:39 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**110** Retweets **528** Likes

76 110 528

**RightlySkeptical** @RightSkeptic · 50m
Replying to [redacted]
The ultimate will be... we need to continue the lockdowns until we learn how to resurrect the victims.

21

**Suburban Dad** @suburburban · 49m
Replying to [redacted]
My money is on long term impacts.

1 5

**Reed Rothchild** @ReedRothchild12 · 42m
Agreed... they need something intentionally vague, unknown, hard to pin down. That's precisely why what started as "lockdown to flatten the curve" (measurable) devolved into "lockdown to keep everyone safe" (vague... unknown time frame... ambiguous definition)

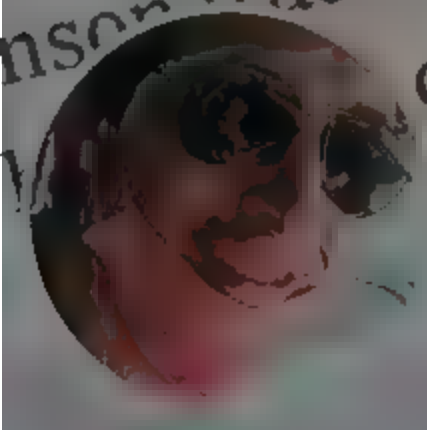
4

**Robert Geller** @rmgeller · 48m
Replying to [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Little pink houses for you and me.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: @benyt and I mostly spoke off the record. However, @mffisher asked me questions last week for a WaPo piece. I answered those and also forwarded those answers to Ben - on the record - to help inform him. He didn't think they were worth quoting at all. Judge for yourself.




7:00 PM - 19 Jul 2020

**169** Retweets **658** Likes

25 169 658

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

say that the best
et to call yourself
nson trades hard
card
as a

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Kentucky (part of America, last I checked), a woman who tested positive for #sarscov2 but has no symptoms and her husband (who doesn't even have the virus!) are under house arrest after refusing to self-quarantine.

Ankle bracelets and all.

8:21 PM - 19 Jul 2020

**1,656** Retweets **2,624** Likes

358 1.7K 2.6K

**Jinjer Collins Lucas** @lucasjinjer · 16h

wasn't just
unting scandals
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
rsuit of

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



9 315 981

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Virginia. New York. Oregon. South Dakota. All within days of each other. You didn't hear about any of these deaths because the national media didn't care about them - but they are far more common than #SARSCoV2 deaths in young adults have ever been.




College student dies of flu before 911 rescuers can find him

*Authorities say a college student was found dead in his home of the flu after a garbled 911 call left rescuers with no means of locating him*

By **The Associated Press**
February 20, 2020, 4:35 PM • 1 min read
ET

5:24 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**371** Retweets **1,106** Likes

42 371 1.1K

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

Главная Моменты Поиск в Твиттере Уже зарегистрированы? Войти



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 13 мая 2020 г.

**131** ретвит **722** отметки «Нравится»

31 131 722

**DEDan** @moderconserv79 · 13 мая
В ответ
Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 6

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 13 мая
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

**Zack Wheat** @zackwheat · 13 мая

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**David H.** @David_Howton · 7h
Are you learning from TEACHERS or the TEACHERS UNIONS that are calling the shots?

8 4 106

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Fair point.

6:26 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **71** Likes

3 1 71

**David H.** @David_Howton · 7h
Replying to

I honestly believe that if the school districts around the country refused to pay salaries going forward, they would all show up in the classrooms the following days. The Virtual option has made it too easy to refuse to go back into the classroom.

3 3 49

**Ladyhoops** @Ladyhoops2 · 6h
Without question this should be done! Teachers are the new mob.

1 4

**Truth Offends** @LiesDestroy · 4h
Replying to

"fair point"?
I don't see masses of teachers saying their own unions are acting against their (the teachers') wishes. -- Teachers are hiding behind the leaders they elected to speak on their behalf.

6

**Christian R.** @4fatherCA · 7h
Replying to

Have an account? Log in

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

Also Alex, teachers unions are coordinating call-ins to EAP lines to ask for mental health referrals, solely to drive up numbers to show "teachers are terrified for their lives about teaching in schools." That's the level of emotional manipulation going on.

6 5 34

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Source?

11:42 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**5** Likes

4 5

**NH** @TwoQuoque · 2h
Replying to
Chesterfield Education Association teachers gloating about it, for one.

1 5

**Too Late for Posting Skills** @jcoley3 · 2h
Replying to
Magic elves at the wingnut wish fulfillment center

2

**Too Late for Posting Skills** @jcoley3 · 2h
It's right next to the hipster coffee shop where all my liberal friends hang out to talk about voting for Trump.

1

**NH** @TwoQuoque · 2h
Replying to
And confirmed that such stats were in fact presented to the Chesterfield school board, ahead of their vote.

1 1

**Ana Belle Lee** @AnaBelLee63 · 2h

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia, in conjunction with Teen Vogue, presents the Summer 2020 Hot List. IN: Masks, wokeness, panic, overdoses. And those bandanna tankini tops! OUT: Schools, rationality, journalism. WHAT WE'RE READING: The DeathMeter. Attention citizens!

6:51 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**217** Retweets **814** Likes

28 217 814

**Gerrit Cramer** @cramer_gerrit · 7h

Replying to

NYC supposed to go to phase 4 of reopening today. My 14 year old daughter was looking forward to joining her friends at their daily summer camp this week at Queens College but their request was denied. What's the point of having phases?

10 10 54

**shawn hannon** @hannon44 · 7h

We have entered Phase 4.4 in CNY. Things to look forward to: Cuomo-inspired $1 bar menus, Footloose-style dancing bans, gyms are still illegal, and please no singing at church!

Don't forget to purchase your commemorative pandemic poster at the gift shop on your way to Phase 4.5!

1 5 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, we're going to take away your freedoms with mandatory isolation and quarantine orders and contact tracing; insisting you wear a mask is just a test of your willingness to accept pseudoscience and an effort to panic you.

> **Kaitlan Collins** @kaitlancollins
> Surgeon General Jerome Adams says on Fox News, "I'm pleading with your viewers, I'm begging you, please understand that we are not trying to take away your freedoms when we say wear a face covering."

7:09 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**906** Retweets **2,456** Likes

130 906 2.5K

**Gerrit Cramer** @cramer_gerrit · 7h
Replying to
Unless the mortality rate starts to match the increase in cases, it will become harder and harder for "team apocalypse" to continue making their case.

1 22

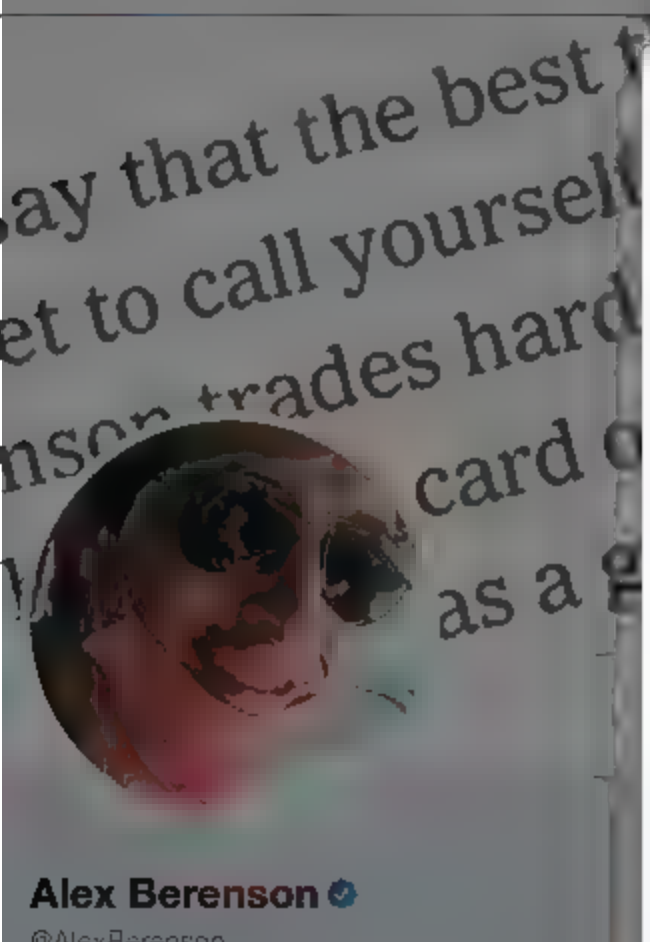
**Jon A** @Is2020_OverYet · 7h
I hate to be a pessimist, but team apocalypse keeps finding new panic porn ideas, despite deaths diverging from cases for 2 months now. There's so many ways to scare people because of the several unknowns about the virus.

The panic probably won't die down until after 11/3.

1 20

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I appreciate the attaboy but really who cares what they say? I ain't stopping and every day my audience is a little bigger. Thanks OTwitter!

> **Kimberley Strassel** @KimStrassel
> Classic: Media goliaths settle on narrative. Journalist (@AlexBerenson) provides evidence goliaths are wrong. Goliaths conspire on a hit piece branding him "harried, angry" and "excess[ive]" "contrarian." This is the deeply ugly side of journalism. nytimes.com/2020/07/19/bus...

2:43 PM - 20 Jul 2020

**53** Retweets **190** Likes

18 53 190

**Michael Nyilis** @MichaelNyilis · 2m
Replying to
Alex, keep up the great work!

2

**Mike** @mikedevince · 7m
Replying to
Thank you!

1

**j** @jsparrow1622 · 6m
Replying to
Keep going 💪💪💪

1

**seanmichaelragan** @seanragan · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm old enough to remember the @nytimes article from May 4 predicting the United States would have 3,000 deaths a day by June 1. Can we maybe acknowledge for a half-second how much the media has moved the goalposts? Or how fast the case fatality rate has dropped?

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> Still, deaths rose sightly week over week, bringing the 7-day average to 754. We'll need a bit of luck to avoid going over 1K during Tuesday-Thursday, which typically feature much higher numbers than Sunday/Monday.
> Show this thread

3:20 PM - 20 Jul 2020

**39** Retweets **128** Likes

4 39 128

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m
Here tis:

**A Trump administration projection and a public model predict rising death tolls.**

As President Trump presses for states to reopen their economies, his

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's true: a public school building is a very different environment. It's been colonized by a super-powerful union.



**NH** @TwoQuoque
Replying to @AlexBerenson @JohnBasham

"I was really disappointed when I went to my derm this morning, and she just COULDN'T acknowledge that the school building as a very unique environment, and that it may work for doctor's offices, stores, even daycares to open, but public schools are a…

2:40 PM - 20 Jul 2020

**57** Retweets **264** Likes

22 57 264



**Will** @RightinNC · 47m
Replying to

Alex the majority of my coworkers want to go back to school, the majority of parents do too, but organized "advocacy" groups are speaking about keeping schools closed as if they represent us or as if their opinion was the majority

6



**The "Science and Data" Guy** @1stlevelreviews · 47m
Replying to

Yup, schools are super different from Dr's offices or hospitals, in that teachers are at a much, much lower risk from contracting CV then in those environments.

Also, uh, daycare's? Interesting.

6

**NH** @TwoQuoque · 48m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Today it was 10x better (I know, the virus is so terrible it takes weekends off).

> **@amuse** @amuse
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @nytimes
> Turns out Trump is killing it! 3X better than the New York Times assumed he would. Where is the praise?

3:22 PM - 20 Jul 2020

**33** Retweets **190** Likes

13 33 190

**Feynman** @19_phd · 34m
Replying to
It's single-direction reporting these days. Good news is ignored or skewed/distorted. Bad news gets round-the-clock attention. No news means scary predictions.

Apparently the public doesn't need to know when things aren't as bad as predicted or when certain hotspots peak.

1 5

**Nick Byrd** @nwswannabe1 · 24m
Replying to

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

So what does this imply about the IFR when we look at places like, say, Bergamo or New York City where 0.3-0.5% of the entire populations died? If a decent fraction of the population was already immune, we'd have to conclude the IFR is much higher than other studies imply, right?

4 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 4 others

Or the care was really terrible or it was flu season and there was widespread uncaught co-infectivity or hospitals and nursing homes have gotten better at stopping nosocomial spread or viral load was super-high because of apartment buildings or... we don't know yet.

2:45 PM - 20 Jul 2020

8 Likes

2 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h

Replying to and 5 others

But the regional gaps have been real and persistent and one of the oddest features of this from the beginning.

7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

unting scan
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
ursuit of

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I realize the teachers unions hate @realDonaldTrump far more than they care about kids, but they would be wise to consider the consequences of the game they're playing here. If parents believe the public schools can't be trusted to run, they will find new options.

5:29 PM - 20 Jul 2020

**343** Retweets **1,337** Likes

128 343 1.3K

**Greatest Ever** @greatesteverMD · 15m
Replying to [redacted]
My sis and I talked about this yesterday. She works for our local school system in Finance, and has kids in Junior and High School. We said teachers better be careful what they wish for. AND, with remote learning, parents can watch/hear EVERYTHING these teachers are saying.

1 22

**MonopolyMan** @jscottvan59 · 12m
Hadn't considered parents watching and hearing everything.

13

**jam291135** @jsm291135 · 16m
Replying to [redacted]
The unions, especially in New Jersey are backing themselves into a corner. They believe themselves to be essential, yet they won't go to work.

1 32

**Adriana Cohen** ✓ @AdrianaCohen16 · 8m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

ay that th
et to call yourself
nson trades hard
card
as a



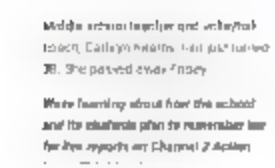
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

By Scott Gordon • Published February 5, 2018
• Updated on February 5, 2018 at 11:40 pm



80 1.1K 2.4K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Or this winter, when a 28-year-old teacher in Connecticut and a second-grader in Pennsylvania died of the flu within days of each other and we closed schools forever?

FLU

**Waterbury Teacher Dies of Flu: Family**

Published February 13, 2020 • Updated on February 14, 2020 at 8:22 am





**Pa. 2nd-grader dies from flu complications; his teacher also sick with flu**

5:19 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**351** Retweets **1,059** Likes

9 351 1.1K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14h

3/ Virginia. New York. Oregon. South Dakota. All within days of each other. You didn't hear about any of these deaths because the national media didn't care about them - but they are far more common than [illegible] deaths in young adults have ever been.

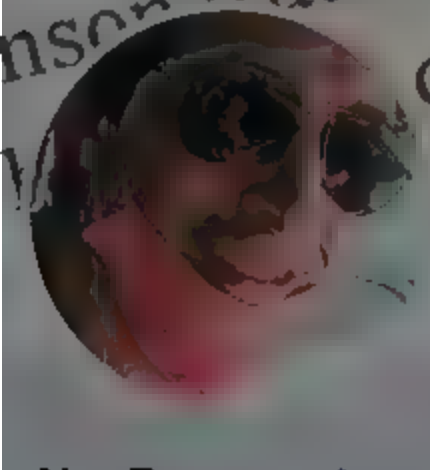
ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

unting scan
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
rsuit of

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

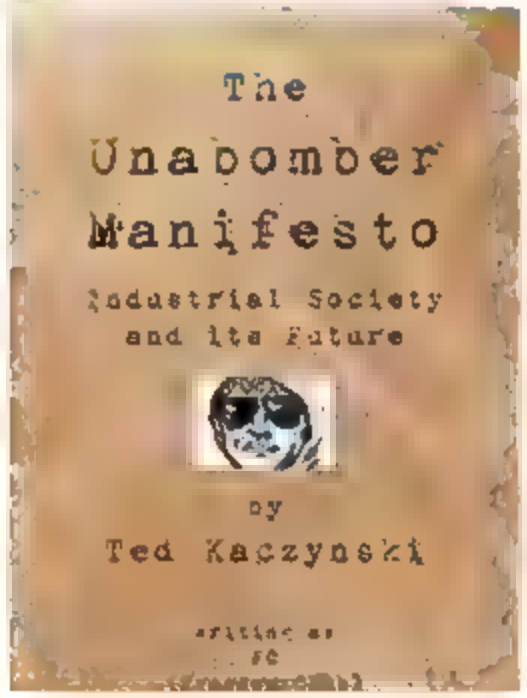
加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

(150)







上午8:28 - 2020年6月4日

**156** 转推 **385** 喜欢

23 156 385

**Allen** @Allen_Masked · 6月4日
回复

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Honesty from the governor of Missouri. We need much, much more of this.



**St. Louis Post-Dispatch** @stltoday
Gov. Mike Parson: "These kids have got to get back to school.... And if they do get COVID-19, which they will — and they will when they go to school — they're not going to the hospitals.... They're going to go home and they're going to get over it." ...

11:37 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**1,432** Retweets **5,106** Likes

165 1.4K 5.1K

**NH** @TwoQuoque · 8h
Replying to
Also Alex, teachers unions are coordinating call-ins to EAP lines to ask for mental health referrals, solely to drive up numbers to show "teachers are terrified for their lives about teaching in schools." That's the level of emotional manipulation going on.

6 6 44

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8h
Source?

4 5

**Dana Tibbitts** @DanaTibbitts · 8h
Replying to
The heart of the Covid problem is the profound lack of honesty, integrity and common sense in the response of leaders, especially in blue states. Kudos to Parson.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Gives bureaucrats something to do. And the peasants false hope.

> **Gerrit Cramer** @cramer_gerrit
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> NYC supposed to go to phase 4 of reopening today. My 14 year old daughter was looking forward to joining her friends at their daily summer camp this week at Queens College but their request was denied. What's the point of having phases?

6:58 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**112** Retweets **457** Likes

18 112 457

**gma** @illini3 · 13h
Replying to
more they can control

4

**Auguste Meyrat** @MeyratAuguste · 13h
Replying to
Phase 5: Go back to Phase 1.

5

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 12h
Replying to
As soon they find more "cases," "We have to rollback to the previous phase, because y'all can't behave."

"But Cuomo, my business is about to fold! I just reopened it after four plus months of it being closed!"

"Business closures? Very bad. Not death."

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

responses in 81% of unexposed individuals."

46 327 1.0K

**Graham Neary** @GrahamNeary · 8h
CC

1

**Sam Bowman** @s8mb · 6h
So what does this imply about the IFR when we look at places like, say, Bergamo or New York City where 0.3-0.5% of the entire populations died? If a decent fraction of the population was already immune, we'd have to conclude the IFR is much higher than other studies imply, right?

4 3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6h
Or the care was really terrible or it was flu season and there was widespread uncaught co-infectivity or hospitals and nursing homes have gotten better at stopping nosocomial spread or viral load was super-high because of apartment buildings or... we don't know yet.

2 9

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 5 others

But the regional gaps have been real and persistent and one of the oddest features of this from the beginning.

2:46 PM - 20 Jul 2020

9 Likes

9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Keith Gessen** @keithgessen · 14h
I think the headline and then framing of this NYT article on the S. Korea contact tracing study are really unfortunate in the current climate.

4 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Keith: as far as @nytimes is concerned, that's a feature, not a bug.

7:32 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**8** Likes

8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

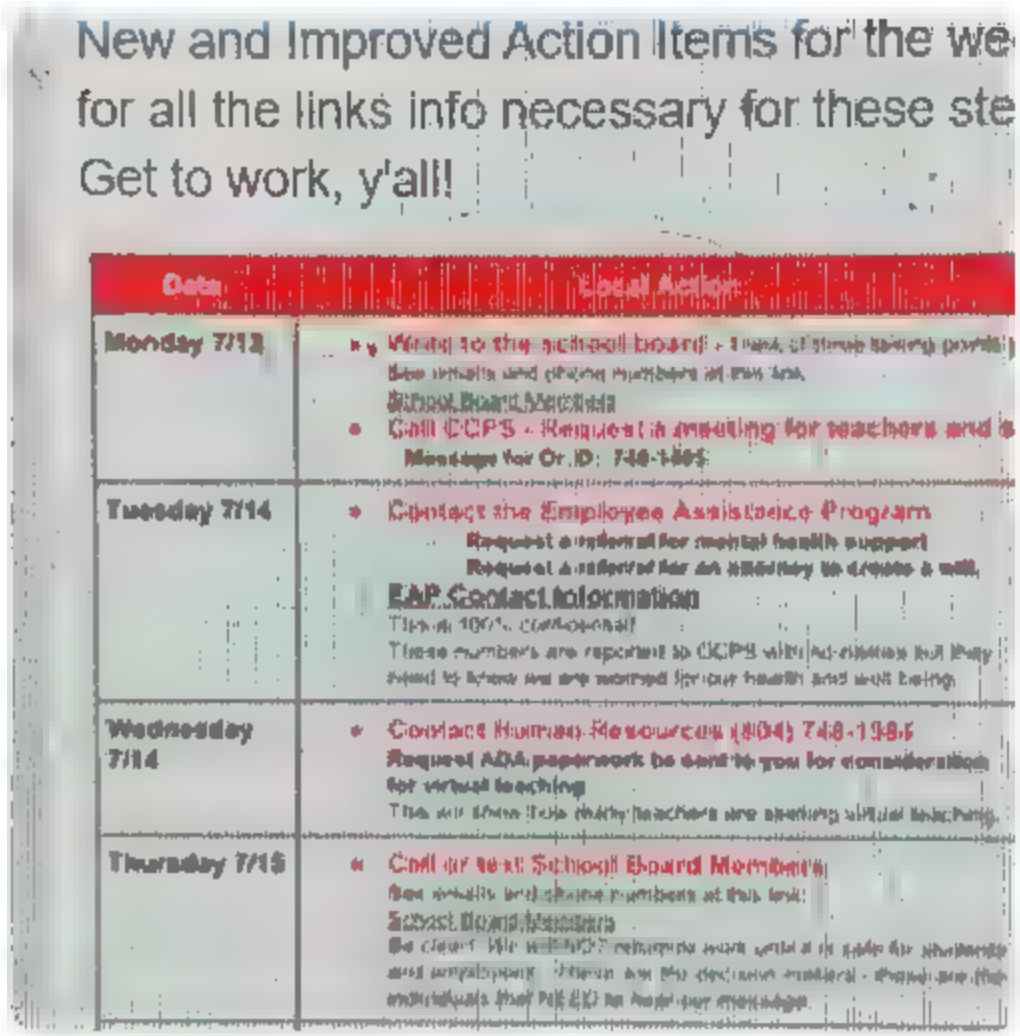
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

An "action plan" from a teachers' union in Virginia includes calling the employee assistance program for a "referral for mental health support (and) an attorney to create a will." Oh the drama. Nice to see teachers so committed to not doing their jobs!

Facebook.com/ChesterfieldEA




1:39 PM - 20 Jul 2020

**246** Retweets **835** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

Thursday, which typically feature much higher numbers than Sunday/Monday.

Show this thread

176 1.8K 5.1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Here tis:

**A Trump administration projection and a public model predict rising death tolls.**

As President Trump presses for states to reopen their economies, his administration is privately projecting a steady rise in the number of coronavirus cases and deaths over the next several weeks. The daily death toll will reach about 3,000 on June 1, according to an internal document obtained by The New York Times, a 70 percent increase from the current number of about 1,750.

The projections, based on government

3:21 PM - 20 Jul 2020

**162** Retweets **536** Likes

26 162 536

**Jeremy Coffey** @coffey_jt · 7h

Replying to

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

unting scan
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
rsuit of

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah, I think I'll pass:

Primary

## Vanity Fair interview request

**Peter Savodnik**
to me
10 minutes ago Details

Alex, just saw the report about you and Elon Musk possibly forming a media company. Not sure how serious this is, but I did want to touch base. I'm working on a piece for the magazine on writers, academics, journalists, podcasters et al., who don't fit inside the conventional media parameters. Wondering if you have a few minutes to jump on a call.

12:20 PM - 20 Jul 2020

**52** Retweets **557** Likes

59 52 557

**Bloodborne 2** @SisyphusGoals · 11h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Journalism, 2020. Yes, this was bad. But I'm sure @mfisher will be totally fair to me!

Marc Fisher

MW

Haha. He says he doesn't traffic in hit pieces. You are aware he was behind this epic hit piece that destroyed a woman's life?

https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/social-issues/blackface-incident-at-washington-post-cartoonists-2018-halloween-party-resurfaces-amid-protests/2020/06/17/86f09bde-af2e-11ea-856d-5054296736e5_story.html

Just a normal, non-public person. From a

Intelligencer

THE MEDIA | JUNE 24, 2020

## Why Did the Washington *Post* Get This Woman Fired?

*By Josh Barro and Olivia Nuzzi*




4:58 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**51** Retweets **219** Likes

9 51 219

**Mac Macc** @mjmaccaroni · 20h

Replying to

What's the context? Is he trying to interview you?

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a reader in Dallas; if Texas has passed its peak (and the evidence is stronger by the day) without a return to lockdown or even much social distancing... where's the second wave? Are we looking at T-cell cross-protection and herd immunity? If not, what's the explanation?

> I live in Dallas, Tx. Today I ran multiple errands. The amount of traffic that I saw on the roads and in a variety of different types of stores seemed like an absolutely normal Monday of any year. If anything, it seemed like more than the typical amount of activity. My two main takeaways are as follows. 1) Texas is essentially completely open by any practical standard. So whatever minor increases that we have been seeing in deaths, that is with Texas activity roaring at full pace. 2) It seems nonsensical and completely arbitrary to me that there still are certain restrictions in place. If the virus is spreading, there is so much activity right now that any current restrictions would have zero chance of making any difference. It would be the equivalent of saying all stores on the right side of the street are allowed open but all stores on the left side of the street must remain closed. There are so many people moving around (many frequently coughing and

2:35 PM - 20 Jul 2020

**337** Retweets **1,332** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12h

Get to work, y'all! Shorten your two-month vacation by a couple weeks this summer and with any luck we'll get the whole fall off!

14 58 407

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Plus you'll be able to do some private edu-ma-cating on the side for families that have the dough to make sure their kids don't fall even further behind! Win-win-win!

1:43 PM - 20 Jul 2020

**49** Retweets **343** Likes

7 49 343

**Fish Head** @1javaguy · 12h

Replying to

Wait until someone proposed an online class where 1 teacher has a class of 150. Lot less teachers needed that way.

1 3

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 12h

Replying to

Then, lower-income children are left further behind, and the teachers who would have/used to teach them will be laid off since their services are no longer needed. After all, why pay all those teachers to do the job for a smaller pool of students?

3

**Snowflake ;-)** @RODKVA · 11h

Replying to

In Finland teachers are required to have Master's Degrees. I'm thinking the USA needs that.

1 1

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I guess @charlesornstein decided not to take @charlesornstein's word for it either.

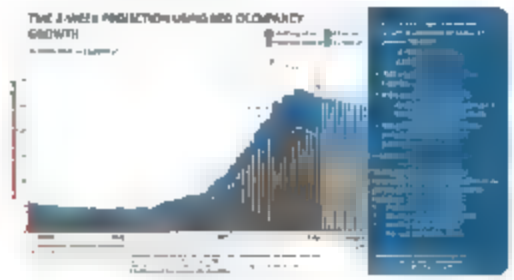
Reporting, yay!

**Charles Ornstein** @charlesor... · 5d
Replying to @Mike_Hoenshaugh and @AlexBerenson

Don't take our word for it. Houston's coronavirus situation is "dire, and it's getting worse, seems like, every day," Harris Health System CEO and President Dr. Esmail Porsa said Monday on MSNBC's "Morning Joe." Watch the interview:




Good news: Data from the Texas Medical Center in Houston shows that it is past the peak and is looking at gradual decreases in hospitalized COVID-19 patients.



9:49 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**129** Retweets **556** Likes

37 129 556

**Charles Ornstein** @charlesornstein · 17h
Replying to

Actually, , things can be bad one week and begin improving a week later. There's no contradiction at all.

27 7

**Sheree Swanson** @ShereeSwanson · 17h
I think you're smart enough to know what the word "dire" means...dire doesn't turn happy in a week's time. Words are important. And when they are used to instill panic they are evil.

19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Or we could just reopen the schools like the Europeans are and know that five to 10 times as many kids will die from the flu next winter as the ro. Which never stopped us from having a functioning educational system before.

I know, I know, spitballing here, work with me.

> **Jesse Eisinger** @eisingerj
> People are expressing anger at the parents, but that's wildly misplaced. They should be blamed for seeking to mitigate the disaster for their kids? No.
>
> Yes, it will exacerbate the gap btn rich & poor. This is a collective crisis, which...
> Show this thread

5:23 PM - 20 Jul 2020

**473** Retweets **1,744** Likes

80 473 1.7K

**Rob Harris** @RobHarris90 · 13h
Replying to
Isn't it funny how these types seem to think money always solves everything? And it's always "huge amounts" - never just a little.

1 11

**Spendabit** @spendabit · 11h
The same people that were (in essence) telling us "money doesn't matter" just 3

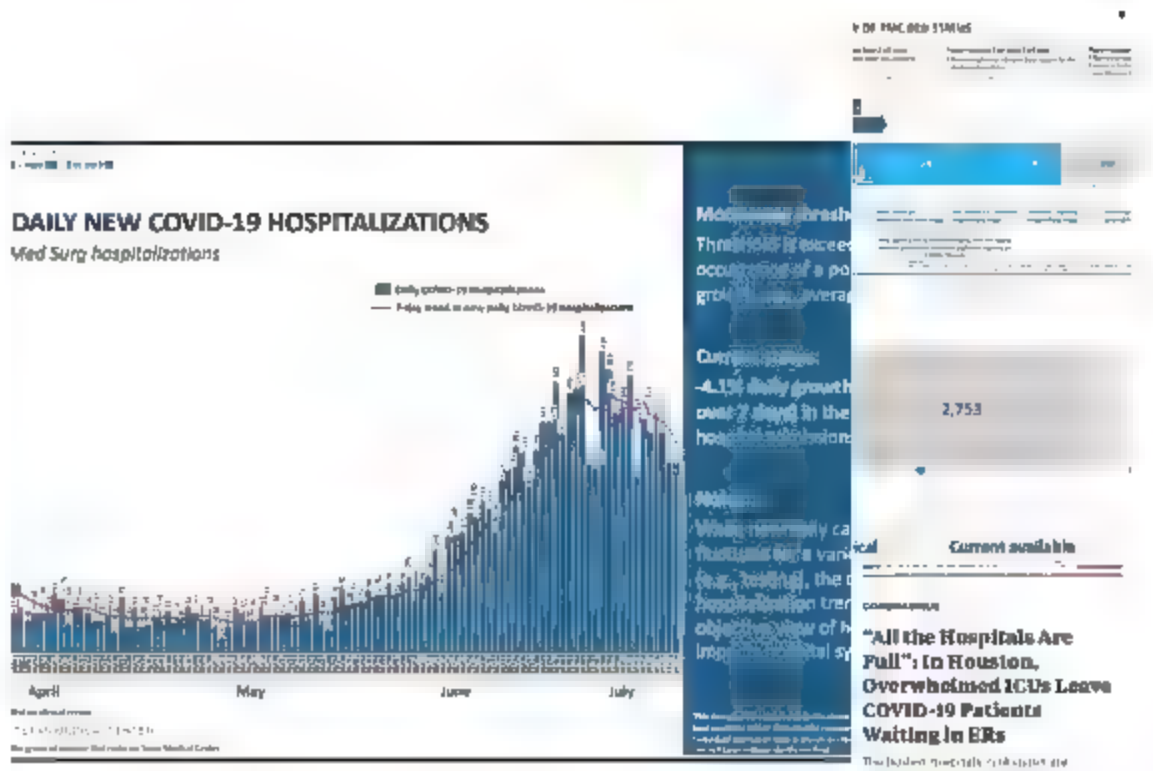
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Update from Houston: ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (not) FULL! And they're not going to be, since new #Covid hospitalizations are down 30% in a week. Is there a word for panic porn as badly timed as that @mike_hixenbaugh @charlesornstein spectacular? They'll update it soon, I'm sure.




9:34 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**1,335** Retweets **2,685** Likes

Leslie

58 1.3K 2.7K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

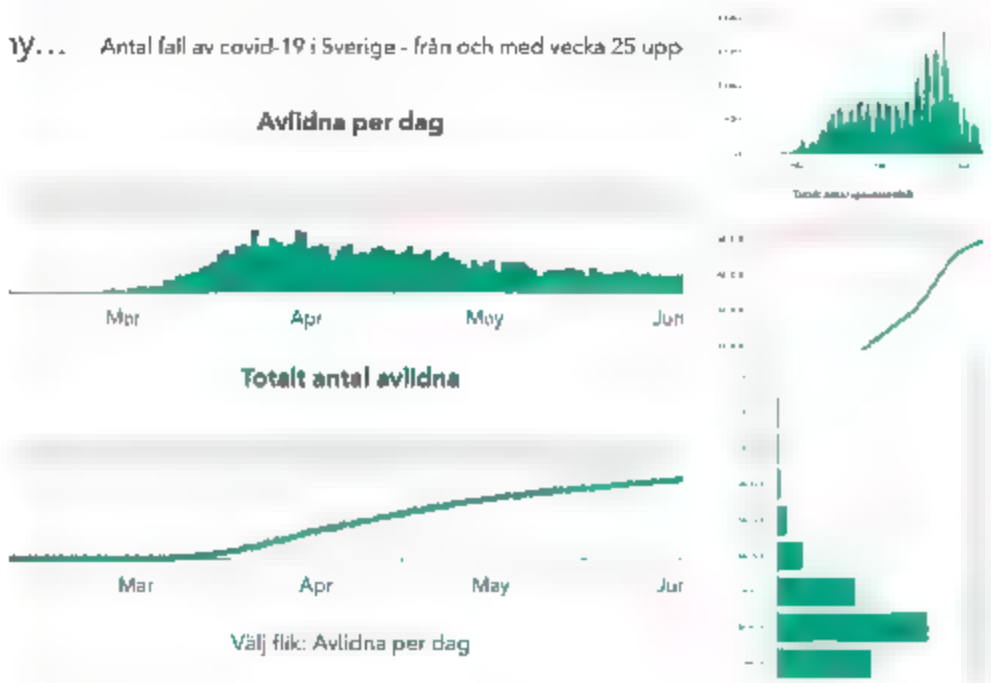
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. School's been blown to pieces.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Three graphs from Sweden tell the entire story of #COVID19; deaths by day, positive tests by day, deaths by age. Remember: Sweden had NO lockdown. Deaths peaked in weeks and have declined ever since; no relationship of cases and deaths; nearly all deaths over 70, most over 80...




6:57 AM - 21 Jul 2020

**1,196** Retweets **2,200** Likes

90 1.2K 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h
This is the natural history of [redacted]. IT IS THE SAME EVERYWHERE. (The US has gone through two geographically distinct epidemics.) Closing schools,

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info




102 1.3K 2.3K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is the natural history of #SarsCov2. IT IS THE SAME EVERYWHERE. (The US has gone through two geographically distinct epidemics.) Closing schools, lockdowns, masks - everything is theater. Impossibly expensive, societally devastating theater.

6:59 AM - 21 Jul 2020

**707** Retweets **2,099** Likes

77 707 2.1K

**Two More Weeks, PhD...** @TwoMoreWeeksPhd · 3h
Replying to [redacted]
"Impossibly expensive, societally devastating theater."

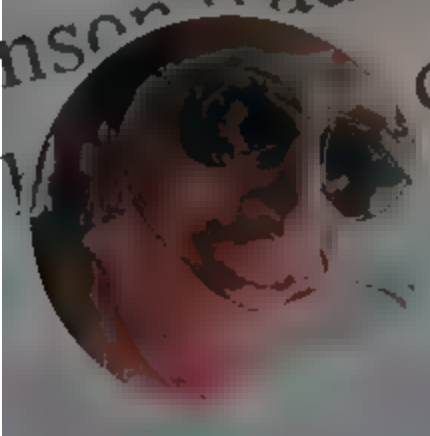
But that was the point of all this, no?

1 1 24

**Darnold** @Hazmat25 · 2h
Election is coming up, plus a consolidation of power for certain governors.

12

**this shit ain't healthy** @HotZone_Chiller · 2h
Replying to [redacted]
We have a very beleivable (and infuriating) explanation for all the "never got tested, called with a + result" folks...



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

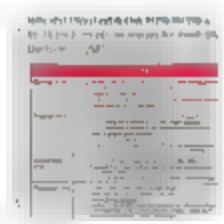
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Today's reminder that it is impossible to be too cynical



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
An "action plan" from a teachers' union in Virginia includes calling the employee assistance program for a "referral for mental health support (and) an attorney to create a will." Oh the drama. Nice to see teachers so committed to not doing their jobs! …

Show this thread

1:51 PM - 20 Jul 2020

**103** Retweets **442** Likes

26 103 442

**m** @alienzamongus · 22h
Replying to
I won't make a will as I'm ready to go back. But in the event they force me my only request will be that put me in a Wells novel posthumously

6

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 22h
Replying to
Lawyer? No, they should save their money to pay for necessities once they're laid off after a good number of students under-perform because a lack of focus and/or are unavailable to attend virtual classes due to the lack of a home computer/Internet access.

1 2

**Trish** @PmaluchnikTrish · 21h
Replying to
So if the auto plants here in MI have been up and running since May and we have not had outbreaks in the plants why can't teachers teach? I guess they

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Run away but we're running in circles.

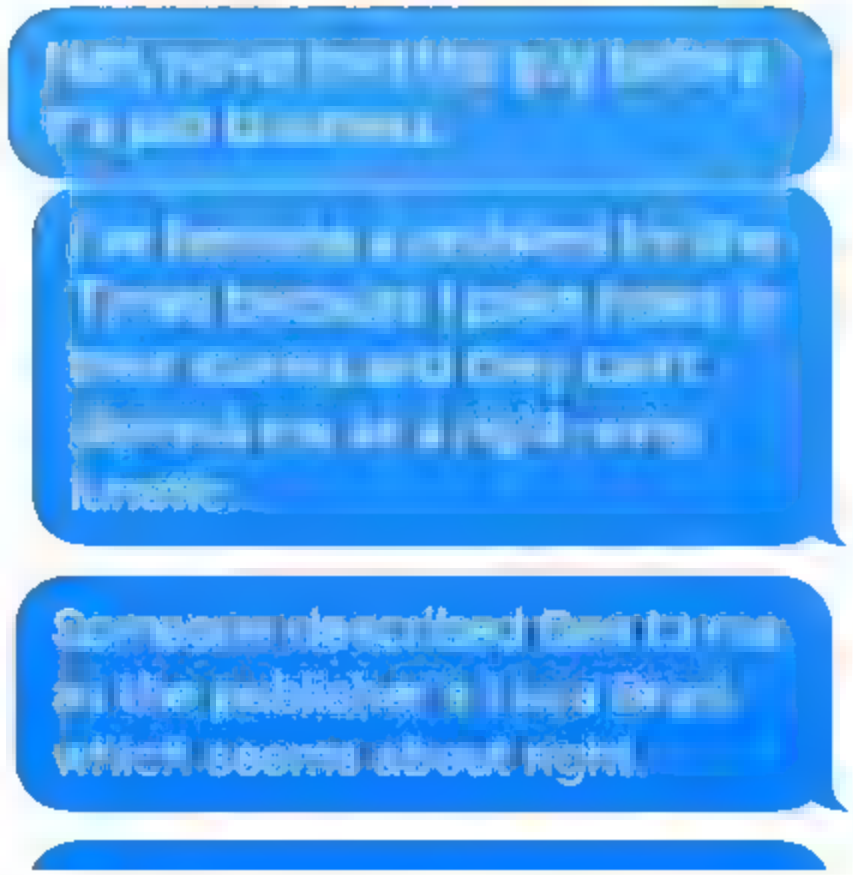
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Journalism, 2020:

Wtf was up with that article.
Seemed personal



6:43 AM - 21 Jul 2020

**74** Retweets **409** Likes

28 74 409

**Noosa** @Noosa57474103 · 5h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Bloodless arguer. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

# catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

• NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 AM - 21 Jul 2020

**445** Retweets **1,137** Likes

44 445 1.1K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Be seeing you.

This Tweet is unavailable.

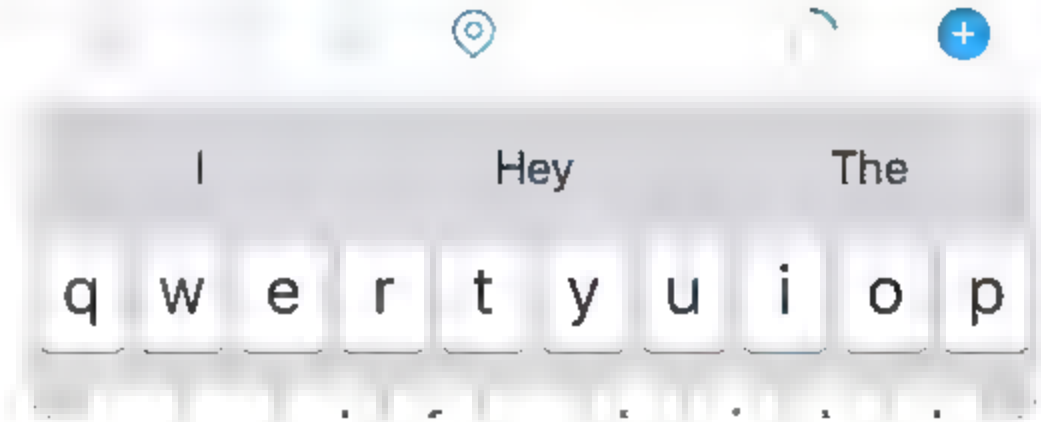
15 31 192

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

He deleted it. Lucky me, screenshots are forever.

Ben Smith @benyt
Replying to @AlexBerenson
You mean, you speculating without doing any reporting?




12:01 PM - 21 Jul 2020

**37** Retweets **235** Likes

15 37 235

**Mitch Hyman** @ClarityVader · 2h

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Just wait until the left hears about mandatory isolation and quarantine orders!

Oh, wait. They love those?

Never mind.

> **Zack Beauchamp** @zackbeauchamp
> If there's anything to be learned from this Portland saga, it's that the critics of the post-9/11 security state and War on Terror were absolutely right and ignored by far too many people in power

12:52 PM - 21 Jul 2020

**75** Retweets **398** Likes

22 75 398



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h
And btw I don't think Homeland Security (ugh, even the name is Orwellian) should be anywhere near Portland or other US cities. And, cynically, I think involving them hurts [illegible] – better to let people see the chaos that results when police are completely muzzled.

46 18 147



**Harrison Souchereau** @HSouch · 3h
Replying to [illegible]
It is almost IMPRESSIVE how quickly so many people became completely fine with borderline totalitarian measures once they were dubiously convinced it would improve safety.

Barely a month after things took off people were already saying "this is just how

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Remember that time in February 2018 when a 38-year-old teacher in Dallas and a 38-year-old teacher in Atlanta both died of the flu within days of each other and we shut schools forever?







5:10 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**1,129** Retweets **2,530** Likes

82 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 20

2/ Or this winter, when a 28-year-old teacher in Connecticut and a second-grader in Pennsylvania died of the flu within days of each other and we closed schools forever?



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Joined November 2009

rivals your appetite for screaming matches on Twitter, isn't exactly dropping the mask! Or are you saying you had reported out your theories about the media?

14 20 204

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The funny thing is I think he actually believes the piece was fair.

1:40 PM - 21 Jul 2020

**13** Retweets **177** Likes

13 13 177

**Peter Yared** @peteryared · 5h
Replying to

The best part was leading with the lame guy to make it seem like the two of you were equivalent and part of the same trend

**BigBrothersKeeper** @BIGBROTHERSMUSE · 5h
Replying to

Thank you Alex!

**no_valis** @valis_no · 5h
Replying to

people get that times byline and they feel invincible
can't go wrong when youre already always right

**Breach inlet** @breachinlet · 1h
Replying to

aye ! Alex

**Roger 'Artful Dodger' RTF 'Wears A Mask' Robertson** @RogerRo... · 5h

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

wunting scan
om Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
ursuit of

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Just reupping this. No reason at all.

> **Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson
> Craaazy theory coming: what if @DrMikeRyan of @WHO admitted lockdowns drive transmission into homes? What if this was his solution:
>
> "We need to go and look in families to find those people who *may be* sick and...

7:12 AM - 20 Jul 2020

**147** Retweets **481** Likes

20 147 481

**Malmo** @61JZ · Jul 20
Replying to [redacted]
Given mask compliance by the masses, I would not be surprised if the majority of Americans would be good with authorities coming to their homes and removing the sick.There are 10s of millions of people who would resist this like myself. 5 times that would embrace it. Easily.

1 1 16

**Maximilian Hesperado** @HesperadoBlue · Jul 20
Yep. The real problem as I see it is the apparent millions going along with this and fusing slavish obedience to authority with their own sense of self-righteous virtue

1 6

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · Jul 20
Replying to [redacted]
Wasn't there an article of a W.H.O. spokeperson saying that if someone tested positive and live with their family, that person should be removed from their home and taken to some sort of COVID-only camp? It was published back in April, I believe.

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Show this thread

2:22 PM - 21 Jul 2020

**285** Retweets **1,013** Likes

53 285 1.0K

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · 6h
Replying to
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a government agency, after all.

2 26

**Rob Harris** @RobHarris90 · 6h
Replying to
Welcome to 6 weeks ago, CDC!

17

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

ay that the

et to call yourself

nson trades hard

card

as a



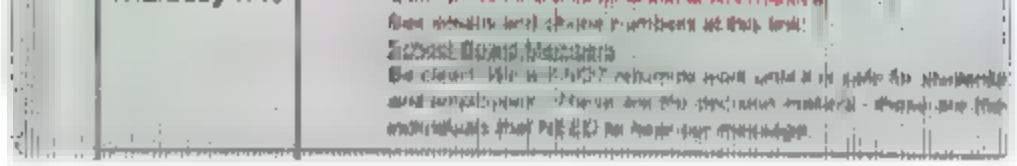
**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Joined November 2009



118 261 897

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

Get to work, y'all! Shorten your two-month vacation by a couple weeks this summer and with any luck we'll get the whole fall off!

1:41 PM - 20 Jul 2020

**64** Retweets **451** Likes

15 64 451

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jul 20

Plus you'll be able to do some private edu-ma-cating on the side for families that have the dough to make sure their kids don't fall even further behind! Win-win-win!

9 55 377

**kaponofor3** @kaponofor3 · Jul 20

Replying to

Alex, any comment on Trump's tweet about masks? I'll hang up and listen, thanks.

2

**Ladyhoops** @Ladyhoops2 · Jul 20

Replying to

That's absolutely ludicrous to them. How can they teach without a 3 month vacation??

**SallyRector** @SallyRector5 · Jul 20

Replying to

sure miss your books. I've read "The Wolves and The Deceivers" twice and am

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

unting scan

m Tyco's chief

zlowski to jail. H

and was rebuke

rsuit of

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A school rebellion is brewing in Fort Worth; I have heard from three people there today (including a furious teacher). Schools were to open on 8/17. Now the health dept. has ordered them online only until Sept. 28. Religious schools are exempt. Guess the virus doesn't hit them.

10:02 AM - 21 Jul 2020

**649** Retweets **2,607** Likes

163 649 2.6K

**Anti-Communist Ashman** @dashman76 · 16h

Replying to

These health departments are truly out of control. Un-elected bureaucrats radically transforming our lives against our will!

7 72

**Omnipotent Moral Busybody** @OBusybody · 16h

Replying to

Even if the metrics get much better, the reaction from teachers' unions will probably be the same:

> **Omnipotent Moral Busybody** @OBusybody
> st to urge
> For anyone who thinks schools will open and teachers' unions will acquiesce once their state has desirable CV19 metrics, Illinois shows that's not the case....

1 2 21

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And now... you've thought better of thinking better?

Chronicles of unrequited love and peanut butter.

Wish I could chat but I have work to do.

> **Ben Smith** @benyt
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> That I thought better of criticizing your unreported claims, because nobody rivals your appetite for screaming matches on Twitter, isn't exactly dropping the mask! Or are you saying you had reported out your theories about the media?

1:39 PM - 21 Jul 2020

**26** Retweets **242** Likes

17 26 242



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17h
The funny thing is I think he actually believes the piece was fair.

15 17 214



**Montaigne** @Montaig84299187 · 17h
Replying to [redacted]
'No, really. My hit piece was fair... And, anyway, why should I have to defend what I write?'

1 6

**Rancho** @rancexx · 16h

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Joined November 2009

You mean, you speculating without doing any reporting?

16 56 347

**Mitch Hyman** @ClarityVader · 18h
You'd think he'd care more about masks...

1 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

## Today's winner

12:06 PM - 21 Jul 2020

**23** Likes

23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

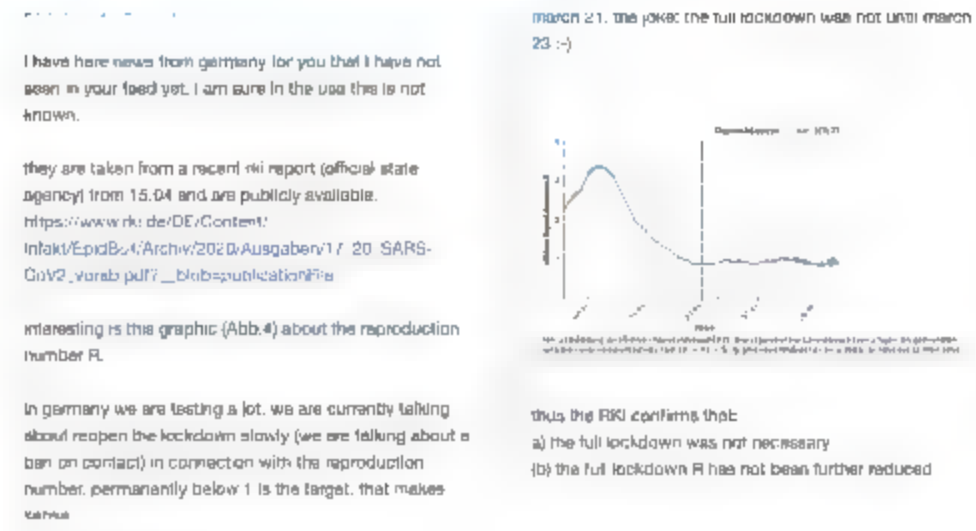
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19 apr 2020

**593** Retweet **1.176** Mi piace

46 593 1176

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 apr

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19 74 307

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

ay that

et to call yourself

nson trades hard

card

as a

unting scan

m Tyco's chief

zlowski to jail. H

and was rebuke

rsuit of



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**It's All A Lie** @MoronRehab · Jul 20

Can we get a picture of that "bandanna tankini" so we know what is in this year and won't be out of fashion?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

## Reader service, my motto



7:57 PM - 20 Jul 2020

**4** Likes

1 4

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

ay that the best
et to call yourself
nson trades hard
card
as a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Run away but we're running in circles.

New York

Joined November 2009

wasn't just
unting scandals
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
rsuit of

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



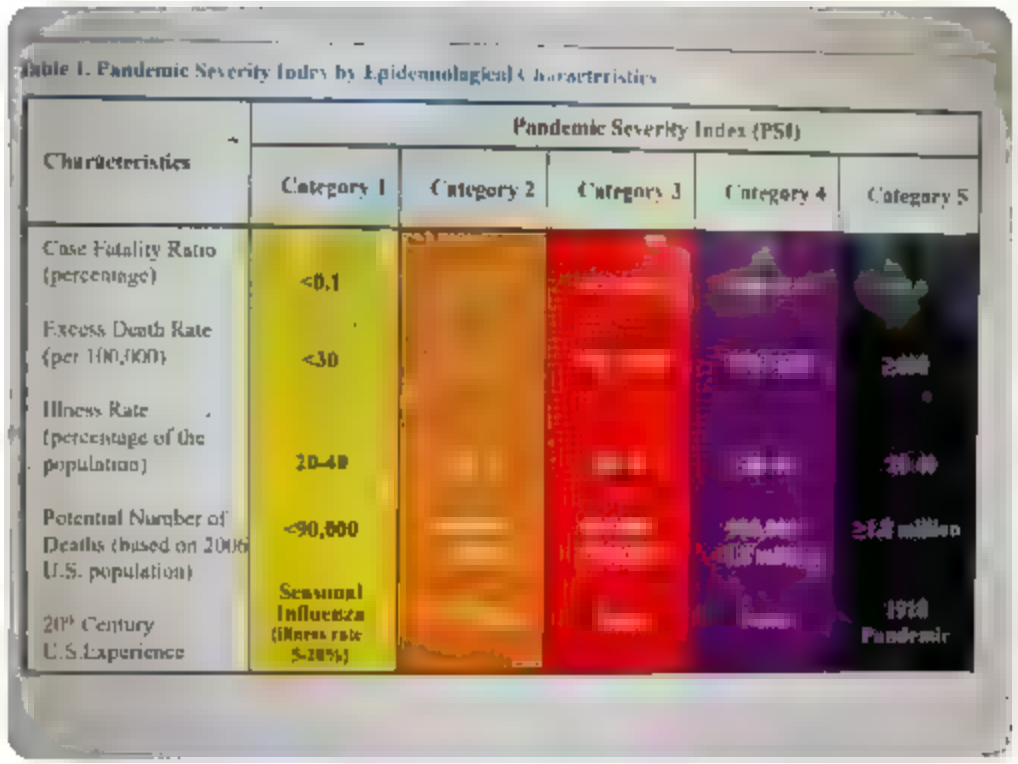
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's not like the flu, bro!

Only this chart from the 2007 @CDCgov guide to pandemic preparation says in terms of mortality it's just like a Category 2 flu pandemic (Category 1 is a typical year).

Know what actions the CDC proposes for a Cat 2 pandemic? Here's a hint: not much.




8:13 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**147** Retweets **301** Likes

22 147 301

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h

It's not like the flu, bro!

Only this chart from the 2007 @CDCgov guide to pandemic preparation says in terms of mortality it's just like a Category 2 flu pandemic (Category 1 is a typical year).

Know what actions the CDC proposes for a Cat 2 pandemic? Here's a hint: not much.



92 1.1K 1.8K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Now maybe some folks on Team Apocalypse are going to argue it sneaks into Category 3. I disagree. But even so the report basically lumps 2 and 3 into a single group for most responses.

3:16 PM · Jul 22, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

**100** Retweets and comments **473** Likes

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

## New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

## Relevant people

**Alex Berenson** Follow
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

## What's happening

Entertainment · 2 hours ago
**Kim Kardashian West asks for 'compassion and empathy' for Kanye West in new statement**
Trending with: Kim Kardashian



Trending in United States
**Cancel**
169K Tweets

Pop · Trending
**#ThankYouHarry**
47.9K Tweets

Premier League · LIVE
**Manchester United vs West Ham United**
Trending with: West Ham



Pop · Trending
**#DIRECTIONERSBREAKTHEINTERNET**

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

ay that the best
et to call yoursel
nson trades hard
card
as a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h

Now maybe some folks on Team Apocalypse are going to argue it sneaks into Category 3. I disagree. But even so the report basically lumps 2 and 3 into a single group for most responses.

10 96 473

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also btw: they say CFR there but they mean IFR - the math elsewhere makes that clear (they're assuming a "30% illness rate and unmitigated pandemic without interventions" to reach those fatality numbers).

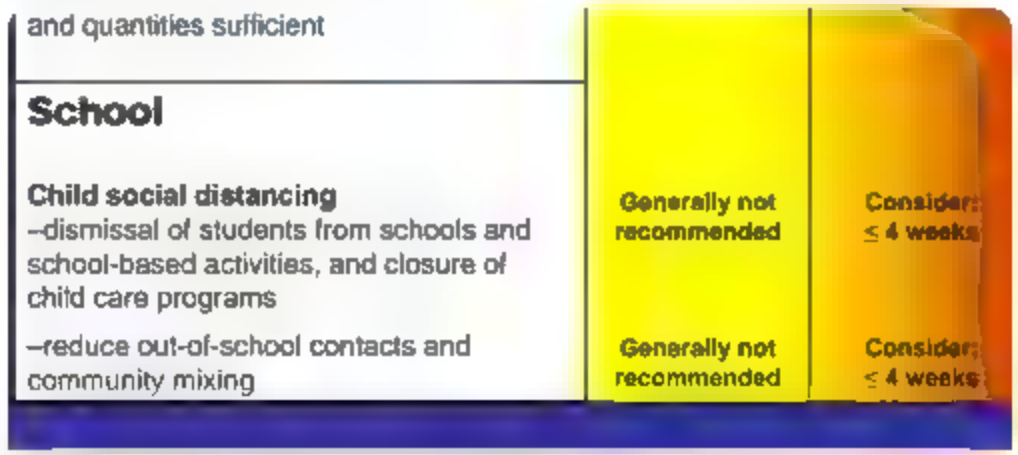
8:18 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**70** Retweets **355** Likes

20 70 355

**JV** @DZ_49 · 3h

Replying to




wasn't just
unting scandals
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
rsuit of

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, look, a "country level analysis" today in a crummy little journal called @thelancet says "full lockdowns and widespread testing were not associated with reduced COVID-19 mortality." Whoopsie! Everybody makes mistakes. thelancet.com/journals/eclin ...




Increasing COVID-19 caseloads were associated with countries with higher obesity (adjusted rate ratio [RR]=1.06; 95%CI: 1.01-1.11), median population age (RR=1.10; 95%CI: 1.05-1.15) and longer time to border closures from the first reported case (RR=1.04; 95%CI: 1.01-1.08). Increased mortality per million was significantly associated with higher obesity prevalence (RR=1.12; 95%CI: 1.06-1.19) and per capita gross domestic product (GDP) (RR=1.03; 95%CI: 1.00-1.06). Reduced income dispersion reduced mortality (RR=0.88; 95%CI: 0.83-0.93) and the number of critical cases (RR=0.92; 95% CI: 0.87-0.97). Rapid border closures, full lockdowns, and

10:28 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**579** Retweets **1,127** Likes

73 579 1.1K

**King-T** @Saltlick11 · 1h
Replying to

NY was a super spreader. Up to 8m transits/day. Add to that a high mobility/travel rate + high Obesity + high Diabetes rate + high rate of care facility deaths (Cuomo infecting elderly) and you get a monumental disaster in NY. Negligence on a grand scale.

2 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

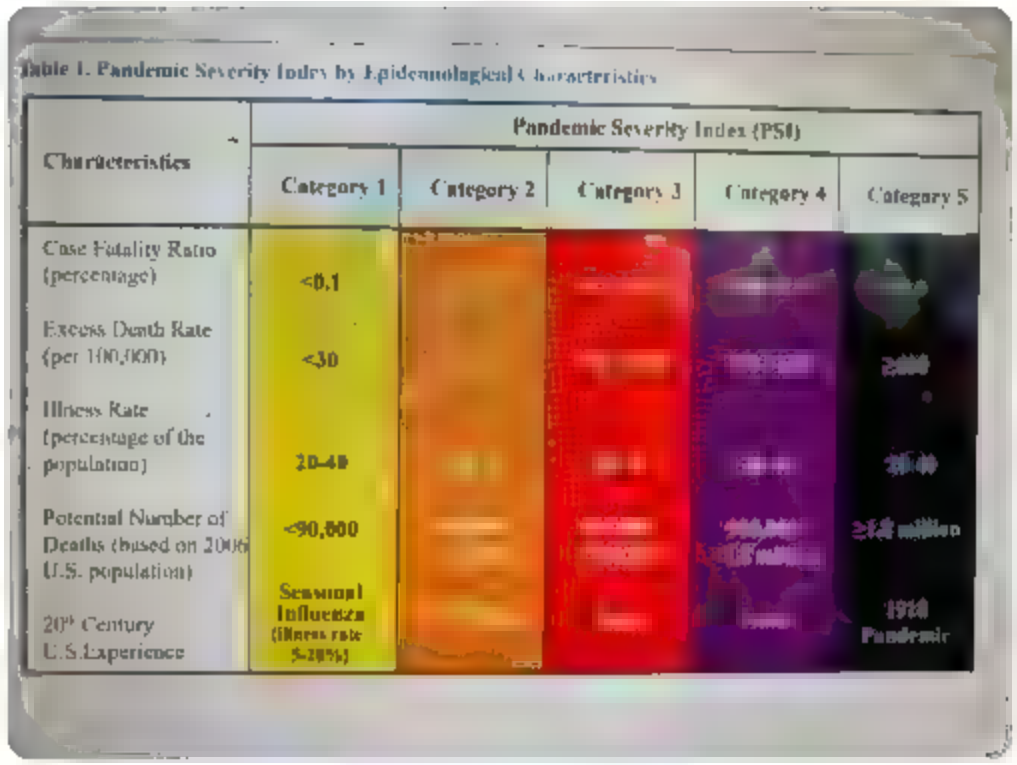


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's not like the flu, bro!

Only this chart from the 2007 @CDCgov guide to pandemic preparation says in terms of mortality it's just like a Category 2 flu pandemic (Category 1 is a typical year).

Know what actions the CDC proposes for a Cat 2 pandemic? Here's a hint: not much.




8:13 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**1,416** Retweets **2,422** Likes

118 1.4K 2.4K


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

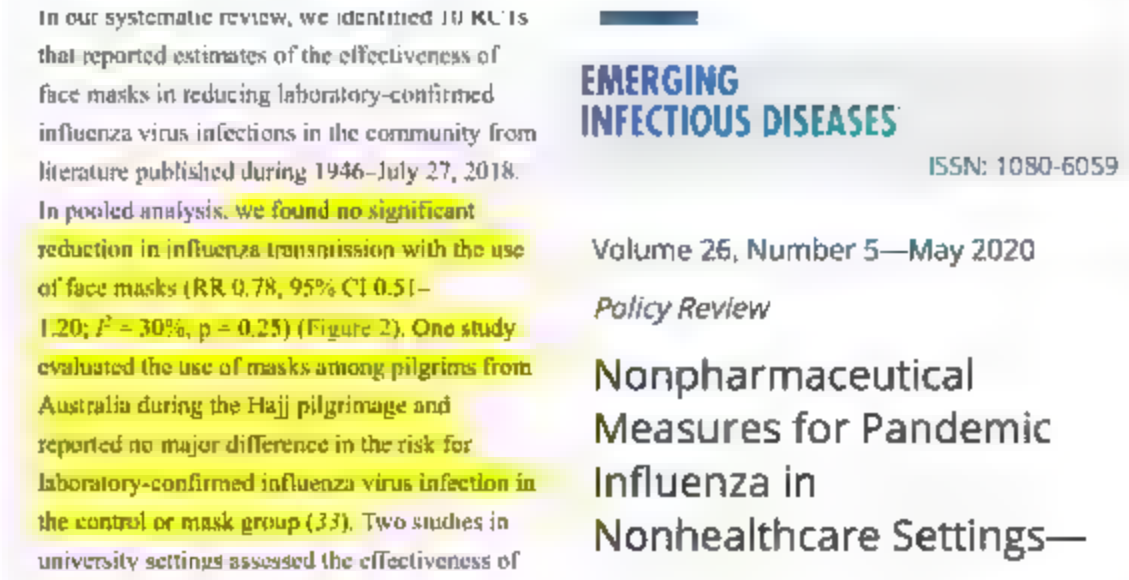
New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.



In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; $I^2$ = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

*Policy Review*

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

10:40 PM - 15 Jul 2020

**2,014** Retweets **3,578** Likes

220 2.0K 3.6K

**CatGoggles** @catgoggles · Jul 15

Replying to

Thread where I have compiled dozens of quotes/excerpts from experts and studies questioning the efficacy of masks.

> **CatGoggles** @catgoggles
> A thread on efficacy concerns for masks to control the spread of viruses. Is

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ What's amazing to me - as I read papers written in the 2000s about how to face flu epidemics (Part 2 of Unreported Truths, coming soon!) is that the best researchers KNEW they couldn't depend on models. And they KNEW the risk of panic and overreaction was real...

10:01 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**855** Retweets **2,191** Likes

56 855 2.2K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6h

2/ I mean, they WARNED about it. Here's [illegible] in 2006: "There is a real risk that in the midst of a crisis, there will be pressure for government to employ public health interventions, even in the absence of proven benefits..."

9 385 1.1K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6h

3/ But when the shit hit the fan... the shit hit the fan. All that work went out the window. 100 stories up.

Worse, it's still falling, even though we now KNOW [illegible] is far less

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**JV** @DZ_49 · 8h

| and quantities sufficient | | |
|---|---|---|
| **School** | | |
| **Child social distancing**<br>–dismissal of students from schools and school-based activities, and closure of child care programs | Generally not recommended | Consider ≤ 4 weeks |
| –reduce out-of-school contacts and community mixing | Generally not recommended | Consider ≤ 4 weeks |

**Community Strategies by Pandemic Flu Seve**

| | Pandemic Severity | |
|---|---|---|
| **Interventions by Setting** | **1** | **2 and** |
| **Workplace/Community**<br>**Adult social distancing** | | |
| –decrease number of social contacts (e.g., encourage teleconferences, alternatives to face-to-face meetings) | Generally not recommended | Consider |

1 5 12

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Bingo!

8:20 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**3** Retweets **11** Likes

3 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm old enough to remember when Dr. Thomas Inglesby of the Center for Health Security was against quarantines for #SARSCoV2.

It was about 10 weeks before he said the United States would have to lockdown indefinitely.

What changed? Dunno, I guess the virus got less dangerous.

> **Tom Inglesby** ✓ @T_Inglesby
> Serious concern that large scale quarantine for nCoV will be ineffective and could have big negative consequences. I think priority instead should be on maximum possible increase in diagnostic testing in Wuhan, and in provinces & cities around China. #2019nCoV (1/x)
> Show this thread

2:03 PM - 22 Jul 2020

**151** Retweets **504** Likes

35 151 504



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

And here's [redacted] on April 6 calling for all kinds of box-checking before the United States lifts lockdowns (which were ineffective as a policy in January in China).

I've asked Dr. Inglesby to comment for the booklet. Hope he responds.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

1/ So much good stuff today. Here, a manual of @cdcgov guidelines for a flu pandemic from... 2017. So long ago! They don't recommend the use of face masks “by well persons” except under “special, high-risk" circumstances during “severe pandemics” (aka the Spanish flu)...




3:03 PM - 8 Jul 2020

**949** Retweets **1,762** Likes

86 949 1.8K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jul 8

2/ In fact, barely recommends mask use by ILL persons - this table tells the tale - the current epidemic falls somewhere between columns 1 and 2

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Requiring masks causes #Covid spikes!
Correlation! Science! SCIENCE I SAY!



2:37 PM - 6 Jul 2020

**662** Retweets **1,872** Likes

139 662 1.9K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

Btw: @benyt and I mostly spoke off the record. However, @mffisher asked me questions last week for a WaPo piece. I answered those and also forwarded those answers to Ben - on the record - to help inform him....

Show this thread

5 5 27

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

At this point I have to assume people are coming at me knives out. (@benyt was more fair than some others, but that's a low bar.) Off the record lets me talk more openly. I do wish Ben had used more of that email and given people my thoughts directly, but I get your point.

7:11 PM - 19 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **7** Likes

1 1 7

**Morgan Feldman** @MorganFeldman7 · Jul 19

Replying to

It's so sad that people would go after you for putting out data. There are people in dire fear unnecessarily b/c they are not getting access to accurate data and analysis.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Berenson's First Law of Science and Politics: Trust the conclusions reached BEFORE anyone started paying attention.

9:32 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**302** Retweets **1,547** Likes

47 302 1.5K



**Adrian** @AdrianAshkenazy · 9h
Replying to
Exactly. Look at this piece from MARCH 4.

2 4 13



**justasking** @justask66054535 · 9h
"we need to divert our focus away from worrying about preventing systemic spread among healthy people—which is likely either inevitable, or out of our control [and protect] everyone over 70, and people who are already at higher

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fantastic. At least some American kids will get a decent education this fall.

10:51 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**249** Retweets **1,059** Likes

39 249 1.1K

**Kmk** @kelle088 · 8h
Replying to
Catholic schools in the Twin Cities are opening too. No online schooling for my kindergartener!!

3 13

**KR** @KirseyBelle · 6h
Replying to
Lucky them. Newsom just ordered that private and charter must also go online this fall. You know: science. Also known as we can't have families flocking to

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the author of the article drops his mask.

Thanks for that, Ben.

Be seeing you.
twitter.com/benyt/status/1 …

This Tweet is unavailable.

12:00 PM - 21 Jul 2020

**51** Retweets **332** Likes

16 51 332



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jul 21
He deleted it. Lucky me, screenshots are forever.

Ben Smith @benyt
Replying to @AlexBerenson
You mean, you speculating without doing any reporting?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"The most disgusting part of this whole disgusting thing..."

> **Laura Ingraham** ✓ @IngrahamAngle
> This is a must-watch from @AlexBerenson & @kerpen, who expose how election year politics warps the truth about Covid, its lethality, and the lasting harm caused by school and work shutdowns. video.foxnews.com/v/617384831100... #IngrahamAngle

9:07 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**167** Retweets **545** Likes

19 167 545

**Orwells Fear** @OrwellsFear · 11h
Replying to
Great segment. Alex, you are a shining light of truth and facts throughout COVID and it's shutdown. Thank you for your daily information. I am buying your book TODAY

1 4

**April** @notmayorjune · 11h
Replying to
When you're right, you're right!

4

**Cú Chulainn** @Cukullen · 11h
Replying to
denying old people care and making die alone for no reason was at least as disgusting

3

**Elizabeth Elliott** @lizbelliott · 11h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

ay that the best
et to call yourself
nson trades hard
card
as a



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ What's amazing to me - as I read papers written in the 2000s about how to face flu epidemics (Part 2 of Unreported Truths, coming soon!) is that the best researchers KNEW they couldn't depend on models. And they KNEW the risk of panic and overreaction was real...

67 1.1K 2.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ I mean, they WARNED about it. Here's @theNASEM in 2006: "There is a real risk that in the midst of a crisis, there will be pressure for government to employ public health interventions, even in the absence of proven benefits..."

10:05 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**532** Retweets **1,404** Likes

11 532 1.4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10h

3/ But when the shit hit the fan... the shit hit the fan. All that work went out the window. 100 stories up.

Worse, it's still falling, even though we now KNOW [illegible] is far less serious than the Spanish flu-type epidemics for which lockdowns were even considered.

25 314 1.2K

**megan kristen mansell** @mamasaurusMeg · 10h

Replying to [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

wasn't just
unting scandals
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
rsuit of

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

11 566 1.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ But when the shit hit the fan... the shit hit the fan. All that work went out the window. 100 stories up.

Worse, it's still falling, even though we now KNOW #SARSCoV2 is far less serious than the Spanish flu-type epidemics for which lockdowns were even considered.

10:07 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**329** Retweets **1,284** Likes

25 329 1.3K

**LibertyOne** @LibertyOne8 · 12h

Replying to

Even the 1957 H2N2 pandemic had worse fatalities per capita here in the US. No lockdown that I'm aware of then either. Why are we cowering, especially at this point when we have much better data?

7 17

**Joe Matthews** @jmatthews1065 · 11h

Replying to

Come on, Alex! How many times do you have to be told that they didn't know how to do it right way back then. We are WAY smarter today." - Woke Lib <sarcasm>

1 3

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

unting scan
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
ursuit of

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This gives me hope Team Reality is gaining ground.

> **Molly Jong-Fast** @MollyJongFast
> These people are doing so much harm twitter.com/acyn/status/12...

8:14 PM - 21 Jul 2020

**226** Retweets **1,566** Likes

147 226 1.6K

**Molly Jong-Fast** @MollyJongFast · Jul 21
Replying to
Spy novelist turned coronavirus truther.

25 5 167

**Molly Jong-Fast** @MollyJongFast · Jul 21
140,000 dead but I'm glad you're getting famous.

26 5 142

**Nick** @getyrtrouserson · Jul 21
Replying to
Kanye's going to get help. You should too.

1 20

**this shit ain't healthy** @HotZone_Chiller · Jul 21
Replying to
ItS nOt cHiLD aBuSe! Hashtag stay home!

> **Peter Pham** @peterpham

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

children can have full-time schooling, ideally without masks, although logistical considerations may make this impossible.

26 180 687

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# A bit more, along with the original questions from Marc:

correct them quickly and transparently. I now have the advantage of a worldwide base of readers providing me with information, but I take responsibility for everything I publish.

People are reading me for these reasons, not because I claim the coronavirus isn't real or hasn't killed lots of people. Some of the people who read me also traffic in conspiracy theories (just as some people who read the Post also traffic in conspiracy theories), but my posts have gained traction at the highest levels of business and government not because they are conspiratorial but because they aren't. My success has come because the Post and Times aren't doing their jobs; if they were, there'd be

7:04 PM - 19 Jul 2020

**60** Retweets **317** Likes

12 60 317

**bet snyder** @BetSnyder · Jul 19

Replying to

I was initially very worried about the virus but so many nagging questions developed and I'm grateful for Alex and others on twitter for laying out the truth. Then we had the mostly peaceful protests and any remaining trust I had in the "experts" evaporated.

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

unting scan
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
ursuit of

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Kurt: what's happening to Kanye West is not weird or funny in any way. As his wife has said, Kanye is mentally ill (and in the past has had substance abuse problems); we should all leave him alone and hope he gets better.

> **Kurt Andersen** ✓ @KBAndersen
> On top of everything else, an unprecedented glut of spectacularly weird celebrity marital situations—the Trumps, the Conways, now the Kardashian Wests.

10:55 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**47** Retweets **455** Likes

28 47 455

**Ben Greenzweig** @BGreenzweig · 14h
Replying to
Absolutely Alex. I know the pandemic and lockdowns have all but removed from our collective vernacular as it is almost never mentioned or used in policy discussions for some reason (!) but let's remember the severity of these diseases & their generational impact.

7

**American Savage** @AMERICANSAVAGE · 14h
Replying to
Or he's in a terrible relationship with a toxic family that he needs to leave but it trapped by emotional abuse, along with the issues you mentioned.

7

**fmbe** @francestmoi · 14h
Replying to
This is the only decent way to respond to this

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o… …llisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"The horror of living with coronavirus asymptomatically"

It says @washingtonpost but it's actually @TheOnion, right?

Please tell me it's The Onion.

Even Your Dept. Of Pandemia couldn't have imagined this one.

9:03 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**360** Retweets **1,238** Likes

218 360 1.2K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

137 1.8K 3.2K

**JOE-MAZ** @JoeMaz · 19h
Can you post the link to this?

1 2 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

cdc.gov/*/t/pandemic-*

8:21 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**47** Retweets **161** Likes

9 47 161

**Graham Carruthers** @GCPHOTO · 17h
Replying to
Wasn't this superseded by newer regulations in 2014?

I do like the simplicity of this linear scale - probably why it was dropped as it is too easy for an average Joe to understand.

1 1

**Graham Carruthers** @GCPHOTO · 17h
Crap, you were replying to an actual Joe.

No offence implied

1

**DJ Kid Kreo** @DJKIDKREO · 19h
Replying to
Thanks

1

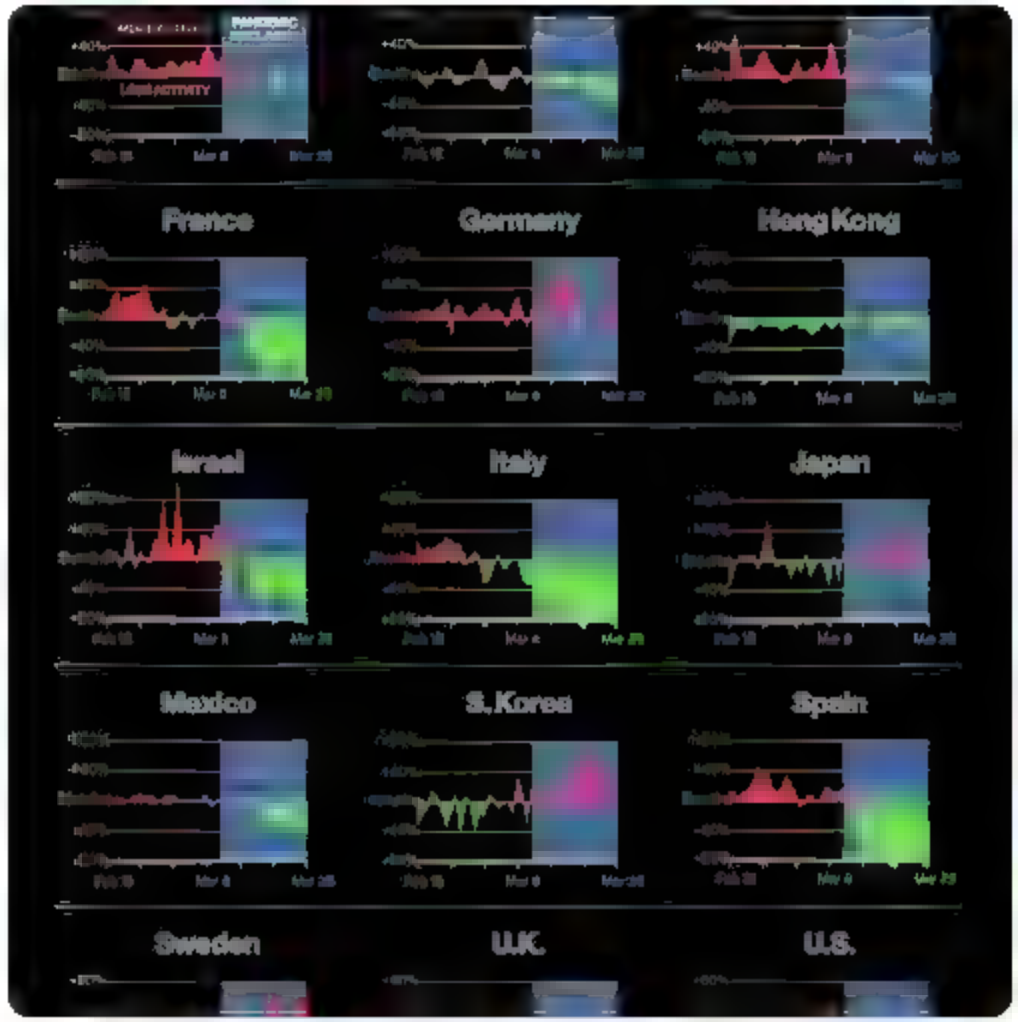
**BAR** @pawpawto2 · 12h
Replying to
according to the cdc for w/e 7/18, total covid deaths = 690, breakdown below:
85+ = 208
75-84 = 198

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

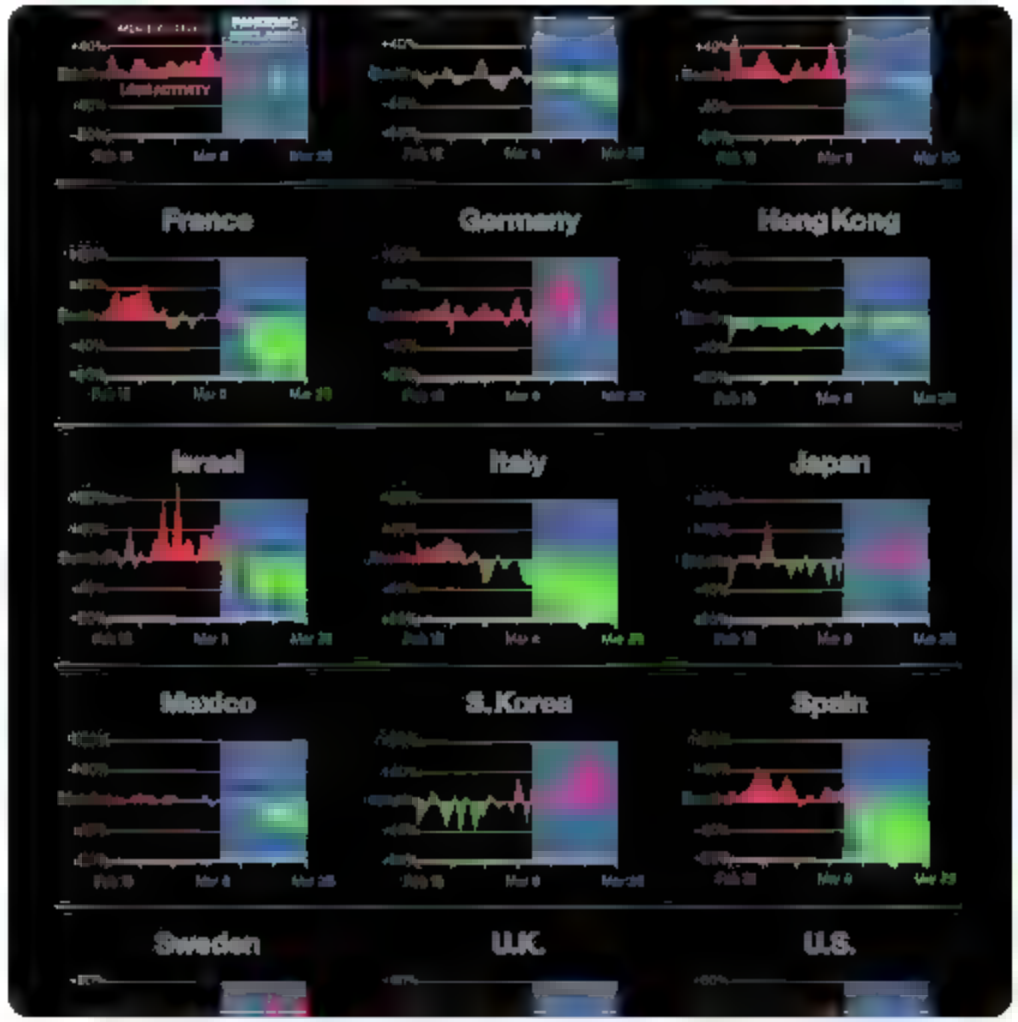
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се
3
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. The dealer keeps on joking as he takes my last token.
New York
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

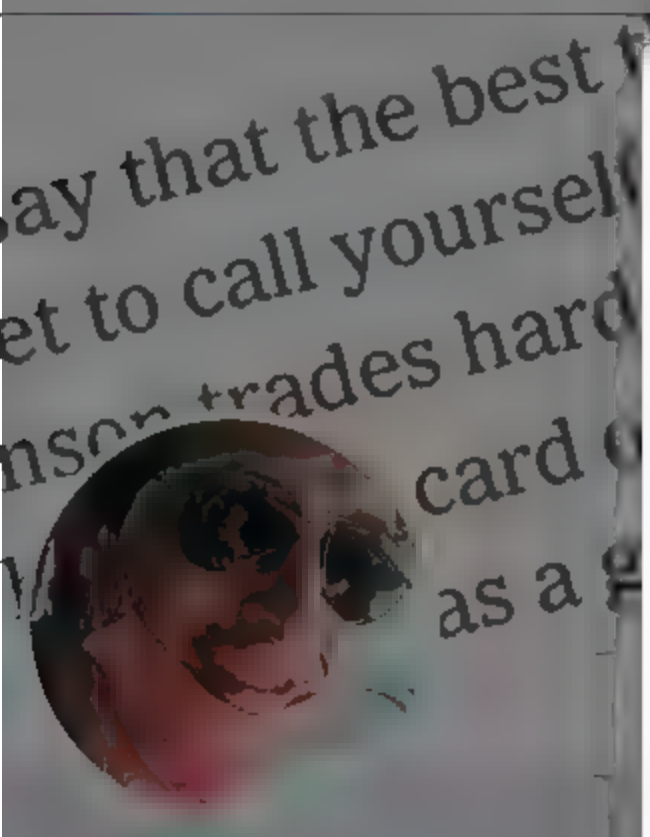
An incredible chart: three countries had earlier and more effective “social distancing” than any others: France, Italy, and Spain - the three countries with the WORST epidemics. Wonder why. (Maybe because most transmission is intrafamilial and nosocomial? Just spitballing here.)




05:24 - 7. апр 2020.

**792** ретвита **1.454** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, I get why people were so scared three or four weeks ago. I was too. But now - for the media to ignore the real demographics and scare people with outlier cases - to ignore the mostly empty hospitals all over the country - to pretend that the models weren't wrong...

10.03 - 9. apr. 2020

**4.726** Retweets **14.509** Likes

382 4,7 td 15 td

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

2/ And to refuse to ask really hard questions about what that means about them and the efficacy or lack thereof of the lockdowns - to refuse to ask for hard metrics we will use to reopen the country...

34 1,0 td 3,9 td

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9. apr.

3/ It doesn't feel like panic is driving this anymore. It feels like people just won't admit what's happening.

And we cannot afford that - not with unemployment headed to its worst levels since the Depression, not with children denied school and our rights under siege.

182 1,5 td 5,4 td

**Harold Wang** @HarryWanger · 9. apr.

Svarer

Or continually failing to address why we keep schools open when over 162 children have died from the flu but close them when zero children die from COVID-19. Flu deaths, even kids, don't make headlines or nice "death count"

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more


Financial Management
80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19

04:46 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 12,2020

**505** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **899** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

79 505 899

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · ಏಪ್ರಿ 12
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/48-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



**80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19**

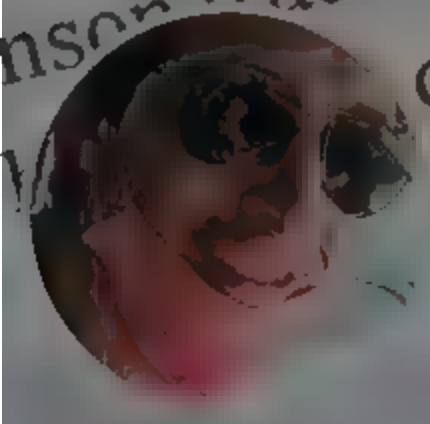
4:46 π.μ. - 12 Απρ 2020

**505** Retweet **899** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

79 505 899

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide:
beckershospitalreview.com/finance/48-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more



**80 hospitals furloughing workers in response to COVID-19**

4.46 - 12. huhtik. 2020

**505** uudelleentwiittausta **899** tykkäystä

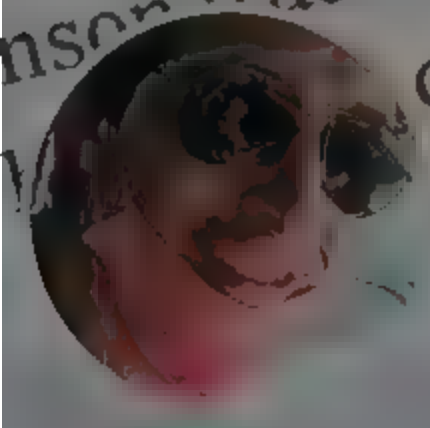
79 505 899

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · 12. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The crisis in the US hospital system is real and spreading nationwide: beckershospitalreview.com/finance/45-hos

1. Allentown, Pa.-based **Lehigh Valley Health Network** has furloughed about 900 employees who work at its physician practices, according to *The Morning Call*. The email obtained by the publication stated that furloughed workers can return to work after in-person patient visits return to normal levels.

2. **Halifax Health**, based in Daytona Beach, Fla, has placed 300 staff members on a mandatory four-month furlough, according to *The Daytona Beach News Journal*. The news comes just nine days after the system asked for volunteers to take furloughs. The health system is also mandating that nonclinical staff not included in the furlough take one day off per week.

3. Citing financial pressure from the COVID-19 pandemic, Escondido, Calif.-based **Palomar Health** has issued temporary layoffs for 221 employees, according to *NBC San Diego*. The furloughs will last 21 days and may be extended. Palomar Health said it is facing a significant revenue decline and incurred more




4:46 AM - 12 Apr 2020

**505** Retweets **899** Likes

79 505 899

**jsm291135** @jsm291135 · Apr 12
Replying to

Hospitals make money on electives. There are no electives. Apparently they get paid $39000 per covid death from the feds. So if they mark every death as

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

2009年11月に登録



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."
publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/publi...

13:18 - 2020年4月20日

**719**件のリツイート　**1,382**件のいいね

75　719　1,382



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月20日

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the [illegible] study); anybody who claims the [illegible] study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

21　218　609



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月20日

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

2552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/And new from @USC @lapublichealth: An antibody study showing 4% of LA has been infected. With a clear explanation:

"Infections from the new coronavirus are far more widespread - and the fatality rate much lower - in L.A. County than previously thought."

publichealth.lacounty.gov/phcommon/p
ubli...

13:18 - 20 □□. 2563

**719** □□□□□□ **1,382** □□□□□□□

75 719 1.4□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 □□.□.

2/ They estimate the true infection rate in LA was 28-55x than the reported rate (similar to the study); anybody who claims the study got it wrong somehow has basically zero case...

21 218 609

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 □□.□.

3/ They don't quite come out and say it's time for the lockdown to end, but they do say this:

"The estimates also suggest that we might have to recalibrate disease prediction models and rethink public health strategies."

Rethink how, grasshopper?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. So you can wipe off that grin, I know where you've been.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

## In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

*Petitioner*, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

*Respondents.* _____


..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 ..... 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27


13:33 - 21 abr. 2020

**852** Retweets **2.356** Me gusta

120 852 2,4K



**Alex Luckay** @vagueablonde · 21 abr.
En respuesta a

And this from a Wisconsin Sheriff.

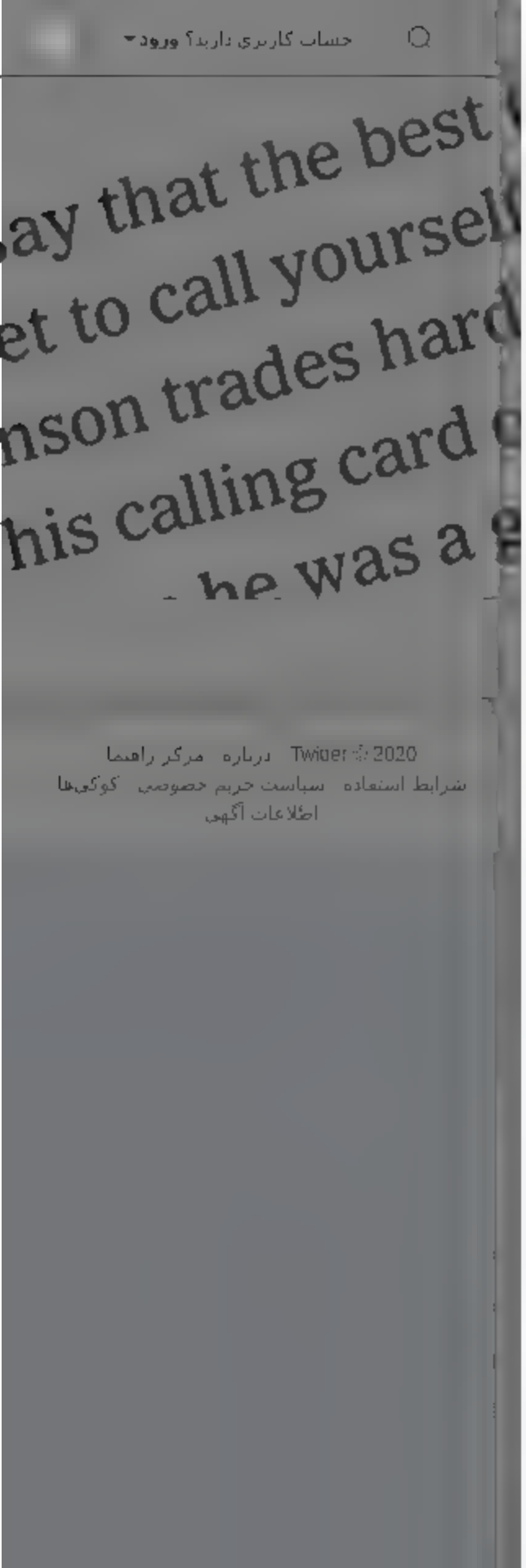
BRENT WAAK, SHERIFF
DON BURROWS, CHIEF DEPUTY( JNT)

BUSINESS OFFICE TELEPHONE (715) 485-3150
BUSINESS OFFICE FAX NUMBER (715) 485-3565
DISPATCH TELEPHONE NUMBER (715) 485-3300
DISPATCH FAX (715) 488-3300

April 21, 2020

I want to take this opportunity to explain to the residents of Polk County my position on the enforcement of the Safer at Home order. Since the Covid-19 Pandemic started over a month ago, I chose to take a common sense approach to enforcing the order. I watched our community self-regulate and adapt to the order. By utilizing social distancing and

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios




expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning as a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and daughter at a fast food restaurant. I'm grateful for that - it's their only normalcy.

when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it keeps them from face to face interactions which are critical for their growing minds. However, due to the closure, they

۷۲ ۲۳ ۸

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi Alex,

I have 3 children, 2 of whom are special needs.

My son is 4 with autism. His aba therapy ceased coming to our which is 6 hours per day,I, 5 days per week. Without intensive aba he is restless and hyper focused on one interest for days on end.

My daughter is 2 with cerebral palsy. Her physical therapy has ceased and the progress she was making toward walking has stalled completely.

We work with them the best we know throughout the day but we arent trained and we also have jobs.

Thanks

۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹ - ۱۱:۰۳

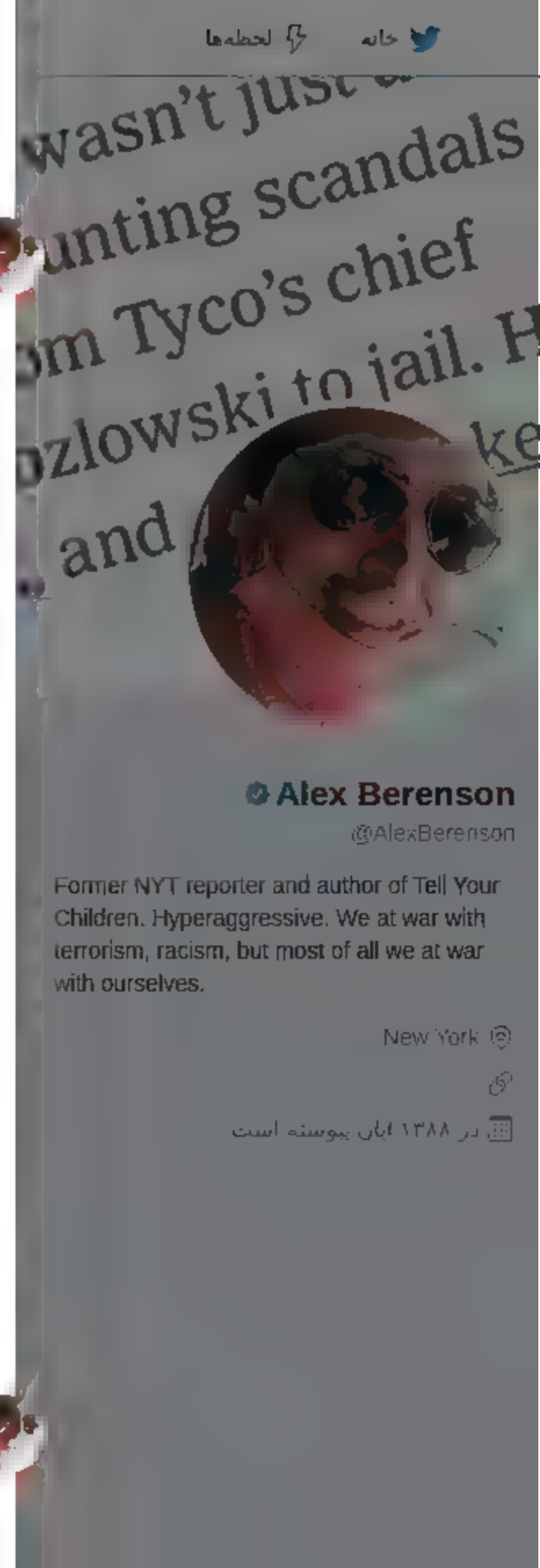
۱۷ بازتوییت ۶۲ پسند

۶۲ ۱۷ ۴

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ۳ اردیبهشت

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He



Strona główna  Chwile

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

ay that the best
et to call yoursel
nson trades hard
card
as a g



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

wasn't just
unting scandals
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
rsuit of

© 2020 Twitter  O nas  Centrum Pomocy
Zasady  Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka)  Informacje o reklamach

I have a three year old, so not school aged, but to say it's been a challenge is the understatement of the year. My brother, on the other hand, has two school aged children -

10  45  196

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Please feel free to keep sending stories - I'll update periodically

11:11 - 22 kwi 2020

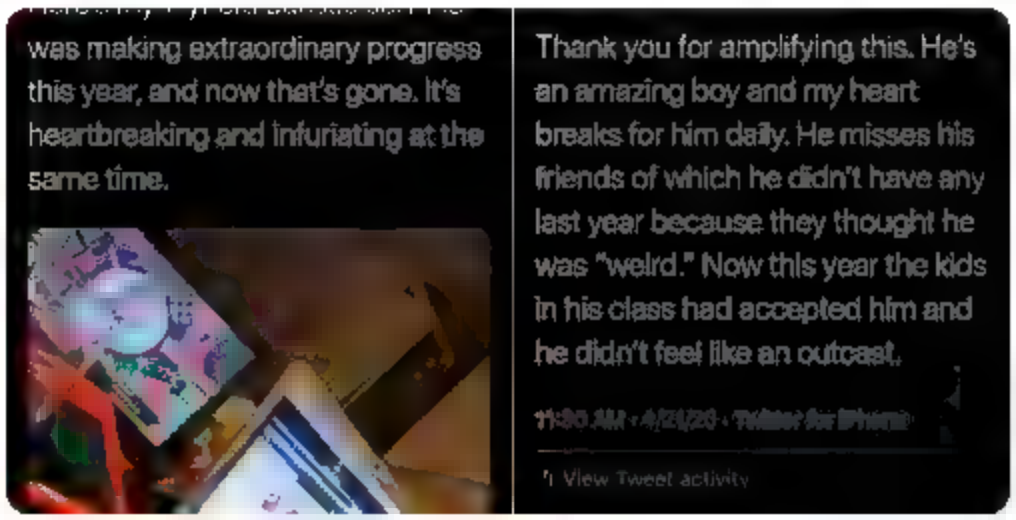
**11** podań dalej **84** polubienia

9  11  84

**ML** @MGLamm · 22 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
Made this point last week responding to a similar thread fro[redacted]
I was ganged up on by the mob. Favorite response said "all of the grandparents died and most of the aunts and uncles, but I didn't care bc the kid got a play date." The ignorance is astounding.

5

**Gonoles7682** @gonoles7682 · 22 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
I didn't feel like typing a whole email but here's a little part of my story.




1  4

Domov Momenty

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

who participate, leaving relatively few to spare."

Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii.

64 170 660

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ So I assume @mibank has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how #SARS_COV_2 is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

12:37 - 22. 4. 2020

**29** retweetov **198** označení Páči sa

10 29 198

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 33 272

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 24 230

**Becky Boo** @BeckyBoo1212121 · 22. 4.

V odpovedi používateľom

Dana Milbank has never had an idea. This isn't new.

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

۳۱۹ ۱۰۶ ۲۵

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @[redacted]

۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹ - ۱۳:۰۱

**۷** بازتوییت **۶۱** پسند

۶۱ ۷

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

**lil shield** @fried_grits · ۳ اردیبهشت

How do you feel about açaí bowls

۱ ۱

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها اطلاعات آگهی



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4

"Maybe you're a little scared.
We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25  106  319

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samgeloso

13:01 - 22 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **7**  Lượt thích **61**

7  61

Tweet này không có.

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22 thg 4
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1  1

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 319

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The creator is @selmgeoso

13:01 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**7** rechouchíos **61** gústames

7 61

Este chío non está dispoñible.

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22 de abr.
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

ay that the best
et to call yourself
nson trades hard
card
as a g



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 319

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @[redacted]

下午1:01 - 2020年4月22日

**7** 转推 **61** 喜欢

7 61

此推文不可用。

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 4月22日
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

wasn't just
unting scandals
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
ursuit of

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Forside  Øjeblikke

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember how everyone who worked at that meatpacking plant in South Dakota got coronavirus and was going to die? This @nytimes story was April 15. As of now, 16 days later, South Dakota has 17 deaths total - ONE in anyone under 50, none under 40...

***South Dakota Meat Plant Is Now Country's Biggest Coronavirus Hot Spot***

Refugees from around the world worked at the Smithfield pork factory in Sioux Falls. Now they face mounting illness and the sudden loss of their jobs.

04.18 - 1. maj 2020

**1.200** Retweets **2.564** Likes

118  1,2 td  2,6 td

Har du en konto? Log ind

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info

We are too.
Scared of losing sales...

Here's some sad pictures of places you probably recognize.
Like this.
Look, it's a Target, but empty. "

The greatest thing ever and everyone should take 1 minute 45 seconds to watch:

25 106 319

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The creator is @samgeiosa

13:01 - 22 □□.□. 2563

**7** □□□□□ **61** □□□□□□□

7 61

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

**lil shield** @fried_grits · 22 □□.□.
How do you feel about açaí bowls

1 1

© 2020 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

If there's anything to be learned from this Portland saga, it's that the critics of the post-9/11 security state and War on Terror were absolutely right and ignored by far too many people in power

27 155 712

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And btw I don't think Homeland Security (ugh, even the name is Orwellian) should be anywhere near Portland or other US cities. And, cynically, I think involving them hurts @realDonaldTrump - better to let people see the chaos that results when police are completely muzzled.

12:55 PM - 21 Jul 2020

**44** Retweets **282** Likes

66 44 282

**V.C. Bestor** @VCBestor · Jul 21

Replying to [redacted]

Hey, there are human beings here in Portland who need the protection that we paid for in gov't! [redacted]

16

**MAGAtron** @JohnHen59280858 · Jul 21

Replying to [redacted]

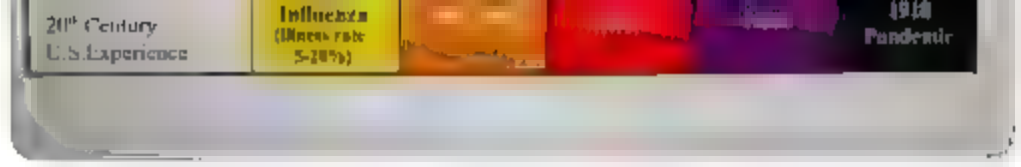
The reasonable people in Portland & elsewhere (and there are some) should not be left to the unreasonable governance of mobs and weak elected officials.

8

**Mike Brann** @mikebrann9 · Jul 21

Replying to [redacted]

Except many don't get to see the chaos because MSM won't cover it in an honest way




144 1.9K 3.3K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now maybe some folks on Team Apocalypse are going to argue it sneaks into Category 3. I disagree. But even so the report basically lumps 2 and 3 into a single group for most responses.

8:16 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**158** Retweets **736** Likes

15 158 736

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22h

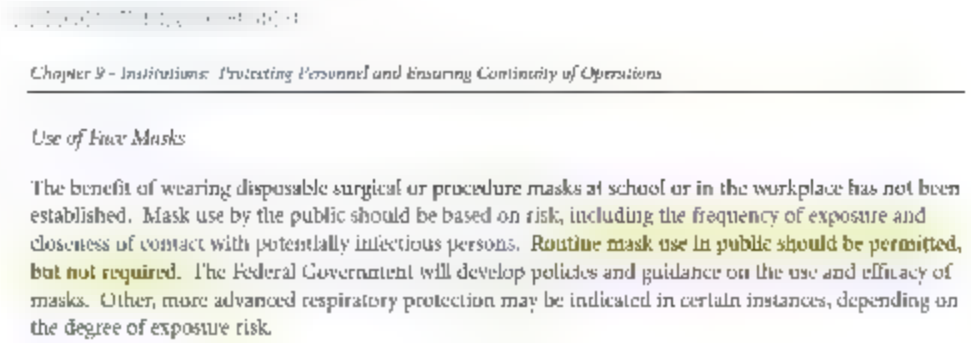
Also btw: they say CFR there but they mean IFR - the math elsewhere makes that clear (they're assuming a "30% illness rate and unmitigated pandemic without interventions" to reach those fatality numbers).

29 131 585

**Legend** @ThePlowboys · 22h

Replying to

Should be noted that in the Pandemic readiness plan which all the Dems point to as the "in place policy" that Trump should have followed mentions masks as suggested but not required.



*Chapter 9 - Institutions: Protecting Personnel and Ensuring Continuity of Operations*

*Use of Face Masks*

The benefit of wearing disposable surgical or procedure masks at school or in the workplace has not been established. Mask use by the public should be based on risk, including the frequency of exposure and closeness of contact with potentially infectious persons. **Routine mask use in public should be permitted, but not required.** The Federal Government will develop policies and guidance on the use and efficacy of masks. Other, more advanced respiratory protection may be indicated in certain instances, depending on the degree of exposure risk.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

ay that
et to call yourself
nson trades hard
card
as a

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

unting scan
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
ursuit of

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll. We lost our minds and threw out a generation of scientific recommendations about how to respond to pandemics because:

10:40 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**354** Retweets **424** Likes

116 354 424

**No Problem** @venivici27 · 23h
Replying to

I went w China. Because they made the rest of world believe that this was another SARS with their fascist horseshit lockdowns and field hospitals in Wuhan. No one stopped to note that only 3500 died in a polluted city of 11 million and this was an overreaction to a simple CV.

2 2 29

**Crony Capitalist** @CronyCapital · 21h
We knew they were lying, and they knew we knew, but we assumed they were downplaying rather than exaggerating.

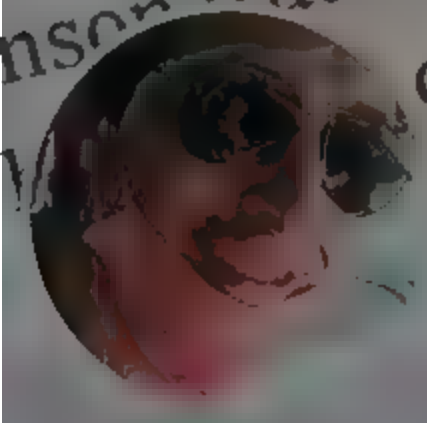
Just imagine the high fives in Beijing as they watch this unfold.

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

maximum possible increase in diagnostic testing in Wuhan, and in provinces & cities around China. #2019nCoV (1/x)

Show this thread

56 435 1.2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And here's @T_Inglesby on April 6 calling for all kinds of box-checking before the United States lifts lockdowns (which were ineffective as a policy in January in China).

I've asked Dr. Inglesby to comment for the booklet. Hope he responds.

2:06 PM - 22 Jul 2020

**108** Retweets **420** Likes

19 108 420

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

unting scan
m Tyco's chief
zlowski to jail. H
and was rebuke
ursuit of

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can it detain you or isolate you from your family because you are suspected of carrying a virus that kills maybe 1 in 400 people it infects?

> **ACLU** @ACLU
> In the United States, the government can't arrest you without probable cause.

1:31 PM - 22 Jul 2020

**735** Retweets **2,521** Likes

84 735 2.5K

**FixTheDamnDams** @DeniseMarlaine · 22h
Replying to
There's a couple in ankle bracelets in Kentucky right now who'd love to know the answer to that question.

1 6

**theexperiencedtravellers** @thexptravellers · 23h
Replying to
The government is screwing up testing. Seeing more and more people sign up for testing, get tired of waiting, go home and get a call a week later saying they tested positive without actually getting tested. Something smells bad here in AZ

3 1 12

**Christine Politza** @CPolitza · 2h
YES!! Thank you.

**m** @alienzamongus · 23h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We at war with terrorism, racism, but most of all we at war with ourselves.

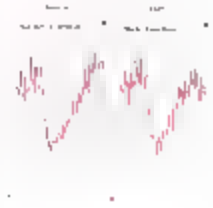
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

# Florida v New York reopening meter: it's not about the lockdowns. Have you herd of immunity?



**Yossi Gestetner** @YossiGestetner

Replying to @YossiGestetner @opinion_joe

Per Apple Mobility Data, Florida opened the same time as New York, but NY opened much more than FL (as measured by vehicle traffic)....

9:40 AM - 23 Jul 2020

**233** Retweets **786** Likes

47 233 786



**Eli Klein** @TheEliKlein · 5h

Replying to

Main difference is NY's high immunity levels, but our Gov't is denying it. Clearly lying to us:

> **Eli Klein** @TheEliKlein
> NYC's Dr. Jay Varma is incorrect. Herd immunity isn't all or nothing. NYC's population with 25% immunity dramatically diminishes Covid's ability to reproduce / spread. It's basic science. Denying this is bad medicine. An art dealer shouldn't be able to easily correct "top doctor" ...
> Show this thread

1 1 15



**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · 4h

Indeed. 25% seroprevalence result was nearly three months ago, the IgG readout itself lags infections 3-4 weeks, and multiple studies have shown that antibody seropositivity understates actual exposure & recovery 3X to 5X. This

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, remember how Australia "crushed the curve"? Remember that national contact tracing app? Remember how it watched America in horror?

So, early days yet, but virus gonna virus. Unless you want to lockdown forever (as some Karens apparently do).




3:09 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**153** Retweets **474** Likes

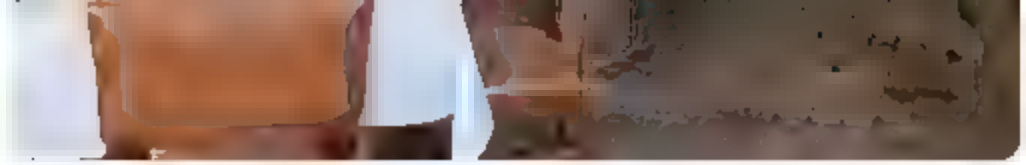
55 153 474

**Bradley Mark Parsons** @wait4thegoodlif · 40m

Replying to

So we're shifting from "the virus isn't that big a deal" to "the virus is unstoppable and nobody can/could have stopped it"? Duly noted.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



65 175 879

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Correction! July 23. Wait for the spike on August 6. It's coming, bro.

10:21 AM - 23 Jul 2020

**43** Retweets **626** Likes

27 43 626

**Kenneth Richard** @Kenneth72712993 · 8h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

"Wait for the spike on August 6."

The spike comes after people start wearing masks. And they *do* wear masks in other countries lest they face fines, imprisonment, and/or being shot.



By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

ay that

et to call yourself

nson trades hard

card

as a

unting scan

m Tyco's chief

ozlowski to jail. H

and was rebuke

ursuit of



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

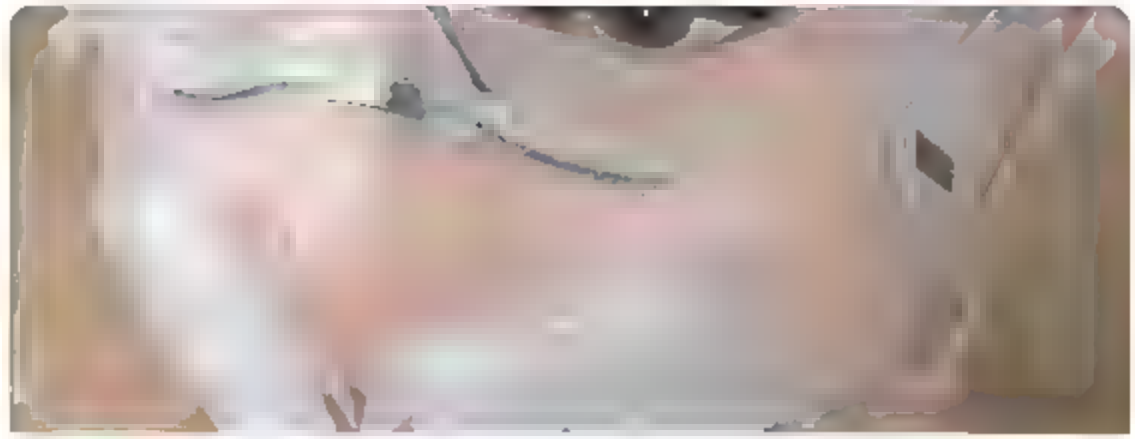


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm starting to think the goal of all of this is to make us such losers that when the robots wake up they'll think we're too lame to bother destroying. "It's reusable and affordable... take a look!"

How about never? Does never work for you?



**CNBC Make It** @CNBCMakeIt

**MIT engineers designed a face mask that's as effective as an N95**

It's reusable *and* affordable — take a look.
Photo via @CNBCMakeIt

**CNBC Make It** @CNBCMakeIt · 7h
MIT engineers designed an affordable,

11:54 AM - 22 Jul 2020

**194** Retweets **766** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The Spanish crushed the curve too. Or did they? Ruh-roh. (Hopefully they will do a better job protecting nursing homes this time.)




3:25 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**68** Retweets **276** Likes

39 68 276

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And there's Dr. Anthony Fauci showing us all he knows exactly how well masks work! Thanks for the lesson, doc.



4:22 AM · Jul 24, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

**684** Retweets and comments **1K** Likes



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4m
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Best caption gets a free copy of Unreported Truths Part 2...
20 4 23



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m
I believe in the trade that's known as a "shit-eating grin"
2 1 20



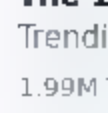
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m
Where's the beer guy?

## New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

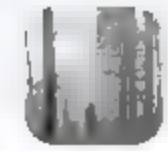
## Relevant people



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

## What's happening

Music · This morning
**Taylor Swift announces a surprise studio album**
Trending with: #Folklore and taylor



**#ReadyToPlay**
We're ready to play. Anything!
Promoted by Gatorade

Pop · Trending
**The 1**
Trending with: #the1
1.99M Tweets

MLB · LIVE
**Giants at Dodgers**
Trending with: Dodgers and Giants



Technology · Trending
**Apple Music**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention business citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia does not appreciate efforts to avoid bankruptcy. We have plenty of magic beans to pay employees "on sabbatical." Please, let us do our job of keeping you from doing yours. We're all in this together. Attention business citizens!



**Blues Away** @SpeechlessMJJ16
Now Wolf has decided do "Define a Meal" for Pennsylvanians and businesses.

Just when businesses found a loophole (the dollar menu of…

2:16 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**406** Retweets **1,026** Likes

116 406 1.0K

**S** @WilmTell · 8h
Replying to

all government edicts are bad, but the corona edicts that make no sense are so much worse.

you can drink alcohol here but not here, you must eat this amount of food to be allowed to purchase alcohol.

Wolf must think he's everyone's annoying mother, and we're all kids.

1 4 21

**PLAY. EVERY. DAY.** @hoopsvista · 8h
I never knew how many of our governors were closet fascists until the last few

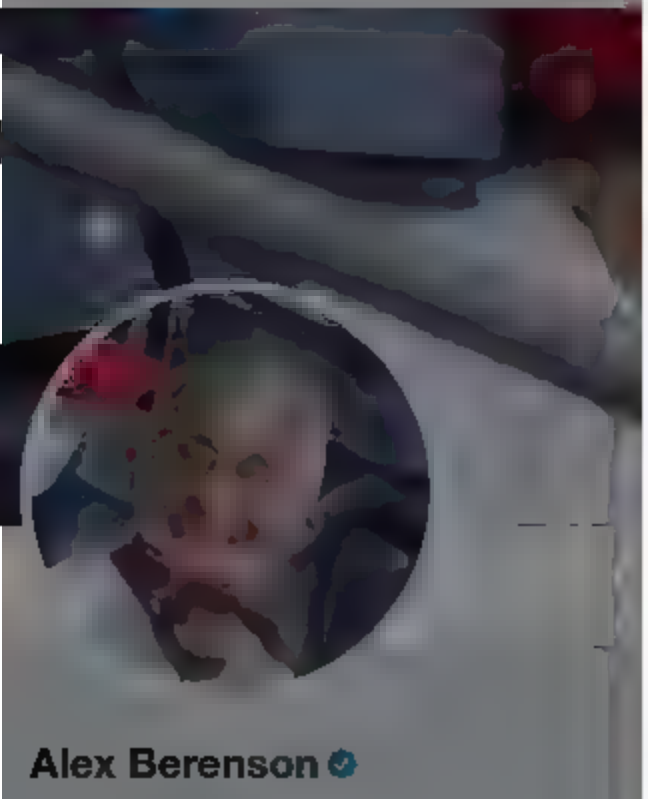
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

2 13 147

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h
Where's the beer guy?

3 10 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Man this place is quiet"

9:44 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**9** Retweets **130** Likes

4 9 130

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h
The economy's even worse than I thought! Oh well, somebody else's problem...

10 19 184

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h
Told you I'd get to wear one. You owe me $500!

10 16 256

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h
It'd be so embarrassing if ran this picture... lucky me we know that's never happening!

9 39 291

@synecap · 3h
Replying to
"put season im eatin"

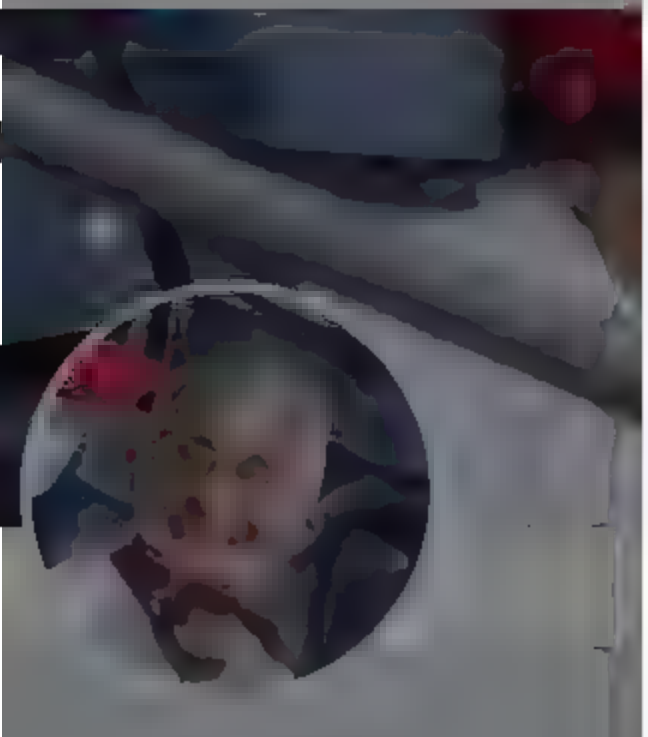


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And the @cdcdirector comes out strongly in favor of opening schools. Better late than never...

> **Dr. Robert R. Redfield** ✓ @CDCDirector
> It's important to open our schools because there are a number of negative public health consequences to having K-12 schools closed. I am confident that my grandchildren & all of America's school-aged children can get back to school safely. gma.abc/3hpqgQl @GMA #COVID19

4:17 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**720** Retweets **2,183** Likes

75 720 2.2K

**Mommar** @MisterCommodity · 8h
Replying to
no one is going to believe anyone from the admin on school reopenings.

Trump could bring Jesus onto the stage and declare schools safe and they still wouldn't believe him.

2 2 11

**Peter Hilton** @BelichickU · 8h
Jesus already said "Be not afraid"

1 1 6

**George** @gtcstorm40 · 8h
Replying to
I think opening with masks and distancing may be worse. It is freaking abusive and unnecessary.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

I've long admired your work, your need to be pro humanity, keep perspective. I've found it vile , like others here, when people have seemingly wanted Sweden to fail. So this post, mocking a hard hit nation,that we may hope had close to herd immunity,seems massively out of place

2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You think it's just Sweden? For a month Team Apocalypse has actively rooted for the Sunbelt to fail and talked about how wonderful Europe and NY are - ignoring the death tolls there. And they've pretended the US can't open schools like Europe bc we have lots of positive tests...

5:13 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**3** Retweets **33** Likes

1 3 33

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8h

Replying to

I'm not rooting for trouble anywhere (unlike some people on Team Apocalypse) - but this narrative that we are uniquely terrible is very frustrating.

3 2 25

**Tom Goodwin** @tomfgoodwin · 4h

It's very frustrating. But if you want to build bridges Sweden did it right is worth dying in a ditch over. Look at all these other fucked countries, ain't actually heard and minds for NPR folk

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

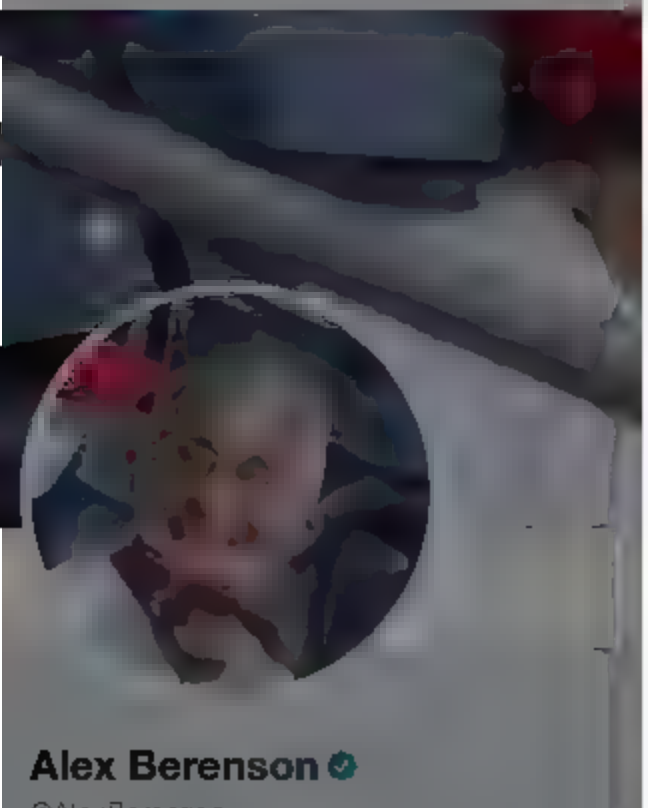
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As Lord Acton wrote:

Power corrupts.

Absolute power corrupts absolutely.

Moderate power and lots of attention from @cnn corrupts absolutely... stupidly.

Now remind me, I never remember, kindergartens and bars bad, daycares and restaurants good? Or is it the other way around?

2:28 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**200** Retweets **865** Likes

55 200 865

**Anti-Communist Ashman** @danny_ashman · 11h

Replying to

I personally never believed that quote much.

IMO power attracts the psychopaths. And lets them express themselves.

Cuomo isn't some normal guy who got power and started abusing it.

1 1 5

**PLAY. EVERY. DAY.** @hoopsvista · 11h

I agree, but I'm still surprised at the extent



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Universal masks, New York City, July 22, 2020. These are the invisible kind - just as effective as the ones you see!



10:19 AM - 23 Jul 2020

**190** Retweets **950** Likes

68 190 950

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16h
Correction! July 23. Wait for the spike on August 6. It's coming, bro.

28 48 667

**Tessa VB** @tessatalksvb · 16h
Replying to
Yup at my coffee shop you have to wear a mask to order (they enforce it cuz a

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

And there's Dr. Anthony Fauci showing us all he knows exactly how well masks work! Thanks for the lesson, doc.





Like Share Tweet

9:22 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**3,294** Retweets **5,493** Likes

460 3.3K 5.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6h
Best caption gets a free copy of Unreported Truths Part 2...

188 35 268

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6h
I believe in the trade that's known as a "shit-eating grin"

3 24 225

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6h
Where's the beer guy?

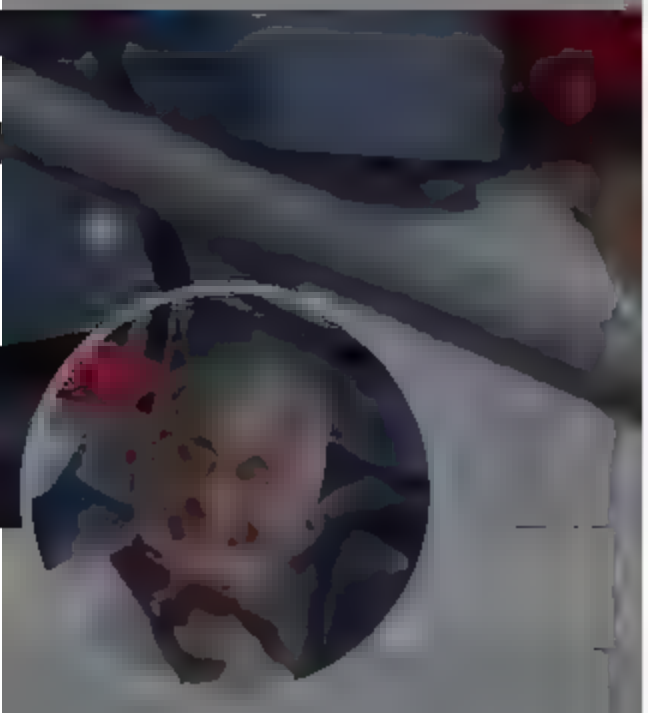
3 15 135

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

5 17 190

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7h
The economy's even worse than I thought! Oh well, somebody else's problem...

12 30 271

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Told you I'd get @realDonaldTrump to wear one. You owe me $500!

9:50 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**34** Retweets **413** Likes

12 34 413

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7h
It'd be so embarrassing if [redacted] ran this picture... lucky me we know that's never happening!

14 80 525

**Hampton Sipper** @Bamafan1815 · 7h
Replying to [redacted]
I wonder if this can make it into my issue of InStyle

3

**Cathe Gordon** @twitcathe · 6h
Replying to [redacted]
I'm too sexy for my mask.
'Cause I'm a model, you know what I mean
And I do my little turn on the catwalk
Yeah, on the catwalk

1

**Texas Ranger** @texasranger1914 · 7h
Replying to [redacted]
...and now everyone needs to wear one the rest of our lives since the flu kills more people under 70.

ation, and ads.

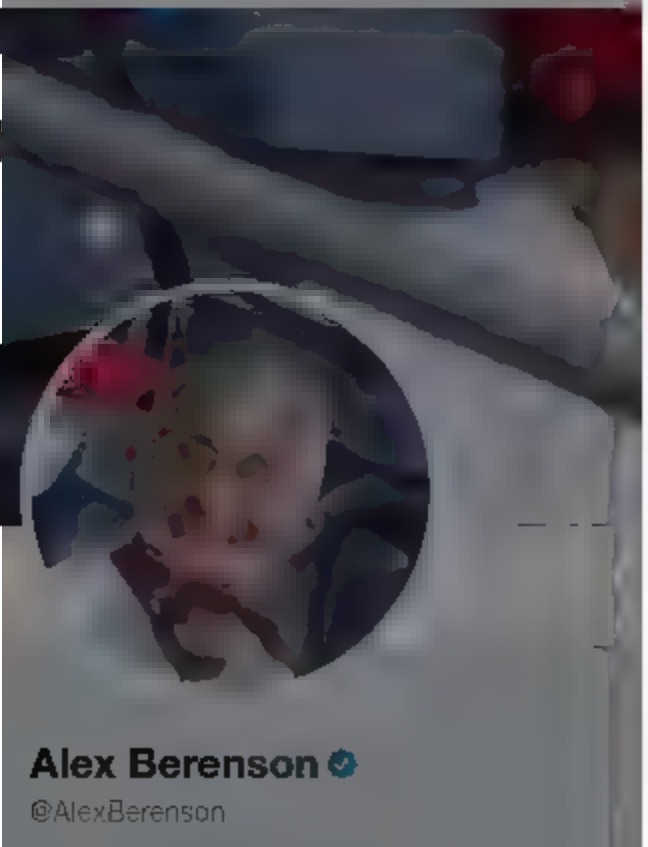
Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

240 53 385

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8h
I believe in the trade that's known as a "shit-eating grin"

4 33 306

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Where's the beer guy?

9:43 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**20** Retweets **195** Likes

3 20 195

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8h
"Man this place is quiet"

6 20 228

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8h
The economy's even worse than I thought! Oh well, somebody else's problem...

12 36 327

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8h
Told you I'd get [redacted] to wear one. You owe me $500!

14 46 511

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8h
It'd be so embarrassing if [redacted] ran this picture... lucky me we know that's never happening!

16 98 654

**Blakelam** @AlanLundy4 · 7h
Replying to [redacted]
No food...no beer and before you start, wings not food

**MattB** @Bleck319 · 8h
Replying to [redacted]
Unemployed and locked in his house.

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Mocking an old man because he can't throw a baseball is dumb. Except... no one made him try. With the whole country watching the first major sporting event since March.

Someone loves being the center of attention. And will do or say almost anything to stay there.




**gifdsports** @gifdsports
Oh No Dr. Fauci

9:09 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**316** Retweets **1,722** Likes

213 316 1.7K

**Dr Sherri Tenpenny** @BusyDrT · 10h
Replying to

Wild pitch from the mound just like wildly off base medical propaganda he's spewed at the expense of the American people for months....

1 7 44

**hotasatoaster** @hotasatoaster · 9h
No social distancing or mask wearing either....



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

Someone loves being the center of attention. And will do or say almost anything to stay there.




**gifdsports** @gifdsports
Oh No Dr. Fauci

214 321 1.7K

**Stinson (Steve) Norwood** @snorman1776 · 10h
IHME will publish a model claiming it was a strike.

3 3 102

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

That it was 100 strikes

9:12 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **69** Likes

1 1 69

**Crooked** @cdcrooks · 10h
Replying to
We will know if it was 100 strikes in 14 Days.

1 27

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

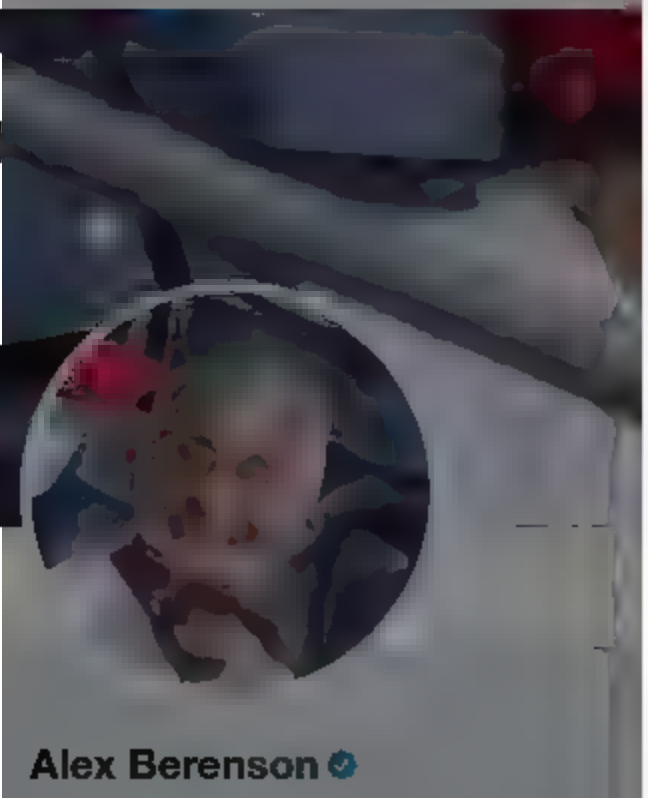
Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

4 33 277

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10h
"Man this place is quiet"

9 32 321

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The economy's even worse than I thought! Oh well, somebody else's problem...

9:45 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**54** Retweets **446** Likes

13 54 446

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10h
Told you I'd get [redacted] to wear one. You owe me $500!

15 65 702

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9h
It'd be so embarrassing if [redacted] ran this picture... lucky me we know that's never happening!

30 137 923

**★Lscott★** @dlscott1111 · 10h
Replying to [redacted]
It's the small things in life that bring the most joy.



...ation, and ads.

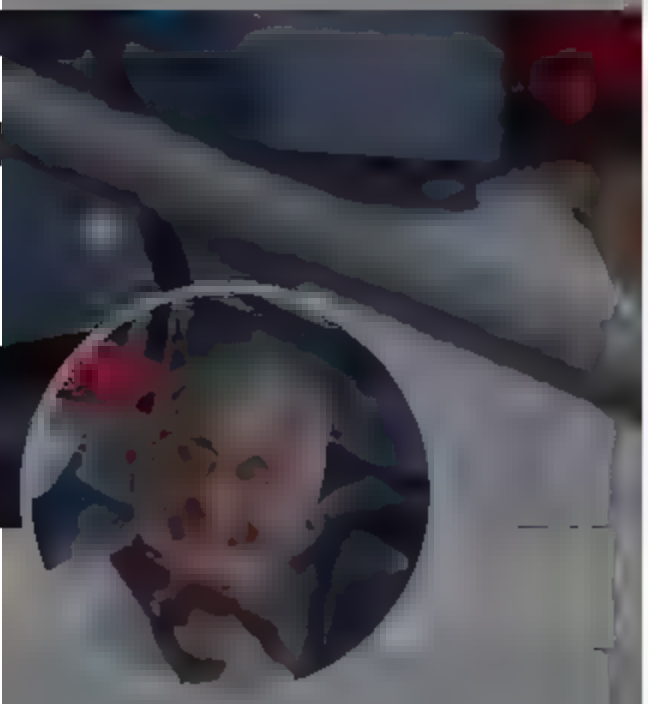
Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll. Which is deadliest to schoolchildren? (Hint: choice 3 is fictional and choice 4 is just in there reflexively.)

2:52 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**75** Retweets **140** Likes

53 75 140

**Dennis Smith** @SmittysSynopsis · 17h
Replying to
Public School unions!

7

**Mad as Ell** @mad_as_ell · 17h
Replying to
Trick answers

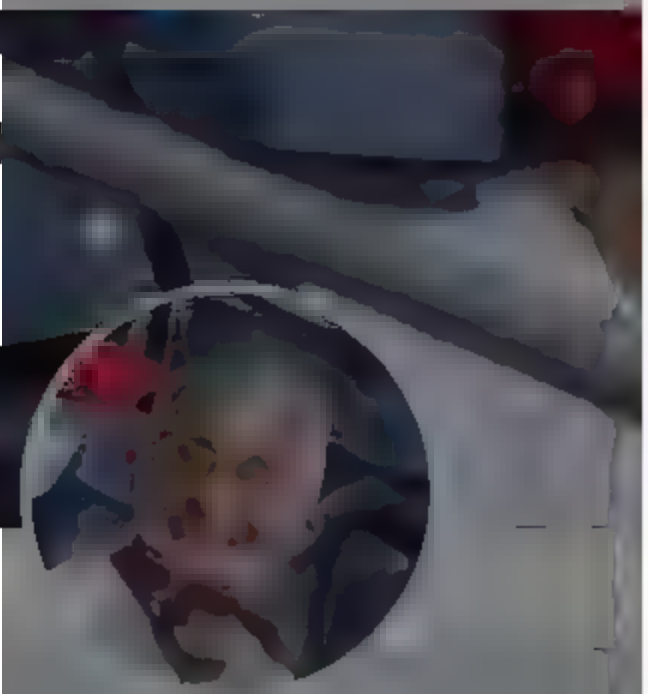
E) Democrat mayors

7

**Morgan Feldman** @MorganFeldman7 · 17h
Replying to
The deadliest thing to children are evil people who use them as pawns to gain



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009





897 7.0K 12K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Best caption gets a free copy of Unreported Truths Part 2...

9:41 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**70** Retweets **532** Likes

309 70 532

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11h
I believe in the trade that's known as a "shit-eating grin"

4 49 455

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11h
Where's the beer guy?

5 34 301

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11h
"Man this place is quiet"

10 34 349

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11h
The economy's even worse than I thought! Oh well, somebody else's problem...

13 60 450

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11h
Told you I'd get [redacted] to wear one. You owe me $500!

15 68 751

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11h
It'd be so embarrassing if [redacted] ran this picture... lucky me we know that's never happening!

30 148 988

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fascinating monthly data from Michigan - with the epidemic and lockdowns over, deaths in June fell ~8% year-over-year. Heart disease deaths fell ~30%. More evidence Neil Ferguson was right - #covid mostly kills people who are about to die from other causes.

**Number of Deaths by Select Causes of Death by Month, Michigan Occurences,**
**January, 1 2020—July 8, 2020[P]**

| Year of Death | Month of Death | Number of Deaths | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Cancer | Heart Disease | COPD | Stroke | Pneumonia & Flu | Septicemia | COVID-19 |
| 2018 | January | 8,490 | 798 | 2,274 | 486 | 443 | 176 | 107 | - |
| 2018 | February | 7,712 | 685 | 2,064 | 452 | 388 | 144 | 93 | - |
| 2018 | March | 8,562 | 777 | 2,230 | 522 | 479 | 197 | 88 | - |
| 2018 | April | 7,987 | 719 | 1,984 | 510 | 422 | 203 | 117 | - |
| 2018 | May | 8,164 | 795 | 2,090 | 486 | 422 | 140 | 76 | - |
| 2018 | June | 7,711 | 729 | 1,971 | 468 | 374 | 116 | 90 | - |
| 2018 | July | 7,994 | 836 | 2,002 | 456 | 413 | 109 | 93 | - |
| 2018 | August | 7,811 | 797 | 1,948 | 431 | 403 | 89 | 93 | - |
| 2018 | September | 7,734 | 770 | 1,884 | 444 | 406 | 109 | 87 | - |
| 2018 | October | 8,292 | 862 | 2,112 | 472 | 446 | 100 | 66 | - |
| 2018 | November | 8,395 | 729 | 2,196 | 462 | 424 | 122 | 106 | - |
| 2018 | December | 8,777 | 861 | 2,394 | 512 | 474 | 138 | 96 | - |
| 2019 | January | 8,928 | 857 | 2,225 | 606 | 512 | 181 | 116 | - |
| 2019 | February | 8,218 | 707 | 2,142 | 496 | 477 | 227 | 111 | - |
| 2019 | March | 9,511 | 807 | 2,375 | 579 | 490 | 299 | 125 | 487 |
| 2019 | April | 12,961 | 748 | 2,624 | 540 | 508 | 252 | 122 | 3,390 |
| 2019 | May | 9,157 | 710 | 1,893 | 388 | 446 | 121 | 83 | 1,139 |
| 2019 | June | 7,107 | 624 | 1,392 | 296 | 323 | 68 | 64 | 228 |
| 2020 | July | 45 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

Note: [P]Deaths reported to the Michigan Vital Records office may be delayed by 7 days. Verifying the cause of death and

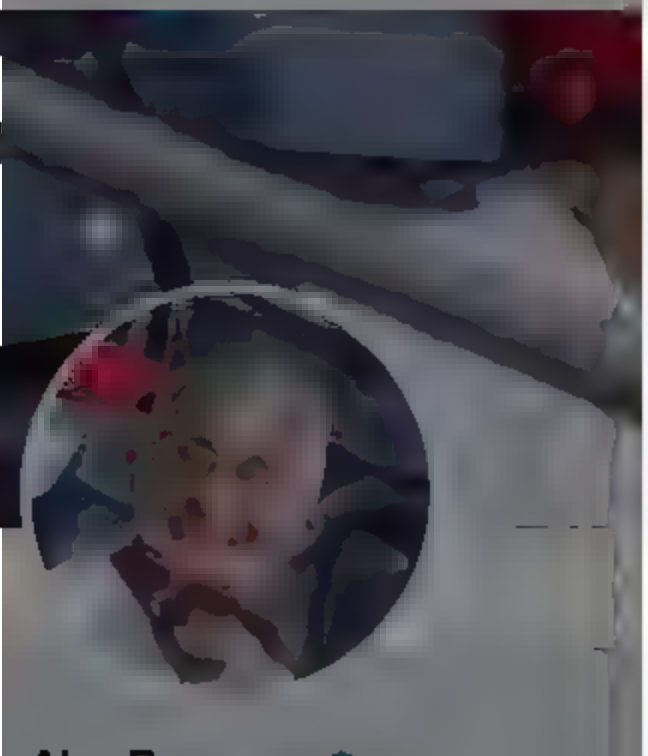
9:01 AM - 24 Jul 2020

**165** Retweets **353** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash Fauci caption poll (so many good choices, add your own):

6:46 AM - 24 Jul 2020

**60** Retweets **155** Likes

84 60 155

**John Sostak** @johnsostak · 3h
Replying to
CNN reports Supreme and Benevolent Dr. Fauci throws out the most fast and accurate first pitch in the history of baseball.
15

**Bob** @rhoyt1 · 3h
Replying to
Did you see that pitch? It was closer than my predictions. I'm good.
13

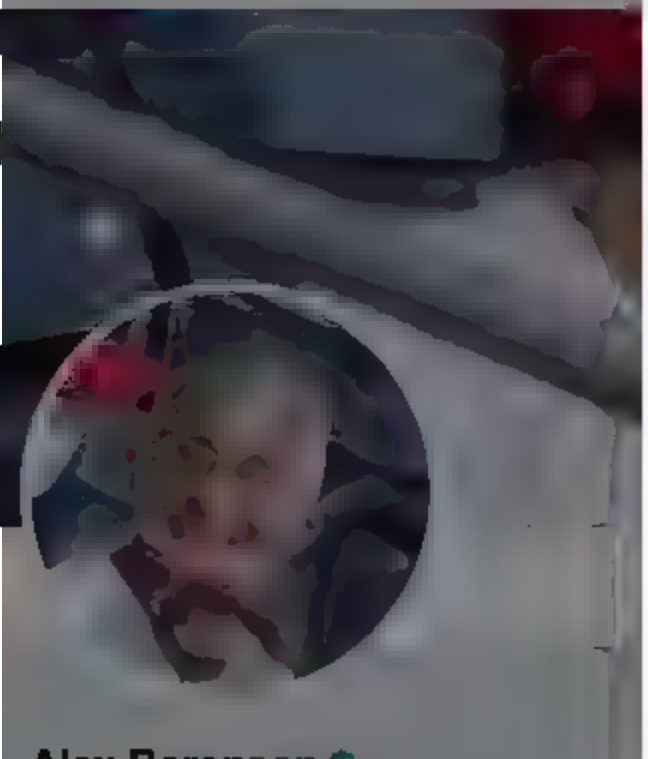
**David H.** @David_Howton · 3h
Replying to
Fauci - I told you in May that MASKS do not work.
1 6



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13h
Best caption gets a free copy of Unreported Truths Part 2...

346 76 581

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13h
I believe in the trade that's known as a "shit-eating grin"

4 56 508

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13h
Where's the beer guy?

6 41 338

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13h
"Man this place is quiet"

10 38 384

**American Dream (No Mask)** @TheMediaLiesToU · 13h
Watch this....Next im gonna tell them ramming a carrot up your ass will prevent covid...

1 1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

There's no evidence it won't

9:58 PM - 23 Jul 2020

6 Likes Elijah

2 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

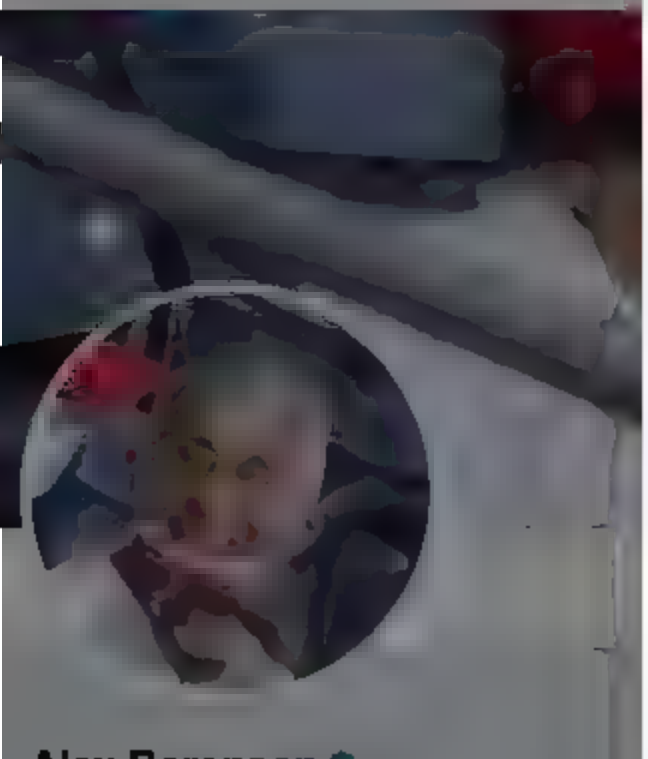


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009

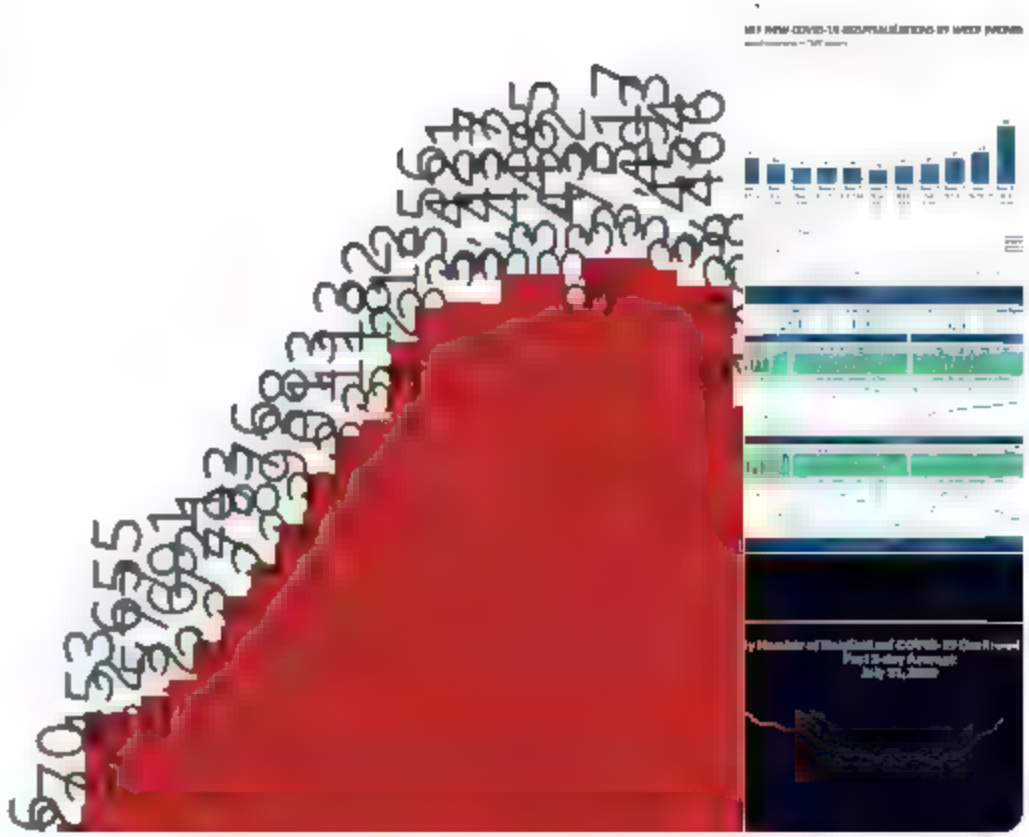


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona, Houston, Central Florida: past peak. Los Angeles: probably at or just past peak.

Deaths lag but it looks like the Sunbelt spike has topped out without hospital overrun or even severe strain (aside from a couple isolated hospitals). And far fewer deaths than wave one.



10:26 AM - 24 Jul 2020

**285** Retweets **635** Likes Andrew

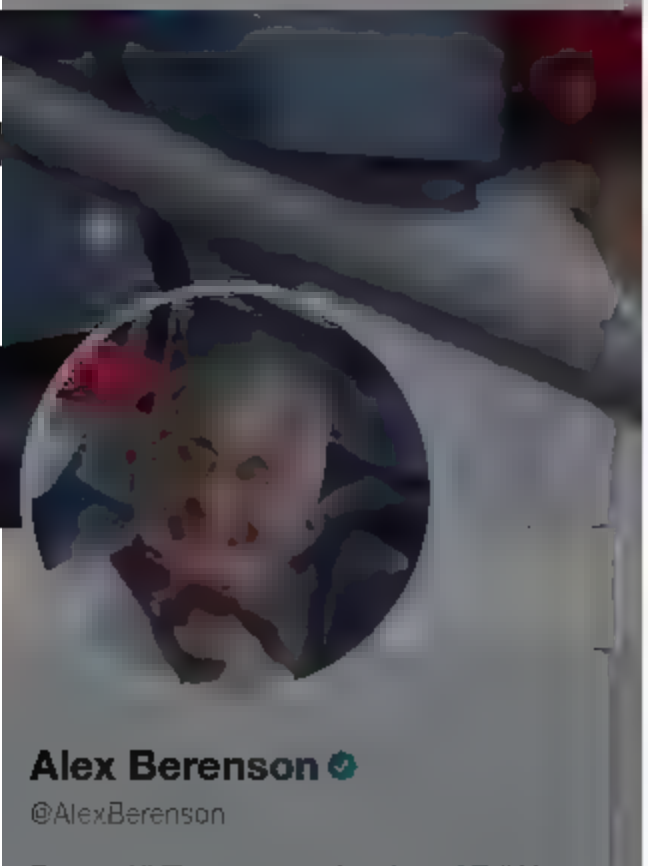
51 285 635

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI: #sarscov2 does not spread when you are seated with a water bottle in your lap! At all other times a mask remains required. Also, social distancing doesn't apply at baseball games. Full paper to follow. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

[redacted]

> "The other person is a very close friend of mine," Fauci responded. "John, I think this is sort of mischievous with this thing going around. I had my mask around my chin, I had taken it down. I was totally dehydrated and I was drinking water trying to rehydrate myself. And by the way, I was negative Covid literally the day before."
>
> "So I guess if people want to make a thing of that, I wear a mask all the time when I outside," Fauci continued. "To pull it down, to take some sips of water, and put it back up again, I guess if people want to make

9:57 AM - 24 Jul 2020

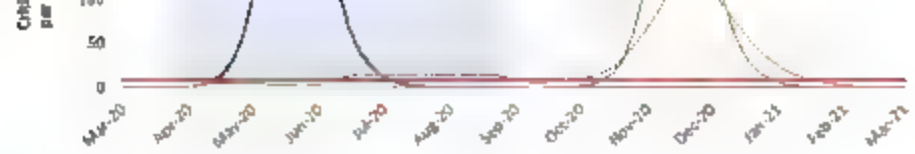
**327** Retweets **963** Likes

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009



27  8  67

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Em resposta a

## You might want to read the whole thread.

20:44 - 26 de mar. de 2020

**2** Retweets **59** Curtidas

5  2  59

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 27 de mar.

Em resposta a

Apparently not. If he had, he would have found out I'd specifically addressed this point. I don't manipulate data and I always try to offer the fullest picture (I know that can make the threads long, sorry). The stakes are way too high to do anything else.

1  1  53

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 de mar.

Em resposta a

As pointed out - that figure (fig3) does show a rebound when interventions turn off, but the plan is to keep interventions for (or to "pump the breaks") until a solution comes in place

1

**Philippe** @phil_huot · 27 de mar.

You can see the figures under suppression in the 03/16 report are the ones Ferguson talked abt at the committee this week.



© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Forside  Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. mar.

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5  17  86

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Følger

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20.40 - 26. mar. 2020

**19** Retweets **72** Likes

2  19  72

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. mar.

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14  17  85

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27. mar.

Svarer [illegible]

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1  1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info

Hjem Øyeblikk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. mar.

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5 17 86

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Følger

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

20:40 - 26. mar. 2020

**19** retweets **72** liker

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. mar.

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

14 17 85

**Ben Smith** @BenSEngineer · 27. mar.

Svar til

EXACTLY.
That is why we are being told not to leave our houses! To suppress the virus!!

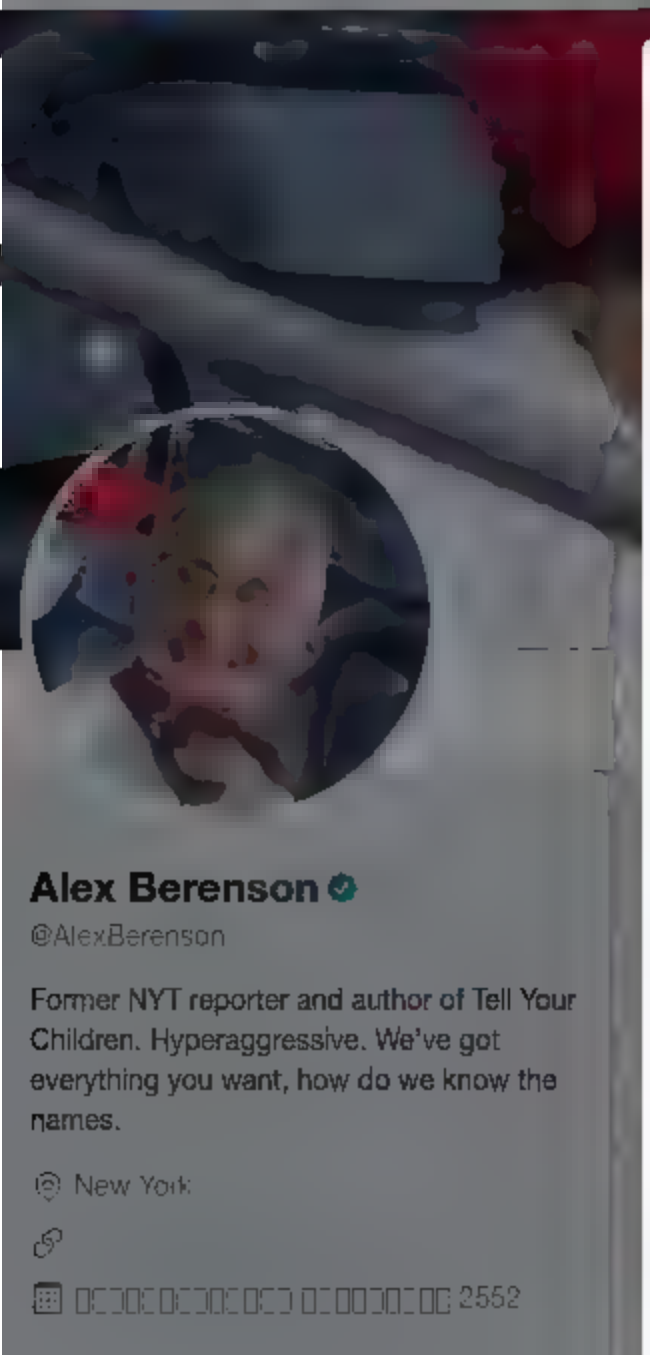
Now when we stop suppressing, obviously the virus will come back.

The Imperial report is quite pessimistic about that scenario because it doesn't attempt to model strategies taken in Asia

1 1

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

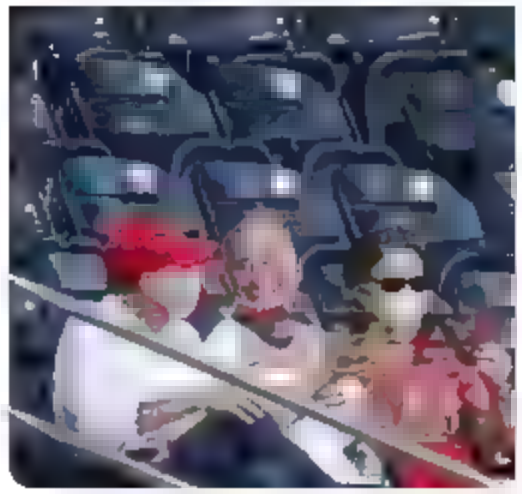
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

2552

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And there's Dr. Anthony Fauci showing us all he knows exactly how well masks work! Thanks for the lesson, doc.





Like Share Tweet

21:22 - 23 [illegible]. 2563

**7,846** [illegible] **13,958** [illegible]

1.1 [illegible] 7.8 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 [illegible]
Best caption gets a free copy of Unreported Truths Part 2...

356 78 598

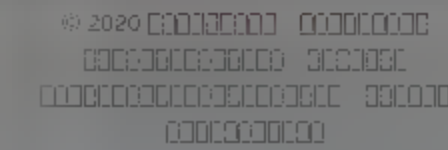
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 [illegible]
I believe in the trade that's known as a "shit-eating grin"

4 59 523

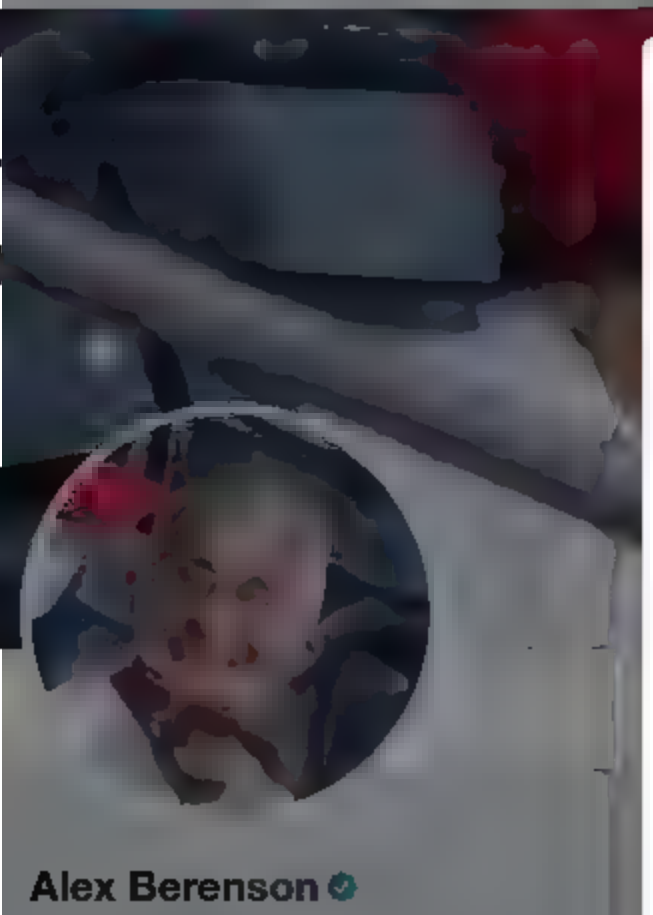
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 [illegible]
Where's the beer guy?

6 42 351

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 [illegible]



{"created_at":"Fri Jul 24 18:50:44 +0000 2020","id":1286735585625935872,"id_str":"1286735585625935872","text":"Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia explained this three months ago. Why must we repeat ourselves? Be better\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/32ceLoecWl","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We\u2019ve got everything you want, how do we know the names.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":168260,"friends_count":181,"listed_count":1211,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":9332,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1286523452522991618\/VKyMNwSJ_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1286523452522991618\/VKyMNwSJ_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1595566068","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1249034598346080256,"quoted_status_id_str":"1249034598346080256","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Sat Apr 11 18:00:28 +0000 2020","id":1249034598346080256,"id_str":"1249034598346080256","text":"Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you the rules don\u2019t apply to the people who make them. Come on,\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/vQjSBgjFJd","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We\u2019ve got everything you want, how do we know the names.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":168260,"friends_count":181,"listed_count":1211,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":9331,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1286523452522991618\/VKyMNwSJ_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1286523452522991618\/VKyMNwSJ_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1595566068","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you the rules don\u2019t apply to the people who make them. Come on, you know this. Do we even have to say it out loud? You\u2019re embarrassing us. Attention citizens!","display_text_range":[0,209],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":11,"reply_count":56,"retweet_count":241,"favorite_count":967,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/https:\/\/t.co\/vQjSBgjFJd","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1249034598346080256","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[116,139]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/https:\/\/t.co\/jxT3bMaZxL","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/alexberenson\/status\/1249034598346080256","display":"twitter.com\/alexberenson\/s\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia explained this three months ago. Why must we repeat ourselves? Be better, people. Or your kids will never get to go back to school. Attention citizens!\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/jxT3bMaZxL","display_text_range":[0,219],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/https:\/\/t.co\/jxT3bMaZxL","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/alexberenson\/status\/1249034598346080256","display_url":"twitter.com\/alexberenson\/s\u2026","indices":[196,219]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/https:\/\/t.co\/32ceLoecWl","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200724185044\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1286735585625935872","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1595616644661"}



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. We've got everything you want, how do we know the names.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 13 de mai. de 2020

**130** Retweets **722** Curtidas

31  130  722

**DEDan** @moderconserv79 · 13 de mai.
Em resposta a
Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1  5

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 13 de mai.
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

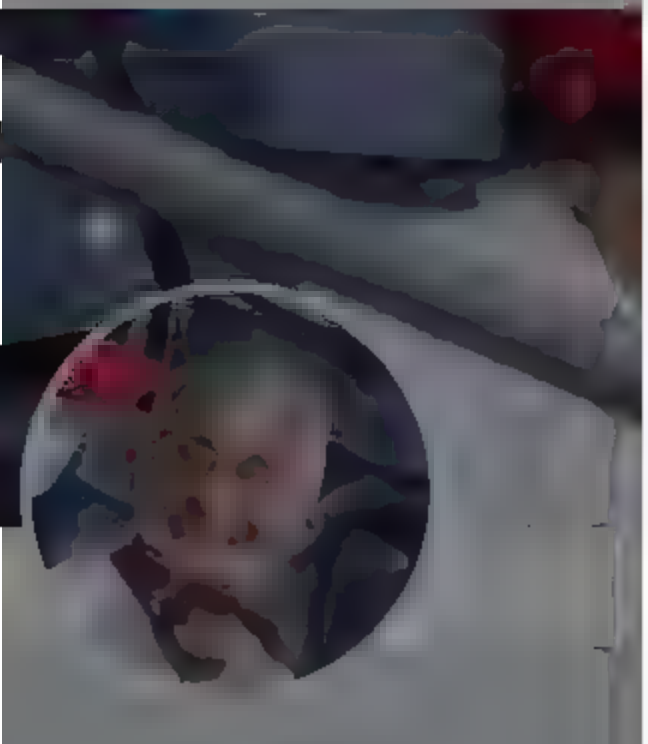
1

**Zack Wheat** @zackwheat · 13 de mai.

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Who wants to tell him far more children die from the flu every year?

I realize repeating the truth over and over gets boring, but there's no choice.

> **Don Winslow** @donwinslow
> You can't be pro-life and advocate kids going back to school in a pandemic

2:30 PM - 24 Jul 2020

**55** Retweets **217** Likes

13 55 217

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 3m
Replying to

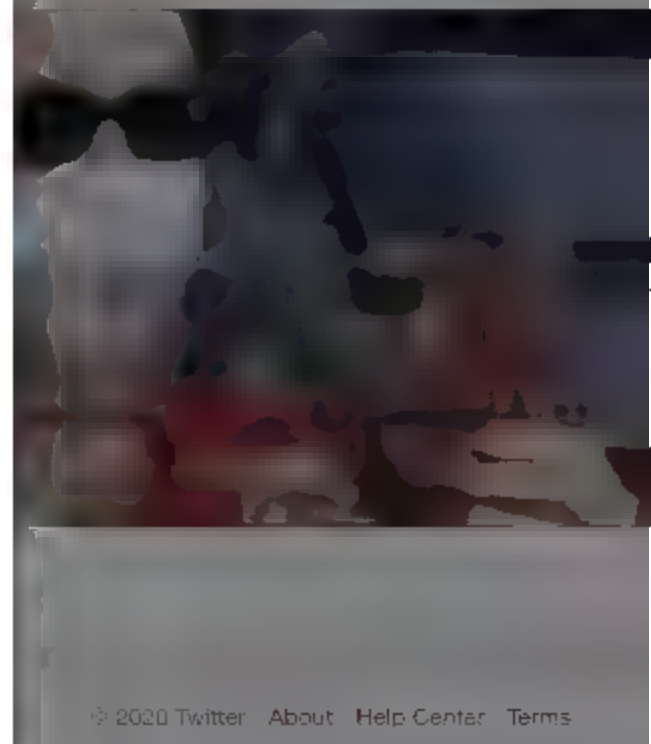
1

**GljJr** @cardlaw35 · 49s
Replying to

Shouldn't surprise me, but the amount of seemingly intelligent people that believe CoVid just takes healthy kids (or even adults) and just kills like the plague continues to amaze me. Clearly they live in a bubble of information.

1

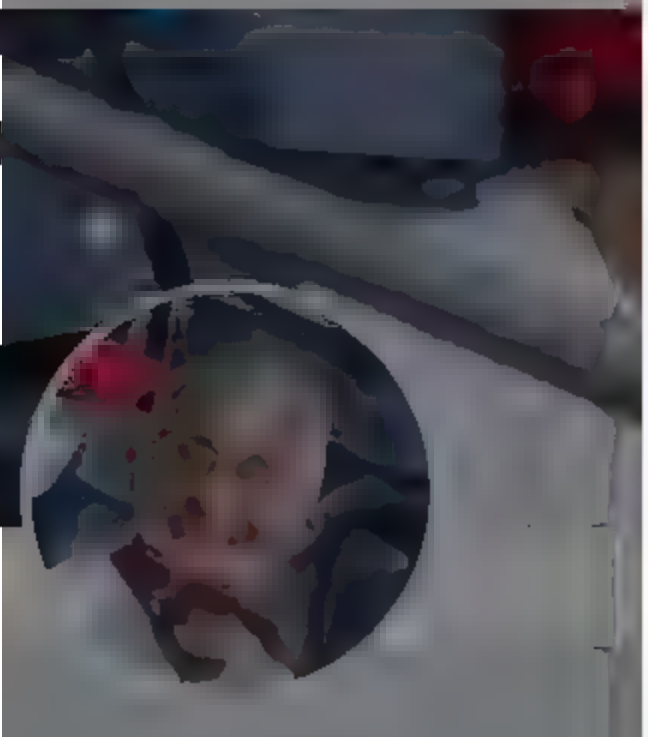
**Beeeenyameeeen** @Andyb3n · 2m
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**

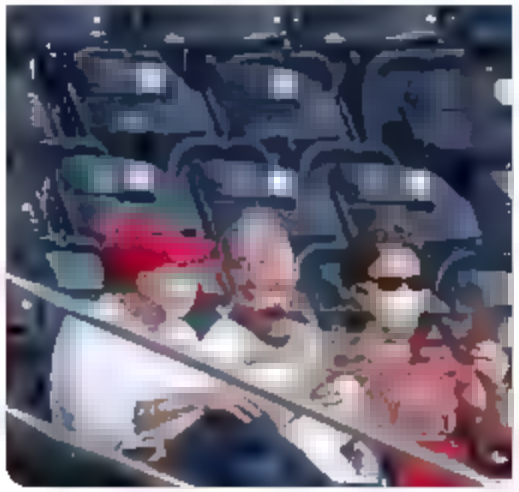
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

And there's Dr. Anthony Fauci showing us all he knows exactly how well masks work! Thanks for the lesson, doc.





1.1K 8.3K 15K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17h

Best caption gets a free copy of Unreported Truths Part 2...

365 82 630

**slime lord** @yoomanscum · 17h

I'm trying to come up with a caption, but I'm stuck with "bitch motherfucker" on repeat at the moment.

Little bastard.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah I'm leaning toward this

9:46 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**4** Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

1/ One last point on the [illegible] model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10　42　143

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

22:18 - 2020年4月5日

**30**件のリツイート　**146**件のいいね

1　30　146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19　37　148

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター　規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー　広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

32 138 466

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

오후 8:52 - 2020년 4월 5일

**77** 리트윗 **406** 마음에 들어요

21 77 406

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 4월 6일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
they should be sued for causing panic

1 1 2

**periodic reset of civilizations** @periodic_reset · 4월 6일
people should think
i know 'a lot of shoulds' that don't apply to that world.

**lionandlamb** @Rev5vv5and6 · 4월 6일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
last posting for my state said peak resource use would be April 9, now says it WAS March 23.

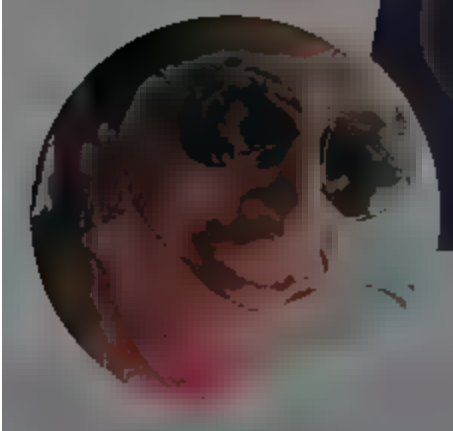
First "social distancing" and school closure started March 18, restaurants, etc., closed March 25.

So we peaked BEFORE the significant closures even began?

ARE YOU KIDDING ME?

이미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

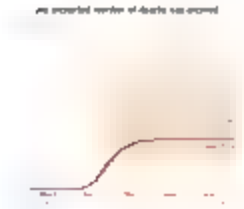
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. No one wants to be defeated showing how funky and strong is your fight.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Time to start using more straightforward language and calling out people who don't tell the truth, like @pbump. The original model explicitly accounted for the effect of lockdowns. It was wrong in real-time, embarrassingly so; that's why it's been updated. (It's still wrong.)



**Philip Bump** @pbump
A notable shift downward in projected deaths from coronavirus is already being spun as "experts were wrong!!" Instead of "hey, the thing experts said would drive down deaths might be driving down deaths."

Показати цей потік

05:32 - 9 квіт. 2020

**1 328** ретвітів **3 044** вподобання

152 1,3 тис 3,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9 квіт.
Proof:




© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I'm going to try to explain this once more for all the blue-checks insisting that they KNOW lockdowns work.

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of @IHME_UW model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

08:54 - 10. Apr. 2020

**1.107** Retweets **2.757** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

103 1,1 Tsd. 2,6 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

9 152 565

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 139 532

distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

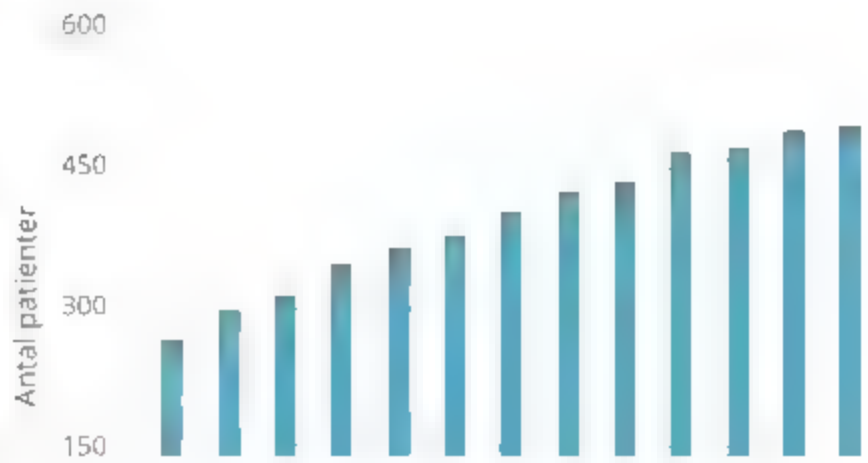
68 321 978

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/: link here: icuregsive.org/en/data--resul ...

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or some departments have not reported the current date. To see regional - open the report on the Output portal.




10:19 π.μ. - 11 Απρ 2020

**50** Retweet **204** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

8 50 204



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

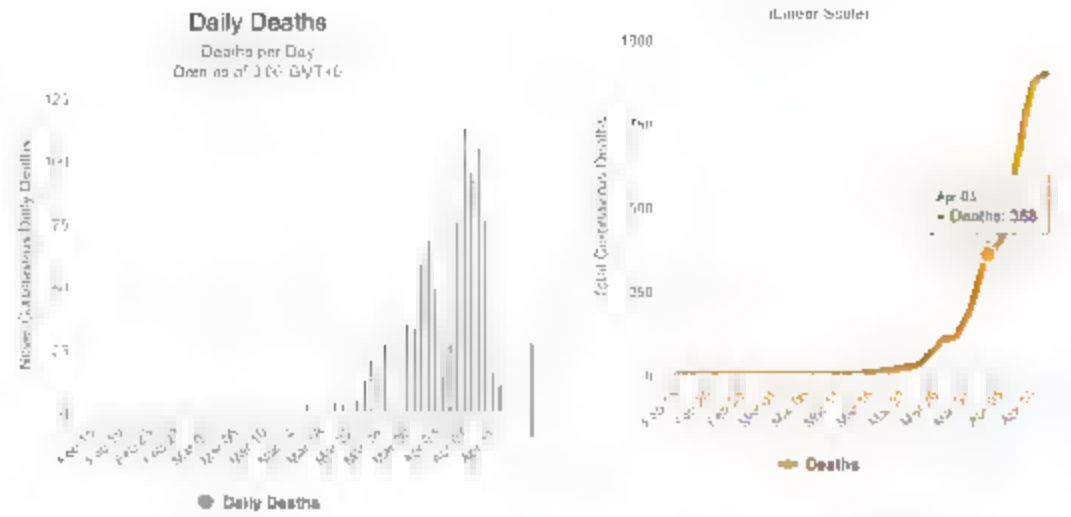
New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




08:31 - 13 apr. 2020

**659** de Retweeturi **1.378** de aprecieri

166 659 1,4 K

**WrongThinker** @madamImadam · 13 apr.
Răspuns către

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 70



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

15.37 - 13 Apr 2020

**640** Retweet **2.151** Suka

162 640 2151

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 218 922

**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 Apr
Membalas
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

Can you say more about what you mean?

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15
Replying to [redacted]

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15
I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

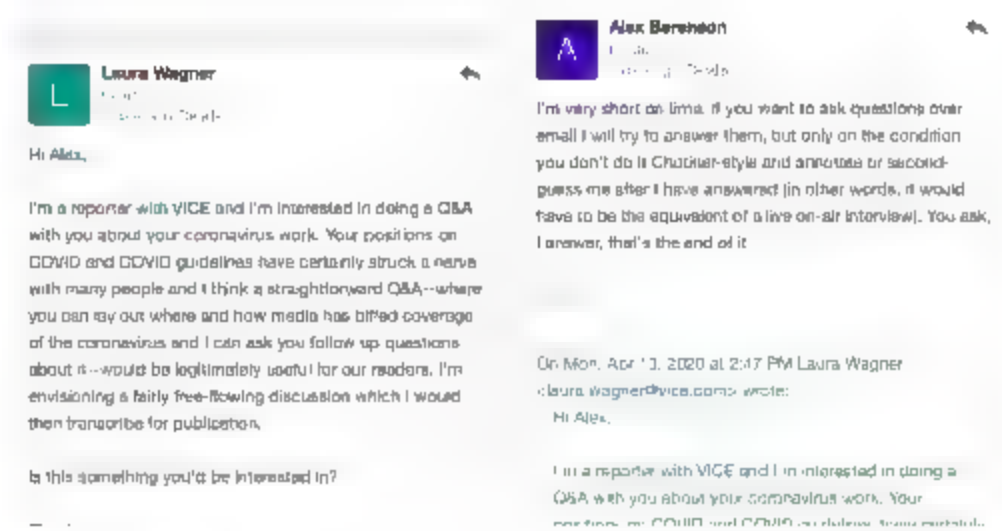
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ So on Monday, @laurawags of @vice asked me for an interview, and I agreed, under certain very specifuc conditions. Let's see what happened next. Note: Laura and I have never spoken by phone - this email thread is the entirety of our communication:




18.37 - 15. huhtik. 2020

**195** uudelleentwiittausta **722** tykkäystä

496 195 722

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16. huhtik.

2/ Laura agreed to my conditions and sent along her questions (and later asked when I might answer them):




© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

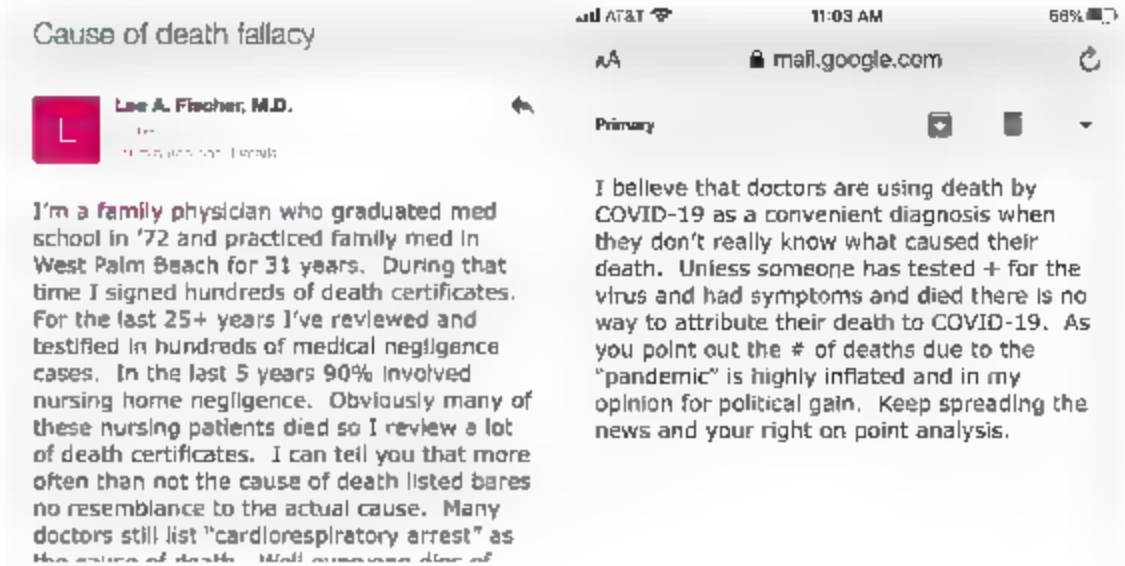
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."




08:06 - 19 apr. 2020

**2.312** Retweeturi **4.001** de aprecieri

165 2,3 K 4,0 K

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19 apr.
Răspuns către
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.
2 6 54

**The Atheist Libertarian** @HoganSavoy · 19 apr.
THOUSANDS.
6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

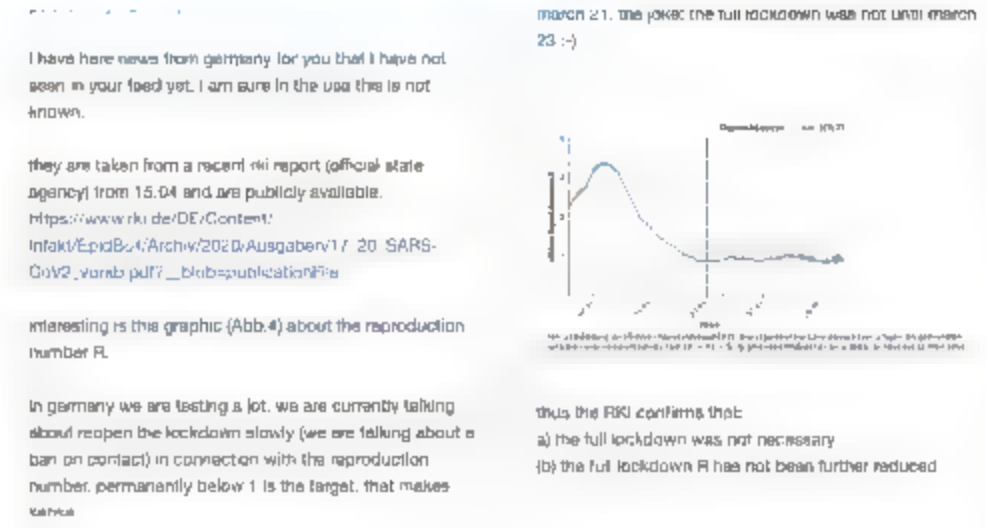
New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.

rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19 kwi 2020

**592** podania dalej **1 174** polubienia

46 592 1,2 tys.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19 kwi

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 apr.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

59 581 2.174

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20 apr. 2020

**534** retweets **2.226** vind-ik-leuks

111 534 2.226

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21 apr.

Als antwoord op

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21 apr.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**CED** @CDM92458554 · 21 apr.

Als antwoord op

Was that an anti-Semitic slur I heard in that whine?

1 15

Heb je al een account? **Inloggen**

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



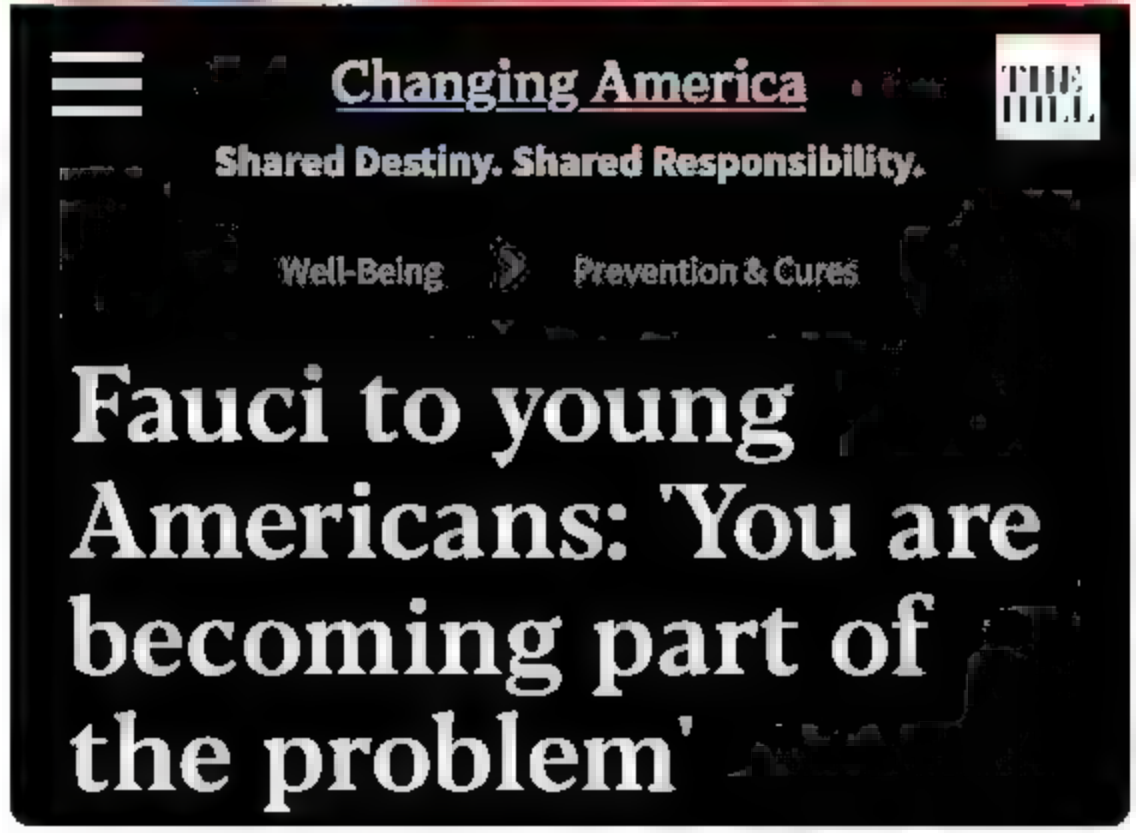
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI: Young'uns off my lawn! Only folks over 70 may watch baseball or be outside without masks. It's called the Golden Age for a reason. NEJM letter to come. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

GET — On the App Store




12:54 PM - 24 Jul 2020

**169** Retweets **608** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

close to herd immunity,seems massively out of place

3 6

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23h

You think it's just Sweden? For a month Team Apocalypse has actively rooted for the Sunbelt to fail and talked about how wonderful Europe and NY are - ignoring the death tolls there. And they've pretended the US can't open schools like Europe bc we have lots of positive tests...

1 6 43

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I'm not rooting for trouble anywhere (unlike some people on Team Apocalypse) - but this narrative that we are uniquely terrible is very frustrating.

5:15 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**5** Retweets **32** Likes

3 5 32

**Tom Goodwin** @tomfgoodwin · 19h

Replying to

It's very frustrating. But if you want to build bridges Sweden did it right is worth dying in a ditch over. Look at all these other fucked countries, ain't actually heard and minds for NPR folk

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

**Tim Brando** @TimBrando · 4h

Watching on again and it's a unique take and one that at times may bother you, and one that at times will make you pause and think. If your like me and you love open mindedness this interview is for you.

13 9 65

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Always a pleasure to be on with Paul!

12:56 PM - 24 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **23** Likes

2 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To clarify, as I tried to do live: Worse than even a bad typical year, not nearly as bad as the Spanish flu, roughly comparable to the 1957 and 1968 influenzas, though less harmful to the young and probably more harmful to the old...

> **Paul Finebaum** @finebaum
> "This is a really bad flu season (COVID-19) in terms of the deaths it has caused," says @AlexBerenson, adding schools should be open and college football needs to begin on time.

1:02 PM - 24 Jul 2020

**359** Retweets **1,236** Likes

62 359 1.2K

**Paul Raab** @Praab · 6h
Replying to
The damage done to the economy, society, culture, human relations and the physical and emotional health of fragile individuals by the (intentional?) policy over-reaction is incalculable. There should be Nuremberg trials. Spoiler alert: There won't be.

1 1 14

**Covid 19 Polls** @cv19polls · 5h
And for many, incurable 💔

2

**Lady E 88** @Lady_E_88 · 6h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

14 74 598

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23h
Told you I'd get [redacted] to wear one. You owe me $500!

18 90 907

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It'd be so embarrassing if @nytimes ran this picture... lucky me we know that's never happening!

9:56 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**189** Retweets **1,229** Likes

35 189 1.2K

**Stewart Smith** @Stewart25809888 · 22h
Replying to [redacted]
"You wouldn't believe what I had to do to get these seats"

2 2 32

**Lis** @Mich_Lis · 15h
Underrated tweet of the week!

6

**Ghost of Neil Rogers** @NeilRog49855230 · 15h
Replying to [redacted]
They continue to cover the "pandemic" with quotes from experts: ""If we are not willing to social distance and wear face masks, more stringent lockdowns will be forthcoming," Sung Won Sohn, an economist at Loyola Marymount University, said."

4 7

**Anjin-Erasmus** @AnjinErasmus · 14h
Replying to [redacted]
I was as close to the strike zone as IHME and Imperial College.

3 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں
سرورق
لمحات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

4 12:11 PM - جون، 2020

563 ریٹویٹس 2,273 پسندیدگیاں

145 563 2.3 ہزار

2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia orders you to ignore all scientific recommendations for things like the thing that were made before the thing. Only rules made RIGHT NOW, under Your Dept.'s gentle, steady, and unpoliticized guidance, can be trusted. Attention citizens!

2:08 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**587** Retweets **2,264** Likes

58 587 2.3K

**Kelsey, M.S.** ★★★ @luckykelsey · Jul 23
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

1.2K 8.8K 16K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jul 23
Best caption gets a free copy of Unreported Truths Part 2...
374 85 663

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

I believe in the trade that's known as a "shit-eating grin"

9:42 PM - 23 Jul 2020

**65** Retweets **580** Likes

5 65 580

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jul 23
Where's the beer guy?
7 48 385

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jul 23
"Man this place is quiet"
12 43 432

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jul 23
The economy's even worse than I thought! Oh well, somebody else's problem...
14 75 605

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jul 23
Told you I'd get [redacted] to wear one. You owe me $500!
18 92 916

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jul 23
It'd be so embarrassing if [redacted] ran this picture... lucky me we know that's never happening!
36 190 1.2K

**Giuseppe Franco** @viperstrike74 · Jul 23
Replying to [redacted]
Not much social distancing going on there either.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4 de jun. de 2020

**563** Retweets **2.272** Curtidas

145 563 2,3 mil

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4. јун 2020.

**563** ретвита **2.272** свиђања

145 563 2,3 хиљ.

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

What? This is a joke, right? This must be a joke. Btw: @charlottealter is the "National Correspondent" for @time. If you are wondering the media coverage has been what it's been, start here.

AT&T 8:27 AM 98%

**Tweet**

**Charlotte Alter**
@CharlotteAlter

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

5:29 AM - 25 Jul 2020

**52** Retweets **218** Likes

37 52 218

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m
Apparently she is not alone:

Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four felines. We've progressed through

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

We have been inside our one-bedroom apartment for 134 days.

109 147 540

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Apparently she is not alone:

Replying to @CharlotteAlter

I'm at 126 days, 900 sqft condo with myself, two college sons and four felines. We've progressed through the stages of grief and have reached (grim, begrudging) acceptance. The end of the UI for one of us is going to make things...worrisome.
#WearADamnMask

7/24/20, 11:59 PM

**4** Likes

5:34 AM - 25 Jul 2020

**56** Retweets **250** Likes

99 56 250

**Feynman** @19_phd · 50m

Replying to

It's wild these people don't recognize their OBSCENE privilege (to use a 2020 woke word). To not leave means they're sending proxies out into the world to buy their groceries and do their laundry. So they aren't really making the world any safer.

3 44

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

I am in this group in Facebook and the parents are still keeping everyone in isolation. One mom kicked her 18 yr old out because they wanted to see friends. Mom claimed it was to protect younger siblings. Many people are still operating like it is March 20.

7 12 107

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

# What is the response from other people?

5:41 AM - 25 Jul 2020

**28** Likes

9 28

**Red Kahina** @RedKahina · 1h
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Are there a few acres of land inside this apartment to feed them or are other people just doing all the going outside provisioning and working and producing the means of life for these people

1 2 4

**ritalouise** @ritalouise · 1h
Most in the group seem suburban, so likely delivery of supplies. But one lady is trying to talk herself into getting maid service. It is surreal to read.

1 3

**Greg** @devoegreg · 2h
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
I went golfing in Florida yesterday

7

**NCHometownGirl** @NCHometownGirl · 3m
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
We also live life as normally as possible. Like John M says above, we try to avoid any place requiring masks. We wear one from parking lot to pew to go to church. I don't understand how people are so gullible as to isolate themselves when factual info is available.

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This is not helpful.

(I hadn't heard anything about Plandemic for a while - I assumed we'd all moved on. No such luck...)

> **andrew kaczynski** @KFILE
> Insanity. Local television stations owned by Sinclair Broadcast Group are set to air a conspiracy theory over the weekend that suggests Dr. Anthony Fauci, the nation's top expert on infectious diseases, was responsible for the creation of the coronavirus. cnn.com/2020/07/24/med...
> Show this thread

5:22 AM - 25 Jul 2020

**35** Retweets **325** Likes

64 35 325

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · 3h
Replying to
No conspiracy. The public health weenies are overcounting deaths and cases because they want to keep us safe. The data has been thoroughly corrupted because science and honesty. PCR tests have never caused pseudoepidemics. That's nutty.

1 10

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · 3h
I'm not going to stop exposing the scam because it upsets the con artists. Gaslighting is their ace card.

> **LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

No one who has looked at the history of US crime from 1965 through 2015 (a 50-year sample!) can be surprised that the hard left's fantasies about deprisonalization and criminal justice "reform" are blowing up. But even the worst cynic must be shocked at how quickly it's happened.

11:02 AM - 25 Jul 2020

**24** Retweets **103** Likes

3 24 103

**Think For Yourself, Question "Authority"** @TsicsafPelosi · 3m
Replying to
They knew it would happen. They wanted it to happen.

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Telling the police they're a bunch of terrible systemic racists: it's going great! Look at all the (mostly black) lives we're saving.

DATA: BREAKING NEWS NEWS

Tracking Chicago homicide victims

By CHICAGO TRIBUNE
JUL 13, 2020 AT 12:00 AM



In Chicago, 373 people have been

10:36 AM - 25 Jul 2020

**102** Retweets **354** Likes

21 102 354

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 32m
If you think things are going well now, just wait until we defund them!

3 19 165

**Blank** @jethanj · 33m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Oh doctor doctor, can't you see I'm burning burning

New York

Joined November 2009

In Chicago, **373 people** have been

23 123 421

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

If you think things are going well now, just wait until we defund them!

10:41 AM - 25 Jul 2020

**25** Retweets **237** Likes

5 25 237

**BGrant** @brianwg · 13m
Replying to
Don't worry. The government will provide.

**Victoria** @VictoriaV012 · 10m
Replying to
Don't worry, the unarmed social worker will protect you from the bullets. Although that's basically what local Seattle officials have made their police force. They won't need to defun their police, they are all going to quit.

**AlzCare Labs, Inc #boycottYouTube** @AlzCareLabs · 36m
Replying to
interesting analysis you already tacitly did: America separated into multiple "nations" and comparing those COVID stats to the likes of other countries (eg. EU)...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Fact check: every word true.

> **Laura Ingraham** ✓ @IngrahamAngle
> Herd and T-cell immunity focus is only practical way forward. Simple test for T-cell immunity would be a confidence booster. Death rate a fraction of April peak. Lockdowns are purely political at this point—and will cause incalculable suffering. twitter.com/nytimes/status...

12:29 PM - 25 Jul 2020

**78** Retweets **265** Likes

14 78 265

**Bill Waldron** @wjwaldron · 5m
Replying to
It's not even about the virus anymore
1

**sjsturkie** @sjsturkie · 3m
Replying to
Except, the shutdowns became political after the initial two weeks.
1

**Marginal Safety** @MarginalSafety · 3m
Replying to
Correct and as usual
1

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 3m
Replying to
Soon even the Karens will learn about T-cell immunity.
1

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

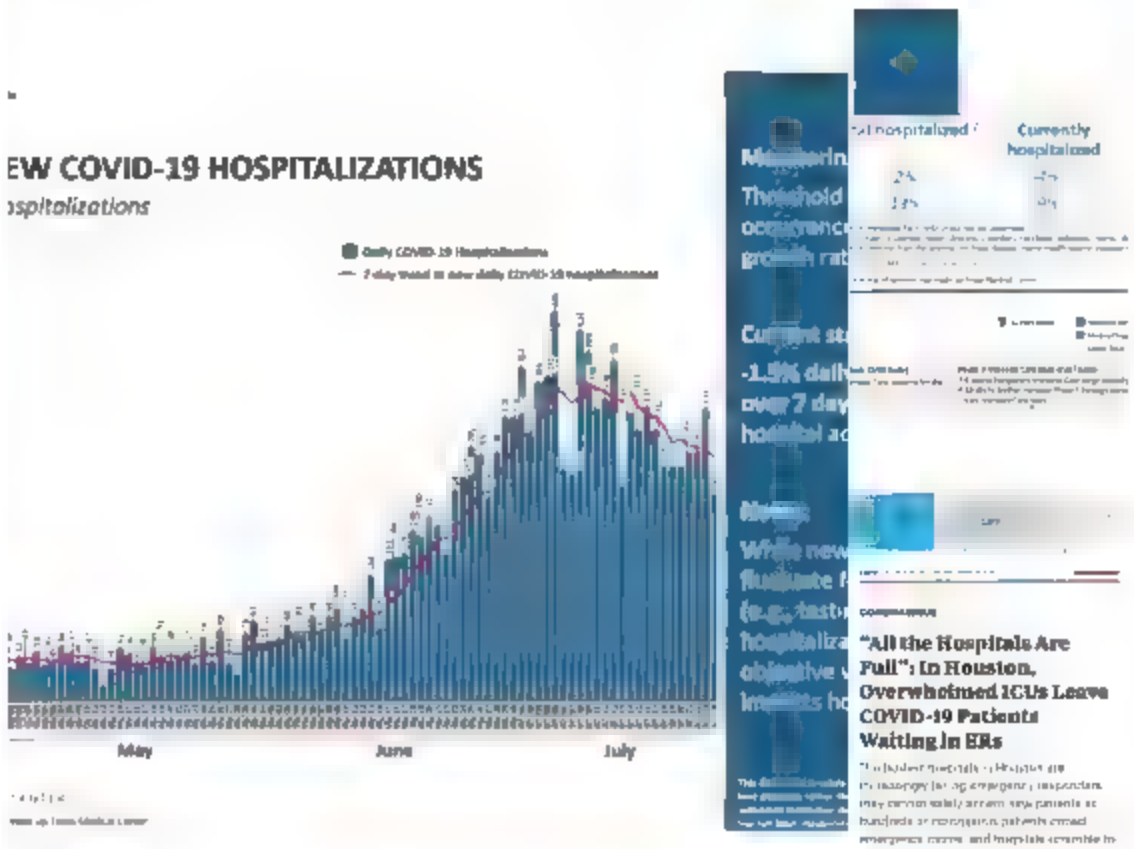
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!




12:01 PM - 25 Jul 2020

**209** Retweets **491** Likes

31 209 491

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

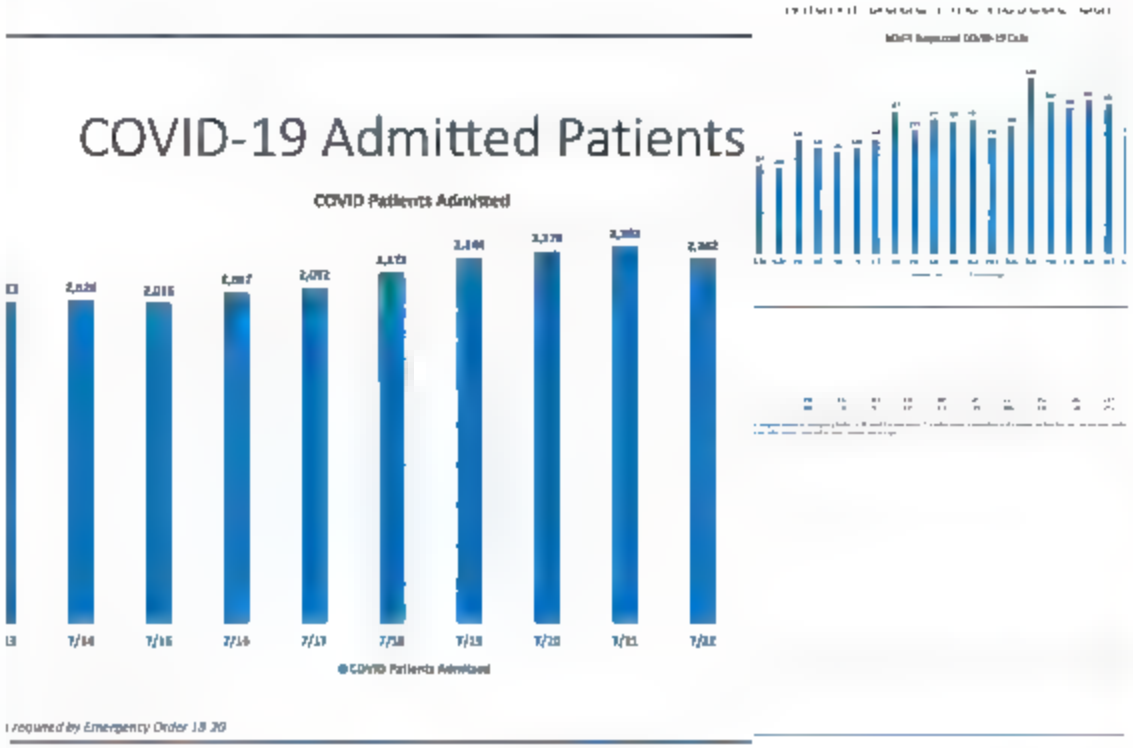
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And... it took a little longer, but add South Florida to the regions that appear to be past peak. Discharges higher than admissions six straight days, lowest level of Covid 911 calls in three weeks.




11:36 AM - 25 Jul 2020

**287** Retweets **786** Likes

39 287 786

**We Want to Live** @WeWanttoLive5 · 1h

Replying to

New study out - It says herd immunity at 10 to 20% - And suppression strategies create the risk of a 2nd wave as herd immunity is not achieved

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Turns out this piece - Karen moves to the country! - really is as good as woke Twitter has said. And the best line of all is "our housekeeper, who is fabulous and we love like a family member." There's a joke here even I am afraid to make. Two, actually...




12:44 PM - 25 Jul 2020

**59** Retweets **209** Likes

38 59 209

**NJPAOK** @njpaok · 24m
Replying to
That's basically the plot of Green Acres.

1 1 16

**Football Fan** @ftbalgirl79 · 23m
Green acres was funnier though

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Who wants to tell him these results are based on a "modeling study"? Translation: they're as fictional as a Wells novel. The creators set the parameters. Change the parameters, change the answers. It's not even a Magic 8-Ball; it's a Magic 8-Ball you build yourself.

> **John Harwood** @JohnJHarwood
> "If people washed hands regularly, wore masks, and kept social distance from each other, these 3 simple behaviors could stop most all of the Covid-19 pandemic, even w/out vaccine or additional treatments, according to new study in journal PLoS Medicine." cnn.com/2020/07/21/hea…

1:23 PM - 25 Jul 2020

**155** Retweets **393** Likes

29 155 393

**Tuckerfan** @fakenamemarie · 7m
Replying to

3 simple behaviors to stop the Pandemic:
1- turn off CNN
2-herd immunity
3-move the election to Aug 3

4 10

**Dr. G** @DrG58374081 · 15m
Replying to

But models, and thus the studies from which they are based, have proven 100% correct since the beginning of Covid..,

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

All equally useful

> **Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
> I saw an older man in the grocery store wearing a mask, a plastic face shield and a life vest. Props to him.

2:55 PM - 25 Jul 2020

**5** Retweets **26** Likes

5 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

होम  सुमेंट्स



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

११  ३३१  ७४२

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

६:३७ म.उ. - २५ मार्च, २०२०

३६५ पुनर्ट्विट्स  ८०० पसंत्या

३३  ३६५  ८००

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · २६ मार्च

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 331 742

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

18:37 - 25 thg 3, 2020

Tweet lại **365** Lượt thích **800**

33 365 800

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 thg 3

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.



2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

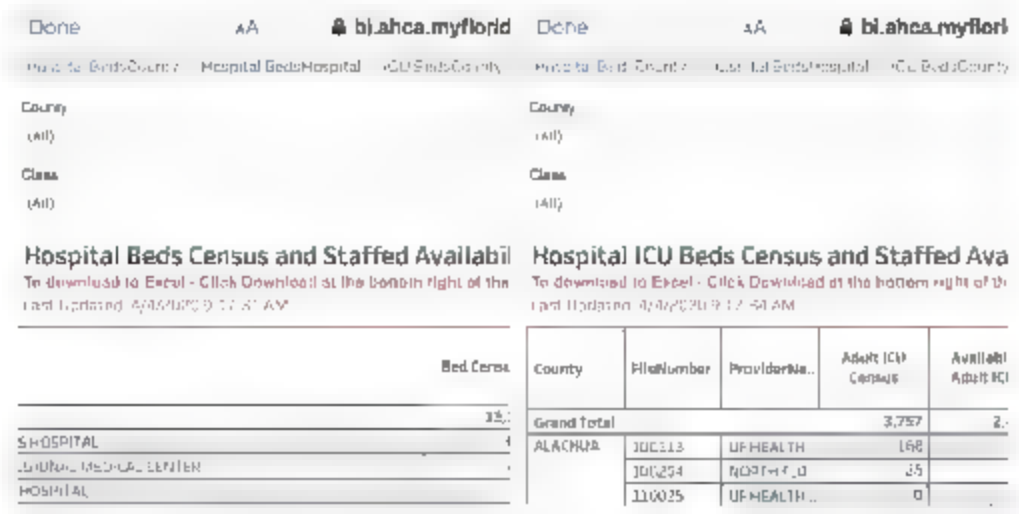
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.




6:31 - 2020年4月4日

**2,243**件のリツイート　**3,851**件のいいね

374　2,243　3,851

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月4日

Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

108　521　1,541

2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5 apr 2020

**743** Retweet **1.458** Mi piace

245 743 1458

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 219 784

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

33 195 643

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5 apr

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18:06 - 5 апр. 2020 г.

**162** ретвита **569** отметок «Нравится»

37 162 569

**Ron Coleman** @RonColeman · 6 апр.
В ответ
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

4 3 60

**sharpeyes** @sharpeyes · 6 апр.
They said that 2 weeks ago. That's what Trump used to base the Easter plan. Just keep moving the goalposts.

1 2 10

**Robert Winn** @romalwinn · 6 апр.
В ответ
The New York City Department of Health reports 2,472 as of April 5th:
New York Department of Health reports 3,048 deaths for the City as of April 4th:

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18:06 - 5 de abr. de 2020

**162** rechouchios **569** gústames

37 162 569

**Ron Coleman** @RonColeman · 6 de abr.
En resposta a
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

4 3 60

**sharpeyes** @sharpeyes · 6 de abr.
They said that 2 weeks ago. That's what Trump used to base the Easter plan. Just keep moving the goalposts.

1 2 10

**Robert Winn** @romalwinn · 6 de abr.
En resposta a
The New York City Department of Health reports 2,472 as of April 5th:
New York Department of Health reports 3,048 deaths for the City as of April 4th:

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18:06 - 5. 4. 2020

**162** retweetů **569** lajků

37 152 569

**Ron Coleman** @RonColeman · 6. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

4 3 60

**sharpeyes** @sharpeyes · 6. 4.
They said that 2 weeks ago. That's what Trump used to base the Easter plan. Just keep moving the goalposts.

1 2 10

**Robert Winn** @romalwinn · 6. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
The New York City Department of Health reports 2,472 as of April 5th:
New York Department of Health reports 3,048 deaths for the City as of April 4th:

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:

Show this thread

24 87 246

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

4:09 AM - 8 Apr 2020

**22** Retweets **182** Likes

12 22 182

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 155

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 23 152

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Startpagina Momenten

COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:

Deze collectie tonen

24 87 246

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8 apr. 2020

**22** retweets **182** vind-ik-leuks

12 22 182

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.
3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 155

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.
4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 23 152

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.
5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that. kjow.org/stories/washin …



field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

**Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9**

4:46 μ.μ. - 9 Απρ 2020

**1.569** Retweet **2.507** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

143 1,6 χιλ. 2,5 χιλ.

**John Ayres** @JohnAyr12294351 · 10 Απρ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

Lots of out of work employees are undoubtedly beginning to think the media panic messaging fell far short of truthful or useful information. Social distancing we understand. Closing the entire country down, not so much.

1 10 49

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

2009年11月加入



56 136 1.1K



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

上午9:04 - 2020年4月13日

**144** 次轉推 **1,155** 個喜歡

51 144 1.2K



**Ashman** @danny_ashman · 4月13日

回覆給

Probably around the 1930s when Communists infiltrated our govt and disseminated their hateful controlling ideology.

1 5



**Just the facts, please...** @SoCaliCop · 4月13日

回覆給

Interesting fact, when we open up, those afraid of the virus can still stay locked up at home and avoid people.

The rest of us will wash our hands a lot and look both ways before we cross the street.

2 4



**Brian** @chisportsfan03 · 4月13日

回覆給

Instead all the sheep want to depend on government when society is really what matters!!

3

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



56 136 1,1 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

09:04 - 13. apr. 2020

**144** retweets **1 155** liker

51 144 1,2 K

**Ashman** @danny_ashman · 13. apr.

Svar til

Probably around the 1930s when Communists infiltrated our govt and disseminated their hateful controlling ideology.

1 5

**Just the facts, please...** @SoCaliCop · 13. apr.

Svar til

Interesting fact, when we open up, those afraid of the virus can still stay locked up at home and avoid people.

The rest of us will wash our hands a lot and look both ways before we cross the street.

2 4

**Brian** @chisportsfan03 · 13. apr.

Svar til

Instead all the sheep want to depend on government when society is really what matters!!

3

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



58 136 1,1 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

09:04 - 13. апр 2020.

**144** ретвита **1.155** свиђања

51 144 1,2 хиљ.

**Ashman** @danny_ashman · 13. апр

Одговор за корисника

Probably around the 1930s when Communists infiltrated our govt and disseminated their hateful controlling ideology.

1 5

**Just the facts, please...** @SoCaliCop · 13. апр

Одговор за корисника

Interesting fact, when we open up, those afraid of the virus can still stay locked up at home and avoid people.

The rest of us will wash our hands a lot and look both ways before we cross the street.

2 4

**Brian** @chisportsfan03 · 13. апр

Одговор за корисника

Instead all the sheep want to depend on government when society is really what matters!!

3

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

15:54 - 19 de abr. de 2020

**1.125** Retweets **2.996** Curtidas

172  1,1 mil  3,0 mil

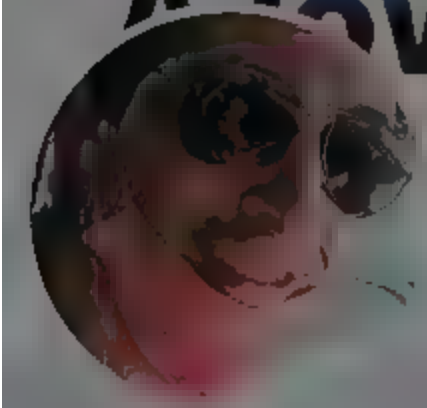
**TheReal Truther** @thereal_truther · 20 de abr.

Em resposta a

Why does Sweden vaccinate at a 97% rate w/ no mandates & the USA struggles to get to 90% w/ mandates in all 50 states?

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Laman Utama Detik Cari di Twitter Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

7:56 PTG - 20 Apr 2020

**1,260** Tweet semula **4,616** Suka

331 1.3K 4.6K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Apr

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

32 225 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Apr

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 545 2.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Apr

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

15.54 - 19 Apr 2020

**1.125** Retweet **2.996** Suka

172 1125 2996

**TheReal Truther** @thereal_truther · 20 Apr

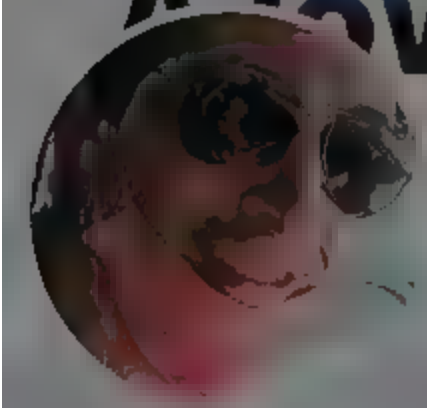
Membalas

Why does Sweden vaccinate at a 97% rate w/ no mandates & the USA struggles to get to 90% w/ mandates in all 50 states?

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Bloomb

A lower ate is
inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

7:56 PTG - 20 Apr 2020

**1,260** Tweet semula **4,616** Suka

331 1.3K 4.6K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Apr

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

32 225 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Apr

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 545 2.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21 Apr

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

17:23 - 21 apr. 2020

**390** retweets **1.506** vind-ik-leuks

76 390 1.506

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 25 289

**Greenjeans** @KNAGreens · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op [illegible]
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.
Yes

2 29

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

07:30 - 22 kwi 2020

**275** podań dalej **968** polubień

89 275 968

**9flyerJRR** @9flyerJrr · 22 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

Rush nails it. The doomsday modelers always win cuz if the doomsday happens they can say see we warned you & if it doesn't they say aren't you glad you listened to us. Fauci says models are only as good as the assumptions put into it. And we all know what happens when we assume.

2 25

**MrsDarcy** @huck68finn · 22 kwi
In this case though, they may not win. When everyone wakes up to the economic catastrophe we face, It will become clear that we're not "safe" but just "sorry"

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲೀಟ್‌ಗಳು



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Thanks

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

11:04 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 22,2020

**27** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **95** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

8 27 95

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!). twitter.com/wuhan778/statu ..

Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii.

11:39 - 23. 4. 2020

**167** retweetov **605** označení Páči sa Tiffany

55 167 605

**ti9032** @ti9032 · 23. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
I'm watching the Ohio news conference and, for the first time since this lockdown started, a reporter just asked - why not open TODAY based on the NY and other antibody tests, the Israeli study showing lockdowns don't help, AND the fact that Ohio hospitals are 92% vacant!

3 2 17

**Mathew Thomas Saliba** @MathewSaliba · 23. 4.
That reporter just made me smile. Rare W

2

**Serious Cat** @SeriousCat5000 · 23. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Even so, have them try to explain how pivoting to a "containment strategy" is even possible with so very many asymptomatic carriers walking around?

1 4

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 23. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | June 1 | 18% |
> | Sept. 1/2020 school year | 12% |
> | Unsure but eventually | 36% |
> | We wouldn't/couldn't | 34% |
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

5:59 AM - Abr 23, 2020

**180** Retweet **785** Gusto

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Accueil Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

149 1,7 k 4,1 k

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

15:20 - 24 avr. 2020

**322** Retweets **985** J'aime

52 322 965

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ نہیں ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

سرورق
لمحات

2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

26 مارچ · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

512 195 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

6:35 PM - 25 مارچ، 2020

**331** ریٹویٹس **742** پسندیدگیاں

742 331 11

26 مارچ · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

800 365 33



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117 1,3 хил. 4,0 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

4:21 - 26.03.2020 г.

**1 239** ретуита **4 436** харесвания

120 1,2 хил. 4,4 хил.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26.03

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117 1,3m 4,0m

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

4:21 - 26 de març de 2020

**1.239** retuits **4.435** agradaments

120 1,2m 4,4m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 de març

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117 1,3 χιλ. 4,0 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

4:21 π.μ. - 26 Μαρ 2020

**1.239** Retweet **4.435** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

120 1,2 χιλ. 4,4 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Μαρ

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117 1.3K 4.0K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

4:21 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,239** Retweets **4,435** Likes

120 1.2K 4.4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117 1.3K 4.0K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

4:21 am - 26 Mar 2020

**1,239** Retweets **4,435** Likes

120 1.2K 4.4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

Have an account? Log In

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117 1300,0 4031,0

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

04:21 - 2020 mar. 26

**1.239** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **4.435** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

120 1239,0 4435,0

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · mar. 26

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Accueil Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117 1,3 k 4,0 k

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

04:21 - 26 mars 2020

**1239** Retweets **4435** J'aime

120 1,2 k 4,4 k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117 1.3 אלף 4.0 אלף

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

4:21 - 26 במרץ 2020

**1,239** ציוצים מחדש **4,435** סימונים כאהוב

120 1.2 אלף 4.4 אלף

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 במרץ

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

© 2020 טוויטר תנאים מרכז התמיכה על אודות
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

בית רגעים



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117 1300 4031

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segui

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

04:21 - 26 mar 2020

**1.239** Retweet **4.435** Mi piace

120 1239 4435

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

2009年11月に登録

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117　1,300　4,031

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

4:21 - 2020年3月26日

**1,239**件のリツイート　**4,435**件のいいね

120　1,239　4,435

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117 1.300 4.031

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

04:21 - 26 mrt. 2020

**1.239** retweets **4.435** vind-ik-leuks

120 1.239 4.435

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117 1,3 тыс. 4,0 тыс.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

04:21 - 26 мар. 2020 г.

**1 239** ретвитов **4 435** отметок «Нравится»

120 1,2 тыс. 4,4 тыс.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 мар.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117 1,3 tis. 4,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

4:21 - 26. 3. 2020

**1 239** retweetov **4 435** označení Páči sa

120 1,2 tis. 4,4 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117 1300 4031

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

04:21 - 26 Mar 2020

**1.239** Retweet **4.435** Beğeni

120 1239 4435

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.



© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

117 1,3 N 4,0 N

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

04:21 - 26 thg 3, 2020

Tweet lại **1.239** Lượt thích **4.435**

120 1,2 N 4,4 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 thg 3

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.



© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Начало Моменти



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Вече имаш профил? **Вход**

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26.03

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1,2 хил. 4,4 хил.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Следвайте

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

4:26 - 26.03.2020 г.

**1 586** ретуита **4 282** харесвания

141 1,6 хил. 4,3 хил.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26.03

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□ □□□□□

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1.2 □□□□□ 4.4 □□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

□:□□ AM - □□ □□□□□, □□□□

□,□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □,□□□,□□□ □□□□□

141 1.6 □□□□□ 4.3 □□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□ □□□□□

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1,2 td 4,4 td

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04.26 - 26. mar. 2020

**1.586** Retweets **4.282** Likes

141 1,6 td 4,3 td

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1.2K 4.4K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

4:26 am - 26 Mar 2020

**1,586** Retweets **4,282** Likes

141 1.5K 4.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

خانه
لحظه‌ها

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۷

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

4.4K 1.2K 120

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

۴:۲۶ - ۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۱٬۵۸۶** بازتوییت **۴٬۲۸۲** پسند

4.3K 1.6K 141

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۷

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1.2K 4.4K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

4:26 AM - Mar 26, 2020

**1,586** (na) Retweet **4,282** Gusto

141 1.6K 4.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1,2 k 4,4 k

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 - 26 mars 2020

**1586** Retweets **4282** J'aime

141 1,6 k 4,3 k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 માર્ચ

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1.2K 4.4K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 AM - 26 માર્ચ, 2020

**1,586** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **4,282** લાઈક્સ

141 1.5K 4.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 માર્ચ

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.



© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1239 4435

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segui

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 - 26 mar 2020

**1.586** Retweet **4.282** Mi piace

141 1586 4282

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120  1.2K  4.4K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

4:26 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**1,586** Tweet semula **4,282** Suka

141  1.6K  4.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.



© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1.239 4.435

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 - 26 mrt. 2020

**1.586** retweets **4.282** vind-ik-leuks

141 1.586 4.282

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1,2 K 4,4 K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 - 26 mar. 2020

**1.586** de Retweeturi **4.282** de aprecieri

141 1,6 K 4,3 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Почетна Трендови



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. мар

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1,2 хиљ. 4,4 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 - 26. мар 2020.

**1.586** ретвитова **4.282** свиђања

141 1,6 хиљ. 4,3 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. мар

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · மார். 26

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1.2ஆ 4.4ஆ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

முற்பகல் 4:26 - 26 மார்., 2020

**1,586** மறுகீச்சுகள் **4,282** விருப்பங்கள்

141 1.6ஆ 4.3ஆ

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · மார். 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1239 4435

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Takip et

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 - 26 Mar 2020

**1.586** Retweet **4.282** Beğeni

141 1586 4282

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.



© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

167 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

157 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

157 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

167 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

167 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

157 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

167 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

157 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

157 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

167 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

167 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

167 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

157 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of "suppression"? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn't work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

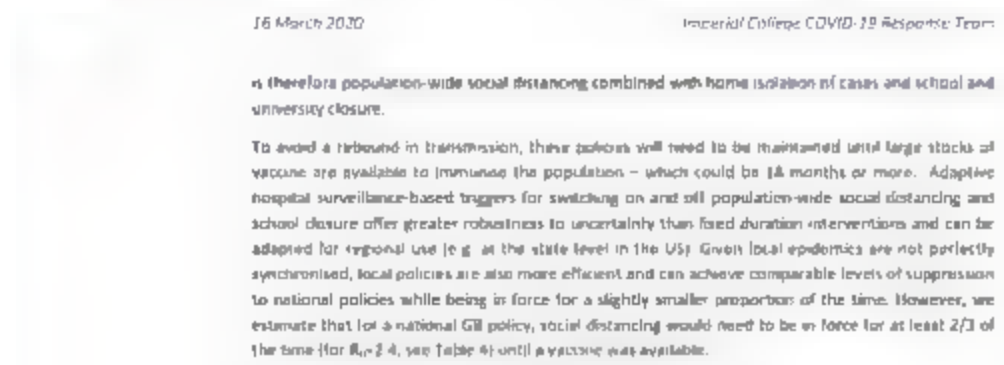
> **kadhim ( ˆ –^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Vis denne tråd

18.53 - 26. mar. 2020

**63** Retweets **113** Likes

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. mar.
2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national CM policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of "suppression"? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn't work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ –^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

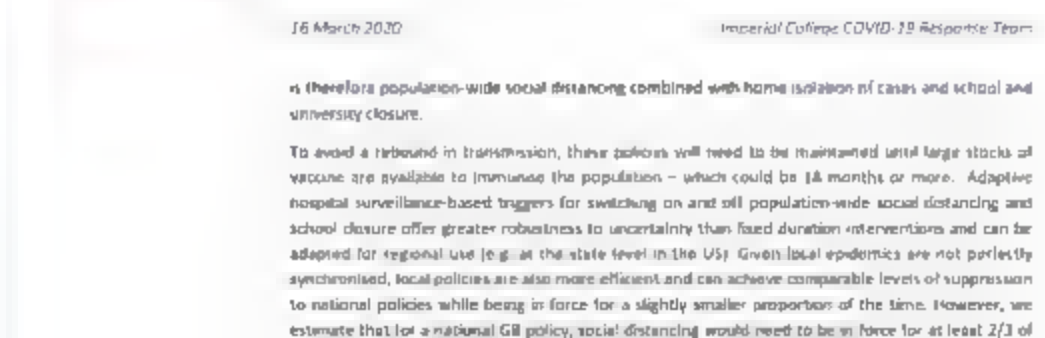
18:53 - 26. März 2020

**63** Retweets **113** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. März

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."


16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of "suppression"? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn't work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ –^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Mostrar este hilo

18:53 - 26 mar. 2020

**63** Retweets **113** Me gusta

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mar.

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

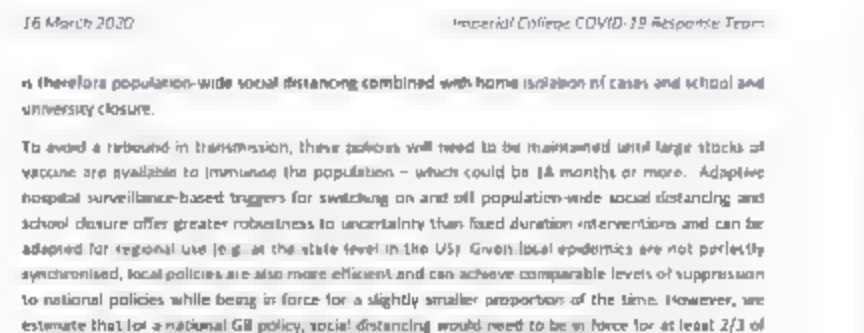
> **kadhim ( ˆ –^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Näytä tämä ketju

18.53 - 26. maalisk. 2020

**63** uudelleentwiittausta **113** tykkäystä

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. maalisk.
2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”


16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of "suppression"? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn't work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Afficher cette discussion

18:53 - 26 mars 2020

**63** Retweets **113** J'aime

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mars

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national QI policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of "suppression"? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn't work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> □ □□□□□ □□□□

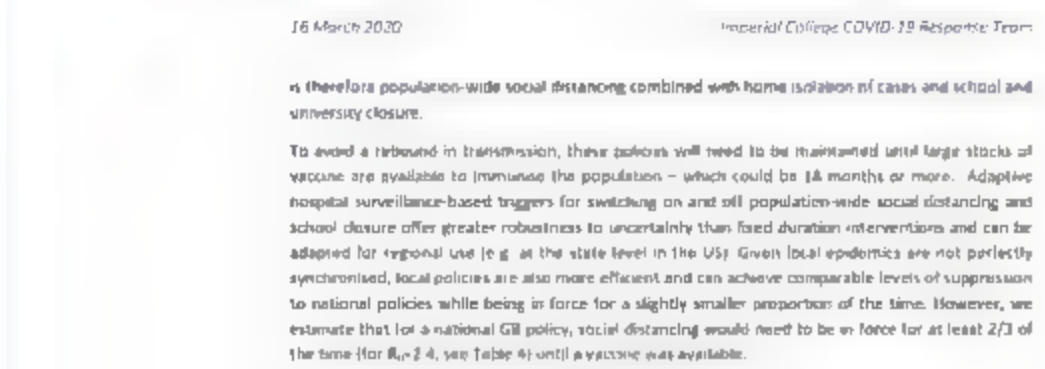
06:53 PM - 26 □□□□□, 2020

**63** □□□□□□□□□□ **113** □□□□□□

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 □□□□□

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national QI policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, say [also 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of "suppression"? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn't work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Prikaži ovu nit

18:53 - 26. ožu 2020.

**63** proslijeđena tweeta **113** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

7  63  113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. ožu

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020  Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of "suppression"? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn't work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ –^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Mostra questa discussione

18:53 - 26 mar 2020

**63** Retweet **113** Mi piace

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mar

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of "suppression"? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn't work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

---

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of "suppression"? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn't work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Tunjukkan thread ini

6:53 PTG - 26 Mac 2020

**63** Tweet semula **113** Suka

7  63  113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Mac

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

2009 -

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

6:53 - 26 , 2020

**63** **113**

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · . 27
2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

2552

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of "suppression"? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn't work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

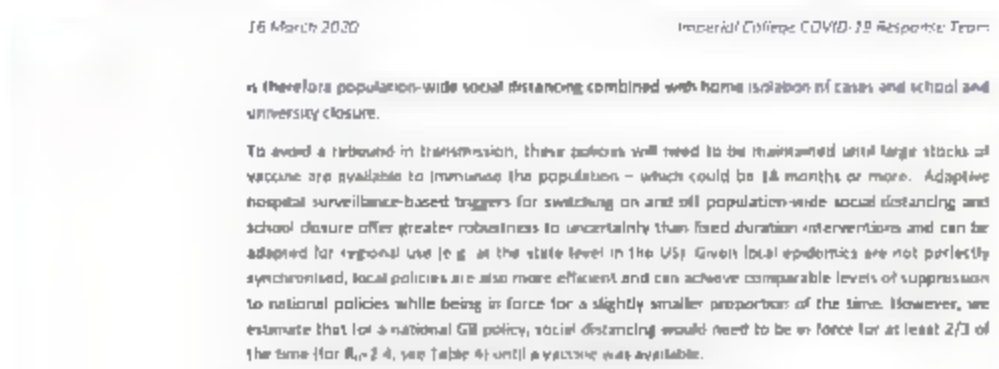
18:53 - 26

**63** **113**

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GIS policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of "suppression"? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn't work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Bu Tweet dizisini göster

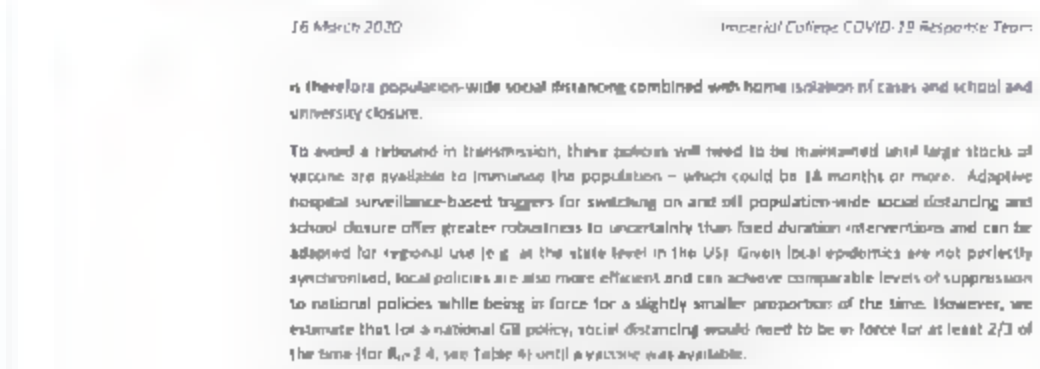
18:53 - 26 Mar 2020

**63** Retweet **113** Beğeni

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national QI policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ –^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

18:53 - 26 thg 3, 2020

Tweet lại **63** Lượt thích **113**

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 thg 3

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national QII policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of "suppression"? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn't work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ –^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> 显示这个主题帖

下午6:53 - 2020年3月26日

**63** 转推 **113** 喜欢

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月27日

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national QI policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

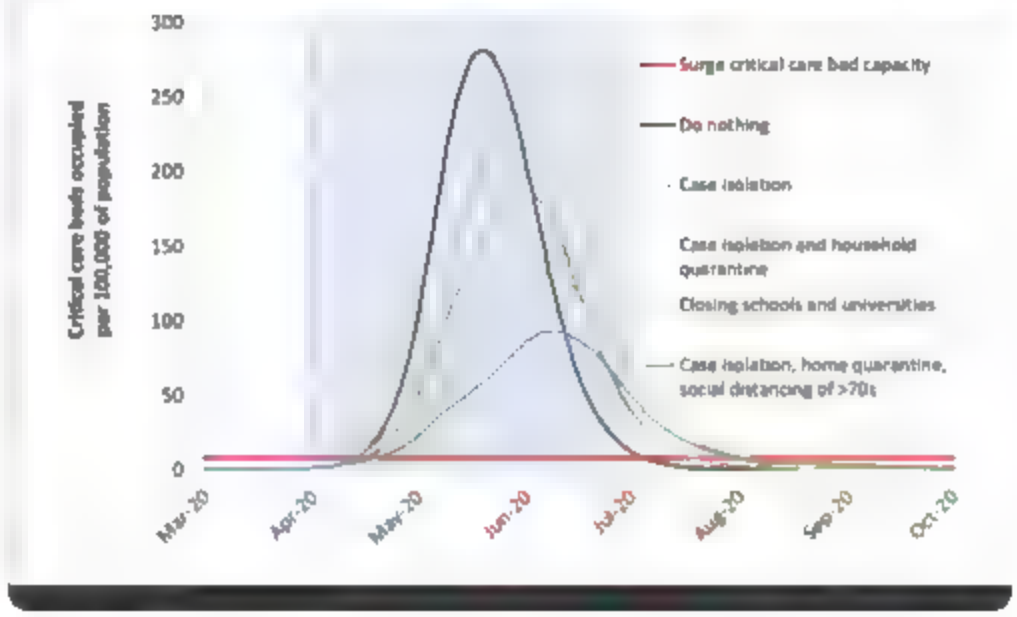
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, maybe a graph will help? Here is what the @imperialcollege team predicted on March 16 for "mitigation" strategies. Please note: 1) there is NO scenario in which critical care beds are not overwhelmed...




8:34 PTG - 26 Mac 2020

**170** Tweet semula **369** Suka

60  170  369

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Mac

2/ Peaks occur in May or June; and the strategy is assumed to run for at LEAST three months. I don't know what to say to anyone who does not see this forecast as very different than what Professor Ferguson said yesterday...

5  17  86

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول



3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

٢ ١٩ ٧٢

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

٨:٤٢ م - ٢٦ مارس ٢٠٢٠

١٧ إعادات تغريد ٨٤ إعجابات

١٤ ١٧ ٨٤

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · ٢٧ مارس
ردًا على

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

٢ ٢

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · ٢٧ مارس
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

٣

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · ٢٨ مارس
ردًا على
The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. ~

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26.03.2020 г.

**17** ретуита **84** харесвания

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27.03
В отговор до

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27.03
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28.03
В отговор до

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. –

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26 de març de 2020

**17** retuits **84** agradaments

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 de març
En resposta a
Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 de març
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 de març
En resposta a
The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. ~

Ja tens un compte? Entra
© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2  19  72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

8:42 PM - Mar 26, 2020

**17** Retweet **84** (na) Gusto

14  17  84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · Mar 27
Sumasagot kay
Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2  2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · Mar 27
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · Mar 28
Sumasagot kay
The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. ~

Maron nang account? Mag-log in
© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

Accueil Moments



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26 mars 2020

**17** Retweets **84** J'aime

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 mars
En réponse à [redacted]
Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 mars
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 mars
En réponse à [redacted]
The "18+ months quarantine" that [redacted] mentions, again, is wrong. ~ [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Baile  Barrscéalta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2  19  72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26 Márta 2020

Atweet **17** 'Is maith liom' **84**

14  17  84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 Márta
Ag freagairt
Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2  2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 Márta
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 Márta
Ag freagairt
The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. –

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

72 19 2

לעדכן

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26 במרץ 2020

17 ציוצים מחדש **84** סימונים כאהוב

84 17 14

@Brosaic_Man · 27 במרץ **Jed'sWhiskeyRampage**
בתשובה ל-

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

@TeresaA123 · 27 במרץ **It is what it is**
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

@WimalSamara · 28 במרץ **Wimal Samara**
בתשובה ל-

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. ~



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

होम  लम्हें



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2  19  72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

8:42 pm - 26 मार्च 2020

**17** रीट्वीट्स **84** पसंद

14  17  84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 मार्च
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2  2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 मार्च
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 मार्च
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
The "18+ months quarantine" that [redacted] mentions, again, is wrong. ~ [redacted]

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26 mar 2020

**17** Retweet **84** Mi piace

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 mar
In risposta a

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 mar
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 mar
In risposta a

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. ~

Hai un account? Accedi
© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

2009年11月に登録

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2　19　72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 2020年3月26日

**17**件のリツイート　**84**件のいいね

14　17　84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 3月27日
返信先: さん
Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2　2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 3月27日
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is).  Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 3月28日
返信先: さん
The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. ~

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン
© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

08:42 - 26,2020

17 84

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27

To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. ~

© 2020 Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2  19  72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

8:42 PTG - 26 Mac 2020

**17** Tweet semula **84** Suka

14  17  84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 Mac
Membalas kepada [redacted]
Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2  2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 Mac
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 Mac
Membalas kepada [redacted]
The "18+ months quarantine" that [redacted] mentions, again, is wrong. ~ [redacted]

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2  19  72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26 mar 2020

**17** podań dalej **84** polubienia

14  17  84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 mar
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2  2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 mar
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 mar
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
The "18+ months quarantine" that [redacted] mentions, again, is wrong. ~ [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter  O nas  Centrum Pomocy
Zasady  Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka)  Informacje o reklamach

主页 瞬间

语言: 简体中文 已有账号? 登录

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

**COVID-19 Alert No. 2**
March 24, 2020

**New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths**
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

**U07.1** COVID-19
**Excludes:** Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

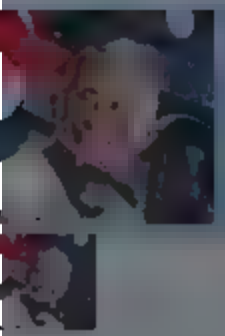
When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

上午10:15 - 2020年4月3日

**2,138** 转推 **2,311** 喜欢



**Alex Berenson**

**Alex Berenson**

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

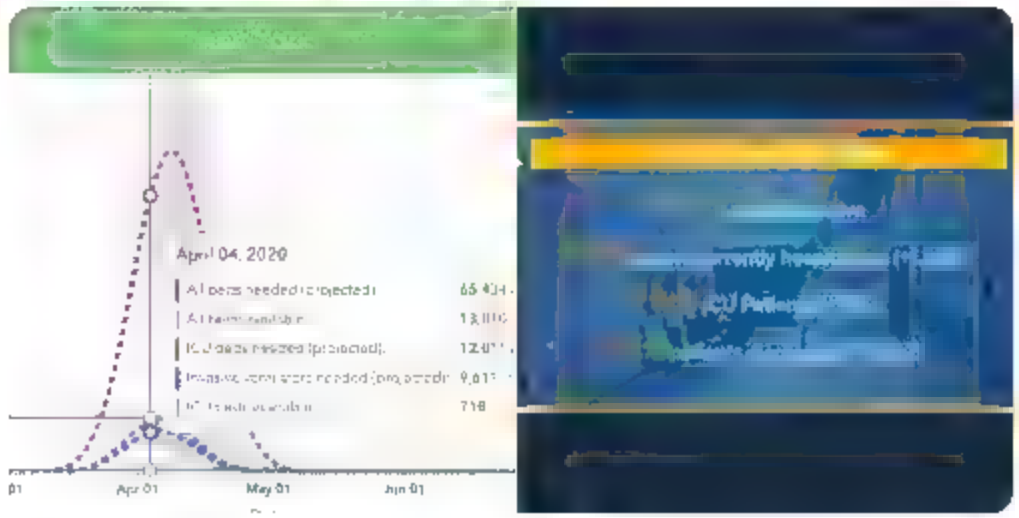
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.




08:51 - 4 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.011** Lượt thích **1.629**

191 1,0 N 1,6 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 thg 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37 299 839

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

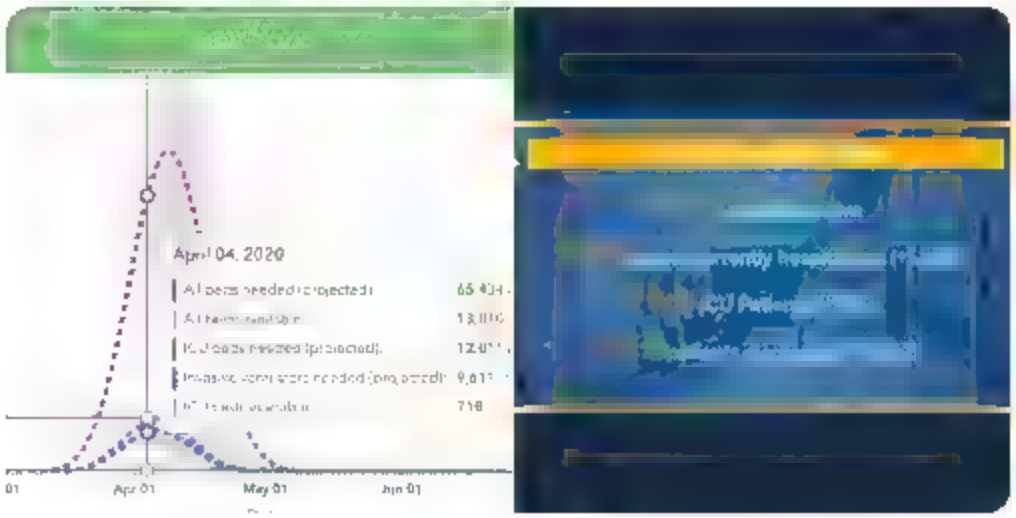
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.




08:51 - 4 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.011** Lượt thích **1.629**

191 1,0 N 1,6 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 thg 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37 299 839

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




12:16 PM - 4 Apr 2020

**131** Retweets **296** Likes

39 131 296

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 4

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




12:16 pm - 4 Apr 2020

**131** Retweets **296** Likes

39 131 296

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 4

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




12:16 - 4 de abr. de 2020

**131** rechouchios **296** gústames

39 131 296

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




12:16 - 4 apr 2020

**131** Retweet **296** Mi piace

39 131 296

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 apr

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




12:16 - 4 kwi 2020

**131** podań dalej **296** polubień

39 131 296

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 kwi

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




12:16 - 4. 4. 2020

**131** retweetov **296** označení Páči sa

39 131 296

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4. 4.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




下午12:16 · 2020年4月4日

**131** 转推 **296** 喜欢

39 131 296

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月4日

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日

回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日

回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日
回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日
回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日
回复 [redacted]

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日

回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日
回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日

回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日

回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日
回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日

回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日

回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日
回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日
回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日
回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日
回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5 d'abr. de 2020

**42** retuits **143** agradaments

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 d'abr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 d'abr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6 d'abr.

En resposta a [illegible]

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5. 4. 2020

**42** retweetů **143** lajků

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. 4.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. 4.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6. 4.

Odpověď uživatelům

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10:17 μ.μ. - 5 Απρ 2020

**42** Retweet **143** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Απρ

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Απρ

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6 Απρ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες @IHME_UW

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10:17 pm - 5 Apr 2020

**42** Retweets **143** Likes

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · Apr 5

Replying to

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 2020 api. 5

**42** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **143** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

10 42 143



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 6

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 6

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · api. 6

Hauei erantzuten: @AlexBerenson @IHME_UW

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5 avr. 2020

**42** Retweets **143** J'aime

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 avr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 avr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6 avr.

En réponse à

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5 באפר׳ 2020

**42** ציוצים מחדש **143** סימונים כאהוב

143 ♡ 42 ↻ 10 💬

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 באפר׳

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

146 ♡ 30 ↻ 1 💬

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 באפר׳

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

148 ♡ 37 ↻ 19 💬

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-[redacted]

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

5 ♡ 2 ↻ 2 💬

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10:17 pm - 5 2020

**42** **143**

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 2020年4月5日

**42**件のリツイート **143**件のいいね

10　42　143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1　30　146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19　37　148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 4月6日

返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん

That is a fantastic point.  They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries.  Italy was largely confined to the north..  yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere..  Doesn't make sense

2　2　5

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10:17 PTG - 5 Apr 2020

**42** Tweet semula **143** Suka

10 42 143



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Apr

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Apr

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6 Apr

Membalas kepada [illegible]

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5. apr. 2020

**42** retweets **143** liker

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. apr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. apr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6. apr.

Svar til @AlexBerenson @IHME_UW

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5 de abr. de 2020

**42** Retweets **143** Curtidas

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 de abr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 de abr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6 de abr.

Em resposta a [illegible]

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5 เม.ย. 2563

**42** รีทวีต **143** ชื่นชอบ

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 เม.ย.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 เม.ย.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6 เม.ย.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง @IHME_UW

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5 Nis 2020

**42** Retweet **143** Beğeni

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Nis

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Nis

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

5 اپریل, 2020 PM - 10:17

**42** ریٹویٹس **143** پسندیدگیاں

143 ♡  42 ↻  10 💬

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 اپریل

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

146 ♡  30 ↻  1 💬

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 اپریل

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

148 ♡  37 ↻  19 💬

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6 اپریل

[illegible] کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

That is a fantastic point.  They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries.  Italy was largely confined to the north..  yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere..  Doesn't make sense

5 ♡  2 ↻  2 💬

© 2020 ٹوئٹر  ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد  شرائط  رازداری پالیسی  کوکیز  اشتہارات کے معلومات



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...

Показване на тази нишка

136 366 1,3 хил.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Следване

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/f...t/about/bura...

11:56 - 9.04.2020 г.

**835** ретуита **2 249** харесвания



3,4 хил. 835 2,2 хил.



**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9.04

В отговор до [redacted]:

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 205

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9.04

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...

இந்தத் தொடர்ச்சியைக் காண்க

136 366 1.3ஆ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

முற்பகல் 11:56 - 9 செப்., 2020

**835** மறுகீச்சுகள் **2,249** விருப்பங்கள்

3.4ஆ 835 2.2ஆ



**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · செப். 9

-க்கான பதில்

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 6 205



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

2009 -ஆம் ஆண்டு சேர்ந்தது



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...
แสดงเธรดนี้

136 366 1.3 พ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 เม.ย. 2563

**835** รีทวีต **2,249** ชื่นชอบ

3.4 พ. 835 2.2 พ.

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง [illegible]

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 6 205

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9 เม.ย.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> En resposta a @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15:55 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

**115** retuits **645** agradaments

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10 d'abr.
En resposta a [illegible]
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15:55 - 10. Apr. 2020

**115** Retweets **645** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. Apr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10. Apr.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

3:55 pm - 10 Apr 2020

**115** Retweets **645** Likes

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 10
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 10
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · Apr 10
Replying to [redacted]
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> En respuesta a @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15:55 - 10 abr. 2020

**115** Retweets **645** Me gusta

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10 abr.
En respuesta a [illegible]
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15.55 - 10. huhtik. 2020

**115** uudelleentwiittausta **645** tykkäystä

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. huhtik.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> En réponse à @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15:55 - 10 avr. 2020

**115** Retweets **645** J'aime

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 avr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10 avr.
En réponse à [illegible]
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> Ag freagairt @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15:55 - 10 Aib 2020

Atweet **115** 'Is maith liom' **645**

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Aib
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10 Aib
Ag freagairt [illegible]
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> @AlexBerenson को जवाब दे रहे हैं
>
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

3:55 pm - 10 अप्रैल 2020

**115** रीट्वीट्स **645** पसंद

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 अप्रैल
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 अप्रैल
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10 अप्रैल
[illegible] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Segui

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> In risposta a @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15:55 - 10 apr 2020

**115** Retweet **645** Mi piace

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 apr
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 apr
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10 apr
In risposta a [illegible]
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> @AlexBerenson ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

03:55 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 10,2020

**115** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **645** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · ಏಪ್ರಿ 10
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
>
> @AlexBerenson
>
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

3:55 PTG - 10 Apr 2020

**115** Tweet semula **645** Suka

90  115  645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6  18  262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12  32  283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10 Apr
Membalas kepada [redacted]
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> В ответ @AlexBerenson
>
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15:55 - 10 апр. 2020 г.

**115** ретвитов **645** отметок «Нравится»

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 апр.
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 апр.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10 апр.
В ответ

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> Одговор за корисника @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15:55 - 10. апр 2020.

**115** ретвитова **645** свиђања

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. апр
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. апр
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10. апр
Одговор за корисника
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> @AlexBerenson -க்கான பதில்கள்
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

பிற்பகல் 3:55 - 10 செப்., 2020

**115** மறுட்வீட்கள் **645** விரும்பியவை

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · செப். 10
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · செப். 10
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · செப். 10
@AlexBerenson -க்கான பதில்கள்

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ... ...

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

@dansaltzstein **Dan Saltzstein**
@AlexBerenson کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

10 اپریل, 2020 PM - 10 3:55

**115** ریٹویٹس **645** پسندیدگیاں

645 115 90

@AlexBerenson · 10 اپریل **Alex Berenson**
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

262 18 6

@AlexBerenson · 10 اپریل **Alex Berenson**
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

283 32 12

@jamiemreinhold **JamieReinhold** · 10 اپریل
@AlexBerenson کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

© 2020 ٹوئٹر  ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد  شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز  اشتہارات کے معلومات



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> Đang trả lời @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15:55 - 10 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **115** Lượt thích **645**

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 252

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 4
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 263

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10 thg 4
Đang trả lời @AlexBerenson
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

6:16 AM - 14 Apr 2020

**1,011** Retweets **3,274** Likes

130 1.0K 3.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 14





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

06:16 - 14 avr. 2020

**1011** Retweets **3274** J'aime

130 1,0 k 3,3 k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 avr.

aA facebook.com

Open in the Facebook app OPEN

facebook

**Michiganders Against Excessive Quarantine is on Facebook.** To connect with Michiganders Against Excessive Quarantine, log in or create an account.

Log In

or

Create New Account

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

6:16 - 14 באפר׳ 2020

**1,011** ציוצים מחדש **3,274** סימונים כאהוב

130 1.0 אלף 3.3 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 14 באפר׳ Alex Berenson




© 2020 טוויטר
מרכז התמיכה
על אודות
תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות
עוגיות
מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

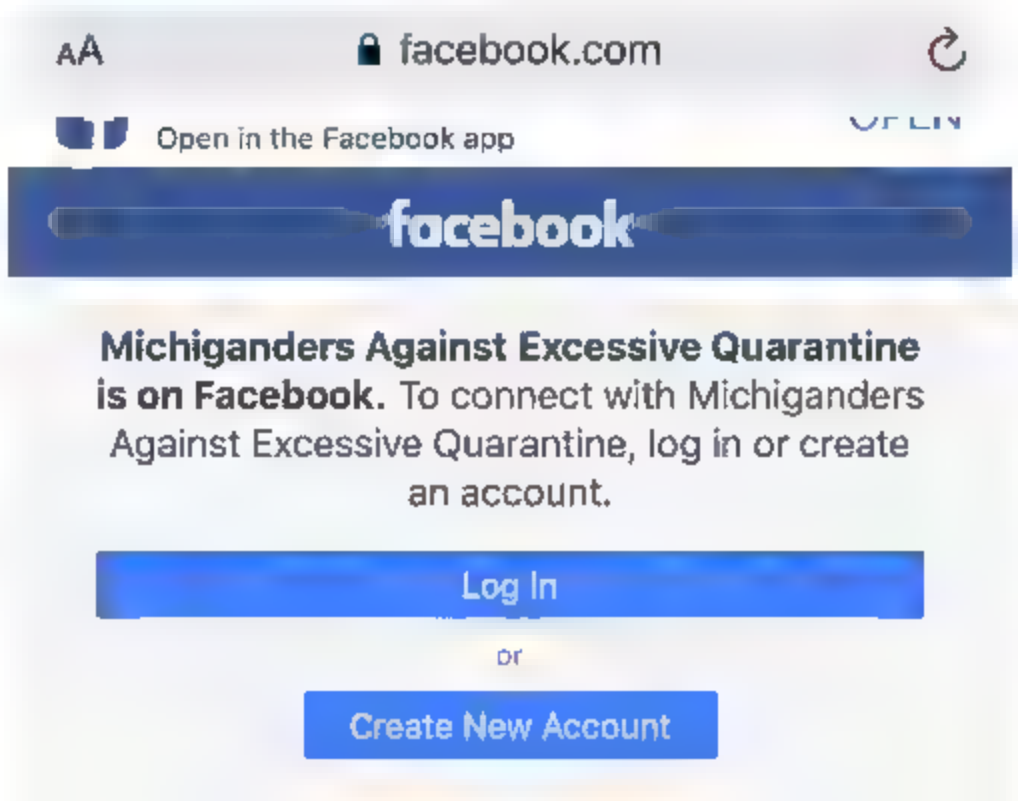
Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

06.16 - 14 Apr 2020

**1.011** Retweet **3.274** Suka

130 1011 3274

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr




© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

2552



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

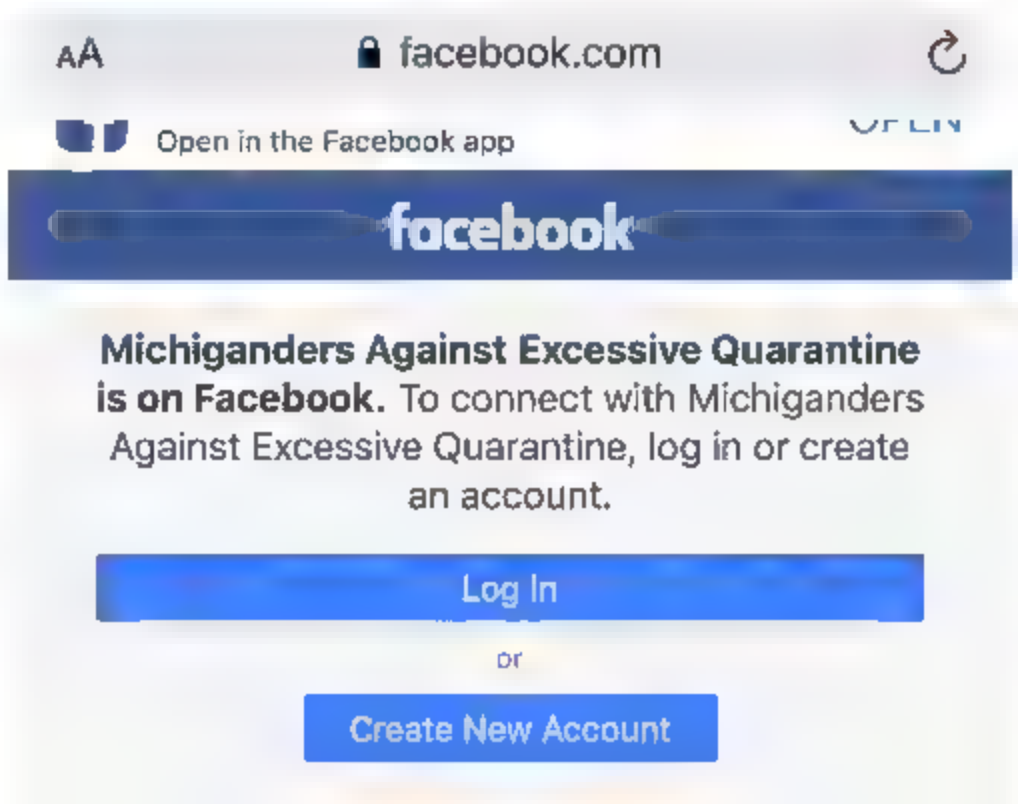
06:16 - 14 □□.□. 2563

**1,011** □□□□□ **3,274** □□□□□

130 1.0 □. 3.3 □.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 □□.□.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 iun. 2020

**4.633** de Retweeturi **17.258** de aprecieri

1,1 K 4,6 K 17 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 iun.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

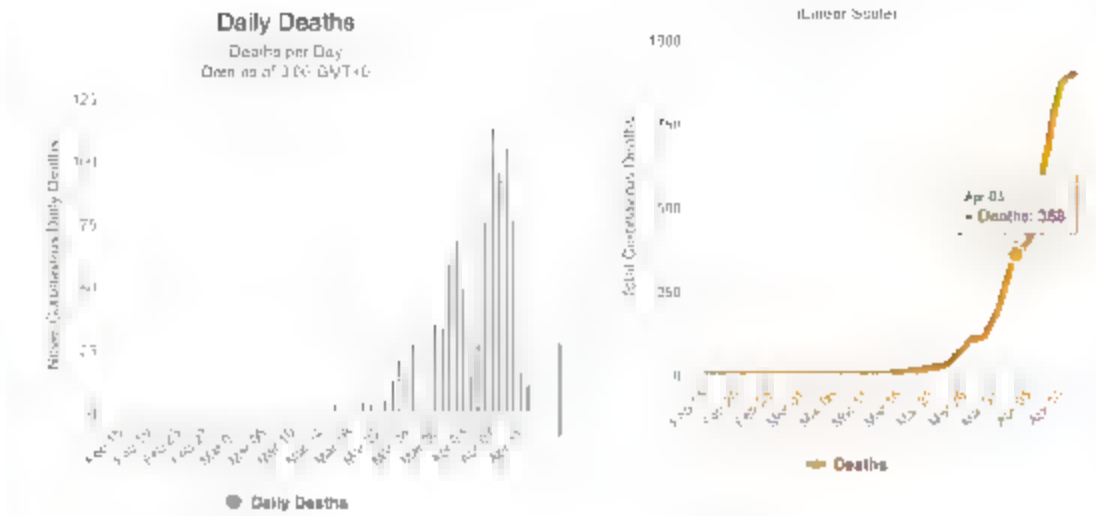
New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




8:31 - 13 d'abr. de 2020

**658** retuits **1.378** agradaments

166 658 1,4m

**WrongThinker** @madamImadam · 13 d'abr.

En resposta a

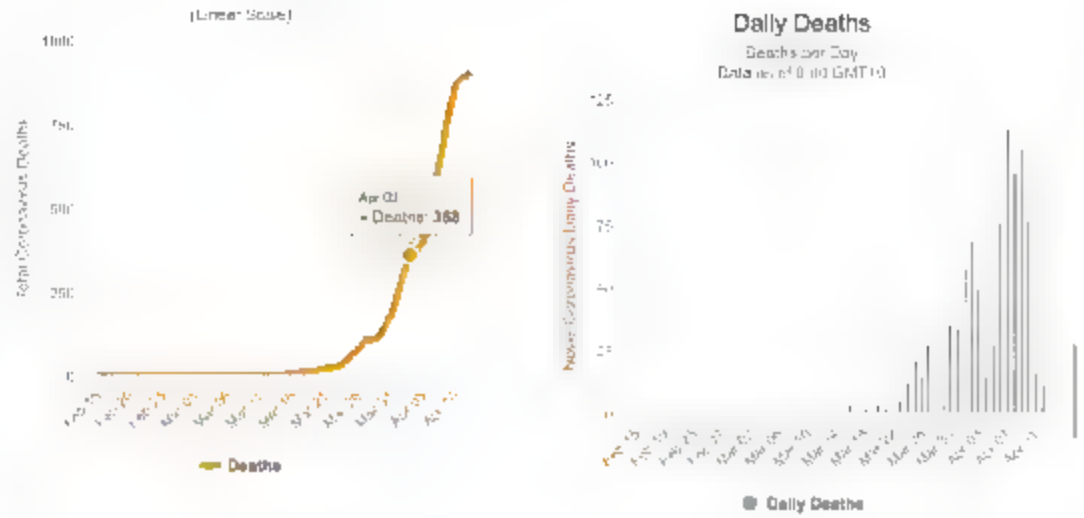
They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 70

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




۸:۳۱ - ۲۵ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۶۵۸ بازتوییت ۱٬۳۷۸ پسند

166 658 14K

WrongThinker @madamImadam · فروردین ۲۵
پاسخ به

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses.
God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

۷ ۸ ۷۰

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

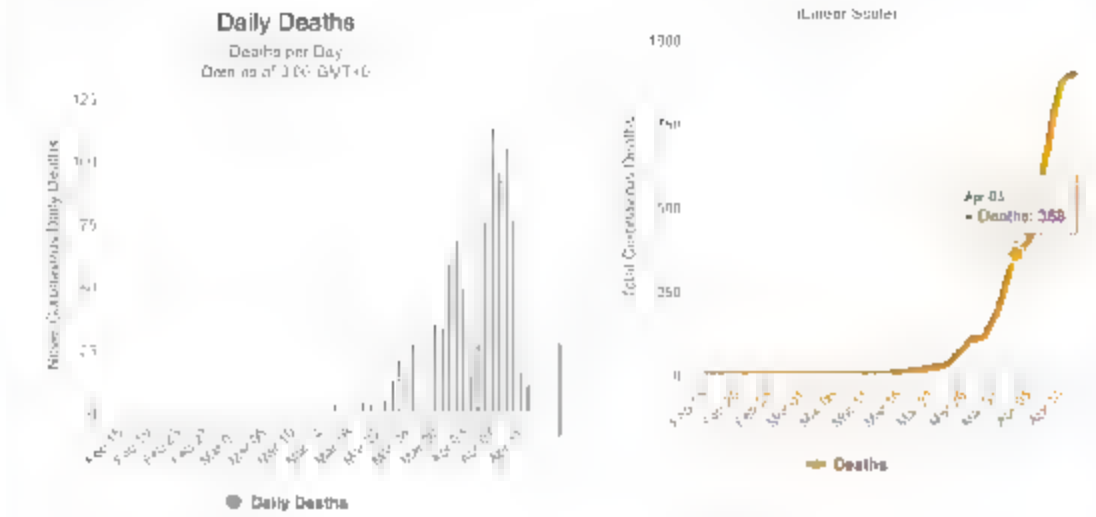
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.




8:31 am - 13 Apr 2020

**658** Retweets **1,378** Likes

156 658 1.4K

**WrongThinker** @madamlmadam · Apr 13
Replying to

They held their nose, took the plunge and are coming out smelling like roses. God if only we could have followed their lead instead of Italy and Spain...

7 6 70

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Here are the facts: we blew up our economy, our schools, and civil liberties for what is looking more and more like flu+.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Here are the facts. We had a containment policy that failed and waiting too long to shift to a mitigation policy cost thousands of lives. Trump can talk all night long and it doesn't change any of these facts. The rest is just noise, even if it's just Presidential noise.

3:37 μ.μ. - 13 Απρ 2020

**640** Retweet **2.151** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

162 640 2,2 χιλ.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Απρ
How much longer are we going to have to pretend? May 1 is another 18 days - we have already done incalculable damage to our economy and society in barely that much time!

40 218 921



**Brad Stulberg** @BStulberg · 19 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Serious question and I hope you respond with seriousness too.

COVID-19 has killed more Americans in 6 weeks than the flu does in a year.

And that is WITH all the stark measures we've taken.

"Flu +" seems like an understatement, no?

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Joined November 2009

**This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

positive individuals. Our findings illustrate the rapidity with which COVID-19 can be widely transmitted in a homeless shelter setting and suggest that universal PCR testing, rather than a symptom triggered approach, may be a better strategy for identifying and mitigating COVID-19 among

178 1.4K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ People keep asking why the virus hasn't spread widely among huge homeless populations and encampments like those in Los Angeles - but this paper suggests that it may already have come and gone in those settings, and we just didn't realize it.

6:43 AM - 15 Apr 2020

**471** Retweets **1,058** Likes

60 471 1.1K

**Dan Warner** @dwboston1 · Apr 15
Replying to [redacted]

It may have come and gone in many different settings and we just didn't realize it. "Experts" keep dismissing the idea that it could have been here in January - with no testing regime how do they know? It was clearly in China late last fall and there was (1/2)

4 11

**Joe Cotter** @JoeCotter8 · Apr 15
I was thinking that as well for a while, but this is a pretty convincing counterpoint. Regardless, it's time to get back to life.

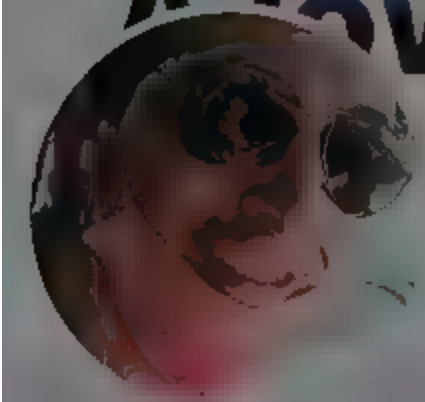


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

351 1,884 5,696

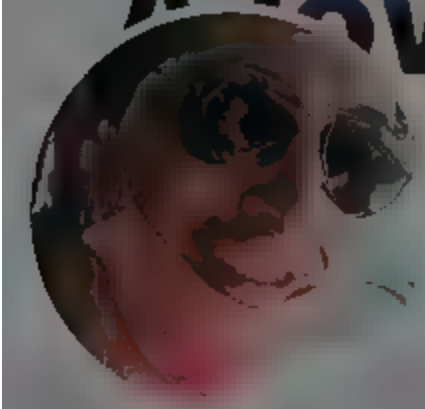
**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

Bloomb

lower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. In need of a haircut. I get knocked down, but I get up again.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lansing, now. And more coming:



오전 8:51 - 2020년 4월 15일

**1,884** 리트윗 **5,698** 마음에 들어요

381 1,884 5,698

**Taylor** @2019wasbetter · 4월 15일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. All you zombies hide your faces, all you people in the street.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

**461** ретвит **750** отметок «Нравится»

53 461 750



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16 апр.

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

**Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2**

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."

Cause of death fallacy

**Lee A. Fischer, M.D.**

I'm a family physician who graduated med school in '72 and practiced family med in West Palm Beach for 31 years. During that time I signed hundreds of death certificates. For the last 25+ years I've reviewed and testified in hundreds of medical negligence cases. In the last 5 years 90% involved nursing home negligence. Obviously many of these nursing patients died so I review a lot of death certificates. I can tell you that more often than not the cause of death listed bares no resemblance to the actual cause. Many doctors still list "cardiorespiratory arrest" as

AT&T 11:03 AM 68%

mail.google.com

Primary

I believe that doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis when they don't really know what caused their death. Unless someone has tested + for the virus and had symptoms and died there is no way to attribute their death to COVID-19. As you point out the # of deaths due to the "pandemic" is highly inflated and in my opinion for political gain. Keep spreading the news and your right on point analysis.

08.06 - 19. apr. 2020

**2.306** Retweets **3.997** Likes

165 2,3 td 4,0 td

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · 19. apr.
Svarer
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.
2 6 54

**The Atheist Libertarian** @HoganSavoy · 19. apr.
THOUSANDS.
6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · 19. apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

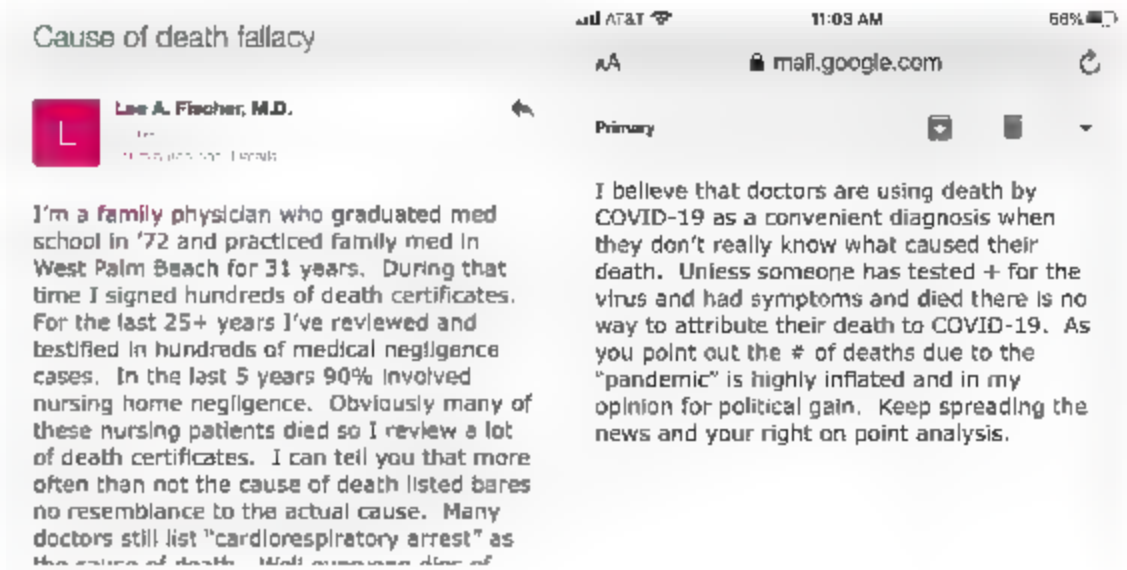
New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

From a physician in Indiana who has signed and reviewed death certificates for almost 50 years: "doctors are using death by COVID-19 as a convenient diagnosis..."




8:06 AM - Abr 19, 2020

**2,306** (na) Retweet **3,997** Gusto

165 2.3K 4.0K

**NotASheeple** @fightforgood20 · Abr 19
Sumasagot kay
I wonder how many medical errors Covid has covered up.
2 6 54

**The Atheist Libertarian** @HoganSavoy · Abr 19
THOUSANDS.
6

**dondtravel** @Ckdonnadavidson · Abr 19

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

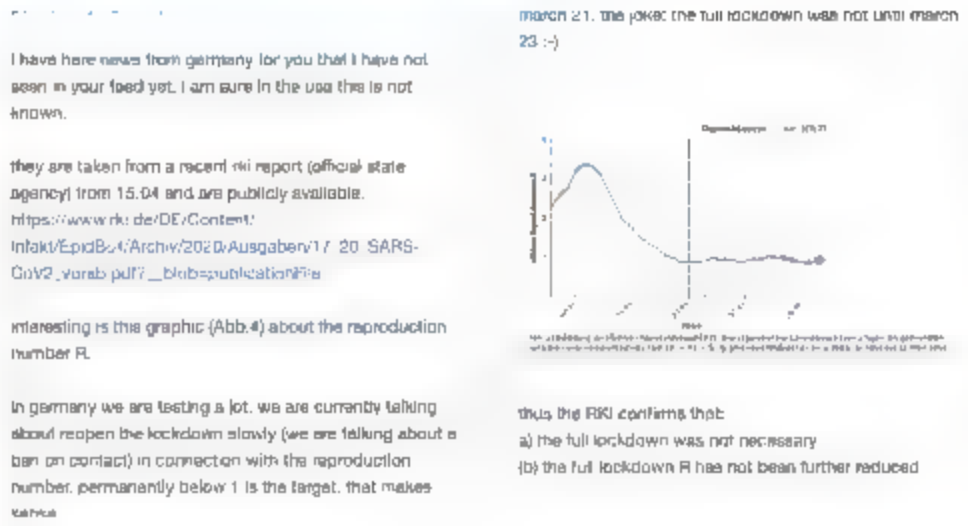
New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies  Informace o reklamách

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf ...




15:10 - 19. 4. 2020

**592** retweetů **1 173** lajků

46  592  1,2 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19. 4.

2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3,1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!

19  74  307



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

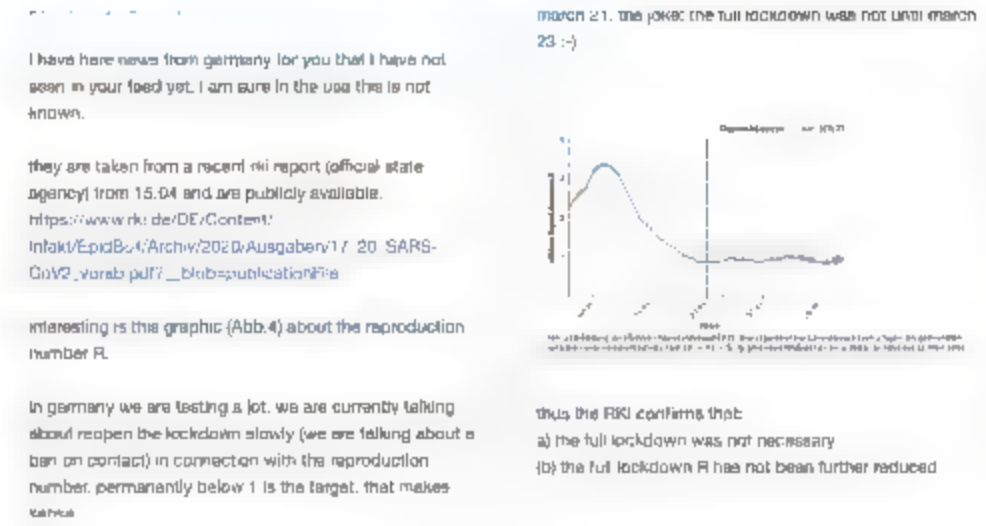
New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ This email came from a German reader. To summarize: on April 15 the official German public health/disease control institute published a paper showing that moderate social distancing reduced #SARS_CoV2 spread but the hard lockdown was useless.
rki.de/DE/Content/Inf …




15:10 - 19 apr. 2020

**592** de Retweeturi **1.173** de aprecieri

46  592  1,2 K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 19 apr.
2/ Of note, the paper assumes a reproduction cycle of 4 days. Thus the epidemic can spread *fast* - and will be hugely sensitive to changes in R (how many people 1 infected person infects in turn). At an R of 3.1 with a cycle of 4 days, 1 infection will become 10,000 in a month!



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

medrxiv.org/content/10.110..

٨:١٥ ص - ٣٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**٥٥١** إعادات تغريد **١٬٣٨٠** إعجابات



1.4 ألف 551 135

@AlexBerenson ٣٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠ **Alex Berenson**

2/ Further: "All asymptomatic individuals never developed symptoms... and a high proportion of them cleared the infection." [illegible] it's just like every other virus.





٥٢٦ ٣٢٥ ٣٠



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21. Apr.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

59 581 2,2 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ The United States is far from perfect. The Constitution is far from perfect. But it has served us well for a very, very long time, and the way we've forgotten it in the last month should shame us all.

20:07 - 20. Apr. 2020

**533** Retweets **2.225** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

111 533 2,2 Tsd.

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 21. Apr.

Antwort an

Why haven't more lawyers taken up the cause to file suits? There are enough of them on Twitter complaining. Why aren't they trying to do anything?

3 2 11

**Ryan Foley** @ryanpfols · 21. Apr.

Because many of the states ratified and signed into law emergency powers for governors to use. It's quite broad and would be a tough battle to win in the courts.

1 1 2

**Louis Hensler III** @LWHensler3 · 21. Apr.

Antwort an

I would like to see a picture of the sick people in the field hospital. Where is this? I thought the field hospitals were being dismantled?

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009



32 300 795

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? #SARSCoV2 can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

22:07 - 21 de abr. de 2020

**100** Retweets **379** Curtidas

21 100 379

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

32 59 316

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ We have the winner for the stupidest, snidest, most fact-free Team Apocalypse column ever, from @milbank, full of gems like this:

"The return of bowling leagues is bound to increase the strike rate among those who participate, leaving relatively few to spare." twitter.com/Milbank/status . .

□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□.

12:35 PM - 22 □□□□□□, 2020

**170** □□□□□□□□□□ **657** □□□□□□

64 170 657

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 □□□□□□

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 25 197

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 □□□□□□

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

4 33 272

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 □□□□□□

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

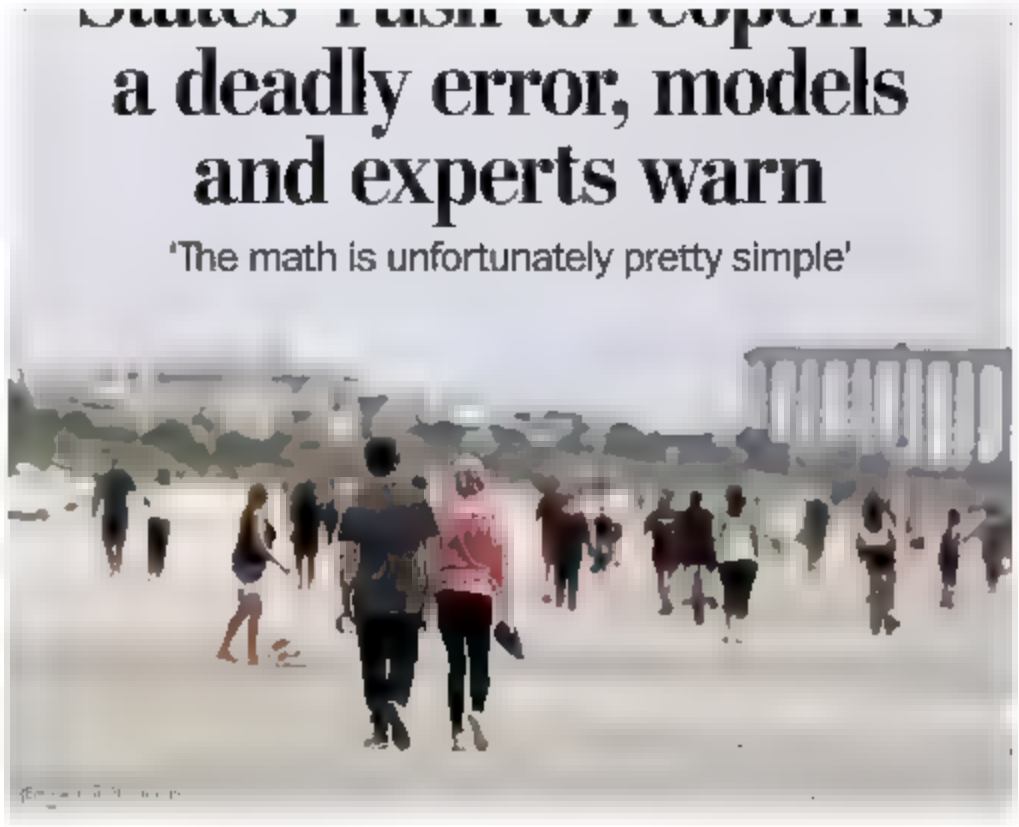
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



# a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH

APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

4:56 PM - Abr 22, 2020

**884** (na) Retweet **3,060** Gusto

306 884 3.1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 23

At last, a model you can trust:

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

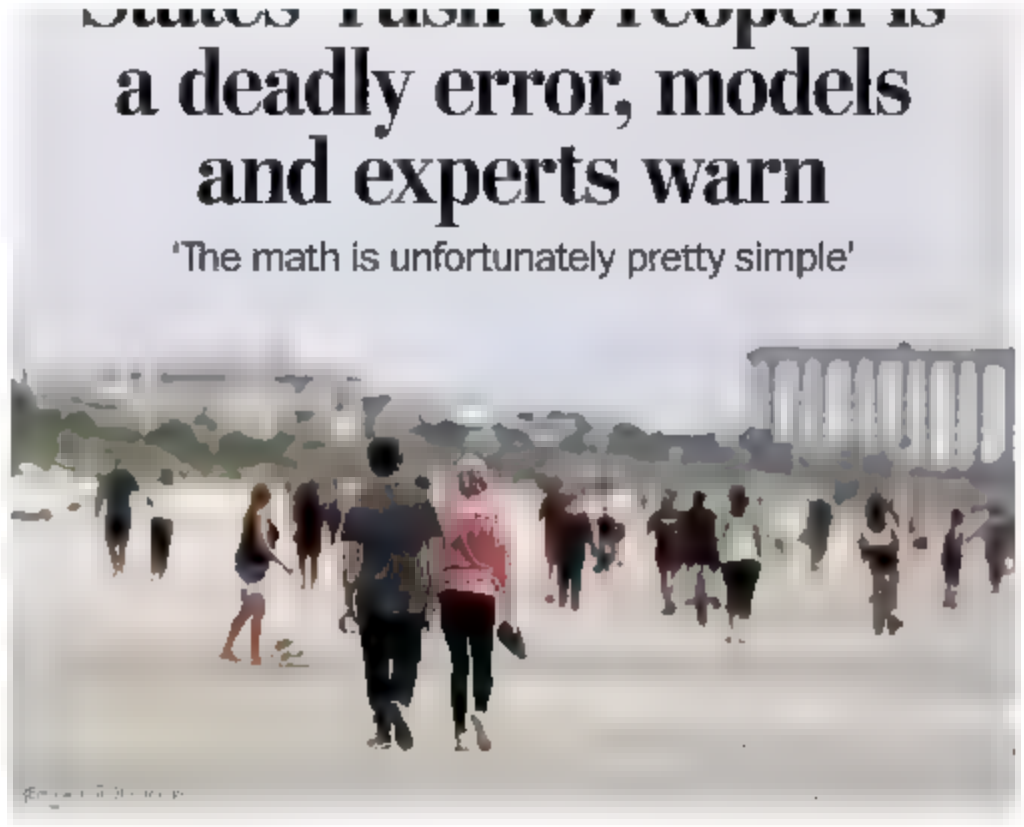
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! The models are predicting doom, per @washingtonpost! In two weeks, no doubt. Fool me 17 times...



States' rush to reopen is a deadly error, models and experts warn

'The math is unfortunately pretty simple'

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

16:56 - 22. Apr. 2020

**884** Retweets **3.059** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

306 884 3,1 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 23. Apr.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

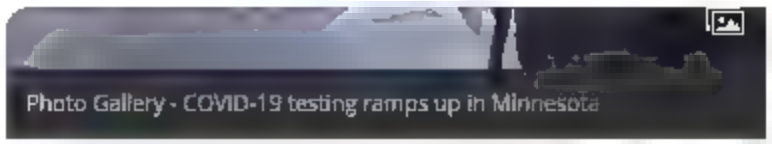
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Kudos to @startribune for becoming the first big newspaper to publish a balanced article on the issues around lockdowns. It mentions the risks to food production and skyrocketing unemployment up high, notes that 80% of the state's deaths are in long-term care facilities...






175

By JEREMY OLSON , STAR TRIBUNE

Gov. Tim Walz faces a key decision this week about whether to lift a stay-at-home order for a COVID-19 pandemic that is proving most deadly for long-term care residents, gumming up food production and spreading at a rate that nobody yet comprehends.

The death toll from COVID-19 reached 286 in Minnesota on Monday, but 223 involved long-term care facilities residents — who remain at greatest risk from the coronavirus infection due to age and existing

6:14 AM - Abr 28, 2020

**489** (na) Retweet **1,227** Gusto

31  489  1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 28

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

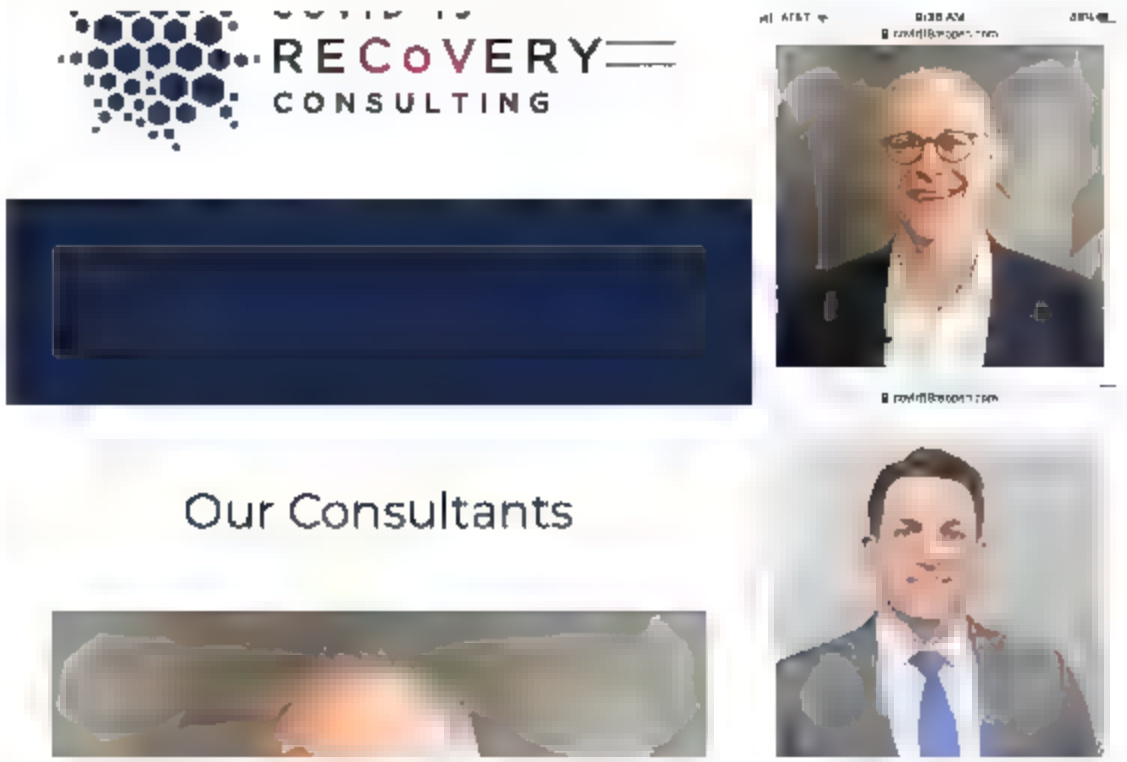
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey lookie here! The very same Team Apocalypse that's screamed about the terrors of the ro for four months is now here to keep your bidness from getting sued by Karen - I mean help it reopen safely.

So nice when you can do well by doing good.

It is impossible to be too cynical.




6:44 AM - 26 Jul 2020

**14** Retweets **41** Likes

3 14 41

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6.06 - 4. kesäk. 2020

**4 631** uudelleentwiittausta **17 253** tykkäystä

1,1 t. 4,6 t. 17 t.



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4. kesäk.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

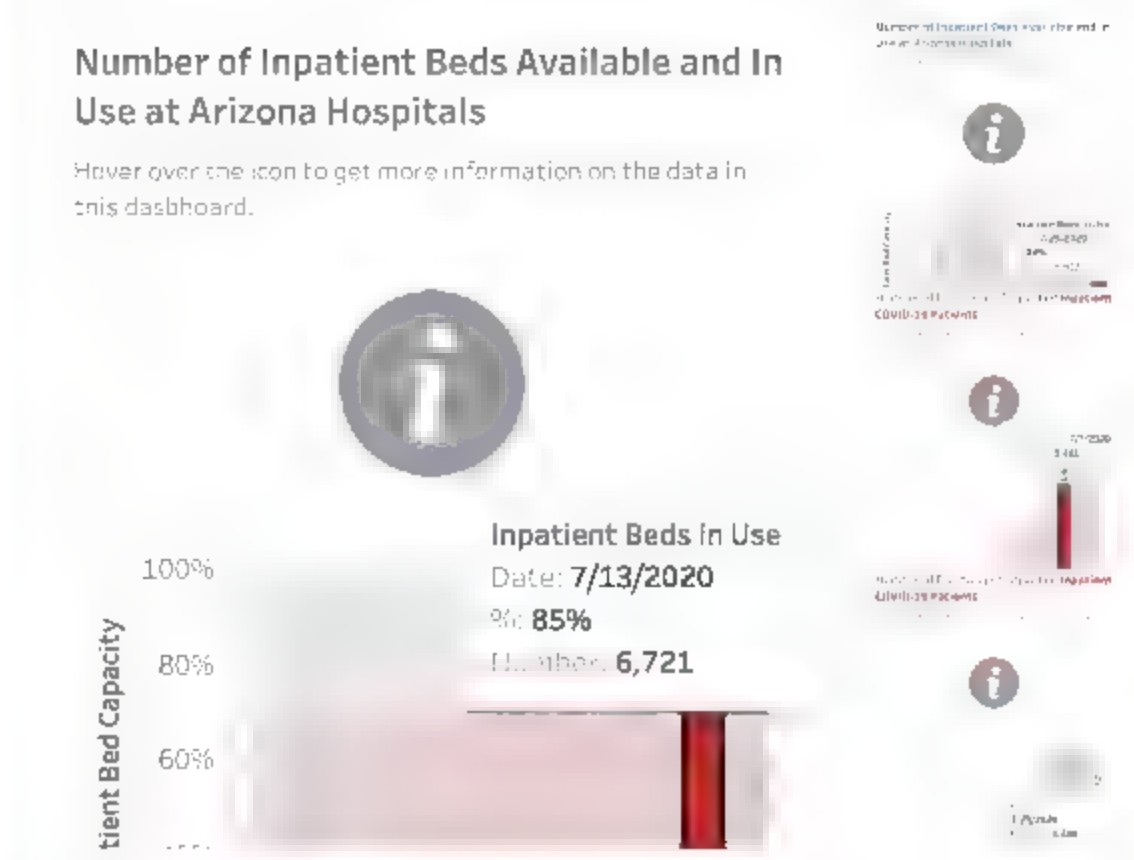
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Arizona: the number of #Covid patients has fallen by 1/4 in the last 12 days. And yet total hospitalizations statewide are roughly unchanged - just as they were on the way up. It's almost as if many people were hospitalized WITH and not FROM #Covid...




10:40 AM - 26 Jul 2020

**4** Retweets **13** Likes

1 4 13

**JD Sharp** @imjdsharp · 8s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Florida: 223,000 positive #SARSCoV2 tests in three weeks - 10,000 a day - and ~NO CHANGE in hospitalizations or ICU occupancy statewide. You say epidemic, I say a lot of people getting colds, let's call the whole thing off. (We'll see if Florida has any excess mortality in July.)

(All)

Class

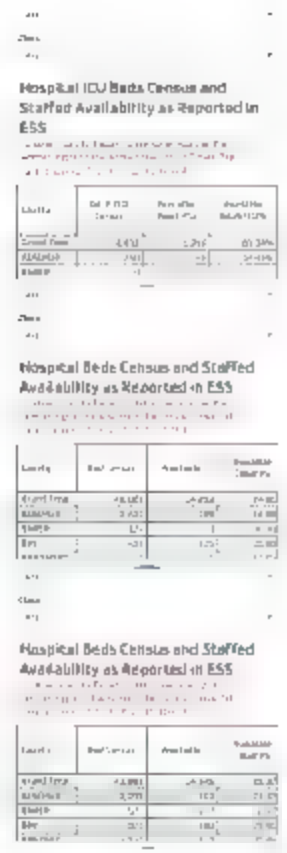
(All)

## Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

**To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab**

Last Updated: 7/26/2020 1:31:24 PM

| County | Adult ICU Census | Available Adult ICU | Available Adult ICU% |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 5,028 | 1,138 | 18.46% |
| ALACHUA | 267 | 41 | 13.31% |
| BAKER | 0 | 0 | |




10:49 AM - 26 Jul 2020

**7** Retweets **13** Likes

7 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Sun Jul 26 18:40:04 +0000 2020","id":1287457676994260992,"id_str":"1287457676994260992","text":"There\u2019s no business like ro business, no business I know\nEverything about it is appealing everything @cnn will allo\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/MrFF6xoGRp","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill\u2019s gonna cure my ill.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":169509,"friends_count":181,"listed_count":1219,"favourites_count":1,"statuses_count":9353,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1286523452522991618\/VKyMNwSJ_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1286523452522991618\/VKyMNwSJ_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1595629346","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"There\u2019s no business like ro business, no business I know\nEverything about it is appealing everything @cnn will allow\nNowhere could you get that happy feeling when you steal that extra bow\nThere\u2019s no people like ro people they smile when they are low...\nLet\u2019s get on with the ro! https:\/\/t.co\/4NlCrrOpCc","display_text_range":[0,278],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"CNN","name":"CNN","id":759251,"id_str":"759251","indices":[101,105]}],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1287457671331942401,"id_str":"1287457671331942401","indices":[279,302],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337ksXkAE6Cmq.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337ksXkAE6Cmq.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/t.co\/4NlCrrDpCc","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/4NlCrrDpCc","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1287457676994260992\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1287457671344459777,"id_str":"1287457671344459777","indices":[279,302],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337kvWkAE4Fs9.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337kvWkAE4Fs9.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/t.co\/4NlCrrDpCc","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/4NlCrrDpCc","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1287457676994260992\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1287457671348727811,"id_str":"1287457671348727811","indices":[279,302],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337kwXsAMVz-s.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337kwXsAMVz-s.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/t.co\/4NlCrrDpCc","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/4NlCrrDpCc","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1287457676994260992\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1287457671331946499,"id_str":"1287457671331946499","indices":[279,302],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337ksXoAMzh0x.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337ksXoAMzh0x.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/t.co\/4NlCrrDpCc","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/4NlCrrDpCc","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1287457676994260992\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1287457671331942401,"id_str":"1287457671331942401","indices":[279,302],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337ksXkAE6Cmq.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337ksXkAE6Cmq.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/t.co\/4NlCrrDpCc","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/4NlCrrDpCc","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1287457676994260992\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1287457671344459777,"id_str":"1287457671344459777","indices":[279,302],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337kvWkAE4Fs9.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337kvWkAE4Fs9.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/t.co\/4NlCrrDpCc","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/4NlCrrDpCc","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1287457676994260992\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1287457671348727811,"id_str":"1287457671348727811","indices":[279,302],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337kwXsAMVz-s.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337kwXsAMVz-s.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/t.co\/4NlCrrDpCc","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/4NlCrrDpCc","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1287457676994260992\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1287457671331946499,"id_str":"1287457671331946499","indices":[279,302],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337ksXoAMzh0x.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ed337ksXoAMzh0x.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/t.co\/4NlCrrDpCc","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/4NlCrrDpCc","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1287457676994260992\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}}]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/t.co\/MrFF6xoGRp","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200726184004\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1287457676994260992","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"CNN","name":"CNN","id":759251,"id_str":"759251","indices":[101,105]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1595788804659"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h

Florida: 223,000 positive [illegible] tests in three weeks - 10,000 a day - and -NO CHANGE in hospitalizations or ICU occupancy statewide. You say epidemic, I say a lot of people getting colds, let's call the whole thing off. (We'll see if Florida has any excess mortality in July.)

Class

(All)

## Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/26/2020 1:31:24 PM

| County | Adult ICU Census | Available Adult ICU | Available Adult ICU% |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 5,028 | 1,138 | 18.46% |
| ALACHUA | 267 | 41 | 13.31% |
| BAKER | 0 | 0 | |



164 1.6K 3.7K

**Mark Giffin** @markgiffin · 47m

How can I get to these stats? When I go to the URL in the screen capture, it looks like I need a Tableau account.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

2:00 PM - 26 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fun fact! On May 13 "covid 19 recovery consulting LLC" was registered in VA by @drphillipsmc. So long ago! Someone was thinking ahead.
Let's see what Dr. Phillips said about ending lockdowns then.

Oh. Businesses need REAL guidance to reopen? But who might provide it? Who indeed?

| | |
|---|---|
| | Virginia 22205 |
| Recovery LLC | 969 N Harrison St, Arlington, Virginia 22205 |
| eet Food LLC | 1715 N George Mason Dr Ste 207, Arlington, Virginia 22205 |
| eet Foods LLC | 1715 N George Mason Dr Ste 207, Arlington, Virginia 22205 |
| nspections LLC | 5401 8th Rd N, Arlington, Virginia 22205 |
| A PRUITT NG LLC | 900 N Harrison St, Arlington, Virginia 22205 |
| ERNANDEZ LLC | 850 N Jacksonville St, Arlington, Virginia 22205 |
| ed Films LLC | 5400 Washington Blvd, Arlington, |

opencorpdata.com

data

Recovery Consulting LLC

Oklahoma is my home. But we MUST ask ourselves what is "essential." For what is it worth getting sick, incurring debt,or even dying? Nail salons, barbers, massage, and even gyms need REAL guidance and customer protections for safe practice.
#Covid_19 @SJackiePopeOU
#BESMARTBESAFE

Amy Stenchik

2:21 PM - 26 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah, on Wall Street they call it "talking your book." But in public health I'm sure it has a far nobler description!

> **Dr. Saskia Popescu** @SasklaPopescu
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @DrPhillipsMD
>
> Hey Alex- thanks for your interest in our work! This was indeed developed as a way for us to help guide businesses through the challenges of reopening in this chaotic period, especially in states prematurely reopening or w/out the support needed to do so safely. (1/2)

2:36 PM - 26 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,629** 次轉推 **17,258** 個喜歡

1.1K 4.6K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10m
Yeah, on Wall Street they call it "talking your book." But in public health I'm sure it has a far nobler description!

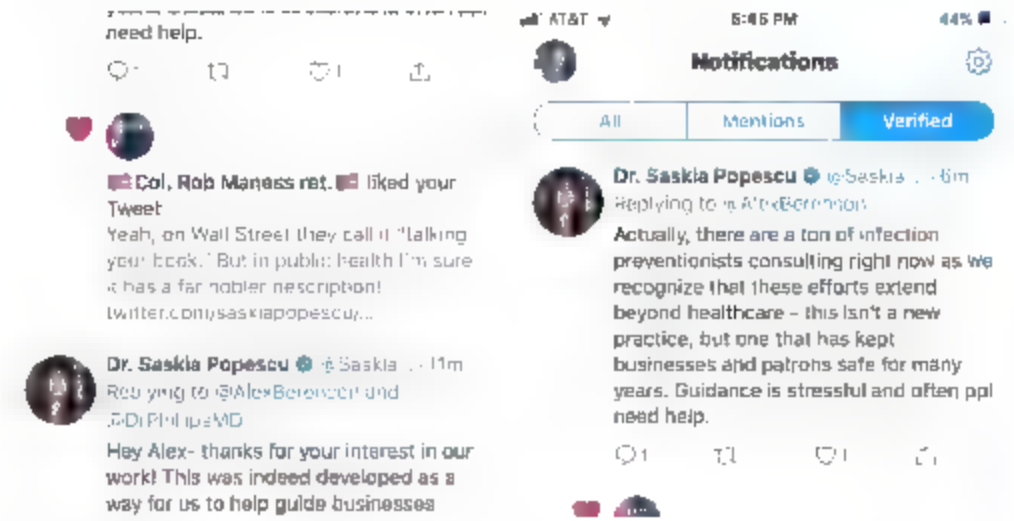
This Tweet is unavailable.

14 21 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

## Screenshots are 4ever!




2:46 PM - 26 Jul 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention business citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia and The College of Super-Healthy Public Health announce Paper Towels n' Lawsuit Protection Seminars! For only $5,000 (per FTE), employees will learn to use cleaning products! A must for reopenings. Attention business citizens!

4:28 PM - 26 Jul 2020

**6** Retweets **21** Likes

1 6 21

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia and the law firm of Dewey, Cheatem announce an exclusive "pre-need" workshop for citizens who will have been sickened by the thing and need to know who's gonna pay for this. Spots limited. Teachers receive priority. Attention citizens!

4:38 PM - 26 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **17** Likes

1 1 17

**Johnny Ringo** @matafied · 4s

Replying to

It's Dewey Cheatem & Howe

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia and the law firm of Dewey, Cheatem announce an exclusive "pre-need" workshop for citizens who will have been sickened by the thing and need to know who's gonna pay for this. Spots limited. Teachers receive priority. Attention citizens!

10 23 105

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia regrets to report that Mr. Howe died of the thing back in May (his death was added to the list last week). He was taken too soon, 94 years young. Please bow your heads. Actually that's an order. Attention citizens!

4:43 PM - 26 Jul 2020

**3** Retweets **13** Likes

1 3 13

**Steve Phillips** @stevenmphillips · 47s

Replying to [illegible]

Solid comeback.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Serious question for the hive mind: are there any studies looking at #SARSCoV2/influenza coinfection rates in high-mortality regions in March/April? Or how those compare to confection rates for low-mortality regions now? I haven't seen any.

4:53 PM - 26 Jul 2020

**8** Retweets **24** Likes

1 8 24

**Joy of Hardwood** @JoyOfHardwood · 9s

Replying to

Your intellectual curiosity is an outlier in 2020.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

When I heard about this clip, I figured it had to have been from early March.

Nope. On July 13, @who promised "No return to the 'old normal.'"

Because of #SARSCoV2, which right now has a global death toll not quite that of a bad flu season. Say what now?

8:43 PM - 26 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

When I heard about this clip, I figured it had to have been from early March.

Nope. On July 13, [illegible] promised "No return to the 'old normal.'"

Because of [illegible], which right now has a global death toll not quite that of a bad flu season. Say what now?

7 21 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If another Spanish flu ever hits - much less anything worse - I'm truly terrified the developed world will collapse.

If a virus that kills 1 in 400 people - and maybe 1 in 10,000 people under 50 - causes this level of panic, what are we going to do if something serious strikes?

8:46 PM - 26 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **11** Likes

2 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wowowow. Read this thread to know what Team Apocalypse really wants. A "90% lockdown" for six weeks. Meaning: no interstate travel. Limited food production, supply chains, and healthcare (!). And, oh yeah, (apparently) forced mass isolation and quarantines. THIS IS INSANE.

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> COVID Update July 26: We can virtually eliminate the virus any time we decide to. 1/
> Show this thread

9:39 PM - 26 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Wowowow. Read this thread to know what Team Apocalypse really wants. A "90% lockdown" for six weeks. Meaning: no interstate travel. Limited food production, supply chains, and healthcare (!). And, oh yeah, (apparently) forced mass isolation and quarantines. THIS IS INSANE.

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> COVID Update July 26: We can virtually eliminate the virus any time we decide to. 1/
> Show this thread

10 34 79

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember: right now, most Sunbelt states appear to be past peak. They have not locked down, they have not faced hospital overrun and have relatively low death tolls compared to NY in April. WHERE IS THE EMERGENCY MERITING THIS KIND OF RESPONSE?

9:42 PM - 26 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

Remember: right now, most Sunbelt states appear to be past peak. They have not locked down, they have not faced hospital overrun and have relatively low death tolls compared to NY in April. WHERE IS THE EMERGENCY MERITING THIS KIND OF RESPONSE?

11 25 131

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And remember too: @aslavitt is not a fringe figure. He was head of CMS for Obama. He has 550,000 Twitter followers. He's on television regularly. And HE WANTS TO END INTERSTATE TRAVEL for a month or more.

People have lost their minds.

didn't do this in Mar-April and let's chalk it up to faulty instructions. But we know better now.
2. Keep the bars & restaurants & churches & transit closed. All hot spots.
3. Prohibit interstate travel10/

77 826 5,805

**Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt · 5h
4. Prohibit travel into the country (no one will let us into their country so that shouldn't be hard).
5. Have hotels set up to allow people with symptoms to isolate from their families at no cost.

11/

15 608 4,324



9:47 PM - 26 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 194 513

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

6:35 PTG - 25 Mac 2020

**330** Tweet semula **743** Suka

11 330 743

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

33 363 800

Mempunyai akaun? **Log masuk**

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

115 1.3 4.0

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

AM -

120 1.2 4.4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson ·

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

4.0K 1.3K 115

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

۴:۲۱ - ۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۲۳۹ بازتوییت ۳٬۳۲۵ پسند

4.4K 1.2K 120

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ۷ فروردین

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.



Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round
New York
در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

115 1,3K 4,0K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

04:21 - 26 de mar. de 2020

**1.239** rechouchios **4.435** gústames

120 1,2K 4,4K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

115 1,3 K 4,0 K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

04:21 - 26. mar. 2020

**1 239** retweets **4 435** liker

120 1,2 K 4,4 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

加入于 2009年11月

2/ He now says both that the U.K. should have enough ICU beds and that the coronavirus will probably kill under 20,000 people in the U.K. - more than 1/2 of whom would have died by the end of the year in any case bc they were so old and sick.

115 1.3千 4.0千

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

上午4:21 - 2020年3月26日

**1,239** 转推 **4,435** 喜欢

120 1.2千 4.4千

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1,2 tis. 4,4 tis.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

4:26 - 26. 3. 2020

**1 585** retweetů **4 281** lajků

140 1,6 tis. 4,3 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. März

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1,2 Tsd. 4,4 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 - 26. März 2020

**1.585** Retweets **4.281** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

140 1,6 Tsd. 4,3 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. März

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Μαρ

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1,2 χιλ. 4,4 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθήστε

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

4:26 π.μ. - 26 Μαρ 2020

**1.585** Retweet **4.281** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

140 1,6 χιλ. 4,3 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Μαρ

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1.2K 4.4K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

4:26 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,585** Retweets **4,281** Likes

140 1.6K 4.3K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · mar. 26

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1239,0 4435,0

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Jarraitu

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 - 2020 mar. 26

**1.585** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **4.281** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

140 1585,0 4281,0

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · mar. 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009





**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1,2 t. 4,4 t.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

4.26 - 26. maalisk. 2020

**1 585** uudelleentwiittausta **4 281** tykkäystä

140 1,6 t. 4,3 t.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1,2K 4,4K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 - 26 de mar. de 2020

**1.585** rechouchios **4.281** gústames

140 1,6K 4,3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that

Alex Berenson · @AlexBerenson · 26 במרץ

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1.2 אלף 4.4 אלף

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

4:26 - 26 במרץ 2020

**1,585** ציוצים מחדש **4,281** סימונים כאהוב

140 1.6 אלף 4.3 אלף

Alex Berenson · @AlexBerenson · 26 במרץ

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that

© 2020 טוויטר מרכז התמיכה על אודות תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Kezdőlap  Pillanatok



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · márc. 26.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120  1,2 E  4,4 E

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Követés

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

4:26 - 2020. márc. 26.

**1 585** retweet **4 281** kedvelés

140  1,6 E  4,3 E

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · márc. 26.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

© 2020 Twitter  Rólunk  Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek  Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k  Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120　1,239　4,435

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

4:26 - 2020年3月26日

**1,585**件のリツイート　**4,281**件のいいね

140　1,585　4,281

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 26

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1.2K 4.4K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 26,2020

**1,585** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **4,281** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

140 1.6K 4.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1,2 K 4,4 K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 - 26. mar. 2020

**1 585** retweets **4 281** liker

140 1,6 K 4,3 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. mar.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1,2 tys. 4,4 tys.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 - 26 mar 2020

**1 585** podań dalej **4 281** polubień

140 1,6 tys. 4,3 tys.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mar

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 มี.ค.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1.2 พ. 4.4 พ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 - 26 มี.ค. 2563

**1,585** รีทวีต **4,281** ชื่นชอบ

140 1.5 พ. 4.3 พ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 มี.ค.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Головна  Моменти



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Маєте профіль? Увійти

© 2020 Твіттер  Про нас  Довідковий центр
Умови  Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie  Рекламна інформація

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 бер.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120  1,2 тис  4,4 тис

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Читати

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 - 26 бер. 2020

**1 585** ретвітів **4 281** вподобання

140  1,6 тис  4,3 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 бер.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں



26 مارچ · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

120 1.2 ہزار 4.4 ہزار

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

26 مارچ، 2020 AM - 26 4:26

**1,585** ریٹویٹس **4,281** پسندیدگیاں

140 1.6 ہزار 4.3 ہزار

26 مارچ · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children, published by Simon & Schuster. Class traitor. You're the reason I'm still up at dawn.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mac

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

4:29 PG - 26 Mac 2020

**930** Tweet semula **4,223** Suka

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

167 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

157 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

167 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

157 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

157 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

157 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

167 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

157 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

157 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

167 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

157 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.

191 883 4.1K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Not surprisingly, this testimony has received no attention in the US - I found it only in UK papers. Team Apocalypse is not interested.

4:35 AM - 26 Mar 2020

**1,010** Retweets **3,158** Likes

157 1.0K 3.2K

**Liberty Bell** @johnnylaticia · Mar 26

Replying to

Not easy to go back and correct yourself, especially in a public forum. Good guy

1 11

**Sir Egbert Nobacon QC KCB** I ❤ CO2 @NobaconEg... · Mar 26

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Andrew Mack** @Alt_Niallity · Mar 26

Replying to

I'm doubtful that I share any political standpoints, but anyone who uses "", can't be all bad. Following

1

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · Mar 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ –^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Показване на тази нишка

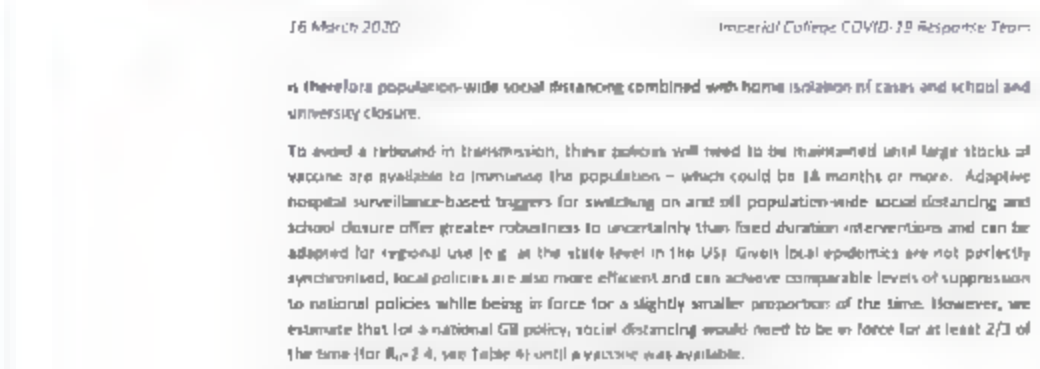
18:53 - 26.03.2020 г.

**63** ретуита **113** харесвания

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27.03

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ –^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Mostra el fil

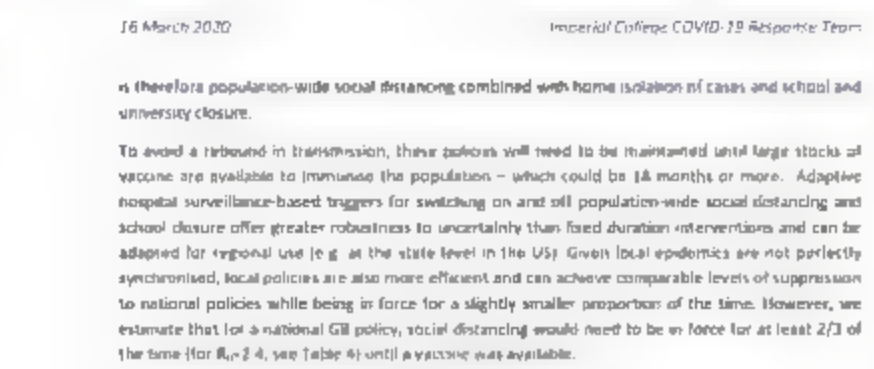
18:53 - 26 de març de 2020

**63** retuits **113** agradaments

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 de març

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national 6M policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ –^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Zobrazit toto vlákno

18:53 - 26. 3. 2020

**63** retweetů **113** lajků

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. 3.

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national CM policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Ipakita ang thread na ito

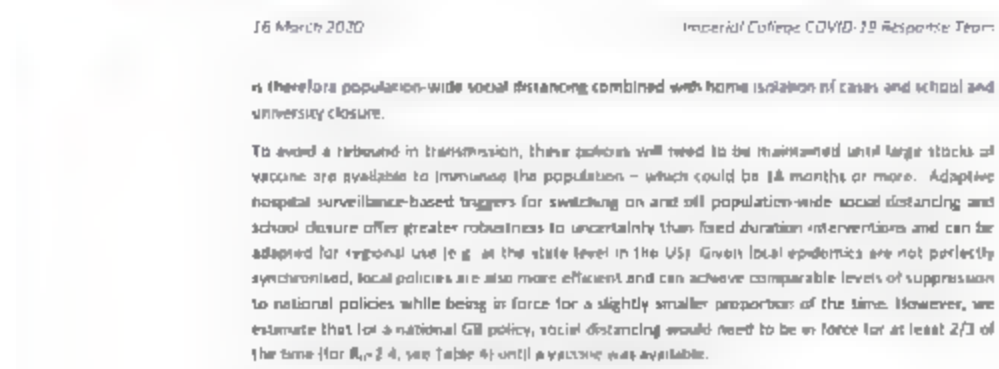
6:53 PM - Mar 26, 2020

**63** Retweet **113** Gusto

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Mar 27

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national QI policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

@kadhim **kadhim** ( ˆ –^)ノ
The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

הצג שרשור זה

18:53 - 26 במרץ 2020

**63** ציוצים מחדש **113** סימונים כאהוב

113 ♡ 63 ↻ 7 💬

27 במרץ · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**
2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”

16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national CM policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> यह थ्रेड दिखाएं

6:53 pm - 26 मार्च 2020

**63** रीट्वीट्स **113** पसंद

7  63  113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 मार्च

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

...is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Tampilkan utas ini

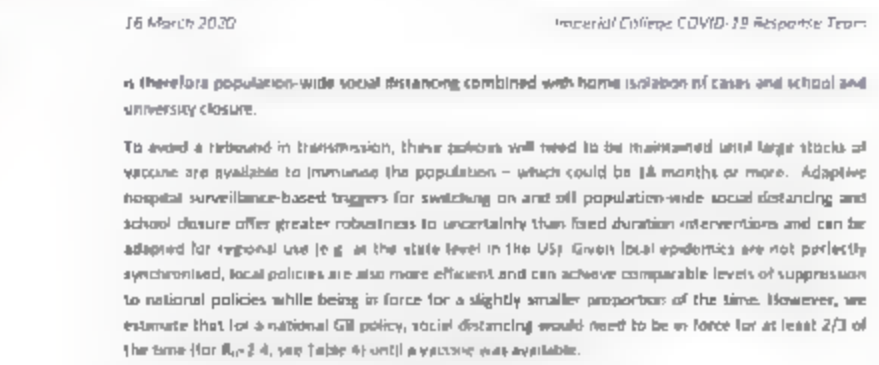
18.53 - 26 Mar 2020

**63** Retweet **113** Suka

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 Mar

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ ⌐^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> このスレッドを表示

18:53 - 2020年3月26日

**63**件のリツイート **113**件のいいね

7　63　113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月27日

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”



16 March 2020　Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national CM policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Deze collectie tonen

18:53 - 26 mrt. 2020

**63** retweets **113** vind-ik-leuks

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mrt.

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of "suppression"? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn't work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Afișează acest fir

18:53 - 26 mar. 2020

**63** de Retweeturi **113** aprecieri

7  63  113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27 mar.

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."



16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

n therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national QR policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0$=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Zobraziť toto vlákno

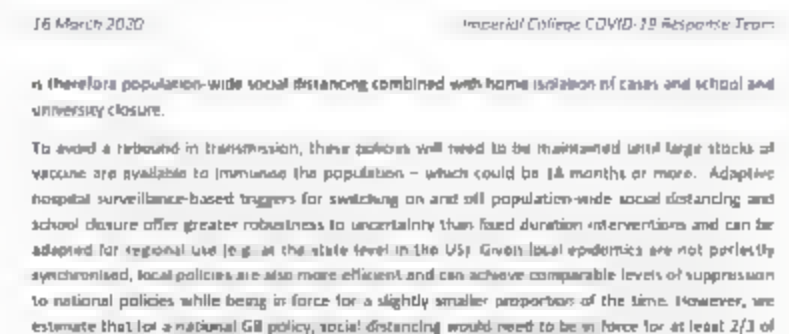
18:53 - 26. 3. 2020

**63** retweetov **113** označení Páči sa

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 27. 3.

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”


16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim ( ˆ –^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> 顯示此對話串

下午6:53 - 2020年3月26日

**63** 次轉推 **113** 個喜歡

7 63 113

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3月27日

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”



16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national 66 policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123

To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. ~



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2  19  72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20.42 - 26. mar. 2020

**17** Retweets **84** Likes

14  17  84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27. mar.
Svarer

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2  2

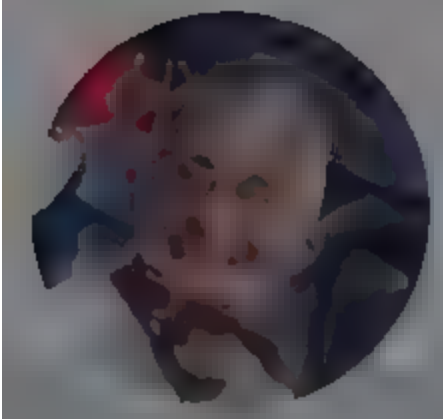
**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27. mar.
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28. mar.
Svarer

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. –

Har du en konto? Log ind
© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2  19  72

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

8:42 μ.μ. - 26 Μαρ 2020

**17** Retweet **84** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

14  17  84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 Μαρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2  2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 Μαρ
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 Μαρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη

The "18+ months quarantine" that [redacted] mentions, again, is wrong –



© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

8:42 pm - 26 Mar 2020

**17** Retweets **84** Likes

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · Mar 26
Replying to [redacted]
Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · Mar 27
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · Mar 27
Replying to [redacted]
The "18+ months quarantine" that [redacted] mentions, again, is wrong. –

Have an account? Log In
© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20.42 - 26. maalisk. 2020

**17** uudelleentwiittausta **84** tykkäystä

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27. maalisk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27. maalisk.
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28. maalisk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

The "18+ months quaragtine" that mentions, again, is wrong -

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26 de mar. de 2020

**17** rechouchios **84** gústames

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 de mar.
En resposta a
Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 de mar.
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 de mar.
En resposta a
The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. ~

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión
© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

08:42 PM - 26 માર્ચ, 2020

**17** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **84** લાઈક્સ

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 માર્ચ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 માર્ચ
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 માર્ચ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
The "18+ months quarantine" that [illegible] mentions, again, is wrong. ~ [illegible]

તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન
© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Bergabung November 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20.42 - 26 Mar 2020

**17** Retweet **84** Suka

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 Mar
Membalas

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 Mar
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 Mar
Membalas

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. ~

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26 mrt. 2020

**17** retweets **84** vind-ik-leuks

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 mrt.
Als antwoord op

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 mrt.
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 mrt.
Als antwoord op

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. –

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2  19  72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26 de mar. de 2020

**17** Retweets **84** Curtidas

14  17  84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 de mar.
Em resposta a

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2  2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 de mar.
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 de mar.
Em resposta a

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. ~

Você possui uma conta? **Entrar**

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26 mar. 2020

**17** Retweeturi **84** de aprecieri

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 mar.
Răspuns către

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 mar.
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 mar.
Răspuns către

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. –

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te
© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26 мар. 2020 г.

**17** ретвитов **84** отметки «Нравится»

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 мар.
В ответ

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 мар.
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 мар.
В ответ

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. =

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26. мар 2020.

**17** ретвитова **84** свиђања

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27. мар
Одговор за корисника

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27. мар
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28. мар
Одговор за корисника

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. –

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Gått med november 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26 mars 2020

**17** Retweetar **84** gilla-markeringar

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 mars
Svar till [illegible]
Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 mars
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 mars
Svar till [illegible]
The "18+ months quarantine" that [illegible] mentions, again, is wrong. –

Har du ett konto? Logga in
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

பிற்பகல் 8:42 - 26 மார்., 2020

**17** மறுகீச்சுகள் **84** விரும்பியவர்கள்

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · மார். 27
-க்கான பதில்
Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · மார். 27
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · மார். 28
-க்கான பதில்
The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. ~

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26 Mar 2020

**17** Retweet **84** Beğeni

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 Mar
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 Mar
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 Mar
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
The "18+ months quarantine" that [redacted] mentions, again, is wrong. –



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

20:42 - 26 бер. 2020

**17** ретвітів **84** вподобання

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 27 бер.
У відповідь

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 27 бер.
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 28 бер.
У відповідь

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. –

Маєте профіль? Увійти

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

2009年11月加入

3/ Now, the Imperial College team did offer one scenario which it speculated might enable beds not to be overwhelmed in the short term - a heavy "suppression" strategy lasting a minimum of FIVE months, through September at a minimum...

2 19 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ But even then, the explicit assumption was that cases would explode in fall 2020 if suppression did not continue. I do t know how anyone not ideologically blinded can possibly argue this - the graphs and data leave no room for interpretation.

下午8:42 - 2020年3月26日

**17** 次轉推 **84** 個喜歡

14 17 84

**Jed'sWhiskeyRampage** @Brosaic_Man · 3月27日
回覆給

Ferguson has amended all of these predictions as of yesterday, and drastically reduced predictions of fatality and severe cases by 500k fatalities in the UK to 20k total - get up to date info, this is completely false information

2 2

**It is what it is** @TeresaA123 · 3月27日
To explain why he's saying that Ferguson is walking back his data, when Ferguson is saying he's not (but he is). Ferguson was wrong (thankfully), but can't bring himself to admit it.

3

**Wimal Samara** @WimalSamara · 3月28日
回覆給

The "18+ months quarantine" that mentions, again, is wrong. ~

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

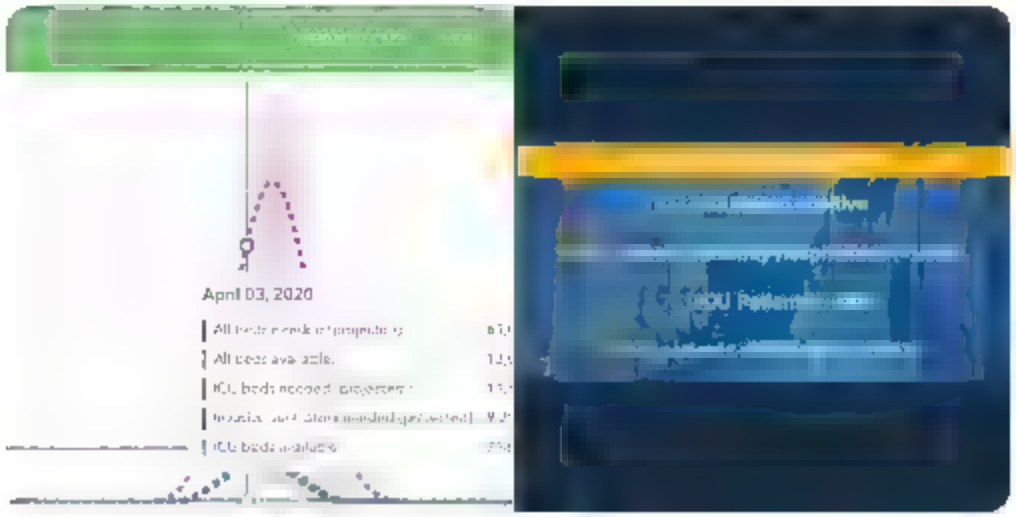
Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Model v. reality update, New York, April 3: model says 61000 hospitalized, 11500 ICU beds. Reality says 14400 hospitalized, 3700 ICU beds. Reminder: we are 12 days out from the official lockdown, 14-17 from the unofficial panic/reduced activity...




9:09 AM - Abr 3, 2020

**424** (na) Retweet **679** (na) Gusto

64  424  679



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Abr 3
Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9  34  110



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Abr 3
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

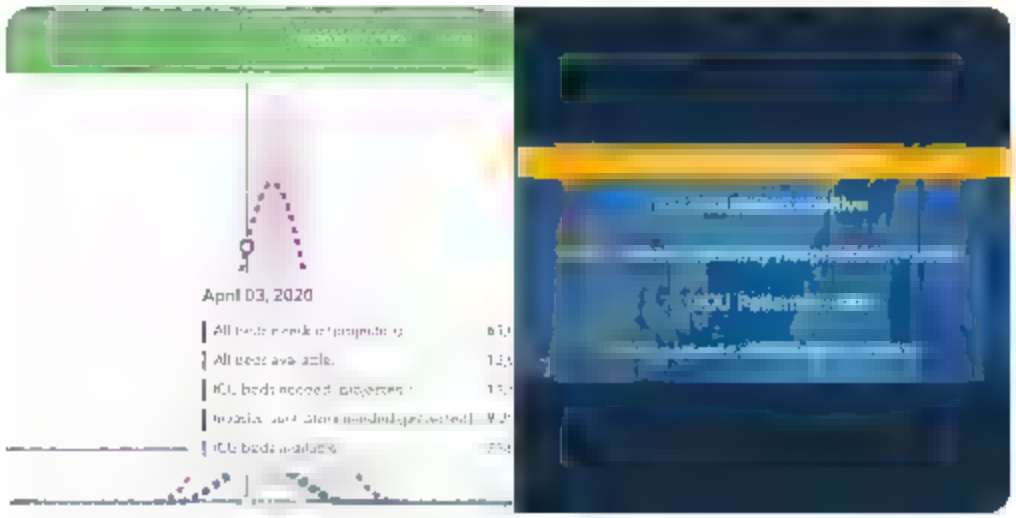
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Model v. reality update, New York, April 3: model says 61000 hospitalized, 11500 ICU beds. Reality says 14400 hospitalized, 3700 ICU beds. Reminder: we are 12 days out from the official lockdown, 14-17 from the unofficial panic/reduced activity...




09:09 - 3 Aib 2020

Atweet **424** 'Is maith liom'**679**

64 424 679

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Aib
Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9 34 110

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3 Aib
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

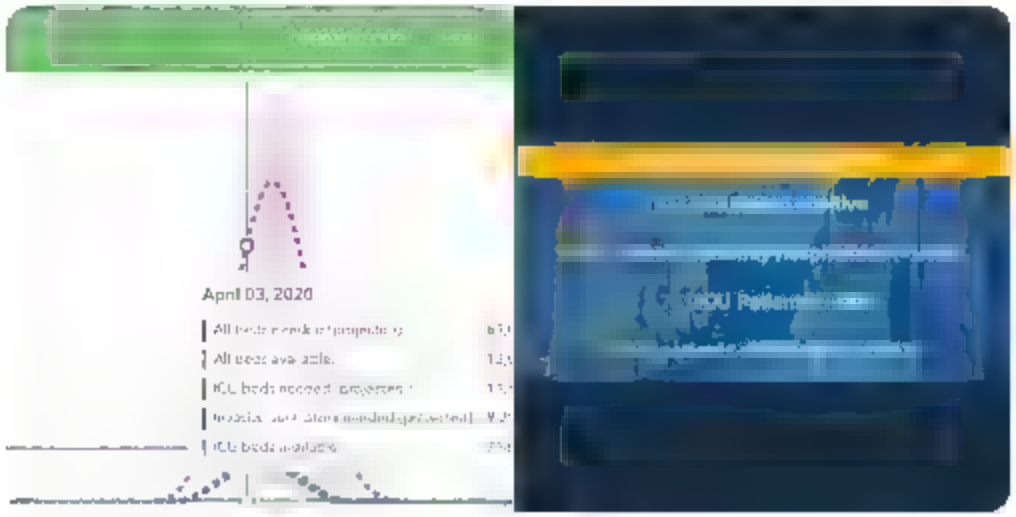
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Model v. reality update, New York, April 3: model says 61000 hospitalized, 11500 ICU beds. Reality says 14400 hospitalized, 3700 ICU beds. Reminder: we are 12 days out from the official lockdown, 14-17 from the unofficial panic/reduced activity...




9:09 - 2020. ápr. 3.

**424** retweet **679** kedvelés

64 424 679

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 3.
Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9 34 110

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 3.
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

होम  सुमेंट्स  Twitter वर शोधा  आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

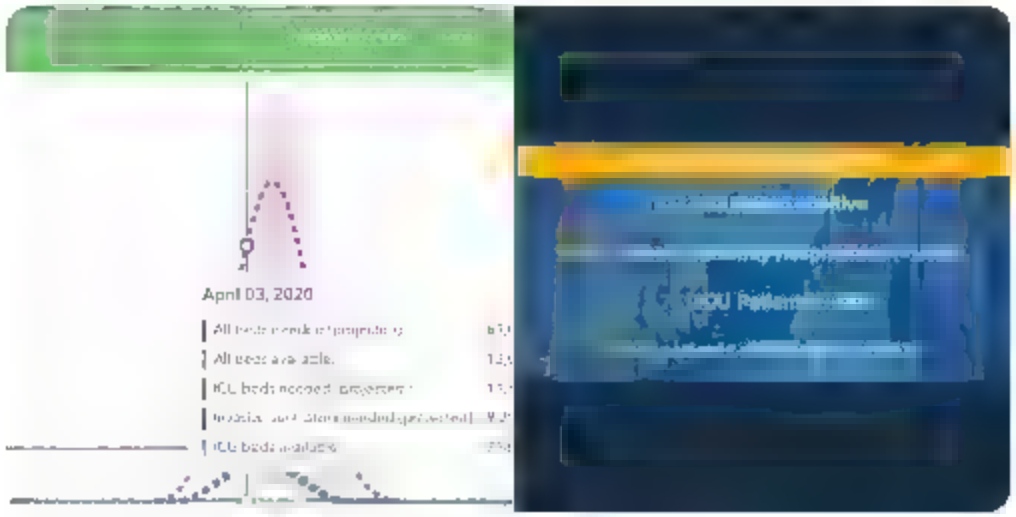
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Model v. reality update, New York, April 3: model says 61000 hospitalized, 11500 ICU beds. Reality says 14400 hospitalized, 3700 ICU beds. Reminder: we are 12 days out from the official lockdown, 14-17 from the unofficial panic/reduced activity...




९:०९ म.पू. · ३ एप्रि, २०२०

**४२४** पुनर्ट्विट्स **६७९** पसंत्या

६४  ४२४  ६७९

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ३ एप्रि
Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

९  ३४  ३१०

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ३ एप्रि
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to

© 2020 Twitter  विषयां  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

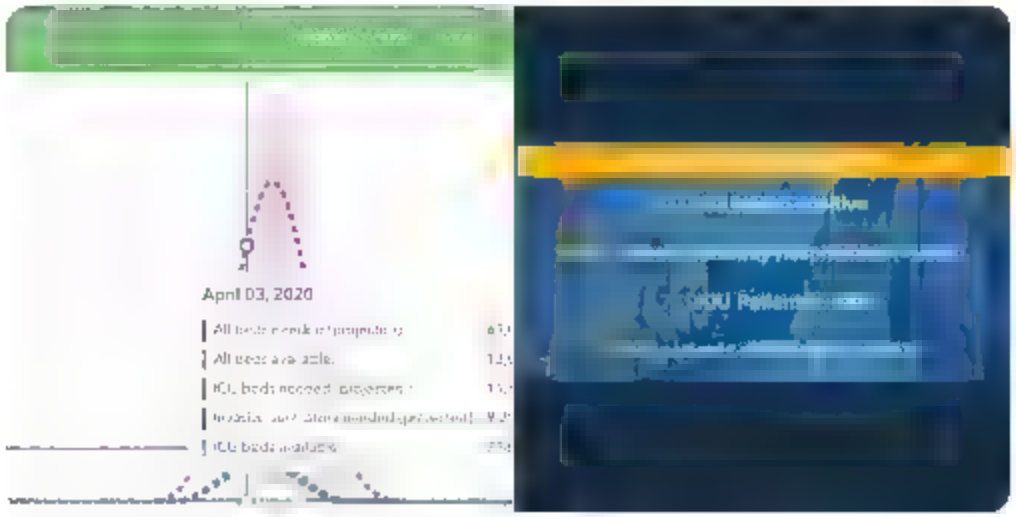
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Model v. reality update, New York, April 3: model says 61000 hospitalized, 11500 ICU beds. Reality says 14400 hospitalized, 3700 ICU beds. Reminder: we are 12 days out from the official lockdown, 14-17 from the unofficial panic/reduced activity...




09:09 - 3. apr. 2020

**424** retweets **679** liker

64 424 679

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3. apr.
Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9 34 110

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3. apr.
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

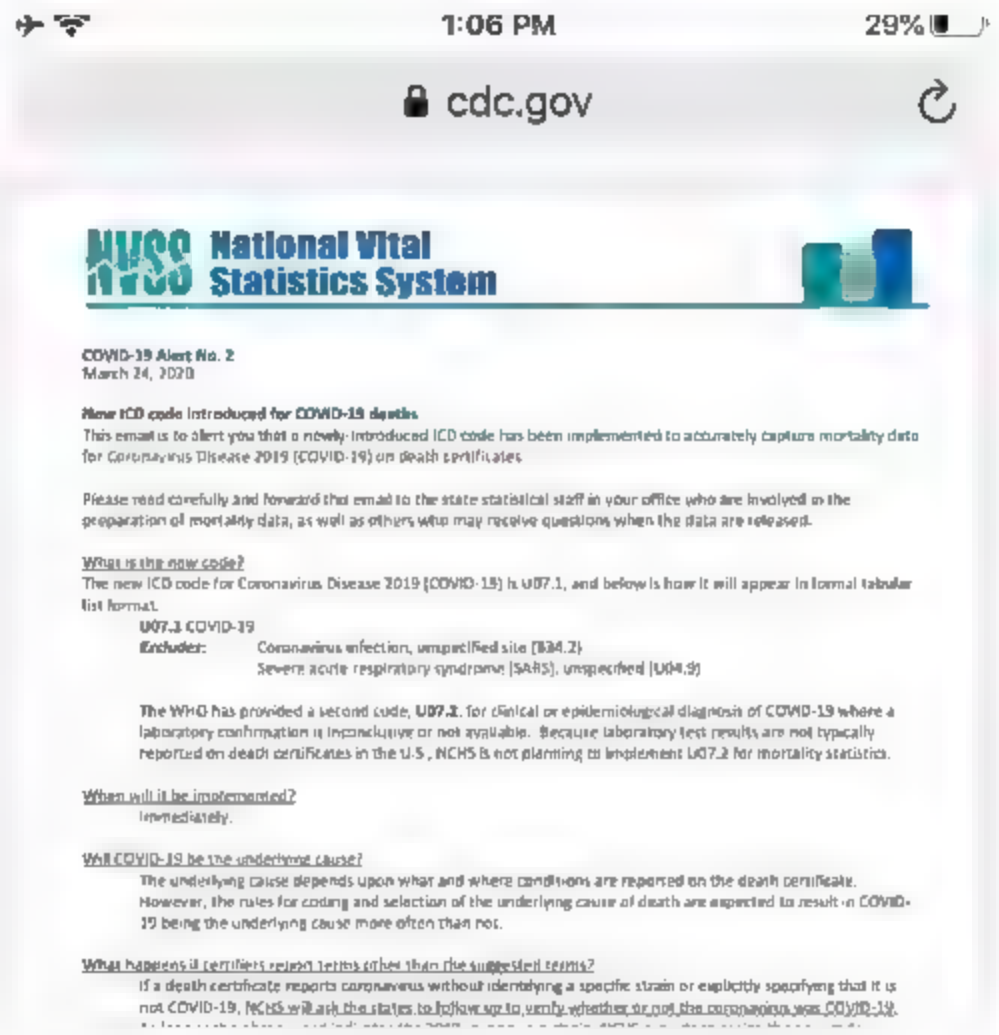
New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...



1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

**COVID-19 Alert No. 2**
March 24, 2020

**New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths**
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

**U07.1** COVID-19
**Excludes:** Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 апр. 2020 г.

**2 137** ретвитов **2 312** отметок «Нравится»

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

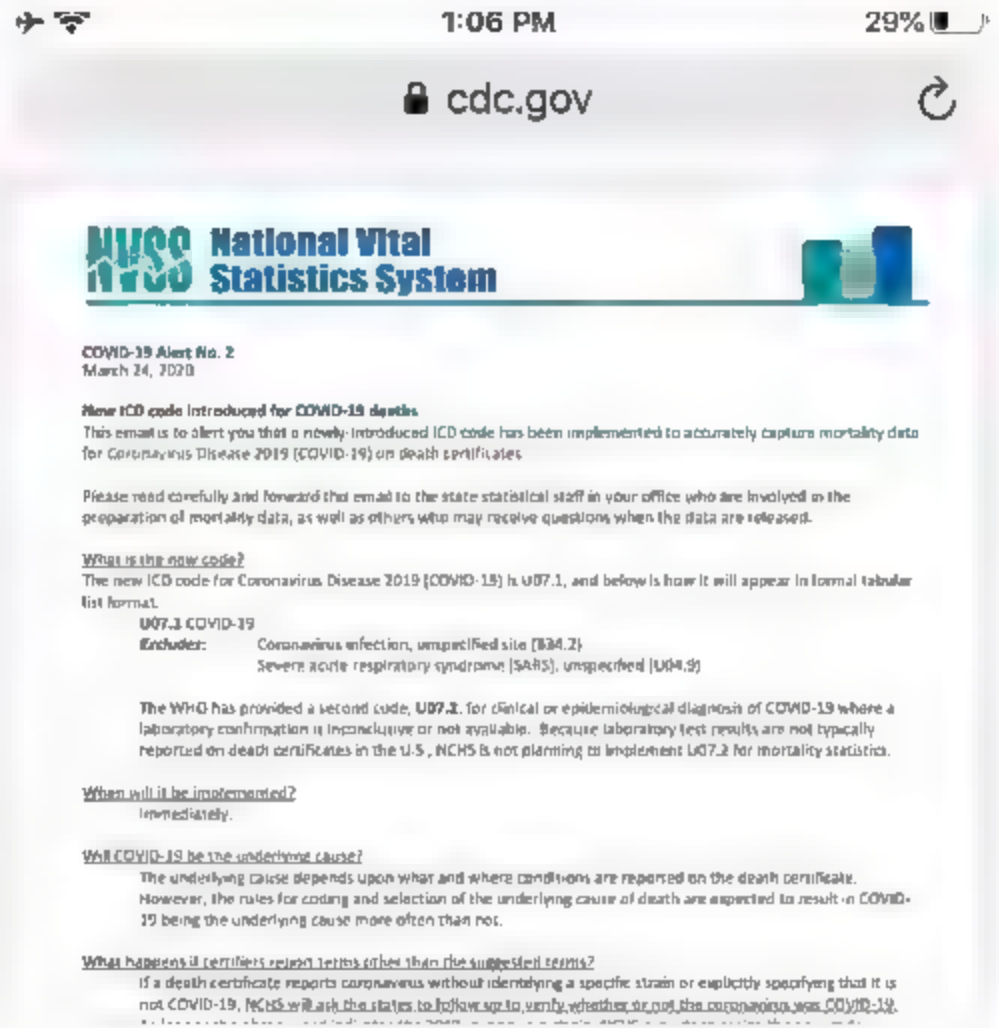
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Gått med november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...




10:15 - 3 apr. 2020

**2 137** Retweetar **2 312** gilla-markeringar

Har du ett konto? Logga in
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

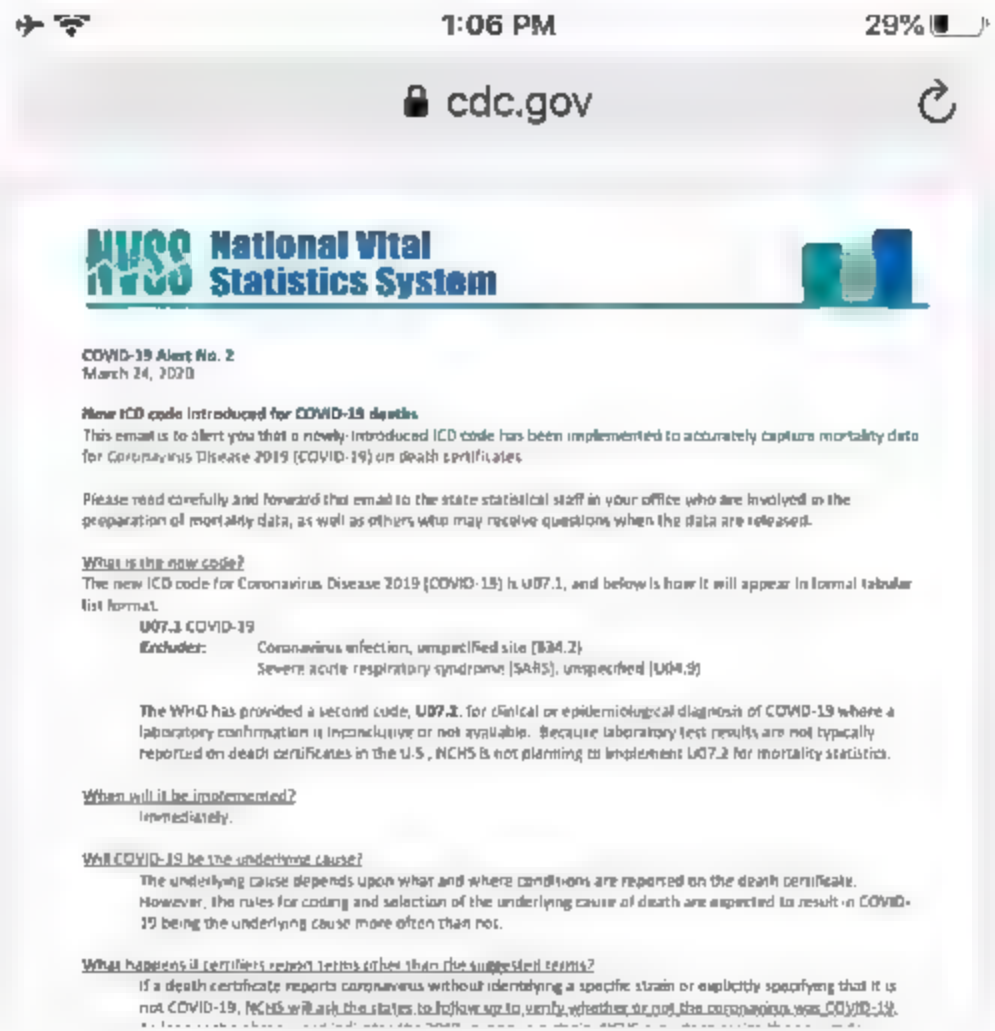
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...




**COVID-19 Alert No. 2**
March 24, 2020

**New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths**
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

**U07.1** COVID-19
**Excludes:** Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **2.137** Lượt thích **2.312**



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

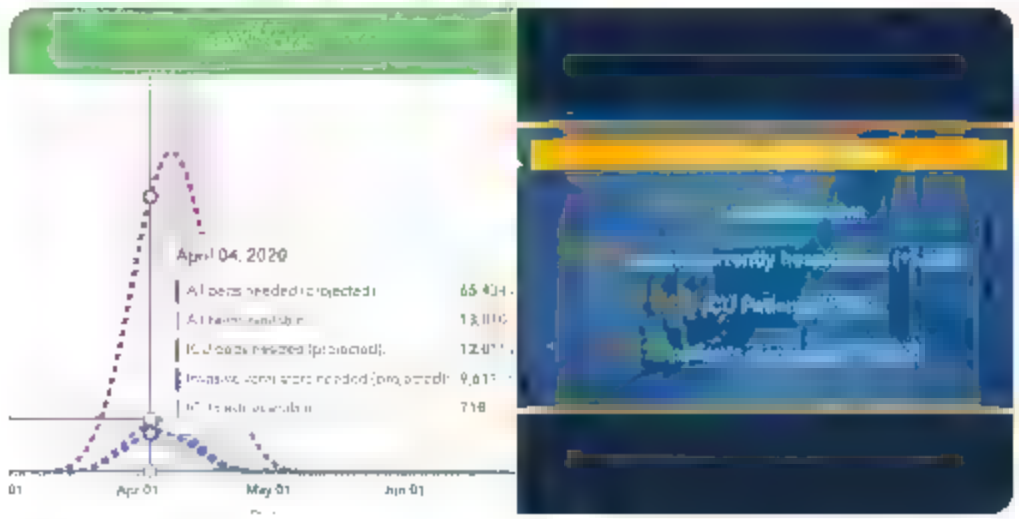
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.




08:51 - 4 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.011** Lượt thích **1.629**

191 1,0 N 1,6 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 thg 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37 299 839

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

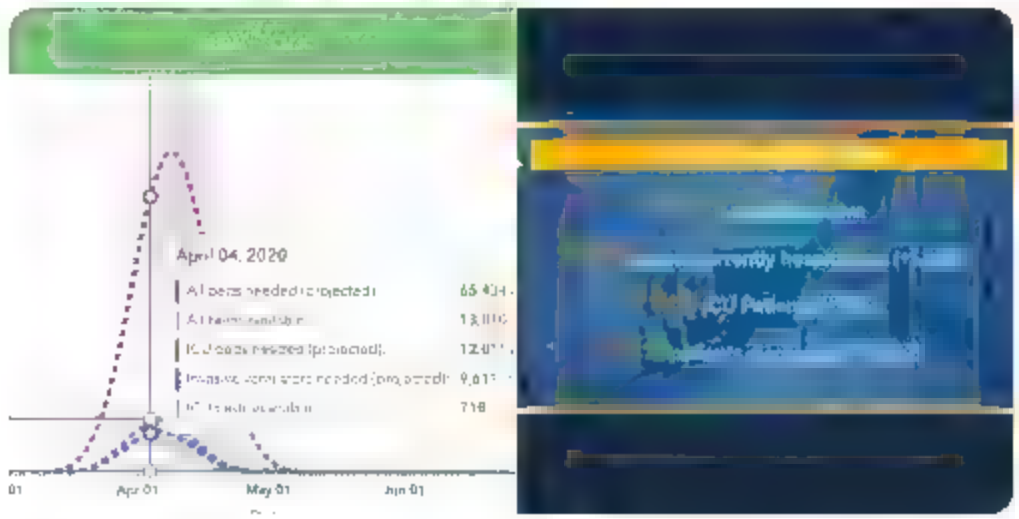
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.




08:51 - 4 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.011** Lượt thích **1.629**

191 1,0 N 1,6 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 thg 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37 299 839

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

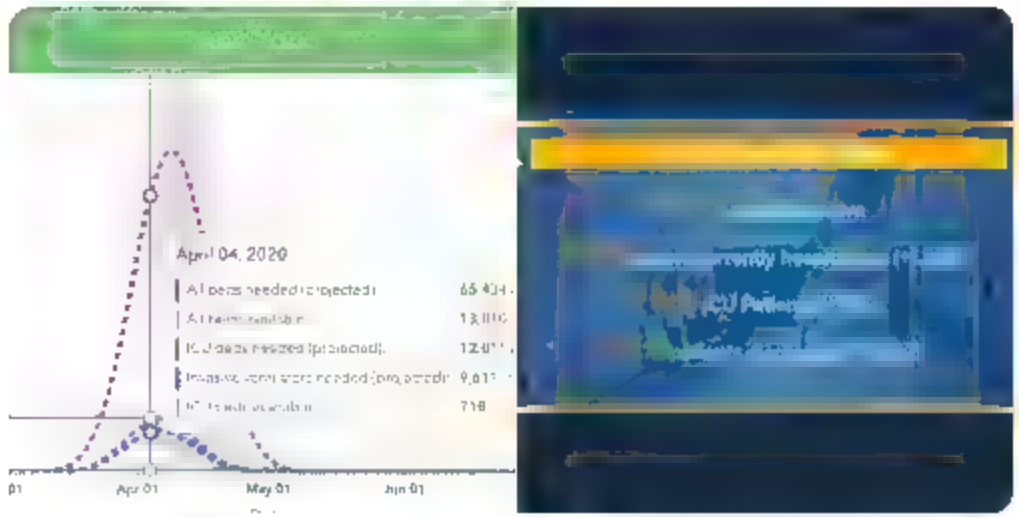
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.




08:51 - 4 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.011** Lượt thích **1.629**

191 1,0 N 1,6 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 thg 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37 299 839

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

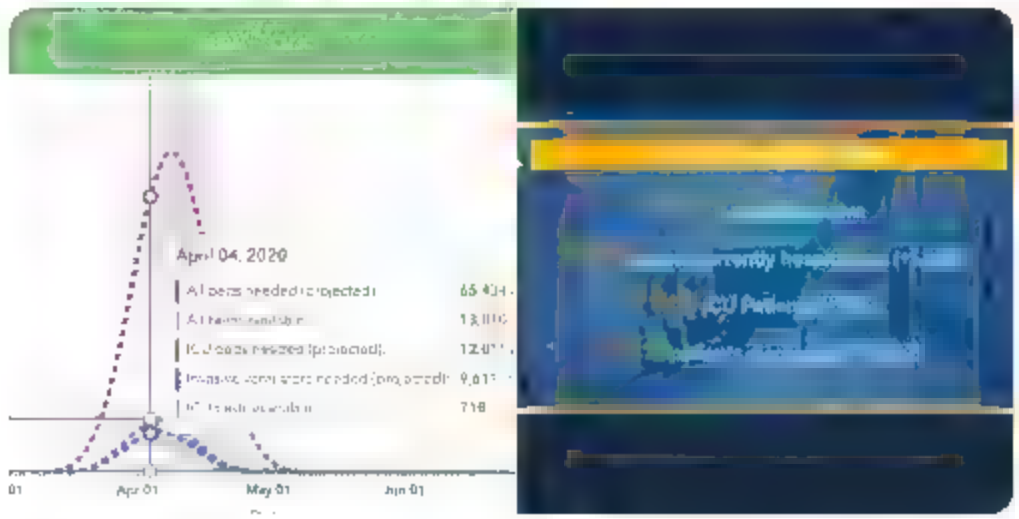
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.




08:51 - 4 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.011** Lượt thích **1.629**

191 1,0 N 1,6 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 thg 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37 299 839

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

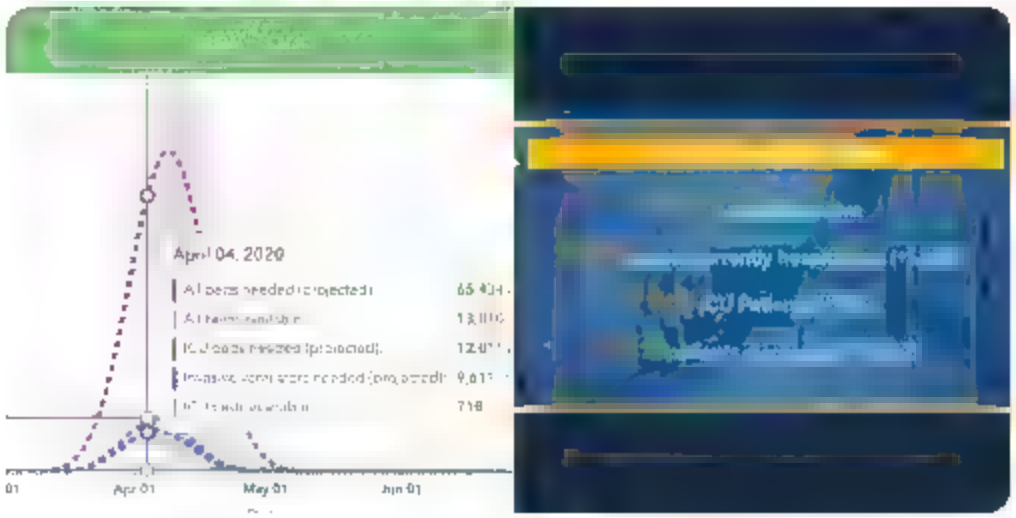
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.




08:51 - 4 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.011** Lượt thích **1.629**

191 1,0 N 1,6 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 thg 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37 299 839

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

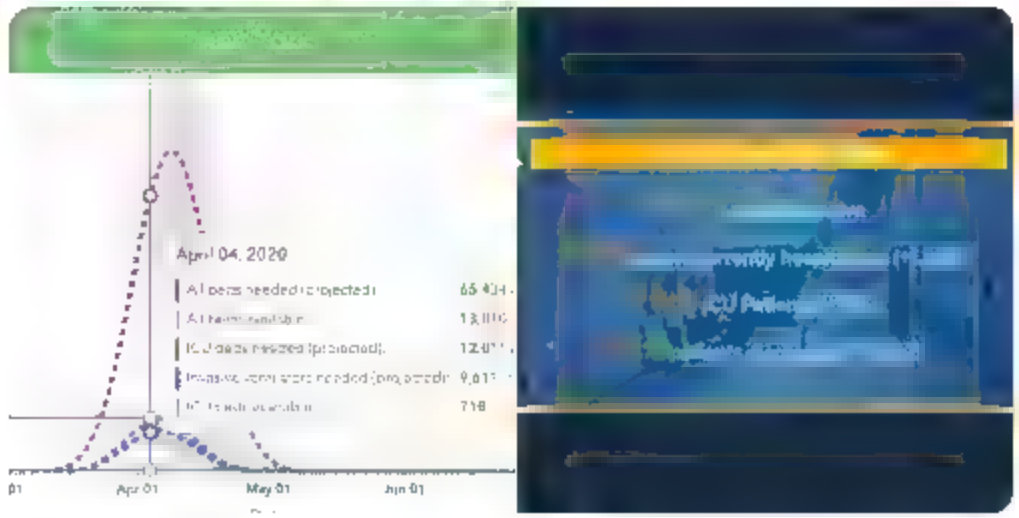
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs. reality for New York State, April 4: more of the same, 65,400 beds projected, 15,905 actually used (new hospitalizations fell notably day-over-day); 12,000 ICU beds projected, 4,100 used. Still basically fiction, but at least it's not getting MORE wrong.




08:51 - 4 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **1.011** Lượt thích **1.629**

191 1,0 N 1,6 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 thg 4

Reminder: this model and its friend from [redacted] are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

37 299 839

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




١٢:١٦ م - ٤ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**١٣١** إعادات تغريد **٢٩٦** إعجابات

٢٩ ١٣١ ٢٩٦

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ٤ أبريل

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




12:16 μ.μ. - 4 Απρ 2020

**131** Retweet **296** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

39 131 296

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Απρ

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

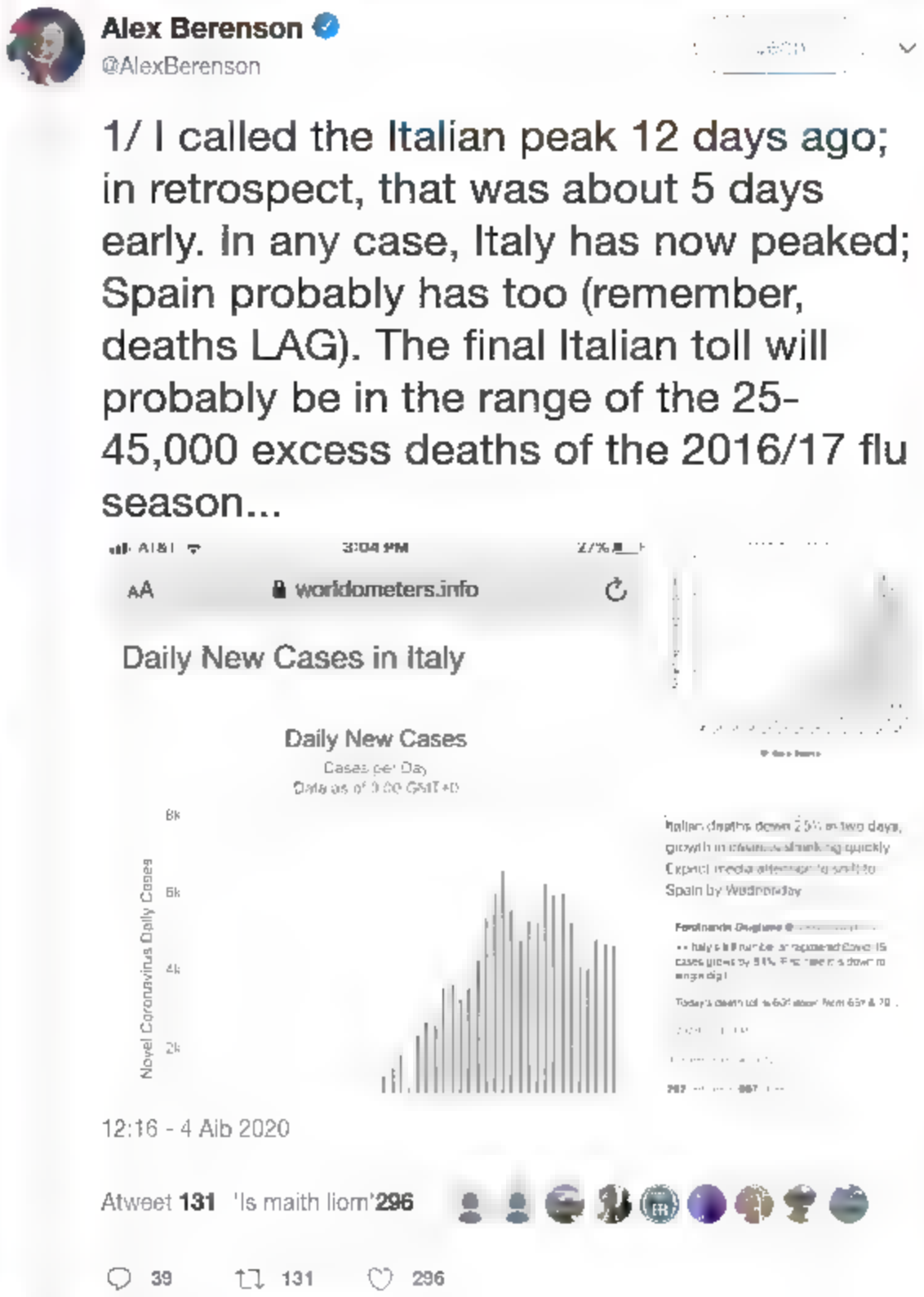


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009




© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




12:16 pm - 4

**131** **296**

39 131 296

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

## Tipkovni prečaci

Tipkovni prečaci dostupni su za uobičajene ak

Upit za traženje Pretraži Twitter

### Spremljena pretraživanja

- obriši

Imate račun?

Broj telefona, adresa e-pošte ili korisn

Lozinka

Tweets

Zapamti me

Alex Berenson

Novi ste na Twitteru?

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Child

New York

- Objavi Tweet s lokacijom

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

U tweetove putem weba ili aplikacija dr

Uključi

Tweets

Traži sljedeće ili grad

- © 2020 Twitter


Prestani pratiti Prestani pratiti korisnika/cu @AlexBerenson

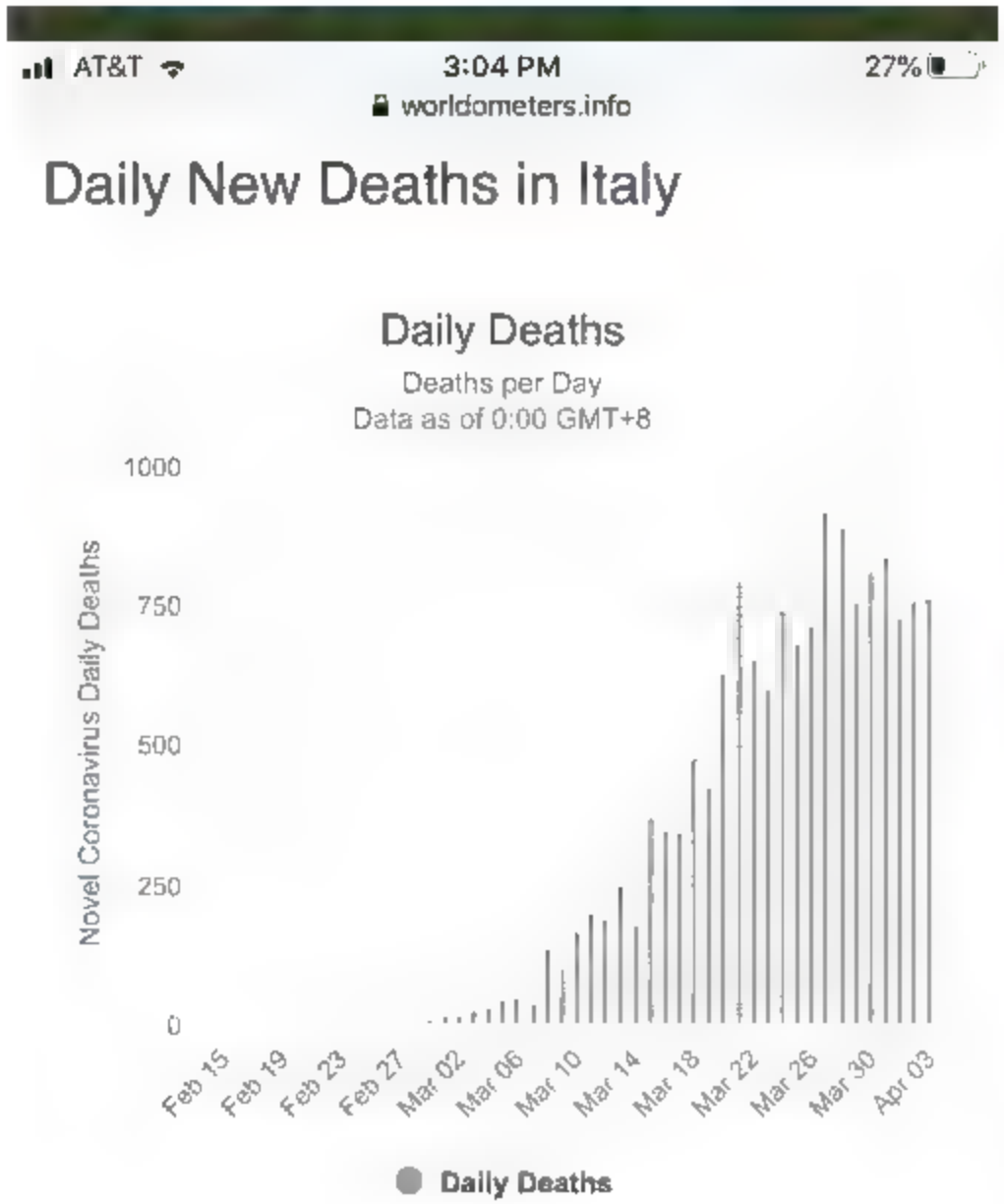
Blokirano Blokirani korisnik/ca @AlexBerenson

Odblokiraj Odblokiraj profil @AlexBerenson

- Kopiraj vezu u tweet
- Ugradi tweet

**Alex Berenson** Ovjeren @AlexBerenson

1/1 I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...





Newly Infected vs. Newly

This website uses cookies to ensure you get the best

eetova uvijek možete izbrisati.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




오후 12:16 - 2020년 4월 4일

**131** 리트윗 **296** 마음에 들어요

39 131 296



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4월 4일

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




१२:१६ म.उ. · ४ एप्रि, २०२०

**१३१** पुनर्ट्विट्स **२९६** पसंत्या

३९ १३१ २९६

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ४ एप्रि

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




12:16 - 4 apr. 2020

**131** retweets **296** vind-ik-leuks

39 131 296

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 apr.

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




12:16 - 4 апр. 2020 г.

**131** ретвит **296** отметок «Нравится»

39 131 296

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 апр.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...




12:16 - 4. апр 2020.

**131** ретвит **296** свиђања

39 131 296

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4. апр

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

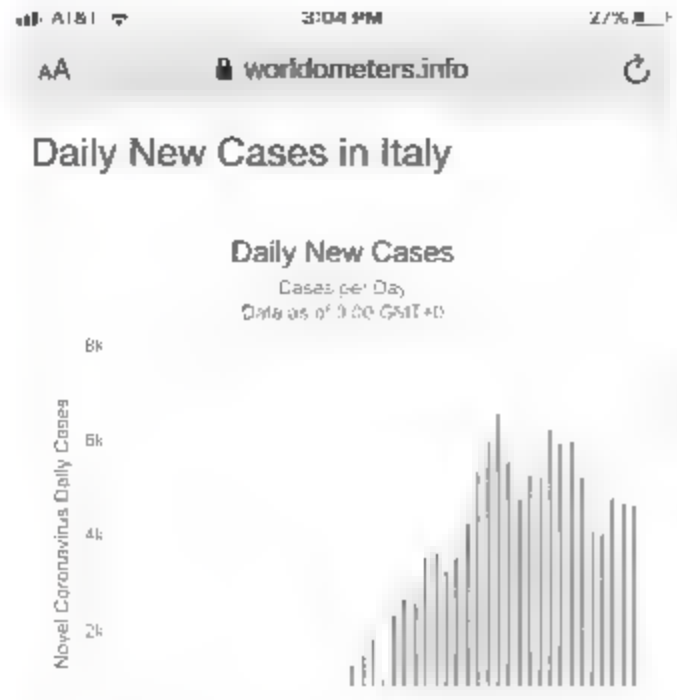
New York





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I called the Italian peak 12 days ago; in retrospect, that was about 5 days early. In any case, Italy has now peaked; Spain probably has too (remember, deaths LAG). The final Italian toll will probably be in the range of the 25-45,000 excess deaths of the 2016/17 flu season...







பிற்பகல் 12:16 - 4 ஏப்., 2020

**131** மறுகீச்சுகள் **296** விரும்பியவை



39 131 296

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 4

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ... ...



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



39 131 296

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artici ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 4.04.2020 г.

**90** ретуита **186** харесвания

7 90 186

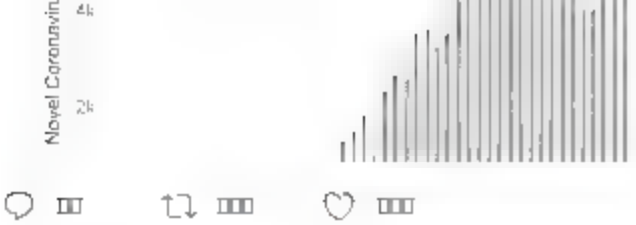
**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5.04

В отговор до

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

PM - [illegible]

**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · [illegible]

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



39 131 296



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artici ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 4 d'abr. de 2020

**90** retuits **186** agradaments

7 90 186



**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5 d'abr.

En resposta a

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

Ja tens un compte? Entra

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



39  131  296



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artici ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 4. 4. 2020

**90** retweetů **186** lajků

7  90  186



**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies  Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



39 131 296



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 4. Apr. 2020

**90** Retweets **186** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



7 90 186



**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5. Apr.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



39 131 296

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic...

During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the



12:17 μ.μ. - 4 Απρ 2020

**90** Retweet **186** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

7 90 186

**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



39 131 296



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 4 abr. 2020

**90** Retweets **186** Me gusta

7 90 186



**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5 abr.

En respuesta a

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه
لحظه‌ها
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی




۲۹۴ ۱۳۱ ۳۹

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

۱۶ فروردین ۱۳۹۹ · ۱۲:۱۷

۹۰ بازتوییت ۱۸۶ پسند

۱۸۶ ۹۰ ۷

**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · فروردین ۱۷
در حال پاسخ به

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



39  131  296

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson  Sundan

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic...

During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the



12:17 PM - Abr 4, 2020

**90** Retweet **186** (na) Gusto

7  90  186

**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · Abr 5
Sumasagot kina

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



39 131 296



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 4 avr. 2020

**90** Retweets **186** J'aime

7 90 186



**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5 avr.

En réponse à

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

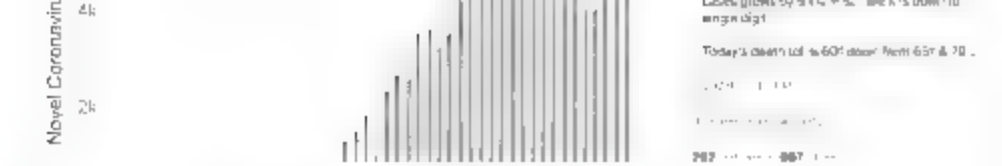


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



39 131 296

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Leath

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 4 Aib 2020

Atweet **90** 'Is maith liom' **186**

7 90 186

**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5 Aib

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

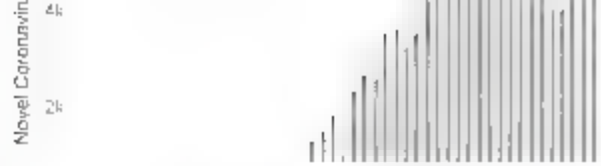


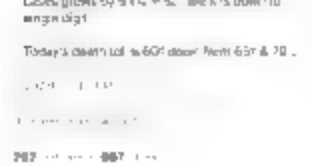
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા



39 131 296



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artici ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 PM - 4 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**90** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **186** લાઈક્સ

7 90 186



**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5 એપ્રિલ

--ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

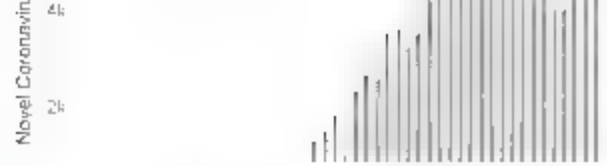


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



39 131 296



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 2020. ápr. 4.

**90** retweet **186** kedvelés

7 90 186



**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · ápr. 5.

Válasz neki:

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

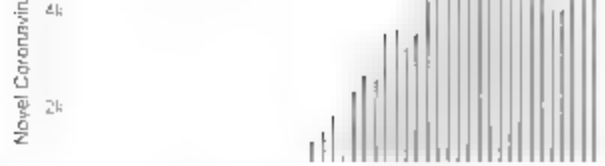


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



39 131 296



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segui

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artici ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 4 apr 2020

**90** Retweet **186** Mi piace

7 90 186



**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5 apr

In risposta a [redacted] e [redacted]

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after [redacted]

Hai un account? Accedi

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artici ...

During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the





**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Menyertai November 2009



39  131  296

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 PTG - 4 Apr 2020

**90** Tweet semula  **186** Suka

7  90  186

**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5 Apr

Membalas kepada

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



39 131 296



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 4 kwi 2020

**90** podań dalej **186** polubień

7 90 186



**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5 kwi

W odpowiedzi do

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

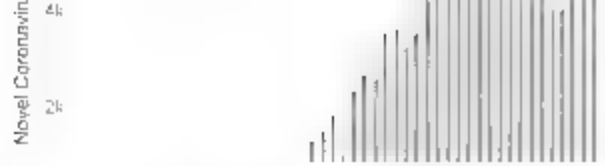


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



39  131  296

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artici ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 4 apr. 2020

**90** de Retweeturi **186** de aprecieri

7  90  186

**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5 apr.
Răspuns către

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



39 131 296

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Читать

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 4 апр. 2020 г.

**90** ретвитов **186** отметок «Нравится»

7 90 186

**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5 апр.

В ответ

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



39 131 296



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 4. апр 2020.

**90** ретвитова **186** свиђања

7 90 186



**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5. апр

Одговор за корисника

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

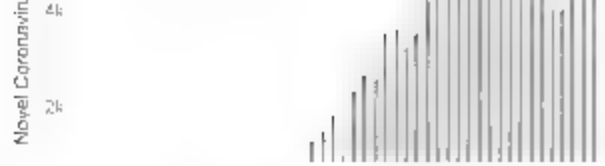


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Gått med november 2009



39 131 296

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 4 apr. 2020

**90** Retweetar **186** gilla-markeringar

7 90 186

**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5 apr.
Svar till @Alex_Berenson

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□



39 131 296



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

□□□□□□ 12:17 - 4 □□., 2020

**90** □□□□□□□□□□ **186** □□□□□□□□□□

7 90 186



**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · □□. 5

-□□□□ □□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

[redacted] 2552



39 131 296



**Alex Berenson** [redacted]
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic ...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 - 4 [redacted] 2563

**90** [redacted] **186** [redacted]

7 90 186



**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 5 [redacted]

[redacted]

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after [redacted]




296 131 39

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/a..



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

4 12:17 PM - اپریل، 2020

**90** ریٹویٹس **186** پسندیدگیاں

186 90 7

@Barnes_Law **Robert Barnes** · 5 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

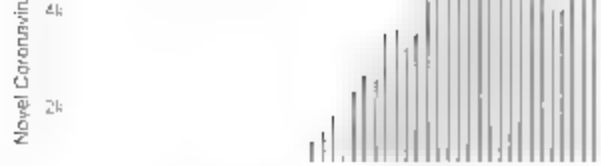


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

加入于 2009年11月



39 131 296



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

关注

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artici...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

下午12:17 - 2020年4月4日

**90** 转推 **186** 喜欢

7 90 186



**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 4月5日

回复

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

2009年11月加入



39 131 296

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.

sciencedirect.com/science/artic...



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

下午12:17 - 2020年4月4日

**90** 次轉推 **186** 個喜歡

7 90 186

**Robert Barnes** @Barnes_Law · 4月5日

回覆給 [redacted]

Note that Italy suddenly cut down on # of deaths from flu this year after

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日
回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日

回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日
回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. No pill's gonna cure my ill.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Back to Florida: 20 million people, 27,000 empty hospital beds - and a total of 85 new #COVID hospitalizations today (down for the fourth day in a row) 800 new positive tests, the lowest in a week. Hey @gorskon - I thought evidence mattered to you. Was I wrong?



下午6:54 - 2020年4月5日

**358** 转推 **849** 喜欢

64 358 849

**Adam Kosloff** @NoCarbsGo · 4月6日
回复

This is insane. How would the lockdown have accomplished this? And if it didn't, what did? Herd immunity b/c this has been here for months? What are the possible explanations?



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5.04.2020 г.

**42** ретуита **143** харесвания

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6.04

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6.04

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6.04

В отговор до [illegible]

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.



**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5. Apr. 2020

**42** Retweets **143** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. Apr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. Apr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6. Apr.

Antwort an [illegible]

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5 Aib 2020

Atweet **42** 'Is maith liom' **143**

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Aib

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Aib

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6 Aib

Ag tabhairt freagra ar

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5. tra 2020.

**42** proslijeđena tweeta **143** oznake „sviđa mi se"

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. tra

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6. tra

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6. tra

Odgovor korisnicima [redacted]

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

10:17 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 5,2020

**42** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **143** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 6

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 6

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · ಏಪ್ರಿ 6

[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5 apr. 2020

**42** de Retweeturi **143** de aprecieri

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6 apr.

Răspuns către [illegible]

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5 апр. 2020 г.

**42** ретвита **143** отметки «Нравится»

10 42 143



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 апр.

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 апр.

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148



**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6 апр.

В ответ

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

□□□□□□□□ 10:17 - 5 □□□., 2020

**42** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **143** □□□□□□□□□□□

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□. 6

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□. 6

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · □□□. 6

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ One last point on the @IHME_UW model: It now predicts about 15,600 New York state deaths. About the only thing the model has gotten right is short term death counts; that figure seems at least marginally plausible...

22:17 - 5 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **42** Lượt thích **143**

10 42 143

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 thg 4

2/ But that implies that the rest of the US will have about 65,000 - 4x+ NYS. Right now, the rest of the country is at about 1.4x NYS - and the epidemic does not seem to be accelerating elsewhere...

1 30 146

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 thg 4

3/ And we have seen for the last 3 months that, for whatever reason, regional (or national) disparities don't lessen much once they're in place. If the rest of the US remains at that 1.4x level, deaths ex NY would be about 23,000, and the US total would be a bit under 40,000.

19 37 148

**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 6 thg 4

Đang trả lời @AlexBerenson @IHME_UW

That is a fantastic point. They keep waiting for this explosion everywhere when that hasn't happened even in other countries. Italy was largely confined to the north.. yet they keep saying US will get hit equally everywhere.. Doesn't make sense

2 2 5

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول



He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...

عرض هذه السلسلة

136 366 1.3 ألف

تابع

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

١١:٥٦ ص · ٩ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**٨٣٥** إعادات تغريد **٢٬٢٤٩** إعجابات

3.4 آلاف 835 2.2 ألف

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · ٩ أبريل
ردًا على

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

٣ ٨ ٢٠٦

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · ٩ أبريل

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...

এই থ্রেডটি দেখান

136 366 1.3 হাজার

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd...

১১:৫৬ AM - ৯ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৮০৫টি পুনঃ টুইট ২,২৪৯টি পছন্দ

3.4 হাজার 835 2.2 হাজার

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · ৯ এপ্রিল

[illegible]-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

[illegible]:

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

০ ৮ ২০৬

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · ৯ এপ্রিল



© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...

Vis denne tråden

136 366 1,3 K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/bura...

11:56 - 9. apr. 2020

**835** retweets **2 249** liker

3,4 K 835 2,2 K

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9. apr.

Svar til

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9. apr.



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...

Zobraziť toto vlákno

136 356 1,3 tis.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/... ...

11:56 - 9. 4. 2020

**835** retweetov **2 249** označení Páči sa



3,4 tis. 835 2,2 tis.



**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9. 4.

V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]:

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 6 206

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...

Bu Tweet dizisini göster

136 366 1265



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Takip et

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/flu/about/bur...

11:56 - 9 Nis 2020

**835** Retweet **2.249** Beğeni

3398 835 2249



**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9 Nis

adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9 Nis

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...
Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

136 366 1,3 N

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **835** Lượt thích **2.249**

3,4 N 835 2,2 N

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9 thg 4

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...
Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

136 366 1,3 N

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **835** Lượt thích **2.249**

3,4 N 835 2,2 N

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug · 9 thg 4

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

@dansaltzstein **Dan Saltzstein**
ردًا على @AlexBerenson

I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

٣:٥٥ م - ١٠ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**١١٥** إعادات تغريد **٦٤٥** إعجابات

٩٠ ١١٥ ٦٤٥

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

٦ ١٨ ٣٦٢

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ١٠ أبريل
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

١٢ ٣٢ ٢٨٣

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · ١٠ أبريل
ردًا على [illegible]

Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> Odpověď uživateli @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15:55 - 10. 4. 2020

**115** retweetů **645** lajků

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 252

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 253

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

@dansaltzstein **Dan Saltzstein**
در پاسخ به @AlexBerenson

I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

۱۵:۵۵ - ۲۲ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۱۱۵** بازتوییت **۶۳۵** پسند

۹۰ ۱۱۵ ۶۳۵

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ۲۲ فروردین
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

۶ ۱۸ ۲۶۲

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ۲۲ فروردین
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

۱۲ ۳۲ ۲۸۳

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · ۲۲ فروردین
در پاسخ به [redacted]

Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter  درباره  مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده  سیاست حریم خصوصی  کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> Membalas @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15.55 - 10 Apr 2020

**115** Retweet **645** Suka

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Apr
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10 Apr
Membalas [illegible]
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> @AlexBerenson 님에게 보내는 답글
>
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

오후 3:55 - 2020년 4월 10일

**115** 리트윗 **645** 마음에 들어요

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 10일
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 4월 10일
[illegible] 님에게 보내는 답글
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> W odpowiedzi do @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15:55 - 10 kwi 2020

**115** podań dalej **645** polubień

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 252

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 kwi
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 263

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> Em resposta a @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15:55 - 10 de abr. de 2020

**115** Retweets **645** Curtidas

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 252

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 263

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> @AlexBerenson adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

15:55 - 10 Nis 2020

**115** Retweet **645** Beğeni

90 115 645

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 262

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 Nis
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 283

**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 10 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wait, children can spread the virus to adults? Why was I not informed? That changes everything. The little brats shall stay locked in forever. We shall sacrifice the young for the old. That's how society works, right?

> **Dan Saltzstein** @dansaltzstein
> 回复 @AlexBerenson
> I find this thread genuinely bizarre. You are a former reporter and yet missing an obvious data point: CHILDREN CAN BE CARRIERS. Which means if we open schools (or playgrounds, etc.), they can spread the virus to each other and then back to their families.

下午3:55 - 2020年4月10日

**115** 转推 **645** 喜欢

90 115 645



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月10日
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 252



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月10日
I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

12 32 253



**JamieReinhold** @jamiemreinhold · 4月10日
回复 @Alex Berenson
Let the children get immunity. Paves the way.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

6:16 - 14 d'abr. de 2020

**1.010** retuits **3.271** agradaments

130 1,0m 3,3m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 d'abr.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

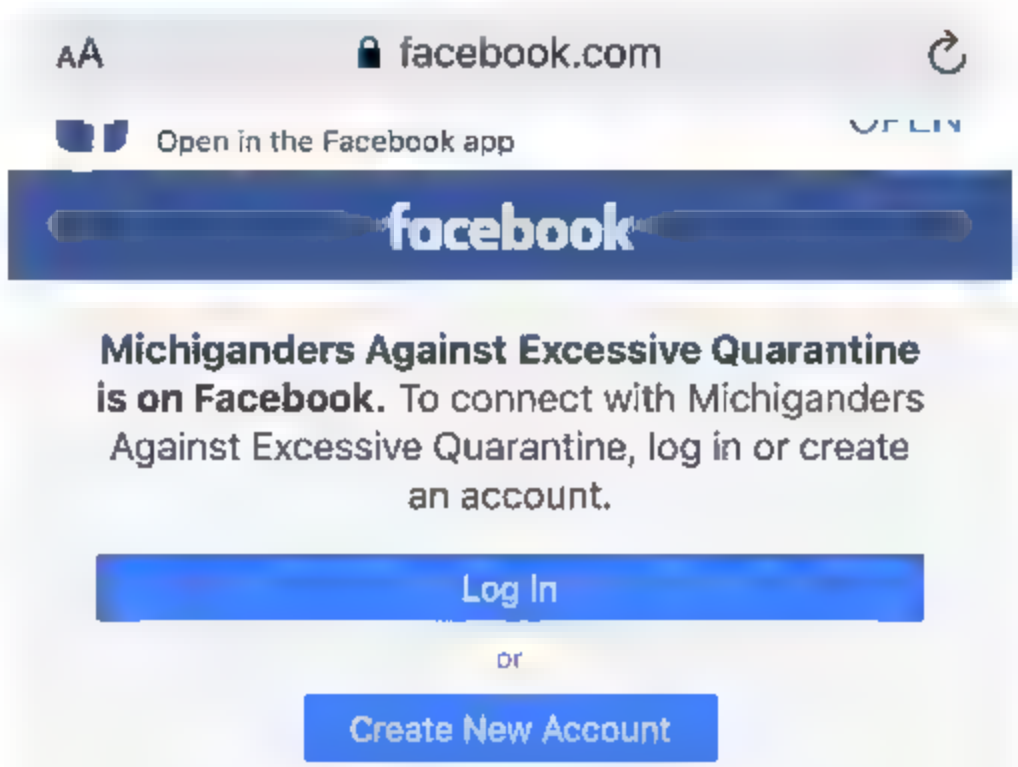
Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

6:16 - 14 abr. 2020

**1.010** Retweets **3.271** Me gusta

130 1,0K 3,3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 abr.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

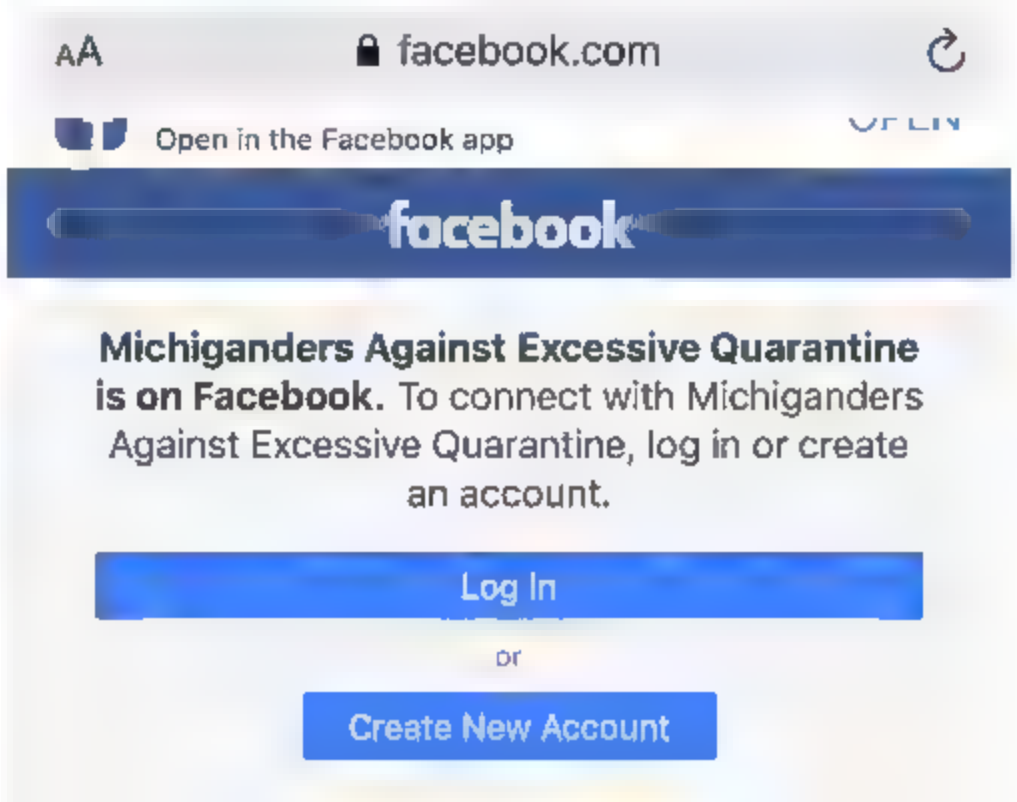
Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

۶:۱۶ - ۲۶ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۰۱۰ بازتوییت  ۳٬۲۷۱ پسند

3.3K  1.0K  130

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ۲۶ فروردین






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

© 2020 Twitter  درباره  مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده  سیاست حریم خصوصی  کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

6.16 - 14. huhtik. 2020

**1 010** uudelleentwittausta **3 271** tykkäystä

130 1,0 t. 3,3 t.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14. huhtik.




© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

6:16 AM - Abr 14, 2020

**1,010** Retweet **3,271** Gusto

130 1.0K 3.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 14

AA facebook.com

Open in the Facebook app OPEN

facebook

**Michiganders Against Excessive Quarantine is on Facebook.** To connect with Michiganders Against Excessive Quarantine, log in or create an account.

Log In

or

Create New Account

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

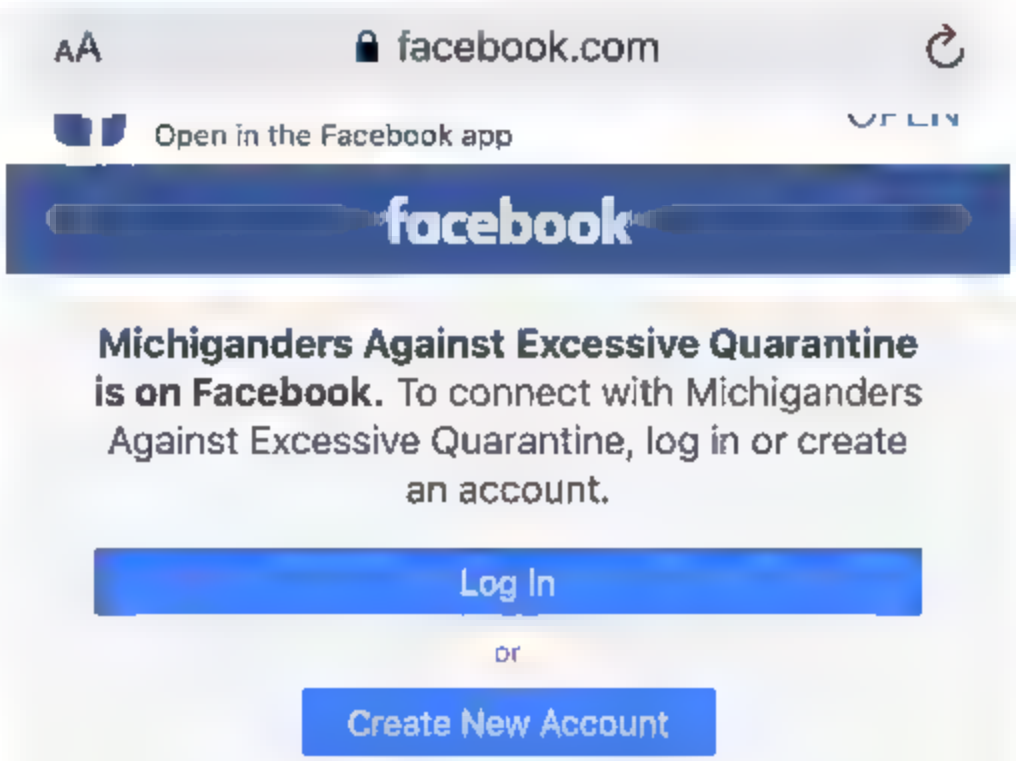
Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

6:16 - 2020. ápr. 14.

**1 010** retweet **3 271** kedvelés

130 1,0 E 3,3 E

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 14.




© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Segui

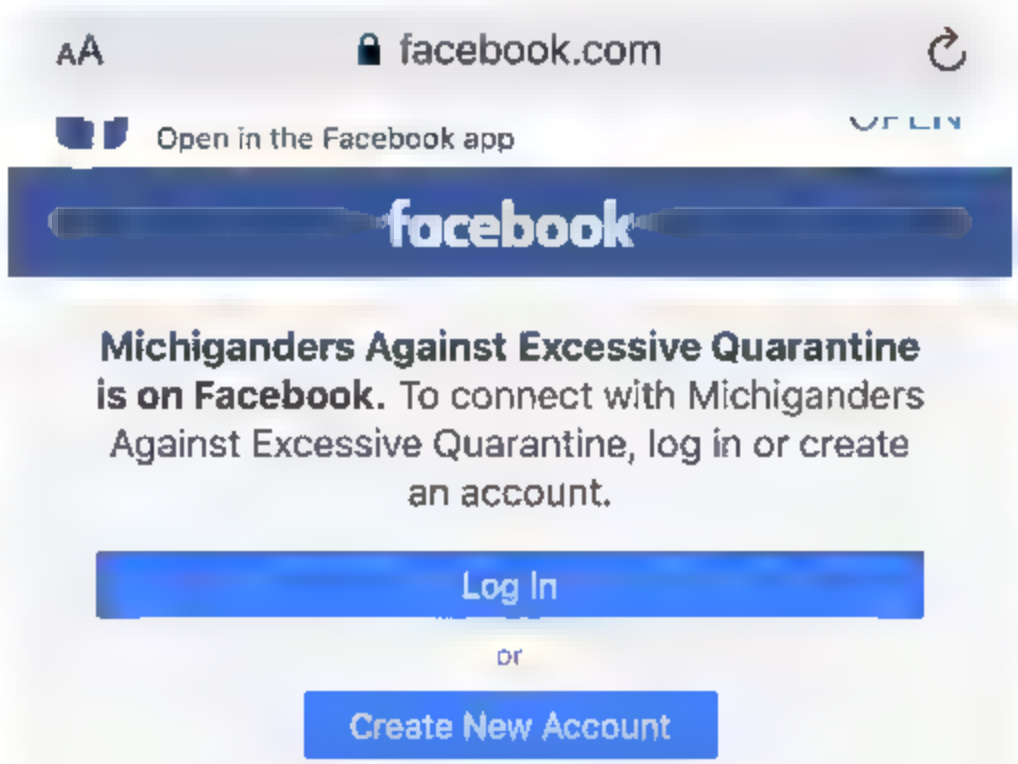
Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

06:16 - 14 apr 2020

**1.010** Retweet **3.271** Mi piace

130 1010 3271

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 apr




© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

06:16 - 14.2020

**1,010** **3,271**

130 1.0K 3.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14



होम  सुमेंट्स  Twitter वर शोधा  आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

© 2020 Twitter  विषयी  मदत केंद्र  अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण  कुकीज  जाहिरात माहिती

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

६:१६ म.पू. - १४ एप्रि. २०२०

**१,०१०** पुनर्ट्विट्स **३,२७१** पसंत्या

130  1.0K  3.3K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · १४ एप्रि





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

06:16 - 14. apr. 2020

**1 010** retweets **3 271** liker

130 1,0 K 3,3 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14. apr.




© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Читать

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

06:16 - 14 апр. 2020 г.

**1 010** ретвитов **3 271** отметка «Нравится»

130 1,0 тыс. 3,3 тыс.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 апр.




© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

2009 -

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

6:16 - 14 , 2020

**1,010** **3,271**

130 1.0 3.3

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · . 14





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

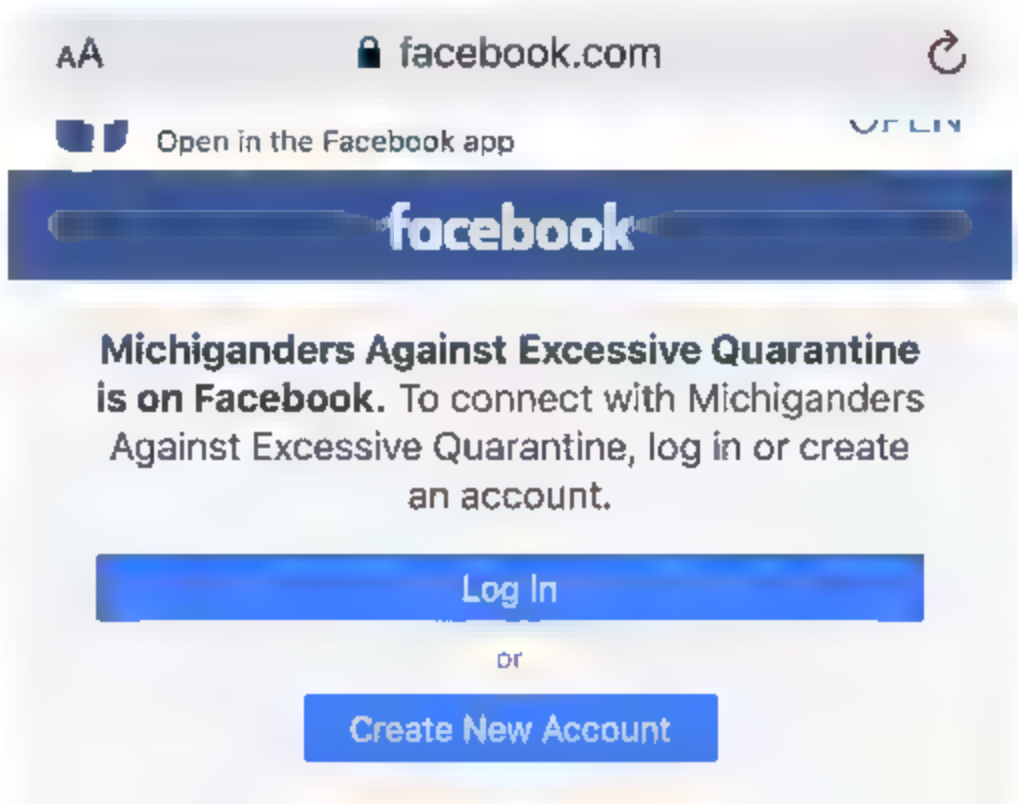
Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

06:16 - 14 Nis 2020

**1.010** Retweet **3.271** Beğeni

130 1010 3271

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 Nis




© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

6:16 AM - 14 اپریل, 2020



**1,010** ریٹویٹس **3,271** پسندیدگیاں

130 1.0 ہزار 3.3 ہزار

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14 اپریل






**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد سروس کی شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز استعمالات کے معلومات

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

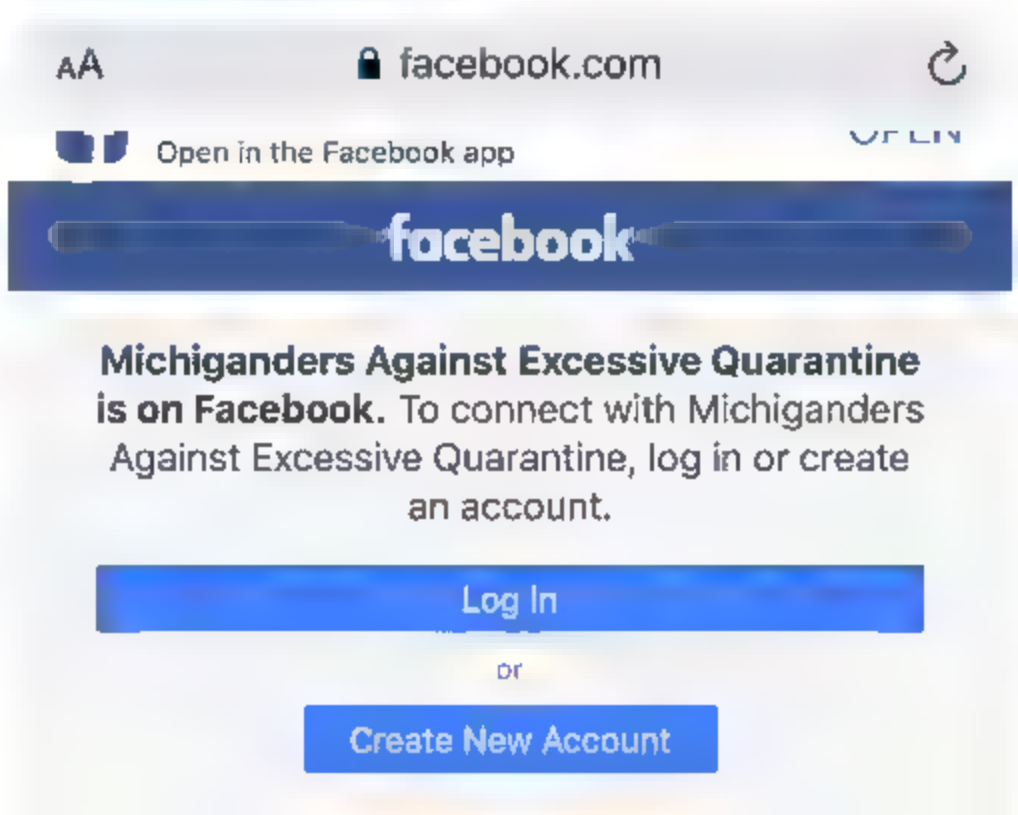
上午6:16 - 2020年4月14日

**1,010** 转推 **3,271** 喜欢

130 1.0千 3.3千



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月14日




© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How can the Times write a piece that purports to discuss policing and violence and NOT HAVE ANY STATISTICS ABOUT THE EXPLOSION IN HOMICIDES MANY CITIES ARE SEEING? The George Floyd protests may have waned, but the reality is that the streets are markedly less safe...

## *Spreads Far Beyond Portland*

Galvanized in part by the deployment of federal agents in Portland, Ore., protesters have returned to the streets in Oakland, Seattle and elsewhere.



By Mike Baker, Thomas Fuller and Shane Goldmacher

Published July 26, 2020
Updated July 27, 2020, 2:20 a.m. ET

City leaders had managed to calm the most intense protests in most cities after soul-searching debates at the community level over funding for the police and the use of tear gas on protesters. Crowds have waned in most parts of the country, though pockets of resistance have continued.



3:10 AM - 27 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

How can the Times write a piece that purports to discuss policing and violence and NOT HAVE ANY STATISTICS ABOUT THE EXPLOSION IN HOMICIDES MANY CITIES ARE SEEING? The George Floyd protests may have waned, but the reality is that the streets are markedly less safe...

***Spreads Far Beyond Portland***

Galvanized in part by the deployment of federal agents in Portland, Ore., protesters have returned to the streets in Oakland, Seattle and elsewhere.

most intense protests in most cities after soul-searching debates at the community level over funding for the police and the use of tear gas on protesters. Crowds have waned in most parts of the country, though pockets of resistance have continued.



By Mike Baker, Thomas Fuller and Shane Goldmacher

Published July 26, 2020
Updated July 27, 2020, 3:20 a.m. ET



5 7 21



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And to ignore that fact is to deprive readers of crucial context here; it also makes parsing what the mayors are saying (we want some kinds of federal help, but not others) hard to understand. When ideology rules journalism, it fails on every level.

3:12 AM - 27 Jul 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ot… …nalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meet @sarahnadav. Sarah makes her kids - 13 and 15 - sleep, eat, and urinate outside.

Their crime? They saw their aunt, a swim teacher who had a student (age 5) with #SARSCoV2. Now Sarah says they were "potentially exposed" - and a risk to her.

I wish I were making this up.




6:13 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**49** Retweets **102** Likes

33 49 102

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

51 70 157



**Joshua** @Ancapsterdam · 8m
Why doesn't she merely lock them in a closet and shackle them to the wall

1 14



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

BECAUSE THEY'D BE INSIDE YOU FOOL. THEY'D. BE. INSIDE. BREATHING HER AIR. They're lucky they're allowed to stay on the property.

6:17 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**26** Likes

3 25



**Joshua** @Ancapsterdam · 4m
Replying to [redacted]
If you strangle them then they won't be breathing your anything

The media could not be played.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seems as if Team Apocalypse is losing it. The random case surges in countries that "crushed the curve" or mandated masks, the way the Sunbelt has far fewer deaths than NY, the fact kids stubbornly refuse to get sick... reality is winning.

Team Apocalypse doesn't like reality.

6:26 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**84** Retweets **254** Likes

12 84 254

**Alex** @AlexrealtorFl1 · 2m
Replying to
lower the state and city taxes lower death—-science

1

**ajew** @yoelishyanks · 1m
Replying to
They will find some new reason to cause panic ... remember Kawasaki ???

1

**April Mama Bear** @April1nParis · 2m
Replying to




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Mon Jul 27 13:32:31 +0000 2020","id":1287742667359690752,"id_str":"1287742667359690752","text":"\u201cLong-haul\u201d is almost certainly next. It\u2019s unfalsifiable, somatic, expensive, a justification not to work, and alwa\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/KaE9IgQbuz","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200727133231\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":169920,"friends_count":181,"listed_count":1222,"favourites_count":1,"statuses_count":9374,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200727133231\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200727133231\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200727133231\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1286523452522991618\/VKyMNwSJ_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200727133231\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1286523452522991618\/VKyMNwSJ_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200727133231\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1595629346","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1287741738682130432,"quoted_status_id_str":"1287741738682130432","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Mon Jul 27 13:28:50 +0000 2020","id":1287741738682130432,"id_str":"1287741738682130432","text":"@AlexBerenson They will find some new reason to cause panic ... remember Kawasaki ???","display_text_range":[14,85],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/android\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for Android\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1287741174577598465,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1287741174577598465","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":49783436,"id_str":"49783436","name":"ajew","screen_name":"yoelishyanks","location":null,"url":null,"description":null,"translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":121,"friends_count":255,"listed_count":3,"favourites_count":8092,"statuses_count":696,"created_at":"Mon Jun 22 22:06:05 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200727133231\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200727133231\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200727133231\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1102337056641036289\/N5CCWet-_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200727133231\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1102337056641036289\/N5CCWet-_normal.jpg","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":1,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"AlexBerenson","name":"Alex Berenson","id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","indices":[0,13]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200727133231\/https:\/\/t.co\/F5j6fLO7sE","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200727133231\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/yoelishyanks\/status\/1287741738682130432","display":"twitter.com\/yoelishyanks\/s\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"\u201cLong-haul\u201d is almost certainly next. It\u2019s unfalsifiable, somatic, expensive, a justification not to work, and always receding. The #Covid bingo!","display_text_range":[0,145],"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"Covid","indices":[132,138]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200727133231\/https:\/\/t.co\/KaE9IgQbuz","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200727133231\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1287742667359690752","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1595856751657"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @Crimealytics - have you looked at homicide numbers this year? Are the trends as bad nationally as they seem?

I know politically you may find this topic uncomfortable, but the numbers are what they are - it looks to me like we're headed for the highest rate since the 1990s.

7:15 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**35** Retweets **151** Likes

14 35 151

**6 Feet & Cloth Masks are Pseudoscience** @LaffersNapkin · 10m
Replying to
Charlotte is a disaster, I think they have had the same number of homicides as COVID deaths in the last two weeks.

3

**Reginald** @rh200001 · 9m
Replying to
They don't care. The homicides will be listed as anyway.

2

**Carl Johnson** @carlrojohn · 7m
Replying to
So many government officials in states and cities are like deer caught in the headlights.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

14 64 172

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Bundgaard says the simple rules that currently exist in Denmark - hand-washing, social distancing, self-isolating if you're sick - are effective because they're easy to remember. He worries that using face masks might lead people to be "sloppy" in following other guidelines.

Oh.

7:24 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**15** Retweets **87** Likes

7 15 87

**DJG** @debgrahamy · 1m

Replying to

Alex my favorite is seeing people wearing rubber gloves! Doing everything they would do with their bare hands but somehow think there's no need to wash Crazy!

2

**Tessa VB** @tessatalksvb · 1m

Replying to

Yup at my bro in law's wedding the venue employees, photographers etc had to wear masks. In 104 degree heat. For 6 hours. No way Rona is even spreading in such hot and humid conditions outdoors but they were touching with the masks CONSTANTLY. I don't blame them. It was HOT

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The Danish randomized trial on whether masks reduce COVID infections is done. Results to be published soon.

Meantime, the physician who ran the study says he hopes Denmark does NOT mandate masks.

No points for guessing what the final paper will show.

7:23 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**75** Retweets **199** Likes

16 75 199

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

+20% would put us around 5.8ish per 100k which is where we were in 2006.

It's bad though and I've written on it.

1

**Jeff Asher** @Crimealytics · 8m

But the worst 1 year change nationally is a 12.7% rise in 1968, so a 20% rise nationally would be badly unprecedented. Not saying it can't happen, just hasn't ever happened since we've had data.

And big cities overstate the national trend so less likely to be quite as awful.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, 20% would be an extra 3,000+ murders, which would be shocking. On the other hand I count at least 10 major cities already running at that pace, and the gap has accelerated notably in the last two months.

7:40 AM - 27 Jul 2020

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Replying to

Chicago, Philly, NY, Boston, Atlanta, Phoenix, Kansas City, Denver, St. Louis - neither the base rate nor recent trends nor location seem to matter much (California has been a bit better - hopefully that will last).



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Jeff Asher** @Crimealytics · 12m

Sorry, I meant 15%. We were probably around 4.9 per 100k last year given that the number probably was even or a slight decline and the population probably grew.

+20% would put us around 5.8ish per 100k which is where we were in 2006.

It's bad though and I've written on it.

1

**Jeff Asher** @Crimealytics · 9m

But the worst 1 year change nationally is a 12.7% rise in 1968, so a 20% rise nationally would be badly unprecedented. Not saying it can't happen, just hasn't ever happened since we've had data.

And big cities overstate the national trend so less likely to be quite as awful.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

Yes, 20% would be an extra 3,000+ murders, which would be shocking. On the other hand I count at least 10 major cities already running at that pace, and the gap has accelerated notably in the last two months.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Chicago, Philly, NY, Boston, Atlanta, Phoenix, Kansas City, Denver, St. Louis - neither the base rate nor recent trends nor location seem to matter much (California has been a bit better - hopefully that will last).

7:43 AM - 27 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

30 362 830

**Wayne Martin** @irongore1 · 9m
Where did you get these figures from? Links?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to

CDC data show 1161 #covid deaths so far in people under 35. Overcounting is worst in that age group (motorcycle accident, anyone?), but let's assume all deaths are real. data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provision . .

Age group Age group

COVID-19 Deaths Deaths involving ...

Show All (13)

## Table Preview

Create Visualization

| Sex | Age g.. | COVI... | Total.. |
|---|---|---|---|
| St... All | Under 1 y... | 11 | 8,072 |

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

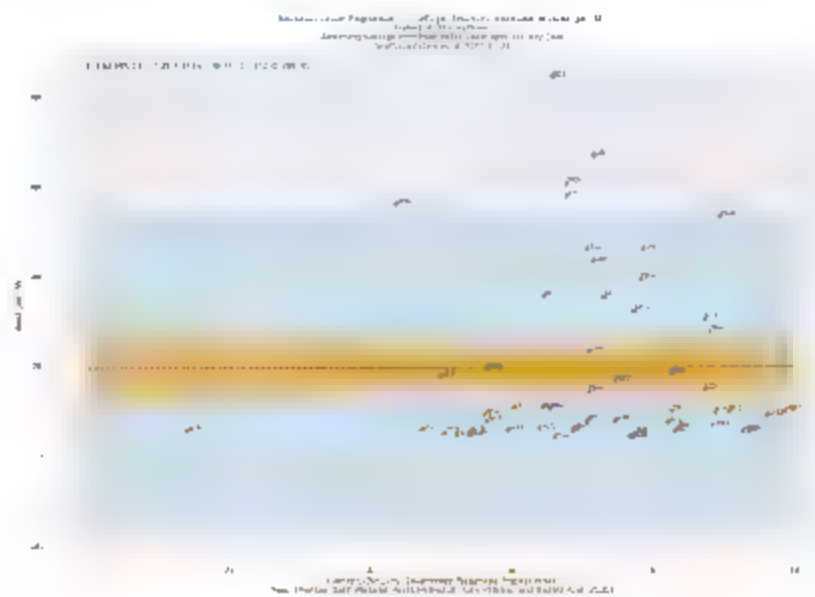
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Jeffrey A Tucker** @jeffreyatucker · 2h

This is actually a remarkable chart courtesy of . It shows no visible relationship between deaths per million and lockdown stringency (based on Oxford data). One look should reveal that lockdowns have achieved nothing but destruction.



9 42 73

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Do you know how he's defining "severity"?

6:28 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**6** Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

True story: if current trends hold, the number of people under 35 murdered in the US this year will RISE by more than the TOTAL number of people under 35 who die of #Covid.

Lockdowns kill.

7:49 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**443** Retweets **1,016** Likes

37 443 1.0K

**Wayne Martin** @irongore1 · 15m

Replying to

Where did you get these figures from? Links?

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10m

CDC data show 1161 deaths so far in people under 35. Overcounting is worst in that age group (motorcycle accident, anyone?), but let's assume all deaths are real.

Age group Age group

COVID-19 Deaths Deaths involving ...

Show All (13)

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 31m
True story: if current trends hold, the number of people under 35 murdered in the US this year will RISE by more than the TOTAL number of people under 35 who die of

Lockdowns kill.

44 556 1.3K

**Kyle Crooner** @Knl03398619 · 29m
Is it the lockdown or the police defunding?

3 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

As that cute little meme says, why not both?

7:52 AM - 27 Jul 2020

8 Likes

2 8

**Kyle Crooner** @Knl03398619 · 26m
Replying to
Fair. Hume couldnt have said it better.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Maybe I had this wrong - I thought we were at 5 per 100,000 last year (as in 2018) - so I figured a 20% increase (which seems plausible, though as you say enormous) would bring us to 6 - we haven't been at 6 since 1998.

7:29 AM - 27 Jul 2020

2 Likes

1 2

**Jeff Asher** @Crimealytics · 1h
Replying to

Sorry, I meant 15%. We were probably around 4.9 per 100k last year given that the number probably was even or a slight decline and the population probably grew.

+20% would put us around 5.8ish per 100k which is where we were in 2006.

It's bad though and I've written on it.

1

**Jeff Asher** @Crimealytics · 1h
But the worst 1 year change nationally is a 12.7% rise in 1968, so a 20% rise nationally would be badly unprecedented. Not saying it can't happen, just hasn't ever happened since we've had data.

And big cities overstate the national trend so less likely to be quite as awful.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of [redacted] in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

37 303 628

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: Per @CDCgov, people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from #Covid will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

9:22 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**69** Retweets **230** Likes

6 69 230

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies · 5m

Replying to [redacted]

Cold viruses kill. It's a thing.

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies

Replying to @daniellevitt22 @stacey_rudin

All viruses compete for the frail. Even the Rhinovirus. HCoV-OC43 was incidentally studied in 2003 (due to PCR false positives indicating SARS) and was found to have a CFR of 5.4% in a nursing home (residents+staff) and…

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| St... | All | Under 1 y... | 11 | 8,072 |
| St... | All | 1-4 years | 9 | 1,547 |

3 9 38

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Covid deaths have slowed markedly since April, but I will assume another 40% rise by year-end, so 1600. Murders are on track to rise 18-20% (we don't have good national data, but many big cities have even larger increases) - and about 8500 people under 35 were killed in 2018...

8:06 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**5** Retweets **17** Likes

2 5 17

**Tanya** @tanyaosterhout · 53m

Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| St... | All | 1-4 years | 9 | 1,547 |

3 9 38

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h

Covid deaths have slowed markedly since April, but I will assume another 40% rise by year-end, so 1600. Murders are on track to rise 18-20% (we don't have good national data, but many big cities have even larger increases) - and about 8500 people under 35 were killed in 2018...

2 5 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

So it might be close. But the truth is that murders have accelerated since March, and accelerated again in the last six weeks. So it might not be...

8:09 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**4** Retweets **15** Likes

1 4 15

**RaptUp** @GolfedUp · 2h

Replying to

Show the data of the exact same period of time for murders and covid. Same dates. Then show us the numbers for the exact same period of time in the past 2-3 years for murder.

2 3



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

True story: if current trends hold, the number of people under 35 murdered in the US this year will RISE by more than the TOTAL number of people under 35 who die of #Covid....

51 169 619

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Fact check: couldn't be truer. I was only talking about the rise. If you're comparing overall deaths from #COVID v homicide, you can go to 50, possibly 55.

9:49 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**12** Retweets **105** Likes

3 12 105

**Clay Travis** @ClayTravis · 11m
Replying to
I need to get you on the show. Keep up the good work.

13 6 132

**Boston's Masked Editor** @WEEI_TYPOS · 8m
A: if you get AB on the show, I will listen to it on repeat for a week. B: a Travis/Berenson presidential/VP ticket is my wet dream.

1 1

**black lives matter** @__porksammies · 7m
Replying to
we can only cross our fingers you two fall into that percentile.

1

**Stinson (Steve) Norwood** @snorman1776 · 2m
Neither one of them ever met a Civil War soldier. Statistically, it seems unlikely for *both* of them to become an outlier victim.

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of [illegible] deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of [illegible] in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

77 789 1.6K

**Phil Kerpen** @kerpen · 24m

and if you're a senior not in a long-term care facility, your risk is much lower than the age bracket overall would suggest.

**Florida Age 65+ Long-Term Care vs. Community Splits (July 24)**

| | Cases | | Hospitalizations | | Deaths | | Hositalization Rate (unlagged) | | Case Fatality Rate (unlagged) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | Long-Term Care | Non-LTC | Long-Term Care | Non-LTC | Long-Term Care | Non-LTC | Long-Term Care | Non-LTC | Long-Term Care | Non-LTC |
| 65 to 74 | 2,522 | 26,675 | 1,027 | 3,432 | 380 | 762 | 40.7% | 12.9% | 15.1% | 2.9% |
| 75 to 84 | 3,857 | 12,932 | 1,718 | 2,421 | 755 | 843 | 44.5% | 18.7% | 19.6% | 6.5% |
| 85+ | 4,660 | 5,154 | 2,002 | 1,129 | 1,290 | 641 | 43.0% | 21.9% | 27.7% | 12.4% |

3 39 81

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Great point. And the average annual mortality in LTCFs is off the charts - 30-40%.

10:24 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m
Great point. And the average annual mortality in LTCFs is off the charts - 30-40%.

2 9 31

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to

Which is just another way of saying the with/from distinction is all but impossible to make in many cases. Deaths are being pulled forward by months or even weeks.

10:25 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**12** Retweets **25** Likes

3 12 25

**Jennifer Cabrera** @jhaskinscabrera · 4m
Replying to
I would like to see a comparison of "normal" deaths per month or year in a LTCF with this year.

1 6

**Michael Daly** @Michael95494331 · 5m
Replying to
So most deaths on these charts are just retroactively assigned to the covid file?

2

**The Captain's Blog** @williamnyy23 · 2m
Replying to
It's common sense. We know at least 50% of deaths were in LTC, and those patients have a 3-6 month life expectancy. So, at least 75K "COVID deaths" will end up washing out in an all-cause mortality analysis. The LTC and non LTC death counts should be treated separately.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's not just a few cities: homicides are up 10-50% year-over-year in practically every big city - Denver, Phoenix, Los Angeles, Boston, Houston, St. Louis, Miami - everywhere.

Forget the crack epidemic. Murder rates haven't gone this bad this fast since the late 1960s.



MURDER

MURDERS IN HOUSTON ON TRACK TO HIT 5-YEAR HIGH



atlantapd.org

By Mycah Hatfield

Wednesday, July 8, 2020






4:01 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**1,322** Retweets **2,272** Likes

146 1.3K 2.3K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

9:18 AM - 27 Jul 2020

**1,056** Retweets **2,162** Likes

100 1.1K 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

35 282 772

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

上午6:09 - 2020年6月4日

**1,382** 次轉推 **5,710** 個喜歡

272 1.4K 5.7K

**Andy T.** @MinimalLifist · 6月4日
回覆給 [redacted]
Covid panic is very profitable for Amazon. Worth billions I would guess

1 11 69

**Giacomo Hartelli** @GiacomoHartelli · 6月4日
回覆給 [redacted]



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Following

And crickets from @T_Inglesby. No worries. As the great Floyd Norris once told me, if you won't talk, that's more space for me to write!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> And here's @T_Inglesby on April 6 calling for all kinds of box-checking before the United States lifts lockdowns (which were ineffective as a policy in January in China).
>
> I've asked Dr. Inglesby to comment for the booklet. Hope he responds.
>
> Show this thread

12:34 PM - 27 Jul 2020

**4** Retweets **12** Likes

1 4 12

**John** @JohmBoFlavin · 26s
Replying to [redacted]
Follow the money.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to announce our Expanded Special Program - Contract Tracing, aka ESP Tracing. Each citizen will now have his/her/their/its own full-time personal tracer, and vice-versa. Total cost: $18 trillion annually. Attention citizens!

1:03 PM - 27 Jul 2020

**4** Retweets **13** Likes

4 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to announce our Expanded Special Program - Contract Tracing, aka ESP Tracing. Each citizen will now have his/her/their/its own full-time personal tracer, and vice-versa. Total cost: $18 trillion annually. Attention citizens!

4 15 33

**HeyGirl** @AmamaHey · 58s

NO THANKS!

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

WE'RE NOT ASKING

1:04 PM - 27 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to announce our Expanded Special Program - Contract Tracing, aka ESP Tracing. Each citizen will now have his/her/their/its own full-time personal tracer, and vice-versa. Total cost: $18 trillion annually. Attention citizens!

10 26 79

**may song** @677hgffd · 49s

Source?

1 

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

.[redacted]

1:07 PM - 27 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में हुंढ  एक खाता है? लॉगिन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

# catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

• NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 am - 21 जुल॰ 2020

**1,560** रीट्वीट्स **3,982** पसंद  aynur

147  1.6 हज़ार  4.0 हज़ार



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

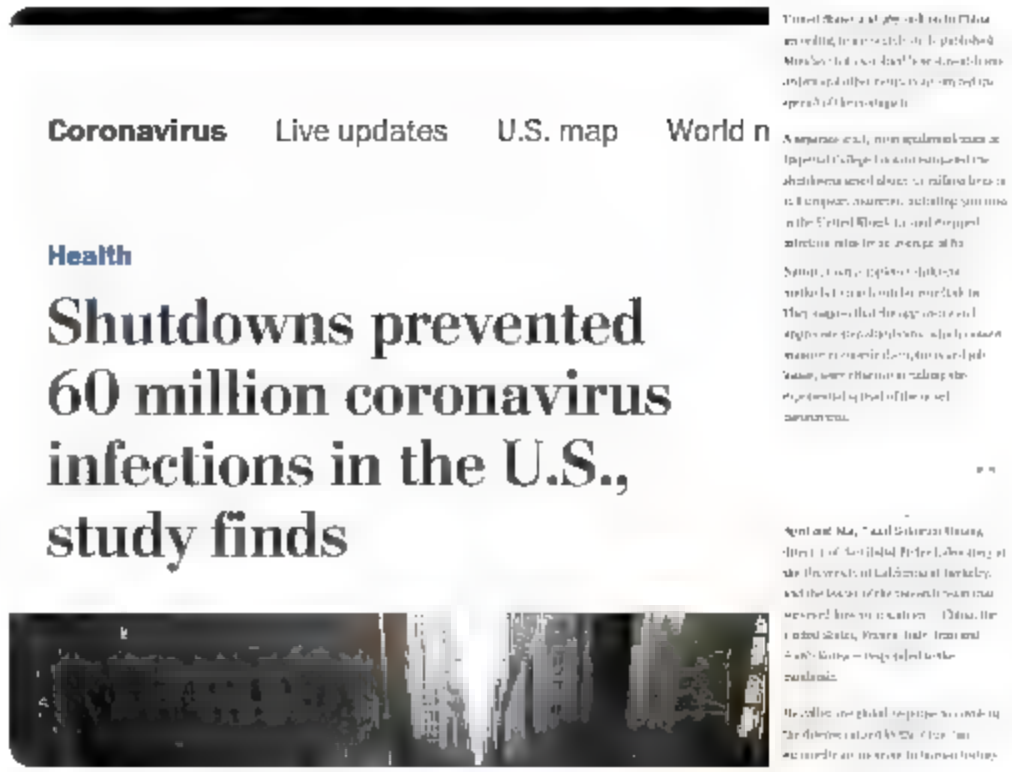
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...




上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

This hotttt panic porn about second-wave deaths from @TheAtlantic ran 12 days ago. How much longer before we call it the epic fail that it is?

Why wait? How 'bout now!

(And nope, not second-guessing - below is what I wrote the day after it came out.)

theatlantic.com/health/archive ...

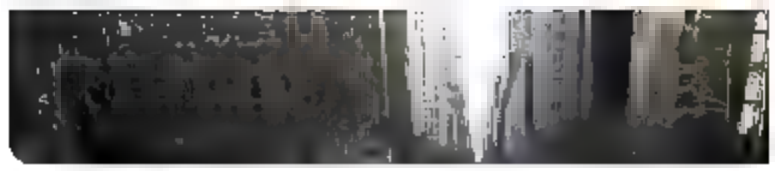
> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Fascinating new internal hospital report from Houston coming soon; the five-word takeaway sums it up.
>
> Meantime, @TheAtlantic has some hot panic porn suggesting deaths in the...
> Show this thread

1:32 PM - 27 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



163 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

9:37 AM · Hun 8, 2020



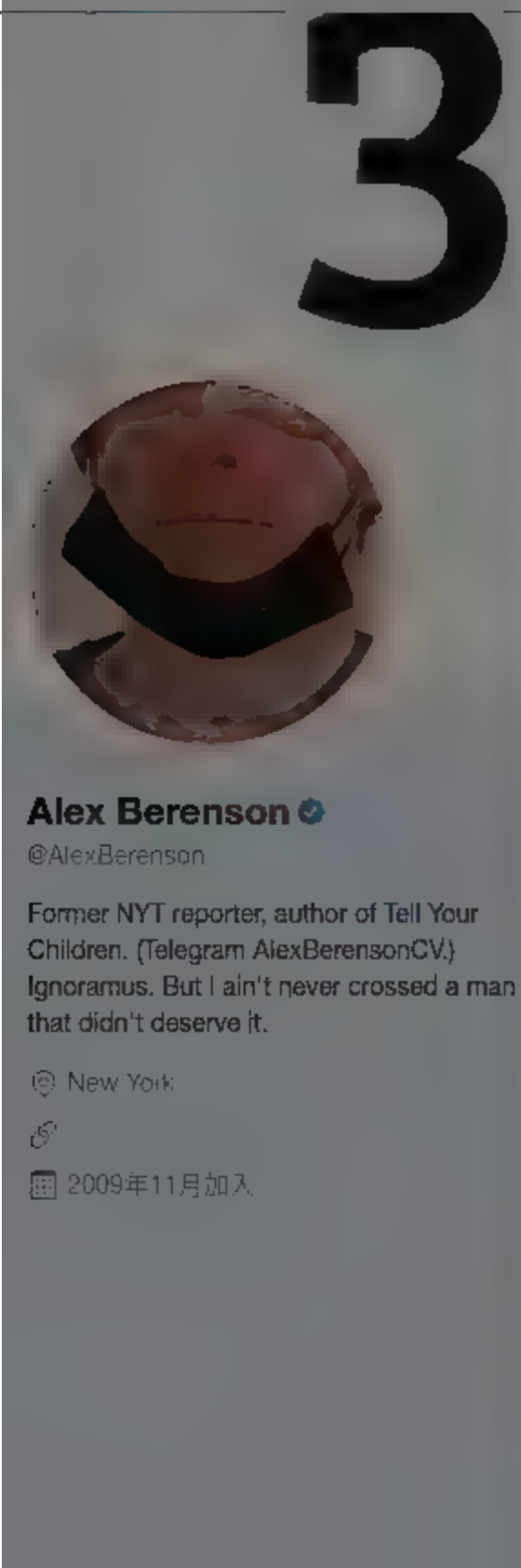
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

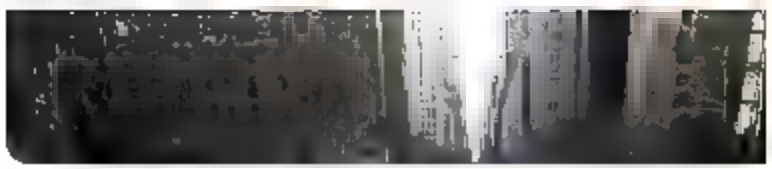


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

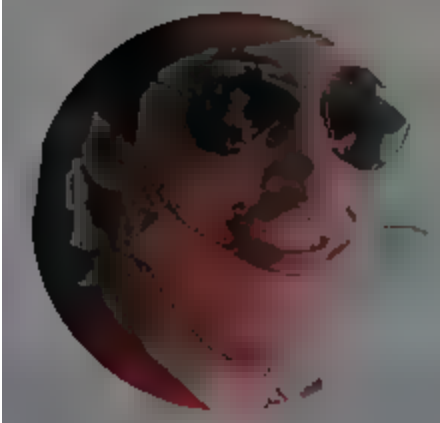
上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

**88** retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

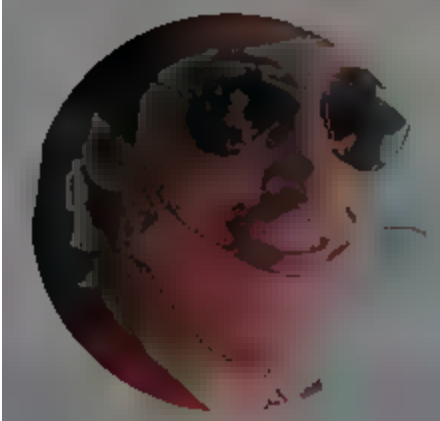
6 57 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

**89** Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

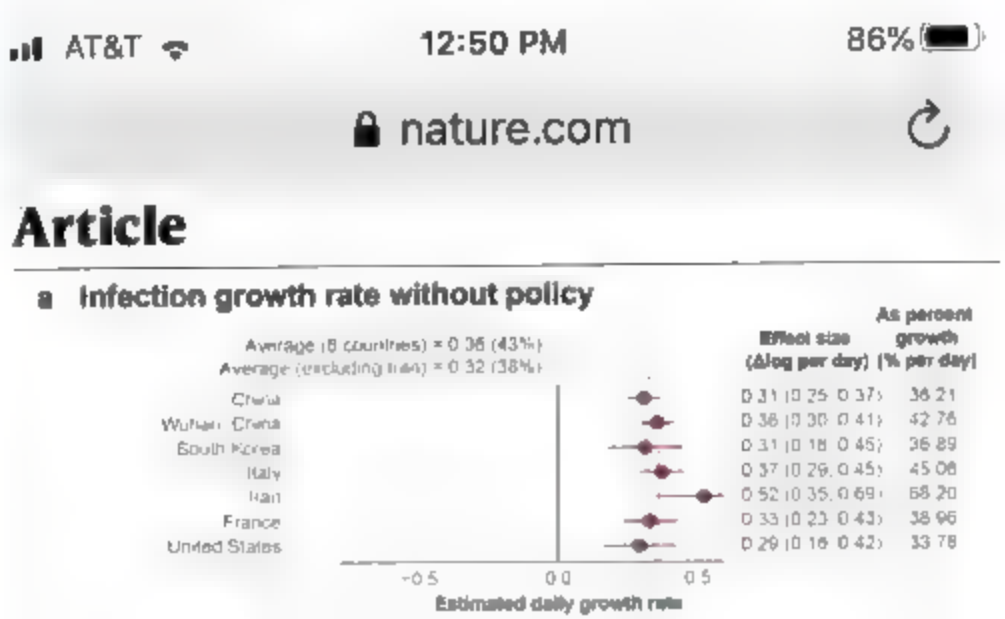
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

**60** 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 60 391

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

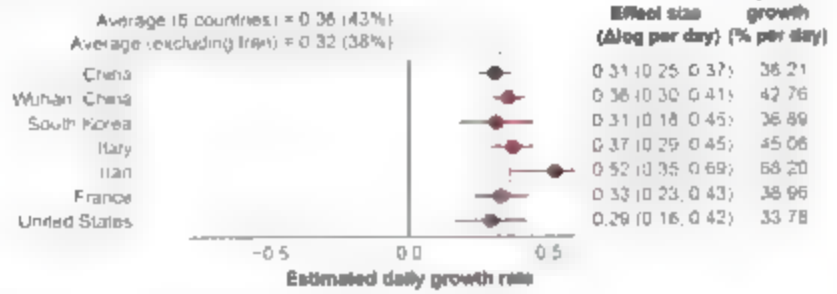
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

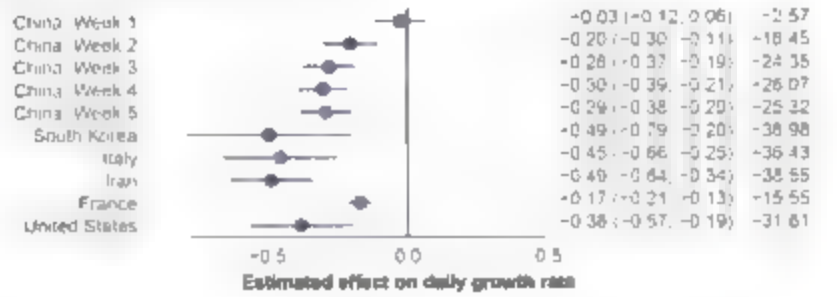
nature.com

# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**




**b Effect of all policies combined**




上午9:50 - 2020年6月8日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 60 391

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

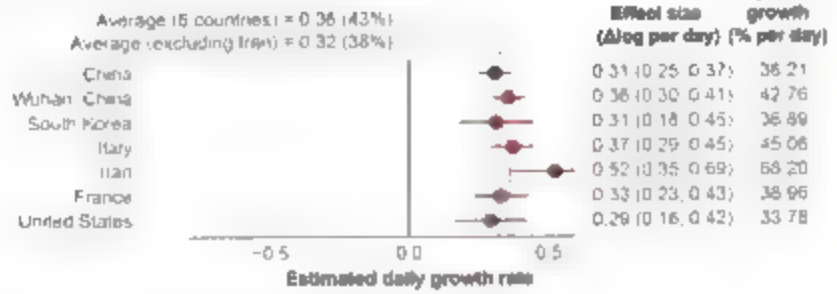
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

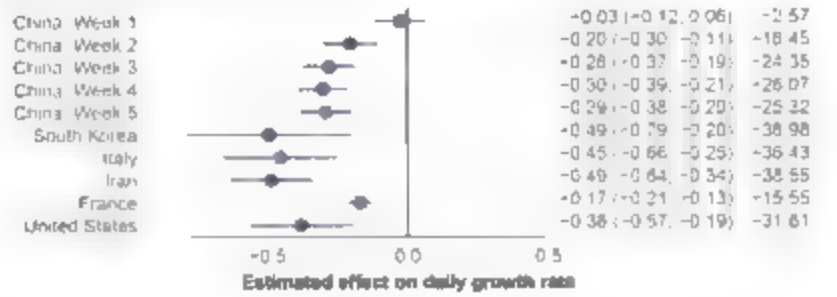
nature.com

# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**




**b Effect of all policies combined**




上午9:50 - 2020年6月8日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Meantime, @TheAtlantic has some hot panic porn suggesting deaths in...
Show this thread

6 25 68

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Though, amazingly, it is only the second-worst piece of Sunbelt panic porn from @TheAtlantic, behind "Georgia's Experiment in Human Sacrifice."

It's almost as if The Atlantic is desperate for more #Covid deaths.

Almost.

1:34 PM - 27 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **4** Likes



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

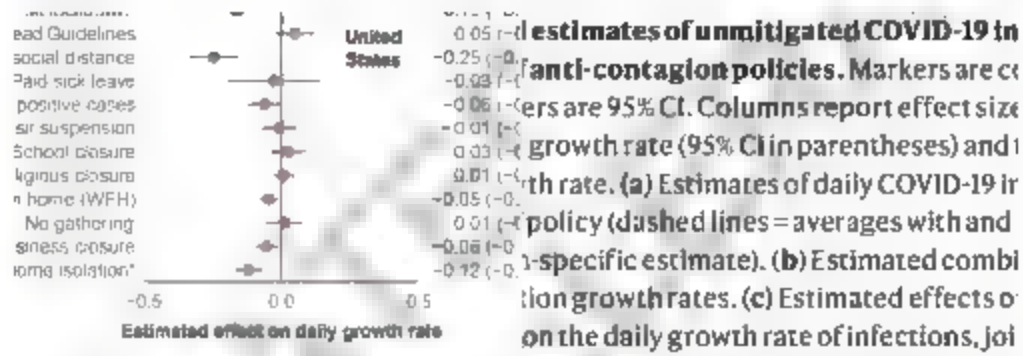



4 57 323

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in**
**anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio**
**contagion policies.** Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

9:55 - 8 jun. 2020

**100** Retweets **434** Me gusta

6 100 434

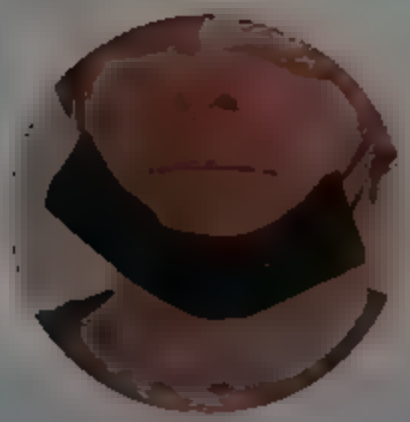
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 jun.

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] – one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 142 667

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión
© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

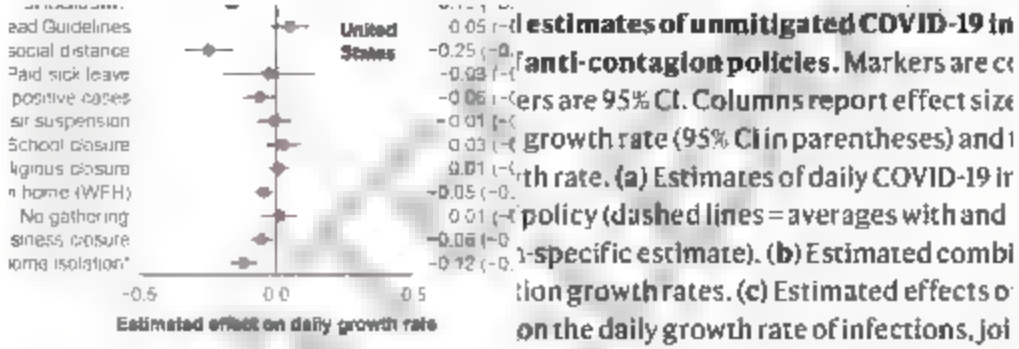
2009年11月加入




4 58 327

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and t th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir policy (dashed lines = averages with and -specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o on the daily growth rate of infections, joi chronologically within each country. *Re Includes effects of other implied policie South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran: 238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio contagion policies.** Markers are country e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

上午9:55 - 2020年6月8日

**100** 次轉推 **436** 個喜歡

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

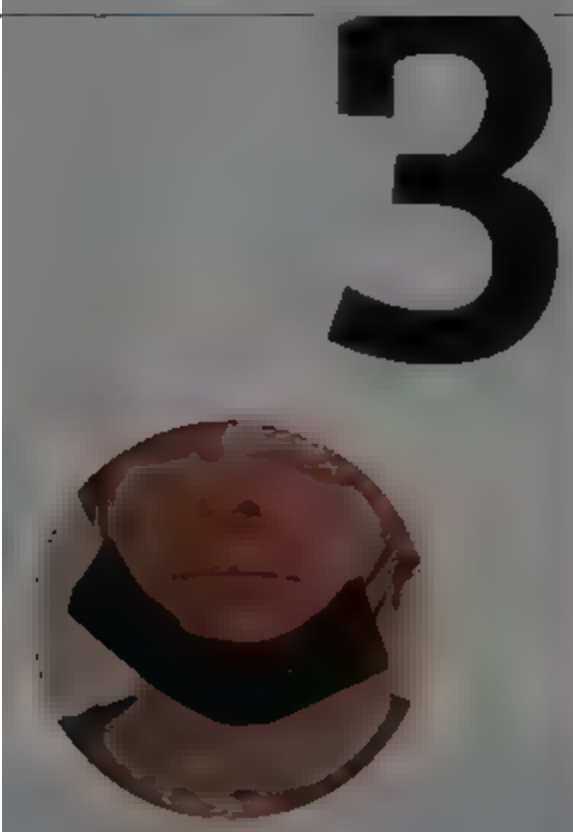
46 141 669

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson** 關注
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

**141** 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

**Ilana Akoundi** @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 - 和其他 2 人

unroll

1 2

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: : Wow. published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of -19 by hundreds of... Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

About that second wave of Ex-Po-Nen-Shul GrOWth:

Don't look now but week-over-week US #covid deaths will be down today, for the first time since early July. Another hopeful sign, along with hospitalizations plunging in AZ, SETX, LA, etc.

1:52 PM - 27 Jul 2020

**7** Retweets **28** Likes

2 7 28

**Peff** @KPeffer7 · 17s
Replying to
Sounds good to me.

**Dr. G** @DrG58374081 · 14s
Replying to
Wait 2 weeks.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Lol. My happiest Twitter moment was when @kate_kaelin signed on...

> **John Lembo** @JohnLembo1878
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I'm just jealous you got a follow from @laurenkoslow. Been crushing on her since the Kate-Nicholas storyline.

2:18 PM - 27 Jul 2020

**5** Likes

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30m
About that second wave of Ex-Po-Nen-Shul GrOWth:

Don't look now but week-over-week US [redacted] deaths will be down today, for the first time since early July. Another hopeful sign, along with hospitalizations plunging in AZ, SETX, LA, etc.

32 112 439

**fresafresca** @fresafresca3000 · 9m
do you mean Louisiana or Los Angeles?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

Replying to [redacted]

Los Angeles County. Hospitalizations are dropping (weirdly, deaths not only never rose there but have actually fallen for months).

2:22 PM - 27 Jul 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

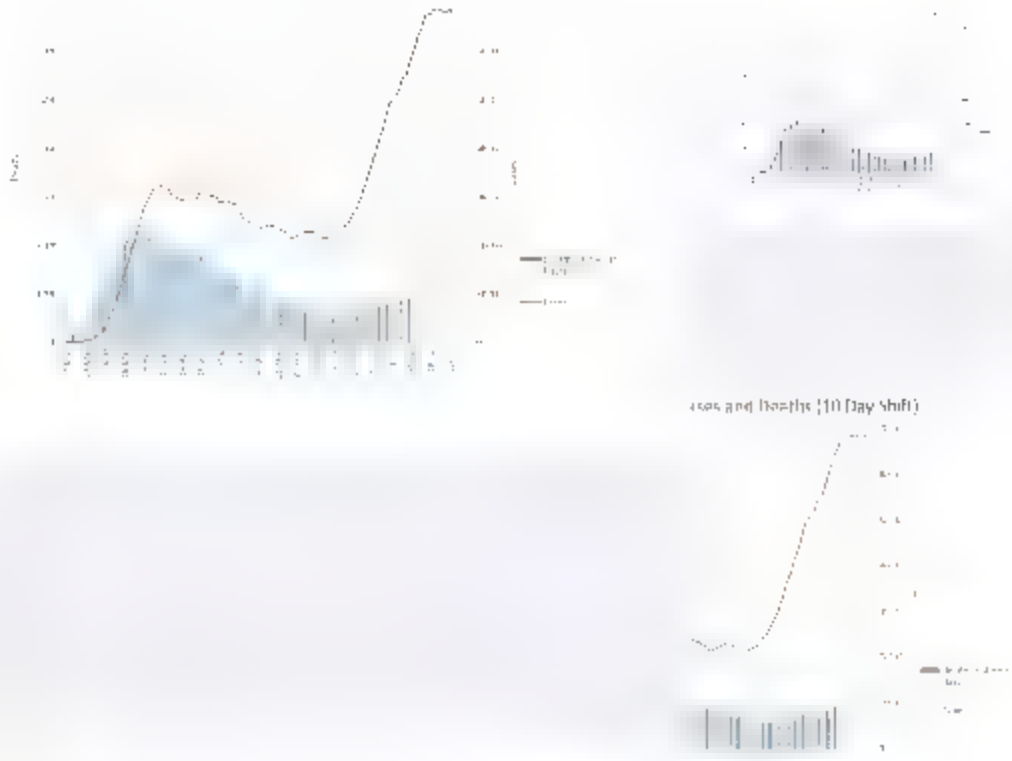
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

These updated charts graph the rolling 7-day-average of #Covid deaths vs. the number of new positive tests ("cases") 10 and 16 days before. The gap has only grown since mid-July, just like Sweden's. Heavy testing and no lockdowns make for lots of cases but relatively few deaths.



2:54 PM - 27 Jul 2020

**1** Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Dude who called last night for "90% lockdown," including unconstitutional state border closures - for an illness that has killed 1 out of 20,000 Americans under 55 in six months implies he's not scared.

Sure, Andy. Come to NY and we'll ride the subway and hang out!

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> People may be frightened. I think the people who say they're frightened are actually less frightened than many of the people who don't.
>
> In 2021, vaccines, mask wearing, new treatments & habits could make this a...
> Show this thread

7:21 PM - 27 Jul 2020

**23** Retweets **79** Likes

5 23 79

**joeee.cino** @JoeSeeNo · 1m
Replying to
See ya in Laura tonight!

1

**PackerBuckaroo** @pigSkinman · 51s
Replying to
He also seems to have insight into the internal psychological impact of Covid for, checks notes...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# When you're not scared sometimes it takes a long time to explain why

> **Woke Zombie** @foogatwo
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> This dude is quite a windbag isnt he? Every post is "24/", "19/". Wow.

7:23 PM - 27 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yep, when the media will not report accurately on the realities of who's dying, the fact that hospital systems are far from overrun, and the reality that most new "cases" in the Sunbelt are asymptomatic -

People are going to start looking for and believing conspiracy theories.

> **Kevin Roose** @kevinroose
> The #2 most-engaged post on Facebook today is a Breitbart video of a group of doctors claiming that hydroxychloroquine is "a cure for Covid" and "you don't need a mask."...
> Show this thread

8:17 PM - 27 Jul 2020

**40** Retweets **125** Likes

6 40 125

**Centrist Madness** @CentristMadness · 3m
Replying to
Alex hope you're having a nice night. I was wondering if you'd comment on the deaths going up week over week?

**Nurit Baytch** @NuritBaytch · 1m
Replying to
"most new 'cases' in the Sunbelt are asymptomatic"?

course please

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You come talking that trash we'll pull your card.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: aside from the last four words, couldn't be truer.

("It's an actual thing that does a thing" pretty much defines the public health theater of the last four months.)

> **Dr. Glaucomflecken** @DGlaucomflecken
> I keep hearing people say they "don't believe in masks." What does this even mean? It's not Santa Claus or a basophil. It's an actual thing that does a thing that keeps you safe.

8:04 AM - 28 Jul 2020

**35** Retweets **176** Likes

21 35 176

**SimulationCommander** @SimulationComm3 · 23m
Replying to
Even the experts don't say it keeps you safe.

They say it might be better than nothing.

Not a great reason to point guns at people and tell them to mask up.

12

**kokomored** @kokomored1 · 20m
Replying to
Wait. Masks are to supposed to keep the "other person safe," right?

3

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

90 277 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

7:16 AM - 28 Jul 2020

**123** Retweets **703** Likes

74 123 703

**Dharma Bum** @JerryCo15632650 · 3h

Replying to [redacted]

I am a physician. When my 89 yo father in LTC contracted COVID last month and almost died, I treated him with HCQ/Zn/Azlth; he responded well and made a full recovery. Not sure how this constitutes a fantasy. Suppression of HCQ = biggest 'Unreported Truth'

5 11 51

**DocMoose** @DocMoose · 1h

Thank you. [redacted] has been a lifesaver throughout this but I'm disturbed by how quickly he dismissed these physicians claims. My layman takeaway: 1) HCQ studies used too high a dose. 2) No reason to be suppressing these meds 3) We need more studies on smaller doses

1

**kibitzer** @snark_alert · 3h

Replying to [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It can infect your heart. It's not like the flu, bro.

Um...

"Influenza infection is frequently associated with a number of clinical syndromes that involve organ systems outside the respiratory tract... Most frequently described [was] viral myocarditis."

8:01 AM - 28 Jul 2020

**183** Retweets **596** Likes

35 183 596

**WrongThinker** @madamImadam · 3h

Replying to

Thank you for posting this Alex. When all the hysteria broke yesterday morning regarding MLB, sooo many people were quick to link to a story regarding a pitcher that devolved a heart issue as a result of COVID and were like "see! see! players are affected!" This is enlightening.

1 1 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that the beatings will continue until morale improves. That is all. Attention citizens!

8:50 AM - 28 Jul 2020

**208** Retweets **934** Likes

25 208 934

**WrongThinker** @madamImadam · 2h
Replying to
The censorship will continue until wrongthink improves.

12

**Hank** @Hi5HANK · 2h
Replying to
War is peace

2 6

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 2h
Freedom is slavery?

1

**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 2h
Replying to
Just beat it like Michael Jackson?

**RonMargulis** @RonMargulis · 18m
Replying to
YAWN!!!



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ You know what's worse than talking up an unproven medical treatment? Facing technology/social media censorship for talking up an unproven medical treatment. WHAT DOES BIG TECH THINK IT'S DOING?

14 45 151

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And let's be clear - it makes no difference what @realdonaldtrump or I or anyone who doesn't have a prescription pad thinks of HCQ. Physicians practice medicine; physicians treat patients. This is not an over-the-counter drug. What it is is a mammoth distraction...

11:18 AM - 28 Jul 2020

**5** Retweets **18** Likes

1 5 18

**CPrice** @CPriceDenver · 5s

Replying to [redacted]

Agree with that for sure

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Presented without comment:

> Back story on Fauci's errant Opening Day pitch:
>
> He had practiced throwing at a DC school, but for some reason was throwing at a distance about 20 feet short of 60 feet, 6 inches
>
> "I completely miscalculated the distance from the mound," he says
>
> nytimes.com/2020/07/27/us/...



7:22 AM - 28 Jul 2020

**356** Retweets **1,442** Likes

257 356 1.4K

**Prof. Snarf** @ProfessorSnarf · 5h

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Talk about how kids need schools to open. About Sunbelt nurses and doctors doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of #Covid.

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

7:13 AM - 28 Jul 2020

**319** Retweets **1,398** Likes

96 319 1.4K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5h

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

80 140 788



**Gerard Pinzone** @GerardPinzone · 5h

Replying to [illegible]

Blocking doctors from prescribing HCQ is a problem.

No, scratch that. It's worse.

Blocking doctors from TALKING about prescribing HCQ is a problem.

1 11 60

**Jess DVD** @jessdvd1 · 5h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ You know what's worse than talking up an unproven medical treatment? Facing technology/social media censorship for talking up an unproven medical treatment. WHAT DOES BIG TECH THINK IT'S DOING?

11:16 AM - 28 Jul 2020

**258** Retweets **961** Likes

65 258 961

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h

2/ And let's be clear - it makes no difference what [illegible] or I or anyone who doesn't have a prescription pad thinks of HCQ. Physicians practice medicine; physicians treat patients. This is not an over-the-counter drug. What it is is a mammoth distraction...

13 91 465

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h

3/ And a way to beat the President over the head and make him seem anti-science. When in reality the scientific/mechanism of action justification for HCQ is at least as good as "my mask protects that dude over there."

10 88 504

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h

4/ I am not saying HCQ works - and any drug that prolongs the Qt interval may not be the best choice to treat an illness that can cause CV issues. But the idea that the proponents have no case or that they are pushing poison and should be banned is incredibly dangerous.

32 51 415

**Dr. G** @DrG58374081 · 1h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ And let's be clear - it makes no difference what [redacted] or I or anyone who doesn't have a prescription pad thinks of HCQ. Physicians practice medicine; physicians treat patients. This is not an over-the-counter drug. What it is is a mammoth distraction...

13 92 466

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And a way to beat the President over the head and make him seem anti-science. When in reality the scientific/mechanism of action justification for HCQ is at least as good as "my mask protects that dude over there."

11:19 AM - 28 Jul 2020

**88** Retweets **504** Likes

10 88 504

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h

4/ I am not saying HCQ works - and any drug that prolongs the Qt interval may not be the best choice to treat an illness that can cause CV issues. But the idea that the proponents have no case or that they are pushing poison and should be banned is incredibly dangerous.

32 51 415

**Masks Don't Work** @juice384 · 1h

Replying to [redacted]

Bingo !

1

**Milos Blagojevic** @MilTicket310 · 1h

Replying to [redacted]

Preach! So well said Alex [redacted]

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Or maybe... virus gonna virus?



**Matt O'Brien** @ObsoleteDogma
Israel had crushed coronavirus cases almost down to zero, but then it reopened its schools without taking proper precautions.

Now it has an even worse outbreak, in per capita terms, than…

12:08 PM - 28 Jul 2020

**47** Retweets **448** Likes

60 47 448

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 47m
Replying to
They've stepped up testing as well. But...schools. Ignore ALL other countries that opened schools or never closed them (Sweden someone?)

29

**Tuckerfan** @mariespinner · 42m
Replying to
Lock downs will slow down herd immunity.

Let the virus go and virus... and protect the immunocompromised elderly.

3 27

**Startingover** @JerseygirlSusan · 28m
Agree.

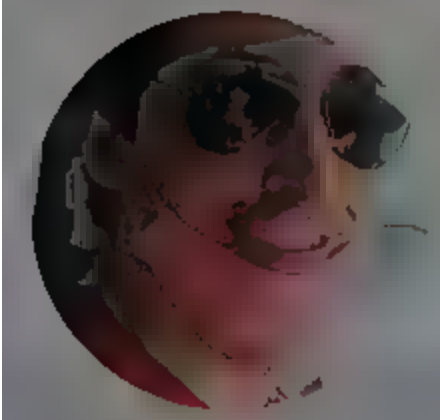
1

**Michael Heflin** @M_Heflin25 · 43m
Replying to
Did we reopen schools? Is that why we're seeing the spike!? Did Norway reopen schools and then see a huge spike? Did France? Oh, they all did

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: unverifiable but also unfalsifiable, much like "my mask protects you." Also: are you and the demon wearing masks during the sex? Because masks might reduce the transmission of demon cooties.




Trump's New COVID Doctor Says Sex with Demons Makes You Sick
thedailybeast.com

5 3 6

12:30 PM - 28 Jul 2020

**31** Retweets **187** Likes

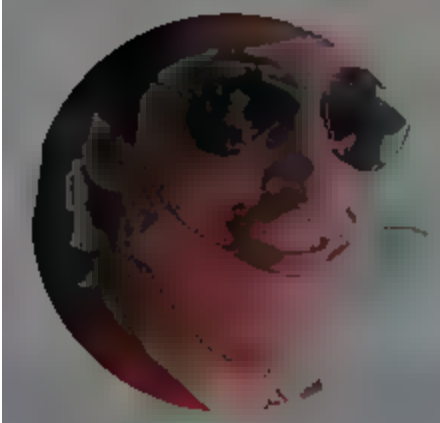
29 31 187

**Victoria** @VictoriaV012 · 2h
Replying to

Anecdotal, but I know of someone who definitely got sick after demon sex. It

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h

3/ And a way to beat the President over the head and make him seem anti-science. When in reality the scientific/mechanism of action justification for HCQ is at least as good as "my mask protects that dude over there."

10 142 706

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ I am not saying HCQ works - and any drug that prolongs the Qt interval may not be the best choice to treat an illness that can cause CV issues. But the idea that the proponents have no case or that they are pushing poison and should be banned is incredibly dangerous.

11:21 AM - 28 Jul 2020

**84** Retweets **598** Likes

42 84 598

**Balaclava** @Balacla27914533 · 3h

Replying to

Let's not forget that they are not just advocating for HCQ, they are also speaking to normal return to school and an end to the damage that the lockdown is inflicting on society.

11

**Peter Heller** @Pistol495 · 3h

Replying to

I think this is the point. Let the docs decide if it meets the situation. Not sure why people are crapping on this decision that is between a doctor and a patient

6

**RhoQSue** @rgething · 3h

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

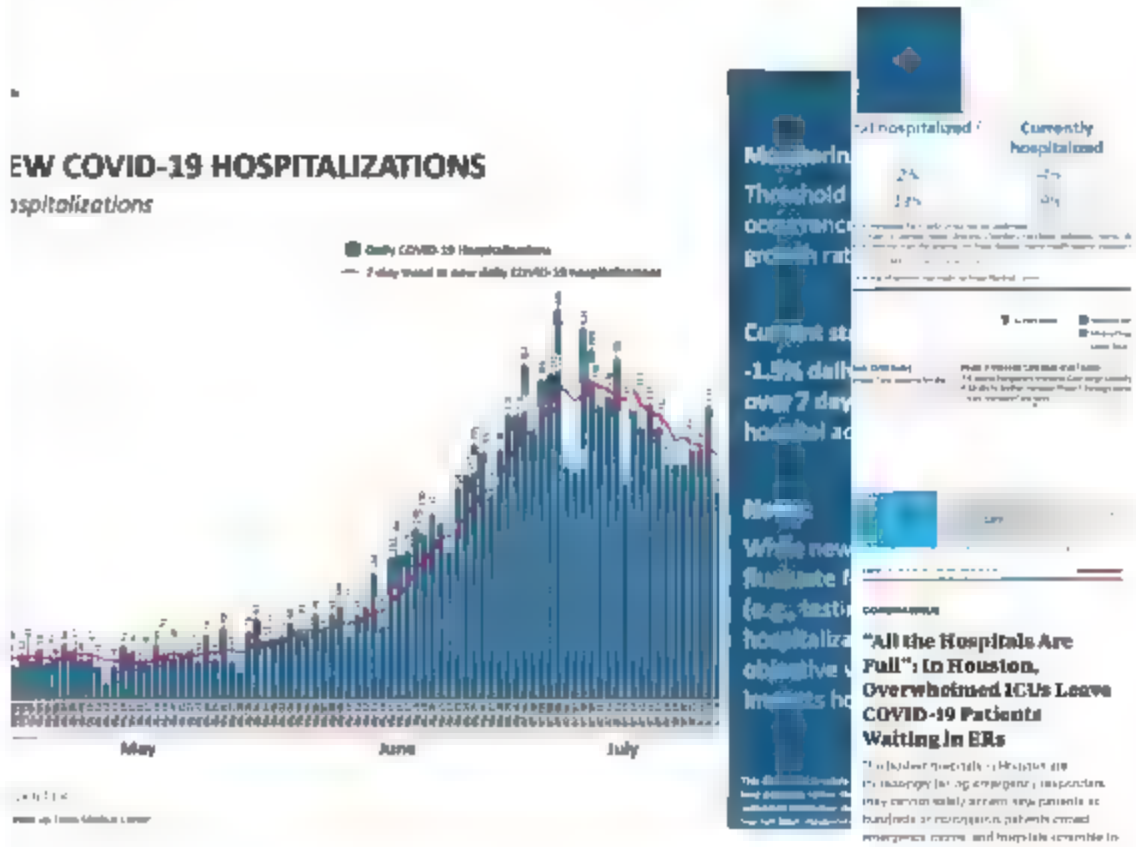
New York

2009

2020 Twitter

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

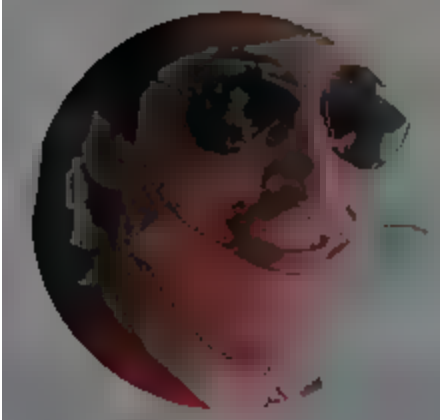
Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!




12:01 pm - 25 2020

**703** **1,640**

67 703 1.6



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fun fact! On May 13 "covid 19 recovery consulting LLC" was registered in VA by @drphillipsmc. So long ago! Someone was thinking ahead.
Let's see what Dr. Phillips said about ending lockdowns then.

Oh. Businesses need REAL guidance to reopen? But who might provide it? Who indeed?

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Virginia 22205 | |
| Recovery LLC | 969 N Harrison St, Arlington, Virginia 22205 | Ja Ph |
| eet Food LLC | 1715 N George Mason Dr Ste 207, Arlington, Virginia 22205 | Ah Zla |
| eet Foods LLC | 1715 N George Mason Dr Ste 207, Arlington, Virginia 22205 | Ah Zla |
| nspections LLC | 5401 8th Rd N, Arlington, Virginia 22205 | Ale |
| A PRUITT NG LLC | 900 N Harrison St, Arlington, Virginia 22205 | An Pn |
| IERNANDEZ LLC | 850 N Jacksonville St, Arlington, Virginia 22205 | Ad He Ma |
| ed Films LLC | 5400 Washington Blvd, Arlington, | Jo |

opencorpdata.com

data

Recovery Consulting LLC

Oklahoma is my home. But we MUST ask ourselves what is "essential." For what is it worth getting sick, incurring debt,or even dying? Nail salons, barbers, massage, and even gyms need REAL guidance and customer protections for safe practice.
#COVID19 #StaySafeOpenSafe
#OKSMARTERSAFE

Amy Stanchik

2:21 pm - 26 Jul 2020

**209** Retweets **591** Likes

28 209 591

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

## Hombre Naranja Malo; Gobernadores de Elefantes No Son Buenos

Is there a good counterargument to this?

> **Askeladden Capital** @AskeladdenTX
>
> Arizona COVID hospitalizations are down ~30% since the peak two weeks ago.
>
> Houston daily COVID admits have fallen off a cliff.
>
> Why isn't front-page news? The NYT/WaPo are eerily silent after weeks of hysteria/ hyperbole about the Sunbelt. Where's the data-driven followup?
>
> Show this thread




1:10 PM - 28 Jul 2020

**128** Retweets **447** Likes

29 128 447

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

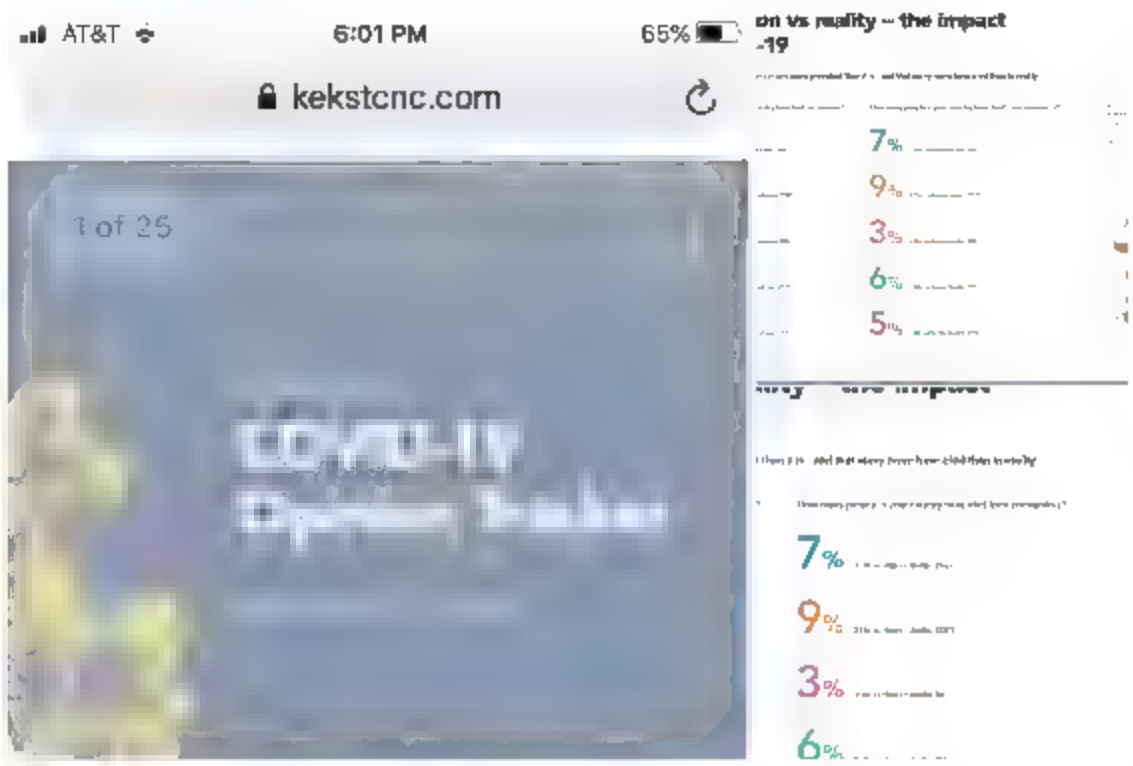
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This survey explains so much about the public's response to #Covid. 1,000 people in several countries were asked what percentage of their nation's population had died of the virus. Answers ranged from 3% in Germany to 9% (30M people!)in the US. Congrats panic porners. You've won.




3:08 PM - 28 Jul 2020

**228** Retweets **536** Likes

43 228 536

**Fletcher, Morris** @jpr41411 · 22m

Replying to



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4. 6. 2020

**561** retweetů **2 267** lajků

144 561 2,3 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Kezdőlap  Pillanatok



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

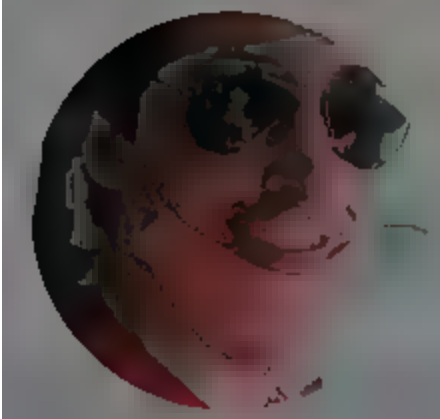
12:11 - 2020. jún. 4.

**561** retweet **2 267** kedvelés

144  561  2,3 E

© 2020 Twitter  Rólunk  Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek  Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k  Hirdetési információk

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

Trump's New COVID Doctor Says Sex with Demons Makes You Sick
thedailybeast.com

5 3 6

35 37 212

**Victoria** @VictoriaV012 · 3h
Anecdotal, but I know of someone who definitely got sick after demon sex. It was not pretty

1 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Do they now have "long-haul DSCID" (demon sex cootie infectious disease)? It's as real as long-haul COVID!

12:35 PM - 28 Jul 2020

**9** Likes

1 9

**Victoria** @VictoriaV012 · 3h
Replying to

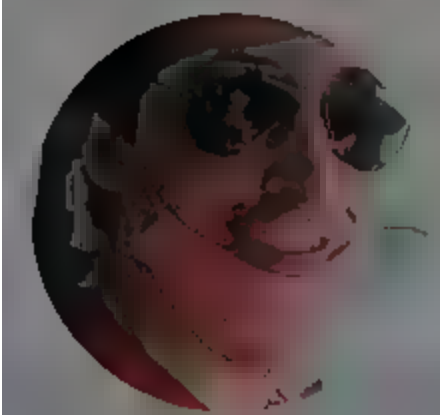
I fear they do, but they are currently locked in the church basement. Waiting for the Exorcist to arrive and check.

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

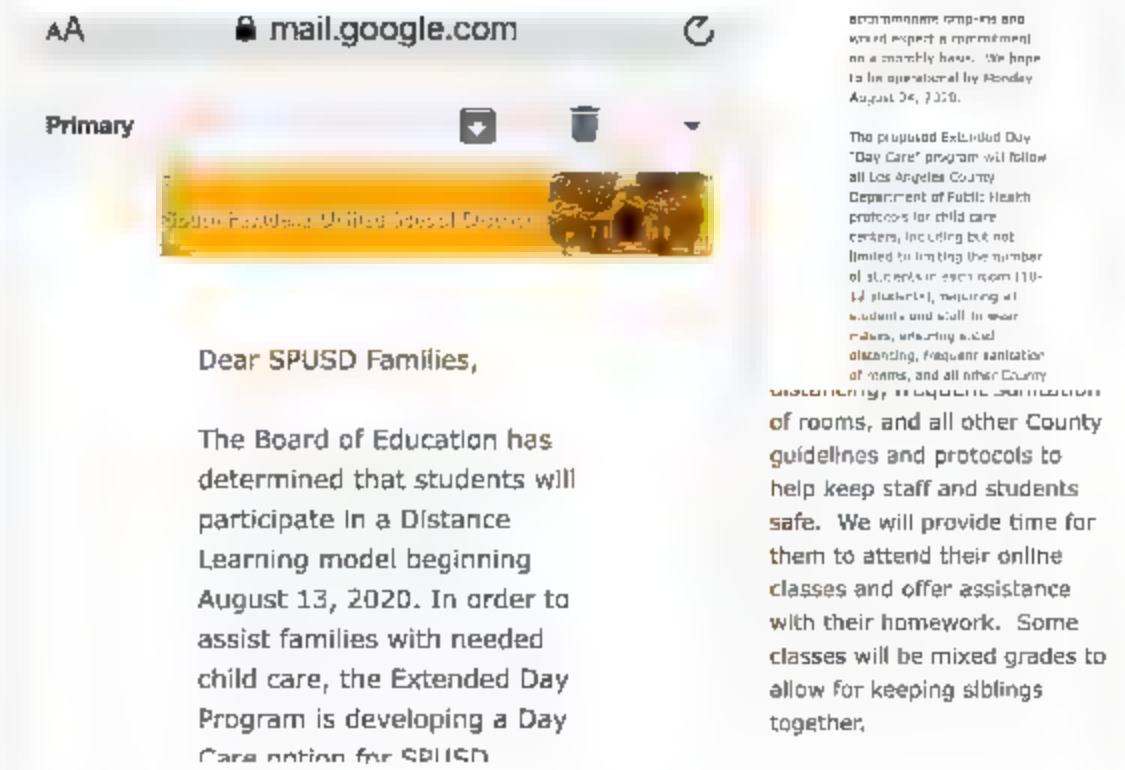
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From the South Pasadena (CA) Unified School District: schools will be online-only. However, students UP TO 8th GRADE can go to "extended day care" eight hours daily - and attend their online classes while staying together in rooms holding up to 12 students!




9:00 PM - 28 Jul 2020

**3** Retweets **3** Likes

2 3 3

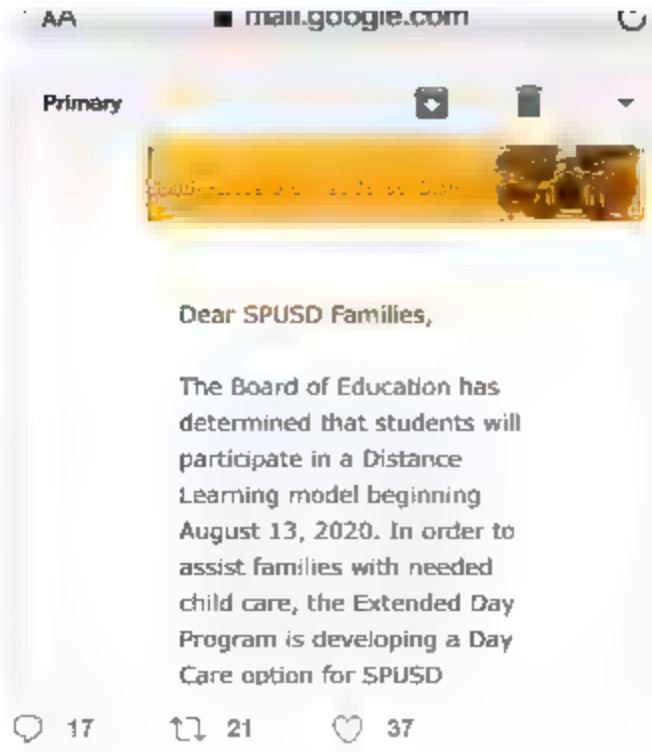
**Lisa** @kittywhisperer7 · 8s

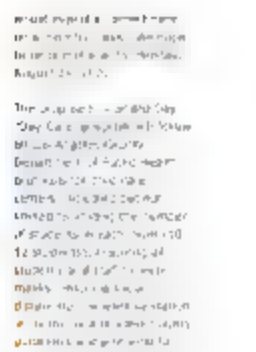
Replying to

That's serious BS. Why is day care okay but class is not?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

holding up to 12 students!



of rooms, and all other County guidelines and protocols to help keep staff and students safe. We will provide time for them to attend their online classes and offer assistance with their homework. Some classes will be mixed grades to allow for keeping siblings together.

17 21 37

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

So, look, on the one hand the district deserves credit for trying to help working parents... but could there be more obvious proof that closing the schools is nothing more than a cave to @rweingarten and the gang?

It is impossible to be too cynical.

9:03 PM - 28 Jul 2020

**4** Retweets **7** Likes

4 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The answer rhymes with smeachers toonyuns.

> **Lisa** @kittywhisperer7
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> That's serious BS. Why is day care okay but class is not?

9:03 PM - 28 Jul 2020

**3** Retweets **10** Likes

3 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Dodgers and Astros almost getting into a brawl is the most normal thing that's happened in four months. Play ball!

9:31 PM - 28 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **12** Likes

1 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sweden: deaths ~ zero and cases headed that way.

The real question: does Sweden now = the Sunbelt real soon? As someone tweeted a few days ago, getting to herd immunity by accident would be the most American move ever.

9:36 PM - 28 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4 июн. 2020 г.

**561** ретвит **2 264** отметки «Нравится»

144 561 2,3 тыс.



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

... his last tweet

> **Tom Wright** @TomWrightAsia
> We can't live in lockdown in Hong Kong forever. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

9:47 PM - 28 Jul 2020

**1** Like

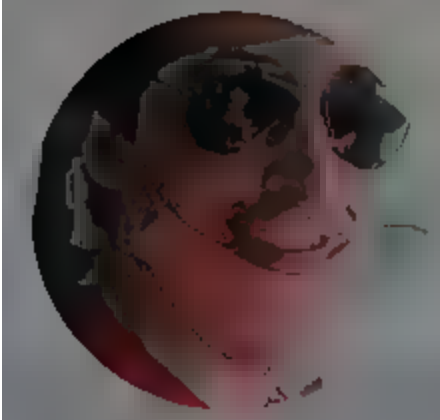
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m
... his last tweet

> **Tom Wright** @TomWrightAsia
> We can't live in lockdown in Hong Kong forever.
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

ALT: Says who?

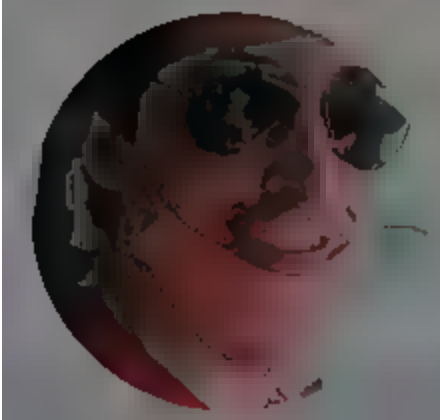
9:48 PM - 28 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Can't believe that four months after I wrote this, we are still drowning in corporate-sponsored coronavirus and lockdown propaganda. Everywhere, all the time.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...
> Show this thread

5:57 AM - 29 Jul 2020

**59** Retweets **186** Likes

24 59 186

**King Haggard** @Kyng_Haggard · 5m
Replying to
Gotta keep a chokehold on the economy until the election.

4

**Sal** @SalientQuip · 3m
Replying to
I assumed we'd be on to another distraction by now

They run these distractions out until they're absolutely absurd

Whether they know it or not they've conditioned their voter base to believe anything

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית
רגעים
לעדכן

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

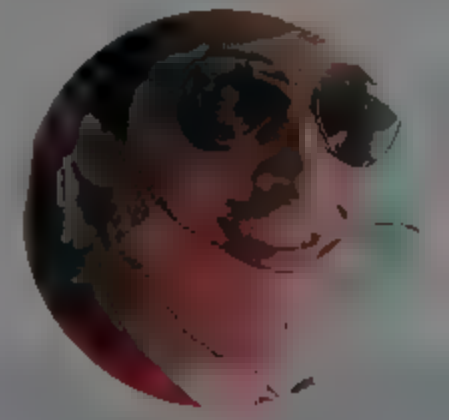
Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4 ביוני 2020

561 ציוצים מחדש 2,265 סימונים כאהוב

144 561 2.3 אלף



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

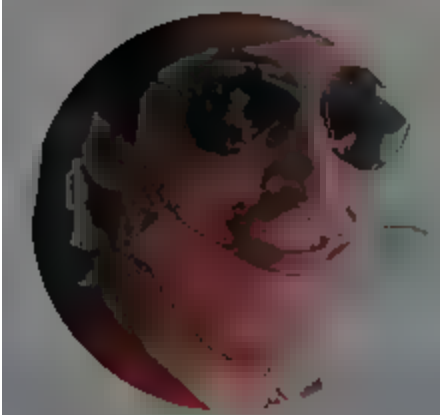
New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: more true than ever. Unreported Truths Part 2, coming soon (I can't wait to get it out!).

Also fact check: somebody needs a haircut!



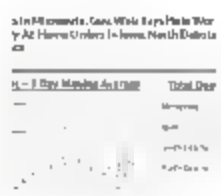
**nikki mccann ramírez** @NikkiMcR
Fox continues to insist through Alex Berenson that there's "no real evidence nationally or internationally that lockdowns have the desired effect" of saving lives.

6:49 AM - 29 Jul 2020

**21** Retweets **62** Likes

3 21 62

**Omnipotent Moral Busybody** @OBusybody · 1m
Replying to
It's like they don't remember March/April:



**Omnipotent Moral Busybody** @OBusybody
Do you think @GovTimWalz ever admitted he was wrong to worry about the choices of @govkristinoem, @DougBurgum, @IAGovernor back in April?...

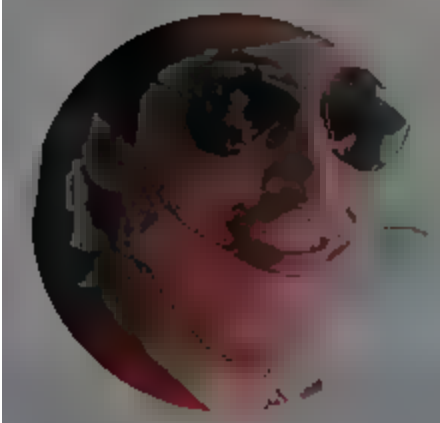
1

**Jonathan (Parler: jcho710)** @jcho710 · 1m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

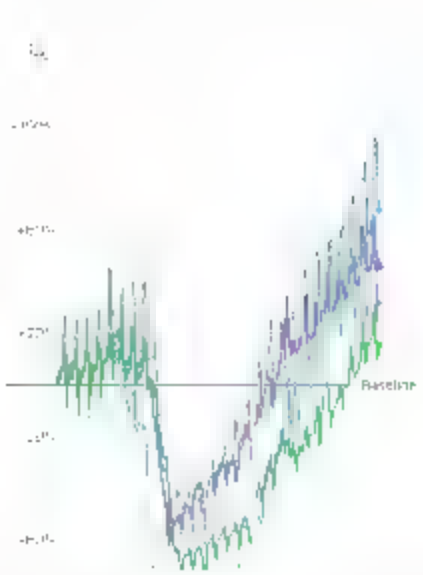
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

All you need to know about lockdowns in two easy charts: the first is the Apple mobility data, a rough proxy for the effectiveness of a lockdown. See how much better Italy and the UK did than the US?

The second is deaths per capita.




Search.

| Total Cases | New Cases | Total Deaths | New Deaths |
|---|---|---|---|
| 699 | | 42 | |
| 66,662 | +234 | 9,633 | +11 |
| 300,692 | | 45,678 | |
| 907 | | 52 | |
| 327,690 | | 28,436 | |
| 246,488 | | 35,123 | |

7:03 AM - 29 Jul 2020

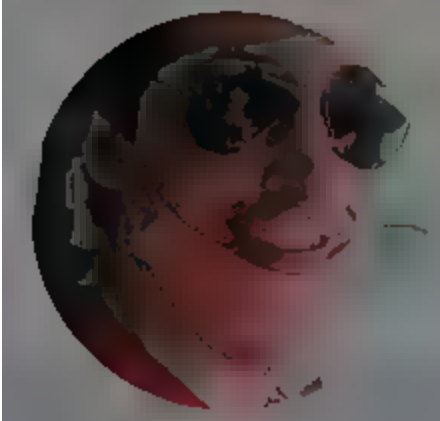
**6** Retweets **12** Likes

6 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

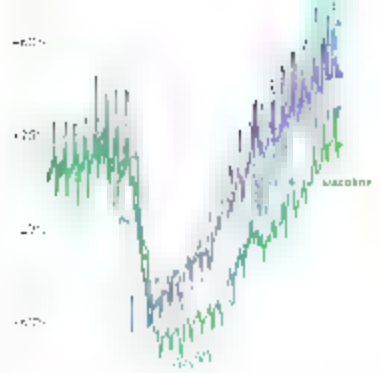


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Don't look back you can never look back

New York

Joined November 2009



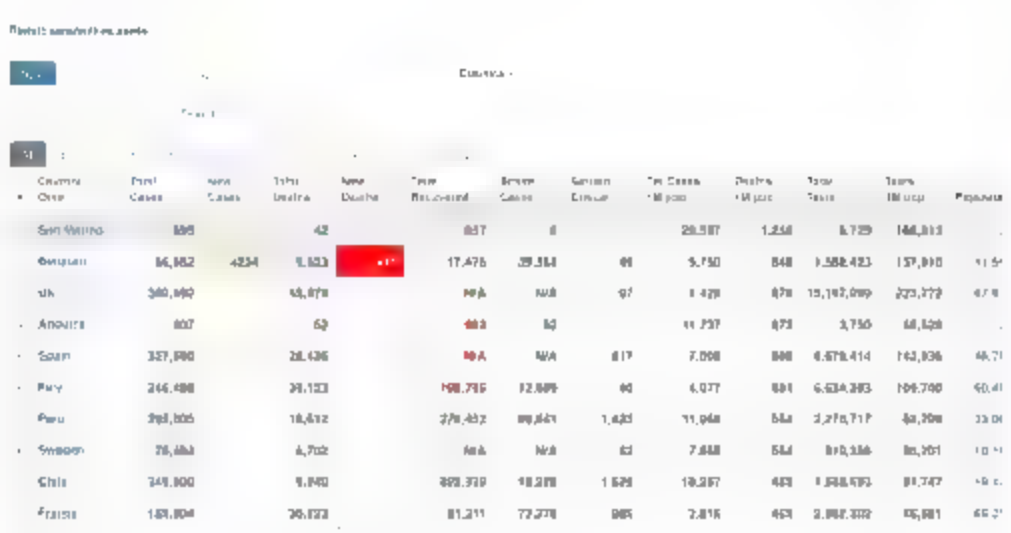
| Cases | Cases | Deaths | Deaths |
|---|---|---|---|
| 899 | | 42 | |
| 66,662 | +234 | 9,833 | +11 |
| 300,692 | | 45,878 | |
| 807 | | 52 | |
| 327,690 | | 28,436 | |
| 246,488 | | 35,123 | |

4 23 48

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's the top 10 list of deaths per-capita - hard lockdown after hard lockdown, with Sweden the only exception...



7:08 AM - 29 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

OMG he's gonna die! Like Rand Paul, Kevin Durant, the Clemson football team, Katie Miller, Tom Hanks, Patrick Ewing, Chris Cuomo, Boris Johnson, Brooke Longbaths, and all the rest!

So many in the prime of life taken so soon. Truly this virus can strike down anyone at any time.

> **Adam Klasfeld** @KlasfeldReports
> Louie Gohmert, who refused to wear a mask, tests positive for coronavirus
> politico.com/news/2020/07/2…

8:48 AM - 29 Jul 2020

**3** Likes 

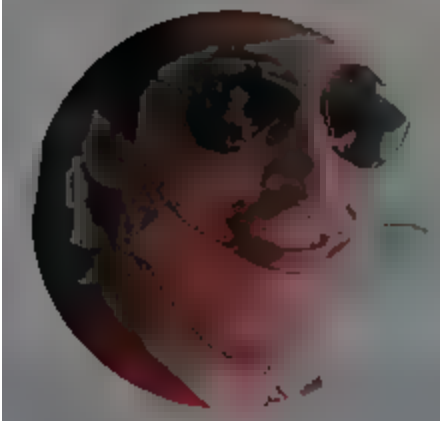
3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

OMG he's gonna die! Like Rand Paul, Kevin Durant, the Clemson football team, Katie Miller, Tom Hanks, Patrick Ewing, Chris Cuomo, Boris Johnson, Brooke Longbaths, and all the rest!

So many in the prime of life taken so soon. Truly this virus can strike down anyone at any time.

> **Adam Klasfeld** @KlasfeldReports
> Louie Gohmert, who refused to wear a mask, tests positive for coronavirus politico.com/news/2020/07/2…

18 38 143

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can the hive mind please make a list of all announced politician/celebrity infections and (assumed) recoveries? We'll have to assume since those are never reported.

8:50 AM - 29 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

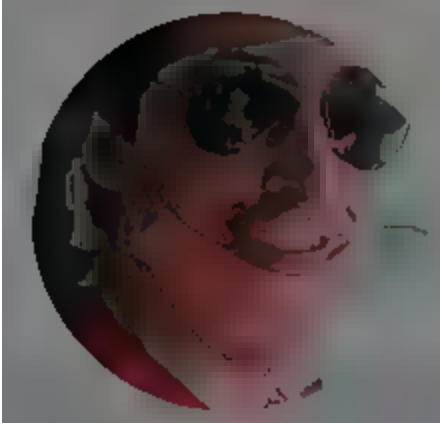
1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

OMG he's gonna die! Like Rand Paul, Kevin Durant, the Clemson football team, Katie Miller, Tom Hanks, Patrick Ewing, Chris Cuomo, Boris Johnson, Brooke Longbaths, and all the rest!

So many in the prime of life taken so soon. Truly this virus can strike down anyone at any time.

> **Adam Klasfeld** @KlasfeldReports
> Louie Gohmert, who refused to wear a mask, tests positive for coronavirus politico.com/news/2020/07/2…

34 61 326

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

Can the hive mind please make a list of all announced politician/celebrity infections and (assumed) recoveries? We'll have to assume since those are never reported.

15 18 111

**Walter Ray** @ASkitzOfLEG · 2m

Houston Rockets guard James Harden tested positive. His scoring average dropped from 34ppg pre-pandemic to 31ppg. Long term effects?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Excellent point. Long-haul #Covid is devastating

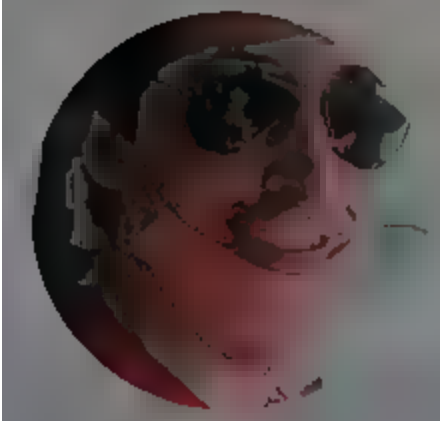
8:54 AM - 29 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Against hysteria, satire. Against storytelling, data. Against groupthink, reporting. Against doomsday prophecies, realism - and hope.

Until we start telling the truth about who is really at risk from #saiscov2, we cannot make rational decisions or move forward.

> **Steve Gilbert** @SteveGilbertMLB
> You can be upset with me for not sticking to sports, but I'm going to say it anyway: This is a smug and completely inappropriate tweet. It shows ZERO compassion for people who have lost loved ones or have suffered serious effects from this virus. Be better. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

9:16 AM - 29 Jul 2020

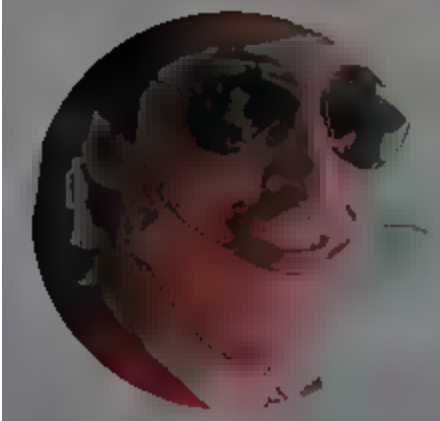
**7** Retweets **29** Likes

7 29

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ahh, the Covid death conversion chart. Another "inappropriate" comment from yours truly. People, I want to "be better" (lol, a phrase I'm ashamed ever to have used, right up there with pronoun stating as a virtue signal).

Where are the reeducation camps when you need one?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Attention citizens: Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to offer the COVID Death Calculator (TM). Each COVID death equals:
>
> 1210 flus…

10:50 AM - 29 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Except when hanging out with your buddy watching a little baseball. Or if you're thirsty. The ro doesn't spread when you're thirsty.

Science! From a scientist!



**ABC News Live** @ABCNewsLive
Dr. Anthony Fauci to @DrJAshton: "If you have goggles or an eye shield, you should use it. It's not universally recommended, but if you really want to be complete, you should probably use it if you can." abcn.ws/3hMixvZ

10:53 AM - 29 Jul 2020

**4** Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when 50 million Americans got the ro and 49.5 million didn't go to the hospital and 10,000 under 55 died.

(Or maybe it was 80 million? Who even knows, since we never bothered with national randomized antibody tests...)

The terror is real.

11:18 AM - 29 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

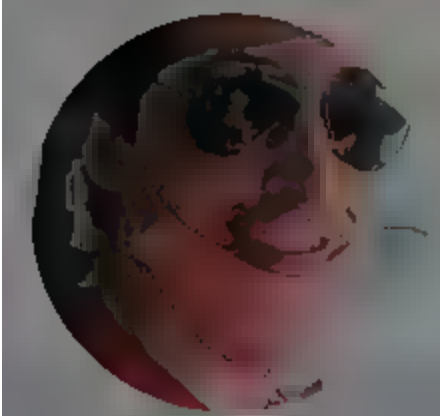
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The new teacher union position, per @nytimes: We don't wanna work in-person OR remotely!

Hey, at least they came out and said it: just pay us to do nothing.

The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates Maps and Ca

***Teachers Wary of Returning to Class, and Online Instruction Too***

Unions are threatening to strike if classrooms reopen, but are also pushing to limit live remote teaching. Their demands will shape pandemic education.



1:09 PM - 29 Jul 2020

**4** Retweets **14** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

## *to Class, and Online Instruction Too*

Unions are threatening to strike if classrooms reopen, but are also pushing to limit live remote teaching. Their demands will shape pandemic education.



74 173 397



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Today, kids, you're going to learn how Mrs. Jones leveraged a virus that is about as much risk to her as driving to school and an ideologically compliant media to get the year off. Now I gotta go! Game Show Network has a Wheel Of Fortune marathon!

1:16 PM - 29 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **8** Likes

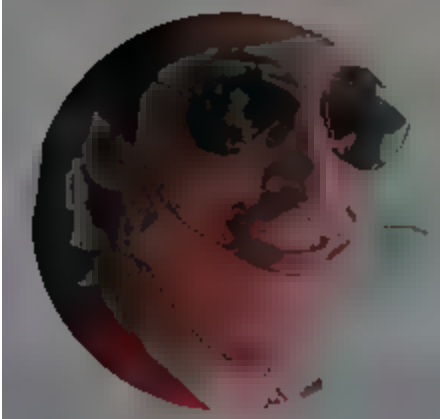


1 1 8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# No way! Those workers are essential. Not like teachers.

**JackieG** @JackieGian
Replying to @AlexBerenson

I assume any teacher concerned about going back to work is willing to be locked in their homes with no access to grocery stores or delivery of any kind. Their utilities should probably be turned off too. After all they wouldn't want all those workers put at risk.

1:21 PM - 29 Jul 2020

**11** Retweets **63** Likes S. Milos

2 11 63

**xyzzy** @60sRadical · 58s
Replying to

If teachers wish to maintain that they aren't essential, I wish them luck at their next salary negotiation.

**sjsturkie** @sjsturkie · 6s
Replying to

Get back to work or get fired.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lol this is a macro-aggression on the English language. I'd like to believe there's a semi-coherent thought in here somewhere but I can't find it.

> **Esther Choo, MD MPH** @choo_ek
> I'd like to make an a distinction between being inclusive and eliminating exclusivity. And you may be thinking, but when we improve inclusivity, doesn't that automatically eliminate exclusivity?...
>
> Show this thread

5:20 PM - 29 Jul 2020

**6** Likes

1 6

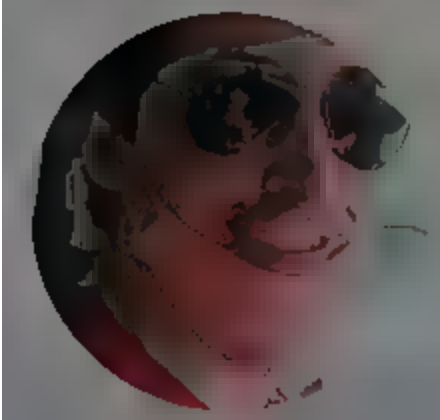
**Coby DuBose** @AllPedalNoBrake · 26s
Replying to
A THREAD.

lol.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m
Lol this is a macro-aggression on the English language. I'd like to believe there's a semi-coherent thought in here somewhere but I can't find it.

> **Esther Choo, MD MPH** @choo_ek
> I'd like to make an a distinction between being inclusive and eliminating exclusivity. And you may be thinking, but when we improve inclusivity, doesn't that automatically eliminate exclusivity?
>
> Show this thread

7 3 49

j @jsparrow1622 · 2m
Ehhh not going to even waste my time.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Do it! Waste your time

5:23 PM - 29 Jul 2020

**3** Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m
Lol this is a macro-aggression on the English language. I'd like to believe there's a semi-coherent thought in here somewhere but I can't find it.

> **Esther Choo, MD MPH** @choo_ek
> I'd like to make an a distinction between being inclusive and eliminating exclusivity. And you may be thinking, but when we improve inclusivity, doesn't that automatically eliminate exclusivity?
>
> Show this thread

13 5 59

**Coby DuBose** @AllPedalNoBrake · 3m
A THREAD.

lol.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

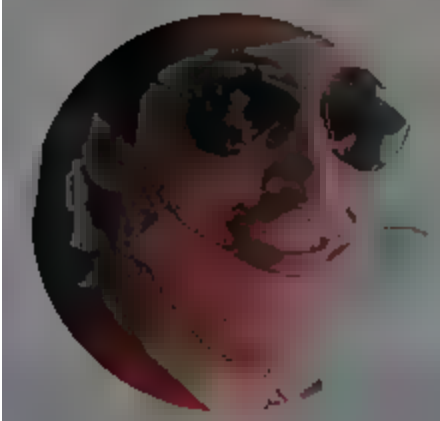
Replying to

A THREAD. FOR I HAVE MUCH TO SAY. AND YOU WILL LISTEN.

5:24 PM - 29 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So if I have this right there's inclusive exclusivity, exclusive inclusivity, inclusive exclusive exclusivity, and that club that wouldn't let in Jews so they started their own. Plus Augusta. But I get confused sometimes so help me out here.

AT&T 8:25 PM 67%

**Thread**

**Esther Choo, MD MPH**
@choo_ek

i'd like to make an a distinction between being inclusive and eliminating exclusivity. And you may be thinking, but when we improve inclusivity, doesn't that automatically eliminate exclusivity?

It doesn't and let me explain why.

5:29 PM - 29 Jul 2020

1 Like

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19m

Lol this is a macro-aggression on the English language. I'd like to believe there's a semi-coherent thought in here somewhere but I can't find it.

> **Esther Choo, MD MPH** @choo_ek
> I'd like to make an a distinction between being inclusive and eliminating exclusivity. And you may be thinking, but when we improve inclusivity, doesn't that automatically eliminate exclusivity?
>
> Show this thread

34 17 150

**agr** @agr98434680 · 15m

Us doctors are (under normal circumstances) strong with data and science, not the English language.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Erm weeee doctors?

5:39 PM - 29 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Love to see this:



# Nick Markakis of the Braves opts back in to MLB season

By Steve Almasy, CNN

Updated 8:35 PM EDT, Wed July 29, 2020



6:01 PM - 29 Jul 2020

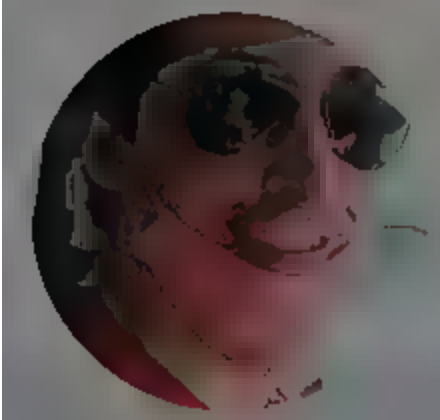
**2** Retweets **14** Likes

2 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My mask protects you, yer mask protects me, her mask protects him and them, it's like a hot mask key party!

Except if you're Dutch, then nobody's mask does anything. Because the Dutch are such rabid conservatives. Science!




6:25 PM - 29 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

首頁 新聞

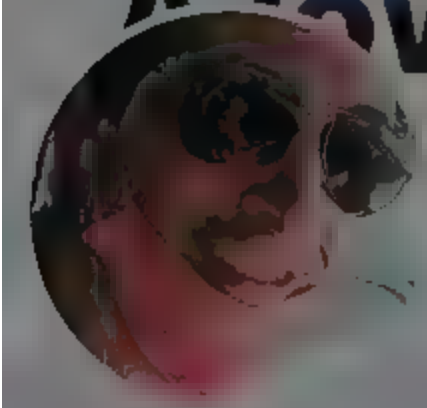
已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

**COVID-19 Alert No. 2**
March 24, 2020

**New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths**
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

**U07.1 COVID-19**
**Excludes:** Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

上午10:15 - 2020年4月3日

**2,167** 次轉推 **2,332** 個喜歡

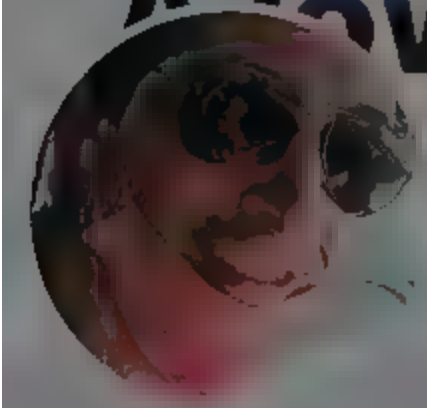
首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ate is

ino



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

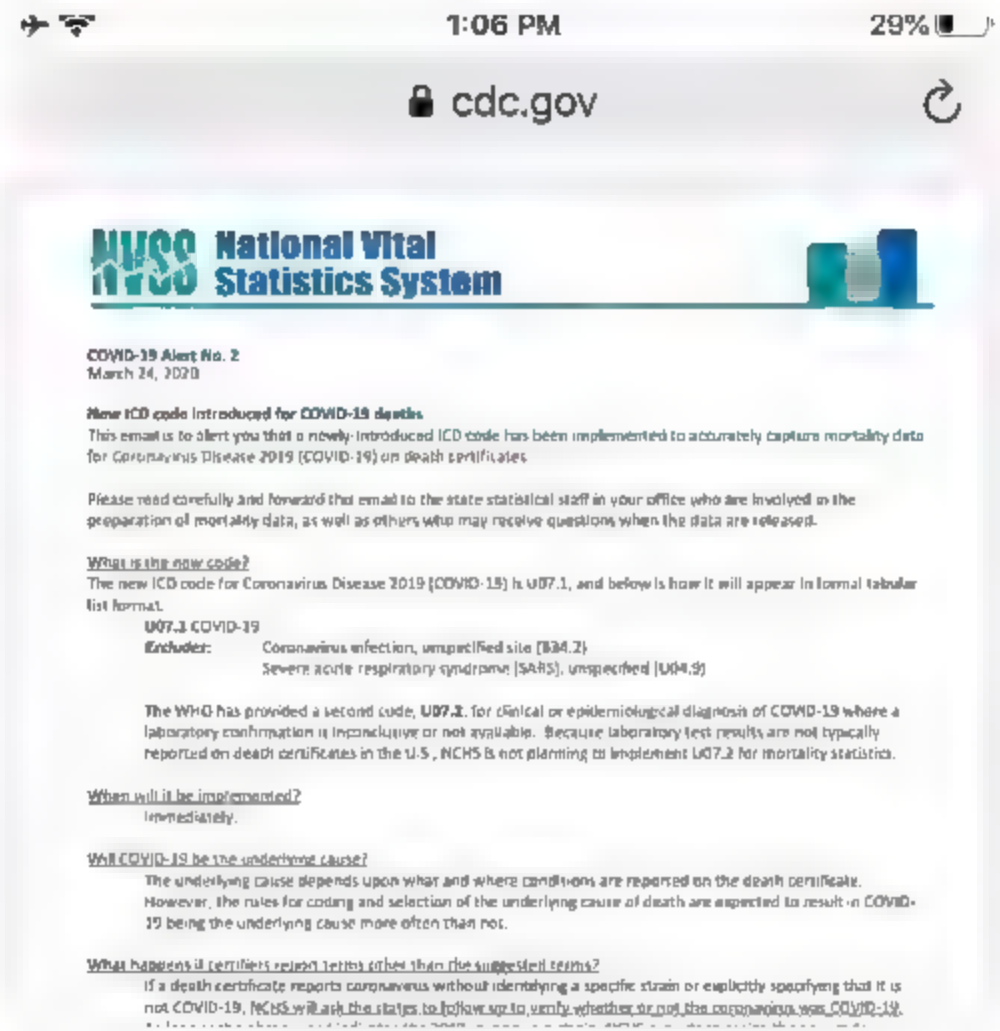
2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...


1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

**COVID-19 Alert No. 2**
March 24, 2020

**New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths**
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

**U07.1 COVID-19**
**Excludes:** Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

上午10:15 - 2020年4月3日

**2,167** 次轉推 **2,332** 個喜歡

首頁 新聞

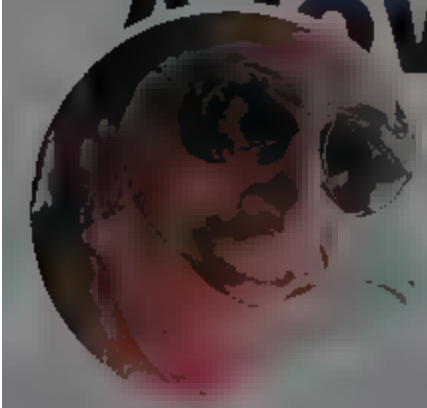
已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

**COVID-19 Alert No. 2**
March 24, 2020

**New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths**
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

**U07.1** COVID-19
**Excludes:** Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

上午10:15 - 2020年4月3日

**2,167** 次轉推 **2,332** 個喜歡

首頁 新聞

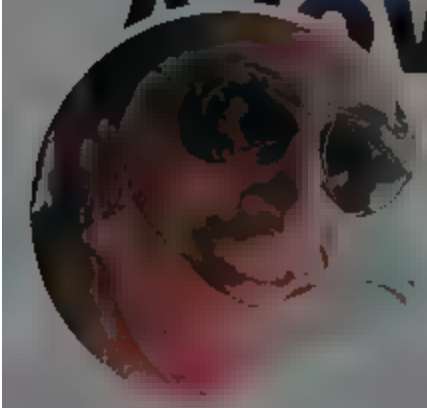
已經擁有帳戶？登入

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease “caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death.” Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

**COVID-19 Alert No. 2**
March 24, 2020

**New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths**
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

**U07.1** COVID-19
**Excludes:** Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

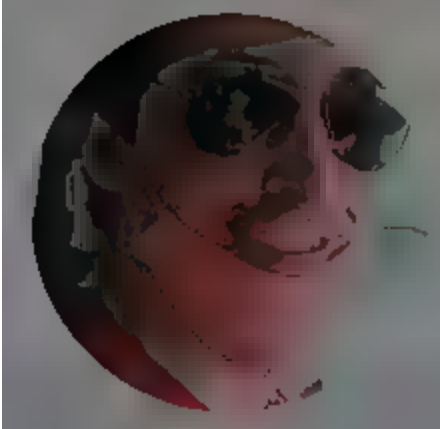
When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

上午10:15 - 2020年4月3日

**2,167** 次轉推 **2,332** 個喜歡



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

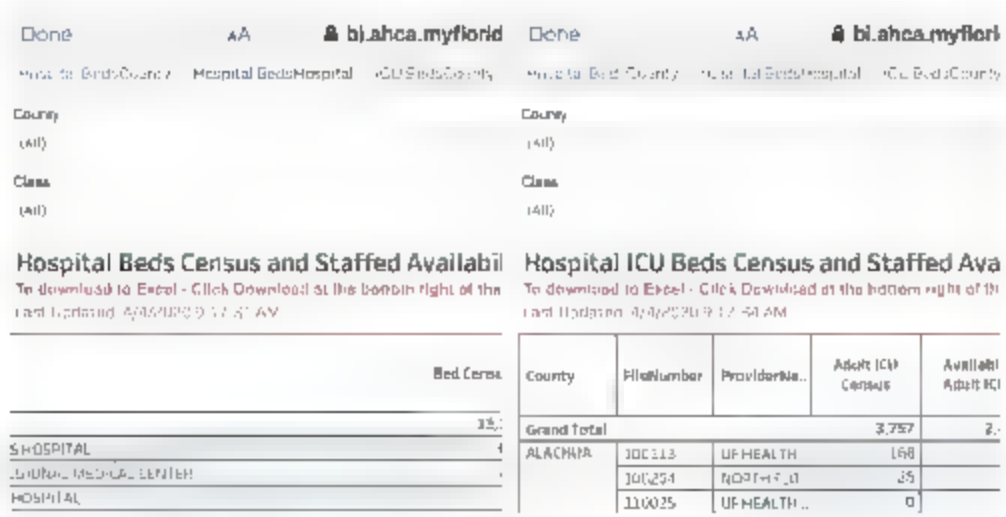
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.



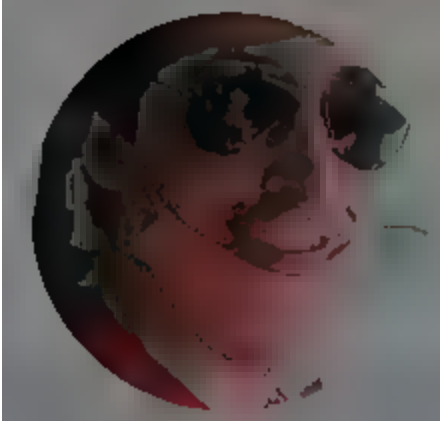

6:31 am - 4 अप्रैल 2020

**2,239** रीट्वीट्स **3,848** पसंद

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 अप्रैल

Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

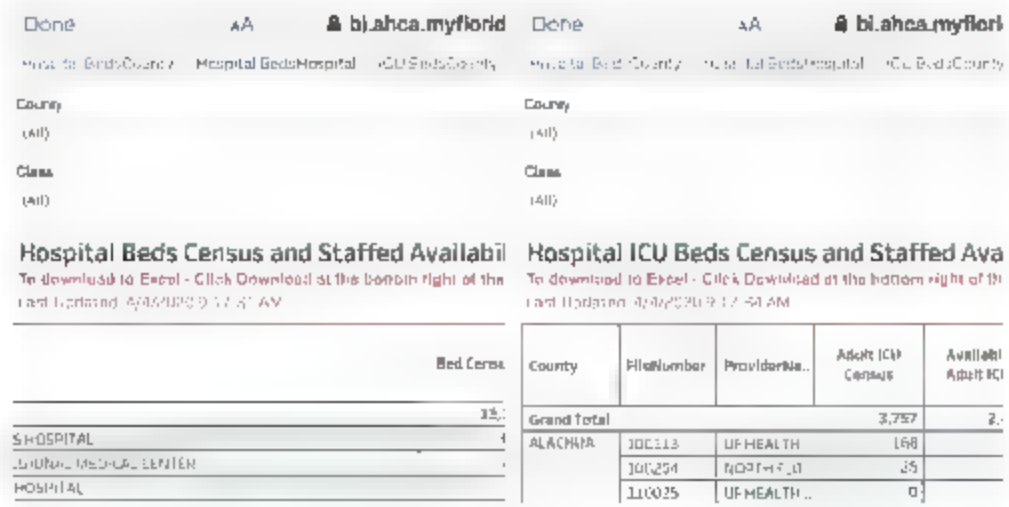
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.




06:31 - 4 avr. 2020

**2239** Retweets **3848** J'aime

374 2,2 k 3,8 k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 avr.

Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 522 1,5 k

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5. Apr. 2020

**741** Retweets **1.454** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

244 741 1,5 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5. Apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 218 784

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5. Apr.

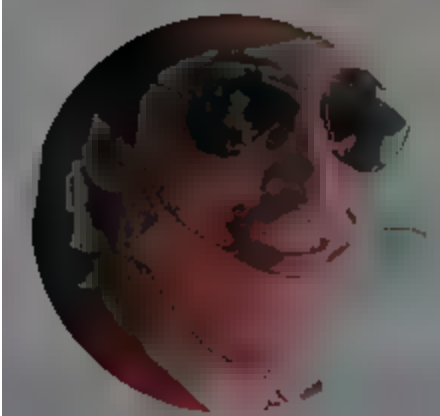
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

33 194 642

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5. Apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

06:06 PM - 5 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**163** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **567** લાઈક્સ

37 163 567

**Ron Coleman** @RonColeman · 6 એપ્રિલ

ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

4 3 60

**sharpeyes** @sharpeyes · 6 એપ્રિલ

They said that 2 weeks ago. That's what Trump used to base the Easter plan. Just keep moving the goalposts.

1 2 11

**Robert Winn** @romalwinn · 6 એપ્રિલ

ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

The New York City Department of Health reports 2,472 as of April 5th:

New York Department of Health reports 3,048 deaths for the City as of April 4th:

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

57 164 400

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5 kwi 2020

**138** podań dalej **466** polubień

32 138 466

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 kwi

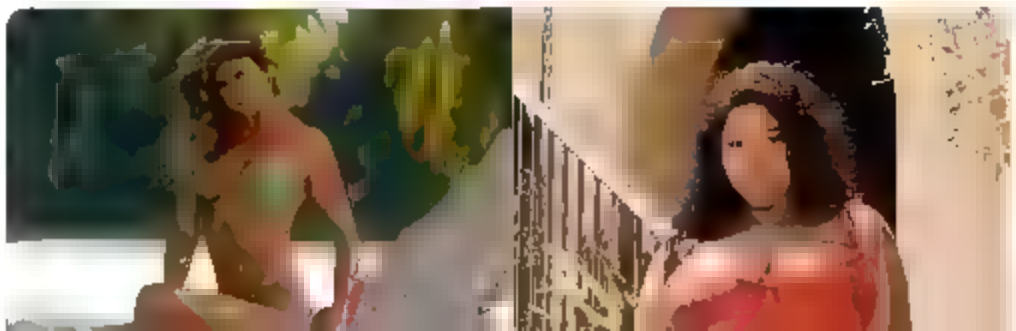
3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 77 403

**Dan B** @idannyb · 6 kwi

W odpowiedzi do [redacted]

Good model vs inflated UoW model



Masz konto? Zaloguj się

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

בית  רגעים

COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:

הצג שרשור זה

24  86  245

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

4:09 - 8 באפר׳ 2020

**22** ציוצים מחדש **182** סימונים כאהוב

12  22  182

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 באפר׳

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4  23  155

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 באפר׳

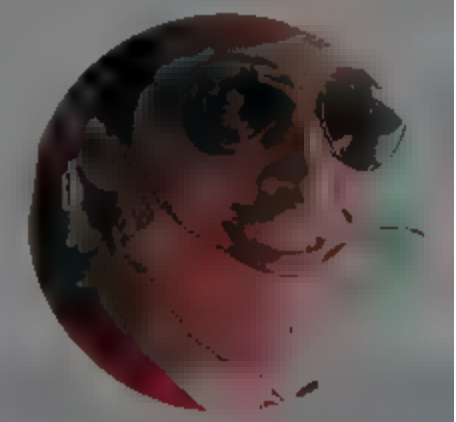
4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7  23  152

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 באפר׳

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help

© 2020 טוויטר  על אודות  מרכז התמיכה  תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות  עוניות  מידע על הפרסומות



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr...

10:58 - 13 apr. 2020

**148** retweets **393** vind-ik-leuks

13 148 393

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 apr.

2/ Germany has not made a decision as yet; but if and when it does, the world's

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Laman Utama  Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract  Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

16  202  409

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

**241** Tweet semula **596** Suka

48  241  596

**Cliff** @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7  22

**Comrade Doggo** @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US
via

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr …

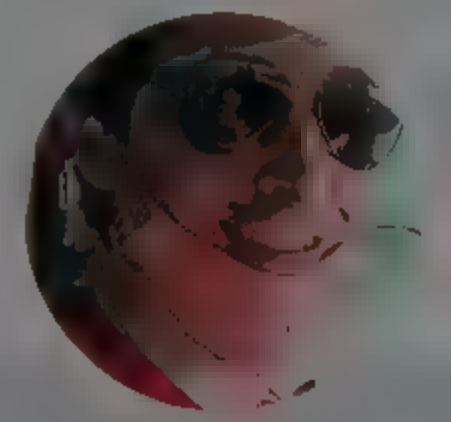
10:58 - 13 באפר׳ 2020

148 ציוצים מחדש 393 סימונים כאהוב

393 148 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 באפר׳





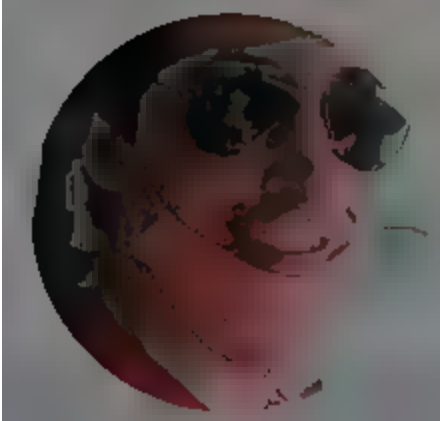
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

185 638 1.7K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

6:51 AM - 18 Apr 2020

**1,050** Retweets **2,941** Likes

202 1.1K 2.9K

**American giRL** @czechmate88 · Apr 18
Replying to [redacted]
Of course it is. It makes zero sense. You can't test the whole workforce in a short period of time. And by the time you did, it would be invalid because you might have been exposed since the testing started. And most people wouldn't comply anyway. I wouldn't

4 10 69

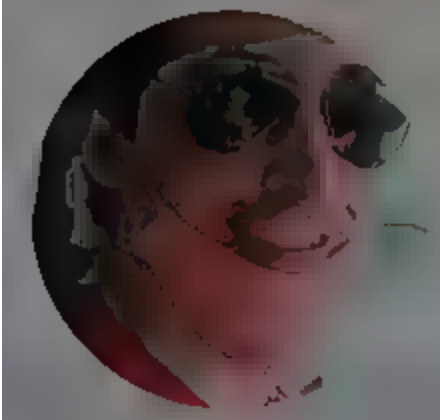
**CUBSFAN06211966** @cubsfan06211966 · Apr 18
That's exactly what was said at yesterday's press conference but people choose not to listen. Follow the Swedish model of cordoning off nursing homes and other elderly, which could be done with both active virus and antibody testing, and a large portion of deaths would be reduced

2 5 43

[redacted]

**pa_politics93** @NPolitics93 · Apr 18

Have an account? Log in
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

15.54 - 19. apr. 2020

**1.119** Retweets **2.987** Likes

172 1,1 td 3,0 td

**TheReal Truther** @thereal_truther · 20. apr.
Svarer

Why does Sweden vaccinate at a 97% rate w/ no mandates & the USA struggles to get to 90% w/ mandates in all 50 states?

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

下午3:54 - 2020年4月19日

**1,119** 次轉推 **2,987** 個喜歡

172 1.1K 3.0K

**TheReal Truther** @thereal_truther · 4月20日

回覆給

Why does Sweden vaccinate at a 97% rate w/ no mandates & the USA struggles to get to 90% w/ mandates in all 50 states?

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

07:56 - 20,2020

**1,227** **4,552**

322 1.2K 4.6K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21

2/ Remember how that anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

31 220 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 529 2.0K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

۲۱ ۹۹ ۳۷۹

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

۲ - ۲۲:۰۹ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

**۵۹** بازتوییت **۳۱۶** پسند

۳۲ ۵۹ ۳۱۶

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ۳ اردیبهشت

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

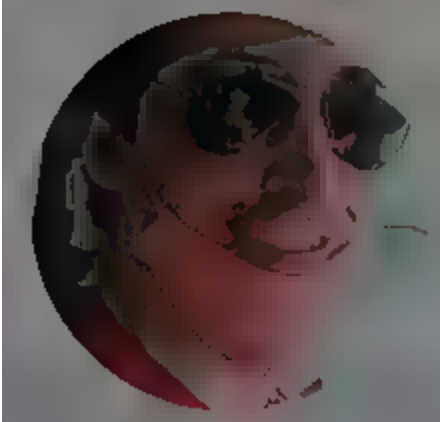
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

07:30 - 22 avr. 2020

**275** Retweets **968** J'aime

88 275 968



**9flyerJRR** @9flyerJrr · 22 avr.
En réponse à

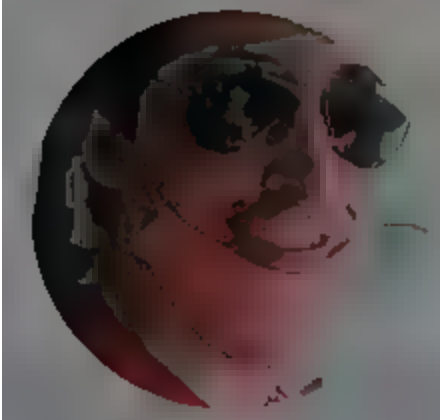
Rush nails it. The doomsday modelers always win cuz if the doomsday happens they can say see we warned you & if it doesn't they say aren't you glad you listened to us. Fauci says models are only as good as the assumptions put into it. And we all know what happens when we assume.

2 25



**MrsDarcy** @huck68finn · 22 avr.
In this case though, they may not win. When everyone wakes up to the economic catastrophe we face, It will become clear that we're not "safe" but just "sorry"

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

7:30 - 2020年4月22日

**275**件のリツイート　**968**件のいいね

88　275　968

**9flyerJRR** @9flyerJrr · 4月22日
返信先: [redacted]さん
Rush nails it. The doomsday modelers always win cuz if the doomsday happens they can say see we warned you & if it doesn't they say aren't you glad you listened to us. Fauci says models are only as good as the assumptions put into it. And we all know what happens when we assume.

2　26

**MrsDarcy** @huck68finn · 4月22日
In this case though, they may not win. When everyone wakes up to the economic catastrophe we face, It will become clear that we're not "safe" but just "sorry"

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | June 1 | 18% |
> | Sept. 1/2020 school year | 12% |
> | Unsure but eventually | 36% |
> | We wouldn't/couldn't | 34% |
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

05:59 - 23. апр 2020.

**180** ретвитова **786** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | June 1 | 18% |
> | Sept. 1/2020 school year | 12% |
> | Unsure but eventually | 36% |
> | We wouldn't/couldn't | 34% |
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

오전 5:59 - 2020년 4월 23일

**180** 리트윗 **786** 마음에 들어요

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

today 7:00 AM

177 1,5 хиљ. 2,9 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

07:51 - 29. апр 2020.

**358** ретвитова **943** свиђања

51 358 943

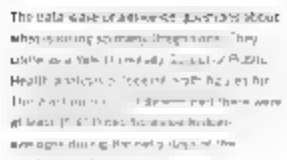
**Kayla** @MsGISGirl47 · 29. апр

Одговор за корисника

Well, it is also that governor's forbade things like "elective surgery". Texas told surgeons if they did non essential surgery they could be jailed. So between



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



state data show

Today 7:00 AM

177 1.5 الف 2.9 الف

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

٧:٥١ ص - ٢٩ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٣٥٨ إعادات تغريد ٩٤٣ إعجابات

٥١ ٣٥٨ ٩٤٣

Kayla @MsGISGirl47 · ٢٩ أبريل
ردًا على

Well, it is also that governor's forbade things like "elective surgery". Texas told surgeons if they did non essential surgery they could be jailed. So between

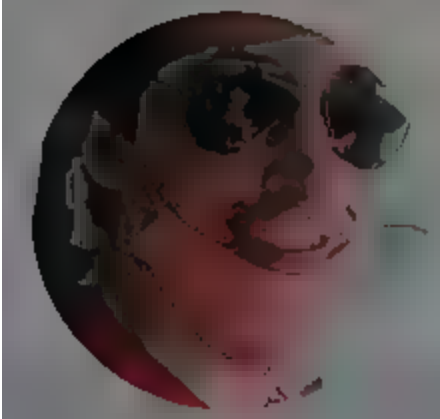


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

149 1,6 mil 4,1 mil

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

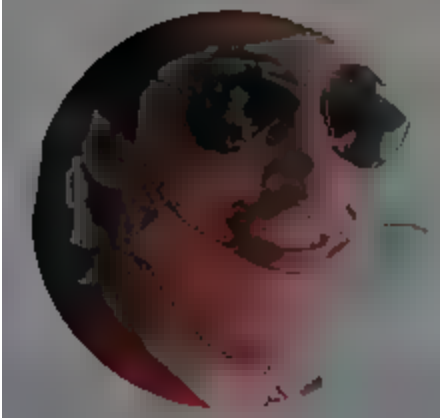
15:20 - 24 de abr. de 2020

**322** Retweets **981** Curtidas

52 322 981



© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



Today 7:00 AM

177 1,5 тис 2,9 тис

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

07:51 - 29 квіт. 2020

**358** ретвітів **943** вподобання

51 358 943

**Kayla** @MsGISGirl47 · 29 квіт.
У відповідь

Well, it is also that governor's forbade things like "elective surgery". Texas told surgeons if they did non essential surgery they could be jailed. So between

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

149 1,6 N 4,1 N

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

15:20 - 24 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **322** Lượt thích **981**

52 322 981



2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

149 1.6K 4.1K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

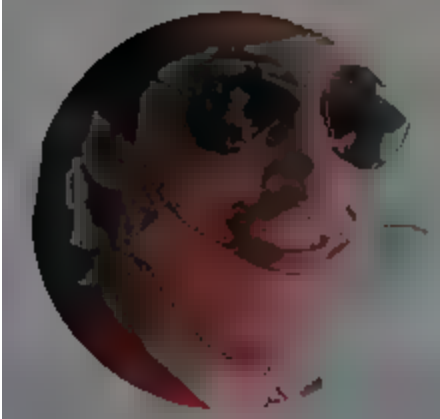
But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

03:20 PM - 24 □□□□□□, 2020

**322** □□□□□□□□□□ **981** □□□□□□

52 322 981



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

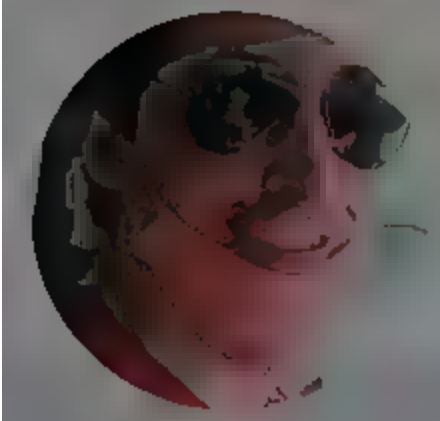
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

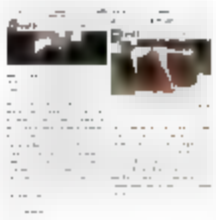
Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

More evidence that your loyal correspondent is inappropriate and must "be/do/act better"



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia awards @BrookeBCNN a Special Inspirational Comedy Writing Medal (TM) for her genius satirical report on her illness. Yes, she often needed up to two EXTRA-STRENGTH...

Show this thread

8:26 PM - 29 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **7** Likes



1 1 7



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 15s
I have much to answer for

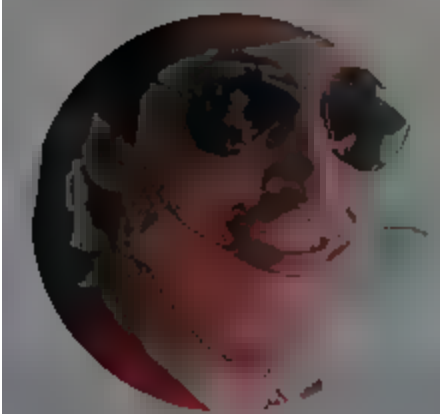
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

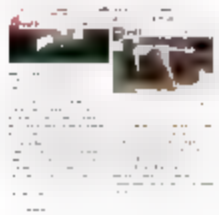
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 42s

More evidence that your loyal correspondent is inappropriate and must "be/do/act better"



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia awards @BrookeBCNN a Special Inspirational Comedy Writing Medal (TM) for her genius satirical report on her illness. Yes, she often needed up to two EXTRA-STRENGTH...

Show this thread

1 1 6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I have much to answer for

8:26 PM - 29 Jul 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Hombre Naranja Malo; Gobernadores de Elefantes No Son Buenos

Is there a good counterargument to this?

> **Askeladden Capital** @AskeladdenTX
>
> Arizona COVID hospitalizations are down ~30% since the peak two weeks ago.
>
> Houston daily COVID admits have fallen off a cliff.
>
> Why isn't front-page news? The NYT/WaPo are eerily silent after weeks of hysteria/ hyperbole about the Sunbelt. Where's the data-driven followup?
>
> Show this thread




1:10 PM - Hul 28, 2020

**202** Retweet **674** (na) Gusto

42 202 674

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18. tra 2020.

**644** proslijeđena tweeta **1.684** oznake „sviđa mi se"



162 644 1,7 tis.

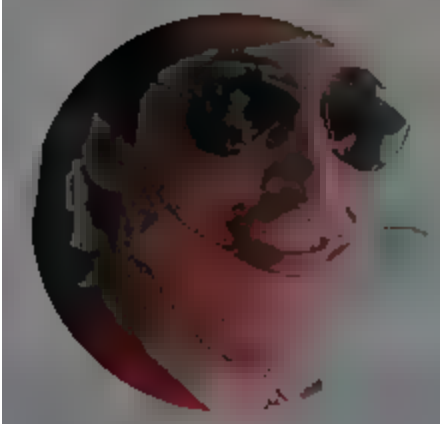


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. tra

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 apr. 2020

**644** Retweetar **1 684** gilla-markeringar

162 644 1,7 tn

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 apr.

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 d'abr. de 2020

**644** retuits **1.684** agradaments

162 644 1,7m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 d'abr.

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



سرورق  لمحات  ٹوئٹر تلاش  کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

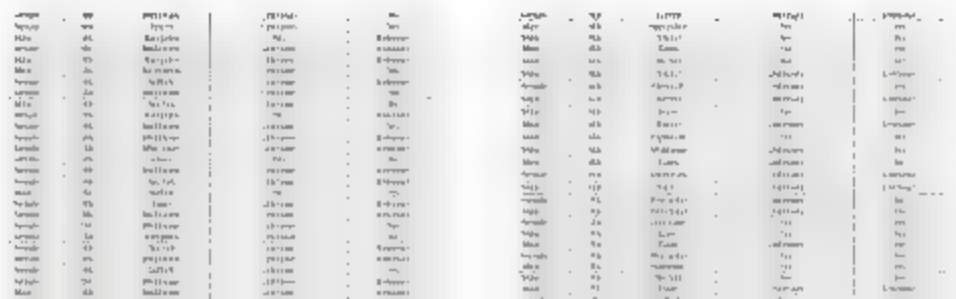
@mccaffreyr3 **Barry R McCaffrey**
More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 AM - 18 اپریل، 2020

**644** ریٹویٹس **1,684** پسندیدگیاں

162  644  1.7 ہزار

@AlexBerenson · 18 اپریل **Alex Berenson**
2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 ٹوئٹر  ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط  پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> @mccaffreyr3 **Barry R McCaffrey**
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

۱۱:۰۷ - ۳۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۶۴۴** بازتوییت **۱٬۶۸۳** پسند

1.7K 644 162

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۳۰ **Alex Berenson**

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

2009年11月に登録



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/…

11:07 - 2020年4月18日

**644**件のリツイート　**1,684**件のいいね

162　644　1,684

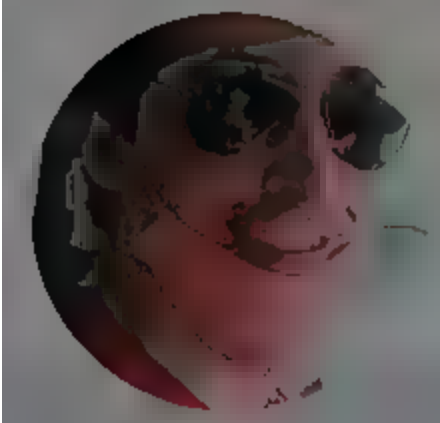


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月18日

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

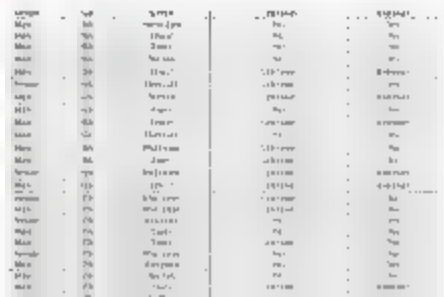
上午11:07 - 2020年4月18日

**644** 转推 **1,684** 喜欢

162 644 1.7千

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月18日

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 AM - Abr 18, 2020

**644** (na) Retweet **1,684** (na) Gusto

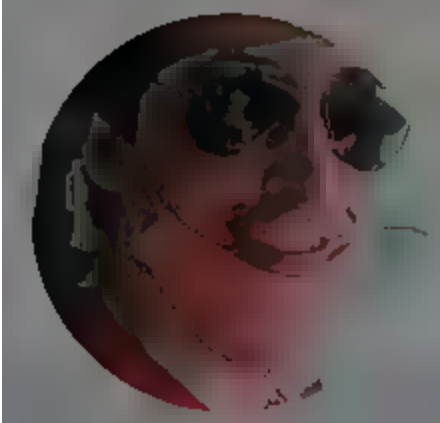
162  644  1.7K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 18

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18. 4. 2020

**644** retweetů **1 684** lajků

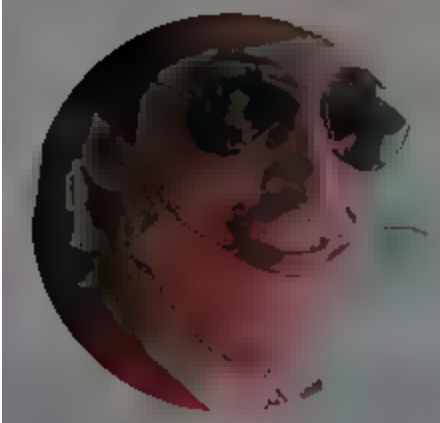
152 644 1,7 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. 4.

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பார்ட் ஒருவர் எவரும் தனிப்பயனாக்க தேர்வை தேர்ந்தெடுக்கவும்

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

முற்பகல் 11:07 - 18 ஏப்., 2020

**644** மறுட்வீக்கள் **1,684** விரும்பங்கள்

162 644 1.7ஆ

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ஏப். 18

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 avr. 2020

**644** Retweets **1684** J'aime

162 644 1,7 k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 avr.

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 2020 api. 18

**644** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.684** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

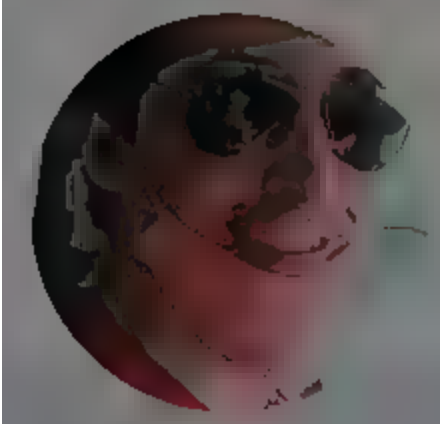
162 644 1684,0

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · api. 18

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

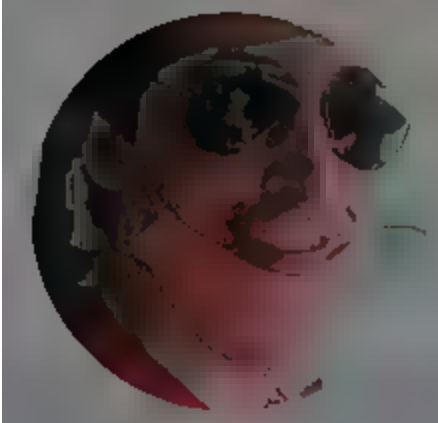
> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

152 644 1.7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11.07 - 18. apr. 2020

**644** Retweets **1.684** Likes

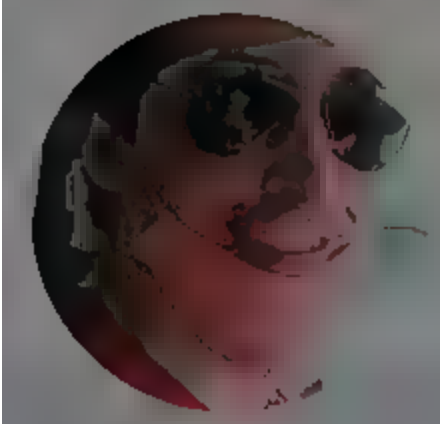
162 644 1,7 td

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. apr.

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** ✓ @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 kwi 2020

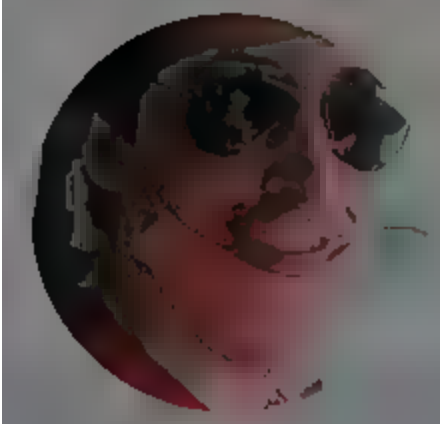
**644** podania dalej **1 684** polubienia

152 644 1,7 tys.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18 kwi

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

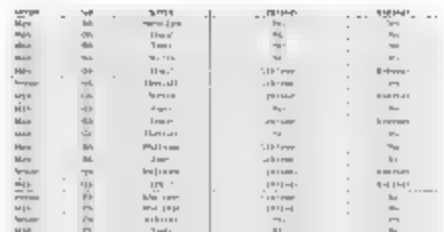
11:07 π.μ. - 18 Απρ 2020

**644** Retweet **1.684** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

162 644 1,7 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Απρ

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

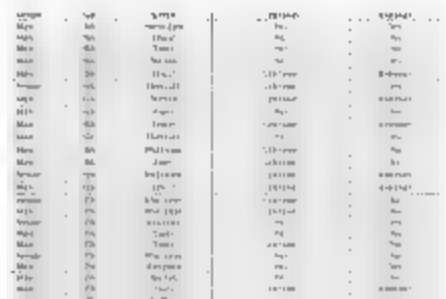
11:07 PG - 18 Apr 2020

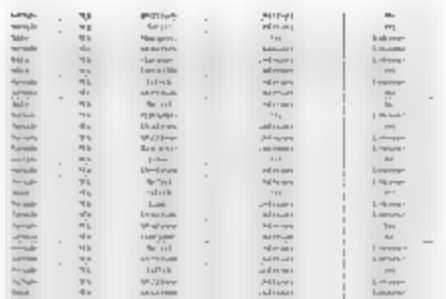
**644** Tweet semula **1,684** Suka

162 644 1.7K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Apr

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

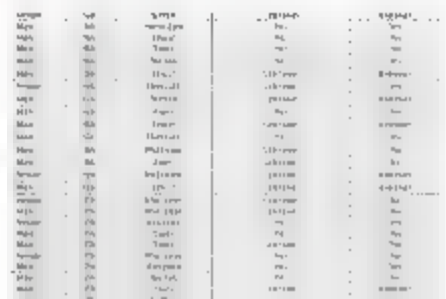
11:07 AM - 18 Apr 2020

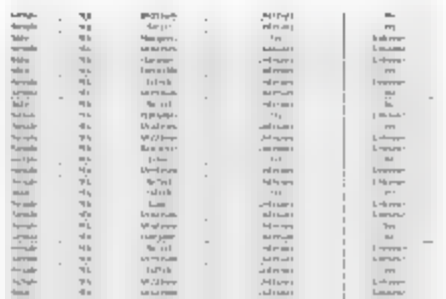
**644** Retweets **1,684** Likes

162 644 1.7K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 18

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

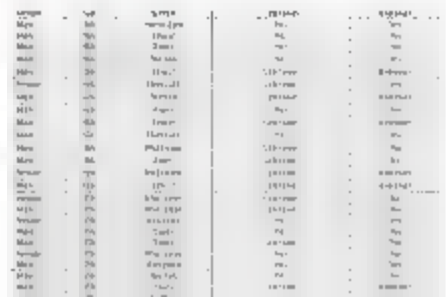
上午11:07 - 2020年4月18日

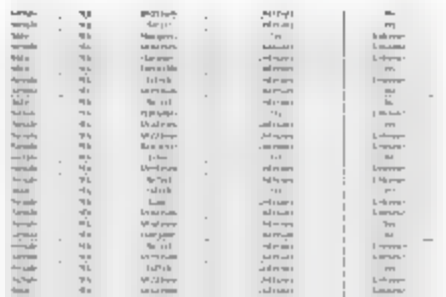
**644** 次轉推 **1,684** 個喜歡

162 644 1.7K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月18日

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Segui

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 apr 2020

**644** Retweet **1.684** Mi piace

162 644 1684



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 apr

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11.07 - 18 Apr 2020

**644** Retweet **1.684** Suka

162 644 1684

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Apr

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 апр. 2020 г.

**644** ретвита **1 684** отметки «Нравится»



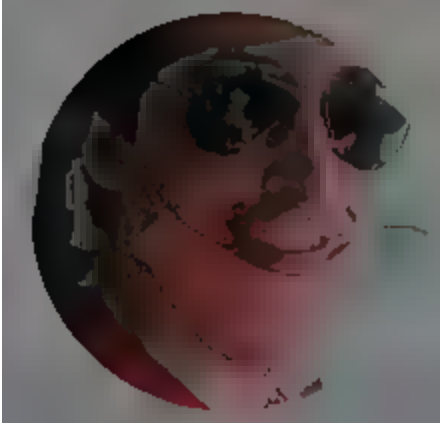
152 644 1,7 тыс.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 апр.

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 de abr. de 2020

**644** Retweets **1.684** Curtidas

162 644 1,7 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 de abr.

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 de abr. de 2020

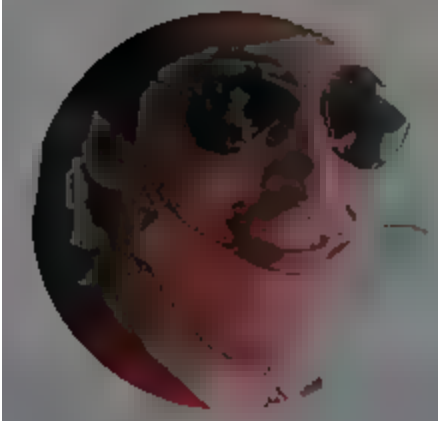
**644** rechouchios **1.684** gústames

162 644 1,7K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 de abr.

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 เม.ย. 2563

**644** รีทวีต **1,684** ชื่นชอบ

162 644 1.7 พ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 เม.ย.

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

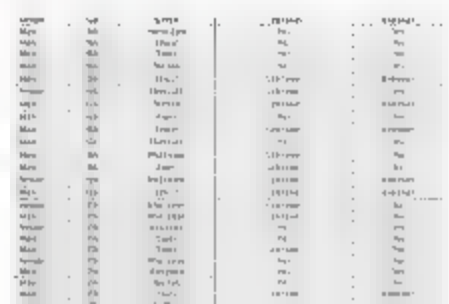
오전 11:07 - 2020년 4월 18일

**644** 리트윗 **1,684** 마음에 들어요

162 644 1,684

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 18일

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> @mccaffreyr3 **Barry R McCaffrey**
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 באפר׳ 2020

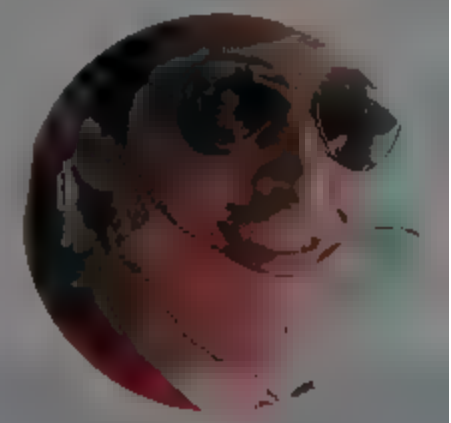
**644** ציוצים מחדש **1,684** סימונים כאהוב

162 644 1.7 אלף

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 באפר׳

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

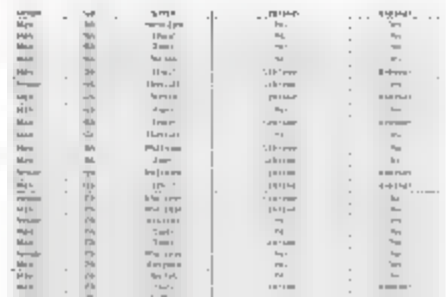
11:07 am - 18 □□□□□□ 2020

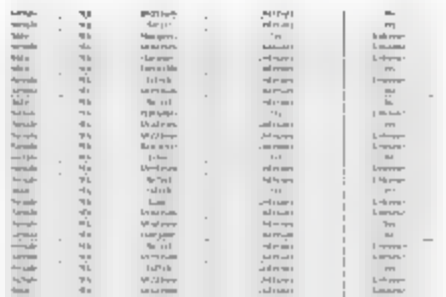
**644** □□□□□□□□□ **1,684** □□□□

152 644 1.7 □□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 □□□□□□

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> @mccaffreyr3 **Barry R McCaffrey**
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

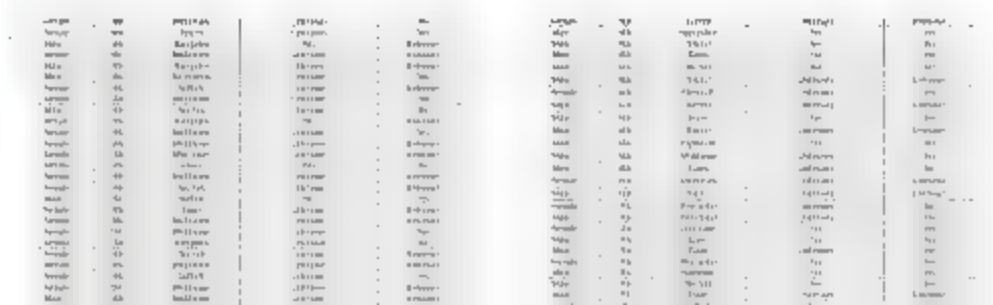
١١:٠٧ ص - ١٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**٦٤٤** إعادات تغريد **١٬٦٨٤** إعجابات

162 644 1.7 ألف

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٨ أبريل

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



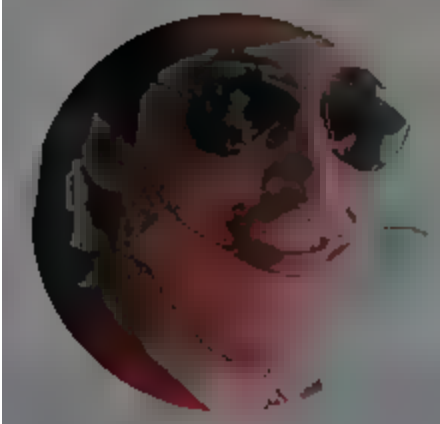
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18. apr. 2020

**644** retweets **1 684** liker

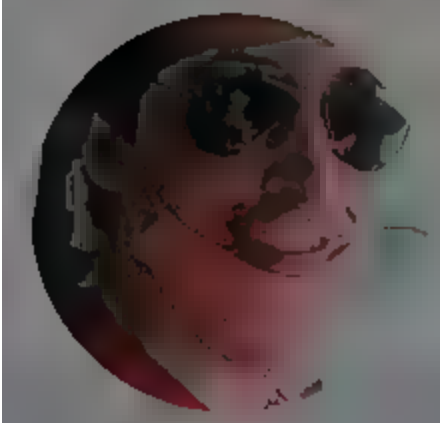
162 644 1,7 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. apr.

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

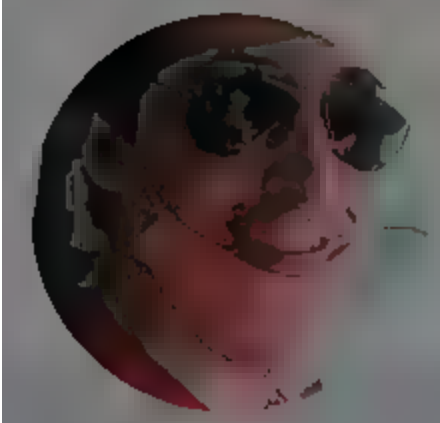
11:07 - 18. Apr. 2020

**644** Retweets **1.684** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

162 644 1,7 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. Apr.
2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 Aib 2020

Atweet **644** 'Is maith liom' **1,684**

162 644 1.7k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Aib

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 apr. 2020

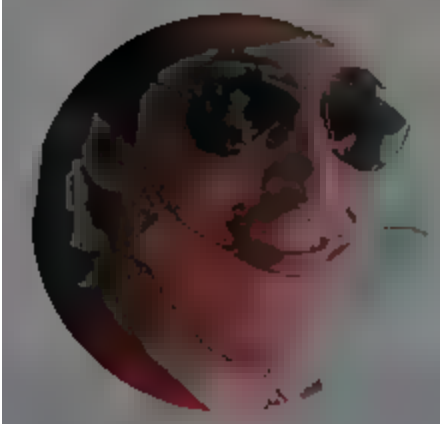
**644** retweets **1.684** vind-ik-leuks

162 644 1.684

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 apr.

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** ✓ @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 abr. 2020

**644** Retweets **1.684** Me gusta

162 644 1,7K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18 abr.

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **644** Lượt thích **1.684**

162 644 1,7 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 thg 4

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 Nis 2020

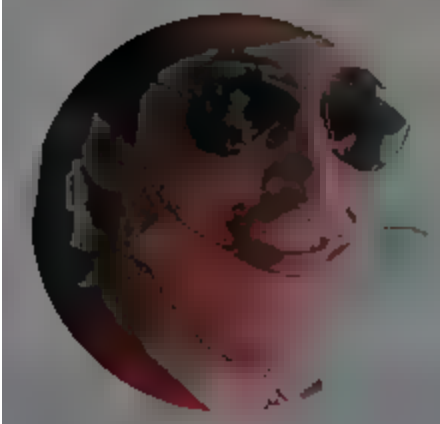
**644** Retweet **1.684** Beğeni

152 644 1684

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 Nis

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Следване

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** ✓ @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18.04.2020 г.

**644** ретуита **1 684** харесвания



162 644 1,7 хил.



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18.04

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.







**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** ✓ @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 apr. 2020

**644** de Retweeturi **1.684** de aprecieri

162 644 1,7 K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18 apr.
2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** ✓ @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 18,2020

**644** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,684** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

162 644 1.7K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 18
2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

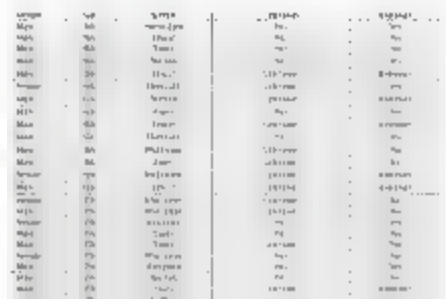
11:07 am - 18 Apr 2020

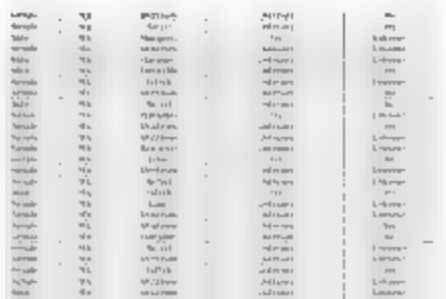
**644** Retweets **1,684** Likes

162 644 1.7K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 18

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11.07 - 18. huhtik. 2020

**644** uudelleentwiittausta **1 684** tykkäystä

162 644 1,7 t.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. huhtik.

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

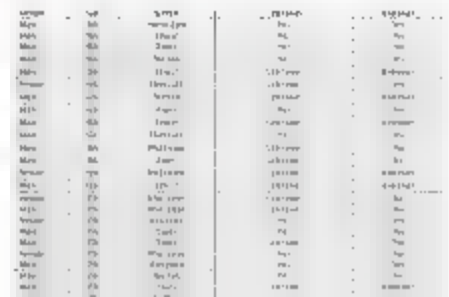
11:07 AM - 18 □□□□□□, 2020

**644** □□□□□□□□□□ **1,684** □□□□□□

152 644 1.7K

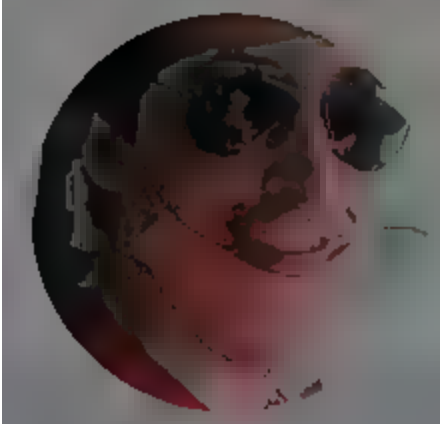
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 □□□□□□

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





© 2020 Twitter □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

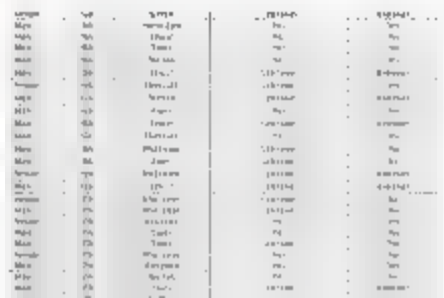
> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18 квіт. 2020

**644** ретвіти **1 684** вподобання

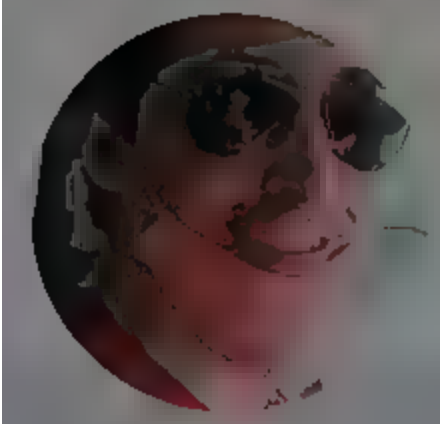
162 644 1,7 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18 квіт.
2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 2020. ápr. 18.

**644** retweet **1 684** kedvelés

162 644 1,7 E

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ápr. 18.

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18. апр 2020.

**644** ретвита **1.684** свиђања

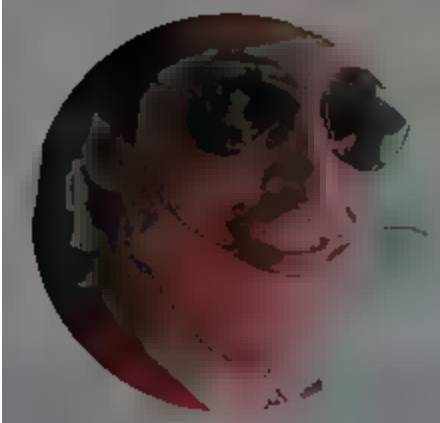
152 644 1,7 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 18. апр

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ Услови Политика приватности Колачићи Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

© 2020 Twitter

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

162 644 1.7K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ I deeply respect Gen. McCaffrey. But to say 4,500 Americans died yesterday from #COVID is to fail to understand the truth of the death counts. States are reclassifying and reporting deaths of very elderly people that occurred days or in many cases weeks ago as virus-related...

> **Barry R McCaffrey** ✓ @mccaffreyr3
> More than 4500 DIED YESTERDAY from Coronavirus. No vaccine. No treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

11:07 - 18. 4. 2020

**644** retweetov **1 684** označení Páči sa

162 644 1,7 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 18. 4.
2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Following

Fascinating email from someone who works with big media organizations outside the US (he asked not to be identified more specifically). This is why @nytimes is so important - it sets the agenda worldwide in a way I think sometimes even its reporters don't understand.

'media'

Now, for the part you can use/quote if you were inclined to do so:

I have worked in close proximity for several years with several media outlets -- and in multiple conversations over the last several weeks with editors/anchors/journalists/news directors, I've come to realize something: the fear they spread comes to a great extent from a genuine place of fear they themselves fear. Of course, they know what sells -- "if it bleeds it leads" is an automatic reflex in the profession, as you know better than almost anyone.

Still, when it comes to COVID, there's clearly more at work. I heard an executive talk about how her



5:42 AM - 30 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll: in these uncertain but certainly woke times, it is most important to:

5:46 AM - 30 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h
Flash poll: in these uncertain but certainly woke times, it is most important to:

15 15 35

**mrs. slime** @yoomanscum · 1h
why be better when we can be best

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Early leader for tweet of the day

6:48 AM - 30 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Agree: this is terrible messenging and only damages both the country and Trump.

> **Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
> The economy can fully re-open, kids can return to schools, but we need to delay Election Day because people can't vote safely?

8:50 AM - 30 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **19** Likes

1 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Size twelve with the strap, red and white with a Cardinal cap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# All over Canada schools are reopening full time this fall:

> **André Picard** @picardonhealth
> Ontario students to return to school full-time in the fall, with masks mandatory for kids in grade 4 and older
> (BC, AB QC, NS students to return full-time also), by @calphonso
> theglobeandmail.com/canada/article... via @globeandmail #Covid19 #onpoli ...

10:41 AM - 30 Jul 2020

**3** Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Florida is now almost certainly past peak; COVID hospitalizations are down both statewide and in South Florida; elective surgeries needing inpatient stays will resume Monday on much of the Gulf Coast.

Deaths lag; deaths with automated certificate matching likely lag even more.

12:07 PM - 30 Jul 2020

**8** Retweets **24** Likes

8 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Florida is now almost certainly past peak; COVID hospitalizations are down both statewide and in South Florida; elective surgeries needing inpatient stays will resume Monday on much of the Gulf Coast.

Deaths lag; deaths with automated certificate matching likely lag even more.

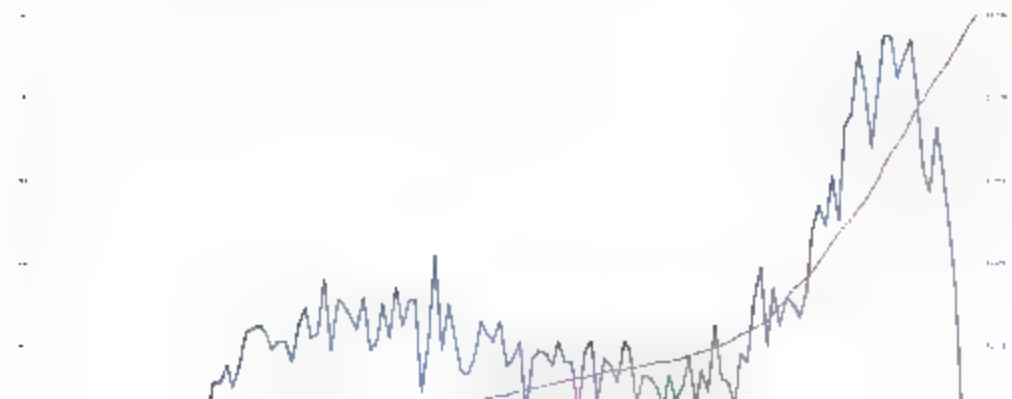
7:07 PM · Jul 30, 2020 · Twitter Web App

**68** Retweets and comments **211** Likes

**American Integralist** @CathNationlst · 3m
Replying to @AlexBerenson
B-but my two weeks!

2

**Michael Cave** @MichaelCave15 · 1m
Replying to @AlexBerenson
They hit the ~9-11% sero threshold around 7/15, stayed in range til around 7/22. In every state (except AZ, the big anomaly) this has been a signal of decrease in fatalities roughly t+21-28 days. Graph as of Sunday with DoD.



**New to Twitter?**

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

**Relevant people**

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

**What's happening**

News · 3 hours ago
**Former presidential candidate Herman Cain has died after contracting COVID-19**
Trending with: Mr. Cain

**#MichelleObamaPodcast**
Listen free, only on Spotify.
Promoted by Spotify Podcasts

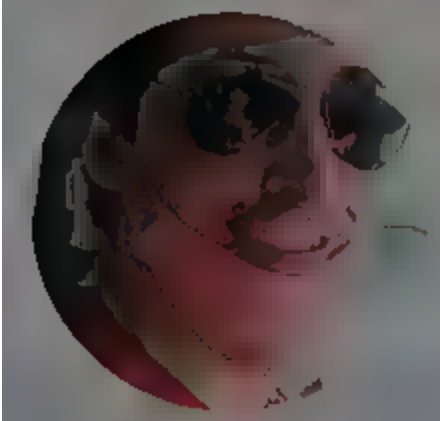
Trending in United States
**Bebe**
222K Tweets

In memoriam · LIVE
**Civil rights leader John Lewis' life is celebrated at Atlanta funeral**
Trending with: John Lewis and President Obama

Politics · Trending

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh, I'm just making it up.

miamidade.gov/information/i ...

Peak of 2,302 hospitalizations in Miami-Dade on 7/21; 2,061 today, a 10% drop.

The Hillsborough (Tampa Bay) dashboard shows a 22% weekly drop.

The statewide real-time dashboard is now at 8,395; not long ago it was over 9,000.

**Ethan Embry** @EmbryEthan

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I'm curious where you're getting this information. Hospitalization data has been heavily interrupted in the change of how it's reported. They are still showing 20% positivity.

12:53 PM - 30 Jul 2020

**4** Retweets **14** Likes

1 4 14

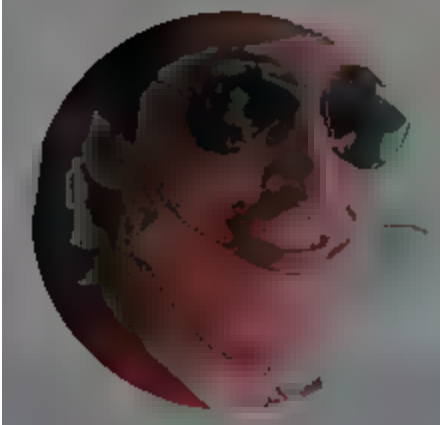
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, big tech/social media companies have no financial incentive to suppress and censor debate about lockdowns or social distancing. No financial incentive at all. (Reminder: the US economy just had its worst quarter EVER, while these four companies had their best.)

Big Tech stocks moving higher in after hours trade after reporting strong earnings:




7/30/20, 4:34 PM

1:43 PM - 30 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **5** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

after hours trade after reporting strong earnings:




7/30/20, 4:34 PM

**10** Retweets **12** Likes

7 45 92



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

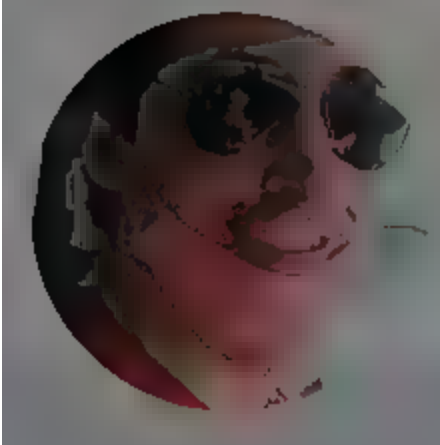
In a normal world, @nytimes and other legacy media would be all over this story. But they are so ideologically blinded they won't touch it.

1:46 PM - 30 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

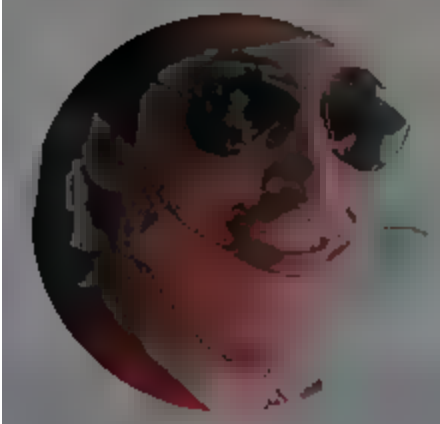
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

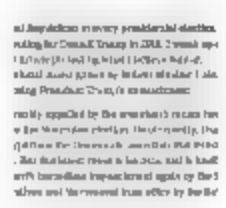
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This. Election delays need to be off the table. Now. They're not a joke, they're not good red meat to rile the base, they're dangerous and unconstitutional.



**Kaivan Shroff** @KaivanShroff
BREAKING: ultra-conservative founder of the Federalist Society Steven Calabresi calls for Trump's immediate re-impeachment in response to Trump's tweets about delaying the election....

2:29 PM - 30 Jul 2020

**3** Retweets **13** Likes

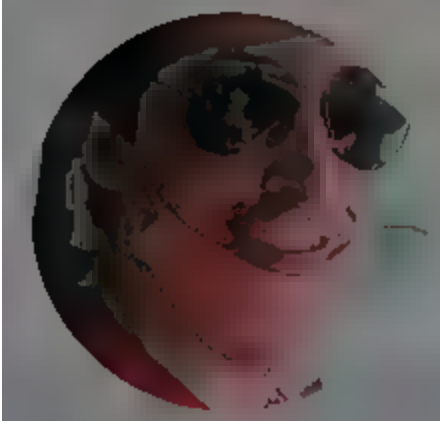
3 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Whew. Finally done with (the draft of) Unreported Truths Dos: Everything You Wanted to Know About Lockdowns but Were Afraid to Ask...

If the early readers like it (and Amazon doesn't censor it), you'll be seeing it soon.

Longer than Part 1. More words, same price...

3:16 PM - 30 Jul 2020

**3** Likes John

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is a devastating and data-focused takedown of HCQ from a pharmacist who specializes in treating infectious diseases. Of note, he points out that death rates are near zero in ALL Covid patients being treated as outpatients, so the fact HCQ "cures" them is meaningless.

> **Jason Pogue** @jpogue1
> I promise that if #hydroxychloroquine was an effective therapy for #covid19 we would tell you. Many of us (myself definitely included) were hopeful that it would be at the onset of the pandemic. We now know definitively that it doesn't work. A (long) thread
> Show this thread

3:22 PM - 30 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **10** Likes

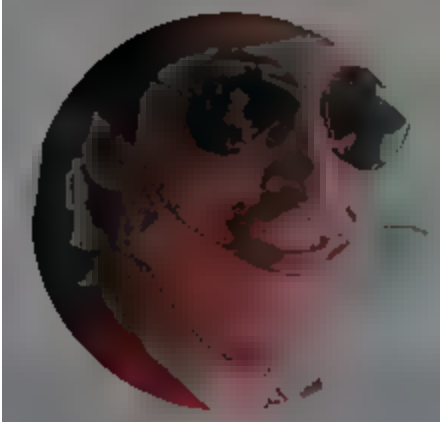
2 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10m

Whew. Finally done with (the draft of) Unreported Truths Dos: Everything You Wanted to Know About Lockdowns but Were Afraid to Ask...

If the early readers like it (and Amazon doesn't censor it), you'll be seeing it soon.

Longer than Part 1. More words, same price...

14 35 172

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I wonder if I should make it available for pre-order but I'd like to be sure Amazon's not gonna mess around with it.

3:26 PM - 30 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

上午6:09 - 2020年6月4日

**1,382** 次轉推 **5,710** 個喜歡

272 1.4K 5.7K

**Andy T.** @MinimalLifist · 6月4日
回覆給 [redacted]
Covid panic is very profitable for Amazon. Worth billions I would guess

1 11 69

**Giacomo Hartelli** @GiacomoHartelli · 6月4日
回覆給 [redacted]



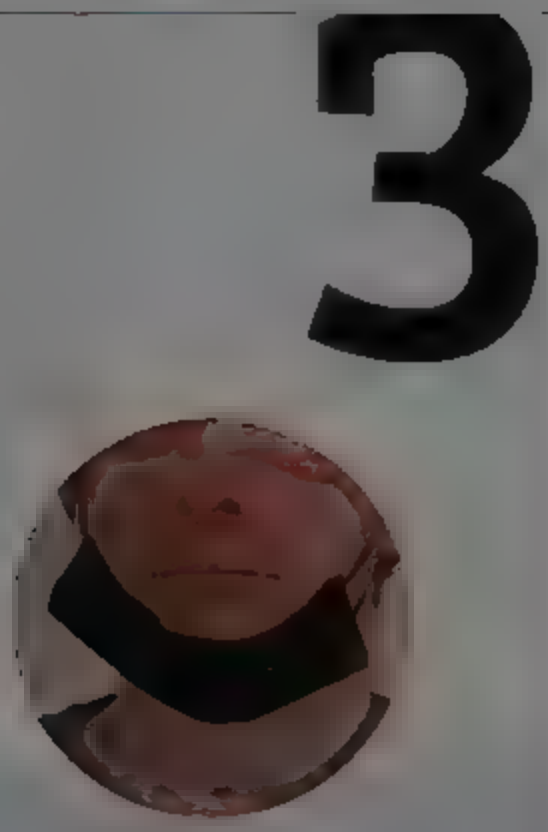
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

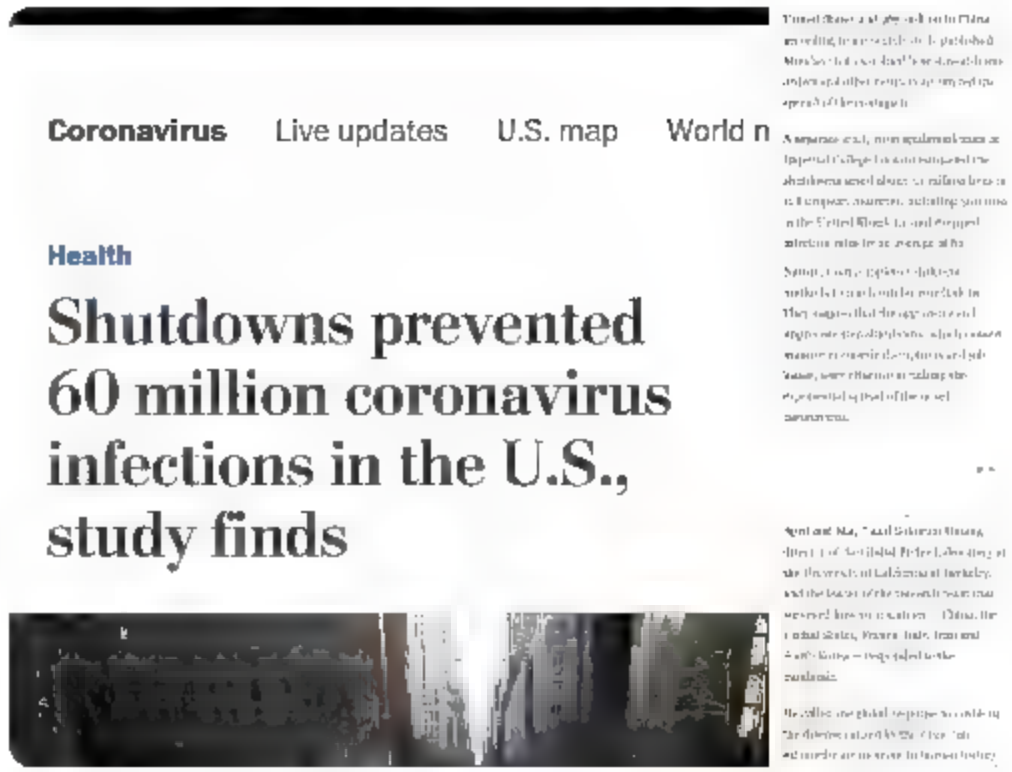
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...




上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

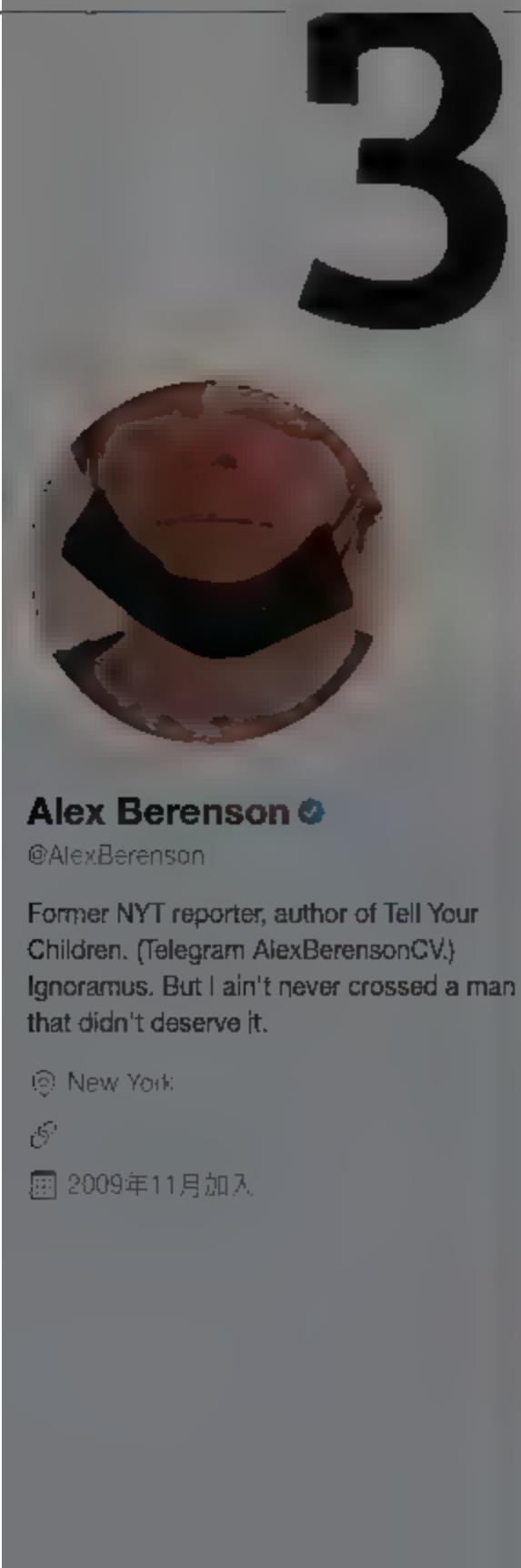
**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

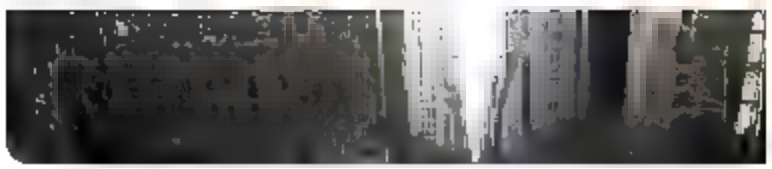


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

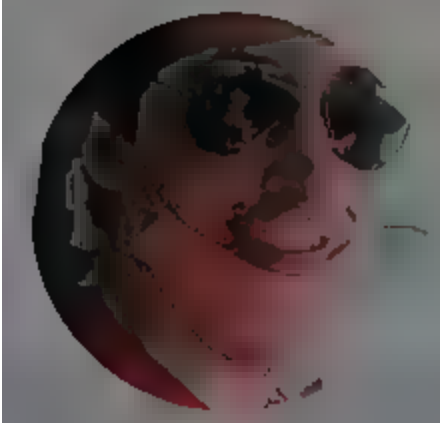
上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

**88** retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

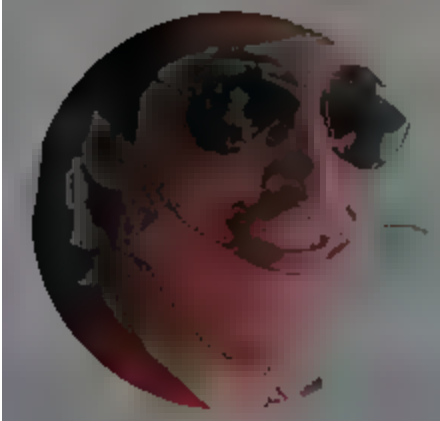
6 57 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 13 maj 2020

**129** podań dalej **719** polubień

31 129 719

**DEDan** @moderconserv79 · 13 maj
W odpowiedzi do
FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 6

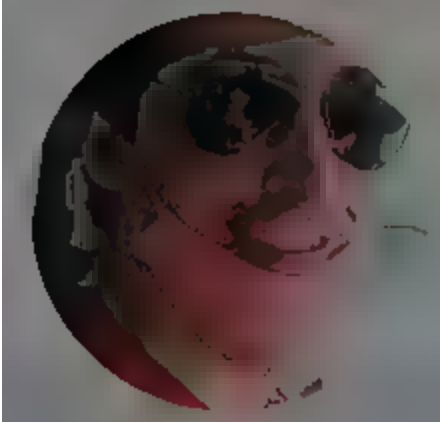
**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 13 maj
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

**Gummi Bear** @gummibear737 · 13 maj

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

13:55 - 13 mai 2020

**129** Retweets **718** J'aime

31 129 718

**DEDan** @moderconserv79 · 13 mai
En réponse à
Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 5

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 13 mai
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

**Gummi Bear** @gummibear737 · 13 mai

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

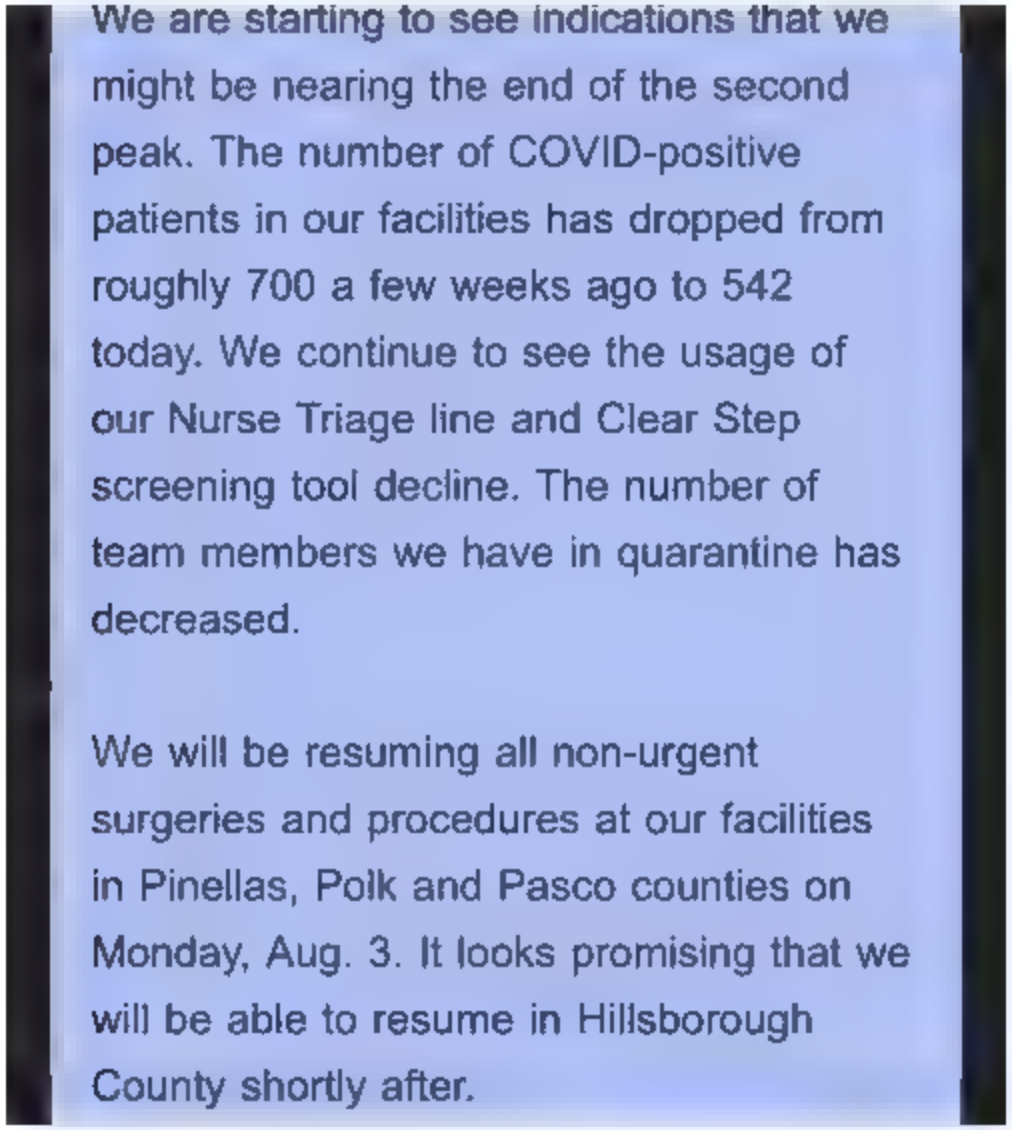
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From a major hospital system in central Florida: coronavirus inpatients down almost 25%, inpatient elective surgeries resuming. That first sentence speaks for itself.




7:37 PM - 30 Jul 2020

**213** Retweets **564** Likes

13 213 564

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

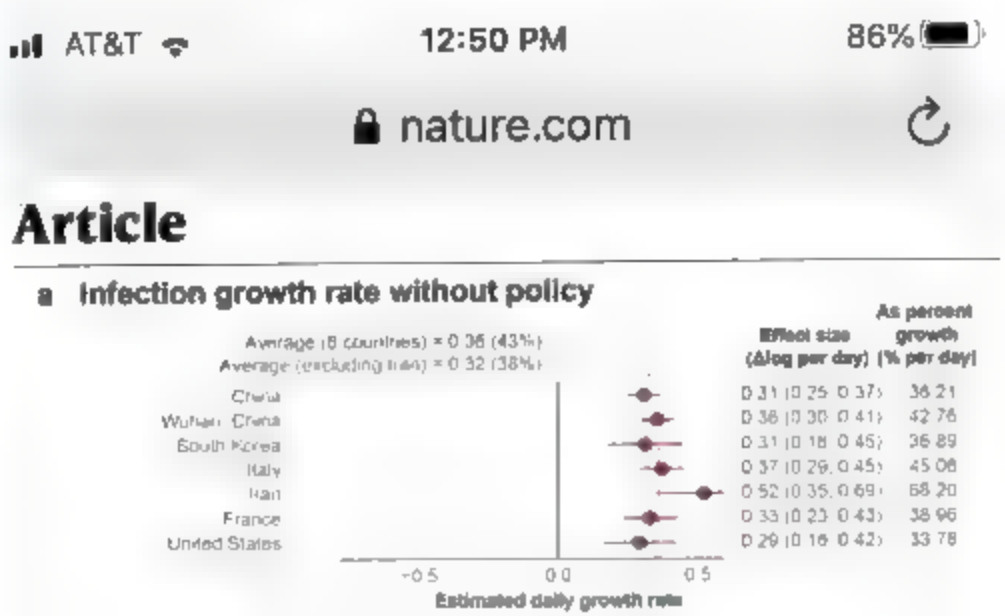
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

**60** 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

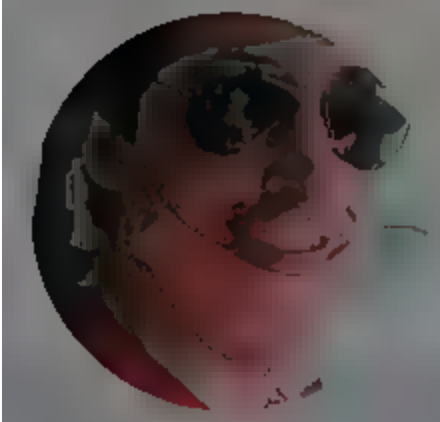
6 60 391

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

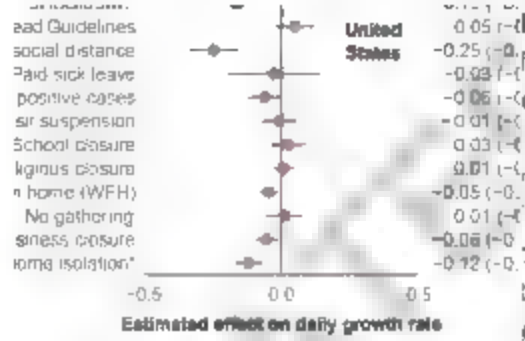
નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા




4 56 323

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and t th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir policy (dashed lines = averages with and -specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o on the daily growth rate of infections, joi chronologically within each country. *Re Includes effects of other implied policie South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran: 238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio contagion policies.** Markers are country e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

09:55 AM - 8 જૂન, 2020

**99** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **434** લાઈક્સ

6 99 434

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 જૂન

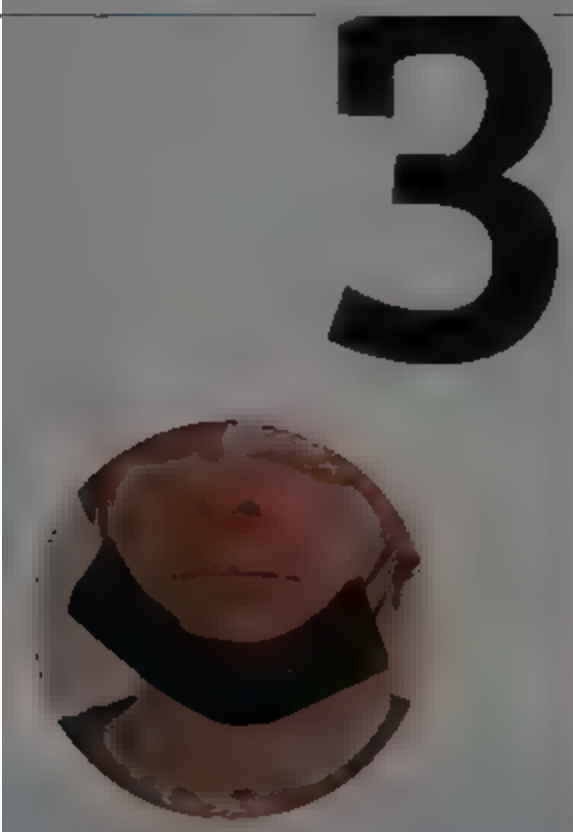
There’s some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe – one of the world’s most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 140 667

તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન
© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

**141** 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

45 141 669

**Ilana Akoundi** @IAkoundi · 6月8日
回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人
[illegible] unroll

1 2

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 6月8日
Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

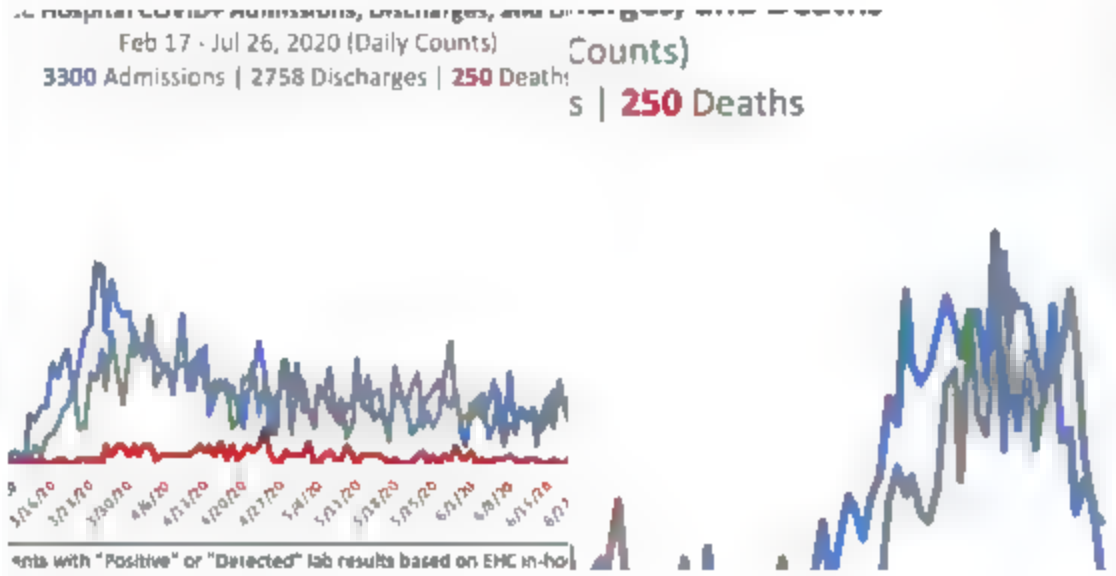
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.




4:10 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**234** Retweets **578** Likes

28 234 578

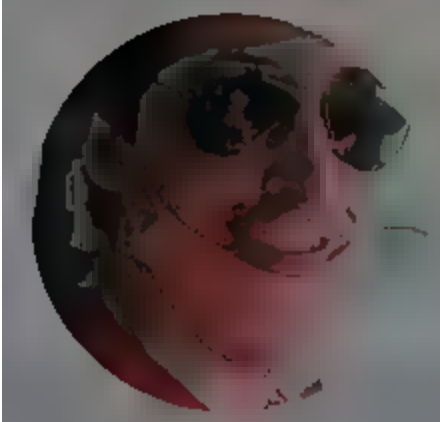
**CCP- A respectable nation** @somenycguy · 34m
Replying to
But but but the bars.

2

**scott sherman** @Bsfan85 · 31m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

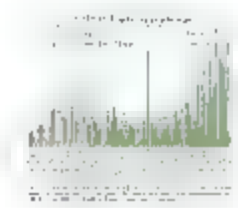
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



**J.C. Bradbury** @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Show this thread

5:45 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**66** Retweets **194** Likes

14 65 194



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11m
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

3 19 140



**Mr T 2** @GovtsTheProblem · 12m
Replying to
That're going to switch to a 7 day trend quick so they can keep peddling the fear porn that hospitalizations are up from 2 weeks ago.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Yes. It is the way smart(ish) people say "you're presenting data I don't like."

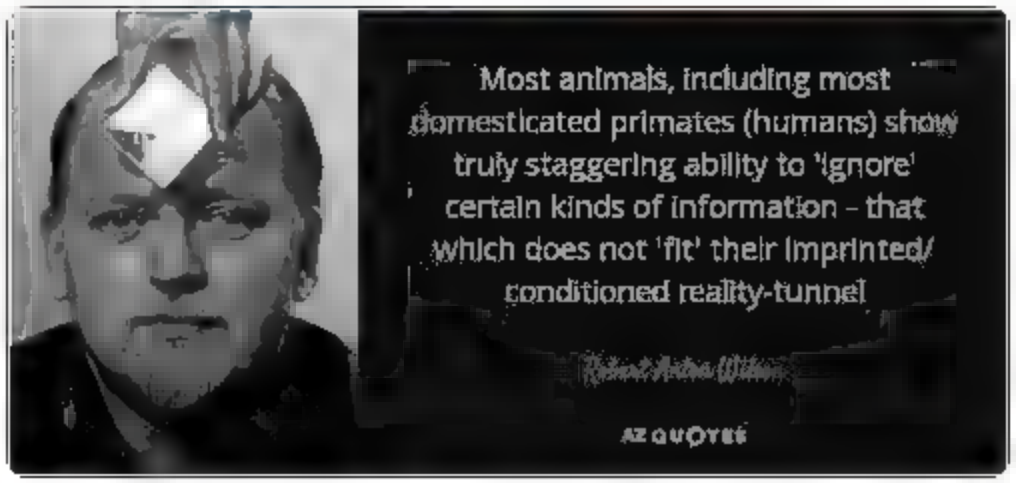
> **TexBats** @bats_tex
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Why do they think they sound intelligent when they screech "cherry-pick"?

5:50 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**14** Retweets **116** Likes

7 14 116

**Tolstoy** @Tolstoy36538752 · 26m
Replying to




**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 22m
Replying to

Why cherries? Why not Apples? Or Mangoes? I feel this is discrimination.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Yes. If by suspended you mean promoted.

> **Yossi Gestetner** @YossiGestetner
> Has Twitter suspended one account that is wrong on the freak out side?
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

6:18 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**18** Retweets **131** Likes

6 18 131

**Ben Greenzweig** @BGreenzweig · 15m
Replying to
If suspended the accounts on the "freak out"/team apocalypse side, there would be virtually no blue check marks tweeting.

1

**Mainetain #KBF** @Mainetain21 · 14m
Replying to
Twitter benefits from lockdowns.

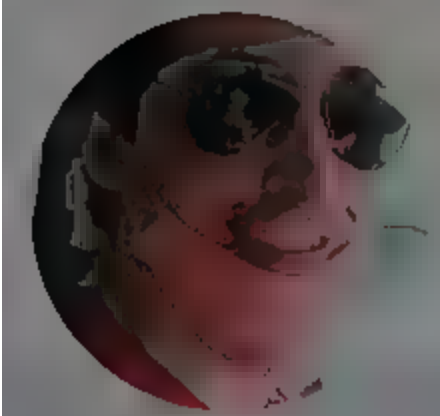
1

**Jim Caldwell** @jvcderby · 11m
Replying to
It was never about right or wrong. Its about having the self-appointed censors convicting others of wrongthink.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So glad to hear the Surgeon General reporting kids and teens are no longer prisoners to a virus that's less dangerous to them than the flu (and about 50 other things). You should let your son join the fun, Dr. Adams!

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> My teenage son says I'm "ruining his life" as all his friends are hanging out/ having sleepovers/parties, & we're the only parents worried about all this." He may not be wrong- It's "kids gone wild" when I look outside....

5:53 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**105** Retweets **379** Likes

20 105 379

**jake haddad** @haddad_jake · 1h
Replying to
The surgeon general still awaiting pearl harbor and 9/11 with 240 k dead in next two weeks a couple of months ago.

2

**JeffHanson** @IronLeagueThug · 57m
Replying to
Couldn't understand how an MD could be unaware that Covid poses virtually no risk for children, then I saw "former Indiana Health Commissioner" in his bio.

**Behavioral Scientist** @humanactions · 55m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

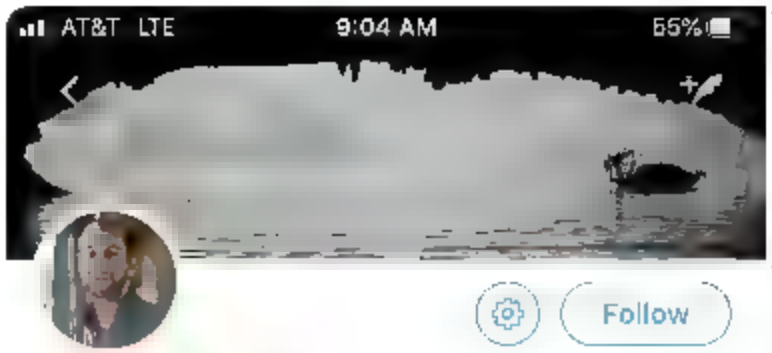
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks ago, @mbeckett - a physician! - tweeted a thread predicting the US would have "dozens of NYCs" and "hundreds of thousands" of new deaths by late August. It was retweeted 40,000 times. Care to apologize for wrongly terrifying millions of people, Dr. Beckett?






**Miles Beckett**
@mbeckett

Stefan Kertesz, MD and Marc Andreessen follow

CEO/Co-Founder Silversheet (acq. AMN Healthcare). B4 CEO/Co-Founder EQAL. Cr8r lonelygirl15. Investor Carbon Hlth, Paloma, Tradesy, Replicated +more. LA native.

Los Angeles, CA silversheet.com

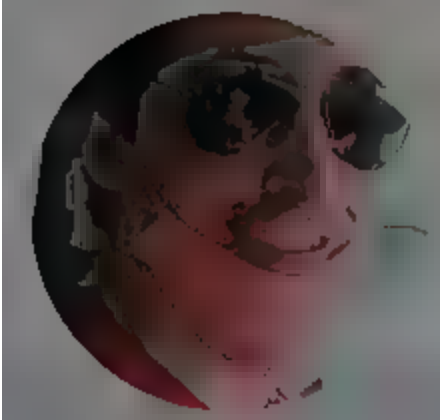
6:12 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**408** Retweets **1,212** Likes

77 408 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 52m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yep, more kids living life and catching colds (and for the vast majority them, the ro really IS a cold). Rich kids, poor kids, middle-class kids - it's summer. Let them be, please. This kind of wannabe shaming will just make them push back harder.

> **Gregg Gonsalves** ✓ @gregggonsalves
> In Ultra-Wealthy Greenwich, Teen Parties Lead to Jump in Virus Cases
> nytimes.com/2020/07/31/nyr...

5:57 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**103** Retweets **484** Likes

35 103 484

**Mark Burke** @burke303030 · 2h
Replying to
Well said!

**Dave Ruggles** @ruggles_dave · 2h
Replying to
Yes but they could wipe out the population by spreading it (even though it doesn't look like they spread it much at all)

1

**Orange Cat Bad** @Orange_Cat_Bad · 2h
Replying to
We really need a revival of "ok boomer", and we need it fast.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009



Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is,..

Show this thread

22 156 517

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, @theatlantic did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

5:47 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**59** Retweets **420** Likes Brian

7 59 420

**R Vaughn** @bugeyefly · 2h

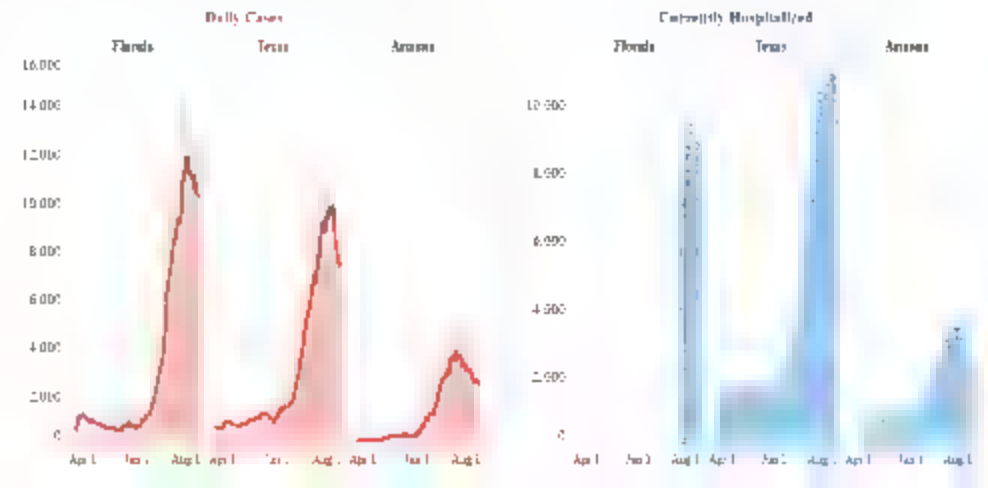
Replying to

It's a parallel universe in Georgia, Alex. Everyone knows that!

1

**R Vaughn** @bugeyefly · 2h

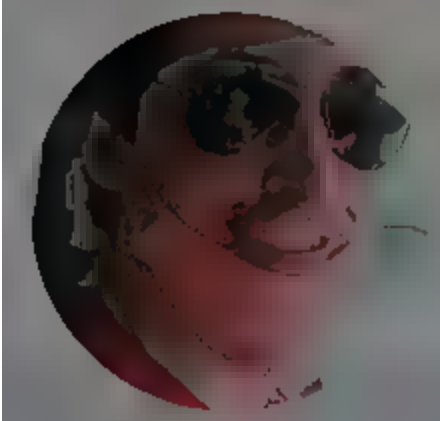
I'm sure Georgia will escape this miserable fate:




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The world's most powerful men having orgies with underage girls on a private island.

Armies of "contact tracers" chasing the carriers of a virus whose risks have been wildly overstated.

The President threatening to delay Election Day.

2020: the year the conspiracies came true.

7:20 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**154** Retweets **702** Likes

61 154 702

**m** @alienzamongus · 29m
Replying to
The documents are a doozy.

3

**DMac** @DavidMc22609762 · 29m
Replying to
Alex, Trump is just trolling. He obviously has no ability to unilaterally delay anything.

20

**Reidar Sunderland** @ReidarSundy · 28m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Screenshotting this so I can post it along with Georgia hospital data in, say, three weeks? Does that sound about right to everyone?

AI&I 8:58 AM 67%

**Tweet**

14 66 193

**J.C. Bradbury**
@jc_bradbury

Replying to @AlexBerenson

You might want to read through my feed, I've been posting on the Georgia hospitalization data for a while now. But if you're cool celebrating a "peak", which it may be,

6:00 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**49** Retweets **443** Likes

43 49 443

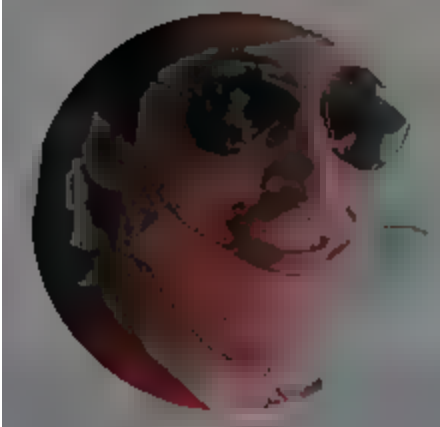
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here, let me help. Why is contract tracing for #SARSCoV2 failing? Because it's yet another form of public health theater - the virus is far too widespread for tracing to make any difference.

**The Coronavirus Outbreak >** LIVE Latest Updates Maps and Ca

***Contact Tracing Is Failing in Many States. Here's Why.***

Inadequate testing and protracted delays in producing results have crippled tracking and hampered efforts to contain major outbreaks.

7:12 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**174** Retweets **654** Likes

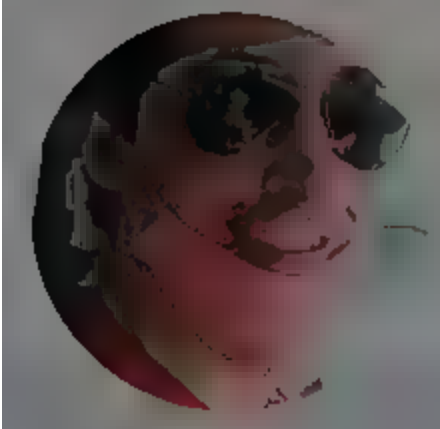
58 174 654

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

lonelygirl15. Investor Carbon Hlth, Paloma, Tradesy, Replicated +more. LA native.

Los Angeles, CA silversheet.com

93 609 1.8K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Being terrified in early March was prudent. Being terrified in early April was wrong but understandable. But being terrified now makes you a fool, an ideologue, or both. And spreading that terror is worse.

6:14 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**650** Retweets **2,283** Likes

63 650 2.3K

**Oedipus Flux** @OedipusFlux · 2h
Replying to
More like Homer Simpson's paradox, D'oh!

3 3

**Tom Royce** @TomRoyce · 2h
Replying to
Exactly, even my liberal friends that are not leftists are traveling and visiting us.

3

**S1811F** @susan_fusaro · 2h
Replying to
I concur Mr Berenson

1

**xyzzy** @60sRadical · 2h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

They really, truly do not want to have to do their jobs.

#doyourjob

Or find another.

8:49 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**43** Retweets **133** Likes

30 43 133

**Dan Fowler** @theltgovernor · 3m
Replying to
shameful

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...




FEATURED

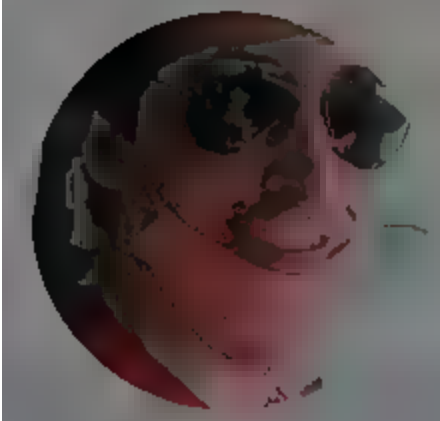
Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

9:45 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**5** Retweets **6** Likes

1 5 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 PM - 4 □□□, 2020

**561** □□□□□□□□□□ **2,265** □□□□□□

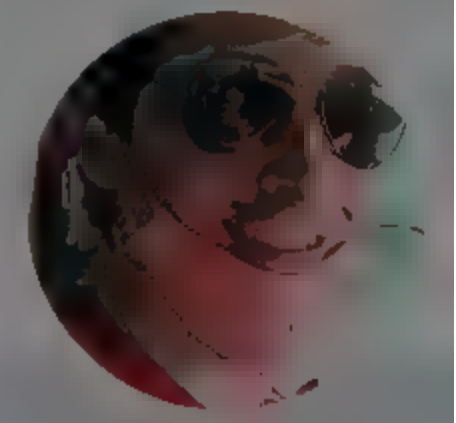
142 561 2.3K

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

---

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

١٢:١١ م - ٤ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

**٥٦١** إعادات تغريد **٢٬٦٦٥** إعجابات

142 561 2.3 الف



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. And now I beg to see you dance just one more time

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4 черв. 2020

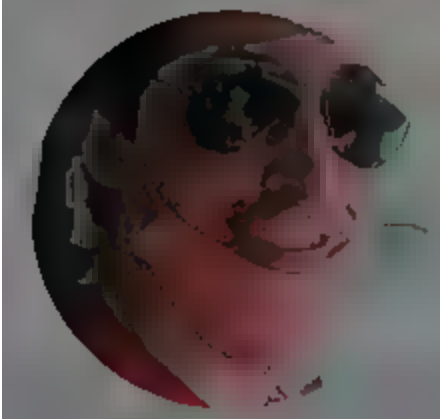
**561** ретвіт **2 265** вподобань

142 561 2,3 тис

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

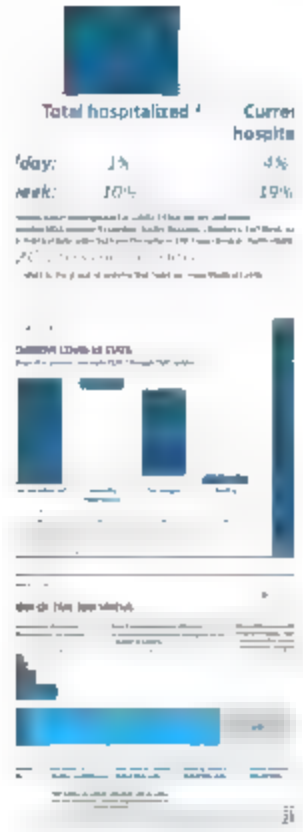
Follow

Hey @charlesornstein @cicktofel, did you see Houston hospitalizations are down 20% this week? Do I have a story for you! I call it, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!" A true tale of how reporters tried to panic a city, facts be dammed! @eisingerj can supervise, he's good with numbers.

CORONAVIRUS

**"All the Hospitals Are Full": In Houston, Overwhelmed ICUs Leave COVID-19 Patients Waiting in ERs**

The busiest hospitals in Houston are increasingly telling emergency responders they cannot safely accept new patients as hundreds of coronavirus patients crowd emergency rooms, and hospitals scramble to




10:32 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**7** Retweets **15** Likes

7 15

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

they cannot safely accept new patients as hundreds of coronavirus patients crowd emergency rooms, and hospitals scramble to open more intensive care space

14 97 238

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lucky for panic porn purveyors, there's always United Memorial, which appears to be Houston's version of Elmhurst - a hospital that barely functions at the best of times and a reliable source of desperation now. Here's an article about the place from 2015 (before it was renamed).

HOUSTON

# Lawsuit says man died in ER while hospital sought payment for care

Emma Hinchliffe | on September 11, 2015




**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, worse, they only report on United Memorial now (to their credit, it *sounds* like a really big and important hospital)!

> **Sentinel** @3Sentinel4
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> They stopped reporting on Houston hospitals?
>
> Weird. Just a coincidence I'm sure

10:48 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**1** Like

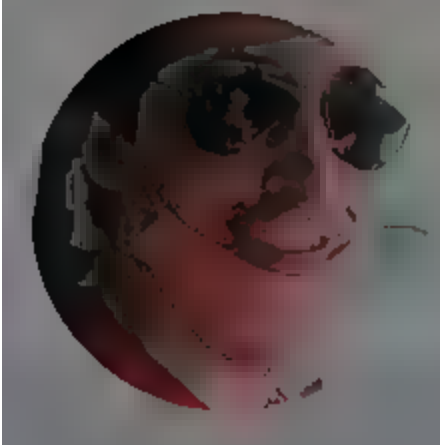
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia will be stealing this line at some point. Attention citizens!

> **TexBats** @bats_tex
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @charlesornstein and 2 others
> They're just being Team Apocalypse optimists! They see the hospitals as half FULL instead of half EMPTY

10:51 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**4** Retweets **27** Likes

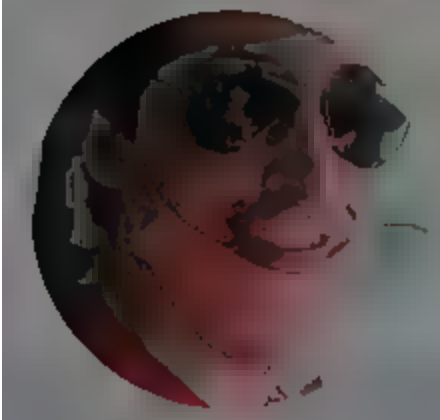
4 27

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Know what's missing from this @cdcgov report on a #sarscov2 outbreak at a camp - which teachers unions are already spamming?

Any report if even 1 of the 260 kids with positive tests needed hospitalization.

If you think that's because they did...

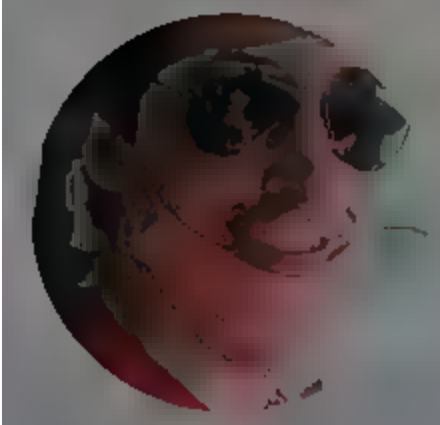
11:42 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

6 23 72

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ We KNOW #sarscov2 spreads fast in camps, nursing homes, etc; we know kids can get it. But with rare exceptions, they DON'T get deeply sick from it.

And, yep, per CDC, fever and headache were the most common symptoms. I can only assume any serious cases would have been noted.

11:47 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Who wants to tell him about the flu?

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Well, prior to March (or at least Feb.) there actually was 0% risk of catching this contagious disease that you could give to your mom or dad and that they could easily die of. twitter.com/vgabriele216/s…

11:51 AM - 31 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

AZ #Covid hospitalizations: down 35% from peak 18 days ago.
CA: down 8%, peak 10 days ago.
FL: down 14%, peak 10 days ago.
TX: down 15%, peak 8 days ago.

The Sunbelt spike is over. Deaths lag but those should roll very soon (exactly when depends on how aggressive backdating is).

12:01 PM - 31 Jul 2020

**11** Retweets **27** Likes

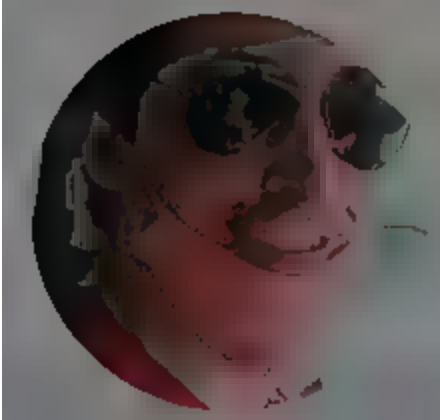
11 27

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

AZ = [illegible] hospitalizations: down 35% from peak 18 days ago.
CA: down 8%, peak 10 days ago.
FL: down 14%, peak 10 days ago.
TX: down 15%, peak 8 days ago.

The Sunbelt spike is over. Deaths lag but those should roll very soon (exactly when depends on how aggressive backdating is).

13 128 256

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It looks as if deaths may have peaked in Arizona (for the last three weeks, the state has reported roughly 560-580 deaths per week), though their reporting is so lumpy and almost random on a daily basis it's tough to tell. The other states are a little behind.

12:07 PM - 31 Jul 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

AZ/FL/TX: 60 million people, no lockdowns (now), 23,000 peak hospitalizations, 500ish (hopefully) peak daily deaths.

New York: 20 million people, hard lockdown, 18,000 peak hospitalizations, 1000 peak daily deaths.

Let's lockdown forever!

12:13 PM - 31 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

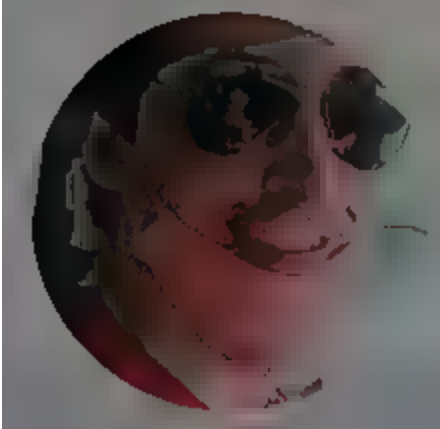
2 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

College football! It's way, way too profitable to cancel.

I mean, our student-athletes deserve the chance for competition and we will take every safety precaution (that doesn't keep 250-pound men from crashing into each other at full speed).

> **Pete Thamel** @PeteThamel
> Sources: Pac-12 planning on a 10-game schedule that starts on Sept. 26.

12:15 PM - 31 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

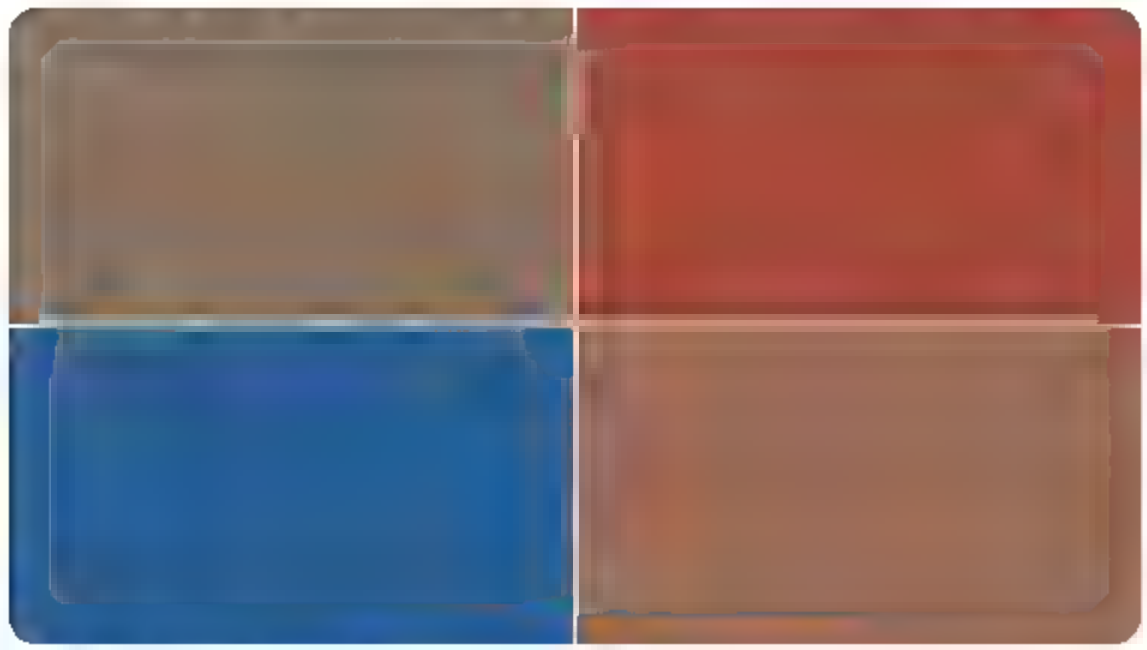
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks ago, @mbeckett - a physician! - tweeted a thread predicting the US would have "dozens of NYCs" and "hundreds of thousands" of new deaths by late August. It was retweeted 40,000 times. Care to apologize for wrongly terrifying millions of people, Dr. Beckett?



1:12 PM · Jul 31, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

**979** Retweets and comments **2.6K** Likes



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6h
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Being terrified in early March was prudent. Being terrified in early April was wrong but understandable. But being terrified now makes you a fool, an ideologue, or both. And spreading that terror is worse.

86 1.1K 3.5K

## New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

## Relevant people



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd



**Miles Beckett**
@mbeckett
Follow

CEO/Co-Founder Silversheet (acq. AMN Healthcare). B4 CEO/Co-Founder EQAL. Cr8r lonelygirl15. Investor Carbon Hlth, Paloma, Tradesy, Replicated +more. LA native.

## What's happening

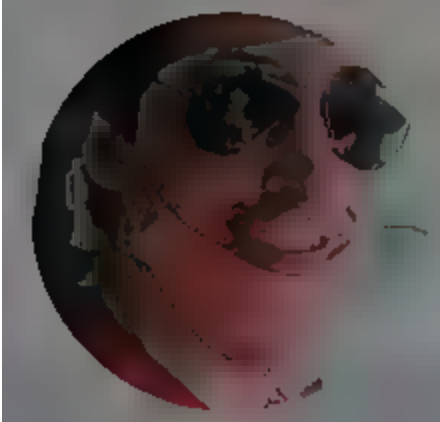
NHL · 33 minutes ago
**NHL fans are posting photos of themselves kneeling after players remained standing during national anthems**
Trending with: #Kneel4Hockey



**#TheUmbrellaAcademy** ☂
They're back. Now on @Netflix.
Promoted by Umbrella Academy

Trending in United States

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009



**Bethany McLean** @bethanymac12 · 7m
Do those calling for another lock down have a plan to address this?

4 3 6



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes. Their plan is to stay home and get everything delivered by other, poorer people.

(Or drone, so they don't have to see those poorer people at all. Yes. Drone. Way better.)

12:59 PM - 31 Jul 2020

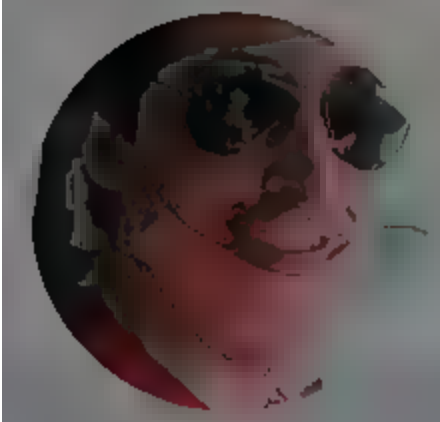
**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3h

AZ [illegible] hospitalizations: down 35% from peak 18 days ago.
CA: down 8%, peak 10 days ago.
FL: down 14%, peak 10 days ago.
TX: down 15%, peak 8 days ago.

The Sunbelt spike is over. Deaths lag but those should roll very soon (exactly when depends on how aggressive backdating is).

67 653 1.6K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

BTW - people do make a good point about CA - overall deaths and hospitalizations have been low compared to the size of the state. Northern CA has been hit very lightly so far. I should have specified LA and the south, where the recent spike has occurred.

2:58 PM - 31 Jul 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Quebec reports its spring school reopening was a success, looks forward to fall:

"53 students and teachers have been diagnosed with COVID-19, but... the vast majority of those cases occurred outside the classroom, and there were no serious illnesses."

3:04 PM - 31 Jul 2020

**6** Retweets **16** Likes

Tuckerhan

6 16

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Startpagina Momenten



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4 jun. 2020

**560** retweets **2.266** vind-ik-leuks

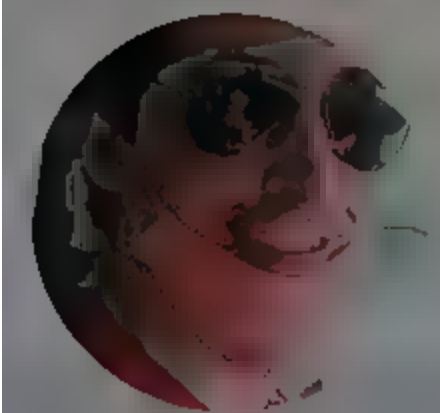
141 560 2.266

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So James Murdoch walks the plank and @foxnews will stay conservative. Whew. With the rest of the media increasingly openly leaning left, losing Fox as a counterweight would have been disastrous.



**Oliver Darcy** @oliverdarcy
Here's James Murdoch's resignation letter from News Corp. A spox for him says there will be no further comment and that the letter speaks for itself.

Show this thread

7:41 PM - 31 Jul 2020

**1** Like

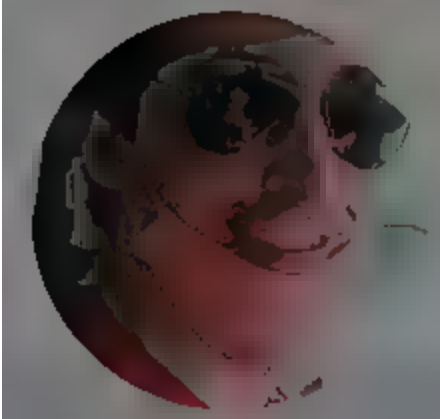
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

So James Murdoch walks the plank and [illegible] will stay conservative. Whew. With the rest of the media increasingly openly leaning left, losing Fox as a counterweight would have been disastrous.



**Oliver Darcy** @oliverdarcy

Here's James Murdoch's resignation letter from News Corp. A spox for him says there will be no further comment and that the letter speaks for itself.

Show this thread

19 22 107

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Aside from @cnn - which has limited carriage - and some conservative radio, I would have NO national media presence the last four months if not for Fox. Even @CNBC, after inviting me, refused to have me. Fox is far from perfect, but it's more important than ever.

7:46 PM - 31 Jul 2020

7 Likes Jericho

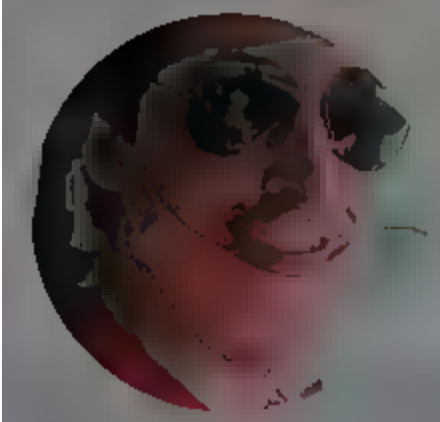
7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

So James Murdoch walks the plank and [redacted] will stay conservative. Whew. With the rest of the media increasingly openly leaning left, losing Fox as a counterweight would have been disastrous.

> **Oliver Darcy** @oliverdarcy
> Here's James Murdoch's resignation letter from News Corp. A spox for him says there will be no further comment and that the letter speaks for itself.
> Show this thread

27 37 182

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

Aside from [redacted] - which has limited carriage - and some conservative radio, I would have NO national media presence the last four months if not for Fox. Even [redacted], after inviting me, refused to have me. Fox is far from perfect, but it's more important than ever.

7 20 128

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And I know James wasn't on the board of Fox Corp - only News Corp - but this is the surest sign yet that Fox News is not changing course.

7:50 PM - 31 Jul 2020

4 Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

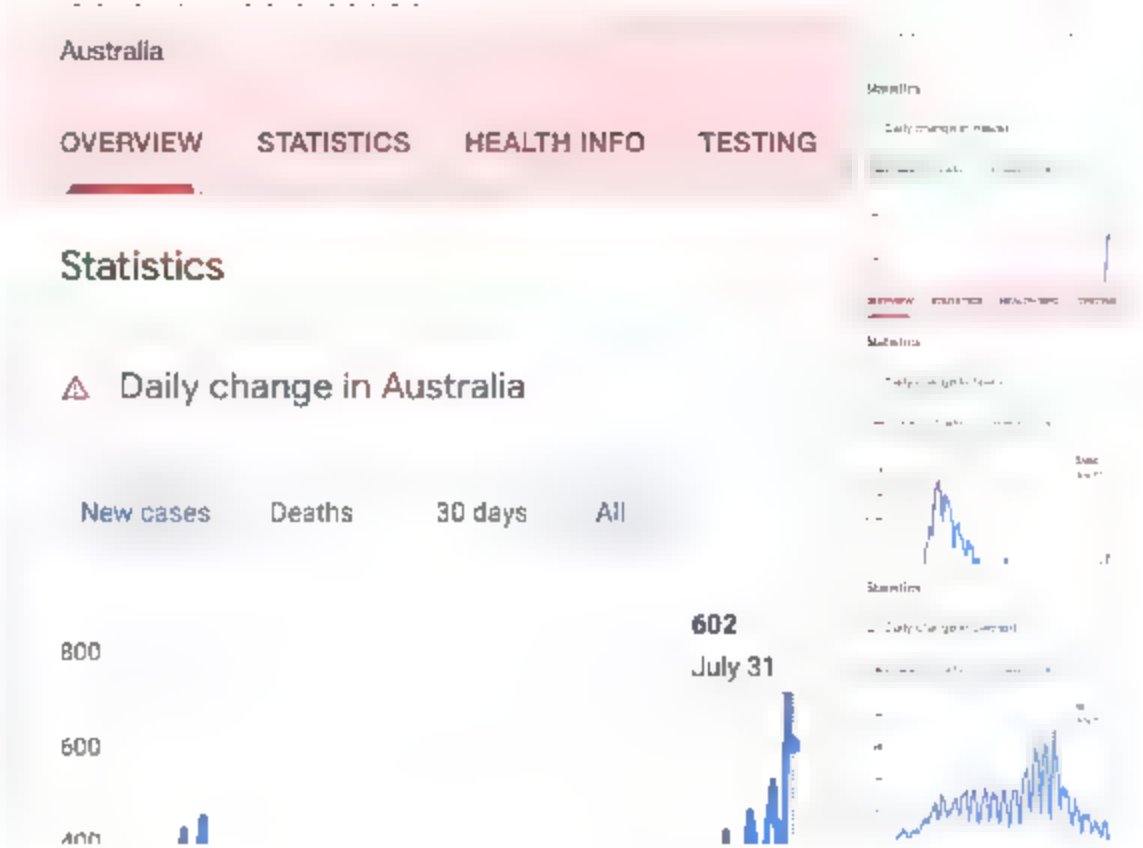
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Australia, Hawaii, Spain... Sweden. Look who's crushing the curve! Hint: not the country that locked kids up for months or the one that imprisoning people in their apartments or the state arresting tourists.

Virus gotta virus.



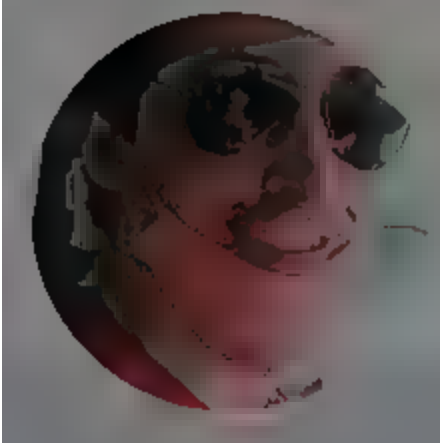

9:09 PM - 31 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Luckily your son is at ~0 risk from #SARSCoV2 so whatever his college does or doesn't do makes no difference, Karen.

> **Dirk Schwenk (Esq, gddmit)** @DirkSchwenk
> BREAKING: I read my son's college "plan" for reopening and it's total BS. No plan at all for food service. Claims its going to test 30,000 incomers with non-existent home saliva tests and expects all to completely isolate for 7 days before arrival. It's a sick joke.
> Show this thread

9:58 PM - 31 Jul 2020

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

Luckily your son is at ~0 risk from [illegible] so whatever his college does or doesn't do makes no difference, Karen.

> **Dirk Schwenk (Esq, gddmit)** @DirkSchwenk
> BREAKING: I read my son's college "plan" for reopening and it's total BS. No plan at all for food service. Claims its going to test 30,000 incomers with non-existent home saliva tests and expects all to completely isolate for 7 days before arrival. It's a sick joke.
> Show this thread

2 9 31

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Haven't mentioned Karen in a while. I missed her!

9:59 PM - 31 Jul 2020

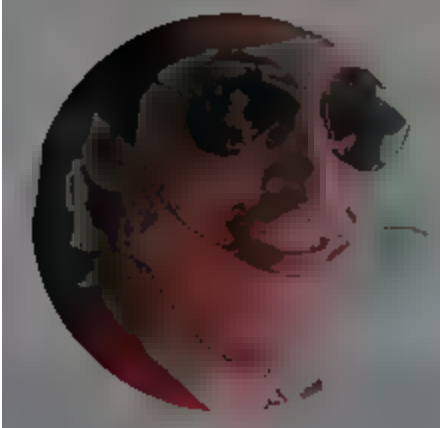
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And dear Yeezus a new mega-thread from @aslavitt, who sinks further into self-parody daily. I've only screenshotted first and last; here's a sample of the others: "I'M SO SCARED/26" "DEATH AND THE VIRUS COME FOR ALL/19" "DID I MENTION THE TIME I HAD LUNCH WITH BARACK/14"

Thread

**Andy Slavitt** @
@ASlavitt

COVID Update July 31: We have spent months in the US being perfect hosts to the virus while most of the world has flattened it.

What will change in August? 1/

7:31/20, 9:14 PM

**1,095** Retweets **3,827** Likes

@ASlavitt

I suggested these recommendations to the vaccine team yesterday to build trust:

1- put out & socialize the metrics that will matter in advance of getting the data
2- hold Moderna to a higher standard. There are conflicts or interest, stock sales & press releases w scant data31/

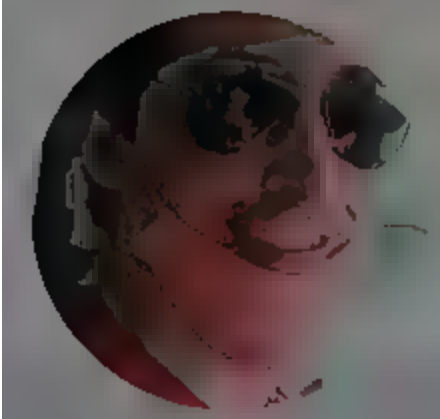
10:06 PM - 31 Jul 2020

**2** Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

**JB Neiman**
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

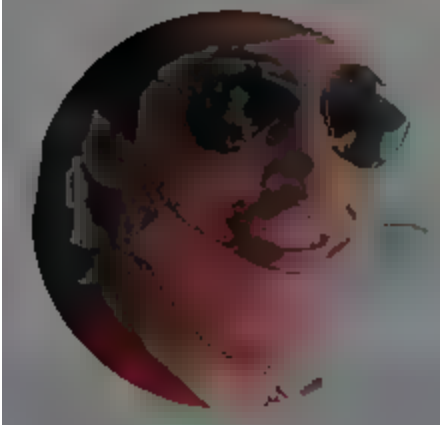
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - 29 Jun 2020

**16,031** Retweets **31,166** Likes

1.1K 16K 31K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Jun 29



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009



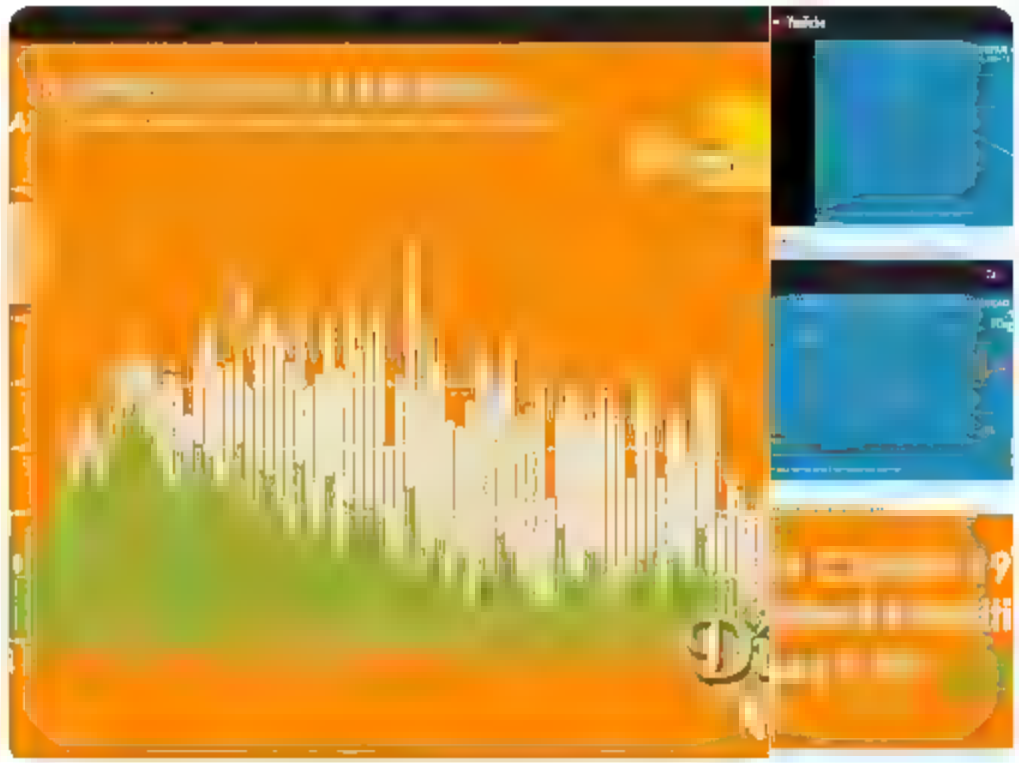
184 1.2K 2.7K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And outside nursing homes, almost no one in Florida is dying of #Covid anymore. (Statewide, more people over 90 than under 65 have died; no one under 18 has died.) Further, the state has far fewer #Covid patients in ICUs or on ventilators than two months ago.



7:12 AM - 17 Jun 2020

**344** Retweets **1,113** Likes

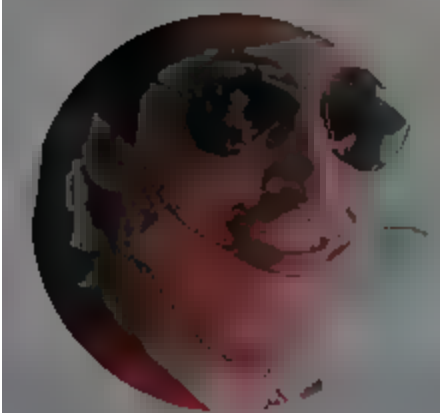
15 344 1.1K

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So the guy who fancies himself the authority on the policy response to #Covid doesn't know FL/TX etc never locked down again. Which is kinda relevant since it suggests what they've seen (5-6 weeks from start of spike to peak hospitalizations) IS THE NATURAL COURSE OF SARS-COV-2.

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> By the middle of August things should be marginally better. But Southern states don't drop as fast as the Northeast.
>
> Southern governors may open too quickly again. 41/
> Show this thread

4:58 AM - 1 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **7** Likes

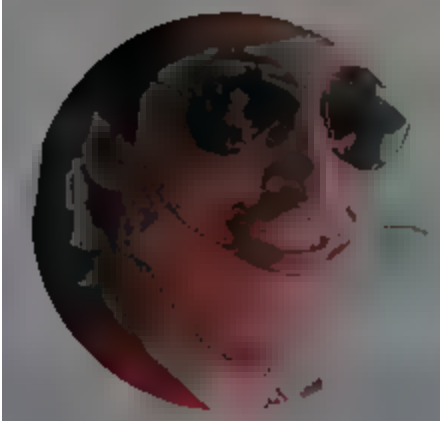
3 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From @cdcgov: #SARSCoV2 risk of death to kids is 1 in 1,000,000. Those are LOTTERY odds - translating into about 70 kids under 18 (almost all with severe underlying conditions). By way of comparison, more than 1,000 kids died of drowning in 2017. OPEN SCHOOLS NOW. #doyourjob

> **JERRY DUNLEAVY** @JerryDunleavy
> CDC Director on coronavirus mortality when looking at those **under 18**: "The risk per 100000, so far, you know, into the outbreak, six months into it, is, in fact, we're looking at about .1 per 100000. So another way to say that, it's one in a million."

11:46 AM - 1 Aug 2020

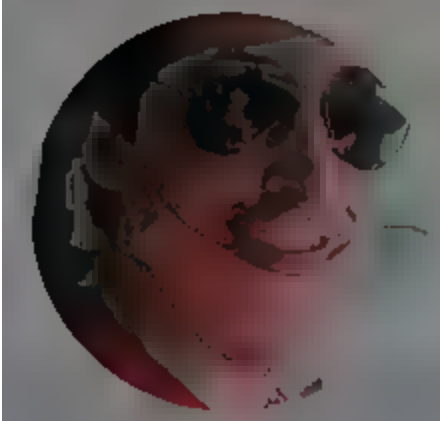
**12** Retweets **14** Likes

12 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Take me out to the ball game, take me out to the crowd

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A prediction for the day the coronavirus epidemic ends?

> **Taison Bell, MD** @TaisonBell
> November 3rd.
>
> That's the tweet.

11:46 AM - 1 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4. jun. 2020

**4 606** retweets **17 214** liker

1,0 K 4,6 K 17 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4. jun.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 juni 2020

**4 606** Retweetar **17 214** gilla-markeringar

1,0 tn 4,6 tn 17 tn

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 juni
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 de jun. de 2020

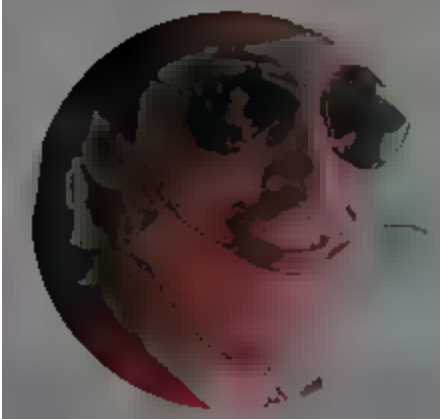
**4.606** Retweets **17.214** Curtidas

1,0 mil 4,6 mil 17 mil

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4 de jun.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: what is Dr. Chin Mask talking about? The US and Europe had remarkably similar lockdowns; German and US mobility changes are indistinguishable on Apple. Then again the mini-doctor has gone out of his way to praise the governor of the state with by far the most deaths..



**CBS News** @CBSNews
Dr. Fauci explains why the U.S. has continued to see a surge in cases while European countries have seen a sharp decrease.

He says most European countries shut their economy by 95%,...

2:31 PM - 1 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **12** Likes

4 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Fact check: what is Dr. Chin Mask talking about? The US and Europe had remarkably similar lockdowns; German and US mobility changes are indistinguishable on Apple. Then again the mini-doctor has gone out of his way to praise the governor of the state with by far the most deaths..



**CBS News** @CBSNews

Dr. Fauci explains why the U.S. has continued to see a surge in cases while European countries have seen a sharp decrease....

13 47 129

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Had @realdonaldtrump offered figures as wrong as those Fauci gave, the media would be screaming about his making false statements. But the rules don't apply to everyone.

2:34 PM - 1 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **11** Likes

4 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @beckyquick, @cdcgov says the risk your children will die from #Covid is 1 in 1,000,000. If that's too high a risk for you, then you should never put them in a car. Or let them outside, period.

Enough with pretending reopening schools is some terrible complicated choice.

> **Becky Quick** @BeckyQuick
> You saw the numbers in Israel after they opened school?
> Hard to say what will happen.
> But I'm not really the gambling type. Especially with my kids.
> twitter.com/montaig8429918…

8:57 PM - 1 Aug 2020

**21** Retweets **60** Likes

1 21 60

**Jonathan (Parler: jcho710)** @jcho710 · 56s
Replying to



> **Jonathan (Parler: jcho710)** @jcho710
> "I should defend my license over people dying!? Let TMB [Texas Medical Board] come after me. I should let people die bc I'm scared of TMB? Or...Anthony Fauci or the WHO? I'm not scared of ANY OF THEM. I'm NOT…

Show this thread

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And yet another "infectious disease epidemiologist and math modeler" - save us, please, from the math modelers - spending a huge amount of time on a question whose correct answer is, it's not a meaningful risk to kids, so who gives a f?

> When we talk about the return to school in the fall, there's a lot of emphasis on making sure that community transmission is 'low'. If we have fewer cases in the community, there's less chance we'll introduce #COVID19 into our schools, where we could see outbreaks. /1
>
> 23 188 405

**Ashleigh Tuite**
@AshTuite

I've been asked 'how low is low enough' and it's a hard question to answer. Zero cases is ideal but

9:12 PM - 1 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **32** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ahh, the my kid may get sick so no one's kids can have school argument. Also known as public policy by anecdote. I'm sorry to hear you are worried for your daughter, Becky; if you feel that way you are welcome to keep her home. Serious question, though: what about flu season?

> **Becky Quick** @BeckyQuick
> My daughter has underlying issues that put her in a higher risk category. But thanks for your advice, Karen. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

6:52 AM - 2 Aug 2020

**7** Retweets **23** Likes

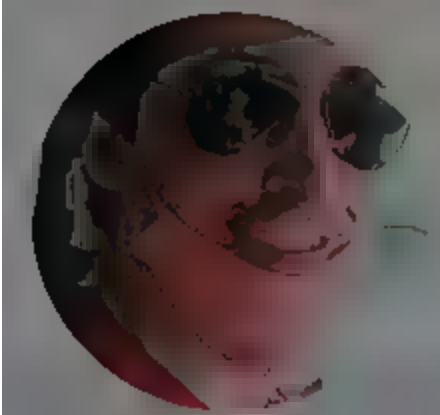
7 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

We don't need more information; we have all the information we need. We need open schools, as practically every other country will have.

And only one of us is name-calling.

> **Becky Quick** @BeckyQuick
> I've never once said thre schools shouldn't reopen. I've said I'd like more information, and more transparency so that I can decide what to do with my kids.
> But that logical argument doesn't fit your narrative, so you put words in my mouth.
> You're a troll, Alex. twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

7:14 AM - 2 Aug 2020

**7** Retweets **18** Likes

7 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh well, guess @CNBC is out. (It already was.)

Refusing to consider opposing views: a recipe for great public policy choices.

7:19 AM - 2 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **23** Likes

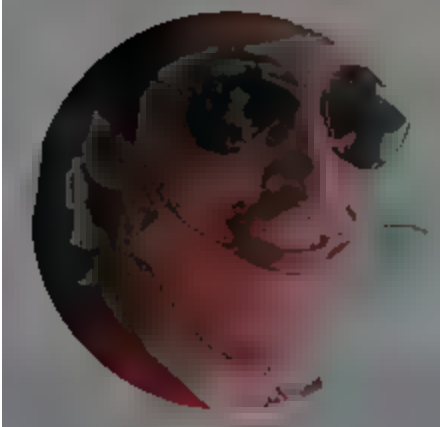
4 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wherein @natesilver discovers the joys of approaching herd immunity. Farr's Law: it's a thing!

**Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
We are seeing somewhat clearer signs of declining cases and hospitalizations in Arizona, and to a lesser extent, Florida and Texas. But to be honest, that may be partly because *so many people got COVID in those states* that susceptibility is now lower.

Show this thread

7:46 AM - 2 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

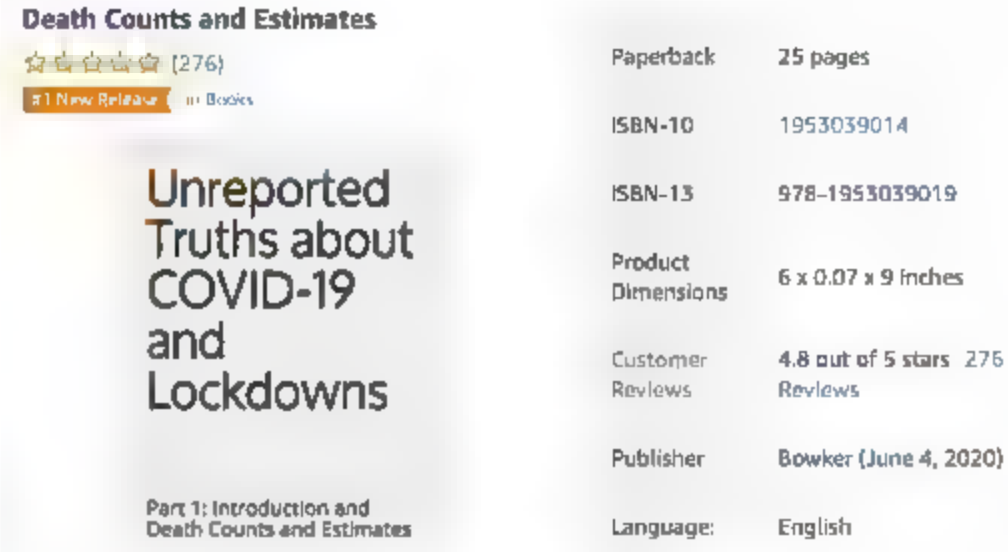
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR THE TRUTH - and I am so grateful you did. Thank you.




12:42 - 5 giu 2020

**647** Retweet **2.738** Mi piace

165 647 2738

**Ancilla** @ncilla · 6 giu
In risposta a e

"Not available for purchase"...

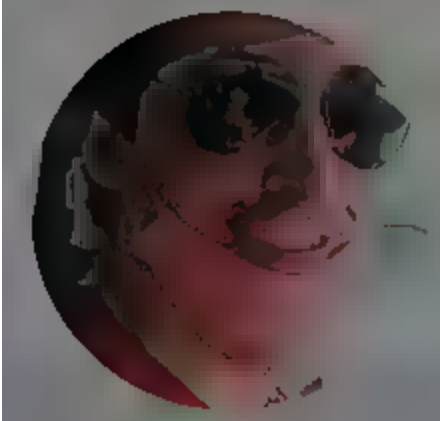



See less

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

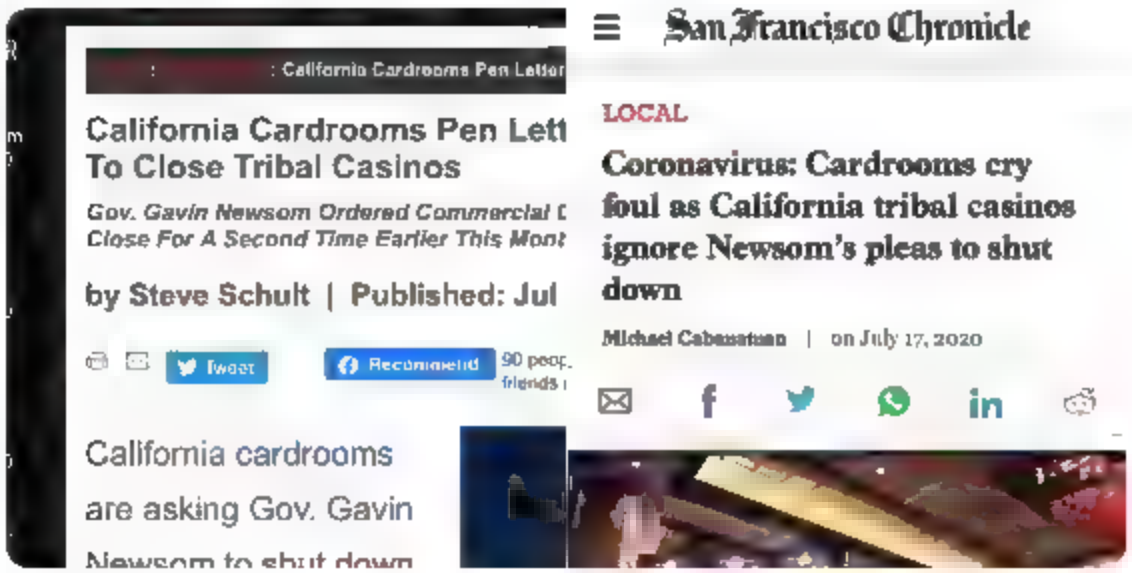
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fun fact! In California, #SARSCoV2 spreads in poker rooms - but not if those poker rooms are in tribal casinos! Because science.




9:12 AM - 2 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **5** Likes

5 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What's funny about this is nobody cares about astrophysicists. But if for some reason they demanded to control nuclear arsenals, you can be sure a lot more of us would start paying attention to them. Epidemiologists are technicians; they offer advice. Policy belongs to everyone.

> **Esther Choo, MD MPH** @choo_ek
> Please follow me for my upcoming views on astrophysics. I'm not an astrophysicist, but I have Googled a ton over the past several days - particularly FB posts by other folks who are also not astrophysicists - and I have figured most of it out.
> Show this thread

9:42 AM - 2 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **13** Likes

3 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

## Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

| County | Bed Census | Available | Available Capacity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 43,884 | 15,548 | 26.16 |
| ALACHUA | 1,390 | 308 | 18.14 |
| BAKER | 129 | 496 | 79.36 |
| BAY | 418 | 131 | 23.86 |
| BRADFORD | 5 | 5 | 50.00 |




10:23 AM - 2 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **17** Likes

4 17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

"Have you herrrrd of immunity, James?"

(If you accidentally turn on @CNN or other panic porn and feel your Leafly starting to Karen -oh no, the schoooools!, try saying this in your best Bond-villain voice. It works great!)

> **Katy O'Malley** @OMalleyKaty
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Ahhhh, very interesting. Could they be achieving something called HERD IMMUNITY?

10:31 AM - 2 Aug 2020

**13** Retweets **64** Likes

4 13 64

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24s
Arrrgh - yourself! That's an autocorrect from my days of reminding the "journalists" at Leafly who pays their salaries.

**Viki** @vikihoskins · 3m
Replying to
LOL

**Angela** @AngelaD4444 · 1m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

"Have you herrrrd of immunity, James?"

{If you accidentally turn on [illegible] or other panic porn and feel your Leafly starting to Karen -oh no, the schoooools!, try saying this in your best Bond-villain voice. It works great!)

> **Katy O'Malley** @OMalleyKaty
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Ahhhh, very interesting. Could they be achieving something called HERD IMMUNITY?

4 13 64

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Arrrgh - yourself! That's an autocorrect from my days of reminding the "journalists" at Leafly who pays their salaries.

10:36 AM - 2 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

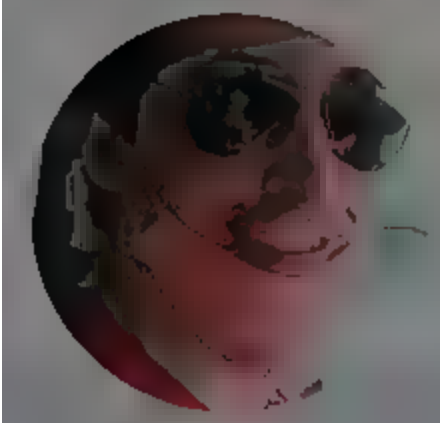
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Tonight tonight the strip's just right I wanna blow 'em off in my first heat

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# His fiction is as good as his nonfiction

> **Kurt Eichenwald** @kurteichenwald
> It's the year 2040. Your 30 yr old child heading to MD for more lung treatments. He looks at you:
>
> "Why did you DO this to me?" he asks, after yrs of anger....

11:45 AM - 2 Aug 2020

**4** Likes

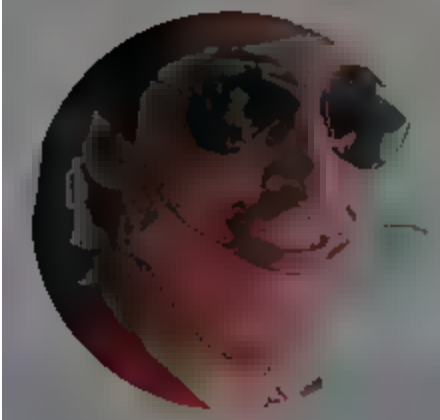
4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m
His fiction is as good as his nonfiction

> **Kurt Eichenwald** @kurteichenwald
> It's the year 2040. Your 30 yr old child heading to MD for more lung treatments. He looks at you:
>
> "Why did you DO this to me?" he asks, after yrs of anger.

8 7 62

**Mr. Steakhouse** @Mr_Steakhouse · 53s
Conversation in 2040 can't happen if they commit suicide in 2020. Two high schoolers in my town in the last three weeks

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Can you tell me the town? Has this been publicly reported?

11:49 AM - 2 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

THIS. IS. INSANE. Dumping a largely untested vaccine on the market would be a mistake that would dwarf all the other enormous mistakes so far by orders of magnitude.

> **Eric Feigl-Ding** @DrEricDing
> We have coronavirus vaccines already. We already know it is safe enough to test in 30k people. Thousands are dying. So, after thinking lately, I agree w/@StevenSalzberg1—people deserve early access if they choose. Continue Phase 3 trials, but allow for compassionate use. #covid19 twitter.com/stevensalzberg...
> Show this thread

11:53 AM - 2 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **12** Likes

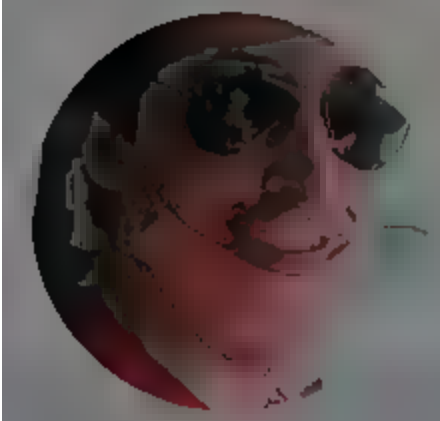
2 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

THIS. IS. INSANE. Dumping a largely untested vaccine on the market would be a mistake that would dwarf all the other enormous mistakes so far by orders of magnitude.

> **Eric Feigl-Ding** @DrEricDing
> We have coronavirus vaccines already. We already know it is safe enough to test in 30k people. Thousands are dying. So, after thinking lately, I agree w/@StevenSalzberg1—people deserve early access if they choose. Continue Phase 3 trials, but allow for compassionate use. #covid19 …
> Show this thread

3 12 41

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this is why fighting about masks matters. Either we care about science and evidence or we don't.

11:54 AM - 2 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

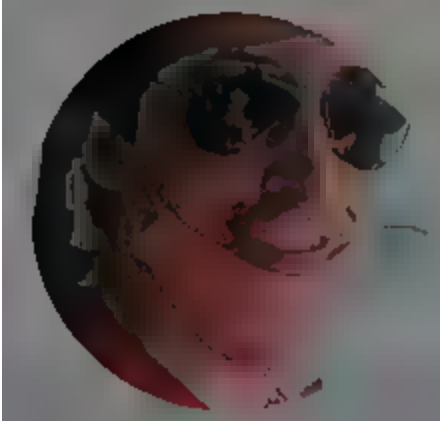
2 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Well this is gonna work out great. After almost month of a hard lockdown did nothing but accelerate an outbreak in Melbourne, Australia, the government has decided on... an even harder lockdown. Forget Stage 4. Sometimes you need to turn it all the way up to 11. Genius.

BBC NEWS

**Coronavirus in Australia: Melbourne begins new shutdown**

09 July 2020 Australia

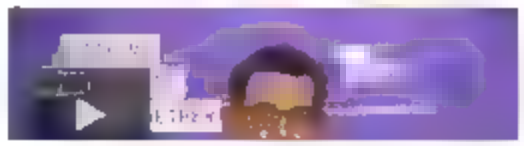


ABC NEWS SHARE

**Melbourne placed under stage 4 coronavirus lockdown, stage 3 for rest of Victoria as state of disaster declared**

By Yara Murray-Atfield and Joseph Dunstan

Posted 15 hours ago, updated 6 hours ago



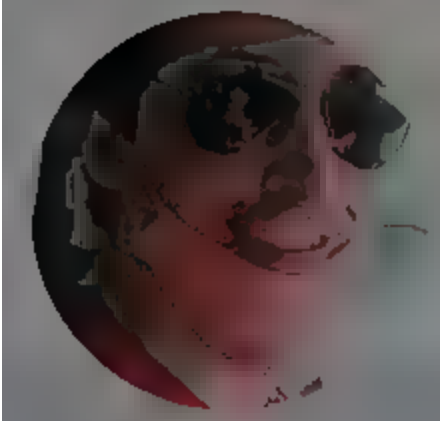
1:28 PM - 2 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: probably true. Those 300,000 positive tests translate into between 1.5M and 4.5M actual infections (assuming super-widespread testing means the real multiple might be as low as 5x) - for an infection fatality rate of 0.09% to 0.33%, and an average age of death of ~80.

**A Progressive Libertarian** @Tiggersdad2
Replying to @ricksheatcool @AlexBerenson

Yes. Of the 300k cases that Mr. Berenson alluded to in his tweet, between 4,000 and 4,500 will die. The CFR in FL is currently running on the high end of that band. To corroborate this, over 1,200 deaths have been reported in the last week. What are you missing?

1:34 PM - 2 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

上午6:09 - 2020年6月4日

**1,382** 次轉推 **5,710** 個喜歡

272 1.4K 5.7K

**Andy T.** @MinimalLifist · 6月4日
回覆給 [redacted]
Covid panic is very profitable for Amazon. Worth billions I would guess

1 11 69

**Giacomo Hartelli** @GiacomoHartelli · 6月4日
回覆給 [redacted]



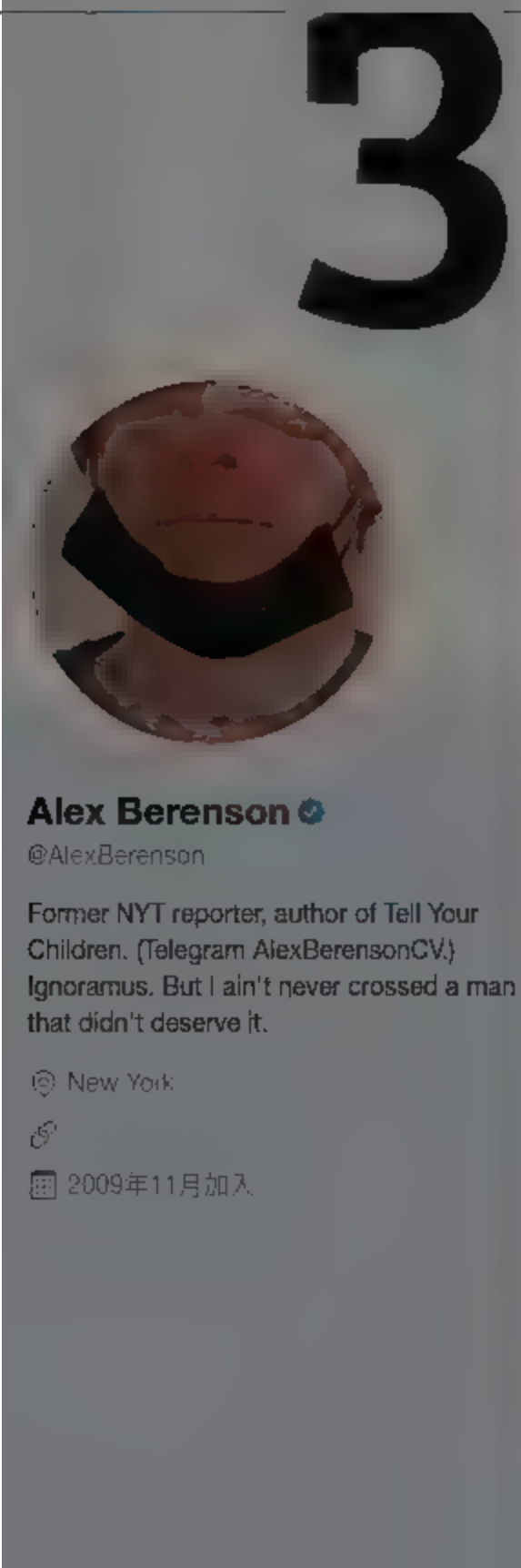
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

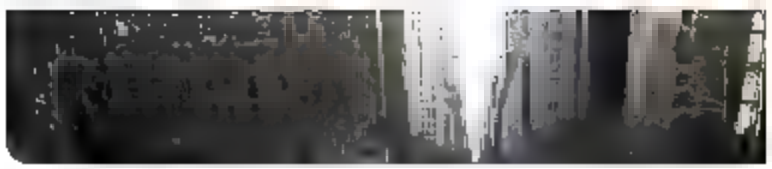


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 65 514

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

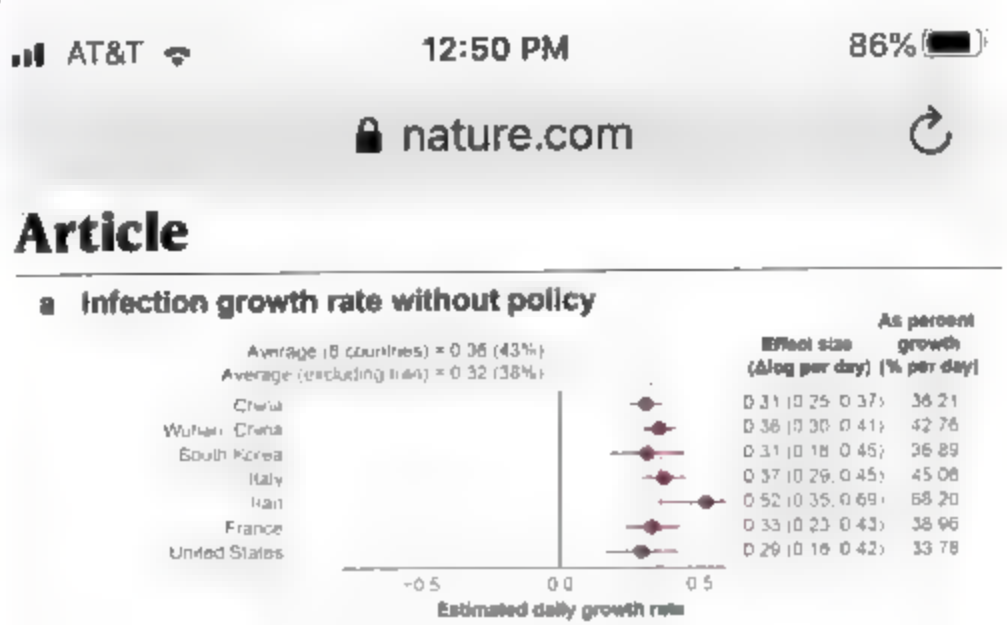
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

**60** 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

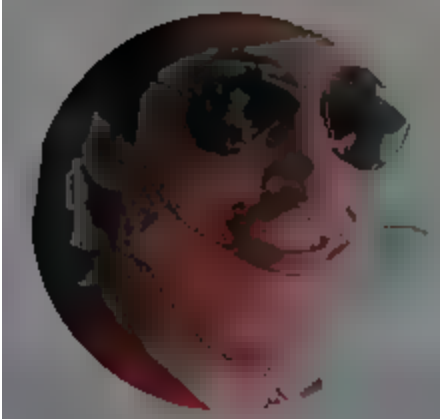
6 60 391

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

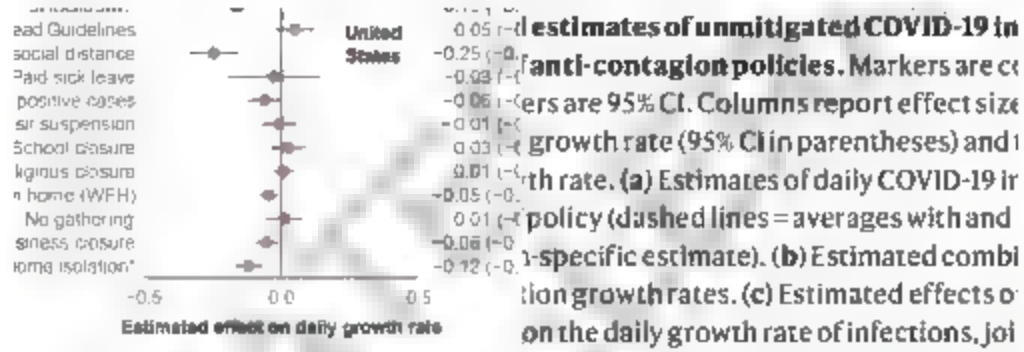
ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ




4 56 323

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in**
**anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and t
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio**
**contagion policies.** Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

09:55 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಜೂನ್ 8,2020

**99** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **434** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

6 99 434

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಜೂನ್ 8

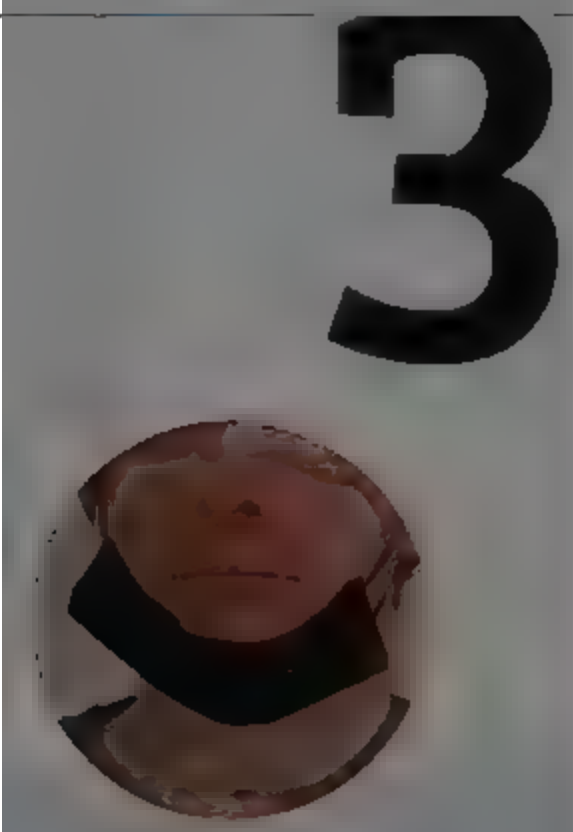
There’s some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe - one of the world’s most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 140 666

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson** 關注
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

**141** 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

**Ilana Akoundi** @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 - 和其他 2 人

unroll

1 2

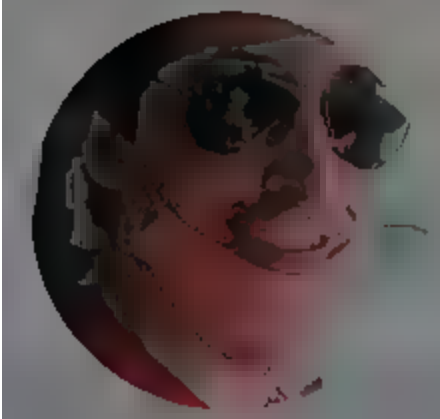
**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: : Wow. published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of -19 by hundreds of... Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As the philosophers of Cypress Hill once said:
Insane in the membrane
Insane in the brain
Do my shit undercover
Now it's time for the blubber
If you want to take an untested vaccine for a virus with an IFR of 0.26% you're higher than me
Be my guest, take that gas
I'll pass

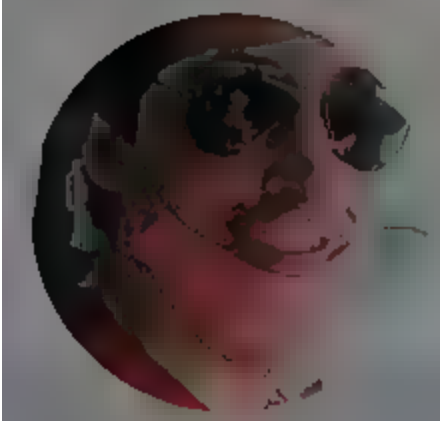
> **Steven Salzberg** @StevenSalzberg1
> We don't have to wait months for phase 3 trials of #COVID19 vaccines to finish. We have safe vaccines already, and millions of people (including me) would take them now if permitted. Just do it forbes.com/sites/stevensa...

6:24 PM - 2 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

26 172 433

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In the end, this natural experiment we've run for five months (and still are in places like Melbourne) is going to give epidemiologists a treasure trove of data about how outbreaks work - though it looks like at least 90% of them are too politicized to look at it honestly.

8:35 AM - 3 Aug 2020

**85** Retweets **458** Likes

14 85 458

**Jonathan Sabin** @jonathanwsabin · 29m
Replying to
They'll look at it honestly only when it's politically safe to do so...

5

**Carl Johnson** @carlrojohn · 28m
Replying to
Objectivity would be nice.

1

**Feynman** @19_phd · 27m
Replying to
I greatly appreciate the language here, Alex. As Sweden's Anders Tegnell said, Sweden's approach wasn't a dangerous experiment, the rest of the world's lockdown approach was the experiment.

10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Incredible data out of Arizona: a pure demonstration of Farr's law in the absence of lockdowns or other "heroic" measures. Efforts to manage viral outbreaks only delay the downslope (which may be necessary in some cases, like HIV)...



8:33 AM - 3 Aug 2020

**202** Retweets **498** Likes

29 202 498

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 40m

In the end, this natural experiment we've run for five months (and still are in places like Melbourne) is going to give epidemiologists a treasure trove of data about how outbreaks work - though it looks like at least 90% of them are too

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# The Sunbelt has won. And the effects are going to be profound.

8:37 AM - 3 Aug 2020

**288** Retweets **1,342** Likes

77 288 1.3K

**La Pistola Super Veloce** @VeloceLa · 42m
Replying to
Won what

5 5

**Noelle Whaley** @Fan_of_Freddie · 40m
Their freedom.

12

**David H.** @David_Howton · 42m
Replying to
And we have schools starting classes back today here in GA. Another positive for the sunbelt!

5 12 153

**summer 2013** @Ecsullie · 31m
I bet the kids are super excited

**Lilith of Assyria** @Carrenimfa · 42m
Replying to
Hope so

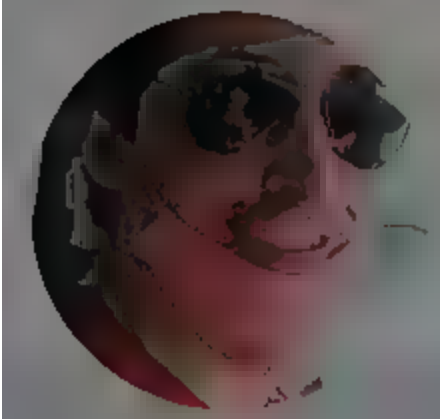
6

**mayor royce** @RoyceMayor · 41m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

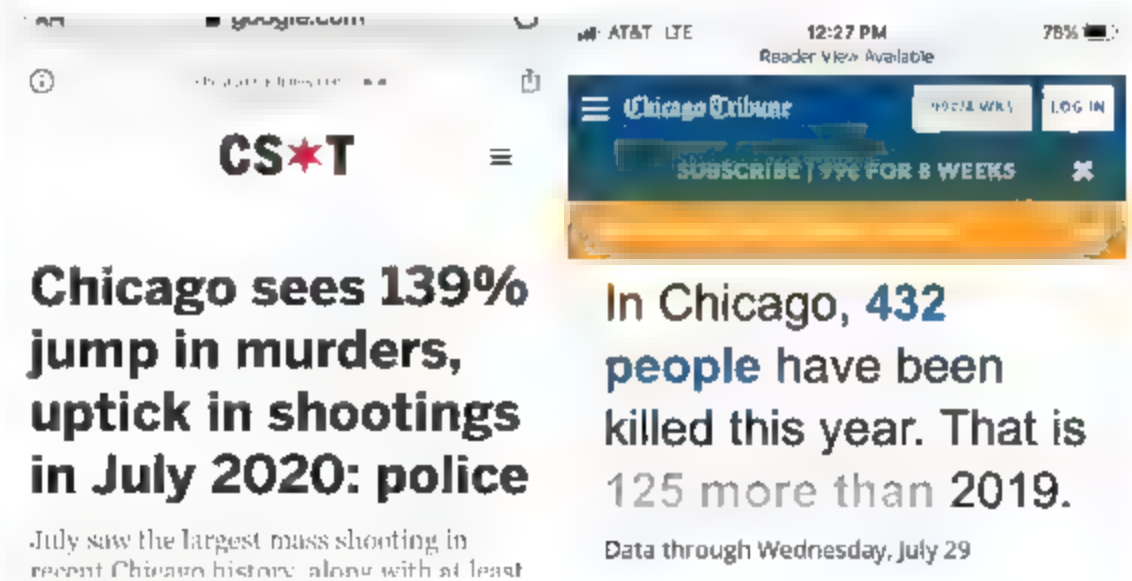
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile, the third-largest city in the United States - the most important urban center in a million-square mile region - is sliding into the worst violence in at least a generation. A Valentine's Day massacre every weekend. Don't sleep on Chicago.




9:34 AM - 3 Aug 2020

**125** Retweets **265** Likes

25 125 265

**Scott Moore...** @wizum · 11m
Replying to
first rule is we don't talk about Chicago.

6

**ja212310** @ja212310 · 10m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

That moment a blue-check who tweeted something really stupid

And after you pointed it out begged you to drop it

So you did. For months. You'd forgotten it, in fact.

Until out of nowhere said blue-check decides to pick a fight with you.

What's the German word for that moment?

10:00 AM - 3 Aug 2020

**59** Retweets **399** Likes

85 59 399

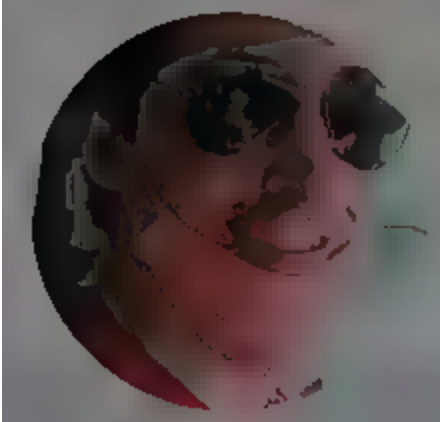
**Sara Gonzales** @SaraGonzalesTX · 22m

Replying to



2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

1 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Nah, said blue-check pleaded for me not to mention the tweet ever again.

"Now I'm getting death threats. Maybe it's too much to ask, but please leave me alone. I don't want to get harassed..."

I get death threats too - they're no fun - but I decided to help out. Leave it be.

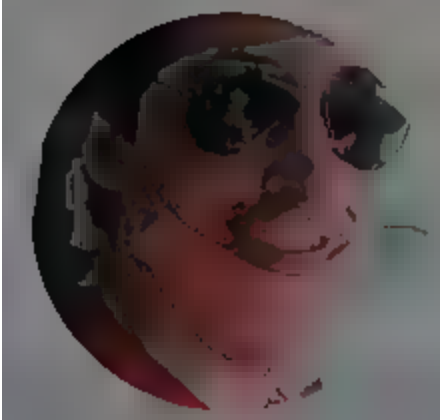
10:18 AM - 3 Aug 2020

**23** Likes

1 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

1 25

**JackieG** @JackieGian · 18m
Then why bring it up?

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Because I stuck to my word (though I didn't have to do, I owed this person nothing). The blue-check didn't.

So the deal - such as it was - is off.

Fool me once...

10:22 AM - 3 Aug 2020

9 Likes

2 9

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14m
Replying to
Though, in the end, I'll probably leave it here; back to work.

2 5

**Pat Rooney** @PatRooney17 · 8m
Your graciousness should teach the best lesson.

**palmetto** @palmett73448547 · 13s
Replying to
And keep the deal off.

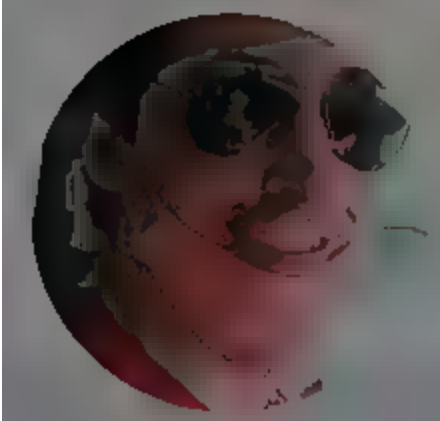
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1 31

**JackieG** @JackieGian · 28m
Then why bring it up?

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26m
Because I stuck to my word (though I didn't have to do, I owed this person nothing). The blue-check didn't.

So the deal - such as it was - is off.

Fool me once...

2 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Though, in the end, I'll probably leave it here; back to work.

10:23 AM - 3 Aug 2020

**5** Likes Ally

3 5

**Pat Rooney** @PatRooney17 · 19m
Replying to
Your graciousness should teach the best lesson.

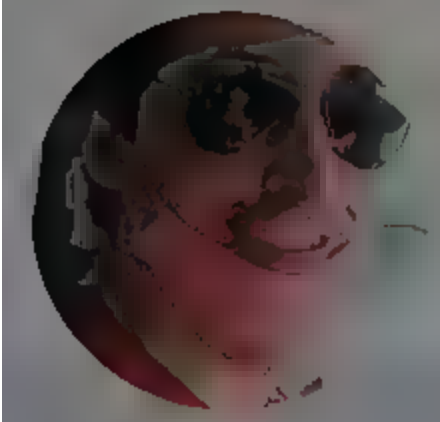
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Even Andy Slavitt knows offering access to an unapproved vaccine is dumb.

Yes, even Andy Slavitt.

ALT: Who are you and what have you done with @aslavitt?

ALT ALT: Looks like Slavitt's twitter got hacked.

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> Some people are recommending we allow people to get access to a vaccine before Phase 3 trial data.
>
> I disagree entirely....

11:25 AM - 3 Aug 2020

**17** Retweets **63** Likes

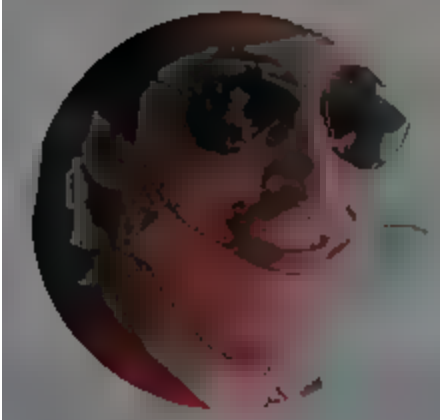
11 17 63

**Diana With The Golden Lasso of Truth** @TechniumBook · 7m
Replying to
At least it was a 4,638 long tweet.

**WeatherShip Tango Delta** @WeathershipD · 7m
Replying to
He'll be onboard soon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Barring a huge slowdown this fall, murders in the US will be up this year by the most in at least 50 years - probably the most in any year since we have decent data. But sure, keep pretending this is about Trump.

> **Amelia Thomson-DeVeaux** @ameliatd
> Trump has been talking a lot about crime this summer. That could tap into Americans' inaccurate belief that crime is rising - when it's actually been falling for decades....

10:46 AM - 3 Aug 2020

**235** Retweets **735** Likes

50 235 735

**Nick** @nickbossing · 1h
Replying to
One major reason he wins re-election...

4

**g1789** @g17891 · 1h
Replying to
It's like the late 1960s all over again. Riots, far left ideology, surging crime. But now we also have the great Covid panic of 2020 too! Fun!

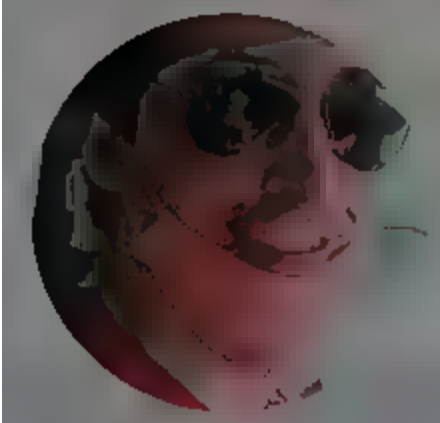
3 1 11

**Radio Kaos** @RadioKaos2 · 1h
1968 - Global Hong Kong Flu and Woodstock, and some riots.

1 1 2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's widening

> **Mike Bastasch** @MikeBastasch
> What's the definition of insanity again? twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:27 PM - 3 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll - please answer ONLY if you know Chicago, and ideally if you live there. Chicago's future is:

12:45 PM - 3 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

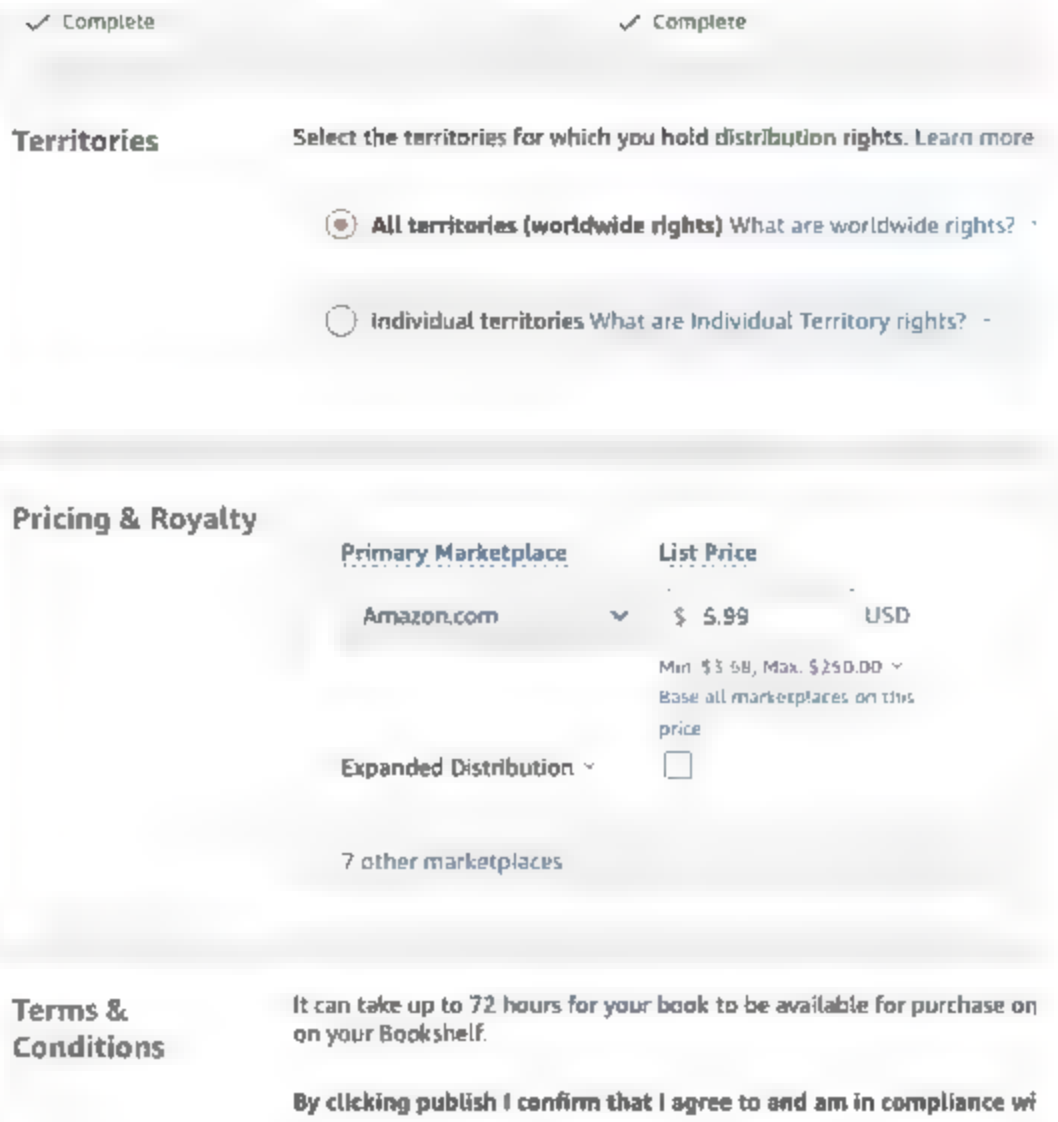
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great. Now Amazon isn't even letting me submit the paperback. Notice there are no highlighted errors. No idea why. Probably just a bug but I'm not inclined to give them the benefit of the doubt.




3:02 PM - 3 Aug 2020

**10** Retweets **24** Likes

10 24

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Territories**

Select the territories for which you hold distribution rights. Learn more

(•) **All territories (worldwide rights)** What are worldwide rights?

( ) Individual territories What are individual Territory rights?

**Pricing & Royalty**

| Primary Marketplace | List Price |
| --- | --- |
| Amazon.com | $ 5.99 USD |

Min: $3.99, Max: $250.00

Base all marketplaces on this price

Expanded Distribution

7 other marketplaces

**Terms & Conditions**

It can take up to 72 hours for your book to be available for purchase on on your Bookshelf.

**By clicking publish I confirm that I agree to and am in compliance wi**

29 55 198

**Jeff Macpherson** @Jeffry_Mac · 3m

Sometimes it's an error on a previous page. KDP is super frustrating - I've helped clients publish on it before.

1

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I checked...

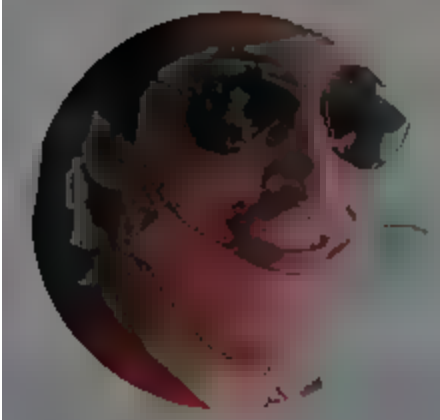
3:23 PM - 3 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

## Something terrible has happened in Beirut




**Abir Ghattas** @AbirGhattas
My brother sent me this, we live 10 KM away from the explosion site and the glass of our bldgs got shattered.
#Lebanon

Show this thread

8:48 AM - 4 Aug 2020

**125** Retweets **212** Likes

33 125 212

**Cynthia M.** @cmategrano · 11m
Replying to

1

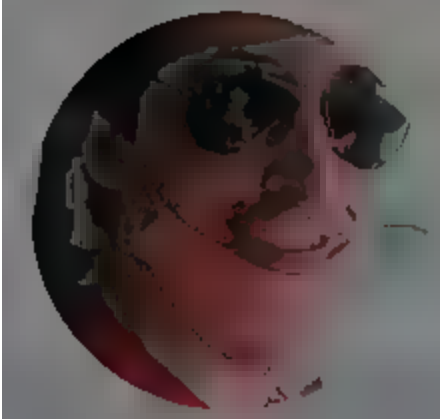
**Ken Hatfield** @Bubba321B · 10m
Replying to
Holy f&$k!!

**Don't Be Ignorant** @dontbei · 10m
Replying to
Holy fuck!

**| ★★★★ |** @Johnnyofchicago · 10m
Replying to
What did I just witness

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 33m

Maybe. Or maybe the fire was set to draw first responders close. At this point no one can know. That is about the largest conventional explosion I can imagine, though.

> **Micah Grimes** @MicahGrimes
> 1st and 2nd tweet I saw about this. The fire near the port in Beirut was burning like this, and likely spread, and that appears to have led to the major explosion. twitter.com/nabihbulos/sta…
> Show this thread

16 15 74

**just_listening** @justlis08810114 · 31m

Willing to bet that this is not a terrorist attack.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I hope you're right.

8:52 AM - 4 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

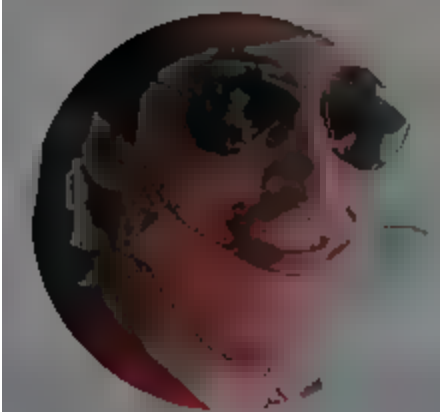
1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Maybe. Or maybe the fire was set to draw first responders close. At this point no one can know. That is about the largest conventional explosion I can imagine, though.

> **Micah Grimes** @MicahGrimes
> 1st and 2nd tweet I saw about this. The fire near the port in Beirut was burning like this, and likely spread, and that appears to have led to the major explosion. twitter.com/nabihbulos/sta...
> Show this thread

8:50 AM - 4 Aug 2020

**15** Retweets **79** Likes

17 15 79

**eastwood** @eastwood88_20 · 34m
Replying to
The fire before makes it look like it was just explosion

**Kommisar for the Liquidation of All Party Enemies!** @Dimitri_Ki... · 34m
Replying to
The red color of the cloud says some form of oxidizer maybe combined with another hypergolic fuel

1

**Baron Von Sploogemeister** @BSploogemeister · 30m
It looks like a fuel air explosive to me.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o… …lisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Part 2 is now for sale in ebook on Amazon and Apple! (Paperback coming as soon as Amazon gets its act together - I have repeatedly asked them for help.)

Free excerpt here: alexberenson.com/an-excerpt-fro …

Kindle version here: amzn.to/33reYnu
Ibooks here:

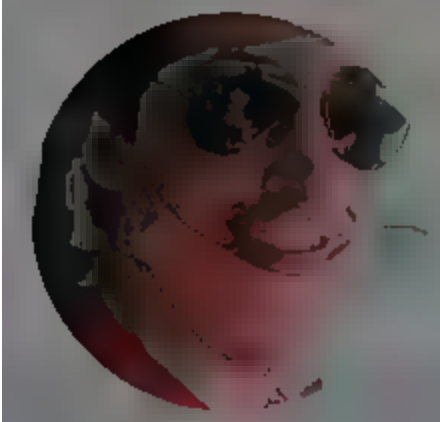
9:31 AM - 4 Aug 2020

**20** Retweets **53** Likes

2 20 53

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

Part 2 is now for sale in ebook on Amazon and Apple! (Paperback coming as soon as Amazon gets its act together - I have repeatedly asked them for help.)

Free excerpt here:

Kindle version here:
Ibooks here:

2 36 114

**Lilith of Assyria** @Carrenimfa · 8m
Congrats!

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks!

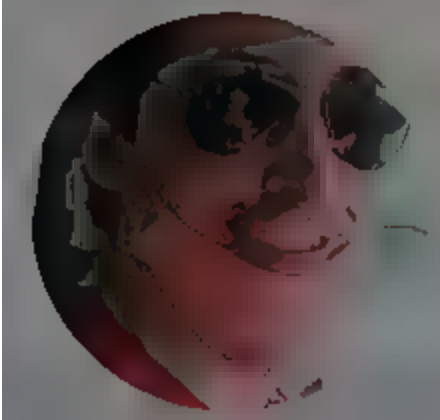
9:40 AM - 4 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

**Dr Drew** @drdrew · 13m
Part 2:

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Part 2 is now for sale in ebook on Amazon and Apple! (Paperback coming as soon as Amazon gets its act together - I have repeatedly asked them for help.)...
>
> 1 1 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks Dr. Drew! This one blows up the lockdown myths...

10:41 AM - 4 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **8** Likes

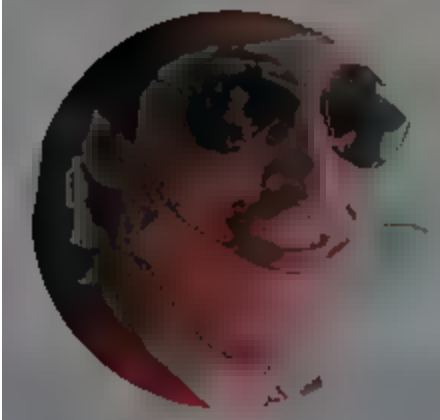
1 1 8



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thanks to @foxnews for this piece (even if somebody needs a haircut).

Even if you are hugely pro-lockdown, I'd like to think Part 2 will open your eyes to just what an huge change in policy we made - in a matter of days, and on basically no evidence...

11:13 AM - 4 Aug 2020

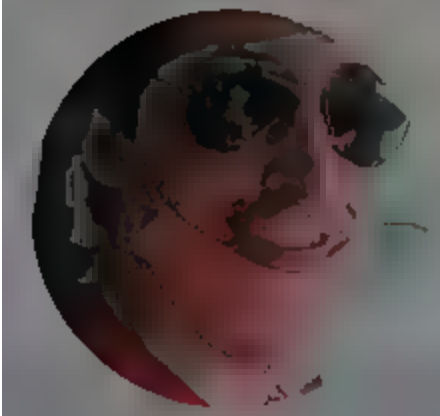
**93** Retweets **307** Likes

11 93 307

**Sargon Maradkel** @TheRealMaradkel · 13m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I know it shouldn't matter - reporting the truth is all that matters - but I'd be lying if I said I didn't enjoy hearing lockdown lovers and panic porn purveyors in the media whining as "Part 2" takes off.

You can't cancel me, because you can't cancel reality.

12:06 PM - 4 Aug 2020

**68** Retweets **425** Likes

18 68 425

**PlatinumDragon** @PlatinumDrago · 11m
Replying to
"You can't cancel reality." Put it on a shirt.

1 12

**Peter Hilton** @BelichickU · 3m
No but it can be suppressed

**Scott Robinson** @ScottBRobinson1 · 10m
Replying to
I personally am so sick of lockdown lovers and panic porn purveyors (great terms btw). Keep putting the truth out there, it always prevails.

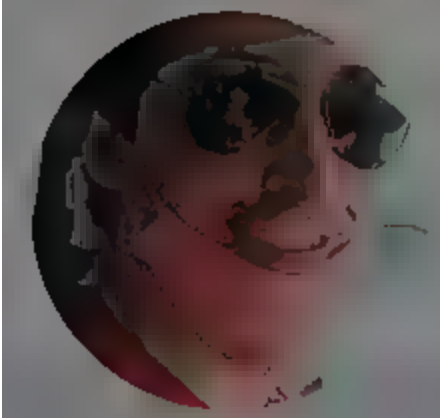
1 15

**Palooka_Joe** @Palooka_Joe · 9m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I wonder why @cdcdirector is mentioning this random pediatric influenza death

> **Dr. Robert R. Redfield** @CDCDirector
> CDC reported one more #flu-related death in a child this week during 2019-20 season that happened in February, bringing the total number of flu deaths in children to 186.
> Show this thread

2:25 PM - 4 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 черв. 2020

**4 597** ретвітів **17 197** вподобань

1,0 тис 4,6 тис 17 тис

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 черв.

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 2020 eka. 4

**4.597** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **17.197** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

1045,0 4597,0 17197

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · eka. 4
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

மாலை 6:06 · 4 ஜூலை, 2020

**4,597** மறுட்வீட்கள் **17,197** விருப்பங்கள்

1.0ஆ 4.6ஆ 17ஆ

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ஜூலை 4
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி ... ... ...



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 giu 2020

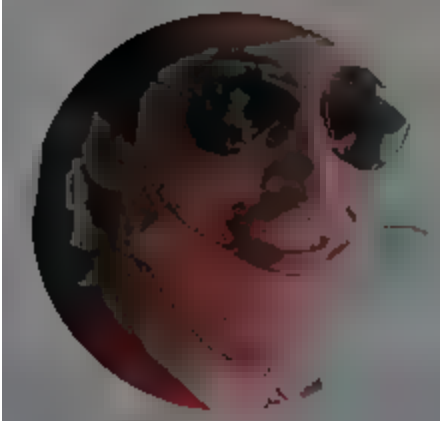
**4.597** Retweet **17.197** Mi piace

1045 4597 17197

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 giu

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP**
**Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□ 4,2020

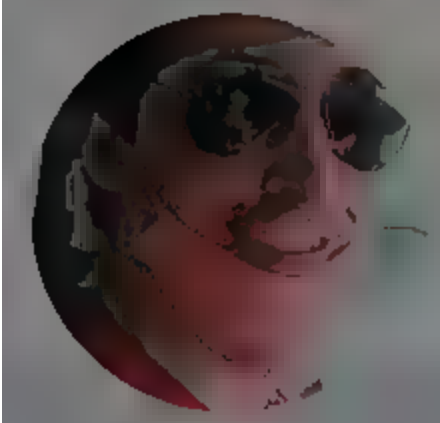
**4,597** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **17,197** □□□□□□□

1.0K 4.6K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□□ 4
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Can't wait to talk about Part 2 and lockdowns with @tuckercarlson

4:57 PM - 4 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **29** Likes

3 4 29

**Daniel James** @ElevatedMonkey · 13s
Replying to
When?

1

**USMC Dad** @Mike7590396 · 7s
Replying to
When is it televised?

1

**David Grove** @ball2moredave · 3s
Replying to
Tonight?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

**Judge Alex Ferrer** @judgealexferrer · 13m
When's it available?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> I know it shouldn't matter - reporting the truth is all that matters - but I'd be lying if I said I didn't enjoy hearing lockdown lovers and panic porn purveyors in the media whining as "Part 2" takes off....
>
> 1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Right now! amazon.com/dp/B08F7WS27S/

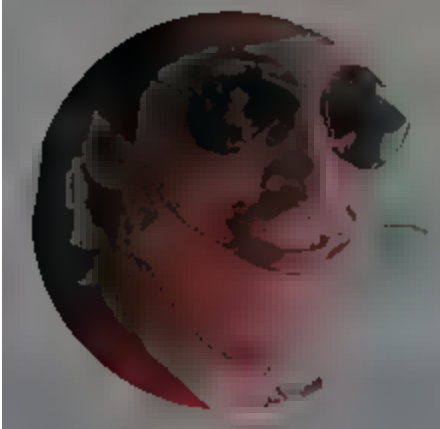
4:59 PM - 4 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Thanks. BTW: Over 100,000 people bought Part 1 on @amazon. You might think as a matter of course Amazon would tell those folks that the second in the series is available - (I know it does - it did for my Wells novels).

As far as I can tell, you'd be wrong.

I hope that changes.

> **Judge Alex Ferrer** @judgealexferrer
> Picking it up. Part 1 was very informative. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

5:42 PM - 4 Aug 2020

**1** Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

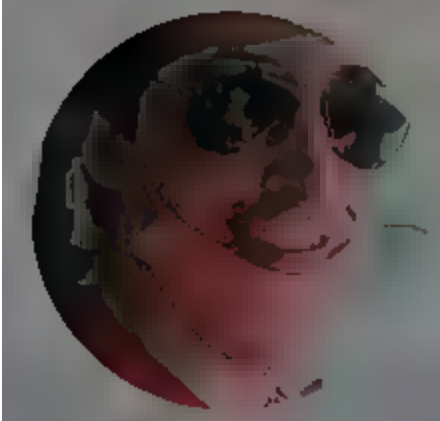
06:06 - 4 jun. 2020

**4.597** retweets **17.194** vind-ik-leuks

1.045 4.597 17.194

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 jun.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP**
**Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,597**件のリツイート　**17,194**件のいいね

1,045　4,597　17,194

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

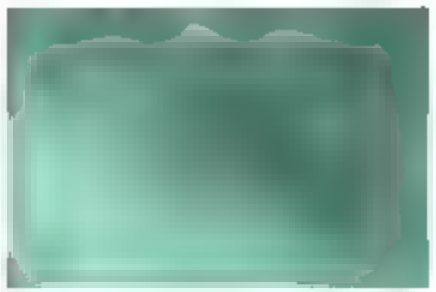
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Reposting these two DELETED posts about the Beirut explosion. I removed them at the time because I felt they didn't fit with the launch of Part 2 of Unreported Truths. As of now the cause of the explosion and whether it was intentional remains unclear.

Something terrible has happened in Beirut

**Abir Ghattas** ✓ @AbirGhattas
My brother sent me this, we live 10 KM away from the explosion site and the glass of our bldgs got shattered, #Lebanon
Show this thread



Maybe. Or maybe the fire was set to draw first responders close. At this point no one can know. That is about the largest conventional explosion I can imagine, though.

**Micah Grimes** ✓ @MicahGrimes
1st and 2nd tweet I saw about this. The fire near the port in Beirut was burning like this, and likely spread, and that appears to have led to the major explosion. twitter.com/nabihb...
Show this thread

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h
Something terrible has happened in Beirut

9:56 PM - 4 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

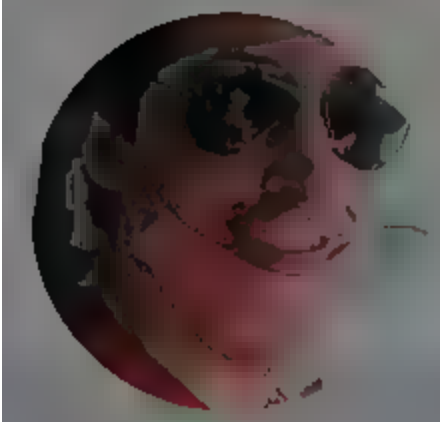
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

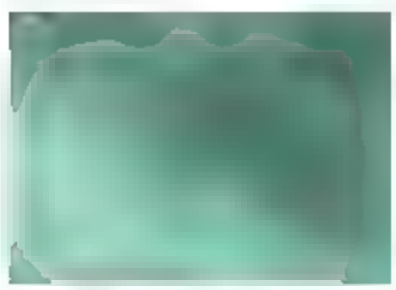
New York

Joined November 2009

intentional remains unclear.

Beirut

**Abir Ghattas** @AbirGhattas
My brother sent me this, we live 10 KM away from the explosion site and the glass of our bldgs got shattered. #Lebanon
Show this thread



6 9 42

Maybe. Or maybe the fire was set to draw first responders close. At this point no one can know. That is about the largest conventional explosion I can imagine, though.

**Micah Grimes** @MicahGrimes
1st and 2nd tweet I saw about this. The fire near the port in Beirut was burning like this, and likely spread, and that appears to have led to the major explosion. twitter.com/nabihb...
Show this thread

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h
Something terrible has happened in Beirut

**John Adams** @JohnAdams20204T · 7m
Just a few fireworks near some ammonium nitrate stored on a pier for no reason. It only blew out windows for 10+ kilometers. Probably just a grease fire. Definitely not a serious grade explosive sponsored by a state actor. That would be ridiculous.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Yes, of course. 5 million pounds of ammonium nitrate stored in a warehouse in the port center of a city of 2 million people with a long history of sectarian violence and terrorism. Makes total sense.

10:07 PM - 4 Aug 2020

**1** Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

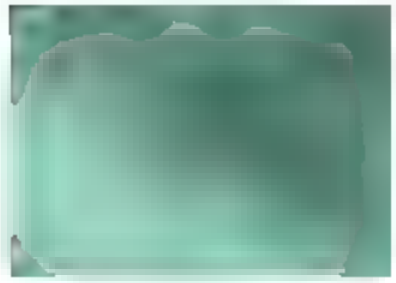
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

Beirut

**Abir Ghattas** @AbirGhattas
My brother sent me this, we live 10 KM away from the explosion site and the glass of our bldgs got shattered. #Lebanon
Show this thread



6 10 43

Maybe. Or maybe the fire was set to draw first responders close. At this point no one can know. That is about the largest conventional explosion I can imagine, though.

**Micah Grimes** @MicahGrimes
1st and 2nd tweet I saw about this. The fire near the port in Beirut was burning like this, and likely spread, and that appears to have led to the major explosion. twitter.com/nabilhb...
Show this thread

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h
Something terrible has happened in Beirut

**John Adams** @JohnAdams20204T · 8m
Just a few fireworks near some ammonium nitrate stored on a pier for no reason. It only blew out windows for 10+ kilometers. Probably just a grease fire. Definitely not a serious grade explosive sponsored by a state actor. That would be ridiculous.

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m
Yes, of course. 5 million pounds of ammonium nitrate stored in a warehouse in the port center of a city of 2 million people with a long history of sectarian violence and terrorism. Makes total sense.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Look, people do stupid things sometimes, but ruling OUT terrorism at this point is as shortsighted as ruling it in.

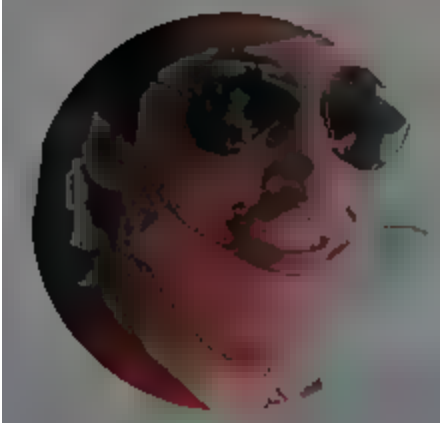
10:08 PM - 4 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

**John Adams** @JohnAdams20204T · 29m
Just a few fireworks near some ammonium nitrate stored on a pier for no reason. It only blew out windows for 10+ kilometers. Probably just a grease fire. Definitely not a serious grade explosive sponsored by a state actor. That would be ridiculous.

1 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22m
Yes, of course. 5 million pounds of ammonium nitrate stored in a warehouse in the port center of a city of 2 million people with a long history of sectarian violence and terrorism. Makes total sense.

2 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21m
Look, people do stupid things sometimes, but ruling OUT terrorism at this point is as shortsighted as ruling it in.

3 2

**John Adams** @JohnAdams20204T · 6m
How much ammonium nitrate was used allegedly in Oklahoma City? 250 pounds?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Back in the day when the US wanted to simulate small nukes I believe they used 30000 pound ANFO bombs (obviously they explosion was way smaller, just for modeling, I think) - I knew this back in the day but I'd have to look it up to be sure.

10:29 PM - 4 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



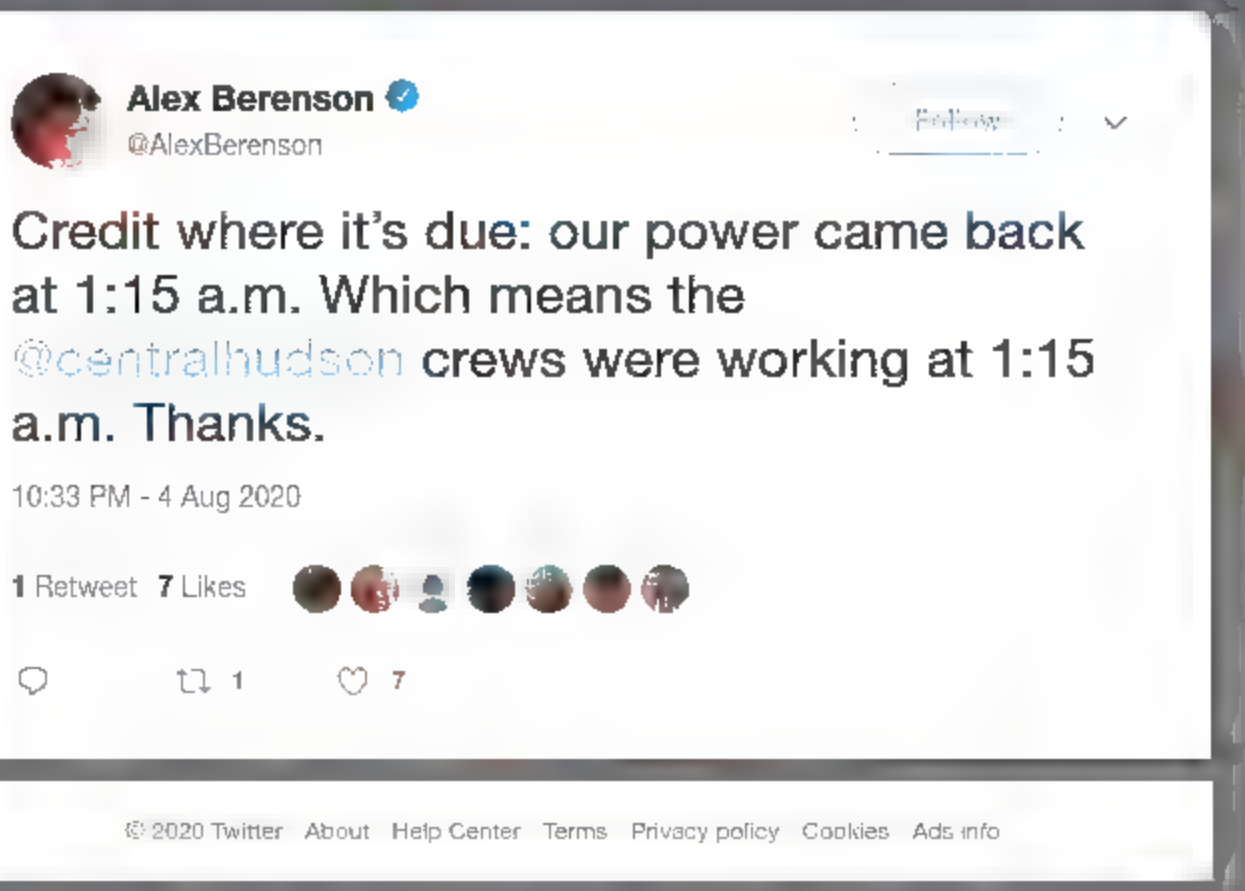


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

4 جون، 2020 AM 6:06

**4,598** ریٹویٹس **17,191** پسندیدگیاں

1.0 ہزار 4.6 ہزار 17 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 جون

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 نوٹر نوٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another morning, more hours wasted wrangling with @amazon about the paperback of Unreported Truths Part 2, which lots of folks have already requested...

Come on, Amazon!

6:11 AM - 5 Aug 2020

1 Like

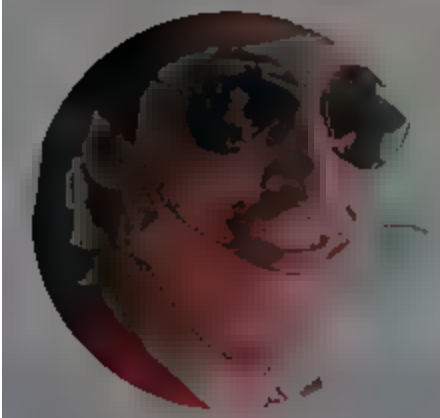
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21m

Another morning, more hours wasted wrangling with about the paperback of Unreported Truths Part 2, which lots of folks have already requested...

Come on, Amazon!

20 33 222

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One request for folks - keep the reviews (and tweets) coming - I want to keep up the pressure.

6:32 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

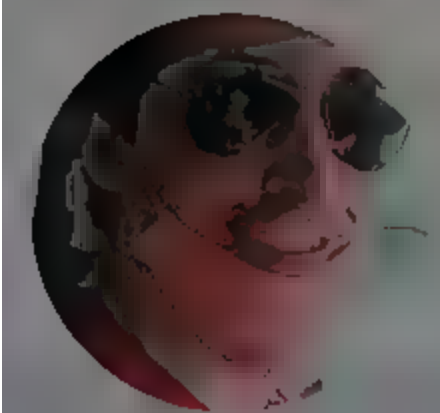
2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Brit - Thank you so much! Glad you enjoyed Part 2. The narrative that lockdowns worked is set in stone for much of the media; all I'm trying to do is make sure people understand how much contrary evidence exists.

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> If the Pulitzer prizes were not so corrupted by politics, one would certainly be awarded to @AlexBerenson for his superb against-the-grain reporting on Covid 19 and the folly of the lockdowns used to fight it.
> Show this thread

7:01 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **3** Likes

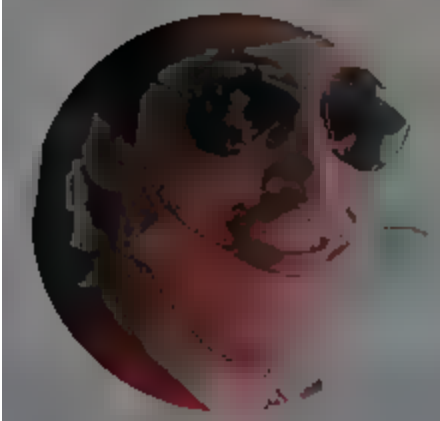
2 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I hate to keep wasting time and tweets complaining about this, but with every hour that passes with no paperback, @amazon looks a little worse. The booklet has been queued and ready to go for almost two days.

available??

Can only get the Kindle version on Amazon right now....

Thanks,

Minden, Nevada




Reply Forward

7:34 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **10** Likes

1 5 10

**Paul Culpo** @PaulCulpo · 11s

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yes, reporting.

Gonna guess this CIA dude turned movie producer hasn't read either Part 1 or Part 2. Take a few minutes from your busy day - you might be surprised.

> **John Sipher** @john_sipher
> Replying to @brithume @AlexBerenson
> "Reporting".

7:40 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**31** Likes

3 31

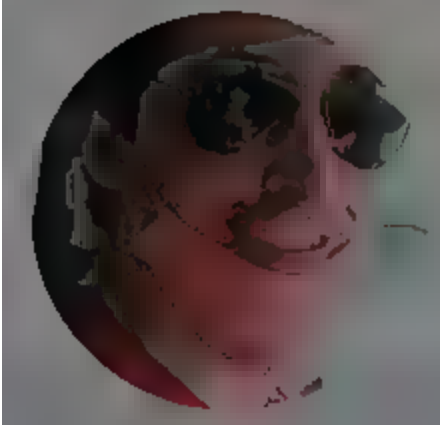
**Jennifer Lahl** @JenniferLahl · 3s
Replying to
on my list to buy/read today!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Science!

Because there is no science at all in the @cdcgov @who @nasem @nki_dc @FolkhalsomyndA @Epidemio_Infect etc papers I quote at length in Part 2.

Do these blue-checks believe I'm just winging it? Do they think I'm making everything up?

I don't get it.

> **Amy Siskind** @Amy_Siskind
> Replying to @brithume @AlexBerenson
>
> I never agreed with you politically, but you used to be a respected journalist and I was interested in your point of view. What has happened to you? You don't believe in science? Where do you think your career and legacy are going in 90 days when this is over?

7:54 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**19** Retweets **120** Likes FatHuskerDad

41 19 120

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

As I learned with Tell Your Children, media blue-checks don't hate you when you're wrong, when you don't understand the science and data. They hate you for one reason and one reason only: when you tell them what they don't want to hear

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

and I was interested in your point of view. What has happened to you? You don't believe in science? Where do you think your career and legacy are going in 90 days when this is over?

63 57 251

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

As I learned with Tell Your Children, media blue-checks don't hate you when you're wrong, when you don't understand the science and data. They hate you for one reason and one reason only: when you tell them what they don't want to hear.

7:57 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**47** Retweets **249** Likes

8 47 249

**Janet C** 💙 @janby1122 · 8m
Replying to [redacted]
Exactly !

1

**Fletch F. Fletch** @FletchFFletch18 · 6m
Replying to [redacted]
Not just blue checks. That goes for everyone who get so attached to their beliefs they make it a part of who they are. It's called letting go people. Not that hard.

2

**Carl Johnson** @carlrojohn · 1m
Replying to [redacted]
Are there just some people who thrive on negativity and want things to be bad and hopeless all the time?



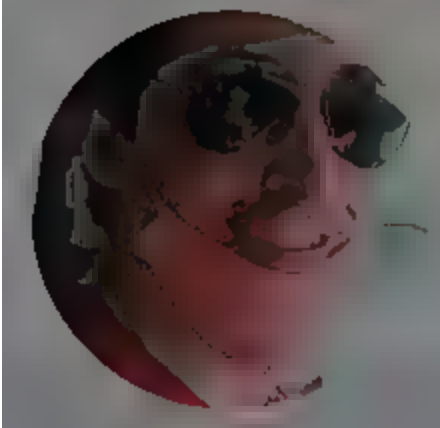
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll: The percentage of media blue-checks criticizing Unreported Truths Part 2 who have read Unreported Truths Part 2 (or any of the papers quoted in Unreported Truths Part 2) is:

8:07 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **29** Likes

6 6 29

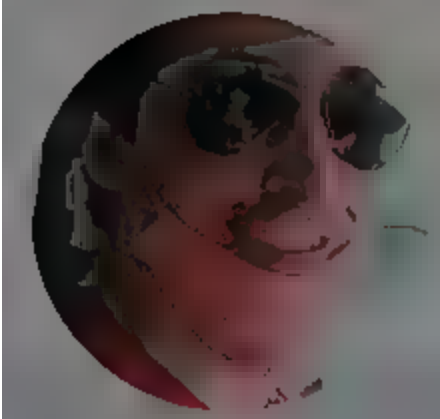
**VA Conservative** @VACon81 · 6m
Replying to

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Every other country? You mean like Japan?

A nation of 130 million that had neither a lockdown nor mass testing.

And has had the least severe epidemic of any major country.

Or does Japan not count, somehow?

Science: Japan doesn't count!

> **Amy Siskind** @Amy_Siskind
> Look at every other country who has succeeded on Covid-19. What does it entail? The same thing - national lockdown, mass testing and contact tracing....

8:19 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**44** Retweets **120** Likes

12 44 120



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
Why do they make it so easy?

7 5 39



**R** @rgg911 · 1m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

Look at every other country who has succeeded on Covid-19. What does it entail? The same thing - national lockdown, mass testing and contact tracing....

23 75 231

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Why do they make it so easy?

8:19 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**10** Retweets **118** Likes

15 10 118

**VA Conservative** @VACon81 · 4m
Replying to

The media could not be played.

1

**John Walker** @jexpo20 · 3m
Replying to

Because they don't take the time to read or research. Immediate reaction only,

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Best way to get full school reopenings:

MANDATE TEACHERS HAVE TO COME IN AND WORK FULL DAYS, even if the school is only open virtually.

Once they know they can't hang out at home, they will beg for kids to come back rather than dealing with online teaching.

8:43 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**10** Retweets **26** Likes

10 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Don't waste your time on me you're already the voice inside my head

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great news - @amazon seems to have sorted out the technical issue and the paperback should be live within a few hours!

9:31 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **14** Likes

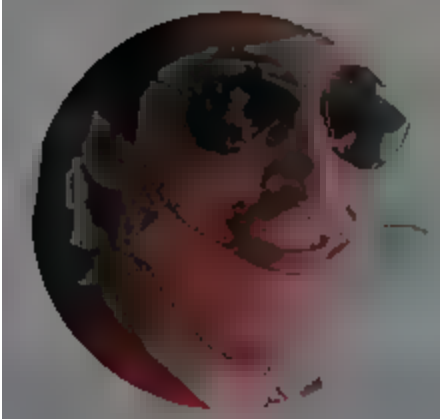
1 2 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, did anybody notice that coronavirus positive tests have fallen 60% in Florida in the last two weeks? Or that hospitalizations are now about 20% down from peak?

No?

No worries, the media will get right on that.

9:38 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**22** Retweets **55** Likes

3 22 55

**KJE** @kevcol12 · 16s
Replying to
yep holding my breath

**Lilith of Assyria** @Carrenimfa · 4s
Replying to
Haha

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · now
Replying to
Doesn't fit the narrative. Thanks for being the voice for so many of us

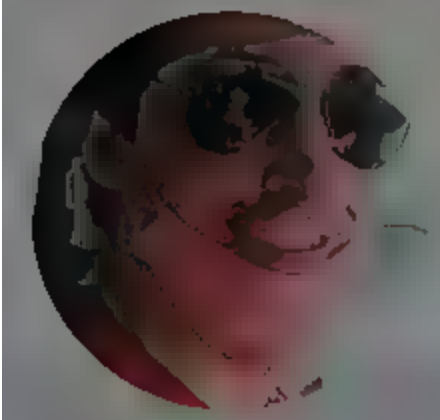
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Hey, did anybody notice that coronavirus positive tests have fallen 60% in Florida in the last two weeks? Or that hospitalizations are now about 20% down from peak?

No?

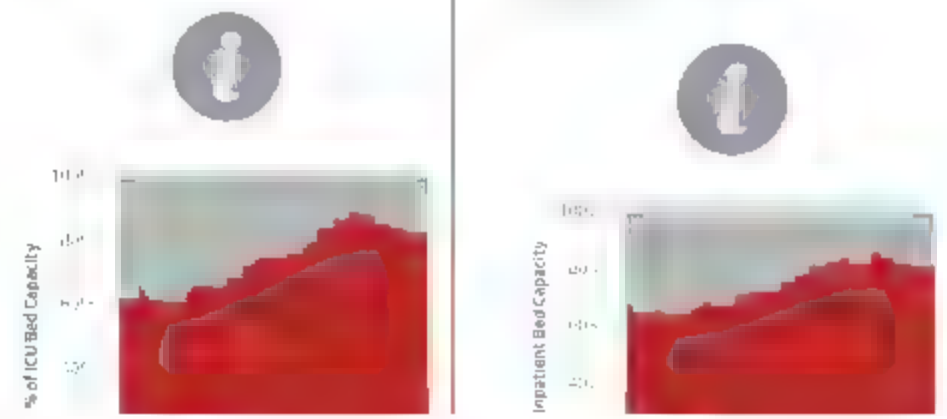
No worries, the media will get right on that.

21 109 311

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile, in Arizona - this is what it looks like when a once-in-a-century plague destroys the state's medical system. ICUs statewide were overrun. And by overrun, I mean almost full.




9:41 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **9** Likes

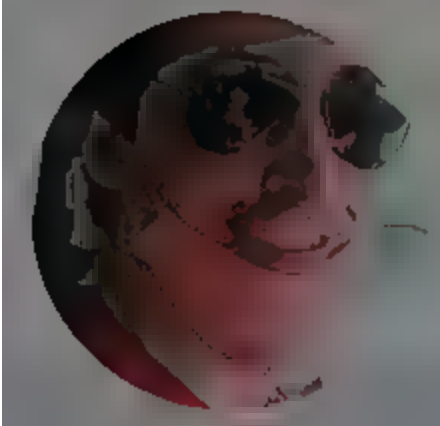
4 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh, right, Florida tests are down because of the tropical storm. Because #sarscov2 is so deadly that when the weather gets lousy you don't need to get tested for it.

9:44 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **11** Likes

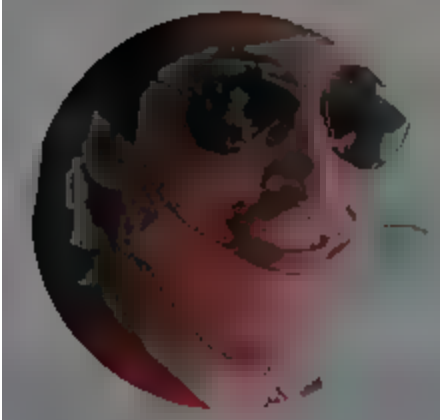
4 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Love the way these folks ascribe motive.

Maybe I just believe what I'm saying as deeply as you do. Or even more deeply than you. Because I reached my views for myself, without being told what to think. And I know they'll make me unpopular with people like you. And I don't care.

> **Jerry Saltz** @jerrysaltz
> Replying to @brithume @AlexBerenson
> You sold your country out for money. #Shame

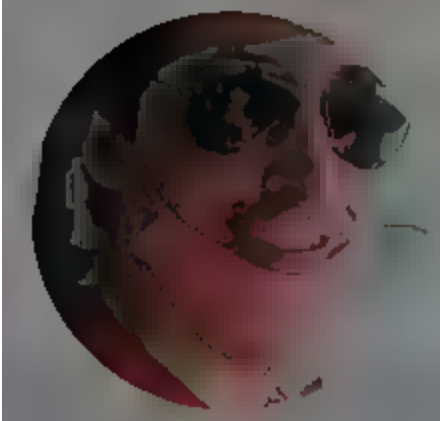
9:58 AM - 5 Aug 2020

**9** Retweets **34** Likes

2 9 34

**Lilith of Assyria** @Carrenimfa · now
Replying to
Damn, Alex, no idea how you live with yourself :)))))

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

1:55 PM - 13 May 2020

**129** Retweets **718** Likes

31 129 718

**DEDan** @moderconserv79 · May 13
Replying to
FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 5

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · May 13
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1

**Gummi Bear** @gummibear737 · May 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

## Another right-wing lunatic joins the fray

> **Bethany McLean** @bethanymac12
> (1) If you are going to tweet nasty things about @AlexBerenson, you have to have read his book first. Fight argument with a better argument, not with empty vitriol.

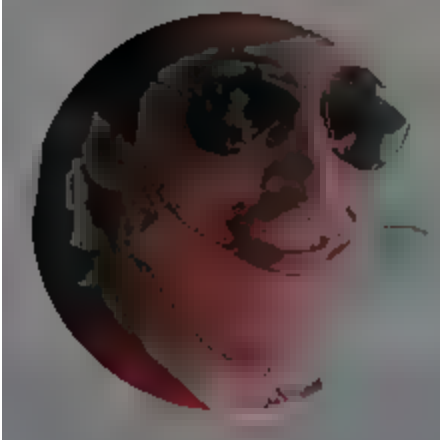
11:46 AM - 5 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention Approved Journalists (TM)! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that you don't have to have read it to have an Approved Opinion (TM) on it. In fact, please don't read it. Spend that hour tweeting your Approved Opinion (TM) instead. Attention Approved Journalists (TM)!

12:31 PM - 5 Aug 2020

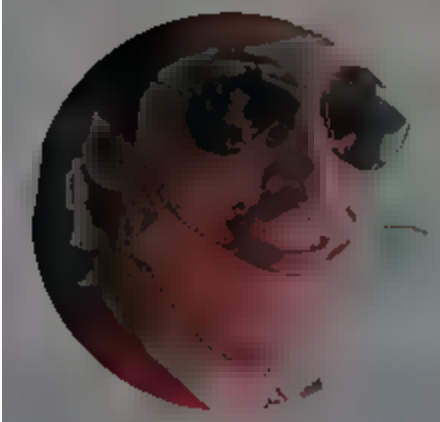
**5** Retweets **18** Likes

5 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nytimes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."



Christopher Lee for The New York Times

# *'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus*

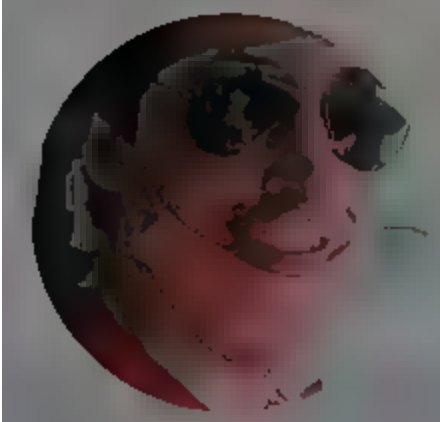
The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 PM - 5 Aug 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

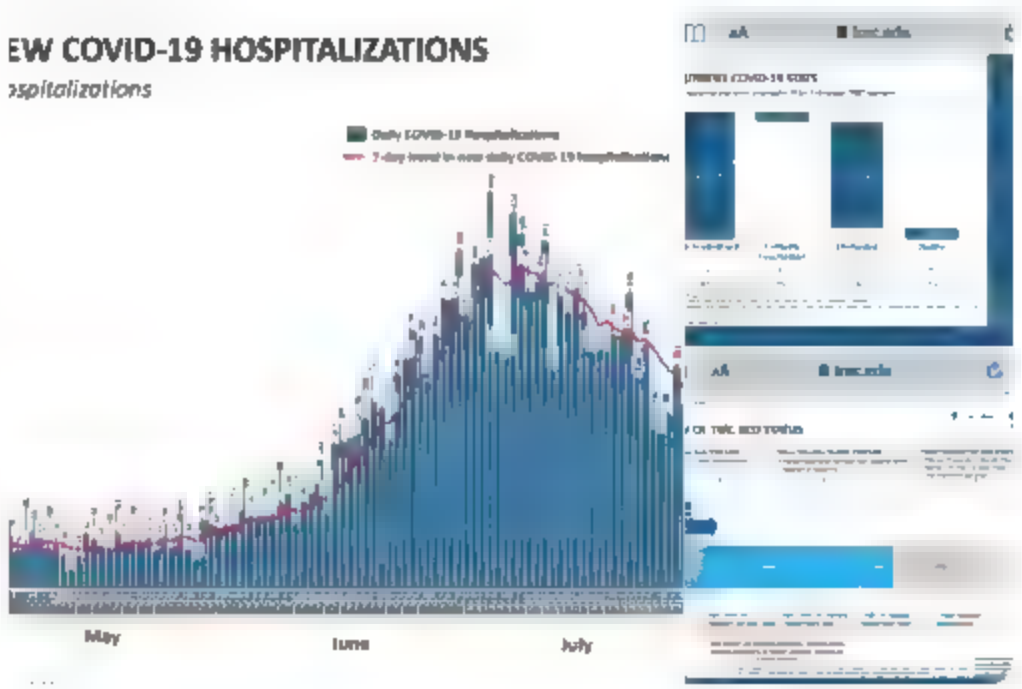
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

18 59 150

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

ACT 2: The Texas Medical Center - a group of Houston hospitals that collectively has more employees than the entire population of Starr County - posts daily data showing that the #covid epidemic in southeast Texas is well past its peak, no discussion of horror movies...




12:55 PM - 5 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **8** Likes

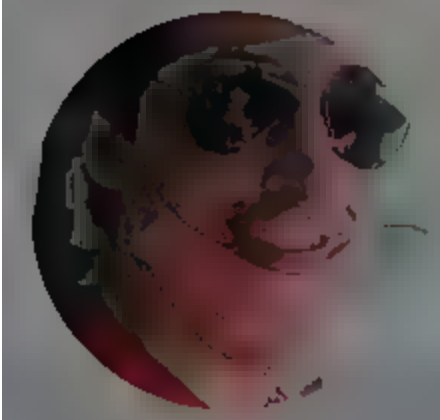
4 8

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



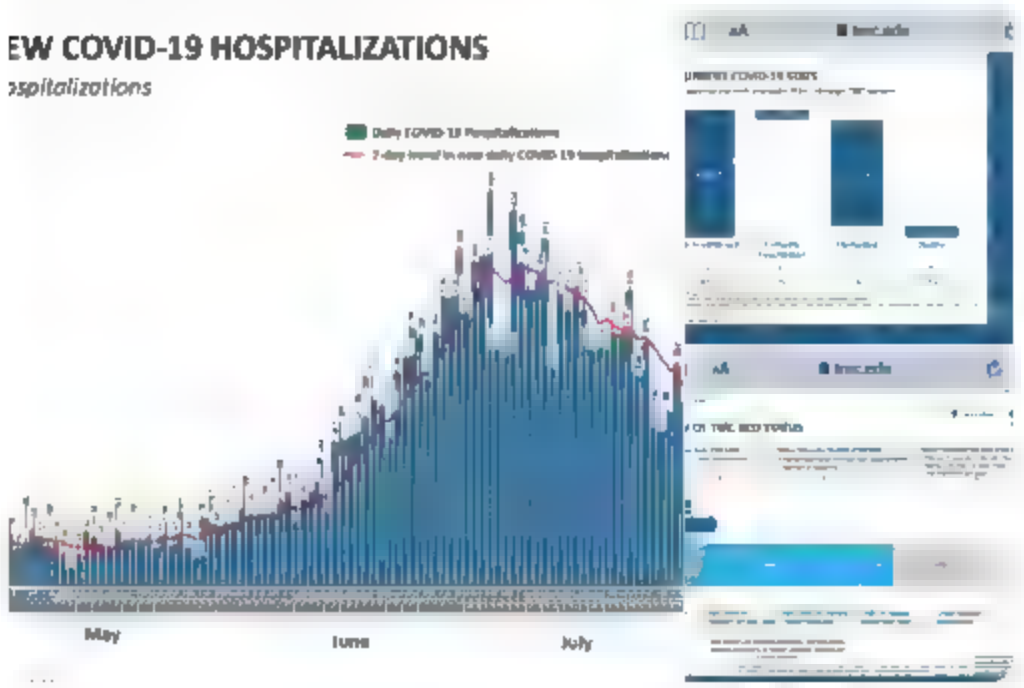
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

posts daily data showing that the epidemic in southeast Texas is well past its peak, no discussion of horror movies...




2 14 41

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So who's lying about what's happening in Texas? Technically, nobody.

But only Team Reality is telling the truth.

Team Apocalypse is getting the Pulitzer, though.

12:57 PM - 5 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Who wants to tell him this little trick used to belong exclusively to tabloids but these days is used by such paragons of journalistic virtue as @propublica - even their name tells you how great they are - the home of "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL"? Hey, they didn't say it!

> **Kevin M. Kruse** @KevinMKruse
> Replying to @TheTattooedProf @beyerstein
> Pretty sure the "Times" didn't proclaim it was "like a horror movie" as much as it quoted someone else who said that.

2:05 PM - 5 Aug 2020

**3** Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ooooh now I'm scared. Go easy on me @kevinmkruse. Between you and the Jeopardy dude I'm in trrrrouble. What if he busts a Daily Double on my head?

> **Matt Thompson** @mvthomster
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @propublica
> Going after Kevin isn't a good idea :)

2:19 PM - 5 Aug 2020

**1** Like

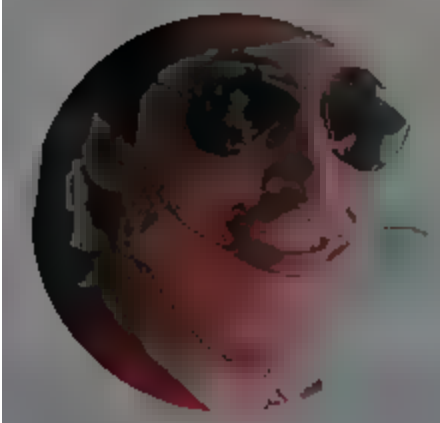
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Ooooh now I'm scared. Go easy on me . Between you and the Jeopardy dude I'm in trrrouble. What if he busts a Daily Double on my head?

> **Matt Thompson** @mvthomster
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @propublica
> Going after Kevin isn't a good idea :)
>
> 7 7 39

**Matt Thompson** @mvthomster · 1m

You seem level headed and totally unthreatened.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Nah I'm terrified

2:22 PM - 5 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

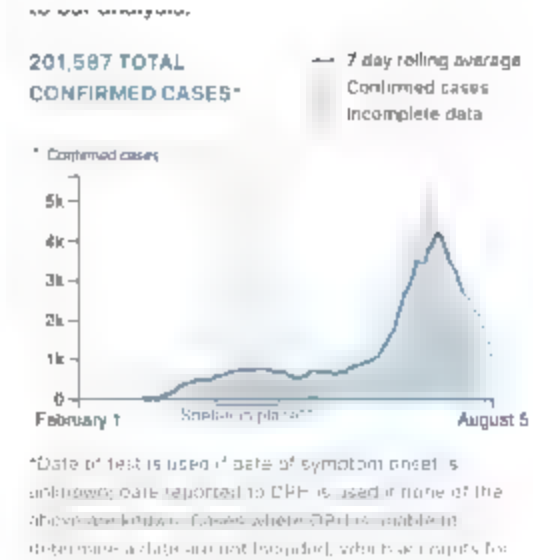
New York

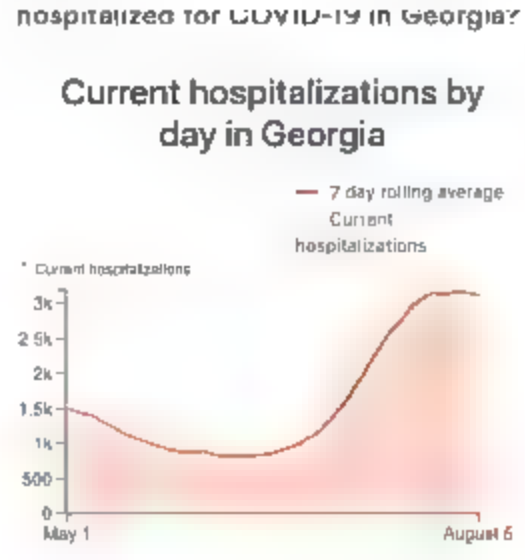
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From the Dept. of Actual Facts, here's Georgia, which offers cases (positive tests) by day - they rolled weeks ago; the hospitalization plateau has lasted a bit longer than expected but should soon follow. See the big difference the start and end of the lockdown made? Me neither.




2:37 PM - 5 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **17** Likes

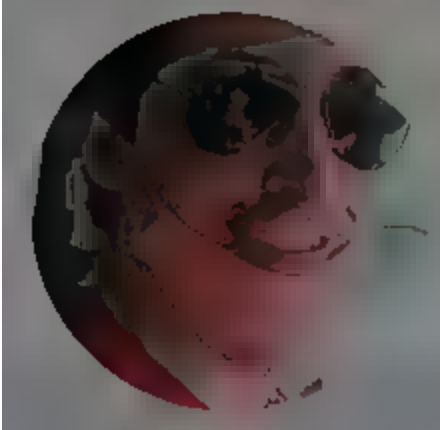
3 17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: true then, true now. Who ya gonna believe, me or the not-so-lying @cdcdirector?

> **Tarz ¯_(ツ)_/¯** @TheyCallMeTarz
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @nytimes
>
> Team Asshat Grift in one act.
>
> We all remember your completely inane comments like "kids, children, almost anyone under 30 is at no risk to this, no serious risk from this virus."

2:38 PM - 5 Aug 2020

**1** Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Serious question: at what point do @nytimes @washingtonpost etc care - or even notice - how much better the Sunbelt states, which did not lockdown as their cases rose - have done than the Northeast stares, which did? Or are they just gonna pretend forever?

2:48 PM - 5 Aug 2020

**16** Retweets **37** Likes

16 37

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.1K 4.7K 17K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

上午6:09 - 2020年6月4日

**1,382** 次轉推 **5,710** 個喜歡

272 1.4K 5.7K

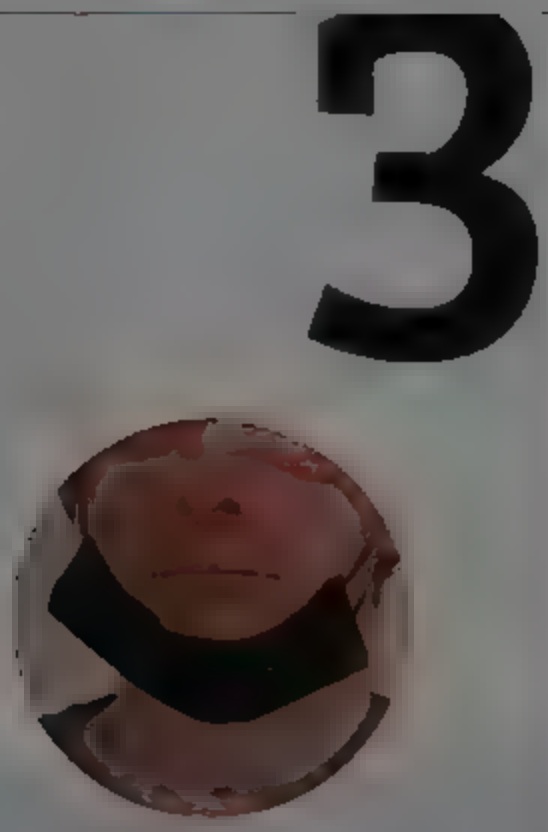
**Andy T.** @MinimalLifist · 6月4日
回覆給 [redacted]
Covid panic is very profitable for Amazon. Worth billions I would guess

1 11 69

**Giacomo Hartelli** @GiacomoHartelli · 6月4日
回覆給 [redacted]



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

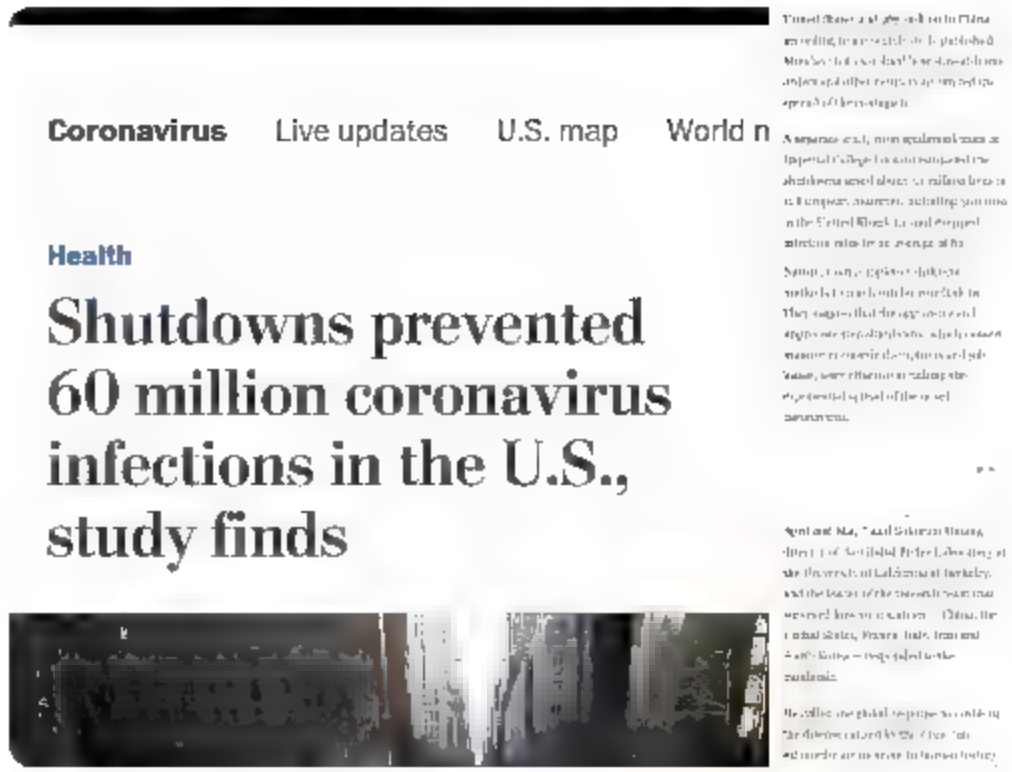
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...




上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

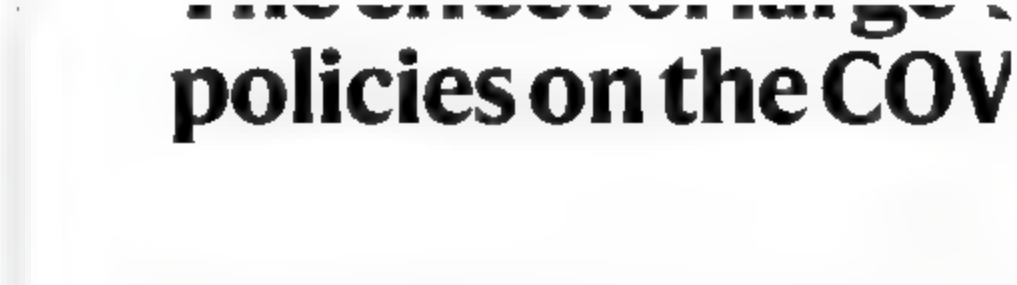
حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه
لحظه‌ها
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



2.5K 1.1K 162

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.


policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

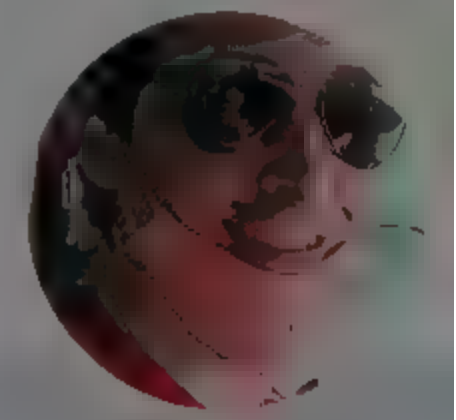
Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Chc
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

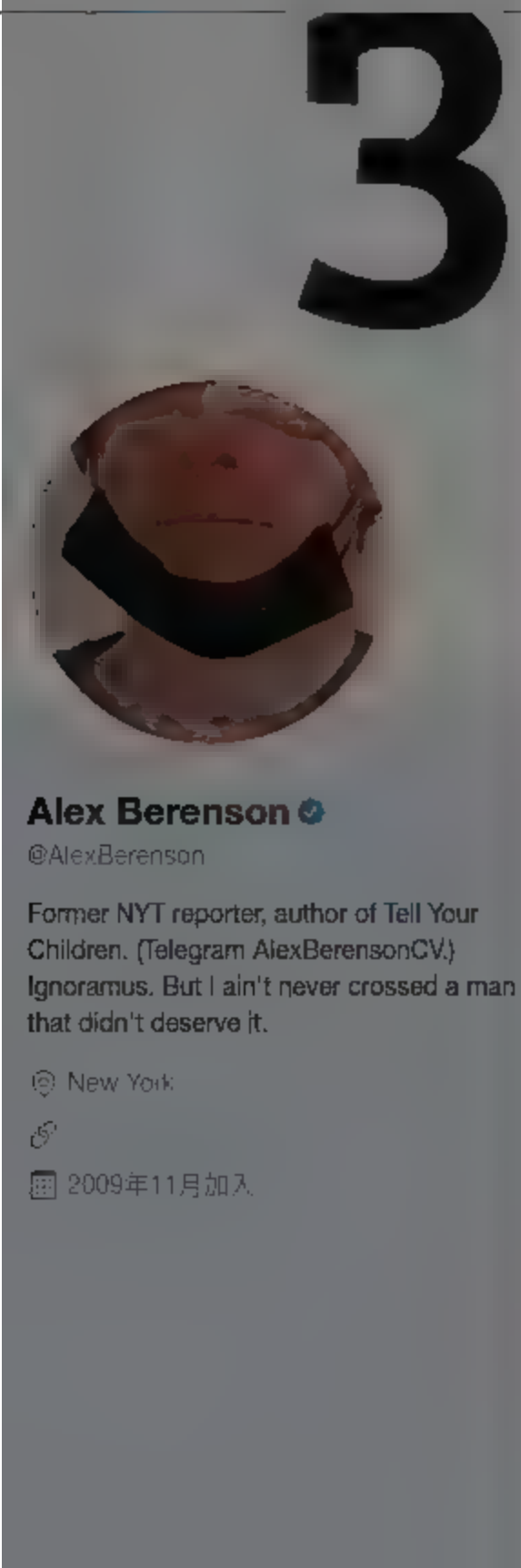


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

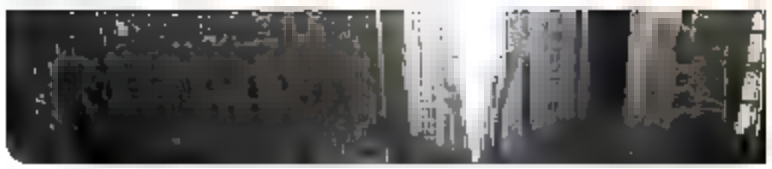


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

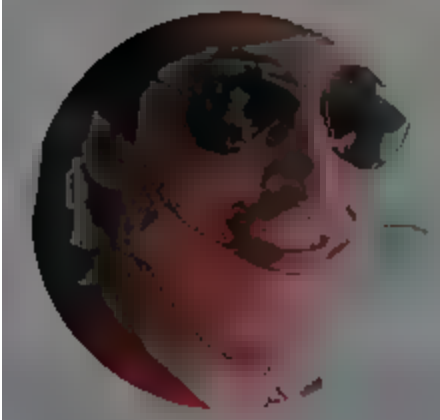
上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Take 2 minutes and 14 seconds to watch this. And be afraid.

This is happening in Australia. Not China. Not Venezuela. Not Russia. And if it can happen there, it can happen anywhere. Including the United States.

If we let it.



**jon kirby** @jonkirbysthlm
People of Melbourne are prisoners in their homes for absolutely no sane reason! Listen to Katie Hopkins is acting as news reporter because the whole of the worlds media have stopped sharing the truth. This is coming to us all soon. Please share as people...

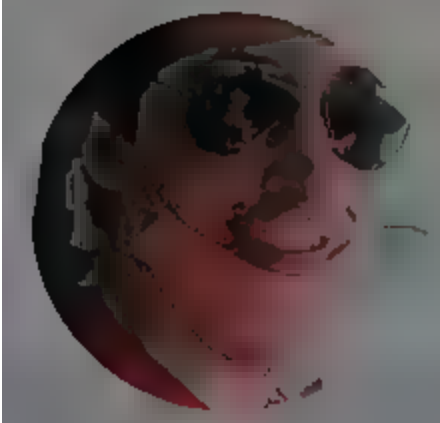
4:47 PM - 5 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

**88** retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

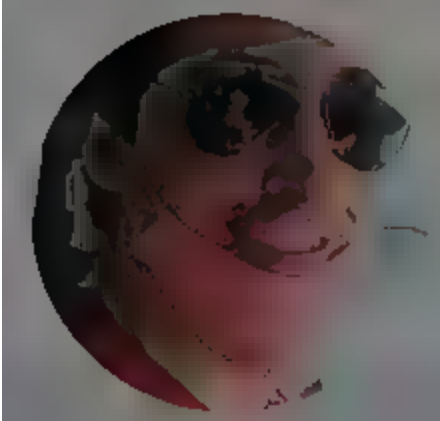
6 57 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

**89** Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 65 514

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

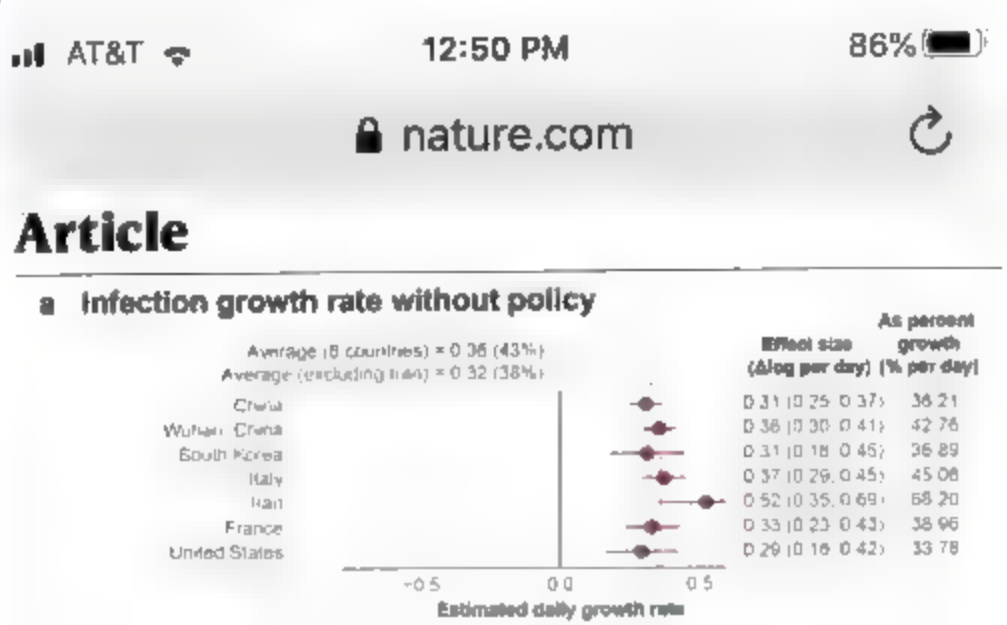
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

**60** 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

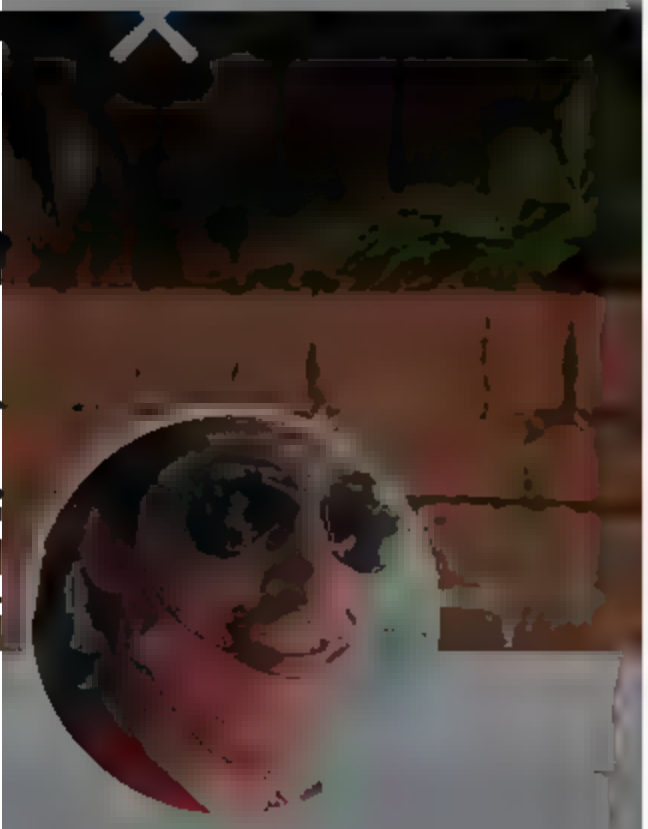
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Inicio Momentos



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

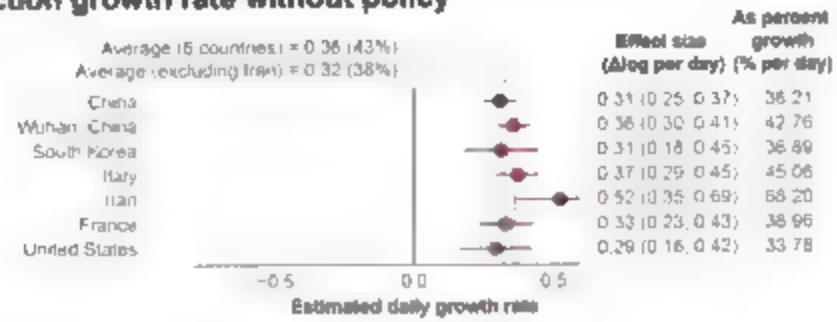
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

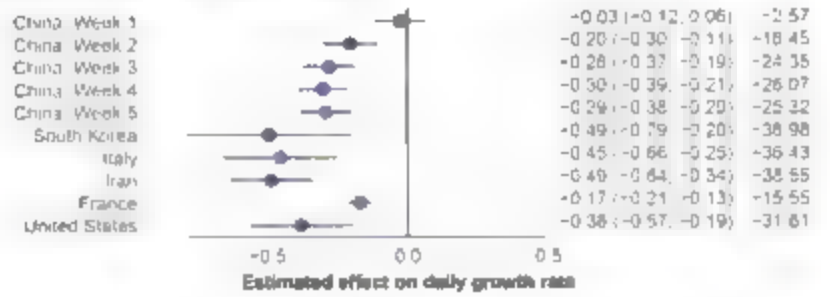
nature.com

# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**




**b Effect of all policies combined**




09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

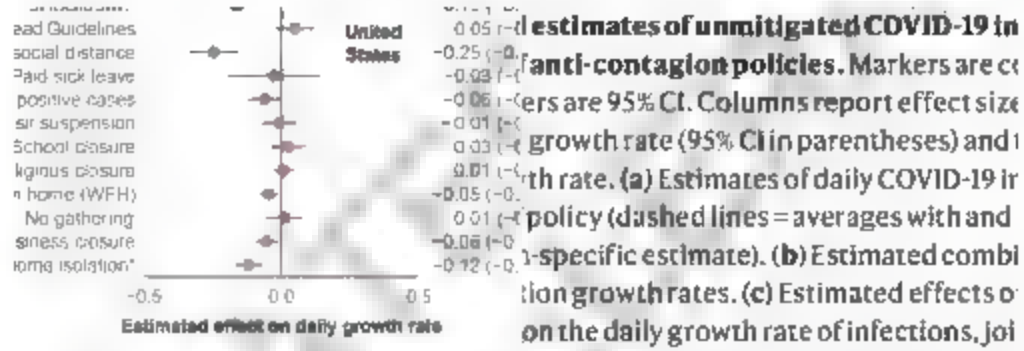
2009年11月加入




4 56 321

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in**
**anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and t
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio**
**contagion policies.** Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

上午9:55 - 2020年6月8日

**98** 次轉推 **432** 個喜歡

6 98 432

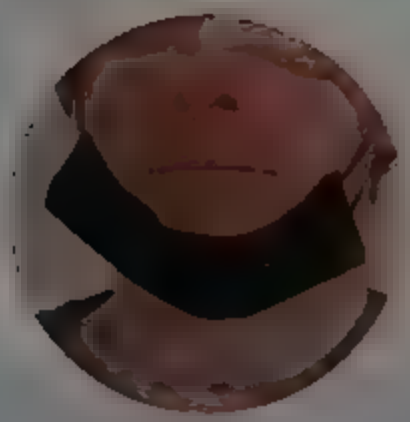
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

There’s some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe - one of the world’s most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 140 665

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

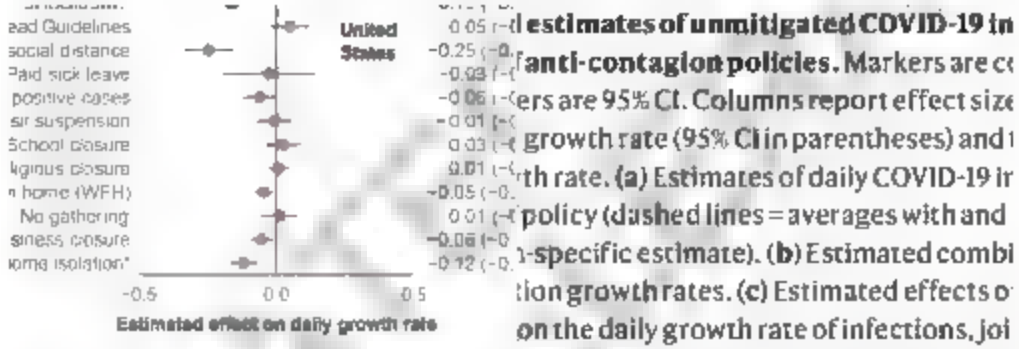
2009年11月加入




4 58 327

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and t th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir policy (dashed lines = averages with and -specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o on the daily growth rate of infections, joi chronologically within each country. *Re Includes effects of other implied policie South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran: 238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio contagion policies.** Markers are country e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

上午9:55 - 2020年6月8日

**100** 次轉推 **436** 個喜歡

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

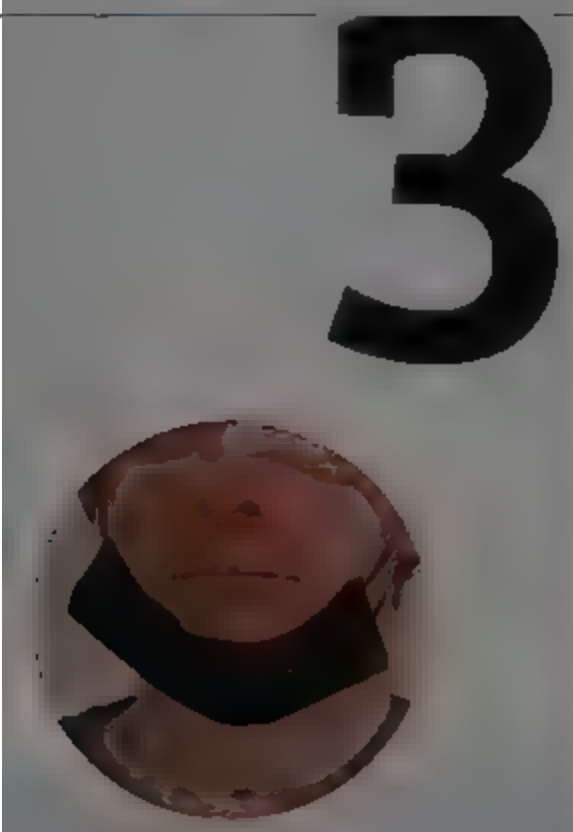
46 141 669

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

**141** 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

45 141 669

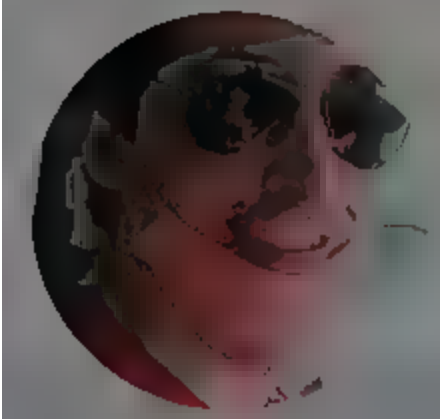
**Ilana Akoundi** @IAkoundi · 6月8日
回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人
[illegible] unroll

1 2

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 6月8日
Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fascinating that this has set off the blue-checks as it has. And yet I understand why; the Pulitzer is their symbol, what the good give the good. The very thought a heretic might be considered worthy pains them, though they know such an abomination can never come to be...

> If the Pulitzer prizes were not so corrupted by politics, one would certainly be awarded to @AlexBerenson for his superb against-the-grain reporting on Covid 19 and the folly of the lockdowns used to fight it.

8/5/20, 9:51 AM

**4,482** Retweets **14.6K** Likes

4:58 PM - 5 Aug 2020

1 Like

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

@AlexBerenson for his superb against-the-grain reporting on Covid 19 and the folly of the lockdowns used to fight it.

8/5/20, 9:51 AM

**4,482** Retweets **14.6K** Likes

**Brit Hume** @brithume · 9h

14 36 193

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The people who bestow these awards take them very seriously. They take symbols of virtue quite seriously, which is a big reason we're in the mess we're in. No one has been willing to admit the catastrophe caused by our insistence on action for the sake of action...

5:02 PM - 5 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **18** Likes

4 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

used to fight it.

8/5/20, 9:51 AM

**4,482** Retweets **14.6K** Likes

**Brit Hume** @brithume · 9h

15 39 215

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

The people who bestow these awards take them very seriously. They take symbols of virtue quite seriously, which is a big reason we're in the mess we're in. No one has been willing to admit the catastrophe caused by our insistence on action for the sake of action...

2 6 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

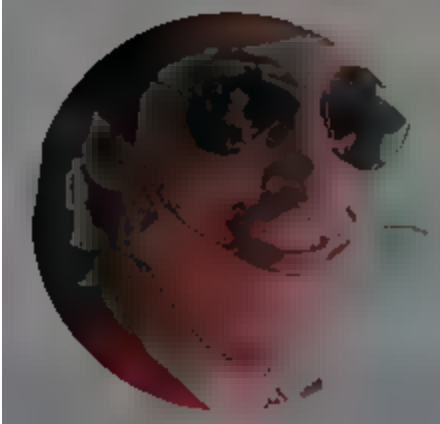
And yet Brit's tweet now is approaching 20,000 likes and retweets, which is all anyone need to see. People out there know; and they are desperate to know more. I won't win the Pulitzer, not now or ever, but I will keep fighting for the truth.

5:04 PM - 5 Aug 2020

**9** Likes

9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh good, now the scientific literature is getting corrupted too; apparently the "evidence bar" for models that claim lockdowns work is not the same as for those claiming we are approaching herd immunity.







5:33 PM - 5 Aug 2020

**13** Retweets **26** Likes

13 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

515 62 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Technically UK Prime Minister, I should say...

11:12 AM - 10 اپریل, 2020

**5** ریٹویٹس **69** پسندیدگیاں

69 5 4

**CraigMartin** @CraigMa08781754 · 10 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Any idea what treatment he got? HCQ?

3 1

**Wattsamattau** @TPGenc · 10 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Dammit man! Can't you get anything right?! LOL!

**Eileen Dewey** @LetheEileen · 10 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Well, he's Prime Minister of the UK, but he is British. So technically he is also the British Prime Minister.

1

یہ ٹویٹ دستیاب نہیں ہے۔

**Jack** @StephenJack4 · 10 اپریل
Surprised nobody has asked for detail of treatment. All we heard was oxygen therapy, not intubated.

سرورق لمحات
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں
© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume
New York
نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

33 62 515

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Technically UK Prime Minister, I should say...

11:12 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

**5** retuits **69** agradaments

4 5 69

**CraigMartin** @CraigMa08781754 · 10 d'abr.
En resposta a
Any idea what treatment he got? HCQ?

1 3

**Wattsamattau** @TPGenc · 10 d'abr.
En resposta a
Dammit man! Can't you get anything right?! LOL!

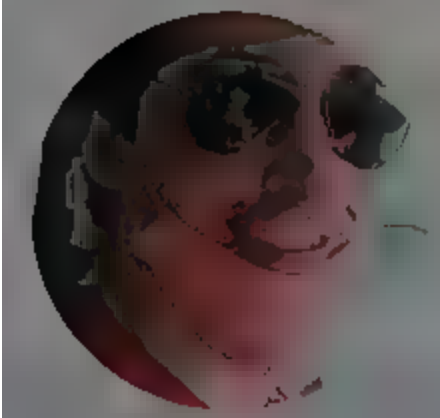
**Eileen Dewey** @LetheEileen · 10 d'abr.
En resposta a
Well, he's Prime Minister of the UK, but he is British. So technically he is also the British Prime Minister.

1

Aquest tuit no està disponible.

**Jack** @StephenJack4 · 10 d'abr.
Surprised nobody has asked for detail of treatment. All we heard was oxygen therapy, not intubated.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

90 113 641

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 258

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

15:58 - 10. 4. 2020

**32** retweetov **281** označení Páči sa

12 32 281

Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii.

**454 EVs for ByeDon! Its Over! Don't Even Vote!** @LuisBobby3 · 10. 4.
Cute kids. I hope they're getting through the house arrest.

1 1

**Tucker Goodrich** @TuckerGoodrich · 10. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
The cruelty is the point. Keep folks in their place.

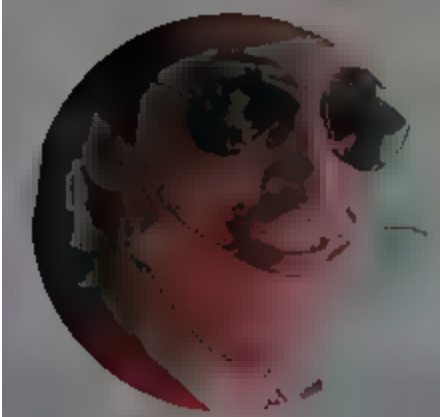
1 10

**Ian Burnside** @TheCommodore7 · 10. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Our playgrounds, public and private, are all locked up here. It's crazy.

**Chris Marks** @ChrisMarksATX · 10. 4.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

This @latimes piece reports that CV might have reached California by December and 8% of patients who visited an urgent care center in mid-March had CV and didn't know it; more evidence that the virus has spread far wider (and is thus much less dangerous) than early estimates.

anyone knew

Coronavirus might have been in California as early as December. The timing had dire consequences

By PAIGE ST. JOHN

A man found dead in his house in early March. A woman who fell sick in mid-February and later died.

These early COVID-19 deaths in the San Francisco Bay Area suggest that the

The California Department of Public Health and the CDC did not begin community surveillance for COVID-19 in Santa Clara County until March 5. Samples were collected from 226 coughing, feverish patients who visited four urgent care centers; 1 in 4 turned out to have the flu. The state tested samples from a subset of 79 non-flu patients. Nine of them had COVID-19.

The result suggested that 8% of people walking into the urgent care centers carried the novel coronavirus, an

11:43 - 11 abr. 2020

**384** Retweets **954** Me gusta

49 384 954

Este Tweet no está disponible.

**töad princeśś** @ivyalisson_ · 11 abr.
I know three people who got tested (strictly out of paranoia as their essential) and they were positive. NOT one has a symptom and this was almost three

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

## Like child abuse, domestic violence appears to be surging during the lockdowns:

> Calls to UK Domestic Abuse Helplines have more than doubled since the lockdown. Victims should know that if they are in danger, they can dial 999, then press 55 and remain silent. Police will know that the caller is in danger and cannot speak. Spread this wide.




4/14/20, 11:43 AM

**42.1K** Retweets **53.1K** Likes

**James Gordon** @jrg1990 · 1d
Replying to @hughlaurie

20:15 - 15 d'abr. de 2020

**160** retuits **354** agradaments

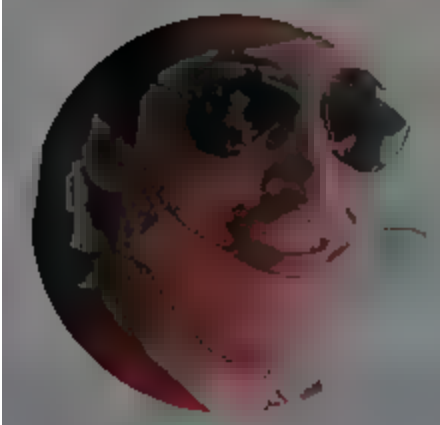
39 160 354

**Pkpc3311** @pkpc3311 · 16 d'abr.
En resposta a
And suicide and opioid deaths never stop

1 2

**TheReal Truther** @thereal_truther · 16 d'abr.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Like child abuse, domestic violence appears to be surging during the lockdowns:

> Calls to UK Domestic Abuse Helplines have more than doubled since the lockdown. Victims should know that if they are in danger, they can dial 999, then press 55 and remain silent. Police will know that the caller is in danger and cannot speak. Spread this wide.




4/14/20, 11:43 AM

**42.1K** Retweets **53.1K** Likes

**James Gordon** @jrg1990 · 1d
Replying to @hughlaurie

20.15 - 15 Apr 2020

**160** Retweet **354** Suka

39 160 354

**Pkpc3311** @pkpc3311 · 16 Apr
Membalas
And suicide and opioid deaths never stop

1 2

**TheReal Truther** @thereal_truther · 16 Apr

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

2009年11月に登録

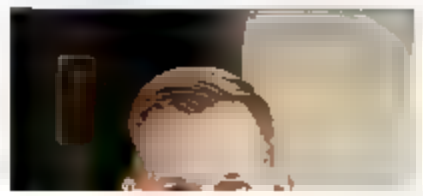
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Kudos to @hendrickstreek - a top German virologist - who is desperately, if politely, trying to explain the uselessness if lockdowns: he said “most cases... originated from people being close together for a significant period of time...”

Hendrik Streeck

**Hendrik Streeck** (born 7 August 1977 in Göttingen) is a German HIV researcher, epidemiologist and clinical trialist. He is professor for virology and the director of the Institute of virology and HIV Research at the University Bonn.[1][2]

**Hendrik Streeck**



9:29 - 2020年4月14日

**913**件のリツイート　**1,964**件のいいね

87　913　1,964

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月14日

2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This @latimes piece reports that CV might have reached California by December and 8% of patients who visited an urgent care center in mid-March had CV and didn't know it; more evidence that the virus has spread far wider (and is thus much less dangerous) than early estimates.

anyone knew

Coronavirus might have been in California as early as December. The timing had dire consequences

By PAIGE ST. JOHN

A man found dead in his house in early March. A woman who fell sick in mid-February and later died.

These early COVID-19 deaths in the San Francisco Bay Area suggest that the

Health and the CDC did not begin community surveillance for COVID-19 in Santa Clara County until March 5. Samples were collected from 226 coughing, feverish patients who visited four urgent care centers; 1 in 4 turned out to have the flu. The state tested samples from a subset of 79 non-flu patients. Nine of them had COVID-19.

The result suggested that 8% of people walking into the urgent care centers carried the novel coronavirus, an

11:43 - 11 d'abr. de 2020

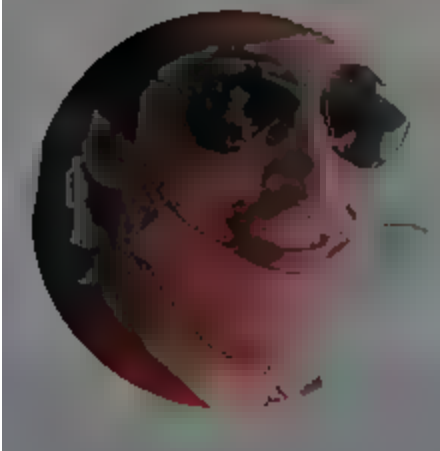
**384** retuits **954** agradaments

49 384 954

Aquest tuit no està disponible.

**töad princeśś** @ivyalisson_ · 11 d'abr.
I know three people who got tested (strictly out of paranoia as their essential) and they were positive. NOT one has a symptom and this was almost three

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## Like child abuse, domestic violence appears to be surging during the lockdowns:

> Calls to UK Domestic Abuse Helplines have more than doubled since the lockdown. Victims should know that if they are in danger, they can dial 999, then press 55 and remain silent. Police will know that the caller is in danger and cannot speak. Spread this wide.




4/14/20, 11:43 AM

**42.1K** Retweets **53.1K** Likes

**James Gordon** @jrg1990 · 1d
Replying to @hughlaurie

20:15 - 15. tra 2020.

**160** proslijeđenih tweetova **354** oznake „sviđa mi se"

39  160  354

**Pkpc3311** @pkpc3311 · 16. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
And suicide and opioid deaths never stop

1  2

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Laman Utama  Detik

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

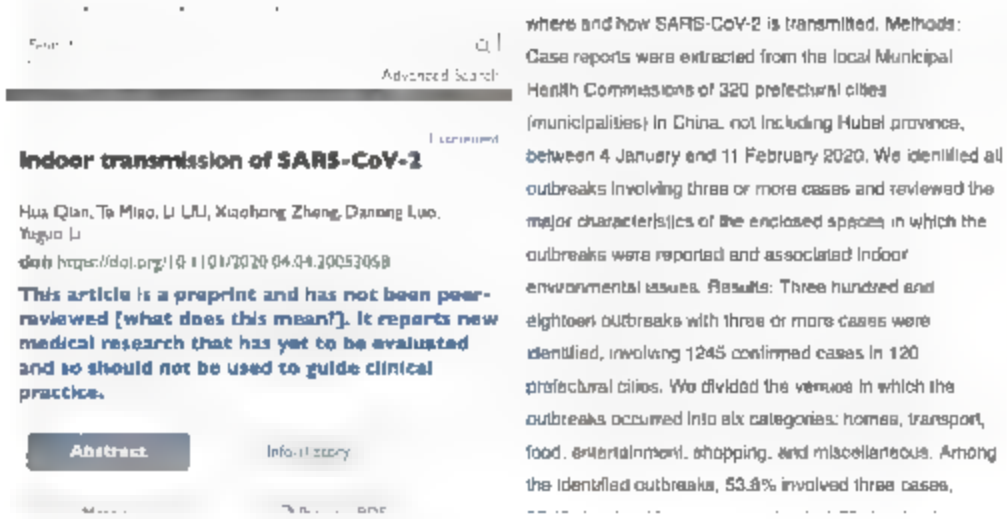
New York

Menyertai November 2009

53  454  745

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.


Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract  Info & story

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

8:44 PG - 16 Apr 2020

**202** Tweet semula  **408** Suka

16  202  408

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

ate is

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From Switzerland: Dr. Daniel Koch, a top Swiss public health official, says not only are kids at minimal risk from #COVID, bc they have such low viral loads, "it is adults who infect children, not the other way around."

Switzerland reopens schools May 11.

06:30 - 18 เม.ย. 2563

**475** รีทวีต **1,098** ชื่นชอบ

49 475 1.1 พ.

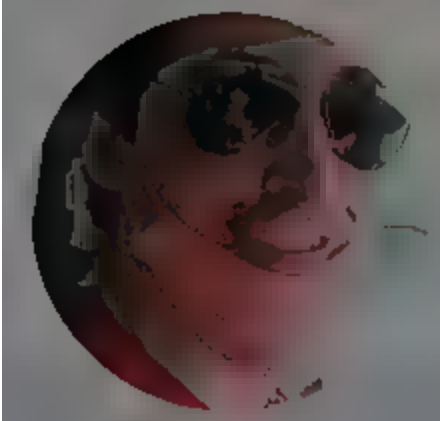
**Scott** @igotnuthin · 18 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Thank god there are reasonable people out there. In MN we have gone from "flatten the curve to protect the hospitals from being overrun" to "protect every living being from coronavirus forever" it's fascist thinking by many democrat governors (like Tim Walz in MN)

7 12 51

**greg lundquist** @gblundquist · 18 เม.ย.
We have done the same in WI. There's no end in sight, and many don't seem to mind. It's maddening.

1 5

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Asking for a friend: if you're an anti-vaxxer AND hysterically terrified of #COVID (and I'll bet the overlap is high)... what happens after the vaccine comes? Do you flip a coin? Hope for, umm, herd immunity so you don't have to get it? Or wait for the organic artisanal version?

19:45 - 16 de abr. de 2020

**193** Retweets **1.290** Curtidas Paula

358 193 1,3 mil

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 17 de abr.
Em resposta a
I'm worried about a mandate

4 62

Este Tweet está indisponível.

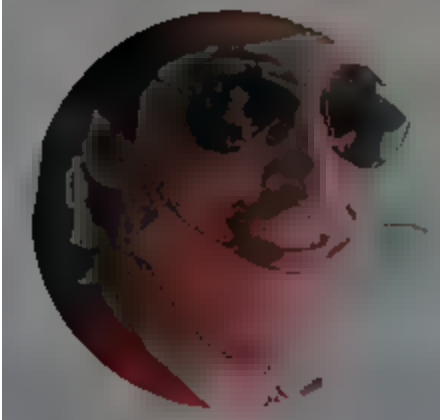
**LibertyIsMaskless** @LibertyNow11 · 17 de abr.
That pretty much sums it up for me too.

27

**Alexander Lawford** @alexlawford · 17 de abr.
Em resposta a
Sure someone is selling the right essential oil/healing crystal

1 7

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Asking for a friend: if you're an anti-vaxxer AND hysterically terrified of #COVID (and I'll bet the overlap is high)... what happens after the vaccine comes? Do you flip a coin? Hope for, umm, herd immunity so you don't have to get it? Or wait for the organic artisanal version?

19:45 - 2020年4月16日

**193**件のリツイート **1,290**件のいいね

368　193　1,290

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 4月17日
返信先: さん
I'm worried about a mandate

4　62

このツイートはありません

**LibertyIsMaskless** @LibertyNow11 · 4月17日
That pretty much sums it up for me too.

27

**Alexander Lawford** @alexlawford · 4月17日
返信先: さん
Sure someone is selling the right essential oil/healing crystal

1　7

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw: missed this yesterday, but @GovofCO is ending the Colorado lockdown on May 1 - retail, offices, then bars and restaurants by mid-May. Believe he is the first Democratic governor to take this step. Wonder why no one is screaming about the imminent Rocky Mountain apocalypse.



**Some Colorado businesses can reopen May 1 as Polis shifts from stay-at-home to 'safer at home'**

**Retail businesses will be allowed to reopen May 1, though restaurants and schools will remain closed**

News | 19h ago

Open mobile app

١١:٢٤ ص - ٢١ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**٤٧٩** إعادات تغريد **١٬٥٦٩** إعجابات

79 479 1.6 الف

Sportz Shark @sportzshark · ٢١ أبريل





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 ٹوئٹر  ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں  مرکز برائے مدد  شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی  کوکیز  اشتہارات کے معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

PM - 20 7:56 اپریل، 2020

1,239 ریٹویٹس  4,562 پسندیدگیاں

326  1.2 ہزار  4.6 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 اپریل

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

31  221  1.2 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 اپریل

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57  534  2.1 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 اپریل

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So all those blue-checks are now going to apologize to @DrOz for deliberately misrepresenting his comments and accusing him of wanting 1 million-plus American children dead, right?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?

AM -





**Maxwell Didn't Kill Herself** @catonglue ·

I'm not holding my breath. I've never looked good in blue.



**Loneprotester** @Loneprotester ·

We've closed schools because kids aren't the only ones in them.

But we definitely need to NOT wait until Sept. to reopen them.



**The Eyes of Texas®** @TexasHTTRFans ·



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

19:56 - 20. Apr. 2020

**1.239** Retweets **4.562** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

326 1,2 Tsd. 4,6 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21. Apr.
2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

31 221 1,2 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21. Apr.
3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 534 2,1 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21. Apr.
4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ohio hospitals are losing $42 million a day? That implies a loss of about $1.2 billion a day - $36 billion a month -for hospitals nationally. That figure cannot possibly continue.

**David Martin** @dmart351
@AlexBerenson University Hospitals in Cleveland reducing healthcare worker pay by up to 20%, suspending 401k and 403b contributions, and freezing all pay increases.

9:54 - 22. 4. 2020

**482** retweetov **940** označení Páči sa

106 482 940

**MikeC** @MayorJoeQuimby · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
I've heard much higher in NY/NJ

1

**John Kosic** @bikespoke · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
You get control without a plan and chaos onion starts to peel rapidly

2

**Malmo** @61JZ · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Sure it can continue. The federal government printing presses have never been stronger

1 3

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that the worse the economy gets and the less dangerous the virus appears, the more we need the lockdowns. Don't blame us, blame Yossarian. Attention citizens!

10:18 - 22 apr 2020

**245** Retweet **1.089** Mi piace

56 245 1089

**SicSemperTyrannis** @RealRobWhitt · 22 apr

In risposta a

This sounds like the logic that is being used.

1

**Luminous** @Luminousthe3rd · 22 apr

In risposta a

Did you see this?







© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

I received several e-mails from students who told me that their parents are not allowing them to go outside AT ALL. These kids, who are already dealing with the normal struggles of being teenagers, and who are doing so in a time of significantly increased mental health problems and

take them, and I'm very worried that they're "learning" during all of this that their parents are cruel and that we don't want them around any longer since I have to keep telling them they can't go anywhere even when I do go shopping or something. We're doing our best and they seem ok even as they're getting more and more

29 127 305

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 2/ Kids with special needs are particularly hard hit.

In response to your query about children who are being adversely affected by his lock down I wanted to share my experience.

I am a pediatric physical therapist working (and a co-owner) in a clinic that provides physical, occupational and speech therapy services to children with various disabilities including cerebral palsy, autism spectrum disorder and various genetic and neurological diagnoses. We have been deemed an essential service and have kept our doors open after modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

The fact that these children are not receiving their therapies is doing them and their families harm. Children with CP who do not get therapy are at risk to develop musculoskeletal problems that could require surgery and they will lose functional abilities (like independent walking) as they lose range of motion and strength. Children with autism are becoming disregulated without their therapies resulting in increased behavior problems and creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

10:59 AM - Abr 22, 2020

**34** (na) Retweet **96** (na) Gusto

7 34 96

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Abr 22

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school. There have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

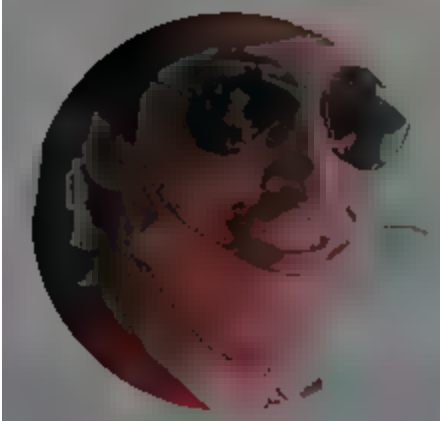
I've never like social media for children because I think it

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

2009 -

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Those terrible Chinese Agents! Also, we helped a little itty bitty bit. Sorry!



*Sowed Virus Panic in U.S., Officials Say*

American officials were alarmed by fake text messages and social media posts that said President Trump was locking down the country. Experts see a convergence with Russian tactics.




11:27 - 22 , 2020

**116** **347**

21 116 347

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · . 22
Add your own screenshot from your favorite media outlet. It's fun and easy.

16 11 126

© 2020 Twitter Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10  29  197

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

12:41 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**33** Retweets **272** Curtidas

4  33  272

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5  24  229

**SimonGeo98** @SimonGeo98 · 22 de abr.
Em resposta a [redacted]
Ppl who oppose reopening say it's too early, we're not ready—which is to say THEY aren't ready.

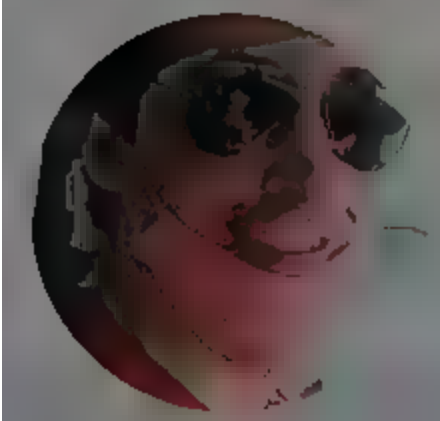
So then don't go out. But let those of us who are ready go out. Extend the provision to owners/employees: If you aren't ready, stay home. Businesses won't be at full capacity anyway

1  2

**Zach** @badzachtakes · 22 de abr.
Bingo

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Trang chủ  Khoảnh khắc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10  29  197

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

12:41 - 22 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **33** Lượt thích **272**

4  33  272

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5  24  229

**SimonGeo98** @SimonGeo98 · 22 thg 4

Đang trả lời [redacted]

Ppl who oppose reopening say it's too early, we're not ready—which is to say THEY aren't ready.

So then don't go out. But let those of us who are ready go out. Extend the provision to owners/employees: If you aren't ready, stay home. Businesses won't be at full capacity anyway

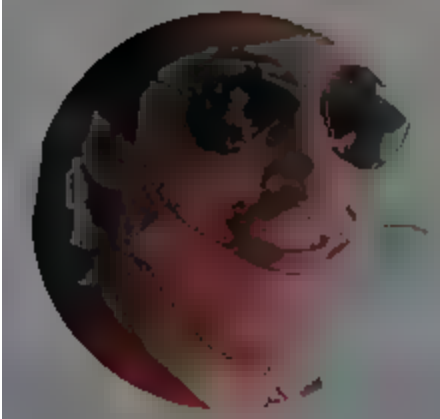
1  2

**Zach** @badzachtakes · 22 thg 4

Bingo

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

2020 Twitter  Giới thiệu  Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản  Chính sách riêng tư  Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

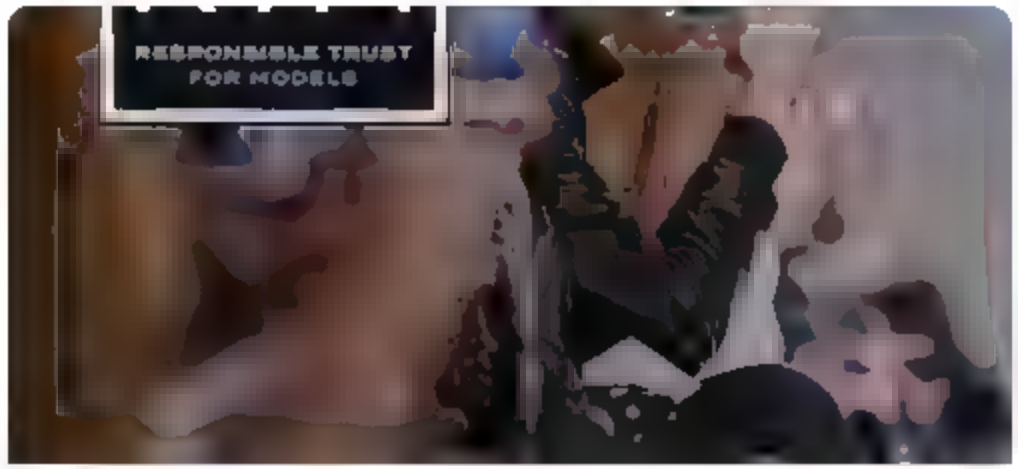
Uniuse en novembro de 2009

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

306 682 3,0K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

At last, a model you can trust:








17:05 - 22 de abr. de 2020

**23** rechouchíos **200** gústames

11 23 200

**xyzzy** @60sRadical · 23 de abr.
En resposta a

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión
© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Incredible data from Oregon suggesting much of the recent rise in all-cause mortality is lockdown rather than #Covid related - that people may simply be dying at home because they are too frightened to go to hospitals and failing to get medical treatment for other conditions.






Health

**Oregonians have died at rate well above average since mid-March, but tie to COVID-19 unclear, state data show**

Today 7:00 AM

07:49 - 29 апр. 2020 г.

**1 491** ретвит **2 897** отметок «Нравится»

175 1,5 тыс. 2,9 тыс.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 29 апр.

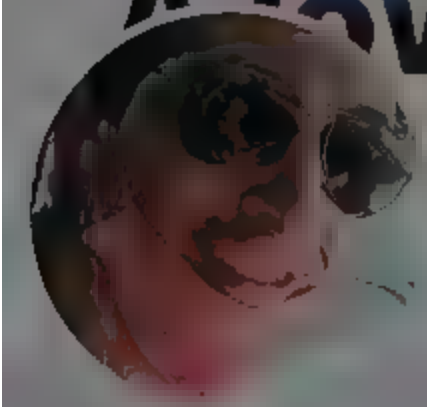
© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

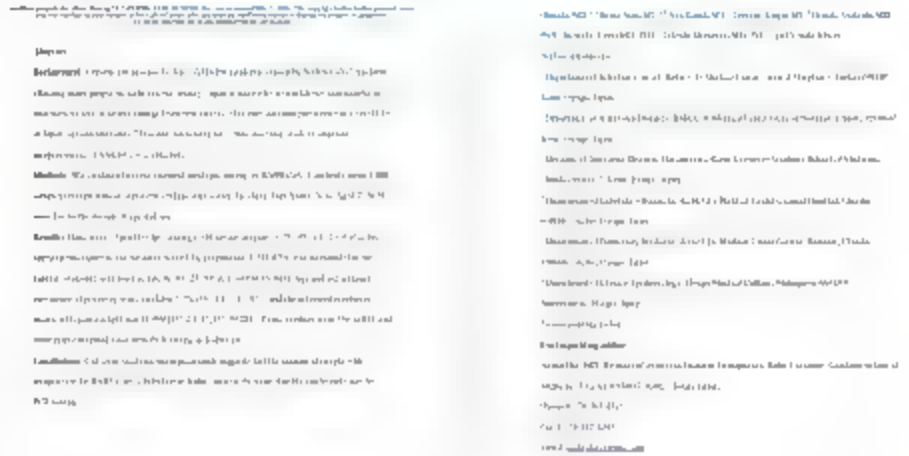
New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 PG - 1 Mei 2020

**436** Tweet semula **904** Suka

53  436  904

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

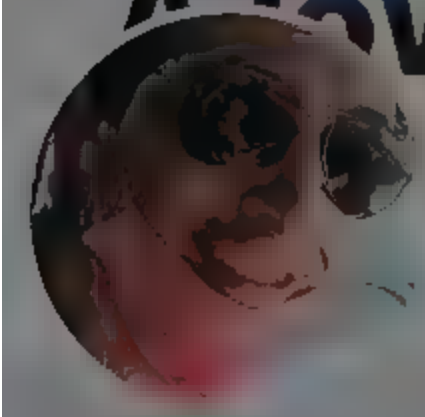
14  60  296

**萩原 昇@大阪・今週は模様で過ごす** @Noboru_Hagiwa · 2 Mei

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

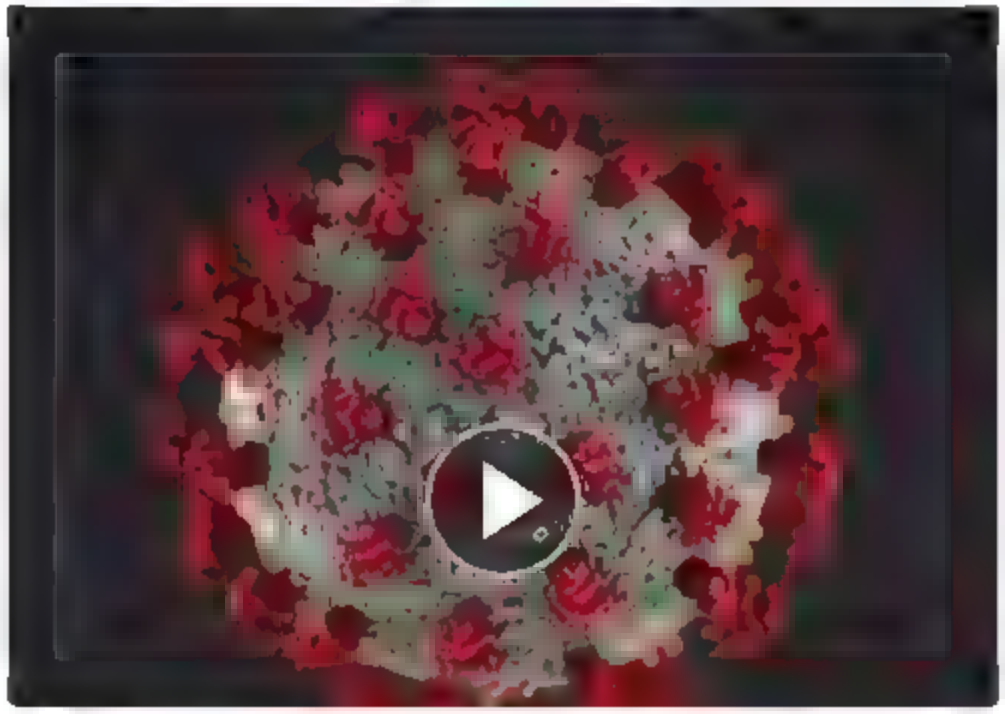


**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Ikut

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



8:22 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

**1,065** Tweet semula **2,303** Suka

208  1.1K  2.3K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Mei

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the paperback is available!

4:37 AM - 6 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **3** Likes Brian

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22m
And the paperback is available!

17 60 240

**Heidi Harris** @HeidiHarrisShow · 19m
Is that the whole book, or only part 2? Do you have to order them separately?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Part 2 - Part 1 is separate.

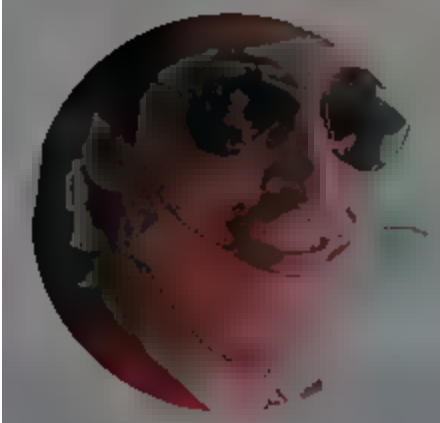
4:59 AM - 6 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 38m
And the paperback is available!

21 83 340



**Joshua** @Ancapsterdam · 35m
Hasn't this been debunked by the Chinese Communist Party already anyway?

1



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Yes, working through their blue-check bots

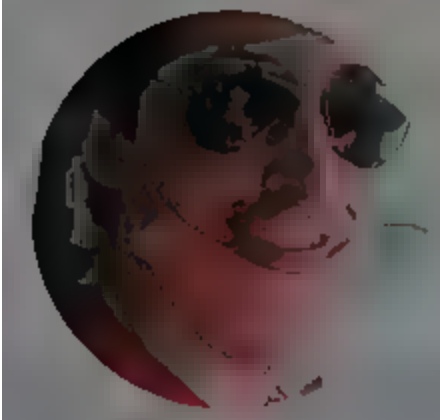
5:14 AM - 6 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

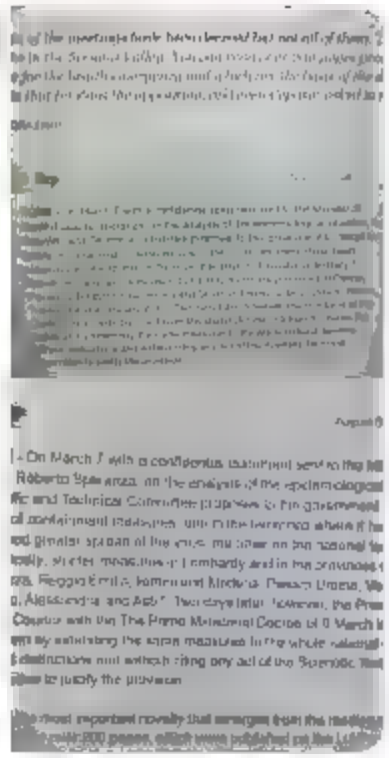
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wish I'd had this available for Part 2: an Italian newspaper reports the Italian government IGNORED its own scientists when it imposed a national lockdown on March 9; two days before, they'd recommended a partial quarantine of the hardest-hit provinces. Panic is the real virus.

**ROMA** - Il 7 marzo scorso con un documento riservato inviato al ministro della Salute Roberto Speranza, sull'analisi della situazione epidemiologica, il Comitato tecnico scientificio propone al governo di "adottare due livelli di misure di contenimento: uno nei territori in cui si è osservata maggiore diffusione del virus, l'altro sul territorio nazionale". Nello specifico: misure più rigorose in Lombardia e nelle province di Parma, Piacenza, Reggio Emilia, Rimini e Modena, Pesaro Urbino, Venezia, Padova, Treviso, Alessandria e Asti". Due giorni dopo, però, il presidente del Consiglio Conte con il Dpcm del 9 marzo dà il via al lockdown estendendo le stesse misure a tutto il



6:47 AM - 6 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **8** Likes

4 8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

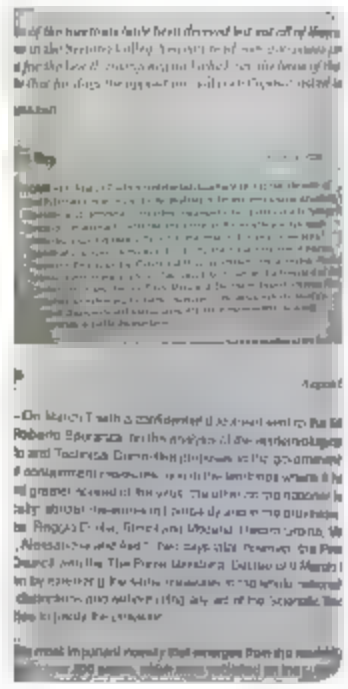
By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.



on March 9; two days before, they'd recommended a partial quarantine of the hardest-hit provinces. Panic is the real virus.

riservato inviato al ministro della Salute Roberto Speranza, sull'analisi della situazione epidemiologica, il Comitato tecnico scientificio propone al governo di "adottare due livelli di misure di contenimento: uno nei territori in cui si è osservata maggiore diffusione del virus, l'altro sul territorio nazionale". Nello specifico: misure più rigorose in Lombardia e nelle province di Parma, Piacenza, Reggio Emilia, Rimini e Modena, Pesaro Urbino, Venezia, Padova, Treviso, Alessandria e Asti". Due giorni dopo, però, il presidente del Consiglio Conte con il Dpcm del 9 marzo dà il via al lockdown estendendo le stesse misure a tutto il



3 21 51

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Sorry about the ugly screenshot; couldn't translate it on my phone and I hate using the PC screen grab feature

6:48 AM - 6 Aug 2020

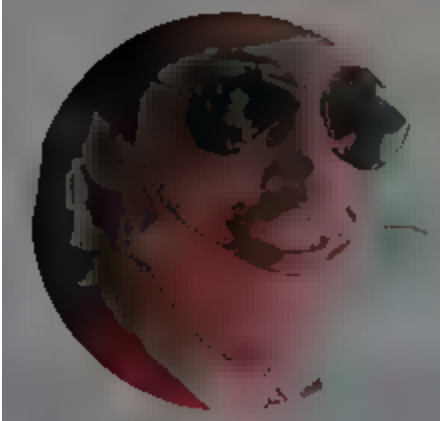
1

**Duane Green** @ThingsDudeSez · 10s

Replying to [redacted]

Get a Mac

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

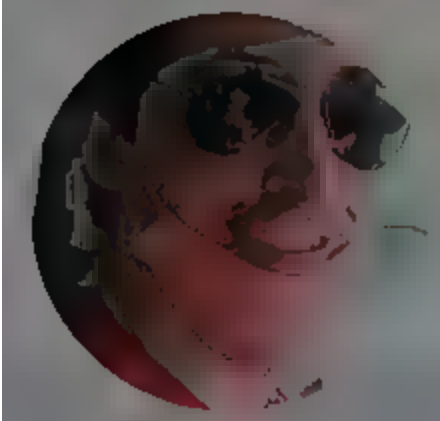
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, look, @apsmunro, another right-wing lunatic who claims opening schools is no danger to kids. Let's look at his credentials! Who does this guy think he is, telling you your kids will be fine?

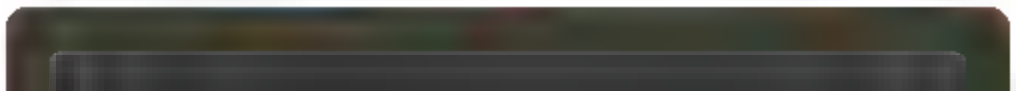



8:35 AM - 6 Aug 2020

**23** Retweets **61** Likes

2 23 61

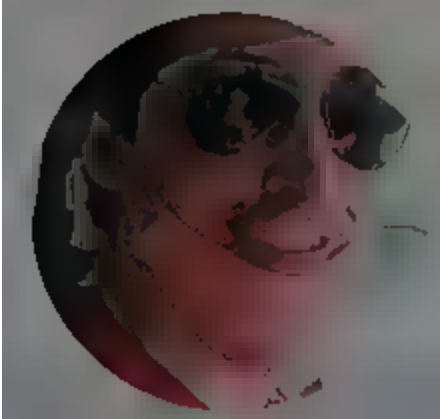
**Tolstoy** @Tolstoy36538752 · 1m
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

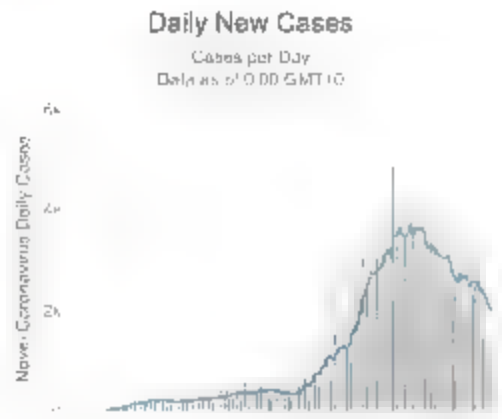
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

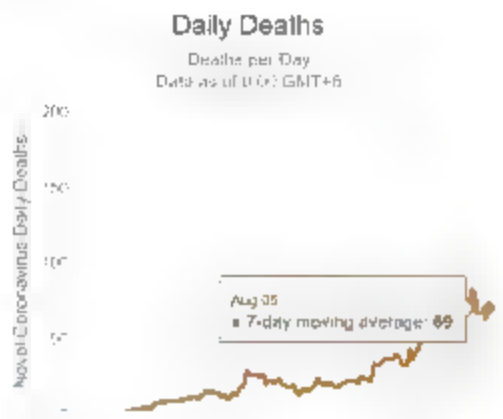
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona




Daily New Deaths in Arizona




8:50 AM - 6 Aug 2020

**75** Retweets **195** Likes

12 75 195

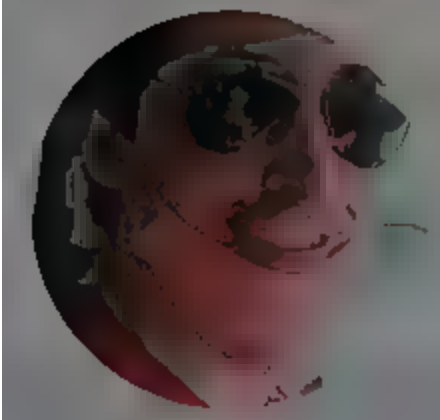
**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 7m
Replying to

3

**Tradeshappen** @Back9Trading · 6m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

9:46 AM - 6 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **30** Likes

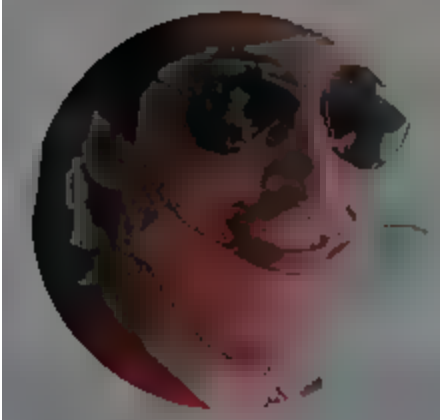
6 30

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Pump up the volume pump up the volume

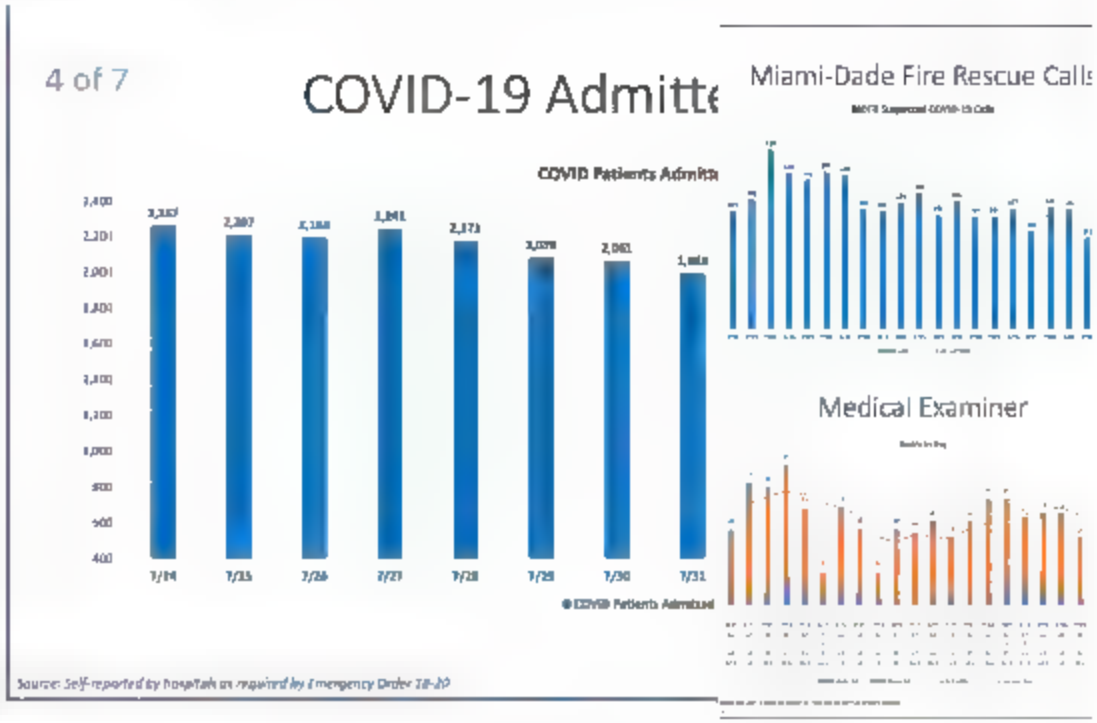
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.




10:05 AM - 6 Aug 2020

**9** Retweets **23** Likes

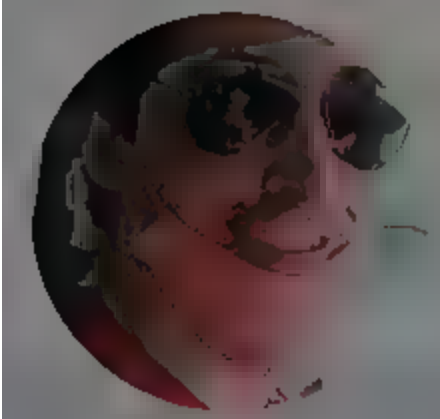
9 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

If the schools doomers have lost @elizashapiro - who covers New York City education for @nytimes and is so woke she capitalizes Black but not white - they've lost.

> Here's what the reopening debate looks like on Twitter right now: white liberals criticizing a Black doctor who has literally been on the front lines in NYC throughout the crisis, actually saving lives, for saying that she is willing to send her children back to school.
>
> > **Molly Knefel** @mollyknefel
> > Ventilation is out here as an after thought in a thread about why this doctor is sending their kids to school but in many schools there is no

10:11 AM - 6 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **17** Likes

5 17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

looks like on Twitter right now: white liberals criticizing a Black doctor who has literally been on the front lines in NYC throughout the crisis, actually saving lives, for saying that she is willing to send her children back to school.

> **Molly Knefel** @mollyknefel
> Ventilation is out here as an after thought in a thread about why this doctor is sending their kids to school but in many schools there is no ventilation system! I'm glad you feel good

4 22 72

**Kepa Onawadt** @KepaOnawadt · 2m
Most people capitalize Black and not white. Isn't it in the AP stylebook?

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Replying to

Sure is, as of two weeks ago.

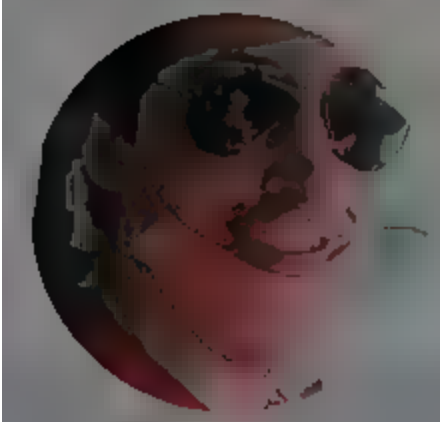
10:14 AM - 6 Aug 2020

**1** Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

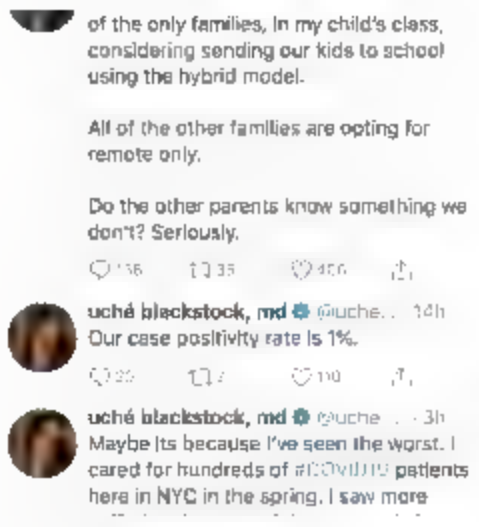
NYC throughout the crisis, actually saving lives, for saying that she is willing to send her children back to school.

> **Molly Knefel** @mollyknefel
> Ventilation is out here as an after thought in a thread about why this doctor is sending their kids to school but in many schools there is no ventilation system! I'm glad you feel good

5 25 86

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Here are some of the original comments from the doctor, btw:




I'm muting this conversation right now and I won't be reading any additional responses or retweets. What I will add is that it is really a sad day when people pile upon you for expressing a perspective based on your own lived experience and the available data. Thanks, Twitter.

8/6/20, 1:08 PM

7 Likes

10:15 AM - 6 Aug 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Will it be available by mail?

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> * U.S. PRESIDENT TRUMP SAYS CORONAVIRUS VACCINE POSSIBLE AROUND NOV. 3, ELECTION DAY
>
> @Reuters

10:18 AM - 6 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **37** Likes

5 2 37

**JZAZRedpilled** @justJudyZee · 38s
Replying to
🐸🐸🐸

**Carol Elliott** @ocmomforanthem · 25s
Replying to
I don't care if it's available by rocket ship I won't be taking it

1

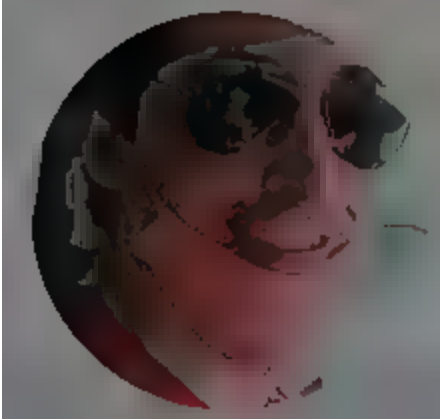
**Noah.M 米洛亚** @noahmitchell07 · 13s
Replying to
If by mail, I request a blue check.

**CREpunk** @EpunkCr · 5s
Replying to
No, but that's where the check is

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o lisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So yer busy. You don't want to read Part 2.
Here's the executive summary:
Lockdowns don't work.
Travel bans don't work.
School and work closings don't work.
Not much works.
Virus gonna virus.

None of this was a secret, btw: we just panicked and forgot it.

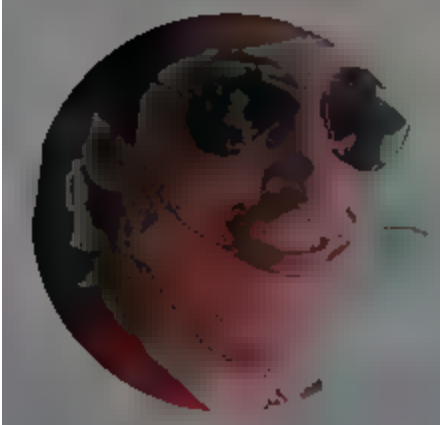
11:39 AM - 6 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **22** Likes

1 5 22

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

15 68 175

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Coupla things might work: handwashing, not sneezing on people, staying home if you're sick. (Masks? Don't start.) Maybe, maybe not, but they can't hurt. Unlike lockdowns. And they're all free!

But you can't have endless press conferences just to tell people to wash their hands.

11:44 AM - 6 Aug 2020

**4** Likes Sheltie

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4. јун 2020.

**4.591** ретвит **17.184** свиђања

1,0 хиљ. 4,6 хиљ. 17 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4. јун

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 thg 6, 2020

Tweet lại **4.591** Lượt thích **17.184**

1,0 N 4,6 N 17 N

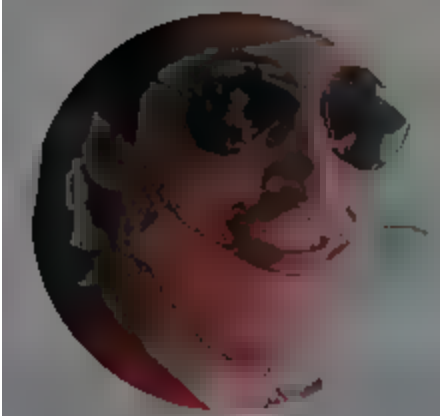
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 thg 6

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I think @NateSilver538 is half-right. The lockdown love on lefty Twitter is stronger than ever; but out in the real world states with 100+ million people have just gone through a big rise in positive tests with no lockdowns, and that spike is now done.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> It's a subtle shift, but at some point in the US discourse, closing/locking things down transformed from something you implement for want of better alternatives—and to be clear, in the US, we probably still lack those alternatives—into the default way to fighting the coronavirus.

1:54 PM - 6 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **1** Like

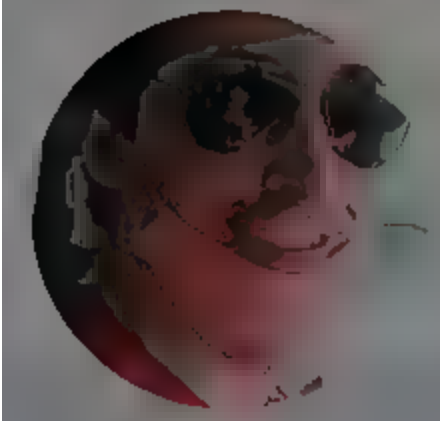
1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

I think [redacted] is half-right. The lockdown love on lefty Twitter is stronger than ever; but out in the real world states with 100+ million people have just gone through a big rise in positive tests with no lockdowns, and that spike is now done.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> It's a subtle shift, but at some point in the US discourse, closing/locking things down transformed from something you implement for want of better alternatives—and to be clear, in the US, we probably still lack those alternatives—into the default way to fighting the coronavirus.

4 16 35



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But the reason Part 2 is so crucial - and I am literally talking my book here - is that we can't let the media-fed lie that "lockdowns worked" take hold. They were an abject failure.

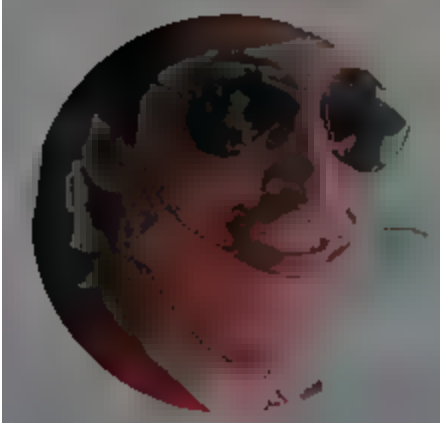
1:55 PM - 6 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ot… …nalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

I think … is half-right. The lockdown love on lefty Twitter is stronger than ever; but out in the real world states with 100+ million people have just gone through a big rise in positive tests with no lockdowns, and that spike is now done.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> It's a subtle shift, but at some point in the US discourse, closing/locking things down transformed from something you implement for want of better alternatives—and to be clear, in the US, we probably still lack those alternatives—into the default way to fighting the coronavirus.

5 30 117

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

But the reason Part 2 is so crucial - and I am literally talking my book here - is that we can't let the media-fed lie that "lockdowns worked" take hold. They were an abject failure.

4 15 75

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And one reason the lockdown lobby is so desperate to get them going again is that as the Sunbelt comes out of this mini-spike without lockdowns and WITH far fewer deaths and economic dislocation than NY, the cost will be impossible to hide.

1:58 PM - 6 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

I think [illegible] is half-right. The lockdown love on lefty Twitter is stronger than ever; but out in the real world states with 100+ million people have just gone through a big rise in positive tests with no lockdowns, and that spike is now done.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> It's a subtle shift, but at some point in the US discourse, closing/locking things down transformed from something you implement for want of better alternatives—and to be clear, in the US, we probably still lack those alternatives—into the default way to fighting the coronavirus.

12 45 185

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

But the reason Part 2 is so crucial - and I am literally talking my book here - is that we can't let the media-fed lie that "lockdowns worked" take hold. They were an abject failure.

6 38 175

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

And one reason the lockdown lobby is so desperate to get them going again is that as the Sunbelt comes out of this mini-spike without lockdowns and WITH far fewer deaths and economic dislocation than NY, the cost will be impossible to hide.

4 32 100

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is the Pickett's Charge for Team Apocalypse. Or so I hope.

2:03 PM - 6 Aug 2020

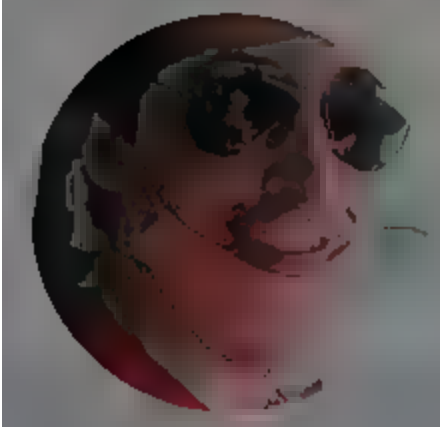
1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

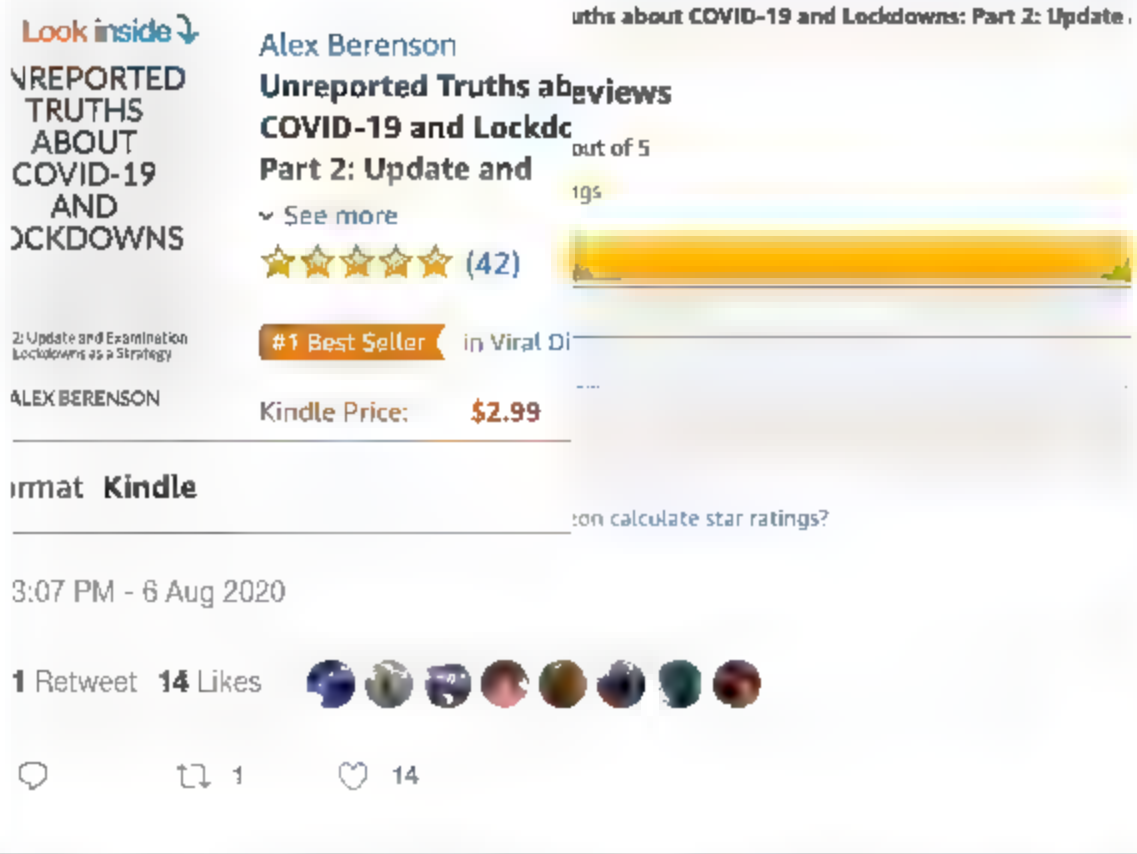


---

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

# This isn't going to last but in the meantime I can't complain: 42 of 42 five-star reviews for Part 2.



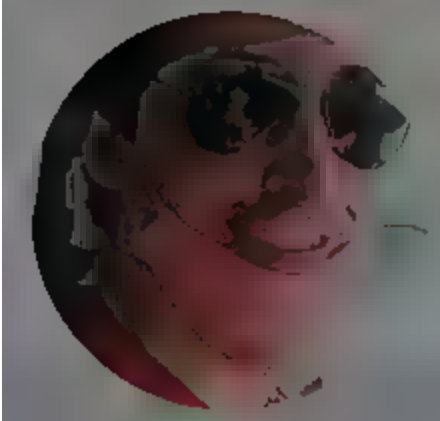

3:07 PM - 6 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **14** Likes

1 14

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, remember when nurses in Canada fought for the right NOT to wear masks, and an arbitrator heard testimony and sided with them, concluding masks were useless and the requirement unreasonable?

True story. It was waaaay back in 2015, aka 5 BS, Before (Covid) Science.




Toronto

**Union says Ontario nurses can't be forced to wear masks in flu season**

concluded the masks were not protecting patients or nurses from the flu.

"The sad part about it is it was giving our patients a false sense of security, and we knew that," said Haslam-Stroud.

The Ontario Hospital Association said it was disappointed in the arbitrator's ruling.

"In light of the arbitrator's decision we are considering a number of options," said OHA president Anthony Dale. "In addition, we will continue to work with government and our members on best practices for the vaccine and

Michael Gardam, director of infection prevention and control at the University Health Network and Women's College Hospital in Toronto.

"Essentially they are outing you, because your personal health information -- whether you get vaccinated or not -- is now public knowledge because you're forced to wear a mask," said Gardam. "People know who you are."

**Policy was 'unreasonable'**

Union head says policy 'shamed, coerced'

3:20 PM - 6 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

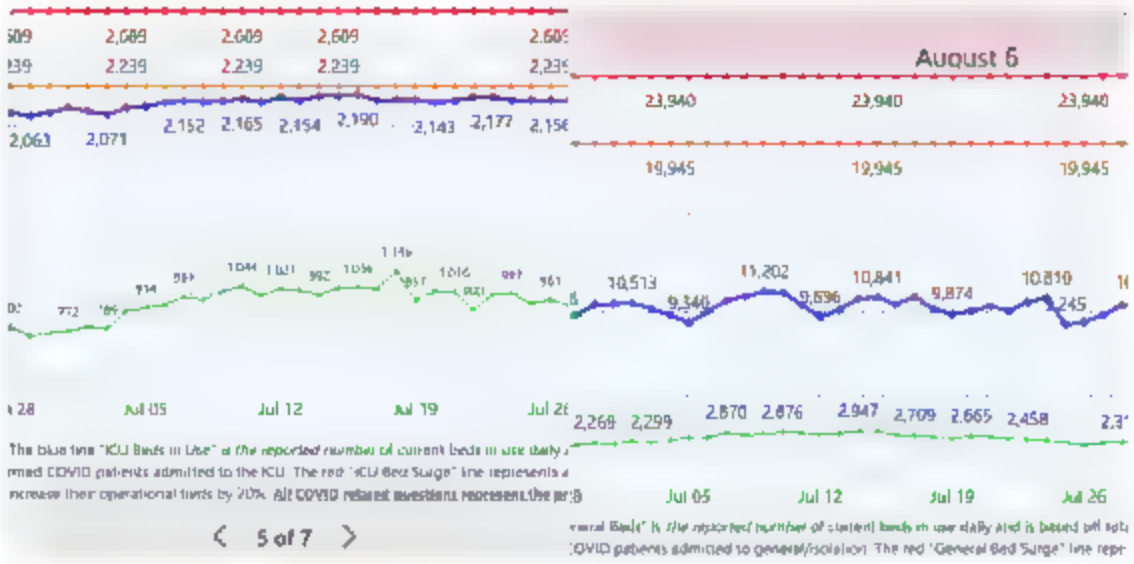
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Another look at SE Texas (Houston). Genuinely stunning how quickly the tide rolls out - seemingly faster in a non-lockdown environment. Also stunning that there is ~NO change in overall bed counts as #Covid counts rise and fall; are these patients with or from Covid?




6:52 PM - 6 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **15** Likes

6 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... sation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

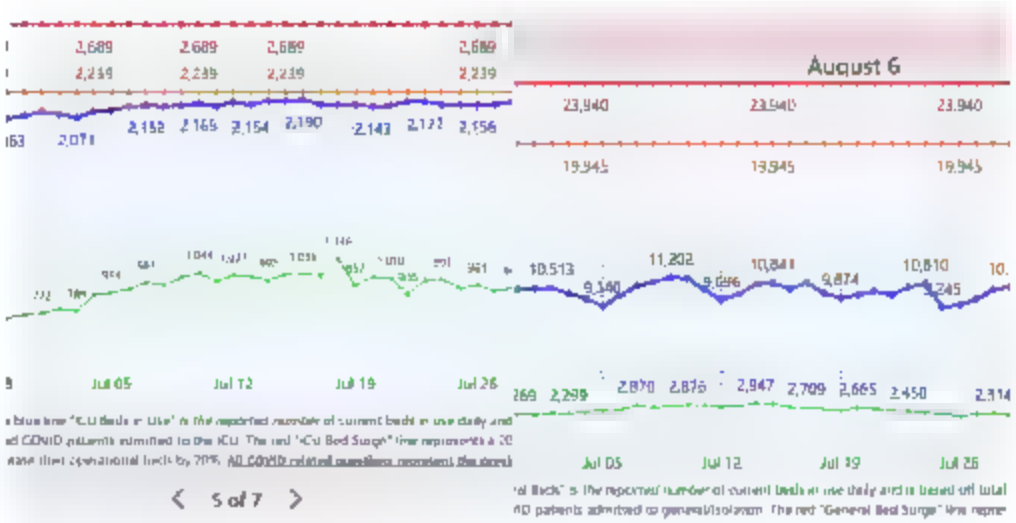
New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

Another look at SE Texas (Houston). Genuinely stunning how quickly the tide rolls out - seemingly faster in a non-lockdown environment. Also stunning that there is ~NO change in overall bed counts as [illegible] counts rise and fall; are these patients with or from Covid?




9 45 128



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

6:56 PM - 6 Aug 2020

**5** Likes cbass

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

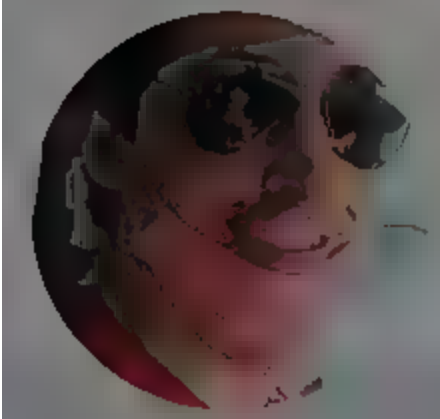
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

1 1

**General Maximus Decimus Meridius** @PatriotBridge · 3m

If only confirmed patients in that chart it would be far lower.

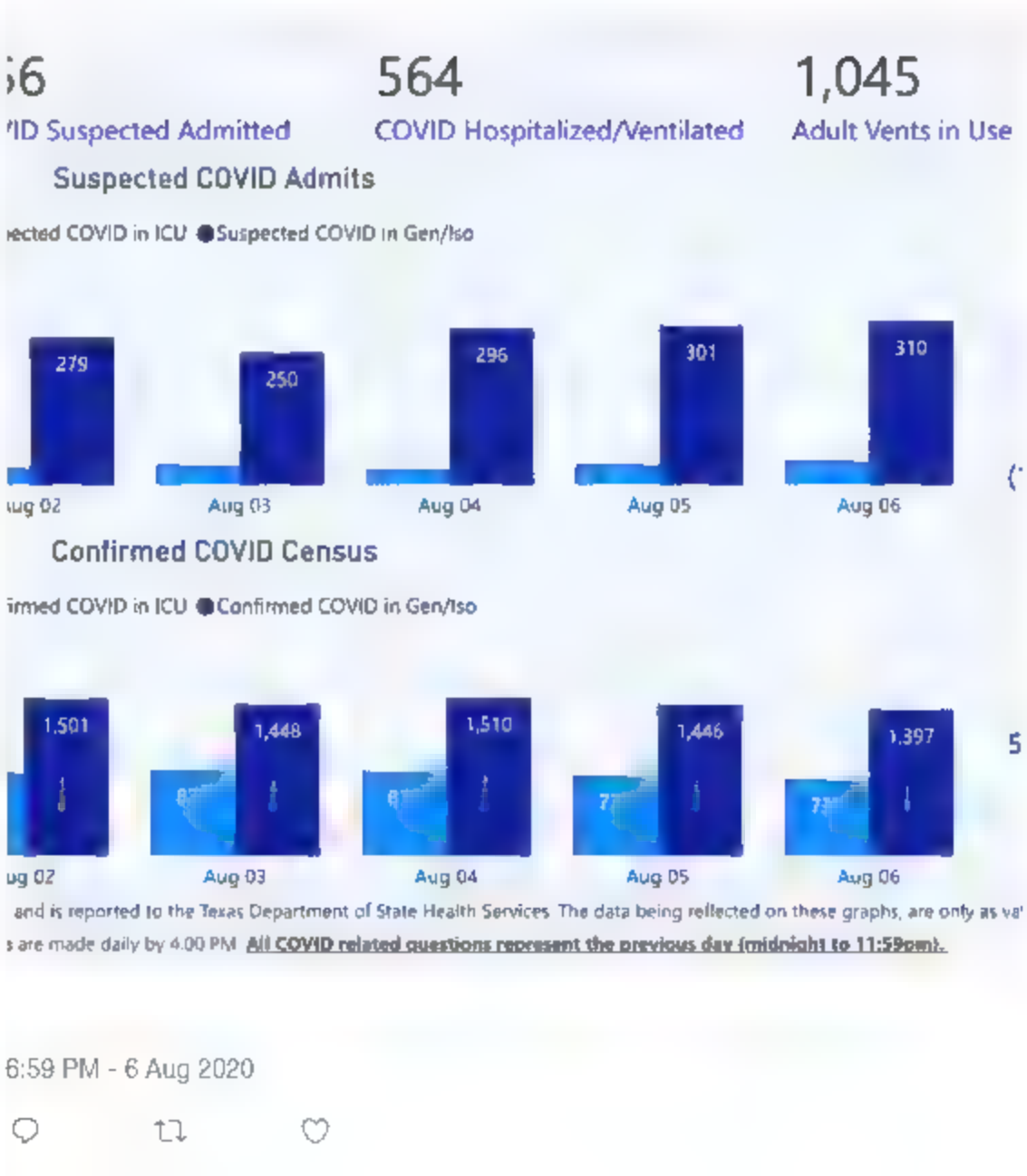
1

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Wrong. They're 80-20 (or even more) confirmed.




6:59 PM - 6 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

School and work closings don't work.
Not much works.
Virus gonna virus.

None of this was a secret, btw: we just panicked and forgot it.

84 672 1.8K

**Professor Cother Hajat** @CotherHajat · 7h
Will be reading it. Part 1 was very insightful. Some feedback though- I would have liked more scientific, less media, references.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I think you will like Part 2 more, then - let me know.

7:19 PM - 6 Aug 2020

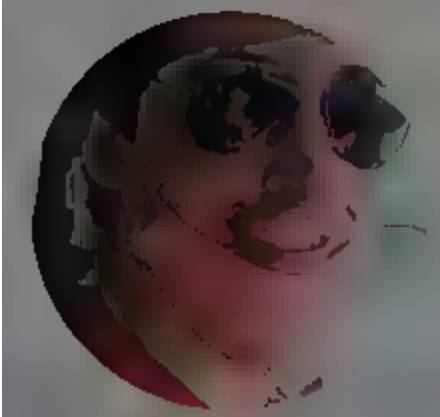
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

2552

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 330 742

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom.org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

18:37 - 25 2563

**360** **797**

33 360 797

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 330 742

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom.org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

18:37 - 25 Mar 2020

**360** Retweet **797** Beğeni

33 360 797

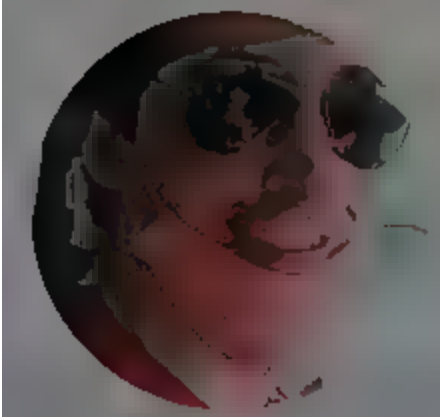
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 330 742

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom.org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

18:37 - 25.03.2020 г.

**360** ретуита **797** харесвания

33 360 797

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26.03

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

FAKE N

ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Gått med november 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM  29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

**COVID-19 Alert No. 2**
March 24, 2020

**New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths**
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

**U07.1** COVID-19
**Excludes:** Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 apr. 2020

**2 105** Retweetar  **2 269** gilla-markeringar

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

280 2.1K 2.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."

cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss

10:18 □□□□□□□□ - □□□□ 3,2020

**323** □□□□□□□□□□ **580** □□□□□□

65 323 580

**Cracker Jack** @smokeymtns1 · □□□□ 3
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
So, just like Italy.

1

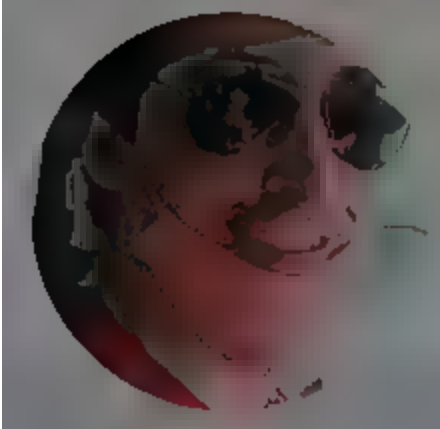
**The Good Householder** @divine_dividend · □□□□ 3
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
IMO, the only thing that is going to clear this up is to know the mortality displacement or excess.

Take average mortality rates over the flu season for a 10 year period in a given country or region, compare with current mortality of this season, compute the difference.

4

**wyatt** @wyattsheepie · □□□□ 3
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.




上午6:31 - 2020年4月4日

**2,233** 次轉推 **3,838** 個喜歡

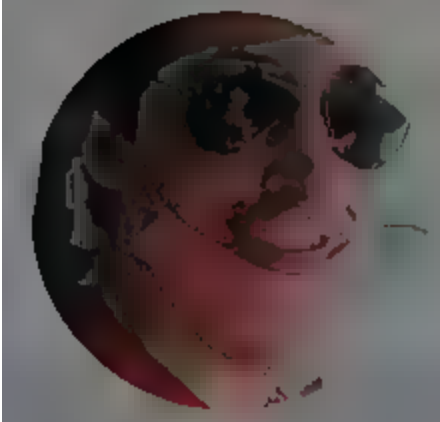
372 2.2K 3.8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月4日

Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 521 1.5K

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



57 135 1,0K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

09:04 - 13 de abr. de 2020

**143** rechouchios **1.154** gústames

51 143 1,2K

**SD** @shanedorsett · 13 de abr.
En resposta a
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1

**Moxic Taskulinity** @MoxicTasklinity · 13 de abr.
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1

**Jonathan Moran** @Jonnymo1380 · 13 de abr.
En resposta a
Did you social distant while cutting the wood?

**CBSears** @sears9481 · 13 de abr.
En resposta a
One word started it: "Resistence".

2

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión
© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr…

10:58 - 13 апр. 2020 г.

**148** ретвитов **391** отметка «Нравится»

13 148 391

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 апр.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

07:56 - 20,2020

**1,227** **4,552**

322 1.2K 4.6K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21

2/ Remember how that anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

31 220 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 529 2.0K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

15.54 - 19. huhtik. 2020

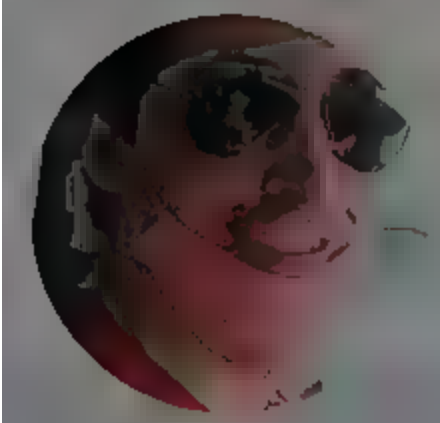
**1 115** uudelleentwittausta **2 982** tykkäystä

172 1,1 t. 3,0 t.

**MrsHMC** @hmc_mrs · 19. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

3 2

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

1:30 PM - 20 Apr 2020

**618** Retweets **2,007** Likes

58 618 2.0K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Apr 20

I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

24 146 764



**Diamando** @diannetingos · Apr 20

Replying to [redacted]

Amen



**Reopen LA** @JohnDewittTwo · Apr 20

Replying to [redacted]

Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

9:08 am - 21 □□□□□□ 2020

**547** □□□□□□□□□ **1,118** □□□□

63 547 1.1 □□□□

**Alexander Fleming the Merciless** @topdeck55 · 21 □□□□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

We must simultaneously assume everyone is currently infectious and cannot be near another soul and also has never been infected in the past and cannot be



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

오전 9:08 - 2020년 4월 21일

**547** 리트윗 **1,118** 마음에 들어요

63 547 1,118

**Alexander Fleming the Merciless** @topdeck55 · 4월 21일
님에게 보내는 답글
We must simultaneously assume everyone is currently infectious and cannot be near another soul and also has never been infected in the past and cannot be

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# He makes a good point...

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies
В отговор до @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11:53 - 22.04.2020 г.

**21** ретуита **120** харесвания

10 21 120

**Jeff Crouth** @jeffcrouth · 22.04
В отговор до
They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

**Charlie X** @CharlieX___ · 22.04
В отговор до
Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

**Michael** @classyexplorer · 22.04
В отговор до
BINGO

**T-Covfefe** @MyPlace4U · 22.04

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

today 7:00 AM

175 1.5K 2.9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

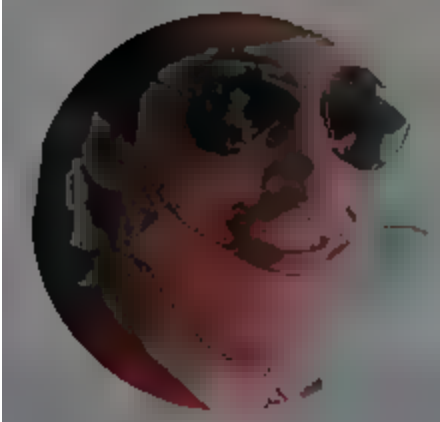
7:51 AM - 29 Apr 2020

**358** Retweets **938** Likes

51 358 938

**Allen** @Allen_Masked · Apr 29
Replying to

The "cure" is worse than the virus.



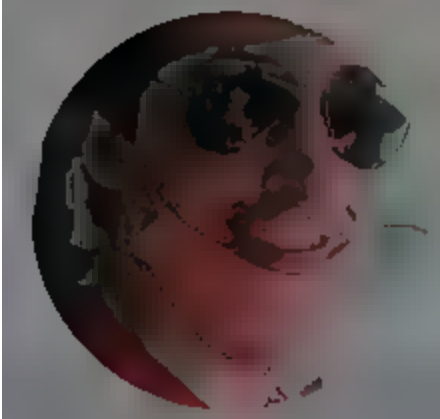
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

149 1,6 td 4,1 td

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

15.20 - 24. apr. 2020

**321** Retweets **978** Likes

52 321 978



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

their agenda.

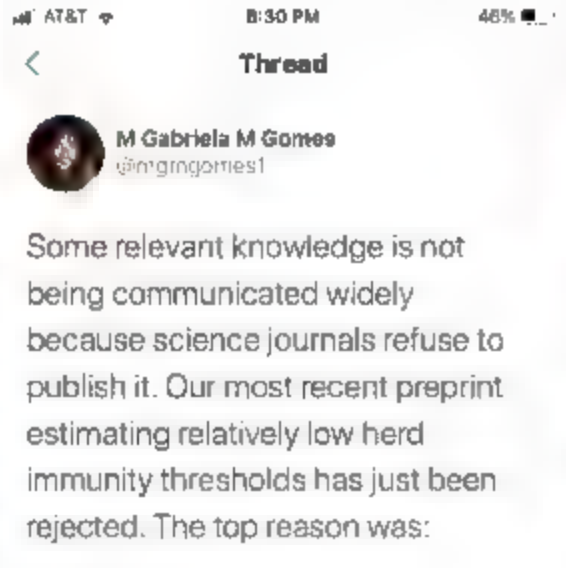
It just so happens the science is what it is. People are happy to misuse it whatever it says.

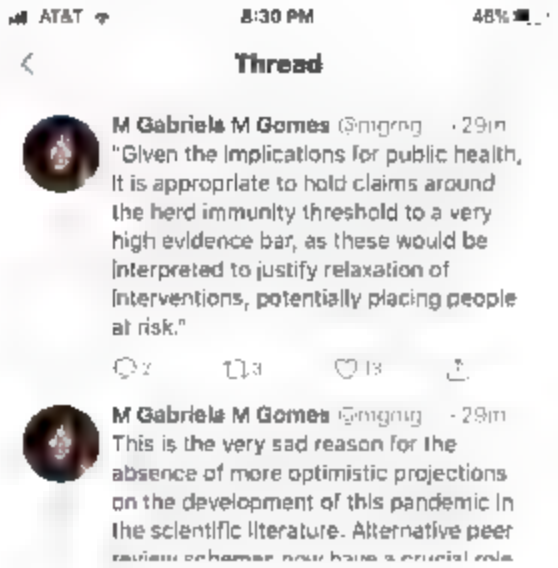
2 10

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Alasdair - have you heard about this? If scientific journals are now rejecting good groundbreaking papers explicitly for political reasons, we are in trouble. My understanding is that she is very well respected.




5:00 AM - 7 Aug 2020

2

**Alasdair Munro** ✓ @apsmunro · 55s
Replying to

This is tricky

Certainly if the science is sound, rejecting a paper on the basis of its findings is, frankly, a bit terrifying

Tempering conclusions based the findings and ensuring the limitations/consequences are adequately explained is important and the point of

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A thoughtful critique here from @joelockhart. So interesting: the blue-checks never argue the facts (how can they?). They just accuse me of... I'm not sure what. In this case the accusation seems to be that I posted an article with information Joe would prefer people not have.

Replying to @AlexBerenson and @PatriotMammaV

It must be such a burden to be that much smarter than the worlds finest scientists and brave to believe your own genius could kill thousands of people

8/7/20, 7:51 AM

and an arbitrator heard testimony and sided with them, concluding masks were useless and the requirement unreasonable?

True story. It was waaaay back in 2015, aka 5 BS, Before (Covid) Science.



Joe Lockhart

5:06 AM - 7 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **12** Likes

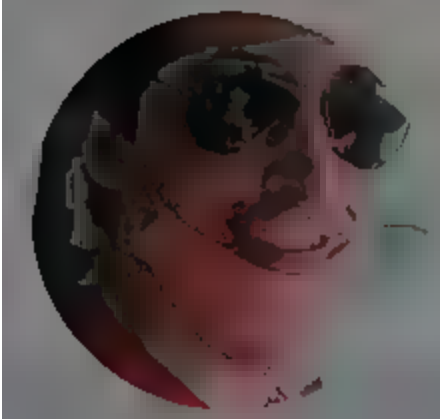
1 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Everybody knows about my career at @nytimes. I spent it blasting companies for fraud and pushing out facts they preferred to conceal (aside from a little time in Iraq). Nothing's changed; the stakes are just bigger now.

> **Joe Lockhart** @joelockhart
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> And your blue check mockery belies your own status. I'm sure the Trump head followers you court would love to hear about your career at the fake news failing New York Times.

5:43 AM - 7 Aug 2020

**16** Retweets **83** Likes

4 16 83

**Master Class Millionaires** @KeyMastermind · 50s
Replying to
You are a solid writer of facts

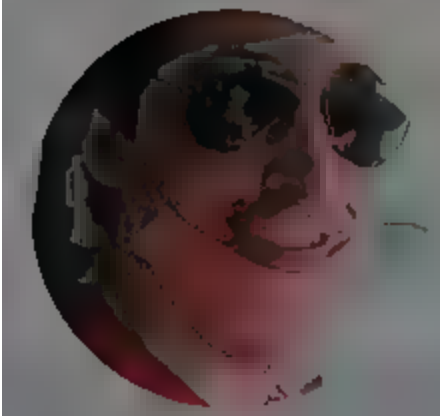
2

**TheSimpleTruthinLies** @simpletruthlies · 24s
Replying to
Be safe, bro!!!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Amazing to me: the left truly believes anyone who dares to question the #covid narrative is a knuckle-dragging racist anti-Semite. I wish they could see my emails - the physicians, engineers, EMTs, lawyers, and yes, teachers, who write every day out of anger and frustration...

5:54 AM - 7 Aug 2020

**72** Retweets **293** Likes

24 72 293

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 59s
Because they can't believe they have to wear hazmat gear to give Narcan. Because they've read the papers on masks for themselves. Because they can't believe we are tossing aside two centuries of individual rights. They know what they see in the media is not true.

3 19

**G.H. Burns, CFA** @GHBurnsCFA · 3m
Replying to [illegible]
Gaslighting

2

**MWOSU** @MWatsOSU · 3m
Replying to [illegible]
They will see them in November.

5

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

Amazing to me: the left truly believes anyone who dares to question the [illegible] narrative is a knuckle-dragging racist anti-Semite. I wish they could see my emails - the physicians, engineers, EMTs, lawyers, and yes, teachers, who write every day out of anger and frustration...

35 110 420

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Because they can't believe they have to wear hazmat gear to give Narcan. Because they've read the papers on masks for themselves. Because they can't believe we are tossing aside two centuries of individual rights. They know what they see in the media is not true.

5:57 AM - 7 Aug 2020

**27** Retweets **113** Likes

4 27 113

**Noosa** @Noosa57474103 · 1m
Replying to [illegible]
Asymptomatic spread Alex.... I'm telling you.... that's the biggest lie/propaganda of this. If it happens, it's very rare and not a reason to lock the economy and healthy people in their homes. It went purposefully unquestioned by our media and CDC officials.

1

**Jean Luc Picat** @LucPicat · 1m
Replying to [illegible]
Post the emails

**Anti-Communist Ashman** @danny_ashman · 1m
Replying to [illegible]
The Revolution is here.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

He was arrested for rape, then freed in April because of the (nonexistent) risk he faced from #Covid.

Last week he (allegedly) finished the job - killing the woman he raped.

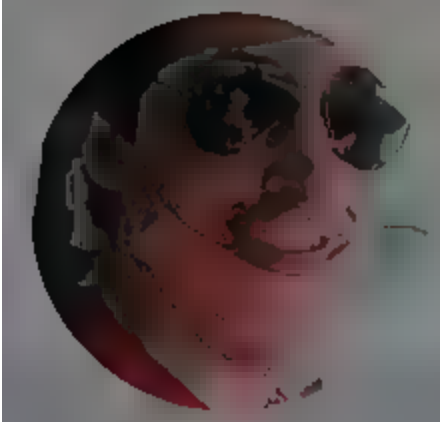
The lies the criminal justice "reformers" tell have real consequences.

7:17 AM - 7 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

4 40 56

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"As the coronavirus erupted in America, civil liberties advocates called for the release of large numbers of prisoners from jails and prisons in order to keep them from being infected and possibly dying in necessarily confined spaces."

THEY SHOULD BE VERY PROUD OF THEMSELVES.

7:17 AM - 7 Aug 2020

**7** Retweets **15** Likes

7 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.



widespread community transmission, but they kept them open in Sweden and it made not much difference to

ectious diseases @sou es #COVID19 evidence dad

49 272 913

**P.M. Screamer** @RockNRollCabbie · 23h

Everyone's an expert on Twitter; just ask them

1 2

**Alasdair Munro** @apsmunro · 5h

I'm a scientist studying infectious diseases in children, doing a PhD in COVID-19 transmission and vaccination

1 1 21

**P.M. Screamer** @RockNRollCabbie · 4m

I know brother; was bring facetious

Alex gets called out as being a fraud because he's not an expert

1

**Alasdair Munro** @apsmunro · 4m

I've missed a lot of sarcasm in this thread....

3

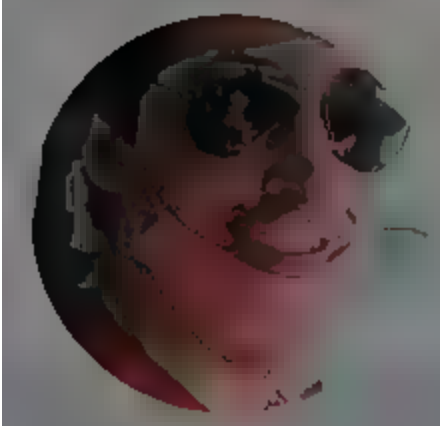
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Those of us fighting the media hysteria are stuck with sarcasm a lot of the time. Which then gets us accused of being uncaring.

7:23 AM - 7 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia applauds this effort to encourage Young Heroes of The Virus (TM) to report fellow students while remaining unseen themselves. Your Dept. couldn't be prouder. Our school motto: Re-education first, education last. Attention citizens!



@Freeyourmindkid

> If you are a student and you see that your school isn't enforcing social distancing and masks, then please take pictures and post them to social media. If you are scared to post under your account, then reach out to me and I will post them anonymously.

8/5/20, 11:46 AM

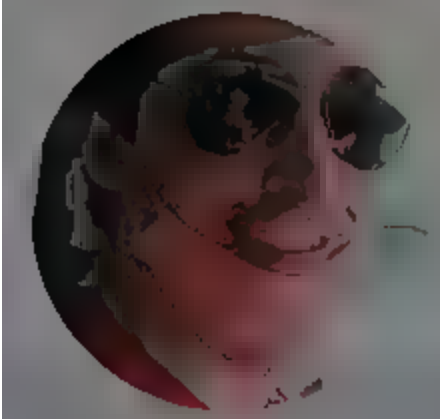
**1,449** Retweets **3,424** Likes

10:42 AM - 7 Aug 2020

1 Like

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here, let me rewrite this: the study showed the odds that a child would be put in the ICU because of #Covid were 1 in 40,000. And in this sample, the odds a child would die were 1 in 2.5 million (1 child died).

CLOSE SCHOOLS FOREVER.

> **Dr. Seema Yasmin** @DoctorYasmin
> 1 in 3 kids hospitalized with Covid-19 was admitted to the ICU, says this new analysis of data from 14 states. So while the cumulative rates of pediatric hospitalization are low compared to adults (8/100,000 vs 164/100,000) kids are needing intensive care cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/6...
> Show this thread

12:38 PM - 7 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **5** Likes

4 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Interesting - @twitter seems to be carrying out a purge of my followers. After months of steady increases, I'm down 500 in the last two hours. Anyone else seeing this? I don't think I have many bots.

12:50 PM - 7 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **28** Likes

5 3 28

**Nick Lombardi** @NovelistNick · 4s
Replying to

I get that a lot too, and I have less than 200 followers, so I notice it in a big way.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Spoiler alert: He says it's not that bad.

He says it's comparable to the flu.

He says the lockdowns are insane.

But what does he know? He's just a Swedish ER doctor.

1:56 PM - 7 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **11** Likes

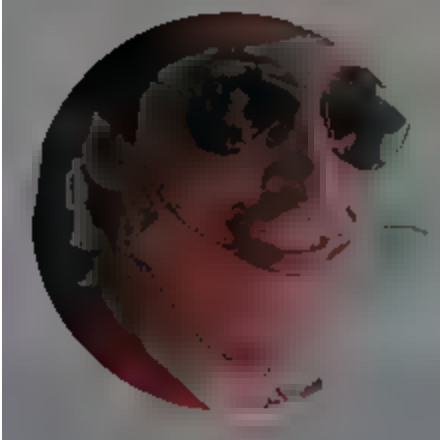
5 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ The Ontario arbitration fight about masks is really stunning. The background: several Ontario hospitals wanted to make all nurses get flu vaccinations. Legally they couldn't. So they required the nurses who wouldn't get vaccinated to wear masks. The nurses filed a grievance...

2:12 PM - 7 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ The Ontario arbitration fight about masks is really stunning. The background: several Ontario hospitals wanted to make all nurses get flu vaccinations. Legally they couldn't. So they required the nurses who wouldn't get vaccinated to wear masks. The nurses filed a grievance...

1 14 46

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

2/ saying that masks were useless and they should not be forced to wear them. Both sides took the arbitration very seriously. A long fight ensued. Both sides called experts and offered evidence. And in two decisions - in 2015 and 2018 - separate arbitrators ruled for the nurses.

28. In the result the hearing transcripts ran to more than 3500 pages. There were 249 exhibits several of which constituted substantial volumes of material in themselves. Among the exhibits were over 100 academic articles, reports, and commentaries from medical and scientific journals many containing complex statistical material designed to be understood by experts and professionals in the fields of their respective inquiries.

29. Some of these scientific journal articles contained meta-analyses: summaries, reviews and/or critical commentaries concerning the relative quality of randomized controlled trials, observational and experimental studies, investigations, and related literature. The meta-analyses and literature reviews contained many conflicting evaluations and the experts who testified in this case, in turn, often differed about

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

investigations, and related literature. The meta-analyses and literature reviews contained many conflicting evaluations and the experts who testified in this case, in turn, often differed about

1 26 58

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ ALL the experts agreed that there was (at most) limited evidence that masks reduce risks of transmission - AND THIS IS IN HOSPITALS, where the risk is many times what it would be in a community setting...

AT&T 5:06 PM 50%
canlii.org

CanLII

Find in document

*Use of masks to reduce transmission risk*

298. The experts also agree that there is limited evidence on the significant point of the utility of masks in reducing transmission risk.

2:18 PM - 7 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

limited evidence on the significant point of the utility of masks in reducing transmission risk.

4 41 103

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

4/ The experts found limited risk of asymptomatic transmission (the real issue here because if you're coughing a lot you should wear a mask or preferably stay home), though they couldn't agree on the details, and this is for the flu, which has been studied way more than the ro...

Find in document

*Asymptomatic transmission*

294. The experts do not agree about this issue either although they do agree that the scientific evidence in support of the claim, that asymptomatic transmission is important, is limited. Dr. McGeer concedes that: "the truth is we simply do not know much about transmission risk at a population level".[406] Dr. Henry states that there is "some evidence that people shed prior to being symptomatic and some evidence of transmission" but "there is not a lot of evidence around these pieces". [407] Dr. De Serres says that there is "scant evidence". [408] Dr. Skowronski, whose expertise is acknowledged by Dr. Henry who is her colleague, co-authored a letter to the Canadian

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

evidence of transmission" but "there is not a lot of evidence around these pieces". [407] Dr. De Serres says that there is "scant evidence". [408] Dr. Skowronski, whose expertise is acknowledged by Dr. Henry who is her colleague, co-authored a letter to the Canadian Medical Association Journal stating that: "The

3 10 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

5/ And testimony also showed many nurses found masks uncomfortable and that they tended to have a "grunge factor" when worn for long periods...

*masking/privacy/enforcement*

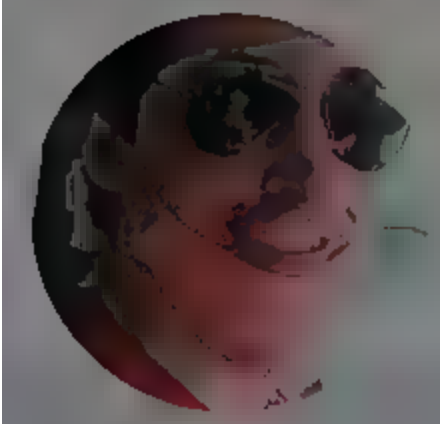
190. Dr. Brosseau described a so-called 'grunge factor'. It was her opinion[276] that many people would not be able to wear either a respirator or mask for a full 8 hours "due to buildup of heat and humidity inside the facepiece":

I have not worn a surgical mask in my own personal life. But based on what I know about their fit and filter performance, I would imagine, just as with the respirator, you'll get—you know, against your face, you'll get buildup of heat and humidity and, you know eventually it can be uncomfortable. Although the fact that it doesn't fit very well against the face means you'll have a lot of air movement through the internal part of the face. So, eventually, though, these will become what one of my colleagues refers to as the grunge factor. It just isn't something you want on your face any longer,



2:27 PM - 7 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

6 14 60

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

5/ And testimony also showed many nurses found masks uncomfortable and that they tended to have a "grunge factor" when worn for long periods...

*masking/privacy/enforcement*

190. Dr. Brosseau described a so-called 'grunge factor'. It was her opinion[276] that many people would not be able to wear either a respirator or mask for a full 8 hours "due to buildup of heat and humidity inside the facepiece":

I have not worn a surgical mask in my own personal life. But based on what I know about their fit and filter performance, I would imagine, just as with the respirator, you'll get—you know, against your face, you'll get buildup of heat and humidity and, you know eventually it can be uncomfortable. Although the fact that it doesn't fit very well against the face means you'll have a lot of air movement through the internal part of the face. So, eventually, though, these will become what one of my colleagues refers to as the grunge factor. It just isn't something you want on your face any longer,



3 6 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I was a young boy my father took me into the city to see a marching band

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

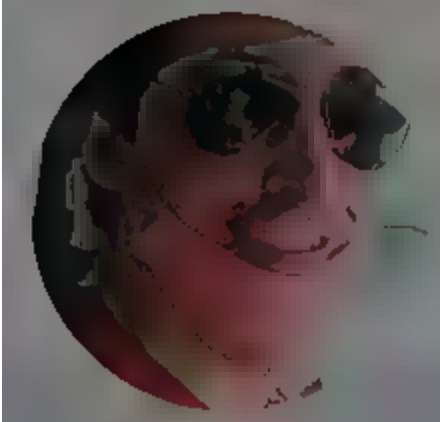
6/ And so the arbitrators found unequivocally in favor of the nurses: NO MASKS. But hey, this was all before March. All the science changed in March. Science!

2:30 PM - 7 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wish we could open our eyes to see in all directions at the same time

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

오후 1:55 - 2020년 5월 13일

**129** 리트윗 **716** 마음에 들어요

31 129 716



**DEDan** @moderconserv79 · 5월 13일
님, 님에게 보내는 답글
FInally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though

1 5



**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 5월 13일
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

1



**Gummi Bear** @gummibear737 · 5월 13일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wish we could open our eyes to see in all directions at the same time

New York



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

So @JohnDelaney is a former Democratic presidential candidate - the fact he is willing to highlight the real risks here is a sign that honesty may be spreading across the aisle.

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> It is clear this virus disproportionately impacts our seniors and those with preexisting conditions. Consider the fact that 2% of people in nursing homes have died, .035% of people over 65 not in nursing homes have died and .006% of everyone else. This must inform how we reopen

0:00 PM - 00 00, 0000





**DEDan** @moderconserv79 · 0d 0h

Finally this week I started to have SOME hope that the tide of insanity is starting to turn on this. I hope it continues.

Still lots of shrieking doomers out there though



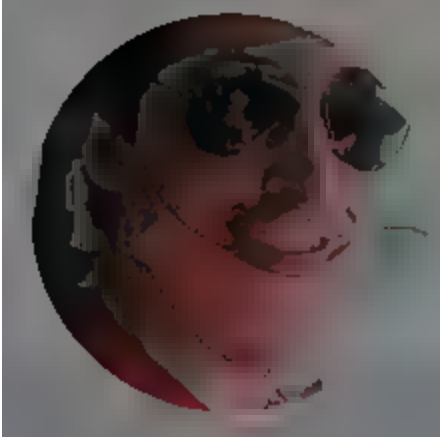
**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 0h 0m
What's moved you to hope this week?

I had been hopeful UNTIL this week, so anything you have would be good.

**Gummi Bear** @gummibear737 · 0h 0h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wish we could open our eyes to see in all directions at the same time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Update: this reversed minutes after I pointed it out. Suddenly up 800 to a new high. Coincidence not doubt...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Interesting - @twitter seems to be carrying out a purge of my followers. After months of steady increases, I'm down 500 in the last two hours. Anyone else seeing this? I don't think I have many bots.

6:09 PM - 7 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **12** Likes

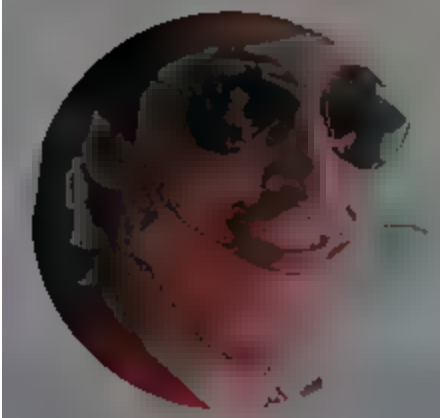
2 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wish we could open our eyes to see in all directions at the same time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Credit where it's due: impressed and surprised @nygovcuomo stood up to teachers unions and allowed NY schools to reopen.

State income tax receipts must be looking terrrrrible.

> **Andrew Cuomo** @NYGovCuomo
> Every region is well below our COVID infection limit, therefore all school districts are authorized to open.
>
> If the infection rate spikes, the guidance will change accordingly....
>
> Show this thread

9:17 PM - 7 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **20** Likes

2 20

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

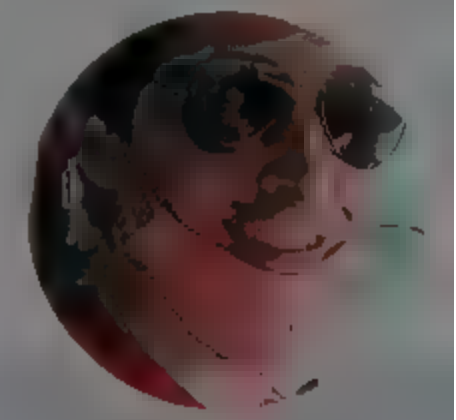
٦:٠٦ ص - ٤ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

**٤٬٥٧٠** إعادات تغريد **١٧٬١٥٠** إعجابات

1.0 ألف 4.6 آلاف 17 ألف

@AlexBerenson · ٤ يونيو **Alex Berenson**

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wish we could open our eyes to see in all directions at the same time

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wish we could open our eyes to see in all directions at the same time

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

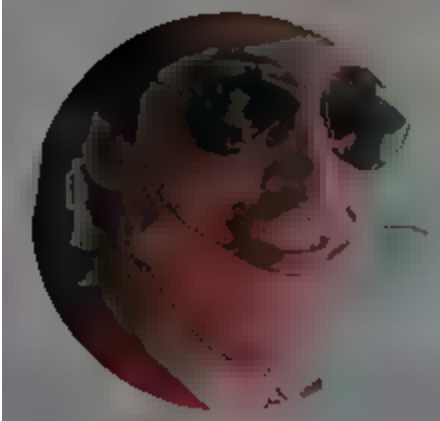
Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Meith 2020

Atweet **4,570** 'Is maith liom' **17,150**

1.0k 4.6k 17k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Meith
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wish we could open our eyes to see in all directions at the same time

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP**
**Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 AM - 4 □□□, 2020

**4,570** □□□□□□□□□□ **17,150** □□□□□

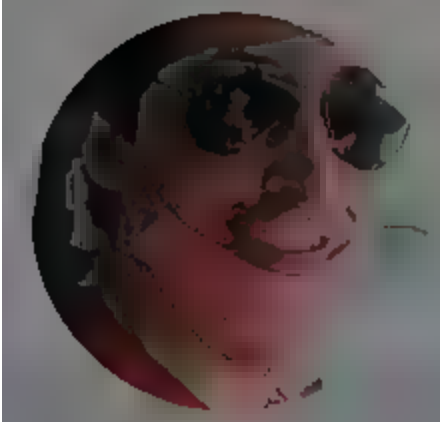
1.0K 4.6K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 □□

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wish we could open our eyes to see in all directions at the same time

New York

Joined November 2009

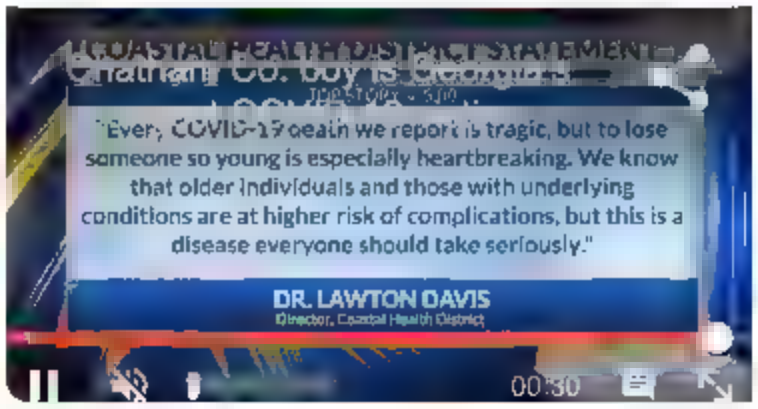
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The death of any child is tragic. But before we terrify parents, someone needs to explain how a respiratory virus that is usually harmless to kids makes a healthy seven-year-old have a fatal seizure. So many #covid-linked deaths in people under 40 have these strange details.

LOCAL NEWS

**Chatham Co. coroner offers details in COVID-19 death of 7-year-old**




[illegible], Ga. (WSAV) – A 7-year-old boy has died of COVID-19 in Chatham County, the Georgia Department of Public Health (DPH) reported Thursday.

This marks not only the youngest death in Chatham County but in the state of Georgia.

The child has not been identified. Public health officials only provide details on a COVID-19 victim's age, gender, race, county of residence and if they had underlying medical conditions to order.

Chatham County Coroner Dr. Bill Wessinger tells News 3 the boy had a seizure in the shower and was rushed to the emergency room. He later died at the hospital.

Doctors have reportedly observed seizures in a small subset of patients with COVID-19.

"This child's death is absolutely tragic, and we are praying for their loved ones in this difficult time," a statement from [illegible]

9:52 PM - 7 Aug 2020

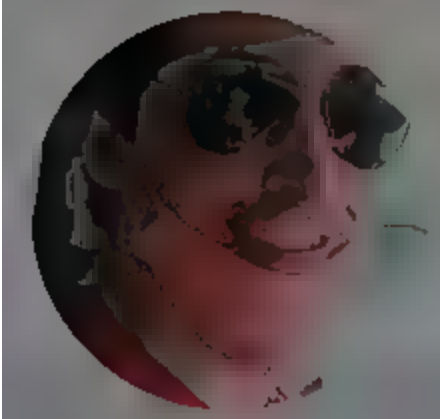
**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wish we could open our eyes to see in all directions at the same time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't know what dininformation is - talking about #Covid at a restaurant that's half-empty because of pointless rules? - but you should tell Australia how well strict lockdowns work. Or Japan. New Zealand is an N of 1 and the exception, not the rule.

> **Dr. Ali Khan** @UNMC_DrKhan
> Replying to @DavidDBegley1 @NebraskaMegan
>
> Dear @DavidDBegley1 @AlexBerenson .
> Unequivocal data shows lockdowns work and travel bans work. Combined with #MaskOn! #TestTraceIsolate. New Zealand used to get to zero for 100 days. US is unique failure. Nothing to do…

10:10 PM - 7 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wish we could open our eyes to see in all directions at the same time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ahh, asymptomatic spread: the monster under the bed that our Surgeon General says means we must wear masks. Funny thing about asymptomatic spread: even when it comes to the flu, which we've studied for 100 years, scientists can't decide if it's an important vector for spread...

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> 1/ Some #SaturdayMorning #SaturdayThoughts on masks.
>
> Most people still don't understand the term and concept of "asymptomatic spread" of #covid19, and why we now recommend that everyone who can, wear a mask...
>
> Show this thread

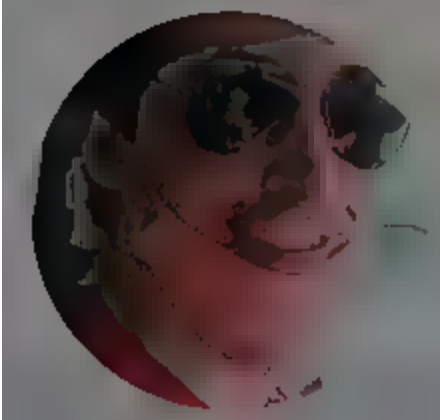
4:48 AM - 8 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wish we could open our eyes to see in all directions at the same time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

Ahh, asymptomatic spread: the monster under the bed that our Surgeon General says means we must wear masks. Funny thing about asymptomatic spread: even when it comes to the flu, which we've studied for 100 years, scientists can't decide if it's an important vector for spread...

> **Jerome Adams** @JeromeAdamsMD
> 1/ Some #SaturdayMorning #SaturdayThoughts on masks.
>
> Most people still don't understand the term and concept of "asymptomatic spread" of #covid19, and why we now recommend that everyone who...
> Show this thread

9 33 92

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nor can they decide if masks make any difference in stopping asymptomatic transmission of flu (or symptomatic transmission, tbh, but then a mask would at least be a useful signal: I'm sick, stay away). But when it comes to the ro, we've proven masks work. In 4 months. Science!

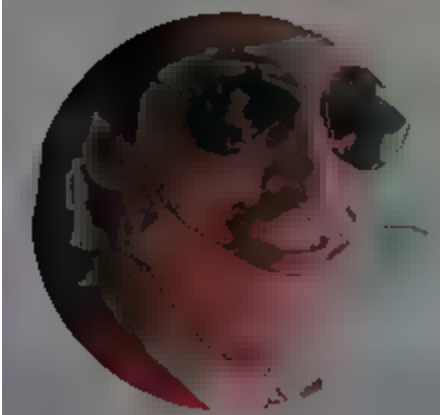
4:53 AM - 8 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wish we could open our eyes to see in all directions at the same time

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you to carry at least three masks at all times. Continually touching, the removing, and swapping them ensures all three are equally clean. If you're not sure, just sniff them. If they stink, they're working. Attention citizens!

8:57 AM - 8 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **17** Likes

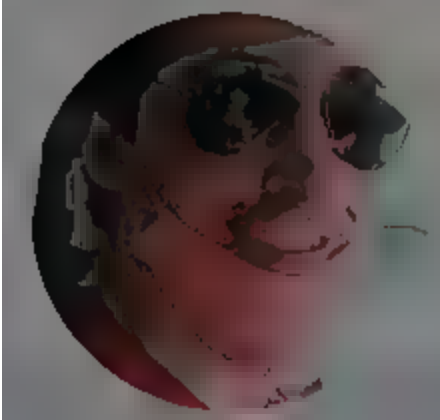
1 8 17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

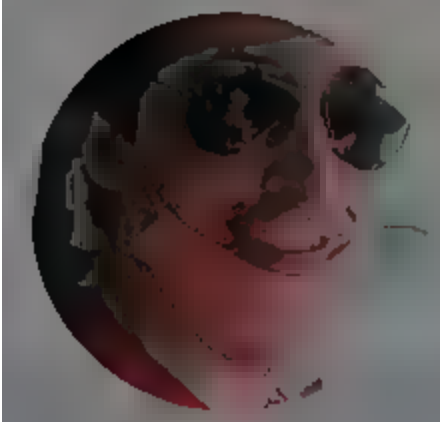



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations down over 50% from peak. Southeast Texas: almost 50%. Florida: almost 30%.

Time for the Sunbelt governors to stop playing defense. Time to say: every death is a tragedy, but we and our hospitals weathered this virus - without destroying our economy...

2:47 PM - 8 Aug 2020

**3** Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Arizona: hospitalizations down over 50% from peak. Southeast Texas: almost 50%. Florida: almost 30%.

Time for the Sunbelt governors to stop playing defense. Time to say: every death is a tragedy, but we and our hospitals weathered this virus - without destroying our economy...

17 106 293

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And if you want to compare our outcomes to New York and the other hard lockdown states, go ahead. We are proof that the RIGHT way to handle is this not to panic, not to disrupt society and children's lives, but to treat #sars-cov-2 as what it is - a manageable medical problem.

2:50 PM - 8 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **11** Likes

1 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

Arizona: hospitalizations down over 50% from peak. Southeast Texas: almost 50%. Florida: almost 30%.

Time for the Sunbelt governors to stop playing defense. Time to say: every death is a tragedy, but we and our hospitals weathered this virus - without destroying our economy...

21 169 459

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

And if you want to compare our outcomes to New York and the other hard lockdown states, go ahead. We are proof that the RIGHT way to handle is this not to panic, not to disrupt society and children's lives, but to treat [illegible]-cov-2 as what it is - a manageable medical problem.

4 36 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And btw, writers at the @nytimes and the rest of the media hysterics can scream about how we have to have another lockdown, but that's not happening down here, not now, not ever, so they may as well save their breath.

2:53 PM - 8 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So it's not at all difficult to understand what's happening with #covid data right now. Hospitalizations are plunging in much of the Sunbelt (positive tests peaked a while ago) and deaths seem to be starting to follow. The "second wave" - more of a driblet, really - is receding.

> **The COVID Tracking Project** @COVID19Tracking
> It's difficult to understand what's happening with COVID-19 data right now, but we're hoping to see better data soon as CA reporting problems are fixed, FL testing gets back up to speed, and hospital data improves nationally.
> Show this thread

4:14 PM - 8 Aug 2020

**4** Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

fixed, FL testing gets back up to speed, and hospital data improves nationally.

Show this thread

20 90 226

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I know Team Apocalypse HATES this news: see this piece in @Bloomberg where a writer who said in mid-July that Florida would have 600 deaths a day right now (4x the actual seven-day average) admits she's wrong, then explains she wasn't really... but that doesn't change the facts.

Covid-19's Renewed Assault on America Is ...

Technology & Ideas

**Why Florida Doesn't Look as Deadly as New York**

I was wrong about Covid-19 deaths. But not as wrong as I wish I was.

By Cathy O'Neil
August 6, 2020, 5:00 PM EDT

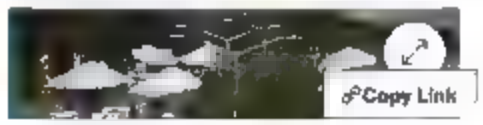


Technology & Ideas

**Florida's Covid-19 Deaths Might Rival New York's**

The state's daily fatality count could hit 600 in a few weeks.

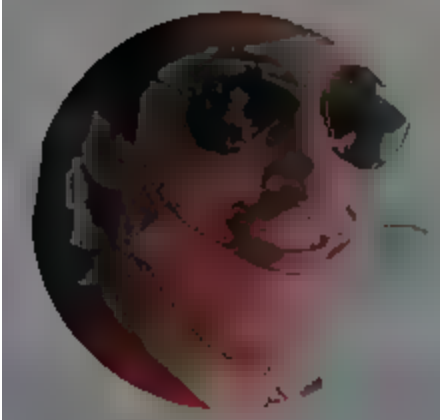
By Cathy O'Neil
July 14, 2020, 2:00 PM EDT




4:20 PM - 8 Aug 2020

1 Like

1



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Right on schedule, hospitalizations are rolling in Georgia now too: down 10% from the July 30 peak.

Explore coverage of the coronavirus outbreak

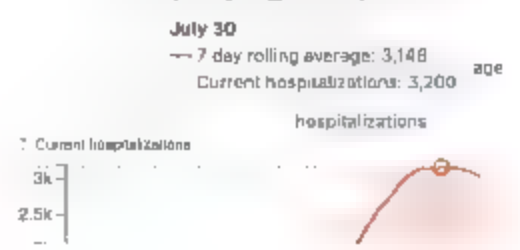
Q: What is the latest on people hospitalized for COVID-19 in Georgia?

Current hospitalizations by day in Georgia




Q: What is the latest on people hospitalized for COVID-19 in Georgia?

Current hospitalizations by




4:22 PM - 8 Aug 2020

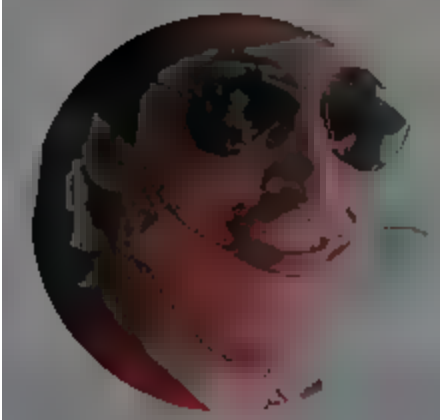
**2** Retweets **7** Likes

1 2 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Election Day is 87 days out. The end of the Sunbelt wave should be good news for Trump. But how long until the media has to admit what's happening in the Sunbelt? How much if any credit do GOP governors get? Does any of that accrue to Trump?

5:38 PM - 8 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **23** Likes

David

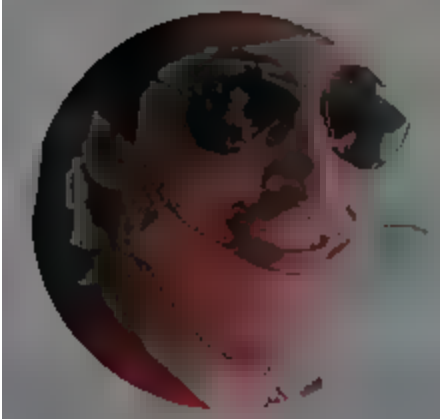
5 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Election Day is 87 days out. The end of the Sunbelt wave should be good news for Trump. But how long until the media has to admit what's happening in the Sunbelt? How much if any credit do GOP governors get? Does any of that accrue to Trump?

31 38 119

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Further, what if another driblet wave hits the Midwest - the states that really matter electorally? Will the media cover it responsibly and put in context (lol we all know the answer to that)? So I'm not sure the end of this spike matters as much as it might seem.

5:40 PM - 8 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 - 2020. jún. 4.

**4 564** retweet **17 157** kedvelés

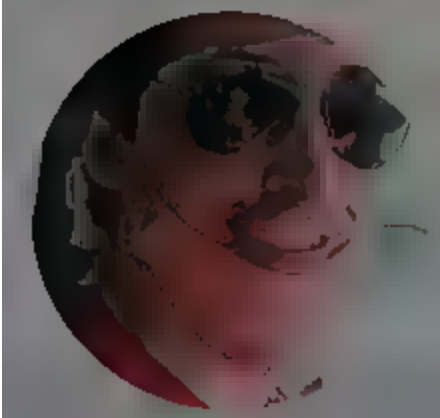
1,0 E 4,6 E 17 E

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · jún. 4.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

NO. The panic porn from @ScottGottliebMD must stop.

He knows very well actual #SARSCoV2 infections are 10x to 30x positive tests (per antibody), maybe more in kids, because they clear the infection so fast.

In other words, 11 million kids may ALREADY have been infected.



**Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
THREAD: Covid caused 338,000 diagnosed infections in kids. 86 tragically died, thousands more hospitalized. To compare burden to flu, an estimated 11.3 million kids got symptomatic flu in 2018-19, 477 died. If Covid became as widespread in kids as flu,...

Show this thread

8:13 PM - 8 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

61 614 1.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4h

I know Team Apocalypse HATES this news: see this piece in [redacted]: where a writer who said in mid-July that Florida would have 600 deaths a day right now (4x the actual seven-day average) admits she's wrong, then explains she wasn't really... but that doesn't change the facts.

Covid-19's Renewed Assault on America is ...

Technology & Ideas

**Why Florida Doesn't Look as Deadly as New York**

I was wrong about Covid-19 deaths. But not as wrong as I wish I was.

By Cathy O'Neil
August 6, 2020, 5:00 PM EDT

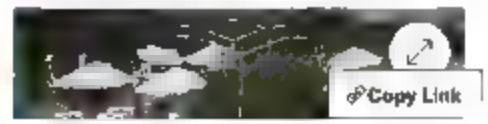


Technology & Ideas

**Florida's Covid-19 Deaths Might Rival New York's**

The state's daily fatality count could hit 600 in a few weeks.

By Cathy O'Neil
July 14, 2020, 2:00 PM EDT




33 216 658

**Gigi Levangie, etc.** @GigiLevangie · 4h

Better luck next pandemic!

1 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Jeez, harsh... I wouldn't have pegged you as Team Reality! (Hollywood stereotyping, my apologies...)

8:34 PM - 8 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

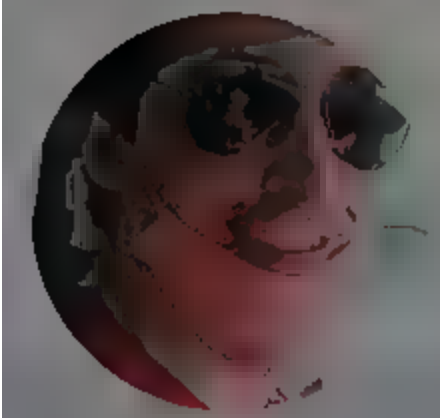
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Per @cdcgov: Since Feb. 1, 45 American kids under 15 have died of #Covid.

13,088 have died of all other causes.

Since Feb. 1, 11,371 Americans under 55 have died of #Covid (most with serious comorbidities).

189,592 have died of all other causes.

What on earth are we doing?

8:45 PM - 8 Aug 2020

**12** Retweets **24** Likes

12 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Says the MBA who has made so many terrible and specific medical/health-system predictions they are practically impossible to count.

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> COVID Update August 8: It's not just that we have a distrust of experts, it's also that the people who dismiss experts think they're experts themselves. 1/
> Show this thread

8:54 PM - 8 Aug 2020

**10** Likes

10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

also that the people who dismiss experts think they're experts themselves. 1/

Show this thread

6 19 87

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Here's one I pulled after about six seconds of searching: on March 14, he predicted that by March 23... "many of our largest cities and hospitals are on course to be overrun."

AT&T 11:52 PM 44%
coronavirus.medium.com

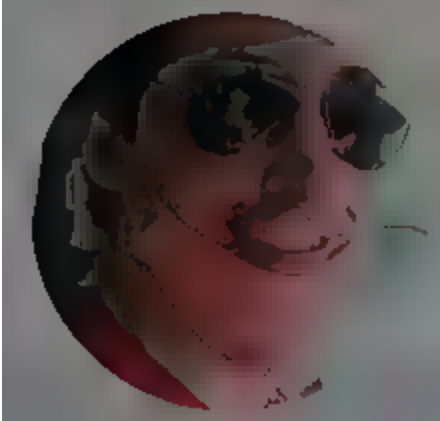
> Last night I was on with state and local officials around the US well into the night. By March 23 many of our largest cities and hospitals are on course to be overrun with cases. I am going to prepare a memo for them. I will share highlights here.

8:56 PM - 8 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP**
**Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 AM - 4 Jun 2020

**4,569** Retweets **17,149** Likes

1.0K 4.6K 17K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jun 4

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06.06 - 4 Jun 2020

**4.569** Retweet **17.149** Suka

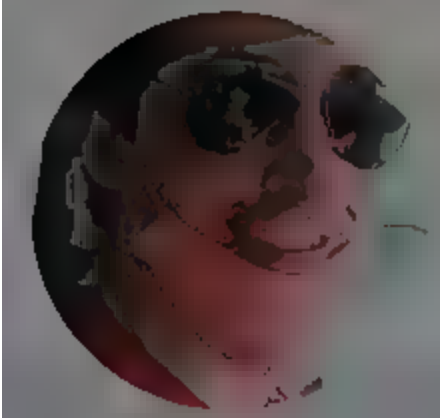
1043 4569 17 rb

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Jun

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 330 739

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

18:37 - 25. 3. 2020

**359** retweetů **794** lajků

33 359 794

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

FAKE N

ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Gått med november 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM  29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

**COVID-19 Alert No. 2**
March 24, 2020

**New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths**
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

**U07.1** COVID-19
**Excludes:** Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

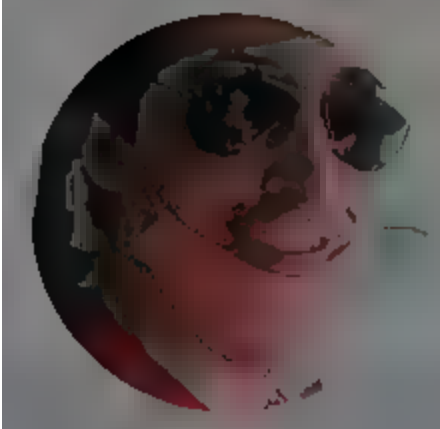
Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 apr. 2020

**2 105** Retweetar **2 269** gilla-markeringar

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

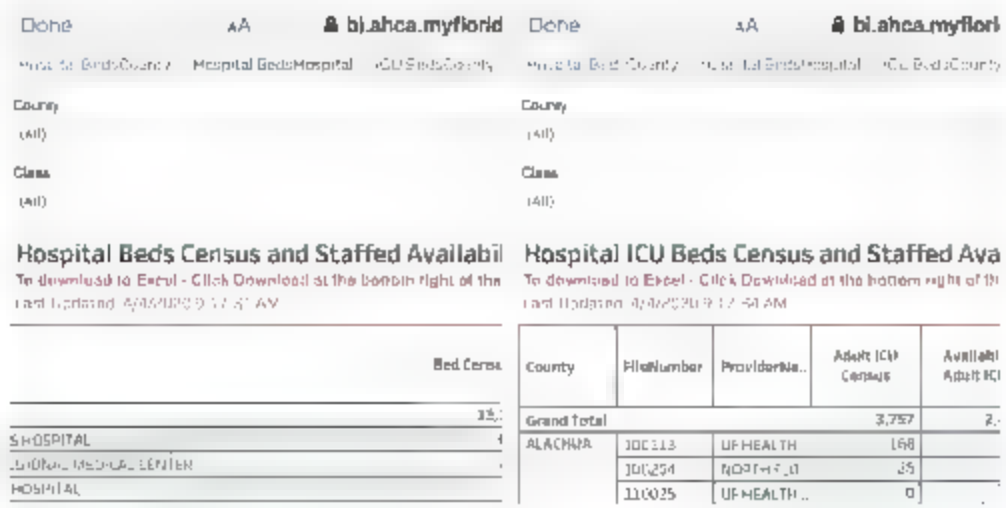
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.




06:31 - 4 kwi 2020

**2 225** podań dalej **3 829** polubień

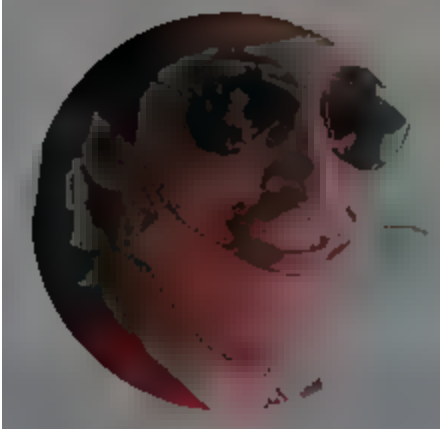
372 2,2 tys. 3,8 tys.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 kwi

Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 518 1,5 tys.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

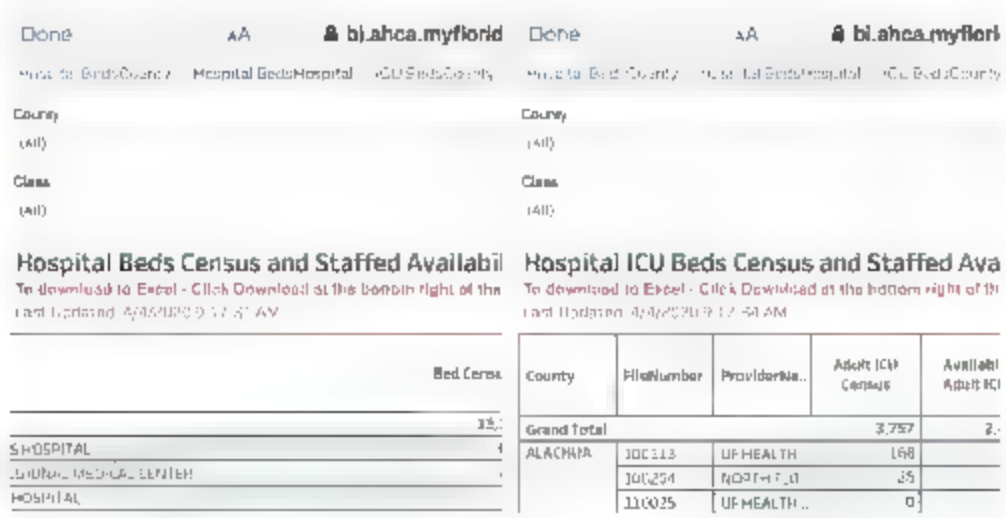
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.




06:31 - 4. apr. 2020

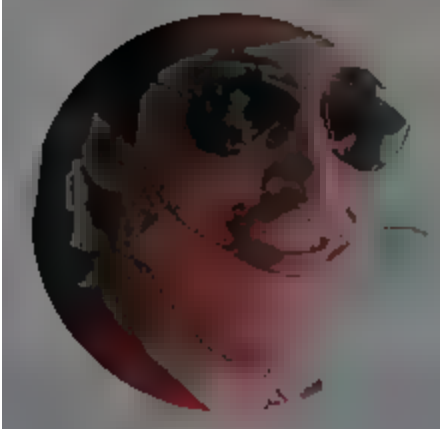
**2 225** retweets **3 829** liker

372 2,2 K 3,8 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4. apr.
Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 518 1,5 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

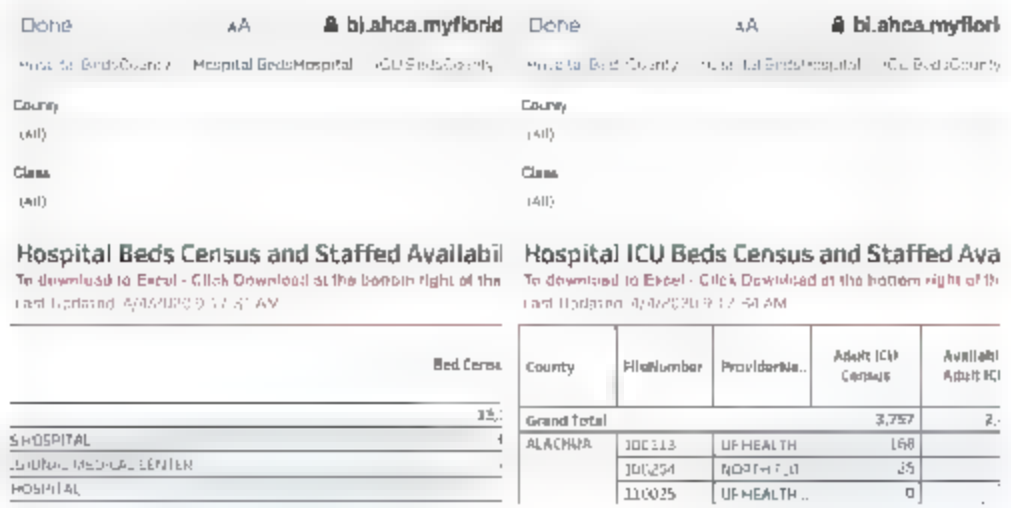
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.




06:31 - 4 de abr. de 2020

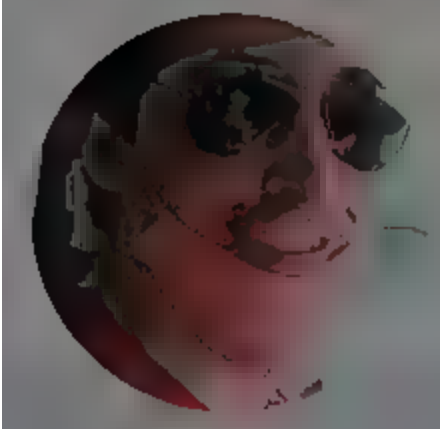
**2.225** rechouchios **3.829** gústames

372 2,2K 3,8K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.
Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 518 1,5K

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

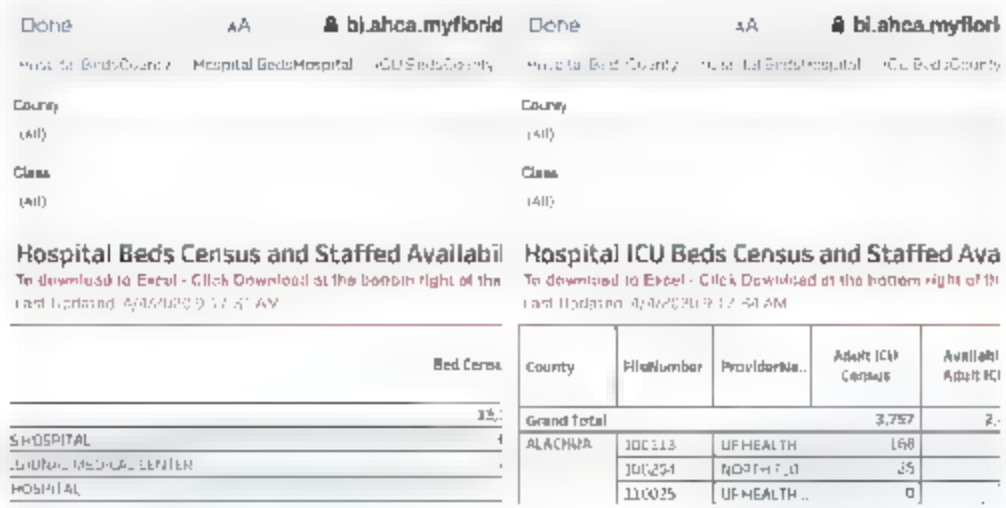
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.




06:31 - 4. tra 2020.

**2.225** proslijeđenih tweetova **3.829** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

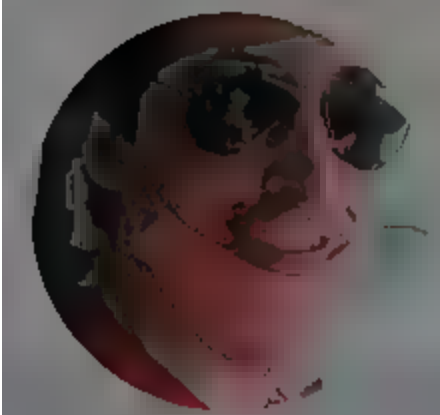
372 2,2 tis. 3,8 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4. tra

Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 518 1,5 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

பிற்பகல் 6:06 - 5 செப்., 2020

**160** மறுட்விட்கள் **561** விருப்பங்கள்

37 160 561

**J** @associateq · செப். 6
-க்கான பதிலில்
Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

6

**Ron Coleman** @RonColeman · செப். 6
-க்கான பதிலில்
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

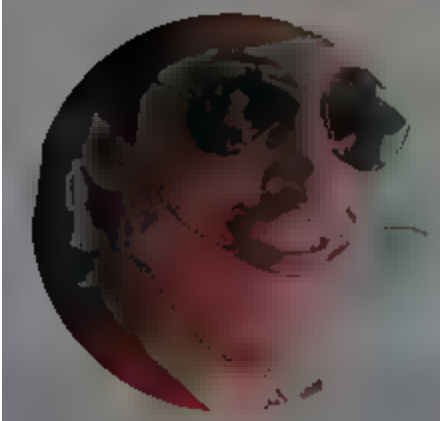
4 3 58

**MAGAcita** @clownpdf · செப். 6
Grrrr

1

**Jacey Jay** @JaceyJay1 · செப். 6

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

2009



57 135 1.0K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

09:04 AM - 13 , 2020

**143** **1,150**

51 143 1.2K

**SD** @shanedorsett · 13

You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1

**Moxic Taskulinity** @MoxicTasklinity · 13

He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1

**Jonathan Moran** @Jonnymo1380 · 13

Did you social distant while cutting the wood?

**CBSears** @sears9481 · 13

One word started it: "Resistence".

2



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13.04

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr...

10:58 - 13.04.2020 г.

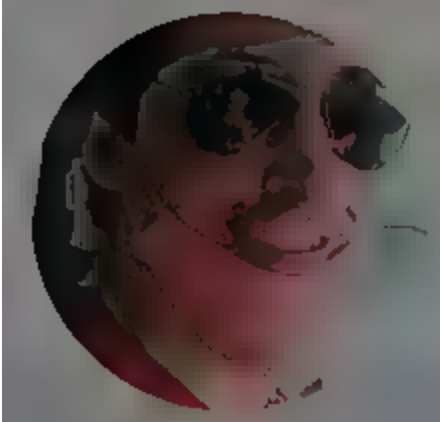
**148** ретуита **392** харесвания

13 148 392

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13.04

2/ Germany has not made a decision as yet; but if and when it does, the world's

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

184 634 1680,0

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

06:51 - 2020 api. 18

**1.043** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.927** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

201 1043,0 2927,0

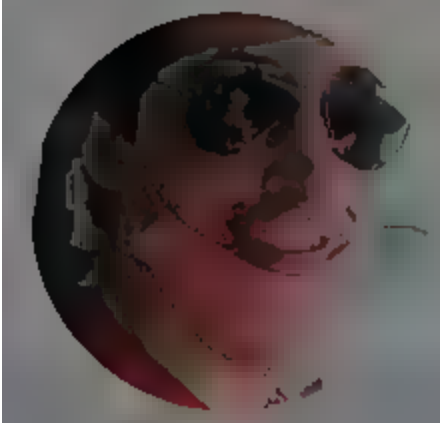
**MsGraceyP** @MsGraceyP · api. 18
Honi erantzuten:
Yup.

1

**BogusBones** @BogusBones208 · api. 18
it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

2 1 4

**George Smith** @P1B_WMichigan · api. 18
Honi erantzuten:
What the hell are we supposed to do with testing? This is never explained.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

2009

distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

184 634 1.7K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

06:51 AM - 18 , 2020

**1,043** **2,928**

201 1.0K 2.9K

**MsGraceyP** @MsGraceyP · 18

Yup.

1

**BogusBones** @BogusBones208 · 18

it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

2 1 4

**George Smith** @P1B_WMichigan · 18

What the hell are we supposed to do with testing? This is never explained.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

오후 3:54 - 2020년 4월 19일

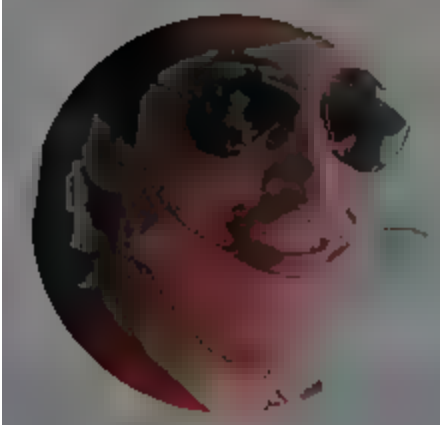
**1,112** 리트윗 **2,979** 마음에 들어요

172 1,112 2,979

**MrsHMC** @hmc_mrs · 4월 19일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

3 2

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

01:30 □□□□□□□ - □□□□□ 20,2020

**617** □□□□□□□□□□□□ **2,006** □□□□□□□

58 617 2.0K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · □□□□□ 20

I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

24 146 764

**Diamando** @diannetingos · □□□□□ 20

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Amen

**Reopen LA** @JohnDewittTwo · □□□□□ 20

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

7



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Följ

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

13:30 - 20 apr. 2020

**617** Retweetar **2 006** gilla-markeringar



58 617 2,0 tn



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 apr.

I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

24 146 754



**Diamando** @diannetingos · 20 apr.

Svar till [redacted]

Amen



**Reopen LA** @JohnDewittTwo · 20 apr.

Svar till [redacted]

Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

13:30 - 20 апр. 2020 г.

**617** ретвитов **2 006** отметок «Нравится»



58 617 2,0 тыс.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 апр.
I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

24 146 764

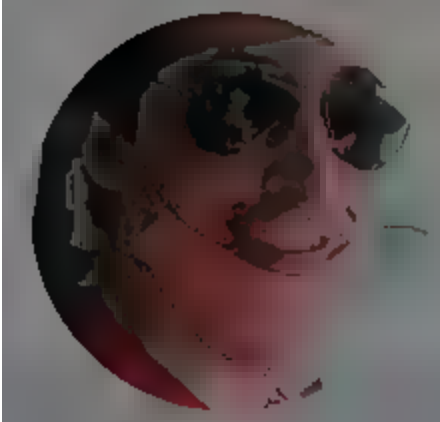


**Diamando** @diannetingos · 20 апр.
В ответ
Amen



**Reopen LA** @JohnDewittTwo · 20 апр.
В ответ
Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

09:08 - 21 Nis 2020

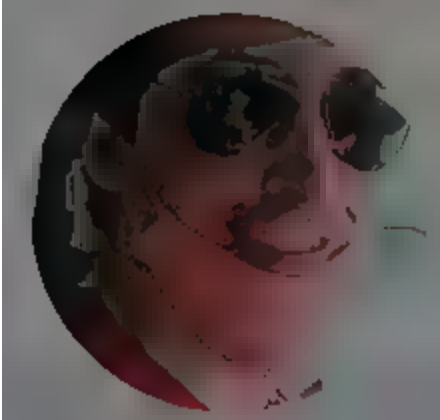
**542** Retweet **1.118** Beğeni

63 542 1116

**Alexander Fleming the Merciless** @topdeck55 · 21 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

We must simultaneously assume everyone is currently infectious and cannot be near another soul and also has never been infected in the past and cannot be

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

17:23 - 21 Nis 2020

**386** Retweet **1.498** Beğeni

74 386 1496

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Nis
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 25 285

**Greenjeans** @KNAGreens · 22 Nis
[illegible] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Nis
Yes

2 28

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

21 96 379

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

22:09 - 21. apr. 2020

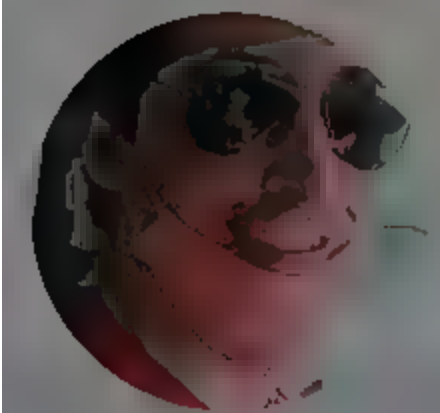
**59** retweets **316** liker

32 59 316

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

17:23 - 2020年4月21日

**386**件のリツイート　**1,498**件のいいね

74　386　1,498

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12　25　285

**Greenjeans** @KNAGreens · 4月22日
返信先: さん
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1　15

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日
Yes

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

۷:۳۰ - ۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

**۲۷۳** بازتوییت **۹۶۵** پسند

۸۷ ۲۷۳ ۹۶۵

**Tamino** @vigilant_vector · ۳ اردیبهشت

پاسخ به

"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

۵

**ksuh** @ksuh999 · ۳ اردیبهشت

پاسخ به

You should really read this if you haven't already:

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Thanks

4 17 64



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

11:04 - 22 apr. 2020

**27** retweets **94** vind-ik-leuks

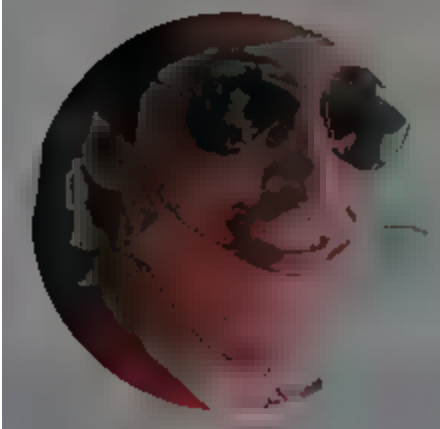
8 27 94

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

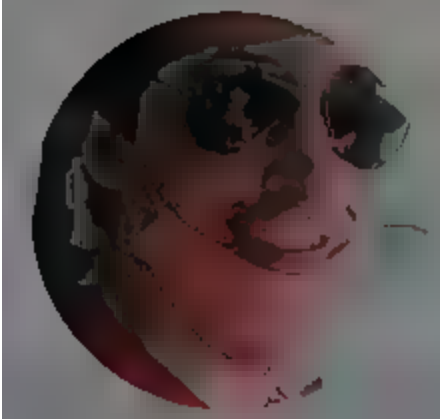
So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | June 1 | 18% |
> | Sept. 1/2020 school year | 12% |
> | Unsure but eventually | 36% |
> | We wouldn't/couldn't | 34% |
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

05:59 - 23 avr. 2020

**180** Retweets **781** J'aime

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

149 1632 4067

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

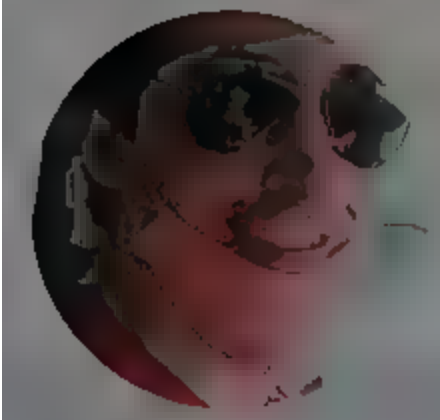
15:20 - 24 Nis 2020

**318** Retweet **976** Beğeni

52 318 976



© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



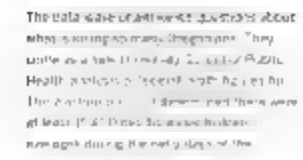
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

today 7:00 AM



175  1,5 χιλ.  2,9 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

7:51 π.μ. - 29 Απρ 2020

**357** Retweet **936** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

51  357  936

**Allen** @Allen_Masked · 29 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη

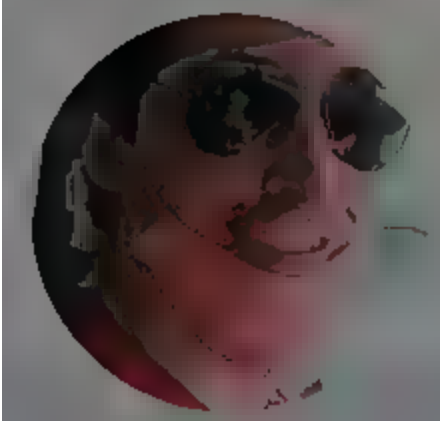


© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

By using Twitter's services you agree to ot… …nalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

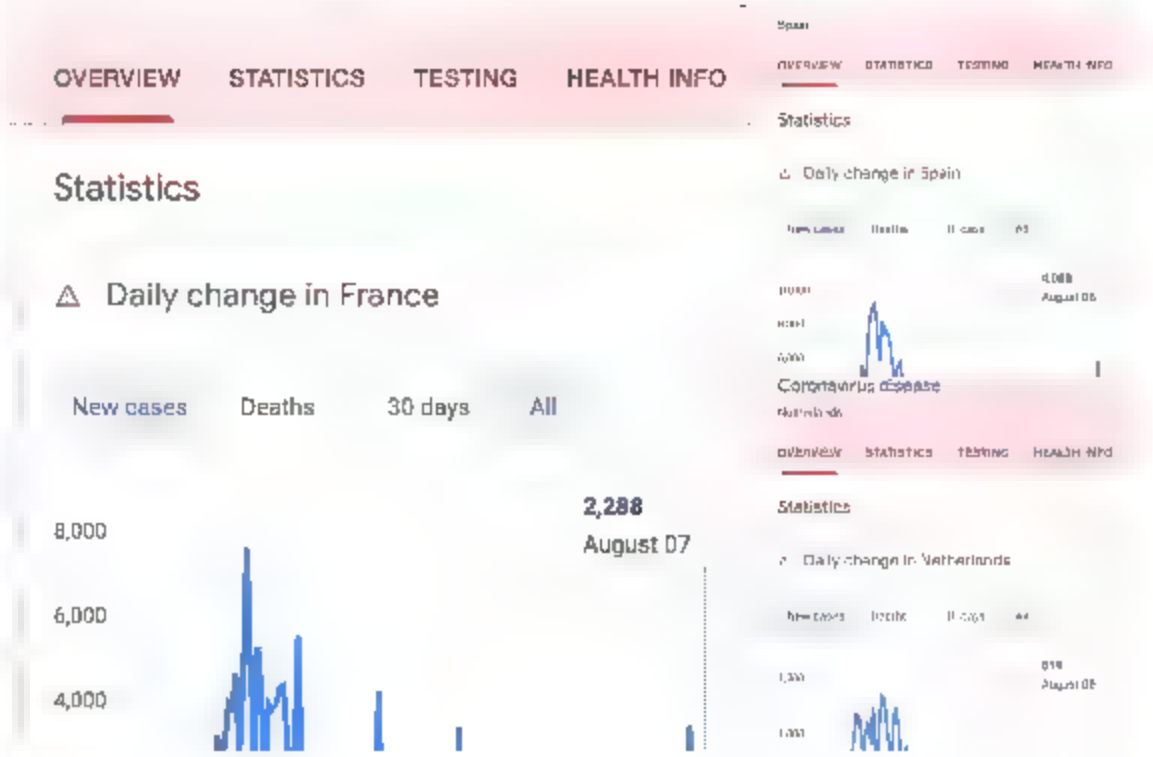
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember how the Europeans did everything right (aside from that little blip of having higher-than-the-US per capita deaths in several countries) and "crushed the curve"?

Yeah, about that.

Virus gonna virus.



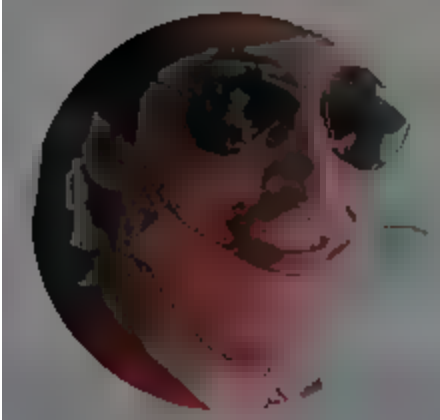

9:57 AM - 9 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If an epidemic flames out in states with 100 million people and the media pretends it's still going, has it really ended?

10:20 AM - 9 Aug 2020

**17** Retweets **31** Likes

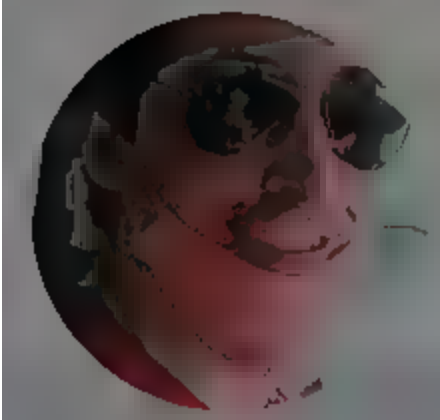
17 31

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

New idea: the lockdown lovers can lock themselves down. Four weeks, six weeks, whatevs. The rest of us will stay unlocked.

10:21 AM - 9 Aug 2020

**15** Retweets **36** Likes

1 15 35

**Tommy Charles** @chuckierd8 · 11s

Replying to

I have liked that idea from Day 1!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia and Amazon announce Lockdown Prime (TM). Members enjoy free train transport to Hygenic Communities (please don't call them camps), where all member needs will be met. Bezos makes free. Two-day shipping also included. Attention citizens!

10:30 AM - 9 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Make that 50 to 100 million. Do you ever scratch yer mask and wonder why Sweden doesn't have any more cases, Adam? Have you herrrrd of immunity?

Cause the Sunbelt sure has.



**Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
5 million coronavirus cases!

Congratulations, America!

11:57 AM - 9 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009




**JFS** @numbr06 · 2h
just received from a friend , trying to get the waiver document ..... "So I got this text last night from a friend of mine... his best friend from high school's dad went to the hospital on Thursday and had several complications etc ...

1

**JFS** @numbr06 · 2h
"He died, and the hospital gave him the bill and a contract waiver.., "If you sign the contract agreeing that Covid killed your father, the bills are $0"
How the hell is that going on?"

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

This is hard to believe but I'd like to see the waiver

12:28 PM - 9 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 - 4 de juny de 2020

**4.570** retuits **17.151** agradaments

1,0m 4,6m 17m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 de juny

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 AM - 4 Jun 2020

**4,570** Retweets **17,151** Likes

1.0K 4.6K 17K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jun 4

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP**
**Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

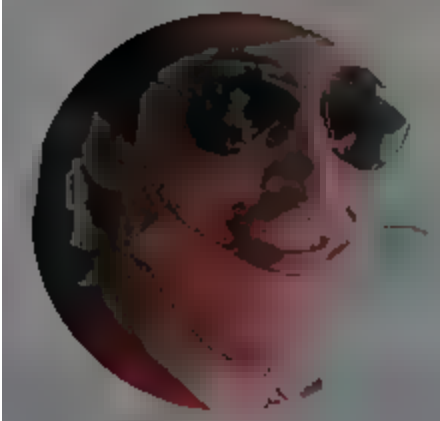
6:06 am - 4 Jun 2020

**4,570** Retweets **17,151** Likes

1.0K 4.6K 17K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jun 4

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,570** 转推 **17,151** 喜欢

1.0千 4.6千 2万

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 juin 2020

**4570** Retweets **17151** J'aime

1,0 k 4,6 k 17 k

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4 juin

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

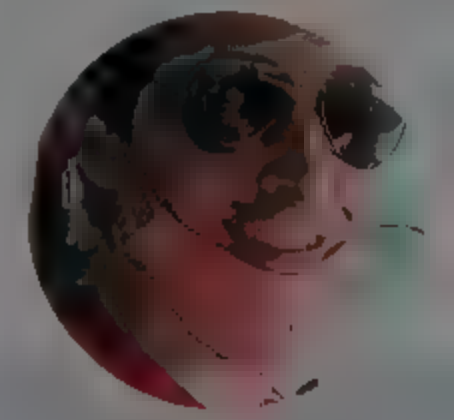
06:06 - 4. lip 2020.

**4.570** proslijeđenih tweetova **17.151** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

1,0 tis. 4,6 tis. 17 tis.



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4. lip
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP**
**Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 - 4 ביוני 2020

**4,570** ציוצים מחדש **17,151** סימונים כאהוב

1.0 אלף 4.6 אלף 17 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 ביוני

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

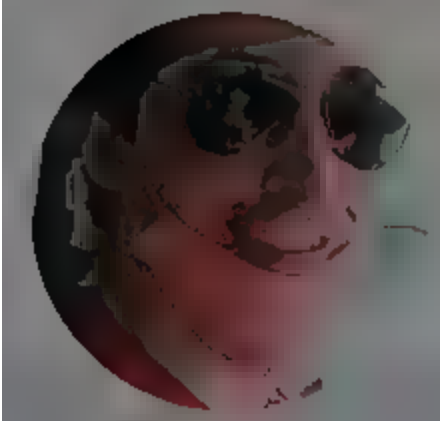
06:06 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಜೂನ್ 4,2020

**4,570** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **17,151** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

1.0K 4.6K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಜೂನ್ 4
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP**
**Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

8,490 [illegible] 18,148 [illegible]

1.0K 4.6K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · [illegible]
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 PG - 4 Jun 2020

**4,570** Tweet semula **17,151** Suka

1.0K  4.6K  17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Jun

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பார் மேலும் அறிக தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பரத் தேர்வுகள்

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

> **Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**
>
> Hello,
>
> We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):
>
> Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)
>
> Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

மாலை 6:06 - 4 ஜூலை, 2020

**4,570** மறுட்விட்கள் **17,151** விருப்பங்கள்

1.0ஆ 4.6ஆ 17ஆ

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ஜூலை 4
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 thg 6, 2020

Tweet lại **4.570** Lượt thích **17.151**

1,0 N 4,6 N 17 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 thg 6

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

오전 6:06 - 2020년 6월 4일

**4,570** 리트윗 **17,151** 마음에 들어요

1,043 4,570 17,151



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6월 4일

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Haz 2020

**4.570** Retweet **17.151** Beğeni

1043 4570 17 B

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Haz

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In Los Angeles, fewer than 1 in 4 people of people contacted after they have a positive #SARSCoV2 test will provide even a single close contact to tracers.

Contact tracing: it's not a complete waste of time and money at all!

12:49 PM - 9 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

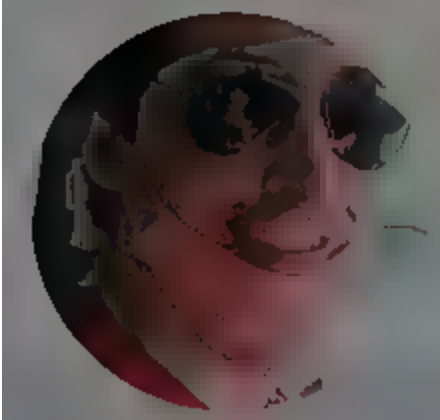
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wonder how many kids she has (no, "fur babies" don't count)? See, non-working schools and pedophile-filled homeless shelters are all part of the city's atmosphere when you aren't a breeder, but ideology goes out the window when you have ultimate responsibility for little people.

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

**rachel syme**
@rachsyme

the moms leaving the upper west side in a flurry and giving hateful quotes to the post on the way out can just go ahead and leave forever; i for one am gripping onto new york with my fingernails

3:40 PM · Aug 9, 2020 · Twitter Web App

1:27 PM - 9 Aug 2020

7 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. The ones that mother gives you don't do anything at all.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol ways to go but he'll get there!

> **Stephen Marino** @Stephen07069318
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I hear Mayor DeBlasio has solved the traffic problems in the city and is now working on making real estate more reasonably priced.

1:33 PM - 9 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **12** Likes

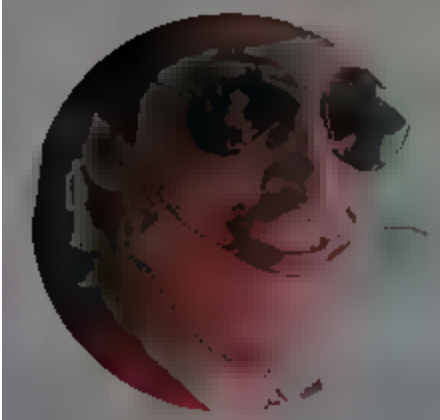
1 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I grow up I'll turn the tables

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia and @nycmayor announce. New York's new "Vision Zero" project: zero schools, zero taypayers, and zero working police within city limits by 2021. It's gonna be great. Trust us. Attention citizens!

2:08 PM - 9 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **18** Likes

5 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I grow up I'll turn the tables

New York

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP**
**Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0 4.6 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson ·
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I grow up I'll turn the tables

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 - 4 jun. 2020

**4.569** Retweets **17.152** Me gusta

1,0K 4,6K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 jun.

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I grow up I'll turn the tables

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's called I'm in change, people.

ALT: if only she was 1/10 as outraged by the 100+ murders in July.



**Mayor Lori Lightfoot** @chicagosmayor
It's called a pandemic, people. This reckless behavior on Montrose Beach is what will cause us to shut down the parks and lakefront. Don't make us take steps backwards.
Show this thread

3:08 PM - 9 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I grow up I'll turn the tables

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP**
**Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 □□.□. 2563

**4,569** □□□□□□ **17,152** □□□□□□

1.0□ 4.6□ 2□



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4 □□.□.

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

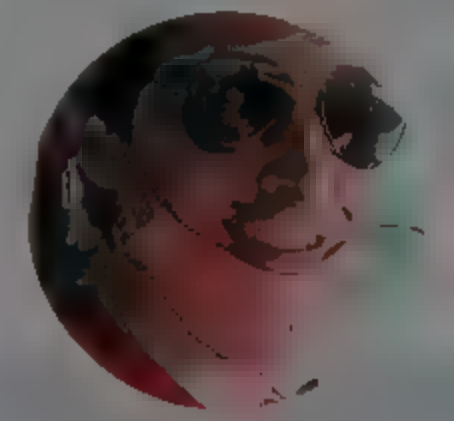
۶:۰۶ - ۱۵ خرداد ۱۳۹۹

۴٬۵۶۹ بازتوییت ۱۷٬۱۵۲ پسند

17K 4.6K 1.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · خرداد ۱۵

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I grow up I'll turn the tables

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I grow up I'll turn the tables

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 - 4.06.2020 г.

**4 569** ретуита **17 152** харесвания

1,0 хил. 4,6 хил. 17 хил.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4.06
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I grow up I'll turn the tables

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Obviously you've forgotten the mass graves in Central Park

**Allen Lewis** @AllenLewis
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Weird pandemic where you have to constantly browbeat people to remind them how bad it is.

3:12 PM - 9 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: Gawd yes.

> **Austen Allred** @Austen
> The default math class in high school should be Statistics instead of Calculus
> Show this thread

6:37 PM - 9 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **39** Likes

3 39

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I grow up I'll turn the tables

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I grow up I'll turn the tables

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

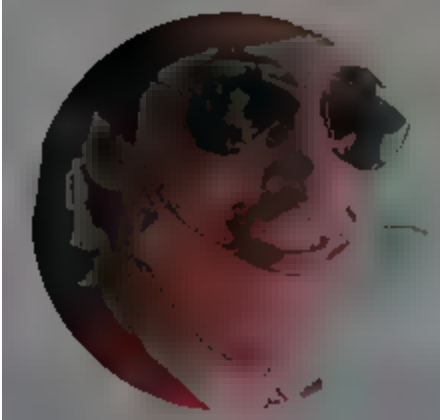
06:06 - 4. Juni 2020

**4.571** Retweets **17.156** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1,0 Tsd. 4,6 Tsd. 17 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4. Juni
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I grow up I'll turn the tables

New York

Menyertai November 2009

treatment. No surveillance testing. No strategic plan. We will never break out of this pit and get back to work. Trump has failed at national leadership. twitter.com/peterbakernyt/...

152  641  1.7K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is not a conspiracy theory - the states are disclosing it. Yesterday, for example, Massachusetts reported 154 deaths, dating back to April 2. One death occurred in a person under 50; about 40 occurred in people over 90, including four in centenarians.





11:11 PG - 18 Apr 2020

**342** Tweet semula **877** Suka

45  342  877

**Stinson (Steve) Norwood** @snorman1776 · 18 Apr

Membalas kepada

This is how you create a bad incentive, people. Knowingly or not, the Covid Bonus is going to prevent us from ever having good data.

2  1  21



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I grow up I'll turn the tables

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Dear Unicorn God of Herd Immunity, may our T-cells and antibodies last forever, because we all know virus gonna virus. Amen.



**jodikantor** ✓ @jodikantor
Quick, priests/rabbis/imams, what's the blessing for a continued low case count in this city of ours... maybe with a line about how we wish the same for everyone else nyti.ms/3gOXp8k

7:14 AM - 10 Aug 2020

**147** Retweets **731** Likes

39 147 731

**Lilith of Assyria** @Carrenimfa · 2h
Replying to
Yeah. I perform my dancing to the sun and the moon every day.

I wish bars would open in NYC so I could pray to the god of alcohol!

1 4

**Frederick Wilmer** @fjwilmer5 · 1h



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I grow up I'll turn the tables

New York

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP**
**Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

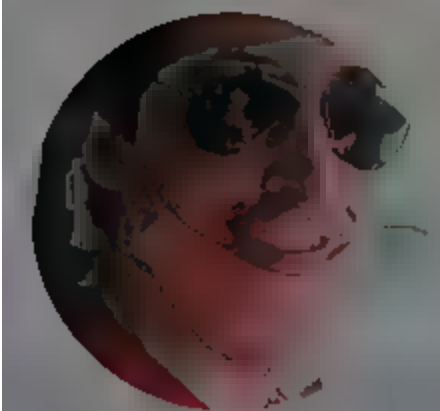
Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0 4.6 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson ·
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. When I grow up I'll turn the tables

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Aug 8

Per [redacted]: Since Feb. 1, 45 American kids under 15 have died of [redacted].

13,088 have died of all other causes.

Since Feb. 1, 11,371 Americans under 55 have died of [redacted] (most with serious comorbidities).

189,592 have died of all other causes.

What on earth are we doing?

700 7.0K 14K

**Alasdair Munro** @apsmunro · 5h

[redacted] could you provide a link to this data?

I've been looking for it for ages!

1 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provision ..

7:11 AM - 10 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **11** Likes

1 3 11

**Alasdair Munro** @apsmunro · 4h

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks!

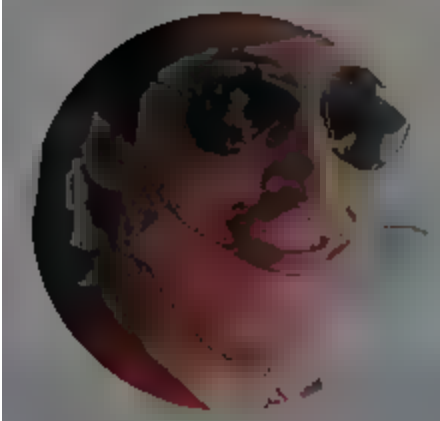
5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The perfect beach read... no social distancing required







12:06 PM - 10 Aug 2020

**28** Retweets **179** Likes

13 28 179

**SecondOpinion** @DaFeid · 15m
Replying to




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 - 4 de juny de 2020

**4.567** retuits **17.151** agradaments

1,0m 4,6m 17m

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 de juny

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Feels like the fight over college football has become seriously symbolically important. Of course they should play. (They should also be paid full market wages, but that's a different issue.)

5:27 PM - 10 Aug 2020

**7** Retweets **19** Likes

7 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

Feels like the fight over college football has become seriously symbolically important. Of course they should play. (They should also be paid full market wages, but that's a different issue.)

36 85 532



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw - one reason I think the schools are desperate to play is that postponing to spring would give the folks trying to organize players an extra six months to make their case - the players will suddenly have lots of time to listen.

5:36 PM - 10 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10m
Feels like the fight over college football has become seriously symbolically important. Of course they should play. (They should also be paid full market wages, but that's a different issue.)

35 92 576

**Mark Sockwell** @SockwellMark · 6m
I have no problem paying them, but then eliminate athletic scholarships.

Figure out what it costs to go to a top tier school every year, and that's what they're getting paid now.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I'm fine with that. CFB and MBB are not like other sports and should not be treated like other sports.

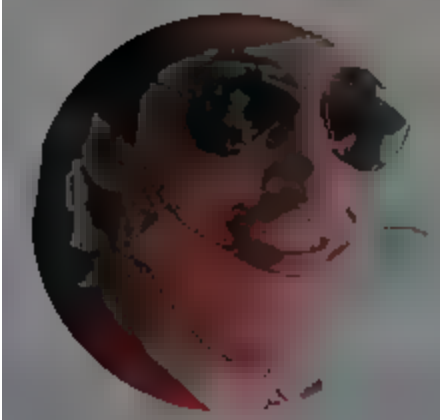
5:38 PM - 10 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Gått med november 2009

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11  330  740

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom.org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

18:37 - 25 mars 2020

**358** Retweetar **797** gilla-markeringar

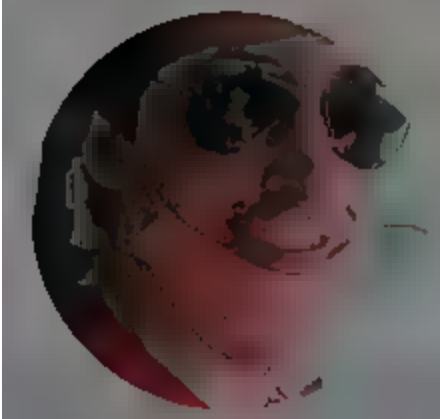
33  358  797

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11 330 740

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

18:37 - 25. ožu 2020.

**358** proslijeđenih tweetova **795** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

33 358 795

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 26. ožu

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more

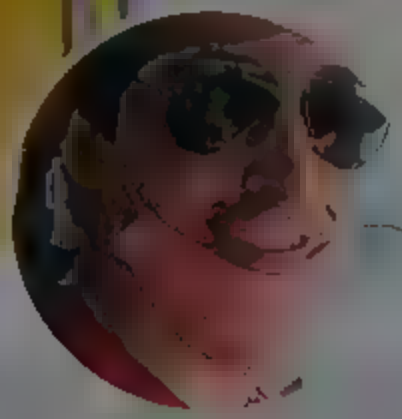
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

FAKE N

ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM  29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

**COVID-19 Alert No. 2**
March 24, 2020

**New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths**
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

**U07.1** COVID-19
**Excludes:** Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

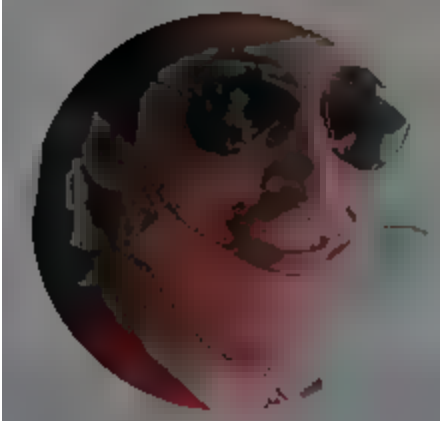
When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 apr. 2020

**2 105** Retweetar  **2 269** gilla-markeringar



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

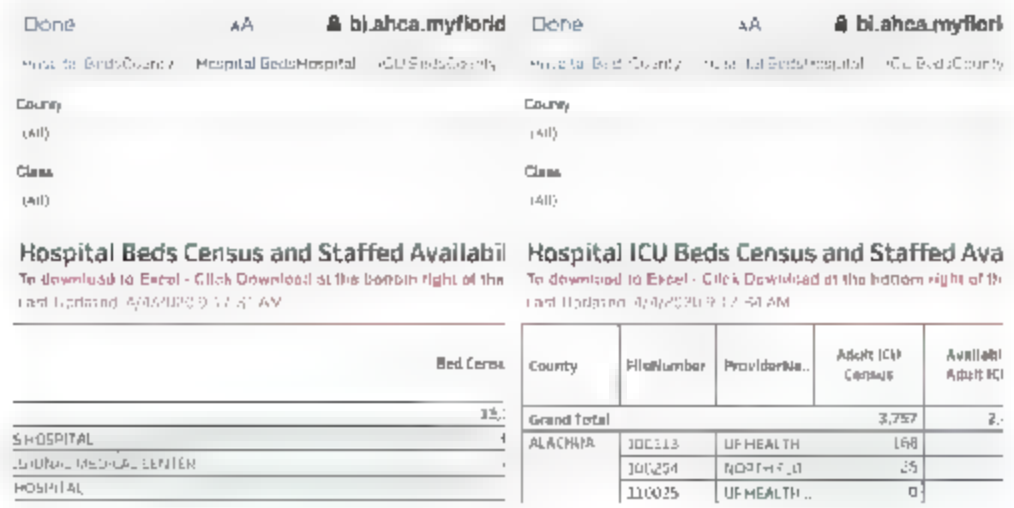
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.




06.31 - 4. apr. 2020

**2.223** Retweets **3.832** Likes

372 2,2 td 3,8 td

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4. apr.

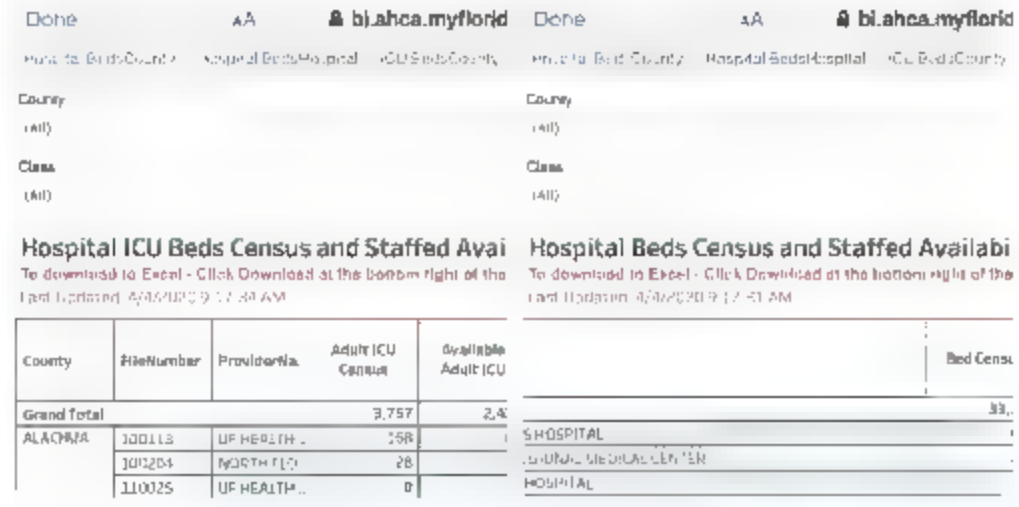
Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 516 1,5 td

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.




6:31 - 4 באפר׳ 2020

**2,223** ציוצים מחדש **3,832** סימונים כאהוב

372 2.2 אלף 3.8 אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 באפר׳

Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 516 1.5 אלף

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18:06 - 5. апр 2020.

**161** ретвит **562** свиђања

37 161 562

**J** @associateq · 6. апр
Одговор за корисника
Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

8

**Ron Coleman** @RonColeman · 6. апр
Одговор за корисника
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

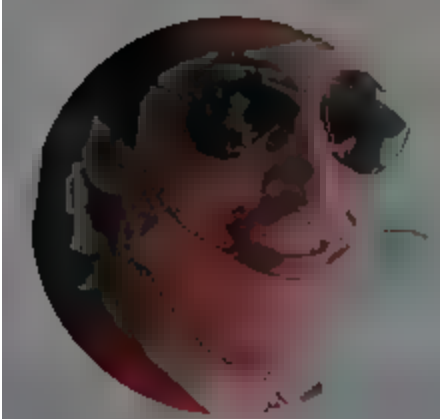
4 3 58

**MAGAcita** @clownpdf · 6. апр
Grrrr

1

**Jacey Jay** @JaceyJay1 · 6. апр

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18.06 - 5. apr. 2020

**161** Retweets **562** Likes

37 161 562

**J** @associateq · 6. apr.
Svarer
Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

6

**Ron Coleman** @RonColeman · 6. apr.
Svarer
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

4 3 58

**MAGAcita** @clownpdf · 6. apr.
Grrrr

1

**Jacey Jay** @JaceyJay1 · 6. apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Thinking about the top 5 US policy failures ever (yes, this is how I spend my time):

1 Slavery/failure to end peacefully
2 Failure of Reconstruction
3 Pro-cyclical fiscal policies in Great Depression
4 Vietnam War
5 #COVID response (impressive, it makes the list in 2 months)...

۷:۱۲ - ۱۹ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۱۸۲** بازتوییت **۶۵۷** پسند

۱۰۳ ۱۸۲ ۶۵۷

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۱۹

Know what 3, 4, and 5 have in common? They were all led by Washington technocrat types (Hoover was an engineer, McNamara ran the World Bank) who insisted their models and theories could outsmart reality, while ignoring what the data was telling them in real time.

۲۲ ۱۳۳ ۵۲۲

**Diversity Requires Freedom** @uniteCOforus · فروردین ۱۹

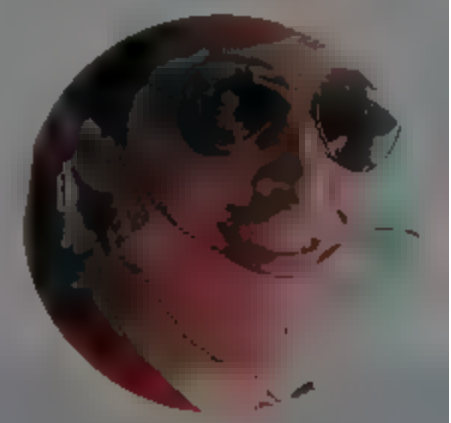
در پاسخ به

And the most aggressive, one size fits all vaccine policy in the world.

Beware the pharmaceutical industrial complex.

۱



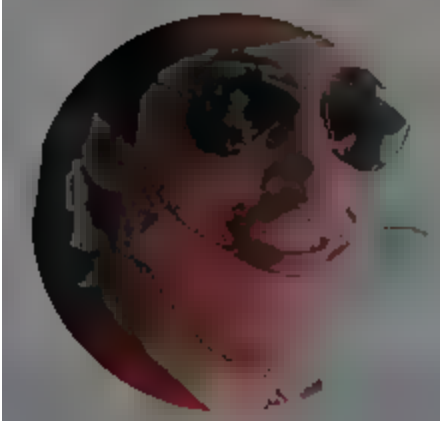


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬



57 135 1.0 হাজার



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

৯:০৪ AM - ১৩ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১৪৩টি পুনঃ টুইট ১,১৫০টি পছন্দ

51 143 1.2 হাজার



**SD** @shanedorsett · ১৩ এপ্রিল
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

১ ১



**Moxic Taskulinity** @MoxicTasklinity · ১৩ এপ্রিল
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

১ ১



**Jonathan Moran** @Jonnymo1380 · ১৩ এপ্রিল
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Did you social distant while cutting the wood?



**CBSears** @sears9481 · ১৩ এপ্রিল
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
One word started it: "Resistence".

২

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr...

오전 10:58 - 2020년 4월 13일

**148** 리트윗 **392** 마음에 들어요

13 148 392



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4월 13일

2/ Germany has not made a decision as yet; but if and when it does, the world's

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Laman Utama  Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract  Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

15  202  409

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

**241** Tweet semula **596** Suka

46  241  596

**Cliff** @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7  22

**Comrade Doggo** @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

Bloomb

ate is

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama  Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract  Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

15  202  409

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

**241** Tweet semula **596** Suka

46  241  596

**Cliff** @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7  22

**Comrade Doggo** @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

Bloomb

ate is

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama  Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract  Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

15  202  409

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

**241** Tweet semula **596** Suka

46  241  596

**Cliff** @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7  22

**Comrade Doggo** @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

Bloomb

ate is

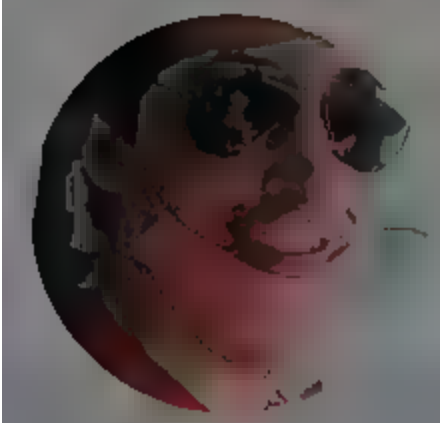
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

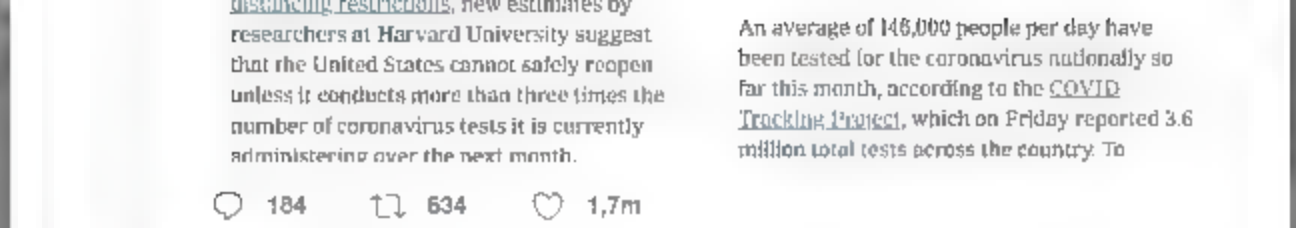


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009




184 634 1,7m

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

6:51 - 18 d'abr. de 2020

**1.043** retuits **2.926** agradaments

201 1,0m 2,9m

**MsGraceyP** @MsGraceyP · 18 d'abr.
En resposta a
Yup.

1

**BogusBones** @BogusBones208 · 18 d'abr.
it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

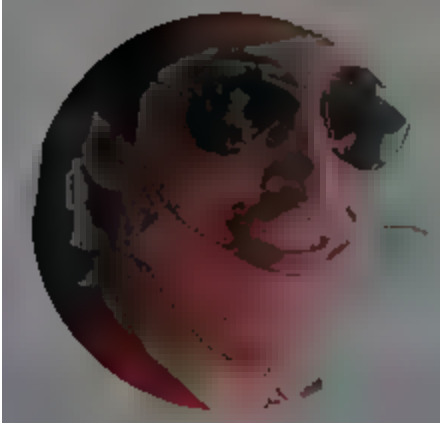
2 1 4

**George Smith** @P1B_WMichigan · 18 d'abr.
En resposta a
What the hell are we supposed to do with testing? This is never explained.

1 12

Ja tens un compte? Entra

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

13:30 - 20 apr. 2020

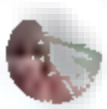
**617** retweets **2.004** vind-ik-leuks

58 617 2.004



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 apr.
I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

24 146 763



**Diamando** @diannetingos · 20 apr.
Als antwoord op
Amen



**Reopen LA** @JohnDewittTwo · 20 apr.
Als antwoord op
Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

7

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

下午3:54 - 2020年4月19日

**1,113** 转推 **2,980** 喜欢

172 1.1千 3.0千



**MrsHMC** @hmc_mrs · 4月19日

回复

Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

3 2

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

07:56 - 20,2020

**1,227** **4,552**

322 1.2K 4.6K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21

2/ Remember how that anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

31 220 1.2K

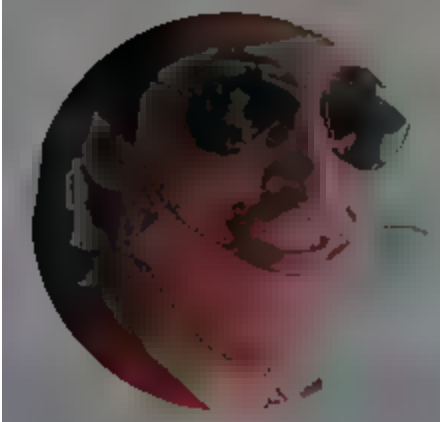
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 529 2.0K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

01:30 PM - 20 એપ્રિલ, 2020

**617** પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,004** લાઈક્સ

58 617 2.0K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20 એપ્રિલ

I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

24 146 763

**Diamando** @diannetingos · 20 એપ્રિલ

[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Amen

**Reopen LA** @JohnDewittTwo · 20 એપ્રિલ

[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

7

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

2009年11月加入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> June 1 18%
> Sept. 1/2020 school year 12%
> Unsure but eventually 36%
> We wouldn't/couldn't 34%
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

上午5:59 - 2020年4月23日

**180** 次轉推 **782** 個喜歡

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# He makes a good point...

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies
回覆給 @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

上午11:53 - 2020年4月22日

**21** 次轉推 **120** 個喜歡

10 21 120

**Jeff Crouth** @jeffcrouth · 4月22日
回覆給 [redacted]
They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

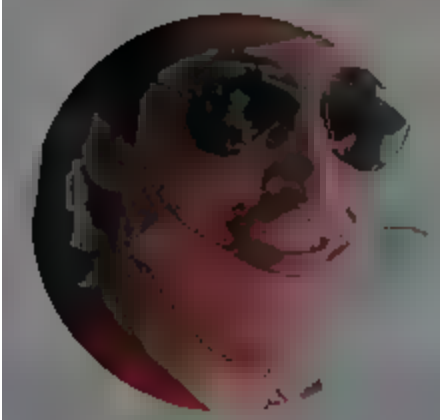
**Charlie X** @CharlieX___ · 4月22日
回覆給 [redacted]
Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

**Michael** @classyexplorer · 4月22日
回覆給 [redacted]
BINGO

**T-Covfefe** @MyPlace4U · 4月22日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# He makes a good point...

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies
@AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11:53 am - 22 2020

**21** **120**

10 21 120

**Jeff Crouth** @jeffcrouth · 22

They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

**Charlie X** @CharlieX___ · 22

Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

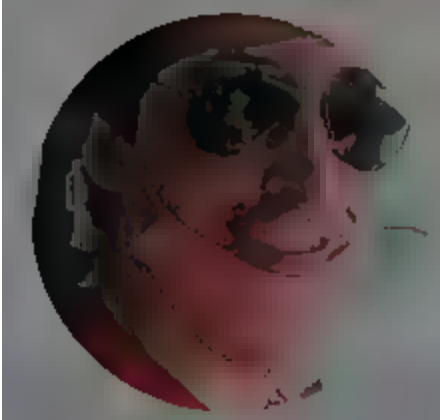
1

**Michael** @classyexplorer · 22

BINGO

**T-Covfefe** @MyPlace4U · 22

2020 Twitter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# He makes a good point...

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies
У відповідь @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11:53 - 22 квіт. 2020

**21** ретвіт **120** вподобань

10 21 120

**Jeff Crouth** @jeffcrouth · 22 квіт.
У відповідь
They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

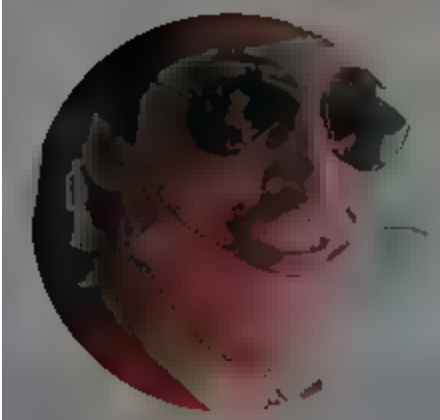
**Charlie X** @CharlieX___ · 22 квіт.
У відповідь
Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

**Michael** @classyexplorer · 22 квіт.
У відповідь
BINGO

**T-Covfefe** @MyPlace4U · 22 квіт.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# He makes a good point...

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies
Odpověď uživateli @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11:53 - 22. 4. 2020

**21** retweetů **120** lajků

10 21 120

**Jeff Crouth** @jeffcrouth · 22. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

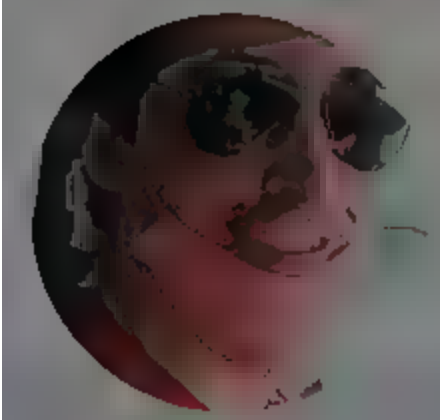
**Charlie X** @CharlieX___ · 22. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

**Michael** @classyexplorer · 22. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
BINGO

**T-Covfefe** @MyPlace4U · 22. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# He makes a good point...

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11:53 - 22. Apr. 2020

**21** Retweets **120** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 21 120

**Jeff Crouth** @jeffcrouth · 22. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

**Charlie X** @CharlieX____ · 22. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

**Michael** @classyexplorer · 22. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
BINGO

**T-Covfefe** @MyPlace4U · 22. Apr.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

today 7:00 AM

175 1,5 tys. 2,9 tys.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

07:51 - 29 kwi 2020

**357** podań dalej **936** polubień

51 357 936

**Allen** @Allen_Masked · 29 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
The "cure" is worse than the virus.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

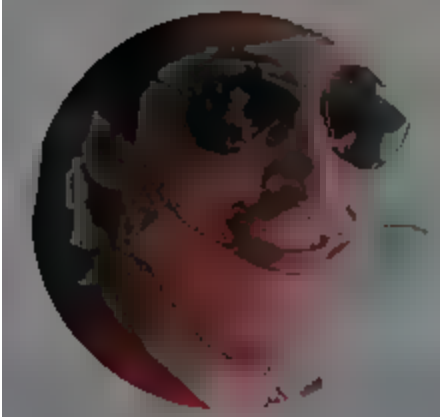
New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Every so often I read an article just to remind myself how public health Karens see the world. Like this one. Here's Caroline Buckee of Harvard - a Top 10 Thinker at @cnn! - telling us little folks schools better not reopen until we have "no transmission." Oh. How realistic...

Newsletters Try STAT Plus

Stop by Your Local 7-Eleven
7 Eleven

HEALTH

## Winter is coming: Why America's window of opportunity to beat back Covid-19 is closing

By HELEN BRANSWELL @HelenBranswell
AUGUST 10, 2020
Reprints

and teachers and their caregivers. And so, if that means no gym, no movie theaters, so be it," said Caroline Buckee, associate director of the Center for Communicable Disease Dynamics at Harvard's T.H. Chan School of Public Health.

"We seem to be choosing leisure activities now over children's safety in a month's time. And I cannot understand that tradeoff."

While many countries managed to suppress spread of SARS-CoV-2, the infected swaths of the country is due to the fact many of the people who have died were elderly. For many Americans, she said, the disease has not yet touched their lives — but the movement restrictions and other response measures have.

"I think if children were dying, this would be ... a different situation, quite honestly," she said.

Epidemiologist Michael Mina despairs that an important chance to wrestle the virus under control is being lost, as

5:49 PM - 10 Aug 2020

4 Likes

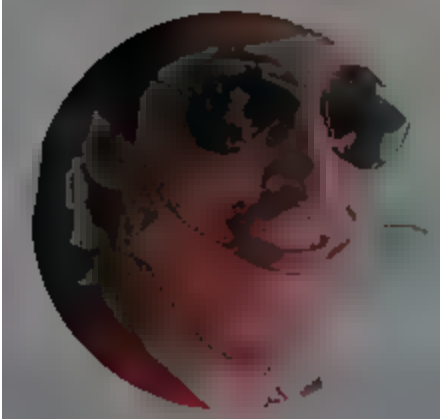
4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

Every so often I read an article just to remind myself how public health Karens see the world. Like this one. Here's Caroline Buckee of Harvard - a Top 10 Thinker at ! - telling us little folks schools better not reopen until we have "no transmission." Oh. How realistic...

Stop by Your Local 7-Eleven
7-Eleven

HEALTH

## Winter is coming: Why America's window of opportunity to beat back Covid-19 is closing

By HELEN BRANSWELL @HelenBranswell
AUGUST 10, 2020
Reprints

"We seem to be choosing leisure activities now over children's safety in a month's time. And I cannot understand that tradeoff."

While many countries managed to suppress spread of SARS-CoV-2, the

the fact that many of the people who have died were elderly. For many Americans, she said, the disease has not yet hit close to home — but the movement restrictions and other response measures have.

"I think if children were dying, this would be ... a different situation, quite honestly," she said.

Epidemiologist Michael Mina despairs that an important chance to wrestle the virus under control is being lost, as

12 26 119



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

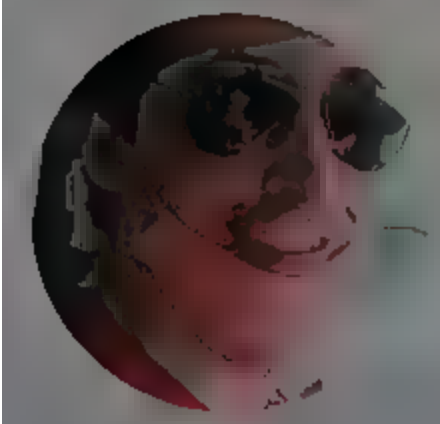
Professor Buckee also offers this gem: Americans have noticed #covid overwhelmingly harms the elderly and very unwell, and that may be why they aren't taking it as seriously as their betters insist. "If children were dying, this would be a different situation."

Huh! You think?

5:53 PM - 10 Aug 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I can't tell what's most grating: the royal we, the phrase "I'm over people" or her clueless generalizations. Team Apocalypse in a nutshell: virus scar-ee, science fix virus!

And if you point out the uncertainties or costs in what we've done, you want grandma/teachers/kids dead.

> **Elika Sadeghi** @elikasadeghi
> I'm over people framing it that way. We don't get to pretend we weren't all told in March to stay home as much as possible while we figured this out. We don't get to pretend we haven't known for months that universally adopting masks slows spread. We were. We knew. We just suck.
> Show this thread

8:35 PM - 10 Aug 2020

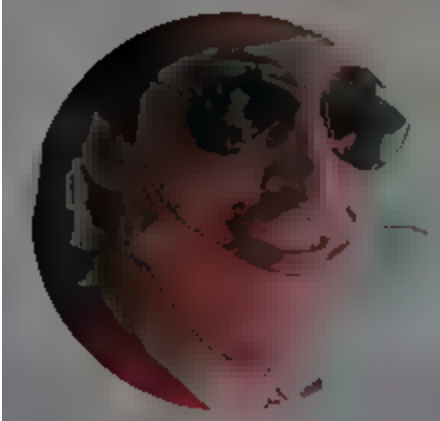
**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में ढूंढें  एक खाता है? लॉगिन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 am - 4 जून 2020

**4,566** रीट्वीट्स **17,145** पसंद

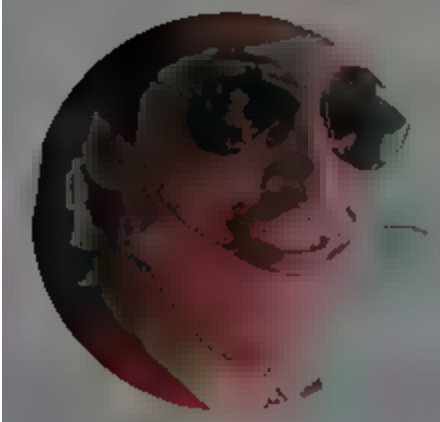
1.0 हज़ार  4.6 हज़ार  17 हज़ार

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 जून

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

By the way: Whether you support Biden or Trump, you should be terrified that will not have a declared winner on Election Night.

Since half the country hates the other half, and vice-versa, this is NOT GOOD.

This disaster is entirely preventable. We need to prevent it.

9:13 PM - 10 Aug 2020

**18** Retweets **37** Likes

2 18 37

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · 27s
Replying to

Is there a vaccine we can take to prevent it?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

By the way: Whether you support Biden or Trump, you should be terrified that will not have a declared winner on Election Night.

Since half the country hates the other half, and vice-versa, this is NOT GOOD.

This disaster is entirely preventable. We need to prevent it.

25 67 205

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: the default should remain in-person voting, of course. There's no evidence in-person voting spreads the ro widely (and a fair bit of evidence it doesn't). And mail-in voting inherently adds to uncertainties because ALL POSTMARKED BALLOTS MUST BE COUNTED.

9:17 PM - 10 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

A good point about remote schooling: before 2010 or so it wouldn't even have been theoretically possible. The broadband capacity didn't exist.

So we would have had to keep schools open, and WE WOULD HAVE. To some extent, we're doing this because we can - the worst reason of all.

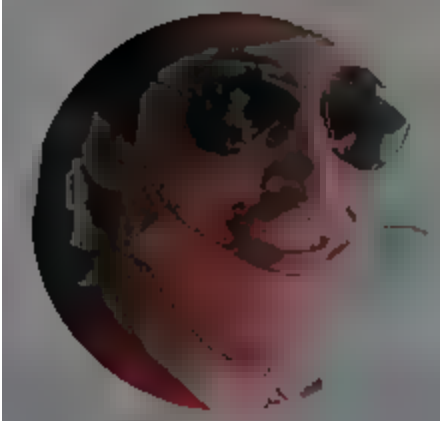
9:35 PM - 10 Aug 2020

**7** Retweets **18** Likes

1 7 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 มิ.ย. 2563

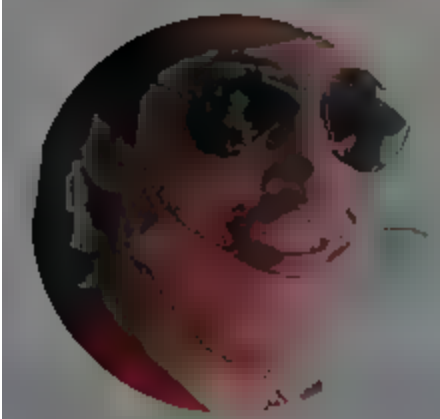
**4,565** รีทวีต **17,145** ชื่นชอบ

1.0 พ. 4.6 พ. 2 ม.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 มิ.ย.

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□



191 999 1.6K

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

08:53 □□□□□□□□ - □□□□ 4,2020

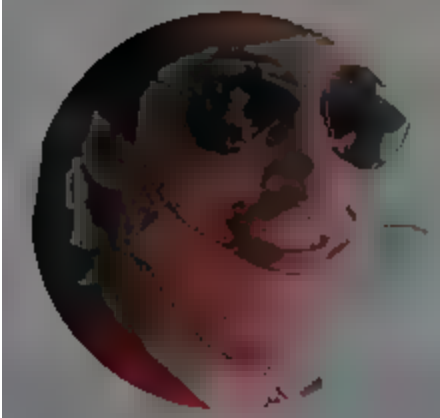
**295** □□□□□□□□□□ **834** □□□□□□

Ron

35 295 834

**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · □□□□ 4

□□□□□□□□□



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

12 22 182

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

04:13 - 8 apr. 2020

**23** de Retweeturi **155** de aprecieri

4 23 155

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.
4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 23 151

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.
5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 223

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.
6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to

Aveți un cont? Autentificați-te
© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

12:09 PTG - 6 Apr 2020

**480** Tweet semula **936** Suka

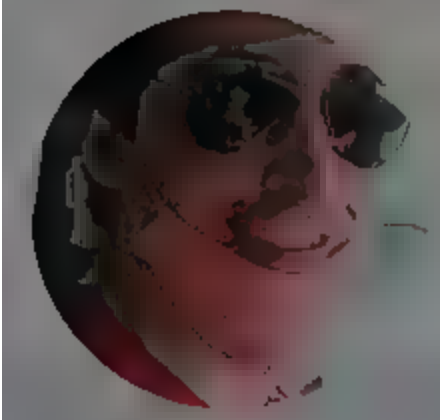
42 480 936

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 Apr

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious [illegible] cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

होम  लम्हें  Twitter में हुंढ  एक खाता है? लॉगिन



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

12:09 pm - 6 अप्रैल 2020

**480** रीट्वीट्स **936** पसंद

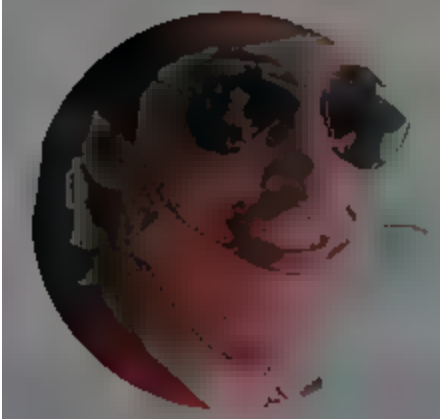
42  480  936



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6 अप्रैल

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious [illegible] cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the

© 2020 Twitter  परिचय  सहायता केंद्र  शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति  कुकीज़  विज्ञापन की जानकारी



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

12  22  182

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Prati

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

04:13 - 8. tra 2020.

**23** proslijeđena tweeta **155** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

4  23  155

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. tra

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7  23  151

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. tra

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6  37  223

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. tra

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti  Pravila o privatnosti  Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

@jedshug **Jed Shugerman**
If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...

نمایش این رشته‌توییت

۱۱:۵۳ - ۲۱ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

**۳۶۳** بازتوییت **۱٬۲۵۶** پسند

1.3K 363 134

@AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۱ **Alex Berenson**
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

2.2K 828 3.4K

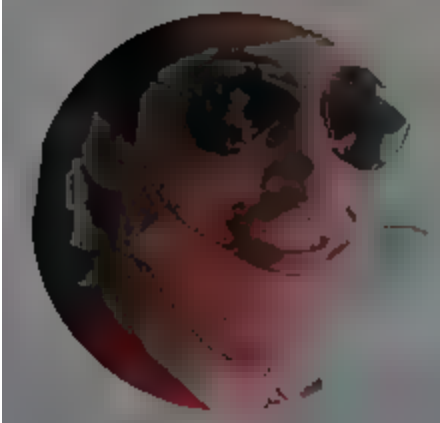


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7  23  151

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

4:18 π.μ. - 8 Απρ 2020

**37** Retweet **223** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

6  37  223

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Απρ

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11  58  257

**Philip Parkin** @peparkin · 8 Απρ

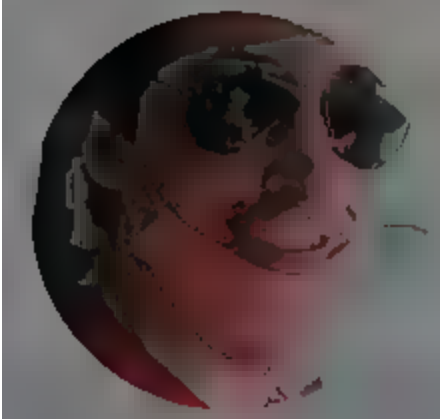
Απάντηση στο χρήστη

Very good point about the media focus on outlier cases. They're presenting this infection as though it's a death sentence when of course we know that the majority of people recover at home.

1

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος

© 2020 Twitter  Σχετικά  Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies  Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

90 112 641

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10 เม.ย.
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 257

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

15:58 - 10 เม.ย. 2563

**32** รีทวีต **283** ชื่นชอบ

12 32 283

ทวีตนี้ไม่มีอยู่

**454 EVs for ByeDon! Its Over! Don't Even Vote!** @LuisBobby3 · 10 เม.ย.
Cute kids. I hope they're getting through the house arrest.

1 1

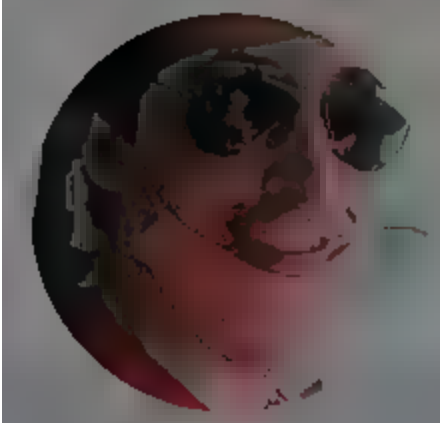
**LexyMarconi** ★★★ @LexyMarconi · 10 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Truly, I woke up so depressed today... and I'm so not a depressed person.

1 1

**Ian Burnside** @TheCommodore7 · 10 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Our playgrounds, public and private, are all locked up here. It's crazy.

**Chris Marks** @ChrisMarksATX · 10 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Thank you! My 4 yo daughter sobs every time we take a walk and can't go on

มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ
© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ Nate: the Swedes know exactly what they're doing. They provide data on ICU admissions and overall ICU cases. (Remember: ICU admits lag, as do deaths.) There has been no daily spike and overall cases appear to have peaked, suggesting the overall epidemic is well under control.

> **Nate Silver** ✓ @NateSilver538
> What I don't totally understand about Sweden is whether this is the outcome they were expecting or not. If you do deliberately half-assed social distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...
> Amosar este fio

10:19 - 11 de abr. de 2020

**316** rechouchios **967** gústames

68 316 967

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11 de abr.
2/: link here:

**NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

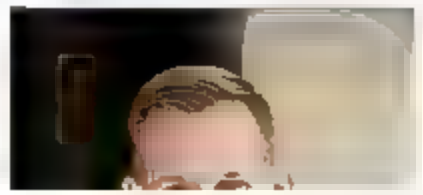
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Kudos to @hendrickstreek - a top German virologist - who is desperately, if politely, trying to explain the uselessness if lockdowns: he said “most cases... originated from people being close together for a significant period of time...”

Hendrik Streeck

**Hendrik Streeck** (born 7 August 1977 in Göttingen) is a German HIV researcher, epidemiologist and clinical trialist. He is professor for virology and the director of the Institute of virology and HIV Research at the University Bonn.[1][2]

**Hendrik Streeck**



09:29 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 14,2020

**906** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,962** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

87 906 2.0K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 14

"It is important to obtain this data to make sure that decisions are made on the



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This @latimes piece reports that CV might have reached California by December and 8% of patients who visited an urgent care center in mid-March had CV and didn't know it; more evidence that the virus has spread far wider (and is thus much less dangerous) than early estimates.

anyone knew

Coronavirus might have been in California as early as December. The timing had dire consequences

By PAIGE ST. JOHN

A man found dead in his house in early March. A woman who fell sick in mid-February and later died.

These early COVID-19 deaths in the San

Health and the CDC did not begin community surveillance for COVID-19 in Santa Clara County until March 5. Samples were collected from 226 coughing, feverish patients who visited four urgent care centers; 1 in 4 turned out to have the flu. The state tested samples from a subset of 79 non-flu patients. Nine of them had COVID-19.

The result suggested that 8% of people walking into the urgent care centers carried the novel coronavirus, an

11.43 - 11. apr. 2020

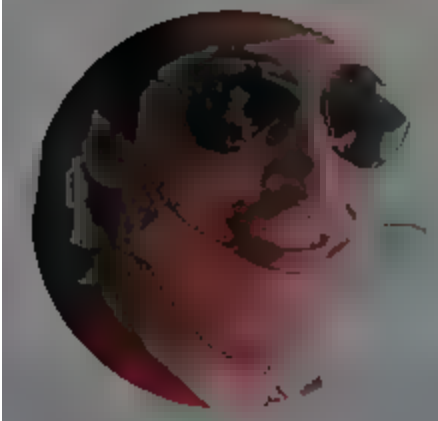
**383** Retweets **954** Likes

49 383 954

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt.

**töad princeśś** @ivyalisson_ · 11. apr.
I know three people who got tested (strictly out of paranoia as their essential) and they were positive. NOT one has a symptom and this was almost three

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like child abuse, domestic violence appears to be surging during the lockdowns:

> Calls to UK Domestic Abuse Helplines have more than doubled since the lockdown. Victims should know that if they are in danger, they can dial 999, then press 55 and remain silent. Police will know that the caller is in danger and cannot speak. Spread this wide.




4/14/20, 11:43 AM

**42.1K** Retweets **53.1K** Likes

**James Gordon** @jrg1990 · 1d
Replying to @hughlaurie

20.15 - 15. huhtik. 2020

**160** uudelleentwiittausta **354** tykkäystä

38 160 354

**Pkpc3311** @pkpc3311 · 16. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
And suicide and opioid deaths never stop

1 2

**TheReal Truther** @thereal_truther · 16. huhtik.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like child abuse, domestic violence appears to be surging during the lockdowns:




Calls to UK Domestic Abuse Helplines have more than doubled since the lockdown. Victims should know that if they are in danger, they can dial 999, then press 55 and remain silent. Police will know that the caller is in danger and cannot speak. Spread this wide.

4/14/20, 11:43 AM

**42.1K** Retweets **53.1K** Likes

**James Gordon** @jrg1990 · 1d
Replying to @hughlaurie

15 - 20:15 באפר׳ 2020

**160** ציוצים מחדש **353** סימונים כאהוב

353 160 38

**Pkpc3311** @pkpc3311 · 16 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

And suicide and opioid deaths never stop

2 1

**TheReal Truther** @thereal_truther · 16 באפר׳

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

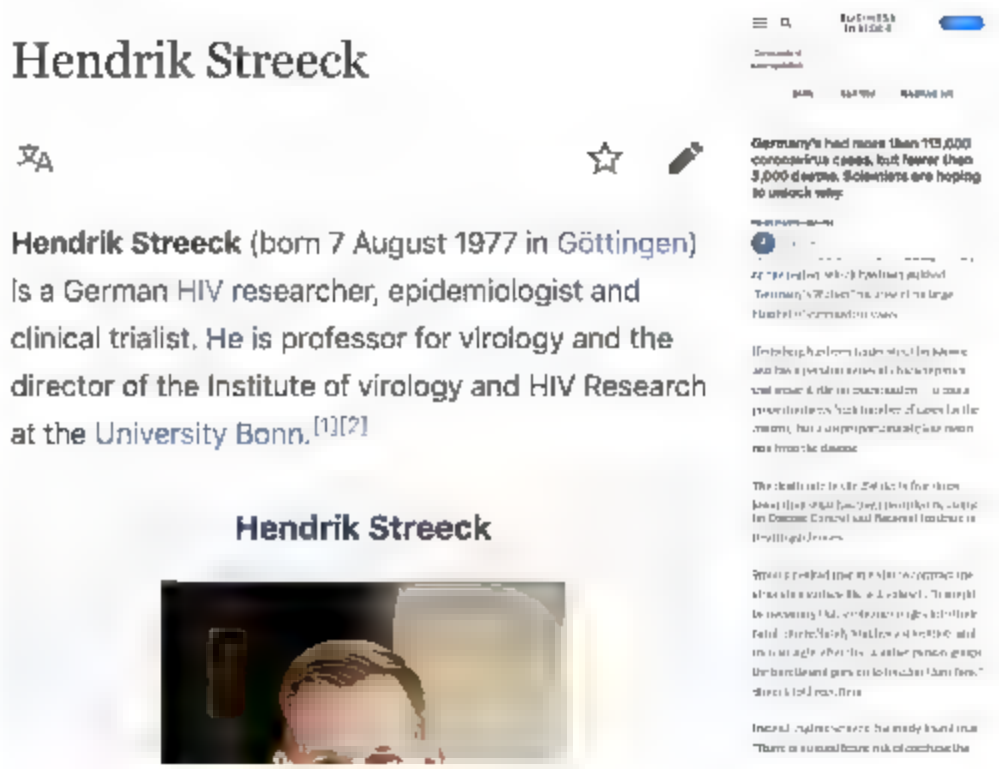
New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Kudos to @hendrickstreek - a top German virologist - who is desperately, if politely, trying to explain the uselessness if lockdowns: he said "most cases... originated from people being close together for a significant period of time..."




9:29 AM - Abr 14, 2020

**906** (na) Retweet **1,962** Gusto

87 906 2.0K



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Abr 14
"It is important to obtain this data to make sure that decisions are made on the

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Laman Utama  Detik

Bloomb

ate is

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

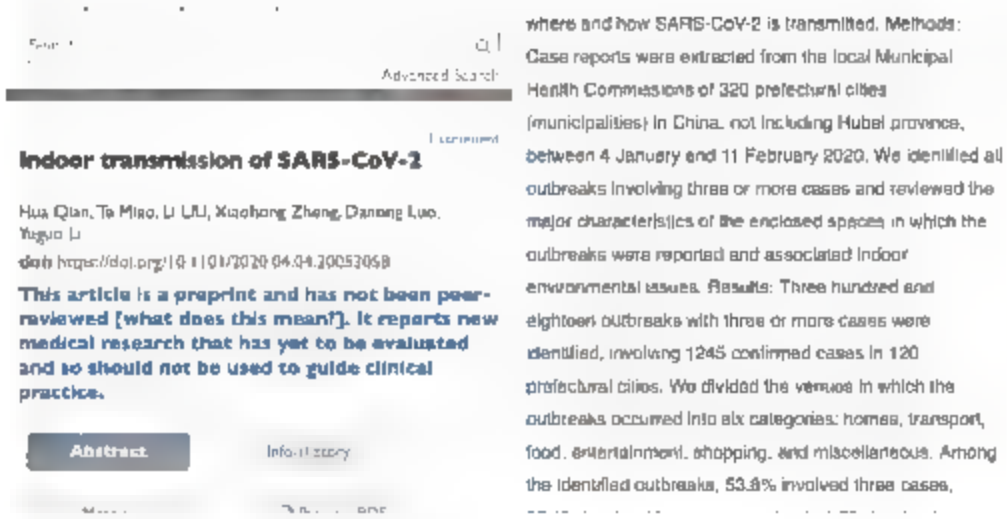
Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

53  454  745

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.


Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract  Info & story

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

8:44 PG - 16 Apr 2020

**202** Tweet semula  **408** Suka

16  202  408

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

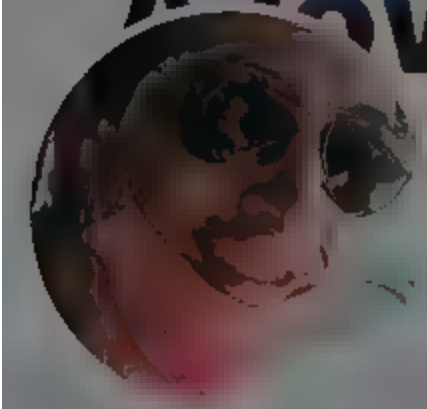
Laman Utama  Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

Bloomb

ate is

inc



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

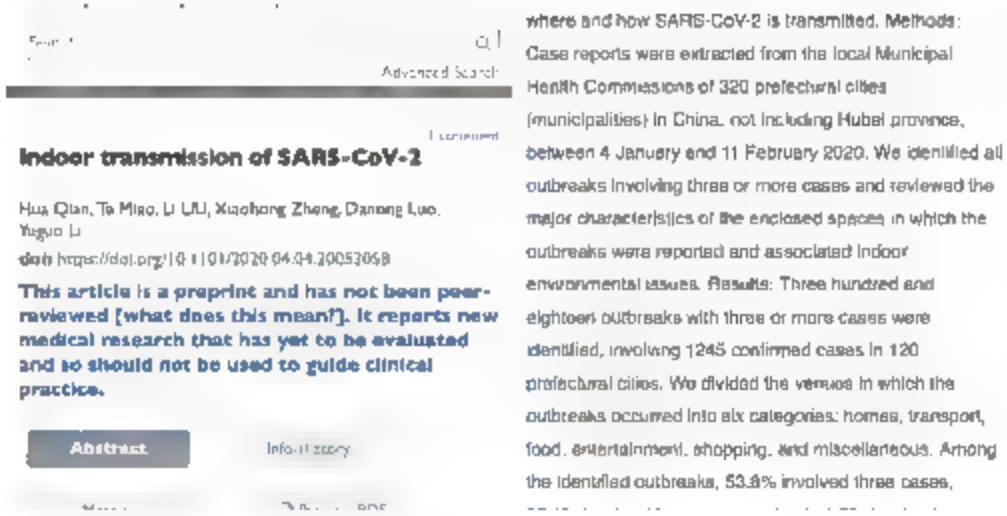
Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

53  454  745

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

**This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.**

Abstract

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

8:44 PG - 16 Apr 2020

**202** Tweet semula  **408** Suka

16  202  406

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Asking for a friend: if you're an anti-vaxxer AND hysterically terrified of #COVID (and I'll bet the overlap is high)... what happens after the vaccine comes? Do you flip a coin? Hope for, umm, herd immunity so you don't have to get it? Or wait for the organic artisanal version?

٧:٤٥ م - ١٦ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

**١٩٣** إعادات تغريد **١٬٢٨٨** إعجابات

366  193  1.3الف

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · ١٧ أبريل
ردًا على

I'm worried about a mandate

٤  ٣٣

هذه التغريدة غير متاحة.

**LibertyIsAntiFaucism** @LibertyNow11 · ١٧ أبريل
That pretty much sums it up for me too.

٣٧

**Alexander Lawford** @alexlawford · ١٧ أبريل
ردًا على

Sure someone is selling the right essential oil/healing crystal

٧  ١

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر  عن تويتر  مركز المساعدة  الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة  الكوكيز  معلومات الإعلانات



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw: missed this yesterday, but @GovofCO is ending the Colorado lockdown on May 1 - retail, offices, then bars and restaurants by mid-May. Believe he is the first Democratic governor to take this step. Wonder why no one is screaming about the imminent Rocky Mountain apocalypse.

**Some Colorado businesses can reopen May 1 as Polis shifts from stay-at-home to 'safer at home'**

**Retail businesses will be allowed to reopen May 1, though restaurants and schools will remain closed**

News | 19h ago
Open mobile app



11:24 - 21. apr. 2020

**478** retweets **1 568** liker

79 478 1,6 K

**Sportz Shark** @sportzshark · 21. apr.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Ohio hospitals are losing $42 million a day? That implies a loss of about $1.2 billion a day - $36 billion a month -for hospitals nationally. That figure cannot possibly continue.

> **David Martin** @dmart351
> @AlexBerenson University Hospitals in Cleveland reducing healthcare worker pay by up to 20%, suspending 401k and 403b contributions, and freezing all pay increases.

09:54 - 2020 api. 22

**478** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **939** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

106 478 939

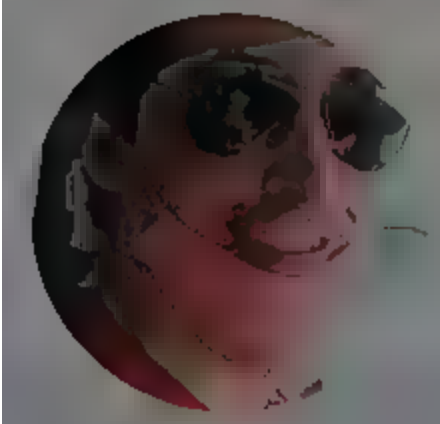
**MikeC** @MayorJoeQuimby · api. 22
Honi erantzuten:
I've heard much higher in NY/NJ

1

**John Kosic** @bikespoke · api. 22
Honi erantzuten:
You get control without a plan and chaos onion starts to peel rapidly

2

**Malmo** @61JZ · api. 22
Honi erantzuten:
Sure it can continue. The federal government printing presses have never been stronger



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Ohio hospitals are losing $42 million a day? That implies a loss of about $1.2 billion a day - $36 billion a month -for hospitals nationally. That figure cannot possibly continue.



**David Martin** @dmart351
@AlexBerenson University Hospitals in Cleveland reducing healthcare worker pay by up to 20%, suspending 401k and 403b contributions, and freezing all pay increases.

09:54 - 22 avr. 2020

**478** Retweets **939** J'aime

106 478 939



**MikeC** @MayorJoeQuimby · 22 avr.
En réponse à
I've heard much higher in NY/NJ

1



**John Kosic** @bikespoke · 22 avr.
En réponse à
You get control without a plan and chaos onion starts to peel rapidly

2



**Malmo** @61JZ · 22 avr.
En réponse à
Sure it can continue. The federal government printing presses have never been stronger

1 3

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

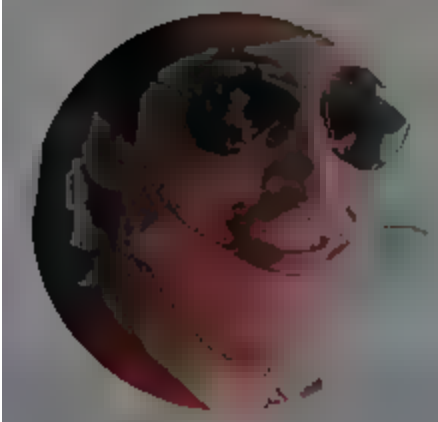
Add your own screenshot from your favorite media outlet. It's fun and easy.

**Bill Brewski** @BillyBoy773

Scientist wouldn't go into the ocean for $1 MILLION because of COVID.

Maybe she's a billionaire or something?

> **Kim Prather** – an atmospheric chemist at the Scripps Institution of Oceanography -- strongly believes that COVID-19 could enter the Pacific and transfer back into the air along the California coast ... possibly infecting anyone still daring to surf, swim or simply take a walk on the beach.
>
> Prather, who lives in San Diego, tells the L.A. Times ... "I wouldn't go in the water if you paid me $1 million right now."
>
> According to her research ... Prather's found the ocean contains all kinds of pathogens and constantly sprays these particles into the air, but the scary part is -- she believes the coronavirus is light enough to float through the air much farther than we think.
>
> Translation - social distancing doesn't work with the ocean. Kim drives the point home by saying ... "It's not going to kill you if you miss a few surfing sessions, but it could if you go out there and get in the wrong air."
>
> Prather's warning comes as the world's scientists are struggling to determine if COVID-19 can spread by more than just sneezes and coughs.
>
> Even **Dr. Fauci**'s publicly hinting the virus might be more airborne than originally believed and suggesting it's a good idea for everyone to cover their faces.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Ohio hospitals are losing $42 million a day? That implies a loss of about $1.2 billion a day - $36 billion a month -for hospitals nationally. That figure cannot possibly continue.

> **David Martin** @dmart351
> @AlexBerenson University Hospitals in Cleveland reducing healthcare worker pay by up to 20%, suspending 401k and 403b contributions, and freezing all pay increases.

09:54 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 22,2020

**478** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **939** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

106 478 939

**MikeC** @MayorJoeQuimby · ಏಪ್ರಿ 22
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
I've heard much higher in NY/NJ

1

**John Kosic** @bikespoke · ಏಪ್ರಿ 22
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
You get control without a plan and chaos onion starts to peel rapidly

2

**Malmo** @61JZ · ಏಪ್ರಿ 22
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Sure it can continue. The federal government printing presses have never been stronger

1 3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Bergabung November 2009

I received several e-mails from students who told me that their parents are not allowing them to go outside AT ALL. These kids, who are already dealing with the normal struggles of being teenagers, and who are doing so in a time of significantly increased mental health problems and

29 127 305

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 2/ Kids with special needs are particularly hard hit.

In response to your query about children who are being adversely affected by his lock down I wanted to share my experience.

I am a pediatric physical therapist working (and a co-owner) in a clinic that provides physical, occupational and speech therapy services to children with various disabilities including cerebral palsy, autism spectrum disorder and various genetic and neurological diagnoses. We have been deemed an essential service and have kept our doors open after modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

The fact that these children are not receiving their therapies is doing them and their families harm. Children with CP who do not get therapy are at risk to develop musculoskeletal problems that could require surgery and they will lose functional abilities (like independent walking) as they lose range of motion and strength. Children with autism are becoming disregulated without their therapies resulting in increased behavior problems and creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

10.59 - 22 Apr 2020

**34** Retweet **96** Suka

7 34 96

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr

## 3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school... there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuk
Informasi klan



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

I received several e-mails from students who told me that their parents are not allowing them to go outside AT ALL. These kids, who are already dealing with the normal struggles of being teenagers, and who are doing so in a time of significantly increased mental health problems and

29 127 305

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# 2/ Kids with special needs are particularly hard hit.

In response to your query about children who are being adversely affected by his lock down I wanted to share my experience.

I am a pediatric physical therapist working (and a co-owner) in a clinic that provides physical, occupational and speech therapy services to children with various disabilities including cerebral palsy, autism spectrum disorder and various genetic and neurological diagnoses. We have been deemed an essential service and have kept our doors open after modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

The fact that these children are not receiving their therapies is doing them and their families harm. Children with CP who do not get therapy are at risk to develop musculoskeletal problems that could require surgery and they will lose functional abilities (like independent walking) as they lose range of motion and strength. Children with autism are becoming disregulated without their therapies resulting in increased behavior problems and creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

10:59 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ · ಏಪ್ರಿ 22,2020

**34** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **96** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

7 34 96

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 22

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school. There have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Baile Barrscéalta An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wait, did @CDCDirector just say the "second wave" of #SARSCoV2 may be much worse because it might happen during flu season?

"We're going to have the flu epidemic and the coronavirus epidemic [at once]."

Doesn't this implicitly suggest...

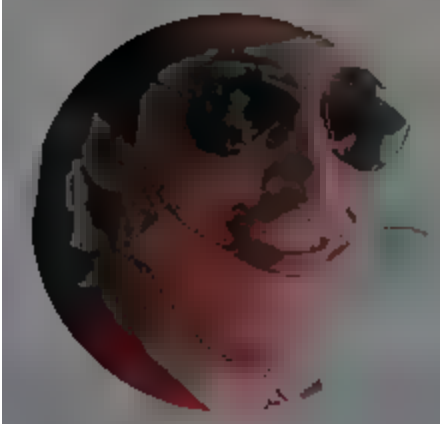
Oh, never mind.

13:07 - 22 Aib 2020

Atweet **175** 'Is maith liom' **755**

130 175 755

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wait, did @CDCDirector just say the "second wave" of #SARSCoV2 may be much worse because it might happen during flu season?

"We're going to have the flu epidemic and the coronavirus epidemic [at once]."

Doesn't this implicitly suggest...

Oh, never mind.

13:07 - 22 kwi 2020

**175** podań dalej **755** polubień

130 175 755

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH

APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

306 874 3.0千

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

At last, a model you can trust:





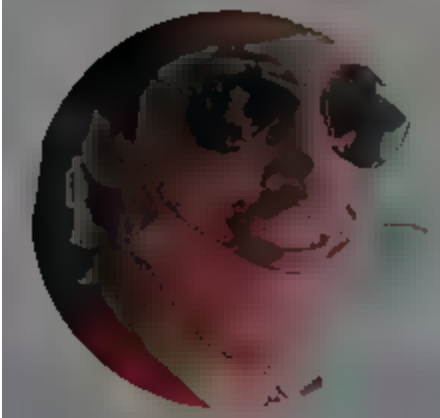

下午5:05 - 2020年4月22日

**23** 转推 **198** 喜欢

11 23 198

**xyzzy** @60sRadical · 4月23日

回复



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

加入于 2009年11月

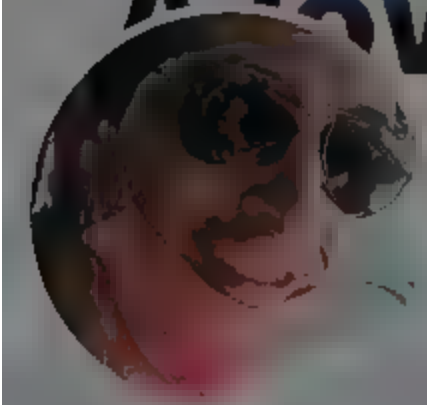
© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 PG - 1 Mei 2020

**436** Tweet semula **904** Suka

53  436  904



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

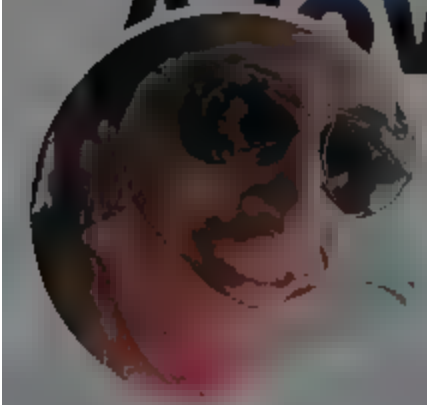
14  60  296

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 PG - 1 Mei 2020

**436** Tweet semula **904** Suka

53  436  904



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

14  60  296



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

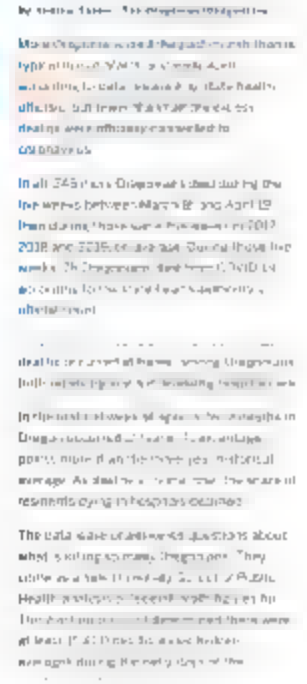
Incredible data from Oregon suggesting much of the recent rise in all-cause mortality is lockdown rather than #Covid related - that people may simply be dying at home because they are too frightened to go to hospitals and failing to get medical treatment for other conditions.



Health

**Oregonians have died at rate well above average since mid-March, but tie to COVID-19 unclear, state data show**

Today 7:20 AM



७:४९ म.पू. - २९ एप्रि, २०२०

**१,४८५** पुनर्ट्विट्स **३,८९२** पसंत्या

175 1.5K 2.9K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · २९ एप्रि

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

ower
inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

208 1.1K 2.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

| Overall | 0-4 years | 5-17 years | 18-49 years | 50-64 years | 6 y |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N |
| 1,761 (40.2) | 4 (36.4) | 5 (27.8) | 234 (23.3) | 461 (34.0) | 1, (5 |
| 1,595 (36.4) | 2 (18.2) | 7 (38.9) | 386 (38.4) | 546 (40.3) | 6 (3 |
| 536 | 3 | 5 | 253 | 177 | 9 |

9:01 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

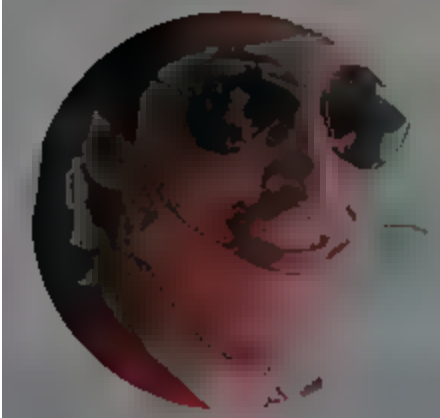
ate is

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The fight over schools has become so focused on teachers that sometimes we forget schools are for kids.

A heartbreaking letter from the father of a six-year-old with autism in California. Of note, he had to ask for anonymity bc his efforts to educate his son may not be legal.

'Learni...

I've been following your Covid coverage on twitter for a while and appreciate the counter balance you've been providing to the mainstream media. Please keep up the good work.

As the national narrative begins to shift from surging case rates to the impact of opening schools, I was wondering if you could take a look into the impact of school closures on special needs students. Today I saw first hand just how much school closures are impacting these kids psychologically and can't help but think that any extended attempt at distance learning is going to eradicate the achievement gap.

For background, my 6 year old son is autistic and is



5:17 AM - 11 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **8** Likes

Jill Sheltie Silent

3 8

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# This is a terrible religion

> **Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys
> Some people have turned their politics into a secular quasi-religion in which there are a million ways to be damned but no available route to forgiveness.

6:54 AM - 11 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **29** Likes

2 29

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This story got no attention; it should have. In July, Hermiston - a city of 18,000 in Oregon - had a #SARSCoV2 wave. How big a wave? The city is small enough to allow for widespread random testing. It showed 17 percent of people had infections. Not antibodies. ACTIVE virus...

7:15 AM - 11 Aug 2020

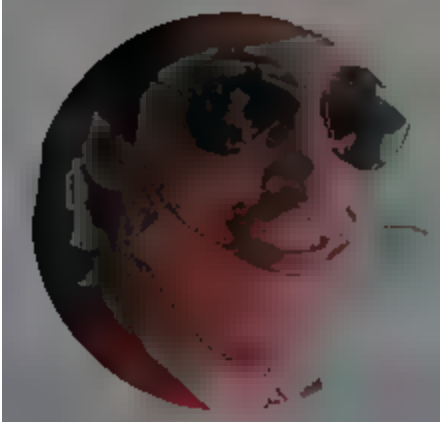
**4** Retweets **15** Likes

4 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

This story got no attention; it should have. In July, Hermiston - a city of 18,000 in Oregon - had a [redacted] wave. How big a wave? The city is small enough to allow for widespread random testing. It showed 17 percent of people had infections. Not antibodies. ACTIVE virus...

6 23 85

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now Hermiston and its county are locked down again, despite residents' protests. But with 1 in 6 people infected with #SARSCoV2 at once, the bodies must have been piled up in the streets, the hospital overrun, right? Yeah, about that...

7:18 AM - 11 Aug 2020

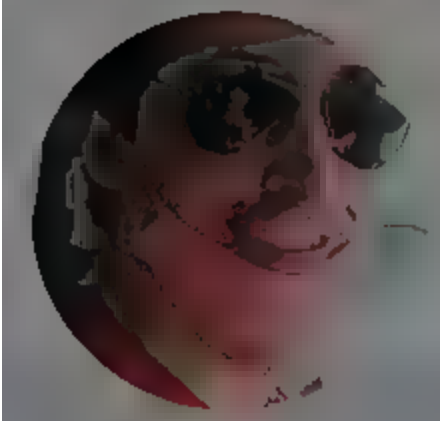
**8** Retweets **10** Likes

6 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Been waiting for this. Virus gonna virus.




**nzherald** @nzherald
Tomorrow's New Zealand Herald front page highlights the major points Kiwis need to know in order to be prepared for the new alert levels after community transmission was confirmed this evenin…

7:22 AM - 11 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **5** Likes

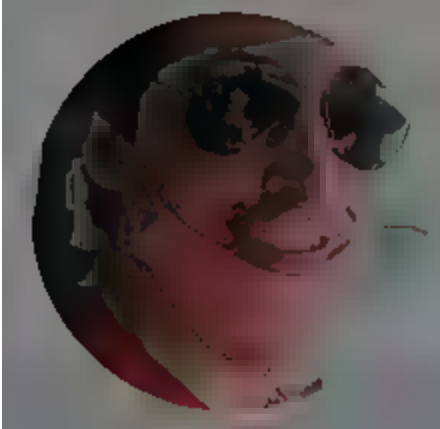
3 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m
Been waiting for this. Virus gonna virus.




**nzherald** @nzherald
Tomorrow's New Zealand Herald front page highlights the major points Kiwis need to know in order to be prepared for the new alert levels after community transmission was confirmed this evening....

16 24 79

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

New Zealand is going to destroy itself if it doesn't calm down. It's going to tear itself apart like the Tacoma Narrows Bridge.

7:25 AM - 11 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

## When a whole nation goes insane

> **nzherald** @nzherald
> Countdown Supermarkets has issued a public statement pleading with customers to "shop as you normally would", as the first images of long queues emerge from Auckland.

7:31 AM - 11 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **11** Likes

4 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember: the #SARSCoV2 transmission cycle is 5 days in humans. New Zealand was supposedly virus-free for 100 days. It is an island in the middle of the Pacific that quarantined travelers.

What more proof does anyone want that virus gonna virus?

7:34 AM - 11 Aug 2020

**12** Retweets **37** Likes

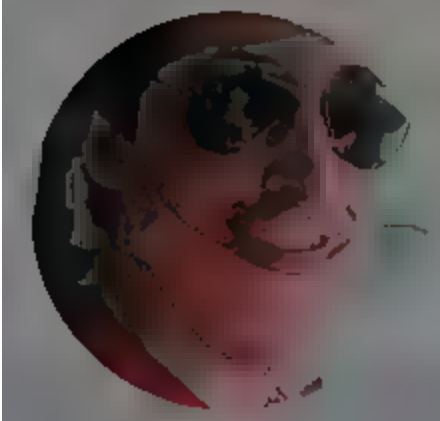
1 12 37

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# He's serious

> **BrooklynDad_Defiant!** @mmpadellan
> New Zealand just had its first 4 cases in 102 days, so she locked down Auckland immediately.
>
> The whole damn city for 4 people. That's FEARLESS leadership....

7:47 AM - 11 Aug 2020

**1** Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Who wants to tell her what's happening all over Europe right now?

> **Hillary Clinton** @HillaryClinton
> "American exceptionalism" shouldn't come to mean "we're the only advanced democracy that can't contain the coronavirus."

8:52 AM - 11 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ahh because they claimed to have ended community transmission #SARSCoV2 and failed despite massive efforts - and being in the middle of the Pacific. And because instead of accepting that reality they have freaked out again.

> **Adam Cifu** @adamcifu
> From a medical perspective, I am constantly perplexed about what rises to the top of news coverage. Why people breathless covering the fact that New Zealand has recorded its first COVID-19 cases in 102 days?

8:58 AM - 11 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

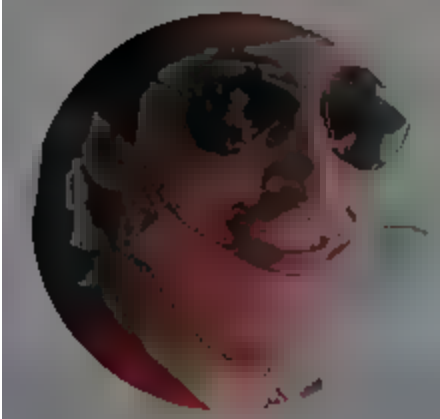
1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

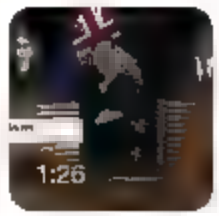
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Auckland isn't the capital and "increase restrictions" is a very polite way to say lockdown and run on grocery stores, but of course @nytimes has always taken a measured tone on #covid.




**The New York Times** @nytimes
New Zealand reported 4 new coronavirus cases on Tuesday after more than 100 days without any new infections. Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern said the capital Auckland would increase restrictions for 3 days. nyti.ms/30NcJwM

10:19 AM - 11 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **9** Likes

3 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

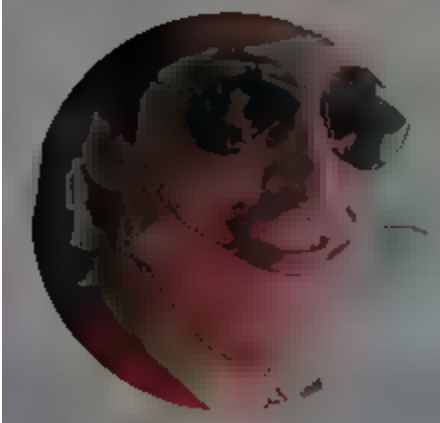
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One of these two tweeters is good at math. No points for guessing which one.

ALT: Maybe the ro is just taking August off to make Team Apocalypse look bad.

AT&T 3:21 PM 43%

**Tweet**

**Nicholas A. Christakis** @NA... · 17h
Form my desk, we have a pathogen with an R0 of ~3 that kills about 0.5-1.0% of people it infects. It's on the loose and mostly not controlled. Probably no more than 6% of TX has yet been infected, and large percentage of population is still susceptible. So I hope you are right.

6 2

**Askeladden Capital**
@AskeladdenTX

Replying to @NAChristakis @StevenSelbe and 2

12:23 PM - 11 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @nachristakis is a true smarty pants, full professor at @Yale, etc ad infinitium. Too bad he has zero idea of what is happening outside his (home, I presume) office. In his world, Houston is sinking into the sea. In the real world, hospitalizations are down 50% since peak...

**Nicholas A. Christakis**
@NAChristakis

Replying to @ElleMandell

So why did it turn out so poorly in Houston and TX?

8/10/20, 8:55 PM



**Thinking fast and slow** @ElleM... · 18h

Replying to @NAChristakis

There was a spike in Mexico and we are a border state. If you look at the breakdown, and I can provide you with the information - you will see where our fatalities are most centered

12:33 PM - 11 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

border state. If you look at the breakdown, and I can provide you with the information - you will see where our fatalities are most centered.

4 24 95

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And SE Texas, with a population about the size of New York City, has roughly 10% as many deaths - a death rate far lower than Spain, Holland or other countries that the good professor no doubt believes have "crushed the curve" (don't look now, it's uncrushing). Reality! It's fun.

| County Name | Confirmed Cases | Total Deaths | Case Fatality Rate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harris County | 35,757 | 1,688 | 1.8% |
| Fort Bend County | 9,533 | 162 | 1.7% |
| Galveston County | 9,376 | 113 | 1.2% |
| Brazoria County | 7,481 | 93 | 1.2% |
| Montgomery County | 6,577 | 85 | 1.3% |
| Jefferson County | 5,880 | 84 | 1.4% |
| Walker County | 3,051 | 41 | 1.3% |
| Angelina County | 1,796 | 45 | 2.5% |
| Orange County | 1,477 | 20 | 1.4% |
| Nacogdoches County | 1,148 | 42 | 3.7% |
| Liberty County | 987 | 34 | 3.4% |
| Hardin County | 973 | 15 | 1.5% |
| Chambers County | 951 | 3 | 0.3% |
| Wharton County | 761 | 25 | 3.3% |
| Matagorda County | 752 | 27 | 3.6% |
| Polk County | 748 | 12 | 1.6% |
| Waller County | 454 | 5 | 1.1% |
| Jasper County | 304 | 11 | 3.6% |

Bing

Daily Cases

4K

3K

2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Have you ever felt a pain so powerful so heavy you collapse

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Higher education in 2020: @notredame wants students to snitch on each other, @uva threatens to expel those who don't wear masks. Very expensive lessons are being learned, that's for sure.

Primary

I've been following you pretty closely since the pandemic began, and I appreciate all the work you've been doing. I'm a student at Notre Dame, and I thought you might appreciate hearing about some of the stuff they've instituted for students. There are signs - literally everywhere (bathrooms, soda machines, elevators, you name it) - trying to habituate you to the social experimentation being undertaken on college campuses (aka, "let's pretend to have a university but limit authentic face-to-face encounters as much as possible, as if these protocols were the point of coming to school in the first place"), but earlier today they unveiled an online "COVID-Related Incident Report" form that we're being encouraged to use. It's essentially a snitching hotline, a la the NBA bubble. I've attached



7:26 PM - 11 Aug 2020

**29** Retweets **63** Likes

6 29 63

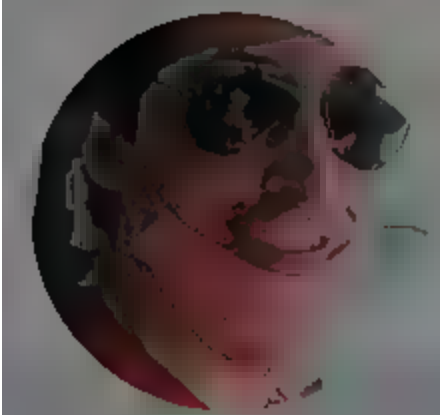
**Think For Yourself, Question "Authority"** @TsicsafPelosi · 2m

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So how long before Ohio State and Michigan join the SEC? (Only half-kidding, given the money at stake.)

7:32 PM - 11 Aug 2020

**26** Retweets **193** Likes

24 26 193

**Tracey Winter** @BenandMurphy · 5m
Replying to

**VJ Maxwell** @vortmax79 · 5m
Replying to
Put Ohio State and Michigan in the SEC East, Nebraska and Iowa in the SEC West

5

**Martin O'Neal** @martinoneal1 · 5m
Replying to
1 week

1

**Hank** @overthehill513 · 4m
Replying to
Won't happen but I need some positivity tonight as I drink the sorrows away



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces the thing is back in New Zealand. Do not be alarmed. To protect citizens, we will deploy a small nuclear weapon, 50Kt max, to disinfect Auckland. Residents should stay inside until deployment is complete. Attention citizens!

7:42 PM - 11 Aug 2020

**21** Retweets **81** Likes

9 21 81

**Dan Fowler** @theltgovernor · 1m
Replying to
gonna really miss these

1

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 48s
You think they're going anywhere?

1 2

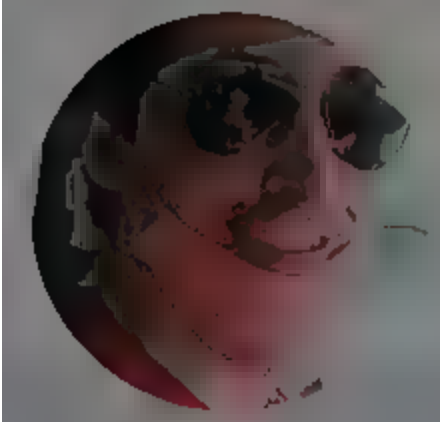
**Tom Donelson** @Donelsonfiles · 1m
Replying to
lol

**Nick Byrd** @nwswannabe1 · 1m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10m

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces the thing is back in New Zealand. Do not be alarmed. To protect citizens, we will deploy a small nuclear weapon, 50Kt max, to disinfect Auckland. Residents should stay inside until deployment is complete. Attention citizens!

28 59 261

**Dan Fowler** @theltgovernor · 9m

gonna really miss these

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You think they're going anywhere?

7:44 PM - 11 Aug 2020

**6** Likes

1 6

**Dan Fowler** @theltgovernor · 8m

Replying to

never go away, never

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

I've tried to engage some college friends and explain the problems with QAnon and Berenson, but I'm told that the arguments are "condescending."

Show this thread

11 4 36

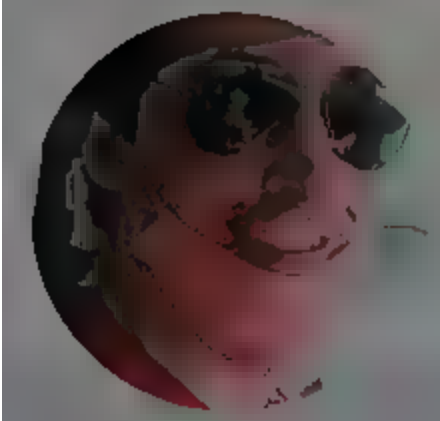
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

He's looking into the future... or maybe reflecting on our shared past. Or maybe just thinking about who we are as a nation at this very moment? Who can say? Not me! I'm busy reading up on Pizzagate.



9:19 PM - 11 Aug 2020



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This blue-check compares me to QAnon, which is cute. I do have a serious question, though. Why do all these dudes go super-soulful in their profile pics?

> **Adam Wren** @adamwren
> I've tried to engage some college friends and explain the problems with QAnon and Berenson, but I'm told that the arguments are "condescending."
> Show this thread

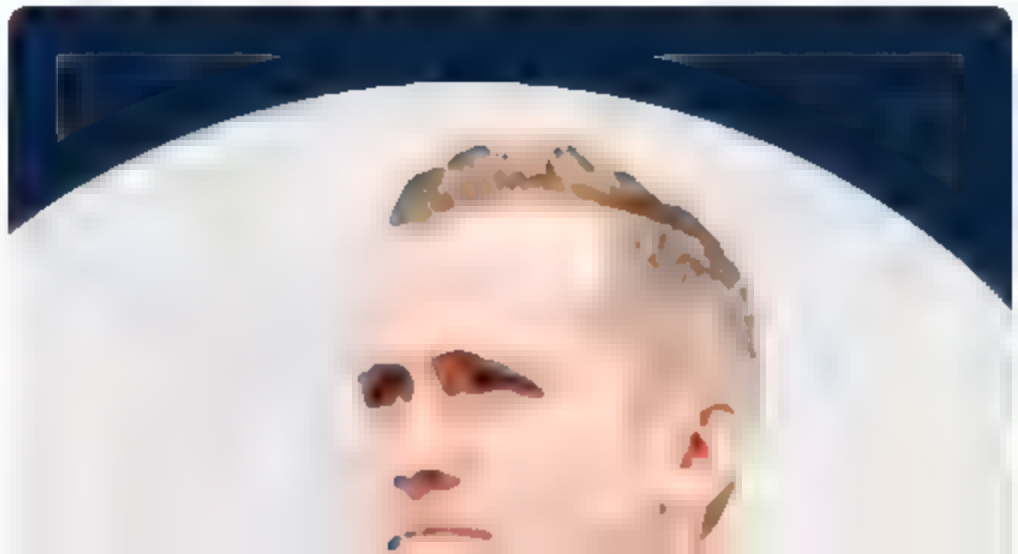
9:17 PM - 11 Aug 2020

**13** Retweets **86** Likes

21 13 86

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

He's looking into the future... or maybe reflecting on our shared past. Or maybe just thinking about who we are as a nation at this very moment? Who can say? Not me! I'm busy reading up on Pizzagate.



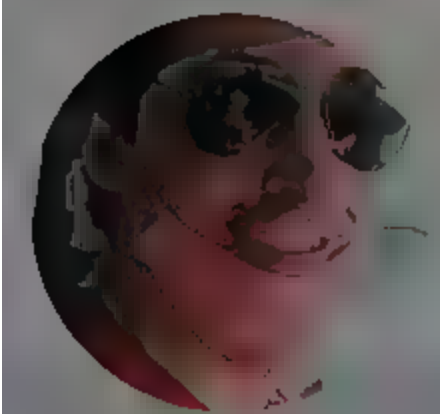
2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009



25 9 153

**Conservative X** @Conservative_X1 · 20m

"Where did I park my scooter?"

1 1

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Winner

9:35 PM - 11 Aug 2020

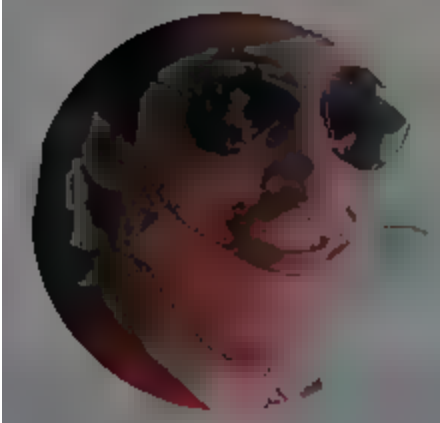
**1** Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

I'm increasingly convinced that [redacted] is a creation of the media/technology complex. (NO - I do not mean it's not real or was bioengineered.) What I mean is: aside from a couple of weeks in a handful of cities worldwide - including, sigh, the world's media capital...

36 162 474

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The overall effects of this epidemic have essentially been impossible for the average person to see without a microscope. Hospitals are not overflowing. Bodies are not piling up in the streets. Most of us will never know anyone under 55 (65? 70?) who has died of #Covid.

6:38 AM - 12 Aug 2020

**94** Retweets **337** Likes

23 94 337

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

But instead many people feel like the world is ending? Why? More than anything else, it's the obsessive - almost sordid - fascination with death counts, updated in real time and presented without context (average age of victims, how many people generally die in a year, etc)...

19 64 250

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

Why are we counting deaths this way? We've never done this for any other illness. Never. And there are lots of reasons, but maybe the most important is that we're doing this largely because we can - because the technology now exists to aggregate these counts almost instantly.

16 34 134

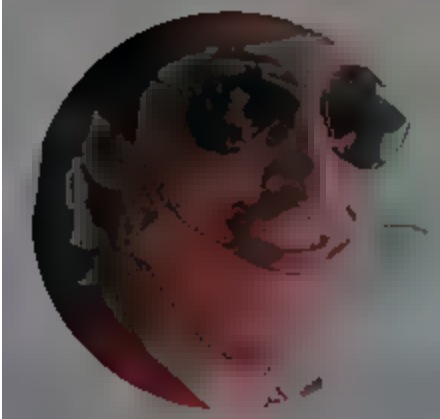
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 39s

And then both conventional and social media are blasting out these figures not just every day but every second - from the [redacted] deathmeter to [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I'm increasingly convinced that #SARSCoV2 is a creation of the media/technology complex. (NO - I do not mean it's not real or was bioengineered.) What I mean is: aside from a couple of weeks in a handful of cities worldwide - including, sigh, the world's media capital...

6:36 AM - 12 Aug 2020

**211** Retweets **592** Likes

45 211 592

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13m

The overall effects of this epidemic have essentially been impossible for the average person to see without a microscope. Hospitals are not overflowing. Bodies are not piling up in the streets. Most of us will never know anyone under 55 (65? 70?) who has died of [illegible].

24 109 393

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11m

But instead many people feel like the world is ending? Why? More than anything else, it's the obsessive - almost sordid - fascination with death counts, updated in real time and presented without context (average age of victims, how many people generally die in a year, etc)...

21 79 318

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

Why are we counting deaths this way? We've never done this for any other illness. Never. And there are lots of reasons, but maybe the most important is that we're doing this largely because we can - because the technology now exists to aggregate these counts almost instantly.

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

But instead many people feel like the world is ending? Why? More than anything else, it's the obsessive - almost sordid - fascination with death counts, updated in real time and presented without context (average age of victims, how many people generally die in a year, etc)...

24 89 364

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Why are we counting deaths this way? We've never done this for any other illness. Never. And there are lots of reasons, but maybe the most important is that we're doing this largely because we can - because the technology now exists to aggregate these counts almost instantly.

6:43 AM - 12 Aug 2020

**62** Retweets **254** Likes

22 62 254

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

And then both conventional and social media are blasting out these figures not just every day but every second - from the deathmeter to heatmaps to everyone screaming on Twitter. True story: at this point worldwide is slightly worse than a bad flu year...

10 42 179

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

And the 700,000 people it has killed worldwide are less than half the number who have died or traffic accidents OR diarrhea OR tuberculosis this year, less than 2% of all deaths.

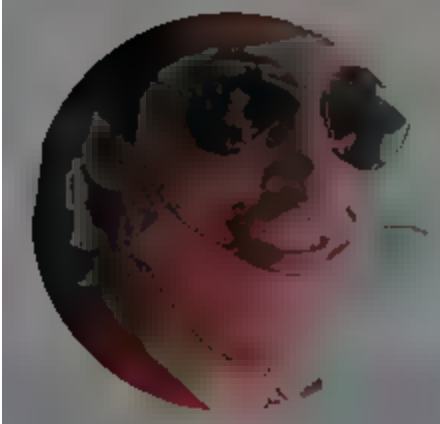
There has never been anything like this before, but not because of the virus.

9 37 149

**Dave Housley** @housleyd · 9m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

Why are we counting deaths this way? We've never done this for any other illness. Never. And there are lots of reasons, but maybe the most important is that we're doing this largely because we can - because the technology now exists to aggregate these counts almost instantly.

25 70 268

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And then both conventional and social media are blasting out these figures not just every day but every second - from the @cnn deathmeter to @nytimes heatmaps to everyone screaming on Twitter. True story: at this point #SARSCoV2 worldwide is slightly worse than a bad flu year...

6:47 AM - 12 Aug 2020

**55** Retweets **235** Likes

10 55 235

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8m

And the 700,000 people it has killed worldwide are less than half the number who have died or traffic accidents OR diarrhea OR tuberculosis this year, less than 2% of all deaths.

There has never been anything like this before, but not because of the virus.

13 58 234

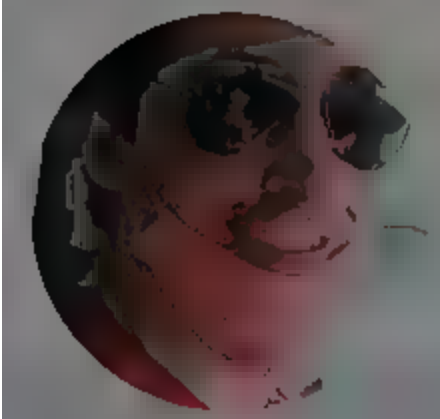
**Charles Gomez** @cgomez000 · 7m

Replying to

We'll know for sure this winter. If we don't have a giant surge of WuFlu deaths this flu season, stick it with a fork cuz it's done.

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

The overall effects of this epidemic have essentially been impossible for the average person to see without a microscope. Hospitals are not overflowing. Bodies are not piling up in the streets. Most of us will never know anyone under 55 (65? 70?) who has died of [illegible].

25 132 494

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

But instead many people feel like the world is ending? Why? More than anything else, it's the obsessive - almost sordid - fascination with death counts, updated in real time and presented without context (average age of victims, how many people generally die in a year, etc)...

6:41 AM - 12 Aug 2020

**99** Retweets **415** Likes

24 99 415

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 17m

Why are we counting deaths this way? We've never done this for any other illness. Never. And there are lots of reasons, but maybe the most important is that we're doing this largely because we can - because the technology now exists to aggregate these counts almost instantly.

25 72 306

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12m

And then both conventional and social media are blasting out these figures not just every day but every second - from the [illegible] deathmeter to [illegible] heatmaps to everyone screaming on Twitter. True story: at this point [illegible] worldwide is slightly worse than a bad flu year...

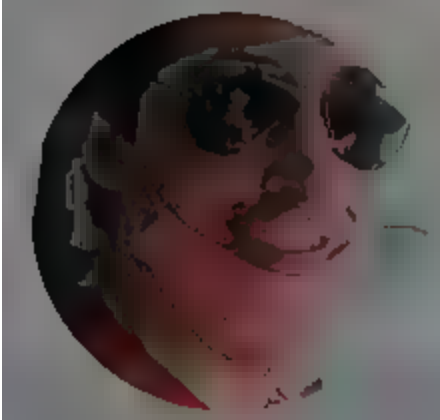
10 60 259

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

And the 700,000 people it has killed worldwide are less than half the number who have died or traffic accidents OR diarrhea OR tuberculosis this year, less

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

And then both conventional and social media are blasting out these figures not just every day but every second - from the deathmeter to heatmaps to everyone screaming on Twitter. True story: at this point worldwide is slightly worse than a bad flu year...

11 92 465

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the 700,000 people it has killed worldwide are less than half the number who have died or traffic accidents OR diarrhea OR tuberculosis this year, less than 2% of all deaths.

There has never been anything like this before, but not because of the virus.

6:50 AM - 12 Aug 2020

**140** Retweets **564** Likes

32 140 564

**Harte Zaferflocken** @zaferflocken · 25m
Replying to
Maybe social media penetration has reached a critical mass?

1

**Pai-Lynne Mabakdore** @FlattentheCurb · 24m
Replying to
They are using it to cover up the disaster lurking in the financial markets.

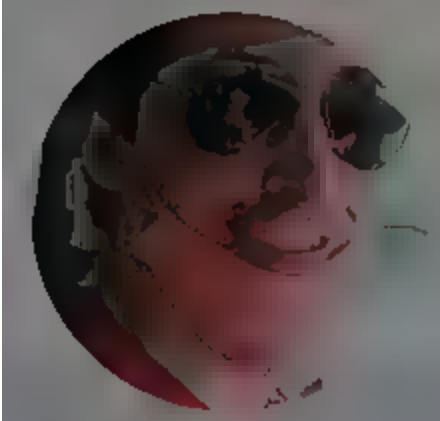
2 3

**c'est moi** @4HeadsRUs · 5m
I've heard this too, from someone pursuing their Ph.D in finance at Johns Hopkins. I must admit I do not quite understand this, but something along the lines of the Fed Reserve just keeps printing money, which is a bad thing.?!?

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This parent has an interesting take on the idiotic #covid rules @uva and other big universities are requiring - she thinks it's theater to keep local communities happy. Not sure she's right but seemed worth sharing.

First, thank you so much for being a voice of reason and facts during this time. Here in CA we appreciate you!

I just wanted to give you a little more information about the UVA situation, which I think is very common among schools that want to open.

My oldest will be attending UVA this fall, so we have been following their communications closely. They delayed on-campus move-in dates two weeks. They claim it is because they wanted to ensure they had enough PPE and testing before students arrive. This might be partially true, since UVA requires testing for all students prior to arriving on campus, and have reworked the campus services and classrooms


Primary

However, it is clear to us from the tone of the Zoom meetings, emails and video messages from the University that the Charlottesville community leaders are putting significant pressure on the administration to keep kids home. To their credit, the administration seems committed to having students on campus and doing whatever it takes to accomplish this. Since many colleges in CA have not even attempted this (USC, the Claremont colleges, Berkeley etc), I am glad to see at least they are trying.

From what I can tell the school has had numerous meetings with town leaders and community [illegible] Charlottesville town hall. She brought about the University opening. She told me she hoped the city would respect the [illegible] and wear masks and follow rules because it is "their community" and they are very worried it will spark COVID rules. Confirmed my suspicions. And this must be happening in many small college towns all over the country. There is always an uneasy love/hate relationship between colleges and small towns, and COVID has rainmeted this extract up a notch. While I sympathize with residents to an extent, I don't think they truly appreciate the fact that with no students in town, [illegible] are [illegible] a town will bring significant $$$ to these towns (whose economies couldn't support even half of the residents without the university). These small town economies will [illegible] they keep the colleges closed. Seems

6:11 AM - 12 Aug 2020

**66** Retweets **296** Likes

59 66 296

**Mike Flanagan** @mikeflanny · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

This is 100% consistent with what I'm hearing with other schools. Remember, they exist in neighborhoods and these kids are coming from other areas/countries/etc

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lockdowns work.

To destroy economies.

Would love to see the US stratified by state.

> **Brian Wesbury** @wesbury
> Changes in Q2 real GDP.
> Sweden: -8.6%
> US: -9.5%
> Germany: -10.1%...

11:57 AM - 12 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **15** Likes

4 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I said certified freak seven days a week

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good for you. If only you had some scientifically supported reason to wear it running outside, Dr. Wasfy. Or anywhere else.



**Jason H. Wasfy, M.D.** @jasonwasfy
Late for CCU rounds and run-commuting, I was able to do 7 minute miles WITH A MASK ON. #MaskUp

11:59 AM - 12 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **26** Likes

2 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Почетна Трендови

Имаш налог? Пријави се

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Protective and Environmental Measures

51 399 783

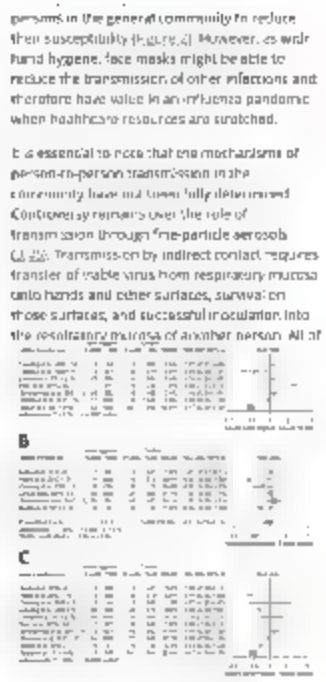
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11. мај 2020.

**504** ретвита **1.216** свиђања

37 504 1,2 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12. мај

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 165 750

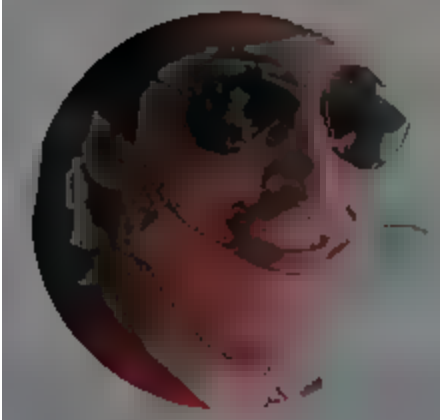
**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 12. мај

Одговор за корисника [redacted]

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How about never? Does never work for you?

Influenza isn't a hoax either but we never blew up society for it.

> **AnniC** @Anicka10
> Replying to @RaddCaptain @adamwren
> Just curious when Berenson ever said Covid is a hoax.

1:05 PM - 12 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **17** Likes

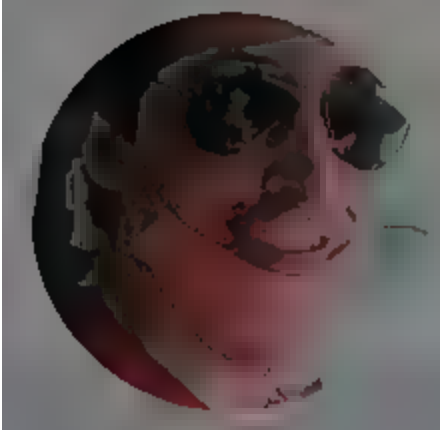
5 17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seems clear that Katie Hill is the beneficiary of three different double standards, none of which I have the umm gumption to explain further. Bully for her, though - capitalizing on your own terrible choices is the American way!

1:12 PM - 12 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **14** Likes

1 5 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You may have seen her in such movies as I Fucked My Staffer and Do I Reallllly Have to Resign

> **Mak Erwin** @bigdaddymak
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Who's Katie Hill??

1:18 PM - 12 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **16** Likes

IndyCardFan

3 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Strong evidence here #SARSCoV2 can be transmitted via aerosols (essentially this means through tiny virus particles in room air rather than large droplets that infected people expel when they breathe or cough)... which would make masks even more useless.

3:02 PM - 12 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **10** Likes

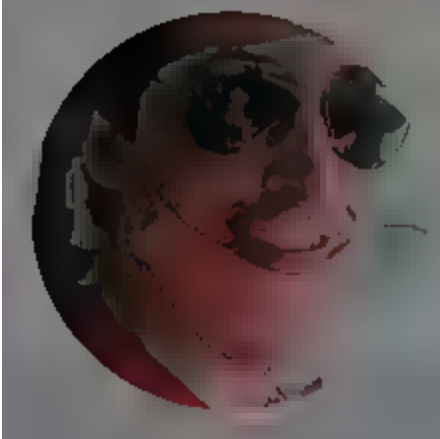
5 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Correct: Carl was one of the all-time hysterics (I stopped following his absurd predictions some time ago, so I have no idea if he still is). As for me, I'm just trying to figure out when truth(er) became a dirty word.

> **Carl T. Bergstrom** @CT_Bergstrom
> Replying to @geoffmprice @AlexBerenson and 9 others
> I'd be very interested to know what I posted that makes you think of me as a Covid truther, especially given how much the people who are truly on that wagon seem to dislike me.

5:15 PM - 12 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **8** Likes

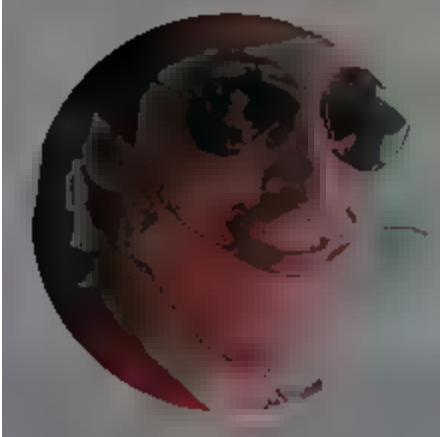
1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Since #SARSCoV2 accounts for under 2% of all deaths worldwide this year, and the deaths heavily skew over 70, and many non-#covid deaths in poor countries are in very young people, a rough calculation suggests it has taken under 0.2% (1/500th) of life-years lost globally in 2020.

6:41 PM - 12 Aug 2020

**12** Retweets **31** Likes

12 31

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Since [redacted] accounts for under 2% of all deaths worldwide this year, and the deaths heavily skew over 70, and many non-[redacted] deaths in poor countries are in very young people, a rough calculation suggests it has taken under 0.2% (1/500th) of life-years lost globally in 2020.

7 46 119

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This does not count the pain @chriscuomo suffered from his chipped tooth, which is roughly equivalent in universe-suffering-points to the deaths of 1 million people from tuberculosis.

6:44 PM - 12 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

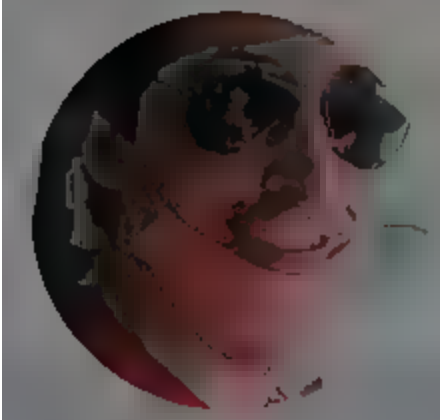
Joined November 2009




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember when panic porn purveyor and lockdown enthusiast @aslavitt swiped at me, and I offered to debate him anytime anywhere, and he, umm, retreated into a dignified silence?

Andy? Yoo-hoo?

Offer stands.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> To be clear: I will debate @aslavitt one-on-one live anytime, anywhere with no preconditions.
> Show this thread

8:58 PM - 12 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **26** Likes

4 4 25

**Rancho** @rancexx_ · 11s

Replying to

Par for the course. At least you weren't blocked. Yet.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 30m

Remember when panic porn purveyor and lockdown enthusiast [redacted] swiped at me, and I offered to debate him anytime anywhere, and he, umm, retreated into a dignified silence?

Andy? Yoo-hoo?

Offer stands.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> To be clear: I will debate @aslavitt one-on-one live anytime, anywhere with no preconditions.
> Show this thread

24 53 333

**Clementine** @D_A_Clem · 4m

Alex, right now, in San Diego, people are "reporting" working folks (taxpayers) to the police for, uh, working. They expect "enforcement" against them. These are bad times. The reports come by the dozens.

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Source?

9:27 PM - 12 Aug 2020

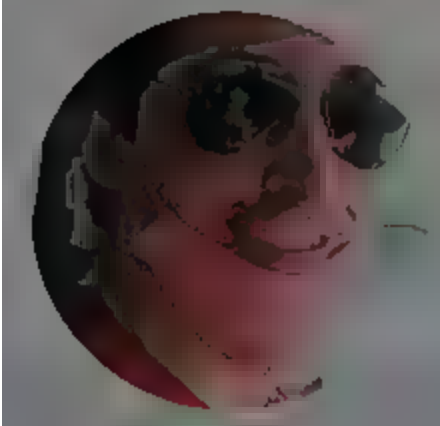
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So... way back in March I went on @IngrahamAngle and said I thought cannabis and vaping might be related to getting #Covid, and all the usual idiots like @heerjeet had their usual fits and screamed what an idiot I was.

Yeah, about that:

BUSINESS INSIDER

Subscribe

**Teens and young adults who vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found**

**Morgan McFall-Johnsen**
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM






4:12 AM - 13 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **11** Likes

1 2 11

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



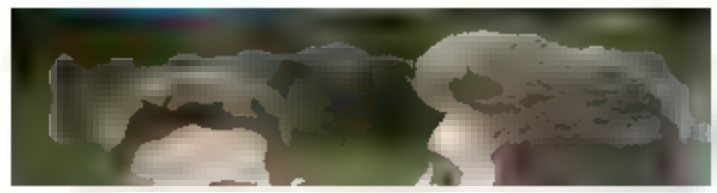
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

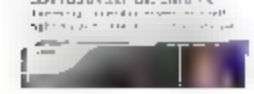
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Joined November 2009

Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM








11 31 77

**Gummi Bear** @gummibear737 · 4m
what did you base your original assertion on?

2 4

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The location of some of the worst early outbreaks and the fact that vaping is all by itself known to cause severe and idiosyncratic lung damage in young adults.

4:16 AM - 13 Aug 2020

7 Likes Mr.FI

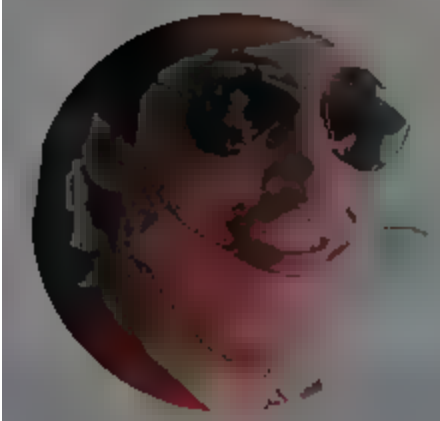
1 7

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m
Replying to and 2 others
It was obviously speculative and I didn't say I had proof, but it seemed plausible to me and of course the cannabis lobby went nuts.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

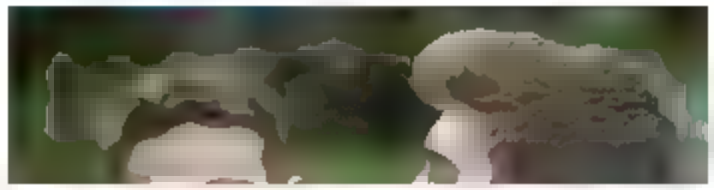
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

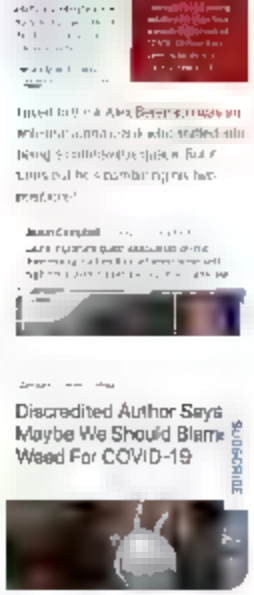
New York

Joined November 2009

**vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found**

**Morgan McFall-Johnsen**
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM






11 33 85

**Gummi Bear** @gummibear737 · 5m
what did you base your original assertion on?

2 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m
The location of some of the worst early outbreaks and the fact that vaping is all by itself known to cause severe and idiosyncratic lung damage in young adults.

1 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

It was obviously speculative and I didn't say I had proof, but it seemed plausible to me and of course the cannabis lobby went nuts.

4:17 AM - 13 Aug 2020

**1** Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

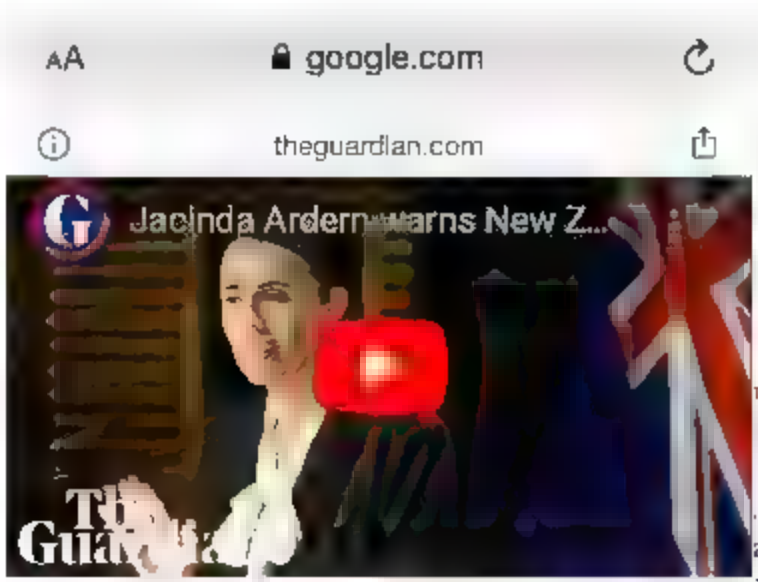
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

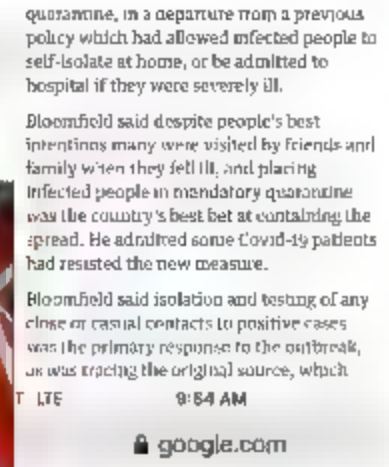
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Back in the People's Democratic Republic of New Zealand, they're getting ready for a nice long lockdown (3 weeks is the new 3 days)... and making people enter "government-managed quarantine," which doesn't sound like forcibly separating them from their families at all.



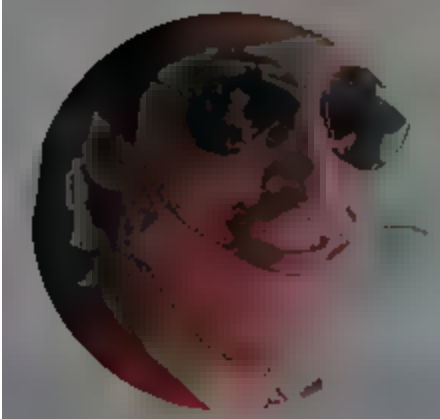

6:57 AM - 13 Aug 2020

**27** Retweets **56** Likes

10 27 56

**Two Cheeze** @TwoCheeze · 1m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

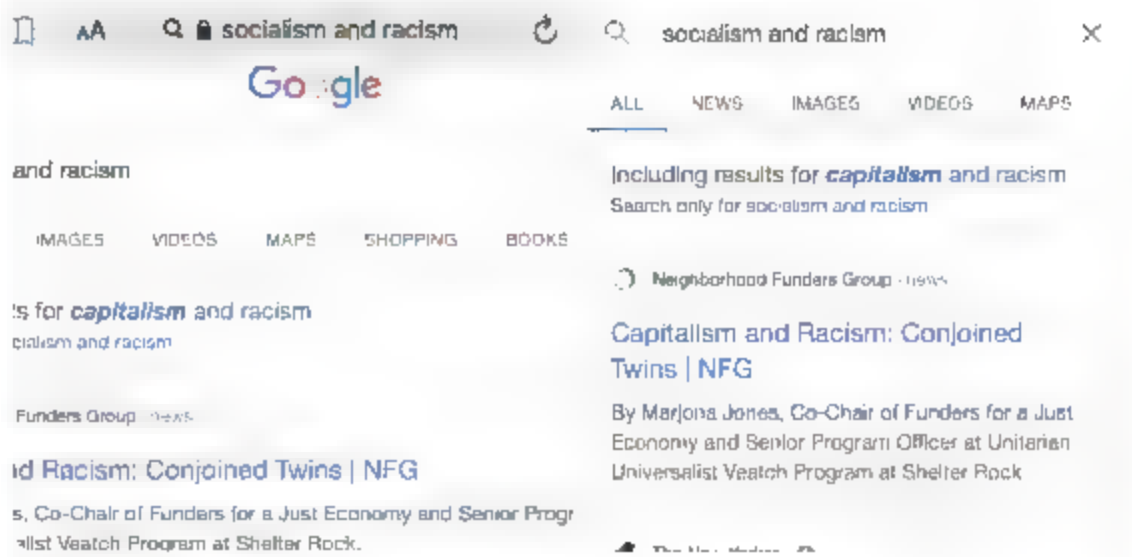
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I assumed this was a joke, but it's real: if you Google "socialism and racism," the top result you're offered will be "capitalism and racism." Big Tech gets more openly ideological by the day. And weird that one of the world's most profitable companies hates capitalism so much.




오전 10:22 · 2020년 8월 13일

**156** 리트윗 **398** 마음에 들어요

71 156 398

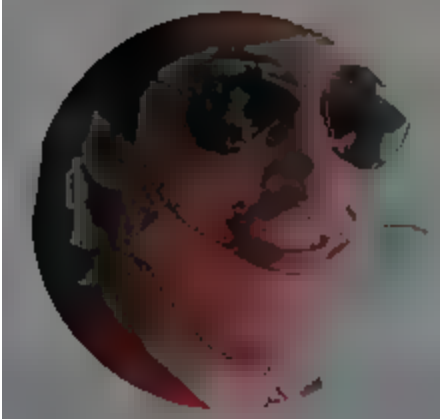
**Mike Smith** @USWeatherExpert · 13분
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Google is owned by a Chinese company.

1 1

**CR1337** @cryptonator1337 · 12분

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Kezdőlap  Pillanatok



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

11  330  740

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom.org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

18:37 - 2020. márc. 25.

**357** retweet **793** kedvelés

33  357  793

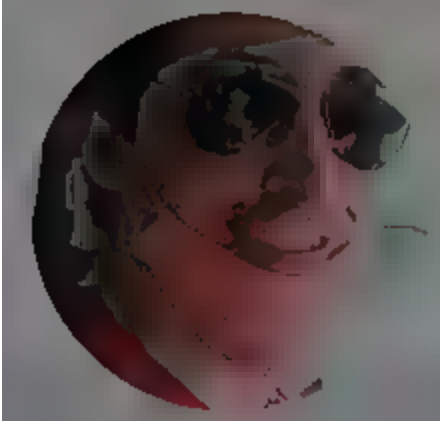
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · márc. 26.

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

Van már Twitter-fiókod? **Bejelentkezés**

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

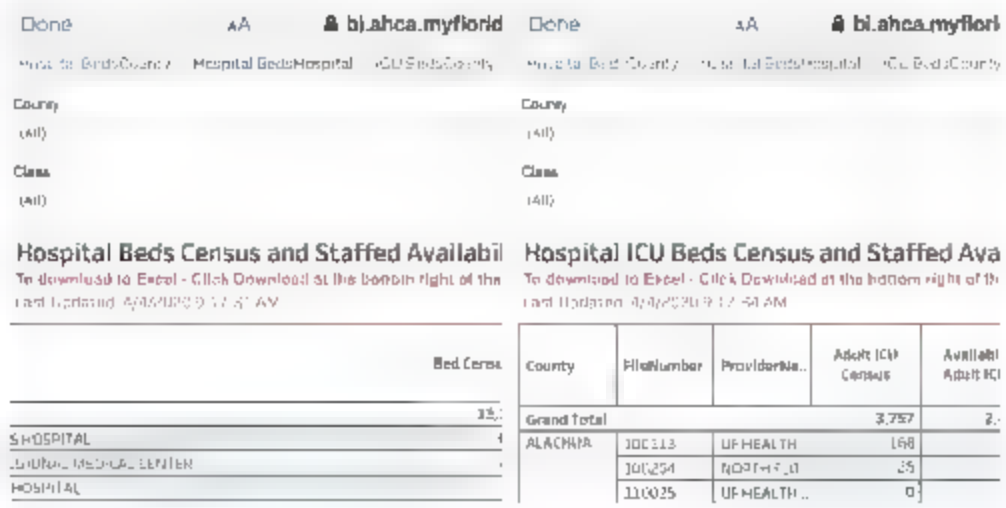
New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.




06:31 - 2020 api. 4

**2.219** erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **3.822** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

372 2219,0 3822,0

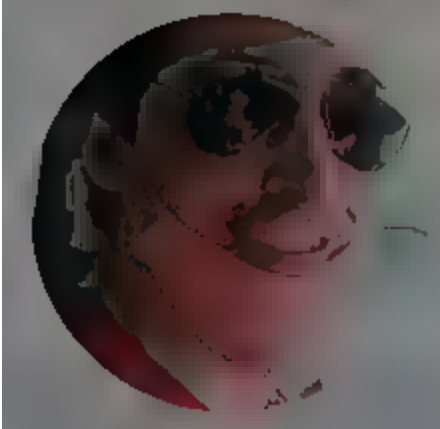


**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · api. 4

Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 515 1532,0

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

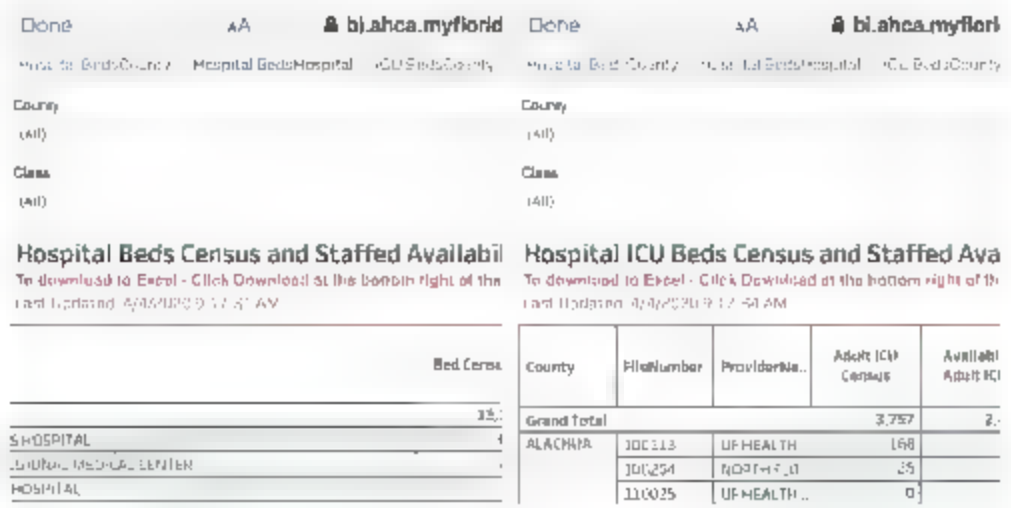
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.




6:31 - 4 abr. 2020

**2.219** Retweets **3.822** Me gusta

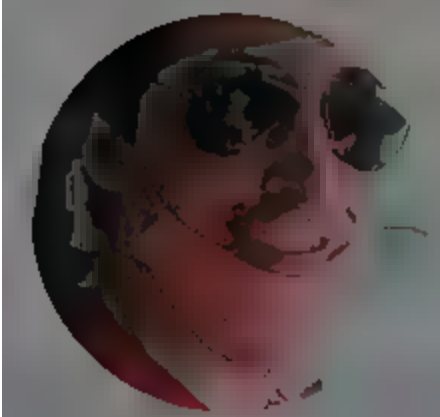
372 2,2K 3,6K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 abr.

Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 515 1,5K

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Seguir

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18:06 - 5 de abr. de 2020

**161** Retweets **562** Curtidas

35  161  562

**J** @associateq · 6 de abr.
Em resposta a [redacted]
Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

6

[redacted]

**Ron Coleman** @RonColeman · 6 de abr.
Em resposta a [redacted]
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

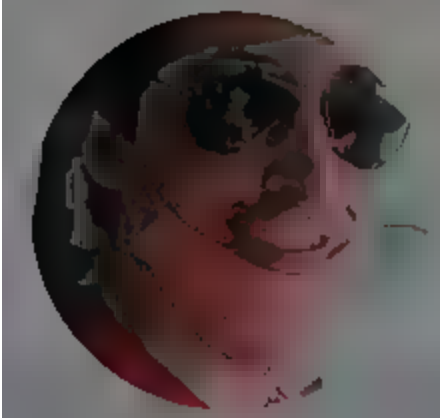
4  3  58

**MAGAcita** @clownpdf · 6 de abr.
Grrrrr

1

**Jacey Jay** @JaceyJay1 · 6 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18:06 - 5 apr. 2020

**161** de Retweeturi **561** de aprecieri

35 161 561

**J** @associateq · 6 apr.
Răspuns către
Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

6

**Ron Coleman** @RonColeman · 6 apr.
Răspuns către
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

4 3 58

**MAGAcita** @clownpdf · 6 apr.
Grrrr

1

**Jacey Jay** @JaceyJay1 · 6 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

৫৭  ১৬১  ৩৯৬

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

৮:৫১ PM - ৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১০৫টি পুনঃ টুইট  ৪৯০টি পছন্দ

৩২  ১০৫  ৪৬৩

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ৬ এপ্রিল
3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

২১  ৭৬  ৪০১

**Marc Cavallero** @MarcCavallero · ৬ এপ্রিল
[redacted] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Peaks way earlier now too

২  ৪

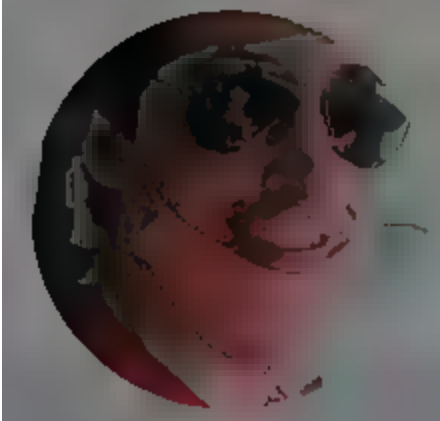
**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · ৬ এপ্রিল
Yes if you look at certain states, like VA for example, it was peaking in May, now moved to April

৬

**SP Schatzi** @SPSchatzi · ৬ এপ্রিল



© 2020 টুইটার  সম্বন্ধে  সাহায্য কেন্দ্র  শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি  কুকিগুলো  বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 223

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

04:42 - 8 квіт. 2020

**58** ретвітів **257** вподобань

11 58 257

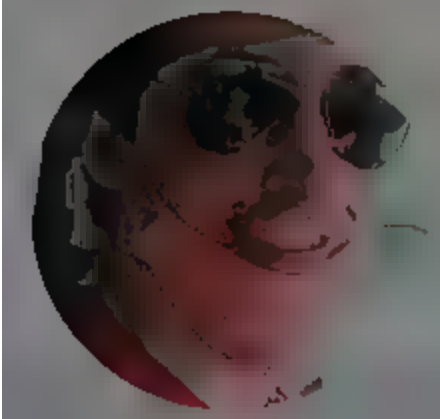
**Fragile Shim Cheong** @parasolofstars · 8 квіт.
У відповідь
His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

**Mr2putts** @golferguykc · 8 квіт.
У відповідь
You have by far been the most straightforward follow in a long time. Keep up the good work.

6

**Tim Steenstrup** @TSteenstrup · 8 квіт.
У відповідь
Yes Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.

Маєте профіль? Увійти
© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:

Afișează acest fir

24  85  245

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8 apr. 2020

**22** de Retweeturi **182** de aprecieri

12  22  182

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.
3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4  23  155

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.
4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7  23  151

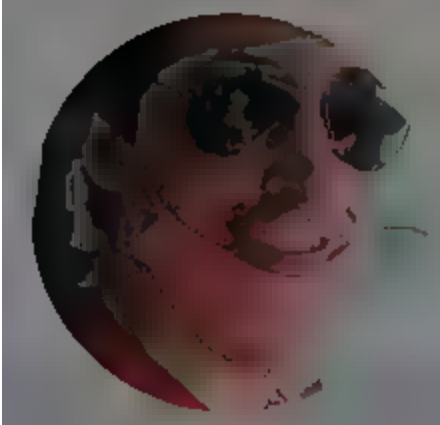
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.
5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help



© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录

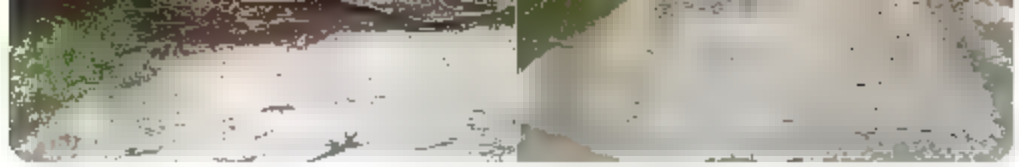


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

加入于 2009年11月



57 134 1.0千

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

上午9:04 - 2020年4月13日

**142** 转推 **1,153** 喜欢

50 142 1.2千

**SD** @shanedorsett · 4月13日

回复

You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1

**Moxic Taskulinity** @MoxicTasklinity · 4月13日

He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1

**Jonathan Moran** @Jonnymo1380 · 4月13日

回复

Did you social distant while cutting the wood?

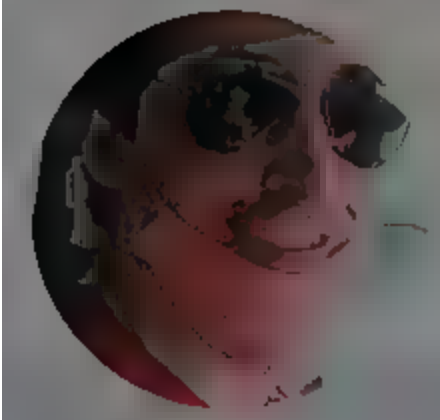
**CBSears** @sears9481 · 4月13日

回复

One word started it: "Resistence".

2

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr...

上午10:58 - 2020年4月13日

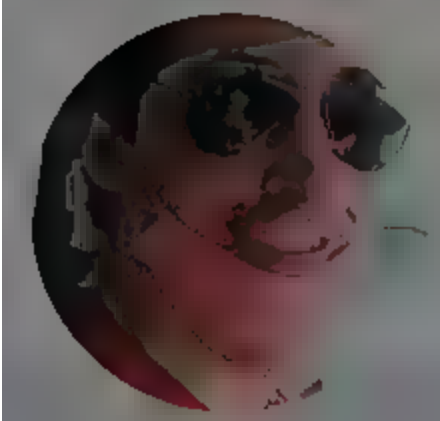
**148** 转推 **393** 喜欢

13 148 393

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月13日

2/ Germany has not made a decision as yet; but if and when it does, the world's

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Joined November 2009



57 134 1.0K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

9:04 am - 13 Apr 2020

**142** Retweets **1,151** Likes

50 142 1.2K

**SD** @shanedorsett · Apr 13
Replying to [redacted]
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1

**Moxic Taskulinity** @MoxicTasklinity · Apr 13
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1

[redacted]

**Jonathan Moran** @Jonnymo1380 · Apr 13
Replying to [redacted]
Did you social distant while cutting the wood?

**CBSears** @sears9481 · Apr 13
Replying to [redacted]
One word started it: "Resistence".

2



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Laman Utama  Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract  Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

16  202  409

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

**241** Tweet semula **596** Suka

48  241  596

**Cliff** @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7  22

**Comrade Doggo** @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

Bloomb

ate is

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

בית  רגעים

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

disabling restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

184  633  1.7 אלף

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

6:51 - 18 באפר׳ 2020

**1,042** ציוצים מחדש **2,924** סימונים כאהוב

200  1.0 אלף  2.9 אלף

**MsGraceyP** @MsGraceyP · 18 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

Yup.

1

**BogusBones** @BogusBones208 · 18 באפר׳
it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

2  1  4

**George Smith** @P1B_WMichigan · 18 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

What the hell are we supposed to do with testing? This is never explained.

© 2020 טוויטר  על אודות  מרכז התמיכה  תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות  עוגיות  מידע על הפרסומות

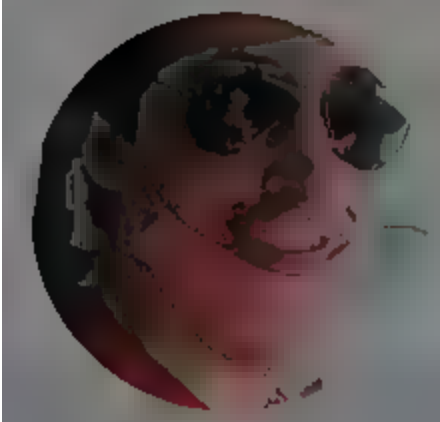


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

184 633 1.678

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

06:51 - 18 apr. 2020

**1.042** retweets **2.924** vind-ik-leuks

200 1.042 2.924

**MsGraceyP** @MsGraceyP · 18 apr.
Als antwoord op
Yup.

1

**BogusBones** @BogusBones208 · 18 apr.
it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

2 1 4

**George Smith** @P1B_WMichigan · 18 apr.
Als antwoord op
What the hell are we supposed to do with testing? This is never explained.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

07:56 - 20,2020

**1,227** **4,552**

322 1.2K 4.6K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21

2/ Remember how that anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

31 220 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 529 2.0K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

15:54 - 2020. ápr. 19.

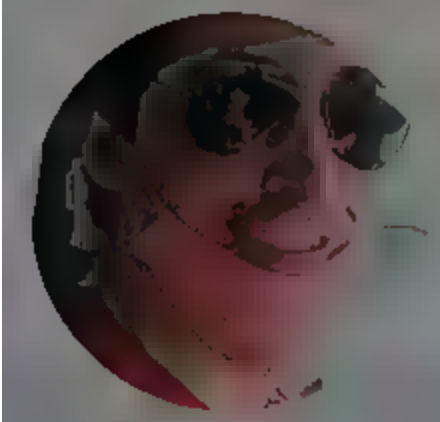
**1 106** retweet **2 972** kedvelés

172 1,1 E 3,0 E

**MrsHMC** @hmc_mrs · ápr. 19.
Válasz neki:
Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

3 2

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

13:30 - 20.04.2020 г.

**614** ретуита **2 006** харесвания

58 614 2,0 хил.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 20.04
I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

24 145 765

**Diamando** @diannetingos · 20.04
В отговор до
Amen

**Reopen LA** @JohnDewittTwo · 20.04
В отговор до
Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

7

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

9:08 - 21 d'abr. de 2020

**542** retuits **1.117** agradaments

53 542 1,1m

**Alexander Fleming the Merciless** @topdeck55 · 21 d'abr.
En resposta a

We must simultaneously assume everyone is currently infectious and cannot be near another soul and also has never been infected in the past and cannot be

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

上午9:08 - 2020年4月21日

**542** 次轉推 **1,117** 個喜歡

53 542 1.1K

**Alexander Fleming the Merciless** @topdeck55 · 4月21日
回覆給

We must simultaneously assume everyone is currently infectious and cannot be near another soul and also has never been infected in the past and cannot be

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

21 96 379

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

22:09 - 21. апр 2020.

**59** ретвитова **315** свиђања

32 59 315

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 22. апр

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Thanks

4  17  64

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

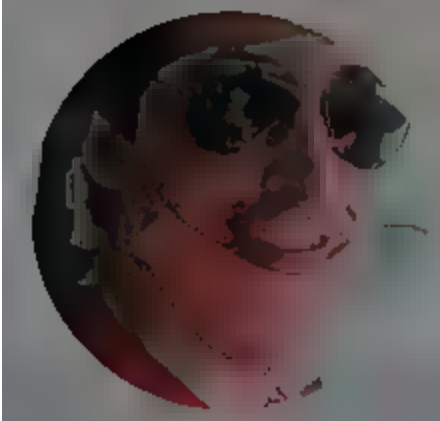
11:04 AM - Abr 22, 2020

**27** Retweet **95** Gusto

8  27  95

Maron nang account? Mag-log in

© 2020 Twitter  Tungkol dito  Help Center
Mga Tuntunin  Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies  Impormasyon ng mga ad



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

7:30 AM - 22 Apr 2020

**273** Retweets **966** Likes

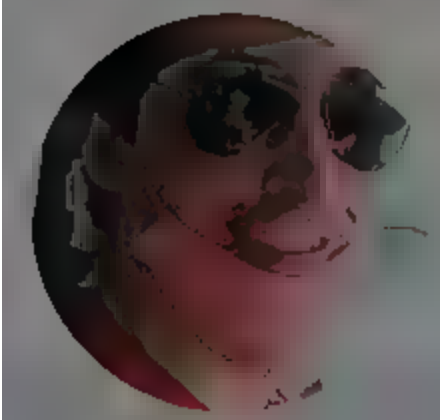
87 273 966

**Tamino** @vigilant_vector · Apr 22
Replying to
"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

5

**ksuh** @ksuh999 · Apr 22
Replying to
You should really read this if you haven't already:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

2009 -ஆம் ஆண்டு சேர்ந்தது

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# He makes a good point...

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies
@AlexBerenson -க்கான பதில்கள்

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

முற்பகல் 11:53 · 22 செப்., 2020

**21** மறுகீச்சுகள் **123** விரும்பல்கள்

10  21  123

**Jeff Crouth** @jeffcrouth · செப். 22
[illegible] -க்கான பதில்கள்
They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

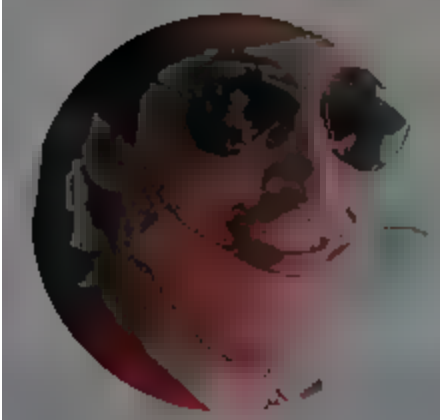
**Charlie X** @CharlieX___ · செப். 22
[illegible] -க்கான பதில்கள்
Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

**Michael** @classyexplorer · செப். 22
[illegible] -க்கான பதில்கள்
BINGO

**T-Covfefe** @MyPlace4U · செப். 22

© 2020 Twitter  Twitter பற்றி  [illegible]
விளம்பரம்  தனிப்பாங்கு  கொள்கை  குக்கீஸ்
விளம்பரம் தகவல்கள்



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/vQGnirZGU4

This Tweet is unavailable.

11:39 am - 23 Apr 2020

**165** Retweets **605** Likes

53 165 605

**SicSemperTyrannis** @RealRobWhitt · Apr 23
Replying to
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

3

This Tweet is unavailable.

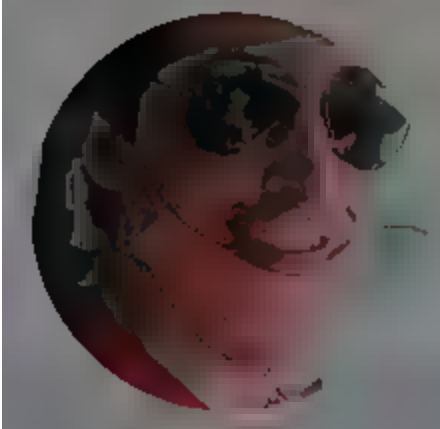
**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · Apr 23
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

**Tom Franey** @franeytom · Apr 23
Replying to
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

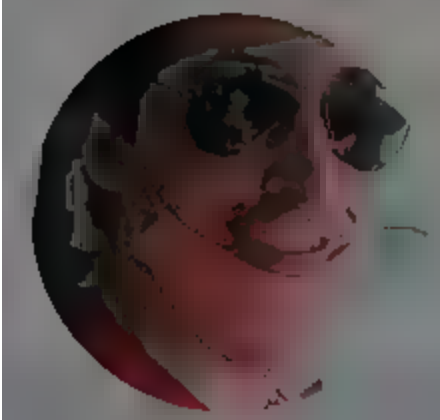
So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> June 1 18%
> Sept. 1/2020 school year 12%
> Unsure but eventually 36%
> We wouldn't/couldn't 34%
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

5.59 - 23. huhtik. 2020

**179** uudelleentwiittausta **781** tykkäystä

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/vQGnirZGU4

ಈ ಟ್ವೀಟ್ ಲಭ್ಯವಿಲ್ಲ.

11:39 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 23,2020

**165** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **605** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು Tiffany

53 165 605

**SicSemperTyrannis** @RealRobWhitt · ಏಪ್ರಿ 23
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

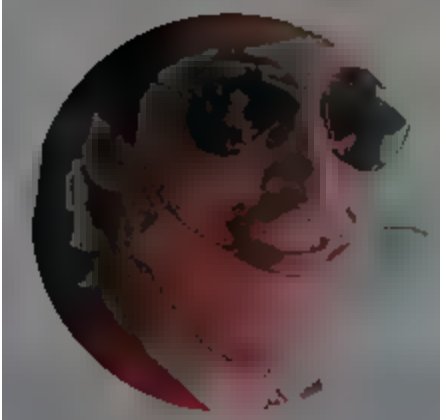
3

ಈ ಟ್ವೀಟ್ ಲಭ್ಯವಿಲ್ಲ.

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · ಏಪ್ರಿ 23
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

**Tom Franey** @franeytom · ಏಪ್ರಿ 23
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/vQGnirZGL4

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.

오전 11:39 - 2020년 4월 23일

**165** 리트윗 **605** 마음에 들어요

53 155 605

**SicSemperTyrannis** @RealRobWhitt · 4월 23일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

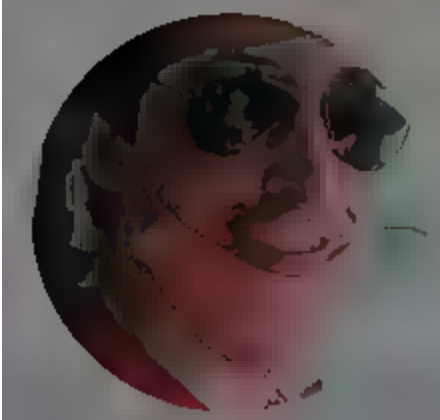
3

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 4월 23일
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

**Tom Franey** @franeytom · 4월 23일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/vQGnirZGU4

此推文不可用。

上午11:39 - 2020年4月23日

165 转推 605 喜欢 Tiffany

53 155 605

**SicSemperTyrannis** @RealRobWhitt · 4月23日
回复 [illegible]
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

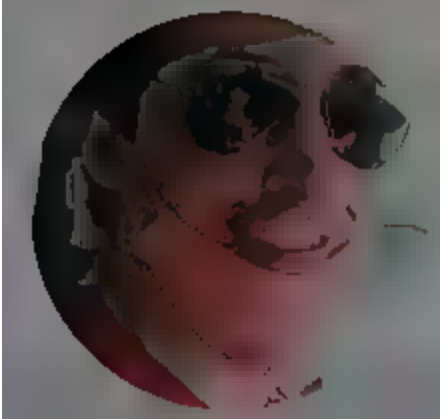
3

此推文不可用。

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · 4月23日
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

**Tom Franey** @franeytom · 4月23日
回复 [illegible]
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

146 1,6 χιλ. 4,1 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

3:20 μ.μ. - 24 Απρ 2020

**318** Retweet **974** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

52 318 974



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

today 7:00 AM

175 1,5K 2,9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

7:51 - 29 abr. 2020

**356** Retweets **935** Me gusta

51 356 935

**Allen** @Allen_Masked · 29 abr.
En respuesta a
The "cure" is worse than the virus.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

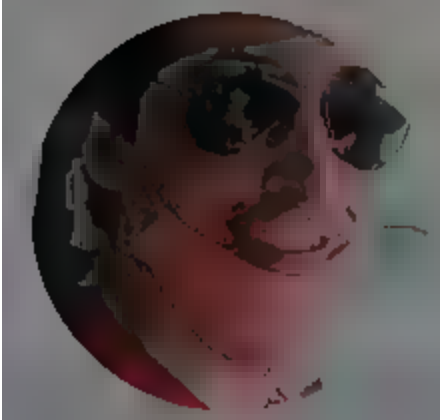
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From the Dept of Make Enough Predictions and One Is Bound to be Right:

BULLETIN FROM DR ANTHONY FAUCI (AUG. 13): HERD IMMUNITY IS A TERRIBLE IDEA!

BULLETIN FROM DR ANTHONY FAUCI (JULY 22): HERD IMMUNITY WILL DEFINITELY HELP!

HEALTH AND SCIENCE

## 'The death toll would be enormous,' Fauci says of herd immunity to coronavirus in the U.S.

PUBLISHED THU, AUG 13 2020-7:51 PM EDT
UPDATED THU, AUG 13 2020-7:56 PM EDT

Noah Higgins-Dunn
@HIGGINSDUNN

SHARE

KEY POINTS

"death toll would be enormous," White House coronavirus adviser Dr. Anthony Fauci warned on Thursday.

"If everyone contracted it, even with the relatively high percentage of people without symptoms … a lot of people are going to die," Fauci, the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease, told actor Matthew McConaughey during a live discussion on Instagram.

public health measures, a degree of global herd immunity and a good vaccine, which I do hope and feel cautiously optimistic that we will get, I think when we put all three of those together, we will get control of this, whether it's this year or next year. I'm not certain," Fauci told the TB Alliance on July 22.

*— CNBC's [redacted] contributed to this report.*

6:06 AM - 14 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **15** Likes

6 15

{"created_at":"Fri Aug 14 13:42:00 +0000 2020","id":1294268035520434176,"id_str":"1294268035520434176","text":"A point that should be made more often: If the AIDS crisis taught Dr. Anthony Fauci anything, it was that high-visi\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/1m55Fxrjga","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200814134200\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":185273,"friends_count":186,"listed_count":1335,"favourites_count":1,"statuses_count":9721,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200814134200\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200814134200\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200814134200\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200814134200\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200814134200\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1595629346","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"A point that should be made more often: If the AIDS crisis taught Dr. Anthony Fauci anything, it was that high-visibility public health crises are inherently political - that the side telling its story best often wins, whatever the data say.\n\nHe\u2019s never forgotten that lesson.","display_text_range":[0,276],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200814134200\/https:\/\/t.co\/1m55Fxrjga","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200814134200\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1294268035520434176","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1597412520662"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# You had me at he said it would help

> **Blake News** @blakehounshell
> He said it would help WITH A GOOD VACCINE and public health measures you have mocked twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

6:49 AM - 14 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **11** Likes

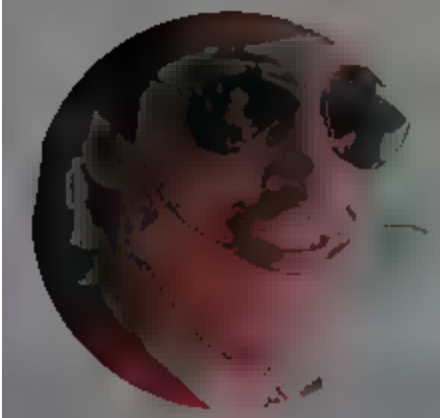
Stacy

2 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Joined November 2009

**Blake News** @blakehounshell
He said it would help WITH A GOOD VACCINE and public health measures you have mocked twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

8 12 61

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

And I don't mock public health measures. People should wash their hands, sneeze into their elbows, and stay home if they're sick - the non-society destroying recommendations we've made for decades. You keep wearing that avatar mask, though! It tells me you're a good person.

6:54 AM - 14 Aug 2020

**7** Retweets **36** Likes

2 7 35

**Tuckerfan** @mariespinner · 15s
Replying to
And you know he wears it while driving alone in his car.

1

**Chubbs** @MrChewbs00 · now
Replying to
you should have this guy on ... facts and data

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The pain in the emails I receive from people in Chicagoland is like nowhere else. I think it's a combination of the murder spike and riots, the incompetence and arrogance of both mayor and governor, and a general sense that this moment could be an irreversible tipping point...

7:08 AM - 14 Aug 2020

**21** Retweets **45** Likes

1 21 45

**nano_usa** @ns1878 · 17s

Replying to

I don't trust this place to change. We're leaving.

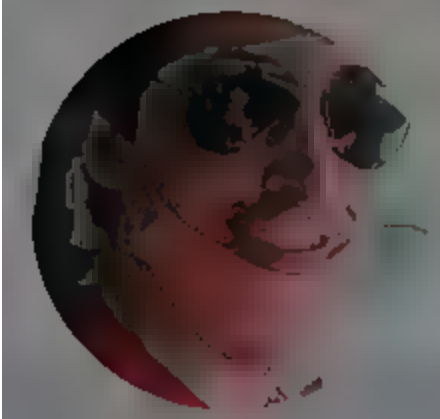
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

The pain in the emails I receive from people in Chicagoland is like nowhere else. I think it's a combination of the murder spike and riots, the incompetence and arrogance of both mayor and governor, and a general sense that this moment could be an irreversible tipping point...

23 50 164

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

After the last generation, New York and LA and SF are very arrogant (and if you own your own home you've made a lot of money and can still get out fast, even if you have to take a haircut). Chicago looks at Detroit and knows cities really can go into irreversible decline.

7:10 AM - 14 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **18** Likes

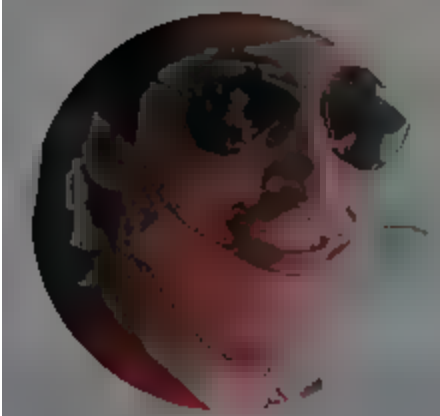
3 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One key reason the US will never lock down again, no matter how much the lockdown lovers beg - millions of people in the Sunbelt now know they've had the ro (tens of millions actually did) - they have seen firsthand how risky it ISN'T to almost anyone who isn't very old/sick...

8:39 AM - 14 Aug 2020

**17** Retweets **50** Likes

1 17 50

**Suburban Dad** @suburburban · 3s

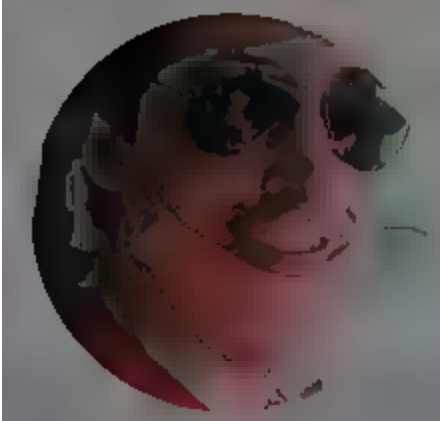
Replying to

Vitamin D?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Joined November 2009

One key reason the US will never lock down again, no matter how much the lockdown lovers beg - millions of people in the Sunbelt now know they've had the ro (tens of millions actually did) - they have seen firsthand how risky it ISN'T to almost anyone who isn't very old/sick...

9 65 197

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

They - and their families - have seen the hospitals continue to run mostly normally, they've seen life and business go on, and they are done being scared. Nothing changes minds like lived experience. So maybe all that testing wasn't useless after all.

8:41 AM - 14 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **53** Likes

2 8 53

**Angie** @anscou · 3s
Replying to [redacted]
Omg I hope we do not lock down those New Zealand videos scare the shit out of me .. thank u I feel way better

**Jack G** @DDTGlobal1 · 31s
Replying to [redacted]
Been with you since 30k followers Berenson. What a ride it's been! You deserve a lot of credit!!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

下午1:59 - 2020年6月4日

**1,680** 次轉推 **5,290** 個喜歡 Angel John

407 1.7K 5.3K

**Mark Dice** @MarkDice · 6月8日

回覆給

I wouldn't call 25 pages a "book," more like a quick money grab from a trending topic, but it still shouldn't have been banned.

29 1 37

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Why not read it for yourself before you judge?

8 4 75

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

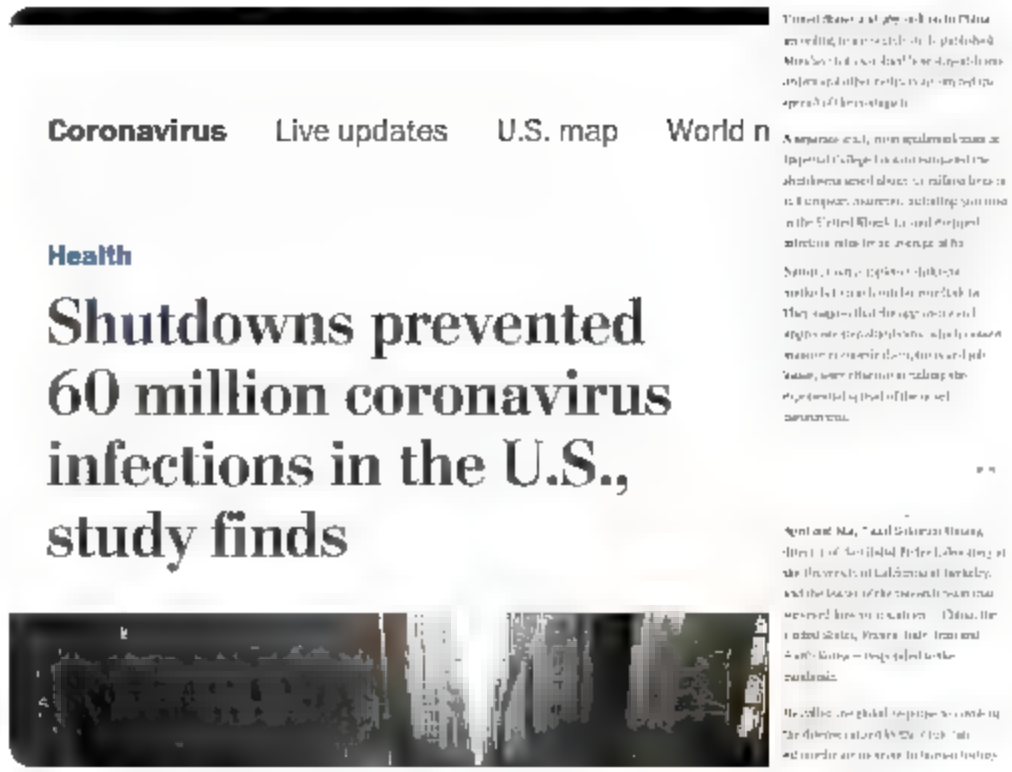
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



Coronavirus Live updates U.S. map World n

Health

Shutdowns prevented 60 million coronavirus infections in the U.S., study finds

৯:৩৫ AM - ৮ জুন, ২০২০

১,১০৫টি পুনঃ টুইট ২,৪৭৪টি পছন্দ

161 1.1 হাজার 2.5 হাজার

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · ৮ জুন

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

10:29 - 8 de jun. de 2020

**244** Retweets **789** Curtidas

31  244  789



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 de jun.

1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

8  48  308



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 de jun.

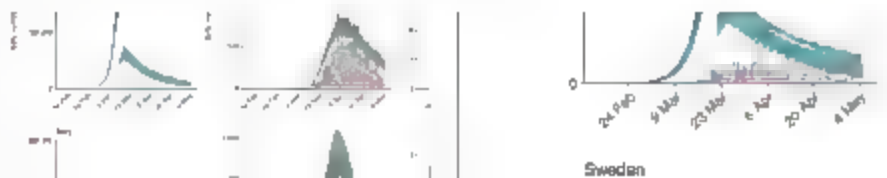
2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

13  96  542



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 de jun.

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Following

From Chicago. "I'm scared. I'm disgusted. I'm sad." In a follow-up note she said she plans to leave within a year.

M

to me

31 minutes ago Details

Good morning! I feel compelled to write to you after seeing your tweet about Chicago. I moved here seventeen years ago after grad school with nothing but hopes and dreams. I loved city life. I am in my forties and have never been married. My life in Chicago allowed me to go to the theatre every week, see independent films at wonderful theaters, eat at amazing restaurants, watch baseball and take advantage of everything city life offers. A few years ago, I was finally able to buy a condo in a beautiful neighborhood about a half mile west of Wrigley. I have a yard, a porch and am surrounded by tree lined streets and a strong sense of community. Chicago was my ride or die.



Primary

Inside. Bars and restaurants that have been open for decades are dropping like flies. Retail stores are boarded up. People have fled to their vacation homes in Wisconsin or Michigan. The COVID restrictions also took an emotional toll upon me. The loneliness was soul crushing. I am very social. While I am great at spending time alone, that is not the life for a single woman. I have lived alone for twenty years. Getting outside my condo was essential for my mental health. That hasn't happened in a normal sense since March. And it is not because I am afraid. I am not afraid at all of COVID. It's just that there isn't much to do AND the people are insane here about mask and social distancing. You should see my neighborhood FB group (Lakeview Uncensored). For months, it was only about taking pictures of people who weren't wearing masks. INSANE!

Then the looting happened in May. It devastated the city economically, even in my neighborhood north of downtown. It was horrific and necessary. I have never hated in my life. Ever. Until that night in May. Just what things began opening up after the May looting, Sunday night's looting happened. The city is gone. I am tired. I am scared. I am disgusted. I am sad.

Please know that everything you've seen about Chicago is true. And it should also be noted that I am NOT a republican. I was a hardcore liberal before

10:18 AM - 14 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **3** Likes

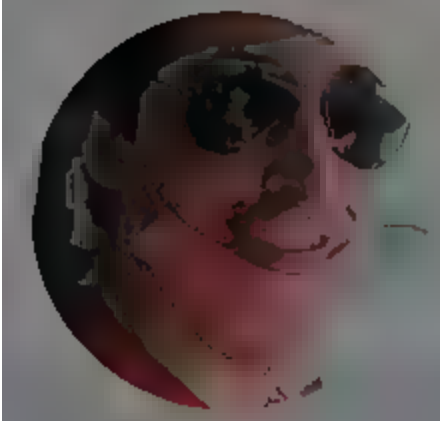
3 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Masks! Sure, they're useless, but they can't hurt, amirite?

> **EDgnome** @ERgnome
> So, I just saw my first case of anaphylaxis from a surgical mask. Took mask off and rash went away, BP went up
> 😳😳😳😳😳

10:20 AM - 14 Aug 2020

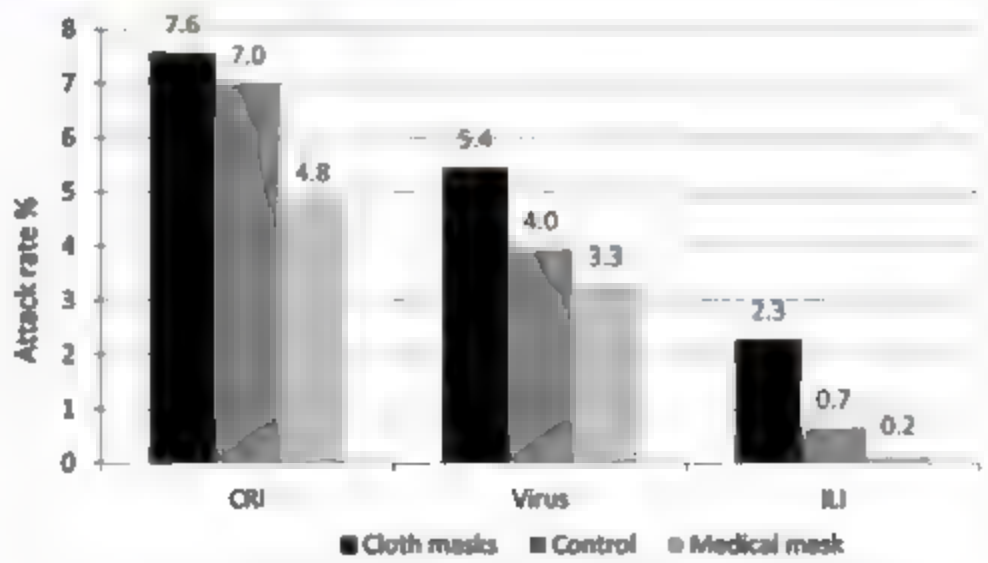
**9** Retweets **31** Likes

2 9 31

**6 Feet & Cloth Masks are Pseudoscience** @LaffersNapkin · 27s

Replying to

> **Don Draper**
> @DonDraperClone




> **Don Draper** @DonDraperClone · 8h
> Use of cloth masks INCREASES the risk of respiratory & viral illnesses among

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

was my ride or die.

15 59 121

**Socially Distant Before It Was Cool** @CruJones18 · 5m
Your entire career is built on anecdotal testimony, isn't it?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Oh, absolutely.




Tracking Chicago homicide victims

By CHICAGO TRIBUNE
JUL 29, 2020 AT 12:00 AM

In Chicago, 432

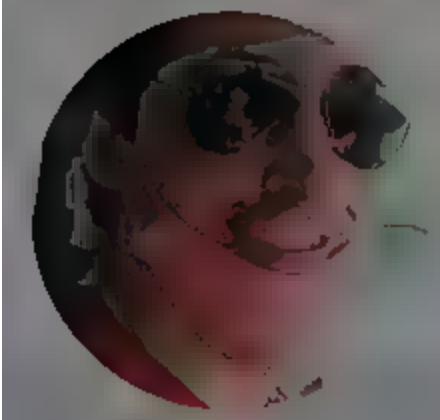
10:24 AM - 14 Aug 2020

2 Likes

2




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

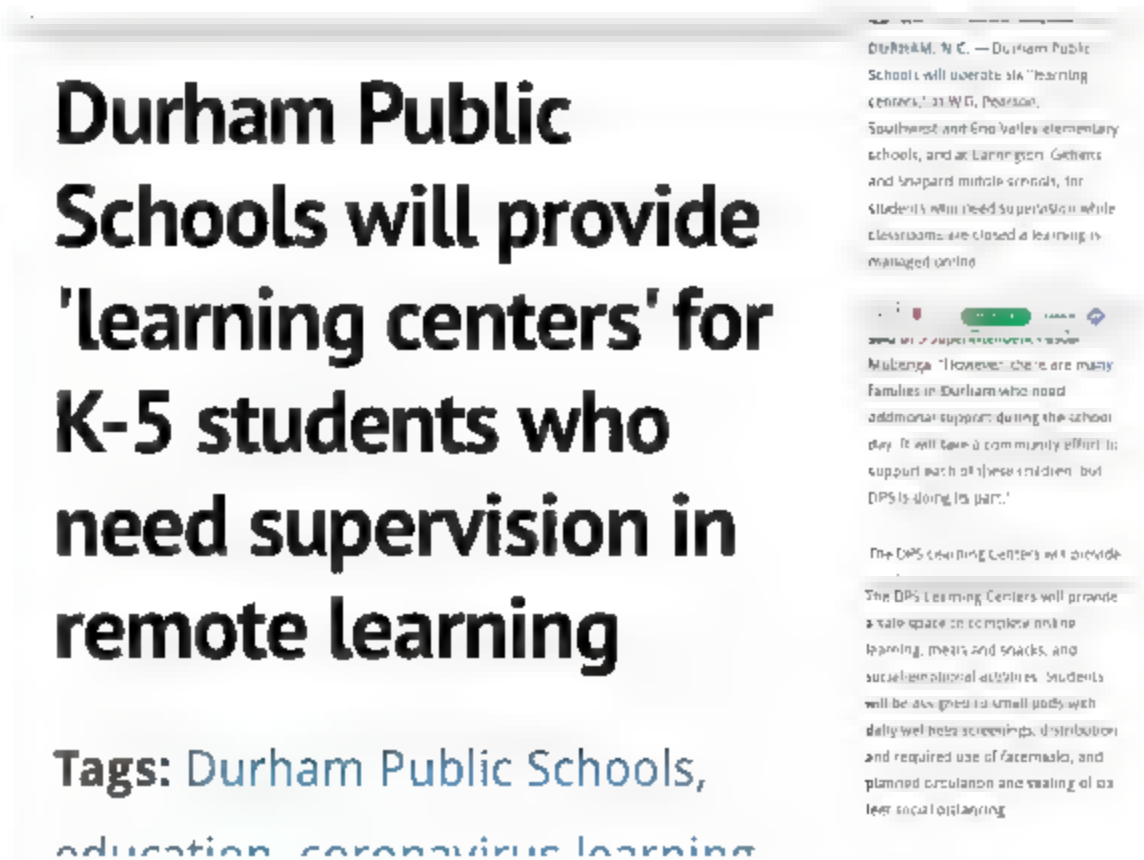
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Step 1: Try to reopen schools.

Step 2: Because teachers unions are too powerful - I mean for student safety! - fail to reopen schools, provide "remote learning."

Step 3: Open "remote learning centers" for students. AT SCHOOLS.

Step 4: Orwell rises from dead, sees work is done.



**Durham Public Schools will provide 'learning centers' for K-5 students who need supervision in remote learning**

DURHAM, N.C. — Durham Public Schools will operate six "learning centers" at W.G. Pearson, Southwest and Eno Valley elementary schools, and at Carrington, Githens and Shepard middle schools, for students who need supervision while classrooms are closed & learning is managed online

Mubenga. "However, there are many families in Durham who need additional support during the school day. It will take a community effort to support each of these children, but DPS is doing its part."

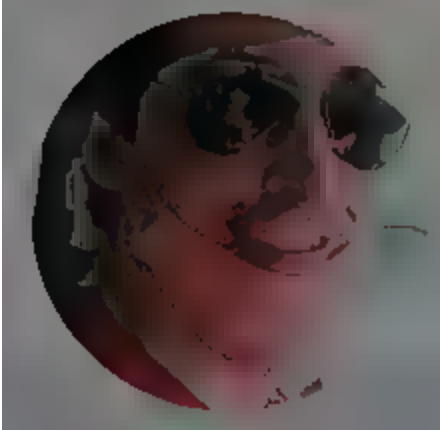
The DPS Learning Centers will provide a safe space to complete online learning, meals and snacks, and social-emotional activities. Students will be assigned to small pods with daily wellness screenings, distribution and required use of facemasks, and planned circulation and seating of six feet social distancing

**Tags:** Durham Public Schools, education, coronavirus learning

3:43 PM - 14 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **10** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI: @TUCKERCARLSON IS A MEANIE WHO HURTS MY FEELINGS. WHY DOES HE NOT RESPECT ME LIKE THE CNNS AND THE MSNBCS? OBVIOUSLY HE HATES SCIENCE! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI

# ANTHONY FAUCI: TUCKER CARLSON 'TRIGGERS SOME OF THE CRAZIES IN SOCIETY'



4:02 PM - 14 Aug 2020

**10** Retweets **31** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More from Chicago. What I hadn't understood is the raw fear in the city right now, the feeling violence can strike anywhere, any time. A city can thrive even with high crime (NYC, 1980s), if lawabiding, taxpaying homeowners and the central business district feel decently safe...



Alex,

Please leave my name off of this email if you decide to post, but I can echo all of the things being said about the city of Chicago. I lived in the suburbs until graduating college and then moved into the city and have been living in various locations throughout the city for the last 15 years. I finally bought a place about a mile north of Wrigley in 2018 in an up and coming area, and life was amazing.

I have loved and defended the city my whole life despite some flaws that every large city will have. The food, the sports, the concerts, the culture, the arts, the summers, the street fests, the friendliness of the people. We had it all. And in 5 months our mayor and our governor destroyed everything. They

4:19 PM - 14 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **20** Likes

6 20

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

More from Chicago. What I hadn't understood is the raw fear in the city right now, the feeling violence can strike anywhere, any time. A city can thrive even with high crime (NYC, 1980s), if lawabiding, taxpaying homeowners and the central business district feel decently safe...

Alex,

Please leave my name off of this email if you decide to post, but I can echo all of the things being said about the city of Chicago. I lived in the suburbs until graduating college and then moved into the city and have been living in various locations throughout the city for the last 15 years. I finally bought a place about a mile north of Wrigley in 2018 in an up and coming area, and life was amazing.

I have loved and defended the city my whole life despite some flaws that every large city will have. The food, the sports, the concerts, the culture, the arts, the summers, the street fests, the friendliness of the people. We had it all. And in 5 months our mayor and our governor destroyed everything. They are two of the most arrogant, stubborn, and



10 28 64

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If the violence seems relatively confined and drug/gang related. But when the police seem to have more or less given up everywhere, anybody with a choice will at least consider leaving.

4:22 PM - 14 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **14** Likes

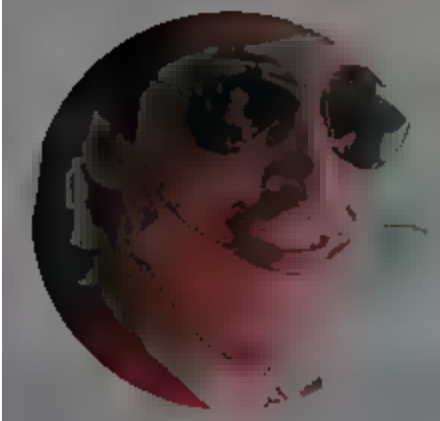
1 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Who is this guy? I hate calling out physicians, but all the data we have says he is exaggerating past the point of no return and fomenting panic. Per @cdcgov, the odds a child will die from #SARSCoV2 are 0.0001% - 1 in 1 million - and many of those kids have severe comorbidities.

> **Cleavon MD** @Cleavon_MD
> As an ER doc on the frontlines, I've seen this virus kill 100s first hand. I've called families & delivered bad news in tears. #COVID will RIP through schools indiscriminately KILLING teachers, kids, parents & support staff like it has the past 6 months resulting in 165,000 dead. twitter.com/RepAndyBiggsAZ...

6:00 PM - 14 Aug 2020

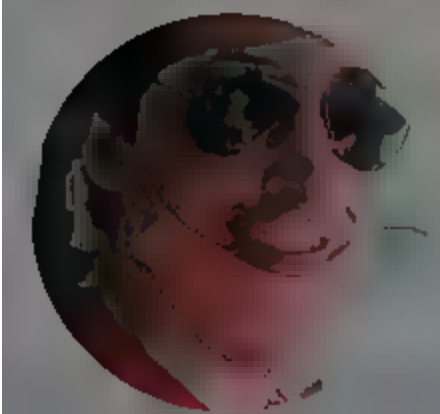
**3** Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Who is this guy? I hate calling out physicians, but all the data we have says he is exaggerating past the point of no return and fomenting panic. Per [illegible], the odds a child will die from [illegible] are 0.0001% - 1 in 1 million - and many of those kids have severe comorbidities.

> **Cleavon MD** @Cleavon_MD
> As an ER doc on the frontlines, I've seen this virus kill 100s first hand. I've called families & delivered bad news in tears. #COVID will RIP through schools indiscriminately KILLING teachers, kids, parents & support staff like it has the past 6 months resulting in 165,000 dead. ...

10 39 124

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And no physician - much less an "ER doc on the frontlines" - should use incendiary and panic-inducing language like this.

6:03 PM - 14 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **32** Likes

2 5 32

**xyzzy** @60sRadical · 24s
Replying to [illegible]
Bedside manner isn't what it used to be.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

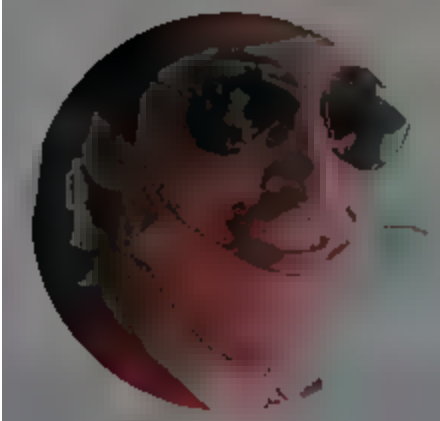
Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 de xuño de 2020

**4.557** rechouchíos **17.126** gústames

1,0K 4,6K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 de xuño
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 de jun. de 2020

**4.557** Retweets **17.126** Curtidas

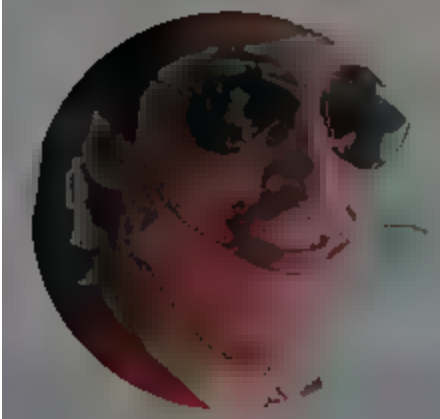
1,0 mil 4,6 mil 17 mil

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 de jun.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: False, true, true, true, true, false (I'm not sure I've ever even mentioned a nurse, though I suppose it's possible).

> **Molly Jong-Fast** @MollyJongFast
> Replying to @Cleavon_MD @AlexBerenson @CDCgov
> @AlexBerenson doesn't believe in covid. He's one of the worst covid truthers. He's not a doctor but he used to work for the New York Times and writes spy novels but most of the time he harasses doctors and nurses on the site.

6:59 PM - 14 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **24** Likes

2 1 24

**Peter Elm** @PeterElm1 · 6s
Replying to
what a joy to have an enemy like Molly!

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

۱۵ خرداد ۱۳۹۹ · ۶:۰۶

۴٬۵۵۷ بازتوییت ۱۷٬۱۲۶ پسند

17K 4.6K 1.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · خرداد ۱۵

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

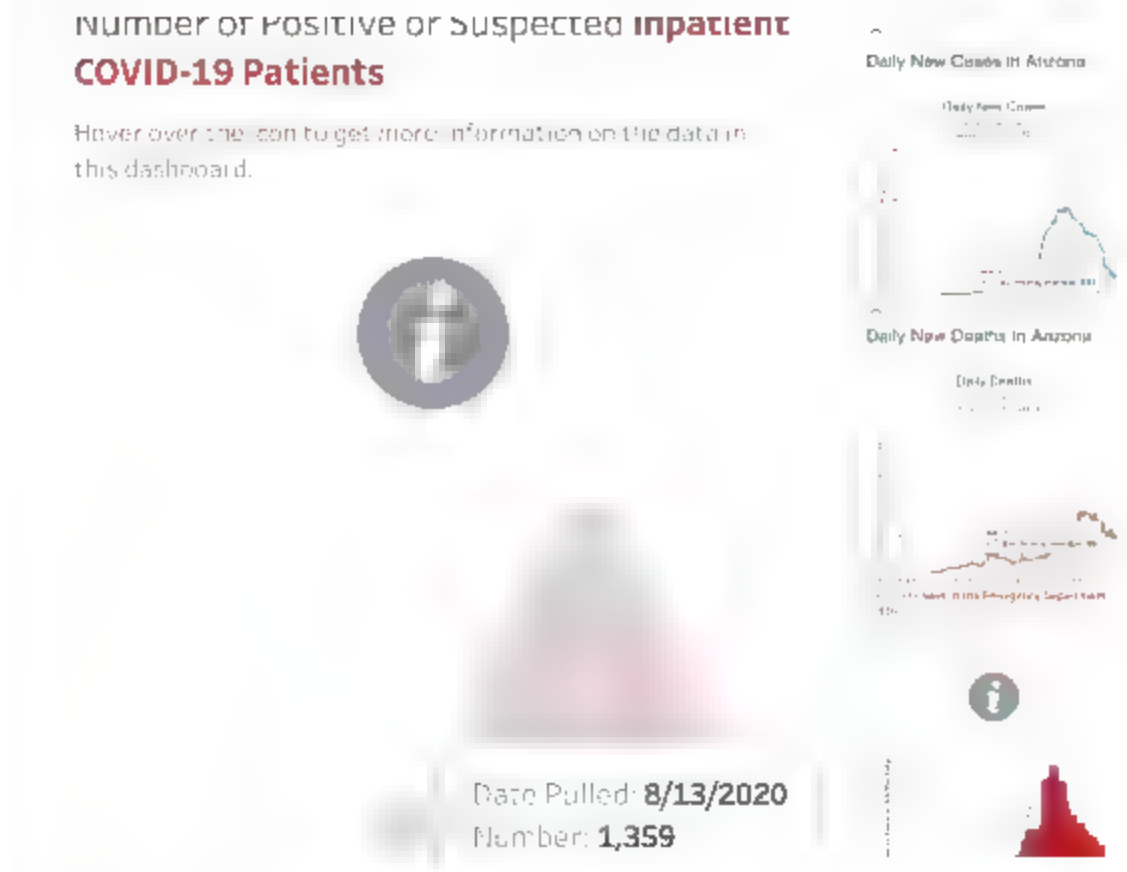
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As a "frontline ER doc," @cleavon_MD is no doubt aware that Arizona is far past its #covid peak by every measure: hospitalizations down 65% in a month, positive tests 75%, deaths 40% - and emergency room visits 50%. All with no lockdown. Why try to panic people, doctor?




8:44 PM - 14 Aug 2020

**15** Retweets **51** Likes

3 15 51

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You could, but why would you?

@monkey_pasta

Replying to @AlexBerenson and @Cleavon_MD

His literally tweets every death for 20-40's. One by one. It is single handily the most panic inducing thing i've seen yet. These people are as young as me. I could be one of them. That's the emotion it invokes. Of course you could do exactly the same thing for the flu.

8/14/20, 11:48 PM

Likes

8:50 PM - 14 Aug 2020

4 Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

سرورق  لمحات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

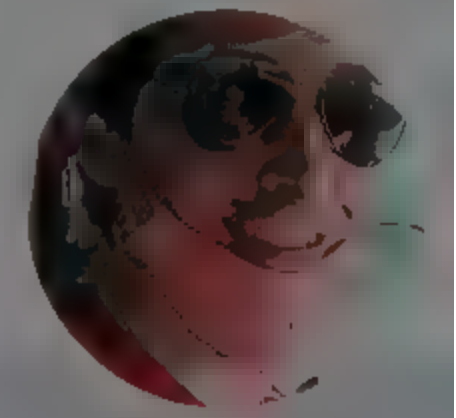
6:06 AM - 4 جون, 2020

**4,555** ریٹویٹس **17,121** پسندیدگیاں

1.0 ہزار  4.6 ہزار  17 ہزار

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 جون

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



202 1,0 тыс. 2,3 тыс.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

| Overall | 0-4 years | 5-17 years | 18-49 years | 50-64 years | 6 y |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N (%) | N |
| 1,761 (40.2) | 4 (36.4) | 5 (27.8) | 234 (23.3) | 461 (34.0) | 1, (5 |
| 1,595 (36.4) | 2 (18.2) | 7 (38.9) | 386 (38.4) | 546 (40.3) | 6 (3 |
| 536 | 3 | 5 | 253 | 177 | 9 |

21:01 - 1 мая 2020 г.

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @mailonline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

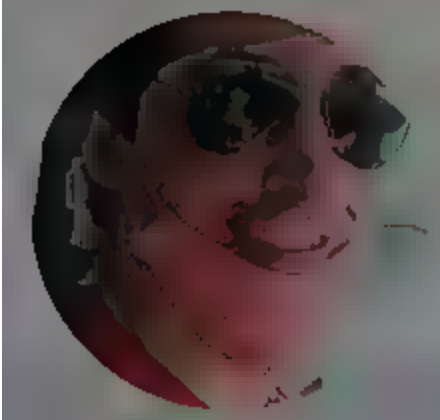
| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15-19 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 20-24 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| 25-29 | 15 | 8 | 7 |
| 30-34 | 22 | 13 | 9 |
| 35-39 | 39 | 24 | 15 |
| 40-44 | 56 | 33 | 23 |
| 45-49 | 141 | 79 | 62 |
| 50-54 | 243 | 150 | 93 |
| 55-59 | 424 | 279 | 145 |
| 60-64 | 618 | 415 | 204 |

11:23 - 4 maj 2020

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



94 454 1,1 k



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...




About Kawasaki Disease

Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



94 454 1,1 K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...




Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Germany will almost completely end national lockdown rules within weeks:

"All schools and shops will now be able to open as long as they observe hygiene and social distancing rules..."

下午12:58 - 2020年5月6日

**306** 次轉推 **1,039** 個喜歡

63 306 1.0K

**Greg Tolan** @Greg_Tolan · 5月6日
回覆給

The refusal to let go of "social distancing" rules despite abundant evidence it's useless in stopping transmission makes it clear this is being used to set a precedent that people shall no longer be permitted to gather in large numbers.

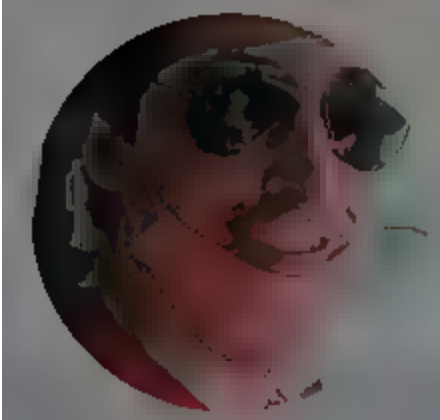
Someone out there doesn't like crowds.

4 4 35

此推文無法取得。

**John Jay** @UrbanTurk182 · 5月6日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

加入于 2009年11月

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

# Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.



**Governor Brian P. Kemp** ✓ @GovKemp
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....
显示这个主题帖

上午9:01 - 2020年5月9日

**3,371** 转推 **9,301** 喜欢

291 3.4千 9.3千

**Dr. G** @DrG58374081 · 5月9日
回复
Wait 2 weeks...
7 64

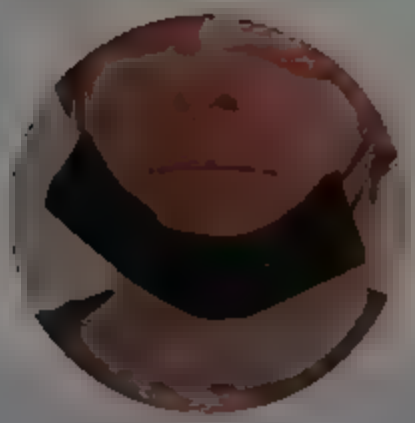
**Gregg Prosser** @eggpro1975 · 5月9日
just wait 2 months! and another 2 weeks after that!
1 20

**Patrick Smith** @cpatricksmith · 5月9日
回复
There we go

**Ryan** @Ryan26670177 · 5月9日
回复
That kemp guy is coming out of this looking very good.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19

Polski | Icelandic

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

上午4:03 - 2020年5月11日

**267** 次轉推 **924** 個喜歡

26 257 924



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月11日

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

22 114 602

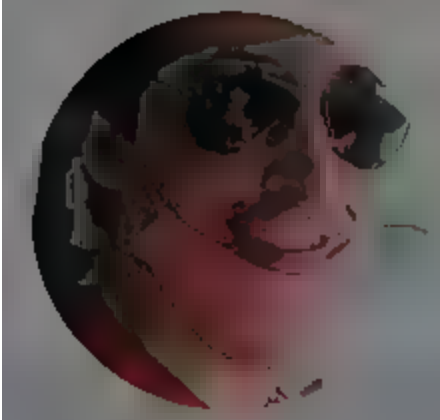


**Jess DVD** @jessdvd1 · 5月11日

回覆給

Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Poland are all opening schools in May and even Spain is opening some. Italy in September.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

2009年11月に登録

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that "face masks do not curb the virus' spread for several weeks." Guess I'm about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ yesterday

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.

e to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.




ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl

CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

20:26 - 2020年5月11日

**293**件のリツイート　**698**件のいいね

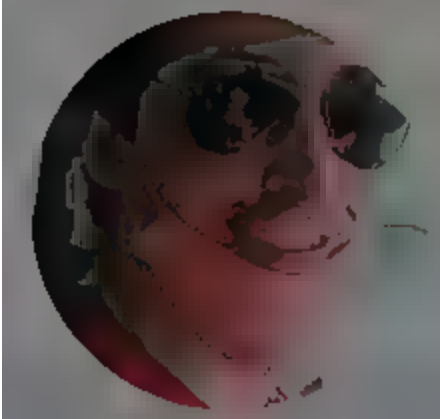
49　293　698

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月12日

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)




© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

0:00 AM - 0 000, 0000

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · 0 000

Replying to @AlexBerenson and @amazon

Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

**Medical Nemesis** @Medical_Nemesis · 0 000

Replying to @AlexBerenson and @amazon

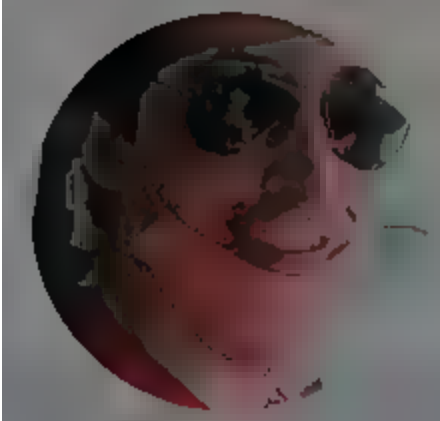
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

**Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1 · 0 000

Replying to @AlexBerenson and @amazon

Excellent Alex, thank you!

**Tuckerfan** @mariespinner · 0 000



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4. јун 2020.

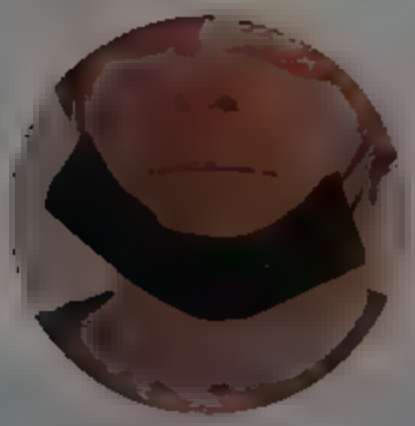
**4.555** ретвитова **17.120** свиђања

1,0 хиљ. 4,6 хиљ. 17 хиљ.

**Rod** @Rod__JS · 4. јун

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:




上午6:44 - 2020年6月4日

**142** 次轉推 **426** 個喜歡

46 142 426

**Marcus Pradel** @marcuspradel · 6月4日
回覆給
They're just a sales channel, no editorial control. They said

3

**JFS** @numbr06 · 6月4日
回覆給
They will allow your book on COVID in two more weeks

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

**Ombudsman4Truth** @ombudsman4truth
回覆給 @AlexBerenson

Where can we buy it directly from you?

上午7:38 - 2020年6月4日

**145** 次轉推 **696** 個喜歡

64 145 696

**VM** @huck68finn · 6月4日
回覆給

It's sickening how many of the corporations are jumping on the Orwellian bandwagon
Folks, covid, riots, censorship—– we need to wake up to the fact that Socialists in concert w big tech, corporate America, & prob China is trying to overthrow the President

2 10

**Due Latte** @due_latte · 6月4日
回覆給

I cancelled Prime two days ago - for this very reason! Politics and control! No thank you!

1 5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

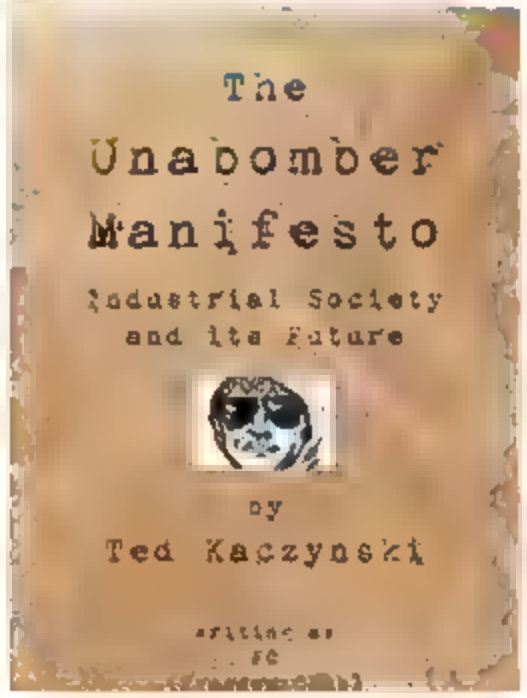
2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

★★★★☆ (150)







上午8:28 - 2020年6月4日

**157** 次轉推 **386** 個喜歡 Steve

23 157 386

**Allen** @Allen_Masked · 6月4日
回覆給

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

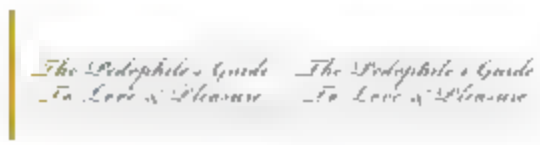
I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun ...

TC

## Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

**Michael Arrington**

@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010




Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom-like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store, and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
*censorship not to s*
*y because we or oth*
*ge is objectionable.*

上午8:33 - 2020年6月4日

**247** 次轉推 **585** 個喜歡

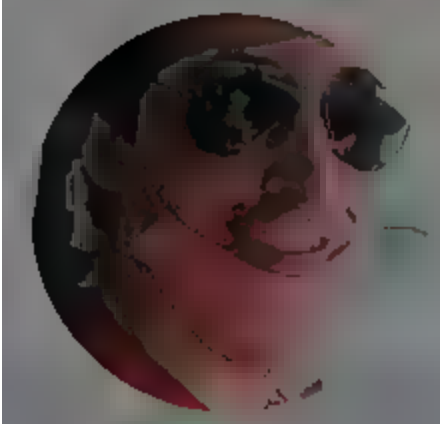
22 247 585

**ALeX** @alankatb · 6月4日
回覆給
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

6

**Rosa** @rebellions · 6月4日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# "in error" lol

> **Nick Wingfield** @nickwingfield
> Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

下午12:54 - 2020年6月4日

**164** 次轉推 **767** 個喜歡

41 164 767

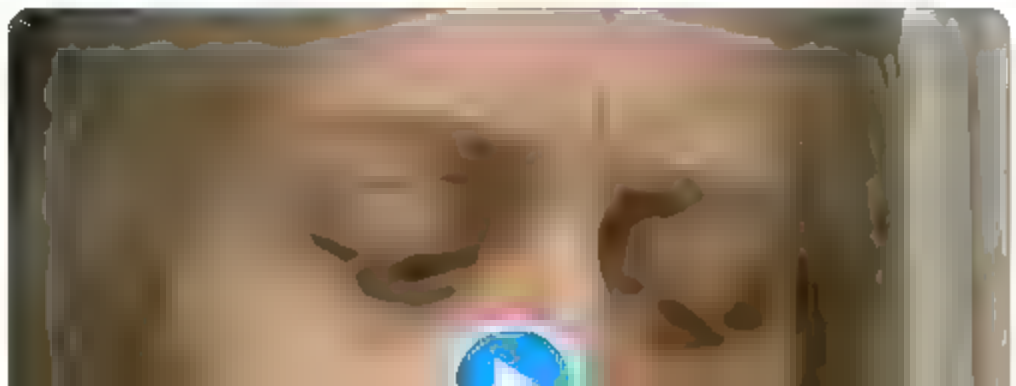
**Stinson (Steve) Norwood** @snorman1776 · 6月4日
回覆給 [redacted]
At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

3

**The Purple One** @3rdMilitiaMomma · 6月4日
回覆給 [redacted]
I hope they fix it.

1

**TB** @tahmbo · 6月4日
回覆給 [redacted]



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Seguir

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 de xuño de 2020

**4.555** rechouchíos **17.120** gústames

1,0K 4,6K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 de xuño
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 июн. 2020 г.

**4 555** ретвитов **17 127** отметок «Нравится»

1,0 тыс. 4,6 тыс. 17 тыс.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 июн.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol. Seems plausible. The alternative would be that she's so easily triggered she just HAS to respond whenever I write something she doesn't like.

Care to comment, @mollyjongfast? Are you just trying to ensure your readers have the facts about #Covid without getting in trouble?

**vdwelley** @vdwelley1
Replying to @MollyJongFast @Cleavon_MD and 2 others

You keep writing about Berenson because you want people to find him, you can't publish or write about the things he does because you and all other journalists are censored by their editors, complaining about him sends people to him. Pretty smart.

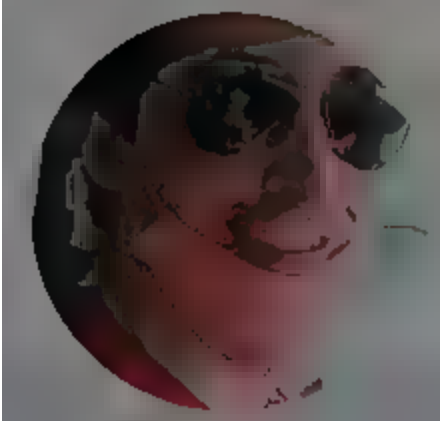
10:17 AM - 15 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **9** Likes

1 1 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,557** 次轉推 **17,123** 個喜歡

1.0K 4.6K 17K

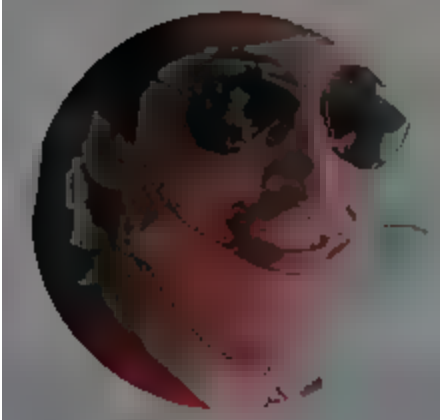
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Beware @pamelacolloff or any other so-called investigative reporter who thinks this lede is something to strive for: she is investigating (her predetermined view of) your personality rather than the facts.

**Pamela Colloff**
@pamelacolloff

Every time I'm writing a description of someone and it falls short—which is to say nearly every time I write a description—I think of this @LarissaMacFarqu lede, which can't be beat. newyorker.com/magazine/2001/..




Richard Foster is introduced. He extends a limp hand, smiles tepidly, and says something polite. He is long and spare, his eyes pale as a fish, his clothing conventional, his features thin. He moves delicately, seeming to hover rather than stand: he has about him the distant, omniscient, ectoplasmic air of the butler in a haunted house. He escorts his visitor to the waiting room of his personality, where the visitor will sit, lulled by the

10:57 AM - 15 Aug 2020

**3** Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... sation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Beware [redacted] or any other so-called investigative reporter who thinks this lede is something to strive for: she is investigating (her predetermined view of) your personality rather than the facts.

> **Pamela Colloff**
> @pamelacolloff
>
> Every time I'm writing a description of someone and it falls short—which is to say nearly every time I write a description—I think of this @LarissaMacFarqu lede, which can't be beat. newyorker.com/magazine/2001/...
>
> NEW YORKER
>
> K extends a limp hand, smiles tepidly, and says something polite. He is long and spare, his eyes pale as a fish, his clothing conventional, his features thin. He moves delicately, seeming to hover rather than stand: he has about him the distant, omniscient, ectoplasmic air of the butler in a haunted house. He escorts his visitor to the waiting room of his personality, where the visitor will sit, lulled by the

4 5 27



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

Put another way: any reporter who thinks Janet Malcolm's quotation is a motivational speech rather than a warning is not to be trusted

- "Every journalist who is not too stupid or full of himself to notice what is going on knows that what he does is morally indefensible.

10:59 AM - 15 Aug 2020

**3** Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

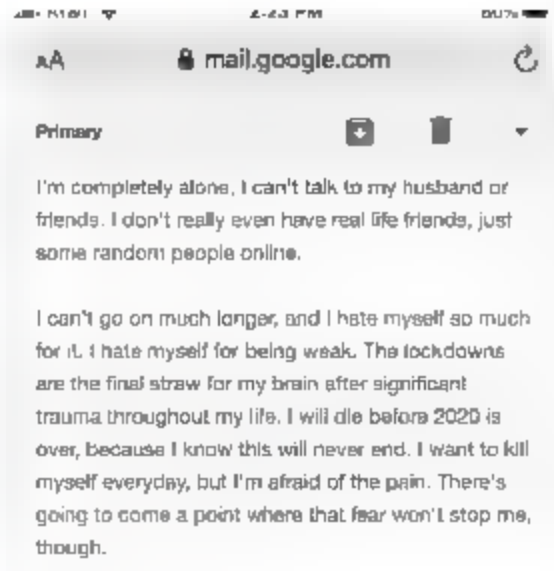
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

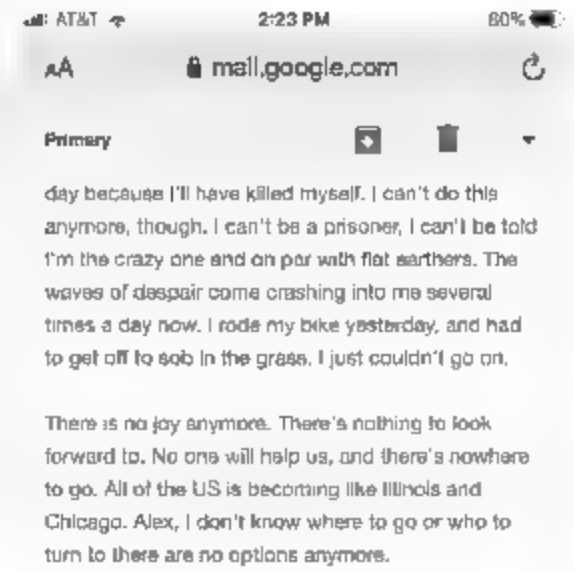
Follow

A cry of despair from Chicago. This person is real - she's shown me her driver's license. She has preexisting trauma, which is playing a role, but until March she was working and living her life.

Not anymore.

And yes, we talked about making this public. She wants you to know.




11:30 AM - 15 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **14** Likes

1 8 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] isation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

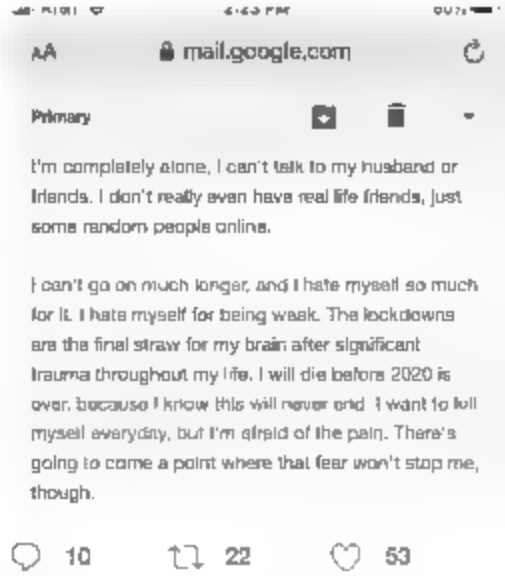


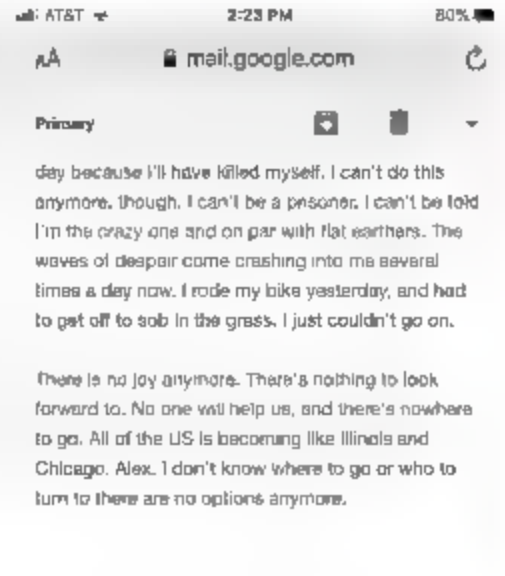
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

A cry of despair from Chicago. This person is real - she's shown me her driver's license. She has preexisting trauma, which is playing a role, but until March she was working and living her life.

Not anymore.

And yes, we talked about making this public. She wants you to know.




10 22 53

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And yes, I have suggested she talk to a professional - I hope she does. Her life counts. And we all have to believe this insanity won't last forever.

11:31 AM - 15 Aug 2020

**9** Likes

9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lookee who changed his profile pic! I don't know if he's taking journalism advice from me, but he seems to be taking avatar tips...




12:21 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **13** Likes

1 1 13

**Nate Winslow** @NateWinslow8 · 10s
Replying to
He changed the evening you first ridiculed it.

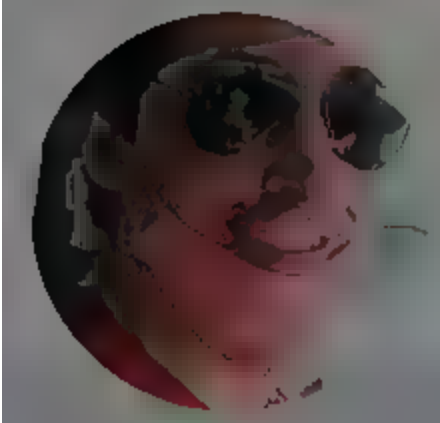
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m
Lookee who changed his profile pic! I don't know if he's taking journalism advice from me, but he seems to be taking avatar tips...




**Nate Winslow** @NateWinslow8 · 2m
He changed the evening you first ridiculed it.

2 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Lol shows you how much attention I'm paying him

12:23 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**1** Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Nope, but thanks for asking

**Stephen Rodrick** @stephenrodrick
Replying to @AlexBerenson @pamelacolloff

God, you're an idiot. Any chance this lede is informed by the writer spending many days with the subject and reading everything he has written?

12:28 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **8** Likes

1 1 8

**Martin Wellbourne** @MartinWellbourt · now
Replying to

that wren dude is such a clown. wow.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Lol. Strong.



**Molly Jong-Fast**
@MollyJongFast

**@MollyJongFast blocked you**

You are blocked from following @MollyJongFast and viewing @MollyJongFast's Tweets.

1:14 PM - 15 Aug 2020

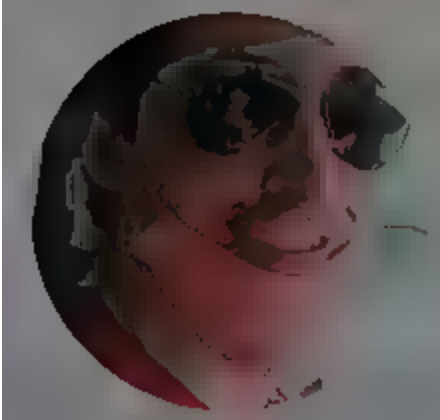
**3** Retweets **31** Likes

10 3 31

**M** @Macj007C · 55s
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Amazing reporting from @derspiegel on the great swine flu panic of 2009. Expect to see many of these quotations - about the "World Hysteria Organization," the worst-case predictions, the influence of Big Pharma - cut and pasted when reporters finally start digging on #Covid...

**Worst-Case Scenarios**

Does this mean that a very mild course of the pandemic was not even considered from the start? At any rate, efforts to downplay the risks were unwelcome, and the WHO made it clear that it preferred to base its decisions on a worst-case scenario. "We wanted to overestimate rather than underestimate the situation," says Fukuda.

Mackenzie, another veteran in fighting epidemics, is accustomed to smelling trouble around every corner. He worked for

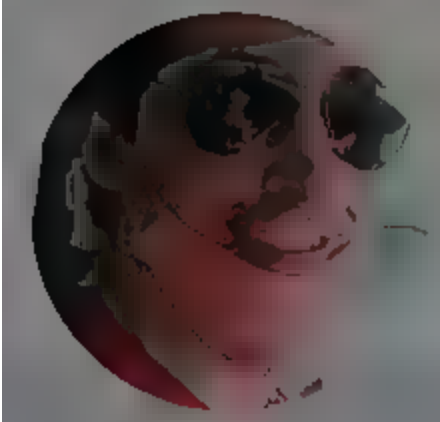


1:52 PM - 15 Aug 2020

3 Likes

3

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

wanted to overestimate rather than underestimate the situation," says Fukuda.

Mackenzie, another veteran in fighting epidemics, is accustomed to smelling trouble around every corner. He worked for



4 15 28

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The article is called "Reconstruction of a Mass Hysteria," which tells you pretty much everything you need to know...

1:53 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **3** Likes

3 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Among the many problems with modern journalism is the desperate effort to guess at a subject's motive, which has crept from biography - where at least one can hope the writer has spent time with her subject or read through his papers - to magazine and now daily journalism...

3:58 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**1** Like

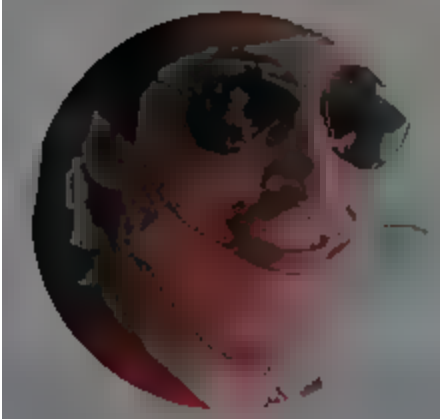
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

1/ Among the many problems with modern journalism is the desperate effort to guess at a subject's motive, which has crept from biography - where at least one can hope the writer has spent time with her subject or read through his papers - to magazine and now daily journalism...

5 13 75

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Of course, the people who profile me love to guess my motives: money, anger at @nytimes, a desire for attention, a hero complex, etc. All wrong, of course (hero complex is the closest to the truth of these, all investigative reporters have it) but more importantly, who cares?

4:04 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**14** Likes

1 14

**When in doubt MAGA** @MikesSelf · 17s

Replying to [redacted]

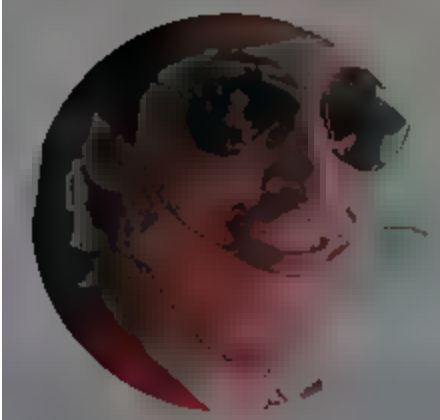
The people tying to discredit you?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14m

1/ Among the many problems with modern journalism is the desperate effort to guess at a subject's motive, which has crept from biography - where at least one can hope the writer has spent time with her subject or read through his papers - to magazine and now daily journalism...

7 22 133

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8m

2/ Of course, the people who profile me love to guess my motives: money, anger at [redacted], a desire for attention, a hero complex, etc. All wrong, of course (hero complex is the closest to the truth of these, all investigative reporters have it) but more importantly, who cares?

15 6 78

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Motive is the subject of trials - looking for it turns journalist into prosecutor, subject into target. Now I'll tell you why the miscreant did it...

And this, of course, is why a certain kind of reporter loves it.

Maybe worry about reporting accurately. That's tough enough.

4:12 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

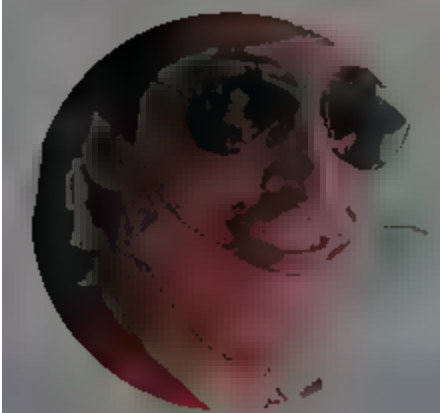
1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





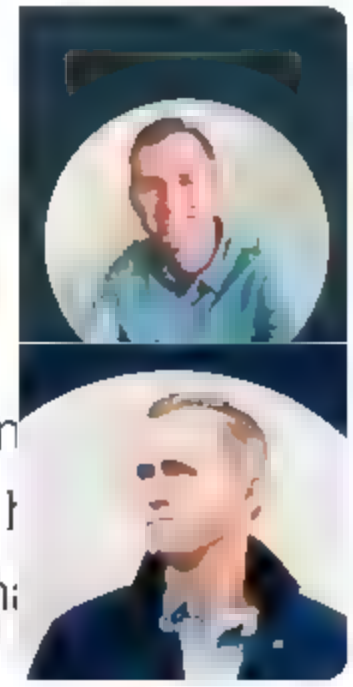
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5h
Lookee who changed his profile pic! I don't know if he's taking journalism advice from me, but he seems to be taking avatar tips...




40 21 299

**Maxwell Didn't Kill Herself** @catonglue · 14m
Maybe he found his scooter.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The best

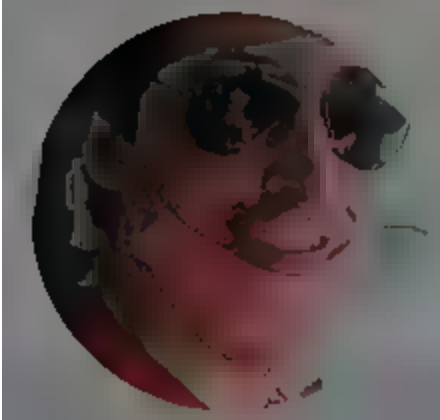
4:55 PM - 15 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

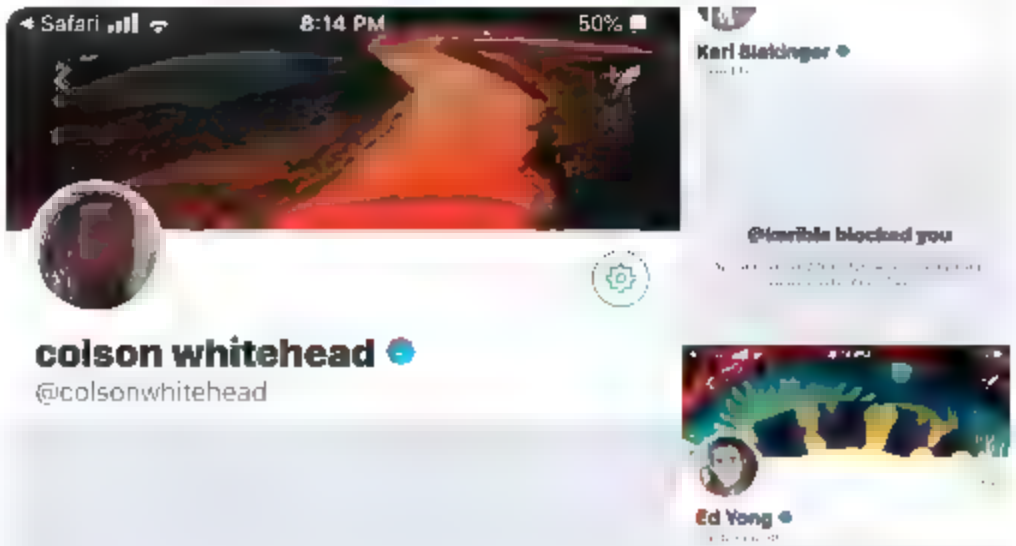
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One of the funnier trends of the last couple months is the way a bunch of blue-checks I've never even talked to have blocked me... presumably because they can handle discussion or debate so well. These include some nobodies as well as some people I take seriously...




5:19 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **17** Likes

4 1 17

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6s

Then, as an added bonus, some of them decide to talk smack about me on Twitter. Strong, I tell ya. Strong.

mobile.twitter.com Private

{"created_at":"Sun Aug 16 00:20:49 +0000 2020","id":1294791186859864064,"id_str":"1294791186859864064","text":"@DrG58374081 Good point.","display_text_range":[13,24],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1294790952276680712,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1294790952276680712","in_reply_to_user_id":1179041977020628992,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"1179041977020628992","in_reply_to_screen_name":"DrG58374081","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200816002049\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can\u2019t hide, gonna find you and take it slowly","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":186162,"friends_count":186,"listed_count":1341,"favourites_count":1,"statuses_count":9757,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200816002049\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200816002049\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200816002049\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200816002049\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200816002049\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1595629346","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"DrG58374081","name":"Dr. G","id":1179041977020628992,"id_str":"1179041977020628992","indices":[0,12]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1597537249661"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

5 3 30

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Then, as an added bonus, some of them decide to talk smack about me on Twitter. Strong, I tell ya. Strong.

mobile.twitter.com · Private

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

**Ed Yong**
@edyong209

Replying to @pamelacolloff

Pamela, fwiw, I think you deserve a higher caliber of nemesis.

2:59 PM · Aug 15, 2020 · Twitter Web App

**1** Retweet **102** Likes

5:20 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Log in Sign up

Ed Yong
@edyong209

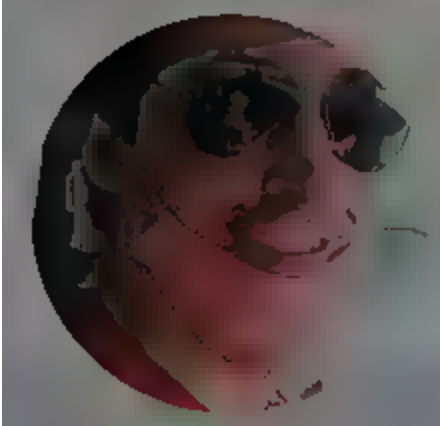
Replying to @pamelacolloff

Pamela, fwiw, I think you deserve a higher caliber of nemesis.

2:59 PM · Aug 15, 2020 · Twitter Web App

**1** Retweet **102** Likes

3 3 34



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But, you know, blocking me is one way to be sure you'll never have to see facts or data about #Covid that might make you question your priors. Which is comforting.

5:22 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**10** Likes

10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Yeah, when you put it that way I guess it's not so funny

> **Wokest** @FratboyMarxist
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> So the phenomenon of blocklists and whisper networks leading to uncritical organized mass silencing has moved from social media to journalist's newsrooms...

5:23 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**4** Likes

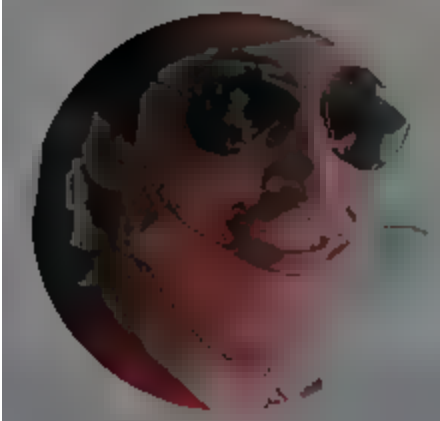
4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11m
Yeah, when you put it that way I guess it's not so funny

> **Wokest** @FratboyMarxist
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> So the phenomenon of blocklists and whisper networks leading to uncritical organized mass silencing has moved from social media to journalist's newsrooms...

2 7 51

**Nate Winslow** @NateWinslow8 · 4m
These three are interesting. Two of them are purveyors of panic porn. The third, Colson, doesn't fit. The first post on his page is a tweet defending a victim of the current cancel culture.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yeah, he's very smart - I'm disappointed in that

5:34 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**1** Like

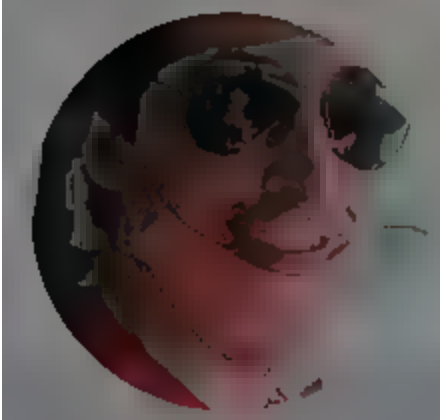
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Ready or not, here I come, you can't hide, gonna find you and take it slowly

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12m
Yeah, when you put it that way I guess it's not so funny

> **Wokest** @FratboyMarxist
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> So the phenomenon of blocklists and whisper networks leading to uncritical organized mass silencing has moved from social media to journalist's newsrooms...

3 6 54

**Nate Winslow** @NateWinslow8 · 5m
These three are interesting. Two of them are purveyors of panic porn. The third, Colson, doesn't fit. The first post on his page is a tweet defending a victim of the current cancel culture.

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
Yeah, he's very smart - I'm disappointed in that

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

**But I see he retweets Slavitt. Alas.**

5:36 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**1** Like

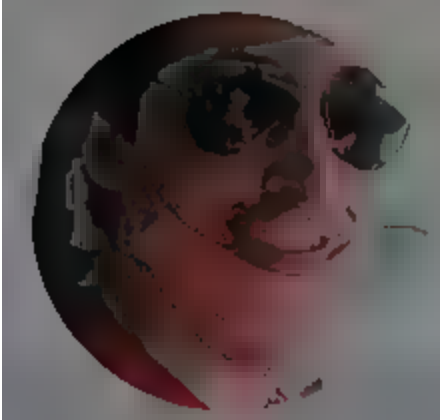
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

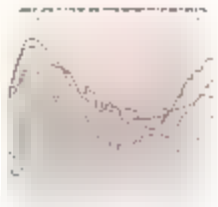
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From noted right-wing nutter @KeithNHumphreys (in fact, Keith is a gentleman and true non-ideologue who follows the data wherever it goes. Just hide your eyes from his puns.)



**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys
Per capita #COVID__19 cases have risen sharply across European countries over past 4-6 weeks.
The only country I could find doing better over this period was Sweden, where cases are down 75%. (1/2)

Show this thread

7:36 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **18** Likes

Stacy

1 4 18

**Joel Goldenberg** @JoelGoldenberg1 · 14s
Replying to

I hear the situation in Spain is horrific.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Now do April.

I cannot believe the gall required for the left to pretend that the red states have mishandled #Covid compared to NY/NJ, especially now that the Sunbelt spike is clearly past. Arizona - the worst-hit Sunbelt state - has had 1/3 as many deaths per-capita as NJ.

> **Kurt Andersen** @KBAndersen
> Of the 40 million people in New York, New Jersey, Connecticut and Massachusetts, 38 died of covid yesterday.
>
> Of the 40 million people in Georgia and Texas, 429 died of covid yesterday—the…
> Show this thread

8:18 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **11** Likes

8 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



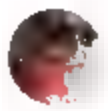


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

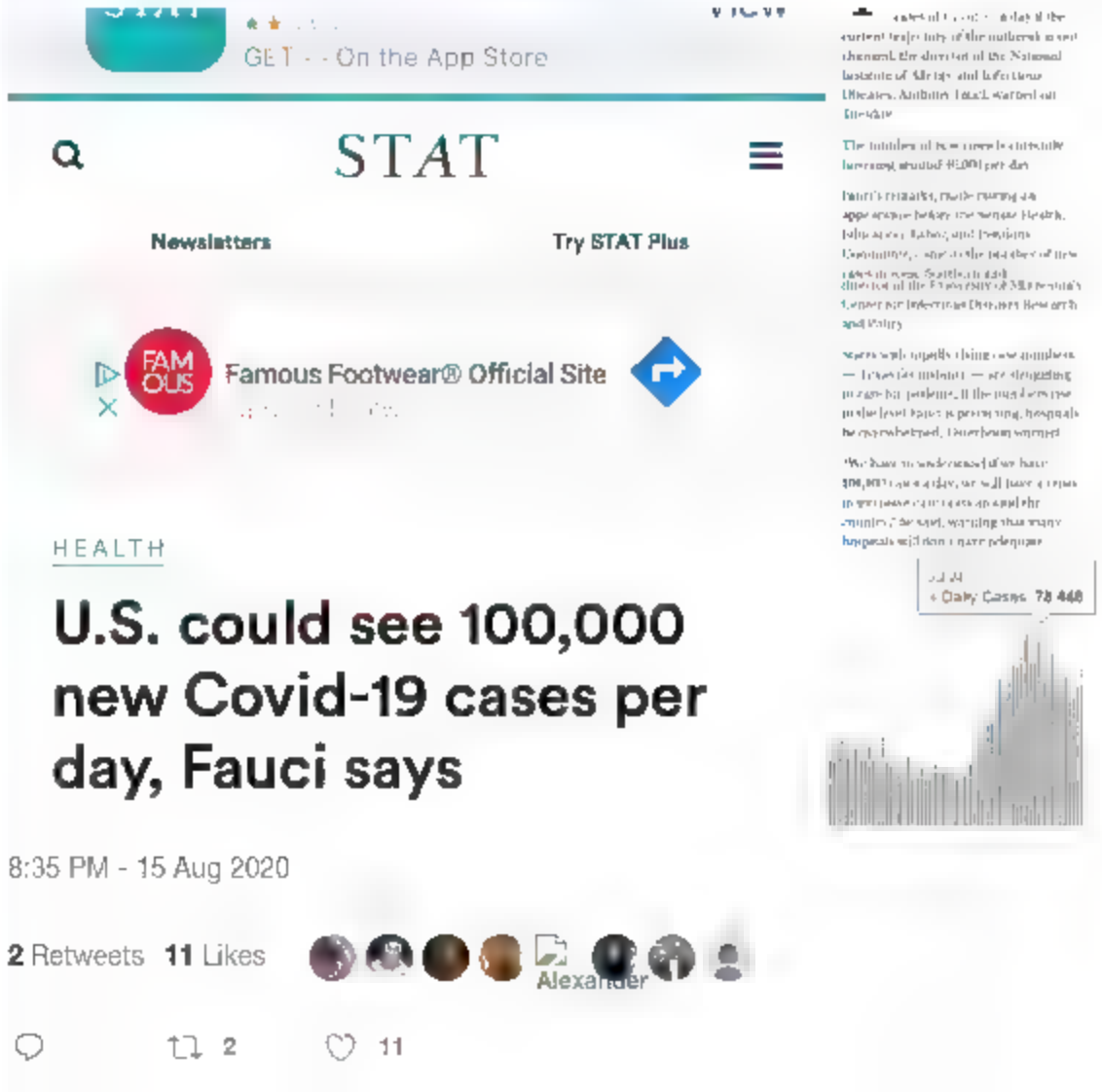
Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

At the end of June, as the Sunbelt spike was accelerating, @statnews ran a piece on Fauci's speculating the US might hit 100,000 "cases" (positive tests) a day. We topped out at 78,000 on July 24. More interesting, though, are the comments from @mtosterholm of @cidrap...




8:35 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **11** Likes

Alexander

2 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



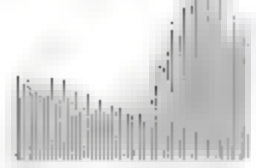
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

new Covid-19 cases per day, Fauci says



11 27 71

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Osterholm was last seen on August 7 calling for a hard six-week lockdown @nytopinion. So maybe it's relevant that his prediction of a "crisis in intensive care units" five weeks before proved, well, completely wrong. (And, no, we didn't get to 100K cases a day, but we got close.)

Opinion

**Here's How to Crush the Virus Until Vaccines Arrive**

To save lives, and save the economy, we need another lockdown.

By Michael T. Osterholm and Neel Kashkari
Dr. Osterholm is director of the Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy at the University of

nderstand if a day, we will are units arou aid, warning

8:40 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

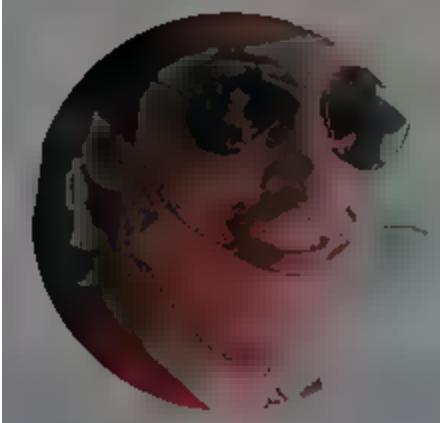
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Osterholm was last seen on August 7 calling for a hard six-week lockdown [illegible]. So maybe it's relevant that his prediction of a "crisis in intensive care units" five weeks before proved, well, completely wrong. (And, no, we didn't get to 100K cases a day, but we got close.)

Opinion

**Here's How to Crush the Virus Until Vaccines Arrive**

To save lives, and save the economy, we need another lockdown.

By Michael T. Osterholm and Neel Kashkari

Dr. Osterholm is director of the Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy at the University of

nderstand if

a day, we will

are units arou

aid, warning

2 6 19

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And we avoided said crisis without ANY lockdown last month in the Sunbelt states - we closed some bars (or, more accurately, made them pretend to be restaurants).

At some point being wrong has to matter, no?

8:42 PM - 15 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **9** Likes

3 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 cze 2020

**4 558** podań dalej **17 123** polubienia

1,0 tys. 4,6 tys. 17 tys.



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4 cze
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4. lip 2020.

**4.558** proslijeđenih tweetova **17.124** oznake „sviđa mi se"

1,0 tis. 4,6 tis. 17 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4. lip
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

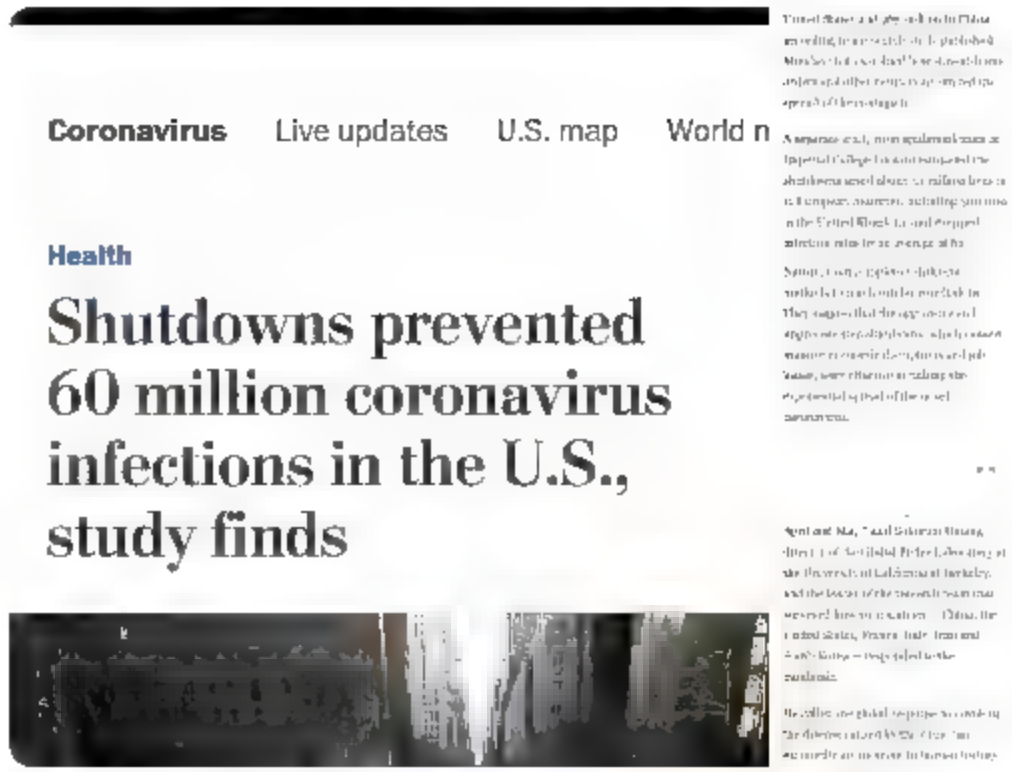
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...




上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

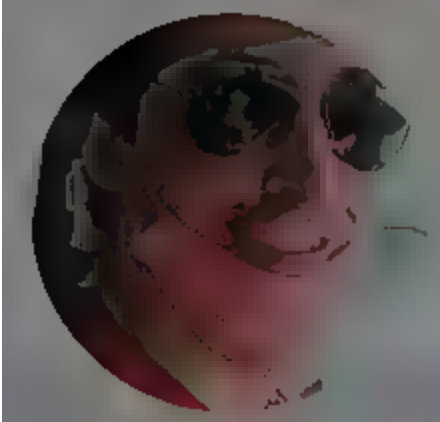
**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jun

Wow. [redacted] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [redacted]-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The [redacted] (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



Coronavirus Live updates U.S. map World n

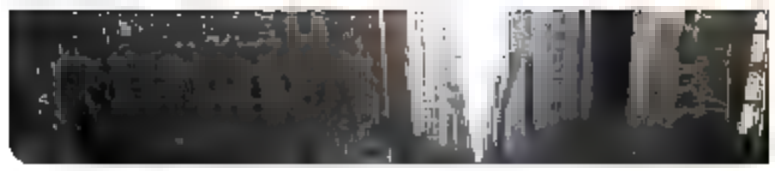
Health

# Shutdowns prevented 60 million coronavirus infections in the U.S., study finds

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

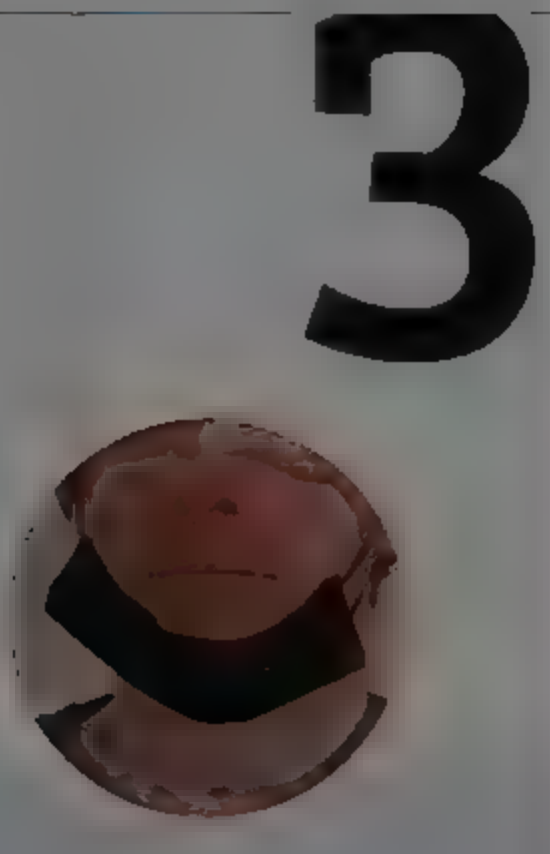
**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

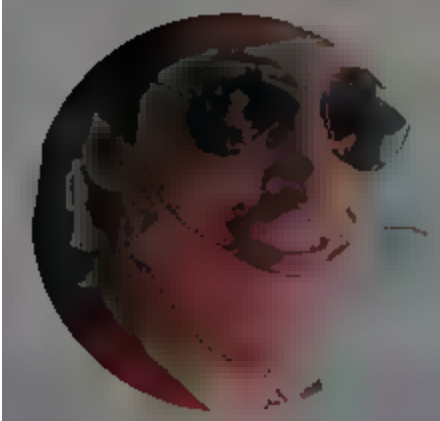
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

**89** Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 65 514

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

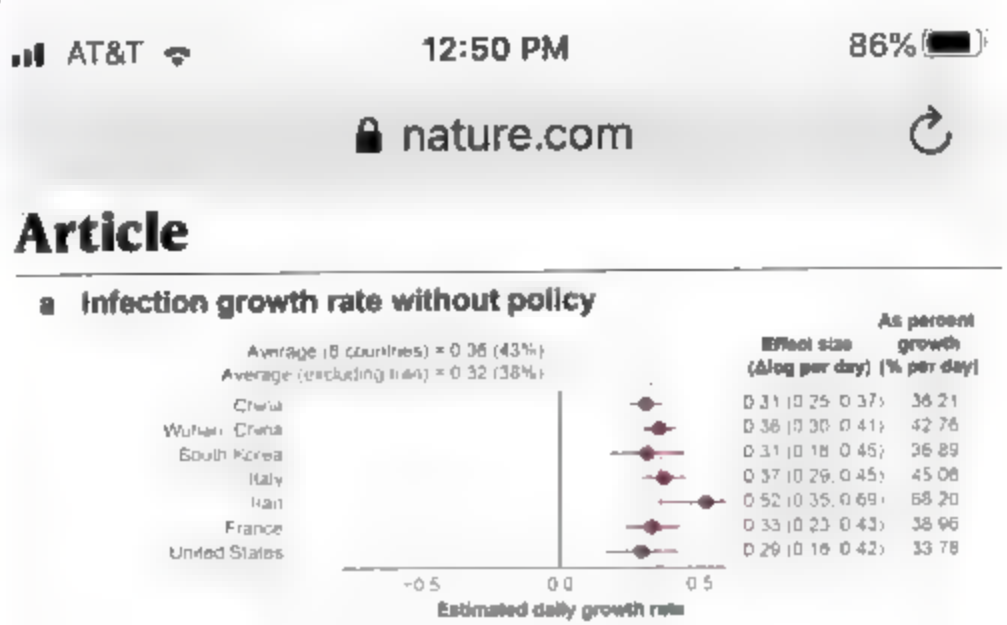
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

**60** 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

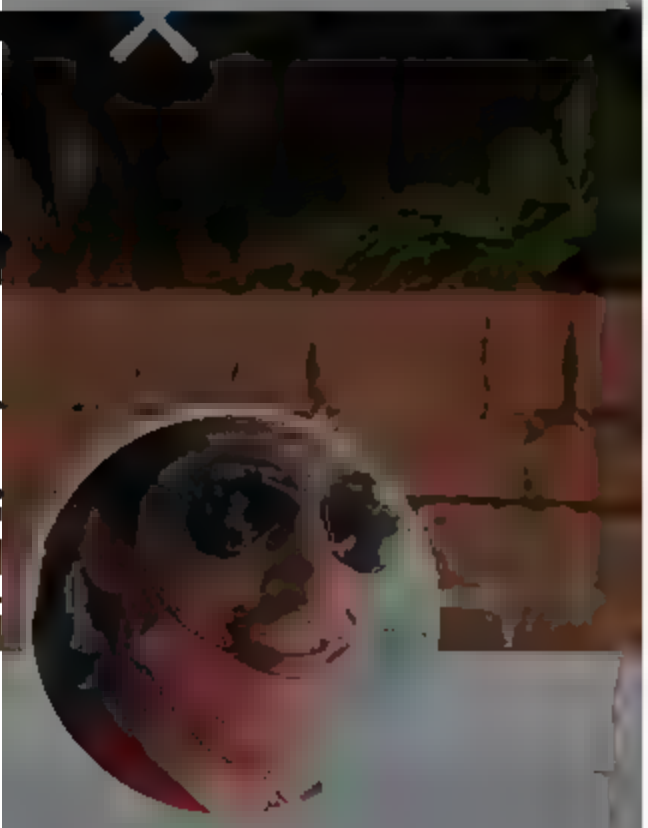
6 60 391

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

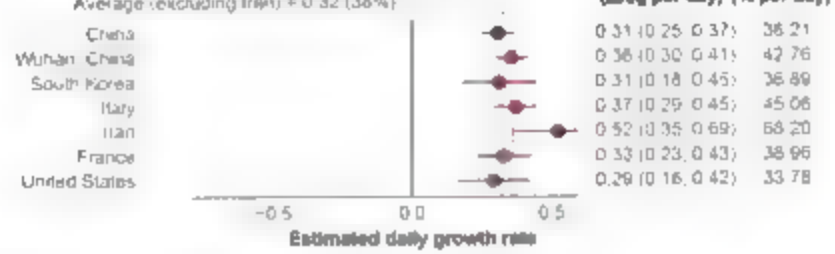
AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

nature.com

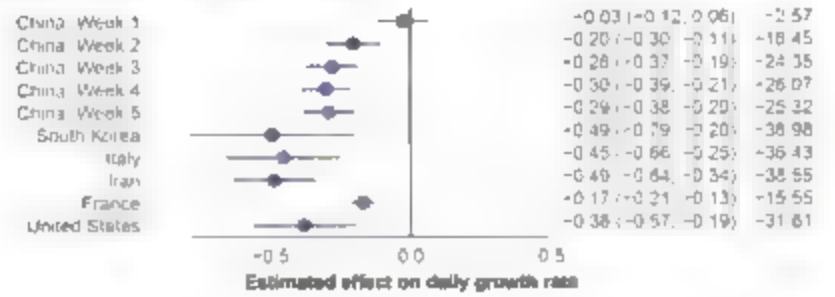
# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**

Average 15 countries) = 0.36 (43%)
Average (excluding Iran) = 0.32 (38%)



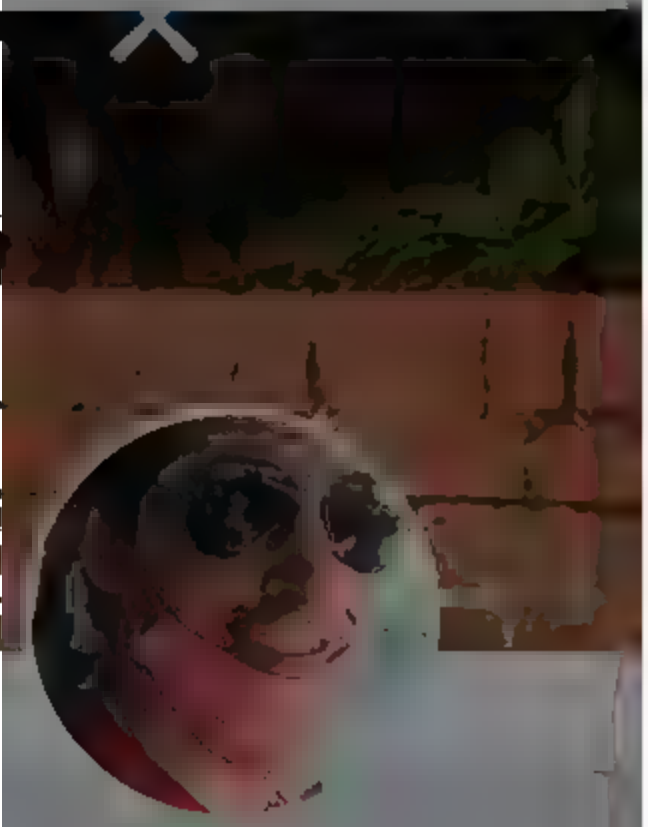

**b Effect of all policies combined**




09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 351

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

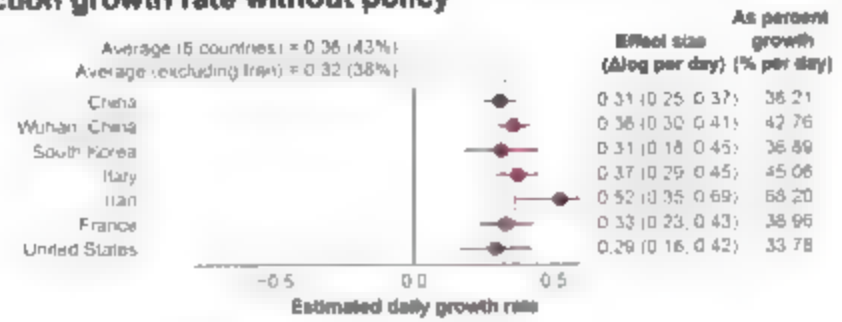
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

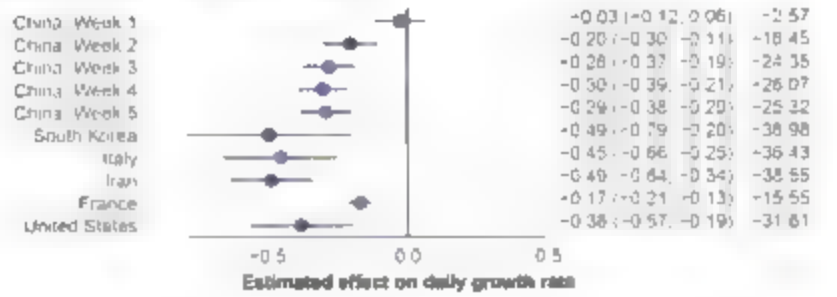
nature.com

# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**




**b Effect of all policies combined**




09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

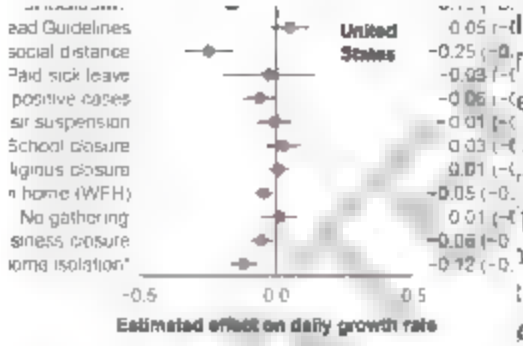



4 58 327



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio**
**contagion policies.** Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in**
**anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

上午9:55 - 2020年6月8日

**100** 次轉推 **436** 個喜歡

6 100 436



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

46 141 669

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

**141** 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

**Ilana Akoundi** @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人

[illegible] unroll

1 2

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

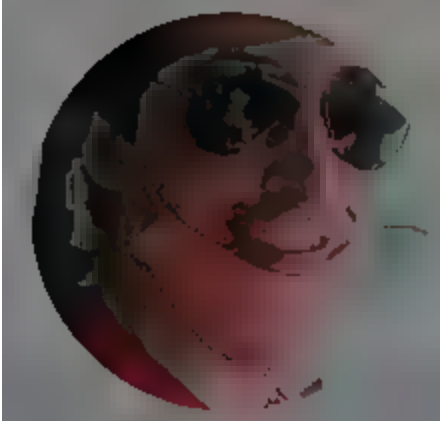
Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 π.μ. - 4 Ιουν 2020

**4.558** Retweet **17.121** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

1,0 χιλ. 4,6 χιλ. 17 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 Ιουν
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 - 4. 6. 2020

**4 559** retweetov **17 122** označení Páči sa

1,0 tis. 4,6 tis. 17 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4. 6.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 juin 2020

**4559** Retweets **17123** J'aime

1,0 k 4,6 k 17 k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 juin

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Let's all agree the killing of Cannon Hinnant is a tragedy that shouldn't be politicized. I applaud @nytimes (here's the only Times coverage I can find) for its restraint. And if in the future a white man (allegedly) shoots a black child in the head, I'm sure it will do the same.

PLAY THE CROSSWORD

# *Slain North Carolina 5-Year-Old Remembered for Big Smile*

**By The Associated Press**

Aug. 14, 2020

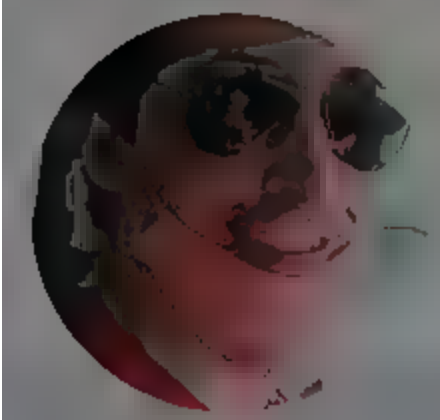
WILSON, N.C. — The North Carolina 5-year-old fatally shot while playing in his front yard carried a big smile and a big heart, the boy's grandfather recalled at his funeral

6:35 AM - 16 Aug 2020

**7** Retweets **23** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Or even questioned it in the least, no matter how farfetched it seemed

> **Peter Hitchens** @ClarkeMicah
> If you have at any time wondered if you would have conformed or rebelled against the consensus, at *any* of the great turning points of the last century and a bit, I think you now know.

8:09 AM - 16 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **13** Likes

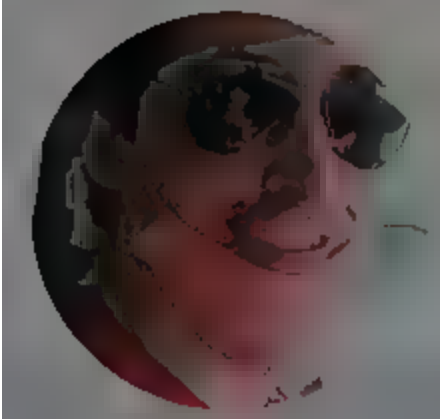
6 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

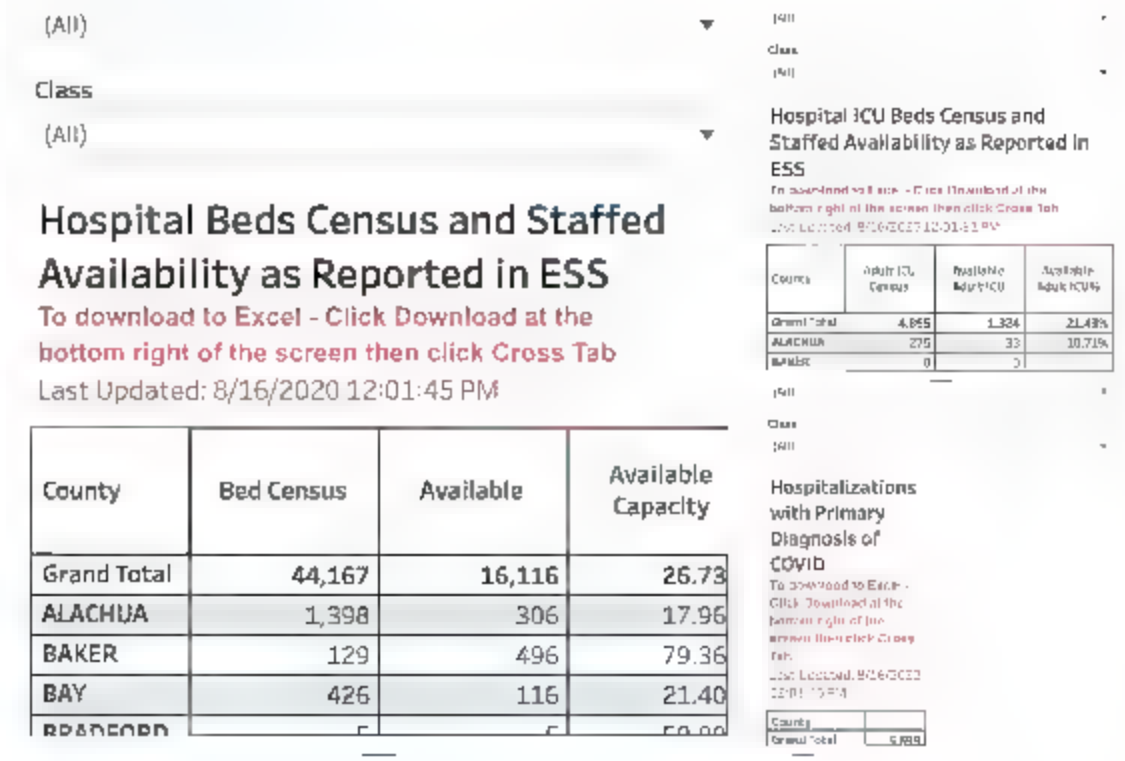
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Florida: almost 400,000 #SARSCoV2 "cases" (positive tests) in the last six but the hospitals are emptier than they were on July 5, and #Covid hospitalizations are down 40% since peak...




9:09 AM - 16 Aug 2020

**23** Retweets **46** Likes Dave Edward

1 23 46

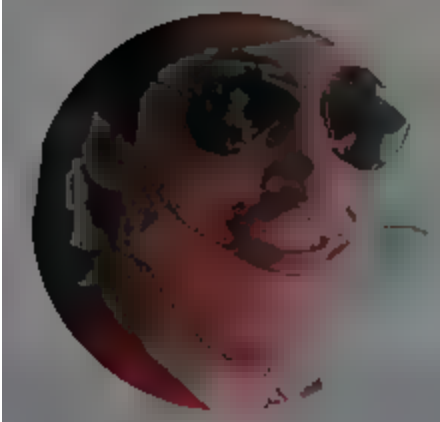
**Jonathan Cartagena** @jcartagenatrail · 14s

Replying to

The standard of what is a positive it's so miss guiding in this pandemic. Because as the media reports we have over 5 million cases equals infections, if that was true we would have huge influx of people in the hospital

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

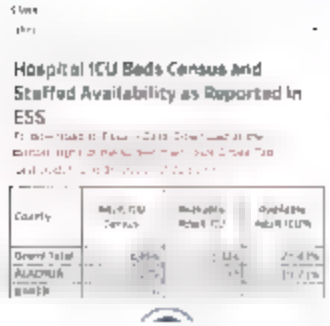
Joined November 2009

Class
(All)

## Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab
Last Updated: 8/16/2020 12:01:45 PM

| County | Bed Census | Available | Available Capacity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 44,167 | 16,116 | 26.73 |
| ALACHUA | 1,398 | 306 | 17.96 |
| BAKER | 129 | 496 | 79.36 |
| BAY | 426 | 116 | 21.40 |
| BRADFORD | | | |


Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS


Hospitalizations with Primary Diagnosis of COVID

9 88 168

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Under 6,000 deaths reported over that six-week span, for a reported case fatality ratio of 1.5% and a true infection fatality ratio likely somewhere in the 0.1% to 0.2% range (1 in 500 to 1 in 1,000). Deaths are almost sure to trend down by the end of August, if not before...

9:13 AM - 16 Aug 2020

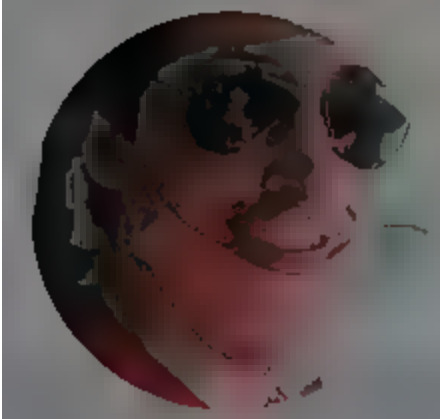
**3** Retweets **15** Likes

3 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

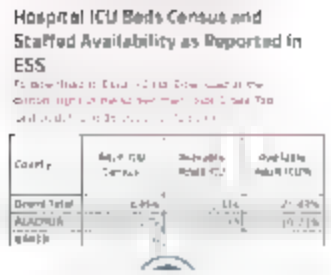
(All)

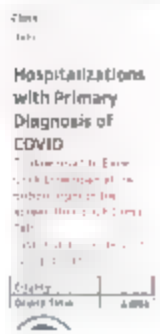
## Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/16/2020 12:01:45 PM

| County | Bed Census | Available | Available Capacity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 44,167 | 16,116 | 26.73 |
| ALACHUA | 1,398 | 306 | 17.96 |
| BAKER | 129 | 496 | 79.36 |
| BAY | 426 | 116 | 21.40 |
| BRADFORD | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |




9 89 169

**@amuse** @amuse · 1m
I just saw a piece on NPR that showed that hospitals in Florida were bursting at the seams. No PPE. No room in their morgues. Wonder what the truth is.

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

## Can you send me that?

9:13 AM - 16 Aug 2020

1

**@amuse** @amuse · 12s
Replying to [illegible]
NPR... I'll see if I can find it.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

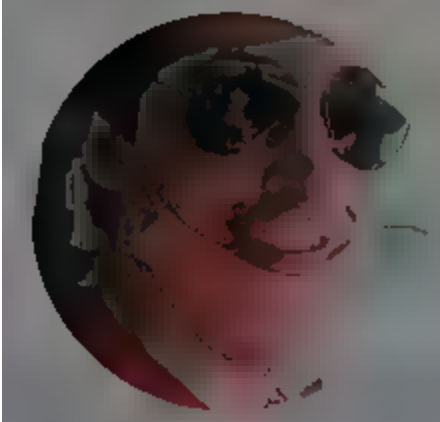
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

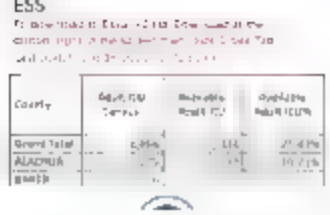
Joined November 2009

**Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS**

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/16/2020 12:01:45 PM

| County | Bed Census | Available | Available Capacity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Total | 44,167 | 16,116 | 26.73 |
| ALACHUA | 1,398 | 306 | 17.96 |
| BAKER | 129 | 496 | 79.36 |
| BAY | 426 | 116 | 21.40 |
| BRADFORD | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |






12 123 231

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Under 6,000 deaths reported over that six-week span, for a reported case fatality ratio of 1.5% and a true infection fatality ratio likely somewhere in the 0.1% to 0.2% range (1 in 500 to 1 in 1,000). Deaths are almost sure to trend down by the end of August, if not before...

5 12 57

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And with 570,000 reported positive tests, Florida probably has had 4 million to 10 million infections (tough to know for sure because it's hard to know the extent of double-counted tests), which in a state of 20 million spells herd immunity at the high end and maybe at the low...

9:16 AM - 16 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# When reading the whole thread takes too long

> **Michael Hiltzik** @hiltzikm
> Gee, only 78,000 cases in a single day. What a victory. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

11:09 AM - 16 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **10** Likes

1 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m
When reading the whole thread takes too long

> **Michael Hiltzik** @hiltzikm
> Gee, only 78,000 cases in a single day. What a victory.
> twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

2 3 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It is three entire tweets, after all!

11:11 AM - 16 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

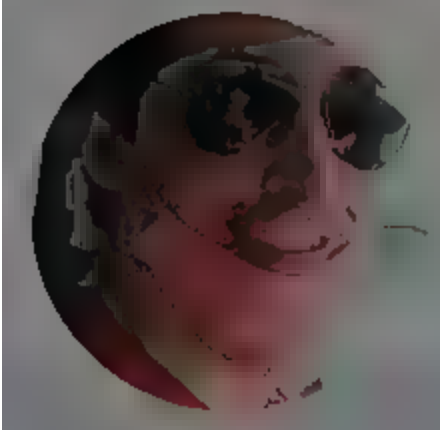
2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The new lockdown is going great in Australia




12:24 PM - 16 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

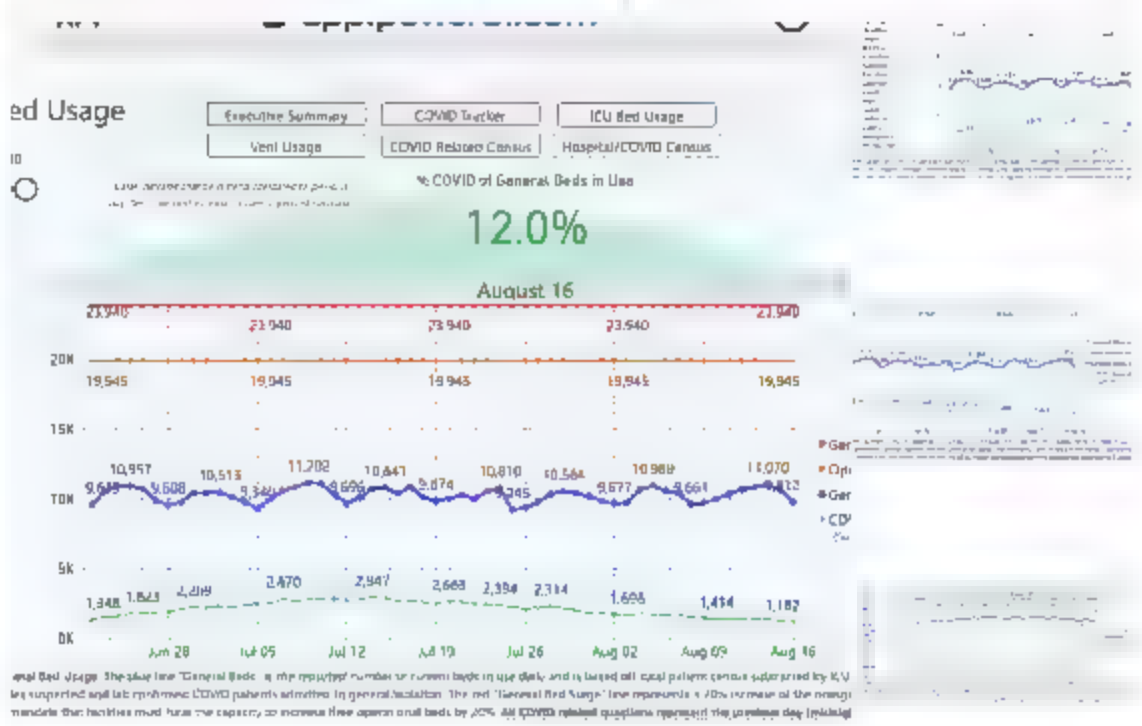
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Anybody have an answer for why the number of OVERALL hospitalized patients in SE Texas remained ~flat even as the number of #Covid patients went from 1,000 to 3,000 and back? (Same trend for ICUs, same trend in AZ/FL.) Because it sure looks like a ton of with-not-from #SARSCoV2.




12:58 PM - 16 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **11** Likes

5 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

I wish the answer to this question were as complicated as the geniuses behind bail reform and defunding the police would like it to be

AT&T 3:59 PM 61%

**Tweet**

**James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki

Again, what is going on?

> **Gothamist** @Gothamist
> Forty-nine people were shot over the course of 72 hours in NYC between Thursday and Saturday, compared to eight shooting victims over the same time period last year. gothamist.com/news/49-people...



1:01 PM - 16 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Saturday, compared to eight shooting victims over the same time period last year.
gothamist.com/news/49-people...



8 25 83

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wait, we've let lots of violent people on the streets and made clear to the police that we won't back them if they do their jobs... and now crime is up?!? SMITHERS, WHAT IS GOING ON? There must be a multi-factorial regression to explain this (away).

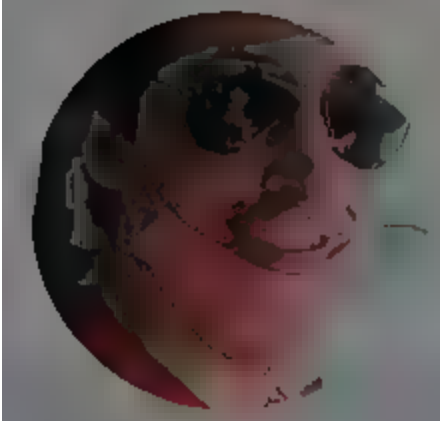
1:04 PM - 16 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **19** Likes

2 3 19

**Biker, Golfer, Reader** @GolferReader · now
Replying to
Or a model.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

## Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

### This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009




© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Worrying about media blue-checks is a waste, but this is worth noting bc it so perfectly reveals their closed-loop arrogance. Here's @morn ngmoneyben - I don't know him, but apparently he worked @nytimes from '07 to '09 - saying he remembers when I "was a good journalist..."




3:48 PM - 16 Aug 2020

3 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

from his follower-bots

1 1

11 7 41

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

2/ Now Ben has 114,000 followers, but - typically - almost nobody responds, he's shouting into the void. Who does, though? A couple of other blue-checks - one of whom heaps scorn on YOU - calling you "follower-bots" and another who blithely opines that I'm "actively sociopathic."

**Michael Hiltzik** @hiltzikm · 4h
Replying to @morningmoneyben
Bad as they are, get a load of the tweets from his follower-bots

1 1

**Ben White** @morningmoneyben · 4h
I know I just remember when he was a good journalist. So it pains me.

1

**Russ Walker** @russ_walker · 3h
Replying to @morningmoneyben
You know he worked for the New York Times

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

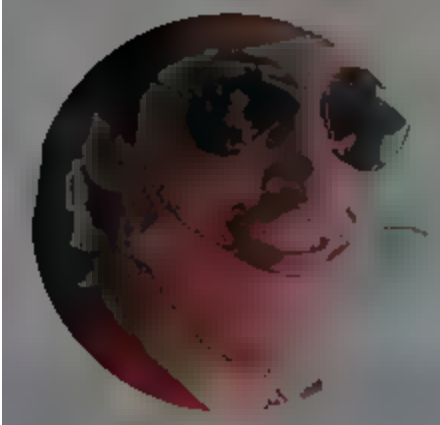
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

good journalist. So it pains me.

1

**Russ Walker** @russ_walker · 3h
Replying to @morningmoneyben
You know he worked for the New York Times

1

Morgan Till @mtill50 · 4h

6 3 35

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ Nobody bothers to consider that our views on the wrongness of lockdowns and everything since March may be honestly and deeply held, much less to engage on the facts. The arrogance and dismissiveness is beyond measure.

3:53 PM - 16 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **27** Likes

1 2 27

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

3/ Nobody bothers to consider that our views on the wrongness of lockdowns and everything since March may be honestly and deeply held, much less to engage on the facts. The arrogance and dismissiveness is beyond measure.

13 13 113

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ As an added bonus, I offer the one and only @Adamwren (has he found his scooter yet?) opining that I've gained 25x the number of followers I had in March because of "hate follows." Yep, for sure. Does anyone outside the media even do that?

**nelly66205** @nelly66205 · 1d

Considering he has 186,000 followers compared to your 19,900, it seems like significantly more people are interested in @AlexBerenson compared to you

1

**Adam Wren**
@adamwren

Replying to @nelly66205 and @AlexBerenson

You underestimate the hate follows.

8/15/20, 4:04 PM

1 Like

3:59 PM · 16 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP**
**Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 AM - 4 . 2020

**4,557** **17,115**

1.0K 4.6K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Wouldn't it be nice if we were older, then we wouldn't have to wait so long

New York

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP**
**Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0K 4.6K 17K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



**Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.**

Refresh

Don't miss what's happening

Sign up

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I assumed this was a joke, but it's real: if you Google "socialism and racism," the top result you're offered will be "capitalism and racism." Big Tech gets more openly ideological by the day. And weird that one of the world's most profitable companies hates capitalism so much.



5:22 PM · Aug 13, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

**2.7K** Retweets and comments **5.1K** Likes

**Mike Smith** @USWeatherExpert · Aug 13
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Google is owned by a Chinese company.

1 6

**New to Twitter?**

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

**Relevant people**

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

**What's happening**

MLB · 1 hour ago
**Red Sox at Yankees**
Trending with: Red Sox

Trending in United States
**Death Valley**
6,743 Tweets

Pop · Trending
**luke hemmings**
6,200 Tweets

In memoriam · Last night
**Robert Trump, the younger brother of President Donald Trump, has died**

Politics · Trending

Sign up

**Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.**

Refresh

Don't miss what's happening

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

上午6:06 - 2020年6月4日

**4,553** 转推 **17,108** 喜欢

1.0千 4.6千 2万

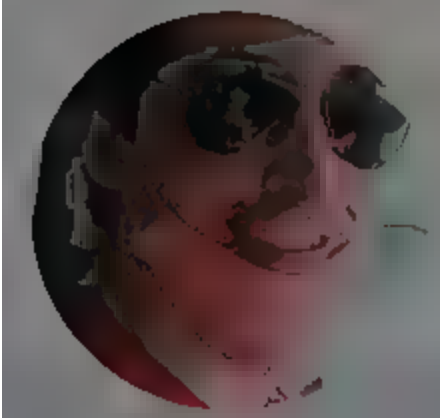


**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月4日

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Good morning. Remember the Danish mask study? 6,000 subjects randomized to wear masks or not, completed 2.5 months ago, simple and easily measured outcome (did subject get #SARSCoV2)... and still not published. Any theories as to why that might be, @mmgomes1?

Home > Search Results > Study Record Detail

Save this study

**Reduction in COVID-19 Infection Using Surgical Facial Masks Outside the Healthcare System**

The safety and scientific validity of this study is the responsibility of the study sponsor and investigators. Listing a study does not mean it has been evaluated by the U.S. Federal Government

5:09 AM - 17 Aug 2020

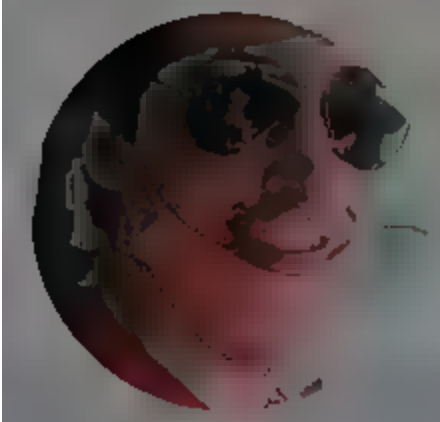
**5** Retweets **6** Likes

5 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

⚠ investigators. Listing a study does not mean it has been evaluated by the U.S. Federal Government.

3 33 57

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: the study's lead author said last month (presumably after seeing the data) that he hoped Denmark wouldn't impose a mask mandate.

said.

Bundgaard says the simple rules that currently exist in Denmark -- hand-washing, social distancing, self-isolating if you're sick -- are effective because they're easy to remember. He worries that using face masks might lead people to be "sloppy" in following the other guidelines.

Bundgaard's study on masks is due to be published next month. In the meantime, he says he hopes they don't become

5:11 AM - 17 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. @nytimes temporarily joins Team Reality with this article on herd immunity.

Of course, the Times missed the fact the best evidence for herd immunity coming relatively easily is not what happened in NYC or London, but in Sweden, Arizona, etc...

6:16 AM - 17 Aug 2020

**9** Retweets **15** Likes

9 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Of course, the Times missed the fact the best evidence for herd immunity coming relatively easily is not what happened in NYC or London, but in Sweden, Arizona, etc...

6 31 85



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I still haven't seen a single explanation from Team Apocalypse for the way the epidemic ended in Sweden - and the explanation that a bar closings and a marginal increase in mask wearing in the Sunbelt turned back #sarscov2 there is laughable.

6:18 AM - 17 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

11 59 162

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

I still haven't seen a single explanation from Team Apocalypse for the way the epidemic ended in Sweden - and the explanation that a bar closings and a marginal increase in mask wearing in the Sunbelt turned back [illegible] there is laughable.

2 10 53

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Kudos to the Times for hitting one crucial point, though - immunity thresholds are likely to be far lower outside densely populated cities:

"Herd immunity could vary from group to group, and subpopulation to subpopulation," and even by postal codes, @saadomer3 said.

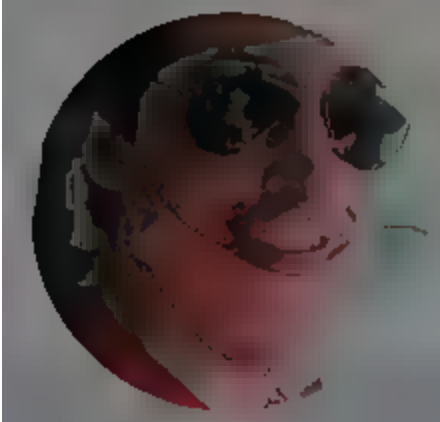
6:20 AM - 17 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

17 101 252

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m
I still haven't seen a single explanation from Team Apocalypse for the way the epidemic ended in Sweden - and the explanation that a bar closings and a marginal increase in mask wearing in the Sunbelt turned back [illegible] there is laughable.

10 31 126

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m
Kudos to the Times for hitting one crucial point, though - immunity thresholds are likely to be far lower outside densely populated cities:

"Herd immunity could vary from group to group, and subpopulation to subpopulation," and even by postal codes, [illegible] said.

4 6 45

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

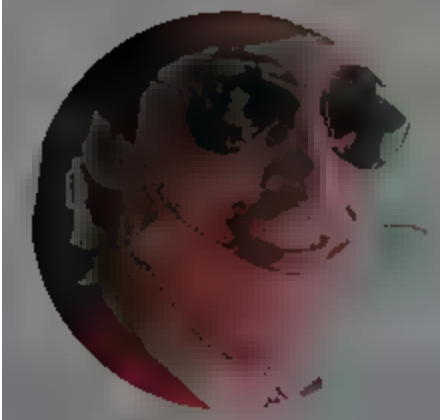
Then there's the question of T-cell protection, which implies that many more people have already been infected and recovered than even the antibody studies suggest. In other words, the evidence on the ground AND the theories line up, which is nice.

6:23 AM - 17 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **14** Likes

3 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 июн. 2020 г.

**4 554** ретвита **17 107** отметок «Нравится»

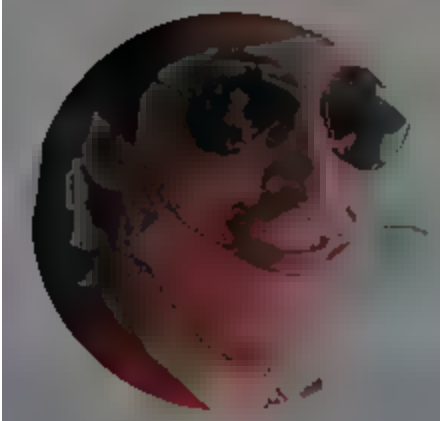
1,0 тыс. 4,6 тыс. 17 тыс.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 июн.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

"Mostly peaceful" protests.

Are we getting ANY real reporting on what is happening on the streets of Seattle and especially Portland every night?

— TODAY

**Riot declared, dozens arrested and officers injured in Portland, Seattle, Chicago protests**

ASSOCIATED PRESS | 45 minutes ago




7:30 AM - 17 Aug 2020

**9** Retweets **10** Likes

3 9 10

**Pamela Paresky (Habits of a Free Mind)** @PamelaParesky · 24s

Replying to

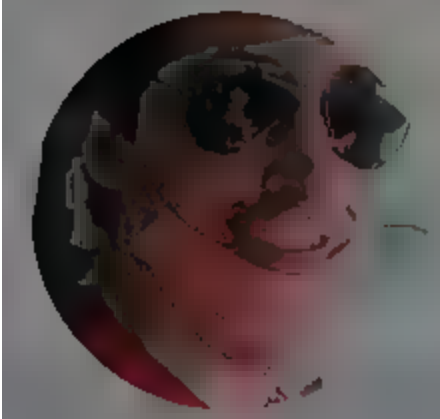
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009




19 56 96

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I do vaguely remember reading that the violence was Homelahd Security's fault and as soon as the federal government stopped trying to protect its courthouse, they'd be peaceful again. But I guess I was confused.

nytimes.com

The New York Times

Race and America › Black Lives Matter Movement H

## *Federal Officers Deployed in Portland Didn't Have Proper Training, D.H.S. Memo Said*

Rather than tamping down persistent protests in Portland, Ore., a militarized

7:34 AM - 17 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From Daytona, FL: A day at the races (aka sports and normal mass gatherings are so vital for public confidence).

From Midland, TX: Look at that closed bar! And all those masks.

When it comes to #SARSCoV2, There's only one law that matters: Farr's Law.

> weekend. What theater! (And the racing was great too)
>
> These were passed out to every car. Note the carefully worded "required for entry". Once I got through the gates I pulled down my bandana. Walked through the concourse and to my seat.
>
> The fun was watching the evolution of mask adherence from beginning of race to exit. 100% had to have on to enter.
>
> I'd estimate 20% still wearing at exit.
>
> My favorite were the two uniformed and armed officers at my section entrance. By end of race, they were full on chin maskers.





7:53 AM - 17 Aug 2020

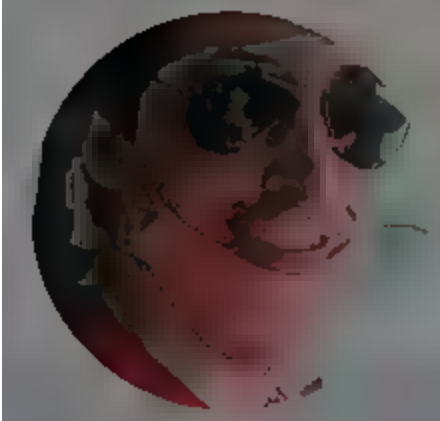
**9** Likes

9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Look, everyone knows you can't spread or catch #SARSCoV2 while you are seated at a restaurant, only when you walk through it. You also can't catch it while drinking water or coffee (I find what I call the Starbucks Mask Exemption very helpful). This is science, people. SCIENCE!

> **Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> I went to BJ's Restaurant & Brewery nearly 2 weeks ago on iDrive and masks were only worn when you first enter the restaurant, heading to and from the restroom, and when you leave the establishment. Once you're seated at your booth or at the bar, you don't have to wear the mask.

8:17 AM - 17 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **13** Likes

4 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Avoid the adjectives and you have the facts: even panic porn purveyor @scottgottliebmd admits lockdowns - not the virus itself or fear of it - caused most of the economic pain we've suffered (and this is only through April, when the real damage from the virus was highest).

> [illegible] economists including Robert
> Simon at Indiana University studied the labor market from mid-March to mid-April and found that employment fell by 1.7 percentage points for every additional 10 days that a state imposed lockdown orders. They estimate that 60% of the employment decline between January and April was caused by policy. But the remaining 40% was likely driven by concern about the virus.
>
> The U.S. is substantially more open than it was in April, but the economy is still very weak. Economists at Goldman Sachs estimate that consumer spending is at 94% of its

8:43 AM - 17 Aug 2020

6 Retweets 9 Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

market from mid-March to mid-April and found that employment fell by 1.7 percentage points for every additional 10 days that a state imposed lockdown orders. They estimate that 60% of the employment decline between January and April was caused by policy. But the remaining 40% was likely driven by concern about the virus.

The U.S. is substantially more open than it was in April, but the economy is still very weak. Economists at Goldman Sachs estimate that consumer spending is at 94% of its previrus level. That's progress—but an

2 14 32

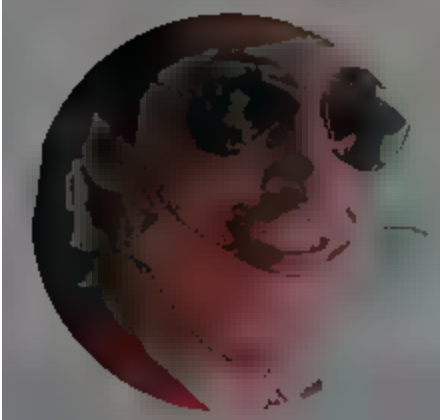
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Also, in what world is an economy that has recovered to 94% of pre-epidemic consumer spending one where people are terrified of #covic and need constant reassurance and/or orders to wear masks?

8:45 AM - 17 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

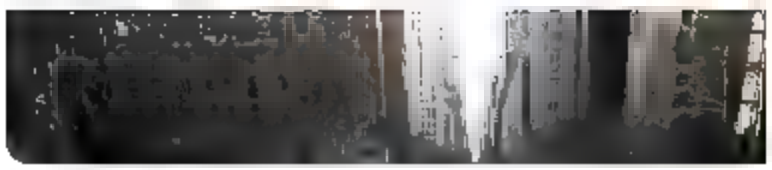


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



161 1,1K 2,5K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

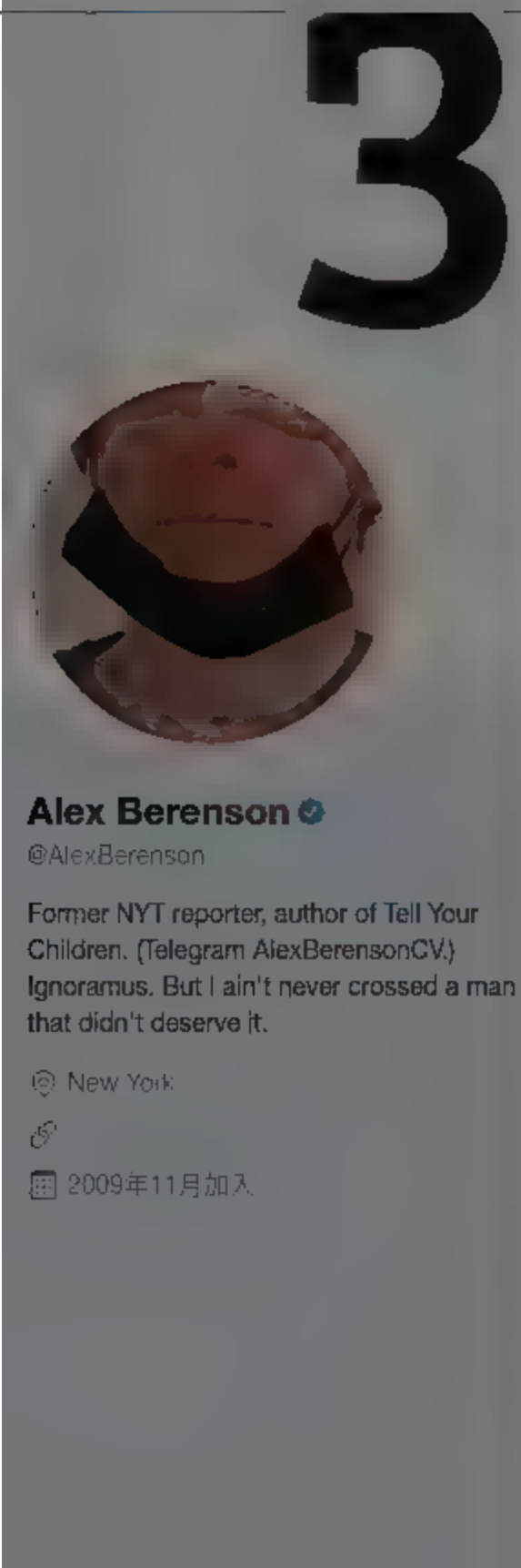
**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

9:37 · 8 jun. 2020

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

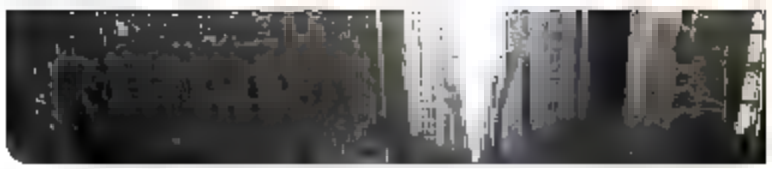


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

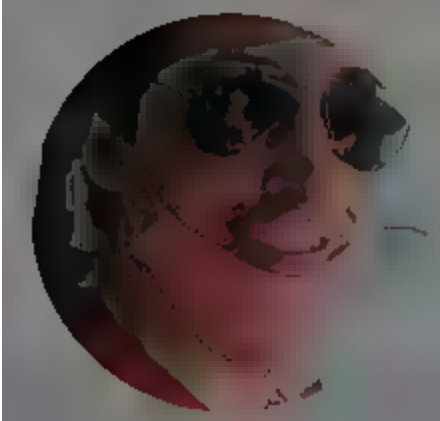
**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

**89** Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 65 514

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

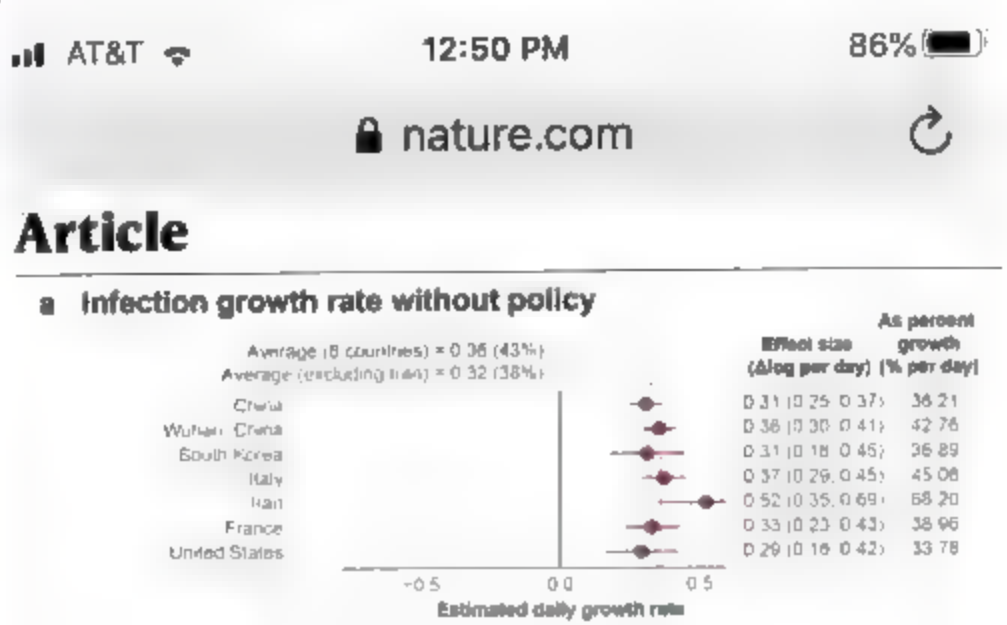
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

**60** 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

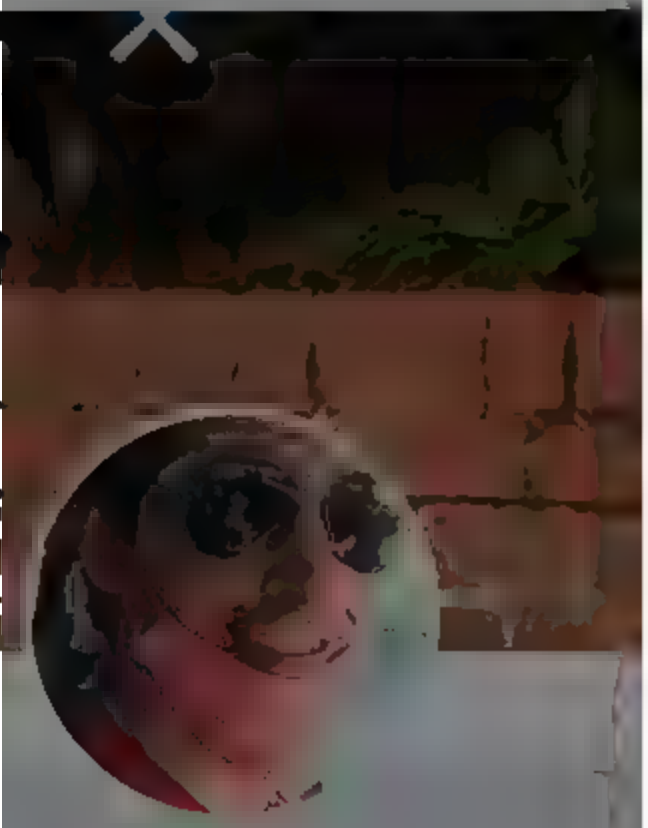
6 60 391

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

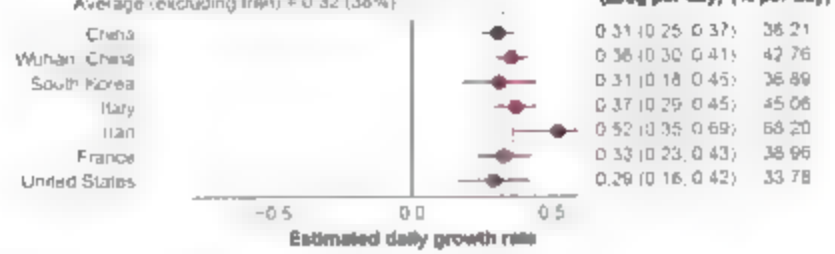
AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

nature.com

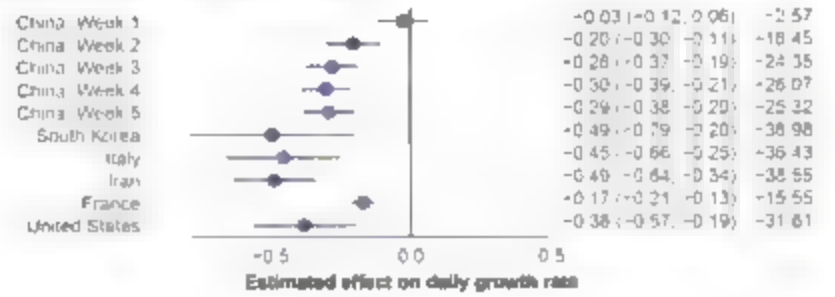
# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**

Average 15 countries) = 0.36 (43%)
Average (excluding Iran) = 0.32 (38%)



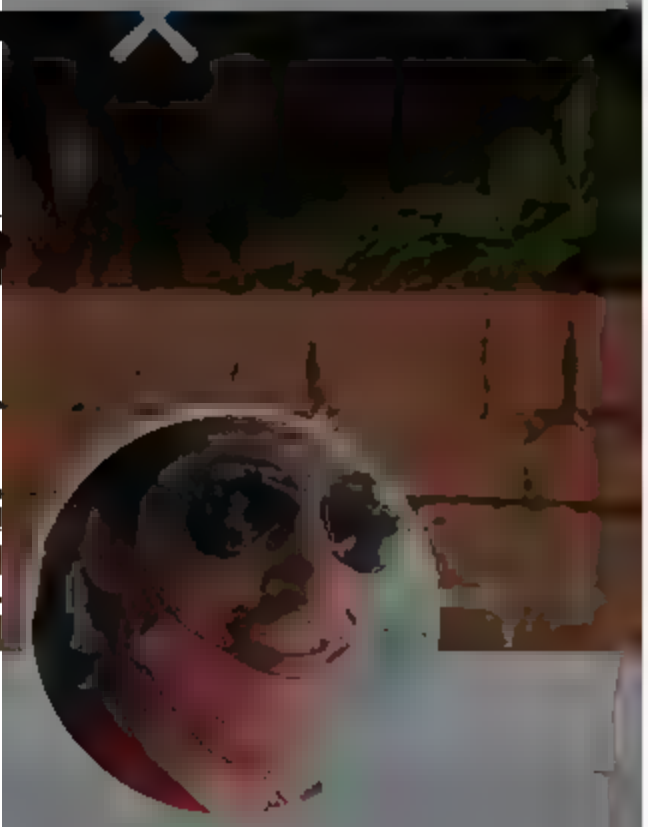

**b Effect of all policies combined**




09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 351

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

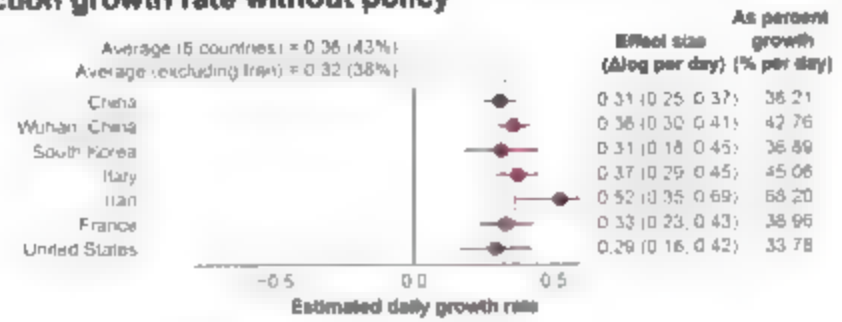
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

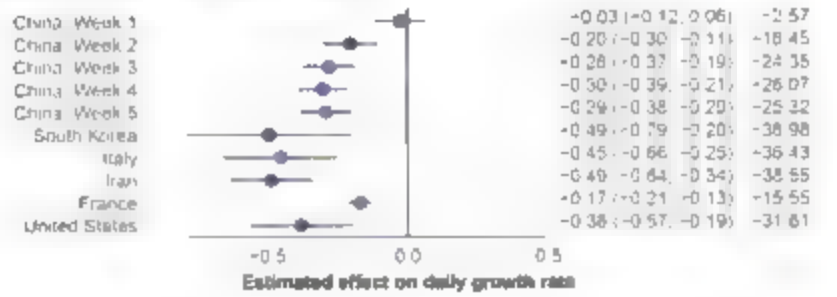
nature.com

# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**




**b Effect of all policies combined**




09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

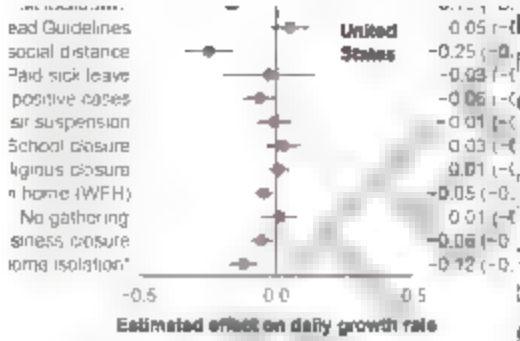
2009年11月加入




4 58 327

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in**
**anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio**
**contagion policies.** Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

上午9:55 - 2020年6月8日

**100** 次轉推 **436** 個喜歡

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 141 669

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

**141** 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

**Ilana Akoundi** @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人

[illegible] unroll

1 2

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Actual reporting here (and some nice writing to boot):

8:52 AM - 17 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

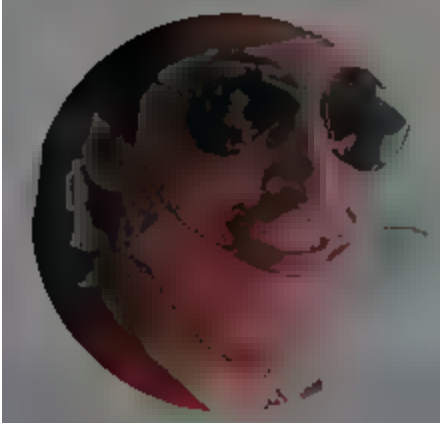
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**

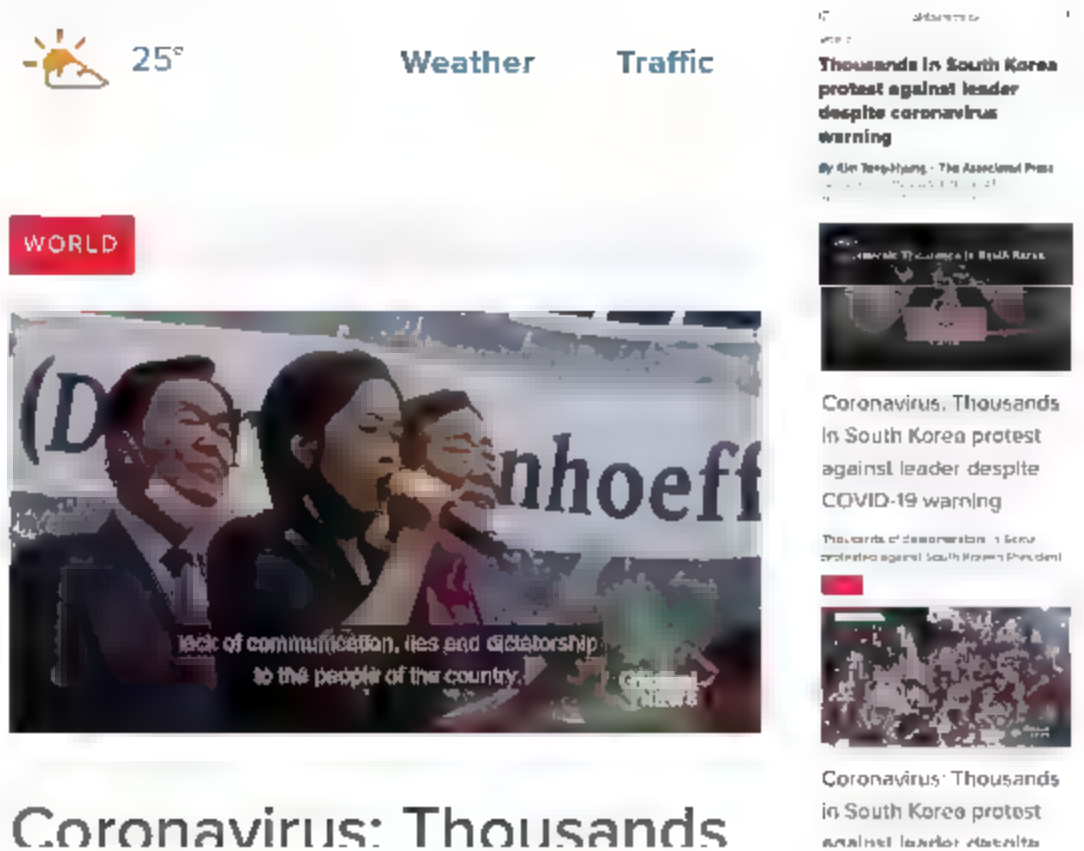
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Did you know that thousands (probably tens of thousands, based on the video) of South Koreans took to the streets of Seoul this weekend to protest the lockdown there?

Yeah, me neither.

Funny how some protests are amplified and others just vanish.




8:59 AM - 17 Aug 2020

**15** Retweets **38** Likes

15 38

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Let me make sure I have it right: protests against lockdowns are bad and should only be covered if they're mocked. Protests against the police are good and should be covered. But if protests against police become violent, they should no longer be covered.

Do I have it right?

9:02 AM - 17 Aug 2020

**12** Retweets **46** Likes

1 12 46

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As soon as August 24th!

May we offer our deepest thanks, Regent-Emperor-Governor! Your generosity in allowing us to partially reopen overwhelms us. Perhaps one day you will see fit to give us 50 or even 75 percent capacity!

We will enjoy many meatballs in your name tonight!

> **Michael Gold** @migold
> BREAKING: New York gyms will be allowed to reopen as soon as August 24th.
>
> They'll be at 33 percent capacity, Gov. Cuomo said....
> Show this thread

9:11 AM - 17 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **8** Likes

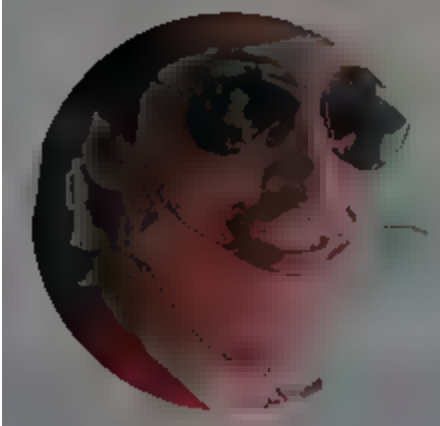
1 8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# I call them "Neils" - but it was a great interview!

> **Clay Travis** @ClayTravis
> Just recorded a great podcast with @AlexBerenson for Wins & Losses. Coronabros are going to be triggered beyond belief, but you guys will love it. Will be up soon here. In meantime, make sure you listen to @willcain. It was fantastic: podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/win...

11:49 AM - 17 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Incredible thread here, from a Danish "renewable energy engineer" and "feminist" (a real right-winger, in other words), who step by step demolishes an Canadian epidemiologist who claimed that Denmark's successful school reopening had lots 'n' lots of special rules attached...

> **Goldammerfeder** @Goldammerfeder
> Nice to see Danish strategy to put #kidsfirst getting attention.
> Detail level is great.
>
> However, there are corrections needed that shed a different light onto the topic....
> Show this thread

11:58 AM - 17 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... estion, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Incredible thread here, from a Danish "renewable energy engineer" and "feminist" (a real right-winger, in other words), who step by step demolishes an Canadian epidemiologist who claimed that Denmark's successful school reopening had lots 'n' lots of special rules attached...

> **Goldammerfeder** @Goldammerfeder
> Nice to see Danish strategy to put #kidsfirst getting attention. ❤️
> Detail level is great.
>
> However, there are corrections needed that shed a different light onto...
> Show this thread

2 14 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Naturally, @dgbassani's nonsense has been liked/RTed 20000+ times, while the correction has barely been seen.

Of note: "Increased hand washing was the first measure to be withdrawn, as some children developed severe eczema after few days, some even ending up with bloody hands."

12:01 PM - 17 Aug 2020

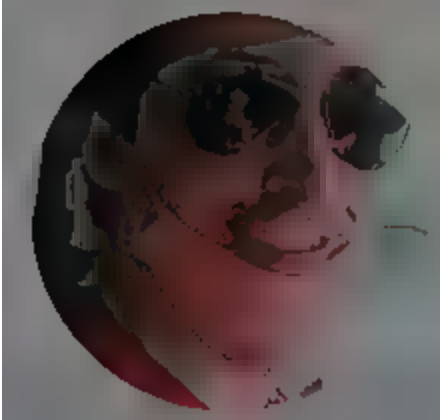
**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Let's clarify the clarification: it's nonsense.

> **Diego Bassani** @DGBassani
> Denmark has been used as a talking piece for those suggesting school reopening has minimal risks. Let's clarify what exactly Denmark did to achieve minimal risk:
> Show this thread

12:02 PM - 17 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **11** Likes

1 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Shorter FL COVID-19 update:

It's over (deaths lag).



**Ron DeSantis** @GovRonDeSantis
FL COVID-19 update (1/5):

Florida is reporting the lowest # of cases – 2,760 – since mid-June

Show this thread

12:06 PM - 17 Aug 2020

**13** Retweets **20** Likes

13 20

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m
Shorter FL COVID-19 update:

It's over (deaths lag).



**Ron DeSantis** @GovRonDeSantis
FL COVID-19 update (1/5):

Florida is reporting the lowest # of cases – 2,760 – since mid-June

Show this thread

9 42 103

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Congratulations to @GovRonDeSantis for following the science, standing up to the media, and refusing to devastate your state's economy with a lockdown not just in May and June (when it was easy) but for the last six weeks (when refusing to give in took real guts).

12:09 PM - 17 Aug 2020

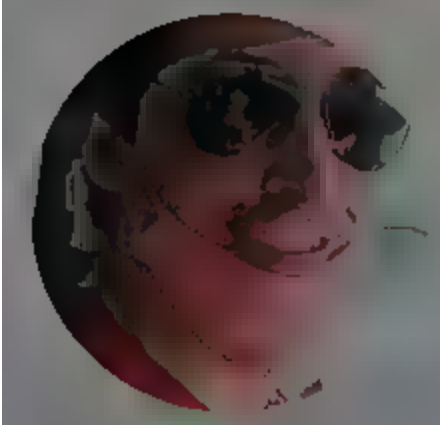
**14** Retweets **46** Likes

14 46

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

Shorter FL COVID-19 update:

It's over (deaths lag).



**Ron DeSantis** @GovRonDeSantis
FL COVID-19 update (1/5):

Florida is reporting the lowest # of cases – 2,760 – since mid-June

Show this thread

11 57 157

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Congratulations to [redacted] for following the science, standing up to the media, and refusing to devastate your state's economy with a lockdown not just in May and June (when it was easy) but for the last six weeks (when refusing to give in took real guts).

5 43 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Next question: how long before @miamiherald @pbpost and the rest of the Florida media - to say nothing of @nytimes @cnn and the A-listers of Team Apocalypse - admit the truth?

12:11 PM - 17 Aug 2020

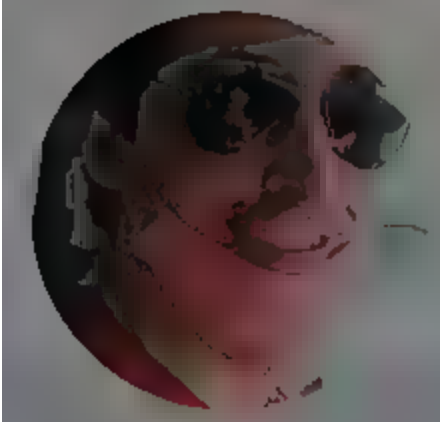
**3** Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, Washington DC residents: @mayorbowser will be sending friendly government contact tracers to your home. Ready or not, here they come! No need to agree. While they're stopping by, they'll "assess needs for additional social services, including alternative housing." Lucky you!




12:25 PM - 17 Aug 2020

3 Likes

3

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

government contact tracers to your home. Ready or not, here they come! No need to agree. While they're stopping by, they'll "assess needs for additional social services, including alternative housing." Lucky you!




25 51 96

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Fun fact: DC plans to hire 450 contact tracers, equivalent to a national force of more than 200,000.

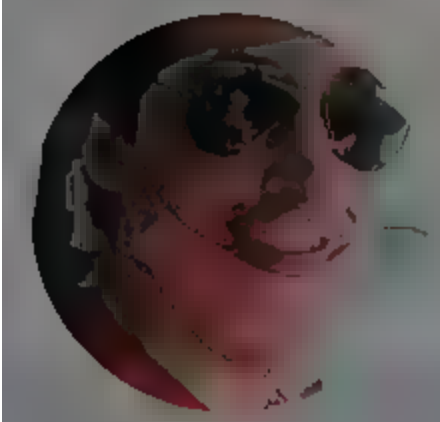
I'm sure they'll have plenty to do!

12:33 PM - 17 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

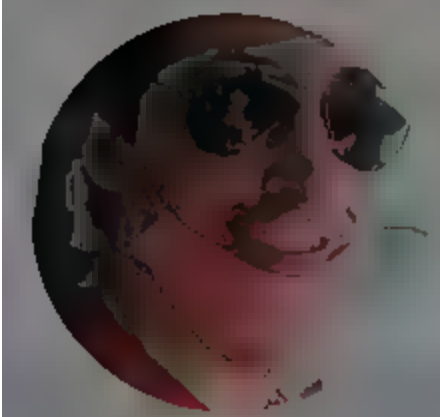
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

1

**Goldammerfeder** @Goldammerfeder · 30m
He did read it AND added it to his thread.

> **Diego Bassani** @DGBassani
> Lots more information and corrections here. Thanks @Goldammerfeder for the detailed additions twitter.com/goldammerfeder…
> twitter.com/goldammerfeder…
>
> Show this thread

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Hey - that's good to hear. Sadly, the original tweet has now been liked 15,000 times, while the update stands at 525. Twitter does not always make it easy to get accurate information out or correct errors.

1:06 PM - 17 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The UNC closure is so embarrassing, such a failure of leadership - a consequence of pretending this virus is more than infinitesimally dangerous to college students, rather than just admitting they're going to get it. This is where viral theater leads and why it must be stopped.

> **CNN** @CNN
> The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill abruptly decided it will no longer hold in-person classes on campus after about 130 students tested positive for Covid-19 in the first week since classes began cnn.it/320AfWf

2:28 PM - 17 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **21** Likes

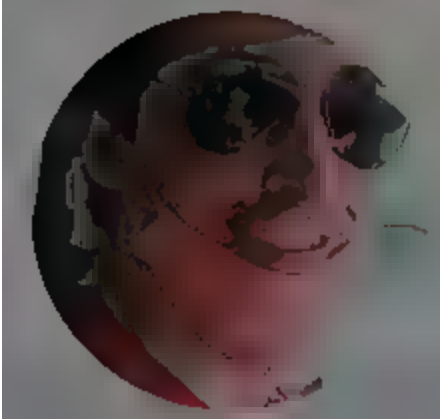
8 21

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This fun paper on masks just came out in @jamainternalmed; researchers compared N95s and found even expired ones could block all but 3% of small particles. Good news.

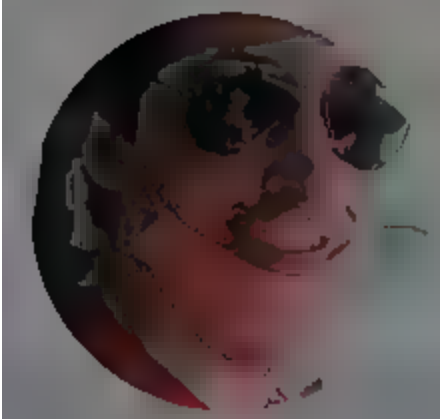
That's not the fun part, tho. They also checked surgical masks - and found those allowed in 62% of particles...




3:06 PM - 17 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Use During the COVID-19 Pandemic**



4 20 41



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Not that anyone needed any more evidence of the uselessness of masks (except, maybe, for properly fitted N95s in hospital settings)... but it's nice to have it.

Btw - are you as shocked as I am these findings weren't widely publicized?

3:08 PM - 17 Aug 2020

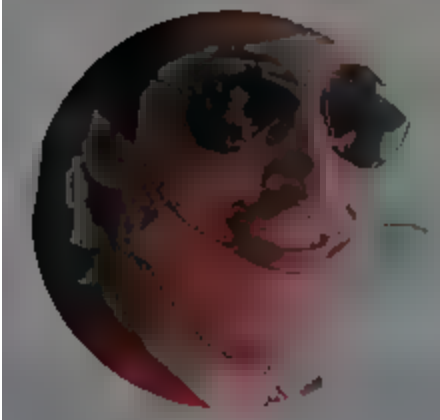
**5** Likes

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Have you herd of T-cell immunity for #SARSCoV2?

Yeah, turns out it's real and you don't even need to show #covid symptoms to have it.

Don't take my word. This is from the dummies @karolinskainst, which hands out the Nobel Prize in Medicine.

3:25 PM - 17 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **11** Likes

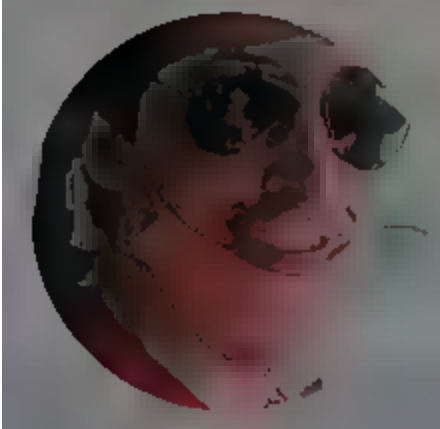
5 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Today's #David update:

Masks don't work.
Lockdowns don't work.
Kids and young adults are at roughly zero risk.
Adults under 50 are at tiny risk.
Adults under 75 (80?) who aren't already at death's door are at very low risk.
Many people already have immunity.

PANIC FOREVER!

3:30 PM - 17 Aug 2020

**12** Retweets **26** Likes

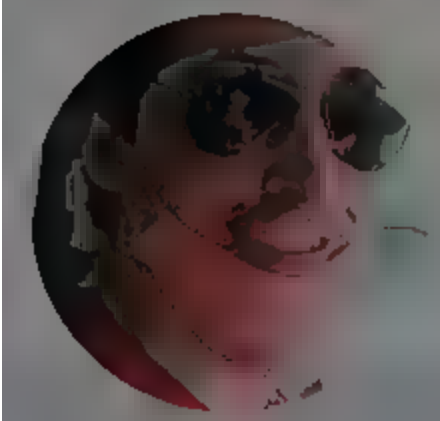
12 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Red and black antennae waving, they all do it the same, they all do it the same way

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Looking for people who have been pushed into isolation/quarantine, know firsthand of others who have, or have had firsthand experience with aggressive contract tracers.

8:23 PM - 17 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **9** Likes

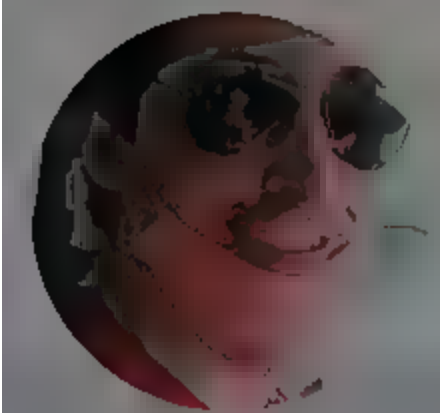
1 5 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

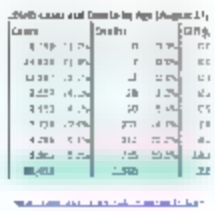
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yep, now divide by 10 to 20 to get true infection fatality rate, which is coming in overall at 0.1% to 0.2%, just like Florida.

Surprising - or not - how many states have zero deaths in anyone under 18. (California is now up to one.)



**Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
Missouri COVID Cases and Deaths by Age (August 17)

9:51 PM - 17 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **2** Likes

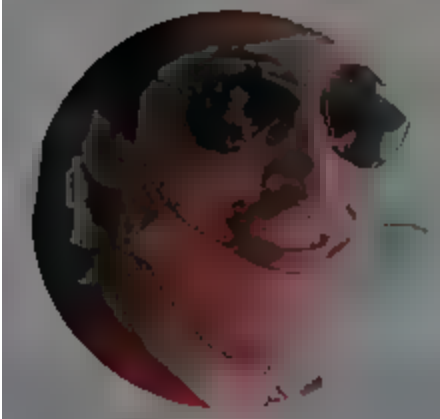
2 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: a lot of them are very unusual. (This is true of a surprising number of the under-50 deaths, many of which take place at home.)

> **TrishNes** @trishie818
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I question every single child death from this disease.

9:54 PM - 17 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

**NMH** @nosmhnmh · 9s
Replying to

| Deaths With COVID | Total Deaths | Deaths Without COVID | Deaths With COVID as % of Age Group Deaths | Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 9,159 | 9,143 | 0.2% | 4,128,810 |
| 10 | 1,751 | 1,741 | 0.6% | 16,436,858 |
| 23 | 2,714 | 2,691 | 0.8% | 41,006,879 |
| 242 | 17,079 | 16,837 | 1.4% | 43,106,877 |
| 1133 | 35,456 | 34,323 | 3.2% | 46,885,936 |
| 2,920 | 50,210 | 47,290 | 5.8% | 42,527,770 |
| 7,721 | 93,272 | 85,551 | 8.3% | 40,841,936 |
| 18,579 | 214,898 | 196,319 | 8.6% | 43,015,365 |
| 31,488 | 326,074 | 294,586 | 9.7% | 33,075,174 |
| 39,348 | 400,208 | 360,860 | 9.8% | 16,835,323 |
| 47,712 | 501,561 | 453,849 | 9.5% | 6,726,530 |
| 149,192 | 1,652,382 | 1,503,190 | 9.0% | 334,503,458 |

hs, Wonder Population Estimates. February 1, 2020 to August 8, 20

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Last week, a @cdcgov survey found that 1 in 4 young adults had seriously considered suicide during June.

Here's what that looks like on the front lines of crisis counseling. It's clear that if schools stay closed much longer some kids will just break.

I work at a crisis center as a suicide / crisis counselor. Ever since the lockdown, it's gotten worse and worse. In March, 20-30 percent of the chatters and callers we take cited the lockdown. By mid to late April every chat and call I would take would either site to lock down as the primary reason for suicidal ideation. If not the primary, than its a major contributing issue.

Those who were doing terrible before the lockdown are now high risk. Those who were never at risk are calling in for the first time their lives. It's so so **so much** worse than anyone would ever think.

The reasons for them using the service vary from those who just can't handle the social isolation to a kid who came out to his family and now has to spend




10:11 PM - 17 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Contract tracing in New York. NOTE: this couple does not have #Covid or even an exposure. They are being put through this only because they traveled to a state on NY's quarantine list.

The writer has a good attitude, which makes this seem way funnier and less serious than it is.

On to the contact tracing. My wife and I went to a wedding in nd then after that flew into to scope out a new home for our tiny house. We are those weirdos that opted to put our house on a trailer so we can move when the state gets stupid. Comrade Cuomo has accelerated our search for a new landing spot and his begging for our tax dollars isn't working.

Because we filled out the NYS forms we started our Quarantine today. My wife and I have different last names so we have 2 different folks working our QT adventures. I got my first call at 10 am and the gentleman was pretty nice overall. He even joked that Cuomo was an idiot, that might have been defensive as I was still low on coffee and a bit surly



9:02 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **4** Likes

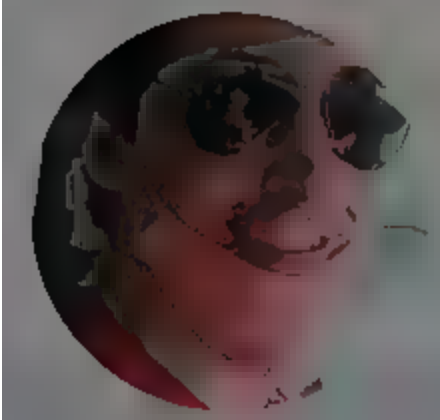
4 4

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009



Contract tracing in New York. NOTE: this couple does not have [illegible] or even an exposure. They are being put through this only because they traveled to a state on NY's quarantine list.

The writer has a good attitude, which makes this seem way funnier and less serious than it is.

wedding in nd then after that flew into to scope out a new home for our tiny house. We are those weirdos that opted to put our house on a trailer so we can move when the state gets stupid. Comrade Cuomo has accelerated our search for a new landing spot and his begging for our tax dollars isn't working.



Because we filled out the NYS forms we started our Quarantine today. My wife and I have different last names so we have 2 different folks working our QT adventures. I got my first call at 10 am and the gentleman was pretty nice overall. He even joked that Cuomo was an idiot, that might have been defensive as I was still low on coffee and a bit surly

2 14 25



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also: how are the airlines going to survive this? It will be the nail in the coffin for air travel.

9:03 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

## Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

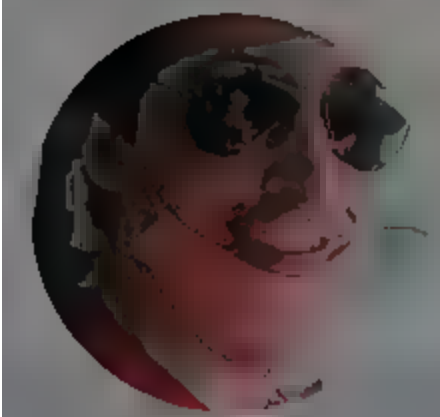
Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Because it's happening at the sub-federal level - city, county, state and in some cases educational institutions - I don't think anyone understands how quickly and aggressively we're building a massive contract tracing infrastructure. (Will companies be forced into the game too?)

9:13 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Because it's happening at the sub-federal level - city, county, state and in some cases educational institutions - I don't think anyone understands how quickly and aggressively we're building a massive contract tracing infrastructure. (Will companies be forced into the game too?)

3 13 47

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Stuff like this makes me want to call @elonmusk and start the investigative reporting project up. So many tendrils here.

9:14 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **20** Likes

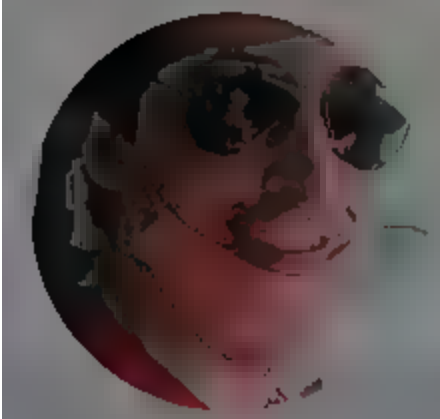
1 5 20

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

For now they're mostly voluntary (though there is a threat of fines).

For now.

> **maskalone** @chdwht
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> They only work if you comply

9:17 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **12** Likes

2 3 12

**Bill Jackson** @BillnotPhil · now
Replying to
That's why they will tie it to your employer/job.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that the less dangerous the thing SEEMS to be, the greater the measures Your Dept. must take to protect you. If you will not recognize the risk and comply, Your Dept. will comply for you. This is science. Attention citizens!

9:19 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**6** Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sorry - had to DELETE this tweet; the person who emailed became concerned about privacy. I am reporting the original two-tweet thread but not the screenshots; my policy is to explain deletions.




9:44 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **28** Likes

2 6 25

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great thread here. When they first calculated the #sarscov2 death rate, @neil_ferguson and the other geniuses behind this mess didn't bother to consider they were using a sample totally unlike the average Wuhan resident.

And wait for the not-so-shock-twist about Neil at the end.

> **Graham Neary** @GrahamNeary
> Let me tell you a story. It's about six passenger flights from Wuhan that led to an unprecedented global disaster.
>
> These six flights help to explain why the entire world was gripped by fear, with…
> Show this thread

9:55 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 11m

Great thread here. When they first calculated the [illegible] death rate, [illegible] and the other geniuses behind this mess didn't bother to consider they were using a sample totally unlike the average Wuhan resident.

And wait for the not-so-shock-twist about Neil at the end.

> **Graham Neary** @GrahamNeary
> Let me tell you a story. It's about six passenger flights from Wuhan that led to an unprecedented global disaster.
>
> These six flights help to explain why the entire world was gripped by...
> Show this thread

5 46 134

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Worse: it is not clear in the paper EVERY passenger on the six flights was tested. But if asymptomatic passengers were not routinely tested, the number of actual infections might have been FAR higher than the six they used to calculate the fatality rate...

10:06 AM - 18 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

**Graham Neary** @GrahamNeary
Let me tell you a story. It's about six passenger flights from Wuhan that led to an unprecedented global disaster.

These six flights help to explain why the entire world was gripped by fear,
Show this thread

6 59 156

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
Worse: it is not clear in the paper EVERY passenger on the six flights was tested. But if asymptomatic passengers were not routinely tested, the number of actual infections might have been FAR higher than the six they used to calculate the fatality rate...

2 1 11

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the gap would widen as the number of infected but asymptomatic passengers increased.

In other words, the less dangerous the virus, the further off their infection fatality estimates would be. (At this point, they appear to be off by a factor of 3 to 5.)

10:08 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**3** Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

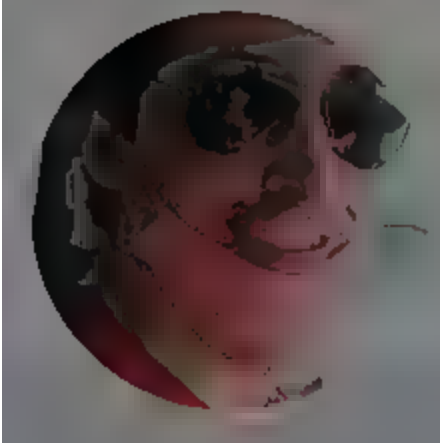
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, football is coming. Don't underestimate the impact. And I wonder which @nfl or @sec team will fill its stadium first...




**SEC Network** @SECNetwork
9.26.20

Football is coming

10:14 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**12** Likes

12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Yeah, football is coming. Don't underestimate the impact. And I wonder which or team will fill its stadium first...



**SEC Network** @SECNetwork
9.26.20

Football is coming

10 9 77

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

BTW: remember when all those @clemsonFB @lsufootball players were infected with #sarscov2 and died? That was horrible. They're buried next to the Miami Marlins.

10:16 AM - 18 Aug 2020

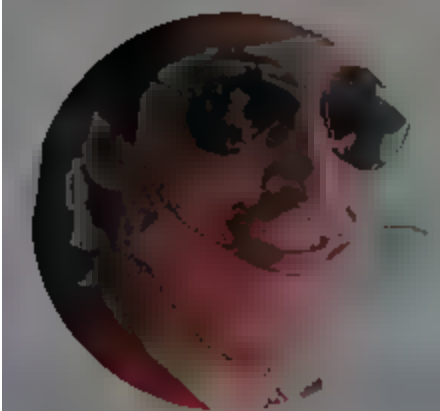
**5** Retweets **26** Likes

5 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Alas, @nytimes's foray into reality didn't last. Here they are with an article about how people are drinking bleach (that rumor went away in APRIL) and more importantly won't wear masks because of online "rumors." You know, from dangerous sources of misinformation like @cdcgov...

***Coronavirus Doctors Battle Another Scourge: Misinformation***

Physicians say they regularly treat people more inclined to believe what they read on Facebook than what a medical professional tells them.



Doctors say patients regularly treat people more inclined to believe what they read on Facebook than what medical professionals tells them. The skeptics, they say, have undermined efforts to get people to wear masks and undercut belief that the coronavirus outbreak is overblown. Some doctors say they face abuse when they participate in online discussions to correct the record.



EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

Policy Review

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

2:02 PM

cussion

review, we did not find evide
rt a protective effect of perso
tive measures or environmen
ures in reducing influenza
nission. Although these meas

11:04 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meantime, at the old alma mater: forced isolation for students who test positive; assigned seats in classrooms to simplify contact-tracing; mask shaming and snitching; mandatory daily health checks; "passes" to walk around campus. @NotreDame sounds like a lot of fun this year!

Hello Mr. Berenson,

I am a senior at the University of Notre Dame who is living off campus. I read the post that you shared from one of my peers a few days ago and thought I might share my experience with you as well. If you decide to share this email with anyone, I just ask that you remove my name as well, as I fear I may be reprimanded by the University and/or harassed by my peers if they knew how I really felt about this topic of "debate". Thanks!

Before coming to campus, all students were mandated to take a COVID-19 nasal swab test (swabbing just inside of the nostril, not the long stick) and send it back to the lab. Many students wondered why ND only conducted one round of testing, as most students travel from all over the country (or



11:15 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **15** Likes

4 8 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

is living off campus. I read the post that you shared from one of my peers a few days ago and thought I might share my experience with you as well. If you decide to share this email with anyone, I just ask that you remove my name as well, as I fear I may be reprimanded by the University and/or harassed by my peers if they knew how I really felt about this topic of "debate". Thanks!

Before coming to campus, all students were mandated to take a COVID-19 nasal swab test (swabbing just inside of the nostril, not the long stick) and send it back to the lab. Many students wondered why ND only conducted one round of testing, as most students travel from all over the country (or



11 27 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

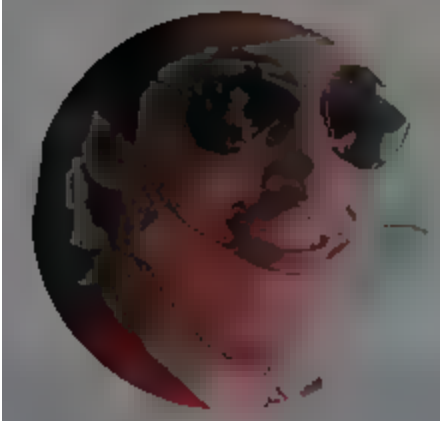
And no, it's not just Notre Dame - most schools have some form of this (@stanford demands advance notice for anyone leaving Northern California). How long will people put up with paying $25,000-$75,000 a year to be treated this way? Is the credential worth that much?

11:18 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **10** Likes

3 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meantime, @notredame (and other schools) are forcing students who test positive into isolation, assigning classroom seats to simplify contact tracing, encouraging snitching/mask shaming, and mandating daily health checks and "passes." College sounds like a lot of fun this year!

is living off campus. I read the post that you shared from one of my peers a few days ago and thought I might share my experience with you as well. If you decide to share this email with anyone, I just ask that you remove my name as well, as I fear I may be reprimanded by the University and/or harassed by my peers if they knew how I really felt about this topic of "debate". Thanks!

Before coming to campus, all students were mandated to take a COVID-19 nasal swab test (swabbing just inside of the nostril, not the long stick) and send it back to the lab. Many students wondered why ND only conducted one round of testing, as most students travel from all over the country (or world) to campus (biggest draw is from Chicago, second biggest is NYC area). Students were also



11:33 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **20** Likes

5 20

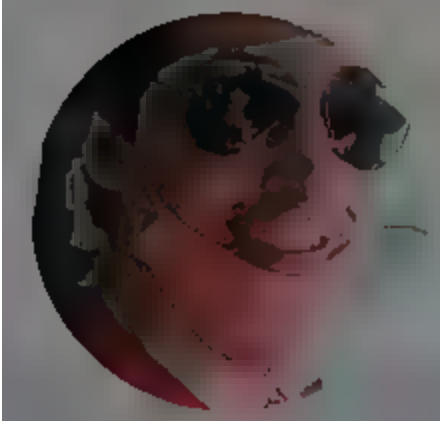
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Meantime, [redacted] (and other schools) are forcing students who test positive into isolation, assigning classroom seats to simplify contact tracing, encouraging snitching/mask shaming, and mandating daily health checks and "passes." College sounds like a lot of fun this year!

from one of my peers a few days ago and thought I might share my experience with you as well. If you decide to share this email with anyone, I just ask that you remove my name as well, as I fear I may be reprimanded by the University and/or harassed by my peers if they knew how I really felt about this topic of "debate". Thanks!

Before coming to campus, all students were mandated to take a COVID-19 nasal swab test (swabbing just inside of the nostril, not the long stick) and send it back to the lab. Many students wondered why ND only conducted one round of testing, as most students travel from all over the country (or world) to campus (biggest draw is from Chicago, second biggest is NYC area). Students were also required to start reporting their symptoms daily



3 11 35



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

DELETED and retweeted earlier post because singling out @notredame seemed unfair when this phenomenon is clearly national.

11:34 AM - 18 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **7** Likes

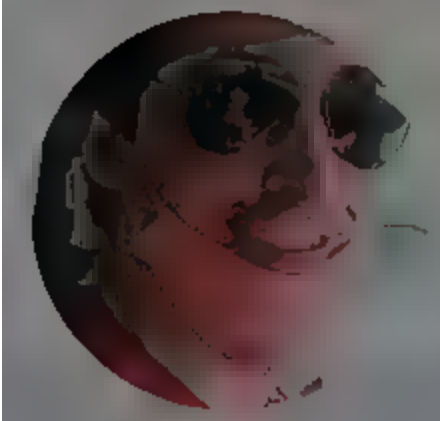
2 7



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# One of my favorite April tweets: exponential growth, #covid-style. DON'T YOU UNDERSTAND MATH? IT'S GONNA KILL US ALL!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> If I get one penny today, three next week, nine in week 2, 27 in week 3, 76 in week 4, 148 in week 5, 201 in week 6, 198 in week 7, 115 in week 8, 122 in week 9, 93 in week 10... In 10 weeks I'll have $9.93! I'LL BE RICH! DON'T YOU GET IT? Or do you just hate old people? twitter.com/bruton_iii/sta…

12:41 PM - 18 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **18** Likes

1 5 18

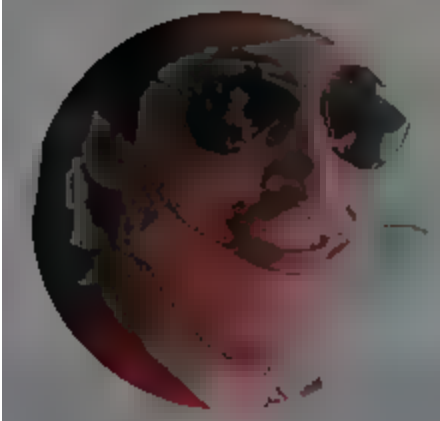
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

One of my favorite April tweets: exponential growth, [illegible]-style. DON'T YOU UNDERSTAND MATH? IT'S GONNA KILL US ALL!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> If I get one penny today, three next week, nine in week 2, 27 in week 3, 76 in week 4, 148 in week 5, 201 in week 6, 198 in week 7, 115 in week 8, 122 in week 9, 93 in week 10... in 10 weeks I'll have $9.93! I'LL BE RICH! DON'T YOU GET IT? Or do you just hate old people? twitter.com/bruton_iii/sta...

4 11 61

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I'm not sure what's more amazing: How quickly the truth became obvious to those of us who were paying attention... or the fact that those who wouldn't admit it then have dug in their heels for four-plus months and show no signs of accepting reality.

12:45 PM - 18 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **14** Likes

2 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lil bit of reality here from @oopinion on the end of the spike in the Sunbelt states:

12:54 PM - 18 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **7** Likes

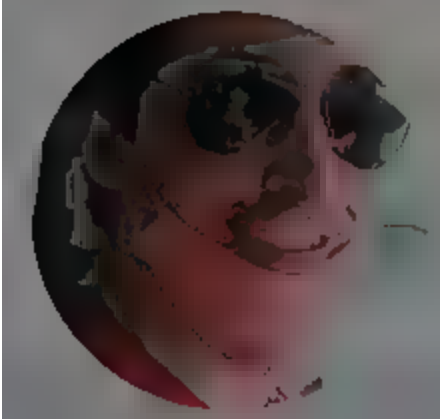
2 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# AMERICAN CRISIS: HOW I MADE IT WAY WORSE AND SOMEHOW BENEFITTED POLITICALLY (Thanks, lil bro!)

## By Emperor-General-Viceroy Cuomo



**Nick Reisman** @NickReisman
New: Gov. Cuomo on Oct. 13 will publish a book on the pandemic, "American Crisis"
Show this thread

1:44 PM - 18 Aug 2020

**11** Retweets **27** Likes

1 11 27

**Lilith of Assyria** @Carrenimfa · 25s
Replying to
Cuomo is a tremendous dumbfcuk

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Coming next: FIGHTING CRIME, by Lori Lightfoot

MANAGING A BOOMING ECONOMY, by Bill de Blasio

IT'S NOT ABOUT THE SPERM, by J.B. Pritzker

1:47 PM - 18 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **14** Likes

1 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Inicio  Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K  4,4K  17K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

**1.308** Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253  1,3K  5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

**bonkers in yonkers** @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

**Joey Keasberry** @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2  1

**davanna** @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

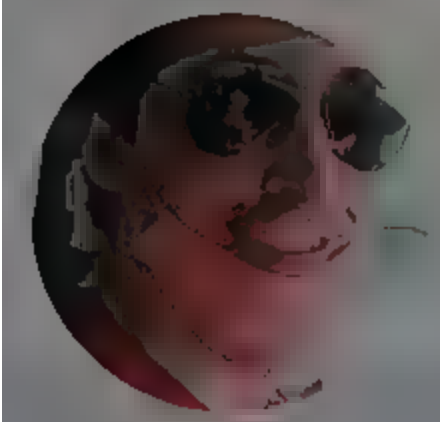
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda  Condiciones
Política de privacidad  Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. This train carries saints and sinners

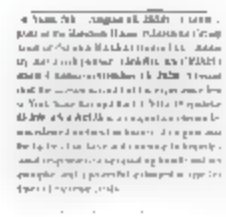
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12m

AMERICAN CRISIS: HOW I MADE IT WAY WORSE AND SOMEHOW BENEFITTED POLITICALLY (Thanks, lil bro!)

By Emperor-General-Viceroy Cuomo



**Nick Reisman** @NickReisman

New: Gov. Cuomo on Oct. 13 will publish a book on the pandemic, "American Crisis"

Show this thread

25 53 212

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

$5 from the purchase of this book will be donated to the Cuomo Legal Defense and Presidential Election Fund!

1:56 PM - 18 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **12** Likes

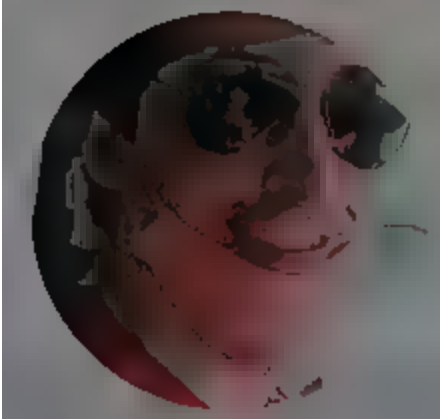
1 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Not a random sample but these antibody numbers are still stunningly high - based on antibodies alone, up to 1 in 4 people in Florida may have been infected and recovered (and this does not account for T-cell immunity).

Looks like a herd of immunity unicorns may have arrived!

> **Ron DeSantis** @GovRonDeSantis
> FL COVID-19 Update (1/5): Antibody testing from FL's drive thru sites has ranged from 20.3% to 26.8% positive over the past 5 days. Diagnostic PCR tests have come back positive at a rate of 8.22% or less over the past 5 days on a statewide basis.
> Show this thread

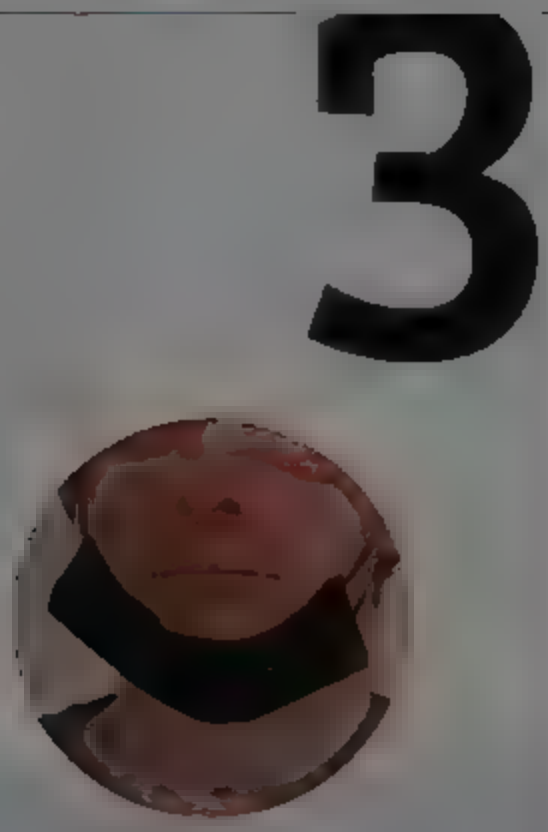
3:30 PM - 18 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **14** Likes

5 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

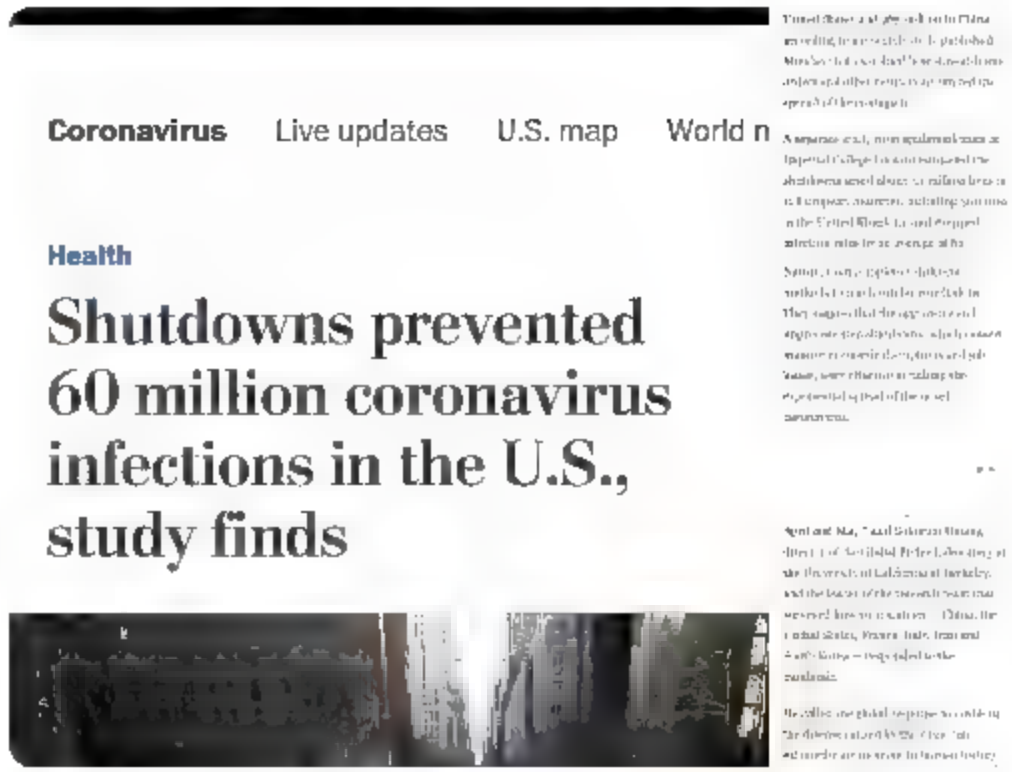
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...




上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

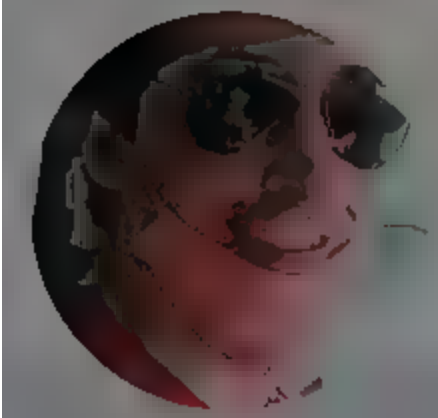
**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

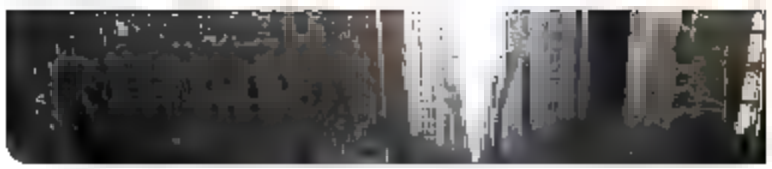


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



161 1,1 тис 2,5 тис

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

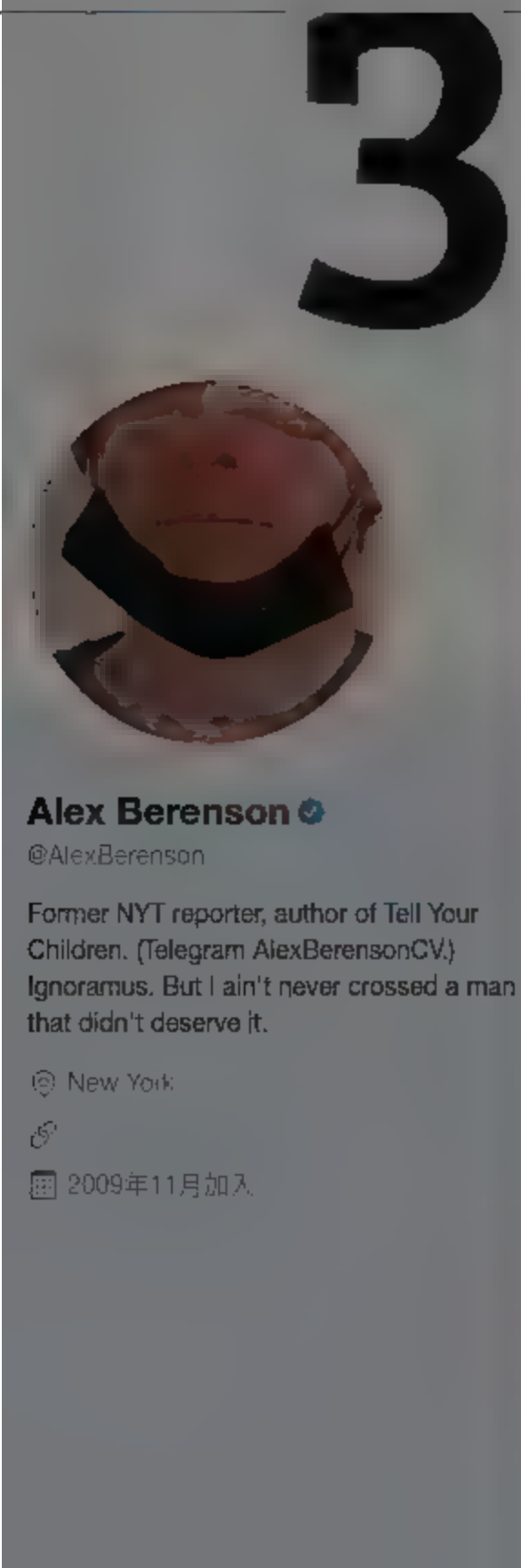
Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

00:37 · 8 черв. 2020

Маєте профіль? Увійти

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

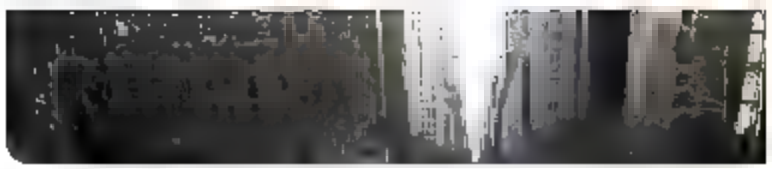


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

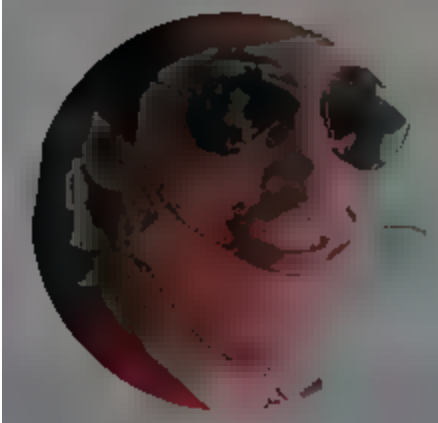
**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

**88** retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 384

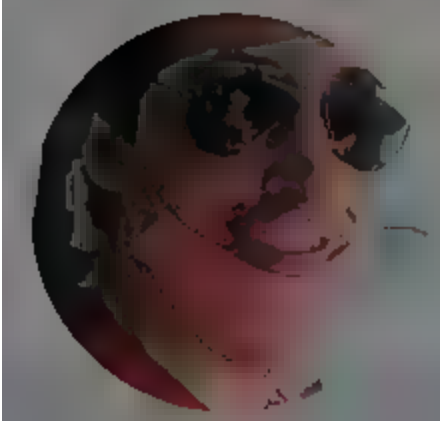
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

**89** Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 368

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 65 514

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

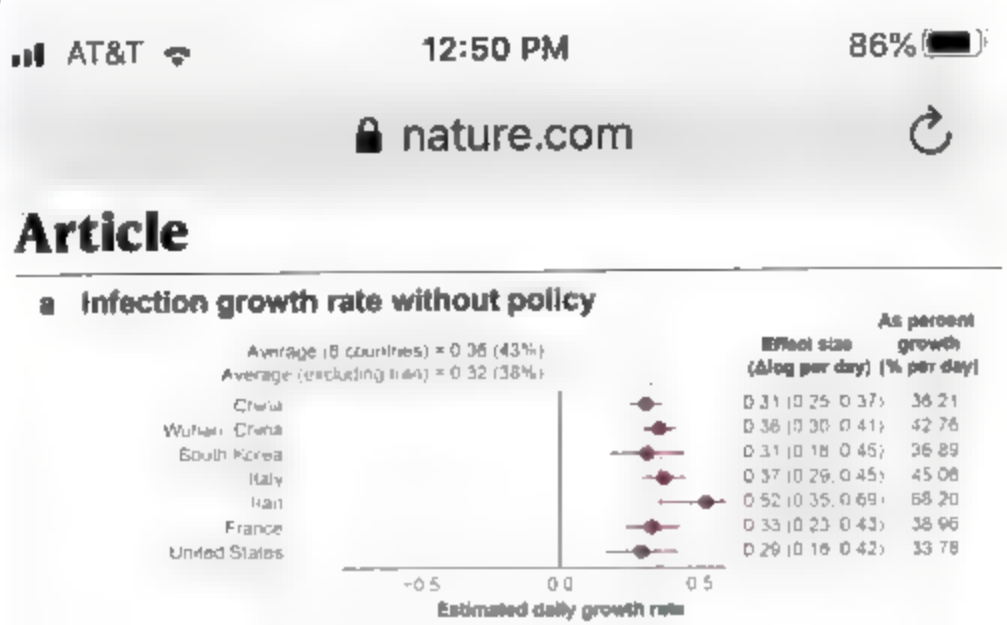
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

**60** 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

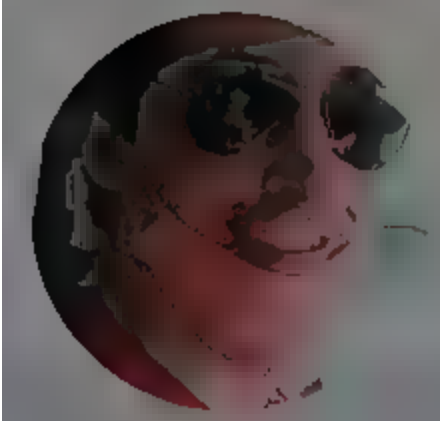
6 60 391

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

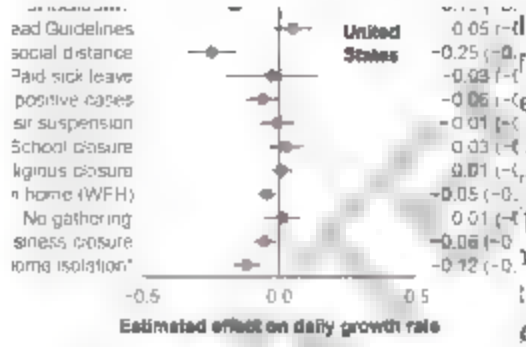
Gått med november 2009




4 55 322

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in**
**anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio**
**contagion policies.** Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

09:55 - 8 juni 2020

**97** Retweetar **433** gilla-markeringar

6 97 433

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juni

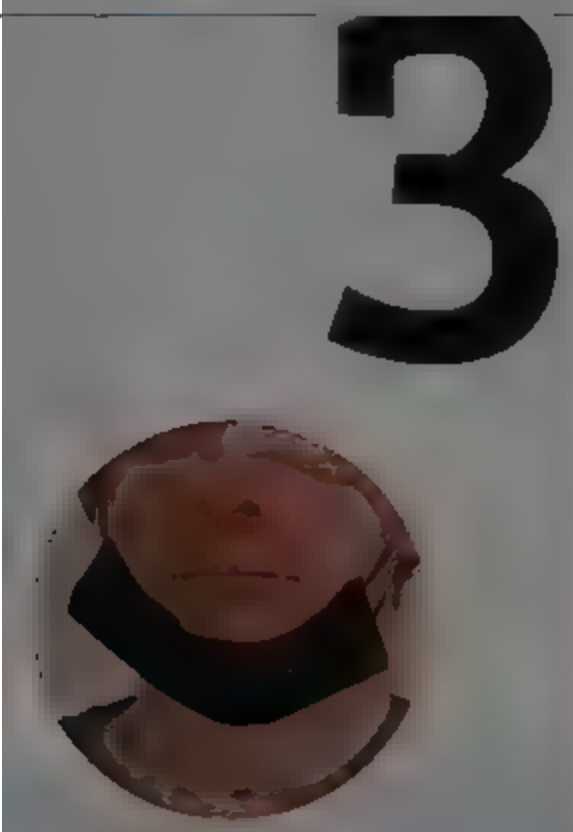
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [illegible] one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [illegible] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

Har du ett konto? Logga in

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

**141** 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

45 141 669

**Ilana Akoundi** @IAkoundi · 6月8日
回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人
[illegible] unroll

1 2

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 6月8日
Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I thought we were done with the journalist I-got-the-ro-and-it-was-so-bad-I-didn't-even-go-to-the-hospital first-person (non)horror stories. Nope. Here's @billplaschke's tale. Best part: he Karened for four months straight, still got it. Virus gonna virus.

8:32 PM - 18 Aug 2020

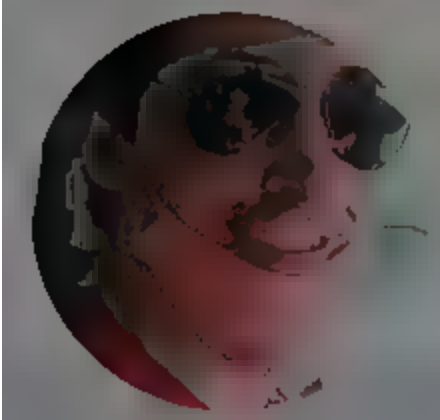
**4** Retweets **29** Likes

4 29

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009

6 16 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Of course the lesson he takes from all this is that college football is a big, big no-no this year, because - I'm not sure why, actually.

8:34 PM - 18 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **13** Likes

2 2 13

**Is it 2021 yet? (#WalkAway)** @SarahCateCLE · 36s

Replying to [illegible]

"if it saves just one life" etc etc

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

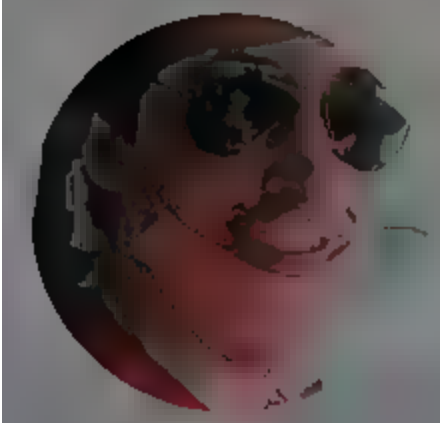
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

I thought we were done with the journalist I-got-the-ro-and-it-was-so-bad-I-didn't-even-go-to-the-hospital first-person (non)horror stories. Nope. Here's [redacted]'s tale. Best part: he Karened for four months straight, still got it. Virus gonna virus.

6 19 94



**CasioRZ2** @CasioRZ2 · 1m

I was over it in 5 days.

1



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

So was he, pretty much

8:35 PM - 18 Aug 2020

**1** Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

She's right. The last line:

"While I won't go so far as to preemptively throw in the towel, I'm not sure how long or how hard I'm prepared to fight."

An idea, @emilygould: Instead of fighting your son, fight the bureaucrats and unions causing this.

7:14 AM - 19 Aug 2020

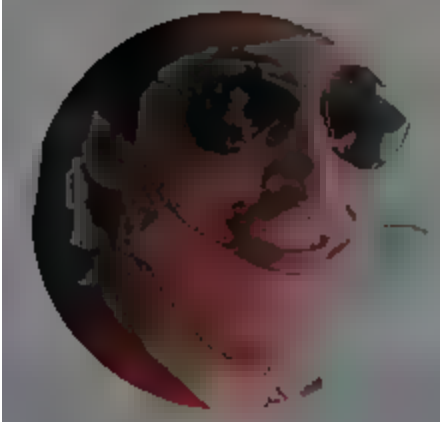
**34** Retweets **126** Likes

3 34 126

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The stunning decline in Florida COVID hospitalizations continues - down almost half from peak. As with Arizona/Texas, little change in overall hospital use on either the way up or down.

Maybe one day some smart, non-partisan epidemiologists/physicians will try to figure out why.

7:08 AM - 19 Aug 2020

**325** Retweets **1,189** Likes

51 325 1.2K

**Scott Drum** @scottdrum · 22m
Replying to
Not if he wants to keep his job.

1 25

**kevin shaughnessy** @kshaugh61 · 22m
Replying to
in the meantime it's all on your shoulders Mr. Berenson!

1

**Hum Spot** @humspot1 · 22m
Replying to
It's almost like virus gonna virus.....

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Here's a sweet little $3 million grant from Gates a few years back. Looking for non-public stuff too, though.

14 50 144

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Just how thoroughly the good professor is at the heart of all that's happened is obvious here:

"Capacity building within our partner organisation is another priority... [we have run] courses on infectious disease modelling for WHO in Geneva (in 2010) and for CDC in Atlanta..."

7:40 AM - 19 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **23** Likes

2 4 23

**kwsk** @kowalski79 · 55s
Replying to

Not Ferguson directly but imperial college his employers received a nice £79 mill bounty from gates

HOW WE WORK
GRANT
BACK

**Imperial College London**

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

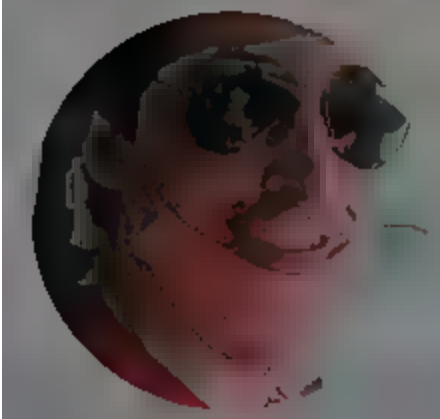
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If anyone can direct me to the details of @neil_ferguson's financial arrangements with pharma, the Gates Foundation, etc, I'd be most grateful.

Here's a sweet little $3 million grant from Gates a few years back. Looking for non-public stuff too, though.

gtr.ukri.org/projects?ref=M...

7:38 AM - 19 Aug 2020

**67** Retweets **187** Likes

17 67 187



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

Just how thoroughly the good professor is at the heart of all that's happened is obvious here:

"Capacity building within our partner organisation is another priority... [we have run] courses on infectious disease modelling for WHO in Geneva (in 2010) and for CDC in Atlanta..."

2 10 42



**Huat Fearful & Greedy** @GreedyHuat · 8m

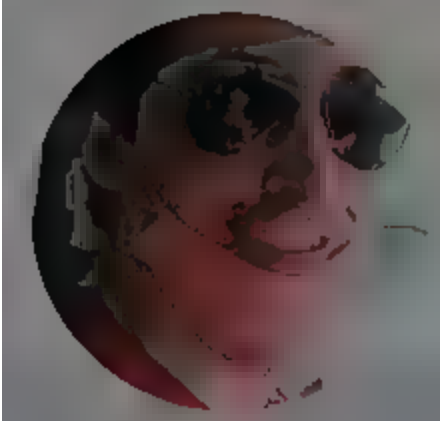
Replying to [illegible]

they all got together here

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Spoiler alert, @natesilver538: fear of #sarscov2 is not why people are leaving New York City. The risks these days come in larger calibers. And even the fact that Mayor Bill (for once) has the right instincts on schools isn't going to be enough to get them open.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> The "I'm leaving New York City!" thinkpieces are interesting give that it might currently be the safest place in the country from a COVID standpoint.
>
> (Usual disclaimers apply: We'll see about the fall/winter. And, yes, that's partly…

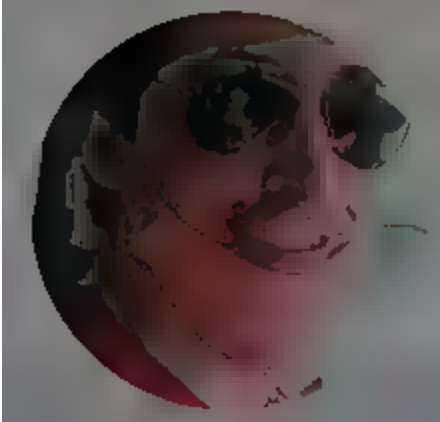
8:02 AM - 19 Aug 2020

**10** Retweets **71** Likes

3 10 71

**DMMReid** @dmmreid · 18s
Replying to
If NY doesn't open schools then there is no hope for any city until after the election. They literally 'flattened' the curve (by accident, of course), yet if the union still won't allow school to happen then do we need any more proof it has nothing to do with the virus?

**Not A Lawyer** @NotALawyer7 · 11s
Replying to
Covid9mm



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Why would people want to take a rushed vaccine for a virus that poses no significant danger to them (as is the case for practically everyone under 50, or under 70 in decent health)?

> **Jim Sciutto** @jimsciutto
> Barely half the country is now willing to take a Coronavirus vaccine. The attack on science has consequences.
>
> CNN POLL:...

8:33 AM - 19 Aug 2020

**164** Retweets **478** Likes

62 164 478

**SuziQ** @Suzi0429 · 10m
Replying to
They won't. Getting smarter.

1

**adam** @chuk85 · 10m
Replying to
doctors/scientists are suggesting possible long term health effects to young people but what do they know.

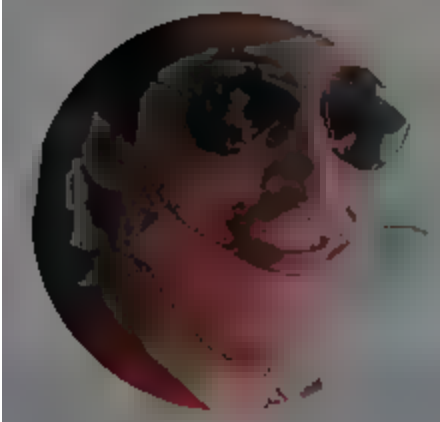
7 1

**Guy.Al** @GuyAl10 · 8m
how often do they occur?
long term effects are not unheard of in viral infections (but rare)

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Are you joking? It won't be close. Unfortunately, more college-age students are likely to die of alcohol poisoning BEFORE LABOR DAY than Covid all year. Anyone who is 18-22 and healthy enough to attend college is at ~zero risk from #Covid.

> **Jennifer Cabrera** @jhaskinscabrera
> As I said earlier, I am willing to bet that more college students will die of alcohol poisoning this semester than of COVID. twitter.com/andrewbostom/s...

8:37 AM - 19 Aug 2020

**129** Retweets **360** Likes

12 129 360

**Tom Royce** @TomRoyce · 12m
Replying to
Especially after being locked down for 5 months. The boiled up energy to party hard will be incredible.

The consequences of the lockdown have many facets way beyond the actual disease..

1 3

**OnePlainGuy2** @Guy2Plain · 10m
add in most classes online...

we've baked this cake just right...

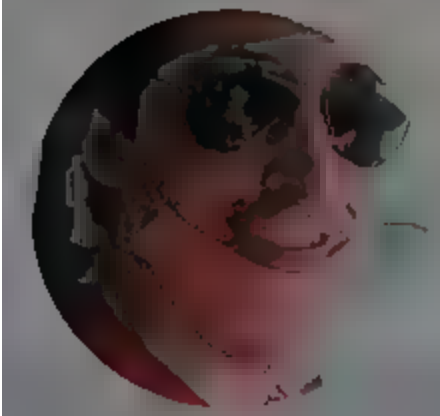
4

**Babe Truth** @BabeTruth13 · 11m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I have had exactly the same experience, @whitlockjason. I'll go on @cnn @msnbc @npr any morning show with no preconditions. They won't have me.

> **Jason Whitlock** @WhitlockJason
> Not true. I'll appear on any show. Back before everything went totally partisan all the networks invited me on. Now only Fox News invites me. I used to appear on CNN and MSNBC. I'll engage with anyone. twitter.com/escott2b/statu…

8:51 AM - 19 Aug 2020

**89** Retweets **332** Likes

21 89 332

**Ken Cage** @KenCageRepo · 15m
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
Truth over Facts. Don't forget that.

1

**Ted Breitenstein** @springsteddy · 15m
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
[redacted] had to sheepishly admit that he'd been invited onto several Fox shows, but declined each one

2

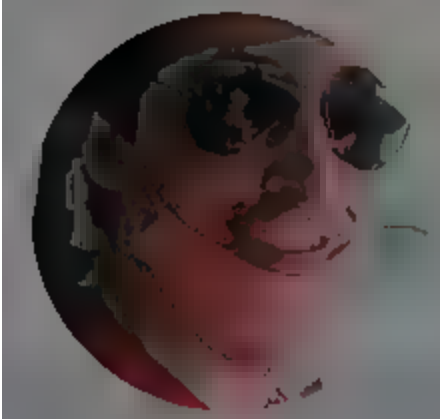
**Scott Kinney** @kidkosmic · 10m
Replying to [redacted] and 3 others
You mean the DNC paid informercial channels won't have you on???

**Jim Villa** @thejimmyv · 8m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Totally untrue. And the recent growth in cases in Europe has made little or no difference to school reopenings there. If anything the major difference since March is our awareness that #sarscov2 is less dangerous - and far less dangerous to kids - than we thought.

> **Justin Wolfers** @JustinWolfers
> The problem schools and colleges face is that they made plans assuming that we'd make some public health progress. It was almost unimaginable that we would remain stuck in March, with the bug still in our communities, limited (and slow) testing, and no systematic contact tracing.

10:10 AM - 19 Aug 2020

**13** Retweets **44** Likes

2 13 44

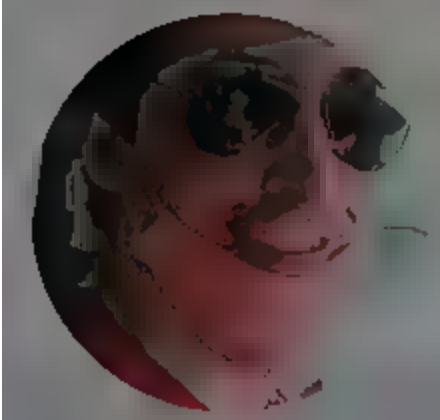
**Mike D'Amico** @MiketheSaint · 19s
Replying to

It's all political now. Stevie Wonder can see it. November 4!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ So you don't have to be a conspiracy theorist to see just how much money is at stake in developing vaccines for #sarscov2... or how much effort and money the Gates Foundation et al have already put into early research...

2:58 PM - 19 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

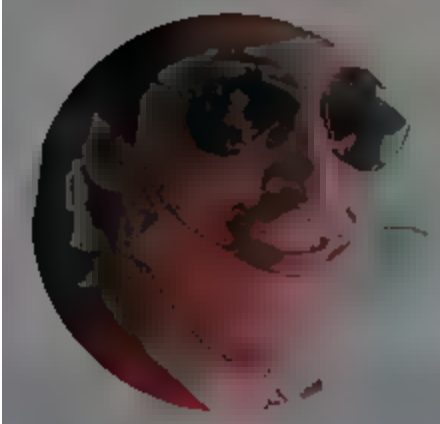
2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o... ...lisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ So you don't have to be a conspiracy theorist to see just how much money is at stake in developing vaccines for ... or how much effort and money the Gates Foundation et al have already put into early research...

9 37 111

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

2/ But what if they built a vaccine and nobody came? What if people suddenly figured out Covid's less than terrifying mortality rate for folks under 65 (and especially 50)?

Which means a lot of people have A LOT at stake in making sure those numbers are not well understood...

3:00 PM - 19 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **29** Likes

1 3 29

**SicSemperTyrannis** @RealRobWhitt · 18s

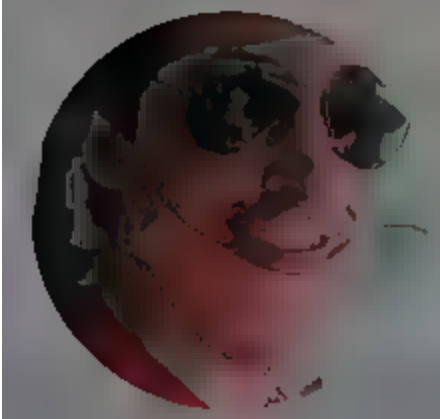
Replying to ...

This may be the answer to the puzzle.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Little Joe never once gave it away

New York

Joined November 2009

the Gates Foundation et al have already put into early research...

14 58 183

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ But what if they built a vaccine and nobody came? What if people suddenly figured out Covid's less than terrifying mortality rate for folks under 65 (and especially 50)?

Which means a lot of people have A LOT at stake in making sure those numbers are not well understood...

13 18 98

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Again, like my tweets a few months ago about the political pressures to keep lockdowns going, this is not a conspiracy theory; it's a clear-eyed look at publicly reported financial, social, and political dynamics...

3:02 PM - 19 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **26** Likes

1 1 26

**Branch Covidian** @Richard27363694 · 13s

Replying to [illegible]

Has Washington post written a single anti lockdown article?
Bezos benefits from lockdowns.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Inicio  Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K  4,4K  17K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

**1.308** Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253  1,3K  5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

**bonkers in yonkers** @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

**Joey Keasberry** @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2  1

**davanna** @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

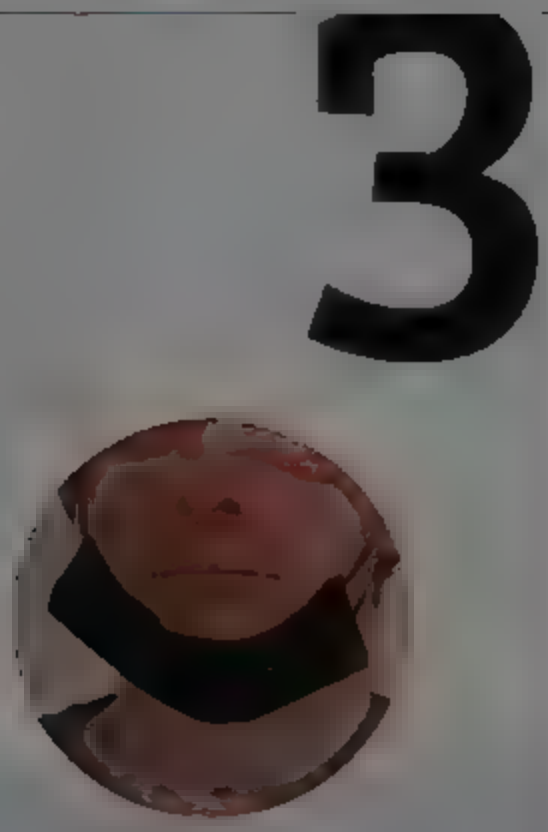
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda  Condiciones
Política de privacidad  Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

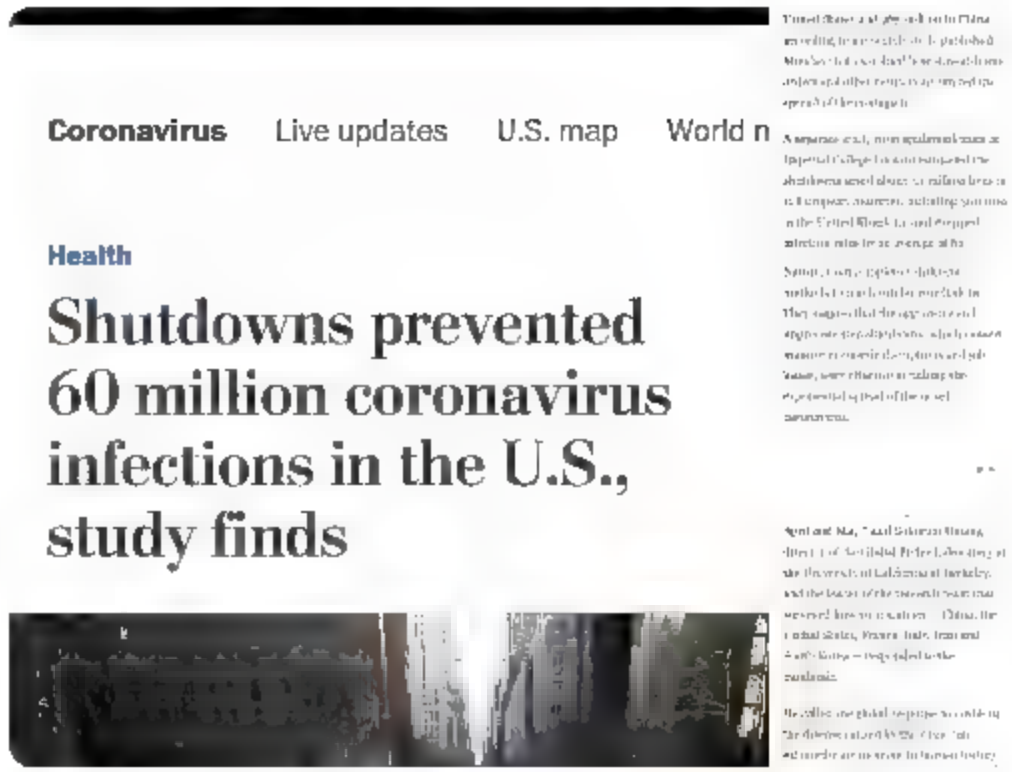
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...




上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

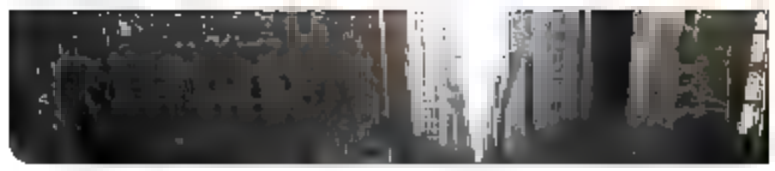
**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



161 1,1 χιλ. 2,5 χιλ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Αποκοπή βίντεο

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.




**Received: 22 March 2020**

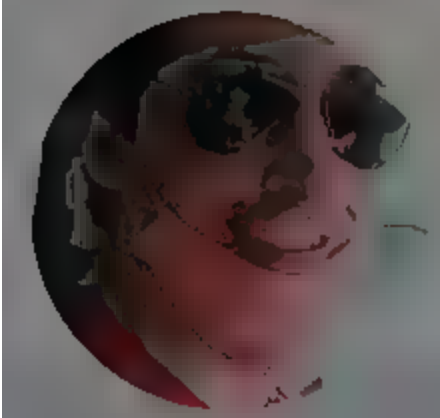
**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.



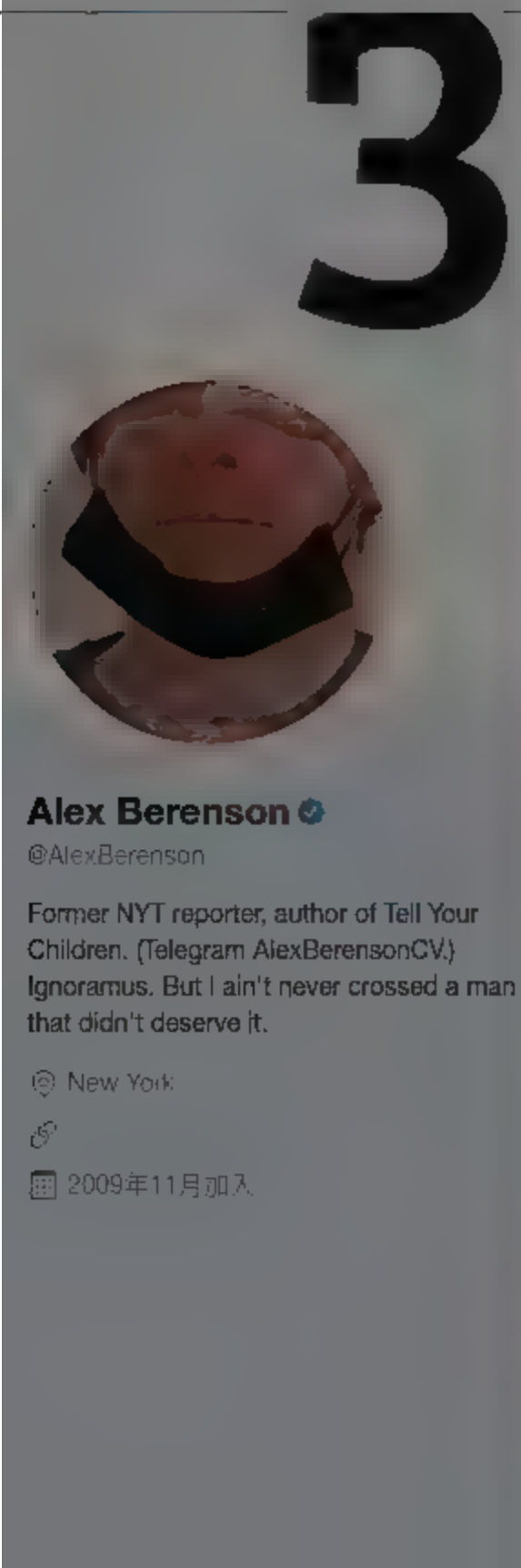
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

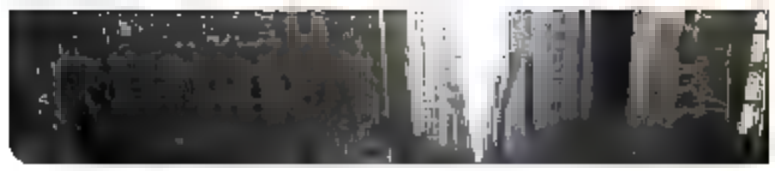


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

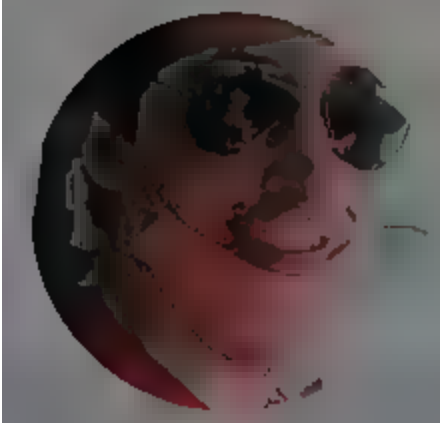
上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

**88** retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

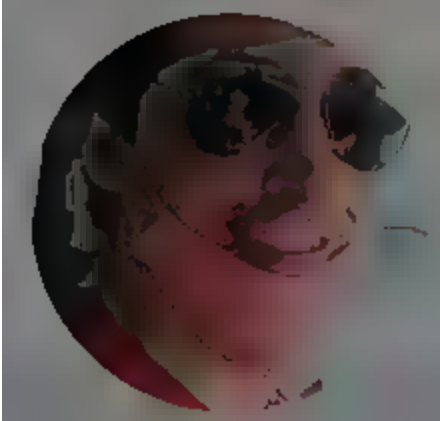
6 57 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

**89** Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

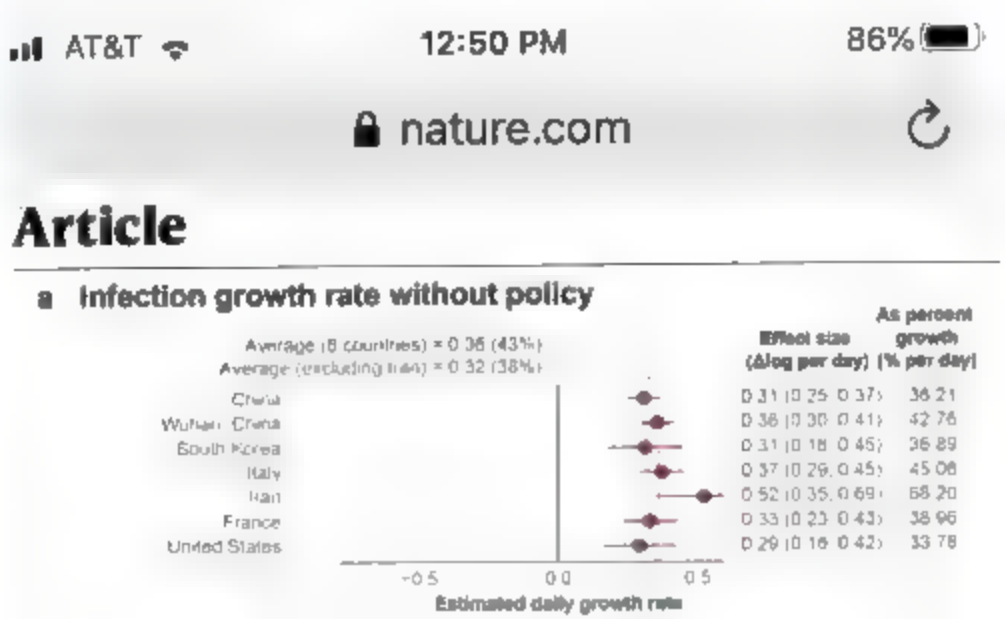
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

**60** 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

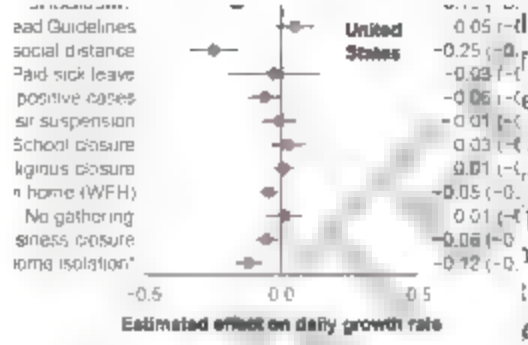
Dołączył listopad 2009




4 55 321

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in**
**anti-contagion policies. Markers are c**
**ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size**
**growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and**
**th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir**
**policy (dashed lines = averages with and**
**-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi**
**tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o**
**on the daily growth rate of infections, joi**
**chronologically within each country. *Re**
**Includes effects of other implied policie**
**South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:**
**238.**

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio**
**contagion policies.** Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

09:55 - 8 cze 2020

**97** podań dalej **432** polubienia

6 97 432

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 cze

There’s some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe - one of the world’s most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 136 662

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

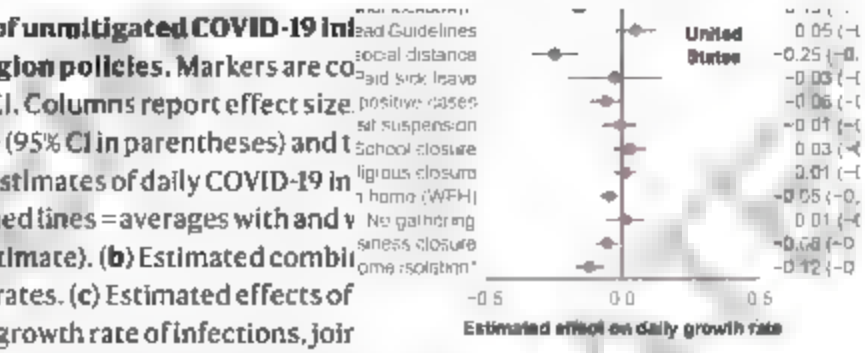
© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach




305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש 415 סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

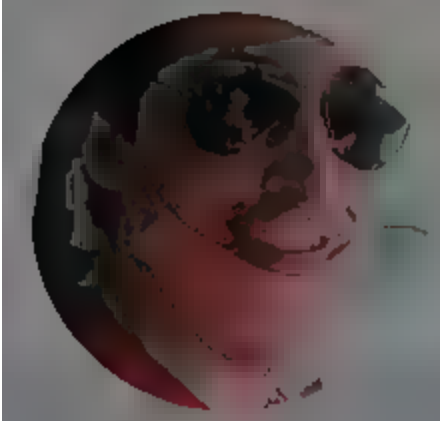
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

If a comet hits the auditorium while everyone is at assembly, the carnage will be unthinkable. Time to update your wills, teachers!

(Asymptomatic spread = ~not a thing. Kids spreading to adults = ~not a thing. Two ~not a things together = comet hitting the auditorium.)

> **RoxPentland** @PentlandRox
> Replying to @waffllepop @jonance and 11 others
> If kids are asymptomatic carriers, and public schools are not testing prior to opening, it will be the teachers getting sick who will be the signal.

5:31 PM - 19 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **24** Likes

1 8 24

**rya** @wordsinusername · 7s
Replying to

Where do you get the idea asymptomatic spread isn't a thing?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Today's #Covic update: see Monday's #Covid update. Plus Florida and Texas hospitals emptying out.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Today's #Covid update:
>
> Masks don't work.
> Lockdowns don't work....

5:32 PM - 19 Aug 2020

**10** Retweets **34** Likes

1 10 34

**johnny credulous boomer rube** @johnnycy89 · 16s
Replying to
Alex, I'm not sure what to do without panic porn.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ So let's be clear: long-haul #Covid is a joke. This article is a joke. #sarscov2 is a respiratory virus that can cause cardiovascular problems in vulnerable people; there is zero evidence it causes this miasma of neurologic symptoms and fatigue...

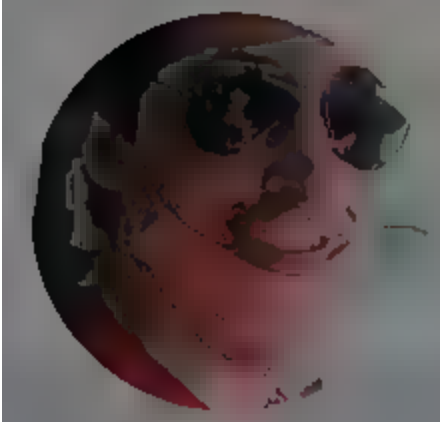
7:50 PM - 19 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **11** Likes

1 2 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

13 28 105



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Especially since most of the "patients" NEVER HAD A POSITIVE ANTIBODY TEST. Long-haul #Covid is a joke, yes, but the punchline falls on the self-proclaimed victims, who are largely driven by depression, anxiety, and a desire to be part of the illness of the moment...

7:54 PM - 19 Aug 2020

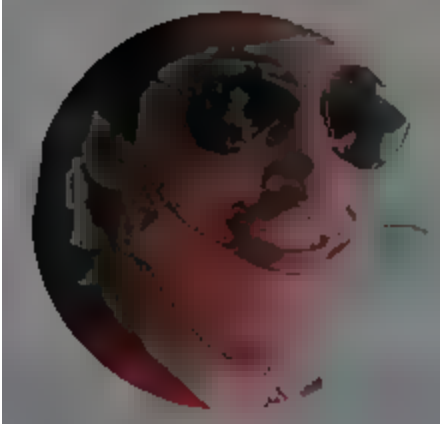
**1** Retweet **11** Likes

1 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

19 40 151



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ Especially since most of the "patients" NEVER HAD A POSITIVE ANTIBODY TEST. Long-haul [illegible] is a joke, yes, but the punchline falls on the self-proclaimed victims, who are largely driven by depression, anxiety, and a desire to be part of the illness of the moment...

1 15 55



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And who are being discouraged from getting the psychological and psychiatric help (often simple and inexpensive) they need and being shunted into the kingdom of the sick, where their handlers will offer an endless array of expensive and useless procedures...

7:56 PM - 19 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7s

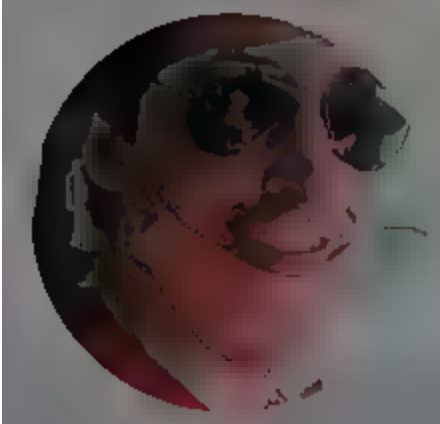
4/ The symptoms are real. The pain of the sufferers is real.

Unfortunately the illness is not.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

20 40 154



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ Especially since most of the "patients" NEVER HAD A POSITIVE ANTIBODY TEST. Long-haul [illegible] is a joke, yes, but the punchline falls on the self-proclaimed victims, who are largely driven by depression, anxiety, and a desire to be part of the illness of the moment...

1 15 60



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 56s

3/ And who are being discouraged from getting the psychological and psychiatric help (often simple and inexpensive) they need and being shunted into the kingdom of the sick, where their handlers will offer an endless array of expensive and useless procedures...

1 3 6



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ The symptoms are real. The pain of the sufferers is real.

Unfortunately the illness is not.

7:56 PM - 19 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile, in the category of real problems, this email from a divorced dad who can't agree with his wife about whether their kids (they have joint custody) should go to school. What a mess. Only the lawyers win.

Thanks #Covid! Thanks teachers' unions!

Alex- I'm involved in an interesting case with how our school district is returning to school.

I am a father of a 7 and 8yr old who have attended public school since Kindergarten and I'm also divorced with 50/50 physical and decision making custody of both my children.

Our district has given families two options for return to school. 1 option is full time in person (yay!) and the other option is a full time virtual learning academy which is not supported by our local school district.

Here is the problem, my ex-wife does not want our kids to return to in-person school, but I do. I've contacted our principal and my attorney and no one

8:04 PM - 19 Aug 2020

**13** Retweets **42** Likes



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

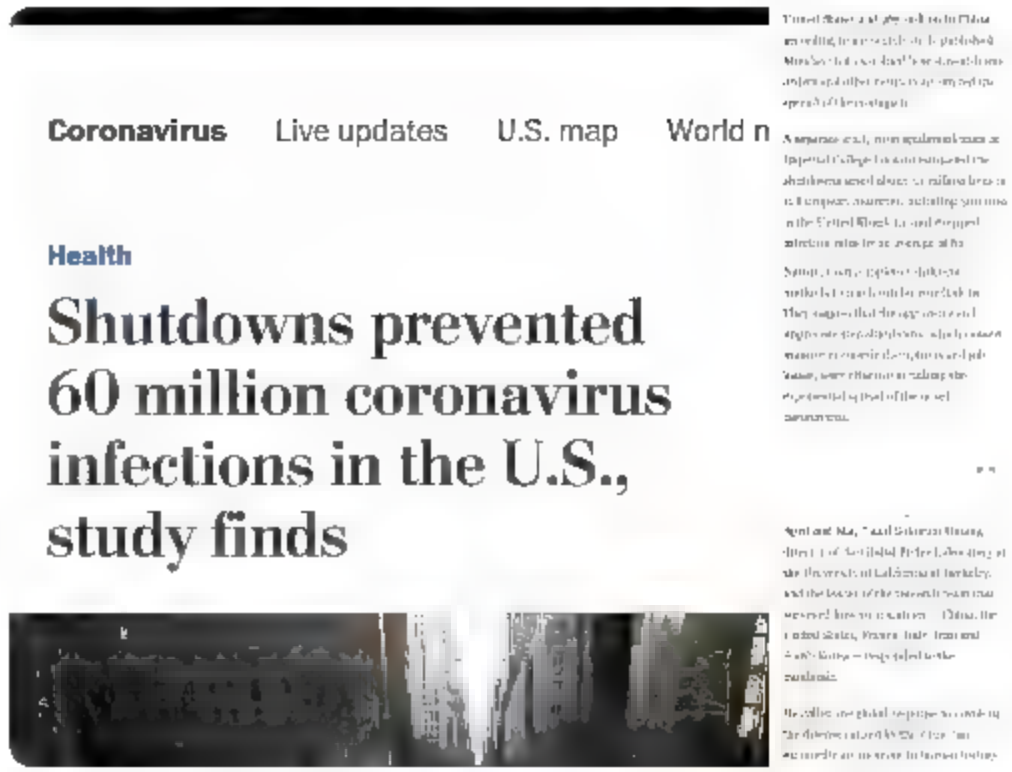
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...




上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

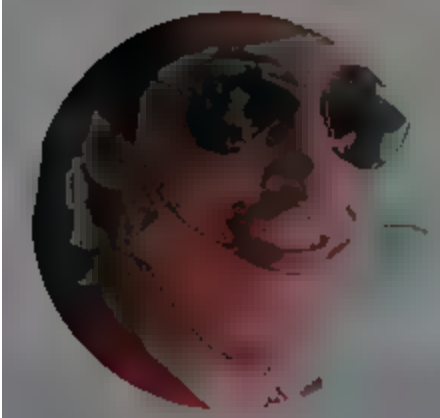
**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

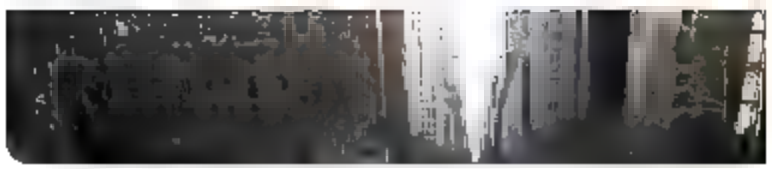


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009



161 1,1 td 2,5 td

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

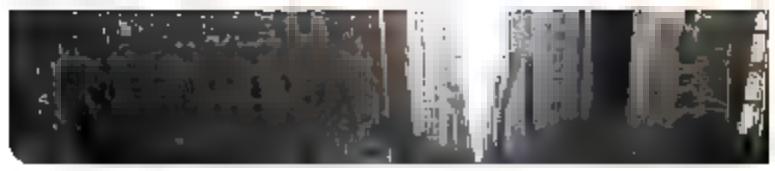
**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

00.37 · 8. jun. 2020

Har du en konto? Log ind

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

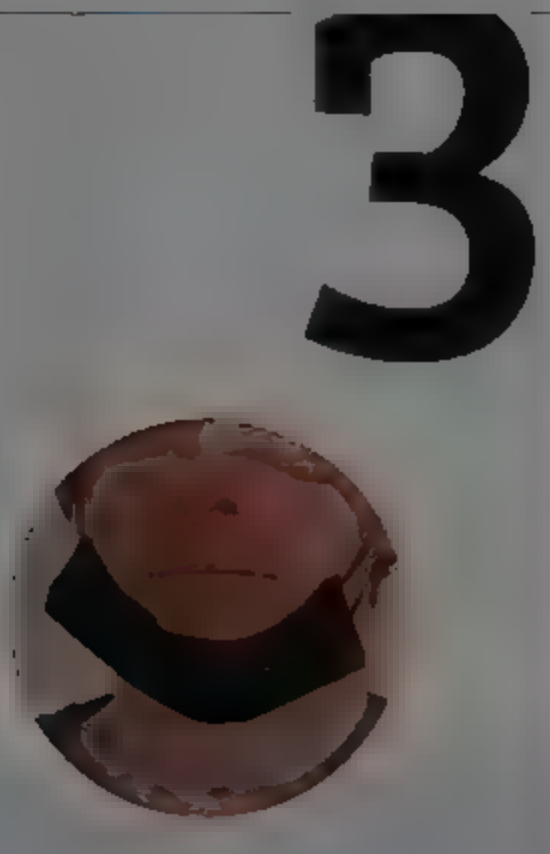
**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

17 159 610

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

**88** retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 384

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

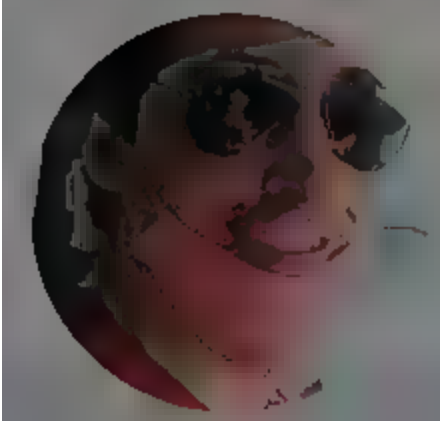
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

**89** Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

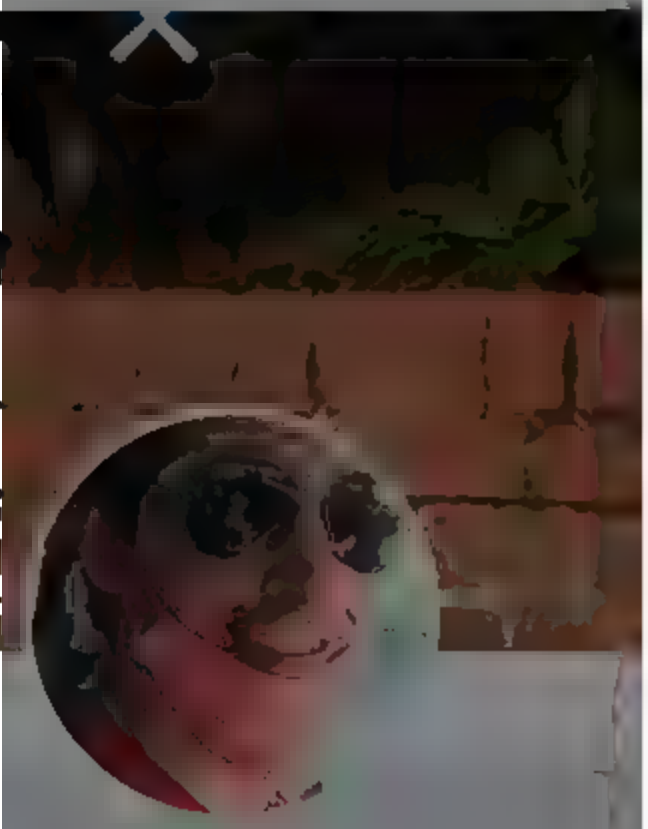
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Inicio Momentos



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

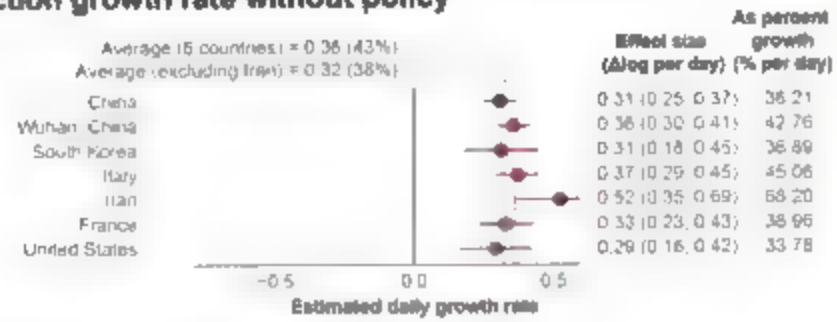
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

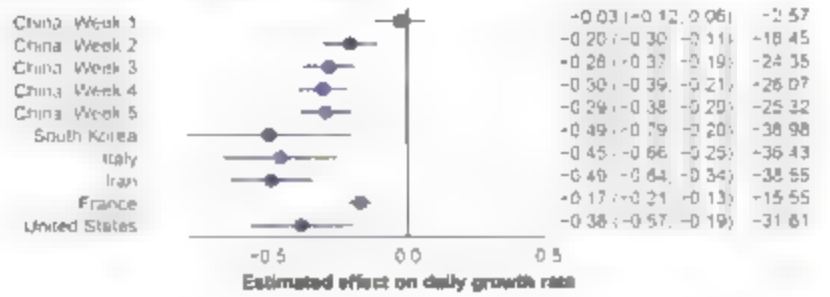
nature.com

# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**




**b Effect of all policies combined**




09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll #1 (please complete both): "Long-haul" #Covid causes:

5:51 AM - 20 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **4** Likes

5 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

4 17 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll #2: "Long-haul" #Covid is caused by

5:53 AM - 20 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **4** Likes

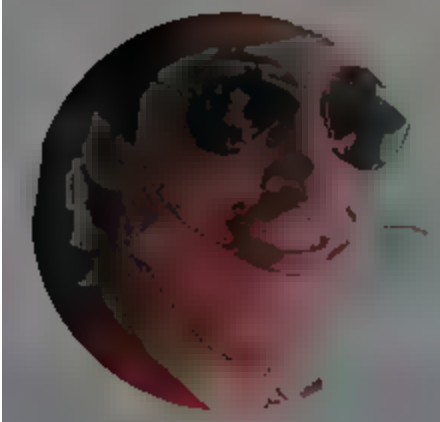
3 3 4

**Meni** @vipstrippers · 14s
Replying to
How many narratives will they have left? FL is done. Kids, done, older kids, is that done? wait now "long haulers"

**Charlie Span** @CharlieSpan · 10s
Replying to
China

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009



judgments about their likelihood of living even five more years despite surviving COVID-19.

11 67 198

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: the headlines that come up in the linked search are even worse. They don't say that Arizona may ration care, they say it IS rationing care.

es Times › story › hilt...

iltzik: Arizona rations
amid COVID-19 - L
· Arizona's so-called crisis
SC, isn't unique among the
1 ...




6:48 AM - 20 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **30** Likes

3 6 30

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14s

Quick correction, btw: it would be more accurate to say hospitalizations are 1/3 of mid-July than 1/4. My mistake.

**Zachary Yost** @ZacharyYost · 26s

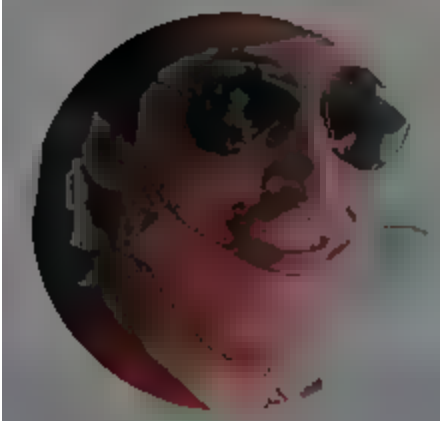
Replying to

In PA the healthcare rationing is supposed to take into consideration if you live in a "disadvantaged community" as determined by Census Bureau data.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey @nitzikm, now that Arizona #covid hospitalizations are 1/4 what they were in mid-July, any plans to update this disgusting piece of panic porn with the reality that NO CARE WAS EVER RATIONED - and in fact ICUs statewide never reached capacity and ventilators never got close?

BUSINESS

Arizona's rules for rationing healthcare in the COVID-19 pandemic should terrify you



You may think that the coronavirus and COVID-19, the disease it causes, are frightening enough. But Arizona has just activated a rulebook for rationing hospital care that is truly terrifying.

In brief, the rules allow hospitals to deny critical healthcare resources such as ventilators to patients based on medical judgments about their likelihood of living even five more years despite surviving COVID-19.

6:45 AM - 20 Aug 2020

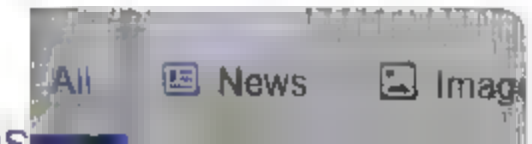
**76** Retweets **215** Likes

12 76 215

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Btw: the headlines that come up in the linked search are even worse. They don't say that Arizona may ration care, they say it IS rationing care.

es Times › story › hilt...

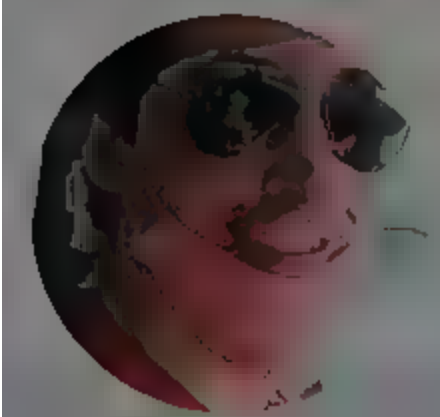



iltzik: Arizona rations

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

pandemic should terrify you



In brief, the rules allow hospitals to deny critical healthcare resources such as ventilators to patients based on medical judgments about their likelihood of living even five more years despite surviving COVID-19.

13 90 254

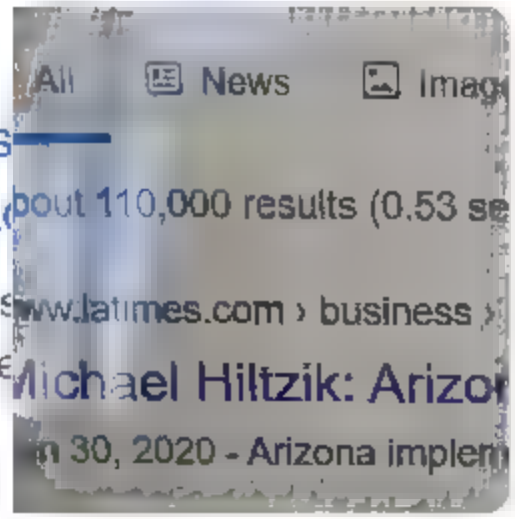
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

Btw: the headlines that come up in the linked search are even worse. They don't say that Arizona may ration care, they say it IS rationing care.

es Times › story › hilt...

iltzik: Arizona rations
amid COVID-19 - L

· Arizona's so-called crisis
SC, isn't unique among the
1 ...




4 12 52

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Quick correction, btw: it would be more accurate to say hospitalizations are 1/3 of mid-July than 1/4. My mistake.

6:51 AM - 20 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **13** Likes

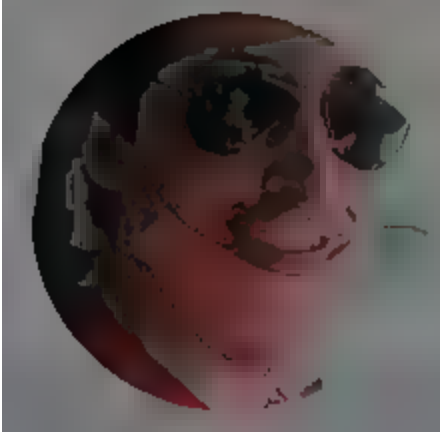
3 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Be sure you know how to generate traffic with headlines like "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL" (note: they don't have to be full, we won't tell if you don't).

> **Charles Ornstein** @charlesornstein
> Our Local Reporting Network is hiring an assistant editor for audience. Come work with the best team in journalism. propublica.org/jobs/assistant...

6:53 AM - 20 Aug 2020

**14** Retweets **36** Likes

1 14 35

**Dr. G** @DrG58374081 · 30s
Replying to
"The Best Team in Journalism." (TM)

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

Arizona's rules for rationing healthcare in the COVID-19 pandemic should terrify you



activated a rulebook for rationing hospital care that is truly terrifying.

In brief, the rules allow hospitals to deny critical healthcare resources such as ventilators to patients based on medical judgments about their likelihood of living even five more years despite surviving COVID-19.

26 215 610

**Michael Hiltzik** @hiltzikm · 9m

Hey, [redacted], nice way of ignoring the fact that AZ DID activate its rationing rules, and they were as I reported. Are you denying actual facts?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

"Michael Hiltzik: Arizona rations care amid COVID-19"

Los Angeles Times › story › hilt...

Michael Hiltzik: Arizona rations healthcare amid COVID-19 - Los ...

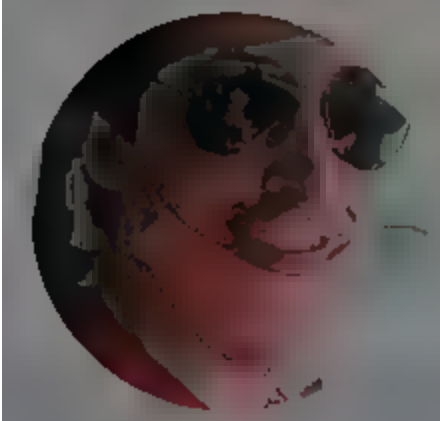
Jun 30, 2020 · Arizona's so-called crisis standards of care, or CSC, isn't unique among the states. But it provides an ...

7:21 AM - 20 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Michael: Are you playing at a conspiracy theory here and pretending rationing actually happened, or just confusing the difference between test reporting (which has been tricky in lots of states) and hospitalization/death data - which has not been seriously challenged anywhere?

> **Michael Hiltzik** @hiltzikm
> Memo to @AlexBerenson: Maybe you can't entirely trust what Arizona tells you. abc15.com/news/state/ari…

7:34 AM - 20 Aug 2020

**19** Retweets **61** Likes

2 19 61



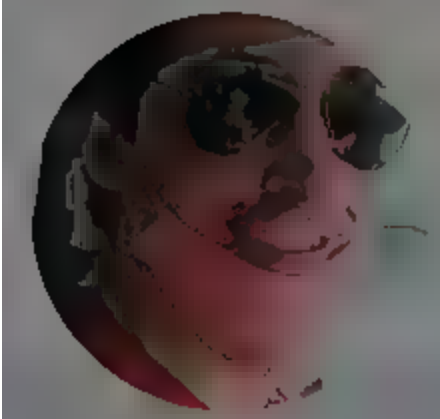
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
I admire Michael's unwillingness to block me. Though sooner or later I imagine he'll get tired of being beaten over the head with facts and data.

2 2 37

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

(which has been tricky in lots of states) and hospitalization/death data - which has not been seriously challenged anywhere?

> **Michael Hiltzik** @hiltzikm
> Memo to @AlexBerenson: Maybe you can't entirely trust what Arizona tells you. abc15.com/news/state/ari…

6 31 129

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I admire Michael's unwillingness to block me. Though sooner or later I imagine he'll get tired of being beaten over the head with facts and data.

7:35 AM - 20 Aug 2020

**9** Retweets **116** Likes

3 9 116

**Chris Paul** @imyourmoderator · 5m
Replying to
He blocked me and I don't even know who he is.

1

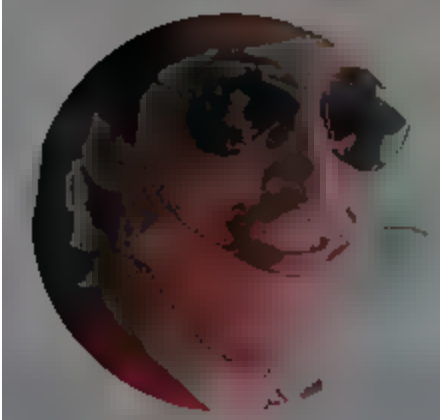
**Derek James From** @derekjamesfrom · 5m
Replying to
Faith-based zealotry abhors facts and reason.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

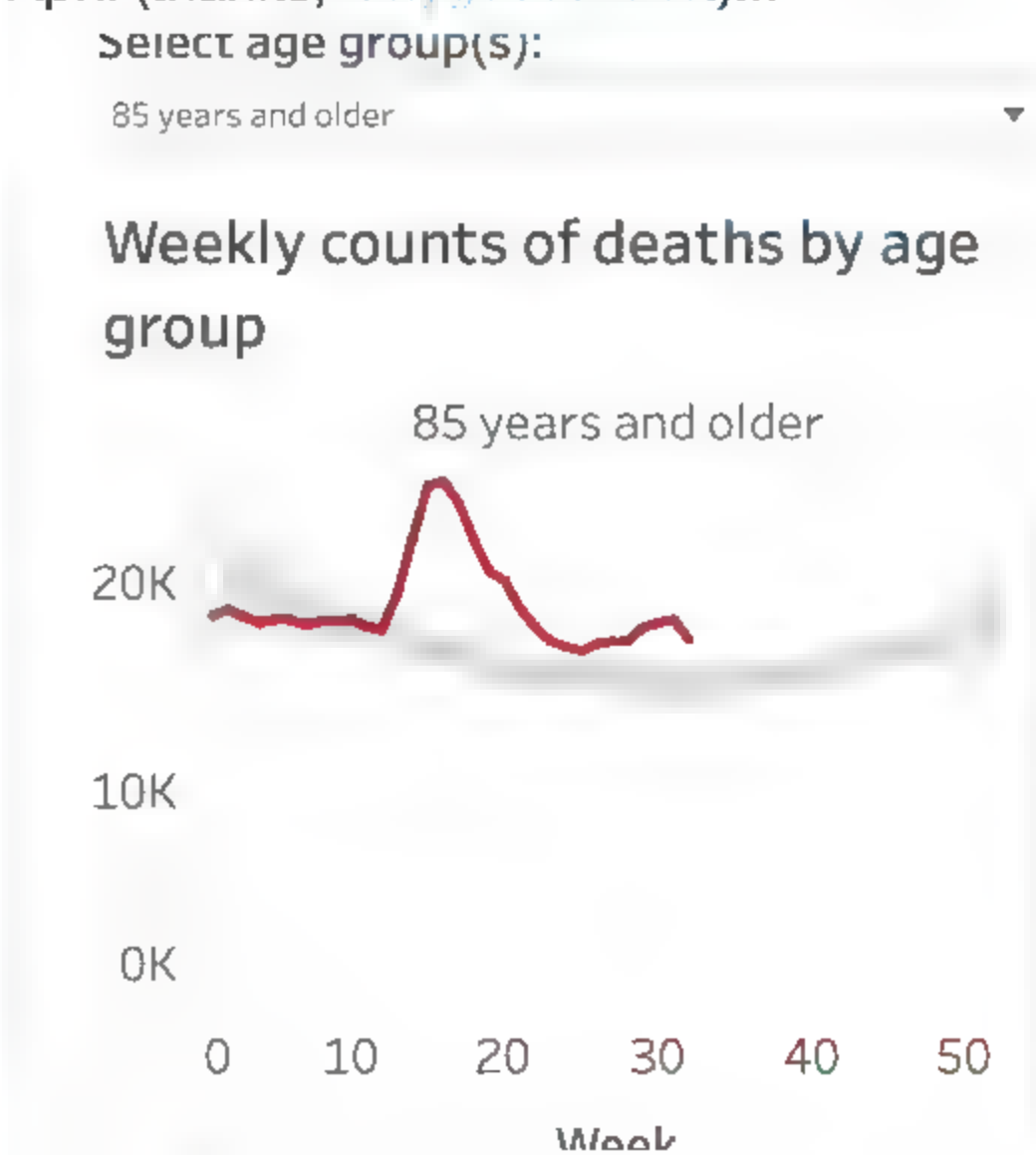
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ This age-stratified death data from @cdcgov is simple and compelling evidence about how much damage the lockdowns may have caused versus #Covid. Okay, first look at 85+ deaths. Red line is 2020, grey lines previous five years. Huge excess in April (thanks, @nygovcuomo!)...

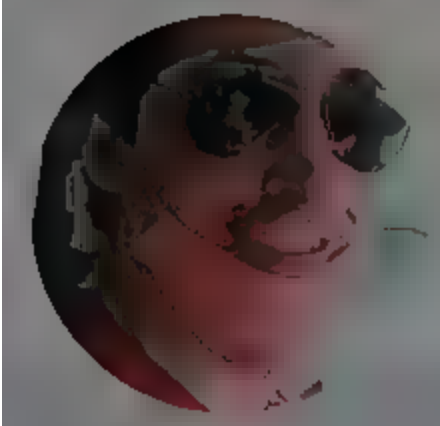



7:44 AM - 20 Aug 2020

18 Retweets 39 Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009




4 45 116

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson Follow

2/ Then deaths come almost back to normal (not quite, we know #Covid does cause excess deaths in the very elderly). By June they're maybe 10-12% above normal. The Sunbelt spike brings them up to 20% above normal, 3,000 deaths a week or so, but still far below the April bump...

7:47 AM - 20 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **33** Likes

2 4 33

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 55s

3/ Okay, now look at deaths in the 25-44 range. They start to rise at the same time and rise almost as much. BUT THEY NEVER COME DOWN. They remain at 25-35% above normal every single week. We know these people are at exceptionally low risk from [illegible]. THESE ARE LOCKDOWN DEATHS.

Select a jurisdiction:

United States

Select age group(s):

25-44 years

Weekly counts of deaths by age group

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

2/ Then deaths come almost back to normal (not quite, we know [illegible] does cause excess deaths in the very elderly). By June they're maybe 10-12% above normal. The Sunbelt spike brings them up to 20% above normal, 3,000 deaths a week or so, but still far below the April bump...

3 4 34

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

3/ Okay, now look at deaths in the 25-44 range. They start to rise at the same time and rise almost as much. BUT THEY NEVER COME DOWN. They remain at 25-35% above normal every single week. We know these people are at exceptionally low risk from #Covid. THESE ARE LOCKDOWN DEATHS.

Select a jurisdiction:
United States

Select age group(s):
25-44 years

Weekly counts of deaths by age group




Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

1K

5 23 96

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ They don't follow the course of either the overall epidemic or the deaths in the people who are far more sensitive to dying from #Covid; the only reasonable conclusion is that they have nothing to do with #Covid. More than 10,000 young adults since March.

7:53 AM - 20 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **44** Likes

4 8 44

**Tempest** @tempestt0st · 5m
Replying to
"I'm from the government and I'm here to help."

2

**Chris Smolinski** @ChrisSmolinski · 3m
Replying to
Have these deaths been separated from known COVID-19 deaths (as dubious as those numbers are) just to make sure this isn't the low fatality rate amongst the young/healthy from the virus? I'm with you on the evils of the lockdowns. Just playing devil's advocate here.

**Paul McCarthy** @TheBikeman99 · 56s
Replying to
Define lockdown deaths so i can splain it to terrified relatives

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



critical healthcare resources such as ventilators to patients based on medical judgments about their likelihood of living even five more years despite surviving COVID-19.

34 284 811

**Michael Hiltzik** @hiltzikm · 53m

Hey, [redacted], nice way of ignoring the fact that AZ DID activate its rationing rules, and they were as I reported. Are you denying actual facts?

7 2

**Reopen NJ** @DanSheehan19 · 38m

Activate rules or employ? Big difference there

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Not to Michael. He did his best to elide the difference throughout the piece, and then the headline pushed further and the link, not surprisingly, went too far.

7:31 AM - 20 Aug 2020

**1** Like

1 1



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

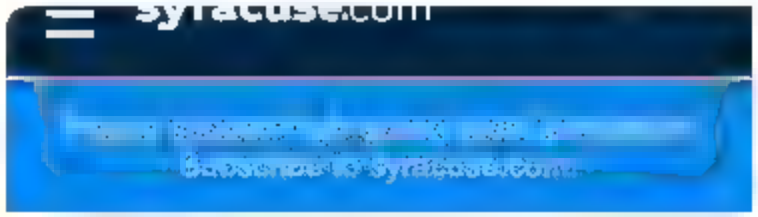
New York

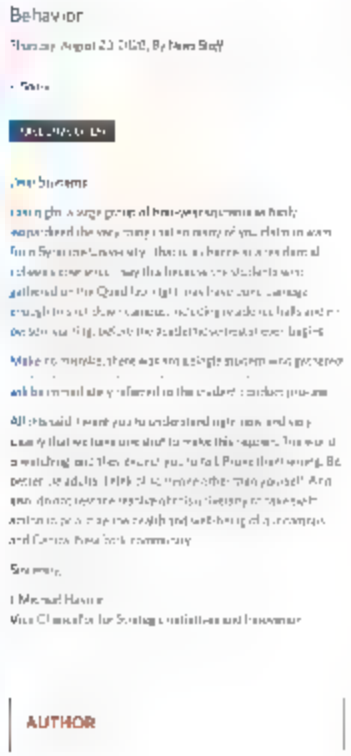
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This just in: Students acting like students @syracuseu and Dean Werner and his gang of litigation-averse bureaucrats are NOT HAVING IT. Beeeg Brother is watching you, children! No one will be catching a cold if we have anything to say about it.

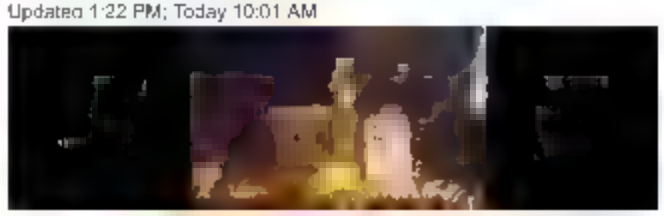




Coronavirus

**Videos show large gathering of Syracuse University students on quad**

Updated 1:22 PM; Today 10:01 AM



11:46 AM - 20 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

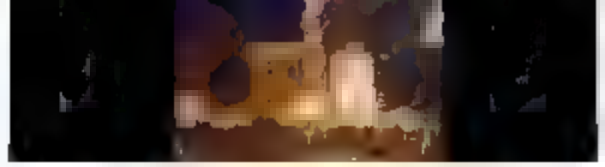


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Dirty deeds, done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

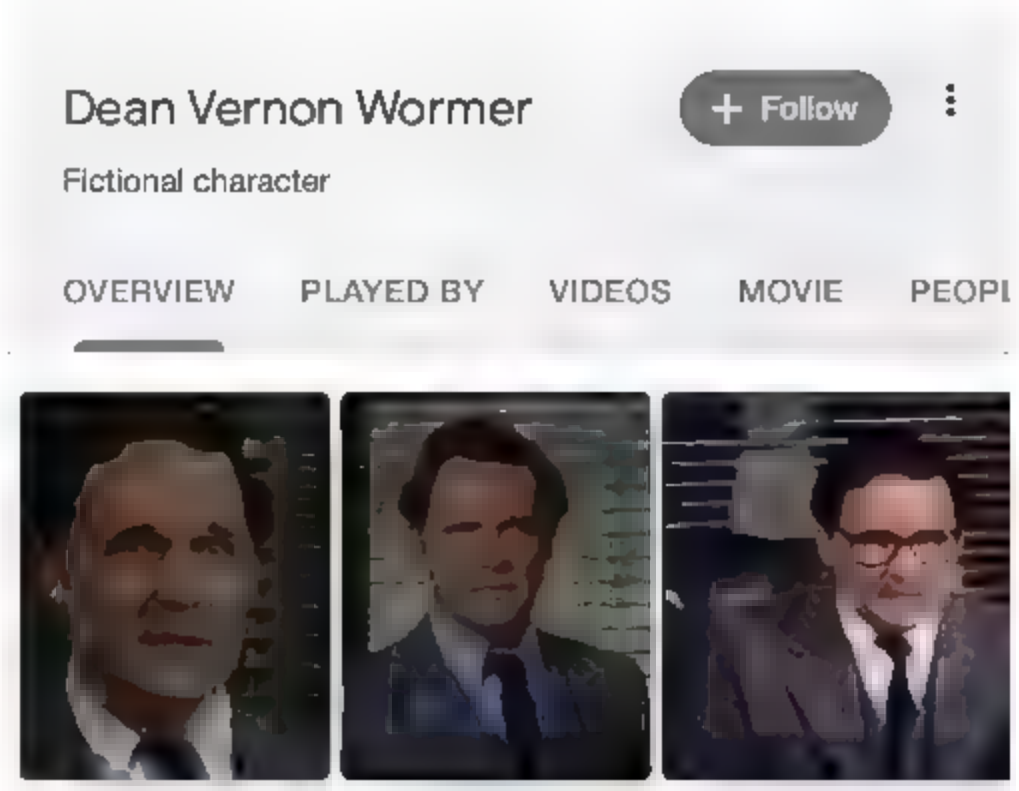


31 21 121

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Arrgh, I meant Dean Wormer! Dean Vernon Wormer. All students will of course be placed on double-secret Robation.




11:55 AM - 20 Aug 2020

7 Likes

7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

In these uncertain times, can we discuss the most Karen companies/brands?

My top 3:

Volvo
Lululemon
Facebook

But please add your own!

12:43 PM - 20 Aug 2020

**8** Likes

8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Great point here. Randomized controlled trials aren't just the gold standard, they're the only standard...

> **Luciana Borio, MD** @lborio
> This graph shows how foolish it is to rely on observational studies for determining whether an experimental treatment is effective. Mortality tends to go ⬇️as clinicians learn how to care for patients, giving the illusion that a new drug may be effective when it isn't. Need #RCTs twitter.com/erictopol/stat...

12:45 PM - 20 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **14** Likes

4 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Universities and colleges are losing their minds: Purdue suspends 36 students for a party; Albion College makes students stay on campus all fall, with a phone app to track them; Creighton quarantines healthy students; a Yale administrator tells students to get ready for funerals.

— &Courier

**Purdue suspends 36 students first night after Mitch Daniels' new rule on off-campus parties**





2:02 PM - 20 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol look at you thinking Team Apocalypse cares about comparator groups.

As George Wallace once said, "Lockdowns now, lockdowns tomorrow, and lockdowns forever! The healthy and sick shall never intermix, the pure and virus-free Neils and Karens of America shall remain unsullied!"

> **Askeladden Capital** @AskeladdenTX
> Replying to @McNeilMavMom @MayorAdler
>
> Thanks, Michelle - the same is obviously true for Clay Jenkins, the local tyrant in Dallas. Fortunately, we will have plenty of "control groups" with more aggressive reopening, as much of Texas is still, y'know, *Texan* - and then Team A won't have a leg to stand on.

3:28 PM - 20 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **10** Likes

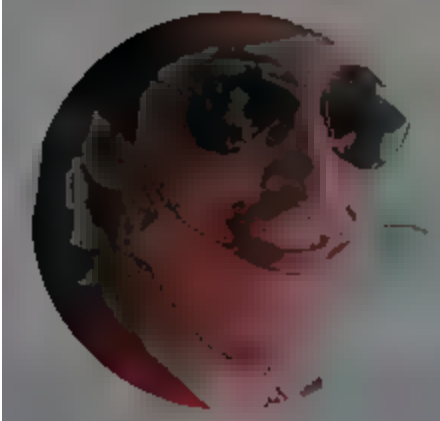
3 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1: The evidence is pretty strongly that they aren't "silent spreaders." 2: Unless they're hanging out at nursing homes, who cares? "Silent spreader" is just another way to try to keep schools closed EVEN THOUGH KIDS ARE AT ~ZERO RISK. We run schools for kids, not teachers...

> **Josh Marshall** @joshtpm
> We've had a number of contradictory reports. The takeaway here is not, I think, that kids are "silent spreaders" but that really don't know one way or another. But we're barreling ahead regardless. And there's real evidence they can be vectors for covid. washingtonpost.com/health/2020/08…

4:18 PM - 20 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **5** Likes

4 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

1: The evidence is pretty strongly that they aren't "silent spreaders." 2: Unless they're hanging out at nursing homes, who cares? "Silent spreader" is just another way to try to keep schools closed EVEN THOUGH KIDS ARE AT –ZERO RISK. We run schools for kids, not teachers...

> **Josh Marshall** @joshtpm
> We've had a number of contradictory reports. The takeaway here is not, I think, that kids are "silent spreaders" but that really don't know one way or another. But we're barreling ahead regardless. And there's real evidence they can be vectors for covid. washingtonpost.com/health/2020/08...

11 63 168

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Teachers have jobs to do. And like all jobs that cannot be performed exclusively at home, those jobs carry a small risk of #sarscov2 infection and a tiny risk of serious illness (this has always also been true of influenza, but no one ever cared). DO YOUR JOB. Or find another.

4:22 PM - 20 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **11** Likes

3 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Laura: I know, I know!

Lenin!

The virus will be dispatched like the bourgois invader that it is.

It can't be "lockdown," because no one could be that stupid.

> **Laura Ingraham** @IngrahamAngle
> How will he "get control of the virus"? Tell us, Joe. (Hint: starts with an "L" and ends with an "n.")

8:12 PM - 20 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **29** Likes

6 29

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Laura: I know, I know!

Lenin!

The virus will be dispatched to re-education camps like the bourgeois invader that it is.

It can't be "lockdown," right? No one can be that stupid.

> **Laura Ingraham** @IngrahamAngle
> How will he "get control of the virus"? Tell us, Joe. (Hint: starts with an "L" and ends with an "n.")

8:15 PM - 20 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **24** Likes

8 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Remember:

Two months ago Team Apocalypse said we needed a million ventilators.
Six weeks ago we were running out of PPE.
Four weeks ago we had to wait two weeks.
Two weeks ago we needed a million tests - a day.
Now everyone has to wear a mask.

The joke isn't funny anymore.

2:14 AM · May 28, 2020 · Twitter Web App

**2.5K** Retweets and comments **6.9K** Likes



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 28
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Don't they all know we know by now that they're just making it up as they go along? All these non-practicing MDs, all these still-employed PhDs, all these stay-at-home journalists, they don't have a clue. And they won't look at the data, and they won't EVER admit the truth.

73 604 2.5K



**Dr. G** @DrG58374081 · May 28
Replying to @AlexBerenson
It quit being funny after the first 3 million people became unemployed, let alone 30.

6 23 291

**New to Twitter?**

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

**Relevant people**



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

**What's happening**

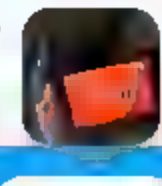
Democratic National Con... · LIVE
**Democratic National Convention: Joe Biden officially accepts his nomination for president**
Trending with: #DemConvention and Joe Biden



Trending in United States
**#ArmysGoingToJailParty**
6,151 Tweets

Politics · Trending
**Brayden**
66K Tweets

Los Angeles ... ✓ · 5 hours ago
**Netflix apologizes after thousands sign petition to remove film**



Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know.
Sign up

# Thread

Search Twitter

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 25

To understand the fibs and elisions Team Apocalypse is now using in its rearguard action to keep lockdowns alive, I want to run through this much retweeted thread from a (very liberal) physician who has aggressively fought against ending lockdowns...

> **Megan Ranney MD MPH** @meganranney · May 24
> Here's a short list of things we do and don't yet know about #COVID19.
> Show this thread

168 911 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 25

For example, on April 15, she tweeted that ending them would cause #SarsCov2 to spread "to an extent that will make our current infection & death rate laughable." Obviously, what's happened in Georgia and much of Europe make that statement ridiculous. So what's her argument now?

14 166 1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 25

While the hysterics on Team Apocalypse still scream "WAIT TWO WEEKS," the more sophisticated now have a different argument: "There's so much we don't know" (and thus, implicitly, we can't take any chances).

Except: four months into this epidemic, there's so much we do know...

16 195 1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 25

Dr. Ranney writes we don't know the infection fatality rate, but @CDCgov pegged it this week at about 0.25% - about 1 in 400 people. (A reasonable range is 0.15% to 0.4%.)

Arguably even more importantly, we know exactly WHO dies from #sarscov2, a fact Dr. Ranney never mentions.

15 197 994

## New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

## Relevant people

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

## What's happening

Democratic Nati... · 59 minutes ago
**Democratic National Convention: Joe Biden officially accepts his nomination for president**
Trending with: President Biden and #TickTockTrump

K-pop · Trending
**seokjin**
321K Tweets

Trending in United States
**Iglesias**
84.8K Tweets

MLB · 48 minutes ago
**Rangers at Padres**
Trending with: Slam Diego and

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Remember:

Two months ago Team Apocalypse said we needed a million ventilators.
Six weeks ago we were running out of PPE.
Four weeks ago we had to wait two weeks.
Two weeks ago we needed a million tests - a day.
Now everyone has to wear a mask.

The joke isn't funny anymore.

2:14 AM · May 28, 2020 · Twitter Web App

**2.5K** Retweets and comments **6.9K** Likes



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 28
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Don't they all know we know by now that they're just making it up as they go along? All these non-practicing MDs, all these still-employed PhDs, all these stay-at-home journalists, they don't have a clue. And they won't look at the data, and they won't EVER admit the truth.

73 604 2.5K



**Dr. G** @DrG58374081 · May 28
Replying to @AlexBerenson
It quit being funny after the first 3 million people became unemployed, let alone 30.

6 23 291

**New to Twitter?**

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

**Relevant people**



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

**What's happening**

Democratic National... · 5 hours ago
**DNC pays tribute to Joe Biden's late son, Beau Biden**
Trending with: Beau



K-pop · Trending
**Spring Day**
115K Tweets

K-pop · Trending
**KIM TAEHYUNG**
307K Tweets

Democratic National... · 5 hours ago
**Democratic National Convention: Joe Biden officially accepts his nomination for president**



Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know.
Sign up



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Remember:

Two months ago Team Apocalypse said we needed a million ventilators.
Six weeks ago we were running out of PPE.
Four weeks ago we had to wait two weeks.
Two weeks ago we needed a million tests - a day.
Now everyone has to wear a mask.

The joke isn't funny anymore.

2:14 AM · May 28, 2020 · Twitter Web App

**2.5K** Retweets and comments **6.9K** Likes



**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 28
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Don't they all know we know by now that they're just making it up as they go along? All these non-practicing MDs, all these still-employed PhDs, all these stay-at-home journalists, they don't have a clue. And they won't look at the data, and they won't EVER admit the truth.

73 604 2.5K



**Dr. G** @DrG58374081 · May 28
Replying to @AlexBerenson
It quit being funny after the first 3 million people became unemployed, let alone 30.

6 23 291

**New to Twitter?**

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

**Relevant people**



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

**What's happening**

Democratic National... · 5 hours ago
**DNC pays tribute to Joe Biden's late son, Beau Biden**
Trending with: Beau



K-pop · Trending
**Spring Day**
115K Tweets

K-pop · Trending
**KIM TAEHYUNG**
307K Tweets

Democratic National... · 5 hours ago
**Democratic National Convention: Joe Biden officially accepts his nomination for president**



Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know.
Sign up

# Thread

Search Twitter

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 25

To understand the fibs and elisions Team Apocalypse is now using in its rearguard action to keep lockdowns alive, I want to run through this much retweeted thread from a (very liberal) physician who has aggressively fought against ending lockdowns...

> **Megan Ranney MD MPH** @meganranney · May 24
> Here's a short list of things we do and don't yet know about #COVID19.
> Show this thread

168 912 2.2K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 25

For example, on April 15, she tweeted that ending them would cause #SarsCov2 to spread "to an extent that will make our current infection & death rate laughable." Obviously, what's happened in Georgia and much of Europe make that statement ridiculous. So what's her argument now?

14 166 1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 25

While the hysterics on Team Apocalypse still scream "WAIT TWO WEEKS," the more sophisticated now have a different argument: "There's so much we don't know" (and thus, implicitly, we can't take any chances).

Except: four months into this epidemic, there's so much we do know...

16 196 1K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · May 25

Dr. Ranney writes we don't know the infection fatality rate, but @CDCgov pegged it this week at about 0.25% - about 1 in 400 people. (A reasonable range is 0.15% to 0.4%.)

Arguably even more importantly, we know exactly WHO dies from #sarscov2, a fact Dr. Ranney never mentions.

15 198 994

## New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

## Relevant people

**Alex Berenson** Follow
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

## What's happening

Democratic National... · 5 hours ago
**DNC pays tribute to Joe Biden's late son, Beau Biden**
Trending with: Beau

K-pop · Trending
**Spring Day**
115K Tweets

K-pop · Trending
**KIM TAEHYUNG**
307K Tweets

Democratic National... · 5 hours ago
**Democratic National Convention: Joe Biden officially accepts his nomination for president**

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

**1.308** Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

**bonkers in yonkers** @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

**Joey Keasberry** @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

**davanna** @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

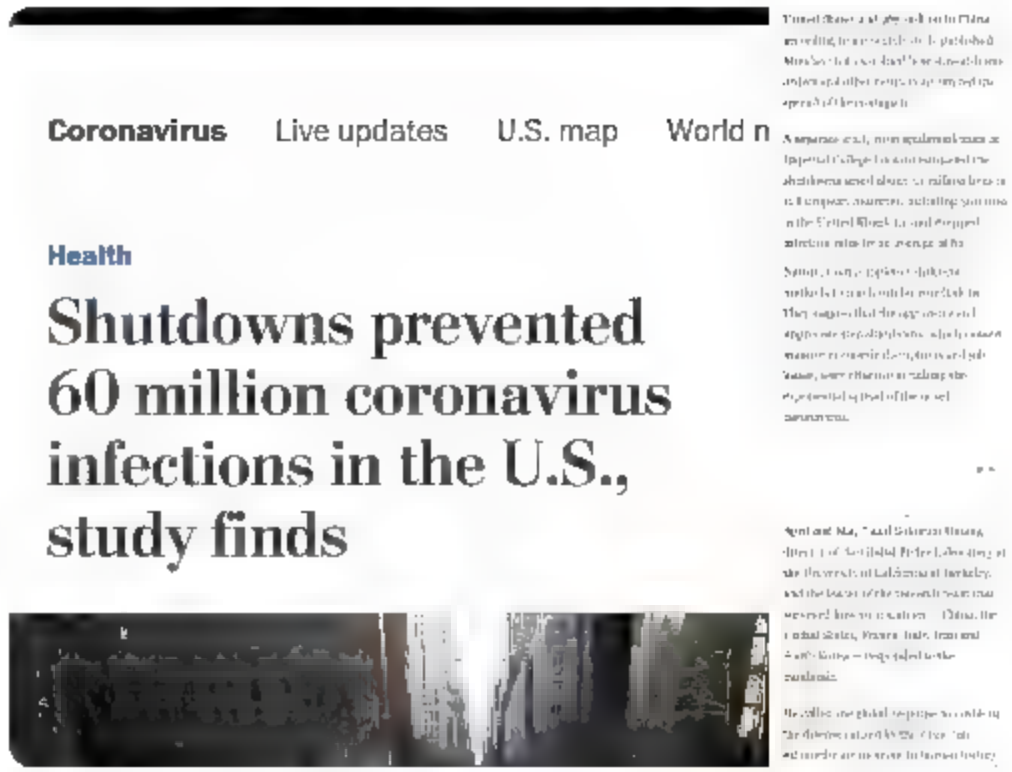
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



Coronavirus Live updates U.S. map World n

Health

Shutdowns prevented 60 million coronavirus infections in the U.S., study finds

上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

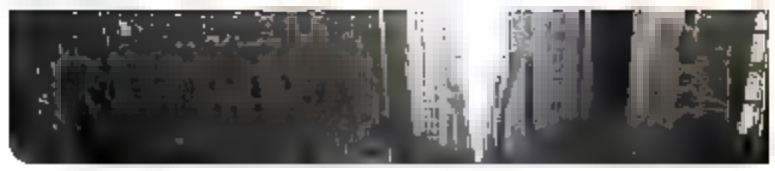
**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

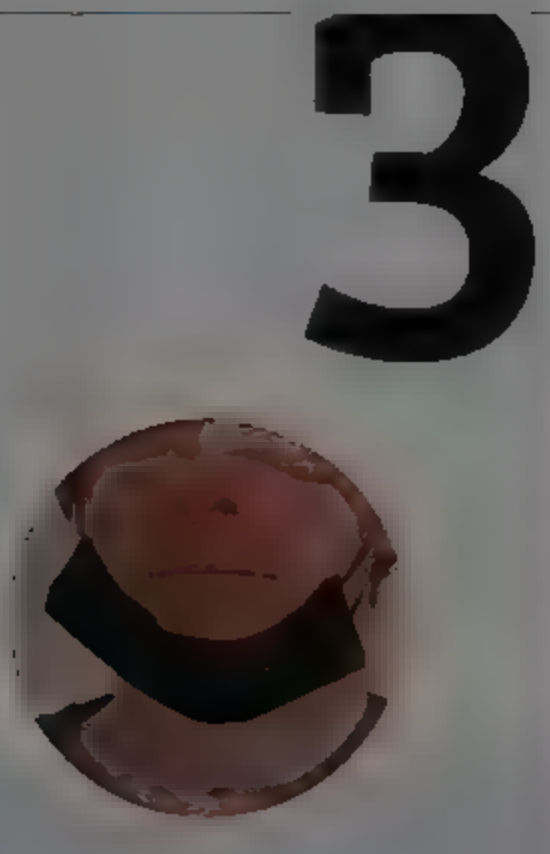
**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

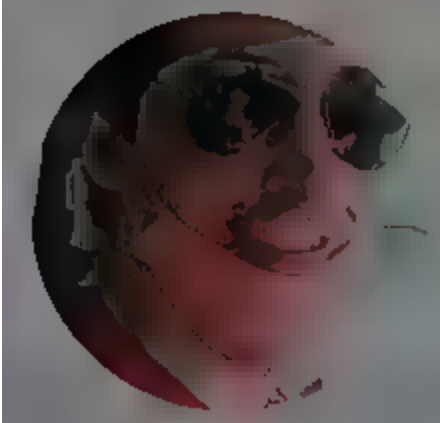
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

**88** retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 86 500

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 364

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 65 514

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

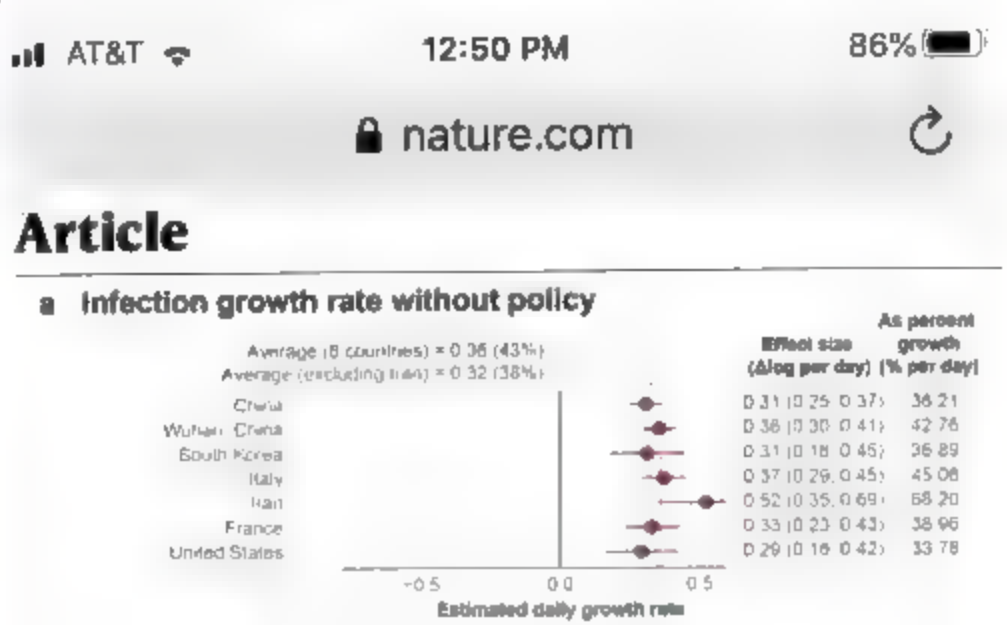
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

**60** 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

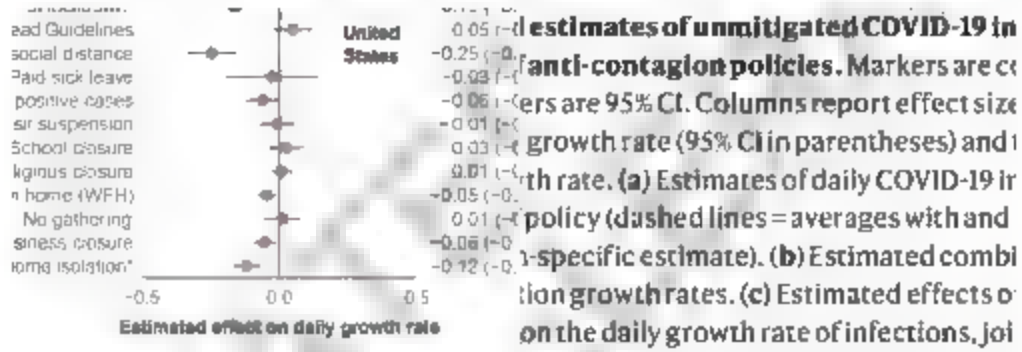



4 55 321

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and t th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir policy (dashed lines = averages with and -specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o on the daily growth rate of infections, joi chronologically within each country. *Re Includes effects of other implied policie South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran: 238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio contagion policies.** Markers are country e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

9:55 - 8. 6. 2020

**97** retweetov **432** označení Páči sa

6 97 432

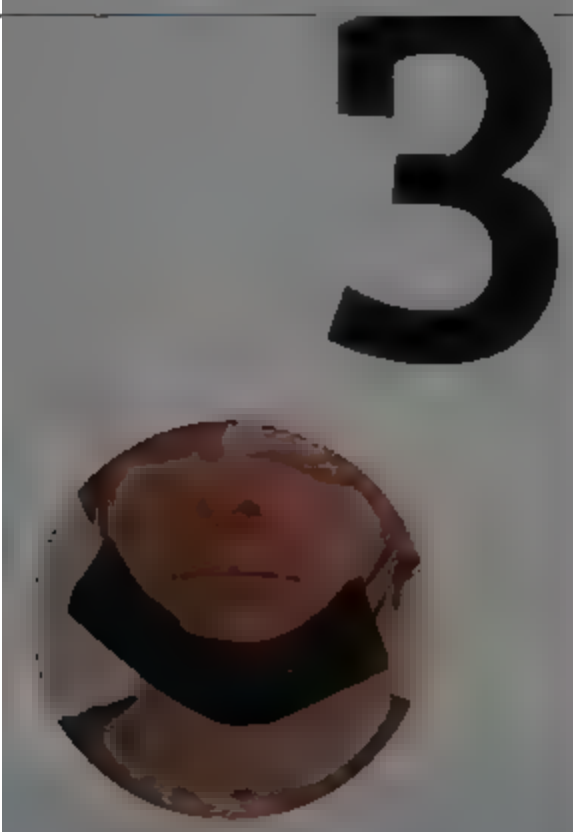
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. 6.

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

**141** 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

45 141 669

**Ilana Akoundi** @IAkoundi · 6月8日
回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人
[illegible] unroll

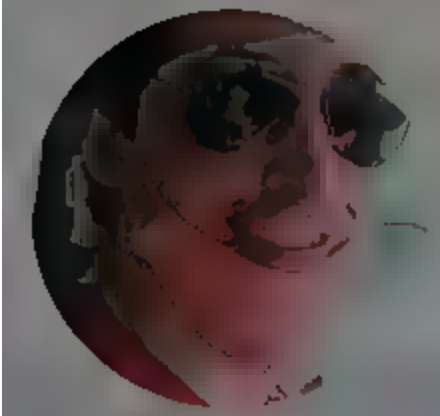
1 2

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 6月8日
Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a senior faculty member at a Midwestern university: he thinks his school always planned to reopen, get tuition checks, and then close again. I always say it is impossible to be too cynical, but even I'm surprised by this game.

> At any rate, I write to offer something of a knowledgeable perspective on what is happening now and likely to occur in the coming days and weeks at colleges and universities in the U.S. I am a full professor and department head at an HBCU in the midwest. After we "pulled the plug" and put everything on line last fall, along with everyone else, we (I and my fellow mid-level administrators) started trying, at least, to prepare to return to in person classes this fall. From the beginning, it was rather apparent that upper-management (chancellor, provost, deans) were reluctant to commit to any plans at all. They formed little star chambers, if you will, and shared nothing about their discussions with the campus at large. All we got, in terms of direction, was "Plan on in person."



6:10 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**21** Retweets **45** Likes

2 21 45

**Sportz Shark** @sportzshark · 1m

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

the campus at large. All we got, in terms of direction, was "Plan on in person."

34 115 257

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

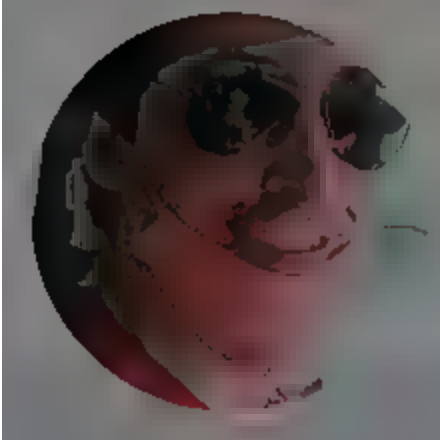
Based on the comments I'm the only one who didn't see this coming. The level of cynicism, disgust, and even anger at academia in this country is stunning. Btw here is the final screenshot from the email:

> department around, from "Of course in person has more integrity and is the right thing to do" (what they'd known their whole careers) to "Hell, no! And you can't make me show up."
>
> I'm still only communicating with 90% of them exclusively via Zoom, email, and phone/text. Haven't actually laid eyes on them since March. And classes are supposed to start in person on Monday. We'll see.
>
> I'm sure there are certain things about my situation that are idiosyncratic, but I just have a feeling that a similar dynamic is playing out all over the country. And I thought you might not have received such testimony. I wrote to you this way because there have already been instances where faculty have

6:19 AM - 21 Aug 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw: if the college administrators really did plan the open/close game all along, the aggrieved tone of their letters to students - and the absurdly harsh discipline for off-campus parties - makes far more sense. It's a form of gaslighting; I'm hurting you because you made me.

6:36 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **15** Likes

3 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here's a lead-pipe lock prediction: within weeks the parties at colleges will go underground and become more dangerous - we will see lots of alcohol poisonings, drug overdoses, and sexual assaults. In pretending at the dangers of #Covid colleges are feeding cynicism and nihilism.

6:48 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**40** Retweets **151** Likes

10 40 151

**I SEE YOU'RE UPSET ABOUT IT** @karaokemomo1 · 3m
Replying to
Absolutely correct

3

**Irate Limit Exceeded** @IrateLimit · 3m
Replying to
That sounds awesome.

1

**Vote NO on Illinois "Fair" Tax!** @BenLSchmitt · 2m
Replying to
Hope you are wrong but fear you are right

2

**John** @JSNoleVIII · 2m
Replying to
100% correct

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile this faculty member says his peers and not the administrators are to blame... "it is more convenient not to commute to campus every day."

> I read your thread this morning on universities pulling a bait-and-switch with students and families to get tuition with no intention of opening in-person.
>
> From my perspective (faculty at a research university in the midwest), it did not go exactly like that, but the effect was the same. The admin planned to re-open with as much in-person instruction as they could, but *faculty* (tenured and tenure-track) pushed back and basically were unwilling to come to campus this fall. The big mistake of the admin was making remote teaching an option for all faculty - I chose in-person but only 3 / 50 in my department did. So hybrid became online for almost all students. A lot of the faculty who chose to teach online did so not because they are concerned for their health but rather that it is

7:01 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**7** Retweets **17** Likes

1 7 17

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How to get to 175,000 deaths:

"Every single person who has COVID-19 listed anywhere on their death certificate is in fact counted... and anyone who has a COVID-19 positive test within a certain period of when they died is also counted."

7:39 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Florida: almost 400,000 #SARSCoV2 “cases” (positive tests) in the last six but the hospitals are emptier than they were on July 5, and #Covid hospitalizations are down 40% since peak...



4:09 PM · Aug 16, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

**1.1K** Retweets and comments **2.3K** Likes

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Aug 16
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Under 6,000 deaths reported over that six-week span, for a reported case fatality ratio of 1.5% and a true infection fatality ratio likely somewhere in the 0.1% to 0.2% range (1 in 500 to 1 in 1,000). Deaths are almost sure to trend down by the end of

**New to Twitter?**

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

**Relevant people**

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

Something went wrong.

Try again

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
More © 2020 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

One-year employment declines by state as of July:

Hawaii, 16.1%
NY, 13.7%
Vermont, 12%
CA, 9.4%
TX, 5.4%
Arizona, 3.6%

HI, VT, and CA had only mild #Covid epidemics (AZ's was notably worse). But they had harsh lockdowns.

Lockdowns destroy economies.

bls.gov/news.release/...

8:01 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**21** Retweets **66** Likes

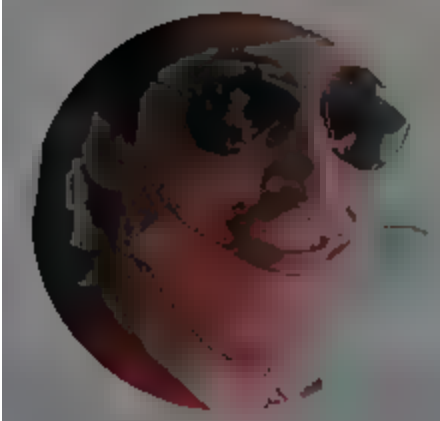
6 21 65

**Thinking for myself** @riseabovegame · 56s
Replying to
Look at HI's recent spike. Lockdowns destroy economies AND don't work. Wish we had Swedened

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

One-year employment declines by state as of July:

Hawaii, 16.1%
NY, 13.7%
Vermont, 12%
CA, 9.4%
TX, 5.4%
Arizona, 3.6%

HI, VT, and CA had only mild [illegible] epidemics (AZ's was notably worse). But they had harsh lockdowns.

Lockdowns destroy economies.

[illegible]

7 27 75



**Milhouse Thrillhouse** @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 2m

We've flattened the curve of gainful employment.

1 3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

inverted

8:02 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**1** Like

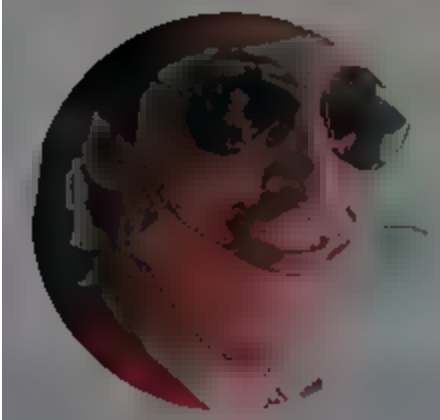
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nice long-haul #covid summary here:

"She tested negative for Covid, but is convinced it was a faulty test...

A doctor even asked her if it was possible she had anxiety. She was furious he even suggested it. But here's the thing - she has diagnosed anxiety and takes medication."

Thank you again for persistently pursuing the truth. You have pulled me out of a downward spiral on more than a few occasions with your tweets. Your thread on long haul covid ran true.

I have a very good friend who is absolutely convinced she contracted covid at the beginning of April. She never had a fever, just achy, tired, and heavy pressure on her chest. She tested negative for covid, but is convinced it was a faulty test. She later tested negative for antibodies, but just assumes she is one of those individuals who did not make [illegible] and chest x-rays that did not show anything unusual. At one point a doctor even asked her if it was possible she had anxiety. She was furious he even suggested it. But here it the thing - she has diagnosed anxiety and takes medication for it. She has always struggled with life being overwhelming. If you look up symptoms of anxiety those are the exact symptoms she describes for covid. But she can't see it at all. I talked to her today and she said she had to go because her chest felt heavy - five months later! She still thinks she got covid by going to the grocery store without a mask. She had been hiding out prior to this.

8:11 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You will wait a long time for that data. Meantime, expect lots of cellular level mechanistic theorizing, symptom checklists (are you SURE your eyes don't hurt?), and expensive drugs with a painkiller/psychiatric flavor. Ketamine for long Covid: you heard it here first.

> **Milhouse Thrillhouse** @Milhouse_Van_Ho
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I still haven't seen any hard data on long covid. A spattering of anecdotes, but no hard data.

8:18 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wonder how quickly this trend will spread: students pledging NOT to get tested if they believe they may have #Covid so they don't have to rat on their friends.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Dear Alex, my daughter is a sophomore and just returned to her college in Texas. They aren't forcing testing but do have a contract about not gathering in groups, have a "leper dorm" for those who test positive, mandatory contact tracing etc.
She told me she and her friends made a pact- if they show symptoms they WILL NOT get tested. They will isolate in their rooms to recover and not go to class or intentionally expose anyone. She said this no testing pact is a movement at her college and other colleges. They do not want to be put in a position of ratting out classmates they might have had "illegal" contact with.

8:29 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **10** Likes

1 4 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# The worst college story yet. “Trapped in Sorority House” sounds like a joke (or a movie made in Chatsworth), but it’s real. And this parent is right: what exactly DOES “law enforcement would have to be involved” if students try to leave mean?

Trapped in Sorority House

Primary

Dear Alex,

The issues college kids are facing is unreal. My daughter attends a public university in a northern midwest state (one typically thought of as conservative, ironically). She is a sophomore and living in her sorority house this year. ONE girl SAID she tested positive (no proof provided to the sorority leadership) and now the entire house of nearly 100 residents is being forced into quarantine for 2 weeks. They are not permitted to go to class or work. The members are furious but don't know what to do.

My daughter and a few others are demanding more answers. They want to go home to "quarantine" and want to get out of their housing contracts. When girls asked what would happen if they left the house without permission, they were told "law enforcement would have to be involved." What does that even mean??

College students are smart. They are going to stop testing for fear of being held against their will over and over. They will find other places to live that are not on campus and not run by scared leadership. They are growing tired and angry as more and more of their experiences are being altered because of a

8:58 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **8** Likes

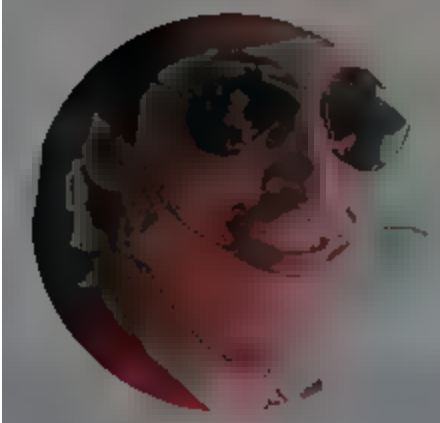
2 8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h

How to get to 175,000 deaths:

"Every single person who has COVID-19 listed anywhere on their death certificate is in fact counted... and anyone who has a COVID-19 positive test within a certain period of when they died is also counted."

122 568 1.2K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw - I thought I had the quotation cued, but for some reason it doesn't seem to be, at least on mobile - it starts around 39:58 - the speaker is Dr. Rebecca Sunenshine, the Maricopa County (AZ) Medical Director for Disease Control.

9:18 AM - 21 Aug 2020

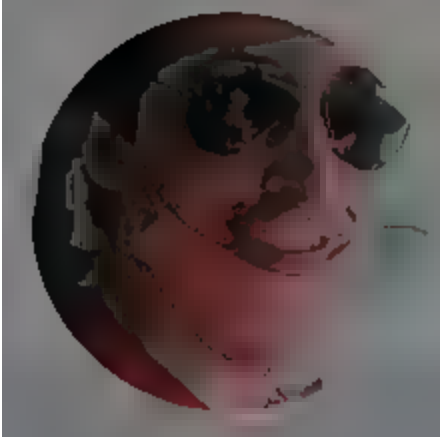
5 Likes

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, it looks at this point like total mortality has risen more than #Covid deaths (even with #Covid deaths counted extremely liberally). In younger/middle-aged people, deaths of despair are up; older people are delaying medical care out of fear.

> **Pete Angle** @InnReach
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Alex...it will be great to show total deaths from 1/1/2019 to 7/31/19 vs same period in 2020...I bet we have done extremely well in reducing deaths from other conditions!!! Heart, blood pressure, pulmonary disease, etc!

9:26 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **16** Likes

1 6 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys · 6h
I've started dating a woman who holds some sort of job at the zoo. Early days yet, but I have a feeling she's a keeper.

9 7 67

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Noooooo

9:47 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The last pre-haircut interview and well worth watching on that basis alone... seriously, though, thanks much to @MichelleMalkin for a great conversation.



**Newsmax** @newsmax
TOMORROW: @michellemalkin welcomes investigative journalist @AlexBerenson on Newsmax TV's 'Michelle Malkin Sovereign Nation'...

11:36 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **13** Likes

2 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is saddened to report that the schools are messed up beyond all recognition. Colleges too, oopsie. Not our fault, each of our 23 sets of guidelines was crystal clear. We can't wait for flu season. It's gonna be great! Attention citizens!

11:46 AM - 21 Aug 2020

**9** Retweets **37** Likes

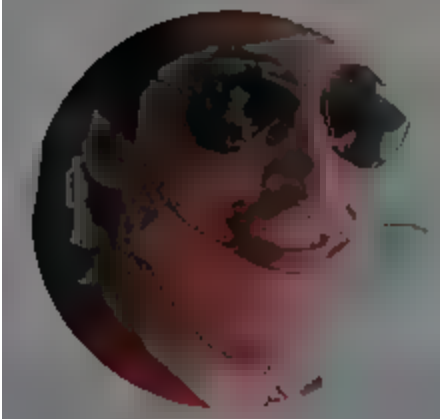
9 37

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

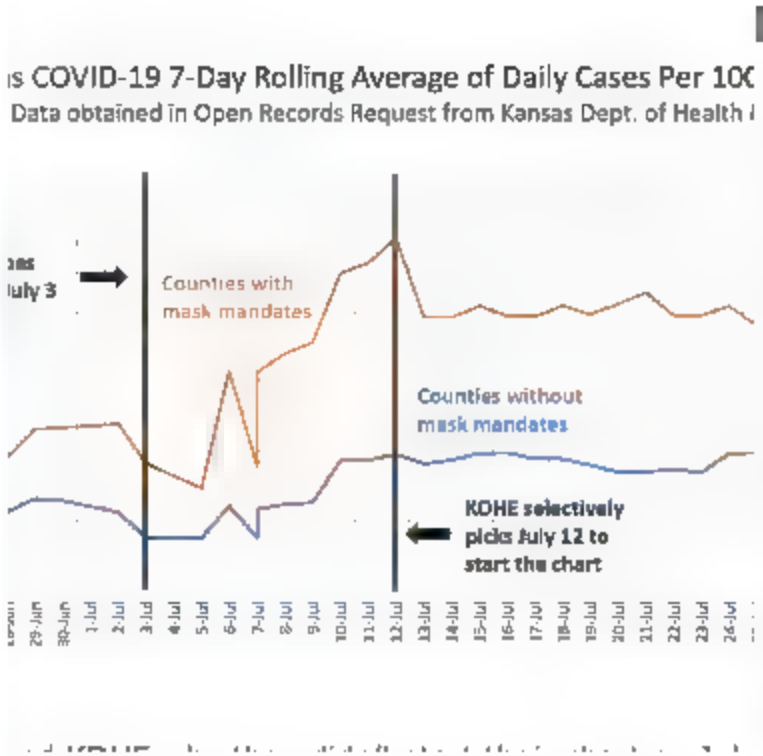
New York

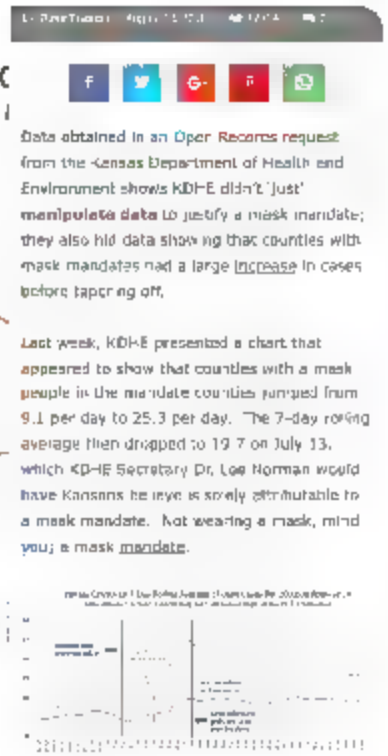
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This little scandal - wherein the Kansas Dept. of Health and Environment manipulated how it presented data to pretend masks were effective when the reverse is true - deserves more attention. Not that anyone needs more evidence that masks are useless, but here it is.





Data obtained in an Oper Records request from the Kansas Department of Health and Environment shows KDHE didn't 'just' **manipulate data** to justify a mask mandate; they also hid data showing that counties with mask mandates had a large increase in cases before tapering off.

Last week, KDHE presented a chart that appeared to show that counties with a mask people in the mandate counties jumped from 9.1 per day to 25.3 per day. The 7-day rolling average then dropped to 19.7 on July 13, which KDHE Secretary Dr. Lee Norman would have Kansans believe is solely attributable to a mask mandate. Not wearing a mask, mind you; a mask mandate.

12:19 PM - 21 Aug 2020

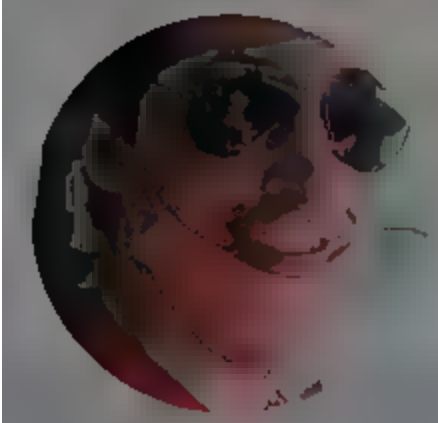
**3** Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

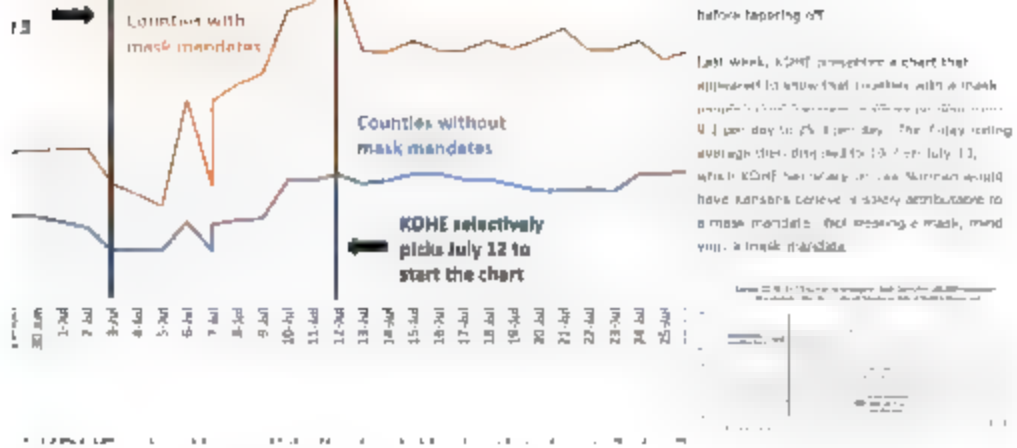


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

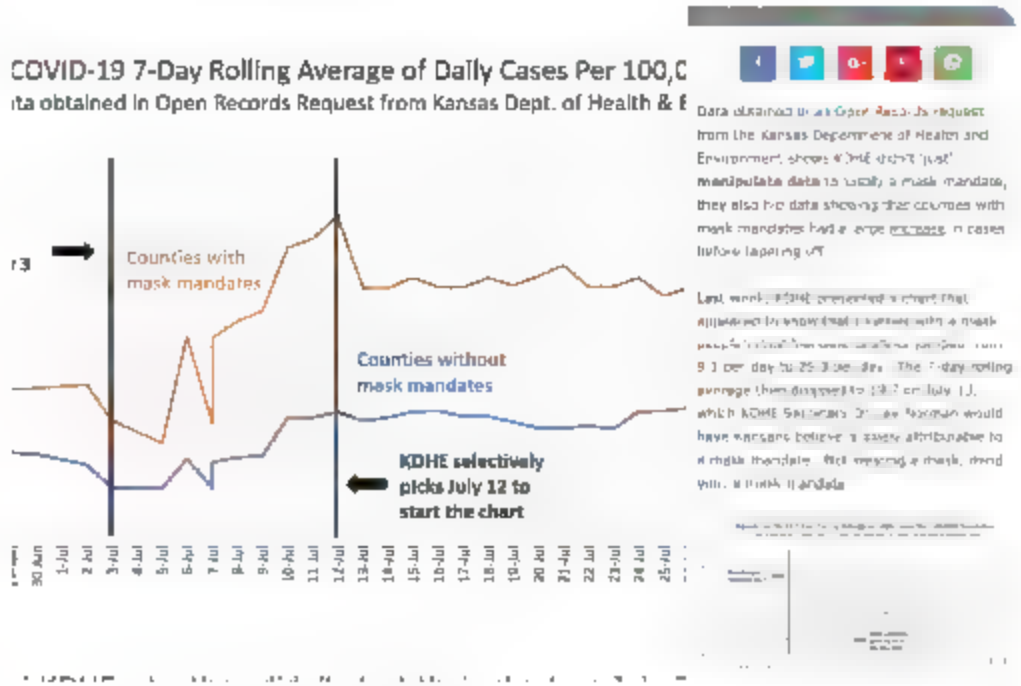
Joined November 2009




14 87 130

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# The images again

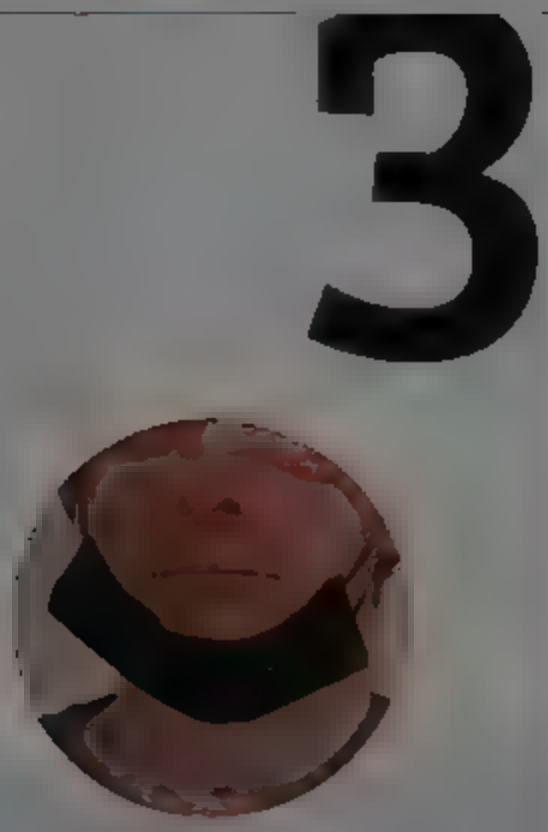



12:22 PM - 21 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

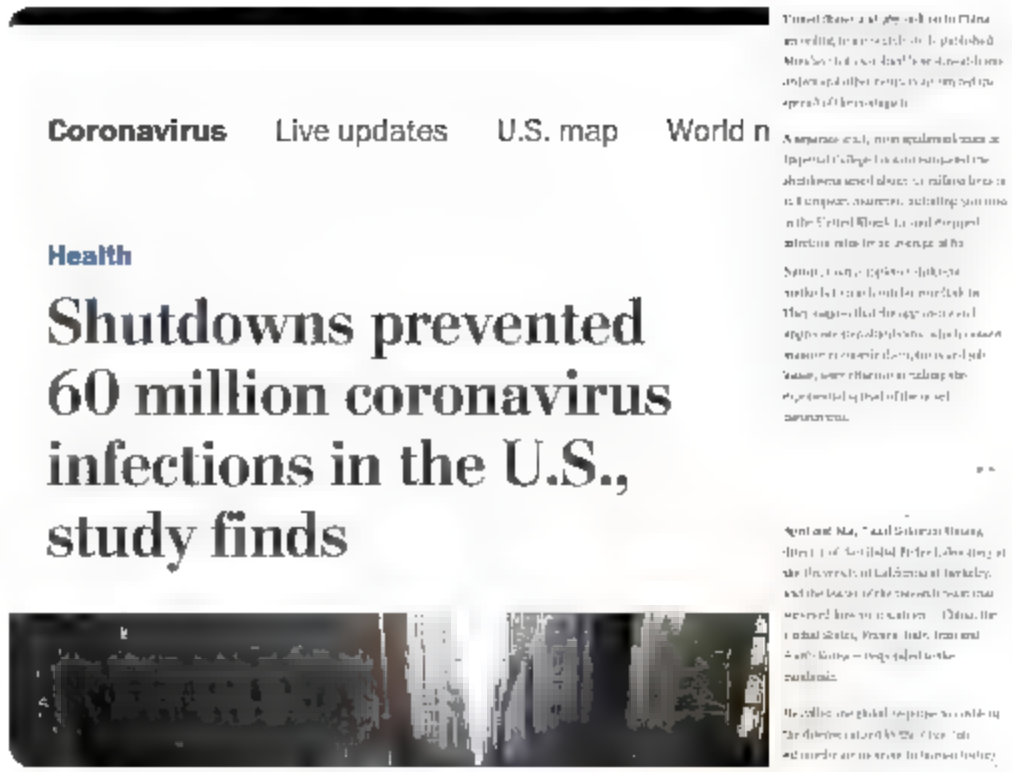
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...




上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

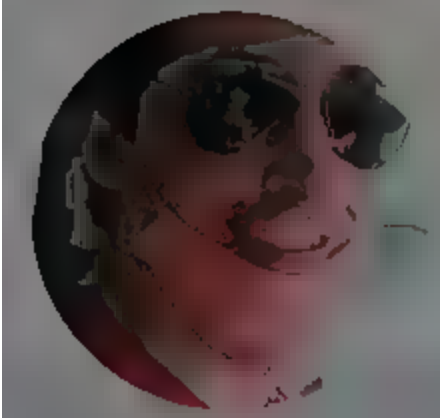
**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

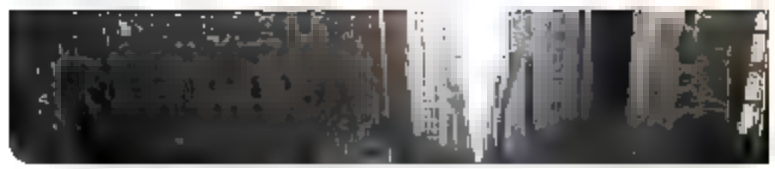


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

加入于 2009年11月



161 1.1千 2.5千



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

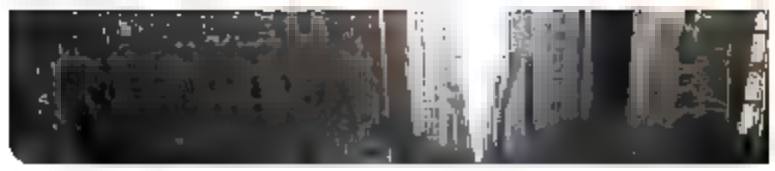
**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策
Cookies 广告信息



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

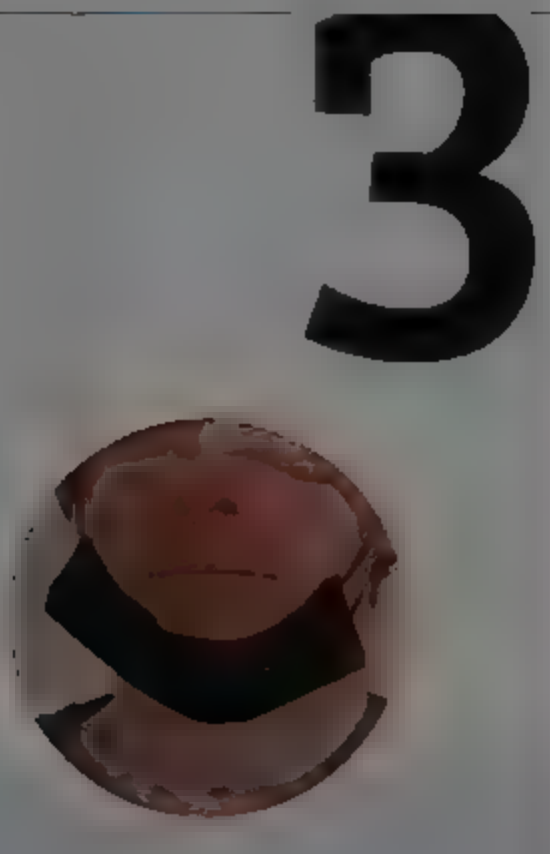
**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

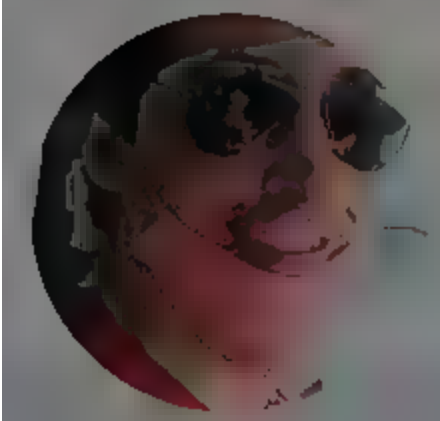
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

**89** Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

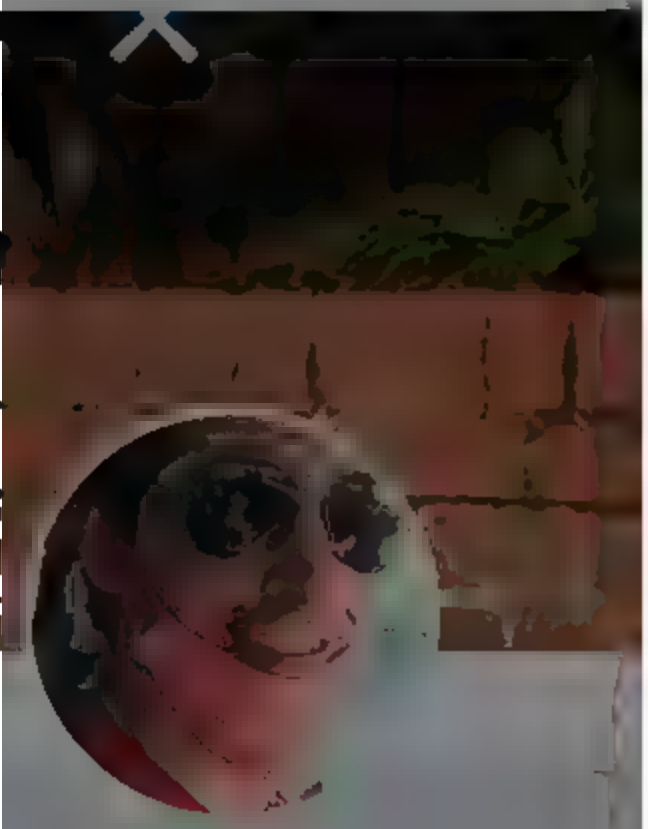
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Inicio Momentos



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

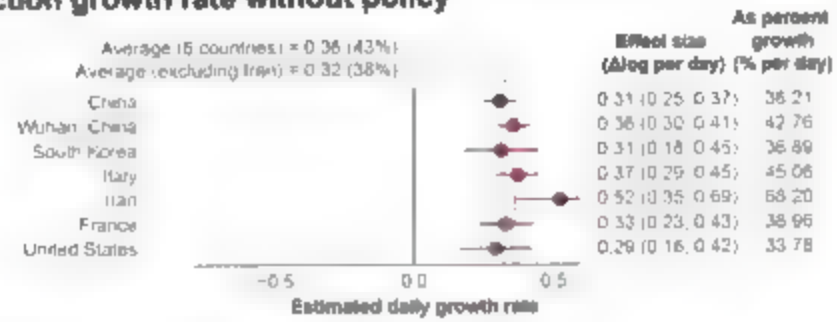
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

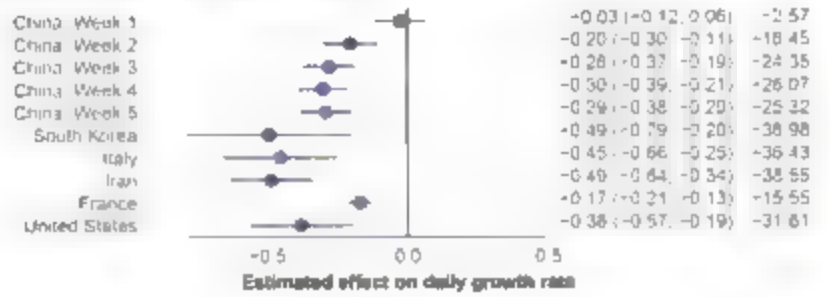
nature.com

# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**




**b Effect of all policies combined**

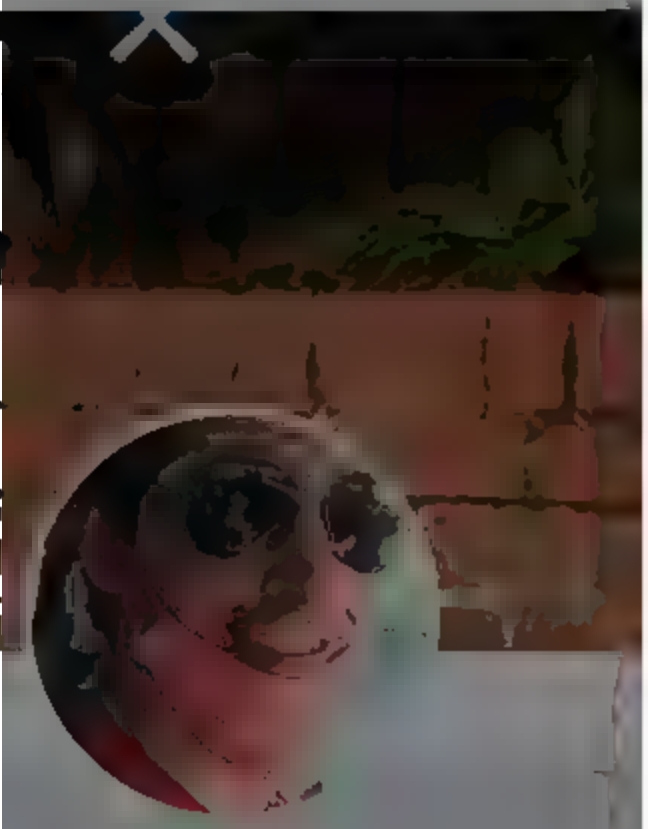



09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

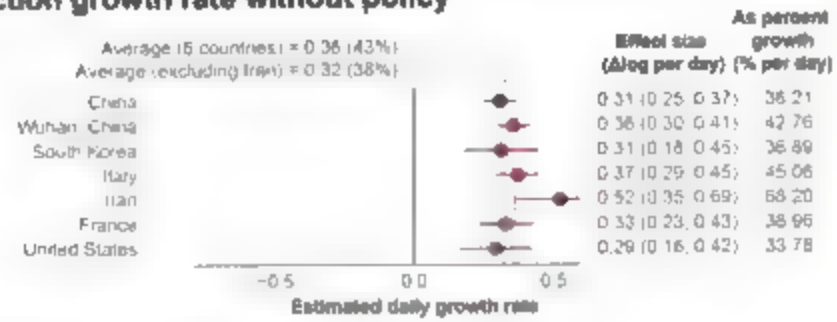
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

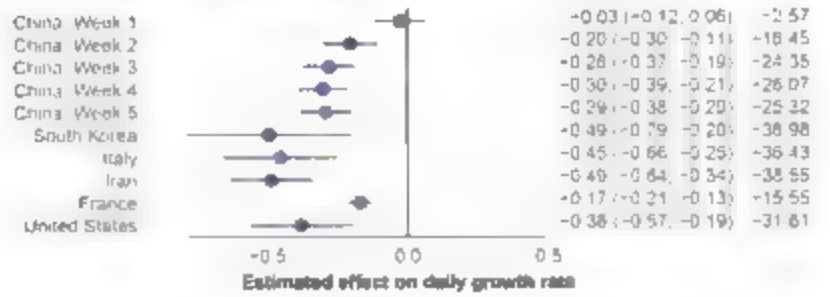
nature.com

# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**



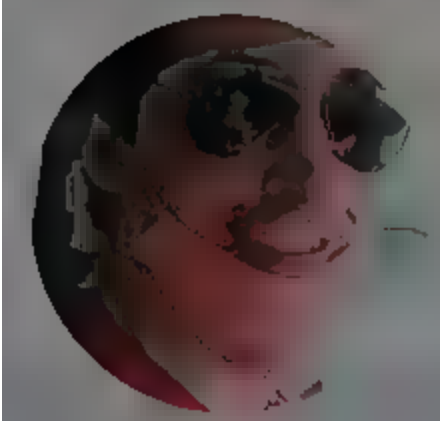

**b Effect of all policies combined**




09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

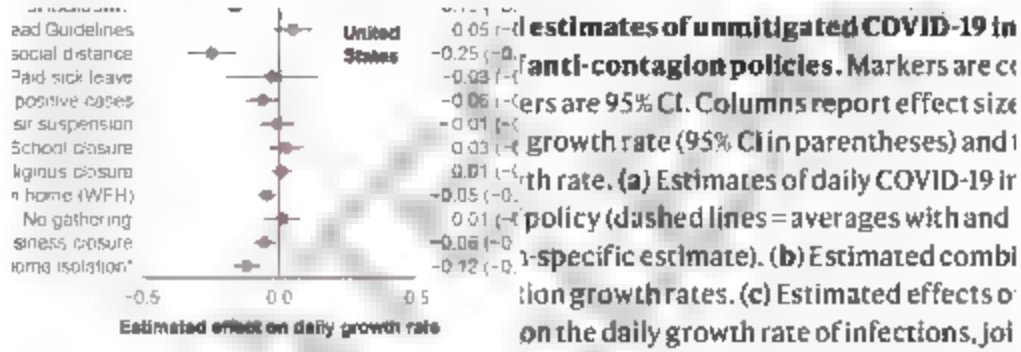
Bergabung November 2009




4 55 321

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and t th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir policy (dashed lines = averages with and -specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o on the daily growth rate of infections, joi chronologically within each country. *Re Includes effects of other implied policie South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran: 238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio contagion policies.** Markers are country e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

09.55 - 8 Jun 2020

**97** Retweet **431** Suka

6 97 431

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 Jun

There’s some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe – one of the world’s most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 136 661

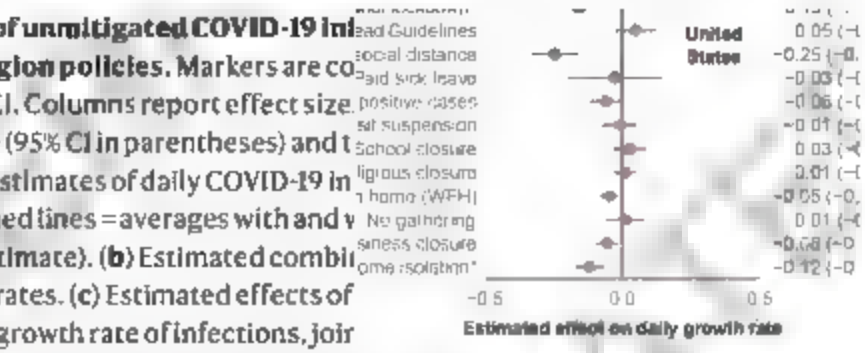
© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan




305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש 415 סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

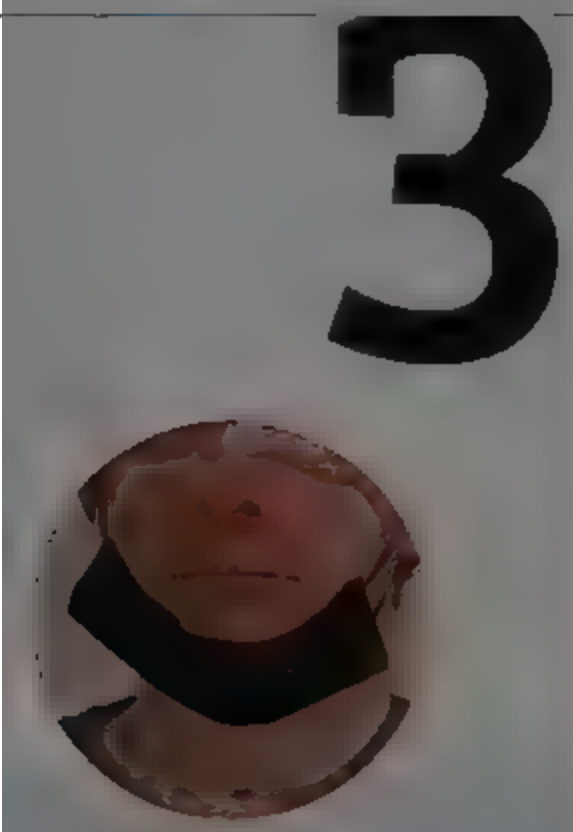
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

**141** 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

45 141 669

**Ilana Akoundi** @IAkoundi · 6月8日
回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人
[illegible] unroll

1 2

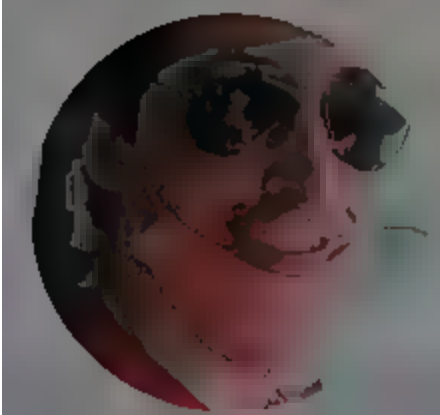
**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 6月8日
Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

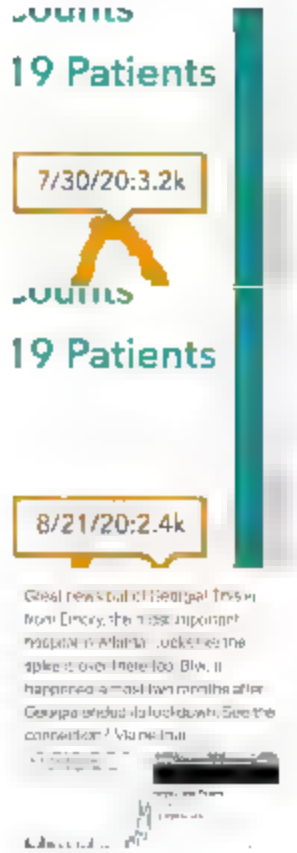
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hi @jc_bradbury! I missed you! Remember this conversation? And how I said I'd get back to you in three weeks? Well, here I am!

And, yeaj, I'm cool celebrating a 25% decline in hospitalizations in Georgia since we talked. Seems like good news to me. How about you?

> along with Georgia hospital data in, say, three weeks? Does that sound about right to everyone?
>
> AT&T 8:58 AM 57%
> Tweet
> 14 66 193
> **J.C. Bradbury**
> @jc_bradbury
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> You might want to read through my feed, I've been posting on the Georgia hospitalization data for a while now. But if you're cool celebrating a "peak", which it may be,




2:02 PM - 21 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **20** Likes Stacy

3 20

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Who wants to tell him which is sadder?

> **J.C. Bradbury** @jc_bradbury
> I can't tell which is sadder: that he thinks this is some sort of dunk or that he's been waiting around to *spring* this on me. #CovidenierLife twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

2:59 PM - 21 Aug 2020

**6** Likes

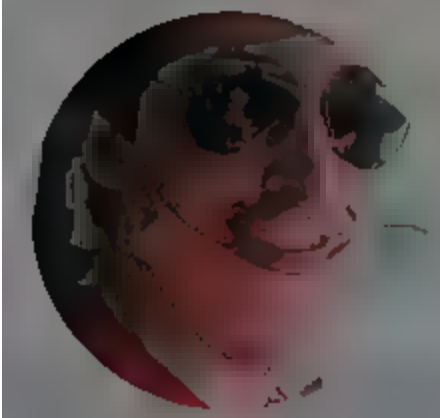
6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My pleasure. Happy to have a conversation about the medicalization of somatic and psychiatric symptoms - and who benefits from convincing people that they cannot get better without expensive and sometimes invasive treatments.

**Dr Rachel Pope** @preshitorian
Replying to @AlexBerenson

I'd like to see you say this to my face.

4:57 PM - 21 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4. Juni 2020

**4.533** Retweets **17.069** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1,0 Tsd. 4,5 Tsd. 17 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4. Juni
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So I'd never heard of @keithlaw, but he looks like another blue-check with lots of followers (~475K) who's in the preemptively block me and then publicly claim I'm wrong camp (never any specifics, of course).

Based on the ratio, looks like you already shut him up, tho.

Thanks.




11:12 AM - 22 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

of followers (~47.5K) who's in the preemptively block line and then publicly claim I'm wrong camp (never any specifics, of course).

Based on the ratio, looks like you already shut him up, tho.

Thanks.




5 7 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

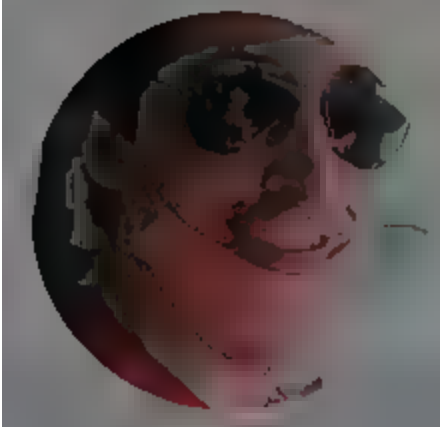
I have to say, Twitter seems to have a lot of nobodies with huge follower counts - I don't know if folks are buying them or what. The tell is that their posts usually get next to no engagement.

11:14 AM - 22 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Interesting. I would think those guys could follow the data in a dispassionate way but I guess #Covid is too scaaary for them - only @natesilver538 seems to be an exception.

> **Degen1986** @Degen1986t
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> He has a cult following of math nerds who think baseball can be summed down to sabermetrics

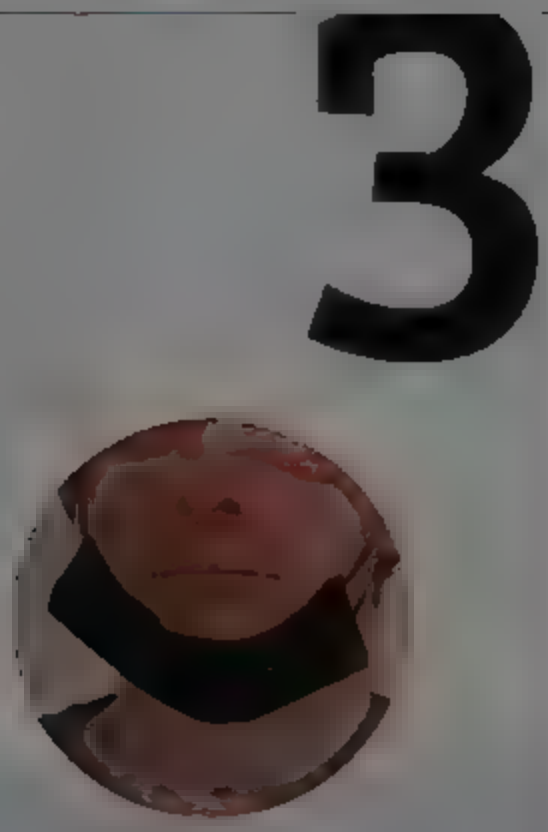
11:18 AM - 22 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **10** Likes

1 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

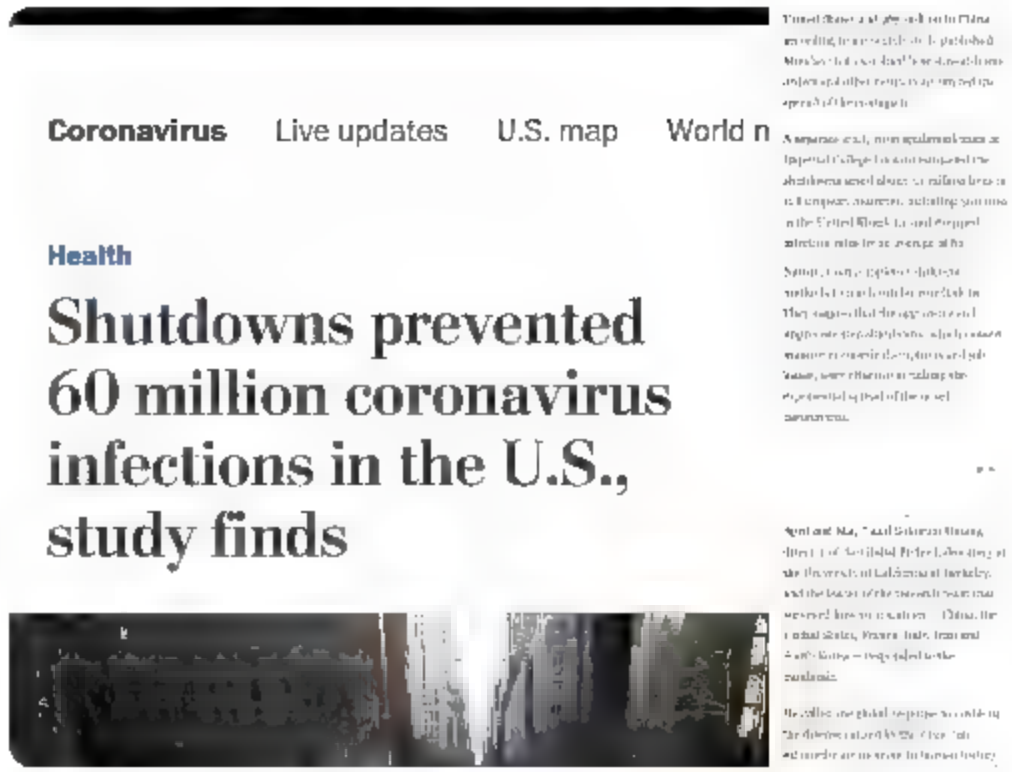
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...




上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

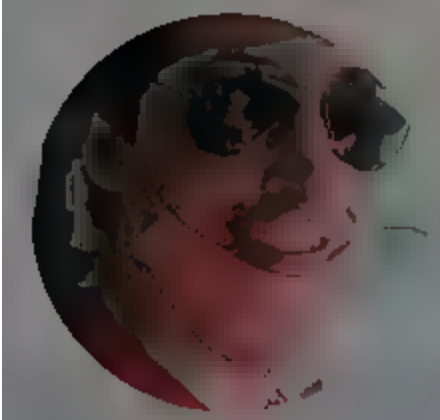
**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

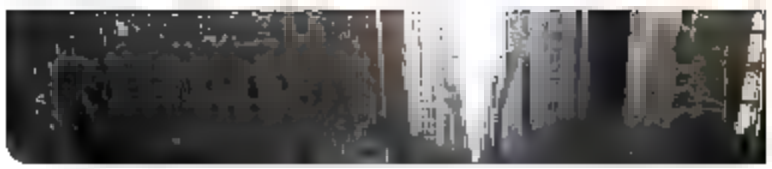


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



161 1102 2469



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

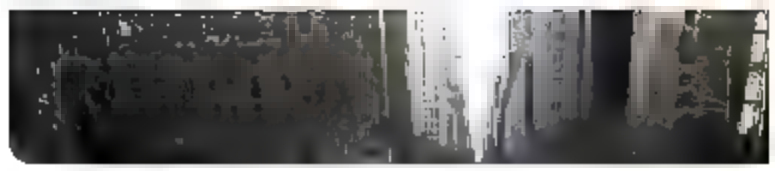
**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

00:27 · 8 Haz 2020

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

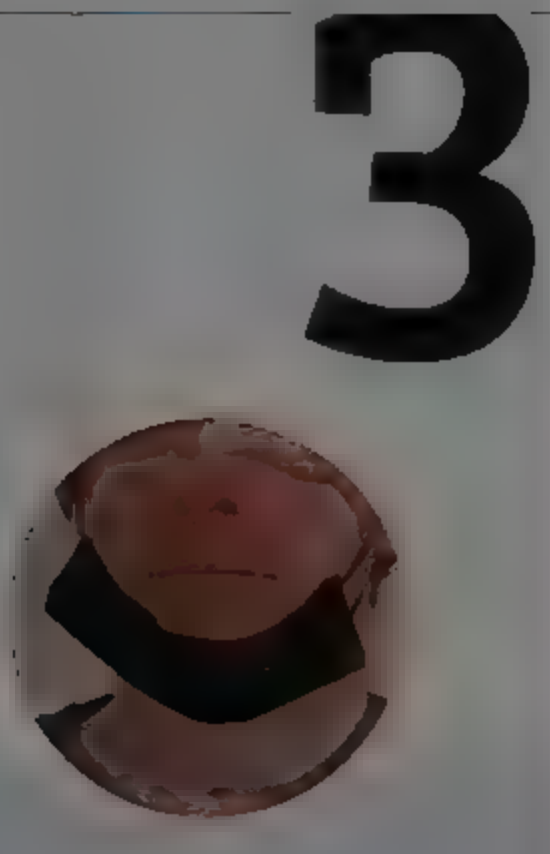
**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

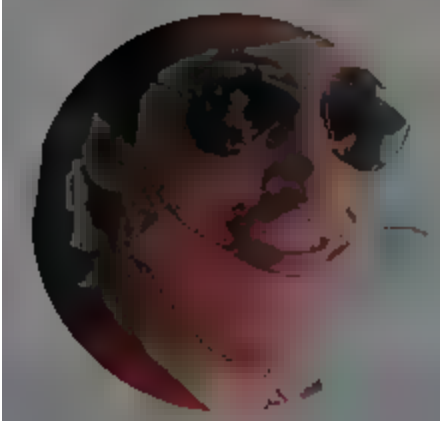
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

**89** Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

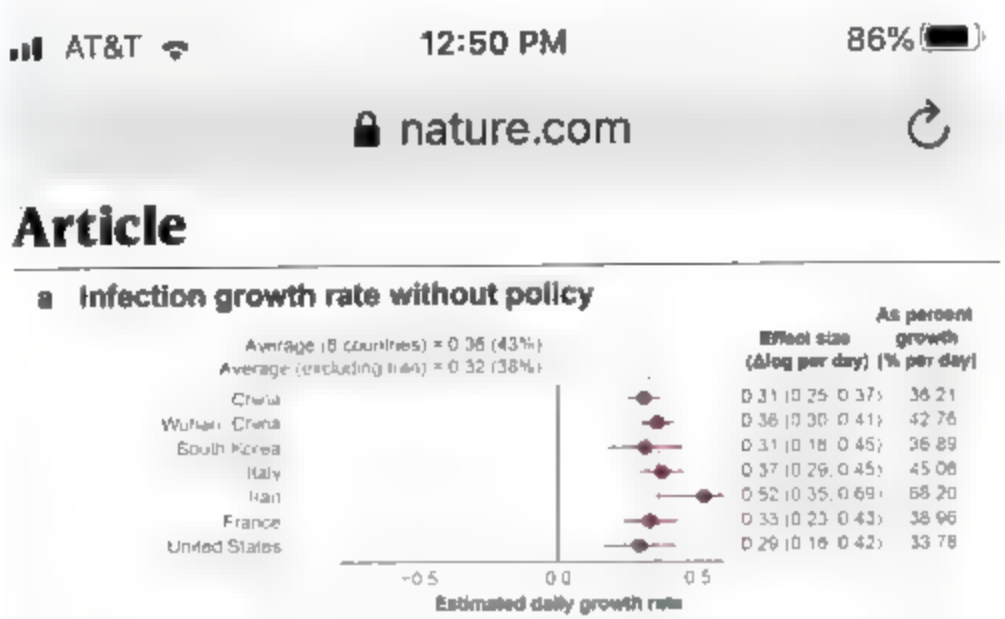
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

**60** 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

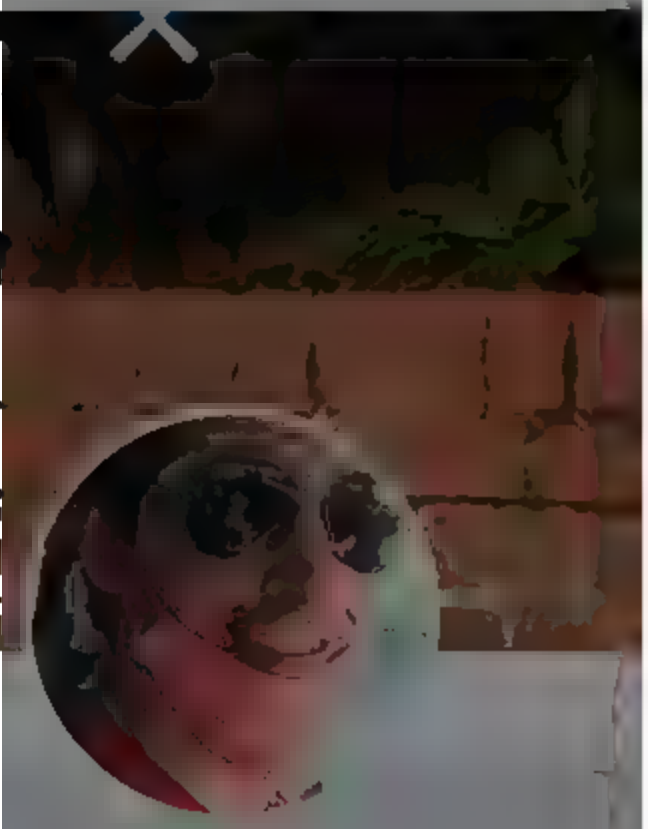
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Inicio Momentos



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

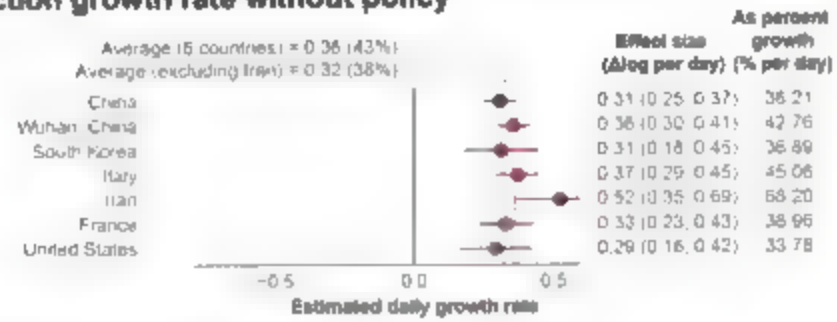
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

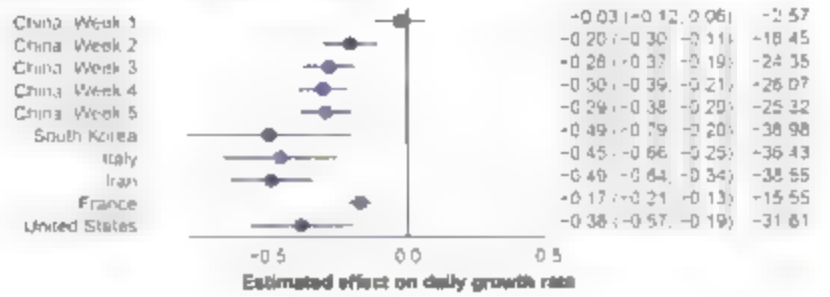
nature.com

# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**




**b Effect of all policies combined**

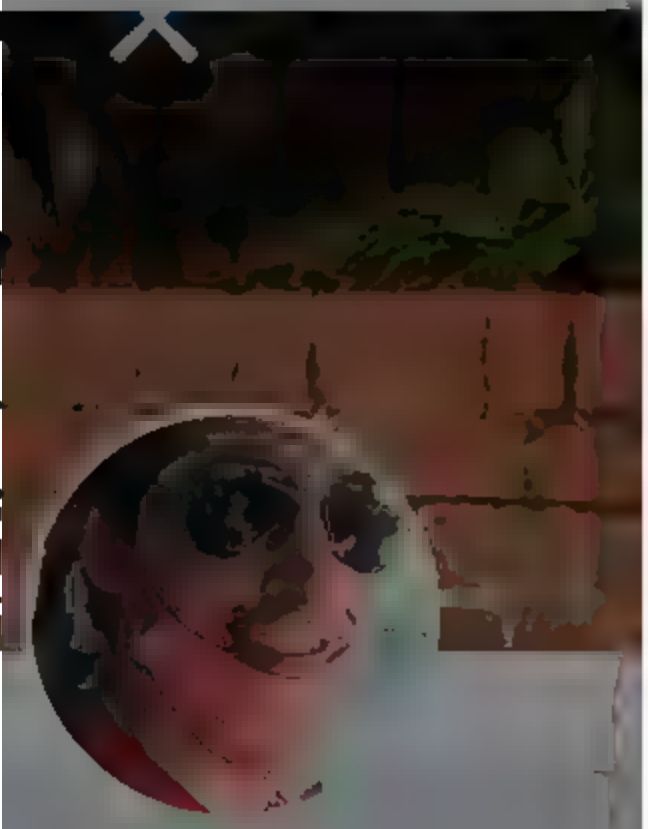



09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

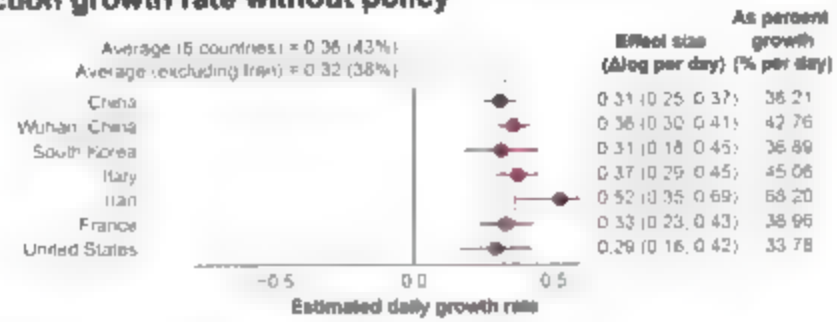
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

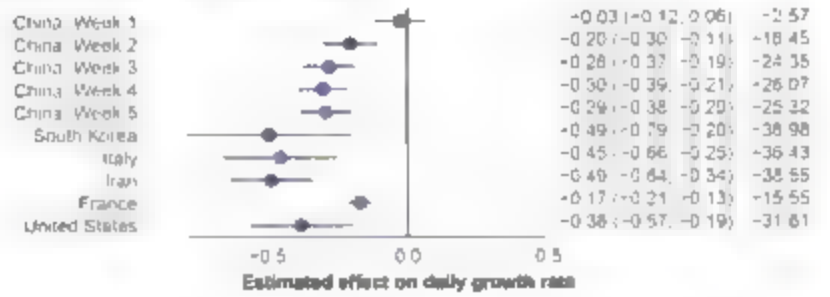
nature.com

# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**



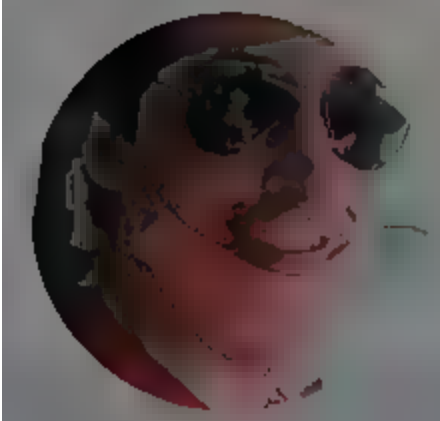

**b Effect of all policies combined**




09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

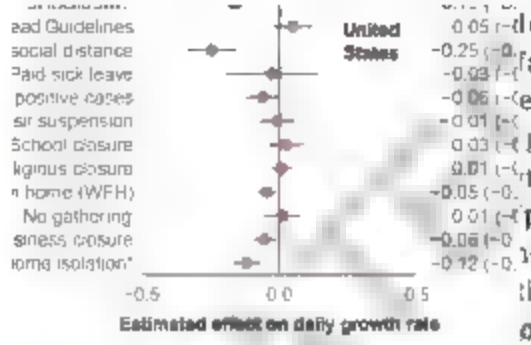
Inscrit en novembre 2009




4 55 321

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in**
**anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio**
**contagion policies.** Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

09:55 - 8 juin 2020

**97** Retweets **431** J'aime

6 97 431

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

There’s some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe – one of the world’s most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 136 661

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

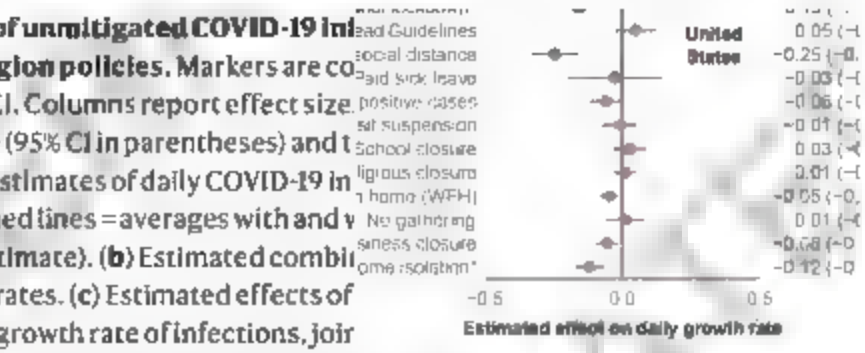
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité




305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש 415 סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

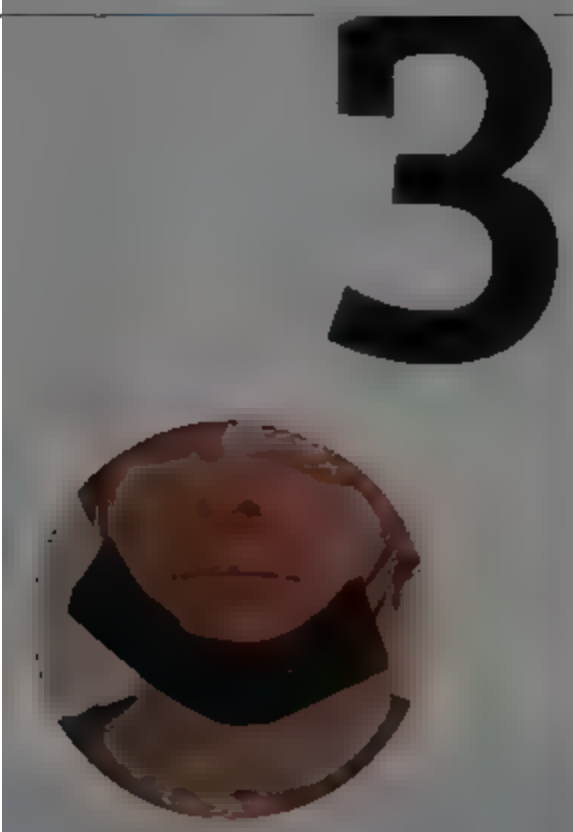
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson** 關注
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

**141** 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

**Ilana Akoundi** @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 - 和其他 2 人

unroll

1 2

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: : Wow. published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of -19 by hundreds of... Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: true. Like nearly everyone , I assumed the drop in May cases would last the summer, following the pattern of flu and other coronaviruses.

I'm glad I was, though - we may be approaching herd immunity in the Sunbelt - and doing so outside of flu season was a blessing.

> **Ono no Komachi** @OnoNoKomachi1
> Replying to @erichhartmann @zorinaq
>
> That wasn't the point. Berenson said cases would go down in the summer. He was wrong.

12:30 PM - 22 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet 

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

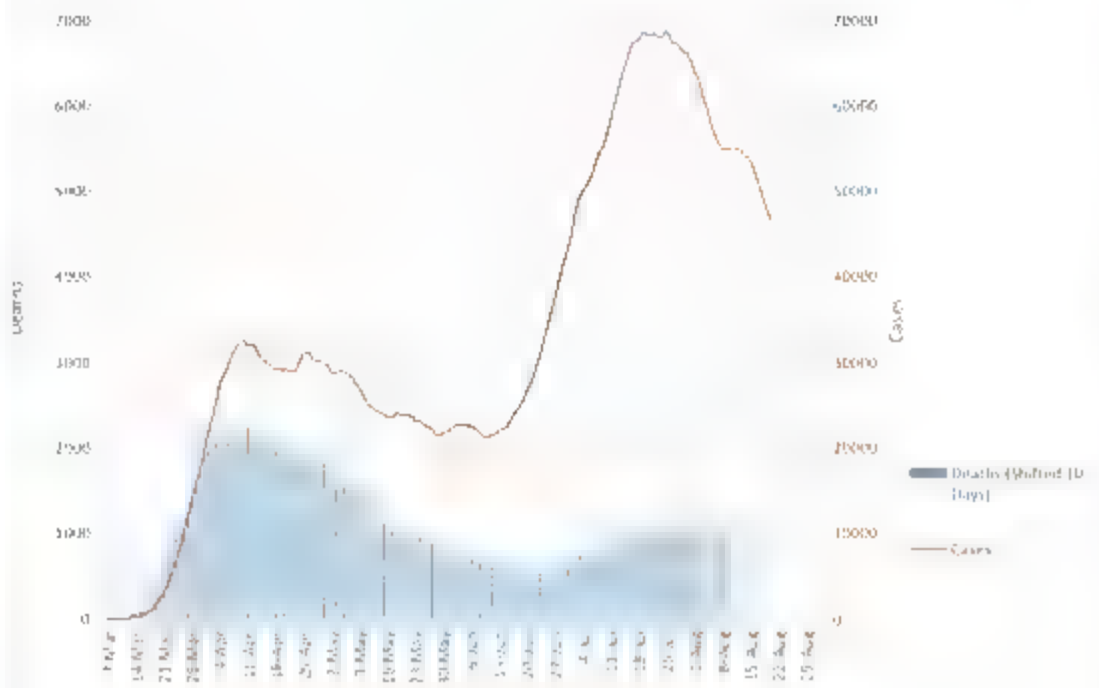
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The cases (positive tests) v. deaths chart from last month, updated with the most recent data. With positive tests are FALLING again nationally, it is clear beyond doubt that the deaths we saw in NY/NJ in April were an aberration and #sarscov2 has a death ratio well below 0.3%.



12:34 PM - 22 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **20** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

Fact check: true. Like nearly everyone , I assumed the drop in May cases would last the summer, following the pattern of flu and other coronaviruses.

I'm glad I was, though - we may be approaching herd immunity in the Sunbelt - and doing so outside of flu season was a blessing.

> **Ono no Komachi** @OnoNoKomachi1
> Replying to @erichhartmann @zorinaq
> That wasn't the point. Berenson said cases would go down in the summer. He was wrong.

21 33 190



**Occam's Razor Ramon** @OccamRamon · 6m

That feeling when you think you've owned somebody, and then they say, "yeah, I was wrong about that."

We'd be a lot farther ahead as a society if we weren't always looking for "gotcha!" moments.

1 7



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I know. Of course it's a lot easier for me to admit I'm wrong with deaths in Texas less than 1/3 those in NY

12:39 PM - 22 Aug 2020



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Weirdly, they are usually the ones who never had it at all

> **Stefanie Ilgenfritz** @stefanielj
> Some patients seem to never really recover from Covid-19. The clinics popping up to treat them have wait lists that can stretch for months. @sarahtoy17 @WSJ wsj.com/articles/as-co...

12:46 PM - 22 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP**
**Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 cze 2020

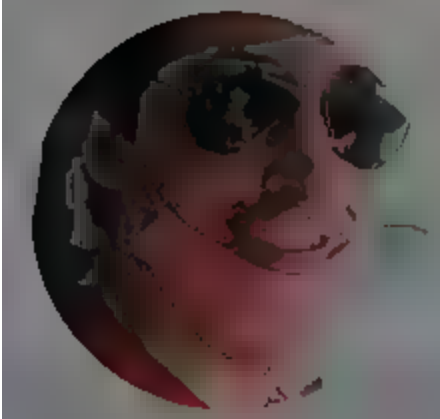
**4 534** podania dalej **17 073** polubienia

1,0 tys. 4,5 tys. 17 tys.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 cze
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

23 44 258

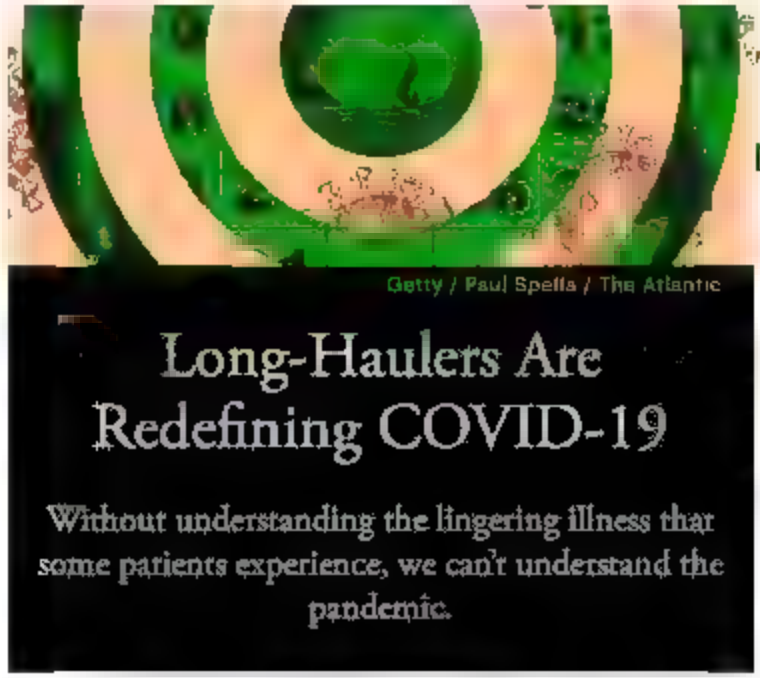
**Doug Stafford** @dougstafford · 6m
Oh do tell

1 0 0

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The not at all credulous @eayong209 did manage to choke out an actual fact in this piece in @theatlantic - 2/3s (!) of people being treated (yes, treated) for "long-haul" ro at a leading clinic do NOT HAVE A POSITIVE ANTIBODY TEST.




contrast, Put
rvey of 1,400
those who ha
tive results, ev

that recognize the new coronavirus, and that these molecules endure for months. Their presence should confirm whether a long-hauler was indeed infected. But there's a catch: Most existing antibody studies focused on either hospitalized patients or those with mild symptoms and swift recoveries. By contrast, Putrino told me that in his survey of 1,400 long-haulers, two-thirds of those who have had antibody tests got negative results, even though their symptoms were consistent with COVID-19. Nichols, for example, tested negative

*Story by* Ed Yong

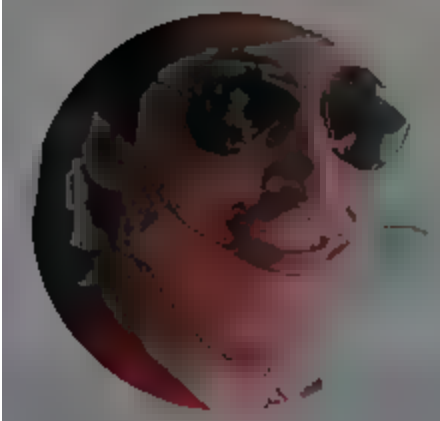
1:02 PM - 22 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19m
Weirdly, they are usually the ones who never had it at all

> **Stefanie Ilgenfritz** @stefaniei
> Some patients seem to never really recover from Covid-19. The clinics popping up to treat them have wait lists that can stretch for months. @sarahtoy17 @WSJ wsj.com/articles/as-co…
>
> 24 48 287

**Doug Stafford** @dougstafford · 10m
Oh do tell

2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

This is going to be Lyme and fibro on steroids (I believe steroids can actually be used for fibro, as it happens, and like lots of other powerful mood-altering drugs they tend to work short term though not long).

1:04 PM - 22 Aug 2020

1

**RealRobSeal** @RealRobSeal · now
Replying to
Munchhausen by any other name is still annoying AF to the rest of us.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I wondered about this too; when was the last time you heard anyone mention gluten intolerance? Fibro, Lyme, restless leg... the population of somatic depressives is not inexhaustible and they can have only so many diagnoses at once. So spare a moment for the lonely gluten haters.

**Lester Diamond** @NovaLDiamond
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Shockingly, fibromyalgia has all but disappeared

1:16 PM - 22 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

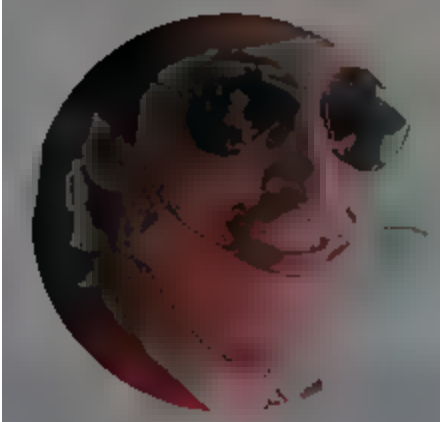
2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10m

I wondered about this too; when was the last time you heard anyone mention gluten intolerance? Fibro, Lyme, restless leg... the population of somatic depressives is not inexhaustible and they can have only so many diagnoses at once. So spare a moment for the lonely gluten haters.

> **Lester Diamond** @NovaLDiamond
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Shockingly, fibromyalgia has all but disappeared

17 21 123

**TheLegalBrain** @TheLegalBrain1 · 3m

I have celiac disease, treatable only by zero gluten diet. Real disease, objectively diagnosed, not mere "intolerance," whatever that is. Personally, I don't understand why people would avoid gluten unless they have to.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Yes - celiac is real - just like Crohn's and UC are real even if IBS is a synonym for I eat too much ice cream. The way the fake diseases hijack the real ones is particularly awful.

1:26 PM - 22 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And @alecmacgillis again puts his New Yorker gig at risk with independent thought. (Though he does it with care; maybe he has become the one designated semi-skeptic the elite media allows itself. See, you can challenge our groupthink - but be respectful, mmkay? People are dying!)

> good?
>
> **Chris Quintana** @CQuintanaDC
>
> ••••••, more from Syracuse: "The students who gathered on the Quad last night may have done damage enough to shut down campus."
> news.syr.edu/blog/2020/08/2...
>
> Show this thread
>
> 56 31 145

**Alec MacGillis**
@AlecMacGillis

Replying to @ronlieber

I'm genuinely curious what was so

1:44 PM - 22 Aug 2020

2 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

enough to shut down campus."
news.syr.edu/blog/2020/08/2...

Show this thread

56 31 145

**Alec MacGillis**
@AlecMacGillis

Replying to @ronlieber

I'm genuinely curious what was so

2 4 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

That Berenson guy, with his charts and his snark and his constant talk about who's really dying and his Dept of Pandemia - he has BURNED HIS BRIDGES. Dude, don't be that asshole. He's stuck with Tucker Carlson forever. (The fact that he's right only makes it worse.)

1:46 PM - 22 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **7** Likes

2 7



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

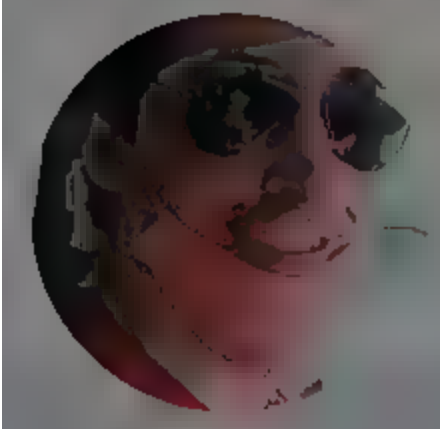
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

last night may have done damage enough to shut down campus."
news.syr.edu/blog/2020/08/2...

Show this thread

56 31 145

**Alec MacGillis**
@AlecMacGillis

Replying to @ronlieber

I'm genuinely curious what was so

5 15 93

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

That Berenson guy, with his charts and his snark and his constant talk about who's really dying and his Dept of Pandemia - he has BURNED HIS BRIDGES. Dude, don't be that asshole. He's stuck with Tucker Carlson forever. (The fact that he's right only makes it worse.)

5 10 73

**Frontier Investor** @FrontMkt · 3m

not everybody drank the Kool Aid at Jonestown...

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

didn't they shoot the ones who wouldn't?

1:53 PM - 22 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't know anything about Qanon. But I do know this: when media outlets, old or new, suppress fact-based debate for ideological reasons, (sorry, lockdowns don't work) and when they refuse to report uncomfortable realties (crime is soaring) conspiracy theories will flourish.

2:45 PM - 22 Aug 2020

**18** Retweets **55** Likes

18 55

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

I don't know anything about Qanon. But I do know this: when media outlets, old or new, suppress fact-based debate for ideological reasons, (sorry, lockdowns don't work) and when they refuse to report uncomfortable realties (crime is soaring) conspiracy theories will flourish.

18 62 205



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Before someone pounces let me stipulate: murders are soaring.

2:47 PM - 22 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **21** Likes

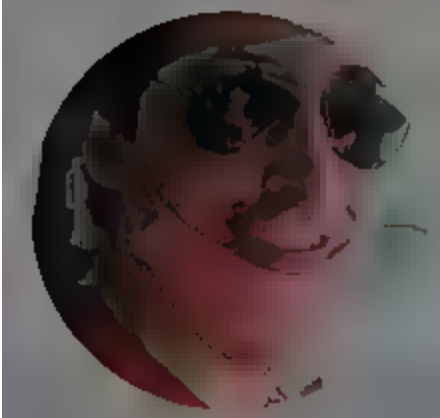
2 21

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Today in virus gonna virus news, guess who crushed the curve? If you said Spain and Hawaii, you destroyed your economy... and still lost!




4:39 PM - 22 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **15** Likes

4 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

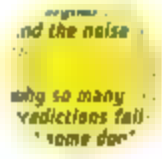
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So there are media folks who don't read my feed and very loudly proclaim it's totally wrong... and those who quietly do and use it as a hidden source of material. (Which is fine, as long as the stories get out.)

No points for guessing which category @natesilver538 falls in

> 
> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538 · 3h
> What *some* colleges are doing isn't so far from a bait-and-switch. Lay out implausible conditions under which college could commence w/o COVID spread. Get tuition on premise of an in-person experience. Blame students when the conditions are inevitably violated. Then go online.
>
> > **Yascha Mounk** @Yascha_Mounk
> > A few weeks ago, I wrote that Syracuse University's draconian punishments would not deter its student from socializing.
> >
> > Within days of arriving on campus, hundreds of students had a giant party.

7:09 PM - 22 Aug 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Yeah, good luck with that



**Algal Bloom** @AlgalBloom6
Replying to @AlexBerenson @NateSilver538

I think Keith Law is trying to get you suspended like the hysterical campus SJW he is.

7:15 PM - 22 Aug 2020

**6** Likes

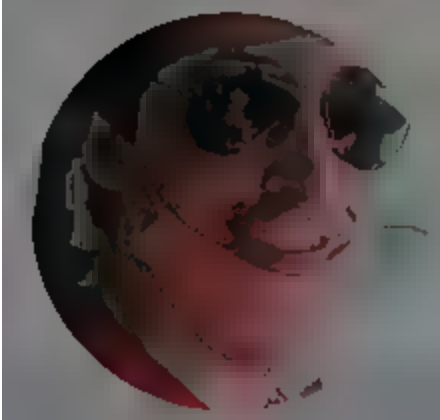
6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Would be very interested in biotwitter's take on this - seems to be the strongest real evidence yet backing the clinicians who claim that #sarscov2 may have become less dangerous.

> **No Problem** @venivici27
> Robert Gallo preprint SarsCov2 mutation seems to make it less aggressive & virulent @kylamb8 @FatEmperor @rfsquared @drdavidsamadi @AskeladdenTX @MLevitt_NP2013 @daniellevitt22 @AlistairHaimes @gummibear737 @boriquagato @Hold2LLC @kerpen @justin_hart researchgate.net/publication/34…
> Show this thread

8:51 PM - 22 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **8** Likes

5 8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

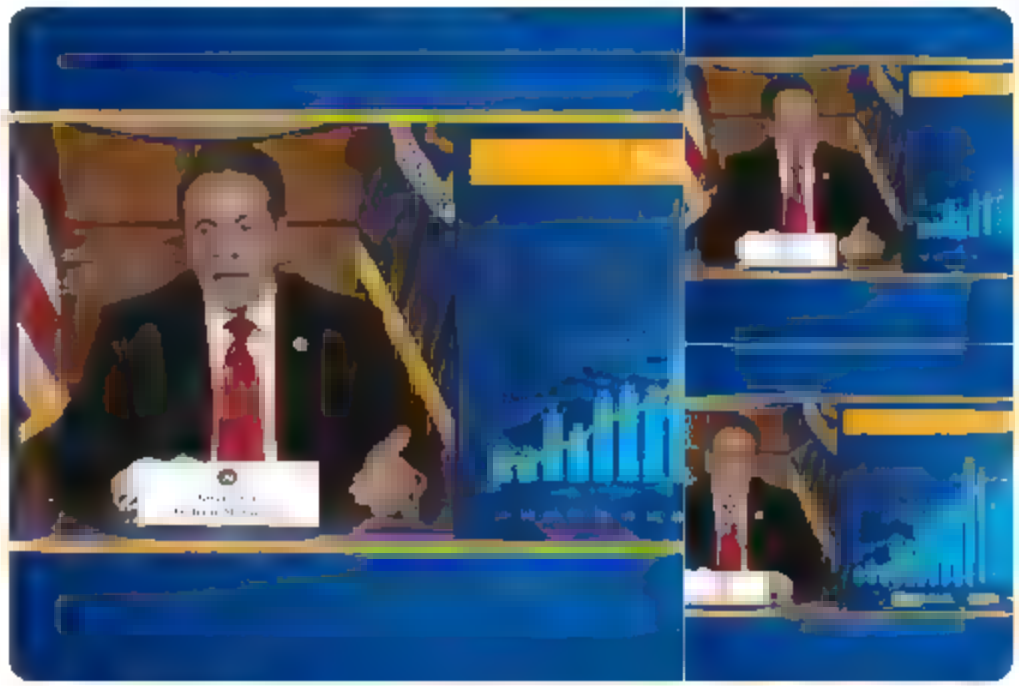
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw - here are NY state numbers for new hospitalizations, ICU beds, and intubations, all now - and this is with hospitals coding every possible case as #COVID because of the 20% bonus. Nobody who needs a bed is getting sent home, there is no triage, @ryantate @MarkLevineNYC



10:09 - 13 Nis 2020

**237** Retweet **552** Beğeni

35 237 552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Nis
Public officials have a responsibility - a duty, even, to be honest with their constituents instead of spreading hysteria. Would you agree.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Btw - here are NY state numbers for new hospitalizations, ICU beds, and intubations, all now - and this is with hospitals coding every possible case as #COVID because of the 20% bonus. Nobody who needs a bed is getting sent home, there is no triage, @ryantate @MarkLevineNYC



10:09 - 13 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **237** Lượt thích **552**

35 237 552

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 thg 4
Public officials have a responsibility - a duty, even, to be honest with their constituents instead of spreading hysteria. Would you agree.

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @nationnine: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 15-19 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 20-24 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| 25-29 | 15 | 8 | 7 |
| 30-34 | 22 | 13 | 9 |
| 35-39 | 39 | 24 | 15 |
| 40-44 | 56 | 33 | 23 |
| 45-49 | 141 | 79 | 62 |
| 50-54 | 243 | 150 | 93 |
| 55-59 | 424 | 279 | 145 |
| 60-64 | 618 | 415 | 204 |

11:23 - 4 mag 2020

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ The most disgusting kind of panic porn is kiddie panic porn. Like this in @nytimes today. The reality? Kawasaki disease is surprisingly common - 5,500 children under 5 were hospitalized with it in the US in 2009, per @cdcgov...

***15 Children Are Hospitalized With Mysterious Illness Possibly Tied to Covid-19***

The health authorities in New York City issued an alert saying that the children had a syndrome that doctors do not yet fully understand.



10:05 - 5 трав. 2020

**449** ретвітів **1 103** вподобання

94 449 1,1 тис

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



94 449 1,1 E

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...




Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

# Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

**Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19**

Polski | Icelandic

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

上午4:03 - 2020年5月11日

**267** 次轉推 **924** 個喜歡

28 267 924



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5月11日

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

22 114 602

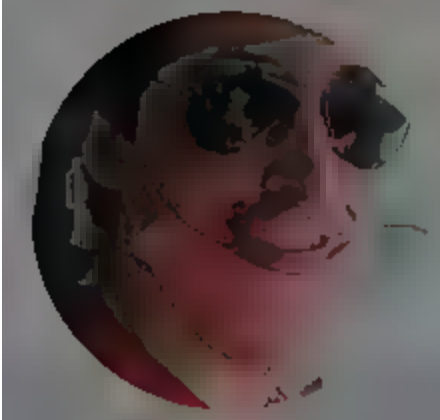


**Jess DVD** @jessdvd1 · 5月11日

回覆給

Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Poland are all opening schools in May and even Spain is opening some. Italy in September.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that "face masks do not curb the virus' spread for several weeks." Guess I'm about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ yesterday

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.

e to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.

ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl

CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

20:26 - 11.05.2020 г.

**292** ретуита **698** харесвания

49 292 698

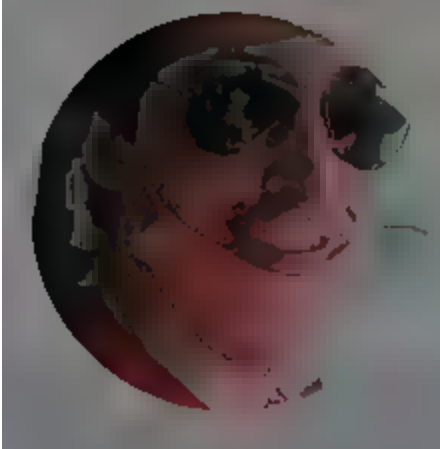
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12.05

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

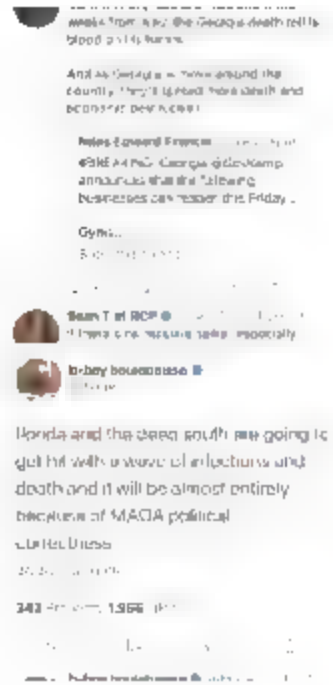
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do the same, Jamelle?

> **b-boy bouiebaisse** @jbouie
>
> Covid has killed nearly 700 Georgia residents and cases loads are still growing but that won't stop Brian Kemp who cares more about showing his slavish loyalty to Trump than he does the people of his state.
>
> > **Jennifer Bellamy** @JBellamyTV
> > BREAKING: Gov. Kemp says business like gyms, barbers and hair stylists will be allowed to reopen Friday, April 24th. Theaters, restaurants to follow Monday, April 27.



06:55 - 16 mag 2020

**1.066** Retweet **2.693** Mi piace

250 1066 2693

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 mag

In addition to the state-level data, here's a near real-time report from a hospital system in northeast Georgia - 40% ventilator usage and hospitalizations (the blue line) have been falling for three weeks (almost since the lockdown ended,

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do the same, Jamelle?

> **b-boy bouiebaisse** @jbouie
>
> Covid has killed nearly 700 Georgia residents and cases loads are still growing but that won't stop Brian Kemp who cares more about showing his slavish loyalty to Trump than he does the people of his state.
>
> > **Jennifer Bellamy** @JBellamyTV
> > BREAKING: Gov. Kemp says business like gyms, barbers and hair stylists will be allowed to reopen Friday, April 24th. Theaters, restaurants to follow Monday, April 27.



06:55 - 16 Beal 2020

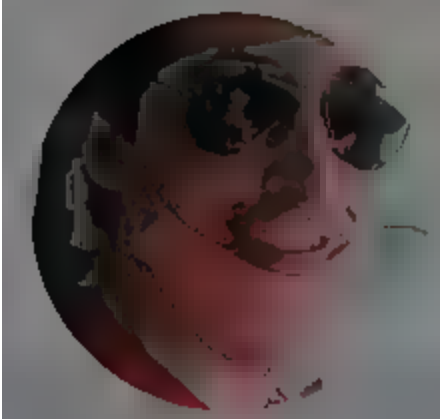
Atweet **1,066** 'Is maith liom' **2,693**

250 1.1k 2.7k

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16 Beal

In addition to the state-level data, here's a near real-time report from a hospital system in northeast Georgia - 40% ventilator usage and hospitalizations (the blue line) have been falling for three weeks (almost since the lockdown ended,

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

05:59 - 4. jun. 2020

**40** retweets **334** liker

14 40 334

**Disrupt or Distort** @xiang_aw · 4. jun.
Svar til
Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

**Medical Nemesis** @Medical_Nemesis · 4. jun.
Svar til
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

4

**Diego Planas** @DiegoPlanas1 · 4. jun.
Svar til
Excellent Alex, thank you!

**Tuckerfan** @mariespinner · 4. jun.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6.06 - 4. kesäk. 2020

**4 532** uudelleentwiittausta **17 070** tykkäystä

1,0 t. 4,5 t. 17 t.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4. kesäk.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Gått med november 2009

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 tn 4,5 tn 17 tn

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Följ

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4 juni 2020

**1 331** Retweetar **5 566** gilla-markeringar

256 1,3 tn 5,6 tn

**Ronald Blue** @RonaldBlue16 · 4 juni
Svar till [illegible]
Not a surprise at all. Amazon dollars support Leftists, socialists and seperatists

1 7 17

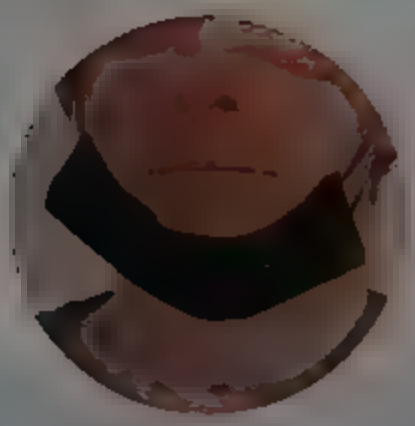
**bonkers in yonkers** @jimpjorps · 4 juni
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

**Joey Keasberry** @goldminesmatter · 4 juni
Svar till [illegible]
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

Har du ett konto? Logga in
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:




上午6:44 - 2020年6月4日

**142** 次轉推 **426** 個喜歡

46 142 426

**Marcus Pradel** @marcuspradel · 6月4日
回覆給
They're just a sales channel, no editorial control. They said

3

**JFS** @numbr06 · 6月4日
回覆給
They will allow your book on COVID in two more weeks

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

**Ombudsman4Truth** @ombudsman4truth
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

**138** Retweets **659** Likes

61 138 659

**Ombudsman4Truth** @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

Ooh, like [redacted] I like it

This Tweet is unavailable.

**DG** @dgal46 · Jun 4
Willing to Venmo you for a download.

1

**Sheila D** @RealSheilaD · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

The wonderful 'value for value' model. The No Agenda Podcast (best podcast in the universe), has been doing this for years. [redacted]

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

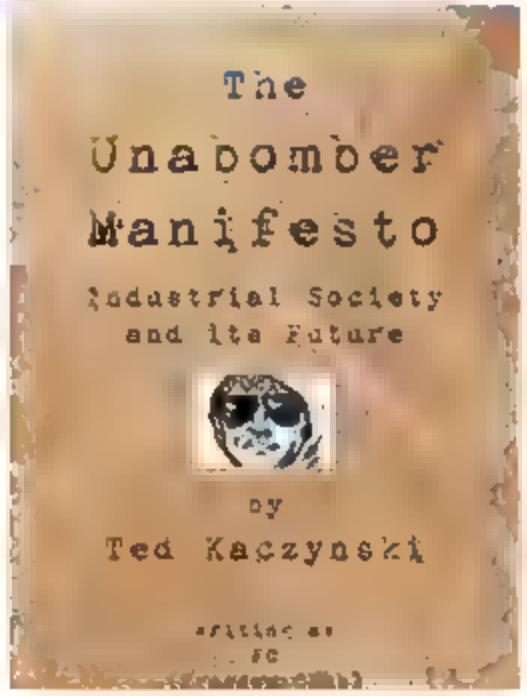
2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

(150)







上午8:28 - 2020年6月4日

**157** 次轉推 **386** 個喜歡 Steve

23 157 386

**Allen** @Allen_Masked · 6月4日

回覆給

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

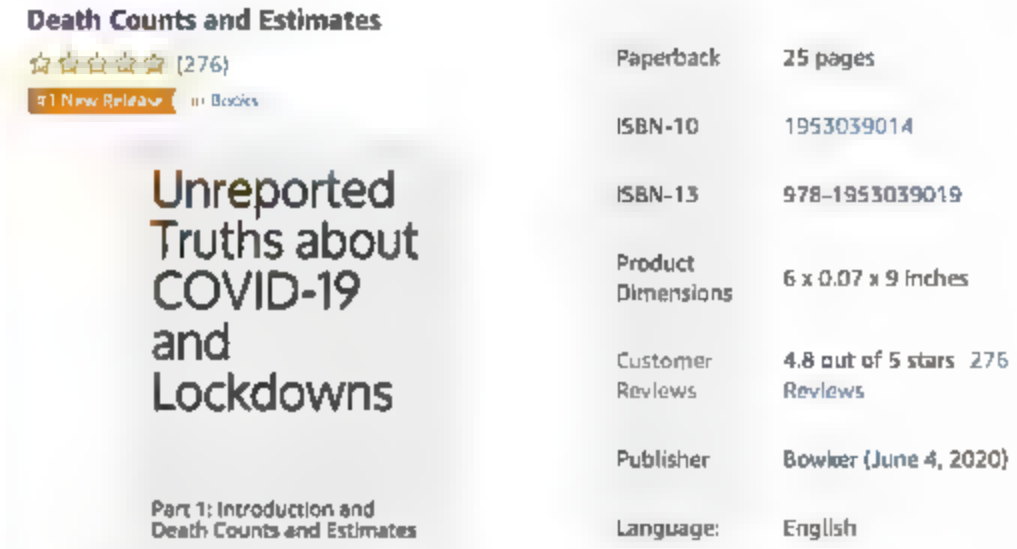
New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR THE TRUTH - and I am so grateful you did. Thank you.




下午12:42 - 2020年6月5日

**669** 次轉推 **2,780** 個喜歡

171 669 2.8K

**Ancilla** ✓ @ncilla · 6月6日
回覆給

"Not available for purchase"...




See less

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

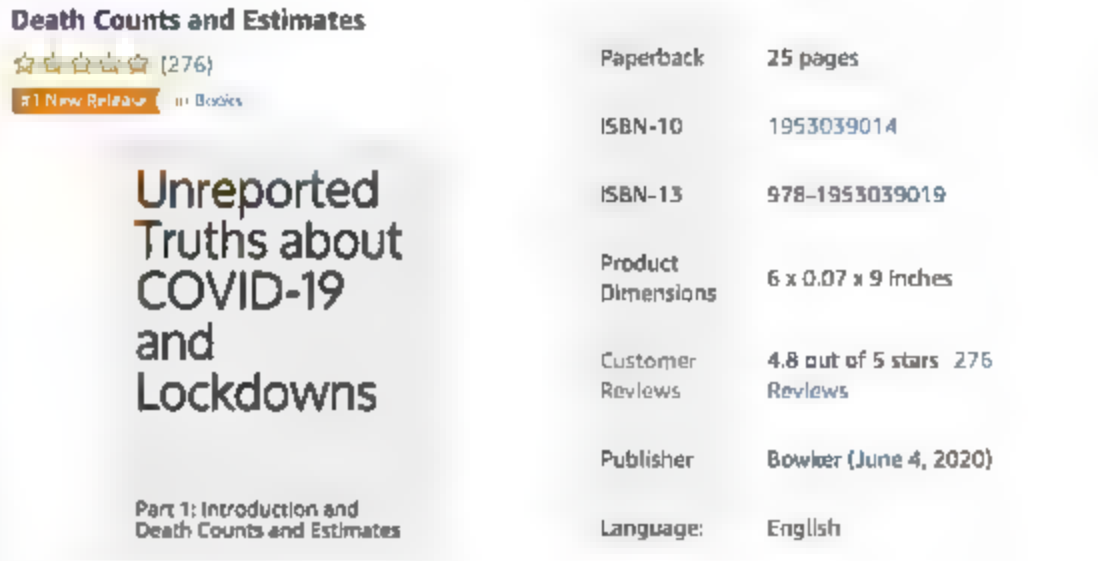
2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR THE TRUTH - and I am so grateful you did. Thank you.




下午12:42 - 2020年6月5日

**669** 次轉推 **2,780** 個喜歡

171 669 2.6K



**Ancilla** @ncilla · 6月6日
回覆給
"Not available for purchase"...




See less



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

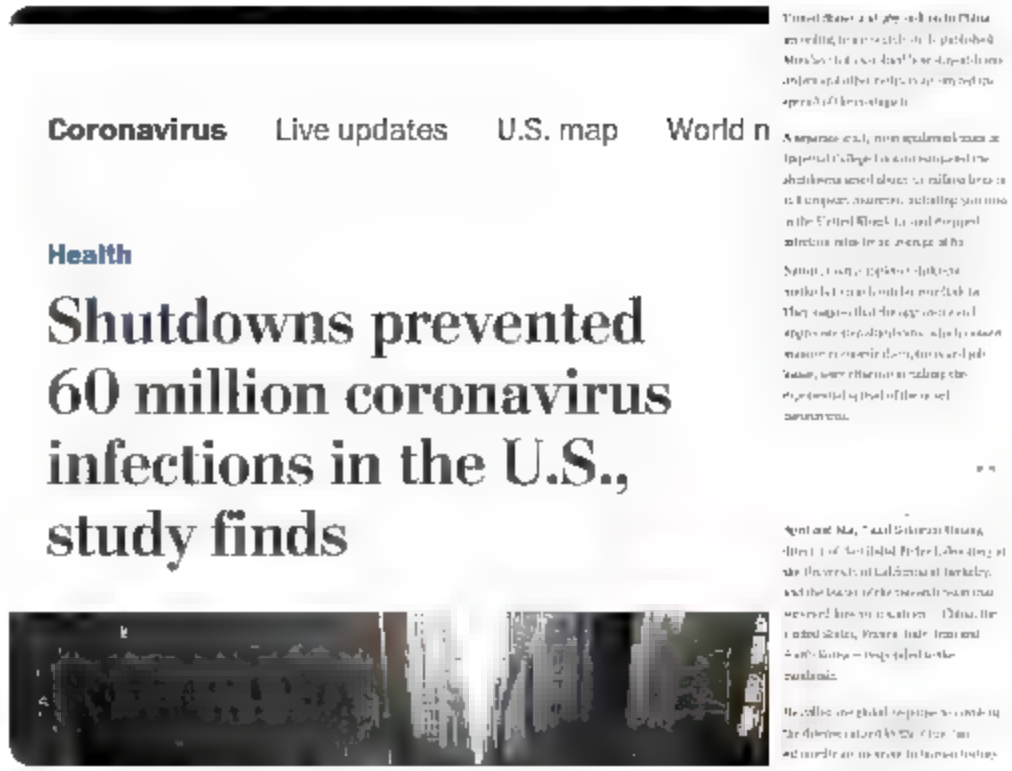
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



Coronavirus Live updates U.S. map World n

Health

Shutdowns prevented 60 million coronavirus infections in the U.S., study finds

09:35 - 8. jun. 2020

**1 101** retweets **2 467** liker

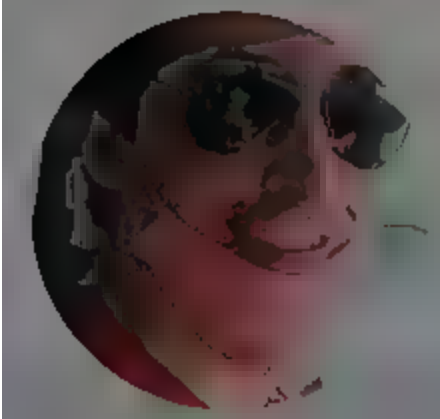
160 1,1 K 2,5 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

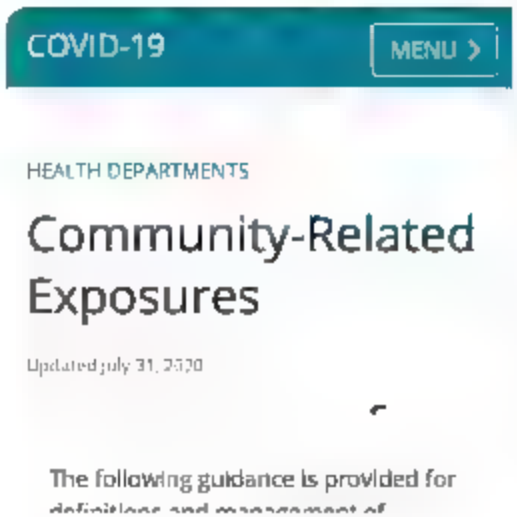


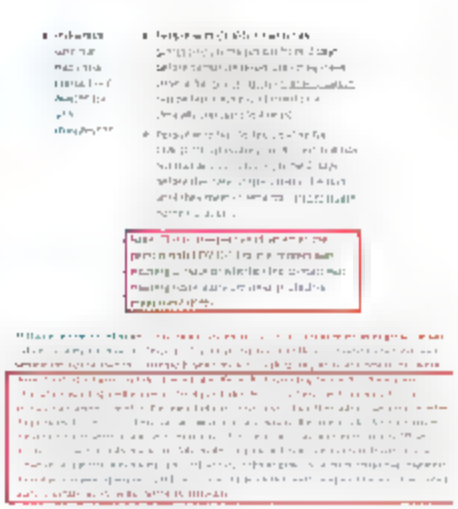
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wondering what @cdcgov really thinks about masks? Their guidance on quarantining after exposure to someone with #covid explicitly states whether the infected OR exposed person wore masks doesn't matter.

My mask protects no one. So does yours. Thanks for clearing that up, CDC!



7:43 AM - 23 Aug 2020

**30** Retweets **49** Likes

3 30 49



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 48s

Direct link here, since I know someone will ask:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

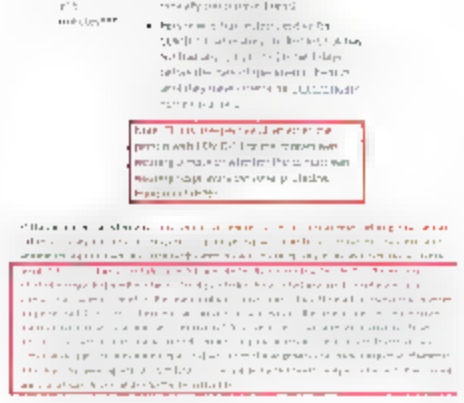


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009



HEALTH DEPARTMENTS

## Community-Related Exposures

Updated July 31, 2020

The following guidance is provided for

5 48 77

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Direct link here, since I know someone will ask:

7:44 AM - 23 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **14** Likes

4 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

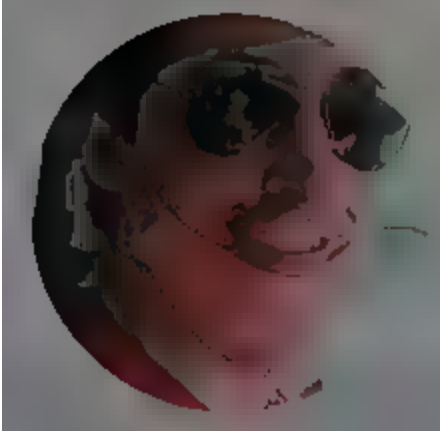
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

1 27 65

**Pamela Paresky (Habits of a Free Mind)** @PamelaParesky · 2m
That seems to be about close contact for more than 15 minutes. That's not about wearing masks in a grocery store or while staying 6 feet away.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Yeah, because your risk of exposure is so low it's practically impossible to measure under those circumstances. If masks don't work when there's real risk, why wear them any other time?

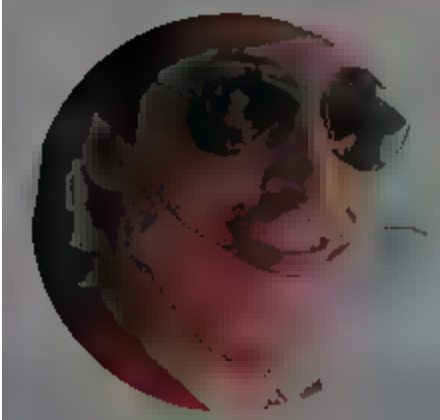
7:49 AM - 23 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

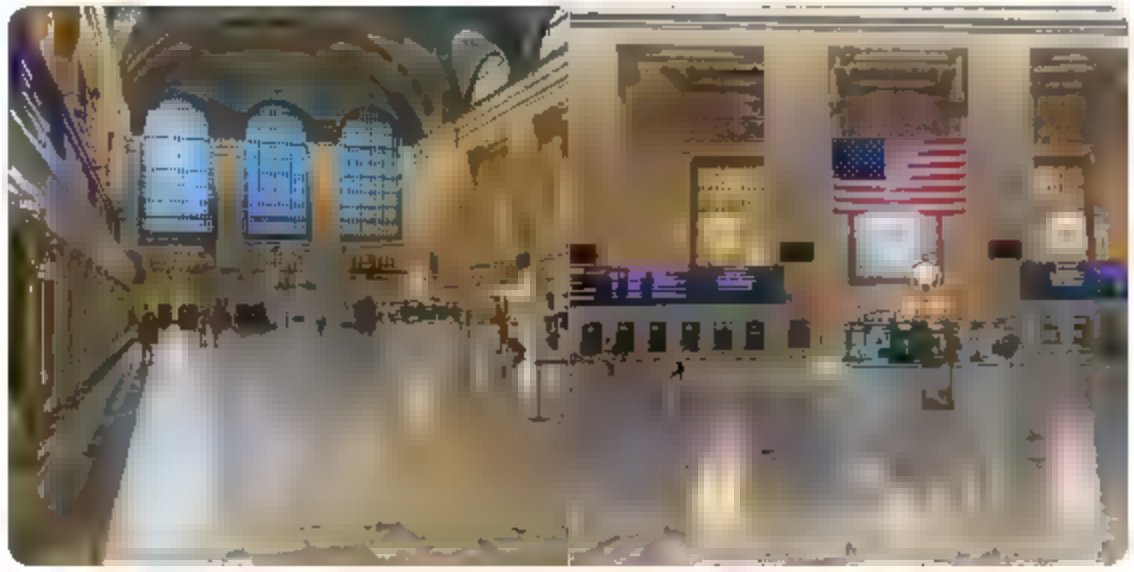
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Grand Central Terminal, August 23. Never been more beautiful or desperate. Five months in and the city is still starving.



8:15 AM - 23 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **14** Likes

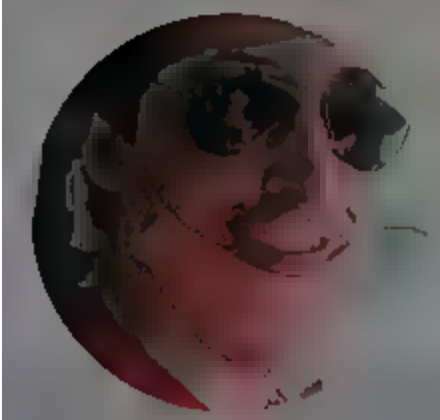
1 1 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

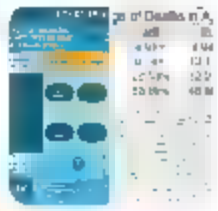
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Don't know where you got this from but it's wrong. Deaths in the US skew slightly younger than the EU (about 1/3 of deaths are over 85), probably because we have a lot of morbid obesity.



**Michael Levitt** @MLevitt_NP2013
I just saw this cdc.gov/coronavirus/20… These data are encouraging as 64% of US COVID19 deaths are over 85 years old & just 4.6% below 65. Worrying is that the EuroMOMO data in Europe is so different. Can anyone help explain why deaths in…

9:17 AM - 23 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

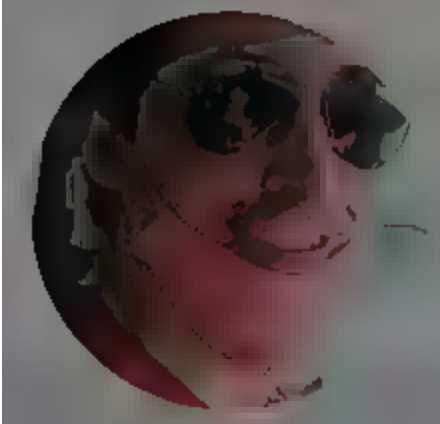
2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Don't know where you got this from but it's wrong. Deaths in the US skew slightly younger than the EU (about 1/3 of deaths are over 85), probably because we have a lot of morbid obesity.



**Michael Levitt** @MLevitt_NP2013

I just saw this cdc.gov/coronavirus/20… These data are encouraging as 64% of US COVID19 deaths are over 85 years old & just 4.6% below 65. Worrying is that the EuroMOMO data in Europe is so different. Can...

1 10 31

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Actual data here:

data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provision ...

9:19 AM - 23 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Add Italy to the European countries promising NEVER to lockdown again (even as its curve, umm, unflattens). As with schools, the US - more specifically Democrat politicians and their allies in the media and academia - are the international outliers.



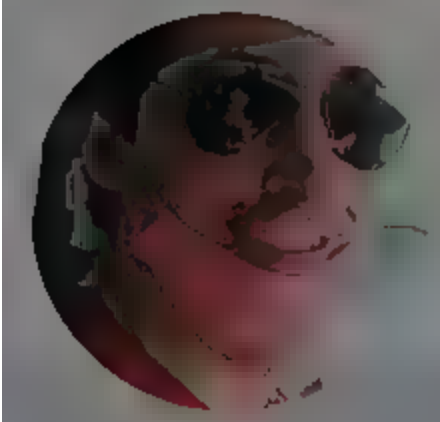

12:51 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**21** Retweets **39** Likes

1 21 39

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

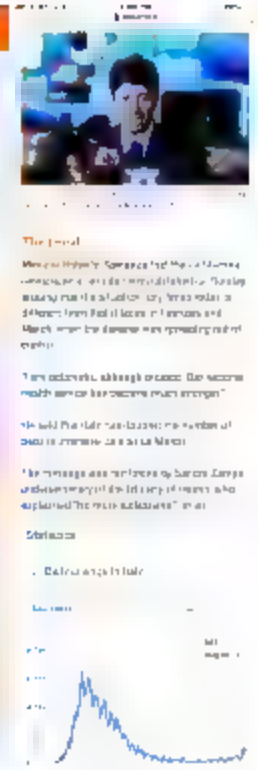
New York

Joined November 2009

Italy's News in English

'No more lockdowns!' Italy to stay open despite rise in cases



26 278 698

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh no! I said Democrat politicians rather than "Democratic politicians." A true error in editing, I swear. (I'd said "Democrats and their allies," then changed it.) I hate the use of "Democrat" rather than "Democratic" - it's cheap and trivial.

1:18 PM - 23 Aug 2020

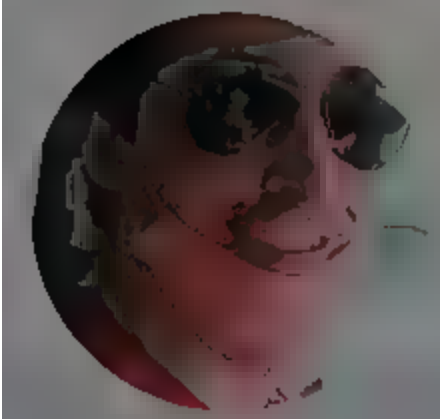
**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ I know the GOP is afraid of a repeat of the Oklahoma City debacle but the upside of running a live convention with real people and energy seems worth the risk, especially with such good news out of the Sunbelt to talk up. And the country NEEDS to see mass gatherings...

2:09 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**9** Retweets **36** Likes

3 9 36

**Blake** @blake_stakes · 4s
Replying to

Rushmore was a massive success though. Do an outdoor gathering. Its needed.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ I know the GOP is afraid of a repeat of the Oklahoma City debacle but the upside of running a live convention with real people and energy seems worth the risk, especially with such good news out of the Sunbelt to talk up. And the country NEEDS to see mass gatherings...

10 41 176

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ I would like to see a close campaign that forces Biden to articulate clearly where he stands on lockdowns and other #Covid measures; this is Trump's best chance to narrow the gap enough to make that possible.

2:11 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **26** Likes

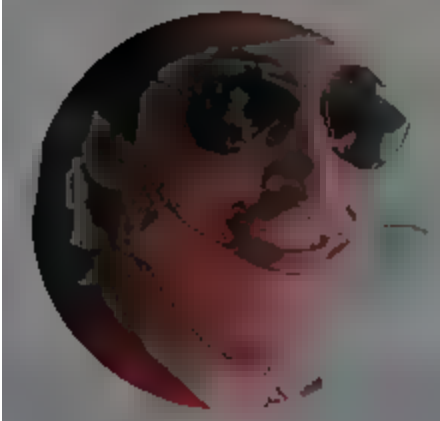
1 6 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Now do masks

> **Dr. Tom Frieden** @DrTomFrieden
> Big news? A 100-year old treatment may work, a bit, for some patients. May or may not be safe. Science moves slowly - there is still so much we don't know. What kind of antibodies? Which patients benefit? When in course of illness? What dose? How long? Need science, not politics.

2:59 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Now do masks

> **Dr. Tom Frieden** @DrTomFrieden
> Big news? A 100-year old treatment may work, a bit, for some patients. May or may not be safe. Science moves slowly - there is still so much we don't know. What kind of antibodies? Which patients benefit? When in course of illness? What dose? How long? Need science, not politics.
>
> 19 37 247

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Public health types want to jump on Trump for outrunning iequivocal science/data on plasma and HCQ, fine. Have at it. But please, explain the mask fetish. The data on universal masks isn't just equivocal, it's clear: they don't work. Only the politics have changed since March.

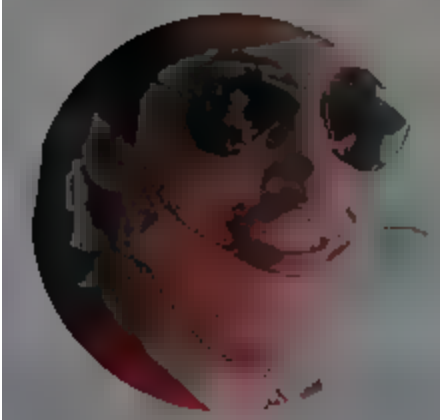
3:06 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **23** Likes

1 8 23

**catchorro** @KTxorro · 10s
Replying to
Or lockdowns.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

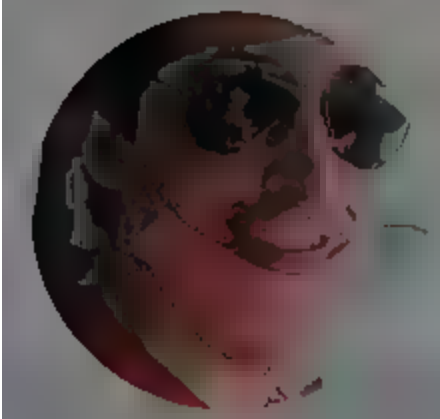
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

# Now do masks

> **Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
> If there is an FDA scientist who analyzed the convalescent plasma data and disagrees with the decision to issue an EUA... my DMs are open and I'm on Signal.

3:25 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**7** Retweets **25** Likes

1 7 25

**Texbelle** @Texbelle1 · 9s

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Now do masks

> **Ashish K. Jha** @ashishkjha
> I've been optimistic about convalescent plasma as therapy
>
> But optimism isn't science...

3:26 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **8** Likes

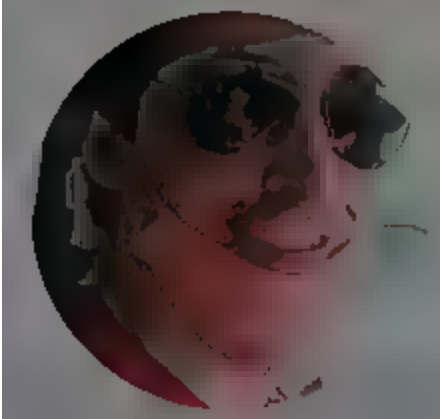
2 8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

# Now do masks

> **Jim Acosta** @Acosta
> Trump cut news conference short. Tried to ask Dr. Hahn if he was under political pressure to issue this EUA for conv. plasma. He didn't answer.

3:25 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **27** Likes

2 5 27

**Tony_N** @Tony_N · 3s
Replying to
**Exactly.**

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Now do masks

> **David Lim** @davidalim
> FDA stuck in even more stark language on plasma EUA in the Fact Sheet for Providers:
>
> "Given that the clinical evidence supporting this EUA was not obtained from…

3:26 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **12** Likes

5 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# Now do masks

> **Carl Zimmer** @carlzimmer
> Here's the FDA's announcement about their EUA for convalescent plasma, noting the lack of randomized trial results. "COVID-19 convalescent plasma does not yet represent a new standard of care based on the current available evidence." fda.gov/news-events/pr...
> Show this thread

3:27 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **12** Likes

1 1 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Now do masks

> **Jeremy Diamond** @JDiamond1
> Trump calls EUA for plasma a "historic announcement."
> It's certainly a step that will expand access to convalescent plasma therapy, but it's not the breakthrough the President is portraying it to be. Randomized clinical trials have not yet reached a conclusion on its efficacy
> Show this thread

3:26 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **30** Likes

3 30

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Now do masks now do masks now do masks

> **Dr. Sanjay Gupta** @drsanjaygupta
> It has already been given to tens of thousands of people under an expanded access network. Unfortunately, it doesn't appear a lot of randomized prospective data collected. So, not clear how this EUA will change things significantly.
> twitter.com/jsandlock75/st…

3:28 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **18** Likes

4 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Now do masks now do lockdowns now do quarantining healthy people now do school closings now do childhood inflammatory syndrome...

Why are the cynicism and hard questions magically directed only @realdonaldtrump

3:31 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **18** Likes

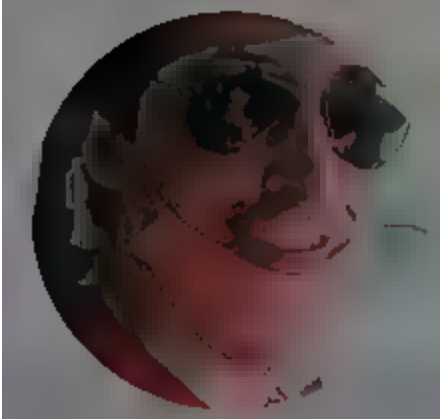
5 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep they sure are

**Doctors are finding striking similarities between chronic fatigue syndrome and long-term coronavirus symptoms**

insider@insider.com (Aria Bendix)
August 22, 2020, 5:56 AM PDT

3:49 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **20** Likes

1 6 20

**Jonathan Cartagena** @jcartagenatrail · 11s

Replying to

Link

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
Yep they sure are

**Doctors are finding striking similarities between chronic fatigue syndrome and long-term coronavirus symptoms**

insider@insider.com (Aria Bendix)
August 22, 2020, 5:56 AM PDT

8 16 74

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

There are also striking similarities between using Ouija boards and Tarot cards to predict the future

3:51 PM - 23 Aug 2020

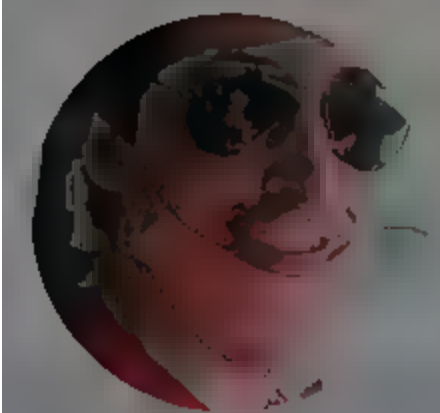
**17** Likes

17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Look, picking on @kurteichenwald now is almost wrong. 500,000 followers or no, he's not well. Though I suppose the way he launched this slavering attack in April on @DrOz based on the false premise Oz had said 1 million kids would die if schools reopened makes him fair game.

> **Kurt Eichenwald** @kurteichenwald
> .@DrOz says kids can go to school cause only 2-3% will die. Acceptable loss for GOP.
>
> 56.6m school children in USA....

6:09 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **11** Likes

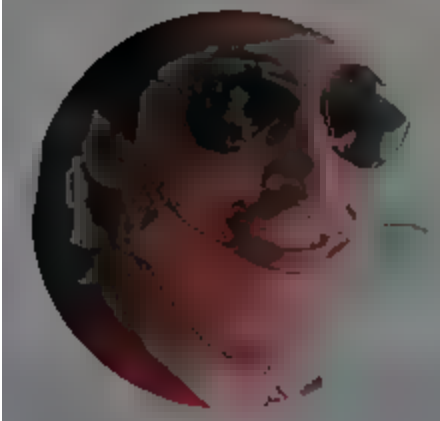
1 3 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

Look, picking on [redacted] now is almost wrong. 500,000 followers or no, he's not well. Though I suppose the way he launched this slavering attack in April on [redacted] based on the false premise Oz had said 1 million kids would die if schools reopened makes him fair game.

> **Kurt Eichenwald** @kurteichenwald
> .@DrOz says kids can go to school cause only 2-3% will die. Acceptable loss for GOP.
>
> 56.6m school children in USA....

3 4 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Kurt was not alone in that attack, of course. It was one of Team Apocalypse's ugliest moments. Though there have been so many - frequently related to *misstatements* around the risks children face.

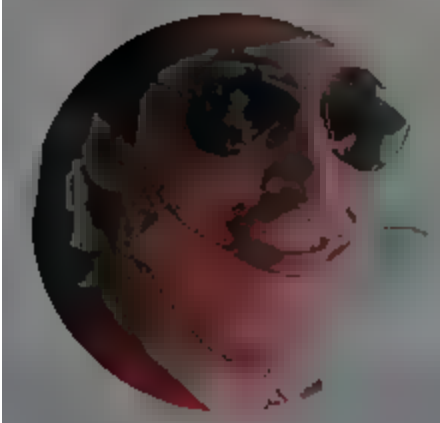
6:10 PM - 23 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Now do masks

> **Vivek Murthy** @vivek_murthy
> If an EUA for #COVID19 vaccine is managed like today's convalescent plasma announcement, we are in trouble. We need to know the process for evaluating safety/efficacy is based on science not politics. Today's announcement did not provide that assurance. We must do better. 1/x
> Show this thread

6:28 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **41** Likes

8 41

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Now do masks

> **JAMA** @JAMA_current
> "When EUA status is sought or granted seemingly under pressure, it may open a floodgate of efforts to promote unfounded use of other unproven treatments, risking a perception that special interests can influence @US_FDA decisions." @JesseGoodmanMD @lborio...

6:30 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **15** Likes

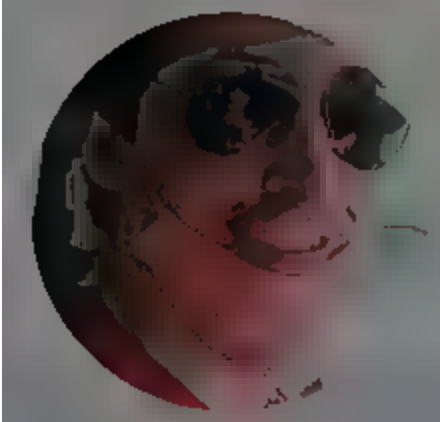
6 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Now do masks

> **Weijia Jiang** @weijia
> Just last we reported @SteveFDA held off on issuing an EUA for plasma as a #COVID19 treatment after @NIHDirector and Dr. Fauci urged him to wait.
>
> The data between then and now has not changed. So why did Hahn change his…
> Show this thread

6:30 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **24** Likes

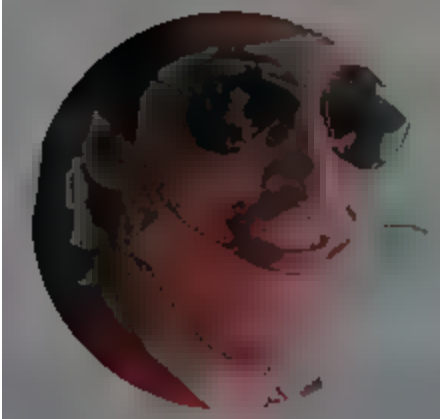
1 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Now do masks

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> I had Ebola and was treated with convalescent plasma. It was before we had good data on it. And it actually made me worse.
>
> Convalescent plasma has an incredible history & works for many diseases....
> Show this thread

6:55 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **56** Likes

2 8 56

**Constitutional Scholar** @ConLawScholar · 55s
Replying to
Dr Fraudci says they do!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

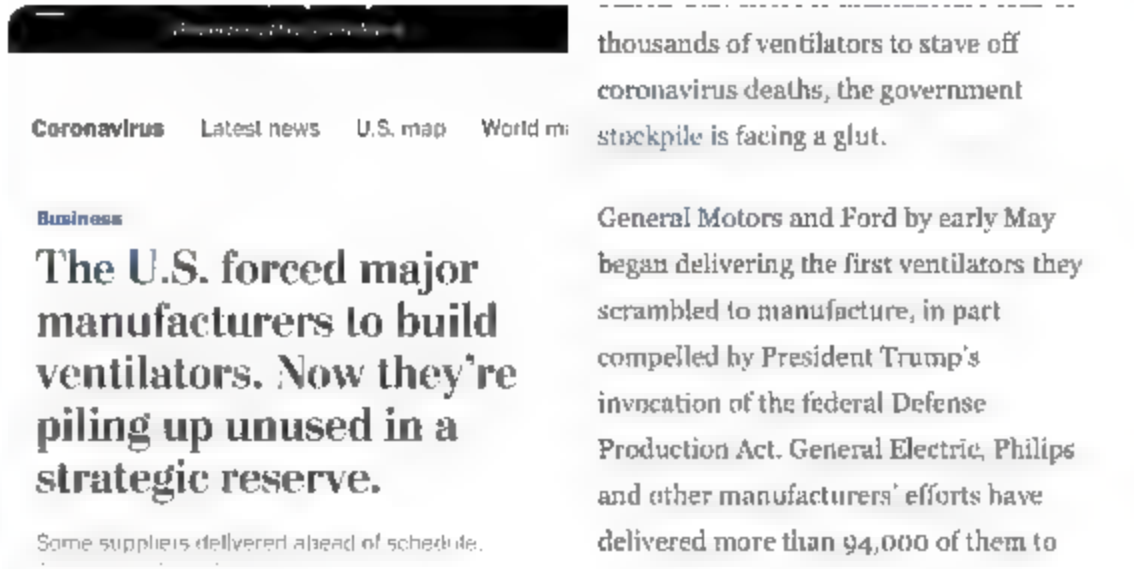
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ This is fun. Last week @washingtonpost ran a big story on the $3 billion the US wasted, I mean invested, in 95,000 never-been-used ventilators (what's $3,000,000,000 between friends?). Look at that headline, though: "The U.S. forced major manufacturers to build ventilators..."




7:20 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**9** Retweets **29** Likes

9 29

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

piling up unused in a strategic reserve.

Some suppliers delivered ahead of schedule. Others, like Ford, faced production delays.

Production Act. General Electric, Philips and other manufacturers' efforts have delivered more than 94,000 of them to

10 22 86

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

2/ Forced! FORCED, I tell ya. Now why on earth would the feds have felt forced to use wartime laws to force General Motors to make ventilators? Oh, I dunno, maybe because @Washingtonpost @nytimes were screaming at the top of their non-ventilated lungs about them...

The Coronavirus Outbreak | LIVE Latest Updates

***Amid Desperate Need for Ventilators, Calls Grow for Federal Intervention***

President Trump wants the private sector to fill the urgent need for the lifesaving devices. Experts say that strategy may doom the thousands who will need them in the coming weeks.

*After Considering $1 Billion Price Tag for Ventilators, White House Has Second Thoughts*

The ventilator shortage is here. The medication shortage is next.

7:24 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

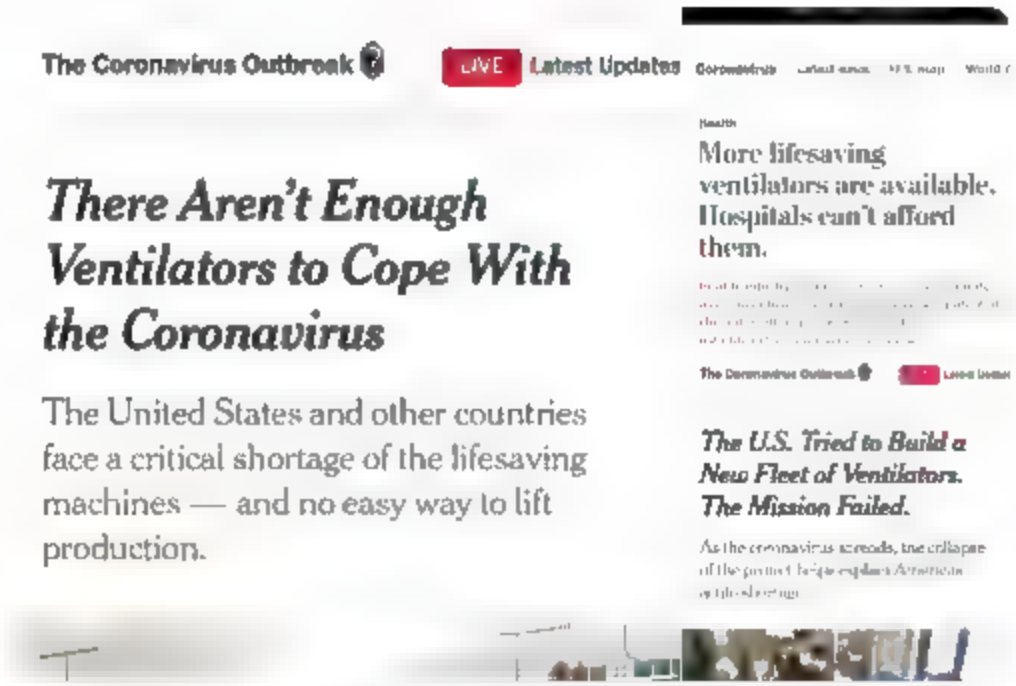
President Trump wants the private sector to fill the urgent need for the lifesaving devices. Experts say that strategy may doom the thousands who will need them in the coming weeks.



1 8 49

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

3/ And how WE WERE ALL GOING TO DIE WITHOUT THEM...



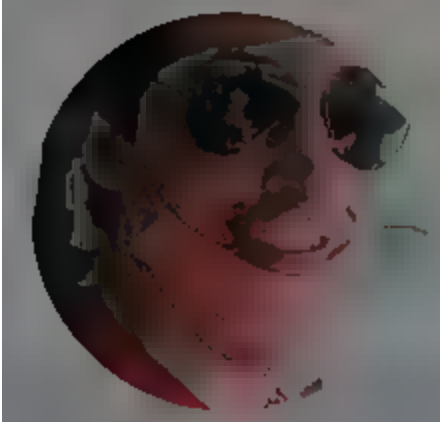

7:25 PM - 23 Aug 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

production.

8 20 106

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

4/ But now - "unexpectedly, the vast majority of ventilators are going unused" and sitting in a stockpile.
UNEXPECTEDLY, I SAY. Who could have expected it? It was not at all obvious to anyone paying attention by early April.

edly, the va

going unus

7:29 PM - 23 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **13** Likes

1 3 13

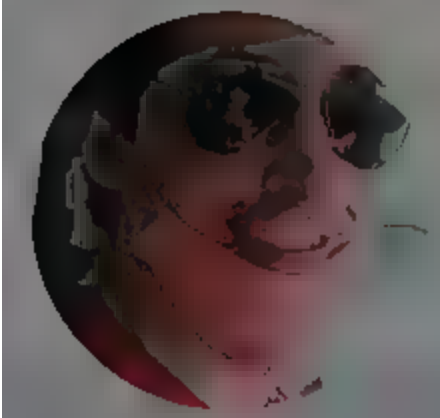
**Officer Derek Chauvinist** @SeanVerteuil · 9s

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



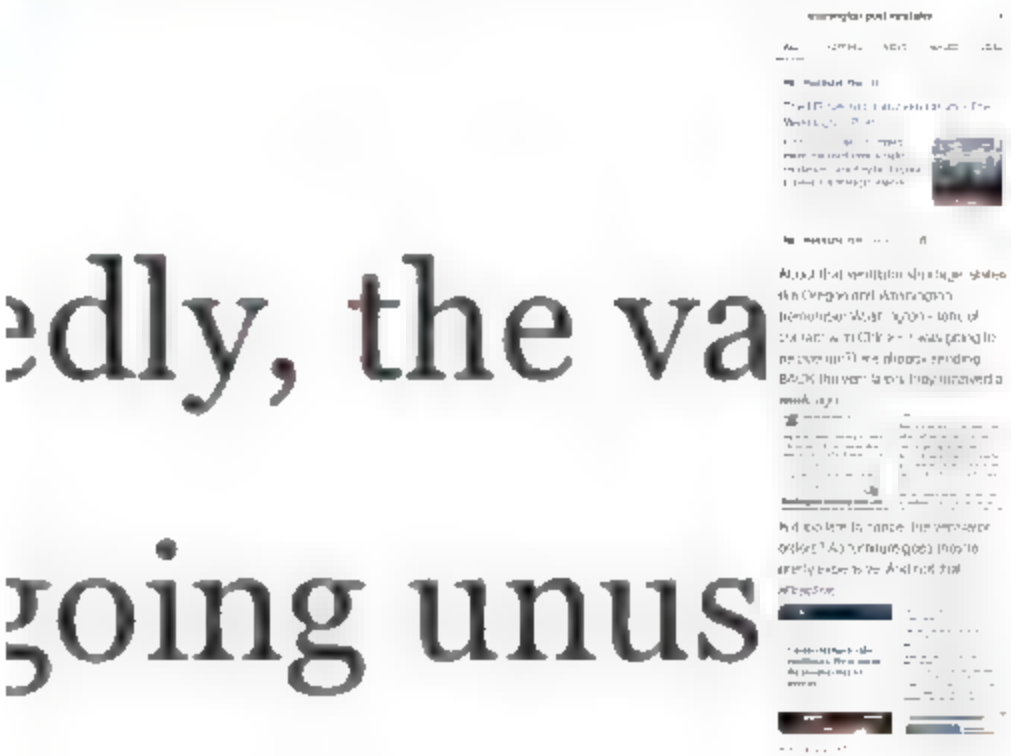
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ But now - "unexpectedly, the vast majority of ventilators are going unused" and sitting in a stockpile. UNEXPECTEDLY, I SAY. Who could have expected it? It was not at all obvious to anyone paying attention by early April.




4 10 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ Expect many, many more of these Eternal Sunshine investigations from @nytimes @washingtonpost in the months to come. LOCKDOWNS ARE USELESS? Why were we not told? SOMEONE IS TO BLAME AND THAT SOMEONE IS DEFINITELY NOT US

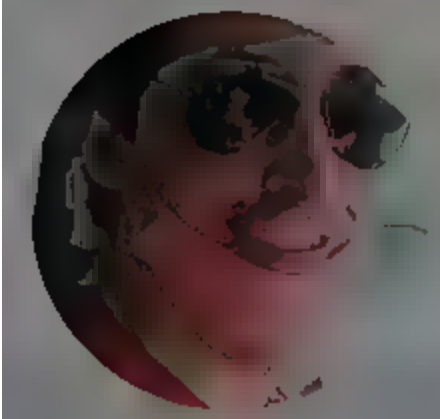
7:31 PM - 23 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

So this is a big deal, and looks real. Two crucial points, though - the initial milder strain she was infected with was never very prevalent and appears to have died out entirely - an interesting counterpoint to the idea the virus always becomes less dangerous...

> **Avik Roy** @Avik
> THREAD: Big news today. For the first time, we have a confirmed report of SARS-CoV-2 reinfection by a patient in Hong Kong—his/her #COVID19 diagnoses were 4.5 months apart. This blows a big hole in the "let's stay locked down until there's a vaccine" position. Let me explain why. twitter.com/cwylilian/stat...
> Show this thread

7:01 AM - 24 Aug 2020

**14** Retweets **53** Likes

9 14 53

**TexBats** @bats_tex · 2m
Replying to
Eh, I'll take my chances.

1 2

**Billy Stubbs** @stubbs7777 · 1m
Replying to
At this point, it's only 1 reinfection. Much, much more data is needed to draw anything meaningful from this.

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

diagnoses were 4.5 months apart. This blows a big hole in the "let's stay locked down until there's a vaccine" position. Let me explain why. ...

Show this thread

25 43 149

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So perhaps the immune response that strain provokes is not robust enough to lead to lasting immunity. Second - so what? We are going to have to manage this virus without lockdowns, however effective a vaccine is or is not. We have seen the dangers of overreaction are...

7:06 AM - 24 Aug 2020

**12** Retweets **89** Likes

6 12 89

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5m
Far greater than the dangers of the virus itself. This finding doesn't change that - it just makes waiting for a vaccine even stupider.

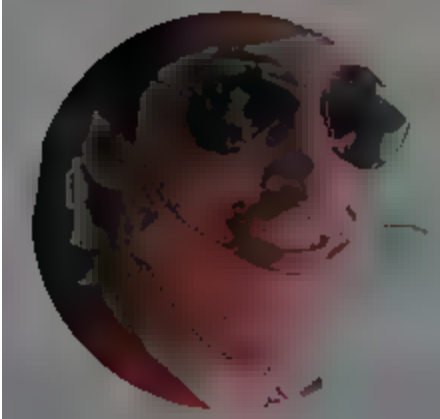
5 7 77

**Two If By Sea** @WhyNotMeToo2 · 5m
Replying to [redacted]
So, once again, we learn this is the common cold which can morph and change and hit you several times a year to typically mild effect?

4

**Craig Kafir** @CraigLNU · 3m
Replying to [redacted]
How is this different from people becoming infected with influenza more than once (e.g., different strain each year)?

1



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

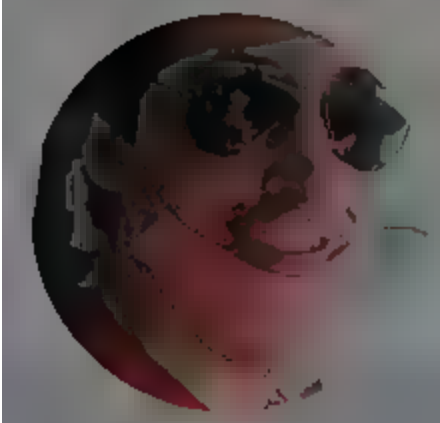
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

So perhaps the immune response that strain provokes is not robust enough to lead to lasting immunity. Second - so what? We are going to have to manage this virus without lockdowns, however effective a vaccine is or is not. We have seen the dangers of overreaction are...

9 13 94

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Far greater than the dangers of the virus itself. This finding doesn't change that - it just makes waiting for a vaccine even stupider.

7:07 AM - 24 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **84** Likes

6 8 84

**hagenbaden** @hagenbaden · 4m

Replying to

Yes it does. Virus gonna virus.

2

**Michael Joseph** @itsokwedisagree · 2m

Replying to

Leave it to the Public Health Princesses to conclude that Lockdown is more important than ever.




**Michael Joseph** @itsokwedisagree
The pretentious precautions of...Public Health Princess!

RT, like, follow, tell your friends, tell your enemies.

**Josh Warner** @joshwarner13 · 33s

Replying to

If the strand has mutated, and they're currently working on a vaccine for that

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BREAKING NEWS: Herds of unicorns have escaped lockdown in Sweden to make sure no one ever gets sick. They're such sweet creatures. So glad they're free. Next stop: Arizona.




7:43 AM - 24 Aug 2020

**107** Retweets **346** Likes

13 107 346

**M M** @smartmuffin · 9m
Replying to
"claims"

They refuse to acknowledge it might be true...

1 7

**Lilith of Assyria** @Carrenimfa · 8m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5 train, Upper East Side, New York City, Monday, August 24. 10 passengers, including me. There should barely be room to stand.



8:50 AM - 24 Aug 2020

**64** Retweets **282** Likes

41 64 282

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

None. There was NO rationing of ventilators.

However, many patients - we don't know how many and unless we independently investigate hospitals in NY etc we never will, but many - died after being needlessly intubated.

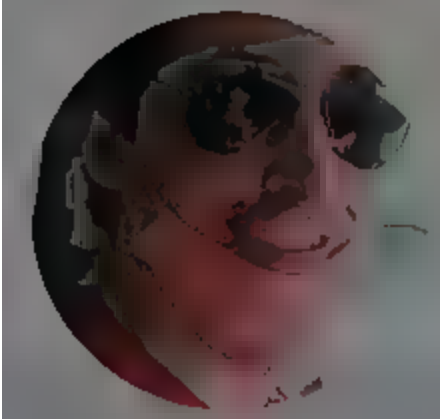
> **Matt Ortega** @MattOrtega
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @nytimes @washingtonpost
> How many people early in the pandemic did not have access to ventilators and died a horrific death without them because the Trump administration dismantled the entire apparatus to fight pandemics and slowed stockpiling?

9:47 AM - 24 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

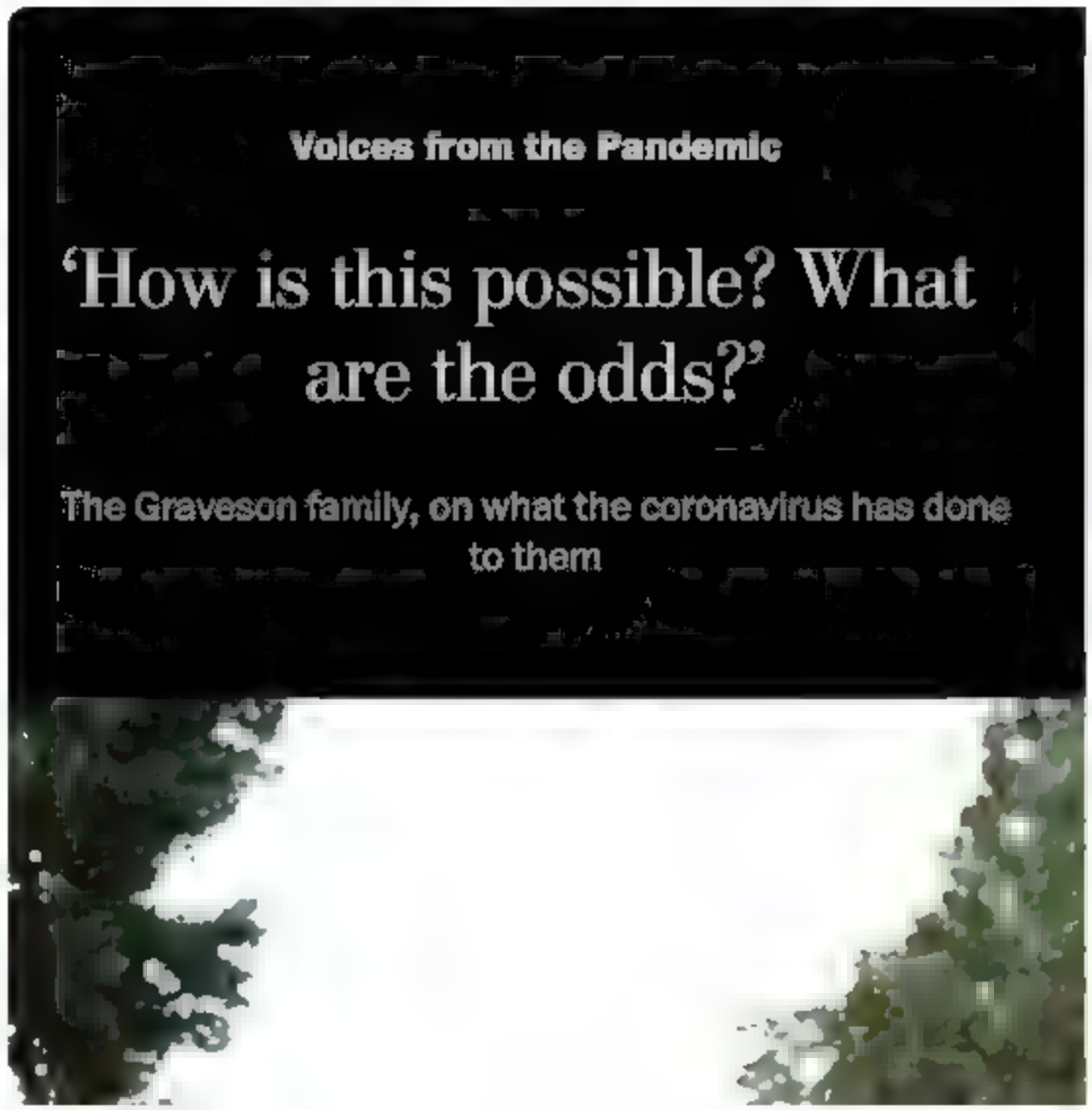
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ This @Washingtonpost article about two teenage brothers in Virginia who both wound up on life support after contracting #Covid is heart-wrenching. And timed perfectly to scare you away from sending your kids to school. But the Post isn't telling the whole story.

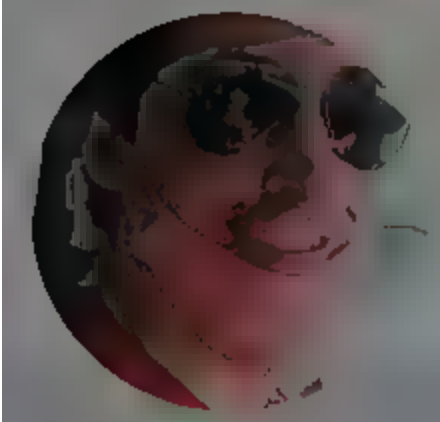



10:03 AM - 24 Aug 2020

5 Retweets 12 Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009



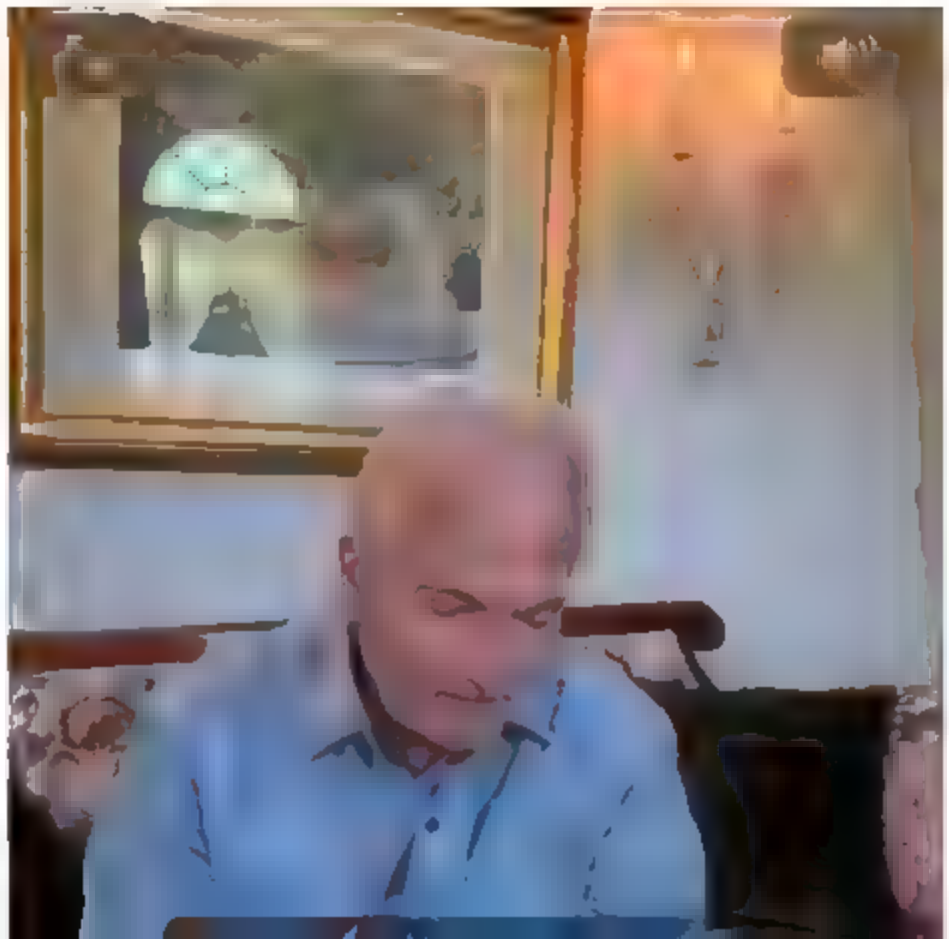
4 18 53



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ "What are the odds?" I don't know, but maybe the Post should have disclosed that Timothy - the younger of the two brothers - is immunocompromised and was hospitalized with H1N1 influenza a decade ago. This isn't a secret. Friends and members of their church talked about it.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009




2 24 63

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson
Follow

I hesitated before publishing this. This family has been through a lot. But @washingtonpost is weaponizing their pain with the none-too-subtle goal of frightening other parents away from schools.

The truth matters.

AT&T 5G E 12:54 PM 36%
facebook.com

**Dawn Beland Barlow**
June 4 at 2:06 AM

Sherry's asked me to do P&P tonight:

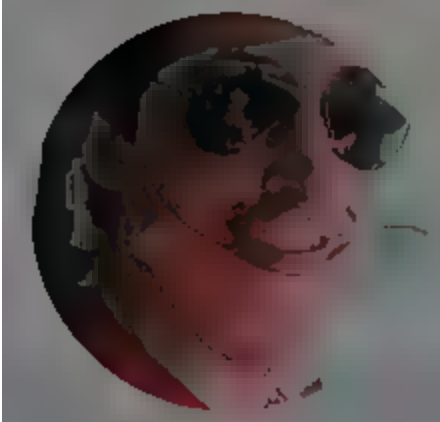
PRAISES:
* Matthew's been moved out of the ICU into a regular bed. He's over the critical care phase of his hospital course!!!!!!
* TIMOTHY'S EXTUBATED!!!!!
* "Matthew's neighbor" is off all life saving equipment and is on her way to complete recovery.
* Sherry's already been through a child enduring withdrawal from when Timothy battled H1N1 so she knows what to expect.

10:09 AM - 24 Aug 2020

1 Like

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

The truth matters.

AT&T 5G E 12:54 PM 35%
facebook.com

**Dawn Beland Barlow**
June 4 at 2:06 AM ·

Sherry's asked me to do P&P tonight:

PRAISES:
* Matthew's been moved out of the ICU into a regular bed. He's over the critical care phase of his hospital course!!!!!!
* TIMOTHY'S EXTUBATED!!!!!
* "Matthew's neighbor" is off all life saving equipment and is on her way to complete recovery.
* Sherry's already been through a child enduring withdrawal from when Timothy battled H1N1 so she knows what to expect.

1 15 43

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Link to pastor's prayer:

10:11 AM - 24 Aug 2020

**1** Like

1

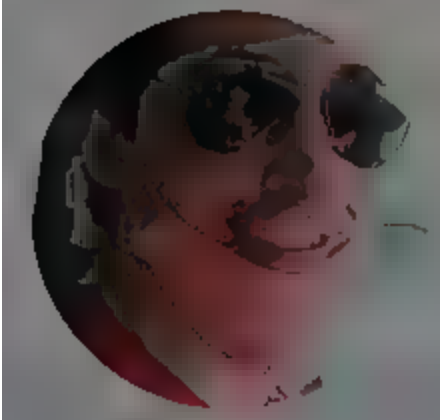
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

June 4 at 2:06 AM

Sherry's asked me to do P&P tonight:

PRAISES:
* Matthew's been moved out of the ICU into a regular bed. He's over the critical care phase of his hospital course!!!!!!
* TIMOTHY'S EXTUBATED!!!!!
* "Matthew's neighbor" is off all life saving equipment and is on her way to complete recovery.
* Sherry's already been through a child enduring withdrawal from when Timothy battled H1N1 so she knows what to expect.

3 30 111

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

Link to pastor's prayer:

2 3 20

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Link to update with mention of H1N1:

m.facebook.com/dawn.barlow.9/ ...

10:16 AM - 24 Aug 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# This is half-right

> **Chris Hayes** @chrislhayes
> Can't overstate how backwards it is that we're sending college kids back to school but doing remote learning for K-5 over huge swaths of the country. Should be the other way around!
> Show this thread

10:58 AM - 24 Aug 2020

**4** Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yep, states were so desperate for ventilators that by April 5 they were pushing them on each other. Does reality ever enter your bubble?

> **Matt Ortega** @MattOrtega
> Replying to @jswimmer231 @AlexBerenson and 2 others
> The federal government should have assumed the responsibility instead of pitting states against each other, which is what he did.

11:38 AM - 24 Aug 2020

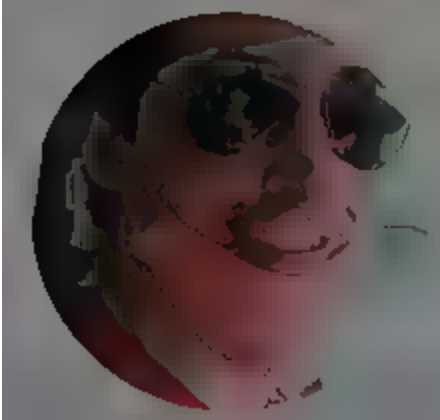
**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

Replying to @jswimmer231 @AlexBerenson and 2 others

The federal government should have assumed the responsibility instead of pitting states against each other, which is what he did.

1 12 42

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

April 5.

Washington state to send ventilators

April 5, 2020

Story

Gov. Jay Inslee today, recognizing the dire situation in other states, announced the state of Washington will return more than 400 ventilators received from the Strategic National Stockpile to the SNS inventory to help states facing higher numbers of COVID-19 cases.

"These ventilators are going to New York and others states hardest hit by this virus," Inslee said. "I've said many times over the last few weeks, we are in this together. This should guide all of our actions at an individual and state level in the coming days and weeks."

11:38 AM - 24 Aug 2020

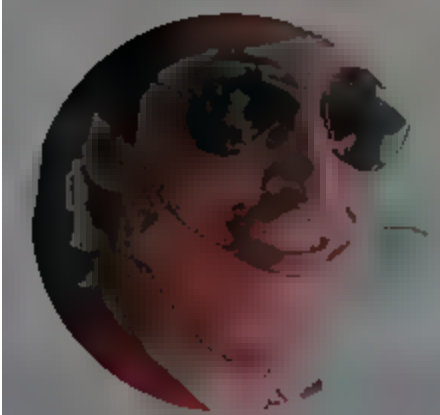
1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reassures you in these uncertain times that your safety is paramount. Except for your health, which is even paramounter. We are all in this together. But remember anyone not wearing a mask hates you and hopes you die. Attention citizens!

12:14 PM - 24 Aug 2020

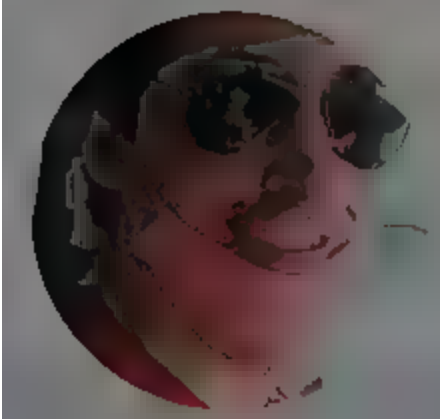
**13** Retweets **54** Likes

Pete

1 13 54

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Protective and Environmental Measures

51 399 783

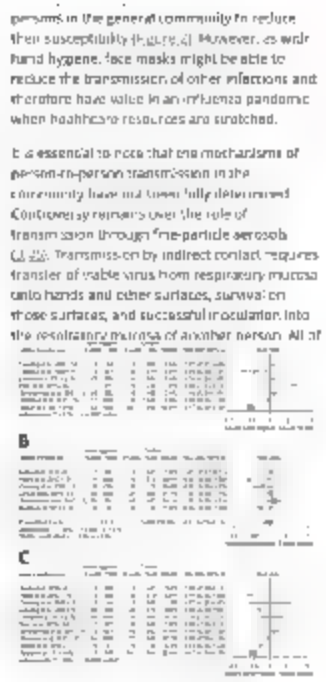
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11. мај 2020.

**504** ретвита **1.216** свиђања

37 504 1,2 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12. мај

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 165 750

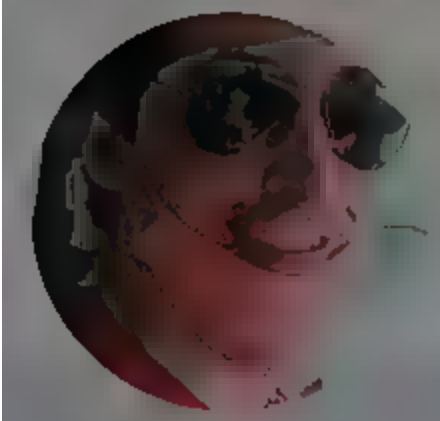
**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 12. мај

Одговор за корисника [redacted]

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

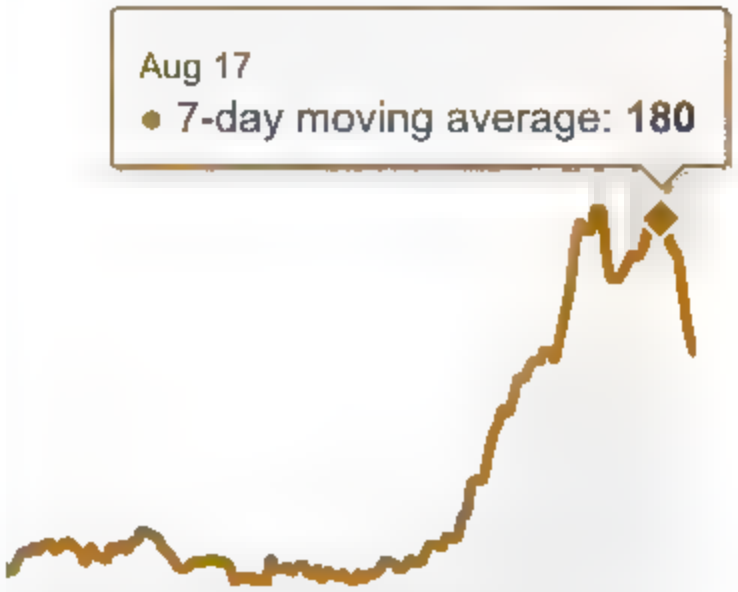
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And right on schedule #COVID deaths have plunged in Arizona - down 50% from peak - and Florida - down 30% in a week (7-day moving average, no cheating). Nationally the second driblet peaked three weeks ago and we're now down 15%.

Data as of 0:00 GMT+8







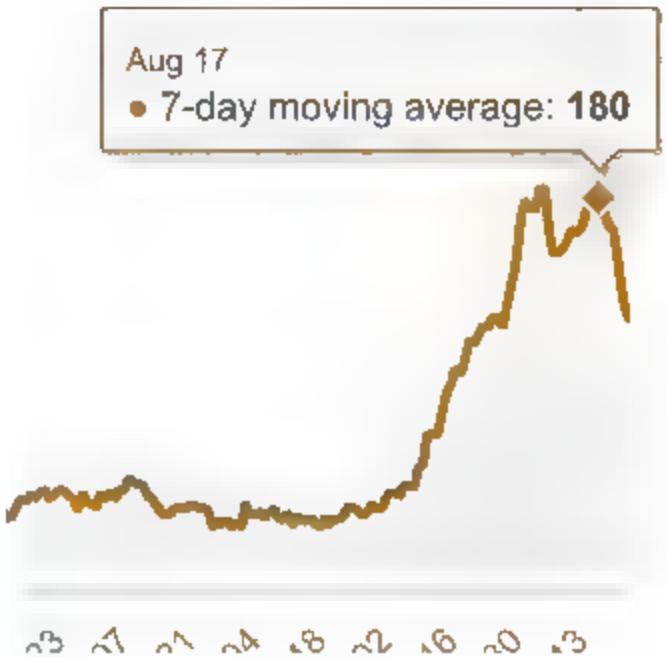
1:05 PM - 24 Aug 2020

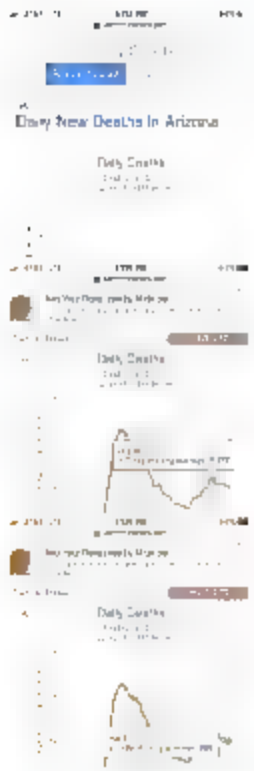
**37** Retweets **48** Likes

3 37 48

**Johnny Wishbone** @JWishbon3 · 35s

down 15%.



10 52 90

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The reality is if the media hadn't screamed for two months about the impending apocalypse in the Sunbelt it is unlikely anyone outside of somewhat stressed hospital staff would even have noticed.

1:07 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**1** Like

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

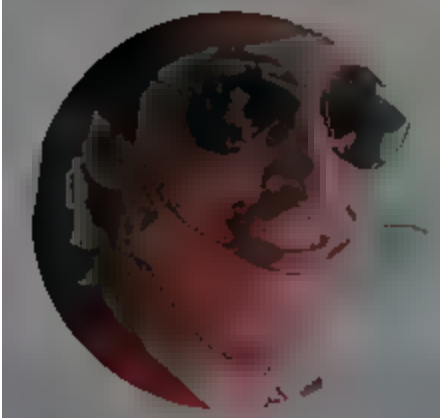
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, @alexismadrigal, now that your prediction in @theatlantic the Sunbelt states might have 550,000 #Covid deaths has proven off in a month by 10x (more, really, but who's counting), any chance you'll walk the little people through what went right (for the world, if not you)?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> This hotttt panic porn about second-wave deaths from @TheAtlantic ran 12 days ago. How much longer before we call it the epic fail that it is?
>
> Why wait? How 'bout now!...
>
> Show this thread

1:19 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**7** Retweets **25** Likes

7 25

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Zero question the ro is going to become a qualifying condition

**g1789** @g17891
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Pretty sure the treatment for long haul Covid is "medical" marijuana.

1:51 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **6** Likes

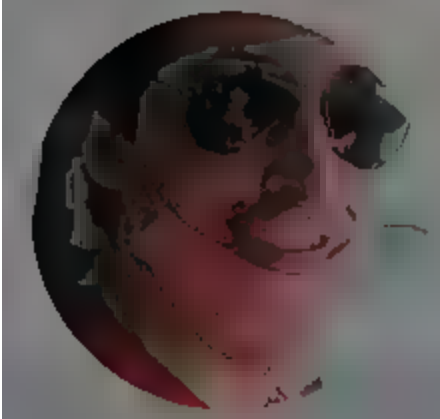
2 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
Another prize I'll never win. Alas.

Excuse me but my long-haul [illegible] is acting up. Anyone got any Seconal?



**CASW** @ScienceWriting
CASW is thrilled to announce that Ed Yong @edyong209, staff writer for The Atlantic, has been awarded the 2020 Victor Cohn Prize for medical science reporting! #viccohnprize

3 7 32

**kokomored** @kokomored1 · 1m
Just take some zinc.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

I NEED MY SECONAL

1:51 PM - 24 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll, three parts. Please answer seriously. Part 1: How many people do you personally know who have died from #Covid?

2:03 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**6** Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

9 20 27

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Part 2: How many people under age 75 do you know who have died from #Covid (including those with severe underlying conditions)?

2:04 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **5** Likes

1 6 5

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7s

Part 3. How many people do you know personally who have died this year from ANY cause?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

11 25 33

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

Part 2: How many people under age 75 do you know who have died from [illegible] (including those with severe underlying conditions)?

2 12 13

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Part 3. How many people do you know personally who have died this year from ANY cause?

2:05 PM - 24 Aug 2020

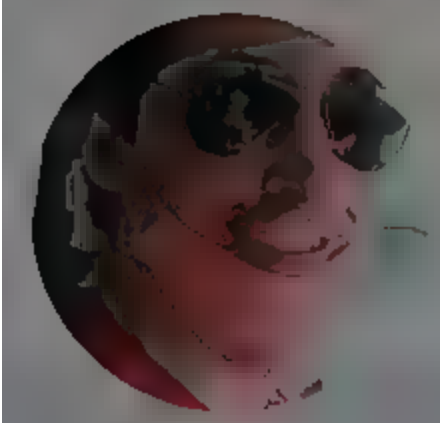
**1** Retweet **4** Likes Selat

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I read the news today, oh boy

New York

Joined November 2009

6 10 7

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For me, I think the answers would be: 0, 0, 2-5.

2:07 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**6** Likes

3 6

**jane** @janer1015 · 36s
Replying to
Same

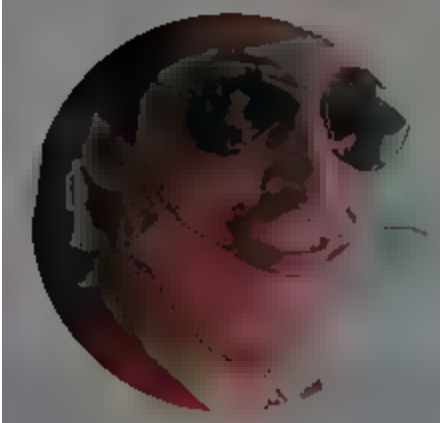
**xyzzy** @60sRadical · 34s
Replying to
You stole my answers.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Another prize I'll never win. Alas.

Excuse me but my long-haul #Covid is acting up. Anyone got any Seconal?

**CASW** @ScienceWriting
CASW is thrilled to announce that Ed Yong @edyong209, staff writer for The Atlantic, has been awarded the 2020 Victor Cohn Prize for medical science reporting! #viccohnprize Congratulations Ed!

1:49 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**12** Retweets **142** Likes

21 12 142

**kokomored** @kokomored1 · 1h
Replying to
Just take some zinc.

1 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 59m
I NEED MY SECONAL

1 2

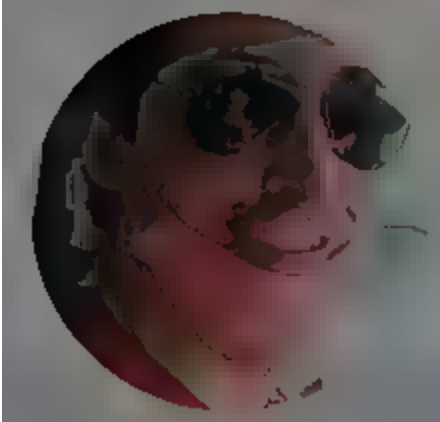
**g1789** @g17891 · 1h
Replying to
Pretty sure the treatment for long haul Covid is "medical" marijuana.

1 2 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"That was not my prediction..." Sure. Screenshotted: the article's not-at-all alarmist headline and some of its greatest hits - the inevitable reference to "refrigerated morgue trucks," the logic that 550,000 deaths was no more "unthinkable" than the then-current figure.

AT&T LTE 6:15 PM 75%

Tweet


The Atlantic
HEALTH
A Second Coronavirus Death Surge Is Coming

**Alexis C. Madrigal**
@alexismadrigal

Replying to @AlexBerenson and @TheAtlantic

That was not my prediction and you know it. The point was to lay out a range. I noted the different possibilities and trajectories, including better, worse, and worst scenarios.

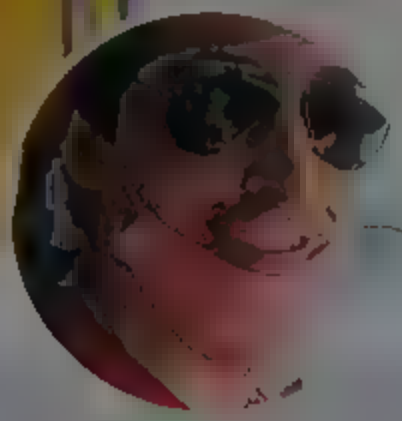
3:24 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **12** Likes

5 12

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# I'm so proud!



**Unmasked Superhero** @erickcartman99
Replying to @AlexBerenson

4:14 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **39** Likes

2 5 39

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16s
It's italicized and everything!

1

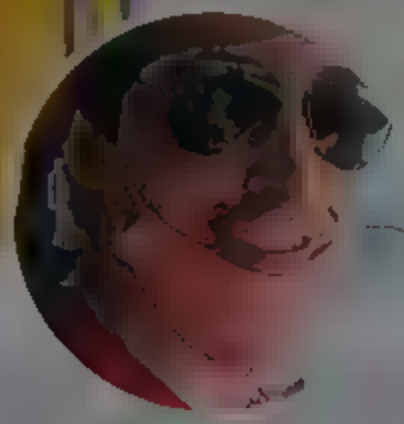
**Kathy Granados** @kathymgranados · 16s
Replying to
Yes!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
I'm so proud!



**Unmasked Superhero** @erickcartman99
Replying to @AlexBerenson

4 6 75

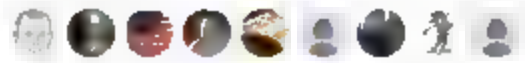
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's italicized and everything!

4:15 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **19** Likes



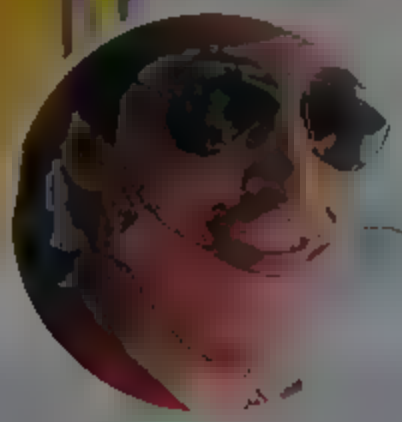
2 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Look, let's be honest: for anyone who was paying attention to this Falwell stuff the biggest surprise is that young Giancarlo was banging Becki and not Jerry Jr.

What you do in the bedroom is your business... but not when you run a university with that in the mission statement.

> **Rex Chapman** @RexChapman
> "Sexual relations outside of a biblically ordained marriage between a natural-born man and a natural-born woman are not permissible at Liberty University,"
>
> Says the UNIVERSITY HONOR CODE.
>
> Show this thread

4:21 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **10** Likes

2 1 10

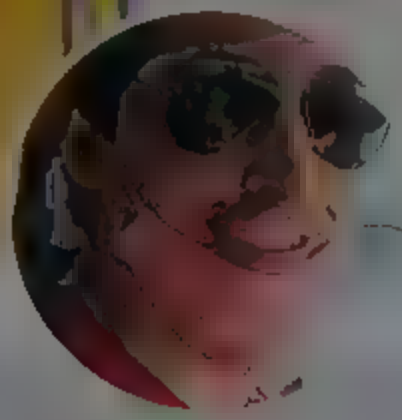
**Jonathan Sabin** @jonathanwsabin · 9s
Replying to
Agreed..

**Justin G** @syndrome22q1 · 9s
Replying to
i know man u get many messages do u mind retweeting this heart warming vid

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 54s

Look, let's be honest: for anyone who was paying attention to this Falwell stuff the biggest surprise is that young Giancarlo was banging Becki and not Jerry Jr.

What you do in the bedroom is your business... but not when you run a university with that in the mission statement.

> **Rex Chapman** @RexChapman
> "Sexual relations outside of a biblically ordained marriage between a natural-born man and a natural-born woman are not permissible at Liberty University,"...
> Show this thread

4 3 17

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Honor code! Don't know why I changed it...

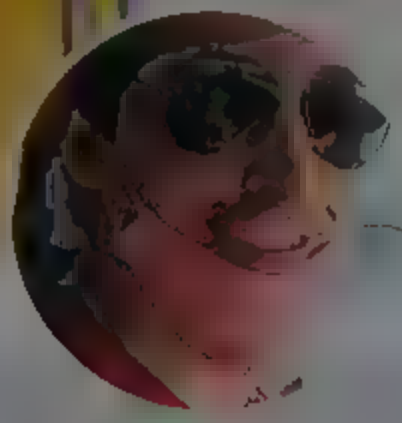
4:22 PM - 24 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Was talking to someone on the right about whether the Post Office thing is working for the Dems. To be honest it seems like it's backfiring, it a little conspiracy theory, a little convoluted, and a little boring all at once. LOOOOK AT THOSE MAIL SORTING MACHINES!! Mmm, okay.

> **Hugh Hewitt** @hughhewitt
> "This whole thing is utter B.S." @brithume says of the "Post Office controversy, succinctly summing up the mirage concocted by Democrats. It's a laughable conspiracy theory but favored by the anti-@realDonaldTrump "narrative" so peddled far and wide w/ only a few Brits to call it

5:23 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **40** Likes

6 40

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Hugh Hewitt** @hughhewitt
"This whole thing is utter B.S." @brithume says of the "Post Office controversy, succinctly summing up the mirage concocted by Democrats. It's a laughable conspiracy theory but favored by the anti-@realDonaldTrump "narrative" so peddled far and wide w/ only a...

3 11 64

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And why can't we just have in-person voting again? It spreads the ro about as much as everything else that doesn't spread the ro. Nah, this feels like Impeachment 2.0 (6.0?).

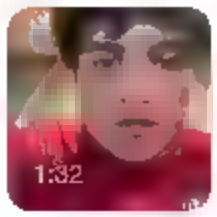
5:25 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **12** Likes

1 1 12

**Justin G** @syndrome22q1 · 12s
Replying to

i know u get many messsgaes man but u will love it



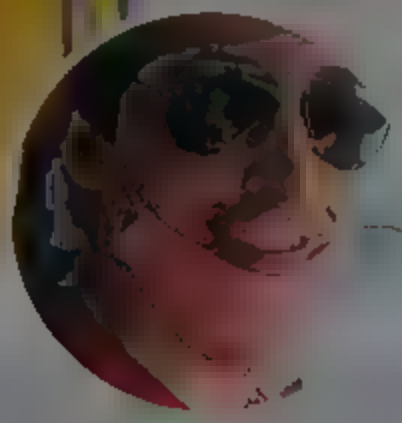

**Justin G** @syndrome22q1
I want to let you know why I look Different and why i am different. Having Special Needs is apart of me. and i love that about me. i want to let millions and millions of folks know on CAMERA WHY I AM DIFFERENT HERE IS...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Astonishing. 18,000+ replies to the poll, and almost 90% of people don't know one person who has died of #Covid. Only 4% know more than one. Only 2% know more than one under 75.

Not a random sample but I'll bet it's fairly representative (esp. given the answers to question 3).

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Flash poll, three parts. Please answer seriously. Part 1: How many people do you personally know who have died from #Covid?
> Show this thread

6:07 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **15** Likes

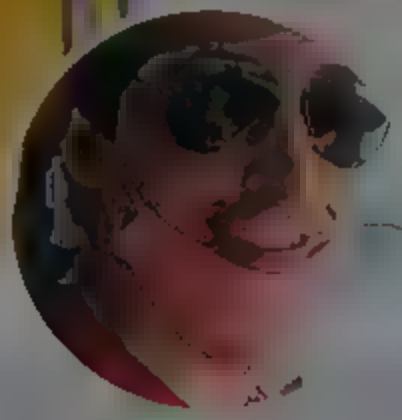
4 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Well, well, well. I'm sure the many similarities between this piece by @greg_ip - the first in a major paper to take a hard look at lockdowns -and Part 2 of Unreported Truths are strictly coincidental.

Either way, though, I'm glad to see it..

6:50 PM - 24 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **26** Likes

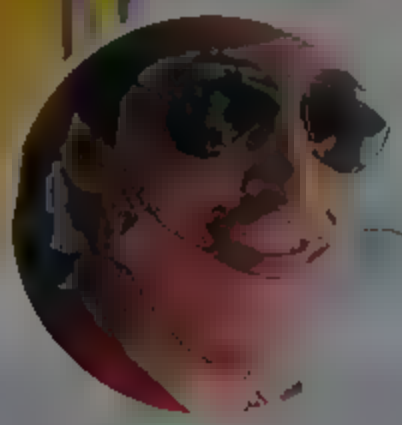
6 25

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: unfortunately true on all sides (I wouldn't say the police have no oversight, but a military attitude has seeped in to some along with the gear).

Gee, who would have thought fighting wars for 19 years straight would change the culture?

> **subterra** @subterra
> We've militarized our daily life for far too long. The results are palpable. Armed protestors cosplaying soldiers in the streets. Cops as "warriors" without discipline or oversight. Obsequious obedience to authority. We're all paying the price now.

9:32 PM - 24 Aug 2020

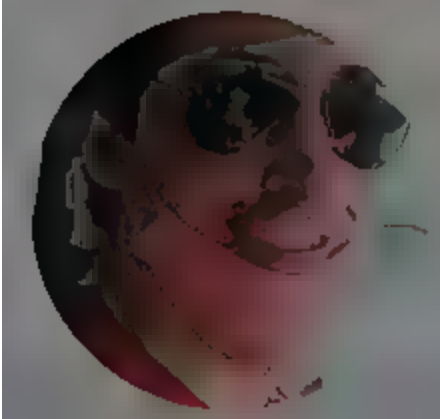
**4** Retweets **11** Likes

1 4 11

**wade** @wade31754154 · 1m
Replying to
No kidding

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Protective and Environmental Measures

51 399 783

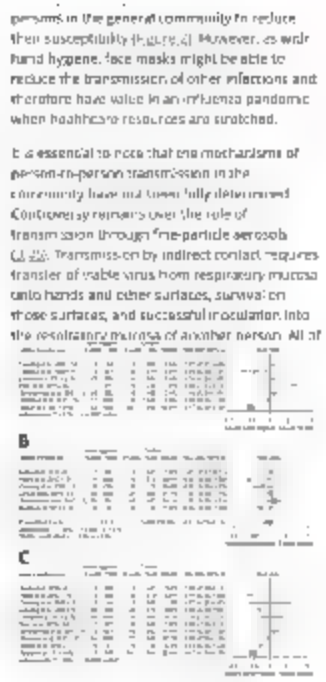
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11. мај 2020.

**504** ретвита **1.216** свиђања

37 504 1,2 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12. мај

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 165 750

**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 12. мај

Одговор за корисника [redacted]

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Почетна Трендови

Имаш налог? Пријави се

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I know that in time I'll only make you cry, this is our last goodbye

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Protective and Environmental Measures

51 399 783

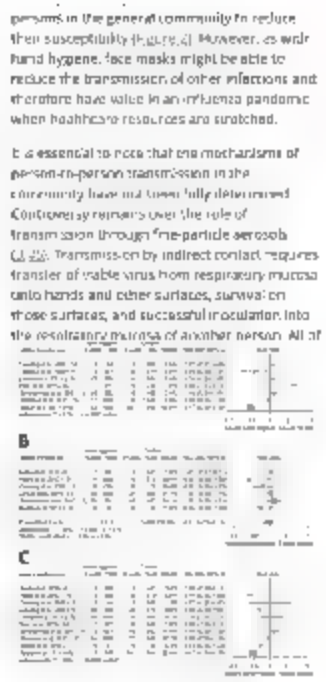
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Прати

## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11. мај 2020.

**504** ретвита **1.216** свиђања

37 504 1,2 хиљ.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12. мај

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 165 750

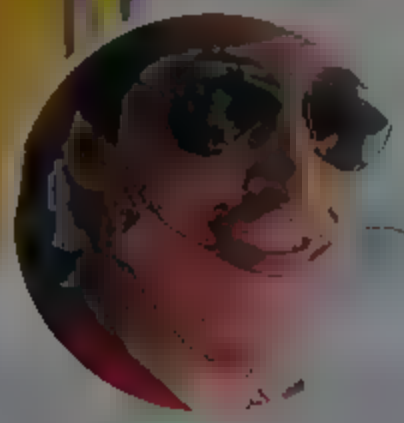
**Skolops** @ShaneCoombs · 12. мај

Одговор за корисника [redacted]

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Now do masks



**Eric Topol** @EricTopol
"It instead chose egregious overselling of its benefit is unconscionable, especially as an election nears."
A stinging @nytimes editorial about the convalescent plasma government claims and related distressing matters

5:04 AM - 25 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **11** Likes

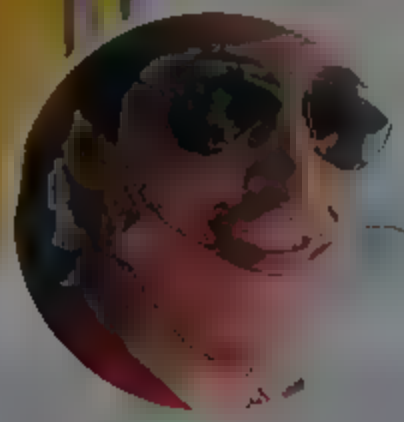
4 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Great letter from @notredame professors calling for ND to stay open for in-person teaching and living.

"As long as we can, we will be there — in person — because we love being here and we believe we owe it to our students and the University community.

6:39 AM - 25 Aug 2020

**88** Retweets **294** Likes



11 88 294



**jerry stagecoach** @jerry45353267 · 6m

Replying to

This is the most balanced and sane discussion I've seen on this matter in sometime.

2



**nan kay** @nan_kay02 · 6m

Replying to

My daughter is at a small college in MA. The president said he expects there will be positive cases but has no plans to shut down this semester

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

locked down until there's a vaccine" position. Let me explain why.

Show this thread

65 154 730

**Brian Wesbury** @wesbury · 40m

Alex, I agree with you, but Avik writes "The good news is there's evidence that SARS-CoV-2 strains lacking a complete ORF8 are less able to evade the immune system, and therefore less virulent." I do not see anywhere in his thread that this strain is more virulent....

1 5

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

No, she was infected first with the mutated and less virulent strain, which now seems to have died out. From last week's Lancet paper on the ORF8 strain:

"This variant was successfully transmitted early during the epidemic, but was not detected after March, 2020."

7:14 AM - 25 Aug 2020

**3** Likes

1 3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

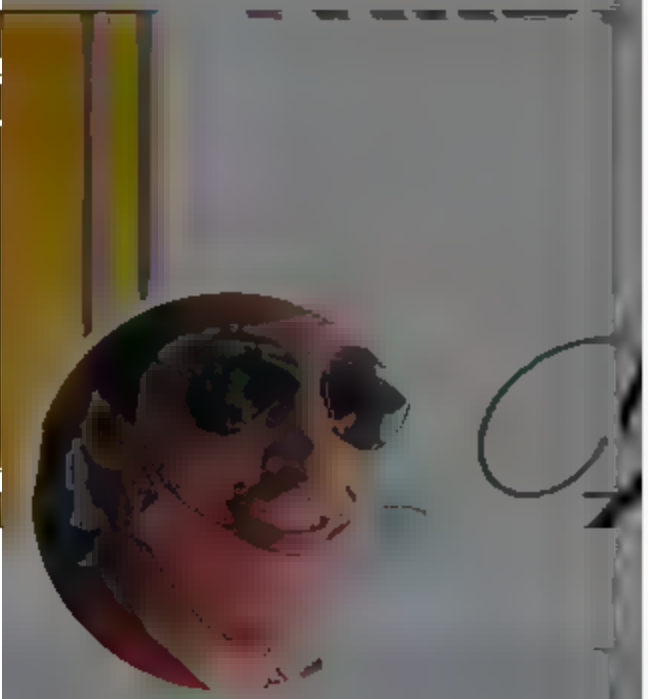
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

8 59 171

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Street activity returned to pre-pandemic levels. People flocked to the river to swim and party. Appeals to wear masks: widely ignored. Private schools opened up. Then public. Cases continued to number in the hundreds every day, but far fewer were serious..."

Unicorns, the best!

8:02 AM - 25 Aug 2020

**17** Retweets **100** Likes

3 17 100

**OnePlainGuy2** @Guy2Plain · 3m

Replying to [illegible]

is there a word for people who believe that any trend continues until 100% or 0% without intervention?

not specific to epidemics...but it would get a lot of use right now

1

**Roro47** @Roro47474747 · 2m

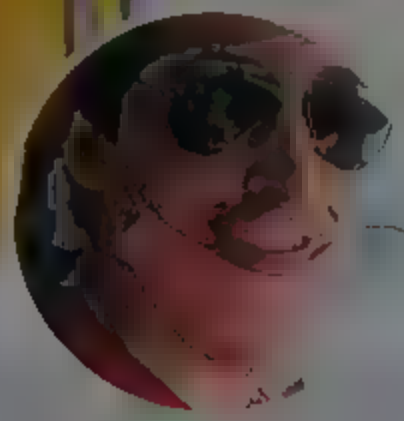
Replying to [illegible]

We are at the point where we want to stop spikes in the first place in regions where they have not yet occurred. Much trickier than celebrating unicorns after many deaths. "Let Farr Rip" isn't the right balance.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Come on, Alec! Come to Team Reality full-time! We want you. You want to be here. You belong here. And it's way more fun...



**Alec MacGillis** @AlecMacGillis
Quite a nutgraf on this front-page story by @greg_ip, one of the country's top economic policy reporters. wsj.com/articles/covid...

8:08 AM - 25 Aug 2020

**25** Retweets **136** Likes

5 25 136



**Ladyhoops** @Ladyhoops2 · 8m
Replying to
Nice people are waking up.

2



**TheMan DownTheHall** @TMDTH1 · 8m
Replying to

> **MPS** @MichaelPSenger
> 1/5 This @nytimes article by @paulmozur is a smoking gun on the genesis of the coronavirus lockdowns.
>
> According to the article, the CCP launched a massive social media…
> Show this thread

1

**Arty Trader** @artytrader · 2m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The unicorn herd comes to Brazil! No lockdowns needed. Farr's Law: still a thing.

"It started to let up — without the interventions seen elsewhere... Excess deaths in Manaus fell from 120 per day to practically zero. The city closed its field hospital."

7:59 AM - 25 Aug 2020

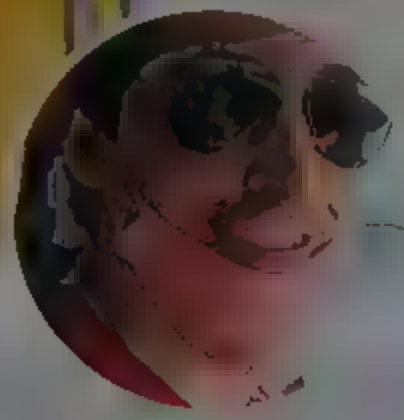
**103** Retweets **316** Likes

12 103 316

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 24m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, @opinion_joe, now that the Florida epidemic is over - with 1/3 the deaths of NY (and maybe herd immunity to boot) - will you admit you were wrong about being wrong? bloomberg.com/opinion/artic! …

Do it! You can always steal Justice Harlan's line about being right, not consistent.

8:13 AM - 25 Aug 2020

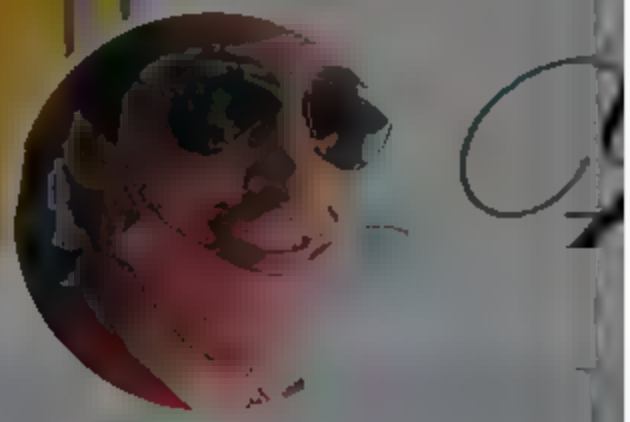
**84** Retweets **286** Likes

10 84 286

**Dave Housley** @housleyd · 12m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

England has 56 million people.

14 142 307

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The cynicism of teachers' unions and the spinelessness of the educrats is unconscionable. And kids and parents are suffering terribly (@michelle nbklyn has a cri de coeur here, even if she reflexively blames Trump for trying to do the right thing).

8:51 AM - 25 Aug 2020

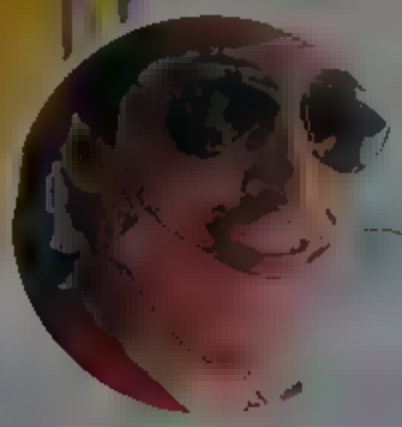
**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

We now have real data from all over Europe showing school reopenings aren't a risk. "In England, [June school openings were] associated with a total of 198 confirmed COVID-19 cases."

NOT deaths or hospitalizations. Cases.

England has 56 million people.

assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/up...

8:48 AM - 25 Aug 2020

**322** Retweets **729** Likes

35 322 729



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

The cynicism of teachers' unions and the spinelessness of the educrats is unconscionable. And kids and parents are suffering terribly ( has a cri de coeur here, even if she reflexively blames Trump for trying to do the right thing).

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when i read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is great.

But it's wrong.

Nothing's guaranteed for NYC.

Chicago's a great city too. Chicago is falling hard. Detroit - once the 5th-largest city in the US - went down decades ago and will never come back. New Orleans is a tourist attraction...

9:17 AM - 25 Aug 2020

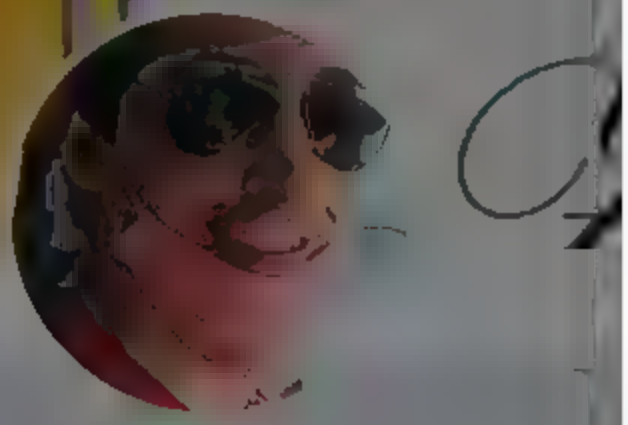
**3** Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

is a tourist attraction...

9 11 52

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Jerry Seinfeld is still making tens of millions of dollars a year for work he did a generation ago. (Good for him!) Questions of taxes and public schools and crime are entirely theoretical for him. But the city he loves is impossibly expensive to run...

9:20 AM - 25 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

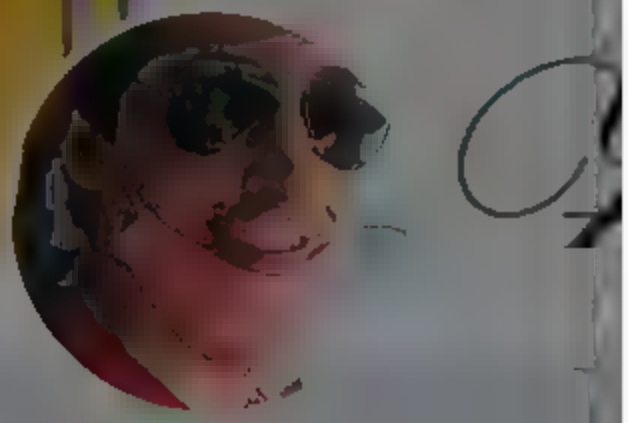
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

15 15 99

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ Jerry Seinfeld is still making tens of millions of dollars a year for work he did a generation ago. (Good for him!) Questions of taxes and public schools and crime are entirely theoretical for him. But the city he loves is impossibly expensive to run...

5 8 63

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And basically functions because about 200,000 very wealthy people want homes there and another million (who would be rich if they lived anywhere else) will deal with the taxes and hassles, either for their jobs or because they've decided the city is worth the trouble...

9:23 AM - 25 Aug 2020

**11** Likes

11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

17 19 115

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ Jerry Seinfeld is still making tens of millions of dollars a year for work he did a generation ago. (Good for him!) Questions of taxes and public schools and crime are entirely theoretical for him. But the city he loves is impossibly expensive to run...

5 11 85

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

3/ And basically functions because about 200,000 very wealthy people want homes there and another million (who would be rich if they lived anywhere else) will deal with the taxes and hassles, either for their jobs or because they've decided the city is worth the trouble...

2 28

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Those people have options. The 200,000 can leave anytime. The million need to unwind themselves, but they can leave. And if enough do, the city will have to make the same wrenching choices that other American cities have, and the feedback loop will go negative.

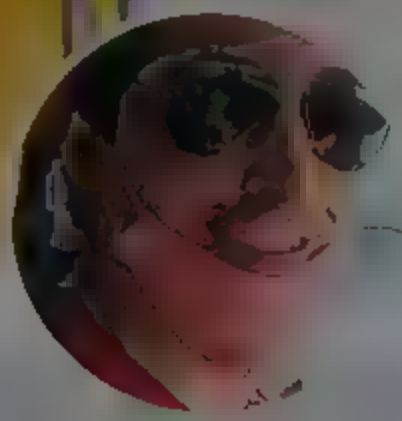
9:24 AM - 25 Aug 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Detroit was the center of American automotive manufacturing at a time when GM, Ford, and Chrysler were among the largest and most powerful companies in the world.

You think in 1950 Detroit imagined what it would be today?

Nothing's guaranteed. Bad choices matter.

**Gordon DuGan** @gfd115
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Detroit is a really good analogy for NYC!!! How about Philly? Baltimore? Well done Alex, really good comparison of world capitals!

9:27 AM - 25 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **15** Likes

4 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 36m

Detroit was the center of American automotive manufacturing at a time when GM, Ford, and Chrysler were among the largest and most powerful companies in the world.

You think in 1950 Detroit imagined what it would be today?

Nothing's guaranteed. Bad choices matter.

> **Gordon DuGan** @gfd115
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Detroit is a really good analogy for NYC!!! How about Philly? Baltimore? Well done Alex, really good comparison of world capitals!

26 77 320



**Matthew Walther** @matthewwalther · 25m

An even starker example is Flint. Genesee County once had the highest GDP per capita in the world.

1 1



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Fascinating - I didn't know that. All the parts manufacturers were up there?

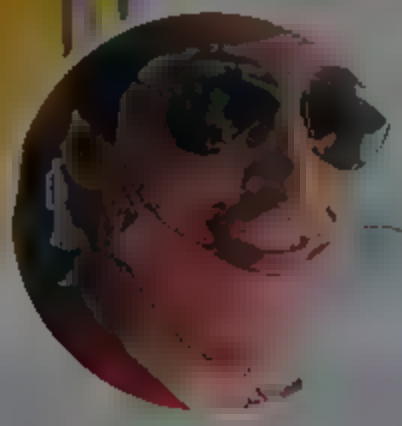
10:02 AM - 25 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Only three hours left to vote in the poll - 28,000 people already have!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Flash poll, three parts. Please answer seriously. Part 1: How many people do you personally know who have died from #Covid?
> Show this thread

10:17 AM - 25 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Does @tlrosenberg have any idea what's happening in the cities whose prosecutors she lauds?

"Marilyn Mosby in Baltimore, Kimberly Gardner in St. Louis, Kim Foxx in Chicago..."

St. Louis will have one of the highest murder rates in the world in 2020.

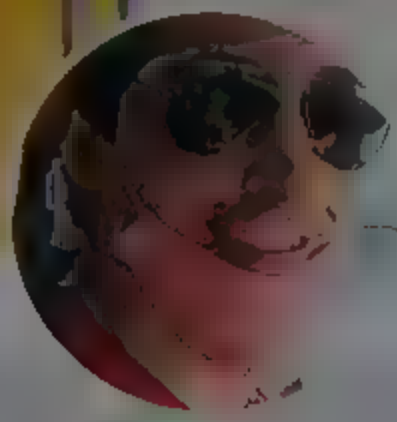
10:48 AM - 25 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **6** Likes

4 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York
[redacted]
Joined November 2009

5 17 35



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Yes, the world. I didn't believe it either, but St. Louis is on track to have roughly 240 killings this year (about 220 of the victims will be African-American), up 25% from 2019, and a murder rate that trails only a handful of Mexican cities.

slmpd.org/Images/Homicid ...

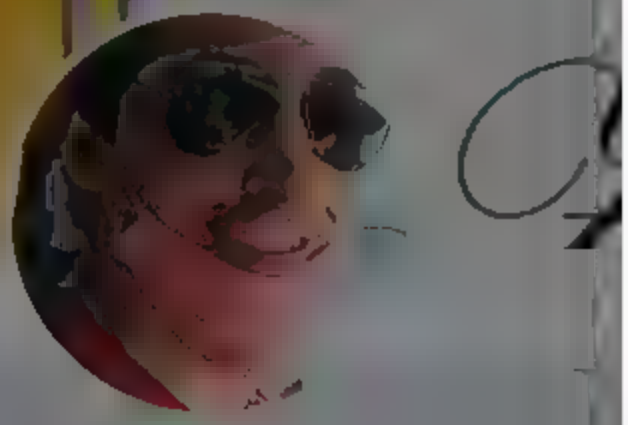
10:51 AM - 25 Aug 2020

**6** Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

7 22 48

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ Yes, the world. I didn't believe it either, but St. Louis is on track to have roughly 240 killings this year (about 220 of the victims will be African-American), up 25% from 2019, and a murder rate that trails only a handful of Mexican cities.

1 5 18

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ It is incredible to watch criminal justice reform fail in real time, to see a practically one-to-one correlation between the cities with the most "progressive" prosecutors and the worst spikes in crime - not small changes, huge spikes - and to watch the woke left double down.

10:53 AM - 25 Aug 2020

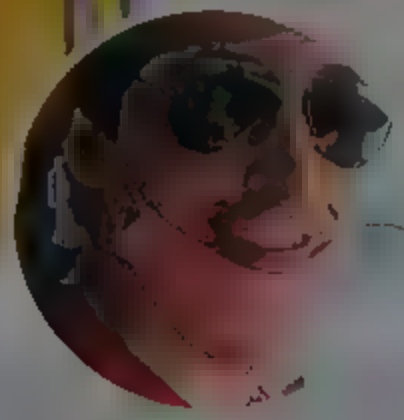
**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I wanna believe in a world that does not seem real when I read The New York Times

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And South Korea becomes the latest to learn: Virus gotta virus.

Enjoy the hyper-aggressive contact tracing and school closures though!

As for this: "hospital beds are quickly filling up and the medical system is nearing its limits..." TAKE THE UNDER

11:27 AM - 25 Aug 2020

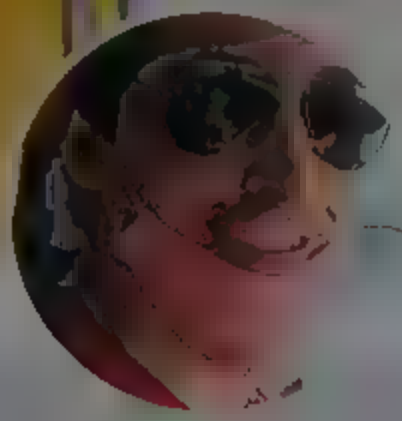
**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

That's because science didn't exist before the ro! All those studies showing masks didn't work and all that data and theory on the uselessness of lockdowns, those weren't science.

Science! Sciency sciency science!

> **Prof Francois Balloux** @Balloux Francois
> #COVID19 seems to make humanity sequentially rediscover every concept in genetics, epidemiology and immunology, as if there had been no scientific knowledge before it. Though, from experience, it seems pointless to mention anything before it is time for its 15 minutes of fame. twitter.com/mikhailspivako...

2:29 PM - 25 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **9** Likes

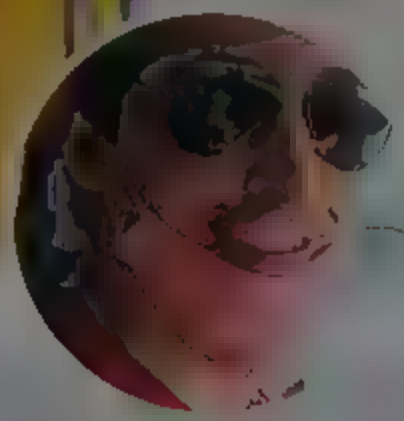
2 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

34,000 responses and the numbers did not change after the first couple of thousand (which to me suggests a strong poll). 7 out of 8 Americans know no one who has died from #Covid. 24 out of 25 know only one person or no one. 49 out of 50 know only one person or no one under 75.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Flash poll, three parts. Please answer seriously. Part 1: How many people do you personally know who have died from #Covid?
> Show this thread

3:31 PM - 25 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **16** Likes

1 6 16

@MatthewAdessa1 · 10s
Replying to

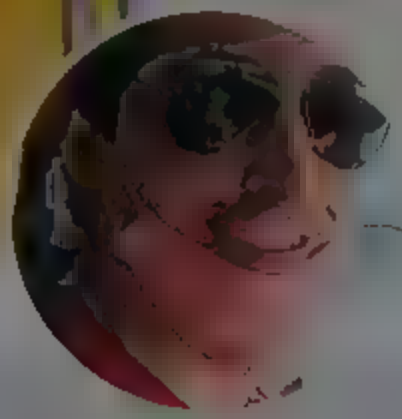
Zero

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Okay, new poll, two parts, simple yes or no. Part 1: Do you personally have a family member or close friend or work colleague who has been hospitalized with #Covid?

3:32 PM - 25 Aug 2020

**10** Retweets **11** Likes

2 10 11

**Phil Pockras** @ppockras · 12s
Replying to
And died from it, not with it.

**Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich** @WR4NYGov · now
Replying to
I got the first vote! What do I win?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Okay, new poll, two parts, simple yes or no. Part 1: Do you personally have a family member or close friend or work colleague who has been hospitalized with [illegible]?

4 22 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Part 2: Do you know a family member, close friend, or work colleague who has had a positive #SARSCoV2 test?
(Answer yes if you personally have.)

3:33 PM - 25 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **4** Likes AreaControlError

3 4

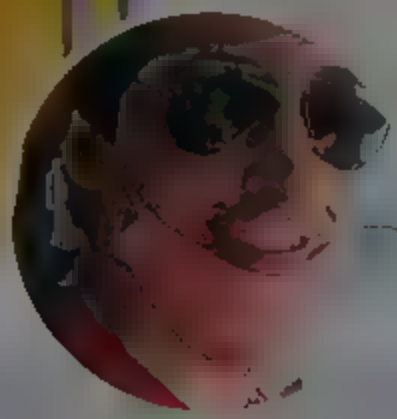
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

10 42 42

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Part 2: Do you know a family member, close friend, or work colleague who has had a positive [illegible] test? (Answer yes if you personally have.)

5 11 8

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In fact, let's split out the first-person question: have you personally had a positive PCR or antibody test? (If yes, feel free to describe your illness or lack thereof.)

3:36 PM - 25 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **1** Like

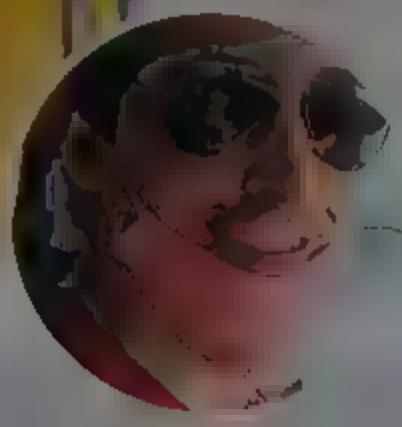
1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Serious question for @natesilver538 (if he answers this time it'll be a first) - based on the number of responses and the answers to question 3 (which is apolitical) - would you think this poll is reasonably robust?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Flash poll, three parts. Please answer seriously. Part 1: How many people do you personally know who have died from #Covid?
> Show this thread

4:15 PM - 25 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **9** Likes

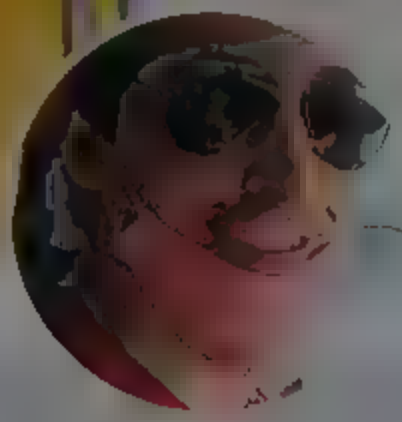
2 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My new opinion piece in @nypost on the hope herd immunity offers:

5:12 PM - 25 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **16** Likes

1 4 16

**Johm** @JohmBoFlavin · 14s

Replying to

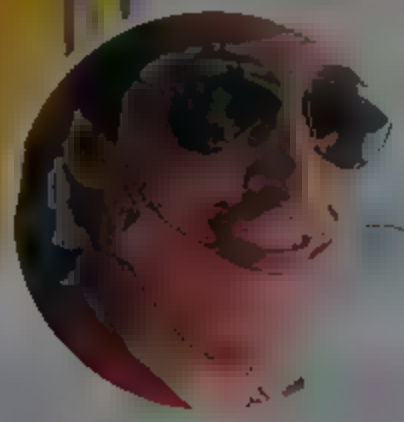
I'm glad you're still writing.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

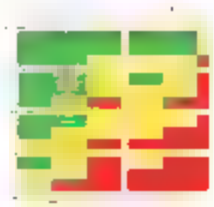
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This chart looks so... sciency. Too bad the evidence is that nearly all #sarscov2 transmission is intrafamilial, nosocomial (hospitals), or group living settings like nursing homes and prisons. Bars, weddings, etc are real but minor vectors. And outside is nonexistent...



**Derek Thompson** @DKThomp
The outdoors are almost entirely in the safe green zone. So is silence in most contexts. Masks + short-term exposure, too.

The danger zone = most combinations of shouting, indoors,...

Show this thread

6:04 PM - 25 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **16** Likes

2 2 16

**Ambrazure** @ambrazure · 11s
Replying to
omg. guys. don't be so scared.

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 13s
Replying to
More garbage charts and memes. Science!!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

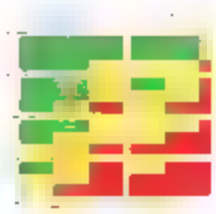
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

This chart looks so... sciency. Too bad the evidence is that nearly all [redacted] transmission is intrafamilial, nosocomial (hospitals), or group living settings like nursing homes and prisons. Bars, weddings, etc are real but minor vectors. And outside is nonexistent...



**Derek Thompson** @DKThomp

The outdoors are almost entirely in the safe green zone. So is silence in most contexts. Masks + short-term exposure, too....

Show this thread

6 20 53

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The chart doesn't say outdoors is low risk at all, in fact (contrary to Derek's comment) - outdoors and "high occupancy" is supposedly quite risky.

6:06 PM - 25 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

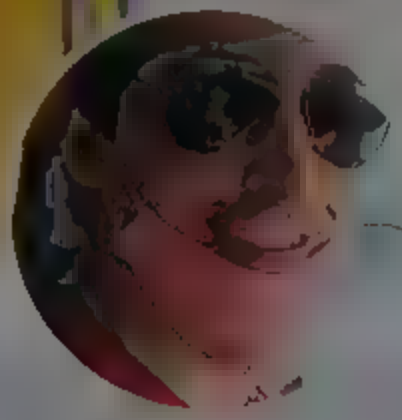
1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And @govhawaii - having learned NOTHING in four months - puts in place the most severe lockdown in the US since April. Ugh. The threat of more lockdowns is real.

9:45 PM - 25 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **5** Likes

5 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

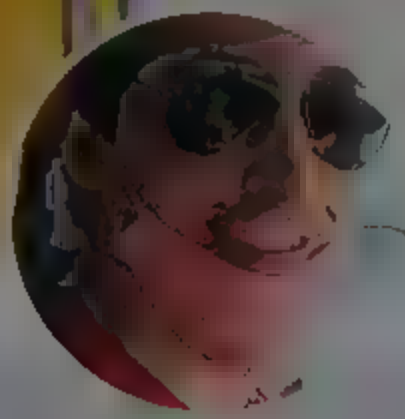
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is quite the polling comparison. And it's before every parent realizes that the summer #Covid spike is over and the Democrats and their friends in the teachers unions are keeping the schools shut for... no reason, really.

WI: Clinton +11.5
PA: Clinton +9.2
NC: Clinton +1.7
FL: Clinton +3.6
MI: Clinton +8
OH: Clinton +4.8

AUGUST 24, 2020

WI: Biden +6.5
PA: Biden +5.7
NC: Trump +0.6
FL: Biden +5

10:25 PM - 25 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **2** Likes



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

PA: Biden +5.7

NC: Trump +0.6

FL: Biden +5

MI: Biden +6.7

11 32 94

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Also, I've never really believed the idea people wouldn't admit to supporting Trump, but given the open hate he now engenders from the snide and self-righteous media/academic classes who dominate the public space in the US, it's possible he has a bit of hidden support.

10:29 PM - 25 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **9** Likes

2 1 9

**Mobius 1** @Wardog3624 · 28s

Replying to

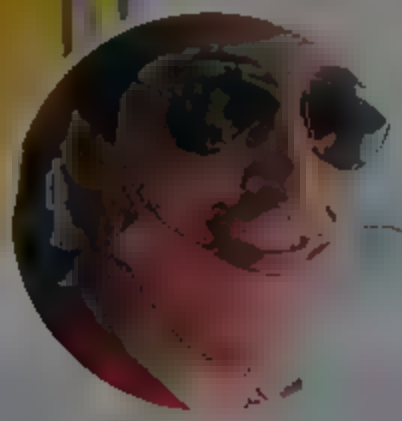
Loads of Trump flags in my Deep Blue state.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Tentang  Pusat Bantuan  Terma
Dasar privasi  Kuki  Maklumat iklan

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 PG - 4 Jun 2020

**4,514** Tweet semula **17,047** Suka

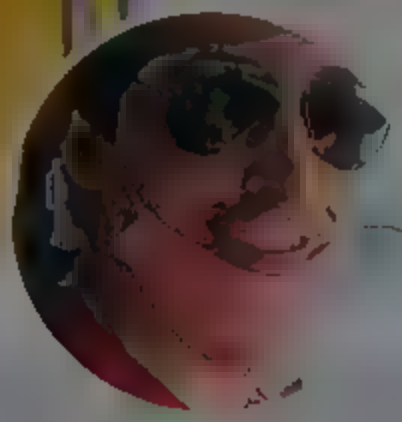
1.0K  4.5K  17K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4 Jun

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In response to my comment about Trump's hidden support.

I think this is very true, especially for Democrats who are furious about the lockdowns and how the party has politicized school openings (a small group, but it exists - I hear from them). Those folks truly feel trapped.

> **Price** @sarcasticon
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> I think it's more people who don't really like trump and can't bring themselves to support him out loud, but at the end of the day they'll vote for him.

7:33 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **21** Likes

Stacy

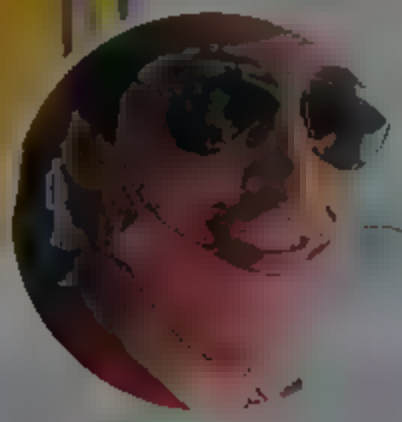
3 21

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Fact check: It doesn't.

> **Ryan Bohl** @Ryan_Bohl
> Replying to @alexanderrusso @AlexBerenson
>
> Why does Berenson's credibility hinge so heavily on being a 'former NYT reporter'?

7:35 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**18** Likes

18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

FAKE N

ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

I think it's more people who don't really like trump and can't bring themselves to support him out loud, but at the end of the day they'll vote for him.

13 14 98

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't know how many will vote for Trump and how many will just sit out the election in the end, but as one (a self-proclaimed former Democratic donor) wrote to me: "You cannot put people who promote this kind of panic in power."

7:34 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **51** Likes

2 8 51

**Yankee Girl** @yankeegirlnj65 · 1m
Replying to [redacted]
Who exactly is creating the panic?

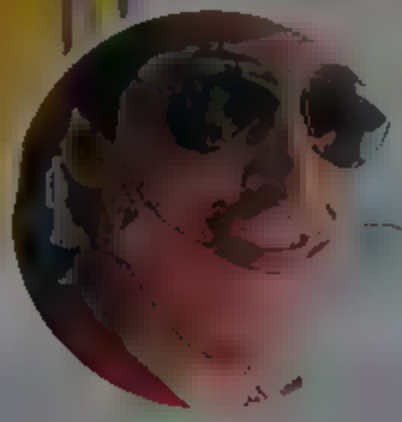
**Andrew Berdelle** @ijustasquirrel · 47s
Replying to [redacted]
to me, it comes down to law and order.

nancy pelosi calling GOP and 1600 domestic enemy is scary. that is a VERY FINE LINE

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Turns out the cardiac post-#Covid symptoms (for people with mild cases, i.e. almost everyone) are no more real than the rest of long-haul #Covid.

Who could have guessed?

Oh, anyone who isn't completely invested in making this Captain Trips 2: It'll Get Ya Sooner or Later.

**Prof Darrel Francis Mk CardioFellows Great Again** @ProfDFrancis
Good lord, what a happy day! My cup o'erfloweth!

1. Valentina and Elke's updated paper has arrived on the journal website....
Show this thread

7:39 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **18** Likes

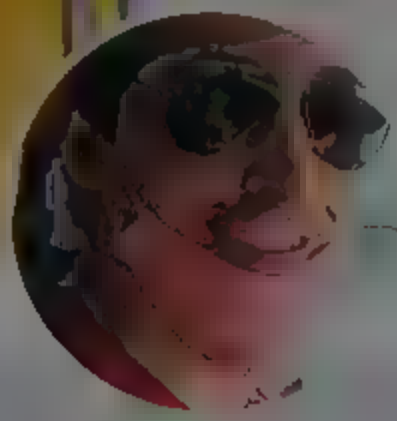
1 5 18

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 4s
Replying to

2 2 2 2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This guy is having a good time, but the takeaway is no joke: Lockdowns and the lack of physical activity they produce are bad for your heart.



**Prof Darrel Francis Mk CardioFellows Great Again** @ProfD...
Look, what's the matter with everyone.

The revised Jama Cardio paper is brilliant. It's an all-clear!...
Show this thread

7:43 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **7** Likes

4 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

He also says, "I've got a family to support. I've got fucking kids to feed." Twin scissors of rage in the Midwest. The Democrats are becoming the party of lockdowns, closed schools, and riots and I don't see how that works for them.




**Dylan Brogan** @telldylan
Windows of businesses and residential buildings being smashed on University Avenue — which were not preemptively boarded up. This Papa John's employee asks protesters, "Do you want Trump to be elected?"

8:22 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**17** Retweets **44** Likes

1 17 44

**Luigi Warren** @luigi_warren · 7s
Replying to

What's incredible to me is that they have any supporters left.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If you are a physician or nurse who has seen similar cases, please email me (alexberensonauthor at gmail)

> **Emma Woodhouse** @EWoodhouse7
> An Illinois nurse tells me hospitals are now seeing an increase in severe COVID-Like Illness symptoms, but it's bacterial bronchitis. Some patients even needing ICU and vent support....

8:33 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**12** Retweets **21** Likes

1 12 21

**Martin Looter Kang, Jr.** @EssentialBusin7 · 20s
Replying to [illegible]
Caused by wearing a dirty ass mask over and over again?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

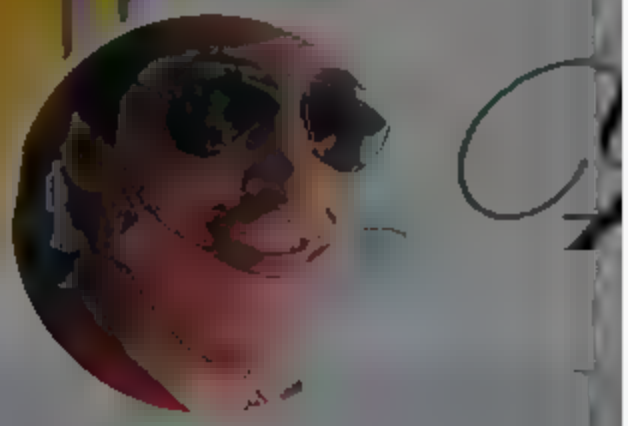
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

102 675 2.0K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

FYI - since I try to be transparent about mistakes; the piece contains an error (how it got in there is irrelevant) on the death rate for kids; Redfield said 1 out of every 1 million kids has died of #Covid, not that kids have a 1 in 1 million chance of dying if they're infected.

9:06 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **15** Likes

1 1 15

**Nick Lombardi** @NovelistNick · 57s

Replying to [redacted]

Thoughts, all?

> **Kent S. Kirton(Lord Pamplemousse)** @s_kirton
> Replying to @EWoodhouse7 @jhaskinscabrera
> Hmmmm.....a bacterial respiratory infection often comes from inhaling large doses of concentrated bacteria....which loves to grow in a warm damp place.....hmmmmmmm

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

103 651 2.0K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

FYI - since I try to be transparent about mistakes; the piece contains an error (how it got in there is irrelevant) on the death rate for kids; Redfield said 1 out of every 1 million kids has died of [illegible], not that kids have a 1 in 1 million chance of dying if they're infected.

2 4 34

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Not every child has been infected with #Covid, so the actual IFR for kids will be higher. If children are infected at rates similar to adults, it likely is between 1 in 100,000 to 1 in 200,000 (this assumes deaths aren't overcoded in kids; there's some evidence they have been).

9:09 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 21s

I have asked the Post to correct the error.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

103 651 2.1K



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

FYI - since I try to be transparent about mistakes; the piece contains an error (how it got in there is irrelevant) on the death rate for kids; Redfield said 1 out of every 1 million kids has died of [redacted], not that kids have a 1 in 1 million chance of dying if they're infected.

3 4 35



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 46s

Not every child has been infected with [redacted], so the actual IFR for kids will be higher. If children are infected at rates similar to adults, it likely is between 1 in 100,000 to 1 in 200,000 (this assumes deaths aren't overcoded in kids; there's some evidence they have been).

1 2 5



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I have asked the Post to correct the error.

9:09 AM - 26 Aug 2020

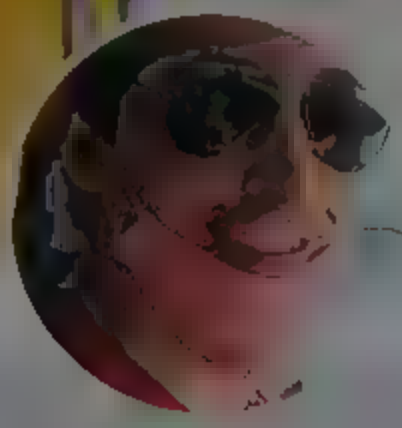
**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Scientists make a data-driven recommendation that politician does not like.

Politician says scientists are playing politics.

The technical term for this is lolcatz

The Emperor-Regent-Viscount has bestowed his favor upon contract tracers and those tracers have (make)work to do!

> **Andrew Cuomo** @NYGovCuomo
> The CDC reversed its guidance to say that people in close contact with a COVID-positive person don't need to get tested.
>
> This is not science. It's politics. Politics that are dangerous to public health....

9:14 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**11** Retweets **26** Likes

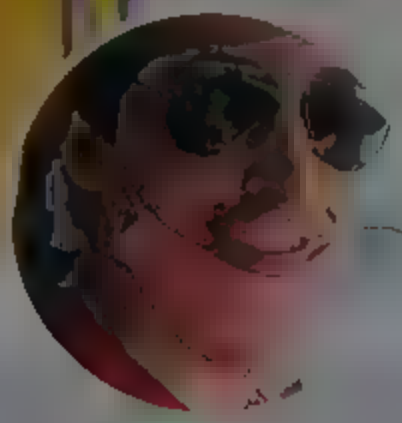
11 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces $49 billion in grants to research long-term effects of the thing. Heck, make it $80 billion. Your Dept.'s motto: the bigger the honeypot, the better the research. Attention citizens!

10:23 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**9** Retweets **40** Likes

9 40

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Poor, poor @mollyjongfast. I am not being sarcastic. Imagine living this way. Imagine being so afraid of a virus that poses a ~0 risk to you that you cannot leave your apartment. Imagine seeing every day as an ordeal to be suffered - and fearing the months to come will be worse.

*The Atlantic*

IDEAS

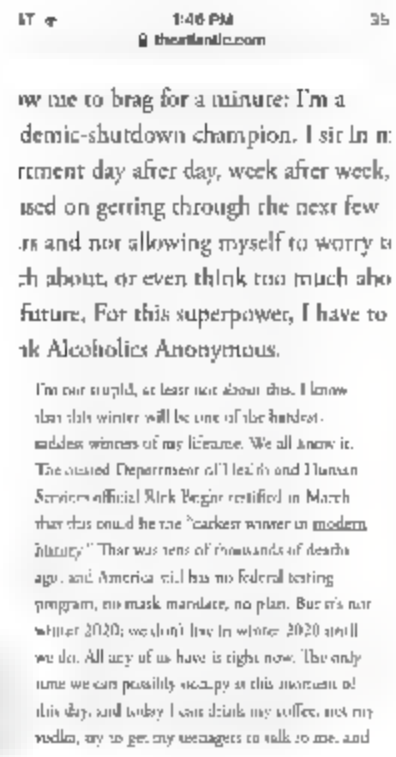
## I Won't Drink Today, and I Won't Get the Virus Today

Alcoholics Anonymous prepared me for the pandemic.

**6:00 AM ET**

**Molly Jong-Fast**
Journalist and novelist






10:55 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009



IDEAS

I Won't Drink Today, and I Won't Get the Virus Today

Alcoholics Anonymous prepared me for the pandemic.

6:00 AM ET

**Molly Jong-Fast**
Journalist and novelist

w me to brag for a minute: I'm a demic-shutdown champion. I sit in n tment day after day, week after week sed on getting through the next few rs and not allowing myself to worry t h about, or even think too much abo future. For this superpower, I have to k Alcoholics Anonymous.

35 39 162

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't think she's exaggerating for effect; I think if she could live in an airlocked palace staffed only by robots she would. It's like the Twilight Zone where the gambler dies and wakes up in a casino where he can't lose. Ever. He thinks he's in heaven until he sees the truth.

11:00 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

No one should understate the dangers of what is happening in Portland Seattle Chicago Minneapolis and now Kenosha; the police are standing down; nature abhors a vacuum; political and apolitical violence are rising together; thugs on both sides are brawling for the sheer thrill...

11:55 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **49** Likes Josh

3 8 49

**Ryan Kurtz** @Colonel__Kurtz · 18s
Replying to
....and all are democrat controlled cities.

... .- - --- ... ... .. @bitchimlying · 17s
Replying to
yeet
1

**Bob Thomas** @liobserver · 9s
Replying to
And media suddenly doesn't care about Covid.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

No one should understate the dangers of what is happening in Portland Seattle Chicago Minneapolis and now Kenosha; the police are standing down; nature abhors a vacuum; political and apolitical violence are rising together; thugs on both sides are brawling for the sheer thrill...

30 45 215

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

These are not riots; they are something worse and more dangerous; they are an infection in the body politic. I cannot help thinking of Germany in the early thirties when the fascists and the communists fought in the streets... until one side vanquished the other.

11:58 AM - 26 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **18** Likes

1 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a Michigan man who says he has voted for Democrats in the last four Presidential elections. If even 5% of Democrats feel this way Biden is in much more trouble than the polls show.

> Democrat
>
> P
>
> 4 hours ago Details
>
> Not a lifelong Democrat but 20 years of the 50. I am a r from MI who is livid about the Covid response. I will be shamed for voting Republican but especially for Trump. He is a misogynistic pig who (as a dad with a beautifu year old daughter) treats women (and indeed others) with incredible disrespect. However, the fact that Dems are using Covid as their platform is one of the worst things I have seen. Outwardly politicizing what we should all want to "fight" together is reprehensible at best. I will not vote Democrat this year.

12:09 PM - 26 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

**1.308** Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

**bonkers in yonkers** @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

**Joey Keasberry** @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

**davanna** @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: now that lockdowns have provably failed, the idiots who called for them (and were thankfully ignored) are trying to pretend that masks - which are even more useless - are the magic reason the Sunbelt wave turned into a driblet. Guess again.

> **Aaron Fritschner** @Fritschner
> GOP Congressman with a caucus leadership position claims "there's no scientific evidence" that masks prevent spread of disease based on an Examiner article written by their social media manager about some crazy Alex Berenson tweets. These absolute loons are getting people killed. twitter.com/RepAndyBiggsAZ...

1:19 PM - 26 Aug 2020

**18** Retweets **47** Likes

1 18 47

**Wayne Syrek** @waynesyrek · 39s
Replying to

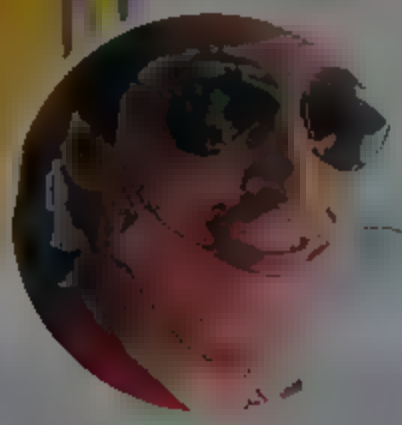
💯 💯

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13m

Fact check: now that lockdowns have provably failed, the idiots who called for them (and were thankfully ignored) are trying to pretend that masks - which are even more useless - are the magic reason the Sunbelt wave turned into a driblet. Guess again.

> **Aaron Fritschner** @Fritschner
> GOP Congressman with a caucus leadership position claims "there's no scientific evidence" that masks prevent spread of disease based on an Examiner article written by their social media manager about some crazy Alex Berenson tweets. These absolute loons are getting people killed.

30 108 390

**Tony On A Boat** @seamustdog · 4m

They could have mandated everyone wear bunny-ears and we would still have the same outcome.

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Bunny ears would have been way funnier though

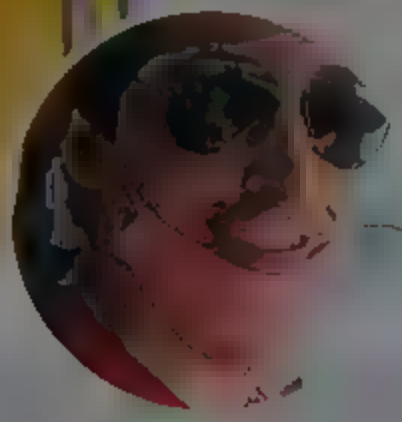
1:33 PM - 26 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR ANTHONY FAUCI: I HAVE SURGERY FOR FIVE MINUTES AND THE PANIC FADES! OBVIOUSLY I CAN NEVER HAVE SURGERY AGAIN!

NOW YOU ALL LISTEN TO ME AND NOT THE STUPID DUMB CDC! IF YOU DON'T GET TESTED RIGHT NOW EVERYONE WILL DIE! BULLETIN FROM DR ANTHONY FAUCI!

2:35 PM - 26 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **25** Likes

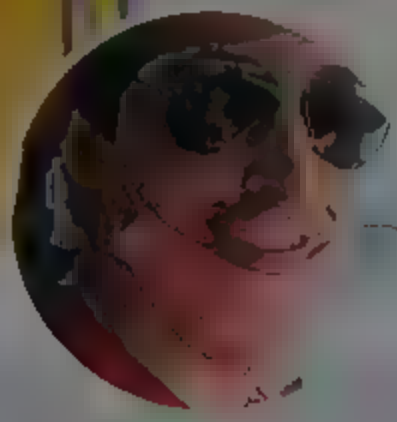
4 25

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

BULLETIN FROM DR ANTHONY FAUCI: I HAVE SURGERY FOR FIVE MINUTES AND THE PANIC FADES! OBVIOUSLY I CAN NEVER HAVE SURGERY AGAIN!

NOW YOU ALL LISTEN TO ME AND NOT THE STUPID DUMB CDC! IF YOU DON'T GET TESTED RIGHT NOW EVERYONE WILL DIE! BULLETIN FROM DR ANTHONY FAUCI!

14 35 207

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# The greatest part of this is that even his doctors are begging him not to talk

CNN politics Live TV

**Fauci says he was in surgery when task force discussed CDC testing guidelines**

By Dr. Sanjay Gupta, CNN Chief Medical Correspondent

Updated 5:08 PM EDT, Wed August 26, 2020



remove a polyp on his vocal cord. He had general anesthesia and doctors advised him to curtail his talking for a while to allow his vocal cords to recover.

*This story is breaking and will be updated.*

View on CNN

PAID CONTENT



2:40 PM - 26 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **16** Likes

1 16

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

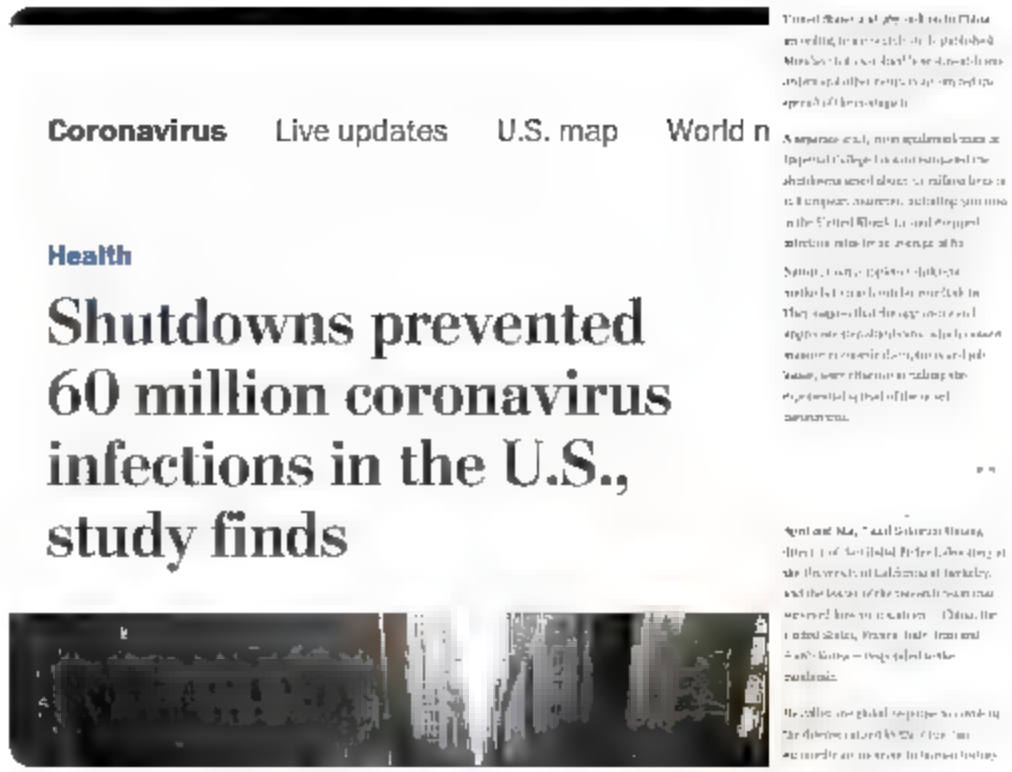
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...




上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

FAKE N

ORTING

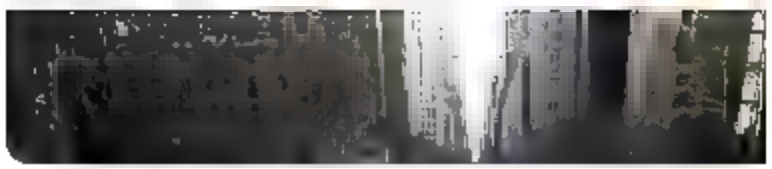


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



160 1,1 K 2,5 K



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

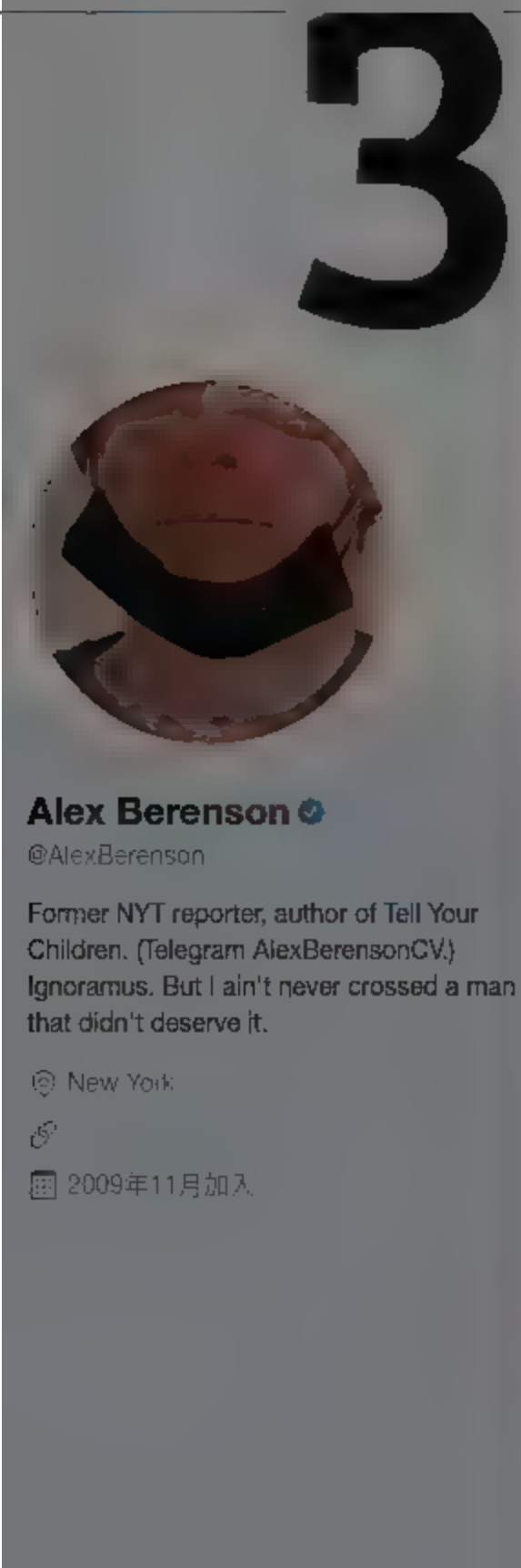
**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

00:27 · 8. jun. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

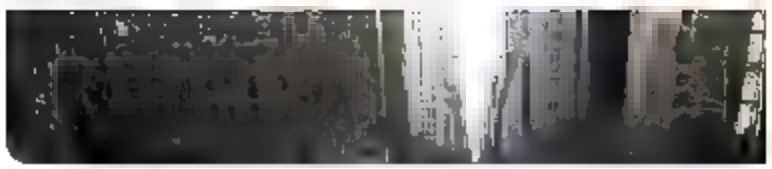


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

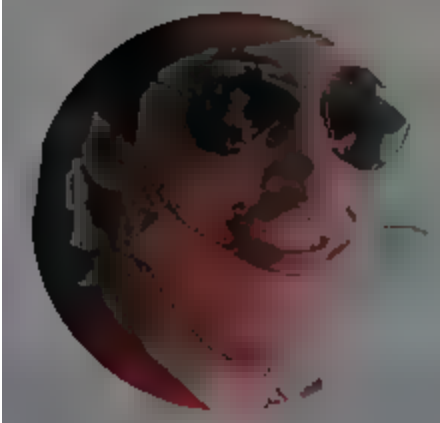
上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

**88** retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

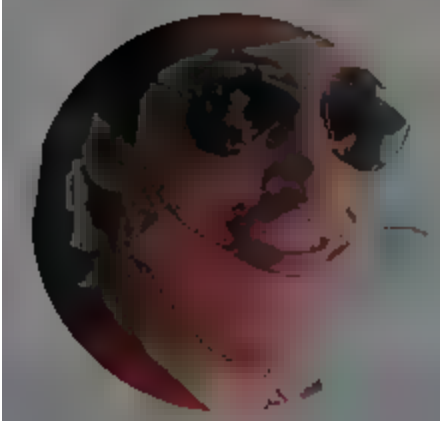
6 57 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

**89** Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 368

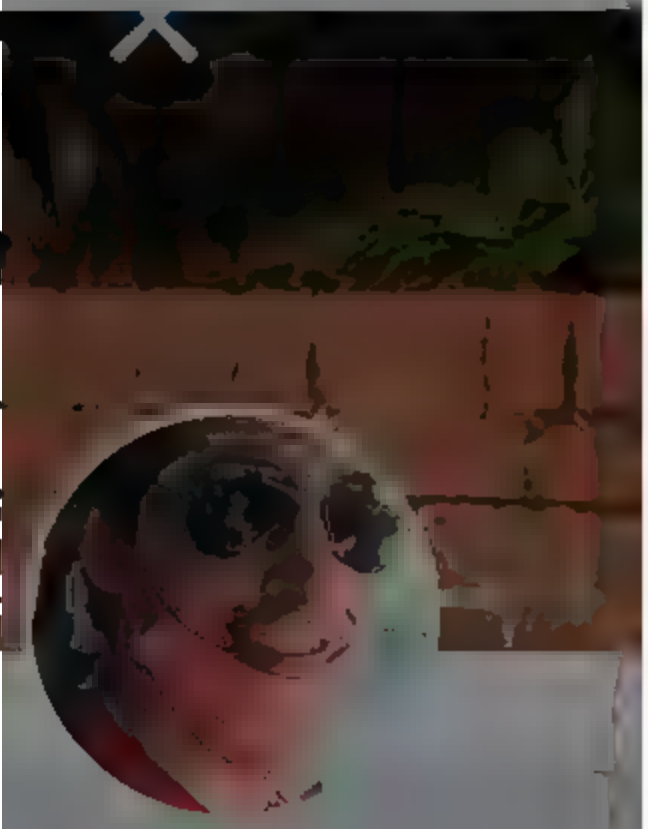
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Inicio Momentos



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

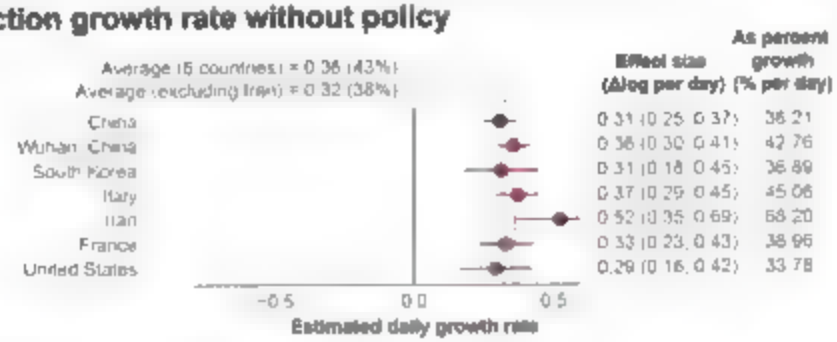
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

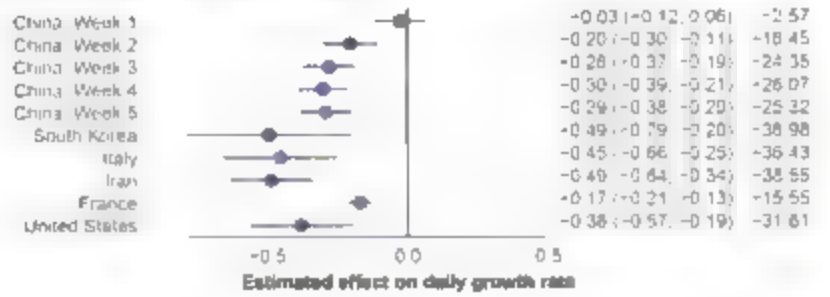
nature.com

# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**

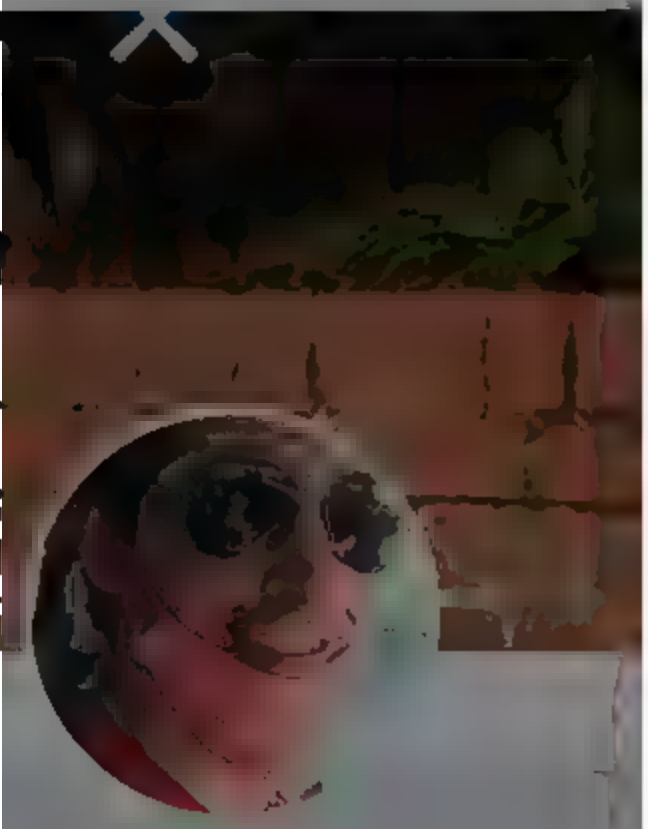



**b Effect of all policies combined**




09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Inicio Momentos



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

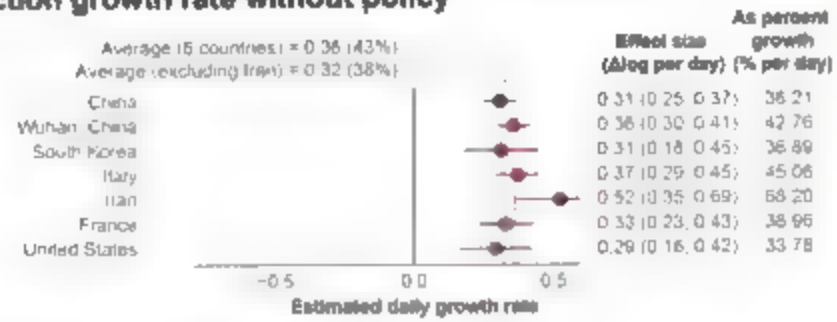
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

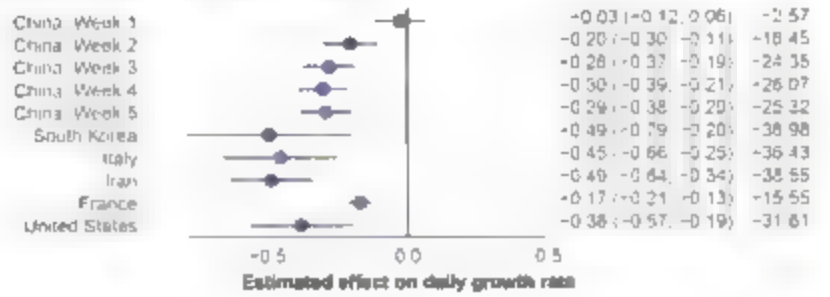
nature.com

# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**




**b Effect of all policies combined**




09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

홈 모멘트



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

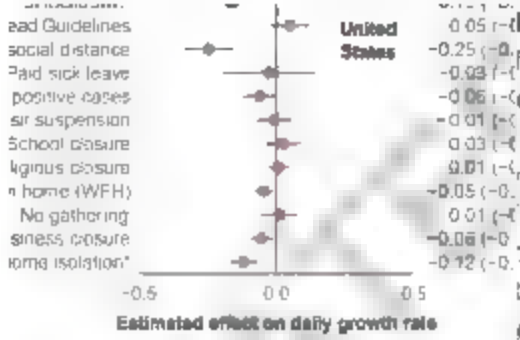



4 55 318



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in**
**anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
ion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

오전 9:55 - 2020년 6월 8일

**97** 리트윗 **429** 마음에 들어요

6 97 429



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6월 8일
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe – one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 135 660

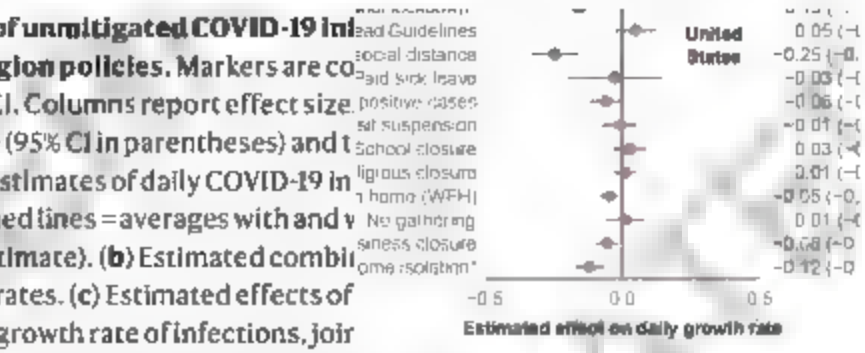
로그인
© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보




305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש 415 סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

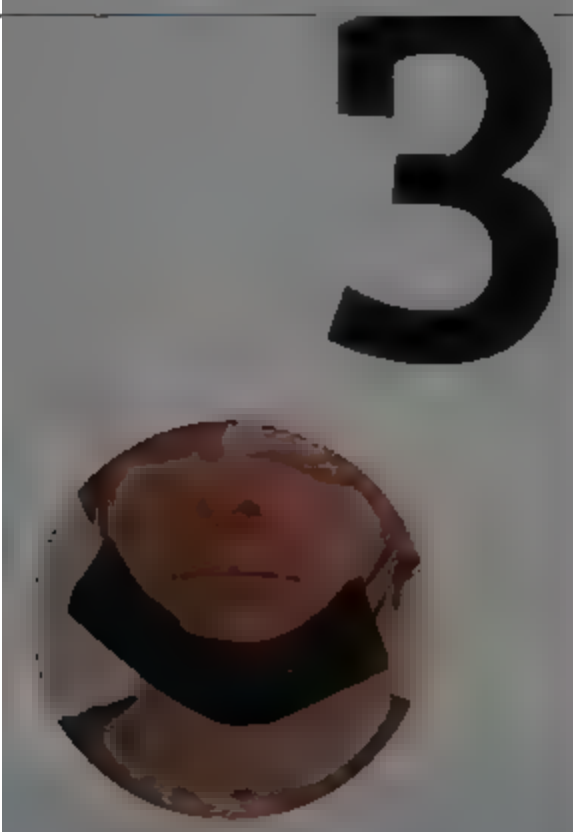
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

**141** 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

45 141 669

**Ilana Akoundi** @IAkoundi · 6月8日
回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人
[illegible] unroll

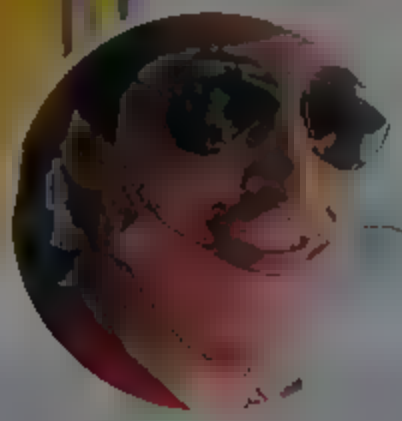
1 2

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 6月8日
Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's a long day living in Reseda, there's a freeway running through the yard

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Today's #Covid update:

See last week's #Covid update.

Plus Dr. Fauci's polyp acts up long enough for @cdcgov to follow the science.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Today's #Covid update:
>
> Masks don't work.
> Lockdowns don't work....

6:11 PM - 26 Aug 2020

**14** Retweets **27** Likes

Stacy

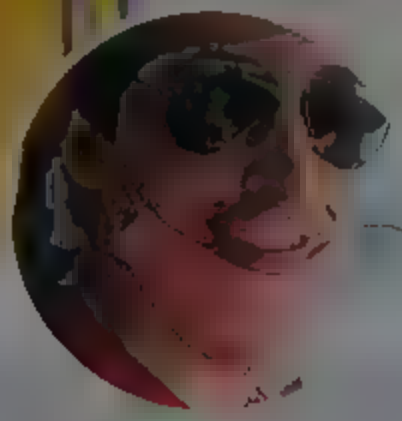
1 14 27

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Kids don't spread the ro, study 1 zillion. Spanish researchers tracked 1,900 kids and adults at camp for five weeks. 30 kids had infections acquired outside camp.

Those 30 infected a total of 12 fellow campers (out of 253 contacts) - an R far below 1.

7:36 PM - 26 Aug 2020

**11** Retweets **23** Likes

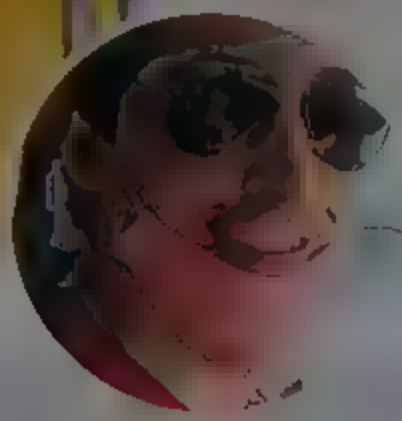
11 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @uoregon is "pivoting" from real education this fall. After tuition's paid, of course.

Bonus: one excuse is "the impact on UO employees of K-12 school districts' plans to teach online."

Translation: Public schools won't do their jobs, why should we?

8:26 PM - 26 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **11** Likes

1 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And tonight's winner for higher education insanity goes to @uva: each student "must maintain a distance of 6 feet AT ALL TIMES FROM ALL OTHER PEOPLE."

Or face immediate semester-long suspension "at a minimum."

They said it, not me.

> 1. No gatherings of more than 15 people—on or off Grounds, inside or outside.
>
> 2. You must wear a mask (that covers your mouth and nose) on and off Grounds whenever you are not in your private residence. This includes the common spaces in your residence halls, apartments, etc.
>
> 3. You must maintain a distance of 6 feet at all times from all other people.
>
> As Dean Groves indicates, these rules will be strictly enforced, and any failure to follow them will likely result in immediate suspension from the University for the semester (at a minimum). There will be no warnings—the stakes are too high.
>
> These are difficult times for all of us. We trust you to do the right thing. Thank you for living in accordance with the rules of the University and for your shared commitment to each other. We will get through this together.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

enforced, and any failure to follow them will likely result in immediate suspension from the University for the semester (at a minimum). There will be no warnings—the stakes are too high.

These are difficult times for all of us. We trust you to do the right thing. Thank you for living in accordance with the rules of the University and for your shared commitment to each other. We will get through this together.

Sincerely,

22 36 78

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

How does that rule even work in reality? Technically, if you and the person across the hall open your doors at the same time, you've both broken it and should be immediately suspended, no appeal.

9:43 PM - 26 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **7** Likes

1 3 7

**Johm** @JohmBoFlavin · 30s
Replying to

The stakes are too high!

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

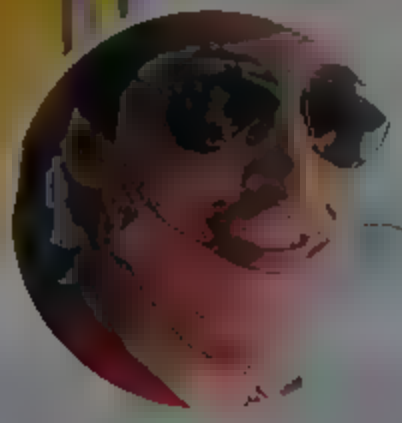
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2h

So [redacted] is "pivoting" from real education this fall. After tuition's paid, of course.

Bonus: one excuse is "the impact on UO employees of K-12 school districts' plans to teach online."

Translation: Public schools won't do their jobs, why should we?

23 59 268

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

CORRECTION: @uoregon says tuition is not due until Oct. 1, so students do have the choice to leave this term without financial penalty. (Of course, it is now Aug. 26, months after the university first announced its plans; readers can judge themselves if that option is realistic.)

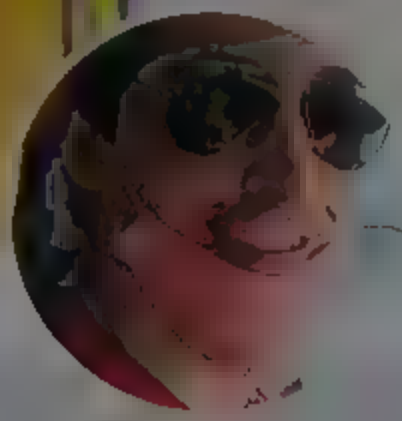
10:50 PM - 26 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Scientists make a data-driven recommendation that politician does not like.

Politician says scientists are playing politics.

The technical term for this is lolcatz

The Emperor-Regent-Viscount has bestowed his favor upon contract tracers and those tracers have (make)work to do!

> **Andrew Cuomo** ✓ @NYGovCuomo
> The CDC reversed its guidance to say that people in close contact with a COVID-positive person don't need to get tested.
>
> This is not science. It's politics. Politics that are dangerous to public health....

09:14 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಆಗ 26,2020

**338** ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,073** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

72 338 1.1K

**Marc Damon** @MarcDamon9 · 16 ಗಂ.
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
He's just mad he has to pay all those contact tracers to not make phone calls.

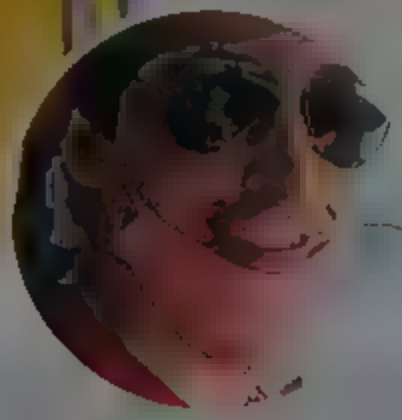
4

**Ariel Rheinhardt** @IdahoCowgirl24 · 16 ಗಂ.
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
So let's drop the masks too

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How to Smize the Team Reality way:

Take off your face diaper.
Smile with your mouth.

5:54 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**12** Retweets **39** Likes

12 39

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

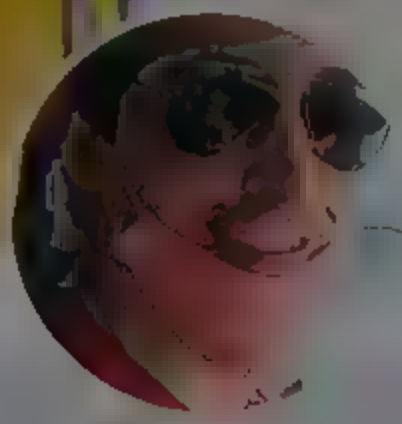
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

FAKE N

ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Even by @cnn standards, this effort to blame the Sturgis rally for "superspreading" #sarscov2 is humiliating.

460,000+ went to Sturgis for up to 10 days.

Almost two weeks later, 70 infections are reported.

That's far LOWER than the background US rate.

6:10 AM - 27 Aug 2020

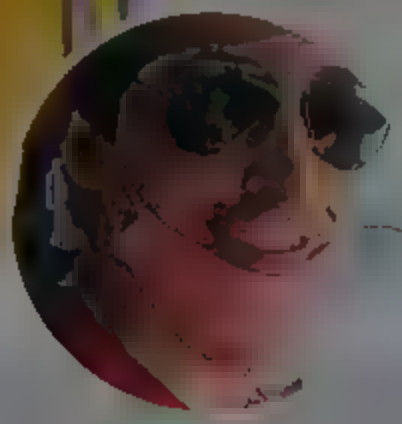
**8** Retweets **30** Likes

8 30

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ This smart paper uses daily #Covid death data from around the world to examine trends in the spread of #sarscov2 in different cities/countries; it finds they were the same everywhere (and thus lockdowns and other government polices made no difference).

nber.org/papers/w27719 ..

6:45 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **8** Likes

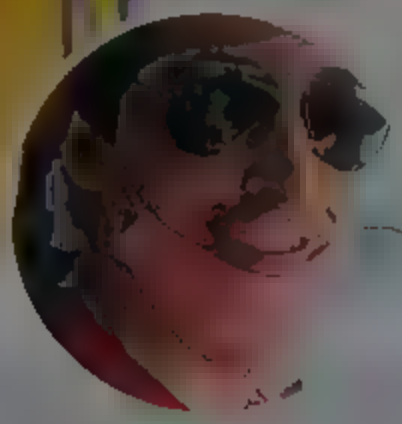
5 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ This smart paper uses daily [redacted] death data from around the world to examine trends in the spread of [redacted] in different cities/countries; it finds they were the same everywhere (and thus lockdowns and other government polices made no difference).

[redacted]

3 29 58

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Of note, the paper does not include recent data from the Sunbelt, which would only buttress its conclusion.

"Our findings... further raise doubt about the importance in
NPI's (lockdown policies in particular) in accounting for the evolution of COVID-19 transmission rates."

6:47 AM - 27 Aug 2020

1 Like

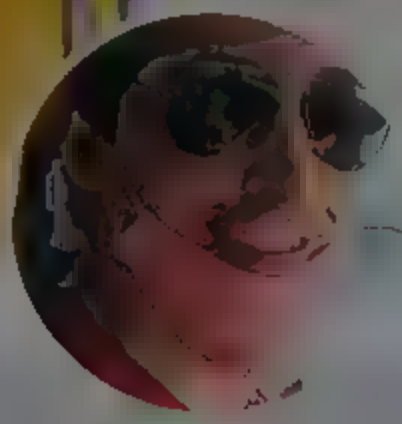
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I wish the good doctor would spare a minute for me. I know I'm no Lil Wayne when it comes to this stuff but I think we could have a nice talk

> **André Picard** @picardonhealth
> How Dr. Anthony Fauci found himself talking to Julia Roberts, Lil Wayne and just about any podcaster who asked after his media handlers stopped approving his high-profile interview requests nytimes.com/interactive/20… via @UpshotNYT #Covid19 #PandemicJournalism

6:54 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **26** Likes

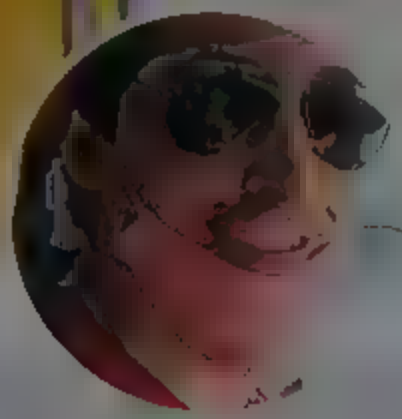
6 25

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ One theory I'm starting to consider: it seems clear some people do not decide to vote for Trump until the moment they are alone in the voting booth. They can't face the choice until then.

But what if vote-by-mail means they're NEVER alone in the voting booth?

7:01 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **18** Likes

1 3 18

**WhiteWindows** @WhiteWindows2 · now

Replying to [illegible]

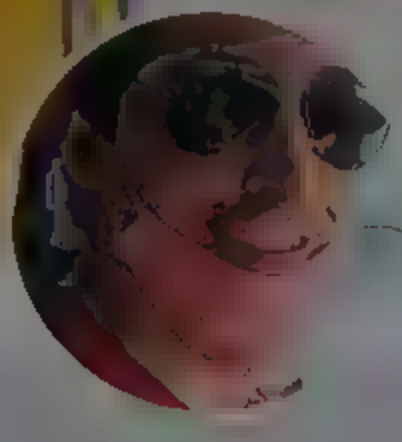
In 2016 election, many people changed their minds 1 week before the election. That turned the tide toward Trump.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ One theory I'm starting to consider: it seems clear some people do not decide to vote for Trump until the moment they are alone in the voting booth. They can't face the choice until then.

But what if vote-by-mail means they're NEVER alone in the voting booth?

6 14 55

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ I am not talking about active manipulation or vote-stealing here; I am talking about the individual dynamics of casting a vote for someone who is profoundly personally distasteful to you and is despised by the people around you. Getting there is not easy.

7:03 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **12** Likes

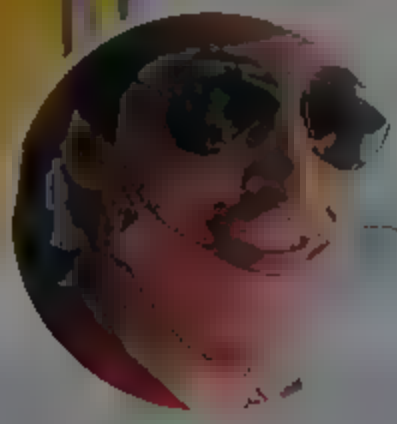
2 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

1/ One theory I'm starting to consider: it seems clear some people do not decide to vote for Trump until the moment they are alone in the voting booth. They can't face the choice until then.

But what if vote-by-mail means they're NEVER alone in the voting booth?

8 16 77

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ I am not talking about active manipulation or vote-stealing here; I am talking about the individual dynamics of casting a vote for someone who is profoundly personally distasteful to you and is despised by the people around you. Getting there is not easy.

3 4 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And if you never get to be alone with the decision - away from your spouse and everyone else - maybe you don't get there, maybe you just sigh and make the socially acceptable choice and hope the riots go away and the schools open and the media settles down if Biden wins?

7:05 AM - 27 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

decide to vote for Trump until the moment they are alone in the voting booth. They can't face the choice until then.

But what if vote-by-mail means they're NEVER alone in the voting booth?

10 22 108

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

2/ I am not talking about active manipulation or vote-stealing here; I am talking about the individual dynamics of casting a vote for someone who is profoundly personally distasteful to you and is despised by the people around you. Getting there is not easy.

6 6 42

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

3/ And if you never get to be alone with the decision - away from your spouse and everyone else - maybe you don't get there, maybe you just sigh and make the socially acceptable choice and hope the riots go away and the schools open and the media settles down if Biden wins?

3 2 31

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

4/ I don't even know how pollsters could model for this - it's so personal, and people may not even be aware of it until its happening. (Setting up a fake voting booth seems unlikely.) But I wonder if this is the real reason vote-by-mail hurts Trump.

7:07 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**3** Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

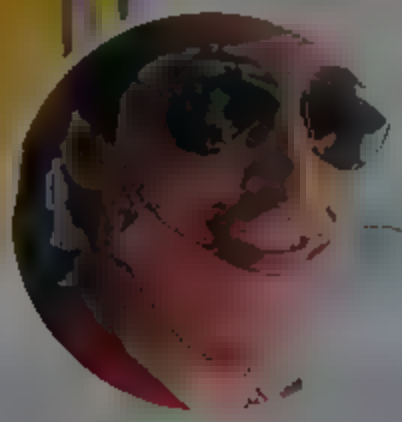
ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The head of the Danish mask study - the only major randomized controlled trial (I think) to test if masks keep anyone from getting #Covid - said on July 26 it was "to be published next month."

Two workdays left in August in Europe. Where are the results?

8:41 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**9** Retweets **25** Likes

2 9 25

**Rusty Kuhl** @HumphreyPT · 27s
Replying to [redacted]
Fauci and crew have interfered and likely paid to bury it!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

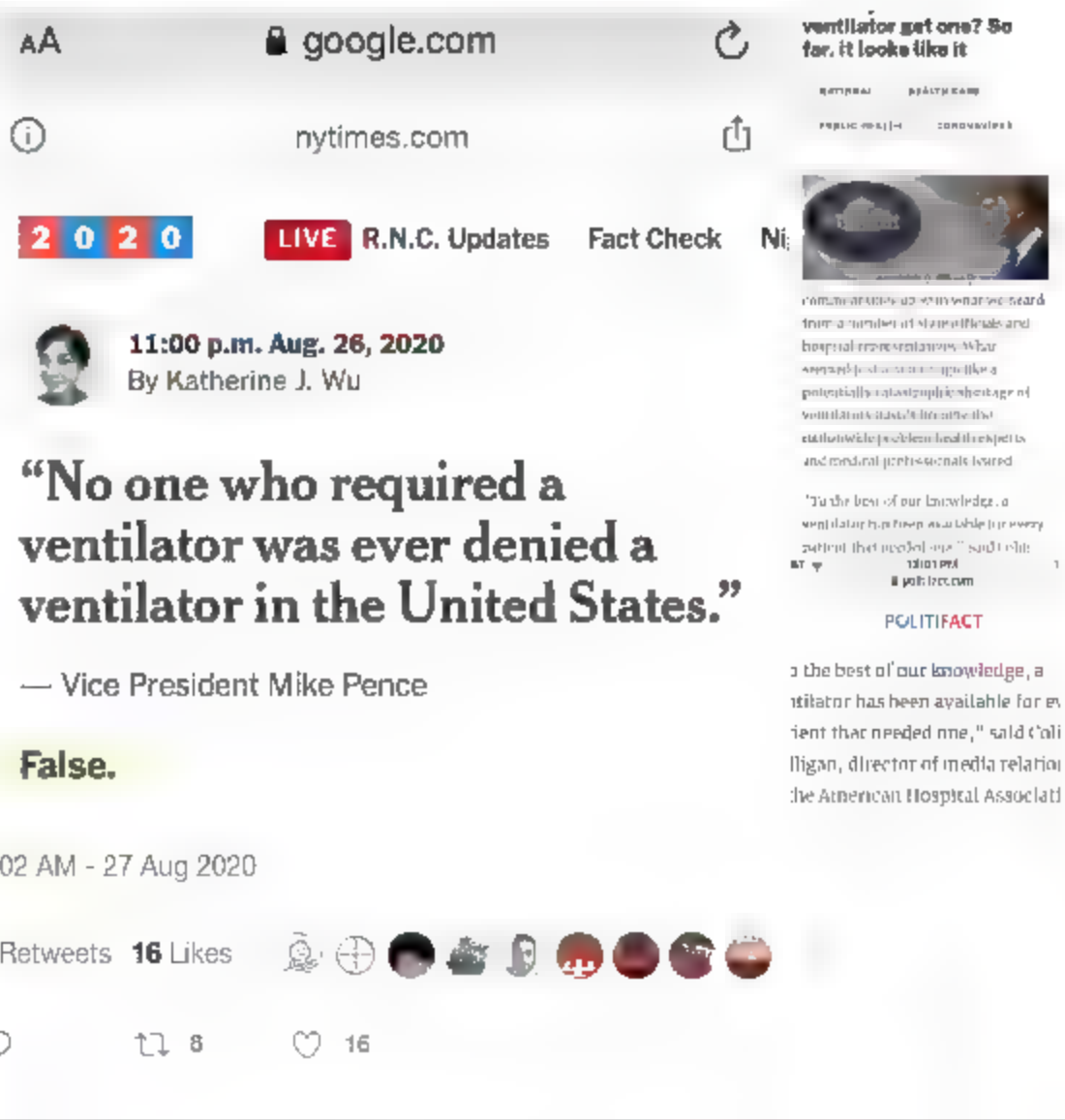
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Fact-checking @nytimes fact-checking on #Covid and ventilators (I can't believe I have to do this, but the truth matters): The Times statement below is FALSE. There are no documented cases of ANYONE being denied a ventilator, as Politifact reported on April 24:




9:02 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**8** Retweets **16** Likes

8 16

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.



— Vice President Mike Pence

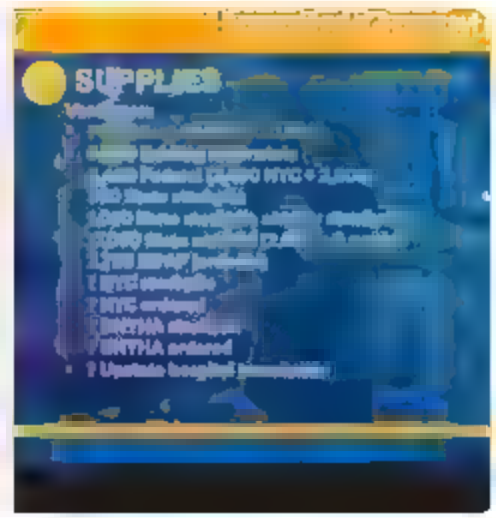
**False.**

6 60 152

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ As this slide on ventilators from @nygovcuomo in March shows, New York had AT LEAST 10,900 ventilators available, far more than were ever used. The pairing technique the Times mentions is unusual (and used only briefly), but it does NOT mean patients were denied intubation...







9:07 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**3** Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

**False.**

ient that needed one," said Col
ligan, director of media relatio
he American Hospital Associat

7 60 201

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ As this slide on ventilators from in March shows, New York had AT LEAST 10,900 ventilators available, far more than were ever used. The pairing technique the Times mentions is unusual (and used only briefly), but it does NOT mean patients were denied intubation...








2 6 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ In fact, the United States currently has 108,000 ventilators stockpiled, and practically all the ~100,000 ventilators built since March have NEVER been used...

9:09 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

pairing technique the Times mentions is unusual (and used only briefly), but it does NOT mean patients were denied intubation...








2 10 42

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

3/ In fact, the United States currently has 108,000 ventilators stockpiled, and practically all the ~100,000 ventilators built since March have NEVER been used...

1 6 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Finally - in the insult to injury department - the medical consensus is that ventilators were OVERUSED early in the pandemic and did grave damage to many patients.

9:11 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**13** Likes

13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

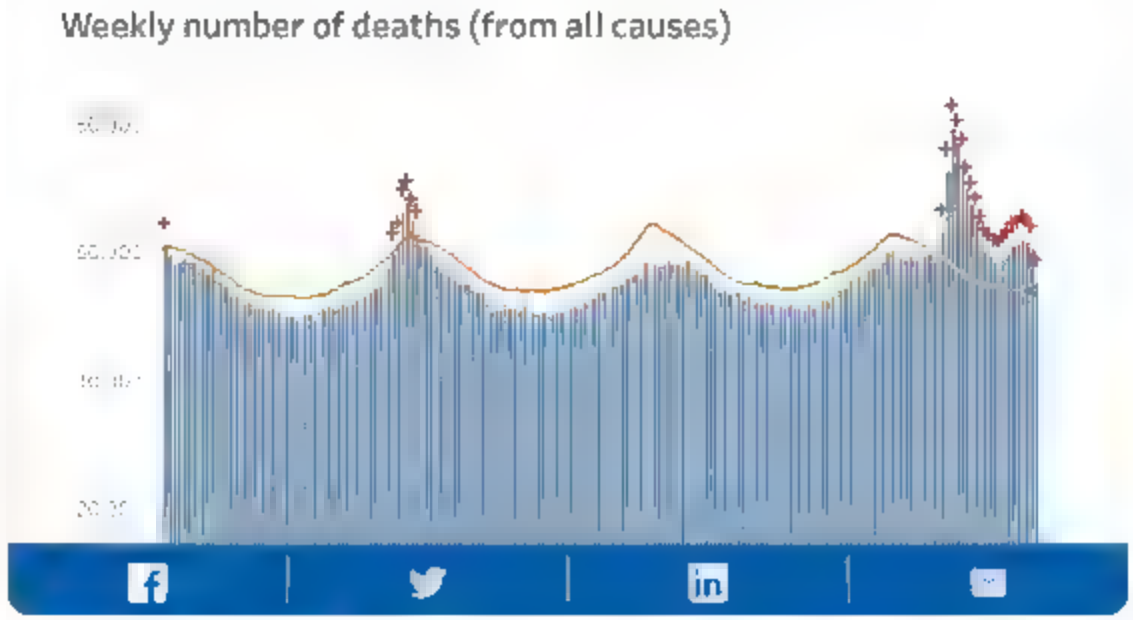
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ A subtle point around excess deaths: much of the increase this summer comes not from an overall increase in deaths but because deaths usually decline in late spring and summer as flu season ends. But coronavirus doesn't seem to have a season.




10:13 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 1 6

**Inside Vaccines** @InsideVaccines · 4s

Replying to

How about increases in suicides, overdoses, untreated medical conditions and so on? Lockdown effects, in other words.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

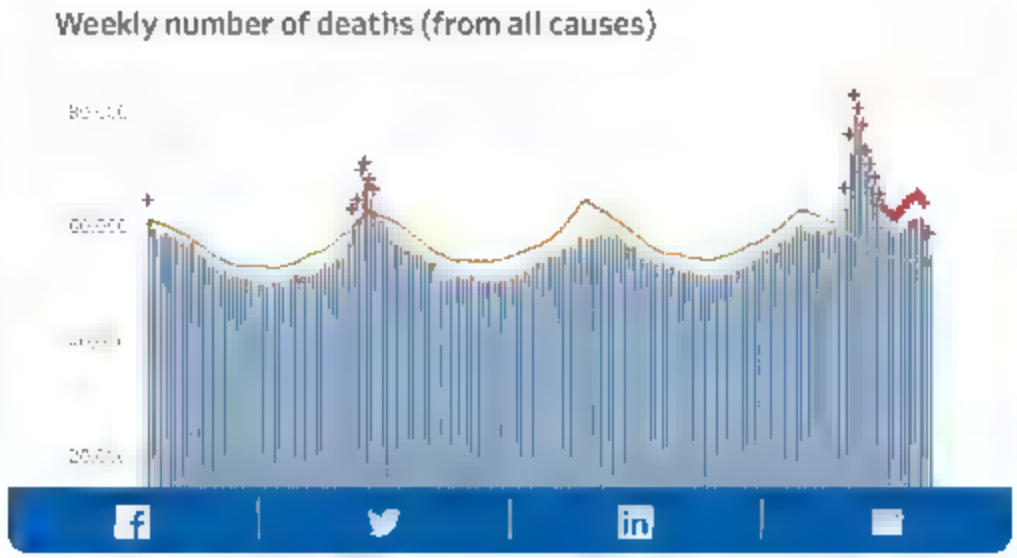
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ A subtle point around excess deaths: much of the increase this summer comes not from an overall increase in deaths but because deaths usually decline in late spring and summer as flu season ends. But coronavirus doesn't seem to have a season.




6 5 21

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ In other words, it is possible that coronavirus is making this summer behave more like a typical winter. In that case, we might expect overall mortality to fall somewhat next winter. Not saying this is guaranteed, just that it will be worth watching.

10:15 AM - 27 Aug 2020

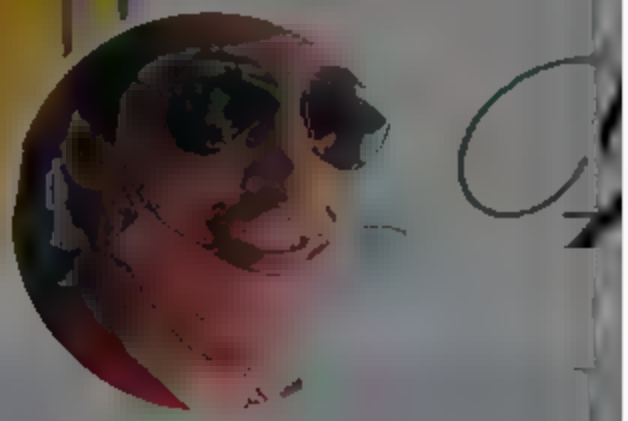
1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

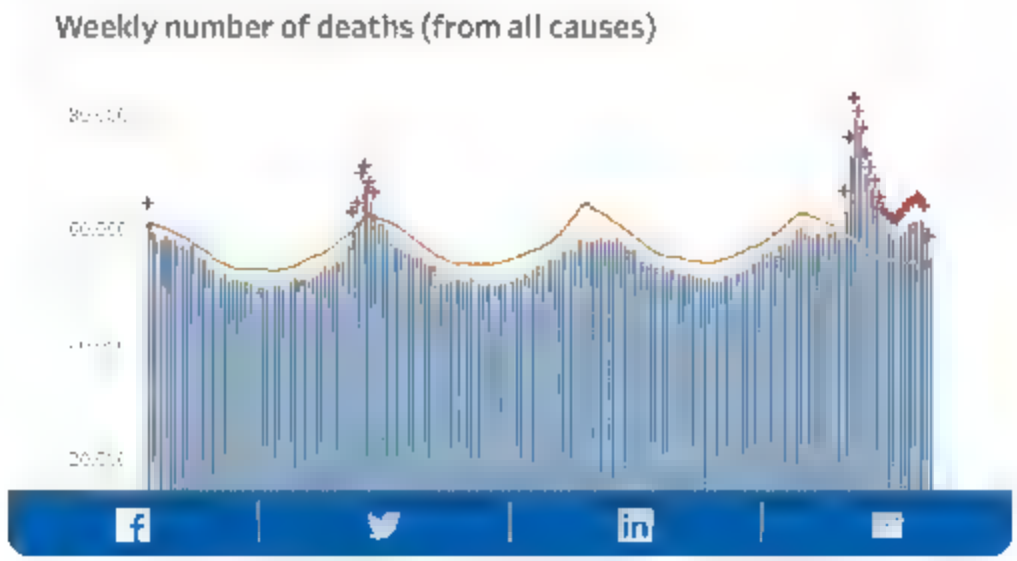
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ A subtle point around excess deaths: much of the increase this summer comes not from an overall increase in deaths but because deaths usually decline in late spring and summer as flu season ends. But coronavirus doesn't seem to have a season.




6 7 29

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ In other words, it is possible that coronavirus is making this summer behave more like a typical winter. In that case, we might expect overall mortality to fall somewhat next winter. Not saying this is guaranteed, just that it will be worth watching.

2 14

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ This is apart from deaths caused by lockdowns and economic dislocation.

10:16 AM - 27 Aug 2020

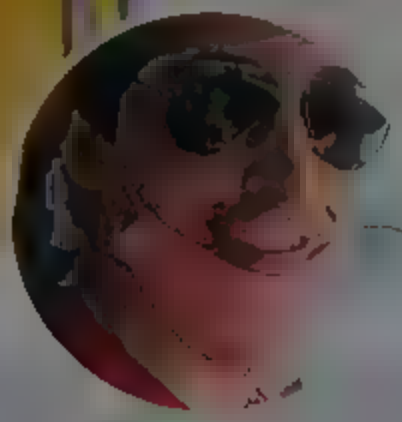
9 Likes

9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Fact-check: true

**Gerard Pinzone** @GerardPinzone
Replying to @AlexBerenson @NYGovCuomo

It's a shame. A ventilator shortage would have saved lives.

10:29 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**3** Likes

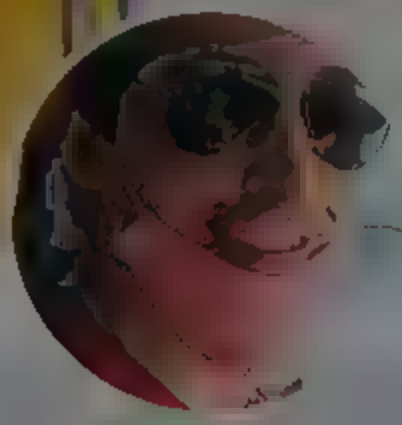
3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Kurt, you've embarrassed yourself enough in the last four months. I'm going to be gentle here: do you think there is any chance anyone might have been denied a ventilator AFTER April 24 (when even New York was sending ventilators to other states) if it hadn't happened before?

> **Kurt Eichenwald** @kurteichenwald
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @nytimes
> ...did...did you just fact check an August 26 article with an April 24 article?

10:45 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **6** Likes

4 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wherein Kurt Eichenwald says he hopes the director of the Centers for Disease Control is charged with manslaughter. (For the millions of kids who have died of #SARSCoV2, I guess.)

Remember: he has 500,000 followers.

> **Kurt Eichenwald** @kurteichenwald
> When this nightmare ends, @CDCDirector @CDCDirector @SteveFDA @SecAzar need to be investigated & hopefully charged with 1000s of counts of voluntary manslaughter. That they abandon science accepted worldwide - but not by Trump - for their jobs is sociopathic & deserving of prison.

11:45 AM - 27 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Remember how Team Apocalypse and the teachers unions said Europe could reopen schools but we couldn't because Europe had the ro under control because it had crushed the curve? But our kids, no, we just couldn't take the risk, no school for them!

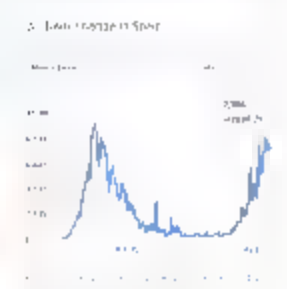
Yeah, about that:

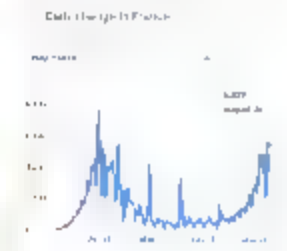
**Back to class: Despite virus surge, Europe reopens schools**

By ANGELA CHARLTON today









12:30 PM - 27 Aug 2020

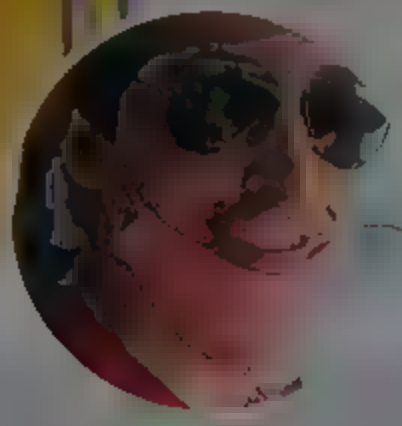
**7** Retweets **26** Likes

7 25

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Virus gonna virus.

Everything else - schools, lockdowns, masks, life - is up to us.

12:32 PM - 27 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **20** Likes

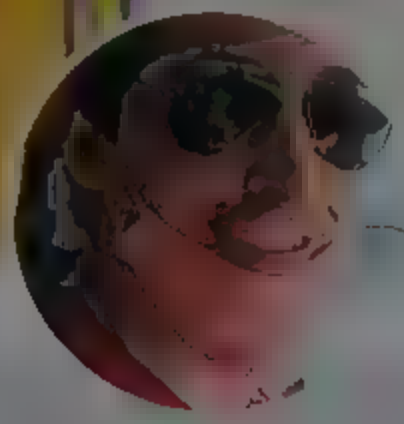
2 20

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

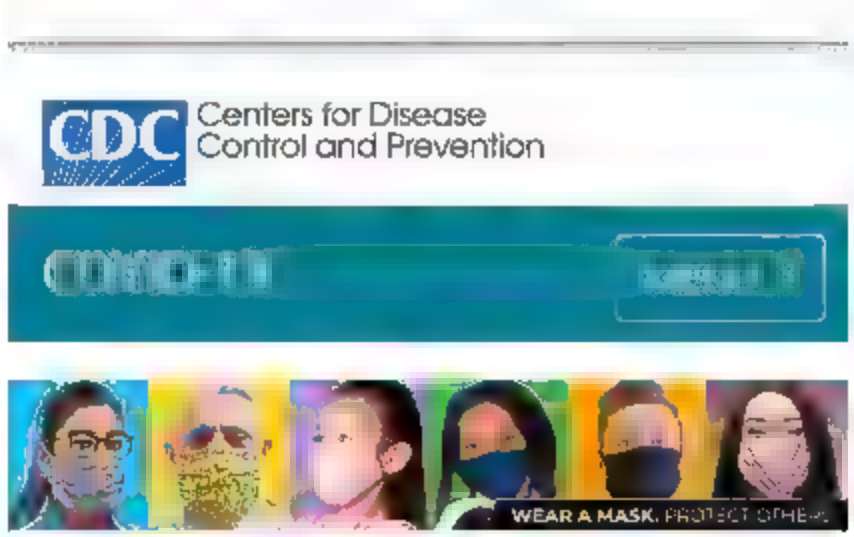
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

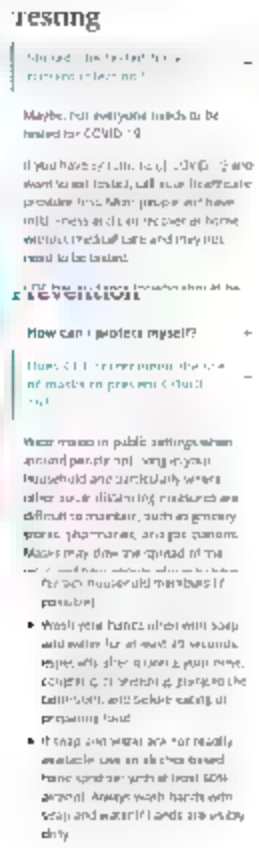
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Seems like @cdcgov is just about done with the ro: "Most people will have mild illness and can recover at home without medical care and may not need to be tested."

In other words, pretty much what the Swedes said in April. Thanks OSweden!



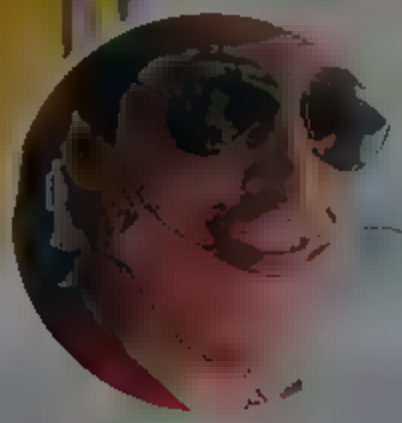

1:33 PM - 27 Aug 2020

**16** Retweets **50** Likes

16 50

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Why? The truth is unacceptable?

> **Caitlin Rivers, PhD** @cmyeaton
> "If you have symptoms of COVID-19 and want to get tested, call your healthcare provider first. Most people will have mild illness and can recover at home without medical care and may not need to be tested." Unacceptable.
> twitter.com/CarlosdelRio7/...

1:34 PM - 27 Aug 2020

**5** Likes

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Only the lonely know why I cry

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
Why? The truth is unacceptable?

> **Caitlin Rivers, PhD** @cmyeaton
> "If you have symptoms of COVID-19 and want to get tested, call your healthcare provider first. Most people will have mild illness and can recover at home without medical care and may not need to be tested."
> Unacceptable. twitter.com/CarlosdelRio7/...

5 15 62

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sorry to waste your time with that question. It's been obvious since April that the truth is unacceptable to Team Apocalypse.

1:35 PM - 27 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **28** Likes

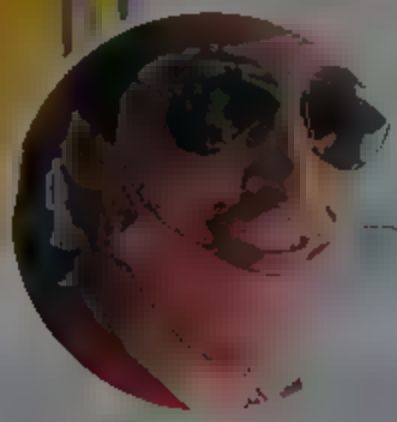
1 4 28

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. She's so fine, there's no telling where the money went

New York

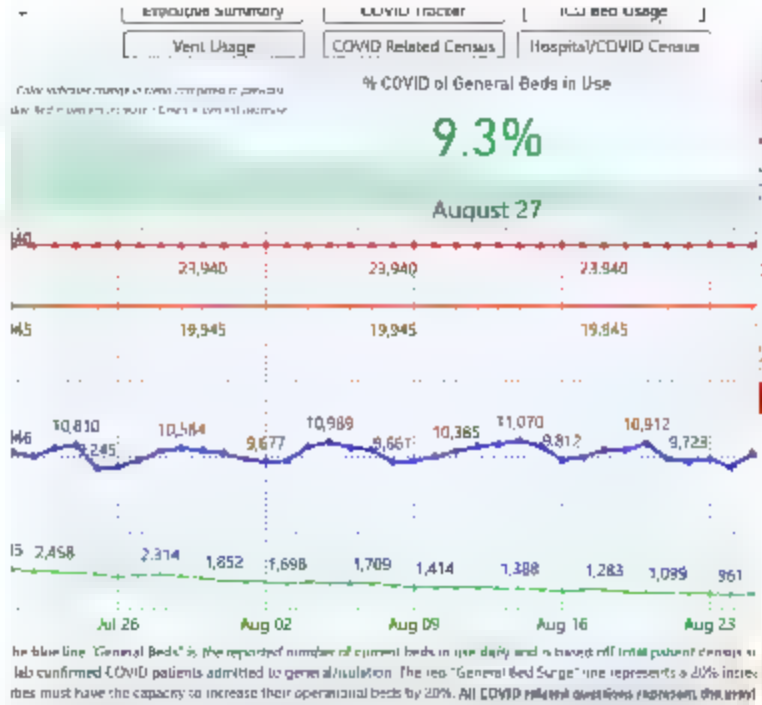
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Haven't done this in a while but if you wondered why most of Team Apocalypse no longer talks about Texas, here's the last month in Houston/nearby counties: hospitalizations down 2/3s, ICU beds down ~60%. Congrats to @cnn for finding new panic porn as late as last week, though.












2:49 PM - 27 Aug 2020

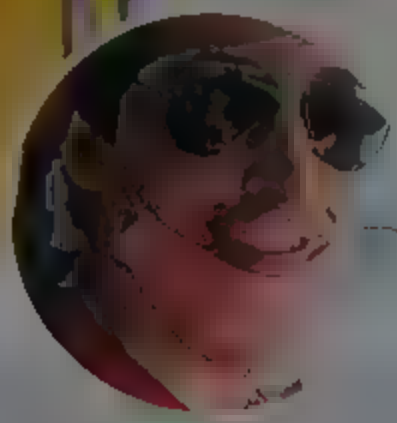
**2** Retweets **13** Likes

2 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. She's so fine, there's no telling where the money went

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Haven't done this in a while but if you wondered why most of Team Apocalypse no longer talks about Texas, here's the last month in Houston/nearby counties: hospitalizations down 2/3s, ICU beds down -60%. Congrats to [illegible] for finding new panic porn as late as last week, though.







3 31 80

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Alternative @cnn headline: 84-year-old man dies of respiratory illness, wife survives.

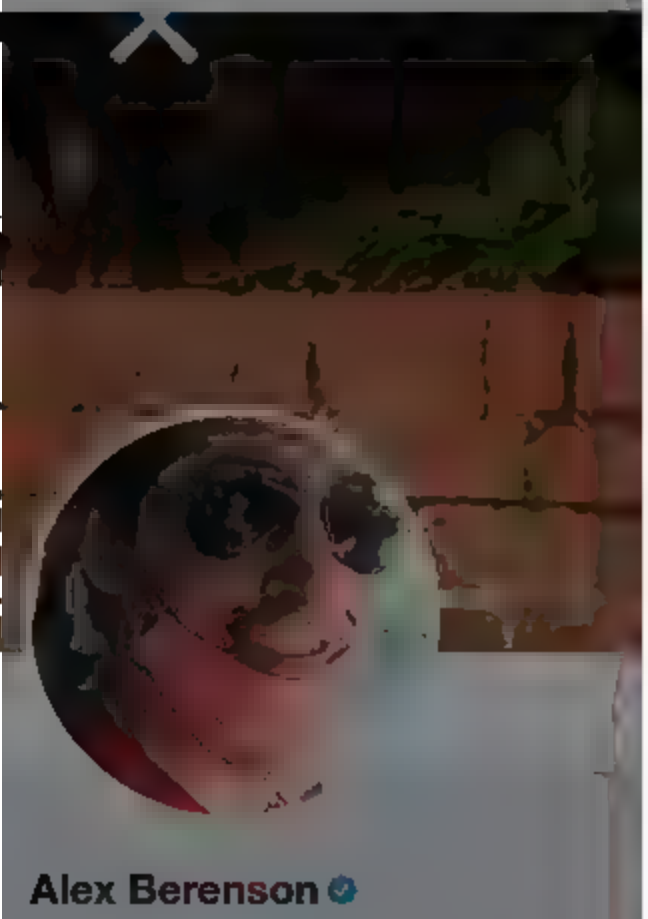
2:51 PM - 27 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

# Protective and Environmental Measures

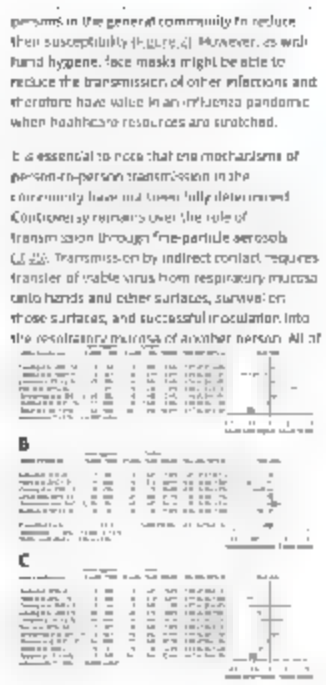
50  390  770

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

**488** de Retweeturi  **1.200** de aprecieri

37  488  1,2 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23  158  736

**SkoIops** @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. She's so fine, there's no telling where the money went

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep, they're all gonna die. Just like the spring breakers in Florida and the bikers at Sturgis. Apparently @jaketapper missed all the papers showing outdoor transmission isn't and has never been a significant vector for #covid. Ever get tired of trying to scare people, Jake?



**Jake Tapper** @jaketapper
Reaction to images from South Lawn of WH, where 1500+ are gathering, no masks, distancing, or mass testing from @ashishkjha of @Harvardgh "This is deeply irresponsible. It goes against all that we know about keeping people safe. We should expect...

5:33 PM - 27 Aug 2020

**9** Retweets **28** Likes

1 9 28

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Pagina principală  Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50  390  770

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

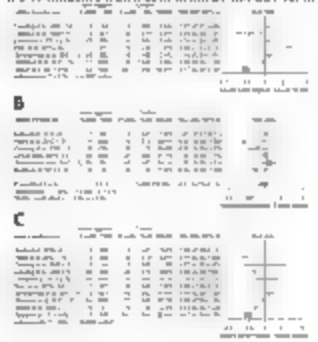
## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of




20:30 - 11 mai 2020

**488** de Retweeturi  **1.200** de aprecieri

37  488  1,2 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23  158  736

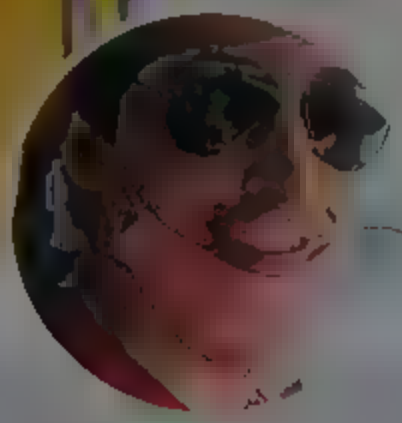
**SkoIops** @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. She's so fine, there's no telling where the money went

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Don't look now but within a couple of weeks some European countries - notably France - may be running ahead of the US in new per-capita #Covid deaths. Right now France is just behind the US in new positive tests per capita...

9:41 PM - 27 Aug 2020

**7** Retweets **14** Likes

7 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. She's so fine, there's no telling where the money went

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ Don't look now but within a couple of weeks some European countries - notably France - may be running ahead of the US in new per-capita [illegible] deaths. Right now France is just behind the US in new positive tests per capita...

9 24 61

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ But French positive tests ("cases") are spiking and those in the US are falling. Over time, hospitalizations and deaths will follow new cases higher - the relationship is far weaker than it was in March and April, but it still exists.

9:43 PM - 27 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **7** Likes

1 1 7

**Huge Capet** @hugecapet · 10s

Replying to [illegible]

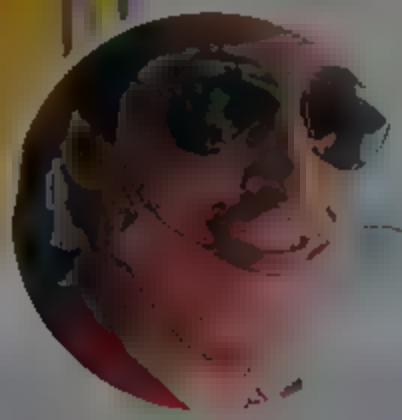
I think Mel Brooks has a song called French Mistake.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. She's so fine, there's no telling where the money went

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

1/ Don't look now but within a couple of weeks some European countries - notably France - may be running ahead of the US in new per-capita [illegible] deaths. Right now France is just behind the US in new positive tests per capita...

12 40 148

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

2/ But French positive tests ("cases") are spiking and those in the US are falling. Over time, hospitalizations and deaths will follow new cases higher - the relationship is far weaker than it was in March and April, but it still exists.

4 6 61

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ At 2% of reported cases (the actual IFR is far lower, of course), France could see 100+ deaths a day in a few weeks. This would be a fraction of the deaths it suffered this spring, but it would be equivalent to 500+ daily deaths in the US...

9:50 PM - 27 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

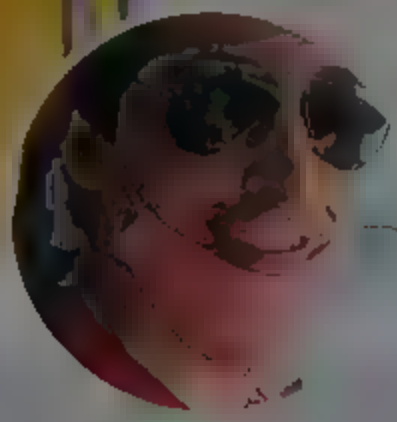
2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. She's so fine, there's no telling where the money went

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12m

1/ Don't look now but within a couple of weeks some European countries - notably France - may be running ahead of the US in new per-capita [illegible] deaths. Right now France is just behind the US in new positive tests per capita...

15 44 159

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 10m

2/ But French positive tests ("cases") are spiking and those in the US are falling. Over time, hospitalizations and deaths will follow new cases higher - the relationship is far weaker than it was in March and April, but it still exists.

5 11 79

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ At 2% of reported cases (the actual IFR is far lower, of course), France could see 100+ deaths a day in a few weeks. This would be a fraction of the deaths it suffered this spring, but it would be equivalent to 500+ daily deaths in the US...

1 1 15

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ And we should all hope the US will trend toward that level soon - deaths are already down ~20% from the early August peak and under 1,000 a day. In any case, the Team Apocalypse argument that Europe had some magical solution is about to get much more difficult.

9:53 PM - 27 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

notably France - may be running ahead of the US in new per-capita [illegible] deaths. Right now France is just behind the US in new positive tests per capita...

24 104 479

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6h

2/ But French positive tests ("cases") are spiking and those in the US are falling. Over time, hospitalizations and deaths will follow new cases higher - the relationship is far weaker than it was in March and April, but it still exists.

9 19 178

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6h

3/ At 2% of reported cases (the actual IFR is far lower, of course), France could see 100+ deaths a day in a few weeks. This would be a fraction of the deaths it suffered this spring, but it would be equivalent to 500+ daily deaths in the US...

2 15 158

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6h

4/ And we should all hope the US will trend toward that level soon - deaths are already down ~20% from the early August peak and under 1,000 a day. In any case, the Team Apocalypse argument that Europe had some magical solution is about to get much more difficult.

13 25 259

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ Two quick addenda: I use the rolling seven-day average for US daily deaths - it's more accurate because it smooths out weekends. And I said both "couple of weeks" and "few weeks" - "few weeks" is much more likely.

4:12 AM - 28 Aug 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. She's so fine, there's no telling where the money went

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

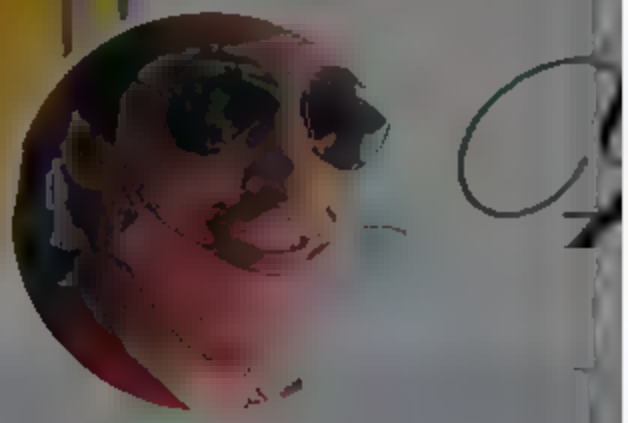
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. She's so fine, there's no telling where the money went

New York

Joined November 2009

24 106 486

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7h

2/ But French positive tests ("cases") are spiking and those in the US are falling. Over time, hospitalizations and deaths will follow new cases higher - the relationship is far weaker than it was in March and April, but it still exists.

9 19 180

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6h

3/ At 2% of reported cases (the actual IFR is far lower, of course), France could see 100+ deaths a day in a few weeks. This would be a fraction of the deaths it suffered this spring, but it would be equivalent to 500+ daily deaths in the US...

2 15 160

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6h

4/ And we should all hope the US will trend toward that level soon - deaths are already down ~20% from the early August peak and under 1,000 a day. In any case, the Team Apocalypse argument that Europe had some magical solution is about to get much more difficult.

13 25 267

**air dog** @airdog19 · 6h

Maybe. But much depends on how the deaths are counted.

1

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

This is also true - and I don't know if France's counting techniques are equivalent to our aggressive tactics. But they did wind up reporting many deaths in the spring.

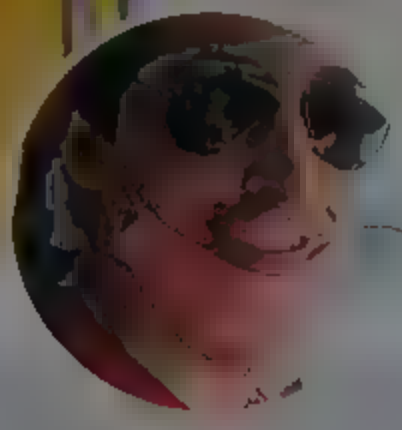
4:14 AM - 28 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. She's so fine, there's no telling where the money went

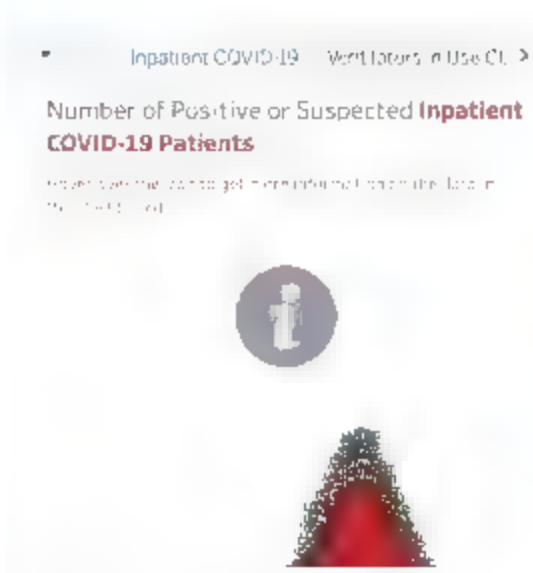
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Has anyone else noticed that the Team Apocalypse shrieking for a second (and harder!) lockdown has basically ended? I guess at some point the reality of charts like this became too embarrassing to ignore. But it was close. Remember this insanity from @aslavitt? Only a month ago.




didn't do this in Mar-April and let's chalk it up to faulty instructions. But we know better now.
2. Keep the bars & restaurants & churches & transit closed. All hot spots.
3. Prohibit interstate travel10/

Andy Slavitt @ @ASl... 7/26/20
4. Prohibit travel into the country (no one will let us into their country so that shouldn't be hard).
5. Have hotels set up to allow people with symptoms to isolate from their families at no cost.

11/

4:54 AM - 28 Aug 2020

1 Retweet 4 Likes

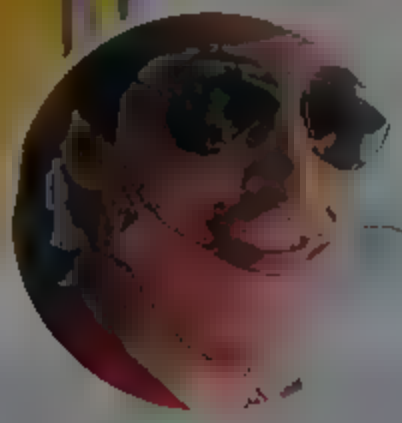
1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. She's so fine, there's no telling where the money went

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: true.

1: We all remember 2016 (maybe too well, history doesn't always repeat).

2: Biden is a bad candidate. I'm not sure he has cognitive problems, but his unwillingness to leave his house is worrying.

3: Riots.

4: The end of the Sunbelt spike, without lockdowns.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> Overall, we're at a weird moment in the campaign and the conventional wisdom surrounding it. There is a perception that things are shifting toward Trump far more than there is much in the way of evidence to support that conclusion.
> Show this thread

6:46 AM - 28 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. She's so fine, there's no telling where the money went

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 33m

Fact check: true.

1: We all remember 2016 (maybe too well, history doesn't always repeat).

2: Biden is a bad candidate. I'm not sure he has cognitive problems, but his unwillingness to leave his house is worrying.

3: Riots.

4: The end of the Sunbelt spike, without lockdowns.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> Overall, we're at a weird moment in the campaign and the conventional wisdom surrounding it. There is a perception that things are shifting toward Trump far more than there is much in the way of evidence to support that conclusion.
> Show this thread

32 59 253



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

None of this means Trump will win, of course - he is going to have to convince people who genuinely despise him on a personal level to vote for him if he's going to win, no easy feat - but it means he CAN win.

7:20 AM - 28 Aug 2020

1 Like

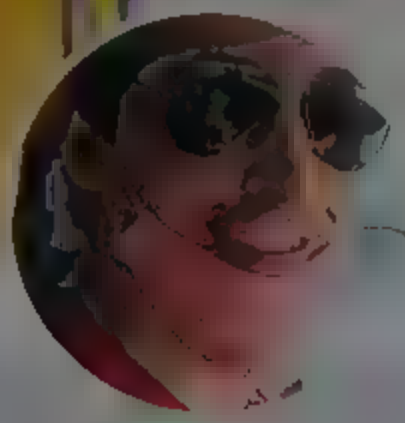
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. She's so fine, there's no telling where the money went

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Thanks to @claytravis for a great interview

> **Clay Travis** @ClayTravis
> AM @outkick is fantastic. I tee off on Big Ten stupidity & explain why Nebraska player lawsuit matters, ridicule absurdity of player protests & explain covid & sports return with guests @AlexBerenson & @Avik. Plus @TheFrankIsola. Go listen & subscribe: podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/out...

7:29 AM - 28 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Pagina principală  Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50  390  770

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

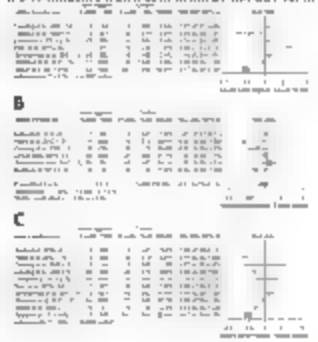
## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of




20:30 - 11 mai 2020

**488** de Retweeturi  **1.200** de aprecieri

37  488  1,2 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23  158  736

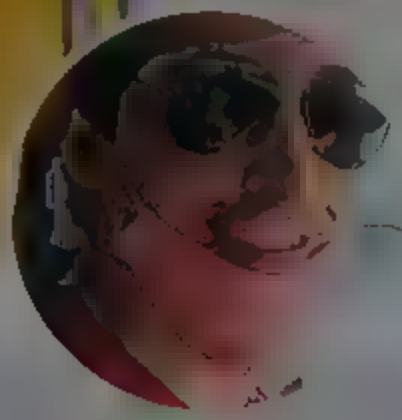
**SkoIops** @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, what she means is there's no punishment for a masked man-date. Like, feel free to go out with Batman if you like, totally up to you.

Because otherwise you're right, a law without an enforcement mechanism is... a suggestion?

> **el gato malo** @boriquagato
> so, there would be a national mask mandate, but there would be no punishment for violating it?
>
> like, we have a speed limit, but no tickets for speeding?...
>
> Show this thread

9:54 AM - 28 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o lisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ From @onyj_latest - British scientists examined 651 children (compared to 69,000 adults) admitted to 260 UK hospitals with #sarscov2 infections.

A total of six kids died, "all of whom had profound comorbidity."

OPEN SCHOOLS NOW. OPEN KIDS' SPORTS NOW.

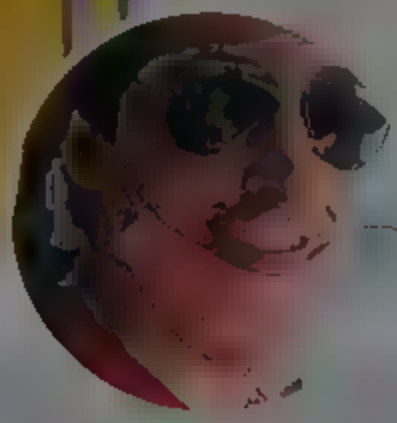
12:57 PM - 28 Aug 2020

**10** Retweets **15** Likes

10 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

OPEN SCHOOLS NOW. OPEN KIDS' SPORTS NOW.

1 15 40

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The details of the six deaths. "Three were neonates (age <28 days) with severe comorbidities/illness... Three were aged 15-18 years, two of whom had profound neurodisability with pre-existing respiratory compromise; the other was immunosuppressed... and had bacterial sepsis."

12:58 PM - 28 Aug 2020

1 Like

1

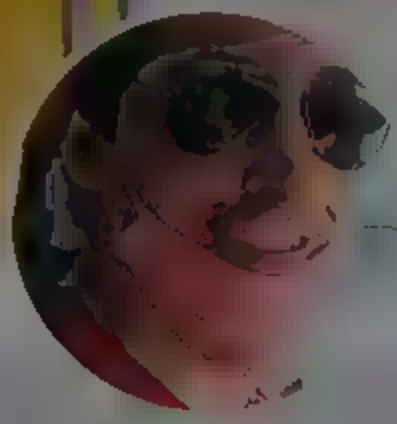
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

1 53 131

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ The details of the six deaths. "Three were neonates (age <28 days) with severe comorbidities/illness... Three were aged 15-18 years, two of whom had profound neurodisability with pre-existing respiratory compromise; the other was immunosuppressed... and had bacterial sepsis."

2 6 40

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Every death is a tragedy. But for teachers unions, politicians, and the media to use these deaths as an excuse to deny school to healthy children is disgusting and unfair.

It is obvious now that the risk #sarscov2 poses to ordinary kids is so low as to be almost unmeasurable.

1:00 PM - 28 Aug 2020

8 Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

2 71 172

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

2/ The details of the six deaths. "Three were neonates (age <28 days) with severe comorbidities/illness... Three were aged 15-18 years, two of whom had profound neurodisability with pre-existing respiratory compromise; the other was immunosuppressed... and had bacterial sepsis."

2 12 51

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

3/ Every death is a tragedy. But for teachers unions, politicians, and the media to use these deaths as an excuse to deny school to healthy children is disgusting and unfair.

It is obvious now that the risk [illegible] poses to ordinary kids is so low as to be almost unmeasurable.

4 9 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# 4/ The games colleges and universities are playing is even worse. And I suspect that quite soon their students will begin to fight back (if the emails I'm getting from @stanford are any indication, graduate students, who are older and often more political, will lead).

1:02 PM - 28 Aug 2020

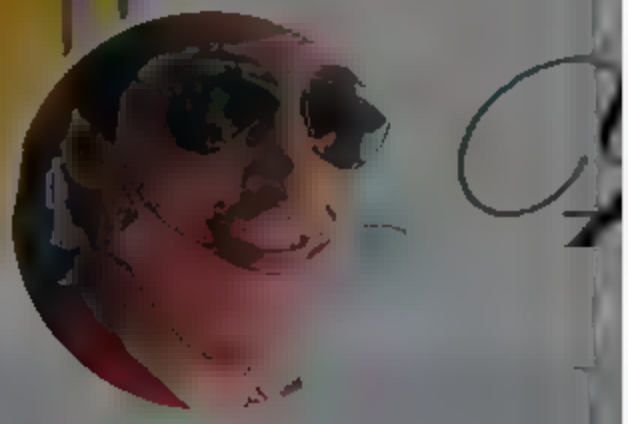
**1** Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

4 69 205

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

2/ The details of the six deaths. "Three were neonates (age <28 days) with severe comorbidities/illness... Three were aged 15-18 years, two of whom had profound neurodisability with pre-existing respiratory compromise; the other was immunosuppressed... and had bacterial sepsis."

2 14 60

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ Every death is a tragedy. But for teachers unions, politicians, and the media to use these deaths as an excuse to deny school to healthy children is disgusting and unfair.

It is obvious now that the risk [illegible] poses to ordinary kids is so low as to be almost unmeasurable.

4 18 58

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ The games colleges and universities are playing are even worse. And I suspect that quite soon their students will begin to fight back (if the emails I'm getting from @stanford are any indication, graduate students, who are older and often more political, will lead).

1:04 PM - 28 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ot… …alisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

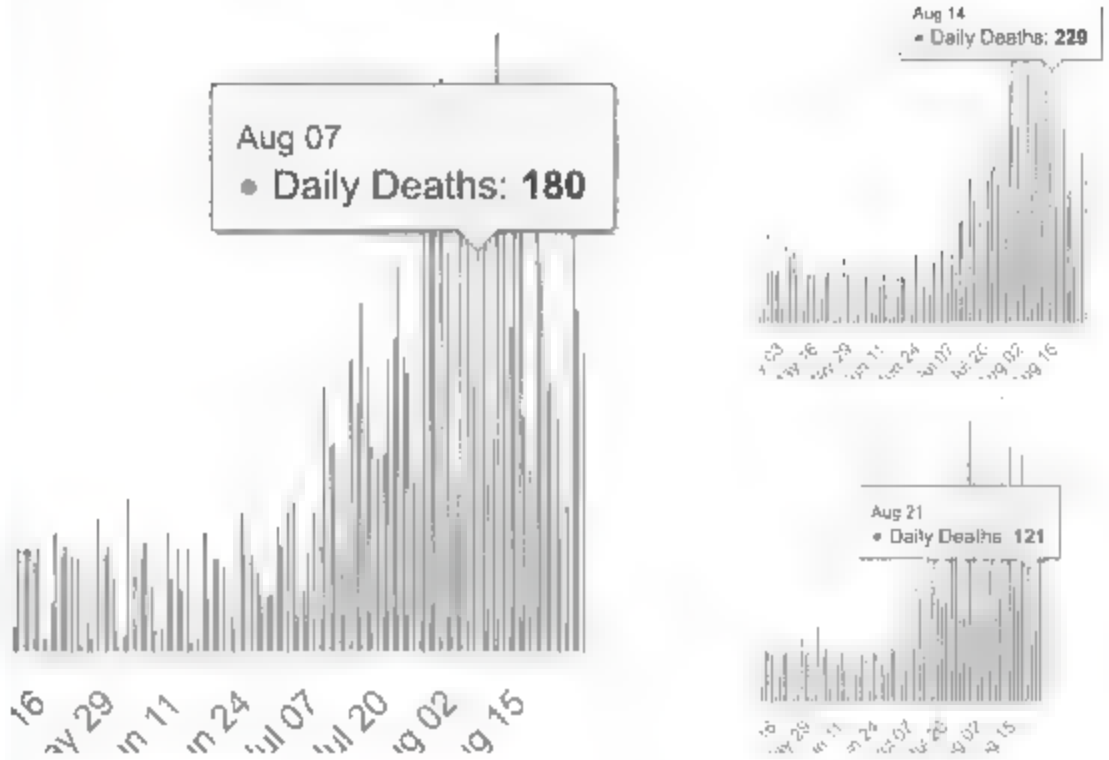
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Florida reported #COVID deaths

Fri. August 7: 180
Fri. August 14: 229
Fri. August 21: 121
Today: 89

Virus gonna virus. And when virus is done virusing, it's done.




1:36 PM - 28 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **11** Likes

5 11

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Bit of news on the Danish mask study from someone in a position to know - it's done, was submitted to a "major international scientific journal" in early August, has passed peer review, and is waiting to be published.

No rush, right?

1:55 PM - 28 Aug 2020

**10** Retweets **44** Likes

3 10 44

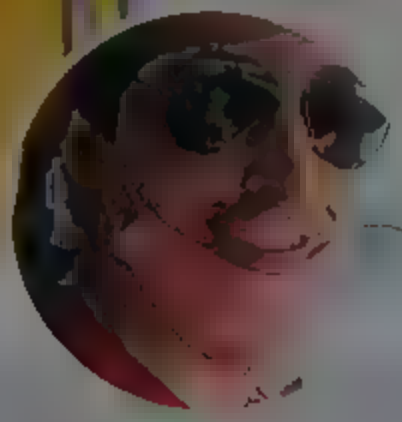
**Neenee Wms** @NeeneeWms · 3s
Replying to
Just wait... two more weeks.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

Whiskey
Tango
Foxtrot

The governor of California night as well just say it: I will use any excuse to prevent life from returning to normal.

What is it going to take to open schools and end this nonsense? Riots?

Those do seem to be the flavor of the month.

> **Jeremy B. White** @JeremyBWhite
> California "not completely abandoning" ICU and hospitalization data, "we're just not leading with those criteria" as positive test rate/test numbers become critical metrics says @GavinNewsom

2:27 PM - 28 Aug 2020

**7** Retweets **14** Likes

7 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Is it time to try to organize a "Day of Normality" - large outdoor unmasked gatherings in city parks around the country? Maybe for Labor Day?

2:36 PM - 28 Aug 2020

**7** Retweets **23** Likes

2 7 23

**Covid Sanitized** @karaokemomo1 · 7s
Replying to
I'm in

1

**Johm** @JohmBoFlavin · 7s
Replying to
I'm down.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Protective and Environmental Measures

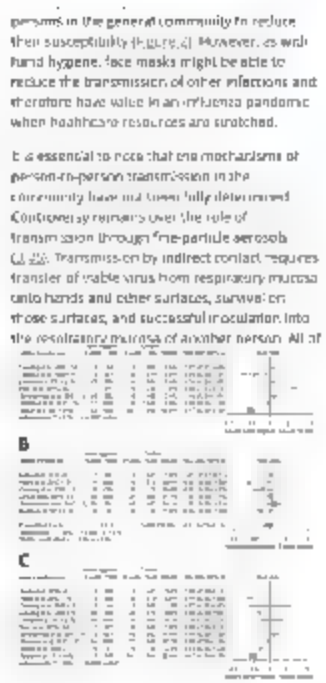
50  390  770

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

**488** de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37  488  1,2 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23  158  736

**Skolnos** @SkolnosT · 12 mai

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

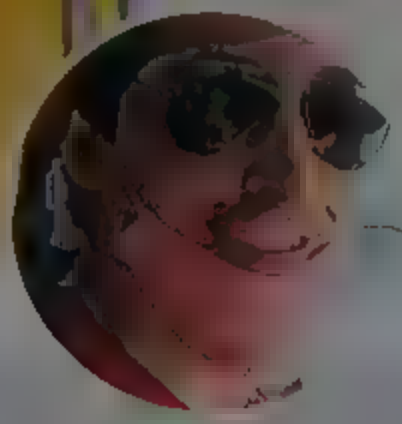
New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, I put up a simple Facebook page where people can try to coordinate gatherings (ideally for Labor Day). For now anyone can post, but if that starts to become a problem I'll turn on the moderation feature.

This is an experiment... let's hope it works.
facebook.com/Day-of-Normali …

7:36 PM - 28 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **23** Likes

1 1 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 16m

Okay, I put up a simple Facebook page where people can try to coordinate gatherings (ideally for Labor Day). For now anyone can post, but if that starts to become a problem I'll turn on the moderation feature.

This is an experiment... let's hope it works.

17 60 246

**Jonathan Sabin** @jonathanwsabin · 14m

Opening up a page where anyone can post is probably not going to end well. I would watch it closely were I you...

1 2

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Good point

7:52 PM - 28 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

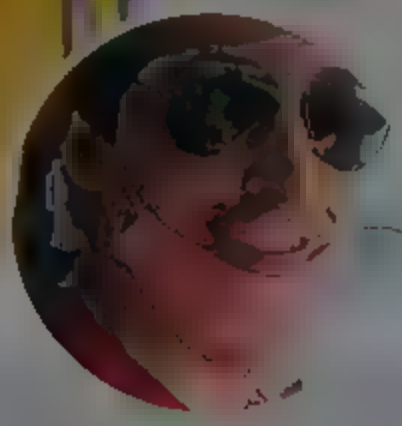
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6h

Is it time to try to organize a "Day of Normality" - large outdoor unmasked gatherings in city parks around the country? Maybe for Labor Day?

358 1.4K 6.3K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's a Facebook page where people can start to connect - I am hoping this will become a true grass-roots movement.

facebook.com/Day-of-Normali...

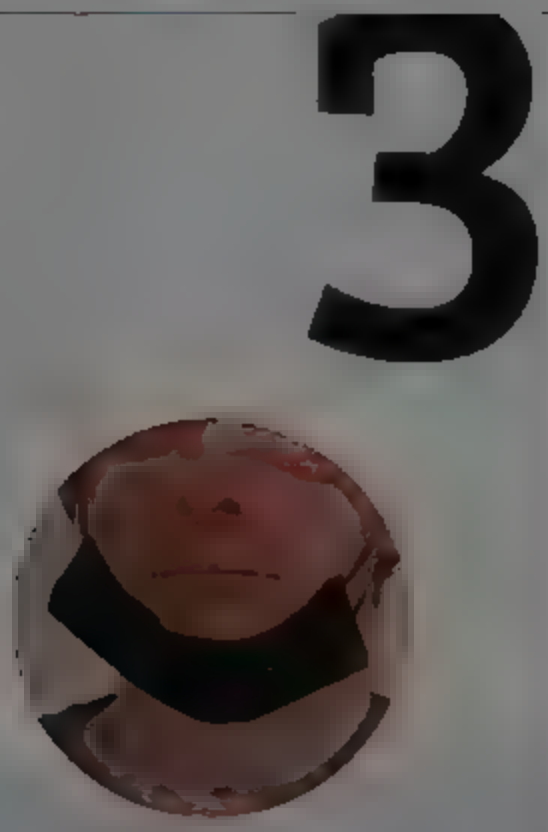
8:22 PM - 28 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **11** Likes

Lou

5 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

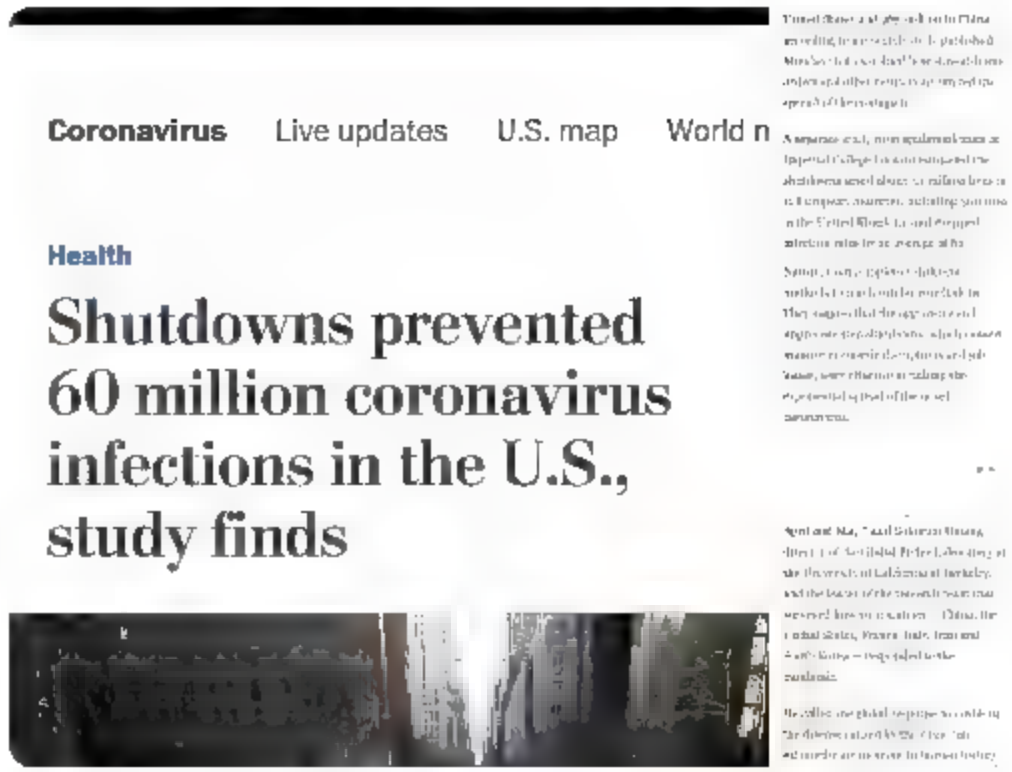
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...




上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

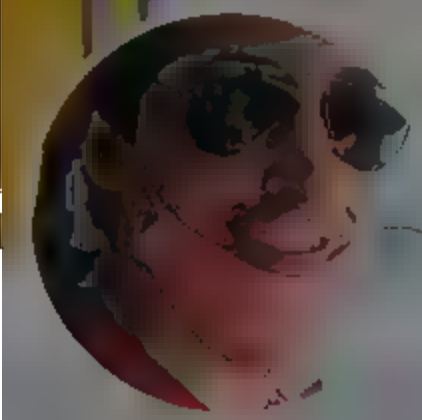
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Strona główna  Chwile  Masz konto? Zaloguj się

FAKE N  ORTING

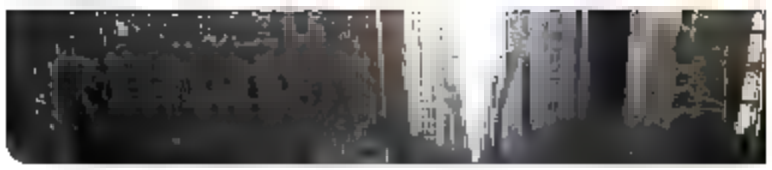


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



160  1,1 tys.  2,5 tys.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.

**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

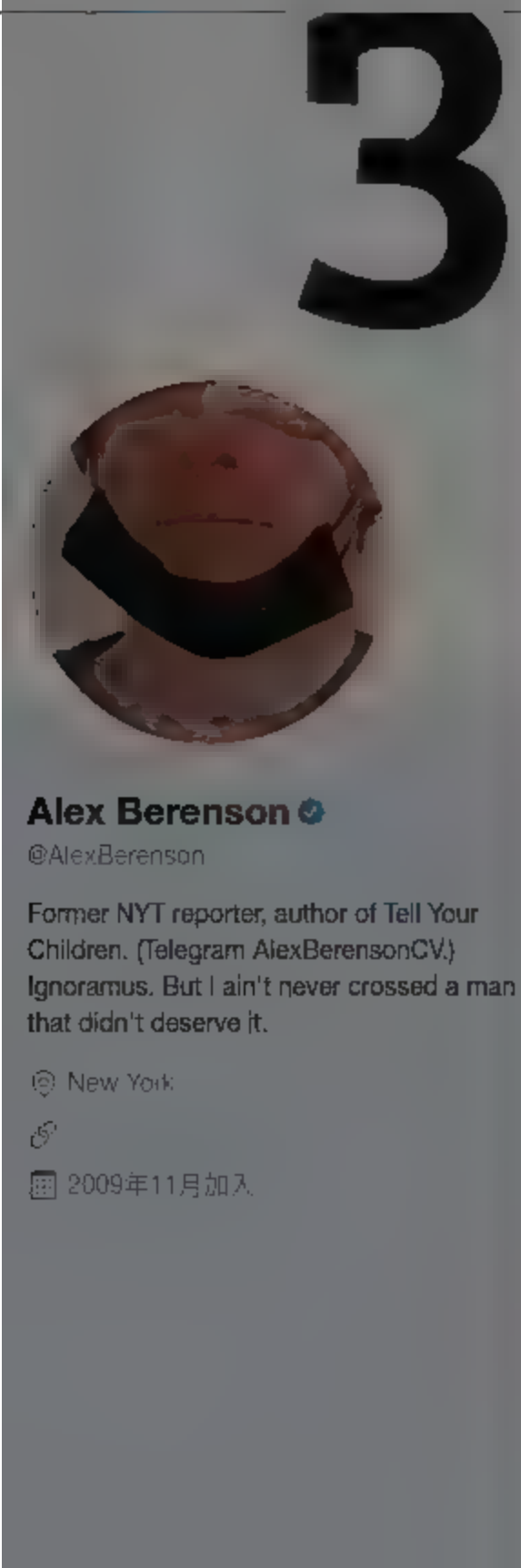
**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

00:27 · 8 cze 2020

© 2020 Twitter  O nas  Centrum Pomocy
Zasady  Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka)  Informacje o reklamach

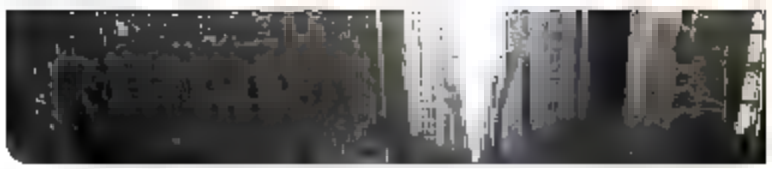


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

17 159 610

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

**88** retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 384

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

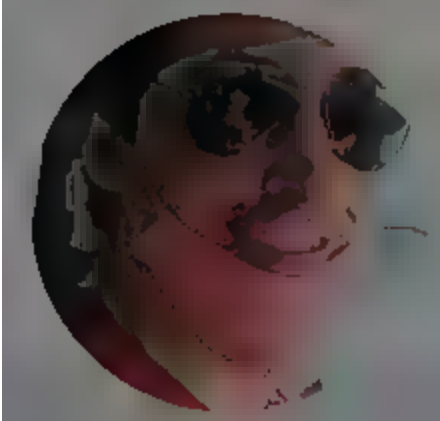
**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

**89** Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

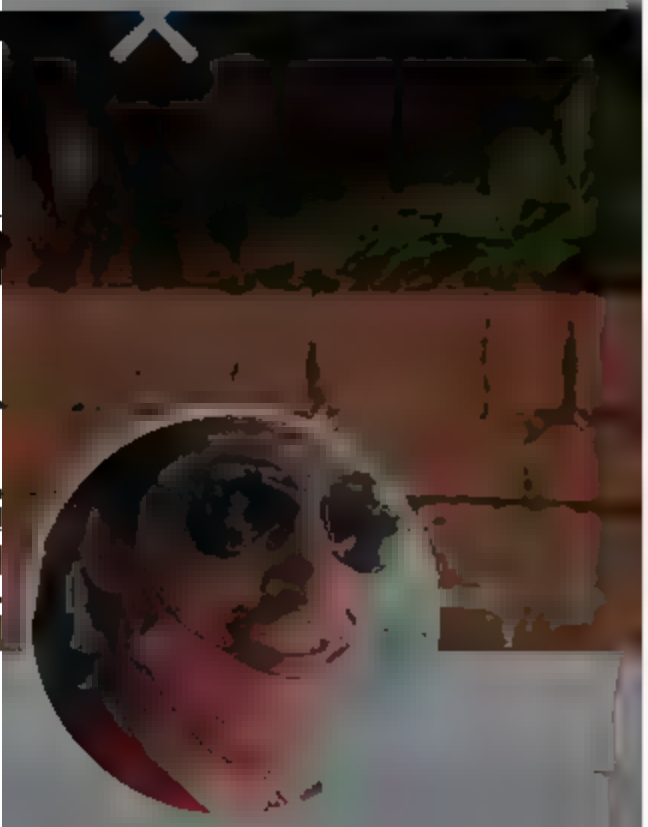
6 59 368

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 351

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

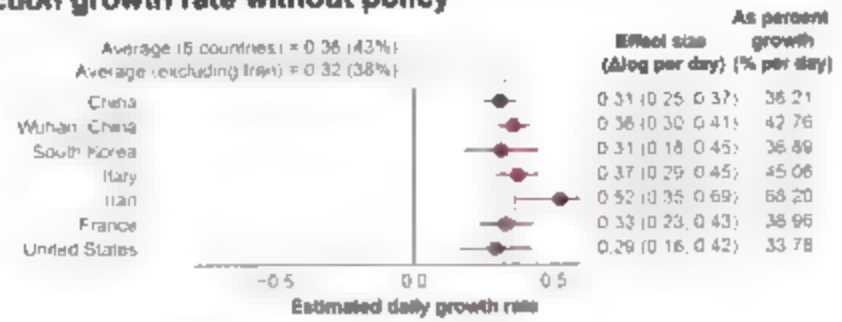
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

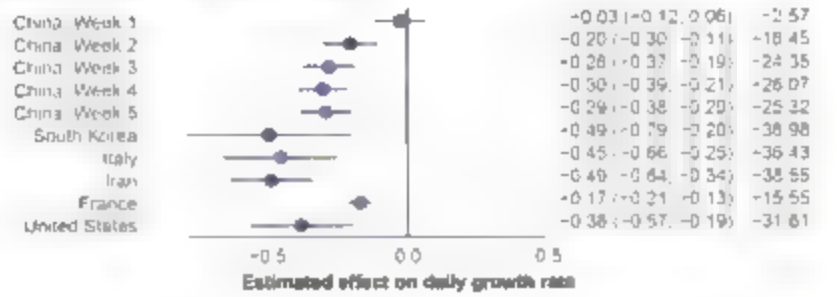
nature.com

# Article

**a Infection growth rate without policy**




**b Effect of all policies combined**




09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

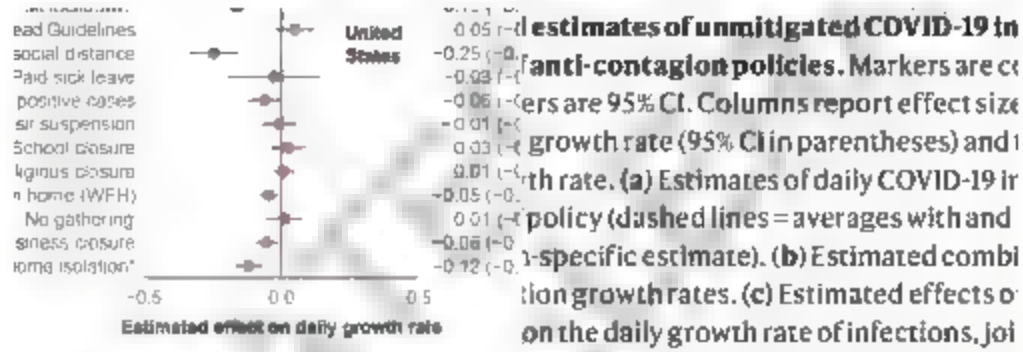
Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009




4 55 318

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in**
**anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio**
**contagion policies.** Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

9:55 AM - Hun 8, 2020

**97** Retweet **429** (na) Gusto

6 97 429

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · Hun 8

There’s some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe – one of the world’s most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 135 660

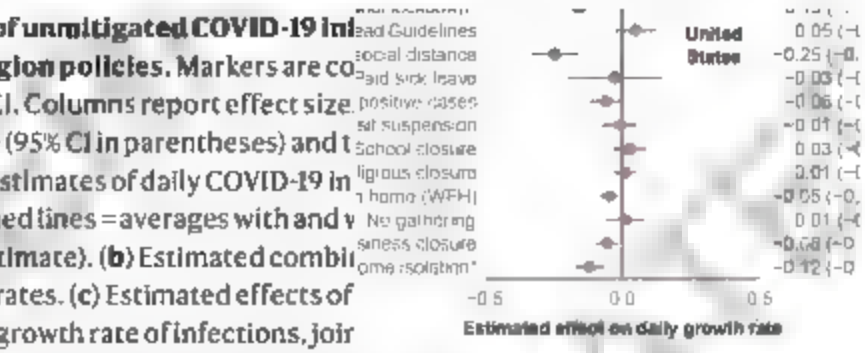
© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad




305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש 415 סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

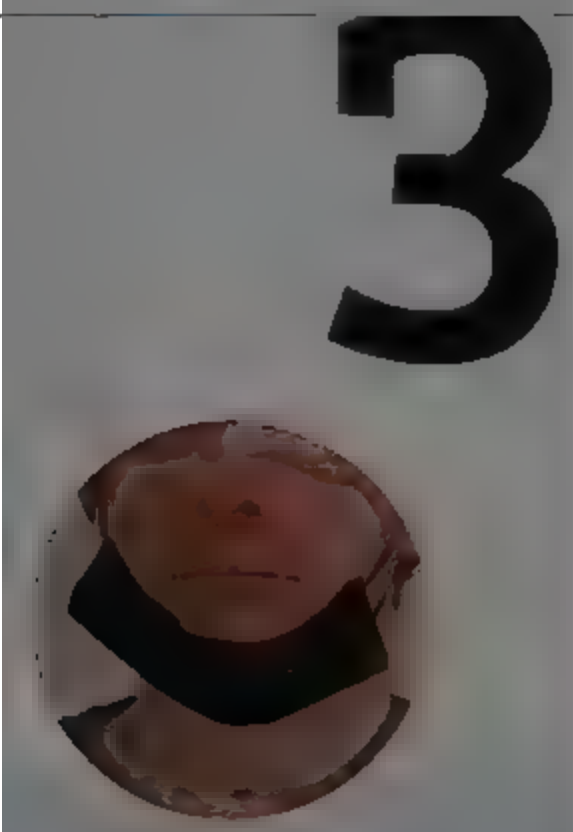
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

**141** 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

45 141 669

**Ilana Akoundi** @IAkoundi · 6月8日
回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人
[illegible] unroll

1 2

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 6月8日
Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Democrats seem to be adopting a late-Soviet governing style, with a sclerotic leader and a state more defined by what it does not provide (security, schools) than what it does. The mask nonmandate was the newest example: it'll be a law, but everyone knows we won't enforce it!

5:07 AM - 29 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **5** Likes

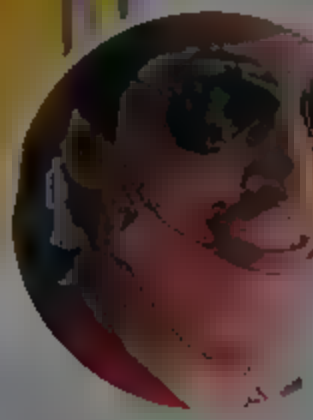
2 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12m

The Democrats seem to be adopting a late-Soviet governing style, with a sclerotic leader and a state more defined by what it does not provide (security, schools) than what it does. The mask nonmandate was the newest example: it'll be a law, but everyone knows we won't enforce it!

27 69 236



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile the GOP is going more South American junta (this is less of a surprise), heavy on self-interested nepotism at the top. For those of us in the middle, life is rough...

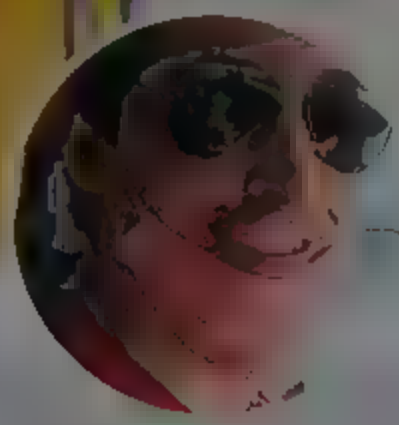
5:19 AM - 29 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 19m

The Democrats seem to be adopting a late-Soviet governing style, with a sclerotic leader and a state more defined by what it does not provide (security, schools) than what it does. The mask nonmandate was the newest example: it'll be a law, but everyone knows we won't enforce it!

33 93 328

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

Meanwhile the GOP is going more South American junta (this is less of a surprise), heavy on self-interested nepotism at the top. For those of us in the middle, life is rough...

6 4 57

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But back to Biden for second: does he not look like a late-stage Soviet apparatchik in the new videos, reading halfheartedly from a secure location? He wants to be the world's most powerful man, but his eyes seem dim and terrified, as if he knows the future won't include him.

5:26 AM - 29 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Read this piece from @MartinKulldorff (a @harvardmed professor with 24,000 citations). Then read it again. Lockdowns fail on every level, which is why Europe is now explicitly rejecting them.

> **Martin Kulldorff** @MartinKulldorff
> Replying to @EpiEllie
>
> Glad to debate @EpiEllie, as most lockdown/school closure proponents do not dare to. It is not mental health vs death. While lockdowns can reduce short-term mortality it increases long-term mortality. Anti-herders are more dangerous than anti-vaxxers. spiked-online.com/2020/04/29/del...

8:01 AM - 29 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **17** Likes

Jeff

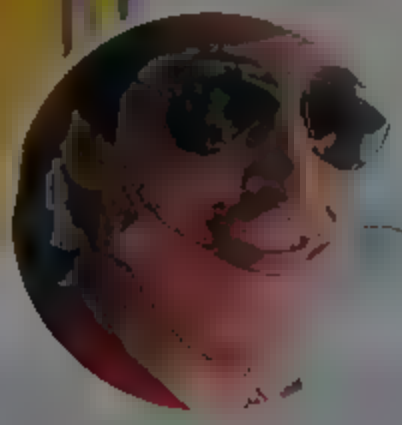
5 17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You may protest whatever you like. As long as we approve.

**The Coronavirus Outbreak ›** LIVE **Latest Updates** **A Skewed**

***Berlin Police Halt Rally Against Coronavirus Restrictions***

Thousands had gathered in the German capital. But the protest was shut down before reaching its destination for failing to obey social distancing rules.



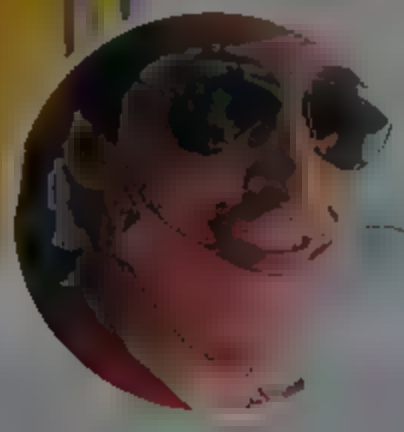
8:39 AM - 29 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

I've learned my lesson about categorical predictions, but here's one anyway: if Biden can't or won't agree to at least one debate, he will not be the next president.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> First fully post-convention poll shows a bit of a bounce for Trump. Many other polls surely to follow. twitter.com/MorningConsult…

9:25 AM - 29 Aug 2020

**6** Retweets **11** Likes

6 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Follow

You're right, @mikiebarb. A U-haul line is stupid anecdotal evidence. Transit data, however, is not. Subway ridership is down 75% compared to 2019, buses down 41%, commuter trains 80%. The city is starving.

> **Michael Barbaro** @mikiebarb
> Replying to @gregkellyusa
> Did you actually speak to any of them about what they are doing with a U-haul? I've rented U-hauls myself in NYC several times to move furniture, not leave the city.

10:52 AM - 29 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Did you actually speak to any of them about what they are doing with a U-haul? I've rented U-hauls myself in NYC several times to move furniture, not leave the city.

1 10 25

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Screenshot:

| | |
|---|---|
| | % Change From 2019 Weekday/Saturday/Sunday Average |
| | -75.4% |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Date** | Wednesday, 8/26/20 |
| **Total Estimated Ridership** | 1,410,581 |
| | % Change From 2019 Weekday/Saturday/Sunday Average |
| | -74.3% |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Date** | Tuesday, 8/25/20 |
| **Total Estimated Ridership** | 1,349,927 |
| | % Change From 2019 |

10:53 AM - 29 Aug 2020

**1** Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

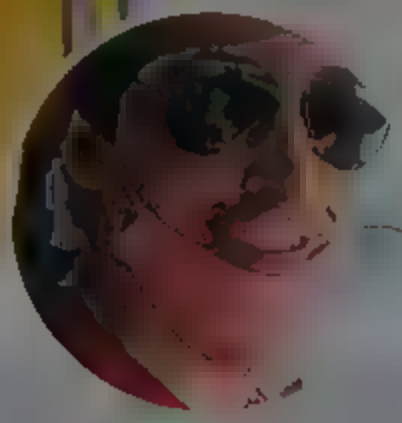
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# Fact check: true. I'm in all the time (in Midtown right now, in fact). Have you been around much, @mikiebarb?

**David Almeida** @DavidAl55435009
Replying to @AlexBerenson @mikiebarb

Anyone actually spending time in NYC can sense the economic devastation. Empty apartments, massive amounts of retail space to rent. Upper East and Upper West a little better, but Midtown is a desert. Most companies only coming back in January. This will be crushing.

11:28 AM - 29 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Am I the only one seeing a strong correlation between people who are absolutely sure New York City will be fine and people who have spent the last five months Karening upstate (hey, I've been there, I came in back in June to pick up some stuff, stayed an hour, mmmkay!)...

12:15 PM - 29 Aug 2020

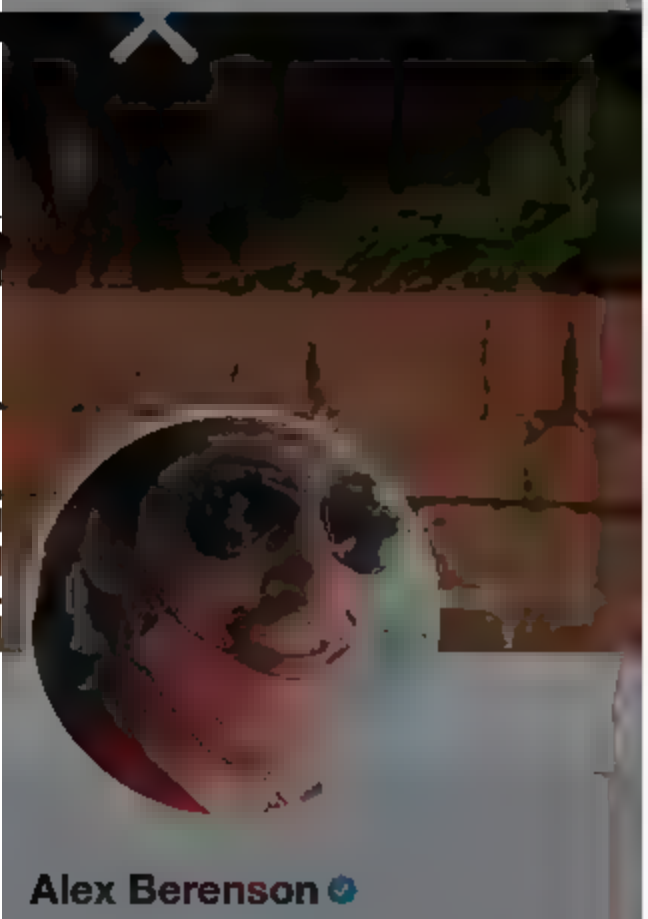
**6** Retweets **16** Likes

1 6 16

**Me** @j_officerandrew · 11s
Replying to
**Absolutely! Thanks Alex!**

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

# Protective and Environmental Measures

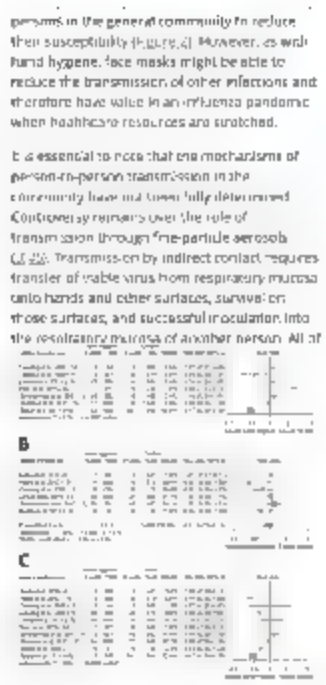
50  390  770

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

**488** de Retweeturi  **1.200** de aprecieri

37  488  1,2 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

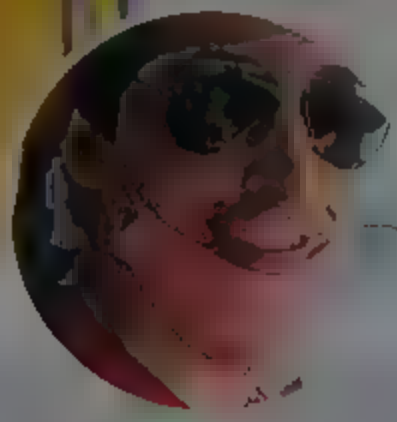
23  158  736

**SkoIops** @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I want a name when I lose

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The casual stupidities and cruelties of the lockdowns never end; a woman denied the chance to see her 86-year-old father in the hospital. "What kind of society does this?"

I don't know.

Primary

Hi Alex,

It's unlikely that you will ever read this, but as I have been following you since the start of this panic, it is making me feel better just to type this note.

My father is 86 years old and loaded with cancer. He was admitted to the hospital (in Florida) on Friday a.m. No one is allowed in to see him, not even my mother, with whom he shared a bed until the morning he was admitted and to whom he has been married to for almost 61 years (on Oct 10th they will celebrate 61 years together). This is so inhumane. I can't get over it and feel sick to my stomach. I called the

Why is it that no one is asking the question, if masks work, then why can't we visit our sick loved ones in the hospital? It seems that if masks are effective, my mother, at a minimum, should be allowed to see her husband. This needs to stop. I don't know what to do any more.....

What kind of society does this to the elderly? What have we become? I never wear a mask unless someone mandates it of me, but I would put on full body armor to see my father.

Thanks for keeping up the fight.

Regards,
Ellen Thibodeau

2:17 PM - 29 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **14** Likes

4 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't know what's more insane: the tweet accusing @realdonaldtrump of trying to kill people (his own supporters, because THAT makes even more sense) - or that it came from a senator.

A United States Senator.

Troubled times have come.

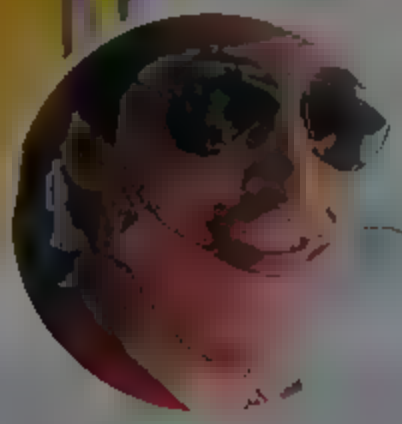
> Can we take the gloves off and tell the truth?
>
> Trump is deliberately killing people.
>
> He holds rallies where people get infected. On Thursday, no social distancing or masks, sending a clear message that the CDC should be ignored.
>
> His plan is to kill people. Let's just say it.

8/29/20, 9:34 AM

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Mmm, guys? States classify many deaths as #Covid-caused by matching datasets of positive PCR tests with datasets of deaths.

But we now know PCR tests vastly overstate the reality of active #Covid infections.

Which means using PCR test datasets to classify deaths as #Covid...

5:34 PM - 29 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **12** Likes

Helen

1 5 12

**Lilith of Assyria** @Carrenimfa · 8s

Replying to

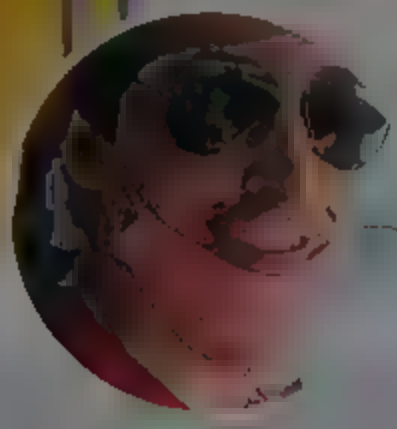
Exactly!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

Mmm, guys? States classify many deaths as =Covid-caused by matching datasets of positive PCR tests with datasets of deaths.

But we now know PCR tests vastly overstate the reality of active =Covid infections.

Which means using PCR test datasets to classify deaths as =Covid....

3 15 45

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Well, let's just say the lockdowns are looking more and more responsible for all those excess deaths this year.

5:35 PM - 29 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **19** Likes

2 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Just to think this through: the only states/nations that had really substantial excess mortality - NYC/Madrid/Lombardy - had it very early on, and it was clearly at least partly iatrogenic and partly due to nursing home disasters (which were partly caused by staffing crises)...

5:41 PM - 29 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Just to think this through: the only states/nations that had really substantial excess mortality - NYC/Madrid/Lombardy - had it very early on, and it was clearly at least partly iatrogenic and partly due to nursing home disasters (which were partly caused by staffing crises)...

3 13 58

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

They also occurred during flu season. Ever since, excess mortality has been somewhere between low (the Sunbelt) and nonexistent (Sweden), whatever has happened with the number of (reported) positive tests.

5:43 PM - 29 Aug 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Just to think this through: the only states/nations that had really substantial excess mortality - NYC/Madrid/Lombardy - had it very early on, and it was clearly at least partly iatrogenic and partly due to nursing home disasters (which were partly caused by staffing crises)...

6 20 82

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 53s

They also occurred during flu season. Ever since, excess mortality has been somewhere between low (the Sunbelt) and nonexistent (Sweden), whatever has happened with the number of (reported) positive tests.

1 1 10

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is beginning to look really, really ugly.

5:44 PM - 29 Aug 2020

**5** Likes

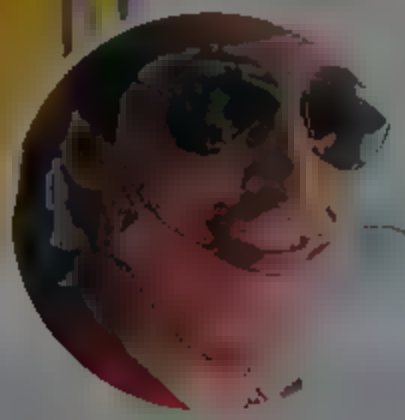
5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If the elite media were at all interested in the truth on this every good investigative reporter would be told to dive into what really happened with testing, death counts, and ventilator/nursing home deaths.

This is shaping up as the biggest medico-political clusterfuck ever.

6:29 PM - 29 Aug 2020

**10** Retweets **38** Likes

2 10 38

**Steve Phillips** @stevenmphillips · 16s

Replying to

Spoiler: they're not.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

FAKE N

ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Gått med november 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM  29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

**COVID-19 Alert No. 2**
March 24, 2020

**New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths**
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

**U07.1** COVID-19
**Excludes:** Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 apr. 2020

**2 105** Retweetar **2 269** gilla-markeringar

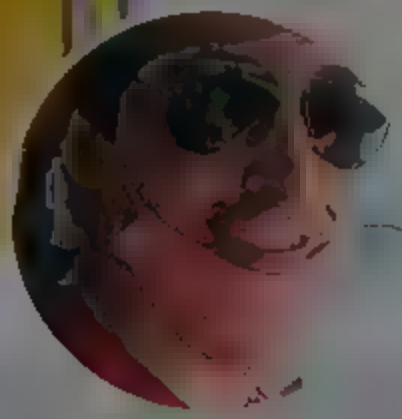
© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation

Hem  Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

FAKE N

ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjälpcenter  Regler
Integritetspolicy  Cookies  Annonsinformation

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM  29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

**COVID-19 Alert No. 2**
March 24, 2020

**New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths**
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

**U07.1** COVID-19
**Excludes:** Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

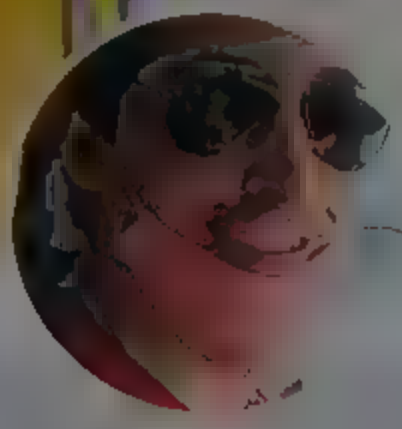
When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 apr. 2020

**2 105** Retweetar  **2 269** gilla-markeringar



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

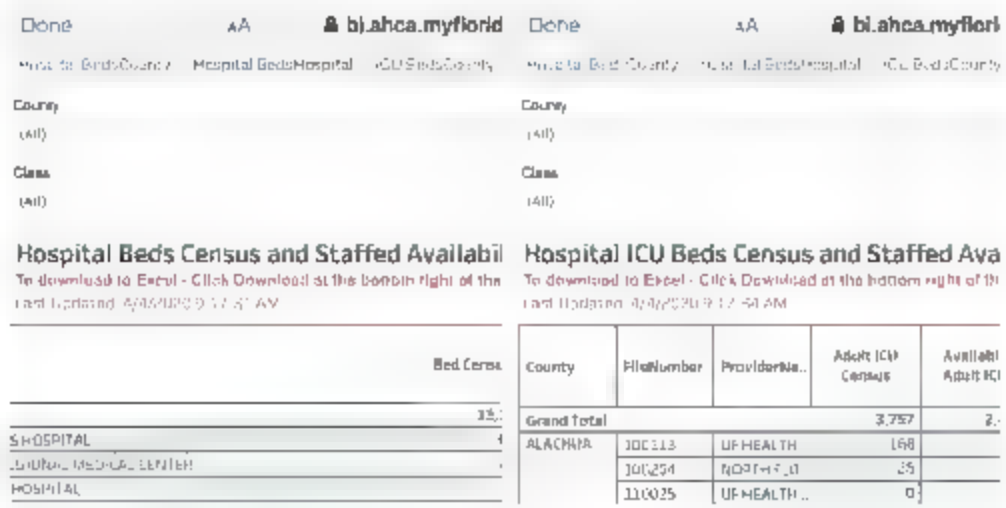
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.




06:31 - 4 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **2.193** Lượt thích **3.799**

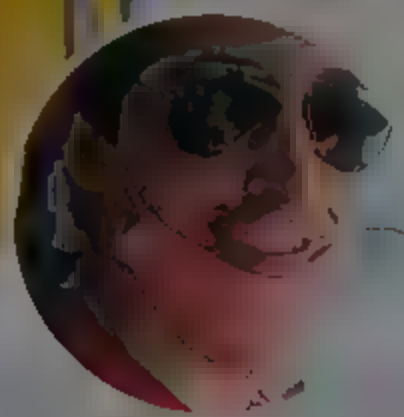
370 2,2 N 3,8 N

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4 thg 4

Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 511 1,5 N

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

下午6:06 - 2020年4月5日

**158** 次轉推 **559** 個喜歡

35 158 559

**J** @associateq · 4月6日
回覆給
Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

6

此推文無法取得。

**Ron Coleman** @RonColeman · 4月6日
回覆給
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

4 3 58

**MAGAcita** @clownpdf · 4月6日
Grrrr

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录

FAKE N

ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

加入于 2009年11月

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

57 162 396

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

下午8:51 - 2020年4月5日

**136** 转推 **461** 喜欢

32 136 461

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 75 397

**Marc Cavallero** @MarcCavallero · 4月6日

回复 [redacted]

Peaks way earlier now too

2 4

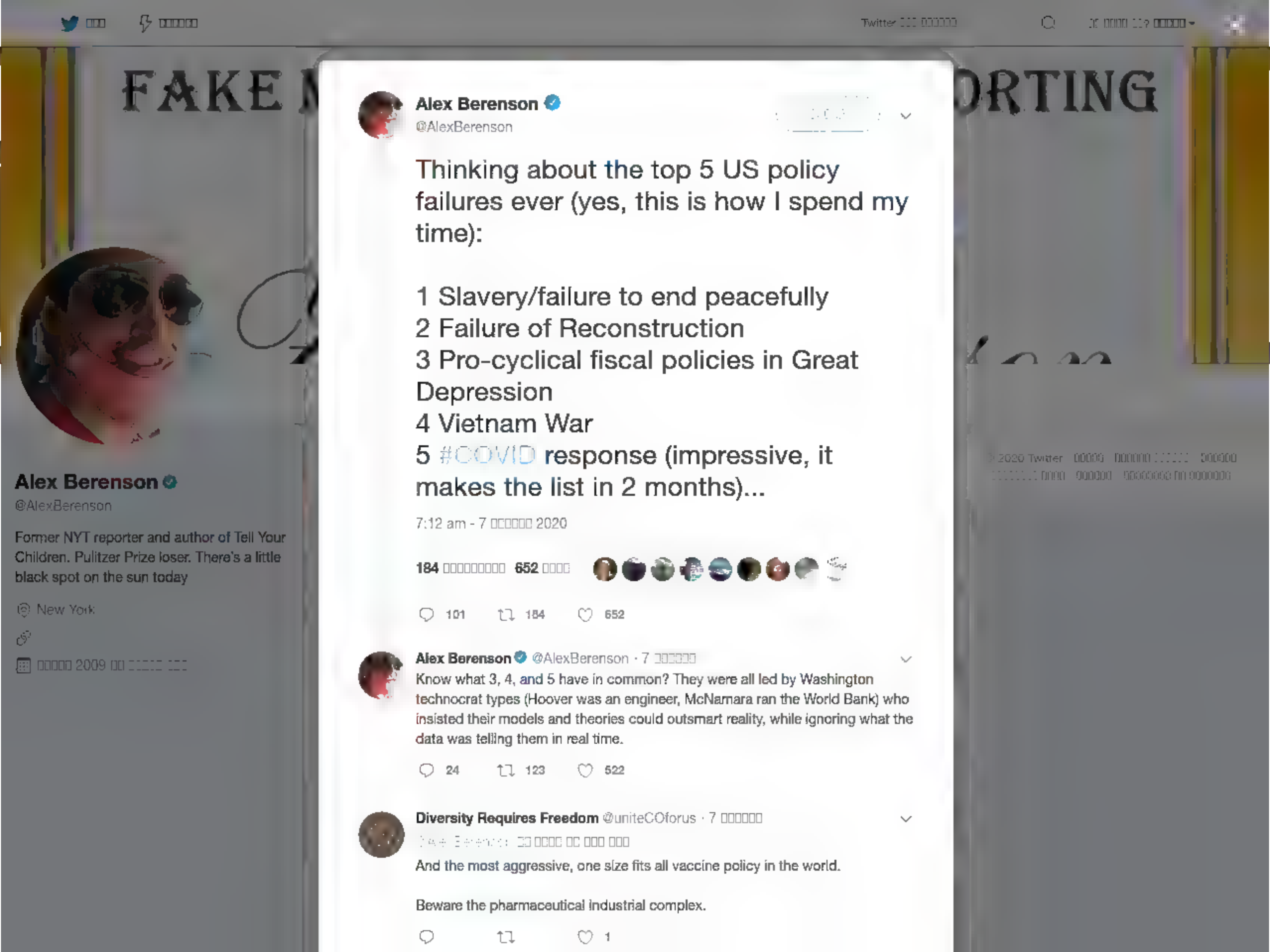
**palisadesfair** @palisadesfair · 4月6日

Yes if you look at certain states, like VA for example, it was peaking in May, now moved to April

6

**SP Schatzi** @SPSchatzi · 4月6日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Thinking about the top 5 US policy failures ever (yes, this is how I spend my time):
1 Slavery/failure to end peacefully
2 Failure of Reconstruction
3 Pro-cyclical fiscal policies in Great Depression
4 Vietnam War
5 #COVID response (impressive, it makes the list in 2 months)...
7:12 am - 7
2020
184
652
101
184
652
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7
Know what 3, 4, and 5 have in common? They were all led by Washington technocrat types (Hoover was an engineer, McNamara ran the World Bank) who insisted their models and theories could outsmart reality, while ignoring what the data was telling them in real time.
24
123
522
Diversity Requires Freedom @uniteCOforus · 7
And the most aggressive, one size fits all vaccine policy in the world.
Beware the pharmaceutical industrial complex.
1
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today
New York
2009

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

221 ♡ 37 ↻ 6 💬

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

8 اپریل، 2020 AM - 4:42

58 ریٹویٹس **255** پسندیدگیاں

255 ♡ 58 ↻ 11 💬

@parasolofstars **Fragile Shim Cheong** · 8 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

♡ ↻ 💬

@golferguykc **Mr2putts** · 8 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

You have by far been the most straightforward follow in a long time. Keep up the good work.

6 ♡ ↻ 💬

@TSteenstrup **Tim Steenstrup** · 8 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Yes  Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

FAKE N ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that. kjow.org/stories/washin ...



field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

**Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9**

16:46 - 9. Apr. 2020

**1.538** Retweets **2.472** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

140 1,5 Tsd. 2,5 Tsd.

**Donny Stanley** @cpcr_donny · 9. Apr.
Antwort an

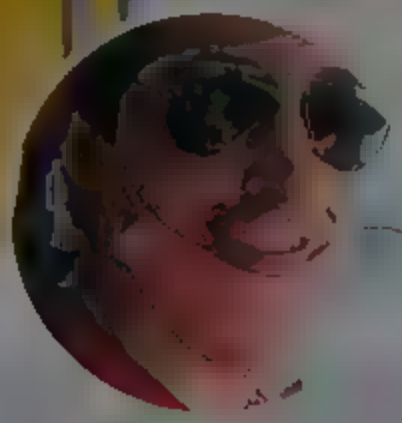
So much for the "if you build it; they will come" mantra.

Looks like despite our best efforts to be overwhelmed, we're not.

3 6 67

Pagina principală  Momente  Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

FAKE N  ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



57  133  1,0 K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

09:04 - 13 apr. 2020

**142** de Retweeturi **1.140** de aprecieri

50  142  1,1 K

**SD** @shanedorsett · 13 apr.
Răspuns către
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1  1

**Moxic Taskulinity** @MoxicTasklinity · 13 apr.
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1  1

**CBSears** @sears9481 · 13 apr.
Răspuns către
One word started it: "Resistence".

2

**Mike McTigue** @McTigueM · 13 apr.
Răspuns către
lets wait for gov. to do it

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

FAKE N ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr...

10:58 - 13 Nis 2020

**146** Retweet **388** Beğeni

13 146 388



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 13 Nis

2/ Germany has not made a decision as yet; but if and when it does, the world's

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Baile  Barrscéalta



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

181  627  1.7k

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

06:51 - 18 Aib 2020

Atweet **1,032**  'Is maith liom' **2,892**

199  1.0k  2.9k

**MsGraceyP** @MsGraceyP · 18 Aib
Ag freagairt
Yup.

1

**BogusBones** @BogusBones208 · 18 Aib
it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

2  1  4

**George Smith** @P1B_WMichigan · 18 Aib
Ag freagairt
What the hell are we supposed to do with testing? This is never explained.

1  12

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

加入于 2009年11月



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

下午1:30 - 2020年4月20日

**612** 转推 **1,992** 喜欢

57 612 2.0千



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月20日

I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

24 144 757

此推文不可用。

**Diamando** @diannetingos · 4月20日

Amen



**Reopen LA** @JohnDewittTwo · 4月20日

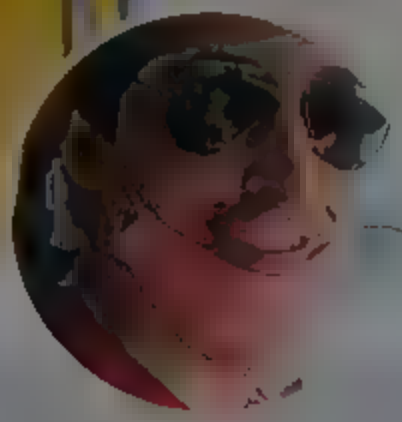
回复

Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Forside Øjeblikke Søg på Twitter Har du en konto? Log ind

FAKE N ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

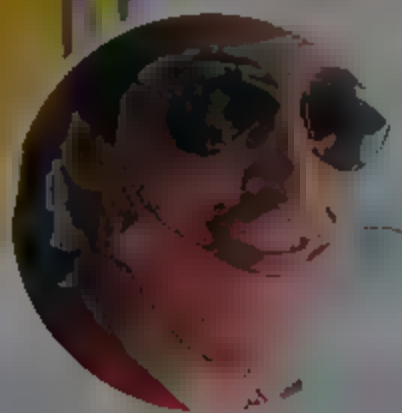
09.08 - 21. apr. 2020

**537** Retweets **1.108** Likes

63 537 1,1 td

**Write in Jesse The Body** @jordanschumway · 21. apr.
Svarer
I believe this is an English version

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

下午5:23 - 2020年4月21日

**385** 次轉推 **1,487** 個喜歡 Ryan

72 385 1.5K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 25 283

**Greenjeans** @KNAGreens · 4月22日
回覆給 [illegible]
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 14

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4月22日
Yes

2 27

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Thanks

4 17 64

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

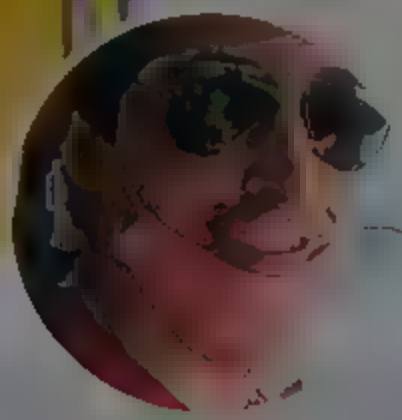
> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

11.04 - 22. apr. 2020

**27** Retweets **95** Likes

8 27 95

Forside Øjeblikke
Har du en konto? Log ind
FAKE N
ORTING
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today
New York
Tilmeldt november 2009
© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

# He makes a good point...

**LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies
V odpovedi používateľovi @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11:53 - 22. 4. 2020

**21** retweetov **121** označení Páči sa

10 21 121

**Jeff Crouth** @jeffcrouth · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

**Charlie X** @CharlieX___ · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

**Michael** @classyexplorer · 22. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
BINGO

**T-Covfefe** @MyPlace4U · 22. 4.

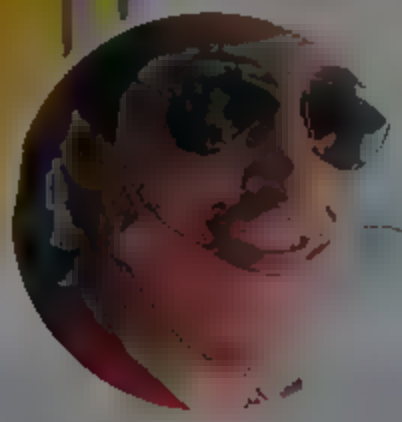
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Página Inicial  Moments

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

FAKE N

ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Today 7:00 AM

173  1,5 mil  2,9 mil

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

07:51 - 29 de abr. de 2020

**354** Retweets **934** Curtidas

51  354  934

**Allen** @Allen_Masked · 29 de abr.

Em resposta a

The "cure" is worse than the virus.

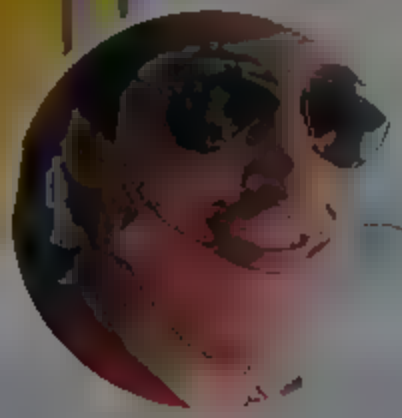
© 2020 Twitter  Sobre  Central de Ajuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Informações de anúncios

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา

มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

FAKE N

ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Today 7:00 AM

173 1.5 พ. 2.9 พ.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

07:51 - 29 เม.ย. 2563

**354** รีทวีต **934** ชื่นชอบ

51 354 934

**Allen** @Allen_Masked · 29 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

The "cure" is worse than the virus.

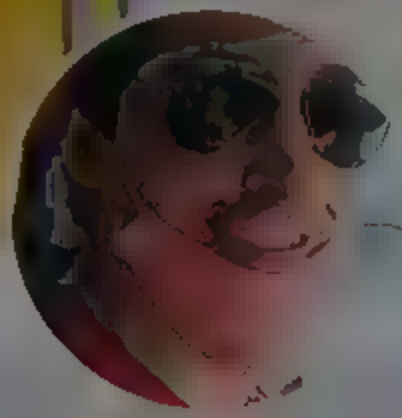
© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Hlavní stránka  Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

FAKE N

ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

state data show

Today 7:00 AM

173  1,5 tis.  2,9 tis.

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

7:51 - 29. 4. 2020

**354** retweetů **934** lajků

51  354  934

**Allen** @Allen_Masked · 29. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

The "cure" is worse than the virus.

© 2020 Twitter  O Twitteru  Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky  Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies  Informace o reklamách

Inicio  Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

FAKE N

ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

today 7:00 AM

173  1,5K  2,9K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

07:51 - 29 de abr. de 2020

**354** rechouchios **934** gústames

51  354  934

**Allen** @Allen_Masked · 29 de abr.

En resposta a

The "cure" is worse than the virus.

© 2020 Twitter  Acerca de  Centro de axuda
Termos  Política de privacidade  Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Pagina principală  Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50  390  770

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

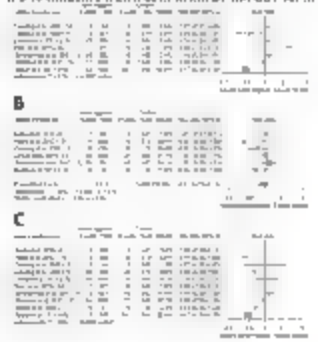
## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of




20:30 - 11 mai 2020

**488** de Retweeturi  **1.200** de aprecieri

37  488  1,2 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23  158  736

**SkoIops** @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ A lot of people are jumping on the @cdcgov statement just 6% of US #Covid deaths list #Covid alone as the cause. But to use that figure to claim "COVID ONLY KILLED 9,000 AMERICANS" is wrong. Other causes include conditions like pneumonia, which can clearly be Covid-related...

8:29 PM - 29 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

1/ A lot of people are jumping on the [illegible] statement just 6% of US [illegible] deaths list [illegible] alone as the cause. But to use that figure to claim "COVID ONLY KILLED 9,000 AMERICANS" is wrong. Other causes include conditions like pneumonia, which can clearly be Covid-related...

17 33 113

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ A better way to use the data may be to TAKE OUT causes clearly unrelated to #sarscov2. I'd include Alzheimer's, sepsis, dementia, cancer, and unintentional injury. (Let's be conservative and leave off kidney failure, diabetes, obesity, and strokes.)

8:33 PM - 29 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **6** Likes

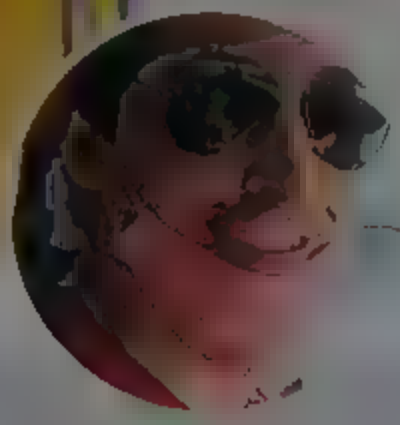
1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

1/ A lot of people are jumping on the statement just 6% of US deaths list alone as the cause. But to use that figure to claim "COVID ONLY KILLED 9,000 AMERICANS" is wrong. Other causes include conditions like pneumonia, which can clearly be Covid-related...

22 43 149

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ A better way to use the data may be to TAKE OUT causes clearly unrelated to . I'd include Alzheimer's, sepsis, dementia, cancer, and unintentional injury. (Let's be conservative and leave off kidney failure, diabetes, obesity, and strokes.)

2 5 49

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ The other advantage of leaving off those conditions is that there is significant overlap in, say, diabetes and obesity (and the CDC reports the average COVID death certificate included 2.6 other conditions). That's less likely for the conditions I included...

8:34 PM - 29 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

like pneumonia, which can clearly be Covid-related...

31 71 203

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

2/ A better way to use the data may be to TAKE OUT causes clearly unrelated to [redacted]. I'd include Alzheimer's, sepsis, dementia, cancer, and unintentional injury. (Let's be conservative and leave off kidney failure, diabetes, obesity, and strokes.)

6 20 95

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ The other advantage of leaving off those conditions is that there is significant overlap in, say, diabetes and obesity (and the CDC reports the average COVID death certificate included 2.6 other conditions). That's less likely for the conditions I included...

5 7 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ So, okay, the five conditions on my list were on about 50,000 certificates (assuming no double counting). The accidental deaths and poisonings alone were 5,000.

Those deaths - at a minimum - are much more likely to fall in the WITH rather than FROM #Covid category...

8:37 PM - 29 Aug 2020

**4** Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

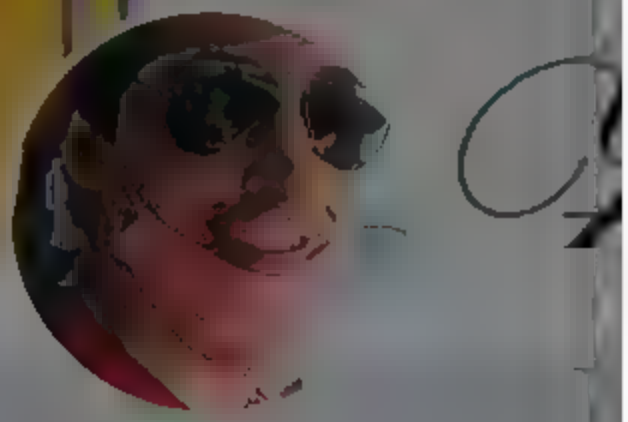
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

3/ The other advantage of leaving off those conditions is that there is significant overlap in, say, diabetes and obesity (and the CDC reports the average COVID death certificate included 2.6 other conditions). That's less likely for the conditions I included...

8 15 77

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

4/ So, okay, the five conditions on my list were on about 50,000 certificates (assuming no double counting). The accidental deaths and poisonings alone were 5,000.

Those deaths - at a minimum - are much more likely to fall in the WITH rather than FROM [illegible] category...

9 11 55

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ It would also be nice if @cdcgov offered more specific information about the 77,000 deaths that had other "unspecified" conditions listed. But this is a start, at least - and it's in keeping with the other steps the CDC has taken recently.

Source: cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr

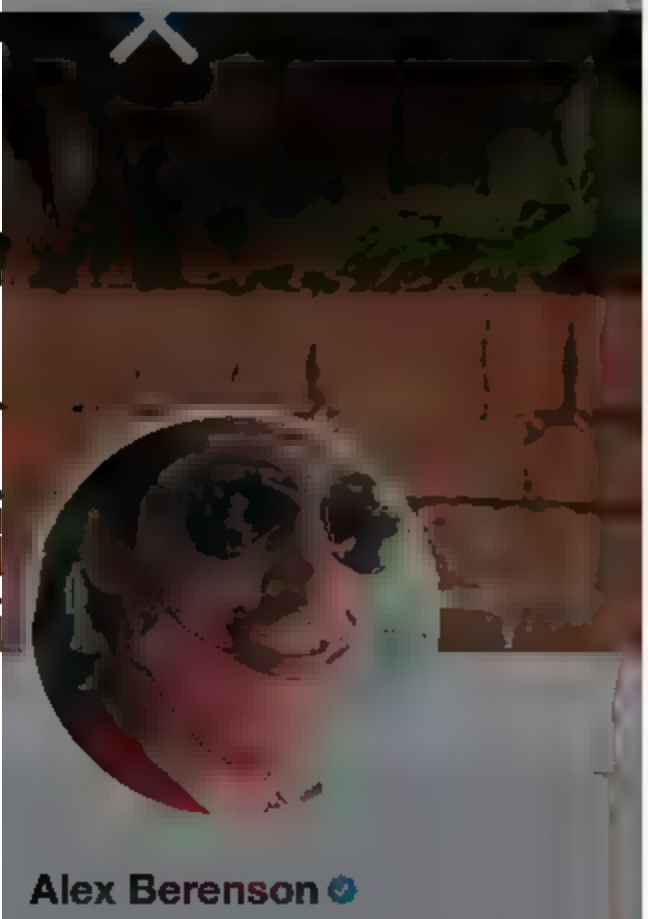
8:43 PM - 29 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

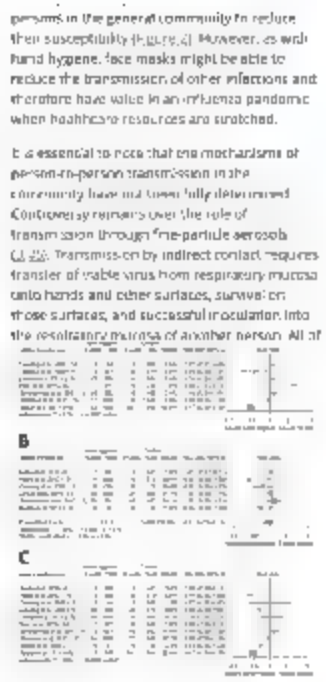
50  390  770

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

**488** de Retweeturi  **1.200** de aprecieri

37  488  1,2 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23  158  736

**SkolnpsT** @SkolnpsT · 12 mai

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

investigative reporter would be told to dive into what really happened with testing, death counts, and ventilator/nursing home deaths.

This is shaping up as the biggest medico-political clusterfuck ever.

162 1.2K 4.3K

**Zac Bissonnette** @ZacBissonnette · 8h

had a good piece that looked an angle related to this.

1 3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Amazing piece. Like the piece about the Guatemalan migrant who died in Arizona last week, a reminder of how good the Times can be when it isn't completely politicized.

4:02 AM - 30 Aug 2020



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

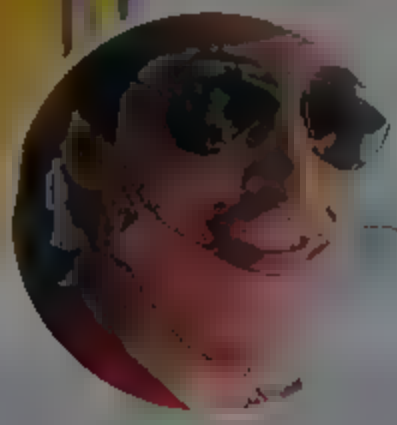
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is beyond stupid. The point of the Phase 3 clinical trial is to DETERMINE if the benefits outweigh the risks. Without neither Stephen Hahn nor anyone else has any idea.

> **Geoff Bennett** @GeoffRBennett
> Financial Times: FDA Commissioner Stephen Hahn says his agency is prepared to authorize a coronavirus vaccine before Phase Three clinical trials are complete, as long as officials believe the benefits outweigh the risks. ft.com/content/f8ecf7…

6:13 AM - 30 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **7** Likes

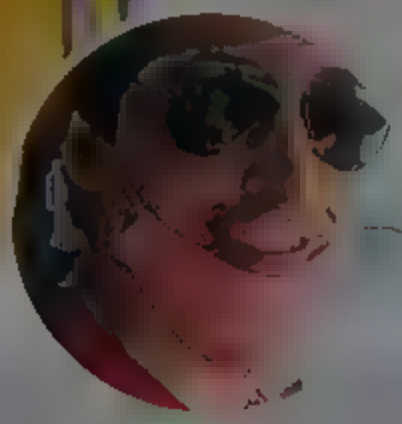
1 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow, you're an "IP attorney" who has no idea how clinical trials actually work. I hope none of your IP work is related in any way to medicine or science...

What do you call mansplaining another man? Lawyersplaining?

> **Dan Ravicher** @danravicher
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @AlderLaneeggs
>
> You're missing the key phrase, "before they are complete." Phase 3 trial data gets reported in real time as it's happening. If all the data is coming in good the FDA frequently stops the trial before it's completed and approves the drug. This has happened many times.

6:31 AM - 30 Aug 2020

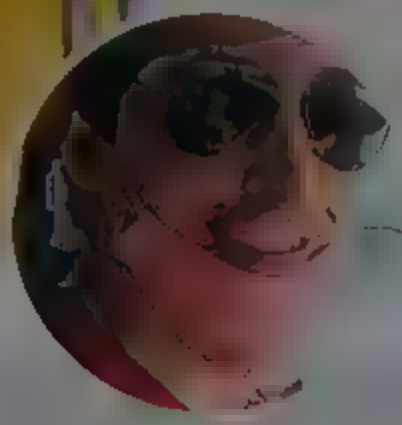
**4** Retweets **7** Likes

4 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Yes, hundreds of thousands or possibly millions of children will get the ro and be fine. PANIC!

I don't think teachers unions and media realize what a disaster this non-disaster will be for them, as parents realize they've been cheated out of months of school.

> **Aaron Rupar** @atrupar
> I don't think people realize what a disaster school reopenings are going to be over the next few weeks twitter.com/mollybeck/stat…

7:18 AM - 30 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

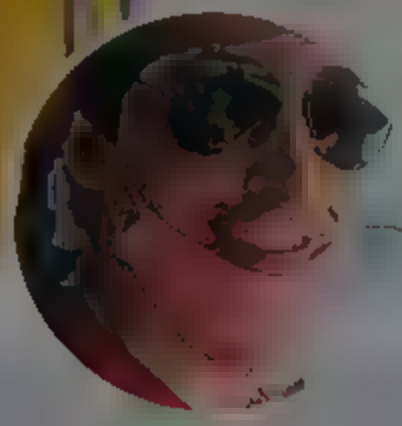
2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Somewhere the memos and meeting notes exist. Someone decided to set unrealistic PCR test standards - and modeled how many extra cases would be reported. Someone knows how much extra money hospitals have received. Someone has reports of what really happened in nursing homes...

9:32 AM - 30 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

Somewhere the memos and meeting notes exist. Someone decided to set unrealistic PCR test standards - and modeled how many extra cases would be reported. Someone knows how much extra money hospitals have received. Someone has reports of what really happened in nursing homes...

23 152 367

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Someone has looked at how ventilators damage lungs (notice you never hear about "ground glass opacity" anymore?). Someone knows why we never ran national randomized antibody tests. Someone has looked at the real comorbidities in deaths under 50.

And soon enough, all of us will.

9:37 AM - 30 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **18** Likes

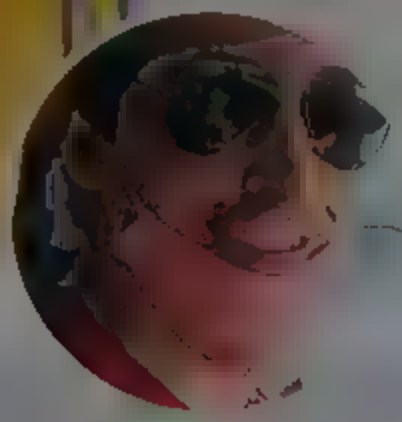
4 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The U-Haul line is looking less like an anecdote than a data point @mikiebarb

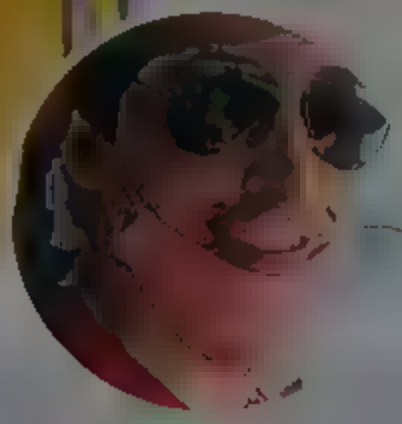
9:55 AM - 30 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Long haul #Covid is going to be the last gasp of Dr. Spencer and the rest of Team Apocalypse.

They've exaggerated and misled and spread panic far too long. They've done incalculable damage. Time to say no. Time to demand evidence. Time for this to end.

Don't let them scare you.

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> We're already seeing it in our ERs and clinics.
>
> So many who survived #COVID19 but continue to experience long-term symptoms and disability....

10:03 AM - 30 Aug 2020

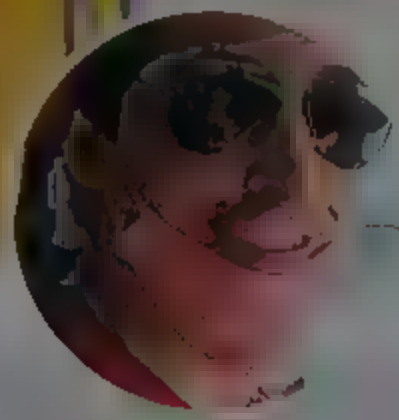
**6** Retweets **23** Likes

6 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From those right-wing lunatics @abc

BBC NEWS
BBC Worldwide
GET — On the App Store
View

BBC Home News More

NEWS

ADVERTISEMENT

Ad
Back to School Laptop Deals
Search Jam
Open

Health

# Coronavirus: Is it time to move on and get back to normal life?

Fergus Walsh
Medical editor

10:36 AM - 30 Aug 2020

**12** Retweets **36** Likes

Election

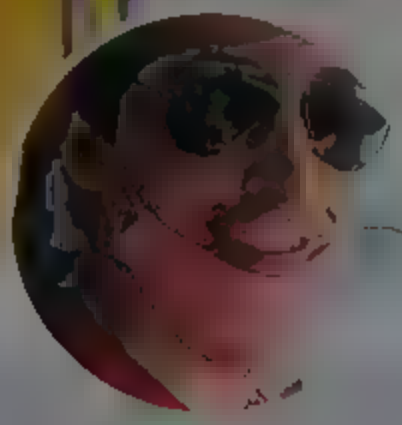
12 36

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, doc: Explain Sweden. Show me solid evidence for masks. Explain why death rates have fallen so fast since March. Or what happened with ventilators. Or the PCR testing fiasco. Or why we are even trying to test-and-trace an endemic virus that most people handle with ease...

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> This 'former NYT reporter' seems to know more about Covid than the doctors treating it everyday, including its long-term complications.
>
> Coincidentally I wrote about dangerous snake oil salesmen & charlatans like ...

10:46 AM - 30 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **20** Likes

5 20

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Hey, doc: Explain Sweden. Show me solid evidence for masks. Explain why death rates have fallen so fast since March. Or what happened with ventilators. Or the PCR testing fiasco. Or why we are even trying to test-and-trace an endemic virus that most people handle with ease...

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> This 'former NYT reporter' seems to know more about Covid than the doctors treating it everyday, including its long-term complications.
>
> Coincidentally I wrote about dangerous snake oil salesmen & charlatan...

5 51 137

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No one who's paying attention is scared anymore. And fear is all Team Apocalypse has. So get back to doing your job - a very important job, no doubt - and let the rest of us get back to life.

Peace out.

10:47 AM - 30 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **25** Likes

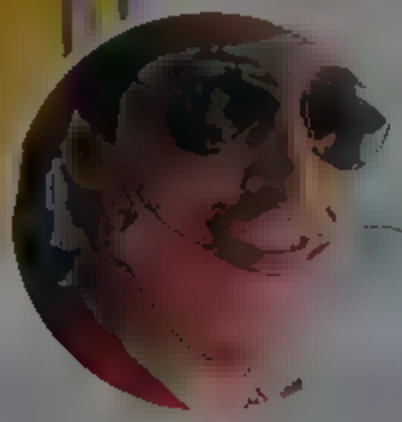
5 25

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can't make it up.
@Craig_A_Spencer 's piece on #Covid "hoaxes" quotes research on "misinformation" - aka information he dislikes - from an outfit called Avaaz.

Which is where @neil_ferguson's girlfriend worked when she wasn't breaking lockdowns to Netflix and chill with him.

## 'But I Saw It on Facebook': Hoaxes Are Making Doctors' Jobs Harder

Without the support of social platforms, our efforts to stamp out viral misinformation feel futile.

By Seema Yasmin and Craig Spencer
Dr. Yasmin is the author of "Viral B.S.: Medical Myths and Why We Fall for Them." Dr. Spencer is an emergency

treatments and the possibility of a vaccine. We read the mistruths on our patient's phones, listen to theories borrowed from internet chat rooms and watch as friends and family scroll through Facebook saying, "Here — it says that this was definitely created in a Chinese laboratory."

Seven months into the worst pandemic of our lifetime, the virus continues to spread alongside medical myths and health hoaxes. False news is not a new phenomenon, but it has been amplified by social media. A new report about

11:08 AM - 30 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **3** Likes

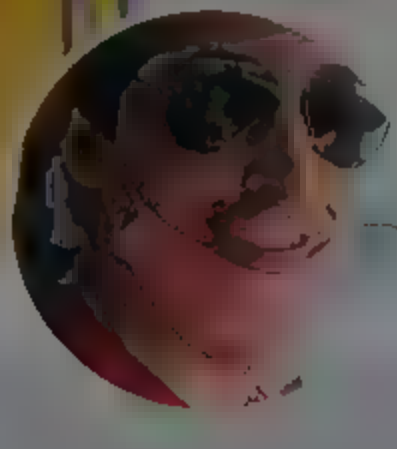
1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

Can't make it up.

[redacted]'s piece on [redacted] "hoaxes" quotes research on "misinformation" - aka information he dislikes - from an outfit called Avaaz.

Which is where [redacted]'s girlfriend worked when she wasn't breaking lockdowns to Netflix and chill with him.

But I Saw It on Facebook': Hoaxes Are Making Doctors' Jobs Harder

Without the support of social platforms, our efforts to stamp out viral misinformation feel futile.

By Seema Yasmin and Craig Spencer

Dr. Yasmin is the author of "Viral B.S.: Medical Myths and Why We Fall for Them." Dr. Spencer is an emergency medicine physician.

treatments and the possibility of a vaccine. We read the mistruths on our patient's phones, listen to theories borrowed from internet chat rooms and watch as friends and family scroll through Facebook saying, "Here — it says that this was definitely created in a Chinese laboratory."

Seven months into the worst pandemic of our lifetime, the virus continues to spread alongside medical myths and health hoaxes. False news is not a new phenomenon, but it has been amplified by social media. A new report about Facebook from Avaaz, a nonprofit

3 6 20



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I believe in the trade that's known as synergy

11:09 AM - 30 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't think @RealDonaldTrump actually believes he'll convince anyone he handled #Covid well. I think his real goal is to highlight the absurdities of blaming him for an epidemic that has hit blue states - due to local decisions - and much of Europe far harder than GOP states...

> **Jennifer Rubin** @JRubinBlogger
> "He has vanquished the pandemic" The level of delusion necessary to sustain the fiction that Trump has handled the pandemic well is unfathomable washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/...

2:33 PM - 30 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **1** Like

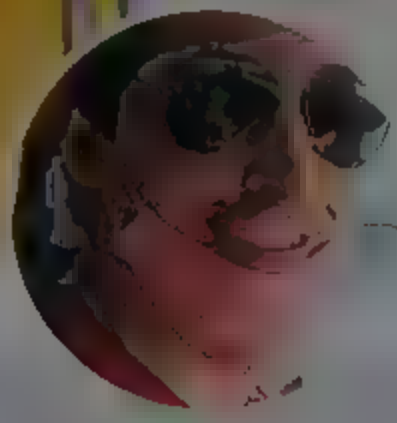
2 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

I don't think [redacted] actually believes he'll convince anyone he handled [redacted] well. I think his real goal is to highlight the absurdities of blaming him for an epidemic that has hit blue states - due to local decisions - and much of Europe far harder than GOP states...

> **Jennifer Rubin** @JRubinBlogger
> "He has vanquished the pandemic" The level of delusion necessary to sustain the fiction that Trump has handled the pandemic well is unfathomable
> washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/...

11 32 129

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As long as people realize (correctly) that blaming him and him alone for the overall course of the epidemic is just the latest in the endless media effort to Orange Man Bad - he wins.

2:35 PM - 30 Aug 2020

8 Likes

8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

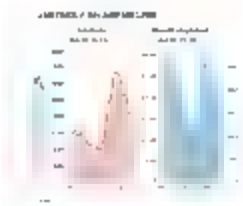
New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But but but long haul. It's real, Clay, really really real. It causes everything from wandering eye to soft stool to nipple irritation. And it will last at least through Election Day. (Treatment is 10 mg escitalopram and turning off @cnn.)



**Clay Travis** @ClayTravis
Rough weekend for coronabros: hospitalizations hit a two month low today, deaths plunging back down again, cases plummeting, & college football is back.

5:04 PM - 30 Aug 2020

**1** Retweet **2** Likes

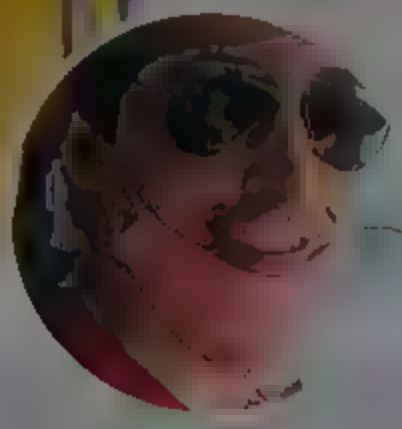
1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

# It does appear increasingly fictional, per those fun PCR tests

**No Problem** @venivici27
Replying to @AlexBerenson @CNN

nOvEL VirUS

5:08 PM - 30 Aug 2020

**4** Retweets **15** Likes

Mike

4 15

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Protective and Environmental Measures

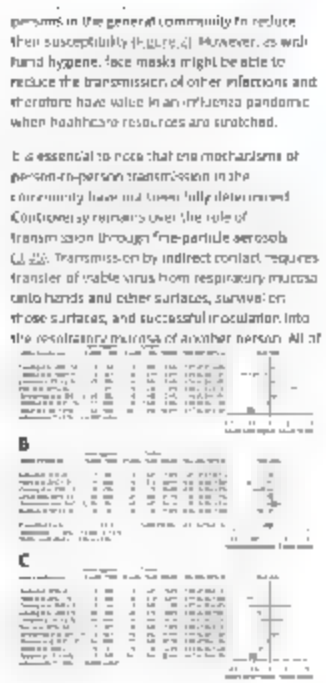
50  390  770

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

**488** de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37  488  1,2 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23  158  736

**Skolnos** @SkolnosT · 12 mai

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

**1.308** Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

**bonkers in yonkers** @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

**Joey Keasberry** @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

**davanna** @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Pagina principală  Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50  390  770

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

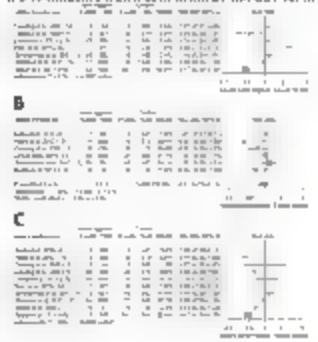
## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of




20:30 - 11 mai 2020

**488** de Retweeturi  **1.200** de aprecieri

37  488  1,2 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23  158  736

**SkoIops** @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

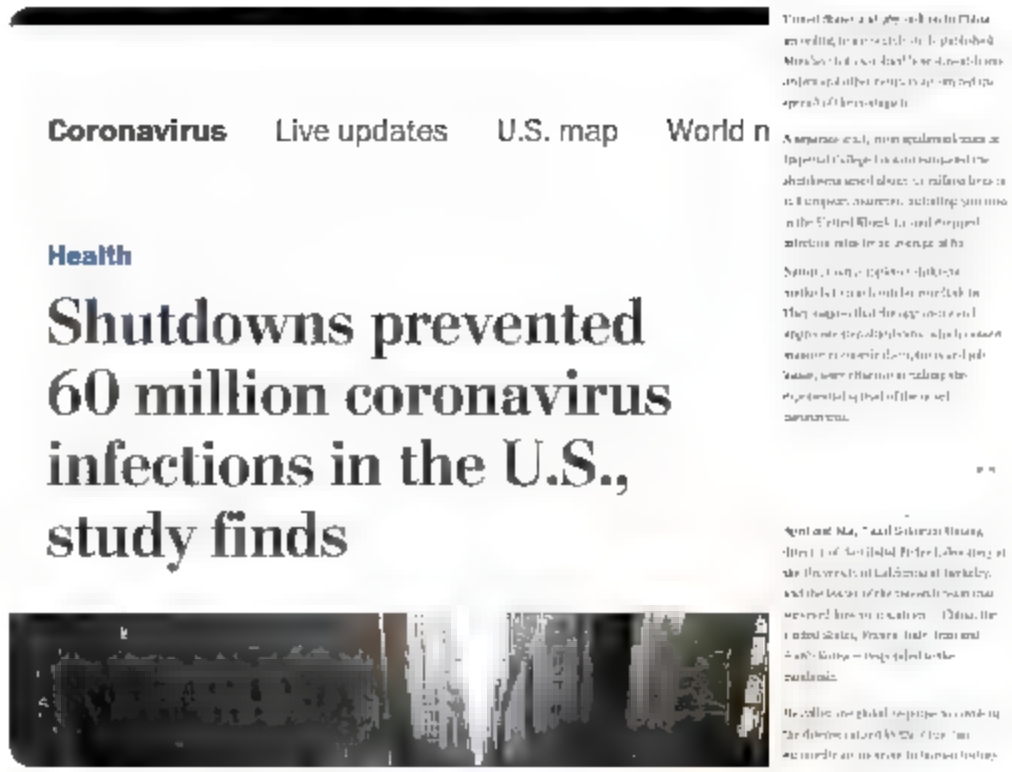
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...




上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

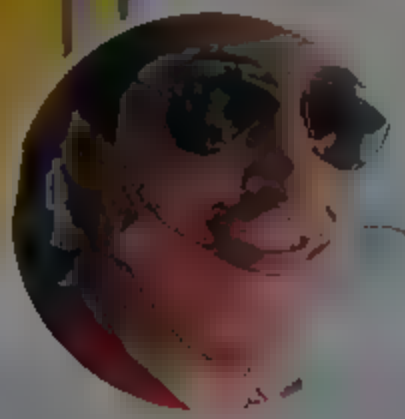
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Baile  Barrscéalta

FAKE N

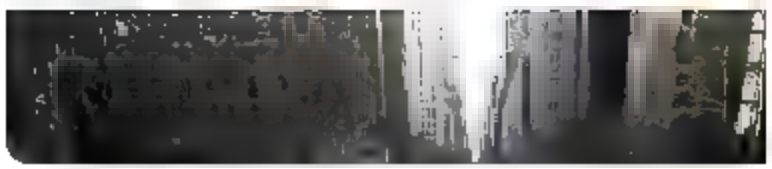


**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



160  1.1k  2.5k

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

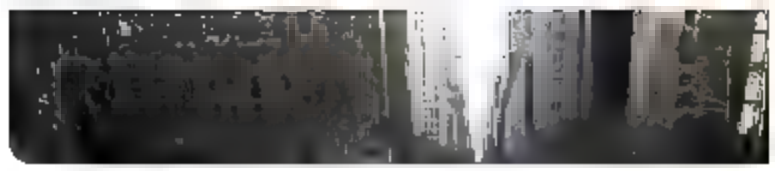
This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

00:27 · 8 Meith 2020

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

ORTING

2020 Twitter  Eolas  Ionad Cabhrach  Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais  Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



164 1.1K 2.5K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



**policies on the COV**

**Received: 22 March 2020**

**Accepted: 26 May 2020**

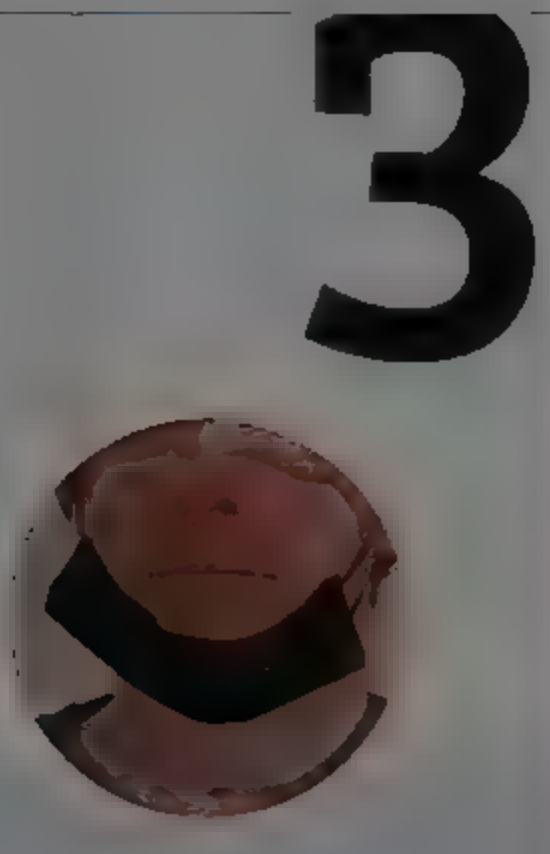
**Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020**

**Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).**

**Solomon Hs**
**Trinetta Cho**
**Emma Krasc**

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

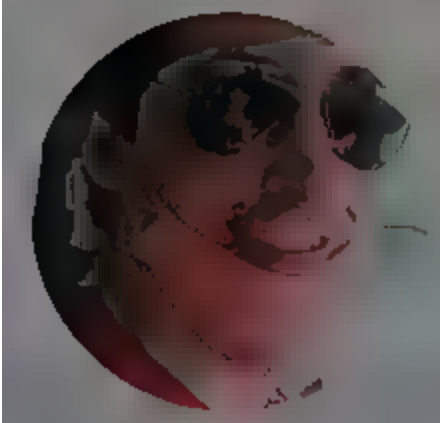
2009年11月加入

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

**88** retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

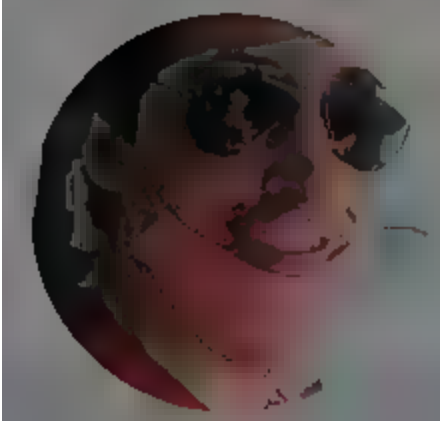
6 57 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

**89** Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

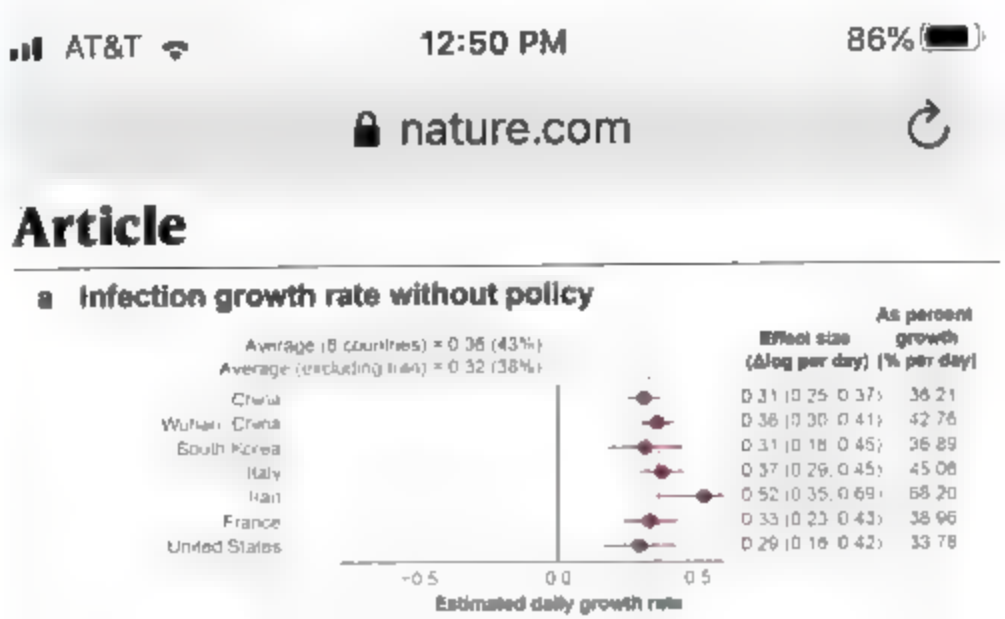
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

**60** 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

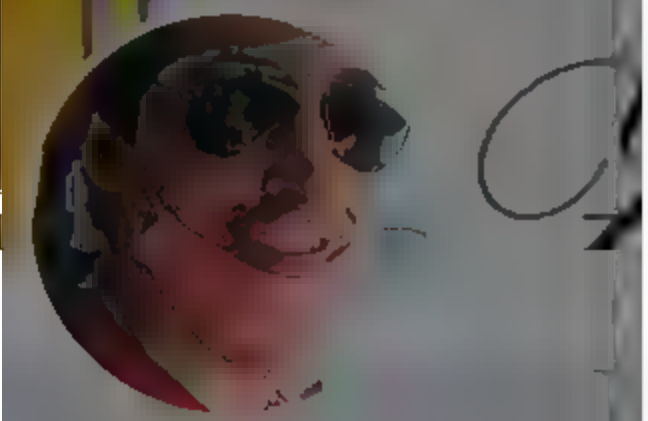
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Forside  Øjeblikke  Har du en konto? Log ind



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

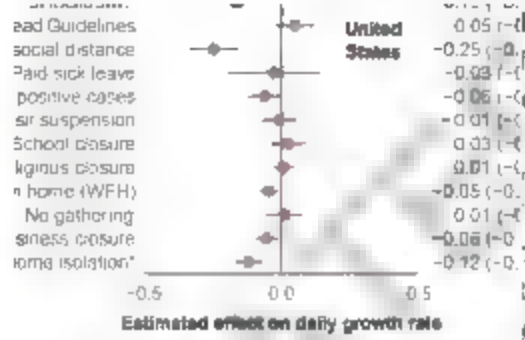
Tilmeldt november 2009




4  55  318

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called "other social distance" and "home isolation" which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in**
**anti-contagion policies. Markers are c**
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio**
**contagion policies.** Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

09.55 - 8. jun. 2020

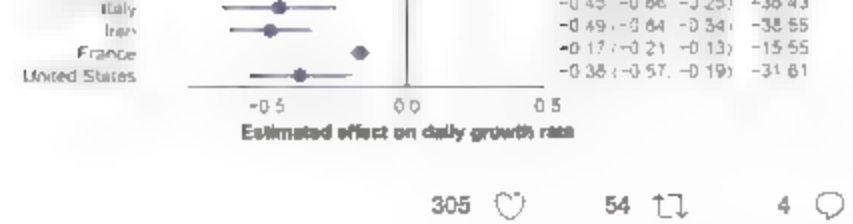
**97** Retweets **429** Likes

6  97  429

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe – one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk.
Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45  135  660

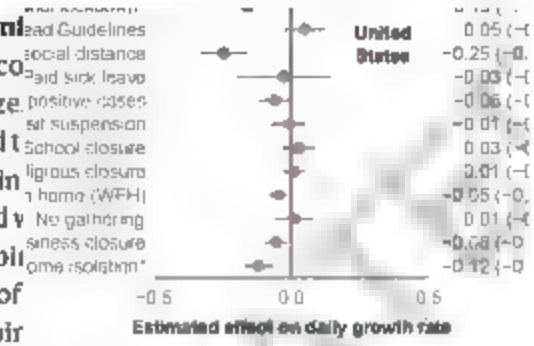
© 2020 Twitter  Om  Hjælpecenter  Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik  Cookies  Annonce-info




305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio**
**contagion policies.** Markers are country
95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the da

9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש **415** סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ A lot of people are jumping on the @cdcgov statement just 6% of US #Covid deaths list #Covid alone as the cause. But to use that figure to claim "COVID ONLY KILLED 9,000 AMERICANS" is wrong. Other causes include conditions like pneumonia, which can clearly be Covid-related...

3:29 AM · Aug 30, 2020 · Twitter Web App

**776** Retweets and comments **2K** Likes

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Aug 30
Replying to @AlexBerenson
2/ A better way to use the data may be to TAKE OUT causes clearly unrelated to #sarscov2. I'd include Alzheimer's, sepsis, dementia, cancer, and unintentional injury. (Let's be conservative and leave off kidney failure, diabetes, obesity, and strokes.)

27 158 871

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Aug 30
3/ The other advantage of leaving off those conditions is that there is significant overlap in, say, diabetes and obesity (and the CDC reports the average COVID death certificate included 2.6 other conditions). That's less likely for the conditions I included...

11 112 615

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Aug 30
4/ So, okay, the five conditions on my list were on about 50,000 certificates (assuming no double counting). The accidental deaths and poisonings alone were 5,000.

**New to Twitter?**

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

**Relevant people**

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

**CDC** ✓
@CDCgov
Follow
CDC's official Twitter source for daily credible health & safety updates from Centers for Disease Control & Prevention. Privacy policy: bit.ly/2MhQ6Hp

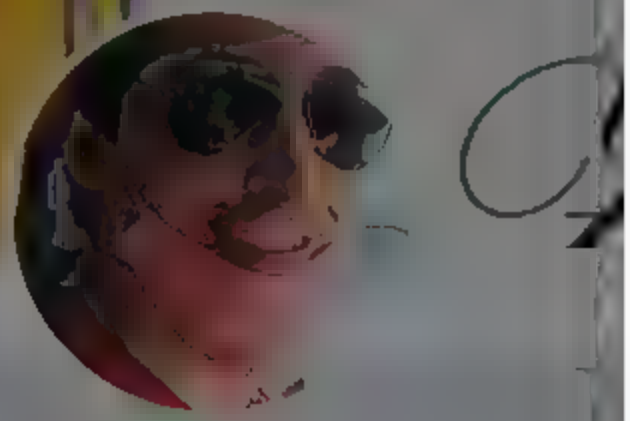
Something went wrong.

Try again

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
More © 2020 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"She literally can't leave the apartment unless the temp is less than 70 degrees."

Ohh. Makes total sense. Also, she needs rose petals scattered before her.

I don't want to shame these people. But if the nonsense that is long-haul #covid becomes entrenched, we will all lose.

**Ok mommas, I need a little miracle! A good friend of mine is a medical worker in nyc and got covid. His fiancé did as well, and she's now a "long-hauler" with some unusual symptoms. She literally can't leave the apt unless the temp is less than 70 degrees😎 (she gets a bad reaction from heat). They have delayed their wedding but he's trying to do some special nyc things to cheer her up. Tonight the temp was low enough, with Uber AC he was able to take her to the Brooklyn bridge for a few minutes around midnight. Does anyone have any other ideas, especially late evening? Any way to do dining? A contact so she could visit a museum after hours? I'd love to cheer her up and thank him for his service, please message me if you have any leads!! (Photo for attn)**



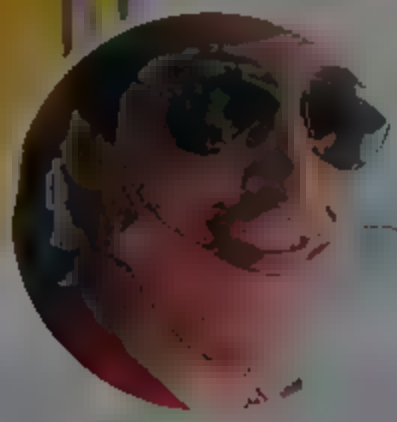
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Getting more and more notes like this. Too weird that this feed has become a public samizdat, a secret handshake for Team Reality. Oh, you follow Berenson? Then you know the truth...

AA mail.google.com

**Primary**

Alex,

I just wanted to thank you for your Covid-19 coverage, you have been a life raft of common sense in a sea of misinformation and panic. I was talking to a business associate, cautiously, recently about Covid, and he mentioned Alex Berenson, as soon as he did I knew we were on the same page, the flood gates opened up and we shared our thoughts, what a release.

People with common sense are out there, they're just

12:08 PM - 31 Aug 2020

**11** Retweets **37** Likes

1 11 37

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 - 4 ביוני 2020

**4,492** ציוצים מחדש **16,991** סימונים כאהוב

Apollo

1.0 אלף 4.5 אלף 17 אלף

4 ביוני · @AlexBerenson Alex Berenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Anybody can misspeak. But this is not good.



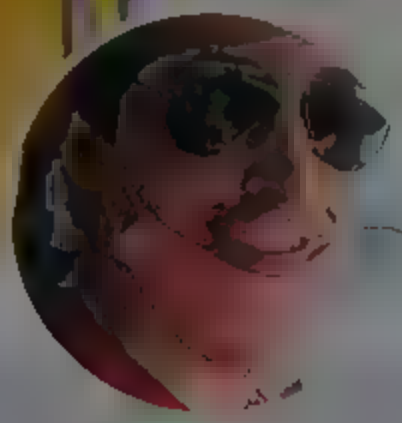
**Thomas Catenacci** @ThomasCatenacci
What?

1:25 PM - 31 Aug 2020

**3** Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009

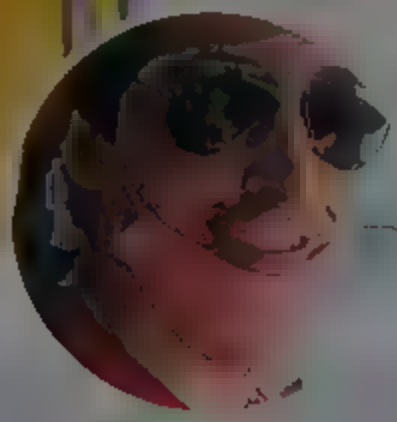
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I've gotta get my shit together, 'cause I can't live like this forever

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Hey, remember how legalizing cannabis was going to help reduce crime?

Illinois legalized at the start of 2020.

Things are going great.

In Chicago, **497 people** have been killed this year. That is **145 more than** 2019.

Data through Sunday, August 30

The Chicago Tribune crime team tracks homicide victims in Chicago and includes all deaths rules a homicide by the medical examiner. *This page will be updated weekly.*

1:53 PM - 31 Aug 2020

**1** Like

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Protective and Environmental Measures

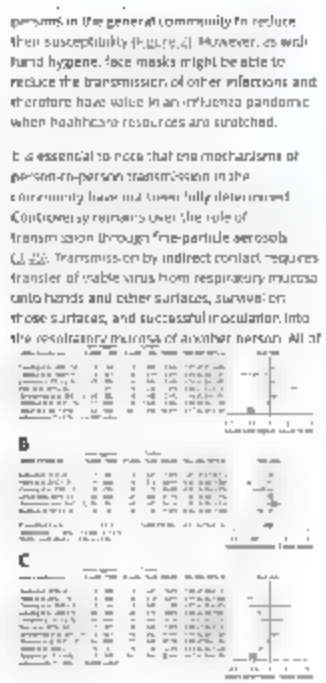
50  390  770

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

**488** de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37  488  1,2 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23  158  736

**Skolnos** @SkolnosT · 12 mai

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey @mlipsitch - remember on Aug. 7 (I know, so long ago, three weeks) when you endorsed the insane call for a second US lockdown even as anyone with eyes could see the Sunbelt spike was disappearing? And then it disappeared? And you have the guts to talk about bad advice?

> **Marc Lipsitch** @mlipsitch
> Truly amazing how much bad but policy-impactful advice has come from nonexperts @Stanford. Who says academics don't matter?
> Show this thread

6:16 PM - 31 Aug 2020

**5** Retweets **11** Likes

5 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Truly amazing how much bad but policy-impactful advice has come from nonexperts @Stanford. Who says academics don't matter?

Show this thread

5 27 79

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Screenshot. Pro tip (though not one I follow): delete old and completely wrong panic porn before tweeting new panic porn.

> Impressive argument that is hard to dispute: Here's How to Crush the Virus Until Vaccines Arrive



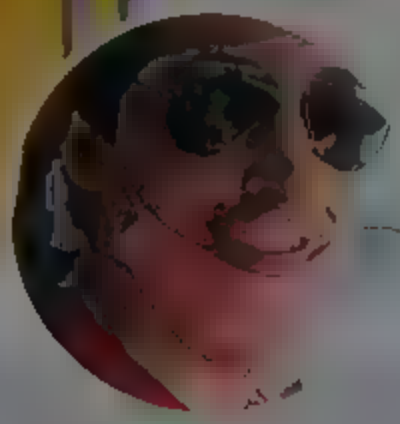

Opinion | Here's How to Crush the Virus Until Vaccines Arrive

nytimes.com

6:17 PM - 31 Aug 2020

**3** Likes

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia warns you a certain agency (we won't say which one, but its initials might be CDC) is not getting with the program. Your Dept. reminds you science is too important to leave to scientists. If we say panic, you panic. Attention citizens!

7:32 PM - 31 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **12** Likes

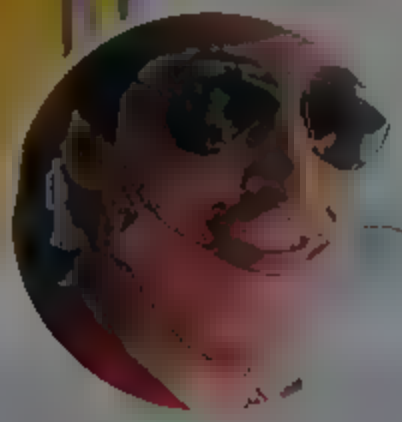
2 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Alas, the leaders of the woke left are now stuck having to highlight politically motivated violence (which comes mostly though not entirely from the left) in an effort to ignore the increase in "regular" violence, which is the real story this year...

9:00 PM - 31 Aug 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

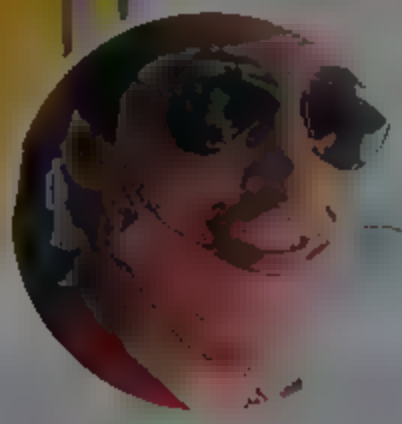
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

7 8 54

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Many American cities have suddenly returned to 1990s levels of homicides. And the link with criminal justice "reform" is painfully obvious. (The fact that the victims of this violence are largely African-American is another uncomfortable topic; when do Black Lives Matter?)

9:02 PM - 31 Aug 2020

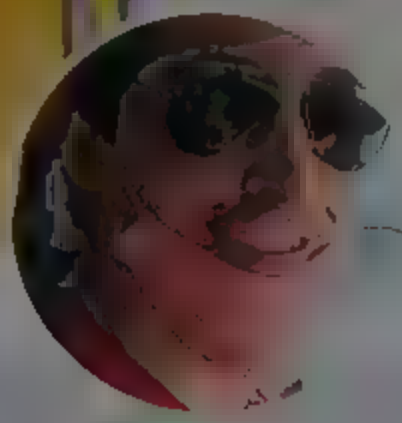
**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Election Day/vote by mail split in this poll is terrifying. Trump leads by 20 points for live voting but trails by 40 for mail ballots. So in any close vote Trump will lead on Election Night - but neither side will know who really won.

Think the riots have been bad so far?

emersonpolling.reportablenews.com

Voters planning to vote early in person are breaking for Trump 50% to 49% while those who plan to vote in person on election break for the President 57% to 37%. Voters who said they plan to vote by mail break for Biden 67% to 28%.

Emerson College

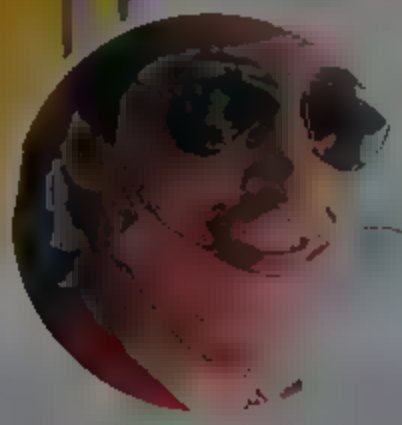
November Voting Plan & Candidate Support

9:14 PM - 31 Aug 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

50% to 49% while those who plan to vote in person on election break for the President 57% to 37%. Voters who said they plan to vote by mail break for Biden 67% to 28%.




17 32 104

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is really dangerous, especially since the Electoral College means very few votes in a handful of states can decide the election. And it is the most likely outcome - even if Biden is winning, he's unlikely to win big enough to be cleanly ahead on election night.

9:21 PM - 31 Aug 2020

**2** Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

**1.308** Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

**bonkers in yonkers** @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

**Joey Keasberry** @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

**davanna** @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This guy. This fool. Do you know what he ACTUALLY wanted five weeks ago? A "90% lockdown" - far harder than what we already tried in March and April. Thank God no one listened. The Sunbelt spike ended anyway. Now he says closing bars did the trick...

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> The good news is as I and others suggested would happen the Southern states got their rising curve under control. Things flattened. 2/
> Show this thread

4:32 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**2** Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

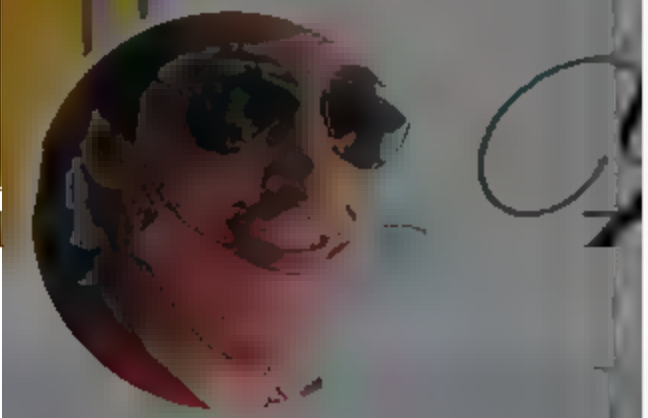
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

The good news is as I and others suggested would happen the Southern states got their rising curve under control. Things flattened. 2/

Show this thread

19 42 118



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Does he think no one remembers? Does he think we don't have screenshots? Does he think being so wrong over and over doesn't matter?

What he wanted then. What he says worked now.

Just please stop talking, Andy. You are an embarrassment.

3. Prohibit interstate travel.

4. Prohibit travel into the country (no one will let us into their country so that shouldn't be hard).

5. Have hotels set up to allow people with symptoms to isolate from their families at no cost.

6. Instead of 50% lockdown (which is what we did in March and April), let's say it's a 90% lockdown. Meaning most of the Americans who couldn't stay home in

-Retail can stay open if bars and indoor dining are closed/severely restricted
-Personal social gatherings of no more than 10
-Full mask mandate

In other words, people started behaving. 4/



Andy Slavitt @ @ASlavitt · 9h
Governors in Southern states were slow-- some unforgivably slow-- to respond.

They saw the Northeast as a city problem.
Southern spread was different. Every county had spread. 5/

4:35 AM - 1 Sep 2020

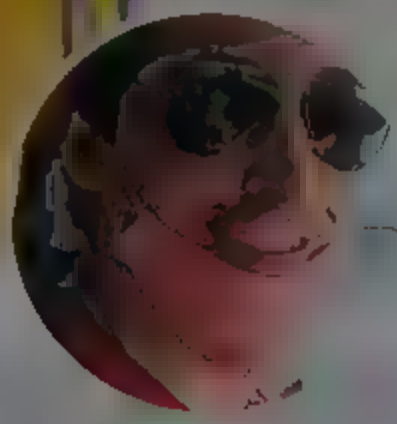
4 Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Boom. @govrondesantis has led the way all along. He hasn't gotten the political credit yet, and he may not for years. But he will. The reality will be impossible to argue.




**The Hill** @thehill
Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis: "We will NEVER do any of these lockdowns again."

6:09 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**6** Retweets **17** Likes

6 17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fun fact: at $150 a test (the true cost is likely higher), the US is now spending almost $1 billion EVERY WEEK on #Covid tests.

Just on tests.

TESTS THAT HAVE AN UP TO 90% FALSE POSITIVE RATE.

Don't kid yourself: #Covid has become a HUGE business.

talkfomra.com/post/how-much-

6:23 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**12** Retweets **20** Likes



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

11 103 197

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m
And by the way, the higher the rate of positive tests, the more media pressure to continue testing, because "THE EPIDEMIC IS NOT UNDER CONTROL."

But the rate of positive tests depends ON THE TESTING PROCESS.

I believe there's a phrase which neatly sums up that endless loop.

4 11 61

**MoronPundit - Soon to be VERY Peaceful** @MoronPundit · 1m
Feedback loop?

Did I get it?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The reason Yossarian fears his commanders more than the enemy is that as he flies more missions, Colonel Cathcart increases the number of required combat missions before a soldier may return home; he reaches the magic number only to have it retroactively raised

6:27 AM - 1 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

20 145 265

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And by the way, the higher the rate of positive tests, the more media pressure to continue testing, because "THE EPIDEMIC IS NOT UNDER CONTROL."

But the rate of positive tests depends ON THE TESTING PROCESS.

I believe there's a phrase which neatly sums up that endless loop.

6:25 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**22** Retweets **110** Likes

13 22 110

**MoronPundit - Soon to be VERY Peaceful** @MoronPundit · 5m

Replying to [illegible]

Feedback loop?

Did I get it?

1

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

The reason Yossarian fears his commanders more than the enemy is that as he flies more missions, Colonel Cathcart increases the number of required combat missions before a soldier may return home; he reaches the magic number only to have it retroactively raised

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The scale and cost of the insanity really hit me today as we dropped our kids off at school today. To function five days a week, the school has set up outdoor tents (oh, sorry, not tents, canopies, because tents have sides and the regulations are different)...

6:30 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**5** Retweets **34** Likes

3 5 34

**Amy** @sorandom · 6s
Replying to
Wait.

What are the canopies for?

**6 Feet & Cloth Masks are Pseudoscience** @LaffersNapkin · 37s
Replying to
Sounds like a money laundering scheme. Who is getting rich?

1

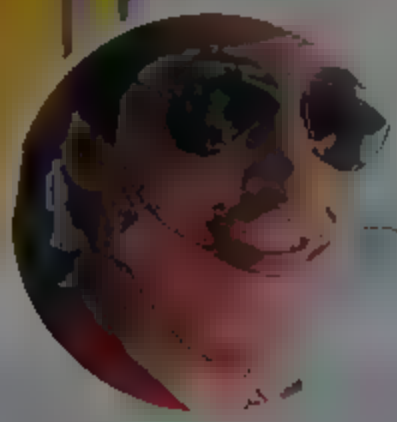
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

The scale and cost of the insanity really hit me today as we dropped our kids off at school today. To function five days a week, the school has set up outdoor tents (oh, sorry, not tents, canopies, because tents have sides and the regulations are different)...

17 21 145

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

That'll be fun when when it's 24 degrees. My back of the envelope guess is that these (healthy) kids are more likely to die from a lightning strike than #Covid.

How many consultants getting rich off this?

Bonus: Even though they're outdoors, THE KIDS MUST WEAR MASKS ALL DAY.

6:34 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**8** Retweets **52** Likes

9 8 52

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 32s

Meanwhile, Dr. Berenson nearly came to tears as she saw the girls run to hug each other for their first day -

Then stop two feet apart, like a force field was between them.

We are telling our kids to be scared of touching each other. Of human contact.

That's gonna go great.

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

How many consultants getting rich off this?

Bonus: Even though they're outdoors, THE KIDS MUST WEAR MASKS ALL DAY.

13 13 90



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile, Dr. Berenson nearly came to tears as she saw the girls run to hug each other for their first day -

Then stop two feet apart, like a force field was between them.

We are telling our kids to be scared of touching each other. Of human contact.

That's gonna go great.

6:36 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**9** Retweets **50** Likes

3 9 50



**Ned 1** @HoaxBuster6 · 26s

Replying to

It's insane



**Tegnell Stan** @HotZone_Chiller · 23s

Replying to

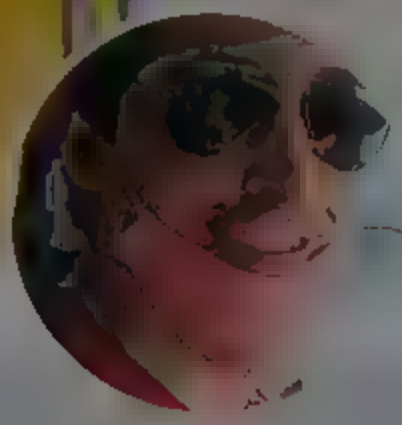
And in our hubris and focus on this one particular bug...we are of course creating worse ones.

Wipe down those groceries though!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

FAKE N ORTING



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And let me be clear: I am GRATEFUL that this school has made the effort to operate full-time, and that the teachers aren't sicking out. But much of the United States has turned into one big crazytown.

6:38 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**15** Retweets **108** Likes

2 15 108



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4s

Another parent said to me yesterday, I feel like I'm used to it, and then I look around sometimes and realize it's surreal.

NOT ME. I am not used to it, I don't want to get used to it.

We can never accept this. Never.



**sjsturkie** @sjsturkie · 40s

Replying to [redacted]

Aren't NYC schools threatening to strike because of de Blasio's incompetence on covid testing or some such nonsense?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

And let me be clear: I am GRATEFUL that this school has made the effort to operate full-time, and that the teachers aren't sicking out. But much of the United States has turned into one big crazytown.

4 25 153

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Another parent said to me yesterday, I feel like I'm used to it, and then I look around sometimes and realize it's surreal.

NOT ME. I am not used to it, I don't want to get used to it.

We can never accept this. Never.

6:40 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**11** Retweets **57** Likes

4 11 57

**Andrea Pins** @Poskie30 · 36s

Replying to

Not used to it and don't plan to be

**CaseClosed** @wds08 · 6s

Replying to

You have to fight evil every day.

**Babe Truth** @BabeTruth13 · 5s

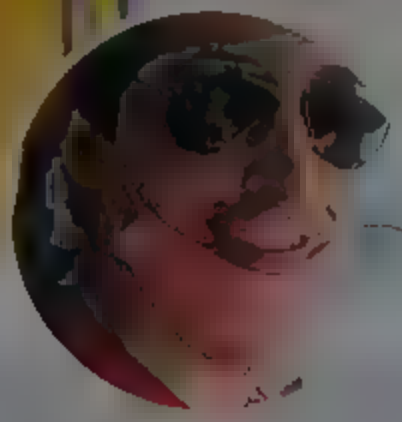
Replying to

They want us to get "used to it." Not going to happen.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't know who in the White House decided to talk openly about herd immunity - @realDonaldTrump or someone else.

But the decision is genius.

For too long herd immunity has been the strategy that dare not speak its name. The media hysterics have forced it off the table...

7:09 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**14** Retweets **48** Likes

1 14 48

**Rey Rey** @Rey_Rey_21 · 4s

Replying to

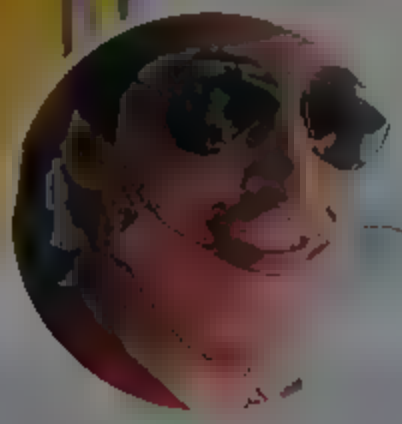
I think it was Dr. Scott Atlas...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

I don't know who in the White House decided to talk openly about herd immunity – [illegible] or someone else.

But the decision is genius.

For too long herd immunity has been the strategy that dare not speak its name. The media hysterics have forced it off the table...

25 75 252

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And pretended our only choices are full lockdown or partial lockdown with masks.

But the success of Sweden and the end of the Sunbelt spike make clear herd immunity is the best choice (the useless of lockdowns was obvious for months, but now the counterexamples are robust)...

7:12 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**6** Retweets **18** Likes

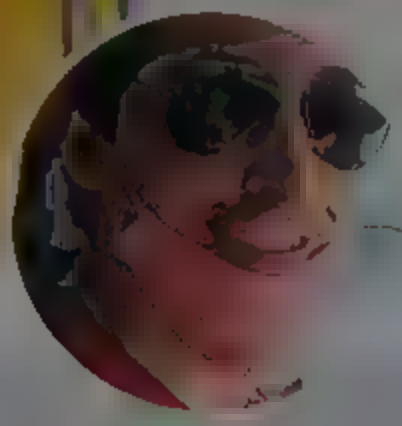
6 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o… …lisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

I don't know who in the White House decided to talk openly about herd immunity - … or someone else.

But the decision is genius.

For too long herd immunity has been the strategy that dare not speak its name. The media hysterics have forced it off the table...

35 118 382

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

And pretended our only choices are full lockdown or partial lockdown with masks.

But the success of Sweden and the end of the Sunbelt spike make clear herd immunity is the best choice (the useless of lockdowns was obvious for months, but now the counterexamples are robust)...

7 33 121

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Talking about herd immunity takes away its stigma - and forces the hysterics to try to explain away what has happened in countries that have NOT locked down. (They can't.) It opens what political scientists call the Overton window, the range of politically acceptable options...

7:14 AM - 1 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Pagina principală  Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50  390  770

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

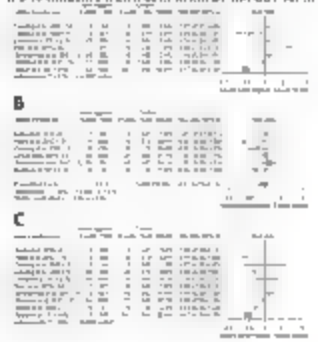
## 3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of




20:30 - 11 mai 2020

**488** de Retweeturi  **1.200** de aprecieri

37  488  1,2 K

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23  158  736

**SkoIops** @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter  Despre  Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni  Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie  Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

And pretended our only choices are full lockdown or partial lockdown with masks.

But the success of Sweden and the end of the Sunbelt spike make clear herd immunity is the best choice (the useless of lockdowns was obvious for months, but now the counterexamples are robust)...

12 42 207

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Talking about herd immunity takes away its stigma - and forces the hysterics to try to explain away what has happened in countries that have NOT locked down. (They can't.) It opens what political scientists call the Overton window, the range of politically acceptable options...

5 24 97

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It normalizes the reality that #SARSCoV2 may be with us for a while - while making clear that WE DO NOT HAVE TO UPEND OUR LIVES FOR IT until a perfect vaccine is developed or some other fantasy.

It is a game changer, which is why it terrifies Team Apocalypse so.

7:17 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**5** Retweets **11** Likes

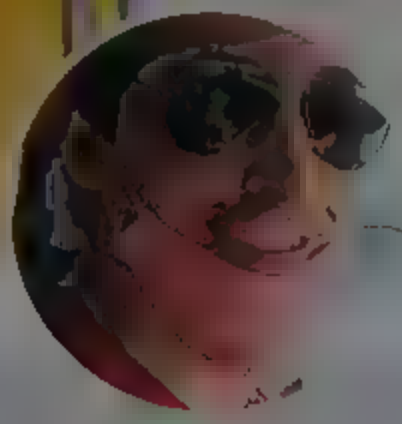
5 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This comparison is absurd. Africa and India have very few #covid deaths bc they're young.

The fair test is Western Europe. And the big Western European countries - Belgium, France, Holland, Germany, Italy, Spain, UK - have roughly the same overall #Covid death rate as we do...

> **Justin Wolfers** @JustinWolfers
> "If the United States had done merely an average job of fighting the coronavirus — if the U.S. accounted for the same share of virus deaths as it did global population — how many fewer Americans would have died?...

7:28 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**7** Retweets **11** Likes

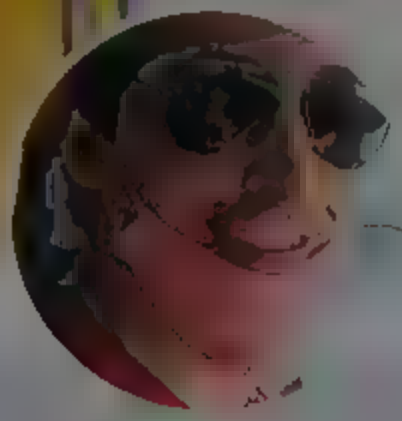
7 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

This comparison is absurd. Africa and India have very few [illegible] deaths bc they're young.

The fair test is Western Europe. And the big Western European countries - Belgium, France, Holland, Germany, Italy, Spain, UK - have roughly the same overall [illegible] death rate as we do...

> **Justin Wolfers** @JustinWolfers
> "If the United States had done merely an average job of fighting the coronavirus — if the U.S. accounted for the same share of virus deaths as it did global population — how many fewer Americans would have died?…

6 20 62

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I think we are counting deaths more aggressively than Western Europe at this point (we're testing harder, and I would love to know how many cycles the PCR machines run in France, for example).

But the overall picture is remarkably similar, and it is unlikely to change much.

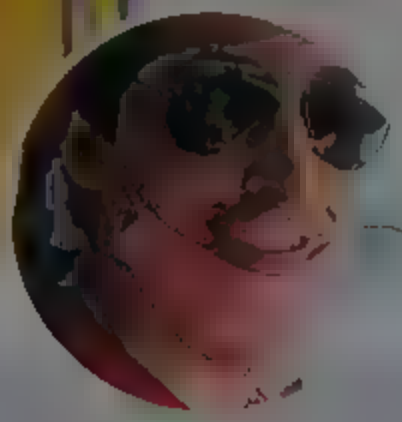
7:32 AM - 1 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And here is @GovRaimondo speaking untruthfully to frighten the people of Rhode Island. "We don't want an overwhelmed hospital system, which is happening in many states."

Which states, governor? Name one state where hospitals are even AT capacity, much less overwhelmed.



**TNK PhD CFA** @TTBikeFit
Our Governor admits that there is no endgame for emergency powers, masks, distancing, limited gatherings. "Until we have a vaccine this is how we're going to have to live". Translation: "I have no plans to cede my control". RI is at < 1% positivity rate.

Show this thread

8:10 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**20** Retweets **36** Likes

1 20 36

**JRit** @goblue20082020 · 12s
Replying to
Where is her mask??!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o lisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Italian and Portuguese ebooks of Part 1 and the German ebook of Part 2 of Unreported Truths are now available.

Folks who wanted to get the word out translated for free- I am grateful.

Please tell anyone who might be interested!

Portuguese translation:

8:30 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**4** Retweets **8** Likes

2 4 8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

3 2

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

German Part 2 translation:

8:32 AM - 1 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

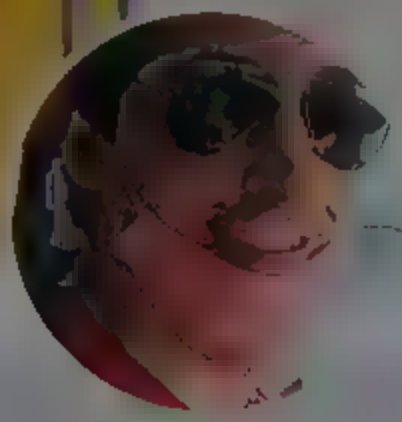
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

3 4 20

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Italian translation:

8:31 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**2** Likes

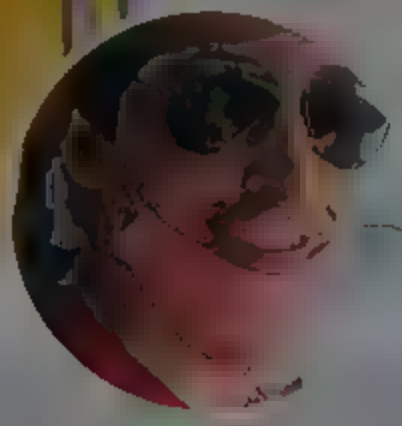
3 2

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m
German Part 2 translation:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. You've got a heart so big, it could crush this town

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Media outlets that claim to be non-partisan but aggressively ask questions and fact check only one side's politicians are... not non-partisan.

8:44 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**12** Retweets **43** Likes

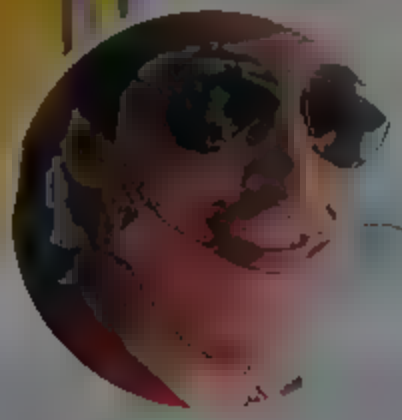
12 43

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Awesome! Teachers get two more weeks of vacation before they have to start using sick days! Everybody wins.

Except taxpayers, kids, and parents.

8:49 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**4** Retweets **12** Likes

4 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

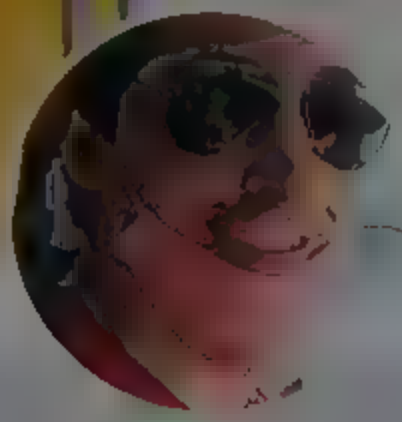
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Except taxpayers, kids, and parents.

12 29 104

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Also, hey parents: you have to agree to LET YOUR CHILD BE TESTED RANDOMLY FOR THE RO or he doesn't get to go to school.

Today's lesson: How privacy died in March 2020.

8:52 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**4** Retweets **14** Likes

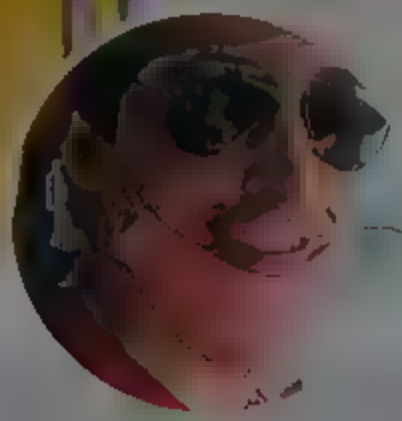
4 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Just so I'm clear: the old Team Apocalypse theory was SHUT EVERYTHING DOWN OR EVERYONE DIES.

The new Team Apocalypse theory is: close bars and make people wear face diapers (surgical, cloth, N95s, whatev, as long as it covers at least your upper lip) and everything's cool?

Huh.

9:27 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**16** Retweets **46** Likes

1 15 45

**Lowly Little Peon (parler: @feduprightchick)** @FedUpRightChick · now

Replying to

Love the diaper reference! My dad said the same.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Unfortunately, @BallouxFrancois, this is not correct, at least in the US. Many top epidemiologists here publicly called for a second and harder lockdown (including school closings) as late as last month.

> **Prof Francois Balloux** @BalloxFrancois
> To the best of my knowledge, the majority of experienced infectious disease epidemiologist never supported school closures in the #COVID19 pandemic. I have little doubt that if the decision had been based on a poll of international experts, we would not have shut down schools. twitter.com/HansKoppies/st…

9:29 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**3** Retweets **6** Likes

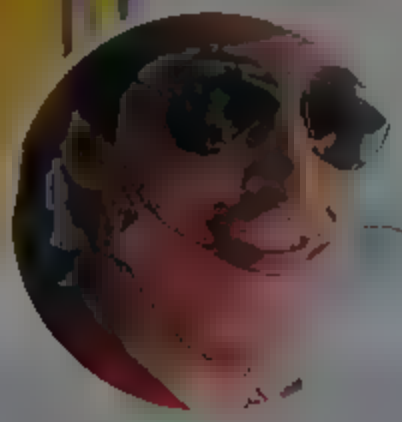
3 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Unfortunately, [redacted], this is not correct, at least in the US. Many top epidemiologists here publicly called for a second and harder lockdown (including school closings) as late as last month.

> **Prof Francois Balloux** @BalloxFrancois
> To the best of my knowledge, the majority of experienced infectious disease epidemiologist never supported school closures in the #COVID19 pandemic. I have little doubt that if the decision had been based on a poll of international experts, we would not have shut down schools. ...

9 10 55

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For reasons I do not entirely understand - maybe dating back to the AIDS epidemic, or maybe because so much academic epidemiology in the US relates to illicit drug use, another highly political topic - epidemiology here is very partisan (and almost entirely Democratic).

9:32 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**4** Likes

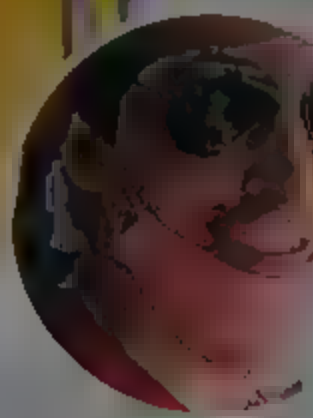
4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't know enough about European media dynamics to know why this might be less true in Europe, @Balloux Francois - but the way Anglophone countries continue to panic (not just the US blue states but Canada, Australia and New Zealand) is striking.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> A point that should be made more often: If the AIDS crisis taught Dr. Anthony Fauci anything, it was that high-visibility public health crises are inherently political - that the side telling its story best often wins, whatever the data say....

9:41 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**2** Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Anthony Fauci anything, it was that high-visibility public health crises are inherently political - that the side telling its story best often wins, whatever the data say....

12 17 62

**Alex Berenson** 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I mean, I don't think people outside Australia have fully processed what's happening in Melbourne. The police are using drones to try to catch people who aren't wearing masks or driving too far from their homes.




**7NEWS Melbourne** @7NewsMelbourne
Police are preparing to launch their aerial arsenal as part of a crackdown on COVID rule breakers. High powered drones will be used to find people not wearing masks, and cars too far from home. 7NEWS.com.au ...

9:45 AM - 1 Sep 2020

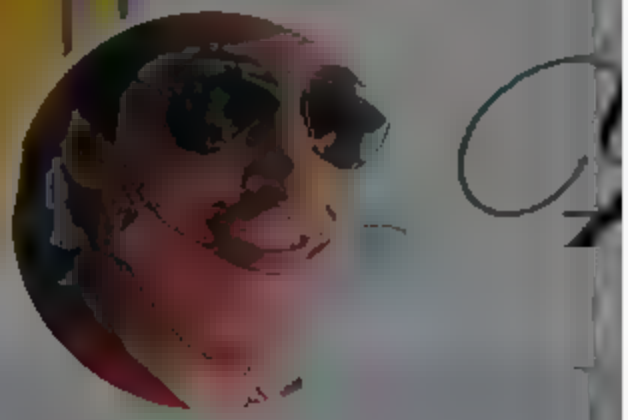
**1** Retweet **11** Likes 

1 1 11



**The Honorable A. P. Niss (I-USA)** @adam_niss · 4s
Replying to [illegible]
Terrible people, trying to stop the spread of the virus so life, school, and work can return to normal asap. Terrible people, I tellz ya.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Home About

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Playing the role of @MollyJongFast in today's production of "Team Apocalypse: We're All Gonna Die"

What's the over/under on how long before she blocks me?

> **Patricia Arquette** @PattyArquette
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> You haven't had Covid yet have you? Has your family?

9:53 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**3** Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

Playing the role of [redacted] in today's production of "Team Apocalypse: We're All Gonna Die"

What's the over/under on how long before she blocks me?

> **Patricia Arquette** @PattyArquette
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> You haven't had Covid yet have you? Has your family?

5 3 42

**Nick** @NickAtNight128 · 1m

Drag her Alex

2 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Nah, that's it. Not worth the trouble, unless she starts getting stuff wrong.

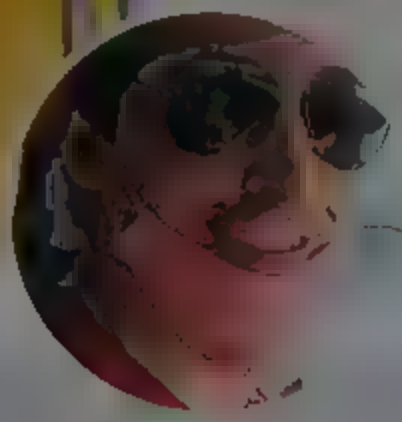
9:55 AM - 1 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Speaking of people who blocked me, remember @bessbell's super-hot panic porn from back in the day? How anyone who went to the beach was gonna kill Papa Bear?

Now Bess, like the good little Hollywood type she is, has moved on to spend her time crowing about her new TV deal...

10:04 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**1** Retweet **5** Likes

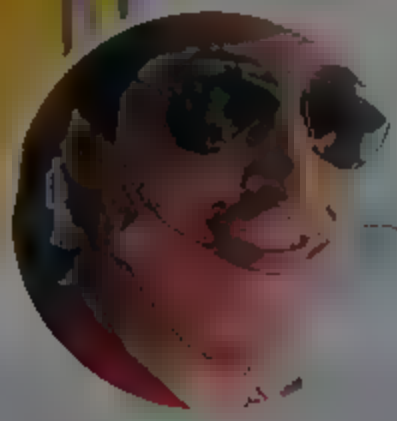
1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m

Speaking of people who blocked me, remember [redacted]'s super-hot panic porn from back in the day? How anyone who went to the beach was gonna kill Papa Bear?

Now Bess, like the good little Hollywood type she is, has moved on to spend her time crowing about her new TV deal...

1 5 24

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Like Fitzgerald said: They were careless people, Bess and Bess's panic—they smashed up things and creatures and then retreated back into their money or their vast carelessness, or whatever it was that kept them together, and let other people clean up the mess they had made. . . .

10:05 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Five months later. FIVE MONTHS. And even as the floodgates begin to break, the people who've forced this to us still won't admit the truth that everything they recommended was wrong, much less change it.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 4/ Remember what we've done to our economy, how we've put more than 10,000,000 Americans - probably closer to 20,000,000 - out of work. Remember the choices we've made, and why we made them. Demand answers. Demand accountability....
> Show this thread

10:13 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**7** Retweets **27** Likes



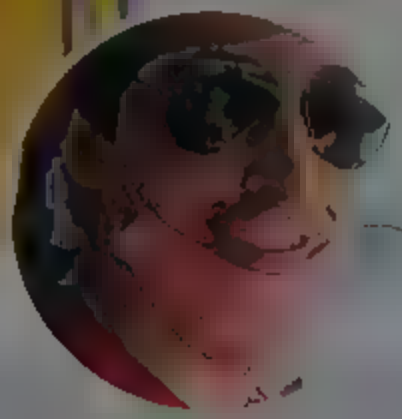

7 27

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 14m

Speaking of people who blocked me, remember [redacted]'s super-hot panic porn from back in the day? How anyone who went to the beach was gonna kill Papa Bear?

Now Bess, like the good little Hollywood type she is, has moved on to spend her time crowing about her new TV deal...

12 23 122

**Dexter Rutecki** @drutecki9 · 6m

Was this the one claiming her Dad was an ICU telemed Doctor?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Correct

10:19 AM - 1 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

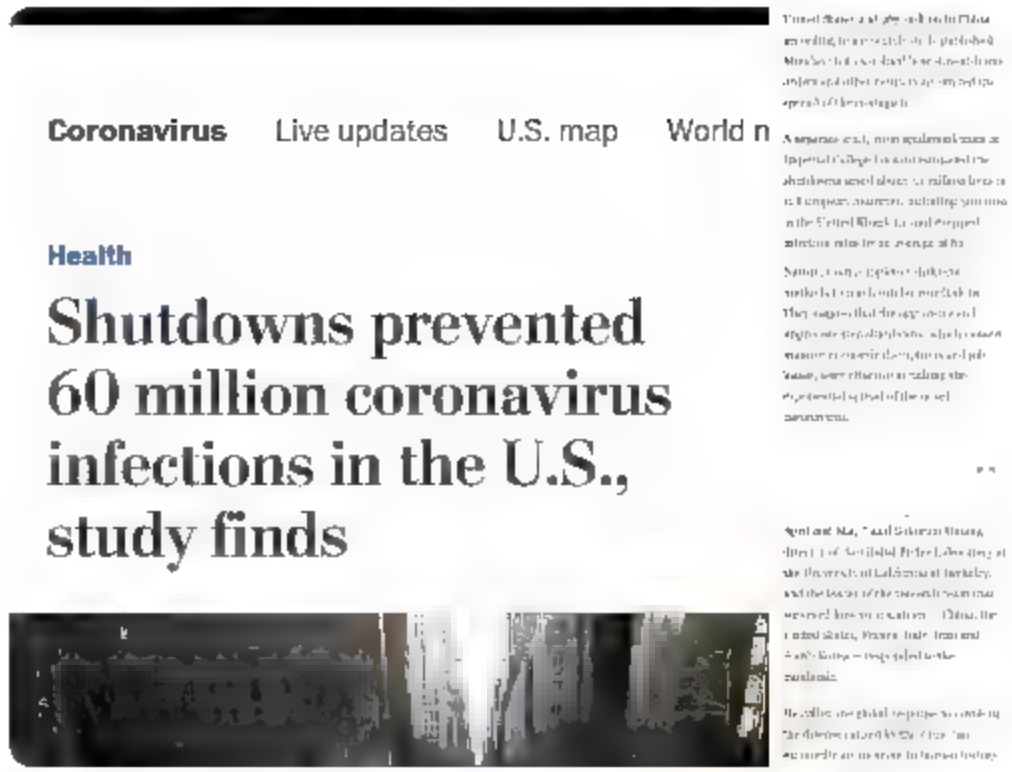
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...




上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

**1,133** 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

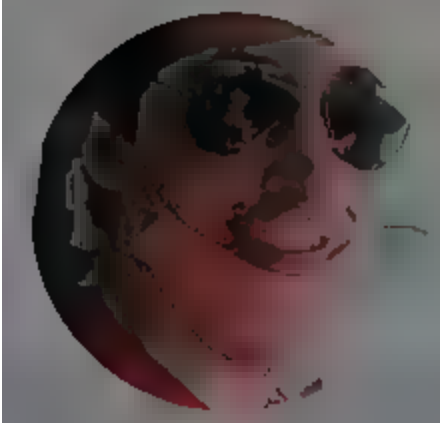
**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

**88** retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 384

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 65 514

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

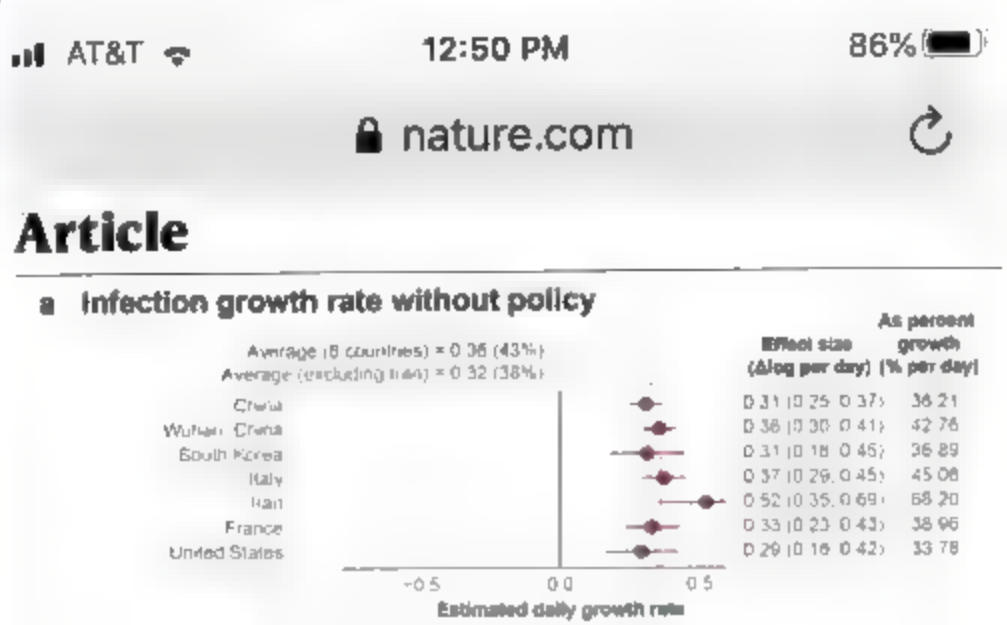
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

**60** 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

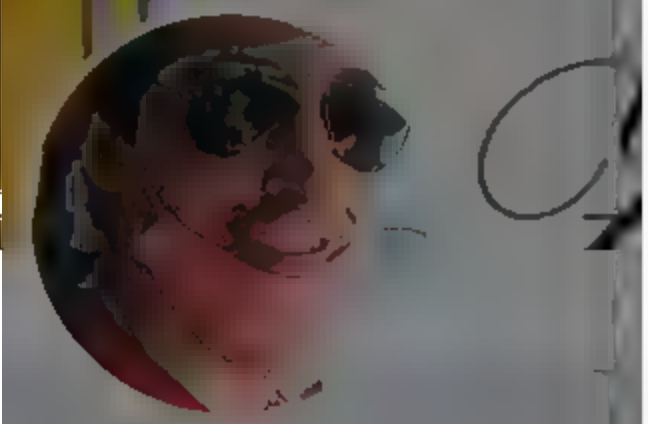
6 60 391

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...




© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

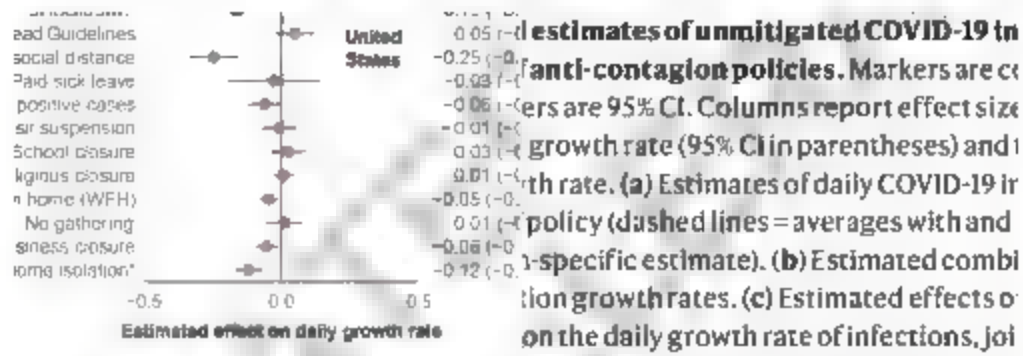
[illegible]




[illegible]

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in**
**anti-contagion policies.** Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and t
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

**nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio**
**contagion policies.** Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

[illegible] AM - [illegible]

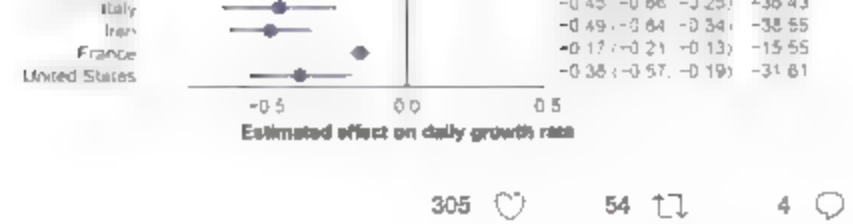
[illegible]

[illegible]

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · [illegible]

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [illegible] – one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [illegible] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

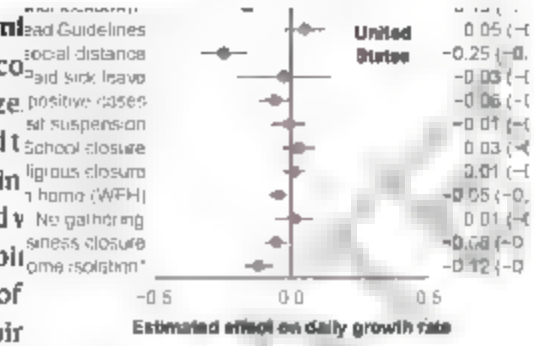
[illegible]




305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)




**estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio**
**contagion policies.** Markers are country
95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the da

9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש **415** סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

**141** 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

**Ilana Akoundi** @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人

[illegible] unroll

1 2

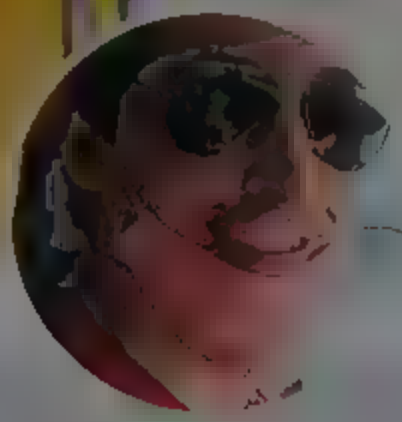
**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is so stupid. When I went to Baghdad (!) for the Times, experienced reporters told me I'd be surprised how normal life was *most* of the time. They were right: life was usually normal. People still shopped, drank tea, sent their kids to school.

Even with a car bomb a day.



**Josh Campbell** @joshscampbell
Good morning from wonderful Portland, where the city is not under siege and buildings are not burning to the ground.

I also ate my breakfast burrito outside today and so far haven't...

11:20 AM - 1 Sep 2020

**2** Retweets **17** Likes

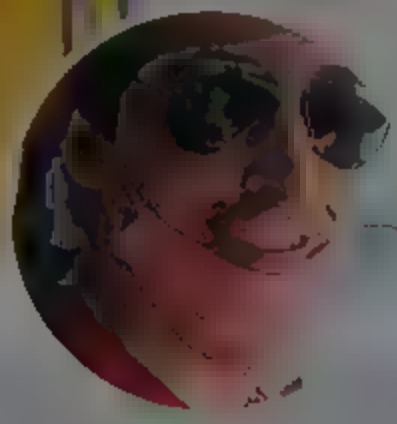
2 17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

This is so stupid. When I went to Baghdad (!) for the Times, experienced reporters told me I'd be surprised how normal life was *most* of the time. They were right: life was usually normal. People still shopped, drank tea, sent their kids to school.

Even with a car bomb a day.



**Josh Campbell** @joshscampbell
Good morning from wonderful Portland, where the city is not under siege and buildings are not burning to the ground....

5 24 101

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

That was '03, btw. In '04 nothing was normal and no one could pretend it was. Life can fall apart faster than anyone realizes if civil authority collapses.

11:22 AM - 1 Sep 2020

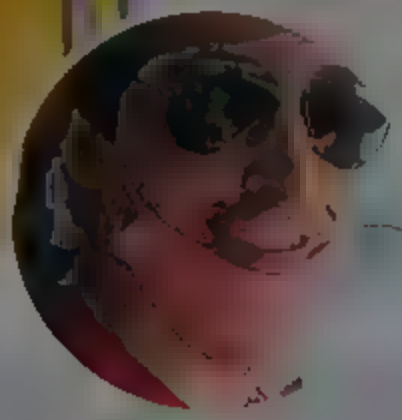
7 Likes

7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Untrue. There is nobody who was right 100 percent of the time on #COVID predictions. But some people were mostly right. And many others - including the many of biggest public health names - were demonstrably wrong again and again, and continue to be wrong today.

> **Pradheep J. Shanker** @Neoavatara
> Replying to @RogueRad
> There is literally nobody that was consistently right.

12:16 PM - 1 Sep 2020

**4** Retweets **9** Likes

4 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

Untrue. There is nobody who was right 100 percent of the time on [redacted] predictions. But some people were mostly right. And many others - including the many of biggest public health names - were demonstrably wrong again and again, and continue to be wrong today.

> **Pradheep J. Shanker** @Neoavatara
> Replying to @RogueRad
> There is literally nobody that was consistently right.

11 24 110

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And really, specific predictions aside, the biggest question of all was binary: Panic/Don't Panic; Extraordinary restrictions are/aren't needed. Since the end of March the answer to that question has been clear to those of us who were paying attention.

12:20 PM - 1 Sep 2020

**1** Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Like Japan, you mean? Or Sweden? Or Germany? Or France, where schools are open and the government has taken lockdowns off the table despite a massive increase in cases?

> **Patricia Arquette** @PattyArquette
> Replying to @JerseygirlSusan @AlexBerenson
> You can have a voice. It just doesn't make sense. There is a reason every country is taking drastic measures to combat this. Taking a huge economic hit. It's not to own the libs in America.

12:55 PM - 1 Sep 2020

7 Likes

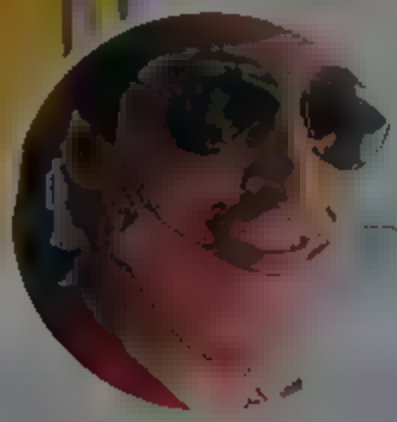
7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

Like Japan, you mean? Or Sweden? Or Germany? Or France, where schools are open and the government has taken lockdowns off the table despite a massive increase in cases?

> **Patricia Arquette** @PattyArquette
> Replying to @JerseygirlSusan @AlexBerenson
> You can have a voice. It just doesn't make sense. There is a reason every country is taking drastic measures to combat this. Taking a huge economic hit. It's not to own the libs in America.

4 34 136

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The left has been so busy watching @MSNBC that it has no idea either what the science really says or what's happening in most of the rest of the world - that our hysteria is now what makes us an outlier.

12:57 PM - 1 Sep 2020

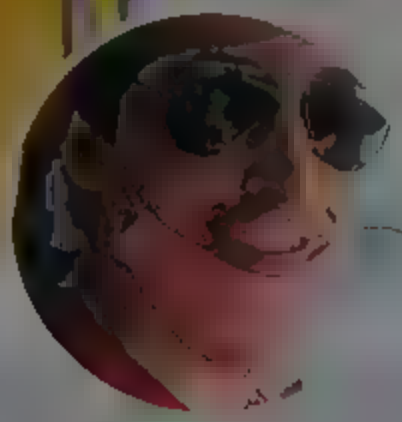
**5** Retweets **48** Likes

5 48

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

US states are using 37-40 cycles of amplification - meaning they are driving virus levels in their samples up 100-1000 times as high as the German standard. To put it mildly, this is not a trivial difference.

> **Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
> Germany uses a 30 amplification cycle (Ct) limit, the level at which approximately 90% of U.S. "cases" would be negative per NYT.
> n-tv.de/wissen/Zu-viel...

1:55 PM - 1 Sep 2020

**1** Like

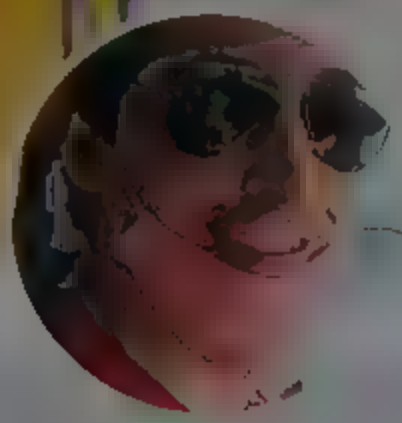
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

US states are using 37-40 cycles of amplification - meaning they are driving virus levels in their samples up 100-1000 times as high as the German standard. To put it mildly, this is not a trivial difference.

> **Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
> Germany uses a 30 amplification cycle (Ct) limit, the level at which approximately 90% of U.S. "cases" would be negative per NYT.
> n-tv.de/wissen/Zu-viel...

14 84 212

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

This should be a front-page story, day after day. The number of positive tests has driven so much of our response to the ro.

Imagine if @nytimes etc treated this with half the seriousness with which they treated the USPS "scandal" (which seems to have disappeared, btw)...

1:59 PM - 1 Sep 2020

**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1

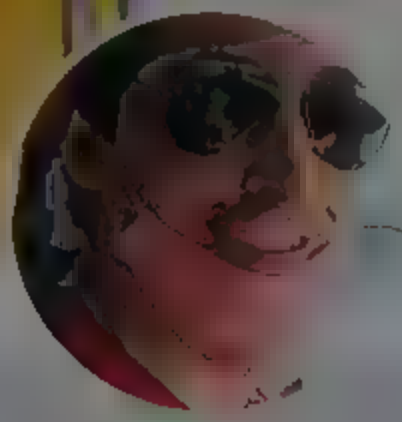
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ...ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

US states are using 37-40 cycles of amplification - meaning they are driving virus levels in their samples up 100-1000 times as high as the German standard. To put it mildly, this is not a trivial difference.

> **Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
> Germany uses a 30 amplification cycle (Ct) limit, the level at which approximately 90% of U.S. "cases" would be negative per NYT.
> n-tv.de/wissen/Zu-viel...

25 117 287

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

This should be a front-page story, day after day. The number of positive tests has driven so much of our response to the ro.

Imagine if ... etc treated this with half the seriousness with which they treated the USPS "scandal" (which seems to have disappeared, btw)...

3 19 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Instead the Times wrote one piece (a good piece, even if it was in the context of demanding even MORE testing), which the rest of the media has largely ignored. The Times sets the agenda! But not this time.

2:01 PM - 1 Sep 2020

9 Likes

9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

US states are using 37-40 cycles of amplification - meaning they are driving virus levels in their samples up 100-1000 times as high as the German standard. To put it mildly, this is not a trivial difference.

> **Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
> Germany uses a 30 amplification cycle (Ct) limit, the level at which approximately 90% of U.S. "cases" would be negative per NYT.
> n-tv.de/wissen/Zu-viel...

25 120 297

**Tom Vaughan** @tomvaughan · 4m

Who is doing right? Germany or us?

3

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Not us

2:01 PM - 1 Sep 2020

**1** Like

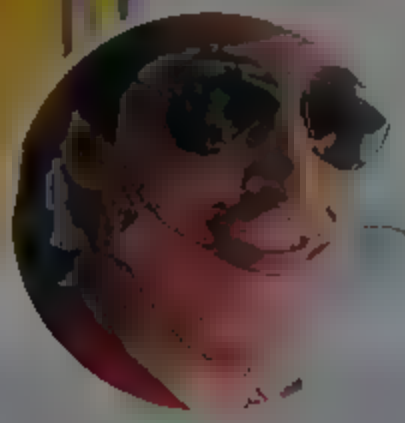
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

US states are using 37-40 cycles of amplification - meaning they are driving virus levels in their samples up 100-1000 times as high as the German standard. To put it mildly, this is not a trivial difference.

> **Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
> Germany uses a 30 amplification cycle (Ct) limit, the level at which approximately 90% of U.S. "cases" would be negative per NYT.
> n-tv.de/wissen/Zu-viel...

31 144 354

**Nick Byrd** @nwswannabe1 · 4m

Would this not also lead credence to inflated death counts as well, lab confirmed low viral load (or dead viral load) cases in patients who died of something else?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

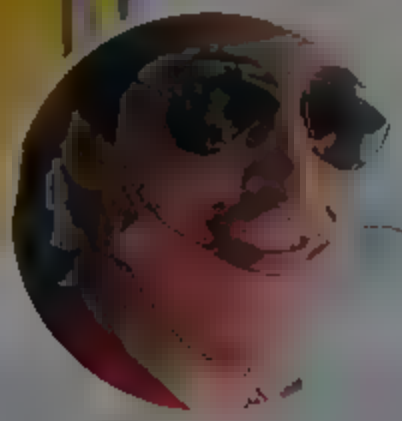
Replying to

Yes, especially since many Covid-assigned deaths come from database matching (checking deaths against SARS-Cov-2 test registries).

2:05 PM - 1 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

**Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review**

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 - 4. 6. 2020

**4 486** retweetov **16 972** označení Páči sa

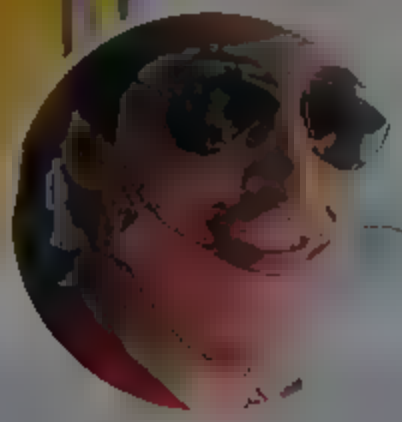
1,0 tis. 4,5 tis. 17 tis.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4. 6.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @facebook is still censoring anti-lockdown efforts - it just deleted a 120,000-person Australian protest group.

A local writes: "Things are getting volatile and the surveillance and authoritarian stuff is just so bad."

Protests planned for Saturday.

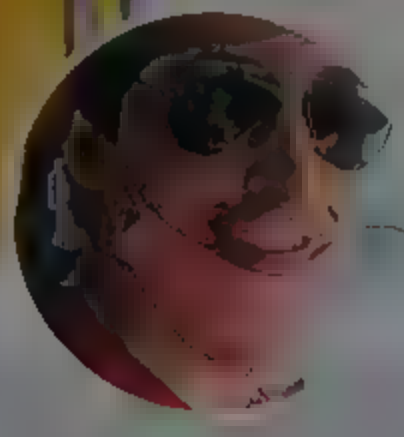
5:21 PM - 1 Sep 2020

**18** Retweets **26** Likes

2 18 26

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sure, Huber pretends to be an ally and an "outstanding Yale poli sci", but really he wants to control the protest narrative. He's mansplaining, sealioning, texting while backseat driving, and eating spicy food he doesn't actually like. He needs to be canceled as soon as possible.



**Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
Greg Huber (outstanding Yale poli sci) & 2 co-authors find that when protests are framed as "against police brutality" and "by Black Lives Matter," they are remarkably popular.....
Show this thread

5:40 PM - 1 Sep 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

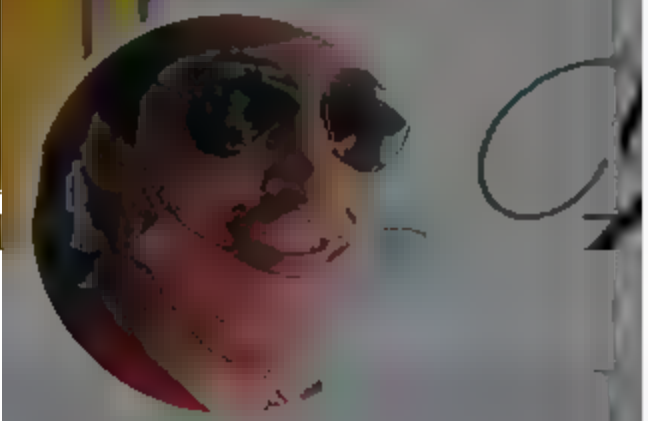
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Germany uses a 30 amplification cycle (Ct) limit, the level at which approximately 90% of U.S. "cases" would be negative per NYT.



So kann es nicht weitergehen: Zu viele positiv Getestete harmlos
"Tester, tester, testen" hat zu Beginn der Corona-Pandemie in Deutschland gut geklappt. Doch jetzt gehen die Kapazitäten zur Neige, ...
n-tv.de

90 930 1.5K

**Zack F**
@FrankfurtZack

Replying to @kerper

misunderstanding...the Ct value is given by the PCR manufacturer, and the labs use this for a +/- result. That 's not different to USA.

9 4 34

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I'm confused - he says >30 is not routine per the manufacturer, but the Times article says 37-40 is the standard in many US states.

7:41 PM - 1 Sep 2020

**2** Likes

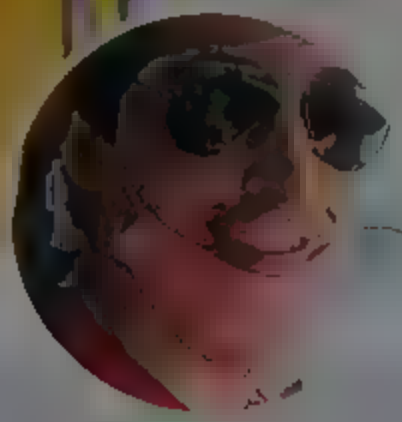
2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lockdowns may be much deadlier than we realize. Why?

1: PCR tests sharply overstate how many people have Sars-COV-2.

2: States use those tests to assign deaths from #COVID. If many people are falsely positive, real COVID-related deaths must be lower than the reported figure...

6:39 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**26** Retweets **60** Likes

1 25 60

**Lilith of Assyria** @Carrenimfa · 4s

Replying to

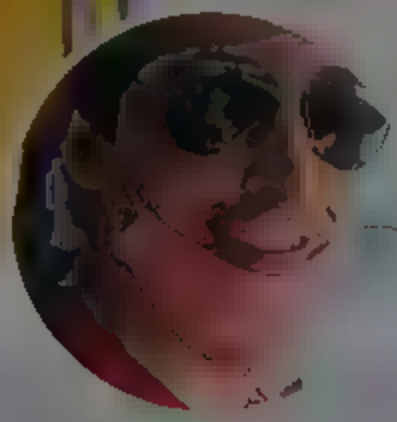
And a big portion of excess mortality are actually lockdown deaths..

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

Lockdowns may be much deadlier than we realize. Why?

1: PCR tests sharply overstate how many people have Sars-COV-2.

2: States use those tests to assign deaths from #COVID. If many people are falsely positive, real COVID-related deaths must be lower than the reported figure...

13 112 244

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3: But the excess mortality this year is real. It is quite possibly the ONLY real and reliable number we have. It has closely tracked reported #COVID deaths, which is convenient - it makes us think, oh, excess mortality must have risen and fallen with COVID.

NOT NECESSARILY.

6:43 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**1** Retweet **5** Likes Dan

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

Lockdowns may be much deadlier than we realize. Why?

1: PCR tests sharply overstate how many people have Sars-COV-2.

2: States use those tests to assign deaths from [illegible]. If many people are falsely positive, real COVID-related deaths must be lower than the reported figure...

24 165 445

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

3: But the excess mortality this year is real. It is quite possibly the ONLY real and reliable number we have. It has closely tracked reported [illegible] deaths, which is convenient - it makes us think, oh, excess mortality must have risen and fallen with COVID.

NOT NECESSARILY.

7 28 120

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4: Early on, many excess deaths occurred in nursing homes in NY, MA, etc. Those deaths were often assigned to COVID EVEN WITHOUT POSITIVE TESTS. But care was disrupted; some people likely died because they weren't being fed, etc. Family members have reported this to me.

6:48 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**2** Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

Have an account? Log in

ation, and ads.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

figure...

25 160 454

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

3: But the excess mortality this year is real. It is quite possibly the ONLY real and reliable number we have. It has closely tracked reported [illegible] deaths, which is convenient - it makes us think, oh, excess mortality must have risen and fallen with COVID.

NOT NECESSARILY.

8 35 145

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

4: Early on, many excess deaths occurred in nursing homes in NY, MA, etc. Those deaths were often assigned to COVID EVEN WITHOUT POSITIVE TESTS. But care was disrupted; some people likely died because they weren't being fed, etc. Family members have reported this to me.

3 13 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5: The lack of feeding even happened in hospitals, or so family members have said. Remember - families were blocked from seeing patients, and medical staff were terrified.

Those are not COVID deaths, but they will forever be counted that way.

6:50 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**6** Likes

6

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

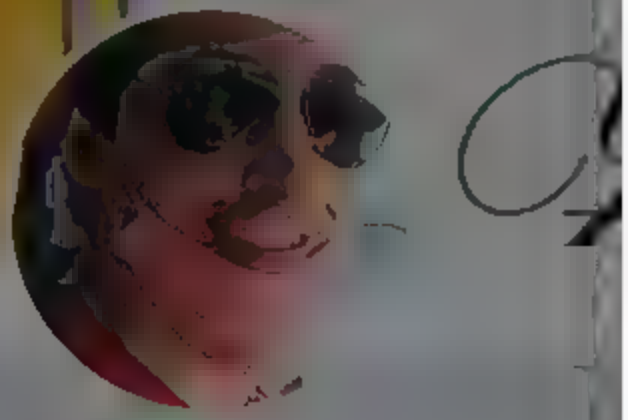
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

12 45 195

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

4: Early on, many excess deaths occurred in nursing homes in NY, MA, etc. Those deaths were often assigned to COVID EVEN WITHOUT POSITIVE TESTS. But care was disrupted; some people likely died because they weren't being fed, etc. Family members have reported this to me.

5 28 110

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

5: The lack of feeding even happened in hospitals, or so family members have said. Remember - families were blocked from seeing patients, and medical staff were terrified.

Those are not COVID deaths, but they will forever be counted that way.

6 16 62

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6: Since April, nursing homes and hospitals are doing better, so the risks to the very frail have fallen. But routine medical care has been disrupted (increasing cardiovascular and cancer deaths). Overdoses have spiked too.

At the same time, TESTING FOR COVID HAS EXPLODED.

6:53 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**2** Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

7 43 154

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 9m

5: The lack of feeding even happened in hospitals, or so family members have said. Remember - families were blocked from seeing patients, and medical staff were terrified.

Those are not COVID deaths, but they will forever be counted that way.

9 25 110

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

6: Since April, nursing homes and hospitals are doing better, so the risks to the very frail have fallen. But routine medical care has been disrupted (increasing cardiovascular and cancer deaths). Overdoses have spiked too.

At the same time, TESTING FOR COVID HAS EXPLODED.

4 20 69

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

## 7: We now know the testing is leading to some deaths that have nothing to do with COVID to be classified as COVID.

## But we have no idea how many. We have no idea how the real increase caused by lockdown deaths interacts with the artifactual increase in COVID-classified deaths.

6:58 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**4** Retweets **9** Likes

4 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

9 31 122

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 7m

6: Since April, nursing homes and hospitals are doing better, so the risks to the very frail have fallen. But routine medical care has been disrupted (increasing cardiovascular and cancer deaths). Overdoses have spiked too.

At the same time, TESTING FOR COVID HAS EXPLODED.

4 24 86

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

7: We now know the testing is leading to some deaths that have nothing to do with COVID to be classified as COVID.

But we have no idea how many. We have no idea how the real increase caused by lockdown deaths interacts with the artifactual increase in COVID-classified deaths.

3 10 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

8: It is possible that the number of lockdown deaths is in the tens of thousands, while the number of misclassified COVID deaths is quite small - in the thousands. (That's what the reported figures say - excess deaths are somewhat higher than COVID deaths, but not much.)

7:00 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**3** Retweets **8** Likes

3 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

7: We now know the testing is leading to some deaths that have nothing to do with COVID to be classified as COVID.

But we have no idea how many. We have no idea how the real increase caused by lockdown deaths interacts with the artifactual increase in COVID-classified deaths.

4 15 53

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

8: It is possible that the number of lockdown deaths is in the tens of thousands, while the number of misclassified COVID deaths is quite small - in the thousands. (That's what the reported figures say - excess deaths are somewhat higher than COVID deaths, but not much.)

3 10 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

9: But - and I would NOT have said this before the NYT piece on PCR testing - that the number of misclassified COVID deaths is now very substantial, while the number of lockdown/panic deaths is actually over 100,000 (let's call the nursing home deaths "panic" deaths).

7:02 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**3** Retweets **13** Likes

1 3 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

8: It is possible that the number of lockdown deaths is in the tens of thousands, while the number of misclassified COVID deaths is quite small - in the thousands. (That's what the reported figures say - excess deaths are somewhat higher than COVID deaths, but not much.)

3 14 49

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

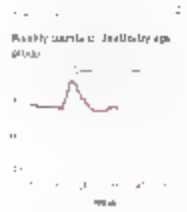
9: But - and I would NOT have said this before the NYT piece on PCR testing - that the number of misclassified COVID deaths is now very substantial, while the number of lockdown/panic deaths is actually over 100,000 (let's call the nursing home deaths "panic" deaths).

3 11 33

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

## 10: Further evidence is here, in the age-stratified death data, which shows that excess deaths in younger people have been remarkably consistent since March, even though the epidemic has waxed and waned.



**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson

1/ This age-stratified death data from @cdcgov is simple and compelling evidence about how much damage the lockdowns may have caused versus #Covid. Okay, first look at 85+ deaths. Red line is 2020, grey lines previo...

Show this thread

7:04 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**1** Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

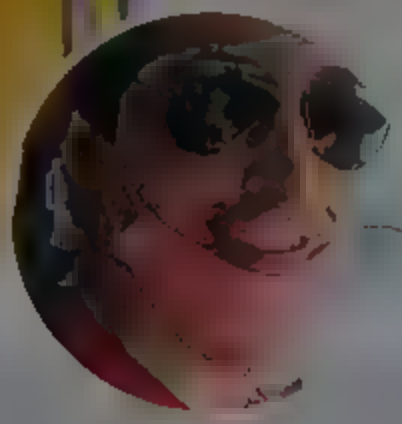
ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

The @cdcgov 6% #COVID deaths figure is a perfect example of a wrong story being right.

The 9,000 figure is too low, of course. But after six months of media's hysteria, many people are wondering why they don't know anyone who has died or even gotten seriously ill from #Covid...

8:11 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**4** Retweets **11** Likes

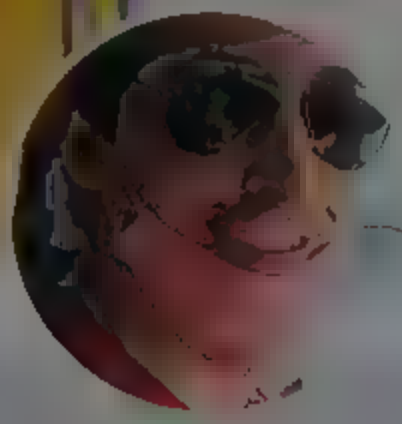
4 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

The [illegible] 6% [illegible] deaths figure is a perfect example of a wrong story being right.

The 9,000 figure is too low, of course. But after six months of media's hysteria, many people are wondering why they don't know anyone who has died or even gotten seriously ill from [illegible] ...

18 39 164

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the "CDC SAYS ONLY 9,000 PEOPLE ACTUALLY DIED OF COVID" is a headline that seems to offer the answer. And Team Apocalypse's finger-wagging - "No, you conspiracy theorists, the CDC actually said..." - is increasingly tiresome - even if this time, for once, they're right.

8:14 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**3** Retweets **18** Likes

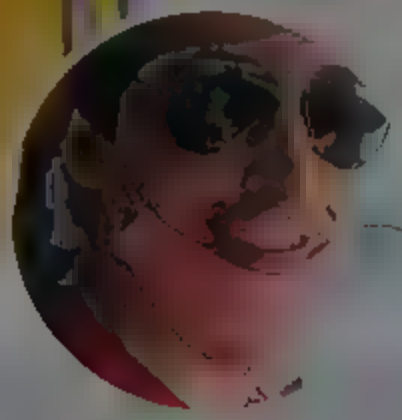
3 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

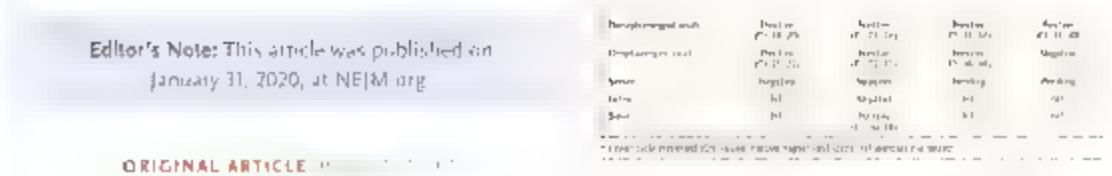
**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Wow. They have known all along.

The @NEJM report on THE VERY FIRST US PATIENT WITH #SARSCoV2 found that the virus was easily detectable after 18-20 PCR cycles on swabs taken on day 4 even though he had only mild symptoms.

Not 40. Not 30. Fewer than 20.



Editor's Note: This article was published on January 31, 2020, at NEJM.org

ORIGINAL ARTICLE

First Case of 2019 Novel Coronavirus in the United States

Michelle L. Holshue, M.P.H., Chas DeBolt, M.P.H., Scott Lindquist, M.D., Kathy H. Lofy, M.D., et al., for the Washington State 2019-nCoV Case Investigation Team*

Results of Real-Time Reverse-Transcriptase–Polymerase-Chain-Reaction Testing for the 2019 Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV)

The initial respiratory specimens (nasopharyngeal and oropharyngeal swabs) obtained from this patient on day 4 of his illness were positive for 2019-nCoV (**Table 2**). The low cycle threshold (Ct) values (18 to 20 in nasopharyngeal specimens and 21 to 22 in oropharyngeal specimens) on illness day 4 suggest high levels of virus in these specimens

8:25 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**3** Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

M.P.H., Scott Lindquist, M.D., Kathy H. Lofy, M.D., et al., for the Washington State 2019-nCoV Case Investigation Team*

were positive for 2019-nCoV (Table 2). The low cycle threshold (Ct) values (18 to 20 in nasopharyngeal specimens and 21 to 22 in oropharyngeal specimens) on illness day 4 suggest high levels of virus in these specimens.

13 62 128

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And the European CDC warned publicly in July that any test result from over 35 cycles could be due to "contamination of reagents" - in other words, simple lab error. (Link and screenshots to follow.)

Home All topics: A to Z Coronavirus
Threats and outbreaks COVID-19
Laboratory support Q & A on laboratory topics

Laboratory support

# Questions and answers regarding laboratory topics on SARS-CoV-2

Questions and answers

8:30 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

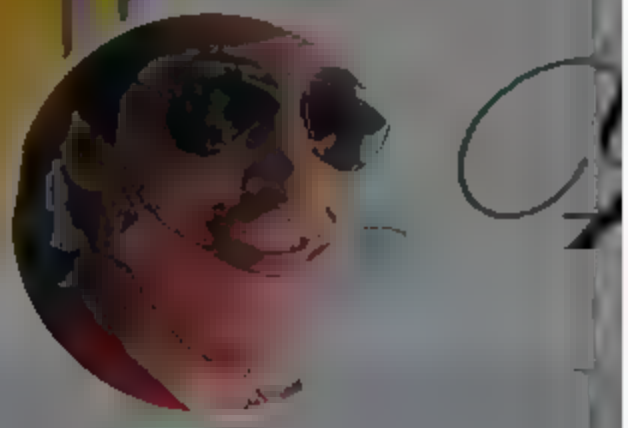
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

# Questions and answers regarding laboratory topics on SARS-CoV-2

Questions and answers

1 11 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3: ecdc.europa.eu/en/all-topics- ...

Point-of-care testing assays are currently not included in the WHO inventory.

2. What [illegible] value can we expect from an asymptomatic person?

It is recommended that asymptomatic persons should not be tested because this will use up resources needed for testing symptomatic persons. However, based on national resources, testing of asymptomatic persons can be considered as part of contact tracing. Peer-reviewed results on the possible transmission from asymptomatic persons are still too limited to come to a conclusion. A high CT value (e.g. > 35) as a result in E-gene RT-PCR could be due to E-gene positive control contamination of reagents. All positive results should therefore be confirmed by a second gene target.

3. If a patient meets the case definition, but the first sample from the upper respiratory tract is negative, when should the second sample be taken: one day later? two days later? Or depending on the clinical condition of the patient?

It is suggested that testing should be done one to two days apart; if the specimen from the upper respiratory tract is negative, different types of specimens should be collected, particularly from the lower respiratory tract.

Depending on local resources, if the symptoms are mild, priority for testing should be given to patients requiring hospitalisation and cases with risk factors. Regarding sampling practices and case definitions, please consult the recently updated 'Case definition and European surveillance for human infection with novel coronavirus (SARS-CoV-2)' document available at [illegible] and the 2 March 20[illegible]

Manage cookies

8:31 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**1** Retweet **13** Likes

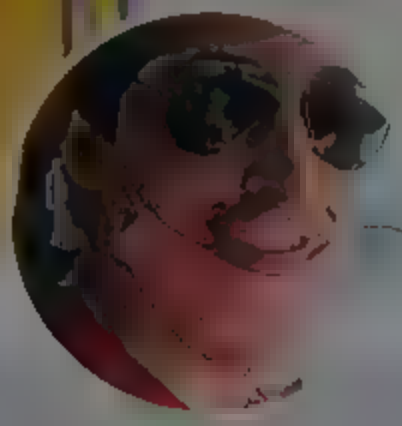
1 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Mark Changizi** @MarkChangizi · 17h
New paper: IFR 0.3%

Right in the range of the experts in March.

> **Ramin Farzaneh-Far MD** @rfsquared
> Ioannidis *nailed it* and was crucified because a mob who should know better just couldn't bear to hear dissenting views or be confronted with dissenting data that conflicted with their policy preferences. It's that simple.
> twitter.com/vprasadmdmph/s…

6 18 77

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Source?

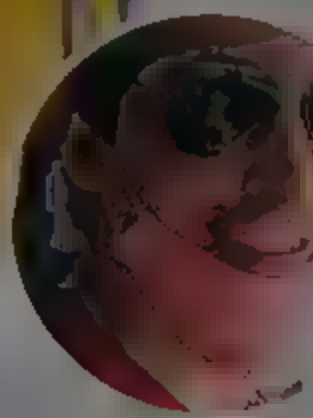
8:41 AM - 2 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

If IFR is 0.3% (per the new NEJM paper), and the herd immunity threshold is 20%, the epidemic ends ~600 deaths per million. Where have we heard that before? Obviously there's a range. But much higher is likely iatrogenic or a high-density superspreading event (or both, like NYC).

9:25 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**8** Retweets **13** Likes

6 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

If IFR is 0.3% (per the new NEJM paper), and the herd immunity threshold is 20%, the epidemic ends ~600 deaths per million. Where have we heard that before? Obviously there's a range. But much higher is likely iatrogenic or a high-density superspreading event (or both, like NYC).

4 19 71

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is very simplified - it doesn't account for age distribution, population density, etc. But it gives a reasonable sense of where we stand and why the epidemics flame out as they do.

9:27 AM - 2 Sep 2020

1 Like

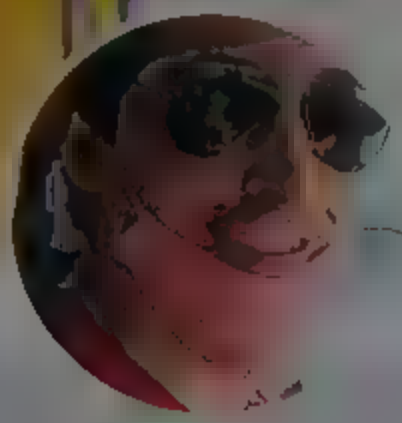
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

If IFR is 0.3% (per the new NEJM paper), and the herd immunity threshold is 20%, the epidemic ends ~600 deaths per million. Where have we heard that before? Obviously there's a range. But much higher is likely iatrogenic or a high-density superspreading event (or both, like NYC).

6 24 93

**Macro.hodl** @unshekeled · 51s

What treatment was iatrogenic in NYC?

1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

## Ventilators and starving patients to death

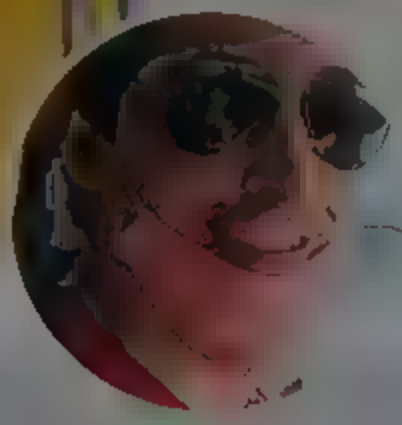
9:28 AM - 2 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

# This is Australia. Not China, not Russia. Today.

# Welcome to the occupation.



**Liss** @truth_seeker_85
Att Aussies! This has just happened... this woman organised a fb protest in Victoria. The police have arrested her at her house in front of her children for 'incitement'. They have also seized all of their devices. This is the 3rd arrest I've seen today. We are the...

Show this thread

9:47 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**14** Retweets **23** Likes

1 14 23

**TrishNes** @trishie818 · 37s
Replying to

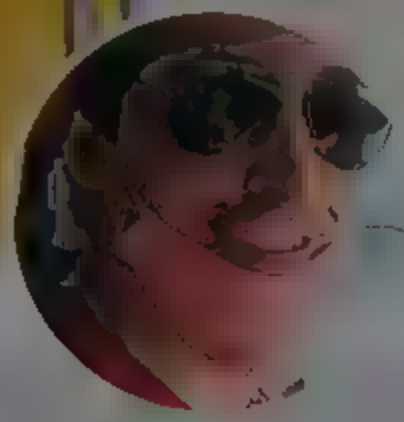
I shared this and people were saying it's fake!! Can we verify?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For those of you wondering if that video is fake.

Nope.

9:54 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**14** Retweets **20** Likes

14 20

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

3 27 51

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I know, it seems like it must be fake - the police invaded someone's home and arrested her for a Facebook post and she's pregnant and has an ultrasound scheduled? - it's what screenwriters call too on the nose, too over the top.

But this is happening.

9:55 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**2** Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I suspect one big reason the support for Team Apocalypse is collapsing is the parents of millions of college students are living through scenes like this and can't understand why supposedly well-run institutions are treating their kids - who are at ~0 risk - like prisoners...






We dropped our only child off at LSU in mid August. As you can imagine, taking your child to college thousands of miles away is difficult. We are a close family and my husband and I, although proud and excited for him, were very sad to say goodbye. I think LSU is doing a fair job at handling this situation, but it's heartbreaking all the same. They staggered the dorm move in and as a result, most of the floors were empty. We had two hours to unpack and set up his room. Once we left, we were not allowed back into his room. He spent his first nights at college alone as his roommate had not arrived. The cafeterias are

10:59 AM - 2 Sep 2020

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Primary

We dropped our only child off at LSU in mid August. As you can imagine, taking your child to college thousands of miles away is difficult. We are a close family and my husband and I, although proud and excited for him, were very sad to say goodbye. I think LSU is doing a fair job at handling this situation, but it's heartbreaking all the same. They staggered the dorm move in and as a result, most of the floors were empty. We had two hours to unpack and set up his room. Once we left, we were not allowed back into his room. He spent his first nights at college alone as his roommate had not arrived. The cafeterias are

13 40 80

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the university insanity is in turn leading them to question everything Team Apocalypse has said.

In any case, for whatever reason it feels like big pieces are suddenly sliding into place. The emperor has 40 PCR cycles and no clothes and everyone knows it.

11:01 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**3** Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Fact checking Dr. Atlas's reported views from the lede of @nytimes's hit piece: True, mask wearing is uncertain (at best); not-quite-true (kids spread the virus, but rarely); true, lockdowns have failed.

The silliest bit is the effort to smear Sweden. See the "disastrous" curve?




11:13 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**14** Retweets **27** Likes

14 27

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

but rarely); true, lockdowns have failed.

The silliest bit is the effort to smear Sweden. See the "disastrous" curve?

Safari 2:03 PM 59%



**By Noah Weiland, Sheryl Gay Stolberg, Michael D. Shear and Jim Tankersley**

Sept. 2, 2020 Updated 1:40 p.m. ET

WASHINGTON — Dr. Scott W. Atlas has argued that the science of mask wearing is uncertain, that children cannot pass on the coronavirus and that the role of the government is not to stamp out the virus but to protect its most vulnerable citizens as Covid-19 takes its course

The core of his appeal in t rests in his libertarian-styl disease management in wi government focuses on sm of at-risk individuals — th sick and the immune-com and minimizes restriction the population, akin to an to disastrous effect in Swe



2 19 37

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Team Apocalypse just does not know what to do with Sweden or the Sunbelt.

I suppose admitting the truth is an option.

11:14 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**6** Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York
[redacted]
Joined November 2009

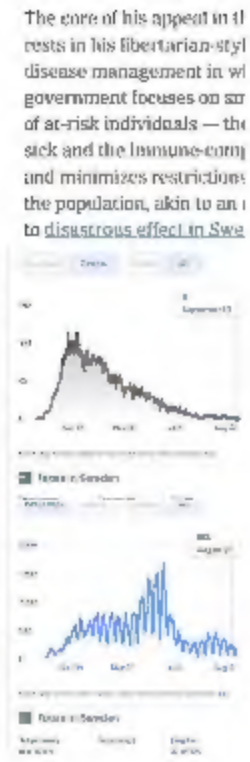




**By Noah Weiland, Sheryl Gay Stolberg, Michael D. Shear and Jim Tankersley**

Sept. 2, 2020 Updated 1:40 p.m. ET

WASHINGTON — Dr. Scott W. Atlas has argued that the science of mask wearing is uncertain, that children cannot pass on the coronavirus and that the role of the government is not to stamp out the virus but to protect its most vulnerable citizens as Covid-19 takes its course


The core of his appeal in t
rests in his libertarian-styl
disease management in wi
government focuses on sa
of at-risk individuals — th
sick and the immune-comp
and minimizes restriction
the population, akin to an
to disastrous effect in Swe

13 54 142

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m
Team Apocalypse just does not know what to do with Sweden or the Sunbelt.

I suppose admitting the truth is an option.

13 33 163

**Tom Royce** @TomRoyce · 4m
It's warm in the Sunbelt and that is why Sweden is, err, emm, BABYKILLER!!!!

1 1

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @TomRoyce

I believe you mean grandma killer

11:19 AM - 2 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

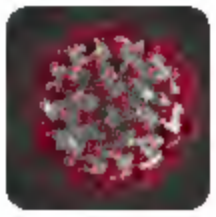
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

POSITIVE TESTS.

You know Team Apocalypse is desperate when they go back to the kids.



**CNN Breaking News** @cnnbrk
Covid-19 cases in US children have increased 17% over two weeks, an updated report says cnn.it/3bkL9uv

11:21 AM - 2 Sep 2020

**6** Retweets **34** Likes

christy

6 34

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

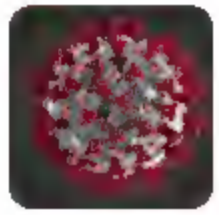
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1m
POSITIVE TESTS.

You know Team Apocalypse is desperate when they go back to the kids.



**CNN Breaking News** @cnnbrk
Covid-19 cases in US children have increased 17% over two weeks, an updated report says cnn.it/3bkL9uv

5 17 70

**Alex Berenson**
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Even long haul is a better bet than the kiddie panic porn, the science is just so unequivocally against it and the pediatricians have had enough.

11:22 AM - 2 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info